

# A DRAVIDIAN ETYMOLOGICAL DICTIONARY

BY  
T. BURROW  
AND  
M. B. EMENEAU

SECOND EDITION

CLARENDON PRESS · OXFORD  
1984

*Oxford University Press, Walton Street, Oxford OX1 2DP*

*London Glasgow New York Toronto  
Delhi Bombay Calcutta Madras Karachi  
Kuala Lumpur Singapore Hong Kong Tokyo  
Nairobi Dar es Salaam Cape Town  
Melbourne Auckland*

*and associated companies in  
Beirut Berlin Ibadan Mexico City, Nicaragua*

*Oxford is a trade mark of Oxford University Press*

*Published in the United States by  
Oxford University Press, New York*

© T. Burrow and M. B. Emeneau 1984

*All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced,  
stored in a retrieval system, or transmitted, in any form or by any means,  
electronic, mechanical, photocopying, recording, or otherwise, without  
the prior permission of Oxford University Press*

*British Library Cataloguing in Publication Data*

*Burrow, T.*

*A Dravidian etymological dictionary.*

*— 2nd ed*

*1. Dravidian languages — Dictionaries.*

*I. Title II. Emeneau, M.B.*

*494.8 PL4606*

*ISBN 0-19-864326-8*

*Library of Congress Cataloging in Publication Data*

*Burrow, T. (Thomas)*

*A Dravidian etymological dictionary.*

*1. Dravidian languages — Etymology — Dictionaries.*

*I. Emeneau M. B. (Murray Barnson), 1904—*

*II. Title.*

*PL4609.B8 1984 494'.8 83-15140*

*ISBN 0-19-864326-8*

*2004 2014*  
*2014*

To  
the memory of  
Sir Ralph Turner  
with gratitude  
for the fresh perspectives  
that his Indo-Aryan  
work has opened  
in  
general Indian linguistics

*Typeset by Hope Services, Abingdon,  
and Printed in Great Britain  
at the University Press, Oxford*



## PREFACE

The preface to *A Dravidian Etymological Dictionary* (1961; *DED*) opened with an historical sketch of the recognition of the Dravidian family of languages and the gradual discovery and identification of the two dozen (more or less) languages of the family. This need not be repeated in this preface to its revision (*DEDR*). We content ourselves with repeating, as an act of piety, that in 1816, only thirty years after Sir William Jones's adumbration of the Indo-European language family, Francis Whyte Ellis made a similar assertion of 'the family of languages which may be appropriately called the dialects of Southern India', to include 'the high and low Tamil; the Telugu, grammatical and vulgar; Carn'at'aca or Cannad'i, ancient and modern; Malayálma or Malayálam', 'the Tuluva', 'Cod'ugu', and 'the language of the moutaineers of Rájmahâl' (i.e. our Malto).<sup>1</sup>

We pointed out that work on the comparative grammar of the family had proceeded 'under the handicap of [concerned scholars] having to make each his own collection of etymologies — for the first step in comparative grammar is to find the etymologies'. This was our warrant for our work, beginning in 1949, which resulted in the publication of *DED* in 1961, of *A Dravidian Etymological Dictionary: Supplement* in 1968 (*DEDS*), of 'Dravidian etymological notes', *JAOS* 92.397-418, 475-91, in 1972 (*DEN*); and of *Dravidian Borrowings from Indo-Aryan* (*UCPL* 26) in 1962 (*DBIA*). That we profitably filled a gap in scholarly resources was stated by Bh. Krishnamurti in 1969: 'it has already given a thrust to research in Dravidian, judging from the fact that there has hardly been an article or publication since 1961 which has not liberally drawn on the materials collected and organized in this work'.<sup>2</sup> What was true then, is, we think, still true fifteen years later.

The stimulus for our supplementary publications (*DEDS* 1968, *DEN* 1972) was two-fold: (1) discovery and description of new languages and reworking of those already known: (2) the many changes, whether slight or substantial, which our growing knowledge of the field or the comments of our colleagues led us to make in our original statements. Such stimuli have continued unceasingly, and by 1975 we had accumulated more material that we wished to present to concerned scholars. The earlier publications were by then on the verge of becoming unobtainable. They were moreover becoming difficult for scholars to use because much collation was needed between the different publications. The decision was then made for a complete consolidation and revision of our old and new material. The Clarendon Press agreed to provide its backing and expertise (for which we express our gratitude), and the result is this revised edition (*DEDR*).

<sup>1</sup> 'Note to the Introduction' (separately paginated) of A. D. Campbell, *A Grammar of the Telugoo Language* (Madras, 1816). This was brought to the attention of modern scholars by N. Venkata Rao in *Annals of Oriental Research, University of Madras*, 12.1-35 (1954: 35).

<sup>2</sup> *Current Trends in Linguistics*, Vol. 5, *Linguistics in South Asia* (Mouton, 1969), p. 321.

Emeneau expresses his gratitude to the Committee on Research of the University of California, Berkeley, for yearly grants which have covered, among other things, the heavy expenses of trans-Atlantic exchange of materials and have allowed Dr. Wayne Surdam to help in the preparation of the indexes. Our thanks are due to the Board of Management of the Boden Fund, Oxford, for a subvention towards the cost of publication.

Our colleagues have put us in their debt by reviews, correspondence, and many suggestions which have bettered our work over the years since we first started it. The late Professor Sudhibhushan Bhattacharya should first be named, for his long collaboration with Burrow in the field and the study, and for his many contributions of material. In *DEDS* and *DEN* we expressed gratitude, which we wish to repeat here, to numerous scholars, including B. Ramachandra Rao, N. Kumaraswami Raja, K. S. Kamaleswaran, K. S. R. Sharma, the late M. Kandappa Chetty, Michael Garman, and Martin Pfeiffer. In more recent years we have benefitted by correspondence with K. Paramasivam, S. G. Rudin, Dieter B. Kapp, and Kamil Zvelebil; Paul Hockings must be singled out for his Badaga contributions and for his suggestion that the dictionary would be more easily used if the language sigilla in the numbered paragraphs were printed in italics. Professor P. S. Subrahmanyam has contributed much both in reviews and by correspondence (PSS occurs often in the dictionary entries). Several scholars in recent years have generously sent us vocabulary material before publication; we are grateful to Dieter B. Kapp and Kamil Zvelebil for their contributions, and to Peri Bhaskara Rao for his Gadba vocabulary and M. Israel for that of Kuwi. Finally, our long-time colleague, Professor Bh. Krishnamurti (very often appearing as K.), has contributed more than we can say both in stimulus and in data and etymological connections; we can only regret that his latest suggestion, consolidation of nos. 1584 and 2582 (CDr. borrowings from pre-Telugu \*cili < \*kili), arrived much too late to be accommodated in the printing.

As we set forth in §9 of the introduction, we have used much more extensively than in our earlier publications the epoch-making work of (Sir) R. L. Turner, *A Comparative Dictionary of the Indo-Aryan Languages*. It is with the greatest gratitude and admiration that we dedicate to his memory our present work, which we had hoped that we might present to him in his 95th year.

## CONTENTS

## PREFACE

## INTRODUCTION

- Plan of the dictionary (§§1-10)
- Sources of the dictionary (§11)
- Bibliography and list of sources (§§12-44)
- Arrangement of the dictionary (§§45-51)
- Abbreviations (§§52-54)
- Notes on transcription (§55)

## DICTIONARY

A (1-331)	1	C, J (2264-2900)	2
Ā (332-409)	31	Ñ (2901-2937)	2
I (410-532)	38	Ṭ, Ḍ (2938-2994)	2
Ī (533-556)	53	T, Ḍ (2995-3567)	2
U (557-727)	54	N (3568-3800)	3
Ū (728-763)	71	P, B (3801-4614)	3
E (764-869)	75	M (4615-5148)	4
Ē (870-919)	85	Y (5149-5161)	4
AI (920-922)	88	R, R, R (5162-5184)	4
O (923-1025)	89	L, ḷ (5185-5201)	4
Ō (1026-1074)	98	V (5202-5557)	4
K, G (1075-2263)	101	Appendix (1-61)	5

## INDEXES

Dravidian		Dravidian ( <i>continued</i> )	
Tamil	516	Kolami	6
Malayalam	550	Naikṛi	6
Iruḷa	574	Naiki of Chanda	6
Pālu Kuṛumba	574	Parji	6
Ālu Kuṛumba	574	Gadba	6
Betṭa Kuruba	575	Gondi	7
Kota	575	Konḍa	7
Toda	584	Pengo	7
Kannaḍa	593	Maṇḍa	7
Badaga	625	Kui	7
Koḍagu	625	Kuwi	7
Tulu	632	Kuṛux	7
Belari	654	Malto	7
Korapa	654	Brahui	7
Telugu	656		

INDEXES (*continued*)

Indo-Aryan		Indo-Aryan ( <i>continued</i> )	
Sanskrit	759	Bengali	768
Jaina Sanskrit	763	Assamese	768
Buddhist Hybrid Sanskrit	763	Oriya	768
Pali	763	Maithili	768
Prakrit	764	Halbi	768
Apabhramśa	765	Panjabi-Lahnda	768
'Dravidian Prakrit'	765	Gujarati	768
Marathi	766	Sindhi	768
Old Marathi	767	Singhalese	768
Hindi-Urdu	767	Bashkarik	768
Nepali	768	References to Turner,	
		<i>CDIAL</i>	768
Munda			
Santali	771		
Mundari	771		
Gutob	771		
Savara	771		
Other languages			
Nahali	771		
Baluchi	771		
Pashto	771		
Persian	771		
Arabic	771		
Greek	771		
Hobson-Jobson	771		
INDEX OF ENGLISH-MEANINGS			773
INDEX OF FLORA			
Latin			817
English and Anglo-Indian			821
CONCORDANCE OF THE GROUP NUMBERS OF THE EARLIER PUBLICATIONS			
DED = DEDR	825		
DEDS = DEDR	848		
DEN = DEDR	852		
New groups	853		

## INTRODUCTION\*

## PLAN OF THE DICTIONARY

§ 1. This dictionary is one of groups of etyma which have been excerpted with their meanings from various sources on the Dravidian languages. Even though it is realized that some such groups have been missed, it is thought that they are few in comparison with those groups that have been found and included. It is hoped that this is true also of individual items within the groups, although it is realized that many of the unplaced words in the central and northern languages might well have found a place if our knowledge of the phonetic correspondences for those languages had been more exact.

§ 2. The dictionary does not contain proto-Dravidian (PDr) reconstructions. This would have been useful, but it was not thought that the considerable extra expenditure of time that would have been necessary to prepare them was warranted in the present stage of Dravidian studies. Many of the PDr phonemes may easily be reconstructed, i.e. many of the phonetic correspondences are known satisfactorily and might be represented by asterisked symbols. Many, on the other hand, especially for the vowels are not certain, and a degree of certainty sufficient to warrant the use of asterisked symbols could have been attained only by long and intensive study. The object of the dictionary is to provide material for such studies, not to record results which at the moment could be little more than superficial and non-definitive judgements. It is obvious, however, that the grouping of etyma could be accomplished only with the aid of a preliminary set of statements of phonetic correspondences, i.e. by doing much tacit reconstruction. The framework within which the operations took place is given in the table. It may not be overstressing the obvious to point out that this set of phonetic correspondences implies that reliance on phonetic similarities has been eschewed in favour of a search for systematic phonological correspondences.

§ 3. The table contains only the correspondences that it is thought represent direct descent from PDr. In numerous places in the table several alternative correspondences are given. These in some instances represent conditioned alternatives, the conditioning contexts of which are already known; e.g. \**k-* is represented by *k-* in Tamil, Malayalam, and Telugu, except when a palatalizing vowel (*ĩ*, *ẽ*) follows, when it is represented by *c-* (this is a partial statement).<sup>1</sup> Other alternatives given are suspected to be conditioned variants, but complete and accurate statement of the conditioning is not yet possible; e.g. the Toda representatives given for \**r* are of this nature.<sup>2</sup> Since, however, a summary table of this kind is not the place in which to give an exhaustive comparative phonology, not all the known or suspected conditioned variants are presented in it.

\*As much as possible of the introduction of *DED* has been retained unchanged or with minimal changes.

<sup>1</sup> Burrow, 'Dravidian Studies III', *BSOAS* 11.22-39 (1943).

<sup>2</sup> Emeneau, 'Toda, a Dravidian Language', *TPS* 1957, 54-57.

TABLE I

Phonetic correspondences ( $\emptyset$  = zero, i.e. deletion)

(Blanks mean that the correspondences have not yet been found)

	Ta.	Ma.	Ko.	To. <sup>2</sup>	Ka.	Koḍ.	Tu.	Te.	Kol.	Nk. (Ch.)
*a <sup>1</sup>	a	a	a	o, a	a	a	a	a	a	a
*ā	ā	ā	a'	o', a'	ā	a'	ā	ā	a'	ā
*i	i	i	i	i, i	i	i, i, u	i	i	i	i
*ī	ī	ī	i'	i'	ī	i', i', u'	ī	ī	i'	ī
*u	u	u	u, i	u, wa, wī, i, ū	u	u, i	u	u	u	u
*ū	ū	ū	u', i'	u'	ū	u'	ū	ū	u'	ū
*e	e	e	e	ō, e, i, i'	e	e, ē, o	e	e	e	e
*ē	ē	ē	e'	ō', e'	ē	e', ē', o'	ē	ē	e'	ē
*o	o	o	o, e	wa, wī, o, i	o	o	o	o	o	o
*ō	ō	ō	o', e'	wa', wī', i'	ō	o'	ō	ō	o'	ō
*k-	k, c	k, c	k	x	g	k	k	k, c	k	k
*k-	k	k	g	x	g	k	k	k, c	k	k
*kk	kk	kk	k	kk, k	kk, k	kk, k	kk, k	kk, k	kk, k	kk, k
*nk	nk	nn	g, ng	g, x	g, ng	ng	ng	ng	ng	ng
*c-	c	c	c	s	s, c	c	c	c, s, ś, t, h	c	s
*c-	c, y	c, y	c	s	s	j	j	c, s	s	s
*cc	cc	cc	c	c [= ts]	cc, s	cc	cc	cc, c	cc, c	cc
*ñc	ñc	ññ	nj	z [= dz]	j, ñj	ñj	ñj	ñj	ñj	ñj
*-t-	t	t	r	d	d	d	d	d (Nk. r)	r	r
*tt	tt	tt	tt, t	tt, t	tt, t	tt, t	tt, t	tt, t	tt, t	tt, t
*qt	qt	nt	d, nd	d	d, nd	nd	nd	nd	nd	nd
*t-	t	t	t	t	t	t	t	t	t	t
*-t-	t	t	d	∅	d	d	d	d	d	d
*tt	tt	tt	tt, t	tt, t	tt, t	tt, t	tt, t	tt, t	tt, t	tt, t
*nd	nt	nn	d, nd	d, ∅	d, nd	nd	nd	nd	nd	nd
*p-	p	p	p	p	p > h	p	p	p	p	p
*pp	pp	pp	p	p	pp, p	pp, p	pp, p	pp, p	pp, p	pp, p
*mp	mp	mp	b, mb	b	v, mb	mb	m, mm, mb	m, mb	m, mb	m, mb
*-r-	r	r	r	r	r	d, j, r	r	d, r	d, r	d, r
*rr	rr	rr	i	i	tt, t	tt, t	tt, t	tt, t	tt, t	tt, t
*or	or	or	d, nd	d	r, nd	nd	nd	nd	nd	nd
*m	m	m	m	m	m	m	m	m	m	m
*n, n <sup>2</sup>	n, n	n, n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
*ñ	ñ	ñ	ñ	ñ	ñ	ñ	ñ	ñ	ñ	ñ
*y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y
*r	r	r	r	r, ś, s, ∅	r	r	r	r	r	r
*l	l	l	l	s, l, i	l	l	l, r	l	l	l
*ll	ll	ll	l	s, l	ll	ll	ll	ll, l	ll, l	ll, l
*v-	v	v	v	p	b	b	b	v	v	v
*v-	v	v	v	f	v	v	v	v	v	v
*k	k	k	l, r, g, y	d, r, ś, s, w, ∅	k (> l [V, r [C])	l, ∅	r, l <sup>7</sup>	k (> d, C) r	∅, y	∅, y
*l	l	l	l	l, t	l	l	l, l	l	l	l, y
*ll	ll	ll	l	l, t	ll	ll	ll	ll	ll	ll

<sup>1</sup> The vowel section of the table contains no indications of the various dissimilations and assimilations that are found; e.g. \*e > Ta. i before the vowel a in the next syllable; \*e > Ka. i before i or u in the next syllable; \*i > Koḍ. a before \*a or \*ay in the next syllable when a retroflex intervenes.

<sup>2</sup> For the To. vowels, see Su. 1976 and P. S. Subrahmanyam, *Indian Linguistics* 40.243-5 (1979).

<sup>3</sup> For Te. ~ P (i.e. voiced and voiceless stop) in all positions of articulation, see especially N. Kumaraswami Raju, *Post-Nasal Voiceless Plosives in Dravidian* (Annamalai University Department of Linguistics, Publication No. 18; Annamalainagar, 1969).

	Pa.	Ga. (Oll.)	Go.	Konda	Pe.	Mand.	Kui	Kuwi	Kur.	Malt.	Br.
e, a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a
ē, ā	ā	ā	ā	ā	ā	ā	ā	ā	ā	ā	ā
i	i	i	i	i	i	i	i	i	i	i	i
ī	ī	ī	ī	ī	ī	ī	ī	ī	ī	ī	ī
u	u	u	u	u	u	u	u	u	u	u	u
ū	ū	ū	ū	ū	ū	ū	ū	ū	ū	ū	ū
e, a	e	e, a	e	e	e	e	e	e	e	e	a, i
ē, ā	ē	ē	ē	ē	ē	ē	ē	ē	ē	ē	ē
o	o	o, a	o	o	o	o	o	o	o	o	a, u, ō
ō	ō	ō	ō	ō	ō	ō	ō	ō	ō	ō	ō
k	k	k	k	k	k	k	k	k	x, k	q, k	x, k
g, v, y	g	y	g	g	g	g	g	y	x	g	x
k	k	k	k	k	k	k	k	k	k, (k) kh	q, k	kk
ng, ŋ	ng, ŋ	ng	ŋ	ŋ(g)	ŋ(g)	ng	ng	ng	ŋx, ŋg	nq, ŋg	ng
c	s, c	s, h, ∅	s	h	h	s	h	h	c	c	c
y	y	s	z	z	h	s, h	h	h	s	s	s
cc	cc	s	s	c	c	s	cc, c	cc, c	cc, c	c	s
ñ, ñj	ñ, ñj	ñj	ñj	ñj	ñj	ñj	ñj	ñj	ñj	ñj	ñj
d	r	r, r, rr	r	z	y	j, g	y, r	r	r	r	r, rr, r
tt, t	tt, t	tt, t	tt, t	tt, t	t	t	tt, t	tt, t	tt, t	t	t
nd	nd	nd	nd	nd	nd	nd	nd	nd	nd	nd	nd
t	t	t	t	t	t	t	t	t	t	t	t
d	d	d	d	d	d	d	d	d	d	d	d
tt, t	tt, t	tt, t	tt, t	tt, t	tt, t	tt, t	tt, t	tt, t	tt, t	tt, t	tt, t
nd, d	nd, d	nd	nd	nd	nd	nd	nd	nd	nd	nd	nd
p	p	p	p	p	p	p	p	p	p	p	p
pp, p	pp, p	p	p	p	p	pp, p	pp, p	pp, p	pp, p	pp, p	p
m, mb, b	m, mb	m	mb, m	m	mb	m, mb	m, mb	m, mb	m, mb	m, mb	m, mb
d (NE d), r	y	r, r, rr	r	z	y	j, g, C]r	y, r	r, rr, s	r, s	r, s	r, rr, ∅
tt, t	tt, t	tt, t	R	c, s	c	c	c	tt, t	tt, t	t	t
nd (NE nd)	nd	nd	nr	nr	nj	nj	nj	nd	nd	nd	s
m	m	m	m	m	m	m	m	m	m	m	m, b- <sup>6</sup>
n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n, d- <sup>6</sup>
n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y
r	r	r	r	r	r	r	r	r	r	r	r, rr, ∅
l	l	l	l	l	l	l	l	l	l	l	l, ll
ll, l	ll, l	ll, l	l	l	l	ll, l	ll, l	ll, l	ll, l	ll, l	ll
v	v	v, w	v	v	v	v	v	v	b	b	b
v	v	v, w	v	v	v	v	v	v	b, v	w	f, v
r	r, d	r, r	r	r	r	r	r	r	∅, r, y, l	∅, r, y, l	l/ll, ∅
l	l	l	l	l	l	l	l	l	l	l	l, ll
ll	ll	ll, l	ll, l	ll, l	ll, l	ll, l	ll, l	ll, l	ll	ll	ll

<sup>4</sup> \*c frequently > zero in the languages from Ta. to Te.

<sup>5</sup> Ta. and Ma. seem to have evidence for two phonemes (or possibly merely allophones) in PDr. There are many instances of loss of initial n-; Kol. and (even more) Nk. (Ch.) seem to carry this tendency furthest (e.g. 3582, 3682, 3690, 3693).

<sup>6</sup> \*n- > d-, \*m- > b- before front vowels.

<sup>7</sup> l in the brahman dialect.

<sup>8</sup> F. r = r; S. l-, C]l-, -d- = r.

There are very numerous instances in which the stated phonetic correspondences do not hold in the etymological groupings. Many of these failures of regularity are already explainable in some detail within the limits of our knowledge, and might have been explained in the dictionary entries, except that in our judgement it would have swollen an already large work over-much and our object has been, as is said above, only to provide material for further study.

§ 4. (I) One easy explanation of failures of regularity is provided by the historical phonetic changes within those languages that have a long literary history. These changes have been set out in the table only in part (e.g. \**p*- in Kannada). An example of those omitted is the development seen in Telugu for PDr \**r*. This symbol represents a correspondence in which Te. shows *r*. This, however, holds only for old and literary Te. and for our primary dictionary source for this language (i.e. Sankaranarayana's dictionary, but not Brown's). In the modern colloquial old *r* has merged with old *r* in all positions. It is uncertain when and in which dialect of Te. the change began. What is clear is that there are examples of the merger even in the oldest records and that the oldest grammarians warn that the two phonemes should not be confused in writing. A good example is Te. *cerugu* 'to winnow' in contrast with Ma. *cēruka*, To. *kō-r*, Ka. *kēru*, Kol. Nk. (Ch.) *ke-d*, Pa. *kēd*, (NE) *kēd*, Ga. *kēy*, Pe. *jēc*, Kur. *kēsna*, Malt. *kése* (group 2019); all these latter languages quoted have a contrastive representative of PDr \**r* rather than \**r*. The Te. word is not recorded in the literature before the Daśakumāracaritramu of the thirteenth century, and apparently there was at that period no literary tradition or dialect evidence used by authors which would have informed them that the form was originally \**cerugu*; reconstruction of older forms by comparison with other languages was, of course, impossible for the grammarians and *littérateurs* since they did not have recourse to the methods of comparative linguistics. Attention is generally not drawn to such matters in the entries; they are generally clear to scholars in the field. The requisite philological information, moreover, is not always easily at hand, and in many instances is lacking from the records.

§ 5. (2) At times it is either suspected or certain that two slightly different PDr phonological reconstructions are involved in one entry. In other words, already in PDr there were either dialectal phonological differences, or in some instances, what might seem to be phonological differences can be attributed to morphological differences, e.g. different allomorphs of the same root conditioned by different phonological contexts such as are provided by different derivative suffixes.

An example of the first type is group 3067. Te. *tanḍri*, inscriptional *tanri*, Konda *tanri*, and Kui-Kuwi *tanji* look to PDr \**tanr*-. Pa. *tend* and Ka. *tande* are compatible with this, but could as well look to \**tant*-; Ta. *tantai* and Ma. *tanta* can only be referred to \**tant*-. It is possible that PDr already had two forms \**tant*- and \**tanr*-. The remainder of the Ta. evidence (*cutai*, *nantai*, etc.) makes it at least possible that a stem \**tay* is involved, preceded by possessive pronominal forms (perhaps \**cm*-, \**nam*-, \**tam*-, etc.); the two internal consonant

clusters *-nt-* and *-nr-* would then be two different assimilatory resultants. This explanation of the PDr difference is not, however, quite straightforwardly cogent, since the Te., Konda, and Kui-Kuwi forms require the end of the word to be reconstructed as \**i*, which is not reconcilable with the \**-ay* required by Ta.-Ma. and Ka. (Pa. has lost whatever PDr had in this position).<sup>3</sup>

An example of a morphologically conditioned phonological difference is seen in such collocations as Te. *aḍu* and *ārcu*, respectively intransitive and transitive of the same verb in group 347 (cf. also groups 1041, 1882, 1942, and 3852, the latter two of which give evidence for an alternation of \**ṛ* and \**r* in these sets); the exact statement and explanation within PDr is still uncertain. Another morphologically conditioned phonological difference that has been clearly defined and explained concerns differences in vowel quantities. Many verbal roots have two allomorphs, one with a long vowel which occurs when no derivative suffix with an initial vowel follows, the other with a short vowel which occurs when a derivative suffix with an initial vowel follows.<sup>4</sup> An example is found in § 4: Te. *cer-ugu* contrasting with Ma. *cēr*-, To. *kō-r*-, Ka. *kēr*-, Kol. Nk. *ke-d*-, etc.; the suffix *-ug-* in Te. conditions the short vowel in the preceding syllable, and none of the other forms has a derivative suffix. Another example is group 4020: Ta. Ma. Ka. Te. *pār*-, To. *por*-, Koḍ. Tu. *pār*- contrasting with Ta. *par-a*-, *par-i*-, Ko. *parn*- (<\**par-a*-), Ka. *par-isu*-, Te. *par-acu*-, *par-apu*-, Go. *par-i*-.

It has been impossible to include notes on any of these problems; many problems would have required much too extended a treatment for a dictionary of this plan. Many of the forms related in these ways have been put together in the groups. Many others have been separated in groups with cross-references, on the principle that the difference already existed in PDr and that our groups on the whole represent forms that can be connected under one PDr reconstruction. We have not achieved consistency in this matter and have been inclined to conservatism in what has been included within the same group.

§ 6. (3) The Dravidian linguistic area is one in which there has been much borrowing between related languages. This frequently brings it about that, to take the simplest case, a language has two forms that descend from the same PDr reconstruction, and consequently shows two correspondences for the same PDr phoneme. Often enough it is possible to decide that one of these correspondences represents direct descent from PDr, and that the other represents borrowing. For example, Te. *celāgu* 'to sound' and *kelayu* 'to rage' (group 1574) are both cognates of Ta. *cilai* 'to sound, roar, rage', Ko. *kilc*- 'to utter a shrill cry of joy', To. *kiṣ*- 'to crow', Ka. *kele* 'to cry or shout with energy or for joy, vociferate abusively', etc. The first Te. form has *c*-, the Te. palatalized representative of PDr \**k*- before a front vowel. The other form with *k*- is borrowed from Ka., where palatalization does not occur.<sup>5</sup>

<sup>3</sup> On this set, see Emeneau, 'Dravidian Kinship Terms', *Language* 29. 339-53, esp. 350 f. (1953).

<sup>4</sup> Bhadriraju Krishnamurti, 'The History of Vowel-length in Telugu Verbal Bases', *JAOIS* 75. 231-52 (1955); also his *Telugu Verbal Bases*, 121-23.

<sup>5</sup> See n. 1. For the method involved in identifying borrowings, see Emeneau, *Kolami, a Dravidian Language*, 145 f.

Only the correspondences that it is thought represent direct descent from PDr are in the table. The many forms that show other correspondences have generally been tacitly included in the etymological groups with which they belong, and it is only in exceptional cases that a note has been made of our judgement (or perhaps that of the *Tamil Lexicon*) that borrowing is involved. To have recorded, and in many instances argued, the borrowing would have swollen the size of the dictionary: separate monographic treatment is required.

§ 7. (4) Many groups include forms whose phonology is in part at least inexplicable on any basis now known. It has however seemed, because of similarities of meaning, that all forms should be included on the chance that they are genetically related and that this can be proved later by intensive study. Examples include groups 360, 4358, and many others.

§ 8. The semantic problem has been handled conservatively. It is clear that in each language independently, items not originally homophones have merged because of the language's phonological changes. These have been on the whole easy to assign to their proper places; e.g. Te. *cēru* is a merger of two PDr verbs, one with \**k*- and one with \**c*-, and the separation has been made in groups 2012 and 2814. On the other hand, it often seems that there were homophones in PDr, since it seems impossible to find anything but an *ad hoc*, or even at times improbable, connexion between the series of meanings for the two groups of etyma. Here there is much room for difference of opinion as to what semantic developments are probable or plausible, but we have thought it wise to be conservative even when it involves abandoning the groupings of the *Tamil Lexicon* or Kittel or other dictionaries. A pertinent example is furnished by groups 2684 and 2687, where separation of the groups based respectively on meanings 'to be rolled up, coiled, curled, to revolve' and 'to shrink, contract, shrivel, grow lean' requires recognition that several of the languages have homophones (e.g. Ta. *curul*, Ta. *cūri*, Ka. *surku*, To. *tu-l*-). This is probably an extreme case, but even with some misgivings we felt forced to recognize the *ad hoc* nature of the connexions made by the dictionaries.

At times there has been separation, but cross-references have been supplied between groups which are certainly or almost certainly related. For example, group 5514 \**verr*- 'to speak, tell' is almost certainly related to group 5516 \**ven*- 'to hear' as a 'transitive/causative' (so P. S. Subrahmanyam; Su. 1973, p. 146), but we have kept the two groups separate in *DEDR*, as we did in *DED*, for visual convenience. Other such related groups have been arranged as (a) and (b) under the same number; e.g., group 5496(a) consists of \**vel*- 'white, bright' and its many derivatives and some compounds; group 5496(b) consists of words for 'butter', originally a compound of \**vel* and \**ney* 'ghee' (in *DED* the 'butter' words were given as a separately numbered group with cross-reference). Complete consistency has not been sought in such instances.

On the other hand, cross-references at times mean nothing more than that there are no insuperable phonological objections to connection between the

groups, but that the semantic relationship is nothing more than an act of faith.<sup>6</sup> An example is group 5328, which contains forms that are phonologically easy to relate with the forms in group 5276, but which present a semantic difficulty since in fact no occurrences of the meaning development 'anger, malice, grudge' are found in group 5276. Similarly for group 4876, words meaning 'to flash, emit lightning; star', and group 5396, words meaning 'sky'; note that it has been judged that the 'fish' words in group 4885, which have often been connected with the 'flash' words, can only be so connected by an act of faith, and the semantic development ('that which flashes or glitters' > 'fish') is very much *ad hoc* and has not convinced us. A group of words for 'aerial root, as of the banyan', group 5431, may well be related with the verb root meaning 'to fall, descend', group 5430, but we have decided to emphasize the *ad hoc* nature of the connection (and the unusual phonological connections within the 'aerial root' group — *virutu*: *urī*: *ūde*) by keeping the two groups separate and supplying a cross-reference. The exact degree of doubt or lack of doubt intended by inclusion, separation, and cross-reference has evaded indication.

One semantic problem of a special nature should be mentioned. This concerns the many items which are names of plants, trees, etc. We give botanical identifications in Latin terminology when it is thus given in our sources. Since these sources derive their identifications from many different botanists of different chronological periods, many uncertainties of identification and inconsistencies in terminology result. We have attempted to resolve these as much as possible by quoting synonymies from J. D. Hooker's *The Flora of British India*. This work was done in the last quarter of the 19th century. We have supplemented it with Lushington's rather unsatisfactory work published in 1915. Although Hooker is now somewhat antiquated, he has not yet been superseded as a whole, and we have not attempted to use any later Latin nomenclature. Botanical synonymies are given at the end of numbered groups (e.g. App. no. 28). The index of flora does not contain any statements of equivalence of terms.

§ 9. Many of the groups contain at the end notes on Indo-Aryan (IA); these always follow the sign /. We have avoided inclusion in the dictionary of words that were certainly borrowed by Dravidian languages from IA languages, whether Sanskrit, Middle Indo-Aryan, or the modern IA vernaculars. At times these borrowings show interesting features, either of geographical extension, of phonological development, or of semantic development. However, it was decided, while *DED* was being prepared, that such items should be presented elsewhere; *Dravidian Borrowings from Indo-Aryan* (1962) resulted. During the preparation of *DEDR* more such items were identified in our older publications; these have been relegated to an appendix of 61 numbered groups. A very few items of this kind have been retained, when e.g. it seemed possible that the words were really Dravidian (e.g. group 5339), or when, as in the case of the words for 'king',

<sup>6</sup> It was Jules Bloch who with Gallic clarity said of etymologies: 'either they are self-evident, or they are a matter of probability and to a certain extent, of faith' (*BSOS* 5. 743 (1928-30)). He was speaking of borrowings from Dravidian into IA, but the dictum is true (though perhaps over simple) for all etymologies.

group 201, the borrowing from Sanskrit is so old and so thoroughly naturalized that the words seem tantalizingly Dravidian-like.

On the other hand, it has seemed useful to include all items which involve a possibility or probability that similarities between Dravidian and IA material indicate borrowing from Dravidian into IA. Much of this material had already been published by Burrow, but new items have appeared, especially of the kind that show Marathi alone on the IA side presenting a similarity with Dravidian material; e.g. group 5342. In presenting similarities which may indicate borrowing by IA from Dravidian, we have tended to refrain from making judgements as to certain, probable, or possible borrowings. It has seemed preferable to present the material and to allow judgements to be presented elsewhere.

Already in *DEDS* we had begun to use (Sir) R. L. Turner's *A Comparative Dictionary of the Indo-Aryan Languages* (*CDIAL*), the first volume of which (the dictionary proper) was completed in 1966. In *DEDR* we have used and quoted from this epoch-making work much more extensively. Of particular value to us have been such Old Indo-Aryan reconstructions as we are now able to quote from *CDIAL* in, e.g., App. 3 and App. 5.

§ 10. The many changes which have been introduced into the dictionary by our growing knowledge of the field or by comments of our colleagues should be exemplified.

Simplest are combinations of groups that were separated in *DED*, etc.; recognition that phonologically or semantically the groups belonged together resulted in combination.

An easy example involving meaning is group 3755, a combination of *DED* 3114 and 3115 (already combined in *DEDS*), since, as several Indian scholars pointed out to us, the fruits of two plant species originally separated have the same taste effect. The combination in group 3103 of *DED(S)* 2529, 'head' words, and *DED* 2530, 'honeycomb' words, was already made in *DEDS*, because of the parallel use in Pengo of an unconnected word with both meanings. Less obvious, but still plausible, are the meaning connections involved in the formation of group 3610 by combining *DED* 2986, *DED* 2989, and several items meaning 'pleasure' from *DED(S)* 2988.

Examples involving phonology are usually more complicated. Group 3122, containing words for 'dig, scratch', combines *DED(S, N)* 2547, *DED* 2805, and *DEDS(N)* 837, following upon the suggestion by P. S. Subrahmanyam (Su. 1973, p. 141) that CDr. forms like Pe. *rav-*, Kui *raj-*, *rab-* are derived by aphaeresis from PDr. *\*tar-* (*\*tar-* > *\*t̥ra-* > *ra-*); Ka. *tekku* 'to lick the itch' of *DED* 2805 is lost from the dictionary, its meaning in any case being against its inclusion. The two groups 4135 *\*pic-* and 4183 *\*p̥ir-*, with meanings hardly distinguishable, have been formed with *DED* 3404 and *DED* 3440 respectively as nuclei; some items have been shifted from *DED* 3440 to *DEDR* 4145, *DED(S)* 3458 has been split between the two new groups, and *DED* 3437 has been added to *DEDR* 4183; all these changes were made on phonological grounds. The various groups meaning 'dust, powder, earth', *DED(S)* 2776, 2778, *DEDS* 525, 555, have been united as *DEDR* 3283, the phonological basis being *\*tūk-*: *\*tukV-*: *\*tū-*; contamination

with Skt. *dhūli-* (probably of Indoeuropean origin) has yielded many disturbing forms.

On the other hand, old groups have at times been split. On semantic grounds, *DED(S, N)* 3296 has been split into *DEDR* 3999 and 4000; this was already suggested in *DEN*. Similarly, it was thought that *DED(S, N)* 426 should be split into *DEDR* 501 (*\*īra-*), 502 (*\*īri-*), and 503 (*\*īruk/kk-*), since semantically a fairly certain differentiation is possible. *DED(S, N)* 3255 appears as *DEDR* 3949; *DEDR* 4536 'to sell' has been separated from it both on phonological and semantic grounds (Krishnamurti 1980).

An example in which on the evidence at hand it is not possible to decide whether a group should be split or not, is provided by 1827(a) and (b), where a note, based on correspondence with Bh. Krishnamurti, sets forth the problem.

There have been some rather complicated reassignments of items. E.g., *DED(S, N)* 1496, *DED(S, N)* 1538, *DED* 1765 have been rearranged and supplemented by new material to form *DEDR* 1796 (*\*kur-*), 1852 (*\*kur-*), 2122 (*\*kor-*), of which the meanings are not distinguishable; but the last word has probably not been said on these groups. Some shifts of items, however, are simple; e.g. the shift of Ka. *diñku* 'jump' from *DED(S)* 2728 (*DEDR* 3326) to *DED(S)* 2803 (*DEDR* 2971) is justified by the vowel *i* (this was already suggested in *DEDS*).

#### SOURCES OF THE DICTIONARY

§ 11. The sources used for the dictionary have been of very various natures.

The lexicons of the four literary languages are voluminous, especially the *Tamil Lexicon*, which astonishes by the enormous range of vocabulary contained in the literary record of approximately two-millennia duration. On the other hand, not even the *Tamil Lexicon* is complete and usable as a philological record of the language. Even when it is supplemented by the recently published word-indexes of the oldest Tamil texts, it is impossible to be sure of the earliest occurrence of words, of those that are now only literary, of those that are only lexical, and of dialect forms. Kittel on Kannaḍa and Gundert on Malayalam are much less satisfactory than the *Tamil Lexicon* philologically, and for Telugu there is so far nothing of this sort available in Telugu-English form, except for indications contained in Krishnamurti's *Telugu Verbal Bases*. Kittel is probably not as full a representative of the vocabulary of Kannaḍa as the *Tamil Lexicon* is of Tamil, even when supplemented by recent dialect work; Gundert is clearly not so full for Malayalam, though his work has begun to be supplemented by recent lexical publication. Krishnamurti's work on the Telugu verb has made us realize and regret the more the lack of an exhaustive Telugu-English lexicon; the three recent works on inscriptional Telugu are of extreme value as supplements.

The Tulu dictionary of Männer is unsatisfactory in that it presents material from several phonologically divergent dialects without indications of the dialect source of any form. We could not be expected (as some reviewers apparently did expect us) to sort out these dialect forms, as well as some material that is

highly selective. On the whole, only works are included that were much used; works referred to only once or several times are specified when referred to and are not in this list.

The chief authority for each language appears first in the lists for the various languages and is marked with an asterisk (\*). In the entries in the main body of the work, items from these chief authorities have no indication of source. Sigilla are provided for other authorities, and each item from such an authority is marked with the appropriate sigillum, which in general refers only to the one item to which it is prefixed except for very occasional strings of derivatives following such a marked item. Occasionally after or in combination with an item marked with a sigillum as from a secondary source, it is necessary to use a sigillum for the chief authority, and sigilla are provided for this purpose (this situation arises especially for Telugu). Authorities not provided with sigilla are generally identified by the author's name.

A notation of the form '(K also)' means that the other sources and K have the forms or meanings preceding the notation and that K alone has the forms or meanings following the notation.

### § 13. Tamil (Ta.).

Ta. Lex. = \**Tamil Lexicon*, published under the authority of the University of Madras, 6 vols. and supplement, Madras, 1924-39. The practice of using *TLS* for the supplementary volume; followed in *DEDS*, has been discontinued.

MIRON WINSLOW, *A Comprehensive Tamil and English Dictionary of High and Low Tamil*, Madras, 1862.

P. PERCIVAL, *A Dictionary English and Tamil*, rev. ed., Madras, 1935.

PR = A. M. ПЯТИГОРСКИЙ и С. Г. РУДИН, *Тамильско-русский словарь* (A. M. PYATIGORSKY and S. G. RUDIN, *A Tamil-Russian Dictionary*), Moscow, 1960.

Devanesan = G. DEVANESAN, *A Critical Survey of the Madras University Tamil Lexicon*, Salem, 1955.

PPTI = N. SUBRAHMANYAN, *Pre-Pallavan Tamil Index*, Madras, 1966.

PN = V. I. SUBRAMONIAM, *Index of Puṛāṇānuuṛu*, Trivandrum, 1962.

A. H. ARDEN, *A Progressive Grammar of Common Tamil*, 4th ed. revised by A. C. Clayton, with an appendix on Tamil phonetics by J. R. Firth, Madras, 1934.

JULIEN VINSON, *Manuel de la langue tamoule*, Paris, 1903.

Ag. = S. AGESTHALINGOM, *A Generative Grammar of Tamil*, Annamalai, 1967. Nanjilnad Vellala dialect (p. x).

Andronov = M. ANDRONOV, *A Standard Grammar of Modern and Classical Tamil*, Madras, 1969.

*Tolkāppiyam* . . . , with a short commentary in English by P. S. Subrahmanyam Sastri, vol. i, *Eṭuttatikāram* (Madras Oriental Series, No. 3), Madras, 1930.

*Tolkāppiyam-Collatikāram*, with an English commentary by P. S. Subrahmanyam Sastri (Annamalai University Tamil Series, No. 9), Annamalai, 1945.

Asher-Radhakrishnan = R. E. ASHER and R. RADHAKRISHNAN, *A Tamil Prose Reader*, 1971.

Velu Pillai = A. VELU PILLAI, *Study of the Dialects in Inscriptional Tamil*, Trivandrum, 1976.

Tinn. = A. KAMATCHINATHAN, *The Tirunelvēli Tamil Dialect* (Annamalai University Department of Linguistics, Publication No. 19), Annamalai, 1969.

Koll. = K. KARUNAKARAN, *The Kollimalai Tamil Dialect* (Annamalai University Department of Linguistics, Publication No. 26), Annamalai, 1971. An appendix gives select words from other Ta. dialects, viz. Nāñcil-nāṭu (NTD), South Arcot (SATD), Tañjāvur (TATD), Salem (STD), and Coimbatore (CTD); a few forms are quoted from these lists, with these abbreviations.

RS = RAMA SUBBIAH, *A Lexical Study of Tamil Dialects in Lower Perak*, Kuala Lumpur, 1966.

A. SATHASIVAM, *The Structure of the Tamil Verb*, University of Oxford D.Phil. thesis, 1956.

TPM = T. P. MEENAKSHISUNDARAN, 'The phoneme *y* in Ancient Tamil', *Studies in Indian Linguistics* [Professor M. B. Emeneau *Śaṣṭipūrti* Volume] (Poona-Annamalai, 1968), 226-30.

### § 14. Malayalam (Ma.).

Gt. = \*H. GUNDERT, *A Malayalam and English Dictionary*, Mangalore, 1872.

*Malayalam Lexicon: A Comprehensive Malayalam-Malayalam-English Dictionary*. Vols. I and II (ed. Suranad Kunjan Pillai; vowels), Vol. III (ed. K. V. Namboodiripad; ka-ki), Trivandrum, 1965, 1970, 1976. Items not distinguished from those in Gundert; sigillum *ML*.

TOBIAS ZACHARIAS, *A Malayalam-English School Dictionary*, Mangalore, 1921.

—, *Anglo-Malayalam Dictionary*, 2nd. ed. revised by Oliver F. E. Zacharias, Mangalore, 1933.

Kauṭ. = *Bhāṣā Kauṭaliyam, Adhikaraṇas* 4-7 (ed. K. N. Ezhuttachan; Madras University Malayalam Series, No. 15), Madras, 1960. Word List in Appendix C, separately paginated, 20 pp.

L. J. FROHNMEYER, *A Progressive Grammar of the Malayalam Language*, 2nd ed., Mangalore, 1913.

K. M. NARAYANA MENON, *Historical Grammar of Early Old Malayalam* (thesis, ? 1965).

Tiyya = C. J. ROY, *The Tiyya Dialect*, Trivandrum, 1969 (Ph.D. thesis).

L. V. RAMASWAMI AYYAR, *The Evolution of Malayalam Morphology*, Ernakulam, 1936.

ANANTARAMAYYAR CHANDRA SEKHAR, *Evolution of Malayalam* (Deccan College Dissertation Series, 10), Poona, 1953.

### § 15. Irula (Ir.).

Z. = \*KAMIL V. ZVELEBIL, *The Irula Language*, Wiesbaden, 1973. *The Irula (Irula) Language*, part II, Wiesbaden, 1979. The vocabularies of these two form a combined whole.

Zvelebil 1980 = *id.*, 'A plea for Nilgiri areal studies', *IJDL* 9.1-22 (1980).



## § 16. Pālu Kuṛumba (PālKu.), Ālu Kuṛumba (ĀlKu.).

- PālKu. = Dieter B. KAPP, 'Pālu Kuṛumba riddles', *BSOAS* 41.512-22 (1978).  
 ĀlKu. = *id.*, 'Childbirth and name-giving among the Ālu Kuṛumbas of South India', *Aspects of Tribal Life in South India 1: Strategy and Survival* (Studia Ethnologica Bernensia 1, 1978), 167-80.  
 Z. = items available in Kapp's contributions in the glossaries in Zvelebil's Iruḷa publications.  
 A few items were communicated by Kapp. [His book, *Ālu-Kuṛumbaru Nāya<sup>n</sup>*: *Die Sprache der Ālu-Kuṛumbas*, Wiesbaden, 1982, was not yet available during the preparation of *DEDR*.]

## § 17. Beṭṭa Kuruba (Kurub.).

- U. P. UPADHYAYA, 'The Kuruba language', *LSB* 1.7-12 (1968).

## § 18. Kota (Ko.).

- \*Fieldnotes collected by M. B. Emeneau.  
 M. B. EMENEAU, *Kota Texts* (UCPL, vols. 2 and 3), Berkeley, 1944-6.

## § 19. Toda (To.).

- \*Fieldnotes collected by M. B. Emeneau.  
 M. B. EMENEAU, 'Toda, a Dravidian language', *TPS* 1957, 15-66.  
*TS* = *id.*, *Toda Songs*, Oxford 1971.  
 MBE 1974b = *id.*, *Ritual Structure and Language Structure of the Todas* (Transactions of the American Philosophical Society, vol. 64, part 6), Philadelphia, 1974.  
*TGT* = *id.*, *Toda Grammar and Texts* (forthcoming in 1983).  
 Sak. = S. SAKTHIVEL, *Phonology of Toda with Vocabulary* (Annamalai University Department of Linguistics, Publication No. 41), Annamalai Nagar, 1976.  
 Su. 1976 = P. S. SUBRAHMANYAM, 'The Toda developments of Proto-Dravidian \*a, \*a:, \*1 and \*l', *Dravidian Linguistics-V* (Annamalai University Department of Linguistics, Publication No. 47), 87-120.  
 Su. 1977 = *id.*, 'Proto-Dravidian \*r in Toda', *Indian Linguistics* 38.1-5 (1977).  
 MBE 1979 = M. B. EMENEAU, 'Toda vowels in non-initial syllables', *BSOAS* 42.225-34 (1979).

## § 20. Kannaḍa (Ka.).

- KH. = \*F. KITTEL, *A Kannaḍa-English Dictionary*, Mangalore, 1894.  
 K.<sup>2</sup> = *id.*, revised and enlarged by M. Mariappa Bhat, Madras, 1968-71.  
 F. ZIEGLER, *A School-Dictionary English and Canarese*, 2nd ed., Mangalore, 1889.  
 F. KITTEL, *A Grammar of the Kannaḍa Language*, Mangalore, 1903.  
 HAROLD SPENCER, *A Kanarese Grammar*, Mysore, 1914; 2nd ed. revised by W. Perston, Mysore, 1950.  
 A. N. NARASIMHA, *A Grammar of the Oldest Kanarese Inscriptions* (University of Mysore Studies in Dravidian Philology, No. 1), Mysore, 1941.  
 GOVIND SWAMIRAO GAI, *Historical Grammar of Old Kannada* (based entirely on the Kannada inscriptions of the eighth, ninth, and tenth centuries A.D.)

- (Deccan College Dissertation Series, No. 1), Poona, 1946.  
 PBh. = R. RAMACHANDRA RAO, *A Descriptive Grammar of Pampa Bharata*, Mysore, 1972.  
 UNR = ULLAL NARASINGA RAO, *A Kisamwār Glossary of Kanarese Words*, Mangalore, 1891.  
 U.P.U. = U. P. UPADHYAYA, *A Comparative Study of Kannada Dialects*, Mysore, 1976. A selection of items from the Bellary, Gulbarga, Kumta, and Nanjangud dialects.  
 D. N. S. BHAT, 'A survey of the Mysore District', *LSB* 1.1-6 (1968).  
 Hav. = D. N. SHANKARA BHAT, *An Outline Grammar of Havyaka* (Linguistic Survey of India Series, 5), Poona, 1971.  
 HavS. = K. G. SHASTRI, *The Havyaka Dialect of North Kanara*, Dharwar, 1971.  
 M. M. BHAT, 'Cognates for Koṇḍa vocabulary', *Annals of Oriental Research, University of Madras*, 15 (1958-9), 11 pp. A number of Havyaka items.  
 Hal. = A. SRIRAMANA ACHARYA, *Halakki Kannada* (Linguistic Survey of India Series, 1), Poona, 1967.  
 Gul. = R. MAHADEVAN, *Gulbarga Kannada (Brahmin Dialect)* (Linguistic Survey of India Series, 3), Poona, 1968.  
 Nanj. = U. PADMANABHA UPADHYAYA, *Nanjangud Kannada (Vakkaliga Dialect)* (Linguistic Survey of India Series, 2), Poona, 1968.  
 Gowda = K. KUSHALAPPA GOWDA, 'Gowda Kannada and standard Kannada', *Dr. Ling.* 85-105; *id.*, *Gowda Kannada* (Annamalai University Department of Linguistics, Publication No. 20), Annamalai Nagar, 1970.  
 Bark. = A. S. ACHARYA, 'Barkur Kannada', *LSB* 11.1-8 (1969); *id.*, *Barkur Kannada* (Linguistic Survey of India Series, 6), Poona, 1971.  
 Tipt. = A. S. ACHARYA, 'Tiptur Kannada', *LSB* 17.17-22 (1969); 18.11-16 (1969); *id.*, *Tiptur Kannada* (Linguistic Survey of India Series, 8), Poona, 1971.  
 Coorg = U. P. UPADHYAYA, 'The Jenu Kuruba dialect of Kannada', *LSB* 4.7-12 (1968); *id.*, *Coorg Kannada (Jenu Kuruba Dialect)* (Linguistic Survey of India Series, 9), Poona, 1971.  
 Rabakavi = A. S. ACHARYA, 'Rabakavi Kannada', *LSB* 5.14-19 (1968).  
 Sholiga = K. S. GURUBASAVE GOWDA, 'The Sholiga dialect of Kannada', *LSB* 6.13-18 (1968).  
 Kurumba dialect, fieldnotes collected by S. Bhattacharya in 1959.  
 Badaga, selected items from fieldnotes collected by M. B. Emeneau; Hock. = items communicated by Paul Hockings.

## § 21. Koḍagu (Coorg; Koḍ.).

- \*Fieldnotes collected by M. B. Emeneau.  
 Kar. = MICHAEL GARMAN, *Coorg Verbal Base Structure* (Dravlingpex, vol. 1, no. 7), 1969. This material was collected from informants from Karaḍa (near Virajpet); apart from generation differences between this material and Emeneau's, there may be local differences.  
 Shanmugam = S. V. SHANMUGAM, *Dravidian Nouns (a comparative study)* (Annamalai University Department of Linguistics, Publication No. 25),

Annamalainagar, 1971; pp. 389-98 have additions to DED and DEDS, mainly Koḍagu items.

R. A. COLE, *An Elementary Grammar of the Coorg Language*, Bangalore, 1867.

MBE 1970 = M. B. EMENEAU, 'Koḍagu vowels', *JAOS* 90.145-58 (1970).

MBE 1971 = *id.*, 'Koḍagu and Brahui developments of Proto-Dravidian \*ɾ', *IJL* 13.176-98 (1971).

## § 22. Tulu (Tu.).

\*A. MÄNNER, *Tulu-English Dictionary*, Mangalore, 1886.

—, *English-Tulu Dictionary*, Mangalore, 1888.

B-K. = M. MARIAPPA BHAT and A. SHANKER KEDILAYA, *Tulu-English Dictionary* (Madras University Kannada Series, 15), Madras, 1967.

J. BRIGEL, *A Grammar of the Tulu Language*, Mangalore, 1872.

L. V. RAMASWAMI AIYAR, 'Materials for a sketch of Tulu phonology', *Indian Linguistics* 6.385-439 (1936).

W. BRIGHT and A. K. RAMANUJAN, 'Sociolinguistic variation and language change', *Proc. 9th International Congress of Linguists, Cambridge, Mass., 1962*, 1107-14.

D. N. S. BHAT = D. N. SHANKARA BHAT, 'Studies in Tulu', *Bulletin of the Deccan College Research Institute, Silver Jubilee Volume* [25], 11-31 (1966).

Bhattacharya = fieldnotes collected by S. Bhattacharya in 1958.

BRR = items, chiefly of the brahmin dialect, communicated by B. Ramachandra Rao, Department of Kannada, Osmania University.

## § 23. Belari (Bel.).

D. N. S. BHAT, 'The Belari language', *LSB* 2.1-6 (1968).

## § 24. Koraga (Kor.).

D. N. SHANKARA BHAT, *The Koraga Language* (Linguistic Survey of India Series, 7), Poona, 1971. Earlier vocabularies and accounts were published in *Studies in Indian Linguistics* [Professor M. B. Emeneau *Śaṣṭipūrti Volume*] (Poona-Annamalainagar, 1968), 290-5, and *LSB* 7.9-18 (1968), 8.5-14 (1968), 9.3-15 (1968), 10.9-17 (1968), 12.1-9 (1969). Dialects reported are: O(nty), T(appu), M(udu).

## § 25. Telugu (Te.).

Śaṅk. = \*P. SANKARANARAYANA, *A Telugu-English Dictionary*, Madras, 1927.

B. = CHARLES PHILIP BROWN, *A Dictionary, Telugu and English*, Madras, 1852; *A Telugu-English Dictionary*, 2nd ed. revised by M. Venkata Ratnam, W. H. Campbell, and K. Veeresalingam Pantulu Garu, Madras, 1907.

P. SANKARANARAYANA, *An English-Telugu Dictionary*, 2nd ed., Madras, 1907.

SAN = *Suryarāy-andhra-nighaṇṭavu*, Bezvada, 1936-.

VN = *Vaṇiṇṇa Nighaṇṭu*, Madras, 1949-.

A. H. ARDEN, *A Progressive Grammar of the Telugu Language*, 4th ed., Madras, 1927.

K. = BHADRIRAJU KRISHNAMURTI, *Telugu Verbal Bases: A Comparative and Descriptive Study* (UCPL, vol. 24), Berkeley, 1961. K. also indicates other

items communicated by Bh. Krishnamurti.

inscr. = KORADA MAHADEVA SASTRI, *Historical Grammar of Telugu* (with special reference to Old Telugu, c. 200 B.C.-1000 A.D.), Anantapur (Andhra Pradesh), 1969.

Inscr. = KUNDURI ISWARA DUTT, *Inscriptional Glossary of Andhra Pradesh*, Hyderabad, 1967.

Inscr.<sup>2</sup> = BUDARAJU RADHA KRISHNA, *Early Telugu Inscriptions* (up to 1100 A.D.), with texts, glossary and brief linguistic history, Hyderabad, 1971.

VPK = BHADRIRAJU KRISHNAMURTI, *Māṇḍalika Vṛttipadakoṣam* (A Telugu Dialect Dictionary of Occupational Vocabularies), Vol. I. Agriculture, Hyderabad, 1962. Most of the items from this source were provided by the author.

Merolu = D. B. POLKAM, *Merolu Telugu* (Linguistic Survey of India Series, 4), Poona, 1971.

KR = K. RAMAKRISHNAIYA, *Dravidian Cognates* (Madras University Telugu Series, No. 11), Madras, 1944.

## § 26. Kolami (Kol.).

W. = \*M. B. EMENEAU, *Kolami, a Dravidian Language* (UCPL, vol. 12), Berkeley, 1955 (reprinted, Annamalai University Department of Linguistics, Publication No. 2, Annamalainagar, 1961). Wardha dialect.

Kin. = Fieldnotes from Kinwat collected by T. Burrow and S. Bhattacharya and included in W.

P. = Fieldnotes from Pāṇḍharkavṛa collected by T. Burrow and S. Bhattacharya and included in W.

Wagh. = Fieldnotes from Waghpur (Yeotmal) collected by T. Burrow and S. Bhattacharya in 1957.

SR = P. SETUMADHAVA RAO, *A Grammar of the Kolami Language*, [Hyderabad], 1950. Included in W.

STEPHEN HISLOP, *Papers relating to the Aboriginal Tribes of the Central Provinces*, ed. by R. Temple, [Nagpur], 1866. Included in W.

WOLSELEY HAIG, 'A comparative vocabulary of the Gōṇḍī and Kōlāmī languages', *Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal* 66.1.185-91 (1897). Included in W.

Br. = WILLIAM BRIGHT, review of W., *Language* 32.390-5; contains a few words from Sungapuram, Asifabad taluq of Adilabad.

SSTW = SYED KHAJA MAHBOOB HUSAIN, *Social Service and Tribal Welfare in Hyderabad*, Hyderabad, 1949. Pp. 75-88 have vocabulary.

Pat. = *Patterns in Clause, Sentence, and Discourse in Selected Languages of India and Nepal*, Part IV, Word Lists (ed. Ronald L. Trail), Norman, Oklahoma (Summer Institute of Linguistics) and Kathmandu (Tribhuvan University), 1973. From Wani and Yeotmal taluqs, Maharashtra.

## § 27. Naikṛi (Nk.), a dialect of Kolami (= LSI, Bhili of Basim).

\*Fieldnotes collected by T. Burrow and S. Bhattacharya in 1950 and 1957. In DED this was wrongly called Naiki (see the bibliographical item referred to for Naiki of Chanda).

## § 28. Naiki of Chanda (Nk. (Ch.)).

\*S. BHATTACHARYA, 'Naiki of Chanda', *IJJ* 5.85-117 (1961). C. = dialect of Chandli Buzruk.

## § 29. Parji (Pa.).

\*T. BURROW and S. BHATTACHARYA, *The Parji Language*, Hertford, 1953.

## § 30. Gadba (Ga.).

Oll. = SUDHIBHUSHAN BHATTACHARYA, *Ollari, a Dravidian Speech* (Department of Anthropology, Government of India, memoir no. 3), Delhi, 1957.

Salur dialect (formerly wrongly called Poya)

S. = Fieldnotes collected by Bh. Krishnamurti and by S. Bhattacharya (1951).

S.<sup>2</sup> = T. BURROW and S. BHATTACHARYA, 'Gadba supplement', *IJJ* 6.45-51 (1962); fieldnotes collected in 1957. Also P. = dialect of Pottangi in Koraput district.

S.<sup>3</sup> = PERI BHASKARA RAO, 'A sketch of Kondekor Gadaba phonology', *LSB* 20.1-6 (1970); *id.*, *Kondekor Gadaba: a Dravidian Language* (Deccan College Ph.D. dissertation, 1972; this was generously made available to us by the author). [His book, *Kondekor Gadaba: a Dravidian Language*, Pune, 1980, was not yet available during the preparation of *DEDR*.]

## § 31. Gondi (Go.).

\**Voc.* = T. BURROW and S. BHATTACHARYA, 'A comparative vocabulary of the Gondi dialects', *JAS* 2.73-251 (1960). The sigilla of the dialects as given in *Voc.* are used, but a few are given here as they were used in *DED*, etc., as well as those of sources later than *Voc.*

Tr. = C. G. CHENEVIX TRENCH, *Grammar of Gondi as spoken in the Betul District, Central Provinces, India*, vol. 1—*Grammar*, vol. II—*Vocabulary, Folk-tales, etc.*, Madras, 1919-21.

W. = H. D. WILLIAMSON, *Gondi Grammar and Vocabulary*, London, [1890]. Mandla dialect.

L. = ABRAHAM A. LIND, *A Manual of the Mardia Language*, Kedgaon, 1913. Maria dialect.

M. = A. N. MITCHELL, *A Grammar of Maria Gondi as spoken by the Bison Horn or Dandami Marias of Bastar State*, Jagdalpur, 1942.

Pat. = S. B. PATWARDHAN, *First Gondi Manual*, London, [1935]. Chanda dialect.

SR. = P. SETUMADHAVA RAO, *A Grammar of the Gondi Language*, [Hyderabad, 1954]. Adilabad dialect.

A = Fieldnotes collected in Adilabad by T. Burrow and S. Bhattacharya in 1951.

DGG = P. S. SUBRAHMANYAM, *A Descriptive Grammar of Gondi* (Annamalai University Department of Linguistics, Publication No. 16), Annamalainagar, 1968. Two dialects: ASu. = Adilabad, Koya Su. = Koya.

Koya T. = STEPHEN A. TYLER, *Koya: an Outline Grammar (Gommu Dialect)* (*UCPL*, vol. 54), Berkeley, 1969.

PSS 1970 = P. S. SUBRAHMANYAM, review of *Voc.* in *Indian Linguistics* 31.61-7

(1970). Nearly all the useful suggestions of this review were anticipated in *DEDS*.

LuS. = C. B. LUCIE SMITH, *Report on the Land Revenue Settlement of the Chanda District*, Nagpore, 1870. Contains a vocabulary of some 600 Maria words; those that have been entered are not indexed, since the Anglicizing transcription cannot be easily matched with the transcription of *Voc.* or of most of the other sources.

## § 32. Konḍa.

\*BH. KRISHNAMURTI, *Konḍa or Kūbi, a Dravidian Language (Texts, Grammar, and Vocabulary)*, Hyderabad, 1969. This work was already made available to us through the author's kindness before publication, and was used in *DEDS*.

B. = SUDHIBHUSHAN BHATTACHARYA, 'Konḍa language (Grammar and vocabulary)', *Bulletin of the Department of Anthropology* [Government of India, Calcutta], 2.1.17-48 (Jan. 1953, published 1956).

BB. = fieldnotes collected by T. Burrow and S. Bhattacharya in 1957-8.

BB, 1972 = previously unrecorded items from the 1957-8 fieldnotes, reported by T. Burrow in review of Krishnamurti's volume, in *IJJ* 14.141-4 (1972).

## § 33. Pengo (Pe.).

\*T. BURROW and S. BHATTACHARYA, *The Pengo Language, Grammar, Texts, and Vocabulary*, Oxford, 1970. B. = dialect of Boriguma.

## § 34. Maṇḍa (Maṇḍ.).

\*Fieldnotes collected by T. Burrow and S. Bhattacharya in 1964 and 1965-6.

Burrow 1976 = T. BURROW, 'A sketch of Manda grammar in comparison with Pengo', *Dravidian Linguistics-V* (Annamalai University Department of Linguistics, Publication No. 47), 39-56.

## § 35. Kui.

\*W. W. WINFIELD, *A Grammar of the Kui Language* (Bibliotheca Indica, work 245), Calcutta, 1928.

\*—, *A Vocabulary of the Kui Language (Kui-English)* (Bibliotheca Indica, work 252), Calcutta, 1929.

J. E. FRIEND-PEREIRA, *A Grammar of the Kui Language*, Calcutta, 1909.

LINGUM LETCHMAJEE, *An Introduction to the Grammar of the Kui or Kandh Language*, 2nd ed., Calcutta, 1902.

K. = T. BURROW and S. BHATTACHARYA, 'Some notes on the Kui dialect as spoken by the Kuṭṭia Kandhs of North-east Koraput', *IJJ* 5.118-35 (1961).

Mah. = the book noted as Kuwi (Mah.), which often quotes Kui (Kondh) parallel words; these are recorded here when not found in Winfield or elsewhere.

## § 36. Kuwi.

F. A. G. FITZGERALD, *Kuwiṅṅa Bassa. The Kondh Language as spoken by the Parjas of the Madras Presidency*, Calcutta, 1913.

S. = F. V. P. SCHULZE, *Vocabulary of Kuwi-Kond Language*, Madras, 1913; *A Grammar of the Kuwi Language*, Madras, 1911.

- T. BURROW and S. BHATTACHARYA, 'Notes on Kuvi with a short vocabulary', *IJL* 6.231-89 (1963). Su. = dialect of Sunkarametta, P. = dialect of the Parja Kondhs of Bisamkatak; Kar. = dialect of Karaveli.
- T. = fieldnotes on Tēkriya Kondh (Navrangpur district), collected by T. Burrow and S. Bhattacharya in 1964.
- P.<sup>2</sup> = fieldnotes on the dialect of the Parja Kondhs of Bisamkatak, collected by T. Burrow and S. Bhattacharya in 1966.
- D. = fieldnotes on the dialect of the Dongriya Kondhs, collected by T. Burrow and S. Bhattacharya in 1966.
- Kasipur = fieldnotes on the dialect of a Kondh from Kasipur, collected by T. Burrow and S. Bhattacharya in 1966.
- Mah. = GÖPĪNĀTH MAHĀNTI [G. N. Mohanty], *Kūbhi Kandha Bhāṣā Tattva*, Wardha and Cuttack, 1956. Written in Oriya; a dialect which seems to be called Kūbi, since Mah. invented a special character for w and did not use it for this name.
- Isr. = M. ISRAEL, *A Grammar of the Kuvi Language (with Texts and Vocabulary)*, Trivandrum, 1979.

### § 37. Kurux (Oraon, Kurukh; Kur.).

- \*A. GRIGNARD, *An Oraon-English Dictionary*, Calcutta and Vienna, 1924.
- , *A Grammar of the Oraon Language*, Calcutta, 1924.
- FERD. HAHN, *Kurukh (Orāṇ)-English Dictionary*, Part I, Calcutta, 1903.
- , *Kurukh Grammar*, Calcutta, 1900.
- C. BLESES, *An English-Uraon Dictionary*, Ranchi, 1956. Based on Grignard and of little independent use.
- Tiga = Kh. M. TIIGA, *An Uraon to Hindi English Dictionary*, Ranchi, 1958.
- BB. = fieldnotes on the Mirdha dialect, collected by T. Burrow and S. Bhattacharya in 1958.
- Pfeiffer 1972 = MARTIN PFEIFFER, *Elements of Kurux Historical Phonology*, Leiden, 1972.

### § 38. Malto (Malt.).

- \*ERNEST DROESE, *Introduction to the Malto Language*, Agra, 1884.
- Das = A. SISIR KUMAR DAS, *Structure of Malto* (Annamalai University Department of Linguistics, Publication No. 32), Annamalaiagar, 1973.
- BB. = fieldnotes collected by T. Burrow and S. Bhattacharya in 1958.

### § 39. Brahui (Br.).

- \*DENYS DES. BRAY, *The Brahui Language*, Part I—*Introduction and Grammar*, Calcutta, 1909.
- \*SIR DENYS BRAY, *The Brāhūi Language*, Part II—*The Brāhūi Problem*; Part III—*Etymological Vocabulary*, Delhi, 1934.
- MBE 1961a = M. B. EMENEAU, 'Brahui demonstrative pronouns', *JAS* 3.1-5 (1961).
- MBE 1961b = *id.*, 'North Dravidian velar stops', *Te. Po. Ml. Maniviga Malar* (T. P. Meenakshisundaram volume), 371-88.

- MBE 1962 = *id.*, 'New Brahui etymologies', *Indological Studies in Honor of W. Norman Brown* (1962), 59-69.
- BDCG = *id.*, *Brahui and Dravidian Comparative Grammar* (UCPL, vol. 27), Berkeley, 1962.
- MBE 1971 = *id.*, 'Koḍagu and Brahui developments of Proto-Dravidian \*r', *IJL* 13.176-98 (1971).
- MBE 1980a = *id.*, 'Brahui laterals from Proto-Dravidian \*r', *JAOS* 100.311-2 (1980); also *Suniti Kumar Chatterji Commemoration Volume* (ed. Bhakti P. Mallik; University of Burdwan, 1981), 101-5.
- Krishnamurti 1969 = BH. KRISHNAMURTI, 'Dravidian nasals in Brahui', *Dr. Ling.*, 65-74.

### § 40. Works on general Dravidian linguistics.

- ROBERT CALDWELL, *A Comparative Grammar of the Dravidian or South-Indian Family of Languages*, 1st ed., London, 1856; 2nd ed., London, 1875; 3rd ed. revised by J. L. Wyatt and T. Ramakrishna Pillai, London, 1913.
- LSI = G. A. GRIERSON, *Linguistic Survey of India*, vol. IV, *Munḍā and Dravidian Languages* [by Sten Konow], Calcutta, 1906.
- DCV = *Dravidian Comparative Vocabulary*, vol. 1, Madras, 1959.
- DED = T. BURROW and M. B. EMENEAU, *A Dravidian Etymological Dictionary*, Oxford, 1961.
- DEDS = *id.*, *A Dravidian Etymological Dictionary: Supplement*, Oxford, 1968.
- DEN = *id.*, 'Dravidian etymological notes', *JAOS* 92.397-418, 475-91 (1972).
- DBIA = M. B. EMENEAU and T. BURROW, *Dravidian Borrowings from Indo-Aryan* (UCPL, vol. 26), Berkeley, 1962.
- Su. 1973 = P. S. SUBRAHMANYAM, 'Notes on "Dravidian etymological notes"', *Indian Linguistics* 34.138-46 (1973).
- Annamalai = E. ANNAMALAI, review of *DEDS*, *Journal of Asian Studies* 28.875-6 (1969). Includes also some items from the Ramnad dialect of Tamil.
- CDP = KAMIL ZVELEBIL, *Comparative Dravidian Phonology*, The Hague, 1970.
- Su. 1971 = P. S. SUBRAHMANYAM, *Dravidian Verb Morphology (a Comparative Study)* (Annamalai University Department of Linguistics, Publication No. 24), Annamalaiagar, 1971.
- Zvelebil 1973 = KAMIL ZVELEBIL, 'Problèmes fondamentaux de phonologie et morphologie des langues dravidiennes', *Bulletin de l'École Française d'Extrême-Orient* 60.1-48 (1973).
- Zvelebil 1977 = *id.*, *A Sketch of Comparative Dravidian Morphology, Part One* (Janua Linguarum, Series Practica 180), The Hague, 1977.
- Burrow 1968 = T. BURROW, 'The treatment of Primitive Dravidian -r- in Kurukh and Malto', *Studies in Indian Linguistics [Professor M. B. Emeneau Śaṣṭipūrti Volume]* (Poona-Annamalaiagar, 1968), 62-9.
- Burrow 1969 = *id.*, 'Dravidian and the decipherment of the Indus script', *Antiquity* 43.274-8 (1969).
- Burrow 1972 = *id.*, 'The Primitive Dravidian word for the horse', *IJDL* 1.18-25 (1972).

- MBE 1971 = M. B. EMENEAU, 'Kodagu and Brahui developments of Proto-Dravidian \*r', *IJL* 13.176-98 (1971).  
 MBE 1974a = *id.*, 'The Indian linguistic area revisited', *IJL* 19.133-134 (1974).  
 MBE 1975 = *id.*, 'Studies in Dravidian verb stem formation', *JAOS* 95.1-24 (1975).  
 Su. 1969 = P. S. SUBRAHMANYAM, 'The Central Dravidian languages', *JAOS* 89.739-50 (1969).  
 Krishnamurti 1980 = BH. KRISHNAMURTI, 'A vowel-lowering rule in Kui-Kuvi', *Proc. Sixth Annual Meeting of the Berkeley Linguistics Society*, February 16-18, 1980, 495-506.  
 De Vreese 1973 = K. DE VREESE, reviews of Burrow and Bhattacharya, *The Pengo Language*, and Krishnamurti, *Koṇḍa or Kūbi*, *JAOS* 93.594-9 (1973).  
 Dr. Ling. = *Dravidian Linguistics: Proceedings of the Seminar on Comparative Dravidian held at the Annamalai University, January 11-14, 1968*, edited by S. Agesthyalingom and N. Kumaraswami Raja (Annamalai University Department of Linguistics, Publication No. 17), Annamalai Nagar, 1969.

#### § 41. Works on Indo-Aryan.

- Turner, *CDIAL* = R. L. TURNER, *A Comparative Dictionary of the Indo-Aryan Languages*, vol. 1, London, 1966.  
 Katre = SUMITRA MANGESH KATRE, *Problems of Reconstruction in Indo-Aryan*, Simla, 1968.

#### SANSKRIT AND MIDDLE INDO-ARYAN

- MW = SIR MONIER MONIER-WILLIAMS, *A Sanskrit-English Dictionary*, 2nd ed., Oxford, 1899. References to Skt. texts are as in MW.  
 BR = OTTO BÖHTLINGK and RUDOLPH ROTH, *Sanskrit-Wörterbuch*, St. Petersburg, 1855-75.  
 OTTO BÖHTLINGK, *Sanskrit-Wörterbuch in kürzerer Fassung*, St. Petersburg, 1879-89.  
 RICHARD SCHMIDT, *Nachträge zum Sanskrit-Wörterbuch in kürzerer Fassung von Otto Böhtlingk*, Leipzig, 1928.  
 Hem. Uṇ. = JOH. KIRSTE, *Das Unadiganasutra des Hemachandra* (Quellen der altindischen Lexicographie, Bd. II), Wien, 1895.  
*Paramānandīyanāmamālā of Makarandadāsa* (ed. E. D. Kulkarni), Poona, 1968.  
*Śābharatnākara of Vāmanabhāṭṭa Bāṇa* (ed. B. R. Sharma), Darbhanga, 1965.  
 BIS = FRANKLIN EDGERTON, *Buddhist Hybrid Sanskrit Grammar and Dictionary*, vol. I, *Grammar*; vol. II, *Dictionary*, New Haven, Conn., 1953.  
 T. W. RHYS DAVIDS and WILLIAM STEDE, *The Pali Text Society's Pali-English Dictionary*, Chipstead, 1925.  
 V. TRENCKNER, DINES ANDERSEN, HELMER SMITH, and HANS HENDRIKSEN, *A Critical Pali Dictionary*, Copenhagen, 1924-.  
 HARGOVIND DAS T. SHETHI, *Paṭi-sadda-mahāṇṇavo, a Comprehensive Prakrit-Hindi Dictionary*, Calcutta, 1928.  
 DNM = MURALYDHAR BANERJEE, *The Deśinamamālā of Hemachandra*, Part I, text with readings, introduction and index of words, Calcutta, 1931.

- GAJANAN VASUDEV TAGARE, *Historical Grammar of Apabhraṃśa* (Deccan College Dissertation Series, 5), Poona, 1948.  
 Apabhraṃśa (*Mahāpurāṇa*) = Ratna Nagesha Shriyan, *A Critical Study of Mahāpurāṇa of Puṣpadanta* [A Critical Study of the desya and rare words from Puṣpadanta's Mahāpurāṇa and his other Apabhraṃśa works], (Lalbahadur Dalpatbhai Series, No. 26), Ahmedabad, 1962.  
 Avahaṭṭha = M. Shahidullah, *Les chants mystiques de Kāṇha et de Saraha. Les Dohakoṣa en Apabhraṃśa, avec les versions tibétaines*, Paris, 1928.  
 IEG = D. C. SIRCAR, *Indian Epigraphical Glossary*, Delhi, 1966. Its chief concern is Sanskrit words.  
 Mayrhofer = MANFRED MAYRHOFFER, *Kurzgefasstes etymologisches Wörterbuch des Altindischen*, 3 vols., Heidelberg, 1956, 1963, 1976.  
 C. C. UHLENBECK, *Kurzgefasstes etymologisches Wörterbuch der altindischen Sprache*, Amsterdam, 1898-9.

#### MODERN INDO-ARYAN

- RALPH LILLEY TURNER, *A Comparative and Etymological Dictionary of the Nepali Language*, London, 1931.  
 J. T. MOLESWORTH, *A Dictionary, Marāṭhī and English*, 2nd ed., Bombay, 1855.  
 K. P. KULKARNI, *Marathi Etymological Dictionary*, Bombay, 1946.  
 ALFRED MASTER, *A Grammar of Old Marathi*, Oxford, 1964. 'List of borrowings from Kannada', §69, pp. 36-7, is indicated by 'OMar. (Master)' without further reference.  
 JOHN T. PLATTS, *A Dictionary of Urdū, Classical Hindī, and English*, London, 1884.  
 R. C. PATHAK, *Bhargava's Standard Illustrated Dictionary of the Hindi Language (Hindi-English)*, 6th ed., Banaras, 1946.  
 —, *Bhargava's Standard Illustrated Dictionary of the English Language (Anglo-Hindi)*, 7th ed., Banaras, 1947.

#### § 42. Works on Indian linguistics in general.

- Burrow 1967 = T. BURROW, review of Turner, *CDIAL*, *JRAS* 1967.39-42.  
 MBE 1969 = M. B. EMENEAU, 'Onomatopoeics in the Indian linguistic area', *Language* 45.274-99 (1969).  
 MBE 1978 = *id.*, 'Towards an onomastics of South Asia', *JAOS* 98.113-124 (1978).  
 MBE 1980b = *id.*, 'Indian demonstrative pronominal bases — a revision', *Proc. Sixth Annual Meeting of the Berkeley Linguistics Society*, February 16-18, 1980, 20-7.  
 Norman = K. R. NORMAN, 'Notes on some deśi words', *Indian Linguistics* 27.74-8 (1966).  
 Parpola 1977-78 = ASKO PARPOLA, 'Dravidian V- versus Indo-Aryan V', *Annals of the Bhandarkar Oriental Research Institute* 58-59 (Diamond Jubilee Volume, 1977-78), 243-59.  
 HENRY YULE and A. C. BURNELL, *Hobson-Jobson, a Glossary of Colloquial Anglo-Indian Words and Phrases*, 2nd ed. by William Crooke, London, 1903.

SEBASTIÃO RODOLFO DALGADO, *Portuguese Vocables in Asiatic Languages*, translated by Anthony Xavier Soares (Gaekwad's Oriental Series, No. 74), Baroda, 1936.

*LSB* = *Linguistic Survey Bulletin*, ed. D. N. S. Bhat. Reproduced from typescript; circulated from Deccan College; 20 parts, Feb. 1968–March 1970.

### § 43. Miscellaneous works

#### IRANIAN

Elfenbein = JOSEF ELFENBEIN, *A Vocabulary of Marw Baluchi* (Istituto Universitario Orientale di Napoli, Sezione Linguistica, Quaderni II), Naples, 1963.

Penzl 1955 = HERBERT PENZL, *A Grammar of Pashto: a Descriptive Study of the Dialect of Kandahar, Afghanistan* (American Council of Learned Societies, Program in Oriental Languages, Publication Series B, Aids, no. 2), Washington, D.C., 1955.

#### MUNDA

Pinnow = HEINZ-JÜRGEN PINNOW, *Versuch einer historischen Lautlehre der Kharia-Sprache*, Wiesbaden, 1959.

#### NAHALI

Nahali = F. B. J. KUIPER, *Nahali, a Comparative Study* (Med. k. Neder. Ak. Wetenschappen, Afd. Letterkunde, Deel 25, No. 5), Amsterdam, 1962.

§ 44. The following are our sources for identification of flora and fauna.

(SIR) J. D. HOOKER, *The Flora of British India*, 7 vols., London, 1875–97.

Lush. = A. W. LUSHINGTON, *Vernacular List of Trees, Shrubs and Woody Climbers in the Madras Presidency*, 2 vols., Madras, 1915.

Roxb. = WILLIAM ROXBURGH, *Flora Indica*, 3 vols., Serampore, 1832.

GEORGE WATT, *A Dictionary of the Economic Products of India*, 6 vols. and index, Calcutta, 1889–96.

*The Fauna of British India*, esp. *Mammalia*, 2nd ed. by R. I. Pocock, 2 vols., London, 1939–41.

The following has been used occasionally for caste and tribal identifications: EDGAR THURSTON, *Castes and Tribes of Southern India*, 7 vols., Madras, 1909.

### ARRANGEMENT OF THE DICTIONARY

§ 45. The overall alphabetic arrangement of groups is that of the Tamil alphabet: *a, ā, i, ī, u, ū, e, ē, ai, o, ō, au, k, ḳ, ṅ, c, ṇ, t, ṇ, p, m, y, r, l, v, ṛ, ḷ, ṡ, ṣ*. In the few instances when a place had to be found for an *h* which was uninterpretable in terms of any of the other (PDr) phonemes, it was put in the end position of Devanagari *h*. Since many of the languages, unlike Tamil, have voiced stop phonemes in contrast with voiceless stop phonemes, but since these are generally relatable in reconstruction to the phonemes written with voiceless stop symbols, we have thrown together *g* and *k*, *j* and *c*, *ḍ* and *t*, *ḍ*

and *t*, *b* and *p*; the clusters *gg, jj, ḍḍ, dd, bb*, however, follow all examples of *kk, cc, tt, tt, pp* respectively. It is to be noted that we have seen no reason to follow the *Tamil Lexicon's* idiosyncratic non-alphabetic ordering of *kk* before *k* followed by vowel, and the like; our order is strictly alphabetic.

Although we use the order of the Tamil alphabet, we do not thereby commit ourselves to placing groups in the order of the Tamil items that they may contain. The order of the groups is essentially that of the PDr phonemes in the reconstructed PDr roots or stems involved, with the order of the Tamil alphabet applied to these phonemes. This is possible since the inventory of Tamil phonemes probably corresponds very closely to that of the PDr phonemes – though it does not follow that all, or even most, Tamil forms will serve as PDr reconstructions. For example, PDr *\*k-* is palatalized in Tamil before front vowels (an approximate statement); Tamil, therefore, in many forms has the initial phoneme *c-* when the reconstructed PDr form would have *k-*. All such items that are recognizable are placed in the alphabetic position of *k-*. Similarly, when in our judgement a PDr form would have begun with an *n-* which is lost in Tamil, the entry is alphabetized under *n-*, and when Tamil shows in the initial syllable *i* or *u* as a dissimilation product of *e* or *o* before the low vowel *a* in the next syllable, we have followed what evidence there may be for *e* or *o* and placed the entry in this alphabetic position. And so for much else.

For the alphabetic orders used in the indexes by language, see the introduction to the indexes.

§ 46. Within each group of etyma the language appear in the following order.

Tamil (Ta.)	Kolami (Kol.)
Malayalam (Ma.)	Naikri (Nk.)
Iruḷa (Ir.)	Naiki of Chanda (Nk. (Ch.))
Paḷu Kuṛumba (PāKu.)	Parji (Pa.)
Ālu Kuṛumba (ĀKu.)	Gadba (Ga.)
Beṭṭa Kuruba (Kurub.)	Gondi (Go.)
Kota (Ko.)	Koṇḍa
Toda (To.)	Pengo (Pe.)
Kannaḍa (Ka.)	Maṇḍa (Maṇḍ.)
Koḍagu (Koḍ.)	Kui
Tulu (Tu.)	Kuwi
Belari (Bel.)	Kuṛux (Kur.)
Koraga (Kor.)	Malto (Malt.)
Telugu (Te.)	Brahui (Br.)

The sigilla given in parentheses are those used in the groups of etyma. The order is essentially a geographical one, working from south to north. It reflects, however, some of the subgroupings that are already possible: Ta.-Ma., Ko.-To., Kol.-Nk. (Ch.)-Pa.-Ga., Go.-Koṇḍa, Pe.-Maṇḍ., Kui-Kuwi, Kur.-Malt. On the bases of subgrouping, Koḍ. should precede Ka., but it would have been inconvenient to make the change while producing printer's copy. The head position of Tamil is in some sense justified, since the great richness of the *Tamil Lexicon*

often provides the semantic links that are needed to rationalize the inclusion of seemingly dissimilar items within the same group of etyma.

The order of the languages as just given is broken only for the reason stated in §48.

§ 47. Within the group of forms drawn from any one language into an entry, the ordering depends largely on various factors of convenience — derivation, alphabetical order, the need for economizing on space, etc. One overall factor often appears, viz. to give a verb before its homophonous or derived noun or nouns; even this, however, is often overridden for various reasons. And in sum, there is at times very little consistency in this matter, since nothing seemed to depend on it and it would have added greatly to our labours to achieve perfection in this comparatively unessential matter.

Alternative forms were frequently combined by the use of parentheses enclosing a phoneme; e.g. in group 1822 Te. *k(r)uḷḷu* denotes the two forms *krullu* and *kullu*, the second being a historical development of the first. Alternative occurrences of long and short vowels are often indicated by the combined makron and breve; e.g. in group 168 Ka. *amak̃re* denotes *amakire* and *amakire*.

§ 48. Frequently it has seemed useful to include within a group of etyma items which doubtfully belong there. These are preceded by a question mark (?). This sign belongs only to the item immediately following it. If a language is represented by only one item or several items of this character, the question mark precedes the sigillum for the language. If it should happen that the first language sigillum in a group of etyma would be preceded by a question mark, this item is put at the end of the group; this is the only reason for varying the order of languages as set forth in §46.

Frequently it is uncertain, for phonological reasons or semantic reasons or both, with which of two (or more) groups of etyma an item belongs. It is entered in both (or all) with cross-references (usually of the form 'or with group . . .').

§ 49. Certain features of morphology are useful for comparative purposes and have been indicated in as short a form as possible. For some nouns in certain languages, especially Kota and Toda but also others, oblique stems have been given because of the occurrence in them of special suffixes or special morphophonemics; the style used to indicate these is '(obl. . .)'. For Ta., Ko., To., Koḷ., and Kol. every verb stem is accompanied in parentheses by its past-tense stem; for the so-called 'strong verbs' of Ta. and the corresponding class in Koḷ. the past-tense stem is preceded by the future stem. In all the other languages for which evidence is available (it is lacking for Tulu and scanty for some of the central languages), past-tense stems are given when they show morphophonemic peculiarities. Since other verb forms than these often are irregular or peculiar, they also are given, usually with an indication of their place in the paradigmatic system; the past-tense stem usually follows any others.

§ 50. Each numbered group of etyma ends, unless it is an entirely new group, with an indication of where the material was entered in the earlier publications. The indication is basically of the form *DED* 000. This would indicate that all

the material derives from a numbered group in *DED*. That additional items were added to the group in *DEDS* and/or *DEN* is indicated by the formulas: *DED(S)* for a group derived from *DED* and *DEDS*, *DED(N)* for a group derived from *DED* and *DEN*, and *DED(S, N)* for a group derived from *DED*, *DEDS*, and *DEN*. When the group originated as a supplementary one in *DEDS* (entered there as S000), the indication is *DEDS* 000; if something was added to such a group in *DEN*, the formula used is *DEDS(N)*. For supplementary groups originating in *DEN* and entered there as S<sup>2</sup>00, the indication is *DEN* 00. That a group contains some items only of an earlier group is indicated by a formula of the type: 'from *DED* 000'. Some indications of the earlier sources are quite complex; e.g. *DEDR* 4997 ends: *DED(S, N)* 4100, and from *DED(N)* 4007. Even so, it has not always been practicable to indicate that a single item or a small number of items has been shifted from one of the old numbered groups to another, or that a group contains items that are newly entered, not having been found at all in the earlier publications. When a group is entirely new, there is no reference at all to the earlier publications.

The system of indication described in the preceding paragraph makes it generally possible to refer from this publication to the earlier ones. The reverse process, i.e. reference from earlier publication to this, is made possible by the provision of a concordance at the end of the work, after the indexes. In the first part of the concordance the serial group numbers of *DED* are accompanied by the corresponding group numbers of *DEDR*. Again, there may be some complexity when an old group has been split; e.g. the material in *DED* 4355(a) now appears in *DEDR* 5215, 5320, 5342, 5513, and so the concordance indicates. After the *DED* concordance there is provided a concordance for the supplementary groups indicated by *DEDS*, and a concordance for the supplementary groups indicated by *DEN*. There is provided also a list of the numbered groups which are entirely new.

Since this double system fails to indicate shifts of single items or small groups of items, users interested in the origin or the fate of such items must be referred to the language indexes of the present work and the earlier works. No item, we hope, has failed to find its place in the indexes.

§ 51. The groups of etyma are numbered from 1 to 5557. There are not, however, exactly 5557 groups, since after the numbering had been completed and as the concordance (*DED* = *DEDR*, etc.) was being prepared, it was discovered that several groups had been left unnumbered and that several others had been accidentally omitted from their proper places. All these had to be provided with the number of the previous group followed by A (viz. 583A, 854A, 1273A, 1634A, 1693A, 3160A, 3326A, 3431A, 3621A, 4145A, 4265A, 5400A, 5410A). These were 13 in all. Moreover, the group numbered 4054 was discovered to be of non-Dravidian origin and had to be left blank (it appears as App. 46). The correct number of groups is then 5569. In addition, the Appendix contains 61 groups consisting of items of Indo-Aryan or other non-Dravidian origin; these had originally (with the three exceptions App. 37, App. 40, App. 59) been contained in *DED* or *DEDS*.

## ABBREVIATIONS

## §52. LANGUAGES

Abbreviations for language names are here given alphabetically, with references to the paragraphs of the bibliography.

## DRAVIDIAN

ĀlKu.	= Ālu Kurumba (§ 16)
Bel.	= Belari (§ 23)
Br.	= Brahui (§ 39)
Dr.	= Dravidian
Ga.	= Gadba (§ 30)
Go.	= Gondi (§ 31)
Ir.	= Iruḷa (§ 15)
Ka.	= Kannaḍa (§ 20)
Ko.	= Kota (§ 18)
Koḍ.	= Koḍagu (Coorg) (§ 21)
Kol.	= Kolami (§ 26)
Kor.	= Koraga (§ 24)
Kur.	= Kurux (Kurukh) (§ 37)
Kurub.	= Beṭṭa Kuruba (§ 17)
Ma.	= Malayalam (§ 14)
Malt.	= Malto (§ 38)
Mand.	= Maṇḍa (§ 34)
Nk.	= Naikṛi (§ 27)
Nk. (Ch.)	= Naiki of Chanda (§ 28)
Pa.	= Parji (§ 29)
PālKu.	= Pālu Kurumba (§ 16)
PDr.	= proto-Dravidian
Pe.	= Pengo (§ 33)
Ta.	= Tamil (§ 13)
Te.	= Telugu (§ 25)
To.	= Toda (§ 19)
Tu.	= Tulu (§ 22)

## INDO-ARYAN

Ass.	= Assamese
Beng.	= Bengali
BUIS	= Buddhist Hybrid Sanskrit (§ 41)
Guj.	= Gujarati
H.	= Hindi (§ 41)
IA	= Indo-Aryan
Konk.	= Konkani
Kum.	= Kumaon
Mar.	= Marathi (§ 41)

Nep.	= Nepali
OMar.	= Old Marathi (§ 41)
Or.	= Oriya
Pali	= Pali (§ 41)
Panj.	= Panjabi
Pkt.	= Prakrit (§ 41)
Sgh.	= Sin(g)halese
Si.	= Sindhi
Skt.	= Sanskrit (§ 41)

## Other languages

Ar.	= Arabic
Bal.	= Baluchi
Pers.	= Persian

## § 53. BIBLIOGRAPHICAL

BSO(A)S	= <i>Bulletin of the School of Oriental (and African) Studies</i>
IA	= <i>Indian Antiquary</i>
IJJ	= <i>Indo-Iranian Journal</i>
IJDL	= <i>International Journal of Dravidian Linguistics</i>
JAOS	= <i>Journal of the American Oriental Society</i>
JAS	= <i>Journal of the Asiatic Society (Bengal)</i>
JRAS	= <i>Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society</i>
TPS	= <i>Transactions of the Philological Society</i>
UCPL	= <i>University of California Publications in Linguistics</i>

## § 54. GRAMMATICAL TERMS

adj.	= adjective
adv.	= adverb
caus.	= causative
coll.	= colloquial
cpd.	= compound
excl.	= exclamation
fem.	= feminine (gender), female
hon.	= honorific
imper.	= imperative
impf.	= imperfect
inscr.	= inscriptional, in inscriptions
interj.	= interjection
intr.	= intransitive
lex.	= lexical
loc.	= locative; local (usage)
masc.	= masculine (gender)
n.	= noun
neg.	= negative
neut.	= neuter (gender)



n. pr.	= <i>nomen proprium</i> (proper name)
obl.	= oblique stem
onom. (expr.)	= onomatopoeic (expression)
pass.	= passive
pl.	= plural
pl. action	= plural action
refl.	= reflexive
tr.	= transitive
vb.	= verb
vb.n.	= verbal noun
v. i.	= intransitive verb

## NOTES ON TRANSCRIPTION

§ 55. For those languages that have the contrast, viz. Ta., Ma., To., Ka., Te., Konda, *r* is the post-dental one-flap and *ɾ* the alveolar trill; for Gondi, see below. Similarly, other alveolar phonemes are printed with an underline (*t*, *d*, *n*) in contrast with the dentals; the languages are Ko. and To. for *t* and *d*, Ta. for *n*.

Retroflexes are indicated by an underline dot, as is usually done. In citing the newly published Kol. material (*Pat.*), *ṭ* and *ḍ* have been substituted for *T* and *D*. It must be noted that *ṛ* has various phonetic values. In Ko. it is a retroflex one-flap tremulant, in To. a retroflex trill. In modern IA it is in general a retroflex or post-alveolar one-flap, and this is probably the value in Kol. (SR and Kin.) and Nk. That this is the value of *ṛ* in the Gondi records is indicated in *Voc.*, pp. 74 f., where some account is given of its complicated distribution in the Gondi dialects. For this or a very similar value in Konda, Pengo, and Kuwi, see the most recent accounts of these languages. In Parji *ṛ* is of somewhat uncertain phonetic character, but corresponds to southern and PDr. \**r*. Our use of *ṛ* for the retracted (or retroflex) fricative (transcribed variously as *ɭ*, *r*, *z*, *zh*, etc.) of Ta., Ma., Ka., and inscriptional Te., has been defended recently by Harold Schiffman in a distinctive-feature analysis for Tamil ('The Tamil liquids', *Proceedings of the Sixth Annual Meeting of the Berkeley Linguistics Society*, pp. 100-110 [1980]).

Some of the phonetic characteristics of Toda were given in *TPS* 1957, pp. 18-26; they are treated in much more detail in the forthcoming *Toda Grammar and Texts* by Emeneau. Here it may be noted that *c* = [ts], *č* = [tš], *z* = [dz], *j* = [dʒ]; *l* and *ɭ* are voiceless laterals, respectively alveolar and retroflex; *ʃ* is an apico-alveolar sibilant with flattened body of tongue contrasting with *s* (post-dental), *ʂ* (apico-alveolar palatalized), and *ʃ̣* (retroflex sibilant); *i* is a high back unrounded vowel, *ö* is central rounded.

Kod. has *i*, a high back unrounded vowel, and *ẽ*, a mid-back unrounded vowel.

In the northern languages *kh* of the Kur. and Br. sources represents a voiceless velar fricative [x], and *x* has now been substituted for *kh* in the material from these languages; *g* in the Malto record and *gh* in Br. represent the corresponding voiced fricative [ɣ], but the original transcription has been retained. It is now

clear that *q* in the Malto record represents a voiceless uvular stop, in contrast with the velar stop *k*. Not all the problems of Droese's transcription of Malto have been solved; it is still uncertain exactly what his *ŋ* is intended to represent. In Brahui *h*, especially as an initial, apparently represents *h*, a glottal stop, or zero, depending on the dialect; see Emeneau, *BSOS* 8.931-3 (1935-7); *id.*, *Indological studies in honor of W. Norman Brown*, pp. 61-63 (1962); *id.*, *Indo-Iranica, Melanges présentés à Georg Morgenstierne* . . . , pp. 73-77 (1964); J. Elfenbein, *TPS* 1982, p. 84.

The transcriptions of the central languages are now much clearer than they were when *DED* was prepared. When the Gondi dialects were investigated (see *Voc.*), many problems were solved. The transcription -*rr*- in many of the sources represents the alveolar trill (*ɾ*). Corresponding to this, the Hill-Maria dialect (Ma.) has a voiced velar fricative which is transcribed *ṛ* in *Voc.*; its voiceless allophone, appearing before a voiceless stop, is transcribed *h*.

Some of the problems posed by the old recordings of Kuwi have yielded to modern fieldwork; BB 1963 and Israel's grammar must be referred to. In quoting Schulze we have now substituted *c* for his *z*, *j* for *z*, *y* for *j*, *kk* for *ck*; Fitzgerald's *ng* has been replaced by *ŋ*. It is clear that Fitzgerald used *r* for *ṛ* and *ṛ* for *r*; we have not changed his transcription in this matter, for fear of introducing further error into an already difficult and sometimes faulty transcription.

In the Konda material *R* represents a voiceless apico-alveolar trill, with *ṛ* the corresponding voiced sound.

In some of the sources *ch* is used for the palatal stop or affricate (like English *ch*). We have always transcribed this as *c*, reserving *ch* for the corresponding aspirated stop as in the IA languages.

In Emeneau's field and published material length of vowel is indicated by [·] rather than by the macron (or acute accent) of the other sources. This has been retained, particularly in the case of Toda since the substitution of the macron would have introduced typographical complexities which are better avoided for a language in which the typographical situation is already complex enough.

# A

1 *Ta.* a demonstr. base expr. the remoter person or thing; pref. to nouns, expr. remoteness [a before consonant, av before vowel]; *avan/avvōn*, *aval*, *avar/avarka*, *atu* (before consonant)/*aḱtu* (before vowel), *av/avai* that man, that woman, those persons/that person (*hon.*), that thing, those things; *adj.* *anta*, *anai*, *āna*; *akkaṭa*, *āṅkaṇ*, *āṅkaṇ*, *aṅkiṭṭu*, *aṅku*, *aṅkē*, *atōl*, *atōḷi*, *antālē*, *antil*, *ampar*, *ān* there; *aṅkuttai*, *āṇṭu*, *āṇṭai* that place; *aṅkōṭ*-*iṅkōṭu* here and there; *aṅṇaṇ*, *aṅṇaṇam*, *avan* there; in that manner; *atō* behold!; *attanai* so many, of such size or measure; *antaṇṭai* in that place, beyond; *antanta* each, taken severally; *antu*, *appaṭi*, *avvatu*, *aṇṇaṇam*, *āṅka*, *āṅkaṇam*, *āṅṇaṇam*, in that way, thus; *a-ppāl*, *a-ppuṇam* that side; *adv.* further, beyond, afterwards; *a-pporutu*, *a-ppōṭu*, *a-ppōtu*, *āyul* at that time, then; *ammai* future birth, heaven; *aṇṇu* that day, then, any time but the present; *aṇṇai* that day; *aṇṇaṇṇu*, *aṇṇāṭu*, *aṇṇaikk-aṇṇu* daily; *aṇṇai* on that day; *adj.* of that day, daily; *aṇṇa* such or similar things; *aṇṇaṇ*, *aṇṇāṇ* such a man; *aṇaittu* so much, so far; that which is of such a nature; *aṇaittum* all; *aṇaiya* such, the same; *aṇaiyaṇ*, *āyavaṇ* such a one; *aṇaivarum* all (persons); *aṅku* there, then, thus; *āyiṭṭu* therefore. *Ma.* a, ā that, yonder; *avan*, *aval*, *avar*, *atu*, *ava* that man, that woman, those persons, that thing, those things; *atatu* each, several; *aṅṇu*, *aṅṇunnu* there, thither; *aṅṇane*, *aṅṇine* that way, thus; *aṅṇiṭam*, *aṅṇōṭu* there; *aṅṇiṭ*-*iṅṇiṭam* here and there; *atā* behold!; *anaivar*, *anaittum* so many, all; *annu* that day, then; *annannu* day by day; *a-ppuṇam* that side, beyond; *a-pporutu*, *a-ppōl* that time; *appaṭi*, *attaram* thus. *Ko.* a-distant from the speaker in time, space, or contextual relationship; *avn*, *avḷ*, *avr*, *ad* that man, that woman, those persons, that thing/those things; *adj.* a (before consonant), *ay* (before vowel); *ay* that place, there; *ayk* to that place; *aytr* from that place; *ayo-n*, *ayo-l*, *ayo-r*, *ayd* that man, woman, etc.; *aṇ* thence; *aṭ* that direction; *aṭa-k* a little in that direction; *aṭitr* from that direction; *aṭe* go! (*pl.* *aṭe-m*); *atervi* in that neighbourhood; *adeṇ* from that time on; *al* that time; *alk* at that time; *alo-n*, *alo-l*, *alo-r*, *ald* that previous man, woman, etc.; *ali-k* to that previous place; *ala-lo* there!; *anm* (*obl.* *ant*-) like that, that fashion, that amount; *antk* to that extent; *ana-n*/*ano-n*, *ano-l*, *ano-r*, and such an important man, woman, etc. as that; *ana*-, *anana-adj.* such and such (as that); *anta-adj.* so great; *a-pa-ty* so big; as that; *antal* so many

as that; *anmu-r* like that; sexual organs; *anmu-ro-n* man like that, etc.; *aṇ* gey- to have intercourse with; and that day; *amne-r* two days before yesterday (cf. 3758 *Ta. nerunal*). *To.* a- (same meaning as *Ko.*); *aṭ* (*obl.* *an*-) that person or thing; *pl.* *aṭa-m*; *adj.* a (before consonant), *ay* (before vowel); *aṭiḍ* because of that, therefore; *aṭ* in that direction; *aṭik* a little in that direction; *al* in that place, there; *aṭṇ*, *aṭṇ* from that direction; *aḍ* on that day; *atfok* then; *at* that many; that much; *atton* just/only that much, in that same way (-ton, cf. 3196 *Ta. tāṇ*); *atk* that much; *atks* at that distance; *ataṭk* only so much as that; *ato-f* such as that; *a(g)* *gis* in that manner; *aṭ* in- to say like that; *a-nk* to that place; *a-na-r* towards there, by that road; *a-toṭ* that bank (is this to be divided to yield 101 of cliff or 3040 \*toṭ side?); *a mun* that side, the other side; *a mun no-r* the world of the dead (cf. 3638 *Ta. nāṭu*). *Ka.* a- remote demonstrative base; *ava/āta*, *aval/āke*, *avar/avargaḷ*, *adu/atu/attu*, *avu* that man, that woman, those persons, that thing, those things; *adj.* *ā*; *ako*, *agō*, *adē*, *adō* behold!; *aṅce* on that side, beyond; *āce* id., afterwards; *aṭa*, *aṭu*, *aṭṭu*, *aṭṭu*, *asa*, *anitu*, *anittu*, *ay(i)su*, *āṭu*, *āsu* that much, that many; *anitum*, *antu* the whole; *anibar* so many persons; *atta*, *attal* on that side, in that direction, to that side, afterwards; *antā*, *anthā*, *ana*, *anna*, *anaha* such; *antu* thus; *andu*, *anna*, *anne*, *āga*, *āgaḍu*, *āgal*, *āgal*, *āge*, *āge* at that time, then; *al* that place, that direction, that state or condition, then; *alke* when; *alli* in that place, there, to that place; *ahage*, *ahaṅge*, *hāge*, *hāṅge* in that manner, thus. *Koḍ.* *avēn*, *ava*, *avu/aenga*, *aḍi* that man, that woman, those persons, that thing/those things; *adj.* a-; *alli* there; *alliṇṇi* from there; *atti*, *attaṭṭi* to that side; *attiṇṇi* from that direction; *appara* that side, to that side, further (cf. 3984 *To. par par*); *a-le* by that way; *akka* then; *akkatiṇṇi* since then; *akka-kane* up to then; *akkale*-, *akkanne*- just then; *andi* that day; *accē*, *accaki* that many; *annatē*, *antē* of that kind; *annane*, *a-taratī* in that manner; *annata-ṅgi* for that purpose; *a-nangunḍi* on account of that; *a-li* among those. *Tu.* *āye*, *āḷu*, *āṇu/ākuḷu*, *avu* (*obl.* *ay*-), *aykuḷu* that man, that woman, those persons, that thing, those things; *adj.* *ā*; *āṭu* so much; *avulu*, *baulu*, *alpa*, *āmbē* there; *ālta* of that place; *āṭu* thence; *āḍe*, *āḍegy*, *āṅci* thither; *āpe* yonder, opposite; *āni*, *āpaga* then; *āpolē* just then; *āṅca* thus; *āncadē*, *āncane*, *āncene* just so; *āncitti* such as that; *antuga* total. *Te.* *vāḍu* (*obl.* *vāni*-)/*āṭanu/āṭagaḍu/āṭaḍu/āyana*, *vāru* (*obl.* *vāri*-)/*vāṇḍu*,

adi (obl. dāni-)/addi/āyadi/ayyadi, avi (obl. vāṭi-)/avvi/āyavi/ayyavi that man, those persons, that woman or thing, those things; *adj.* ā; ābida, ābide, āvida, āvide, āme, āpe, āke, āyama that woman; akkaḍa, acaḍu, acoḍu, accaḍa, accaḍu, accōḍu, āḍa that place, there; akkaḍi of that place; appuḍu, apuḍu that time, then; appaḍi of that time; andu there; andali which is there; anta so much, all, whole; that time, then, afterwards; antagā much, very; antaḍa afterwards, then; antu whole, total; antē only so much; andaru, andoru so many persons; anni, ani all (things), so many; aṭu, aṭula, aṭulu, aṭulu, aṭlu thus; aṭṭi such; aṭṭidu, aṭṭidu such a man; aṭṭidi such a woman or thing; aṭṭe in that manner only; adigō, adē, allade, alladigo look there!; ala, alla that, that well-known or celebrated; avala that side; afterwards, beyond, on the other side; aṭa there, then, afterwards. *Kol.* am/amd, avr, ad, adv that man, those men, that woman or thing, those women or things; *adj.* (rarely used) a-; anaṅ in that way; andar, andav, aniṅ that many males, females, things; anṭon, anṭor, anṭod, anṭov man, men, woman or thing, women or things like that; angedna all; appuḍ, a-puḍ then; attan, attar, attad man, men, woman of that place; attin there; attat from there; atte that much; (SR) ālāḍ thence; ālāpasāḍ beyond, on that side; (SR) ane, anāy thus. *Nk.* avnd, avr, ad, adv that man, those men, that woman or thing, those women or things; *adj.* ā; andhar so many males; andharna all (men); aniṅna all (things); anṅel so much; anṅelna all; aphur then; attin there; ade thither; addand in that direction; anṭhad like that; attin thither; attat from there; attek that much; attekna all; aphund then; abhal on that side. *Nk.* (Ch.) ōn, ōr, ad, anda that man, those men, that woman or thing, those women or things; anṅote(y), anṅotel, anṅonay, atey all; accir day before yesterday (cf. 2553 *Kol.* sid); atan there; atte that much; adarin therefrom; ammanin then; ayel that direction; asen like that (person). *Pa.* ōd (obl. ōn-; NE ōḍ), ōr, ad, av that man, those men, that woman or thing, those women or things; *adj.* ā; anṅot that much, so much; apoṭ that time; at in that direction; atni so, in that way; adugi therefore; adōḍ in that direction; ana, ani there; anat-le from there; āta like that (inflected: ān āteni I am like that, etc.); āte, āten so, in that way. *Ga.* (Oll.) ōnd, ōr, ad, av that man, those men, that woman or thing, those women or things; *adj.* ā, āy; apar like that; aparī in that way; āl there; (S) ōnd he; or they; (S-) acin that day, day before yesterday (cf. 2553 *Kol.* sid). *Go.* (Tr.) ōr/ōl (obl. ōn-), pl. ōr/ōrk he, that man, those men; (W. Ph.) ōr, pl. -k id.; (Ch.) ōl he, that man; (Ma.) ōr, pl. ōr, (Ko.) ōndu id. (*Voc.* 441); (Tr.) ad, pl. au that woman or thing, those women or things; (W. Ph.) ad, au, (G. Mu. Ma.) ad, av, (SR.) ad/had, av/hav id. (*Voc.* 46); (Tr. W.) aggā, (Ph.) haggā, haggā, (Mu. Ma. S. Ko.) aga there (*Voc.* 11); (Tr.) acnal (*masc.*; pl. accōr), accō (*neut.*) as much

as, as big as that; (Mu.) acke, ackon that much, so much (*Voc.* 19); (Mu.) accon then; accohok at that time (*Voc.* 20); (Tr.) anṭi, (Mu.) annē that day; (Ko.) aniṭi day before yesterday (*Voc.* 55, 60); (Tr.) ani time which is long past, then (*Voc.* 56); (Mu.) ante in that direction (*Voc.* 58); (Tr.) appōr then (past time) (*Voc.* 62); (Tr. ASu.) aske, (pl.) aske then (*Voc.* 108); (Tr.) ātōl (*masc.*; pl. ātōr), ātal (*neut.*), (Ph.) ātōr (*masc.*), ātal (*neut.*) of that sort (*Voc.* 126); (ASu.) ātōr, ātal id.; (Tr.) āhun, āhon, (SR.) āhān, āhānē, (W.) āhun, (Y.) āhan thus (*Voc.* 147); (Tr.) adra on that day; (ASu.) handāl from that side; hāpē with that; ? (Ph.) ānai much (? that much; *Voc.* 130). *Konda vāru* (obl. vāni-), vār(u) (obl. vāni-), adi (obl. dāni-), avi (obl. vanka-) that man, those men, that woman or thing, those women or things; akan, akar, akad, akeṅ id.; atal (obl. ataR-) that side; ataR(i) of that side; ataRaṅd from that side; abe/bān (obl. aben-/bān-) there; abeṇi/bāni of that place, belonging to that place; abekan man belonging there; aR(u) in that way, so, thus; aya *adj.* that; ayakan that man, etc.; (Sova dialect) aniga there; ako distant; distance; (Sova dialect) akopḍ distant; nani that sort of; nanikan such a man, etc.; nanu one (woman or thing) like that; naso that much, that big; nasopḍar that many men; nasor/nasopḍ that many women or things; nasok id., such big ones. *Pe.* avan/aven/havan, avar, adel/hadel, avek, adi/adaṅ, avaṅ that man, those men, that woman, those women, that thing, those things; *adj.* ā, āy, anda; andel that woman; andaṅ that thing; andaliṅ for that, for that reason; acaka, ace, acek that big, so big; anṭaṅ, anṭiṅ in that direction; anṭiṅtan/anṭiṅdan from that direction; ani over there; aneṅ thus, in that way; abe, habe, ambe there; aṅu thus, in that way; ? anay much (? that much). *Kui* a- that over there (contrast 764 e- that nearer and 923 o- that farthest); aanju, aaru, āri, āvi that man, those men, that woman or thing, those women or things; *adj.* ā; āmba, (Letchmajee) amba there; āmbangi thither; āmbarai thence; āne that direction; ase (so *Gramm.*; *Voc.* āse) so large, so much; āsoṛi, āsoli, āsoni so many. *Kuwi* (F.) ā *adj.* that most remote (contrast 557 u that intermediate); āsi, āri, ādi, āti that man, those men, that woman or thing, those women or things; atala yonder [presumably there are other adverbials and adjectives not given by F.]; [S. has no ā-forms, but instead ē-forms, which correspond to Kui ē-forms]; (P.) amba there. *Kur.* a- that most remote (contrast 557 hu- that intermediate); ās, ār/abrar, ād, abra that man, those persons, that woman or thing, those things; *adj.* ā; ābiri then, at that moment; adā, alāy there!; aigō in that direction, on that spot; annē such; *adv.* so; annū, anū by that way; āni then, after this, so; aḍge, aḍge therefore; asan, hasan there, thither; atra, hattra that side, in that direction; ayya, hayya there, in that place. *Malt.* āl, ār, āth that man, those

persons, that woman or thing/those things; *adj.* ā; āw āwe those objects or circumstances previously mentioned; athi, ahān look there!; ande then, thus; andeke in that manner; anṭan yonder; ani then, therefore; ānko thus, then, therefore; ano there; anond that much; anopan so large; āny thus; āṭi that place or spot; nā that one here (used when the party referred to is present; <Santali na- the nearest in the remote zone; MBE 1980b). *Br.* dā, dād this; pl. dāfk; dahun, daun, duhun in this manner; dākā(n) hence; dāxa this much, so many; dāng in this direction; dāre(k) here; dāsā now; dāsā(n) up to now; dāvadi this day; [d- in dā, etc. is a borrowing from Pashto dā, obl. dē, this, undifferentiated for gender or number (Krishnamurti 1969.67, Penzl 1955.90, §80.2); the Br. declensional and derivational forms are similar to those of the other Br. demonstrative pronouns, based on PDr. \*ā. The suggestion in MBE 1961a is to be ignored.]. For forms with initial h- in various of the languages, MBE 1980b. DED(S, N) 1, DEN 4.

2 *Ta.* agacu, agucu, agusu to press firmly, confine, hold firmly; agacāṭ(a)lu, agacāṭ(a)le, agacāṭu affliction, trouble. *Te.* agacāṭlu troubles, difficulties, affliction. DED 3.

3 *Ka.* agase common flax, *Linum usitatissimum* Lin. *Tu.* agase-nāru id. *Te.* agise, agisiya, avise, avisiya id. DED 4.

4 *Ta.* akaṭu wickedness. *Ka.* agaḍu viciousness, savageness, meanness. *Te.* agaḍu blame, exposure, fault. DED 5.

5 *Ta.* akatti, accam, acci West Indian pea-tree, *Sesbania grandiflora*. *Ma.* akatti *S. grandiflora* Rh. *Ka.* akace, agace, agase, agise tree with large scarlet flowers, *S.* (or *Aeschynomene*) *grandiflora* Poir. *Tu.* agase-mara *Agati grandiflora*. *Te.* (B) agise, agisa, avise-ṇu a leguminous tree, *Coronilla grandiflora* or *Aeschynomene grandiflora*. [Cf. Skt. agasti-*Agasti grandiflora*. [*Sesbania* = *Aeschynomene* = *Agati/Agasti* = *Coronilla*.] DED 6.

6 *Ta.* akappai, āppai ladle, large spoon with long handle, usually of coco-nut shell. *Ma.* akappa, akappān, āppa ladle. *Ka.* agape, ape, hape scoop or ladle, made of a coco-nut shell or of wood. *Te.* agapa, abaka ladle, spoon, scoop made of coco-nut shell. DED 7.

7 *Ta.* akam inside, house, place, agricultural tract, breast, mind; akattān one who is in, householder; ōr-akatti, ōr-akattāl husband's brother's wife [i.e. she who is in one and the same house with oneself]; akakkāṅ, akaṅkār heart of a tree; akaṅkai, aṅkai palm of the hand; aka-ppaṭu to be included, be obtained; akaṭu interior, belly, middle, impartiality; akapi inside, interior, agricultural tract; akappu depth (or with 11 *Ta.* akar); akampu inside; akal inner part of town or village; akavai inside, age within a certain limit: a locative ending; akalām breast; ākam body, breast, mind, heart; āyam secret. *Ma.* akam

inside, abode, house, room; akattu within, in the house; akattān master of the house; akattāl mistress of the house; akattōn indoor servant; fem. akattōl; akaṅkai palm of hand; akaṅkāl sole of foot; akā, akāyi inside of house, room; akaṭu, akiṭu udder; aka-ppetuka, āppetuka to get into, be caught, befall; aka-ppetukka to catch. *Ko.* anga-1 instep. *To.* o-por- (o-poṭ-) to be caught, begot; o-por- (o-poṭ-) to catch, get; wirxity husband's brother's wife. *Ka.* ōragitti, vāragitti id.; aṅ-gāl sole of the foot; aṅ-gey palm of the hand; āge, āga in, into; āya the inside, privacy, secret, private parts, a vital part of the body, particulars, details, a part of the body, the breast. *Koḍ.* angay palm of hand; anga-li sole of foot. *Tu.* aṅgāy sole of the foot; aṅgai palm of the hand. *Te.* agapaḍu to appear, be observed, perceived; akku the breast or chest; āyamu a vital part of the body, private parts. *Kol.* opad- (opaṭ-) to be found, met, (fish) are caught; oparip- (opaript-) to find. *Nk.* ōbar- (ōbaṭ-) to be got. ?Go. (Mu.) akna (pl. -ṅ) room of a house (*Voc.* 8). DED (N) 8, 888.

8 *Ta.* akal (akalv-, akāṅ-) to spread, widen, extend, depart, go away; akalām, (Tinn.) avalam width, extent, expanse, greatness, earth, sky; akali (-pp-, -tt-) to broaden out, enlarge (*intr.*); akalul width, expanse, greatness, earth, town, village, country; akalvu extent, expanse; akarci breadth, separation, ascetic life; akarru (akarri-) to widen (*tr.*), broaden, extend, remove, expel, banish; akaraḷ extension; akavu (akavi-) to become long, lengthen out; ālam breadth; ārru (ārri-) to remove, put away; āṅra wide; āṅral extension, width. *Ma.* akaluka to become extended, distant, part, retire; akalca separation, distance; akarruka to extend (*tr.*), open, remove, put away; akattuka to distend; akalām breadth, distance; ālam breadth; akala, akalē far off, aside. *Ko.* agalm (obl. agalt-) width; a-n- (a-q-) to open (mouth) wide; (mouth) is open wide (PSS). *To.* ox in-broad; ox ej- (ox eṭy-) to make broad (for ej-, cf. 859). *Ka.* agal (agald-) to be spacious, extensive, separate from, go away; agala space, width, extension; agalike separation from; agalcu to spread out, remove; agundale extensiveness, greatness (= *Ta.* akaṅṅalai, Kuṅṅat 124, etc.); (PBh.) agunti greatness, vastness. *Tu.* agapuni to depart; to separate (*tr.*), extend; agapāvuni to send away, cause to depart; agela breadth; (B-K.) agely to go apart, widen. *Te.* (K.) agalu to leave, depart, be gone (of strength in war, liveliness, etc.) ?*Malt.* agare to spread, increase, become public; agatre to spread, distribute. DED (S, N) 9, DED 325.

9 *Ta.* akal small earthen pot having a wide mouth, hollow earthen lamp, a measure of capacity; akalām jar, large earthen pot, bucket, body of the lute as shaped like a bowl; al earthen vessel. *Ma.* akal small earthen lamp or pot having a wide mouth. *Ka.* agal a metal plate used for eating; (Hav.) agulī a

kind of flat vessel. *Tu.* agoli, agoḷi a large vessel. *Ga.* (Oli.) aḷe pot. DED 10.

10 *Ta.* akavu (akavi-) to utter a sound as a peacock, sing, dance as a peacock, call, summon; akavar bards who arouse the king in the morning; akaval calling, addressing, screech of a peacock, high tone, n. of a metre; akavalan bard of the Pānar caste; akavunar dancers, singers. *Ma.* akaval screech of a peacock, name of a metre in Tamil; akaruka, akiruka to roar, bellow, children to cry; akaral, akirāl, akircca roaring, bellowing. DED 11.

11 *Ta.* akar (-v-, -nt-) to excavate, dig out, pluck out (as eye), uproot; n. moat, tank, reservoir; akarī moat; akarān, akar eli field rat; āḡ (-v-, -nt-) to dig; āḡi (-pp-, -tt-) to dig deep. *Ma.* akaruka, akiruka to dig out, excavate; akir, akarī moat, ditch, trench; akil, akil moat, earth wall. *Ko.* av- (avd-) to dig hole with tool. *To.* ad- (adθ-) to dig. *Ka.* agar (agard-), agur (agurd-) to dig; agar what has been dug; agarte digging, pit, ditch; agarata, agarate digging, ditch, moat; agalte ditch, moat; agi, age to dig, burrow, make a hole in the ground. *Tu.* agaru, agalu ditch, trench, moat; (B-K.) agate overturning the soil by spade. *Te.* agadta ditch, moat, trench. *Kol.* agul- (agult-) to dig. *Nk.* (Ch.) agul-/agl- id.; agulmur digging. *Ga.* (S.) aḷg-, (P.) arg- to dig. ? *Kur.* arxnā id. ? *Malt.* arge id. DED (S, N) 12.

12 *Ka.* agi to tremble, fear; agurvu, agurbu amazement, terror; a terrible form; agurvisu to be terrifying or formidable; terrify. *Tu.* aguruni to totter, stagger. *Te.* (KR) agurvu fear, terror; (VN) agurpu, agurvu 'bhayañ-karamu'. DEDS 1.

13 *Ta.* akil (in cpds. akir-) eagle-wood, *Aquilaria agallocha*; the drug agar obtained from the tree; akku eagle-wood. *Ma.* akil aloe wood, *A. agallocha*. *Ka.* agil the balsam tree which yields bdellium, *Amyris agallocha*; the dark species of *Agallochum*; fragrance. *Tu.* agily a kind of tree; kari agily *Agallochum*. / Cf. Skt. aguru-, agaru-; Pali akalu, akalu, agaru, agalu, agalu; Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 49, DED 14.

14 *Ta.* avig (-v-, -nt-) to become loose, untied; (-pp-, -tt-) to loosen, untie, unpack. *Ka.* agal to become loose; agulu to become loose as a peg. *Te.* agulu to be unfastened, loosened, separated. DED 15.

15 *Ta.* akai (-v-, -nt-) to flourish, sprout; (-pp-, -tt-) to sprout, rise; to raise; akaippu rising, elevation. *Ma.* aka germ, bud, shoot; akekka to bud; ava bud, esp. the fruit-like sprout of *Artocarpus*; avekka to sprout. *Ka.* age seedling, shoot from the root of a plant or tree, sprout. *Koḷ.* age paddy seedling. *Tu.* age the shoot of a branch. *Kur.* akhuā seed bud, sprout, shoot; akarna to germinate, shoot, sprout. Cf. 335 *Ka.* aku. DED (S) 16.

16 *Ta.* akai (-v-, -nt-) to be broken, crumpled, suffer; (-pp-, -tt-) to break, cut in pieces, beat, trouble, oppress. *Te.* agalu to break or go to pieces, burst; agalincu, agul(u)cu to break (tr.), burst. *Ga.* (S.) ag- to be torn; akp- to tear. DED 17.

17 *Kur.* axnā (axcas, akkhas) to know, realize, experience, mistake for; akkā, akkhā knowledge, experience. *Malt.* age (aqqa) to know, understand; āgre to get accustomed to. DED 18.

18 *Kur.* axrnā to warm oneself (by the fire, in the sun). *Malt.* awge to expose to the heat of the sun or fire; awgre to bask in the sun, warm oneself at a fire. DEDS 4.

19 *Ta.* akkakkāy asunder. *Tu.* akkakka, akkoḷu n. part; adv. asunder. DED 19.

20 *Ka.* akkaja, arkaja wonder, surprise; a wonderful thing. *Te.* akkajamu wonder, surprise, astonishment; akkaja paḍu to wonder. *Kui* akajaka ava to be dumbfounded, confounded, confused through fear and awe. DED 20.

21 *Ta.* akkarai, akkarai concern, interest, need, necessity. *Ka.* akkare want, necessity, need. *Te.* akkara necessity, want, need, interest. DED 23.

22 *Ka.* akkaḷe cockroach. *Tu.* ekkale, ekkalu id. *Kor.* (M.T.) hakkaḷa id. DEDS (N) 2.

23 *Ta.* akkā, akkai, akkan, akkattai, akkāl, akkacci, akkaicci elder sister. *Ma.* akka id., wife of an elder brother, elderly maternal or paternal cousin, a term of endearment denoting an elderly woman. *Ko.* akn elder sister or female parallel cousin. *To.* okn, okok id. *Ka.* akka (nom. sg. akkam, i.e. akkan, nom. pl. akkaṅgal/akkandir) elder sister; a woman older than oneself is usually termed akka, endearingly girls are also so called by their elders. *Koḷ.* akkē elder sister or female parallel cousin. *Tu.* akka, akkē elder sister. *Te.* akka id. *Kol.* (SR.) akkābā id. *Go.* (L.) akka, (Ma.) akkal(i) (pl. akkasku), (S.) akkal (pl. akkahku) id.; (Mu.) akka husband's elder sister (Voc. 3a); (Tr.) takkā (pl. -hk), (Ph.) takkā, takkār (pl. takkāhk), (W.) takkā elder sister (Voc. 1640); (ASu.) takkā (pl. -k) id. (used only with reference to 2nd and 3rd person). *Kuwi* (Isr.) aka/akey voc. used to younger girls. / Cf. Skt. (lex.) akkā- mother, Pkt. (DNM) akkā- sister. DED (S) 24.

24 *Pa.* akka mother's father. *Go.* (Tr.) akkō id. (said by granddaughter); (W.) akko great-grandfather; (Mu.) akko daughter's son or daughter, grandson's wife (Voc. 6, 7); (LuS.) ukko (i.e. akko) maternal grandfather. *Pe.* ako (pl. -r) id. *Kui* ake grandfather, ancestor; akenja grandfather. *Kuwi* (S. Gramm. 63) akku id. DED (S) 25.

25 *Ta.* akkili-pikkili confusion, confusion of mind (loc.). *Ka.* akkuḷisu to fear, flinch, withdraw. *Te.* akkilipaḍu to be confused, bewildered. DEDS 3.

26 *Ta.* akki herpes. *Ma.* akki inflamed pimples. *Te.* akki erysipelas. / ? < Skt. agni- (Gt., *Ta.* Lex.). DED 26.

27 *Ka.* aṅga way, manner, mode. *Te.* aṅgu, (K., coll.) haṅgu manner, way. DED 29.

28 *Ta.* aṅkaṇam space between two pillars. *Ka.* aṅkaṇa space either between any two posts or pillars in a wall that supports the roof, or between any two beams. *Tu.* aṅkaṇa space between two crossbeams or pillars supporting a roof. *Te.* aṅkaṇamu space between any two beams or pillars. / ? Skt. DED 30.

29 *Ta.* aṅkam battle, fight. *Ma.* aṅkam fight, battle, duel, challenge. *Ka.* aṅka fight, war. *Tu.* aṅka fight, war, cock-fight. *Te.* aṅkakāḍu a quarrelsome man. / Cf. Skt. (lex.) aṅka- fight, mimic war or conflict. DED 31.

30 *Ta.* aṅkam symmetry, beauty. *Te.* aṅgu beauty. DED 32.

31 *Ta.* aṅkalāy (-pp-, -tt-) to lament, grieve, sorrow, be envious, covet; aṅkalāyppu disquiet, mental worry. *Ma.* aṅkalāyikka to lament, grieve; aṅkalāppu anxiety, worry, disquiet. *Ko.* aṅgaḷ-pm desire, liking. *Ka.* aṅgal to grieve, be afflicted; aṅgalārcu, aṅgalācu to cry from grief, grieve, sorrow; aṅgalāpu lamentation, grief. *Tu.* aṅgalappu, aṅgalāpa covetousness; aṅgu greed; aṅḍipini to be greedy, covetous; aṅḍipuni to wish, be greedy of; aṅḍe a greedy person, glutton; aṅḍanyuni to be greedy of, covet. *Te.* aṅgalārcu to grieve, lament, cry out from fear, grief, or pain; aṅḍa misfortune, trouble; mental agony, anxiety. *Kur.* aṅḷnā, aṅḷa'ānā to weep loudly. DED (S) 33.

32 *Ta.* aṅkavaṭi, aṅkapaṭi stirrup. *Ma.* aṅkavaṭi, aṅkapaṭi id. *Ka.* aṅgavaḍi, aṅkōpi (PBh.) aṅkapaṭi id. *Tu.* aṅkōle id. *Te.* aṅkavanne, aṅkavanniya, aṅkemu id. DED 34.

33 *Ka.* aṅḷa, aṅḷu, aṅḷu, aṅḷuḷi, aṅḷuḷe palate; (UNR) aṅḷu, naṅḷu uvula. *Te.* aṅḷi palate. *Nk.* (Ch.) aṅḷu, aṅḷu(u) tongue. *Malt.* naḷu uvula. DED (S) 35.

34 *Ta.* aṅkā (-pp- -tt-) to open the mouth; n. opening the mouth; aṅkāppu opening the mouth, thirsting. *Ko.* aṅga-v- (aṅga-t) to look upwards. *Ka.* (Bark.) aṅḷa having the face turned upwards. *Tu.* aṅḷavuni to yawn, gape, open the mouth; aṅḷuni to open the mouth, be seized with a fit of yawning. *Kol.* aṅḷasi a yawn. *Nk.* aṅḷāsi id. *Pa.* aṅḷap- (aṅḷat-) to gape, open the mouth wide. *Go.* (G.) aṅḷ-/aṅḷ- to open mouth; (Ma.) aṅḷal gaping, yawning; (M.) aṅḷānā to yawn; (Mu.) aṅḷ-/aṅḷ- to open (mouth); *caus.* aṅḷh-/aṅḷh- (Voc. 14). *Mand.* aṅḷā- to open mouth. *Kui* aṅḷalanga with mouth agape, with foolish appearance, foolishly, crazily; aṅḷi ava/giva to open the mouth wide, gape. *Kuwi* (F) aṅḷalacali to gape; (Su.) aṅḷaḷ- (aṅḷalat-) to gape, open. *Kur.* aṅḷal aṅḷal with one's mouth open (in surprise); aṅḷnā, aṅḷa'ānā to gape, open the

mouth wide, be open. *Malt.* aṅḷe to gape; aṅḷo open-mouthed. DED (S) 36.

35 *Ta.* aṅkāṭi bazaar, bazaar street. *Ma.* aṅḷāṭi shop, bazaar. *Ko.* aṅḷa-dy id. *To.* oḷḷy bazaar (? < \*Badaga). *Ka.* aṅḷadi shop, stall. *Koḷ.* aṅḷadi id. *Tu.* aṅḷadi id. *Te.* aṅḷadi id. *Kol.* aṅḷadi bazaar. *Nk.* aṅḷāṭi id. *Nk.* (Ch.) aṅḷār market. *Pa.* aṅḷoḍ court-yard, compound. / ? Cf. Skt. aṅḷaṇa- court-yard. DED (S) 37.

36 *Ma.* ayavu washing; ayavukāran, ayakan washerman. *To.* osx washing place in stream. *Ka.* asaga, agasa, agasiga washerman. DED 38.

37 *Ta.* acaṅku (acaṅki-) to stir, move, shake; acakku (acakki-), ayakku (ayakki-) to shake (tr.); acai (-v-, -nt-) to move, stir, go away; (-pp-, -tt-) to shake (tr.), move, agitate; n. cud, sling for carrying or preserving ola books; acaiyu shaking, moving about, swinging; ayar (-v-, -nt-) to drive, as a chariot. *Ma.* ayakka, ayakka to send, let go, leave, slacken, loosen; ayaccal being loose, untied; ayappu sending, slackening; ayappikka to make to send, get oneself dismissed, take leave; ayayuka to slacken; aya, ayavu rumination; ayavu elasticity; ayayuka to chew the cud. *Ka.* asi to move, shake, tremble, dangle, pendulate; to throw away, scatter, disperse; asavasa haste, speed; asimisi without deliberation; asu quickness, haste; asumbu to cause to move about, shake, agitate. *Koḷ.* ay- (ayp-, ayc-) to send. *Te.* asiyaḍu to move, tremble, hang as a pendulum. *Kur.* asrnā to tremble. Cf. 137 *Ta.* atir. DED (S) 39.

38 *Ta.* acaṭu stupidity, fool; acaṭaṇ foolish man, low person; acaṭi silly woman. *Ma.* asaṭu meanness. *Ka.* asaṭu stupidity, stubbornness; asaṭa stupid man; fem. asaṭi. DED 40.

39 *Ta.* acar (-v-, -nt-) to become faint, drowsy; acarttu (acartti-) to cause to be drowsy or sluggish; acati drowsiness; acappu inattentiveness, absence of mind; acāvu (acāvi-) to droop, languish, grow slack; acā languor, faintness; acai (-v-, -nt-) to be weary, exhausted, grow feeble, walk or ride slowly; acaiyu weariness, exhaustion; aṅar (-v-, -nt-) to be lazy, slothful; n. mental distress, disease; ayar (-v-, -nt-) to lose consciousness (as in fainting, sleep, drunkenness), become weary, forget; (-pp-, -tt-) to forget; ayarcci, ayarti languor, faintness, forgetfulness; ayarppu, ayarvu forgetfulness; ayā languor, faintness; ayāvu (ayāvi-) to be distressed; aṅal laziness, sloth. *Ma.* aṅḷi drowsiness, forgetfulness; aṅḷattu pōka to forget oneself; ayarkka to swoon, feel estranged, disagree; ayarcca fatigue, distress, affliction, forgetfulness; ayarti, ayarppu swoon, forgetfulness, discord. *Ka.* asur to feel disgusted, have an aversion or a dislike, be impatient; n. fatigue, faintness; asurusuru exhaustion; ayil, ayilu bewilderment, madness; asar to be weary; n. weariness, fatigue, languor. *Tu.* ajake

idleness; ? *asary* thirst, that which slakes thirst. *Te.* *asurusuru* an onom. word to express weariness; *anjali-gunjali* fatigued, tired. DED(S) 41.

40 *Ta.* *acal* mosquito; *acaval* gnat; *acaru* minute insect that sticks on leaves and injures plants; *acukupi* small insect breeding and feeding on plants; *acuvupi* a destructive insect; *añal*, *añalam* sp. of gnat. *Ma.* *accu* a little snail. DED(S) 42.

41 *Ta.* *acaru* mud, mire; *acumpu* soft mud, miry place; *ayam* mud, mire. *Ma.* *ayam* id.; *ayaru* manure. *Te.* *asalu* mud, mire. DEDS 6.

42 *Ta.* *acaru* dandruff, scurf; scab in sheep and goats; *ayaru* excrescence resulting from a sore; *akir* a kind of scurf. *Ka.* *agaru*, *hagaru*, *adaru*, *aduru* dandruff. DEDS 5.

43 *Ta.* *acai* (-pp-, -tt-) to join with (*tr.*), tie, bind. *Ka.* *asa* fitness, propriety. *Konda* as-(-t-) to stick to, remain stable (in a village). *Kuwi* (F.) *assali* to fit (cf. *assali* to catch, s.v. 51 *Go.* as-). *Kur.* *assgnā* to adhere, stick, hold to or together, attach oneself to, fit, (tongue) to be unable to utter distinctly; *assagta'ana* to glue, paste or make otherwise adhere. *Malt.* *asge* to stick; *asgre* to adhere; *asge* to paste on, make of two things one. Cf. 52 *Kur.* *assglara*. DED(S) 43(a).

44 *Ka.* *ajara-nili*, *ajura-nili* a low under-shrub, perhaps *Indigofera* *aspathoides* Vahl. [*Lush. I. tinctoria* Linn.]. ? *Tu.* *ajara* a kind of moss. DEDS 9.

45 *Kur.* *acc* thorn. *Malt.* *acu* id.; *ac-acro* prickly. DEDS 8.

46 *Go.* *accānā* (*Tr.*) to be cut (of one's foot on a stump, or one's hand with a pen-knife), (*Ph.*) to cut off (hand, foot, etc.); (*Mu.*) *acc-* to split, saw; (*Tr. W.*) *askānā* to cut up, divide meat; (*A. Ch. Mu. Ma.*) *ask-* to cut (meat), carve (*ask-* is *pl. action* of *acc-*; *Voc.* 17). *Malt.* *asye* to chisel. ? *Ka.* *haccu*, *heccu* to cut in pieces; (*Tipt.*) *accu* to cut into pieces as vegetables; (*Gowda*) *hacci* to divide (vegetables and fruits). DEDS 7.

47 *Ta.* *accu* mould, type. *Ma.* *accu* id. *Ko.* *ac* mould for casting iron. *Ka.* *accu* mould, impression, sign, type, stamp. *Koq.* *acci* cake of jaggery sugar with hollow in middle (formed in a mould). *Tu.* *acci* form, model. *Te.* *accu* stamp, impression, print, mould. / ? Cf. Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 13096, *Skt.* *sañcaka*-, *Panj.* *sañcā*, *saccā* mould; Burrow 1967.41. DED(S, N) 44.

48 *Ta.* *accu* weaver's reed instrument for pressing down the threads of the woof; comb-like frame in a loom through which the warp threads are passed and by which they are pressed or battened together. *Ma.* *accu* weaver's reed or stay. *Ka.* *accu* weaver's reed. *Tu.* *acci* id. *Te.* *accu* id. DED 45.

49 *Ta.* *accu* ridge in a field; *accu-kkatu* (-kkatti) to form a ridge around a field;

*accukkatu* field with ridges, land divided into beds to admit and retain water for the cultivation of paddy. *Te.* (*inscr.*) *accu kattu* *seyu* to make a ridge along the boundary. DEN 1.

50 *Ta.* *accan* father; *acci* Nāyar woman (< *Ma.*); *acciyar* women ascetics; *accō* excl. of pity or of wonder. *Ma.* *accan* father, lord; *acca* mother; *acci* id., Nāyar woman; *accō* interj. of surprise or pain. *Ko.* *aj ayy* very old man; *aj av* very old woman. *Ka.* *acci* mother, a Malayāla woman; *ajja* grandfather; *ajji* grandmother. *Koq.* *ajjē* grandfather; *mutt-ajjē* great-grandfather. *Tu.* *ajje* grandfather; *ajji* grandmother. *Nk.* *ajak-jaran* grandfather. *Manq.* *aji* father's mother. *Kur.* *ajjos* (*voc.* *ajjō*) paternal grandfather; *ajji* grandmother. / Probably < *IA*; Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 1347, *Skt.* *ārya*-, *Pkt.* *ajja*-. *Kur.* has probably borrowed independently. DED(S) 46.

51 *Go.* (*W.*) *assinā*, (*Mu.* *S. K. M.*) *as-* to buy; (*Ma.*) *as-* to take, buy (*Voc.* 103). *Konda* as-(-t-) to catch, hold, grasp. *Pe.* *ah* (-ast-) to seize, take hold of. *Manq.* *ah* (-t-) to seize, catch. *Kui* *ahpa* (*ah-*) to hold, seize, take, accept, capture, contain; *n.* grasp, acceptance, capture, seizure. *Kuwi* (F.) *assali* to hold, catch (cf. *assali* to fit, s.v. 43 *Ta.* *acai*); (*S.*) *ah'nai* to seize, hold; (*Su. P.*) *ah-* (-ast-) to seize, take hold of. DED(S) 48.

52 *Kur.* *assglara* a caterpillar found on the *sāl*-tree leaves (its contact causes swelling and fever). *Malt.* *asgalo* a caterpillar the touch of whose hair causes painful irritation. Cf. 43 *Ta.* *acai*. DED 49.

53 *Ka.* *ajja* time or circumstance favourable for the purpose, opportunity. *Te.* *ajja* opportunity. DED 275.

54 *Ta.* *añcal* relay, resting place on a journey, letter post; *añci* letter post. *Ma.* *añcal* id. *Ka.* *añce* a postal road, stage, relay, the post. *Tu.* *añcal* the post; *añcidaye* postman. *Te.* *ance*, *anciya* post, a relay of horses, palanquin-bearers, letter-carriers, etc. DED 50.

55 *Ta.* *añcu* (*añci-*) to fear, dread; *n.* fear, terror; *añcikkai* (*coll.*) fear; *añci* fear; *accu* id.; *accam* id., dread, terror. *Ma.* *añcuka* to fear, despair; *añcal*, *accam* awe, fear. *Ko.* *anj-* (*anj-*) to fear; *anjalk* fear; *anjrc-* (*anjrc-*) to terrify. *To.* *oz-* (*oj-*) to fear; *ozk*, *ojky* fear; *ojurt-* (*ojurty-*) to terrify (\**urt-* to cause to be, cf. 710 *Ta.* *uruttu*). *Ka.* *añju* to fear, be afraid; *añjike* fear; *añjisu* to frighten. *Tu.* *añjuni*, *añjiyuni* to fear; *añjikē*, *añjigē* fear, alarm, fright. *Te.* *anju* to fear, be alarmed; *anjika* fear, apprehension. *Kui* *aja* (*aji-*) to fear; *n.* fear, dread; *aska* (*aski-*) *pl. action*; *aji* fear, terror; *ajanjapa*, *ajansapa* danger, peril, terror; *aspa* (*ast-*) to cause to fear. *Kuwi* (F.) *ajjali* to fear; *ajji* fear; (*S.*) *ajinai* to fear. Br. *hijing*, *hijēnging* to be scared, startled. DED 51.

56 *Ga.* (*S.*) *anj-* to climb. *Go.* (*D. G. Mu.*) *anj-* id., (*Mu.* also) to ride on shoulder; (*Mu.*)

*anjih-* to take on the shoulder (*Voc.* 23). DEDS 10.

57 *Ta.* *ansu* selvage, edge of a cloth (< *Te.*). *To.* *oc* edge, bank of river, border of thicket. *Ka.* *ancu* edge, brim, boundary, bank, shore, selvage, border, skirt. *Te.* *ancu* skirt, border or selvage of cloth, edge (of sword, etc.), shore, brim. / Cf. *Skt.* *añcala-* edge or border of a garment. DED 52.

58 *Ta.* *añnai* mother; *annai*, *tanñai* mother, elder sister; *emm-anai* our mother; *tamm-anai* mother. *Ma.* *anna* id. *Pa.* *añña* father's sister. / Cf. *Pkt.* (*DNM* 1.51) *appi-* father's sister. DED(S) 53.

59 *Ta.* *aṭaku* greens, edible leaves; *aṭai* leaf, betel leaf, greens. *Ma.* *aṭa* leaf, betel. *Kur.* *arxā* any leguminous plant or eatable greens; *arxā-cēxel* the vegetable kingdom, plants in general (for *cēxel*, see 2789). / Cf. *Pkt.* *dāga-*, *dāya-* edible green vegetables (A. Master, *P. K. Gode Commemorative Volume* 262). DED(S, N) 54.

60 *Ka.* *aṭagu*, *aṭabala* flesh, meat. *Malt.* *arage* curry made of meat, fish, or vegetable. DEDS 12.

61 *Tu.* *aṭakuni* to throw, cast out, discharge (as a gun). *Te.* *aṭarincu*, *aṭarucu* to discharge, shoot (as an arrow or other missile). DEDS 13.

62 *Ma.* *aṭakkā-mapiyan* *Sphaeranthus indicus* (*mapiyan* a kind of paddy). *Ka.* *aṭike-kasa* a low annual plant growing in ricefields. *S. indicus* Lin. (*kasa* weed); *aṭika-bāre-gida* a climbing herb. *Cucumis pubescens* Willd. *Tu.* *aṭake-bāre C. pubescens*. DED 55.

63 *Ta.* *aṭaṅku* (*aṭaṅki-*) to submit, be subdued, be compressed, cease, disappear, be comprised, settle, subside, sleep; *aṭakku* (*aṭakki-*) to control, repress, hide, conceal, bury; *aṭakkam* submission, patience, repose, etc. *Ma.* *aṭaṅhuka* to be pressed down, enclosed, contained, submit, yield, be allayed, calmed; *aṭakkuka* to press down, subdue, swallow, allay, quiet; *aṭakkam* being contained; all, whole; self-control, modesty, secrecy. *Ko.* *arg-* (*argy-*) to stop, be obedient; *arḱ-* (*arḱy-*) to cause to stop; *arḱaṭm* obedience; *arḱm* (*obl. arḱt-*) act of making submit, burial. *To.* *oḱg-* (*oḱgy-*) to be quiet, find sleeping accommodation in a crowded place; *orḱ-* (*orḱy-*) to subdue, give sleeping accommodation in a crowded place; *oḱkm* (*obl. oḱkt-*) submission, burial. *Ka.* *aṭaṅgu*, *aṭagu* to hide, be concealed, disappear, cease, be quenched, be appeased, be humbled, crouch, be contained in; *aṭaku* to press, press into narrower compass, pack, subdue, control; *aṭacu* to press down, pack, stuff in, be humble, silence, shut as the mouth; *aṭaka* pressing into narrow compass, contracting, shrinking, hiding oneself, hiding place, being comprehended or contained in, abridgement; *akku* to subdue, bring under control; *tāguḍi* an ambush, lurking or hiding place. *Koq.*

*aṭak-* (*aṭaki-*) to hold in closed hands; *aṭaka* act of bringing within a compass, thriftiness, restrictions at festivals. *Tu.* *aṭevuni*, *aṭeyuni* to be concealed, hide; *deṅguni* to be hidden, concealed, lie in ambush; (*B-K*) *aṭeṅgu*, *deṅgu* to hide; *aṭeka* small, narrow. *Te.* *aṭāgu*, *aṭagu* to yield, submit, be humbled; *aṭācu*, *aṭacu* to suppress, humble, subject; *aṭākuva* humility, modesty, submissiveness; *dāgu*, *dāgu*, *dāgu* to lie hidden; *dācu*, *dācu*, *dācu* to hide, conceal; *dāgurincu* to conceal, deceive; *dāgurinta* concealment, deceit; *dāpana* hiding, concealment; *dāparamu* stealing; *dāparincu* to steal; *dāpariḍu* thief. *Kol.* *dāṅg-* (*dāṅkt-*) to hide (*tr.*); *dāp-* (*dāpt-*), *dāṅgip-* (*dāṅgipt-*) to hide (*tr.*). *Nk.* *dāṅg-* to hide (*intr.*), be hidden; *caus. dāṅgip-*; *dāṅp-* to cover, hide. *Konda* *dāṅ-* (-it-) to lie hidden, hide oneself; *dāp-* to hide, save (money). *Kui* *dāpa* (*dāt-*) to lie in wait for; *āpa* (*ārt-*), *āpa* (*ārt-*) to hide (*tr.*), conceal. *Kur.* *arḱnā* to knead, shampoo by squeezing from place to place. *Malt.* *arge*, *argese* to press down, close an opening by pressing a heavy object against; *arke* to thrust or wedge in. ? Cf. 83 *Ta.* *aṭai*. / Cf. Turner, *CDIAL*, nos. 5574 \**dhakk-*, \**dhank-*, 5579 \**dhapp-*, \**dhamp-* to cover. DED(S, N) 56(a).

64 *Ta.* *aṭappam*, *aṭaippam* betel pouch, barber's razor case. *Ma.* *aṭappam*, *aṭappan* betel purse, chunam pouch, barber's dressing case. *Ka.* *aṭapa*, *haṭapa* a small bag, used as a pouch for areca nut and betel leaves, and by barbers as a dressing case. *Tu.* *aṭapa*, *haṭapa* barber's dressing case. *Te.* *aṭapamu*, *haṭapamu* pouch for betel leaves and nuts, a barber's case for keeping razors, etc. ? Cf. *Ta.* *aṭai-ppai*, s.v. 88 *Ta.* *aṭaikkay*. / Cf. Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 1948, *Pkt.* *haṭapp(h)a-* small case for holding ornaments, betel, or money, Omar. (Master) *haṭapu* preparation of betel; attendant. DED 57.

65 *Ta.* *aṭampu*, *aṭappaṇ-koṭi*, *aṭumpu* hare-leaf, *Ipomoea biloba*. *Ma.* *aṭampu*, *aṭumpu* *Convolvulus pes caprae*. *Ka.* *aḍumbu-balli* a creeping plant, *I. biloba* Forsk. *Tu.* *aḍumbu* the creeper *I. maritima*. [*I. biloba/maritima* = *C. pes caprae* Linn.]. DED 59.

66 *Ma.* *aṭaruka* to burst, crack, slit off, fly open; *aṭar* a splinter; *aṭarcca* splitting, a crack; *aṭarttuka*, *aṭattuka* to split, tear off, open (an oyster). *Tu.* *aṭaruni* to crack (*intr.*). DED 60.

67 *Ka.* (*Hav.*) *aṭaru* twig; (*Bark.*) *aḍiri* small and thin branch of a tree; (*Gowda*) *aḍari* small branches. *Tu.* *aṭaru* twig.

68 *Ta.* *aṭal* a kind of fish; *aṭalai* a marine fish. *Ma.* *aṭava* a kind of marine fish. *Tu.* *aḍaminu* a kind of fish; (*B-K.*) *aḍavu* id. DEDS 14.

69 *Pe.* *aṭavari* chin. *Manq.* *aṭavari* id. DEDS 15.

70 *Ta.* *aṭā* excl. addressed familiarly to an inferior or a child and in contempt to an



enemy; *aṭi* excl. used in addressing women in a familiar manner; *aṭe* excl. of calling. *Ma. aṭanna*, fem. *aṭi*, hon. *aṭō* interj. calling persons of lower rank. *Ka. aḍa aḍa* = *Ta. aṭa, aṭe*. Cf. 156(b) *Ta. appappa*. DED 61.

71 *Ta. aṭapiṭi* violence (*coll.*); *aṭavaṭi* outrage, violence; *aṭipiṭi* broil, fray, scuffle (*loc.*). *Ma. aṭapiṭi* violence, outrage, quarrel, uproar; *aṭipiṭi* quarrel, scuffle, affray. *Ka. aḍavuḍi* alarm, confusion, quarrel, riot, fright. *Te. (B)* *aḍavadi, aḍavuḍi* confusion, uproar, fright. DED 62.

72 *Ta. aṭi* foot, footprint, base, bottom, source, origin; *aṭimai* slavery, servitude, slave, servant, devotee; *aṭitti, aṭicci* maid-servant; *aṭiyavaṇ, aṭiyan, aṭiyōn* slave, devotee. *Ma. aṭi* sole of foot, footstep, measure of foot, bottom, base; *aṭima* slavery, slave, feudal dependency; *aṭiyan* slave, servant; fem. *aṭiyātti*. *Ko. aṭy* foot (measure); ac place below; *acgaṭ* place beneath an object, position after the first in a row; ac mog younger son. *To. oṭy* foot. *Ka. aḍi* foot, measure of foot, step, pace, base, bottom, under; *aḍime* slavery; *aḍiya* slave. *Koḍ. aḍi* place below, down. *Tu. aḍi* bottom, base; *kār aḍi* footsole, footstep; *aḍi kai* palm of the hand. *Te. aḍugu* foot, footstep, footprint, step, pace, measure of a foot, bottom, basis; *aḍime* slavery, slave, bondman; *aḍiyāḍu* slave, servant; *aḍi-gaṭa* sandal, wooden shoe. *Ga. (S.2)* *aḍugu* footstep (< *Te.*). *Go. (G.) aḍi* beneath; (*Mu.*) *aḍit* below; *aḍita* lower; *aṭke* below; (*Ma.*) *aḍita, aḍna* lower; (*M.*) *aḍ(d)i* below, low; (*L.*) *aḍi* down; (*Ko.*) *aṭgi* underneath; *aṭgita* lower (*Voc.* 33). *Koṇḍa aḍgi* below, underneath; *aḍgiR(i)* that which is underneath; *aḍgiRaṇḍ* from below, from the bottom. DED(S) 63.

73 *Ma. aṭi* sweeping the house; *aṭikka* to sweep the ground; *aṭippu* sweeping. *Tu. aḍipuni* to sweep; *aḍipu* sweeping. DED 64.

74 *Ta. aṭi* (-pp-, -tt-) to flap, twitch, move spasmodically, blow (as the wind); *aṭuppu* fear. *Ka. aḍalu* to be shaken, tremble, be afraid; *n.* tremor, whirling confusion of mind, fear. *Te. aḍalu* to be afraid, (*K* also) tremble, shake; *n.* fear, alarm; *aḍalincu* to terrify, frighten; *aḍici-paḍu* to be in a hurry; *aḍici-paṭu* impatience, hurry, haste. *Koḷ. aḍg- (*aḍakt-*) (pulse, na-*ḍi*) throbs. DED(S) 65.*

75 *Ka. (Gowda)* *aḍigera* a pot. *Tu. aḍḍyara* earthen jar or pot. *Te. aṭika* a small earthen pot with a large mouth. *Nk. (Ch.) aṭka* earthen pot. *Go. (Tr.) aṭka* earthen pot used for cooking; (*G. Mu. Ma. S.*) *aṭka* cooking pot; (*Pat.*) *aḍka* [i.e. *aṭka*] id. (*Voc.* 25). *Kur. aṭi* earthen waterpot. Cf. 76 *Ta. aṭu*. DEDS 16.

76 *Ta. aṭu* (*aṭuv-*, *aṭt-*) to cook, roast, fry, boil, melt (*tr.*); *aṭukkalaṭi* kitchen; *aṭicil*, *aṭucil* boiled rice; *aṭuppu* oven, fireplace for cooking, fire in the oven; *aṭṭil* kitchen, place for performing sacrificial ceremonies; *aṭṭu* a cake of coarse sugar; *aṭt-uppu* salt

produced by evaporation; *aṭu* cooking, boiling, distillation. *Ma. aṭuka* to cook; *aṭukkala* kitchen; *aṭuppu* fireplace, hearth, oven. *Ko. aṭ-* (*aṭ-*) to cook by boiling, bake (pots). *To. oṭ-* (*oṭ-*) to cook. *Ka. aḍu* (*aṭt-*) to cook, boil, dress, prepare a meal, mature (*tr.*); *n.* cooking; *aḍi, aḍe* cooking; *aḍike, aṭke, aḍige, aḍuge* cooking, boiling, etc.; *aṭtu* to evaporate; dry up; *n.* the state of being free from moisture; *aṭṭisu* to cause to evaporate by boiling; *aṭt-uppu* salt produced by evaporation; *aṭṭarisu* to evaporate, as water by boiling; (*Hav.*) *aṭṭumbala* kitchen. *Koḍ. aḍigeka-rē* cook; fem. *aḍigekarati*. *Tu. aḍupini* to cook; *aḍi* cooked, dressed, prepared; *aḍigulu* a cook; *aḍige* cooking, distilling; *aḍkala* cooking shed, oven; *aṭṭilu* cooking, meal. *Te. aḍugaṇṭu* to dry up, become exhausted; *aṭt-uppu* a kind of salt; *aṭṭu* a flat thin cake roasted or baked on an iron pan; *aḍasala* kitchen, cook-room; *aṭṭamu* food, fuel. *Nk. (Ch.) aṭay-aṭil-* to be dried up; *aṭap-* to dry up (water); *aṭ* bread. *Go. (Tr.) aṭṭāna* to cook by boiling; (*W.*) *aṭāna* to cook, boil; (*A. Y. G. Mu. Ma.*) *aṭt-*, (*M. S. Ko.*) *aṭ-* to cook (*Voc.* 26); (*Tr.*) *aṭyār* boiling water (*Voc.* 27); (*S-R.*) *aṭyal* cooking-pot; (*L.*) *aṭuval* a cook (*Voc.* 28). *Koṇḍa aṭk-* (*-t*) to burn (heaps of hacked forest-wood, before starting poṭu cultivation), set fire to. *Kui aṭa* (*aṭi-*) to heat or boil a liquid; *pl. action aṭka* (*aṭki-*). *Kuwi* (*Su. P.*) *aṭ-* to catch fire; *aṭi ki-* to set fire to. Cf. 75 *Ka. aḍigera*. /Cf. *Skt. aṭṭa-* dried, dry; *Pkt. aṭṭai* becomes dry; *Mar. aṭṭe* to dry up. DED(S) 66.

77 *Ta. aṭu* (*aṭuv-*, *aṭt-*) to pound (as rice), kill, destroy, conquer; *aṭu* killing, ruining, victory; *aṭi* (-pp-, -tt-) to beat, strike, dash against, strike, defeat, overcome, slay, punish; *n.* blow, stroke; *aṭar* (-v-, -nt-) to beat, strike, mould by beating; (-pp-, -tt-) to attack, kill, destroy; *n.* troubling, oppressing; thin flat plate of metal, esp. gold; *aṭal* killing, murdering; *aṭalai* battle, trouble, distress; (*PR*) *aṭarppu* attack. *Ma. aṭi* blow, stroke; *aṭikka* to beat, strike; *aṭippu* printing, stamping, coining; *aṭiccal* beating; *aṭal* a fight; *aṭalar* enemies; *aṭar war*; *aṭanta* a mode of beating time in music. *Ko. aṭ-* (*aṭ-*) to strike (ball in game); *aṭḍary* act of quarrelling with blows; *aṭymury gey-* (*gec-*) to win over someone (*acc.*) in a fight (for *mury*, see 4922 *Ta. muṭi*). *Ka. aḍacu* to rap, cuff; *aḍar* to pounce upon, rush at (as dogs, etc., do); *aḍaru* an attack; *aḍi* beating, a blow; *aḍe* to strike or throw with finger; *aṭe* to strike, push, drive; to strike or propel with the fingers. *Koḍ. aḍi-* (*aḍip-*, *aḍic-*) (lightning) strikes (song word). *Tu. aḍikai* defeated, vanquished; *aṭepuni* to push, strike against; *darpuṇi* to thrash, beat, strike, break; *darteḷe*, *darteḷe* a striker, breaker; *darteḷe* breakage, what is broken. *Te. aḍucu* to beat, strike, break, destroy; *aḍupu* a stroke, blow; *aḍaru* (*Tikkana*; comm. by Velcheru Narayana Rao and George L. Hart III) to fight, do battle,

kill; *aṭu* a blow; *dancu*, (*K.* also) *ḍancu* to pound, beat, clean grain in a mortar; *ḍaṅgu*, (*K.* also) *ḍaṅgu* to be pounded or cleaned (as rice, etc.); *dampu* to pound, beat, clean grain in a mortar; *n.* (also *dampuḍu*) pounding, etc.; *aḍukulu, aṭukulu* (*pl.*) rice wetted, parched and flattened, beaten rice. *Pa. aṭt-* to strike; *māva aṭt-* to harrow; *poṭkul aṭt-* to clap hands, snap fingers. *Ga. (Oil.) aṭ-* to strike, (rain) comes in torrents, (finger) to snap; (*S.*) *aṭt-* to strike, beat. *Koṇḍa aṭ-* (*-t*) to hit, as an arrow; *ḍak-* (*-t*) to beat, strike, beat (as a drum); *ḍaṅ-* (*-it-*) to be beaten (as a drum); to beat a drum; *ḍas-* (*-t*) to pound (as paddy or any raw grain). *Kui ḍamba* (*ḍambi-*) to pound, crush by pounding; *n.* pounding, crushing. *Kuwi* (*Su.*) *ḍamb-* (*-it-*) to be broken; *ḍap-* (*-h-*) to break. DED(S, N) 67.

78 *Ta. aṭu* (-pp-, -tt-) to be fit, becoming, deserving; *aṭaivu* fitness, propriety, order, manner, course; *aṭṭu* (*aṭṭi-*) to fit, be appropriate to. *Ma. aṭukka* to besem, become [i.e. be becoming to], be proportionate to; *aṭavu* regular custom, dexterity, perfection; *aṭavi* dexterity, cleverness. *Ka. aḍagu* the state of being fit, agreeableness, beauty; *aḍavu* suitability, properness, proper way, the state of being sufficient; *aṭṭu* fitting, being becoming or proper; ? (*Hav.*) *eḍi* to be able to do. *Te. aḍaru* to be fit or proper. *Koṇḍa aṭ-* (*-t*) to be able. *Pe. aḍ-* (*aṭ-*) id. *Maṇḍ. aḍ-* id. *Kui aḍa* (*aḍi-*) to be suitable, fitting, proper, convenient, excellent, good, handsome; to suit, fit, agree; *pl. action aṭka* (*aṭki-*). *Kuwi* (*Su.*) *aḍ-* (*-it-*), (*F.*) *aḍali*, (*S.*) *aḍ-*, (*Isr.*) *aḍ-* (*-it-*) to be able. *Malt. aṭye* to be fit, be enough. DED 68, DEDS 11.

79 *Ta. aṭu* (-pp-, -tt-) to be next, near, approach, come in contact with, seek protection; to join (*tr.*), join together; to happen, occur; *aṭai* (-v-, -nt-) to reach, arrive at, take refuge in, go to roost, sit on eggs as a hen, obtain, get, enjoy; (-pp-, -tt-) to lease, entrust, bestow; *n.* joining, delivering, conveying, resort, refuge, deposit, incubation; *aṭaippu* lease; *aṭaivu* pledge, help, aid, refuge, perching place for birds; *aṭaikkalam* refuge, shelter, deposit; *aṭaku, aṭaimānam* pledge, property mortgaged; *aṭaiyal* reaching; *aṭaiccu* (*aṭaicci-*) to put, place, insert (as flowers in the hair); *aṭaicu* (*aṭaici-*) to be joined, placed; *aṭṭu* (*aṭṭi-*) to put, place, put on. *Ma. aṭuka* (*aṭṭu*) to come into contact, come to be close upon; *aṭukka* to come nigh, approach, close; *aṭuppikka* to bring near; *aṭuppam, aṭuppu* nearness; *aṭakkalam* shelter; *aṭayuka* to get into, come into possession, obtain; *aṭekka* to take in, receive, collect, pay in; *aṭakkam* possession, enjoyment; *aṭa* incubation; bail, pledge; shelter, refuge; *aṭavu* money that has come to hand; *aṭamānam* a pawn, mortgage. *Ko. aṭ-* (*aṭ-*) (something) happens to a person. *To. appin* dowry (of buffaloes given by girl's father); *arpit* ir buffaloes of the dowry; *neṣoṭ-* (*neṣoṭy-*) to put to forehead in

salutation, put forehead to something (e.g. ground) ceremonially (*neṣn* ground, 3676); *teṣoṭ-* (*teṣoṭ-*) to place cover on oneself (or someone else) for sleeping (*teṣ*, cf. 3142 tel-*[teṭ-]* to wrap tightly [garment]). *Ka. aḍar* to be united or joined with, arise, come, appear; *aḍarcu* to bring together, set in readiness prepare; *aḍasu* to join, be joined with, unite with, be near to, associate oneself to; *aḍe* to obtain, get; *n.* trust; *aḍavu, aḍapu* pawn, pledge, deposit, mortgage; *aṭṭu* to be within reach, keep close to, follow, run after, pursue; to put; *n.* closeness, pursuing, putting, placing. *Koḍ. aḍi-* (*aḍip-*, *aḍit-*) to approach. *Tu. aḍavu, aḍavu* mortgage, pledge; *aḍepuni, aḍevuni* to roost, perch; *aṭṭuni* to put. *Te. aḍaru* to arise, issue; *ḍayu, ḍayu, ḍaggaru, ḍaggaru* to approach (*intr.*, *tr.*); *ḍāpu, ḍāpu, ḍaggaru, ḍaggaru* nearness; *dāparamu* getting, obtaining, coming or lighting upon; *dāparincu* to be obtained, happen, occur, fall to one's lot. *Kui aḍa* (*aḍi-*) to be associated with, joined to, united with, associate with, accompany, aid, assist, help; *n.* association, assistance, help; *aṭka* (*aṭki-*) *pl. action*; *aṭpa* (*aṭt-*) to join (*tr.*), unite, associate; *aṭse, aṭse* together, jointly; *aṭu* near, at a short distance; *aḍi miḍi* unity, association; *arpa* (*aṭt-*) to mix, put together, unite (comm. by P. S. Subrahmanyan); *rānja* (*rānji-*) to be married; marry; *n.* marriage; *pl. action rāska* (*rāski-*); *rāspa* (*rāspi-*) to give in marriage; *n.* giving in marriage; *rāppa* (*rāpt-*) to balance one word or phrase by another [echo-words, etc.]. *Kuwi* (*Su.*) *ḍagre*, (*F.*) *dagira*, (*S.*) *daggire* near. *Malt. aṭge, aṭgi* near, close; *aṭipāṭi* neighbourhood. DED(S, N) 69(a).

80 *Ta. aṭukku* (*aṭukki-*) to pile up one on top of another, heap up in order; *n.* pile, series, row, tier; *aṭukkam* pile, tier, range of mountains, mountain slope; *aṭukkal* series, mountain. *Ma. aṭukku* row, pile, layer; *aṭukkuka* to pile up; *aṭukkam* a plain, field. *Ko. arg-* (*argy-*) to be piled up in order; *ark-* (*arky-*) to pile up in order; *arkm* (*obl. aṭkt-*) piling up in order. *To. oḍg-* (*oḍgy-*) to be piled up in order; *oṭk-* (*oṭky-*) to pile. *Ka. aḍaku, aḍuku* to pack, pile as pots, heap up; *aḍakil, aḍikil* piling up, a pile. *Koḍ. aḍang-* (*aḍangi-*) to be piled in order, filling space; *aḍak-* (*aḍaki-*) to heap in order, filling space, to arrange formally. *Te. aḍuku* to pile up, arrange in a set or series; *n.* a series or set of things, a compact pile of articles. ? Cf. 102 *Kur. aṭṭnā*. DED 70.

81 *Te. aḍugu* to ask, question, beg, solicit, request, demand. *Pa. aḍ-*, (*S.*) *aḍi-* to ask, request. *Kui jāpa* (*jāt-*) to request a favour, beg, ask, borrow, pray; *n.* request, entreaty, act of begging; (for \**t* : *Kui* j, see Burrow and Bhattacharya, *IJ* 5.122). ? *Ta. aḷavu* (*aḷavi-*) to inquire after one's health. ? *Tu. naṭṭuni* to beg, request, apply, beg; *caus. naṭṭavuni; naṭṭu, naṭṭā* begging, beggarly; *naṭṭa, naṭṭavu* a loan, lending. DED(N) 71.

82 *Ka.* aḍusu, aḍalu, aḍlu, haḍlu, aḍi, aḍe, aṭil, aṭlu mud, clay. *Te.* aḍusu mud, mire. DED 72.

83 *Ta.* aṭai (-pp-, -tt-) to shut, close, obstruct, block (as a passage), stop up, put in, pack, lock, fasten, imprison, conceal; to be obstructed (as the ear, throat); aṭaiccu (aṭaici-) to shut, close; aṭaippu shutting, closing, fence, obstruction, plug; aṭṭam opposition, cross direction, enmity, rivalry; aṭṭi hindrance, obstacle, delay; aṭṭan-kāl, aṭṭanaḥ-kāl, aṭṭanaḥ-kāl folded legs in sitting cross-legged. *Ma.* aṭa a lock; aṭayuka to be shut, shut up, be enclosed; aṭavu stoppage, block, obstruction; aṭekka to shut, obstruct, block up, lock; to be shut, rendered impervious; aṭeppu, aṭappu obstruction, whatever covers or closes a hole, stopper; aṭappam, aṭappan a stopper, cork; aṭeppikka to cause to lock or shut; aṭṭam what is across, transverse, thwarting. *Ko.* arv- (ard-) to become blocked by an obstacle, (throat) becomes choked with tears; (art-) (door) shuts; to shut (door, hole), shut up (cattle); aḍ oblique, slanting, at right angles, crosswise; aḍ aḍ at full length, at right angles; aḍ vort rising or setting sun; aḍ mug- to bow to ground before god or godlike person (cf. 5123 *Ka.* moggu); aḍ gaṭ- to obstruct, stop. *To.* arf- (art-) to shut; miṭṭ arf- to spoil one's voice by shouting (lit. choke to the neck); oḍ crosswise, obstructing, prostrate, contour line round a hill; oḍ oḍ foṭ- to obstruct (lit. lie crosswise); oḍ fiḍḍ- to prostrate oneself (lit. fall horizontal); oḍ xoṭ- to obstruct; oḍty limit beyond which one must not go; oḍḍ awkward, ugly. *Ka.* aḍe to be enclosed, barred, shut up, choked; to shut, lock, obstruct, close up, enclose, confine, imprison, stop the passage; aḍavu an impediment, anything to obstruct; aḍa, aḍḍa, aḍḍa, aḍḍe state of being across, transverse, or in the way, state of being broadwise or horizontal, crosswise; obstructing, an obstruction; state of being contrary or perverse; aḍḍane, aḍane across, transversely; aḍḍayisu, aḍḍagisu, aḍḍaysu, aḍḍavisu to move obliquely or obstructingly, make opposition, obstruct, impede, intervene, conceal; aḍḍayisuha obstruction, opposition; aḍḍaysuha going transversely, concealment; aḍḍal crossing, obstructing, obstacle, across, sideways; aḍḍi an obstacle, opposition, delay; aḍḍana, aḍḍana a shield; aṭanka, aṭanka obstruction, obstacle, restraint. *Koḍ.* aḍe- (aḍev-, aḍand-) (gap) is stopped; aḍa- (aḍap-, aḍat-) to stop (gap, hole); aḍḍa crosswise; aḍḍa bu- to prostrate oneself (lit. fall horizontal). *Tu.* aḍepuni, aḍevuni, aḍeṅguni to shut, close; aḍepu act of shutting, closing, finishing; aḍaku, aḍaka, aḍeke, aṭaka, aṭakavu obstacle, hindrance; aḍḍa id., horizontal, intervening; across, thwart; after; aḍḍakafṭe a dam; aḍḍakaru the bent knee; aḍḍa boruni to prostrate, bow down; aḍḍa kaṭṭuni to dam up, shut in, hinder, prevent, screen; aḍḍi obstacle, opposition; aḍḍapa, aḍḍape, aḍḍana a shield; aṭakku, aṭakka hindrance, obstacle.

*Te.* aḍucu-konu to become obstructed or choked, be stopped, choke; aḍḍamu obstacle, hindrance, opposition, a screen, that which hides or separates; aḍḍi, cross, which is crosswise; aḍḍa-kaṭṭu, aḍḍagincu, aḍḍa-paḍu, aḍḍu to hinder, obstruct; aḍḍakarra, aḍḍaṅki, aḍḍu-gurra hindrance, obstruction; aḍḍakafṭa a dam or bank, embankment; aḍḍamuga crosswise, transversely; aḍḍu a screen, anything that affords concealment; aḍḍanamu a shield; aḍḍi hindrance, obstruction, delay; aṭankamu prevention, obstacle, hindrance, obstruction, resistance, an objection, a difficulty. *Nk.* (Ch.) aḍḍam obstruction. *Pa.* aḍḍom obstacle, obstruction; aḍḍom er- to obstruct. *Go.* (Ch.) aḍḍam, (Ma.) aḍam obstruction; (SR.) aḍḍam, (Tr.) aḍḍam shelter; (S.) aḍḍam obstacle; (W.) aḍḍam shade; (Ch.) aḍḍam, (Dawson) aḍḍam veil (*Voc.* 34). *Koḍa* ark- to conceal; aḍam across; aḍi- (-t-) to stop, intercept; aḍe bide all over (lit. crosswise); disorganizedly. *Pe.* aḍgel in the way, intervening, obstructing. *Kui* aḍa a screen, an intervening or intercepting object [said to be < Or.]; aḍa giva to screen, intervene, intercept; ḍākoli a hide shield. *Kuwi* (S.) aḍḍe aṅai to resist; aḍḍu aṅai/kinai to obviate; aḍḍunga across (in measuring). *Kur.* aḍḍa (aḍcas/aḍḍas) to furnish (a drum) with skin, cover it with leather, (birds or bees) construct a nest or honeycomb, stop stubbornly where one is (a naughty child, intrepid combatants, etc.); aḍḍe, arki, arē (? arē) oblique, across. *Malt.* arare to be hindered; aratre to hinder, check (? < IA). *Br.* aḍ sheltered; shelter, protection; aḍ kann- to halt, stop; ar obstacle, obstruction, entanglement; arī obstacle, obstruction; ar shelter (? < IA). ? Cf. 63 *Ta.* aṭanku and 122 *Ta.* aṅai. / Cf. Turner, *CDIAL*, nos. 187-190 (also OMar. [Master] aḍap- to be obstructed). DED (S) 73.

84 *Ta.* aṭai (-v-, -nt-) to collect, gather (as dust), become close, compact, hard (as sand by rain); aṭai-marai continuous rain; aṭai-man silt, alluvium; aṭaicu (aṭaici-) to crowd, get close together, shower upon; aṭaical crowded condition, density; aṭar (-v-, -nt-) to be close together, thick, crowded; to press around, hem in; aṭarppam, aṭartti, (PR) aṭarcci closeness, crowdedness; aṭarvu thickness, denseness; aṭi (-pp-, -tt-) to be on the increase, abound; aṭikkaṭi frequently, often; aṭacu (aṭaci-) to be crowded. *Ma.* aṭa-mara incessant rain; aṭal incessant (of rain); aṭikkaṭi repeatedly; aṭṭi keṭṭuka, aṭṭikku iṭuka to pile up, ram, pack close. *To.* oḍyk often. *Ka.* aḍḍa abundance (used of rain); aḍar to appear in numbers, to amass (as clouds); aṭṭu state of being crowded or thronged, pressed or squeezed; aṭṭuṭi a crowd, multitude, state of being squeezed; aḍe a sticky, clotty mass, a lump (as of dates, tamarind, sugar, hair, etc.). *Tu.* aṭṭi a pile, heap of rice; aṭara widespread, as the branches of a tree; aḍaru corpse. *Te.* aḍaru to increase; n. increase, excess; aḍi-excessive, great; aḍa a lump, clot, mass; aṭṭamu excessiveness; (VPK) aṭṭadi, aṭṭava,

aṭṭam packs of cut or fencing branches/bushes collected and piled up on bullock carts. *Koḍa* (BB.) aḍar her/ of cows. *Pe.* aḍer id. DED (S) 74.

85 *Ta.* aṭai (-v-, -nt-) to be preserved (as pickles); aṭai-māṅkay mango pickles. *Ka.* aḍe to preserve, pickle, season fruits with salt. *Tu.* aḍaṅ-gāyi a kind of pickle. DED 75.

86 *Ta.* aṭai prop, slight support; aṭai-kal anvil. *Ma.* aṭa-kallu anvil of goldsmiths. *Ko.* ar gal small anvil. *Ka.* aḍe, aḍa, aḍi the piece of wood on which five artisans put the article which they happen to operate upon, a support; aḍegal, aḍgallu, aḍigallu anvil. *Tu.* aṭṭe a support, stand. *Te.* ḍa-kali, ḍa-kallu, ḍa-kali, ḍa-gali, ḍayi anvil. Cf. 3865 *Ta.* paṭṭaṭai. DED 76.

87 *Ta.* aṭai thin cake, wafer. *Ma.* aṭa a cake made of urunnu [*Phaseolus radiatus*]. *Ka.* aḍe a kind of thin bread or cake of rice flour. *Tu.* aḍḍye a cake, pudding. DED 77.

88 *Ta.* aṭaikkay areca-nut (betel-nut); aṭai-ppai betel pouch (cf. 64 *Ta.* aṭappam). *Ma.* aṭakka, aṭekka id. *Ko.* arky id. *To.* aḍky id. *Ka.* aḍake, aḍa, aḍike areca, areca palm, *Areca catechu* Lin., and its nut; aḍakottu, aḍagatti, aḍagartti scissors for cutting areca-nut. *Koḍ.* aḍake areca-nut. *Tu.* aḍḍa-katteri, iḍa-katteri betel-nut cracker. *Kor.* (T.) ḍakke areca nut. *Te.* aḍa-kattu, iḍa-kottu, aḍḍa-kattera, (B. also) aḍa-katti nippers for cutting betel-nuts, betel-nut cracker; aḍapa, aḍapakatte lady in waiting, who carries her mistress's betel-nut pouch; aḍapakāḍu servant who carries his master's betel-nut pouch. DED 78.

89 *Ta.* aṭaiyālam mark, symbol, emblem, seal. *Ma.* aṭayālam mark, sign. *To.* oḍyo-lm sign. *Ka.* aḍayāla mark, sign. *Te.* aḍiyālamu sign, token. DED 79.

90 *Ka.* aḍke-biḍuballi a woody climber, climbing and rooting on the stems of trees, *Pothos scandens* Lin. *Tu.* aḍike-buru, arke-buru a kind of creeper, *P. scandens*. DED 80.

91 *Kur.* arxā spleen. *Malt.* arḡu id. DED 81.

92 *Ko.* arḍn marm *Meliosma Wightii*; arḍn vap its fruit. *To.* oḍḍn sp. tree with edible berries. DED 82.

93 *Ta.* aṭṭam terraced roof, upper story. *Ma.* aṭṭam roof used as store-room, scaffold on four poles. *Ko.* aṭṭ loft, attic. *To.* oṭm (oḍl, oṭt-) place for firewood made of cords tied from side rafters to roof. *Ka.* aṭṭa upper loft in a house, apartment of roof, tower, buttress (one of the tatsamas). *Koḍ.* aṭṭa loft. *Tu.* aṭṭa upper loft, garret, upper room, ceiling; aṭṭalu an upstairs room; aṭṭoliḡe loft supported on posts, temporary gallery; kutt-aṭṭa, kutt-aṭṭe upper loft for storing rice. *Te.* aṭuka loft under the roof of a house; aṭṭadi, aṭṭamu fortified place in front of building, room or chamber built over gate of a fort; (VPK) aṭṭuka (aṭaka, aṭuka, aḍuku), aṭṭava

(aṭava, aṭṭam) attic; aṭṭava a supporting roof (pandal) for creepers. *Pa.* aṭu attic room; aṭṭa bamboo framework for roof. *Go.* (Mu. Ma.) aṭṭe (pl. -ṇ) laths laid across rafters of roof; (Tr.) aṭṭe cross-bars of wood used in building the walls of a house (*Voc.* 29). *Pe.* aṭu attic (< Or.). *Kur.* aṭṭa raised platform, scaffold, loft in house. / Cf. Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 180; Burrow 1969:277 for uncertainty whether IA or Dr. in origin. DED (S) 83.

94 *Ta.* aṭṭatuṭṭi, aṭṭatuṭṭi, aṭṭatuṭṭam, aṭṭatuṭṭi perversity, abusive language. *Ka.* aḍḍatidḍa, aḍḍatidḍi, aḍḍatidḍi, aḍḍatidḍi, aḍḍatidḍi awkwardness, perverseness, impropriety; awkwardly, etc. *Tu.* aḍḍatidḍi awkward, clumsy, topsy-turvy. *Te.* aḍḍatidḍi forward, perverse; (K. coll.) aḍḍatidḍam zigzag. Cf. *Ka.* aḍḍa crosswise, etc.; s.v. 83 *Ta.* aṭai. DEL 84.

95 *Ta.* aṭṭikai closely fitting necklace of gold wires or of precious stones (< *Ka.*); aṭṭiyal closely fitting necklace. *Ma.* aṭṭika a closely fitting necklace; *Ka.* aḍḍike, aḍḍige one of the pieces of gold of which the necklace called aḍḍike is composed, a necklace composed of aḍḍikes. *Koḍ.* aḍḍige gold necklace. *Te.* aḍḍigalu (pl.) ornament worn round the neck by women. DED 85.

96 *Ta.* aṭṭu (aṭṭi-) to join, stick, paste (*tr.*); aṭṭai thing attached, annexed as a plug to stop a hole, patch. *Ma.* aṭṭuka to join, stick, adhere. *Ka.* aṭṭu to stick, adhere to; n. adhesion, that adheres, an impurity, that is sticky, gum, paste, that is viscous; aṭṭaru to stick to; aṅke, aṅpu act of smearing or anointing; aṭṭu state of being joined. *Tu.* aṭṭuni to adhere, stick; to paste (*tr.*), attract; aṭṭu gum, paste, adhesion; aṭṭuṭṭu adhesive, attractive; aṭṭavuni to paste; aṭṭu moss, lichen, mould, green stuff on stagnant water. *Te.* aṭṭu to stick or adhere to, smear or rub over; aṭṭincu to cause to adhere, attach, paste; aṭṭa leaves stitched together so as to serve as a platter for eating on; aṭṭa-gaṭṭu to join together, tie up; aṭṭasil(i)u to touch, meet; aṭṭinṇa burgrass. *Kol.* aṭ- (aṭt-) to stick (*intr.*), (child) attaches itself to breast; aṭṭ- (aṭṭi-) to stick (*tr.*), put (child) to breast; (SR) aṭṭ- to stick. *Nk.* aṭṭ- to stick to; aṭṭ- to stick (*tr.*). *Pe.* aṅḍ- (-t-) to stick to, adhere. *Kuwi* (Su. Isr.) aṭ- (-it-) to get stuck; (S.) aṭṭai to inhale; aṭṭi kinai to paste. Cf. 99 *Ta.* aṭṭai and 2942 *Pe.* ḍanṇ-. DED (S) 86.

97 *Ta.* aṭṭu (aṭṭi-) to be discharged as pus, flow as honey; to pour (*tr.*). *Ma.* aṭṭiyuka (eye) suffers from excessive secretion; aṭṭuka to pour, (Kaṭ.) discharge (urine). *Ko.* aṭ- (ac-) to pour; moḷ aṭ- to urinate; ? nar- (naṭ-) (sweat) streams (dative of person). *To.* oṭ- (oty-) to pour. *Tu.* aṭṭuni to urinate (with object pōsra). DED (S, N) 87.

98 *Ta.* aṭṭai sole of shoe, cardboard. *Ka.* aṭṭe sole (of leather), sandal, skin, bark. *Koḍ.* aṭṭe bark of tree. *Tu.* aṭṭe sole of shoe.

*Te. aṭṭa* sole of shoe or slipper, hide or leather, cardboard. *Ga. (S.<sup>3</sup>) aṭṭa* cardboard. DED 88.

99 *Ta. aṭṭai* leech. *Ma. aṭṭa* id. *Ka. aṭṭe*, *aḍe* id. *Koḍ. aṭṭe* water leech. Cf. 96 *Ta. aṭṭu*. DED 89.

100 *Ta. aṭṭaiy-āṭal* hero's body continuing to manifest heroic deeds even after dismemberment. *Ka. aṭṭe* a headless trunk, esp. one retaining vitality. *Te. aṭṭa* a headless trunk. DED 90.

101 *Ko. aṭ* ditch, ravine; perpendicular cliff. *To. oṭ* cliff (song word; said to be < Badaga haṭṭu). DED 91.

102 *Kur. aṭṭnā* to spread out upon the ground something folded or rolled up, dispose coins on the ground in close heaps (for counting or a big payment), construct, make. *Malt. aṭe* to spread (as bedding), create; *aṭpo* bedding. ? Cf. 80 *Ta. aṭukku*. DED 92.

103 *Ko. aḍeylm, aḍi-lm* breadth, broad. *Tu. addagela* breadth, diameter (i.e. *adda* + *agela*, q.v. 83 *Ta. aṭai* and 8 *Ta. akai*). DED 93.

104 *Ko. aḍm (obl. aḍt-)* two-anna piece. *Ka. adda* two annas and four pays, seven duddus. *Te. adduga* two-anna piece, half of a fanam. / ? < Skt. *ardha*, Pali Pkt. *addha*, *addha*-half. DED 94.

105 *Te. adda* a dry measure. *Konḍa aḍa* a unit of one seer. *Kuwi (Isr.) aḍa* a unit of measure.

106 *Te. adda* the tree *Bauhinia racemosa*. *Konḍa aḍa* id. ? Cf. 3/2(a) *Ta. āṛ*. DEDS 17.

107 *Pa. aḍra* bad. *Go. (Tr.) aḍrai* id.; (Mu.) *aḍra* very bad (*Voc.* 36). *Kui aḍre*, *aḍrene* useless, empty, idle; *aḍv* without sense or reason, without benefit, without shelter or food, idly, in vain. ? *Kol. aḍavu* bad, mischievous; bad person. / Cf. Halbi *aḍra* bad. DEDS 18, and from DED 58.

108 *Kur. aḍrnā* to twist back one's limbs or bend the body inward (as under threat of a blow). *Malt. aḍre* to strut; *aḍro* a swagcerer. DEDS 19.

109 *Ka. nīr-aḍike, nīr-aṛke* thirst; *nīr-aḍisu* to be thirsty. *Te. dappi, dappi, dappika* thirst. *Kol. aḍḍ- (aṭṭ-)* to thirst for. *Nk. aḍ* thirst (ir *aḍ vattin* thirst has come). *Pa. aṇḍ-* to be hungry or thirsty, (food or drink) is wanting, (hunger or thirst) is felt; *aṇḍkuḍ* thirst. *Ga. (Oll.) aṇḍ-*, (*S.<sup>3</sup>) aṇ- (aṇḍ-)* (hunger or thirst) is felt; (*P.*) *aṇḍkir* hunger. DED(S) 95.

110 *Ta. aṇ* upper part; *aṇa* (-pp-, -nt-) to lift the head; *aṇar* (-v-, -nt-) to rise, move upwards; *aṇavu* (apavi-) to go upward, ascend; *aṇṇal* greatness, exaltation, superiority, great man, king, god; *aṇṇam* palate, roof of the mouth, uvula; *aṇṇa*, *aṇṇakku* uvula (*cpd.* with 3633 *na, nakku*); *aṇṇa* (-pp-, -nt-) to

look upward, gape, hold the head erect; *aṇṇāvi* teacher, director of theatrical performances, master, one in authority. *Ma. aṇṇa* upwards, above; *aṇṇal* high, God, esp. Arhat; *aṇṇā* looking towards; *aṇṇāvi* teacher, head of a company of actors; *aṇṇan* royal predecessor, ancestor; *aṇṇam*, *aṇṇakku* uvula. *Ka. aṇṇe, aṇṇa, aṇa* excellence, purity; *aṇṇāḷige* uvula. *Tu. aṇāvuni, aṇṇāvuni* to look up, lift up the face, gaze. Cf. 131 *Ta. aṇṇaṇ*. DED 96.

111 *Ka. aṇaka* mockery, derision, abuse; *aṇakisu* to mock, deride; *aṇakisuvike* mocking. *Tu. aṇakasanaṇka* quarrelling. *Te. (SāN, VN) aṇakincu, aṇakincu* to ridicule; (*SāN*) *aṇakamu* ridicule. *Malt. aṇaṇe* to affront, mock. DEDS 20.

112 *Ta. aṇaṇku (aṇaṇki-)* to suffer, be distressed, be slain; to afflict; *n.* pain, affliction, killing; *aṇuṇku (aṇuṇki-)* to suffer pain, be in distress, fade, droop; *aṇukku (aṇukki-)* to distress, cause to suffer, ruin; *aṇukkam* suffering, distress, pain, weakness. *Ka. aṇaku* to press into a narrower compass, subdue, control; *aṇacu* to depress, humble; *aṇaka* closeness, compactness, firmness, state of being in good repair; *aṇakuve* humbleness, modesty; *aṇagu* to hide, disappear, be humbled, crouch; *aṇuṇku* to depress, humble, abate, ruin, destroy; *aṇuṇgu* to be depressed, etc. *Tu. aṇaka* narrowness, closeness; narrow, small. *Te. aṇāgu* to yield, submit, be humbled; *aṇācu* to suppress, humble, subject; *aṇākuva* humility, modesty, submissiveness. *Go. (Tr.) aṇcānā* to press (*Voc.* 21). DED(S) 56(b).

113 *Ta. aṇaṇku* young offspring. *Ka. aṇuga* son; *aṇugi* daughter. DEDS 21.

114 *Ta. aṇal* neck, side of the upper jaw, chin, throat, windpipe, beard, dewlap; *aṇar*, *aṇari* side of the upper jaw; *aṇār* neck. *Ma. aṇa* jaw, hinder part of jaw; *aṇa-pṇalū* grinder, double tooth; *aṇal* jaw, hinder part of mouth; *aṇali* viper; *aṇṇāṭi* cheekbone; *aṇṇi* inside of the cheek, joint of jaws. *Ko. aṇḡ* lower cheek; *aṇḡ* val molar teeth. *To. oḷ* molar tooth. *Ka. aṇal* under part of the mouth, the mouth. DED(S, N) 97.

115 *Ta. aṇṇappu (aṇṇappi-)* to deceive; *aṇṇappi* a deceitful woman. *Ma. aṇṇappu* deceit, trickery, fraud.

116 *Ta. aṇi* (-v-, -nt-) to be beautiful, be an ornament; to adorn, wear (as jewels), describe in embellished language; *n.* decoration, ornament, beauty; *aṇiyal* adorning, necklace; *aṇiyu* wearing; *aṇikam* ornament; *aṇaṇku* beauty, form (or with 274 *Ta. aṇaku*), *Ma. aṇi* decoration; *aṇiyuka* to wear (jewels, arms), decorate oneself; *aṇiyikka* to dress, adorn. *Ka. aṇi* niceness, pleasantness, beauty; (*Hav.*) *aṇi* devil-dancer's headdress. *Koḍ. aṇi- (aṇiv-, aṇinj-)* to wear, enjoy (jewels) (song word). *Tu. aṇi* a kind of mask or appendage worn by a devil-dancer, a peacock's tail when spread. DED(S) 98.

117 *Ta. aṇi* array of an army, order, regularity, row; (-v-, -nt-) to put in array (as an army); *aṇiyam* array of an army. *Ma. aṇi* row, line of soldiers. *Ka. aṇi* an array, body of soldiers, detachment. *Te. aṇi* battle, war. / ? < Skt. *anika*; Pkt. *aṇiya*. DED(S) 99.

118 *Ta. aṇiyam* forepart of a vessel, stem, prow. *Ma. aṇiyam* ship's head, prow. *Tu. aṇya* prow of a vessel. *Te. annemu* prow (comm. by Prof. K. S. R. Sharma, National Academy of Administration, Mussoorie). / ? < Skt. *anika*; Pkt. *aṇiya*; this meaning not recorded. DED(S) 100.

119 *Ka. aṇile, aḷale, aḷile, aḷule, aḷli, aḷle* a large tree furnishing Indian myrobalans or ink nuts, *Terminalia chebula* Roxb. *Tu. aṇile-kāyi* gall-nut, ink-nut; *aṇile-mara* ink-nut tree, *T. chebula*; *aḷde-kāyi* gall-nut, *T. c.* DED(S) 101.

120 *Ta. aṇai* (-v-, -nt-) to approach, come near, touch, come in contact with, copulate with; (-pp-, -tt-) to join, put close (as earth to a tree), embrace, hold, tie, fasten (as animals), tie up in a bunch; *n.* coition; a yoke of oxen; *aṇaiṇṇu* embracing; area that can be ploughed by two pairs of oxen in one day; *aṇmai, aṇumai, aṇimai* nearness, proximity; *aṇavu (aṇavi-)* to go near, approach, come close to, embrace; *aṇāvu (aṇāvi-)* to approach; *aṇa* (-pp-, -nt-) to be joined, united; *aṇaṇku (aṇaṇki-)* id.; *aṇi* (-v-, -nt-) to join with (*tr.*); *aḍv* near; *aṇiyaṇ* who is near by; *aṇuku (aṇuki-)* to approach; *aṇukkam, aṇukku* nearness, proximity; *aṇukkan* one who is near, intimate; *fem. aṇukki; aṇṇu (aṇṇi-)* to approach, draw near, join, unite with; *aṇṇimai* nearness; *aṇṇapi* in close proximity; *aṇṇmu (aṇṇi-), aṇṇu (aṇṇi-)* to approach; *aṇṇu (aṇṇi-)* to approach, take refuge in; *aṇṇai* nearness, vicinity. *Ma. aṇayuka* to approach, arrive; *aṇavu* arrival, closeness, love; *aṇekka* to bring into contact, embrace, hug; *aṇa* yoke, pair; *aṇukuka* to approach; *aṇaccal* embracing, drawing near; *aṇappu* embracing, an embrace; *aṇayam* vicinity, neighbourhood; (*Kauṭ.*) *aṇukkan* one who is near; intimate; *aṇṇa* nearness, proximity; *aṇṇuka, aṇṇuka, aṇuka* to approach. *Ko. aṇḍ- (aṇḍy-)* to be in same place with, approach, be in or move into place to seize prey; *aṇḍc- (aṇḍc-)* to set (a thing) in place. *To. oṇc* ferrule on stick or pounder. *Ka. aṇe, aṇi* to come near, come in contact, touch, embrace; *aṇe* approach; *aṇi* joining, fitness, order; *aṇiyara* fitness; *aṇasu* that holds firmly together, a ferrule; a throng; *aṇugu* nearness; *aṇṇu* to come or be in contact with, touch (*intr.*, *tr.*), embrace; *n.* menses (? < *Te.*); *aṇṇisu* to place in contact; *aṇḍisu* to go near, approach, resort to, come or go to for protection; *aṇḍu* going near, an approach, a resort; *aṇḍe* nearness, approach, side of anything. *Koḍ. aṇḍa* side. *Tu. aṇepuni* to come in contact, press; *aṇepini, aṇepuni* to touch, hug, embrace; *aṇasu* a handle, hilt.

*Te. aṇāgu* to mix or mingle freely; *aṇūgu* beloved, dear, desired, a friend; *aṇṇu* to touch; *n.* touch, uncleanness, defilement by touch, impurity, pollution; *aṇṇalu (pl.)* crowd, crowds; *aṇṇincu* to unite, join; *aṇṇagu* to be in menses, menstruate; *aṇḍa* nearness, support, assistance, protection, patronage. *Pa. (S)* *aṇḍ-* to attach string to bow. *Ga. (P.) aṇḍal* bowstring. *Kuwi (S.) aṇḍinai* to join, meet; (*Isr.*) *aṇḍ- (-it-)* to mix (*intr.*); (*F.*) *aṇḍatasi* partner; *aṇḍali* to aid; *aṇḍivi aiyali* to be friendly; (*T.*) *aṇḍ- (-it-)* to join, unite with; (*Mah.*) *aṇṇ-* to agree; *aṇṇu* agreement; (*Isr.*) *aṭ- (aṭh-)* to mix (*tr.*); (*S.*) *aṭṇinai* to add; (*F.*) *aṭṇu* menses. *Kur. āṇsnā* to reach, arrive at, come, overtake, hear about; *āṇsnā* to be within reach; *āṇsta-ānā* to make reach, deliver, touch (with the help of some instrument), overtake; *āṇstārnā* to be brought up to a certain place. *Malt. aṇṇe* to arrive; *aṇṇstre* to cause to arrive, convey. *Br. haningim* to copulate (of human beings). Cf. 3588 *Ta. naṇṇu*. DED(S, N) 69(b).

121 *Ta. aṇai* (-v-, -nt-) to be extinguished; (-pp-, -tt-) to quench, extinguish; *aṇaṇku (aṇaṇki-)* to die, be slain. *Ma. aṇayuka* to go out (as light); *aṇayakkuka* to extinguish, put out. *Ka. aṇe* to be extinguished or quenched, go out. DED 104.

122 *Ta. aṇai* embankment, dam, ridge for retaining water in a field, bank of river or sea; *aṇṇai* field bund, ridge of a field. *Ma. aṇa* dam; *aṇṇa* bund, ridge of field. *Ko. aṇ* water channel brought to village from stream; *e-ṭ* an edge of bank or stream or tank (for *e-ṭ*, see 916, 5159). *To. oṇy* edge of swamp. *Ka. aṇe* dam, dike. *Koḍ. aṇḍa* bank or edge of river. *Te. aṇa* bank or dam. ? Cf. 83 *Ta. aṇai*. DED 102.

123 *Ta. aṇai* support, prop, protection, help; *aṇṇai* support. *Ma. aṇa* support, pillow. *Ko. aṇa-r* by the help of. *Ka. aṇḍe* support, prop. *Te. aṇḍa* support. DED 103.

124 *Ka. aṇe* interj. used in calling to women. *Tu. aṇe* oh! hey! DED 105.

125 *Ta. aṇṇar, iṇṇar* shepherds. *Ma. aṇṇar* id.

126 *Ta. aṇṇi-kkoṭṭai* cashew-nut. *Ma. aṇṇi* kernel, stone of mango, etc., nut, scrotum. *Koḍ. ma-ṇge a-ṇḍi* mango stone. *Tu. aṇḍi* kernel of mangoes, etc. *Kur. aṇṇu* mango stone. *Malt. aṇṇi* stone or seed of a fruit. / Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 955, Skt. *aṇṇi*-kernel, *aṇṇi*-id. (*lex.*); there is possibly relationship with the IA forms with nasal, Pkt. *aṇṇi*-(Sheth quotes Bhāsa's *Cāradatta*), H. *āṇṇi*, Beng. *āṇṇi*(h), etc., but the direction of possible borrowing is uncertain. *Kur. aṇṇu*, *Malt. aṇṇi* are borrowed from NIA. DED 106.

127 *Ka. aṇḍige* one pannier or pack, half a bullock load. *Te. aṇḍemu, aṇḍiyamu* id.; *aḍigamu* a sort of pannier. DED(S) 107.

128 *Ka. andipunāru-mara* an evergreen



tree, *Carallia integerrima* Merr. *Tu.* ap̄dip̄ary, ap̄dip̄un̄ary *C. integerrima*. DED 108.

129 *Ta.* ap̄tu-tallukai prolapsus ani; (Tinn.) ap̄ti anus. *Ka.* ap̄du a buttock, the buttocks, yoni of children, bottom of a vessel. *Tu.* ap̄du the buttocks. DED 109.

130 *Ta.* ap̄tai squirt for festival occasions, *Ko.* ap̄dy pot into which cow is milked, bamboo pot used formerly to carry broth to workers in the field. *To.* ap̄dy clay pot. *Ka.* ap̄de vessel made of a hollow bamboo, etc., generally with a handle. *Tu.* ap̄de vessel made of hollow bamboo or nutshell, vessel of a toddy-drawer for putting toddy in. DED 110.

131 *Ta.* appan, app̄acci elder brother; app̄ar id. (*hon. pl.*); app̄ā elder brother, father; app̄attai elder brother (sometimes in contempt); app̄ar̄vi elder brother or cousin; app̄i elder brother's wife. *Ma.* appan, app̄acci elder brother. *Ko.* ap̄ elder brother or male parallel cousin. *To.* op̄, op̄on id. *Ka.* appa, apa elder brother; respectful address to an older male, affectionate mode of addressing boys; app̄i affectionate mode of addressing females. *Koḍ.* app̄ē elder brother or male parallel cousin; tammap̄ē younger brother. *Tu.* app̄e elder brother, maternal uncle, an elderly man. *Te.* anna elder brother; termination of names of men. *Kol.* (Haig) annāk elder brother. *Go.* (Tr.) tannāl elder brother; tanhaṇāl id. (respectful); (Ph.) tannā, tannāl, tannor, (Dri.) tannāl id. (*Voc.* 1652); (Koya Su.) annāl id. *Konḍa* ana (*pl. aneṇ/anar*) id.; father's father; anasi elder brother (with reference to 3rd person). ? Cf. 110 *Ta.* ap̄. /Cf. Pkt. (*DNM* 1.51) app̄i. DED(S, N) 112.

132 *Ka.* appu a woman. *Te.* annu id. DED 113.

133 *Ta.* atakku (atakki-) to grind, rub in the hand, press softly as fruit, cram in the mouth as betel, subdue, subject, control; atavu to kill, attack; atuṅku (atuṅki-) to be forced out or in by pressure, be stuffed in, compressed; atukku (atukki-) to press with fingers (as a ripe fruit or boil), squeeze, pinch (as the stomach in grief), bite (as one's lips), chew, stuff into the mouth; *n.* state of being pressed in (as of parts of a vessel); atukkam reduced condition (as of a boil). *Ma.* atakkuka to cram down, turn betel in the mouth; atukkuka to squeeze. *Ka.* adaku, adapu, adamu, adimu, adugu, adupu, adubu, adumu to press, compress, squeeze, cram; to be depressed, bruised (as a metal vessel); adakis̄u, adugis̄u, adumis̄u to cause to press, etc.; adaku a bruise in a metal vessel; adugu to be mollified by being pressed with the fingers; adugis̄u to mollify by pressing. *Te.* adumu to press, squeeze, (*K.* also) subdue, reprove; adumuḍu pressing, squeezing, pressure. *Kol.* adum- (adumt-) to press. *Nk.* adum- to press. *Nk.* (*Ch.*) adum- to squeeze, press. *Pu.* ayb to press. *Ga.* (P.) adb- id. *Go.* (W.)

adm̄an̄a, (Mu. Ko. S.) adm-, (M.) adm̄an̄a id. (*Voc.* 50). DED(S) 114.

134 *Kur.* adar the waste of pounded rice, broken grains, etc. *Malt.* adru broken grain. DEDS 22.

135 *Ta.* ataji noise, tumult. *Ma.* ataji id. *Ka.* atala, attala tumult. *Te.* atalakutalamu disorderly confusion, disturbance; adavadalu confusion. Cf. 357 *Ta.* ataji. DED(N) 115.

136 *Ta.* atanam excess (< *Te.*). *Te.* adanamu exceeding, much, great, excessive, too much. ? Cf. 140 *Ta.* atai. DED 116.

137 (a) *Ta.* atir (-v-, -nt-) to shake, quake, tremble (as by an earthquake, the fall of a tree, the rolling of chariots), be startled, alarmed, resound (as thunder), reverberate, sound (as a drum), roar (as beasts); (-pp-, -tt-) to alarm by shouting, intimidate, rebuke, thunder, roar (as the sea); atircci quaking, shaking, trembling, loud noise or report, roaring; atirppu trembling, echo; atirvu shaking, trembling, tremolo. *Ma.* atiruka to fear, tremble. *Ka.* adir, adaru, aduru, adru to tremble, shake, shiver, fear; *n.* trembling, tremor; adirpu trembling, fear; adalu = adir *vb.*; adarisu, adalisu to make tremble, shake; adatu to tremble, shake. *Tu.* adyruni, adaruni, aduruni to tremble, quake; adyṛavuni to shake, agitate; adyṛaṭa shaking, trembling; adyṛupadyṛu shaking and trembling; adarpuni to cause to tremble, admonish, rebuke; addalipuni to rebuke, frighten. *Te.* adaru to tremble, shake, quake, shiver; *n.* trembling, shaking, tremor; adalu to start, be alarmed or afraid; adalincu, adalucu, adalupu, adalpu to frighten, rebuke, reproach; adalupu, adalpu frightening, rebuke; adiri-padu to start, be alarmed; adiri-paṭu a start, alarm; *adv.* suddenly, unexpectedly. *Ga.* (S.) adrap- to shake (*tr.*). *Malt.* adyare to be agitated. Cf. 37 *Ta.* acan̄ku.

(b) *Ta.* ataṭtu (ataṭti-) to rebuke authoritatively, frighten with a vehement or sudden noise; *n.* rebuke, ranting; atampu (atampi-) to speak intemperately, rebuke; atakaṭi menace, threat, hectoring. *Ma.* ataṭtuka to rebuke, reprimand, frighten with sudden noise. *Ka.* adatu to scold, reprimand, menace; adapu to speak intemperately, reprove. DED(S) 117.

138 *Ta.* atiral wild jasmine, kāṭṭumallikai (= *Jasminum angustifolium*). *Tu.* edroḷi the creeper *J. angustifolium*. DED 119.

139 *Ka.* aduhu to be perplexed, suffer doubt, become suspicious. *Kui* adangi surprise, astonishment, wonder, fear; *adj.* surprising, wonderful; a. āva to be surprised, astonished, wonder at, fear; adlangi bewildered. *Kuwi* (F.) addajakka aiyaḷi to be surprised; a. kial̄i to surprise. DEDS 23.

140 *Ta.* atai (-pp-, -tt-) to swell, be puffed up, grow arrogant, become proud; ataippu swelling. *Ma.* ataykkuka to swell up, tumefy. *Ka.* adatu self-will, boldness, pride, heroism; adaṭatana state of being heroic; adaṭa a very

firm man, a mighty, powerful, or heroic man. *Te.* adatu pride, arrogance, presumption. Cf. 136 *Ta.* atanam. /Cf. Mar. adaṭ very brave. DED(S) 120.

141 *Kur.* atxā (so Hahn, Tiga, Bleses; Grignard's atxā is mistaken) leaf, blade, (Grignard also) plate made of sewn-up leaves. *Malt.* ātge leaf, palm of the hand; ātgen ēre to divin̄e by looking at a leaf; ātgo a diviner. ? Cf. 335 *Ka.* āku. DEN 2 (from DED 54).

142 *Ta.* attan father, elder, person of rank or eminence; attai, attaicar father's sister, mother-in-law, woman of rank or eminence; attān elder sister's husband; father's sister's son, maternal uncle's son when elder, wife's brother when elder; attācci elder brother's wife, husband's sister; attimp̄er elder sister's husband; father's sister's husband; atti elder sister; attō excl. of wonder; tattai elder sister. *Ma.* atta mother, mother's sister; attan father. *Ka.* atte, atti mother-in-law; sōdar-atte, sōdar-atti father's sister, mother's brother's wife; attike elder sister; attige elder brother's wife. *Tu.* attē mother-in-law, aunt; attigē elder brother's wife. *Te.* atta mother-in-law, father's sister, maternal uncle's wife. *Nk.* atiak (*pl. -ev*) father's sister. *Nk.* (*Ch.*) ato bāy id. *Ga.* (Oll.) āta, (S.) atta id. *Go.* āti father's sister (*Voc.* 127). *Kui* ata, atali grandmother. *Kuwi* (S) atta aunt; (Isr.) atu grandmother. /Cf. Skt. attā- mother, mother's sister, elder sister (*lex.*); attī(kā)-, antī(kā)-, artikā- elder sister (*lex.*); Pkt. attā- mother, mother-in-law; father's sister's husband; Turner, *CDIAL*, nos. 221, 222. DED(S) 121.

143 *Ta.* attālam supper; attāram evening. *Ma.* attāram supper. Cf. 4958 *Ta.* muttālam. DED 122.

144 *Ta.* atti country fig, *Ficus glomerata*; ata, atam, atavam, atavu id. *Ma.* atti *F. racemosa*; attin̄na, accin̄na green figs or plantains (cf. 1459 *Ta.* kāy). *Ko.* aty *F. religiosa*. *To.* oty sp. fig. *Ka.* atti *F. racemosa*. *Koḍ.* atti sp. fig. *Tu.* arti *F. racemosa*; attasa *F. religiosa*. *Te.* atti *F. glomerata*. /Cf. Sgh. aṭṭikā, attikkā. [*F. glomerata* Roxb. = *F. racemosa* Wall.] DED(S) 123.

145 *Ta.* attu (atti-) to unite (as two or more parts), make to fit in with one another, apply (as medicine); *n.* sewing. *Ka.* atuku, atiku, aduku to be joined, united, or soldered, cling together, agree with, be fit; to join, unite to, solder, cement. *Te.* attu to be attached or joined; atuku, aduku to join, unite, solder; to suit, be fitting; *n.* junction, union, joint, patch; atikincu to join, unite, cement, solder. *Ga.* (S.) atkap- to mend, join; atku a joint. *Go.* (Ko.) adk- to tie (knot, etc.) (*Voc.* 48). *Konḍa* atki (-t) to attach, join (any broken part); to be joined, attached; atku a joint, patch. *Kur.* attnā to clothe or dress oneself in, put on. *Malt.* ate to wear, put on. Cf. 149 *Ta.* attu. DED(S) 43 (b).

146 *Ta.* attu bark of common Cadamba, bark of sage-leaved Alangium, astringents, redness. ?*Ma.* attu Mimosa inga used in bathing. DED 124.

147 *Ta.* attam mirror (< *Te.*). *Te.* addamu mirror, pane of glass. *Ga.* (S.) addam mirror. *Go.* (Ko.) addam id. (*Voc.* 49). *Konḍa* adam id. *Kuwi* (F.) adem̄id. /Cf. Pkt. addā- mirror. DED(S) 125.

148 *Ta.* antaṇan brahman; antanmai, antanamaḷ, antanattuvam brahmanhood. *Ma.* antaṇan brahman. DED 126.

149 *Ta.* attu (atti-) to reach. *Ka.* andu to meet with or suffer, reach, get at, obtain, be within reach. *Te.* andu to reach at, take with the hand, obtain, gain, suffer, feel, be within reach; (*K.*) to hand in, hand over. *Konḍa* and- (andit-/ant-) to reach, be within reach. Cf. 145 *Ta.* attu. DED(S) 127.

150 *Ta.* antu a small grey-winged insect found in stored paddy. *Ka.* andi, andihuṇa a small grey and winged insect that infests grain, *Tinea oryzella* Kl. DED 128.

151 *Ka.* andugu clearing nut plant, *Strychnos potatorum*. *Te.* andugu, indugu id. *Kol.* (Kin.) andg sāl tree; (W.) a-anduk (*pl. a-andugul*) id. (the recording uncertain). DED(S) 129.

152 *Ta.* aparaṇci refined gold. *Ka.* aparaṇji id. *Te.* aparaṇji fine gold. DED 130.

153 *Pe.* apka only. *Kuwi* (Isr.) apka id.

154 *Ta.* appa-kkoṭi a common weed, *Ageratum conyzoides* (koṭi creeper). *Ma.* appa a common weed, *Ageratum*; *Ceanothus caerulea* Rh. DED 131.

155 *Ta.* appam, āppam round cake of rice flour and sugar fried in ghee, thin cake, wafer, bread; appacci sweetmeat (nursery). *Ma.* appam, āppam fried cake, wafer, bread. *Ko.* ap gal clay plate with 7 to 9 pits, about 3 inches across, for frying cake called piṭaṇ (made of wheat flour and solution of jaggery, and apparently the *Ko.* equivalent of *Ta.* appam) (for gal/kal, see 1305 *Ta.* kalam). *Ka.* appa rice cake; appacci a cake (term used by children). *Tu.* appa a kind of cake fried or baked. *Te.* appamu a kind of sweet cake; appaci, appacci a cake. ?*Br.* appā children's food. /Cf. Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 491, Skt. apūpā-. DED(S) 132.

156 (a) *Ta.* appan, appu father; term of endearment used to little children or inferiors; appacci father; appattai elder sister; appi mistress of house; elder sister. *Ma.* appan father; appu affectionate appellation of boys. *Ka.* appa father; frequently added to the proper names of men as a term of common respect; used endearingly to children by their elders; apa father; appu affectionate appellation of boys. *Koḍ.* appē father. *Tu.* appa, appē affix of respect added to proper names of men; appē mother; appa a mode of calling a mother. *Te.* appa father; mother; elder

sister; frequently added to names of men as a term of common respect. *Kol.* appa father's sister. *Nk.* appo/appok (pl. appokul) wife's younger brother. *Go.* (Tr.) āpōrā father (*Voc.* 133); maipō my father; mi-āpō thy father; (Ma.) tape, (Ko.) tappe, (L.) tape father (*Voc.* 1656); (Koya Su.) tappe (his, her) father. *Konda* aposi father (with reference to 3rd person). *Kui* āpo (pl. āporu) boy, son; āpi girl, wife. *Kuwi* (S.) appa grandmother.

(b) *Ta.* appappa, appappā excl. of pity or surprise; appā excl. of surprise, grief, or pain; appāṭā excl. of surprise or relief. *Ma.* appā, appappā, appaṭā interj. of pain or surprise. *Ka.* apa, appā, appappā interj. denoting surprise, pain, or grief; appāda interj. of pain or surprise. *Tu.* appa interj. of surprise; appappā interj. of surprise or sorrow. *Te.* appa interj. expressing pain, grief, or admiration; appappa interj. of grief or pain. Cf. 70 *Ta.* aṭā. DED(S, N) 133.

157 *Ta.* appu (appi-) to stick with the hand (as sandal paste), plaster with a trowel (as mortar), apply repeatedly (as a fomentation), press against (as in wrestling), thrust in the mouth; appali (-pp-, -tt-) to remove unevenness in the wall by placing pieces of brick or tile with chunam when plastering. *Ma.* appi, appu plaster; appuka to stick to, attach to, press against (as plaster), press in. *Ko.* ap- (apy-) to throw (clay) into crevice to stop it, beat strongly with hand. *Ka.* appige, apige, appade, appuge act of joining, cementing, soldering, etc.; a patch; appaliṣu to strike against, stroke, flap, slap; apparisu to stroke. *Tu.* appaliṣuni to strike anything with the open hand, squash. *Te.* appaliṇcu to slap, touch, tap, strike gently with the open hand, smear, apply; appaliṇta slapping, etc.; appalamu clapping, flapping, striking. Cf. 2335 *Ta.* cappāni. DED 1928(b).

158 *Ka.* appu, arpu to embrace; appu, alpu, alke, appuge an embrace; appay(i)ṣu to embrace, clasp; appukai, appai folding the arms on the breast. DED(S) 134.

159 *Ta.* amañci, amiñci forced labour, unpaid labour. *Te.* (B) amanji, aminji, amiji unpaid labour, drudgery. DED 135.

160 *Ta.* amaṭṭu (amaṭṭi-) to hector, bully, intimidate; *n.* threat, menace. *Ma.* amaṭṭuka to repress, threaten; amaṭṭu a threat. *Ka.* amarisu to reprove. DED(S) 136.

161 *Ta.* amar (-v-, -nt-) to abide, remain, become tranquil, rest, be deposited (as a sediment), become close and hard (as sand by rain), be engaged (as a house), become established (as in a work); amarttu (amartti-) to make quiet, restrain, engage (as a house, servant), establish (as one in life); amaru abode; amarikkai quietness, tranquillity; amai (-v-, -nt-) become still, quiet, subside, be satisfied, acquiesce, be settled, fixed up, abide, remain; (-pp-, -tt-) cause to be still, patient, control; amaiti calmness, humility;

amaivan a sage; amaivu rest. *Ma.* amaruka to subside, settle, be seated, rest on, be allayed, calmed, quiet; amaral abating of wind or fire, peace; amarcca calmness, self-government; ameyuka to be subject, agree; amekka to subject, join, rule. *Tu.* amaruni to become quiet, calm; settle; amapuni to quiet. ? Cf. 169 *Ta.* amuñku. DED 137.

162 *Ta.* amar (-v-, -nt-) to get close to, resemble, be suitable, wish, desire, do, perform; amai (-v-, -nt-) to crowd together, be close, be attached, connected, joined, suffice, prepare (oneself), be suitable, appropriate, be complete, prepare; (-pp-, -tt-) to effect, accomplish, create, appoint, institute, bring together, prepare, get ready; *n.* fitness, beauty; amaiti being attached, joined, nature of a thing, abundance, occasion, opportunity, deed, action; amaippu structure, constitution, destiny, fate; amaivu being acceptable, suitable, fitting. *To.* teṣamf- (teṣamt-) to perform ceremony of cutting child's hair and giving name (\*talay head, hair [3103] + \*amay- to prepare). *Ka.* amar (amard-) to be closely united, gather in a mass, be connected with, be produced, arise, appear, be fit or agreeable, be nice or becoming, be known or famous, fit, agree with, seize firmly, embrace; amarike, amarke fitness, agreeing with (as a ring with the size of the finger), state of being closely joined; amarisu, amarcu to cause (a person) to join or stick by, prepare, do fitly, make ready. *Tu.* amarige heap; amariyuni, amaryuni to cleave to; amaruni to seize, touch, hold; amāruni to suit, fit, embrace, hold, a plant to twine. *Te.* amayu to be useful or serviceable; amaraṅga, amara(n) properly, fitly, duly, agreeably; amarika fitness, suitability, appropriateness; amaru to suit, be fit, suitable, or agreeable, be prepared or ready; amarincu, amar(u)cu to prepare, make ready, adjust, arrange, provide. *Kuwi* (S.) ambrinai to suit. Cf. 2342 *Ta.* camai. DED(S) 1934(b).

163 *Ta.* amaram stern of a vessel, oar used to steer a boat. *Ma.* amaram stern of a vessel, elephant's hind part, abaft. *Te.* amaramu stern of a boat (comm. by Prof. K. S. R. Sharma, National Academy of Administration, Mussoorie). / ? < Skt. apara-. DED(S) 138.

164 *Ta.* amal (amalv-, amañr-) to be close, thickly grown; *n.* fullness; amalalai abundance, denseness; amai (-v-, -nt-) to crowd together, be close. *Ma.* amal fullness; amali Lakṣmī, abundance; amalikka to abound, remain in store. DEDS 24.

165 *Ta.* amalāi bed, mattress. *Ma.* amalāi bed. DED 139.

166 *Ta.* amalāi tumult, uproar, bustle, press of business; amalalai noise, din. *Ma.* amalāi tumult, affray, cry, wail; amalikka to be troubled; aviḷi tumult. *Ka.* amakkala tumult. DED(S) 140.

167 *Ta.* amiṛ (-v-, -nt-) to be immersed, plunged, sink; amiṛttu (amiṛtti-) to cause to

sink, immerse, engulf, drown, press down, cover (as eyelids the eyes); amiṛntu (amiṛnti-) to sink. *Ma.* amiruka to sink; amiṛttuka, amuṛttuka to fix, set. *Ka.* aguṛ to sink in water, be immersed, dive; aguṛcu to cause to sink in water, immerse. ? Cf. 169 *Ta.* amuñku. DED 141.

168 *Ta.* amukkirā, amukkiri Indian winter cherry, *Withania somnifera*. *Ma.* amukkiram a medicinal root, *Physalis flexuosa*. *Ka.* amakkire, amāṅgura a medicinal shrub [*P. flexuosa* Lin. = *W. somnifera* Dunal.]. DED 142.

169 *Ta.* amuñku (amuñki-) to sink, be pressed down, crushed (as by a weight), mashed (as ripe fruit); amukkū (amukkū-) to crush, press, squeeze (as a fruit, a boil), press down, press in or under (as a vessel into water) overcome, repress; *n.* pressure (as in a nightmare), thing that compresses, incumbent weight; amukkan, amukki nightmare. *Ma.* amuñṇuka to sink, settle, be squeezed (as hand in hand); amukkuka, amakkuka to press down, squeeze, knead, turn food in mouth; amāñṇuka to be pressed down; amukkam, amukkal, amukku, amakku the act of pressing down, squeezing, compressing; amarkka to press down, subdue; amarttu piṭikka to grasp tightly; amarcca subjection, severity; ampi-kkuka to press down; amukku to be pressed, subside. *Ko.* amg- (amgy-) to be pressed hard; amk- (amky-) to press hard, make to keep quiet; amk act of pressing; amc- (amc-) to press, throw (woman) on ground to rape. *To.* omx- (omxy-), omg- (omgy-) to be pressed down; omk- (omky-) to press down. *Ka.* amar to seize firmly, embrace; amugu, avugu to yield to pressure (as the surface of a ripe fruit or tumour); amuku, amiku, avuku, avuñku to press or hold firmly, squeeze, trouble; avuñku pressing or holding firmly; amucu, avucu, avucu to press, hold firmly, confine, embrace. *Tu.* amapuni to press down; amaruni to seize, hold; amarāvuni to hold fast; amāruni to embrace, hold, plant to twine; amepuni, amatupattuni to press, hold in the arms, hug; avuñkuni, auñkuni to press down; avumpuni to press. *Te.* (K.) ancū to oppress, afflict; (K.) avukku to yield to pressure; *adj.* weak (of wall or soil). *Ga.* (P.) avs- to knead. ? Cf. 161 *Ta.* amar and 167 *Ta.* amiṛ. DED(S) 143.

170 *Ta.* amai bamboo, solid bamboo; āmal spiny bamboo; āmpal bamboo. *Ma.* ama a reed, *Saccharum sara*; a bamboo. ? *Ka.* (Bark.) teme a kind of bamboo. *Kor.* (M.) came tender bamboo. / ? Cf. Skt. (*lex.*) āmupa- the cane *Bambusa spinosa*. DED(S) 144.

171 *Ka.* (Gowda) amE purification after childbirth. *Tu.* amē ceremonial impurity or defilement in case of birth. *Kur.* emsnā to allow (oneself or one's food) to be defiled by someone of a different caste; emsnā to touch, come in contact with, defile (by touch, unlawful relations, etc.). DEDS 25.

172 *Ma.* amparakka to be confounded, perplexed; amparappu perplexity. *Ka.* (Hav.) amberpu hurry. *Tu.* ambarappu hurry, confusion, perplexity. DEDS 26.

173 *Ta.* ampalam open space for the use of the public, village assembly for transacting village affairs. *Ma.* ampalam place devoted for public use, assemblies, etc., a temple. *Ka.* ambala an open shed or hall where public affairs are discussed. *Koḍ.* ambila house on village green for meetings. *Tu.* ambila, ambela the place around or in front of a temple. DED 145.

174 *Ta.* ampali porridge, esp. of rāgi (< *Te.*); amalalai boiled rice. *To.* obely watery mess of rice, rāgi, etc. *Ka.* ambali, ambakala, ambila, ambuli, amli pap or porridge made of jōla, rice, or rāgi, with buttermilk (also tamarind) generally added. *Tu.* ambuli pap or gruel of rāgi or rice. *Te.* ambali, ambakalamu porridge, pap. *Kol.* (Kin.) amba cooked rice; (Haig) ambāl food; (SR) vallambā rice (val rice). *Nk.* ambal boiled rice. *Go.* (Y.) ambil gruel, pēj (*Voc.* 65). *Koṇḍa* ambali porridge prepared with dēra (*Eleusina coracana*). *Kuwi* (Isr.) ambeli porridge prepared with rāgi flour. *Kur.* amṛi, amṛi, amṛi water in which rice has been cooked. / Cf. Mar. ābil gruel. DED(S) 146.

175 *Ka.* ambā, ambē, ambyā, amhā the cry of cow or calf. *Tu.* amba, ambā, ambē, ambo bellowing, lowing, a cry, noise. *Te.* ambē onom. word to represent the lowing of cows and calves; ambha the lowing of a cow. ? *Ma.* amaruṅka to low. / Cf. Skt. hambhā- lowing or bellowing of cattle. DED 147.

176 *Ka.* ambāre a kind of insect existing in dry wood; ambār-ūppi a tick infesting cattle; abukāra a kind of troublesome insect in the dust, esp. where people and cattle used to halt. *Te.* (B) ambāra-piṇju a tick which infests animals. DED(S) 148.

177 *Ta.* ampi small boat, raft, float, ship, suspended water-shovel. *Ma.* ampa-ppāṭṭu rower's song. *Ka.* ambi boat; ambiga, ambaga, ambuga, ambigāra man who rows a boat, boatman. *Tu.* ambigāre boatman. / Cf. Mar. ambī, ambekari a boatman (about Kolhapur and in Carnatic). DED 149.

178 *Ta.* ampu arrow; appu-kkaṭṭu a sheaf of arrows. *Ma.* ampu arrow, porcupine quill. *Ko.* amb, am arrow, flensing knife. *To.* ob id. *Ka.* ambu arrow. *Koḍ.* ambī id. *Tu.* ambu id.; ambige hunter. *Te.* ambu, ambakamu, ammu, ampa- (in cpds.) arrow; ampaṅga (pl.) arrows; ampakāḍu archer. *Pa.* ambu arrow. *Ga.* (Oll.) amb id. *Koṇḍa* am id. *Pe.* am (pl. apku) id. *Manḍ.* amb (pl. apke) id. *Kui* ambu (pl. apka) id., arrowhead; (Friend-Pereira) ambu (short a) arrow. *Kuwi* (F.) ambu (pl. apka) arrow-head; (Su. Isr.) ambu (pl. apka) arrow; (S.) ambu bow (*sic*). DED(S) 150.

179 *Ta.* ampuli moon; āmpal id. (*lex.*). *Ma.* ampilī id. ? *Te.* jābil(i) id. DED(S, N) 151.

180 *Ka. ambegālu, ambagālu, ambugālu* the hands and knees placed on the ground for crawling; (Coorg) *ambālu* to crawl. *Tu. ambekaru* crawling on hands and feet. *Te. (Merolu) ambādu* to crawl. Cf. Kur. *umbā-xānā* to walk on hands and knees. DEDS 27

181 *Ta. ammam* woman's breast, food of babies. *Ma. ammiññi* nipple. *Ka. ammi* the mother's breast (in the language of small children); *ammāññi* nipple, teat, breast. *Tu. amani, amani, umani* nipple. Cf. 183 *Ta. amma*. / Cf. Mar. *amā* the mother's breast (poetry and nursery). DED 152.

182 *Ta. ammanai, ammānai* girls' game of keeping a number of balls in the air, some rising while others are falling; balls used in the game. *Ma. ammāna, ammānam* game of throwing and catching handballs. *Ka. ammale* game of throwing handballs or stones in the air and catching them in the hand. *Te. ammanalu, ammanamulu* game in which a number of balls are thrown in the air, one being caught in the hand descending whilst others are rising. DED 153.

183 *Ta. amma, amma* mother, matron, lady; (also *amma, ammamma*) excl. of pity, surprise, joy; *ammāi* mother, name of various goddesses, grandmother; *ammānai* mother, lady; *ammāñ* goddess; *ammāñ* excl. of surprise; *ammāccī, ammāttāl, ammay* maternal grandmother; *ammāñ* maternal uncle, wife's father, husband of father's sister; *ammāmmi* maternal uncle's wife, husband's mother; *ammānti* maternal uncle's wife; *ammāñci* son of a maternal uncle, fool; *ammañkār, ammañkāl* daughter of a maternal uncle, wife of a Vaiṣṇava priest; *ammāñi* term of respect used in referring to or calling a woman. *Ma. amma* mother, goddess (esp. *Kālī*); *interj.* (also *ammē, ammamma*); *ammamma* mother's mother; *ammān, ammāvan, ammāman, ammōn, ammōman* maternal uncle; *ammāyi, ammāvi* maternal aunt, uncle's wife, mother-in-law; *ammīñi* affectionate appellation esp. of infants, sometimes of mother and wife. *Ir. amme* father. *Ko. amn, amno-r, amna-c* mother goddess of the Kota trinity. *Ka. amma, ama* mother, respectable woman, grandmother, village goddess; *interj.* denoting pain or weariness, grief, surprise (also *amama, ammamma*); *amba, ambe* mother. *Koḍ. ammē* Amma Coorg (a brahminized subcaste of Coorgs, said to be descended from a Coorg man and a Brahman girl [their amma or mother] whose customs they observe); *fem. ammati. Tu. amma* mother, lady; *amme* father; *ammayya* *interj.* of sorrow or pain; *tammalē* maternal uncle, father-in-law. *Te. amma, ama* mother, matron; hon. title of woman; *interj.* expr. surprise; *ammāyi, ammi* girl. *Kol. amma (pl. ammanev)* mother; *avre ta-k ammaner* their parents (ta-k father). *Nk. amma* mother; *amma ta-k* parents. *Nk. (Ch.) amṇo* elder brother's wife. *Ga. (S.<sup>2</sup>) ammi* younger sister. *Go. (S.) ammal (pl. ammahku)* mother's mother; (Ma.) *ammal*

(*pl. -or*), (M.) *amma* father (*Voc. 67, 68*). *Koṇḍa ama (pl. amek)* grandmother; used in addressing wife in a folktale. *Pe. ama* father's sister. *Mañḍ. ama id. Kui ama, amali, amadi* father's sister, maternal uncle's wife, lady. *Kuwi (F.) amma* paternal aunt; (S.) *amma* aunt, mother-in-law. *Br. amma* mother, grandmother; respectful term of address to any woman. Cf. 181 *Ta. ammam*. / Cf. Skt. *ambā- (VS; Voc. amba RV), ambāḍa-, ambāḷa-, ambālika-, ambi-, ambikā-, ambayā-* mother; *amba interj.* Pkt. *ammo, ammahe* *interj.* of surprise (dramas). Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 574. DED(S) 154.

184 *Ta. ammi* horizontal stone for macerating spices for curry, grinding fine mortar, etc. *Ma. ammi* grinding stone. *Ka. ammi* a stone to grind or bruise things upon. DED(S) 155.

185 *Ta. ammu (ammi-)* to dissemble, act with reserve and duplicity; *ammu-kkallañ* thievish person, dissembling rogue; *amukkan, amukkuñi* dissembler. *Ma. amma-kkallañ* sagacity and roguery; *amma-kkallañ* deep fellow; *amukkan* a deep rogue. DED 156.

186 *Te. ammu* to sell, vend; *ammakamu, ammuḍu* sale, selling. *Go. (Tr.) mammānā, (Pat.) amāna, mamāna, (W) mamiṭānā, (L) momanā, (M) bamānā, (A. Y.) om-m-, (SR.) vom-m-, (Ma. Ko.) vam-* to sell (*Voc. 413*). DES(S) 157.

187 *Ta. am, ām* water; *amm-eṇal* onom. expr. of filling or overflowing, as of water. *Kur. emnā* to take a bath (all over the body), be covered all over (with sweat, blood); *emta'ānā* to help one to bathe, bathe (a child, corpse); *amm* water, urine, dropsy. *Malt. amu* water; *am-amre* to water (as the mouth); *amsro* waterish; *amye* to bathe (oneself); *amte* to bathe (another). / ? Cf. Skt. *ambu-* DED(S) 158.

188 *Ta. ayam* water, spring, tank, pond. *Ma. ayam* pool, tank.

189 *Ta. ayal, acal* neighbourhood, adjacent place, being foreign or alien; *acalar* neighbours, strangers. *Ma. ayal* neighbourhood. DED(S) 159.

190 *Ta. ayir (-pp-, -tt-)* to suspect; *n.* doubt, suspicion; *ayirppu* doubt, suspicion; *aiyam* doubt, uncertainty, scepticism. *Ma. ayyam* doubt. *Ka. (Gul.) ayy id., suspicion; ? (Kitt.) naccu, nasa* doubt. ? *Malt. asr-asr āne* to hesitate. Cf. 898 *Ta. ēmam*. DED(S, N) 778.

191 *Ta. ayirai, acarai, acalai* loach, sandy colour, *Cobitis thormalis*; *ayilai* a kind of fish. *Ma. ayala* a fish, mackerel, scomber; *aila, ayila* a fish; *ayira* a kind of small fish, loach. DED(S) 160.

192 *Ta. ayil* iron. *Ma. ayir, ayiram* any ore. *Ka. aduru* native metal. *Tu. ajirda* karba very hard iron. DED(S) 161.

193 *Ta. ayil* javelin, lance, surgical knife,

*lancet. Ma. ayil* javelin, lance; *ayiri* surgical knife, lancet.

194 *Kol. ayk- (ayakt-)* to sweep away; *ayak (obl. ayk-)* rubbish. *Nk. ayk-* to sweep. *Nk. (Ch.) ay-* id. *Pa. ayp- (ayt-) id. Ga. (Oll.) ays-, (S.) ayk- (ayt-) id.; (S.<sup>3</sup>) ayp-* to clean, wipe. DED(S) 162.

195 *Pa. (S.) ayk* a kind of grain called in Halbi kang [i.e. *Panicum italicum*; cf. Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 2605]. *Ga. (S.<sup>2</sup>) aykil* a kind of millet called in *Te. korralu* [i.e. *Setaria italica*]. [*Setaria italica* Beauv. = *Panicum italicum* Linn.] DEDS 28.

196 (a) *Ta. ayyan, aiyān* father, sage, priest, teacher, brahman, superior person, master, king; *ayyā* father, respectable man; *aiyār* men worthy of respect, sages, brahmans, title of smārta brahmans, etc.; *tam-aiyan* elder brother or parallel male cousin; *numaiyan* your elder brother; *ai* lord, master, husband, king, guru, priest, teacher, father. *Ma. ayyan* father, lord; *tamayan* elder brother. *Ko. ayp* father, father's brother or parallel male cousin, mother's sister's husband. *To. in, eyi- (voc. eya-)* id. *Ka. ayya, aya* father, grandfather, master, lord, teacher. *Koḍ. ayyē* father's brother or parallel male cousin, mother's sister's husband; *tammayya-n* younger brother (*voc.*). *Tu. ayye* priest, minister, teacher, master; *tammaiya* an affectionate form of addressing a younger brother. *Te. ayya, aya* father. *Kol. (SR) ayyā* mother's father; *ayyak* god. *Go. (Koya Su.) ēyāl* father. Cf. 920 *Ta. aiyam*. / ? Cf. Skt. *ārya-*; Pali *ayya-*. DED(N) 163.

(b) *Ta. aiya* excl. of wonder; excl. of pity, concern; *aiyakō* excl. of pity, sorrow; *ai* wonder, astonishment; *aiy-eṇal* uttering *ai* expressive of wonder, of distress or mental suffering, of assent; *aiyaiyō* excl. of pity or grief; *aiyō* excl. of wonder; excl. of pity, concern; excl. of poignant grief. *Ma. ayyā* *interj.* of derision; *ayyō, ayyayyō* *interj.* of pain, grief. *Ko. aya-* excl. of surprise or grief; *aya-ava-* excl. of grief. *To. eya-* excl. of surprise. *Ka. ayyō, ayyayyō, ayyayyē* *interj.* expr. grief; *interj.* expr. astonishment; *interj.* expr. compassion. *Tu. ayyō, ayyayyō* *interj.* of grief, annoyance, pain. *Te. ayyo, ayyō, ayyayō, ayyayyō, ayayō* *interj.* denoting sorrow, lamentation, pity, pain, etc. *Kui aige, aigo, aigōna, aike, aiko, aikōna* *interj.* indicating annoyance, impatience, or disgust. *Kuwi (S.) iyaliyō, iyalesa* alas! *Kur. ayō, ayō* ge excl. of pain or surprise. *Malt. aya, ayyi, ayyu* O my! (wonder, joy, woe); *ay(y)oke, ay(y)okabo* alas! Cf. 364 *Ta. ay*. / Cf. Skt. *aye* excl. of surprise, recollection, fear (esp. used in dramas). DED 780.

197 *Go. (Koya Su.) ērg-* to lay eggs (as a hen). *Koṇḍa ar- (-t) id. Pe. ar- (-t) id. Mañḍ. er- (-t) id.* DEDS(N) 29.

198 *Ta. araka* a plough with bullocks, etc. complete. *Malt. arc* a plough. DEDS 30.

199 *Ta. arakku* lac, sealing-wax, shellac, or resin melted with turpentine; *arakkam* shellac. *Ma. arakku* gumlac, sealing-wax. *Ka. aragu* id. *Tu. araku, aragu* id. / Cf. Skt. *lākṣā- (Mbh.); rākṣā- (lex.)* lac. Cf. also Skt. *alakta(ka)-*. DED 164.

200 *Kol. aragdi*, (Pat., p. 27) *ārgli* chest of body. *Nk. aragli* id. *Nk. (Ch.) argil* id. *Ga. (Oll.) argil* id. *Go. (M.) arayul, (A.) aril, (G.) arūli, (Ma. Ko.) ariyul* id.; (Tr. W.) *aril* udder (*Voc. 76*). DED(S) 165.

201 *Ta. aracañ, araiçañ, araiyañ* king, sovereign, prince; *araci* queen; *aracu, araiçu* kingliness, king, kingdom, government; *arai* politics; *ara-mañai* king's palace (also *ara-mañai* royal place, mansion, with *aran* defence, fortress, castle, < Skt. *araṇa-*). *Ma. aracan, arasan, arayan* king; *aracam, aracu* royalty, constitution; *ara-mana* king's house, palace, court. *Ko. arc* official of Mohammedan government of Mysore; *arman* palace. *To. ars* king; European man; *arman* palace. *Ka. arasa (in cpds. ara-), arasu* king, lord; *arasi, arasati* queen; *ara-mane* royal dwelling, palace, court, government. *Koḍ. aramane* palace. *Tu. arasu, arase* king, monarch; *aramane, arantadē* palace, royal residence. *Te. arusu* king. / < Skt. *rājan-*. A form in an unknown, but presumably SDR., language is *arahapasha, gen. sg. of arahana* (cf. *Ta. aracan*), in a 'Dravidian Prakrit' legend on a Śātavāhana coin (2nd cent. A.D.); D. C. Sircar, *Epigraphia Indica* 35.247-52 (1961). DED 167.

202 *Ta. aracu, araca-maram* pipal, *Ficus religiosa*; *arai* a tree, prob. pipal (Tolk.). *Ma. arayāl, aracu, arasāl, arasu* *F. religiosa*. *Ka. arase, arise, arali, arale, alali, alle* id.; *ravi* id. (< *Te.*). *Koḍ. arali-mara* id. *Te. ravi, rāgi* id. *Kol. ra-vi* id. *Koṇḍa rāyi maran* id. DED(N) 168.

203 *Ka. arapa* a nuptial present. *Te. arapamu* a gift of money to a daughter and son-in-law at the time of marriage. ? Cf. 227 *Ta. arul* (Kitt.). DED 169.

204 *Ta. arapai* typical lizard, Lacertidae; smooth streaked lizard, *Lacerta interpunctula*. *Ma. arapa* green house lizard, *L. interpunctula*. *Ka. arape, rāpe, rāpi* greenish kind of lizard which is said to poison by licking, *L. interpunctula*. *Tu. arape* id. DED 170.

205 *Te. arañti, arāñti, (coll.) arati, (K.) anañti, anāñti, anñi* plaintain tree, banana tree. *Go. (S.) arti, (Pat.) arti* [i.e. *arñi*] banana (*Voc. 80*; < *Te.*). DEDS(N) 31.

206 *Ta. arattai* galangal, *Alpinia. Ma. aratta* *Alpinia galanga*. DEDS 32.

207 *Ta. aril* interlacing as of bamboo stalks growing together, low jungle, thicket, dense bush, bamboo. *Te. aralu* (K.), *allu* to spread (as a creeper), creep. *Ga. (S.) all-* to spread as a creeper. DED(S) 171.

208 *Ta.* (*DCV*) arāntal tender wild jack [i.e. tree or fruit]. *Ma.* (*DCV*) arāntal id. DEDS 33.

209 *Ta.* aralai stone broken for roads; ari pebbles or gems or pieces of metal put into women's anklets to make them tinkle; aril gravel, small sharp pebble. *To.* ari jackstraws, pebbles used for counters. Cf. 3959 *Ta.* paral. DED(S) 172.

210 *Ta.* arali, alari, (*PPTT*) aralai oleander, *Nerium odorum*; arali fetid tree, *Sterculia foetida*. *Ma.* arali, alari *Nerium odorum*; *Plumeria acuminata*. DED 173.

211 *Ta.* arai trunk of tree. *Ka.* arale post, pillar, statue. *Te.* rādu post, pillar. *Kol.* (SR.) rād, rāl peg (Kamaleswaran). *Go.* (Ma.) rāyi post (*Voc.* 3026); (LuS.) rayee wooden post. DED(S, N) 174.

212 *Ta.* ari (-v-, -nt-) to cut off, nip off; (-pp-, -tt-) to gnaw as white ants; *n.* cutting; ari vāl billhook, sickle, garden knife; ari vā reaped corn, handful of reaped grain; aruvi stubble of Indian millet; arakku (arakki-) to clip off, prune, cut, sever. *Ma.* ariyuka to reap corn, cut grass, cut very small, hack to pieces; ari vāl sickle, reaping hook; arikka to gnaw as vermin; arakkuka to cut, chop off, sever; arahnuka to cut or chop off (the branches of trees or plants). *Ko.* ayr small heap of grain stalks made of one handful in reaping. *To.* ark- (arky-) to chip, cut square (end of plank or post). *Ka.* ari (arid-) to cut or lop off; *n.* cutting off, gnawing as vermin, a handful or more of corn cut at one stroke; arisu to cause to cut off; arivāl, aruvāl sickle. *Kol.* ark- (arak-) to harvest (or with 315 *Ta.* aru). *Nk.* ark- to cut, reap (as for *Kol.*). *Nk.* (*Ch.*) ark- to cut paddy, harvest; arup-/arp- to cut. *Pe.* raz- (rast-) to cut (e.g. with saw). *Kui* raspa (rast-) to cut across, cut crosswise; *n.* a cross cut. *Kuwi* (Su.) rat- (-h-) to cut; (S.; BB 1963, p. 269) ratpinai to haggle (i.e. to hack; *pl.* action). DED(S) 175.

213 *Ta.* ari- (-pp-, -tt-) to sift, separate larger from smaller bodies, separate by washing; *n.* sifting, separating; arippu sifting, separating; aripan sifter, one who sifts. *Ma.* arikka to sift, cleanse rice by washing, filter; arippu sifting, gold wash. *Ka.* ari to clear of dregs and impurities, settle (*tr.*) as turbid water; araka the act of cleansing rice from dust and stones by washing; (Bark.) arpi- to filter; arppe a kind of filter. *Koḍ.* ari- (ariv, ariñ-) (liquid) is strained; (Kar. also) (toddy) seeps from tree; (arip-, aric-) to strain (liquid). *Tu.* aripuni to sift, strain, filter; aripe sieve, colander, strainer. Cf. 219 *Ta.* ari. DED(N) 176.

214 *Ta.* ari (-pp-, -tt-) to have an acute itching sensation; arippu itching. *Ma.* arikka to itch. *Ko.* ayr- (arc-) (mouth) burns; ? ari fever (or with 276 *Ta.* aḡal). *To.* ary- (arc-) (woman) desires sexual intercourse. DED 177.

215 *Ta.* ari rice, paddy, ear of paddy; arici rice without husk, any husked grain. *Ma.* ari grain of rice freed from chaff, seed, grain; (Kauṭ.) arici rice. *Ko.* aky grain of any grain food when husked. *To.* aṣky rice; neṣiṣky id. (cf. s.v. 3753 *Ta.* nel). *Ka.* akki rice deprived of its husk, grain that resembles rice. *Koḍ.* akki husked rice. *Tu.* ari rice freed from husk, any small grain; akki rice, corn (only in cpds.). *Bel.* (*LSB* 2.2) argi rice. ? *Te.* (B, K) arise a sweetmeat made of rice, flour, and jaggery. Cf. 3829 *Ko.* pace-k, *To.* počiṣky. DED(S, N) 178.

216 *Ta.* ari tax, duty; appu loan, debt (< *Te.*). *Ka.* accu to pay unjustly, as rent for land on which the crop has failed; make a payment which is not properly due and on account of which one suffers loss; accike paying unjustly. *Te.* ari tax, tribute; aruvu to pay as taxes; *n.* a loan of grain, etc., purchase or sale on credit; accu to be in debt, owe, incur or suffer loss; accu-konu to pay, pay what one is not bound to pay; accu-dala debt; accika deficiency, want, defect; appu loan. *Kuwi* (F.) arvu, (S.) aruvu loan (< *Te.*). Cf. 223 *Ta.* arukku. DED(S) 179.

217 *Ta.* ari beauty; arivai woman between the age of 20 and 25, woman, lady. *Ma.* aruva fine woman. ? *Tu.* aragiṇi a neat or tidy woman. DED 180.

218 *Ta.* ari lines in the white of the eye; ? alari id. *Ka.* ari a disease of the eye. DED 181.

219 *Ta.* ari fermented liquor, toddy; ariyal, arutti, aruppam toddy. *Ma.* ariyuka to tap a toddy palm. Cf. 213 *Ta.* ari. DED 182.

220 *Ta.* aricanam turmeric. *Ko.* arcn saffron (i.e. turmeric). *To.* arsn saffron, yellow. *Ka.* arisina, arisina, arasina, arasina, arisina turmeric, *Curcuma longa* Lin. DED 183.

221 *Ta.* aru (arum, ār) rare, difficult, etc.; aritu that which is difficult, rare, precious; ariya difficult; arumai rareness, smallness; difficulty; arumanta rare, precious; aruku (aruki-) to become scarce, diminished, be reduced, happen rarely, disappear; arukku (arukki-) to make scarce, reduce, put a stop to, destroy; regard as precious; *n.* scarceness; arukkam smallness, brevity; arukkāpi rareness, preciousness; arukku, aruntal, aruvam rareness; aruppam difficulty, fort; (*PPTT*) aruppu the natural protection of a forest; arakku (arakki-) to cause to diminish; āri difficulty; āriya little, delicate. *Ma.* aru rare, unusual, impossible; ariya rare, uncommon; aruma, arima superiority, importance; difficulty; arippam difficulty; arutu what ought not to be, impossibility; arukuka to diminish. *Ko.* arg- (argy-) to be reduced (water by evaporation), (swelling) goes down, become reformed in character, be depressed (because of poverty); ark- (arky-) to use up extravagantly. *To.* arx- (arxy-) to be subdued; ark- (arky-) to subdue; arkm state of being subdued. *Ka.*

aradu, aridu, arudu that is impossible, wonderful, great or important. *Tu.* arkuni to become less, be humbled, depressed. *Te.* arudu rare, scarce, excellent; *n.* rarity, marvel, surprise; arudandu, arudu-padu to wonder; aridi rare, uncommon, difficult, impossible, wonder, surprise, astonishment. DED(S) 184.

222 *Ta.* aruku (aruki-) to approach; *n.* nearness, vicinity, neighbourhood, place, border, edge; arukar, arukal nearness; aruvu (aruvi-) to approach. *Ma.* aru, aruvu brim, edge, margin; ariku border, edge, brink, neighbourhood, side, adjacent place; arikattu, arike, arikil near; arika-vaṇi way close by. *Ka.* aragu, arigu, arugu vicinity, border, edge, margin. *Tu.* aru, arugu brim, edge, margin, border. *Te.* arugu to go, pass (of time), come, proceed, walk, (K. also) approach; aru nearness; aruta(n), aruta(n) near, close by; arudencu to come, go. *Go.* (Tr.) araluk waiānā to follow persistently, closely (*Voc.* 75). *Kur.* arbar-parbar neighbours. DED(S, N) 185.

223 *Ta.* arukku (arukki-) to show disinclination in a bargain; arukkāpi reluctance to accommodate, closeness in a bargain. *Ko.* ark- (arky-) (father) refuses to repay daughter's bride-price. Cf. 216 *Ta.* ari. DED 186.

224 *Ta.* arumpu (arumpi-) to bud, sprout, spring forth; *n.* bud, soft sprouting hair, young beard or moustache; arumpi (-pp-, -tt-) to bud, sprout, rise; arumpar bud; aruppam germ of a grain of paddy, first sprouting of a moustache. *Ma.* arimpu flower bud, first appearance of fruit. *Ka.* arumbu flower bud. DED 187.

225 *Ta.* aruvi river's mouth. *Tu.* aruve mouth of a river, seaport. ? Cf. 278 *Ta.* aḡi. DED 188.

226 *Ta.* aruvu (aruvi-) to spring out and gently flow down; aruvi waterfall, spring at the foot of a hill. *Ma.* aruvuka to spring out and flow down gently; aruvi, arivi waterfall, cascade. *Kurub.* (*LSB* 1.11) ebbi waterfall. *Ka.* arbi a torrent that has ceased from flowing or is checked in its course; (PBh.) arvi constant descent of water, waterfall; (Ilav.) abbi a tiny waterfall. *Tu.* arbi water collected in an elevated place; arbi kituni water to fall in broken streams over a small height; (B-K.) arabi, arbi waterfall. *Kor.* (O.) arbili water particles drifting in when it rains. DED(N) 189.

227 *Ta.* aruḷ (aruḷi-) to be gracious to, favour, speak graciously, command, grant, bestow; *n.* grace, mercy, favour, benevolence, good deeds, order, command; aruḷal liberality, generosity, munificence; aruḷōṇ gracious person. *Ma.* aruḷ grace, favour, deigning, command; aruḷuka to deign, vouchsafe, grant, command. *Ko.* arḷ voice of god spoken through diviner. *Te.* arulu tenderness, affection, fondness. Cf. 381 *Ta.* ārvam. ? Cf. 203 *Ka.* arapa. DED 190.

228 (a) *Ta.* arai (-v-, -nt-) to become macerated, worn out; (-pp-, -tt-) to grind, pulverize, destroy by rubbing, mash, destroy, clear of seeds, gin; araippu grinding, pulverizing; aravu (aravi-) to torment (cf. *Tu.*); arakku (arakki-) to rub with the palm of hand or the sole of foot, ruin, cause trouble to; arahnku (arahnki-) to suffer, be destroyed; arantai affliction, trouble; aruvu (aruvi-) to wear away (as a flood erodes a river's banks), afflict. *Ma.* arayuka to be bruised; aravu grinding; arekka to grind to powder; arappu powdering; arahnuka, arakkuka bruising gently to remove the husk by rubbing. *Ir.* re-(ret-) to grind. *Ko.* arv- (art-) to grind (chilies). *To.* arō- (arōy-) to sharpen. *Ka.* are (arad-) to grind, pulverize, crush; *n.* state of being ground, etc.; arayisu, arisu to cause to grind, etc.; arata act of grinding; ari to grind on a slab, rub cotton with the feet in cleaning it; (Hav.) araccu to crush; (Hav.) arappu coconut paste. *Koḍ.* ara- (arap-, arat-) to grind with roller stone, mix up in a paste in preparing curry spices. *Tu.* arepuni, arepini, areyuni, arevuni to pulverize by pounding or grinding, oppress; arepāvuni to cause to grind; arepu, arepely act of grinding, that which is ground for condiment; areñcuni to rub off, peel, skin; araḡuni to rub. *Te.* rāyu to be rubbed; rācu, rācu to rub, grind, smear; rāp-āḡu to rub against each other; rāpīdi, rāpu, rāpu, rāpuḍu rubbing, friction, filing; rā-pōdi filings; rāyīdi rubbing, friction; āku-rāyi file (āku leaf, filament); ? ragulu, ravulu to be kindled, take fire, burn, flame; ? rāju id., (K. also) (smoke) comes out as an indication of the forming of fire, grieve; aravaralu, aravaralu bits, fragments; aravuḍa a bit, fragment. *Kol.* (SR.) rāk- to rub teeth, wash. *Go.* (Ma.) arś- to wipe (nose) (*Voc.* 89); (Ko.) rāy- to rub (*Voc.* 3024). *Koṇḍa* rās- (-t-) to plaster (walls), anoint (body or body parts), clean (teeth, etc.); rāsay ā- to apply oil, turmeric, etc., to one's own body; rāspis- to cause to apply oil, plaster; rēs- (-t-) to stir and mix, plate (metals). *Pe.* rec- (-c-) to scrape (tongue with toothstick), sharpen (pencil). *Kui* rāga (rāgi-) to be rubbed, worn by friction, be chafed; *n.* friction, abrasion, attrition; rāpka (< rāk-p; rākt-) to cause to rub together, wear by friction; rēsa (rēsi-) to rub, chafe; *n.* act of rubbing; (K.) rēc- to rub, smear. *Kuwi* (S.) rāca tuḥ'nai/mlek'h'nai to rub; (Su.) rāc- to wash (clothes); (F.) rācali to clean; (S.) rājinai to launder; (T. Isr.) rāk- to rub.

(b) *Ta.* aram file, rasp; arāvu (arāvi-), irāvu (irāvi-) to file, polish, rub, grate. *Ma.* aram file; irāvuka, rākuka to file. *Ko.* arm (*obl.* art-) file. *Ka.* ara, arna id. *Tu.* ara id. DED(S, N) 191.

229 *Ta.* arai half. *Ma.* ara id. *Ko.* ar id. *To.* ar id. *Ka.* ara id.; are id., a little; arake state of being half, incomplete or too little; arame state of being a moiety or a little; arebar a few. *Tu.* are half; arakē, areke half-filled;

arālu a person doing half a day's work. *Te.* ara half, a moiety, incomplete, not full; ara half, a moiety. *Nk. (Ch.)* ar half, in: ar sōla a measure. DED(S, N) 192.

230 *Ta.* arai waist, loins, stomach. *Ma.* ara middle of the body, loins, waist. *To.* ar nip silver waist-string. *Koq.* are waist. DED 193.

231 *Kur.* argnā (argyas) to climb, mount an animal, rise (as sun, moon, stars), rise in pitch (as a drum), get puffed up, (eyes) are turned up before death; (argas) to make climb, lift, haul up, take upon one's shoulders, lay a burden on, begin, raise, increase; argta'ānā, arga'ānā to make climb, lift up, etc. *Malt.* arge to climb; argtre to lift, raise. ? *Tu.* (B-K.) arumbu to climb. DED(N) 195.

232 *Ko.* arb extreme happiness (at getting a good meal, finding money, escaping death, etc.). *To.* arb good life (with nothing to do but eat). *Te.* abbu to be acquired, gained, come into one's enjoyment, possession, or reach. *Kuwi* (S.) abbinai to prosper. DED 196.

233 *Te.* rālu to fall or drop down (of leaves, tears, etc.); rāl(u)cu, rāl(u)pu to cause to fall or drop down, knock off or down; rāl(u)pu falling or dropping down, causing to fall or drop down. *Ko.* (SR. Kin.) rāl- (rāl-) to fall; (SR) rāp- to fell. *Nk.* rāl- (rāl-) to fall out; rālp- to make to fall out. *Go.* (A. G. Mu. Ma. S. Ko.) ar-, (Tr. W. Ph.) arrānā to fall; *caus.* (Tr.) arhuttānā, (Ph.) arahānā, arsahtānā, (Mu.) arih-/arh-, (S.) arah-, (S-R.) arūsānā to cause to fall (*Voc.* 72); (Ko.) rāl- to fall (*Voc.* 3027; < *Te.*). *Kondā* ar- id.; arap- to fell, make to fall. *Pe.* ar- (t-) to fall; vēra arbond setting of the sun, west; rat- (t-) to let fall, drop; *motion* ratka-; *intens.* ratpa-. *Mand.* re- (t-) to fall, descend, (sun) to set; ret- to let fall, drop. *Kuwi* (F.) riali, (S.) ri'nai, (Isr.) ri- to fall. DED(S, N) 197.

234 *Ta.* al- (1 sg. allēn, 1 pl. allēm, 2 sg. allai, 2 pl. allir, 3 sg. m. allān, 3 pl. m. allar, 3 sg. f. allal, 3 sg. neut. anru, 3 pl. neut. alla; *alla* is used in mod. *Ta.* for all persons and numbers) to be not so-and-so; *allatu* evil, sin; or, if not, or else; *allavai* sin, evil, uselessness; *allāta* which is not, different from; *allāmal*, *allāl*, *anri*, *anriyil* except, besides; *anmai* negation of identity, reciprocal negation; *evil.* *Ma.* *alla* is not that, not thus; *allātē* else, otherwise, except; *allāykil* if not. *Ko.* *ala-* (for all persons and numbers) to be not so-and-so; *ala-d* which is not so-and-so; bad; except, besides, not only but also; *ala-vo-r* bad men; *ala-tme-l* if/since it is not so. *To.* *alosy* except (lit. not being); *Ka.* *alla* (for all persons and numbers; *also* 3 sg. neut. *alladu*, *altu*) to be not so-and-so, be not fit or proper; *allada* being not so or that, being not proper. *Koq.* *alla* (for all persons and numbers) to be not so-and-so; *allate* not only but also. *Go.* (Tr.) *hal*, *hallē*, *hailē* not (see 2559 *Ta.* il). *Malt.* -I- negative morpheme. *Br.* *all-*, base of past neg. tenses of *anning* to be;

*ala*, *alavā* certainly not, not a bit of it. DED(S) 198.

235 *Ta.* al night, darkness, evening; alku night, afternoon; alka! night; el, ellī id.; (*lex.*) yālam id. *Ma.* al, allu darkness, night. *Kur.* ellnā to be night-blind, (Hahn also) to be very dark. ? Cf. 3613 *Ta.* nallam. DED(S) 199.

236 *Ta.* ala (-pp-, -nt-) to suffer, be in distress, suffer privation, be in want; *alam* distress, pain, misery; *alappu* confusion of mind; *alantalai* distress, vexation, confusion; *alantai* trouble; *alantōn* one who is in distress; *alati-kulati* disorder, confusion; *alañku* (*alañki-*) to be agitated in mind, troubled; *alacu* (*alaci-*) to suffer, be distressed, be exhausted, become weary; *alamaru* (*alamari-*) to be agitated, distressed; *alamala* (-pp-, -nt-) to be confused, dazed, be anxious; *alampal* vexation, trouble; *alavu* (*alavi-*) to be troubled in mind; *n.* confusion, perturbation; *alavalai* hasty action, confusion of mind, distress; *alu* (-pp-, -tt-) to be weary, tired by overwork or care; *aluppu* weariness, exhaustion; *aluval* business, affair; *alai* (-v-, -nt-) to be harassed, wander in weariness (cf. 240 *Ta.* alañku), (-pp-, -tt-) to harass, vex, afflict, annoy; *n.* oppression; *alaicu* (*alaici-*) to be lazy; *alaical* weariness, vexation; *alaippu* disturbance, distress, trouble; *alaivu* mental agitation, trouble, distress; *allal* affliction, distress; *alla* (-pp-, -nt-) to suffer, be in distress; *n.* distress; *allaṭu* (*allaṭi-*) to suffer. *Ma.* *ala* lamentation; *alañhuka*, *alukka* to be worn out, grow lean; *aluppu* weariness; *alampal* having enough of it, vexation; *alayuka* to be wearied; *alacal* vexation, mourning; *alasal*, *alasal* agitation, fatigue, disappointment; *alasuka* to be tired; *alati* troublesome; *alappu* confusion, stir, fright; *alampu* trouble; *alampuka* to be agitated, tired; *aluval* bustle, business; *allal* sorrow, grief; *alla* tumult, disturbance. *Ko.* *alv-* (*alv-*) to become wearied by walking or searching; (*alt-*) to cause to become wearied, etc.; *alvi* state of being busy, trouble. *Ka.* *ala*, *alapu*, *alupu*, *alavu*, *alavike*, *alasike* fatigue, weariness, trouble; *alapaṭe*, *lampaṭe*, *alasaṭe* exhaustion, weariness, harassment; *alasu* to become weary, be tired, vexed, disgusted, loiter; *n.* weariness; *ale* to annoy, slight, disgrace; *allari* state of being troubled, disturbed, harassed. *Koq.* *ala-* (*alap-*, *aland-*) to crave; *alambali* hurry; ? *alas-* (*alasi-*) (*curry*, *rice*) becomes spoiled. *Tu.* *alasuni*, *alajuni* to be fatigued, vexed, suffer griping pain; *alepuni*, *aleyuni*, *alevuni* to be fatigued; *alepāvuni* to cause to tire, fatigue; *alumbē* suffering; *alubaṅga* vexation, trouble; *albe* thin, weak, lean. *Te.* *alayu* to be tired, be disgusted; *alayincu* to weary (*tr.*), overwork, disgust; *alāgu* to be displeased, take offence, grieve; *alācu* to tease, harass; *alāṭa* fatigue, exhaustion, grief, pain; *alāḍuru* to grieve; *n.* grief, sorrow; *alakuva*, *alapu*, *alayika* fatigue; *alajadi* sorrow, affliction, grief, calamity; *alamaru* to grieve, sorrow, (K also) be tired; *alamaja* grief, sorrow, affliction; *alamajincu*

to grieve, sorrow; *alasaṭa* weariness, fatigue, exhaustion; *alipiri* lean, thin, weak; *allari* tumult, confusion, quarrel; *lampaṭa* trouble, (B also) pain, weariness; *lampaṭṭu* one who is attached to or fond of, a libertine (< *Skt.*). *Kol.* *alay-* (*alayt-*) to become tired; *al-* (*alapt-*) to make to become tired. *Pa.* *alac* illness. *Kui* *alāṭi* fatigue, distress from fatigue, exhaustion; *laha* langour, laziness; *lazy.* *Kur.* *algā* sluggish, without energy; *layākoyā* *adj.* moving or walking listlessly (as though the limbs had no strength); *laikoyōrnā* to move the limbs in a negligent, languid fashion as though deficient in strength or manliness. ? *Malt.* *alesi* sweat, heat. These etyma and those s.v. 240 *Ta.* *alañku* seem to have started from two roots with different basic meanings: suffer and move, shake. There has, however, been so much convergence in the range of mental meanings (suffer → be mentally agitated ← move) that it is difficult to separate all the items cleanly. / > *Skt.* *alasa-* lazy, tired, faint. Are *Skt.* *lampaṭa-* desirous (*Kāv.*, *Pur.*), *Pkt.* *lampaṭa-* covetous, from *Te.* *lampaṭa*, *Ka.* *lampaṭe* (cf. *Koq.* *ala-*)? DED(S) 200.

237 *Ta.* alaku blade of a weapon, or instrument, head of an arrow, weaver's stay or staff to adjust a warp; *alaku* roof laths, a pole with an iron hook to pluck fruits or leaves. *Ma.* *alaku* lath, splint, palm or bamboo leaf, weaver's staff, blade of sword, knife, or spear. *Ka.* *alagu*, *alugu* blade of a knife, sword, etc. *Te.* *algu* tip of an arrow, sword. DED 201.

238 *Ta.* alaku number, calculation, cowries (as signs of number in reckoning). ? *Koq.* (*Mercara*) *alu* cowrie. DED 202.

239 *Ta.* alaku, (*Tinn.*) *alavu* jaw, mandibles, bird's beak. *Ma.* *alaku*, *alavu* upper portion of the jawbone. *Ka.* *halaku* the lower part of the cheek. DEDS 34.

240 *Ta.* alañku (*alañki-*) to move, shake, swing, dangle, be in motion; *alañkal* wreath, waving ear of corn; *alaku* (*alakki-*) to cause to move, shake; *alacu* (*alaci-*) to shake, be agitated; *alamaru* to whirl; *alampu* (*alampi-*) to move, wobble (as water in a vessel not full), swerve from a proper line of conduct, fluctuate, wander; cause to wander on account of panic; *aluñku* (*aluñki-*) to shake (*intr.*) slightly; *alukku* (*alukki-*) to shake (*tr.*) slightly; strut, swagger; *alai* (-v-, -nt-) to wave, shake, move (as a reflection in water), go to and fro for an object, roam, wander (cf. 236 *Ta.* *ala*), stagger, totter; (-pp- -tt-) to move (*tr.*), shake, cause to wander back and forth; *n.* wave, billow, ripple; *alaical*, *alaical* wandering; *alaicu* (*alaici-*) to shake (*tr.*), agitate; *alaippu* moving, shaking; *alaiyal* wandering, waving; *alaiyu* moving, shaking, waving; *allaṭu* (*allaṭi-*) to wander from place to place. *Ma.* *ala* wave; *alukka*, *alañhuka* to shake; *alañhal* commotion; *aluñhal* stir; *alukkuka* to agitate; *alayuka* to fluctuate, be tossed, roam; *alekkuka*

to beat against (as waves on a shore); *anañhuka* to move, shake; *anakkuka* to shake fan, excite; *anakkam* moving, shaking. *h le-* (*lend-*) to roam, wander. *Ko.* *alg-* (*algy-*) to shake (*intr.*), swagger; *alk-* (*alky-*) to shake (*tr.*), shake down (e.g. fruit); *alv-* (*ald-*) to wander aimlessly (cf. 236 *Ta.* *ala*). *To.* *alx* (*alxy-*) to shake (*intr.*); *alk-* (*alky-*) to shake (*tr.*). *Ka.* *alaku*, *aluku*, *aluku*, *alugu*, *aluñgu* *alaku*, *aluku*, *aluku* to move about, shake, be shaky, tremble; *alacu*, *alasu*, *alagisu*, *alugisu* to shake (*tr.*); *ale* to move about, move to and fro, shake, dangle, wander; shake (*tr.*) *n.* wave, billow; *aleta* act of wandering, etc. *allaḍu* to be agitated, shake, move, swing. *Tu.* *alañkuni*, *alañguni* to shake (*tr.*), agitate to shake (*tr.*); *ale* to move about, move to and fro, shake, dangle, wander; shake (*tr.*) *n.* wave, billow; *aleta* act of wandering, etc. *allaḍu* to be agitated, shake, move, swing. *Tu.* *alañkuni*, *alañguni* to shake (*tr.*), agitate to shake (*tr.*); *ale* to move about, move to and fro, shake, dangle, wander; shake (*tr.*) *n.* wave, billow; *aleta* act of wandering, etc. *allaḍu* to be agitated, shake, move, swing. *Tu.* *alañkuni*, *alañguni* to shake (*tr.*), agitate to shake (*tr.*); *ale* to move about, move to and fro, shake, dangle, wander; shake (*tr.*) *n.* wave, billow; *aleta* act of wandering, etc. *allaḍu* to be agitated, shake, move, swing. *Tu.* *alañkuni*, *alañguni* to shake (*tr.*), agitate to shake (*tr.*); *ale* to move about, move to and fro, shake, dangle, wander; shake (*tr.*) *n.* wave, billow; *aleta* act of wandering, etc. *allaḍu* to be agitated, shake, move, swing. *Tu.* *alañkuni*, *alañguni* to shake (*tr.*), agitate to shake (*tr.*); *ale* to move about, move to and fro, shake, dangle, wander; shake (*tr.*) *n.* wave, billow; *aleta* act of wandering, etc. *allaḍu* to be agitated, shake, move, swing. *Tu.* *alañkuni*, *alañguni* to shake (*tr.*), agitate to shake (*tr.*); *ale* to move about, move to and fro, shake, dangle, wander; shake (*tr.*) *n.* wave, billow; *aleta* act of wandering, etc. *allaḍu* to be agitated, shake, move, swing. *Tu.* *alañkuni*, *alañguni* to shake (*tr.*), agitate to shake (*tr.*); *ale* to move about, move to and fro, shake, dangle, wander; shake (*tr.*) *n.* wave, billow; *aleta* act of wandering, etc. *allaḍu* to be agitated, shake, move, swing. *Tu.* *alañkuni*, *alañguni* to shake (*tr.*), agitate to shake (*tr.*); *ale* to move about, move to and fro, shake, dangle, wander; shake (*tr.*) *n.* wave, billow; *aleta* act of wandering, etc. *allaḍu* to be agitated, shake, move, swing. *Tu.* *alañkuni*, *alañguni* to shake (*tr.*), agitate to shake (*tr.*); *ale* to move about, move to and fro, shake, dangle, wander; shake (*tr.*) *n.* wave, billow; *aleta* act of wandering, etc. *allaḍu* to be agitated, shake, move, swing. *Tu.* *alañkuni*, *alañguni* to shake (*tr.*), agitate to shake (*tr.*); *ale* to move about, move to and fro, shake, dangle, wander; shake (*tr.*) *n.* wave, billow; *aleta* act of wandering, etc. *allaḍu* to be agitated, shake, move, swing. *Tu.* *alañkuni*, *alañguni* to shake (*tr.*), agitate to shake (*tr.*); *ale* to move about, move to and fro, shake, dangle, wander; shake (*tr.*) *n.* wave, billow; *aleta* act of wandering, etc. *allaḍu* to be agitated, shake, move, swing. *Tu.* *alañkuni*, *alañguni* to shake (*tr.*), agitate to shake (*tr.*); *ale* to move about, move to and fro, shake, dangle, wander; shake (*tr.*) *n.* wave, billow; *aleta* act of wandering, etc. *allaḍu* to be agitated, shake, move, swing. *Tu.* *alañkuni*, *alañguni* to shake (*tr.*), agitate to shake (*tr.*); *ale* to move about, move to and fro, shake, dangle, wander; shake (*tr.*) *n.* wave, billow; *aleta* act of wandering, etc. *allaḍu* to be agitated, shake, move, swing. *Tu.* *alañkuni*, *alañguni* to shake (*tr.*), agitate to shake (*tr.*); *ale* to move about, move to and fro, shake, dangle, wander; shake (*tr.*) *n.* wave, billow; *aleta* act of wandering, etc. *allaḍu* to be agitated, shake, move, swing. *Tu.* *alañkuni*, *alañguni* to shake (*tr.*), agitate to shake (*tr.*); *ale* to move about, move to and fro, shake, dangle, wander; shake (*tr.*) *n.* wave, billow; *aleta* act of wandering, etc. *allaḍu* to be agitated, shake, move, swing. *Tu.* *alañkuni*, *alañguni* to shake (*tr.*), agitate to shake (*tr.*); *ale* to move about, move to and fro, shake, dangle, wander; shake (*tr.*) *n.* wave, billow; *aleta* act of wandering, etc. *allaḍu* to be agitated, shake, move, swing. *Tu.* *alañkuni*, *alañguni* to shake (*tr.*), agitate to shake (*tr.*); *ale* to move about, move to and fro, shake, dangle, wander; shake (*tr.*) *n.* wave, billow; *aleta* act of wandering, etc. *allaḍu* to be agitated, shake, move, swing. *Tu.* *alañkuni*, *alañguni* to shake (*tr.*), agitate to shake (*tr.*); *ale* to move about, move to and fro, shake, dangle, wander; shake (*tr.*) *n.* wave, billow; *aleta* act of wandering, etc. *allaḍu* to be agitated, shake, move, swing. *Tu.* *alañkuni*, *alañguni* to shake (*tr.*), agitate to shake (*tr.*); *ale* to move about, move to and fro, shake, dangle, wander; shake (*tr.*) *n.* wave, billow; *aleta* act of wandering, etc. *allaḍu* to be agitated, shake, move, swing. *Tu.* *alañkuni*, *alañguni* to shake (*tr.*), agitate to shake (*tr.*); *ale* to move about, move to and fro, shake, dangle, wander; shake (*tr.*) *n.* wave, billow; *aleta* act of wandering, etc. *allaḍu* to be agitated, shake, move, swing. *Tu.* *alañkuni*, *alañguni* to shake (*tr.*), agitate to shake (*tr.*); *ale* to move about, move to and fro, shake, dangle, wander; shake (*tr.*) *n.* wave, billow; *aleta* act of wandering, etc. *allaḍu* to be agitated, shake, move, swing. *Tu.* *alañkuni*, *alañguni* to shake (*tr.*), agitate to shake (*tr.*); *ale* to move about, move to and fro, shake, dangle, wander; shake (*tr.*) *n.* wave, billow; *aleta* act of wandering, etc. *allaḍu* to be agitated, shake, move, swing. *Tu.* *alañkuni*, *alañguni* to shake (*tr.*), agitate to shake (*tr.*); *ale* to move about, move to and fro, shake, dangle, wander; shake (*tr.*) *n.* wave, billow; *aleta* act of wandering, etc. *allaḍu* to be agitated, shake, move, swing. *Tu.* *alañkuni*, *alañguni* to shake (*tr.*), agitate to shake (*tr.*); *ale* to move about, move to and fro, shake, dangle, wander; shake (*tr.*) *n.* wave, billow; *aleta* act of wandering, etc. *allaḍu* to be agitated, shake, move, swing. *Tu.* *alañkuni*, *alañguni* to shake (*tr.*), agitate to shake (*tr.*); *ale* to move about, move to and fro, shake, dangle, wander; shake (*tr.*) *n.* wave, billow; *aleta* act of wandering, etc. *allaḍu* to be agitated, shake, move, swing. *Tu.* *alañkuni*, *alañguni* to shake (*tr.*), agitate to shake (*tr.*); *ale* to move about, move to and fro, shake, dangle, wander; shake (*tr.*) *n.* wave, billow; *aleta* act of wandering, etc. *allaḍu* to be agitated, shake, move, swing. *Tu.* *alañkuni*, *alañguni* to shake (*tr.*), agitate to shake (*tr.*); *ale* to move about, move to and fro, shake, dangle, wander; shake (*tr.*) *n.* wave, billow; *aleta* act of wandering, etc. *allaḍu* to be agitated, shake, move, swing. *Tu.* *alañkuni*, *alañguni* to shake (*tr.*), agitate to shake (*tr.*); *ale* to move about, move to and fro, shake, dangle, wander; shake (*tr.*) *n.* wave, billow; *aleta* act of wandering, etc. *allaḍu* to be agitated, shake, move, swing. *Tu.* *alañkuni*, *alañguni* to shake (*tr.*), agitate to shake (*tr.*); *ale* to move about, move to and fro, shake, dangle, wander; shake (*tr.*) *n.* wave, billow; *aleta* act of wandering, etc. *allaḍu* to be agitated, shake, move, swing. *Tu.* *alañkuni*, *alañguni* to shake (*tr.*), agitate to shake (*tr.*); *ale* to move about, move to and fro, shake, dangle, wander; shake (*tr.*) *n.* wave, billow; *aleta* act of wandering, etc. *allaḍu* to be agitated, shake, move, swing. *Tu.* *alañkuni*, *alañguni* to shake (*tr.*), agitate to shake (*tr.*); *ale* to move about, move to and fro, shake, dangle, wander; shake (*tr.*) *n.* wave, billow; *aleta* act of wandering, etc. *allaḍu* to be agitated, shake, move, swing. *Tu.* *alañkuni*, *alañguni* to shake (*tr.*), agitate to shake (*tr.*); *ale* to move about, move to and fro, shake, dangle, wander; shake (*tr.*) *n.* wave, billow; *aleta* act of wandering, etc. *allaḍu* to be agitated, shake, move, swing. *Tu.* *alañkuni*, *alañguni* to shake (*tr.*), agitate to shake (*tr.*); *ale* to move about, move to and fro, shake, dangle, wander; shake (*tr.*) *n.* wave, billow; *aleta* act of wandering, etc. *allaḍu* to be agitated, shake, move, swing. *Tu.* *alañkuni*, *alañguni* to shake (*tr.*), agitate to shake (*tr.*); *ale* to move about, move to and fro, shake, dangle, wander; shake (*tr.*) *n.* wave, billow; *aleta* act of wandering, etc. *allaḍu* to be agitated, shake, move, swing. *Tu.* *alañkuni*, *alañguni* to shake (*tr.*), agitate to shake (*tr.*); *ale* to move about, move to and fro, shake, dangle, wander; shake (*tr.*) *n.* wave, billow; *aleta* act of wandering, etc. *allaḍu* to be agitated, shake, move, swing. *Tu.* *alañkuni*, *alañguni* to shake (*tr.*), agitate to shake (*tr.*); *ale* to move about, move to and fro, shake, dangle, wander; shake (*tr.*) *n.* wave, billow; *aleta* act of wandering, etc. *allaḍu* to be agitated, shake, move, swing. *Tu.* *alañkuni*, *alañguni* to shake (*tr.*), agitate to shake (*tr.*); *ale* to move about, move to and fro, shake, dangle, wander; shake (*tr.*) *n.* wave, billow; *aleta* act of wandering, etc. *allaḍu* to be agitated, shake, move, swing. *Tu.* *alañkuni*, *alañguni* to shake (*tr.*), agitate to shake (*tr.*); *ale* to move about, move to and fro, shake, dangle, wander; shake (*tr.*) *n.* wave, billow; *aleta* act of wandering, etc. *allaḍu* to be agitated, shake, move, swing. *Tu.* *alañkuni*, *alañguni* to shake (*tr.*), agitate to shake (*tr.*); *ale* to move about, move to and fro, shake, dangle, wander; shake (*tr.*) *n.* wave, billow; *aleta* act of wandering, etc. *allaḍu* to be agitated, shake, move, swing. *Tu.* *alañkuni*, *alañguni* to shake (*tr.*), agitate to shake (*tr.*); *ale* to move about, move to and fro, shake, dangle, wander; shake (*tr.*) *n.* wave, billow; *aleta* act of wandering, etc. *allaḍu* to be agitated, shake, move, swing. *Tu.* *alañkuni*, *alañguni* to shake (*tr.*), agitate to shake (*tr.*); *ale* to move about, move to and fro, shake, dangle, wander; shake (*tr.*) *n.* wave, billow; *aleta* act of wandering, etc. *allaḍu* to be agitated, shake, move, swing. *Tu.* *alañkuni*, *alañguni* to shake (*tr.*), agitate to shake (*tr.*); *ale* to move about, move to and fro, shake, dangle, wander; shake (*tr.*) *n.* wave, billow; *aleta* act of wandering, etc. *allaḍu* to be agitated, shake, move, swing. *Tu.* *alañkuni*, *alañguni* to shake (*tr.*), agitate to shake (*tr.*); *ale* to move about, move to and fro, shake, dangle, wander; shake (*tr.*) *n.* wave, billow; *aleta* act of wandering, etc. *allaḍu* to be agitated, shake, move, swing. *Tu.* *alañkuni*, *alañguni* to shake (*tr.*), agitate to shake (*tr.*); *ale* to move about, move to and fro, shake, dangle, wander; shake (*tr.*) *n.* wave, billow; *aleta* act of wandering, etc. *allaḍu* to be agitated, shake, move, swing. *Tu.* *alañkuni*, *alañguni* to shake (*tr.*), agitate to shake (*tr.*); *ale* to move about, move to and fro, shake, dangle, wander; shake (*tr.*) *n.* wave, billow; *aleta* act of wandering, etc. *allaḍu* to be agitated, shake, move, swing. *Tu.* *alañkuni*, *alañguni* to shake (*tr.*), agitate to shake (*tr.*); *ale* to move about, move to and fro, shake, dangle, wander; shake (*tr.*) *n.* wave, billow; *aleta* act of wandering, etc. *allaḍu* to be agitated, shake, move, swing. *Tu.* *alañkuni*, *alañguni* to shake (*tr.*), agitate to shake (*tr.*); *ale* to move about, move to and fro, shake, dangle, wander; shake (*tr.*) *n.* wave, billow; *aleta* act of wandering, etc. *allaḍu* to be agitated, shake, move, swing. *Tu.* *alañkuni*, *alañguni* to shake (*tr.*), agitate to shake (*tr.*); *ale* to move about, move to and fro, shake, dangle, wander; shake (*tr.*) *n.* wave, billow; *aleta* act of wandering, etc. *allaḍu* to be agitated, shake, move, swing. *Tu.* *alañkuni*, *alañguni* to shake (*tr.*), agitate to shake (*tr.*); *ale* to move about, move to and fro, shake, dangle, wander; shake (*tr.*) *n.* wave, billow; *aleta* act of wandering, etc. *allaḍu* to be agitated, shake, move, swing. *Tu.* *alañkuni*, *alañguni* to shake (*tr.*), agitate to shake (*tr.*); *ale* to move about, move to and fro, shake, dangle, wander; shake (*tr.*) *n.* wave, billow; *aleta* act of wandering, etc. *allaḍu* to be agitated, shake, move, swing. *Tu.* *alañkuni*, *alañguni* to shake (*tr.*), agitate to shake (*tr.*); *ale* to move about, move to and fro, shake, dangle, wander; shake (*tr.*) *n.* wave, billow; *aleta* act of wandering, etc. *allaḍu* to be agitated, shake, move, swing. *Tu.* *alañkuni*, *alañguni* to shake (*tr.*), agitate to shake (*tr.*); *ale* to move about, move to and fro, shake, dangle, wander; shake (*tr.*) *n.* wave, billow; *aleta* act of wandering, etc. *allaḍu* to be agitated, shake, move, swing. *Tu.* *alañkuni*, *alañguni* to shake (*tr.*), agitate to shake (*tr.*); *ale* to move about, move to and fro, shake, dangle, wander; shake (*tr.*) *n.* wave, billow; *aleta* act of wandering, etc. *allaḍu* to be agitated, shake, move, swing. *Tu.* *alañkuni*, *alañguni* to shake (*tr.*), agitate to shake (*tr.*); *ale* to move about, move to and fro, shake, dangle, wander; shake (*tr.*) *n.* wave, billow; *aleta* act of wandering, etc. <



alattī bully, blusterer. *Ma.* alattuka to importune. DED 206.

244 *Ka.* alabu, alubu name applied to different species of *Alysicarpus* and other leguminous plants; (UNR) alubu weeds. *Te.* alamu id. *Go.* (S.) allam id. (*Voc.* 98; < *Te.*) DED(S) 207.

245 *Ta.* allappan a chatterer; alappu (alappi-) to chatter, prattle, talk nonsense; alampu (alampi-) to sound, tinkle; alampal a loud noise; alavalai babbler; alavalaimai babbling; alavai woman that chatters ceaselessly; alar idle talk, gossip; alaru (alari-) to roar, bellow, bleat, weep aloud, sorrow; alaral loud cry, great sound; alarru (alarri-) to talk unceasingly and irregularly. *Ma.* alappan chatterer, prattler; alappu chattering, confused noise; alavan loquacious babbler; alaruka to roar, bellow, cry (as elephant, tiger, woman in labour); alarcca roaring, etc.; alavan booster, exaggerator (or cf. 296 *Ta.* ala). *Jr.* lā-ru to shout, roar, (woman) gossip. *Ka.* (PBh.) alaru to cry aloud. *Te.* alikiḍi noise, sound, disturbance; alabalamu outcry, noise, uproar. DED(S) 211.

246 *Ta.* alampu (alampi-) to wash, rinse; alacu (alaci-) to rinse; alaicu (alaici-) to wash, rinse; (RS, p. 128, item 47) alaittal to wash clothes by moving them about in water. *Ma.* alakkuka to wash clothes by beating; alakku washing; alampuka to shake clothes in water. *To.* asp- (aspy-) to clean. *Ka.* alambu, alumbu, alabu, alubu to rinse, wash; ale to wash; alasu to shake or agitate in water (as a cloth, vegetables, etc., for cleansing). *Tu.* alambuni to wash; alumbuni, lumbuni to plunge, wash, rinse. *Te.* alamu to smear, (B) wash; alādu to smear, daub, apply; aluku to smear the floor of a house or a mud wall, etc. with macerated cowdung. *Kui.* akali rinsing. DED(N) 208.

247 *Ta.* alar (-v-, -nt-) to blossom, open up, spread (as rays of the sun, water), increase in size, manifest itself; *n.* full-blown flower; alartti process of blooming; alarttu (alartti-) to cause to blossom; alari flower. *Ma.* alar a blossom, opening flower. alari a flower; alaruka to open (as flowers), be hot and dry; alarcca heat, lust. *Ka.* alar, aral, aral, arlu to spread, become distended, open, blossom; alar, aral, aral, alal a flower; alarika blossoming; alarisu, alarcu to cause to spread, blossom, etc.; aral-uni, alar-uni the large black humble bee, *Bombinatrix glabra*. *Tu.* alaruni, araluni, araluni to open, expand, bloom, blossom; aral-uni the black bee. *Te.* alaru to open as a flower, expand, shine, glitter, rejoice; *n.* a flower, blossom, (K. also) splendour, joy; splendid; (K.) alarcu to blossom. ? Cf. 248 *Ta.* alari. / Cf. Mar. aral a flower; OMar. (Master) arala id. DED(S) 209.

248 *Ta.* alari beauty. *Ka.* alampu, lampu beauty, ornament, pleasure, magnificence. *Te.* alarāru to shine, glitter; suit well, be

proper, fit; rejoice, be pleased; alarincu to please, gratify. ? Cf. 247 *Ta.* alar. DED(S) 210.

249 *Ta.* alavāṭṭu custom, practice (< *Te.*). *Te.* ala-vaḍu to be accustomed, be practised in; become a habit; ala-varincu to practise, learn; habituate, teach; ala-vaṛucu to habituate, teach; ala-vaṭṭu habit, custom, practice; habitual. DED 212.

250 *Ma.* aliyuka to melt, dissolve (as salt, heart); alikka, aliyikka to melt (*tr.*); alical, alivu melting, compassion; ali-ppunnu foul ulcer. *Koḍ.* ali- (aliv-, alinj-) to dissolve (*intr.*); (alip-, alic-) to dissolve (*tr.*). *Tu.* aliyuni to dissolve, decay; ? eliyuni, eluni to melt (*intr.*; as any soft substance, butter, lead, etc.); elipuni, elpuni, elavuni id. (*tr.*). DED 213.

251 *Ka.* ale interj. used in calling to woman. *Pa.* ale exclamation used as *voc.* (a form alor with the termination of the 2nd pl. is also recorded). *Koṇḍa* ale, ale ale term of endearment used in addressing a familiar person. *Pe.* ale particle used with vocative. *Kui* ale term of affection addressed to a child. *Malt.* ale O! employed to a plurality of persons. DEDS 35.

252 *Ta.* alku (alki-) to shrink, diminish, lessen; alkal deficiency, poverty; akku (akki-) to be reduced, shrink, be dejected, become closed (as a flower); nalkūr (-v-, -nt-) to be poor, indigent, destitute; *n.* poverty. *Ka.* akkuḍisu to become small, wane. DED 2.

253 *Ta.* alku side, waist, pudendum mulieb. *Ma.* alkittam vulva. *Ko.* alain hindquarters (of person or animal), loins. *To.* agelf buttocks and thighs. / ? Cf. Skt. alga- the groin (VS, MS). DED 14.

254 *Kur.* alkhānā to laugh, laugh at, mock, seduce; alkhānakhānā to laugh together, have unlawful intercourse; alkhābanā joking relations. *Malt.* alqe to laugh; alqro person addicted to laughter. DED 215.

255 *Ta.* alaku grains of paddy, ear of paddy or other grain. *Kui* algu rice obtained from paddy without boiling it. *Kur.* alkhā parched rice (H. cyūrā); the paddy is first steeped in tepid water, then parched, finally unhusked by means of a wooden pedal and winnowed). DED(S) 216.

256 *Ta.* alli waterlily, *Nymphaea lotus*, inner flower petals as opposed to pulli filament of stamen. *Ma.* alli pericarp of lotus with the surrounding filaments, anthers, stamen, lotus. *Tu.* alli, allige waterlily, flower of *N. speciosum*. *Te.* alli the water plant called *N. alba*. DED 217.

257 *Ta.* alli iron-wood tree, *Memecylon edule*. *Ka.* alamar, (Lush.) alle a sp. of *Memecylon*. *Koḍ.* uḍit-ale *M. edule*. *Tu.* alimaru, alimāru *Memecylon*. *Te.* (B., quoting Roxb.) alli *M. edule*. DED 218.

258 *Ta.* alliyān stray elephant separated from the fold; alliyam Kṛṣṇa's dance when he broke the tusk of the elephant that was set upon him by Kamsa. *Ma.* alliyān female elephant. DED(N) 219.

259 *Te.* alliya, alle bow-string. *Pa.* alka id. Cf. 260 *Ta.* allu. DED 220.

260 *Ta.* allu (alli-) to knit, build, weave; to interlace closely (*intr.*). *Ka.* allu to join, connect, knit nets, etc., plait, braid, wattle together. *Te.* allu to plait, braid, weave, wattle, intertwine, compose, fabricate; alluḍu plaiting, braiding, netting. *Kol.* al- (alt-) to weave; (SR) all- id., dress (hair). *Nk.* all- to weave, plait. *Pa.* alc- to wind round (as snake or creeper round tree); alt- to be twined around; altayp- (altayt-) to wind round (*tr.*). *Ga.* (S) all- to twine. *Go.* (Ko.) all- to weave, plait (*Voc.* 97). *Koṇḍa* al- (aṭ-, an-) to twine, twist, plait; alpa- (-t-) to twist or twine, plait or weave a cot, weave a garland; appa- (-t-) to spread as a creeper; altay ā- to be interwoven, grow thickly and densely as a creeper; (BB) ar-, (aṭ-, an-) to plait, weave. *Kui* alpa (alt-) to weave sticks together into fence, interlace, plait, intertwine. *Kuwi* (S) allinai to intertangle, plait; (Su.) al- (-it-) to plait (hair). ? *Br.* alli needlework pattern. Cf. 259 *Te.* alliya. DED(S) 221.

261 *Kur.* allnā to become clear (of liquids left undisturbed). *Malt.* āle to get clear (as water when left undisturbed). ? *Kui* alga tidy, clear; alga āva to be tidy, clear, be delivered of a child. DED 222.

262 *Ka.* (Gowda) avḍu ankle of an animal (*sic*) (avaḍu is given as 'standard Ka.'). *Tu.* abaḍu, avayḍu hoof.

263 *Ta.* avanam, amanam a measure = 20,000 areca-nuts; amanam a grain measure. *Ma.* avanam a weight or measure, a mason's rule or level. / ? Cf. Pali ambana-, ammana- a measure of capacity; Skt. armana- a measure of one drop; Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 688. DED 223.

264 *Ta.* avarai field-bean, *Dolichus lablab*. *Ma.* avara, avarakka, amara, amarakka country bean. *Ko.* avr bean. *To.* efir id. *Ka.* avare, avari, āvare, amare pulse called *D. lablab*. *Tu.* abarē, avarē a common country bean, *Lablab vulgaris*; abadē, avadē, āvadē a kind of bean. DED 224.

265 *Ta.* avalam suffering, pain, distress, poverty, want, sorrowing, care, anxiety, fault, sickness, disease; avai (-pp-, -tt-) to suffer, be distressed, lament, weep, be flurried; avalai pain; avai (-pp-, -tt-) to weep, cry, lament, grieve; avālāti complaint, grievance. *Ma.* āval sorrow, pain; āvalāti vexation, grumbling, complaint. *Ka.* hāvali trouble, annoyance. *Tu.* hāvali trouble; difficulty, evil. *Te.* āvali trouble; āvadi id., danger, calamity. *Br.* avalēngi to become confused, feel embarrassed. DED(S) 225.

266 *Ta.* (DCV) avai jungle-cork tree; [*Ta.* Lex. cowhage]. *Ma.* (DCV) aval jungle cork tree. DEDS 36.

267 *Ta.* avi (-v-, -nt-) to become repressed subdued, cease, desist from action, become extinguished, fail, diminish, perish; (-pp-, -tt-) to suppress, repress, subdue, extinguish, destroy; avivu extinction, annihilation; nav- (-pp-, -tt-), navig (-pp-, -tt-) to extinguish. *Ma.* avikka, amikka to destroy. *To.* ofy- (ofs-) to calm down (*intr.*), cease talking; (ofs-) to calm (*tr.*), make to cease talking. *Ka.* avi to go out, be extinguished, perish. *Te.* aviyu to be destroyed. *Go.* (SR.) aviyanā to be tired (M.) avkānā to tire; (Ko.) ayy- to be tired exhausted (*Voc.* 101). ? *Koṇḍa* namb- (fire) to cool down, (lamp) to be put out; nap- to extinguish. Cf. 2341 *Ta.* avi and 2343 *Ta.* camai. DED(S) 226.

268 *Ta.* avi (-v-, -nt-) to be boiled, cooked by boiling or steaming, swelter; (-pp-, -tt-) to boil in a liquid, cook by boiling or by steaming; *n.* boiled rice, food; aviyal boiling cooking, food, swelter, sultriness; avai (-pp-, -tt-) to cook, boil; avig boiled rice; (Tinn.) aviyalu a kind of vegetable curry. *Ma.* aviyuku to boil on fire, be digested; avikka, amikka to boil, digest; aviyal a kind of vegetable curry boiling, cooking. DED 227.

269 *Ta.* aviri, avuri indigo plant, *Indigofera tinctoria*. *Ma.* amari, avari id. *Te.* aviri id. DED 228.

270 *Ta.* avig single grain of boiled rice. *Ka.* avuḍu a grain of anything; agalu, agulu grain of boiled rice, a small lump of rice kneaded into a ball. *Kor.* (O.) avri cooked rice. DED 229.

271 *Ta.* avucu neatness, trimness. *Ka.* avusi properness, neatness. Cf. 2342 *Ta.* camai esp. *Ka.* savaru, savasu. DED 230.

272 *Ta.* avuliya pomfret, *Stromatens*. *Ma.* avōli, āvēli, ākōli *Stromatens*. DED 231.

273 *Ta.* avvai mother, old woman, woman, ascetic; tavvai mother, elder sister, goddess of misfortune as the older sister of Lakṣmī; evvai our younger sister. *Ko.* av mother's sister or female parallel cousin. *To.* af, afuf id. *Ka.* avve, avva mother (used as title of respect and love), grandmother, an elderly woman; abbe mother. *Koḍ.* avv mother, mother's sister or female parallel cousin. *Tu.* abbē an elderly woman, matron. *Te.* avva mother, grandmother, an old woman. *Pa.* avva father's mother. *Ga.* (S.) avve of woman. *Go.* (Ma.) avva, (L.) avā mother (Tr.) avval (pl. avvāḥk) mother, dam of man or beast; (Ph.) avval, (Ma.) avval (p. avvasuku), (S.) avai (pl. avahku), (L.) avai mother; (Tr.) maiwai my mother (lit. mother of you plural); (Tr.) awhāri mother, dam of man or beast; (W.) awhāri, (Ph.) avhāri, (G.) avhari mother (for -hari, see 2357) (*Voc.* 102

(Koya Su.) yava mother. *Konda* ave (pl. avek) id. *Manā*. ava elder brother's wife. *Kui* (K.) ava id. *Kuwi* (D.) ava id.; (F.) ava sister-in-law. / Cf. Pkt. avvā- mother, Mar. avā, avāji term of courtesy in addressing a Sudra woman; Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 904. DED(S, N) 232.

274 *Ta. araku* beauty, happiness, excellence; *arakan*, *arakiyan*, *arakiyan* handsome man; *fem. araki*; *anañku* beauty, form (or with 116 *Ta. ani*). *Ma. araku* beauty; *arakan* handsome man; *fem. araki*; *arakiya* fair. DED(S) 233.

275 *Pa. (S.) aranga* (pl. 'gel) bellows. *Go. (Ma.) arnga* (pl. -n) id. (*Voc.* 87). DEDS 37.

276 *Ta. aral* (aralv-, arānr-) to burn, glow, shine, be acrid, become angry, envy; *n.* fire, flame, heat, pungency, rage; (Koll.) anal warmth; *aralavan*, *aralōn* Agni, sun; *arali* fire; *aralikkai* burning smart; *ararai* burning sensation, pungency, rage, envy, inflammation in cattle; *araru* (ararri-) to burn (*tr.*), heat, cause smarting (as a burn, caustic, poison), irritate; *ararri* that which causes burning; *aranam* heat, fire; *arukku* envy; *arukkuru* (*arukkari*-) to be envious; *arukkuru* envy; *arunūku* (*arunūki*-) to suffer, be in distress, anguish, grieve, sorrow, regret; *arunkal* affliction, compassion, pity; *arukkam* care, anxiety, concern; *aralai* trouble, distress (prob. < *Te.*). *Ma. aral* heat, fire, heat of pepper, brightness, inflammation, grief; *araluka* to burn (as a wound, the eye from pepper), be chafed, burn from grief, envy, or lust; *aralca* excessive heat, inflammation; *araruka* to burn as with pepper, afflict. *Ko. ar-* (ar-) (flame) shoots up; to make (flame) shoot up; *ari* fever (or with 214 *Ta. ari*). *To. aš* heat of sun or fire. *Ka. aral* (arald-), *adalu* (< *Te.*) to grieve, be afflicted; *n.* grief; *aratu* to be in anguish (as the sick in a violent fever); *aralike* state of being afflicted; *aralcu* to make sorrowful, harass; *arajaka*, *akkaja* envy, jealousy; (PBh.) *arv-* to burn. *Tu. arluni* to burn, blaze, smart; *aratē*, *aradē* heat, burning, impetuosity; (B-K.) *areggālo* hot season, summer. *Te. adalu* to grieve, be sorry; *n.* grief, misery; *adaru* grief; (B-K.) to burn, shine. ? *Go. (A. Y. S.) erki*, (M. Ko.) *erki*, (Tr.) *arki*, (W. Ph.) *arki* fever (*Voc.* 362; the vowel is difficult). *Konda* *rimbu* (pl. *ripku*) piece of burning coal, ember. *Kuwi* (Su.) *rinj-* (-it-) to blaze; (Isr.) *rih-* (-t-) to make fire burn, light fire. *Kur.* (Hahn) *añgnā* to feel pain in the soles of the feet from walking on a rough road (cf. *Ta. arunūku*; Pfeiffer). Cf. 281 *Ma. arivu*. Possibly to be connected with 3115 *Ta. taral*, etc. on the assumption of original initial \*c-: \*t-. DED(S, N) 234.

277 *Ta. ari* (-v-, -nt-) to perish, be ruined, decay, be mutilated, fail, be defeated, suffer, be used up; (-pp-, -tt-) to destroy, spend, ruin, damage, efface, bring to a close; *n.* ruin, destruction; *aripu*, *arippu* destruction; *arimpu*

evil deed; *arimpan* one who does evil; *arivatu* harm; *arivu* destruction, loss, immoral action, expenditure, defeat, distress; *aran*, *aranam* corpse (or with 284 *Ta. arunūku*). *Ma. ariyuka* to be destroyed, spent, sold, become loose, untied; *arikka* to loose, waste, spend; *ari*, *arivu*, *arical* expense; *arayuka* to slacken (*intr.*); *arekka* to loosen, slacken. *Ko. al-* (alc-) to be erased; erase; *alv* destruction. *To. ody-* (ods-) (money) is spent; (odc-) (stones of ruinous building) slip down; to spend, expend (property at funeral), over-come (in contest). *Ka. ari* to be ruined, be destroyed, perish, decay, disappear, die; to ruin, destroy, etc.; *n.* ruin, waste, damage, loss; *aripu*, *aravu*, *arivu*, *arusu*, *arivisu*, *arisu*, *aricu*, *arupu* to destroy; *aripu*, *arivu*, *arihu*, *arupu*, *aruvu*, *aruhu*, *arvu* ruin, destruction, death; *arika* destroyer; *arikisu* to efface, erase; (PBh.) *arika* to be consumed, finished; *alaru* to be destroyed. *Tu. arpuni* to efface, waste, obliterate; *alipuni*, *alijuni*, *alipuni* to perish, die, be destroyed, be ruined; *alijuni* to perish, die, become extinct; *alivu*, *alika*ttu, *alijantara* extinction, ruin; *areduni* to spoil, corrupt, mar, destroy, ruin. *Te. adiv-asa* vain hopes; *adava*, (*coll.*) *adava* old, damaged (as goods); *dakka* damage, harm, injury, loss; *dappi* destruction, ruin; (*inscr.*) *raccu* to destroy; *rassi* infringing; *arisisina* which destroys; *aripu* *n.* causing destruction. *Pa. andkip-* (andkit-), (S.) *nandkip-* (nandkit-) to destroy, kill; (or with 309 *Kol. alng-*). *Go. (S.) anukci* key- to kill; (S.<sup>2</sup>) *anuyk-* to kill, destroy; (S.<sup>3</sup>) *anuyyp-* to kill; (or with 309 *Kol. alng-*). *Go. (Mu.) arih-* to destroy (*Voc.* 85). *Kui ari* *ava* to die. DED(S, N) 235.

278 *Ta. ari* place where the lagoon joins the sea; *ari-vāy* sandbank at the mouth of a river or harbour; *arivi* inlet to a backwater, mouth of a river; *arivu* mouth of a river. *Ma. ari* bar, rivermouth. *Ka. arave* mouth of a river in which the tide ebbs and flows, bar. *Tu. aluve* mouth of a river, harbour; (B-K.) *āna* the entrance to a harbour. *Kor. (M.) alubāgalu* the mouth of a river. ? Cf. 225 *Ta. aruvi*. DED(N) 236.

279 *Ta. ari*, *ali* lattice. *Ma. ari*, *ali* bars of bamboo, lattice, trellis. DED 237.

280 *Ta. ariñcil*, *ariñcu*, *ariñcil* sage-leaved alangium, *Alangium lamarckii*. *Ma. ariññil* *A. decapetalum*; *araññil* the buttress tree (? = *ariññil*). / Cf. Skt. *añkoṭa*-, *añkoṭha*-, *añkola*-, *añkollā*-, *añkolaka*-. *A. hexapetalum*; Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 113. DED(S) 238.

281 *Ma. arivu* tenderness, love. *Ko. akm* affection. *To. arkyn* passionate woman. *Ka. (K.<sup>2</sup>) aripu* desire, affection; (Kitt.) *arugu*, *arkar* to love; *arti*, *arti* love, desire, a pleasant object; *arkar*, *akkare*, *akkara*, *akkaru*, *akkasa* love, affection. *Tu. arkame* strong desire, eagerness; (B-K.) *akkare* affection, fondness; (Manner) *arti* amusement, fun, curiosity,

fondness (or with 381 *Ta. arvam*). *Te. akkara* desire. Cf. 276 *Ta. aral*. DED(S) 239.

282 *Ta. aru* (-v-, -t-) to cry, weep, lament; *arai* (-pp-, -tt-) to call, cry out, summon; *n.* crying, weeping; *arukuni* tearful person, one who is always crying; *arukai* pathetic sentiment; *arunūku* (*arunūki*-) to weep; *arunūkal* loud noise, uproar. *Ma. aruka* to weep, cry; *araykkuka* to shout, cry out. *Ko. ag-* (art-) to weep, cry; *agl*, *akl* act of lamenting; *arg-* (argy-) (cattle) bellow in protest at ill-treatment. *To. or-* (ory-) (child) weeps. *Ka. ar*, *aru* (art-, att-) to weep, cry; *ar*, *aru*, *ara*, *arke*, *arke*, *akke* weeping, lamenting; *arasu*, *arisu* to make to cry; *aruvike* crying; *arukuli* an easily crying or fretful person. *Tu. arpini* to weep, cry; *arpāta* lamentation; *arpele* one easily moved to tears, a fretful person; *leppuni* to call, invite; *leppu*, *lavu* a cry. ? *Te. educu* to cry, weep, lament, shed tears; *edupu* weeping, crying, lamentation. *Kol. ar-* (art-) to weep, (crow) caws, (peacock) screams, (tiger) roars. *Nk. ar-* to weep, cry. *Nk. (Ch.) al-* to weep; *caus. alup-*. *Pa. ar-* to weep, cry (of various animals); *artip-* (artit-) to cause to weep or cry. *Go. (Oll.) ar-* to weep, cry (of various animals); *arup-* (arut-) to make to cry; (S.) *ad-* to weep; (S.<sup>3</sup>) *ad-* (āt-) id., cry like an animal. *Go. (A. Y. W. Ma. S.) ar-*, (Ph.) *ar-*, (Tr.) *ārānā* to weep, cry; *caus. (S-R.) adusānā*, (S.) *arāh-* (*Voc.* 84). *Konda arba-* to weep, cry. *Pe. ar-* (art-) to weep, cry (of animals); *intens. arba-*; *caus. rat-*; *intens. of caus. ratpa-*. *Manā. ri-* to cry. *Kui ri* (rit-) to weep, cry, lament, howl, utter a sound (bark, song of birds, etc.); *n.* weeping, wailing, lament, cry; (P.) *rika* to weep, cry. *Kuwi* (F.) *riai* to cry; (S.) *linai*, (Su.) *ri-* (-t-) to weep; (Isr.) *ri-* (-t-) to cry; *rit-* (-h-) to make cry. / Cf. OMar. (Master) *āli* to weep. DED(S, N) 240.

283 *Ta. arukku* dirt, stain, excrement, impurity of mind or soul, discharges after confinement. *Ma. arukku*, *arunūku*, *arukkal* dirt, filth. *To. ošk* dirty. *Tu. adaka*, *adka*, *adukajagu* an unclean place, a burying place. DED 241.

284 *Ta. arunūku* (*arunūki*-) to be spoiled, injured, disfigured; *arunūkal* ruin; *aruku* (*aruki*-) to rot, decompose, putrefy; *arukal* rotten fruit, putrefied matter, uncleanness; *aran*, *aranam* corpse (or with 277 *Ta. ari*). *Ma. arukuka* to rot, decay; *arukkuka* to putrefy. ? *To. olg* far articles (par) in the outer room or outer section of the room of ti. dairy (i.e. more exposed to pollution than those of the inner section; cf. *Ta. arukal* uncleanness). *Ka. arugu* to decay, rot, spoil by being overboiled; *arkame* state of being decayed, dissolved, digested; *arku* to be worn out, decayed, digested; *arkisu*, *akkisu* to digest; *argu* to be dissolved, decay. DED(S, N) 242.

285 *Ta. aruttu* (*arutti*-) to press down, press hard, make firm, compact, insist on,

plunge, immerse; *n.* pressure, imprint; *aruttam* hardness (as of wood), closeness of texture of cloth, durability, emphasis, profoundness in one's mental application; *aruntu* (*arunti*-) to become pressed, be impressed, become firm, compact, persist, be immersed. *Ma. aruttu* strong texture, pregnant speech, full of dregs; *aruttuka* to fix, set; *aruntuka* to be immersed, plunge, sink. *Ko. aj-* (aj-) to dip into liquid, dip rice into broth and remove at once before it is soaked, dunk. *Ka. ardu*, *addu*, *ajju*, *eddu* to immerse, dip, dye; sink in a fluid; *addayisu* to immerse, put into; *addike*, *adduge* immersion. *Tu. ardu* to wash or bleach clothes. *Te. addu* to dip, dye, print with colours; (B also) to press gently, blot (ink); *addakamu* chintz-printing, dying with colour; *addincu* to get or have dyed. *Go. (S.<sup>3</sup>) addap-* to blot. ? Cf. 396 *Ta. ar*. DED 244.

286 *Ta. aruvam* fortress. *Ma. aru*, *aruku* high wall of irregular stones around an orchard, mud wall. DED 245.

287 *Ta. aruvam* greatness, abundance, excellence, expanse. *Ka. alumba* excess, greatness, excellence, further, etc. DED 246.

288 *Pa. arj-* (flavour of something) is perceived (particularly salt, cup *arjoto*); *arjip-* (arjit-) to add as flavouring. *Konda al-* (at-, an-) (tongue) to get the taste of. *Pe. and-* (-t-) (taste) comes out, is perceived. *Manā. and-* (taste, e.g. of salt) to pervade food, be present, be perceived. *Kur. andnā* to spread throughout, pervade, be felt, tasted in every portion of the mass prepared (of spices and ferments; e.g. salt, *bēk andcā*). DED(S, N) 247.

289 *Pa. arñ-* to cross; *arñip-* (arñit-) to make to cross. *Go. (SR. W. Ph.) ahkānā*, (Tr.) *ahkānā* to cross, pass over; (Mu.) *ahk garim* on the other side (*Voc.* 112). DEN 3.

290 *Ta. al* handful, anything contained within the hollow of the hand; *allu* (*alli*-) to take up in the hollow of the hand; *n.* handful of grain given on the threshing floor or in the bazaar as perquisite. *Ma. alluka* to take up with the hollow of the hand. *Kur. (Hahn) lapnā* to measure with the hollow of the hand; *lapp* a handful; (Gr.) *laph* the quantity of grains, etc. that one can hold upon the flat of the hand, the fingers being very slightly curved upward. *Malī. lāpe* a measure, as much as is contained in two hands put together; *lāppe* to measure out with two hands put together. DEDS 38.

291 *Ta. al* strength, firmness. *Ka. ala*, *alavi*, *alavu*, *alavu* power, strength, force, ability, possibility, practicability. *Te. alavi* power, ability, possibility, practicability; *alavu* power, ability, strength, exertion; *lavu* strength, power, ability, bigness, fatness, corpulence, robustness; *adj.* big, large, stout, corpulent, robust. *Kol. la-v* fat. *Pa. lav* strength. *Go. lav* (Mu. Ko.) strength, (M.) force (*Voc.*

3112). *Konda* alvi energy, stamina; *āl* id., endurance; *lāvu* much. Cf. 399 Ta. *āl*. DED(S) 248.

292 Ta. *āl* closeness, thickness; *allā* crowdedness, closeness; *allāṭu* (*allāṭi*) to be close; *allu* (*alli*) to be dense, thickly interwoven; *alam* density, closeness. *Ma*. *āl* narrowness. DED 249.

293 Ta. *āl*, *alam* sharpness, keenness of edge. *Ma*. *āl* sharpness; *allay-ayi-pōka* to become very thin and sharp. DED 250.

294 Ta. *allai* side of the body. *Ko*. *alk a-r* (-a-c) to shake (*intr.*), walk in tired fashion; *alk a-t* (-a-c-) to shake (*tr.*), wag; *āl* belly (*āl a-r* belly shakes, i.e. fear comes); *alkaṭ* waist on either side of belly. *Ka*. *āl*, *allu* shaking, rising, and falling with alternate motions, heaving of the *alle*'s; *alle* that portion of the abdomen of man which is immediately below the costal margin, is regarded as a very tender spot, and heaves in quick breathing; the weak spot, tenderness, weakness; the flank of an animal; (Hav.) *alāṇu* to agitate (liquid). *Tu*. *alāṇuni* to shake, move; *alle*, *alle* the side, groin, hip. DED(S) 251.

295 Ta. *ala* (-pp-, -nt-) to measure, limit, define; *alapu*, *alappam* measurement; *alappu* id., bounds, limit; *alavu* measure, extent, size, number; *alavi* limit; *alavai* measure, bounds, limit; *alavan* one who measures the grain. *Ma*. *alakka* to measure; *alavu* measure, capacity, measure of time; *alattam* measurement; *alavan* measurer. *Ko*. *alv* (-al-) to measure; *alv* limit. *To*. *āl* (-al-) to measure; *alt* (-obl.) measure. *Ka*. *ale* (-alad-, -aled-) to measure; *n*. measure; *alate*, *alte* measure, extent, measurement; *alavu*, *alabu* measure. *Kod*. *ala* (-alap-, -aland-) to measure; *alate* act of measuring. *Tu*. *ala* measure, capacity; *alaka* large basket for measuring rice; *alake*, *alate* measurement; *alapuni* to measure; *lakkē* measure, mark; *lappu* measuring, measurement; *lappuni* to measure; *lappāvu* to cause to measure. *Te*. *alavi* measure, extent; *lāvu* dimensions, magnitude. *Pe*. *lāc* (-c-) to measure. *Manḍ*. *lec* id. *Kui* *dāsa* (*dāsi*-) id.; *n*. act of measuring; (K.) *dāc* to measure. *Kuwi* (F.) *lācali*, (S.) *lācinai*, (Su.) *lāc* (-it-) id.; (Isr.) *lāsk* (-it-) id. (presumably *pl. action*). DED(S) 252.

296 Ta. *ala* (-pp-, -nt-) to mingle, blend, talk together, hold converse, gossip; *alappu* chatter; *alapp-ala* to chatter; *alavu* (*alavi*) to blend, mingle, mix; *alav-alāvu* to hold intimate intercourse, live socially, converse freely; *n*. intimacy; *alāvu* (*alāvi*) to mingle, converse, hold social-intercourse; *str* (*tr.*); *āl* (-v-, -nt-) to mix, mingle; *alai* (-v-, -nt-) to be mixed, mingled; to mix up (*tr.*), mingle. *Ma*. *alāvuka* to mix up, mingle. *Ka*. *ala*, *alavu*, *alavi* joining, contact, contiguity, nearness. *Tu*. *alavuni* to mix; *alamuni* to mix with the hand; *alavuni* to mix, temper; *alavu* steel;

*allāvuni* to mix; *alejuni*, *alejjuni* to mix, mingle, be united; *alejāvuni* to cause to mingle. *Te*. (B., K.) *lāyu* to approach; *alamu* to seize, lay hold of, take; (K. also) mix with, be one with. *Konda* *lap* (-t-) to join two pieces together, fit one into or on another. *Pe*. *lab* (-lap-t-) to fit into (*intr.*); *lap* (-t-) to insert, fit into (*tr.*). *Br*. *halling* (*present hale*-, *imper. halh*-, *past halk*-) to seize, hold, buy, overtake, detect, tack together (a tear); get caught, stick; *ha*- in *hatining*, etc., s.v. 3098 (MBE 1962, p. 63). DED(S) 253.

297 *Go*. (Elwin) *lākāna*, *lākānj* the sacrifice after a successful hunt (*Voc*. 3103). *Pe*. *rāk* (-t-) to offer worship, sacrifice; *intens. rāga*; *rākel jāni* priest who offers sacrifice. *Manḍ*. *rāk* to offer worship, sacrifice. *Kui* *lāka* (*lāki*-) id.; *n*. a sacrifice, worship; *lāka sōka* a sacrifice, worship. *Kuwi* (S.) *lāk* to sacrifice; *lākinai* to praise; *lākinai* to invoke; (Mah.) *lāgu* offering to a deity; (T, Isr.) *rāk* (-it-) to sacrifice. *Br*. *alēj* sacrifice (in which the patient witnesses the slaughter smeared with the blood). DED(S) 846.

298 Ta. *alakam* water. *Ka*. *alaka*, *allaka* neither thick nor thin, as applied to fluids. *Te*. *anuku* semiliquid, semifluid (? < \**apuku*: \**aluku*). DED(S) 254.

299 Ta. *alam* saltpan, maritime tract, saline soil, sea; *alakkar* sea, ocean, saltpan; *alatt* woman of maritime tracts; *alavar* persons belonging to the caste of salt manufacturers; *alar* saltishness, brackishness; *upp-alam* saltpan, saline land; *ump-alam* saltpan. *Ma*. *alam* salt marsh, saltpan; *alakkar* sea; *upp-alam* salt marsh; *alavan* a member of the caste of salt manufacturers. *Te*. *upp-alamu* saltpan, salt-works. DED 255.

300 Ta. *āmpi*, (*PPTI*) *ampi* common mushroom. *Ma*. (Tiyya) *ālambu* a variety of mushroom. *Ka*. *apabe*, *apambe*, *alambe*, *ālambe* mushroom. *Tu*. *lāmbu*, *nāmbu* mushroom, toadstool, fungus; (B-K.) *alambu*, *alambu* mushroom. *Kor*. (T.) *armbi* id. / Cf. Mar. *alābē*, *alābhē* mushroom; Pkt. (*DNM*) *ālamba* id.; Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 1365. DED(N) 305.

301 Ta. *āl* (-v-, -nt-) to be attached; (-pp-, -tt-) to protect, nourish, be gracious, show favour, create desire; *n*. love, grace, desire; *alittu*, *alitu* that which deserves pity; *alintār* loving persons; *aliyan* one who has great love, gracious benefactor; one who deserves protection. *Ma*. *āl* love, affection; *alikkuka* to grant, bestow, protect; *aliyan* one who is kind and affectionate. *Ko*. *ayl* mog twin children. *Ka*. *alipu*, *alupu* to be addicted to, long for; *n*. hankering after, desire, love; *alaviga* friend. *Te*. (B., K.) *lācu* to long for, desire. DED 256.

302 Ta. *āl* (-v-, -nt-) to become mellow, be over-boiled; *alāvu* becoming soft as rice by over-cooking. *Ma*. *alāvuka* to be over-

ripe, decay; *alical* mellowness, decay. *Tu*. *alūnguni* to be soft (as a ripe fruit) DED 257.

303 *Ka*. *alige*, *alage* a capacious earthen vessel to hold water or grain. *Te*. *alaki* an earthen pot. DEDS 39.

304 *Ka*. *alaku*, *aluku* to prick, throb (as a thorn in the flesh); *n*. the pricking of a thorn, state of being pricked as with a thorn, state of being distressed or annoyed. *Te*. *alugu*, *aluvu* to be angry or displeased, take offence; *aluka*, *alukuva* anger, displeasure. DEDS 40.

305 *Te*. (K.) *aluku* to sprinkle, scatter (rice, etc., in a net to lure birds). *Kol*. (SR) *alk* to sprinkle. *Nk*. *alk* id. *Pa*. *alk* id. *Manḍ*. *raṇj* to bail out (water) by sprinkling. *Kui* *lanja* (*lanji*-) to sprinkle, scatter around; *n*. sprinkling; (K.) *lanj* to bail water with hands. *Kuwi* (Su.) *raṇj* to bail out (pool, by sprinkling action); (F.) *rānjali* to bail out; (S.) *lanjinai* to scatter, speckle. ? *Ta*. *alavu* (*alavi*) to spill. Cf. note on 3790 Ta. *noḷ*. DED(S) 258.

306 Ta. *alukku* (*alukki*-) to be perturbed, frightened. *Ma*. *alukkuka* to start, shrink, cramp of limbs; *alukkam* awe, fear; *alarkka* to lament, cry; *alareca* bellowing; *alappu* shriek. *Ka*. *alar*, *alaku*, *aliku*, *aluku*, *alku*, *alkar* to fear; *alarisu*, *alakisu*, *alikusu* to frighten; *alar*, *alaku*, *alku*, *alarpu* fear, anguish; *alasu* sound in *coitu*. *Tu*. *alkuni*, *alkuni* to be afraid, start, shudder; *alku* timidity; timid, frightened. *Te*. *aluku* to be afraid; *n*. fear, dread; *aluku* = *aluku n*; *alukari* coward. DED 259.

307 *Ka*. *alur* to enclose, cover, overspread, prevail, fall upon; *vb.n.* *alurke*. *Te*. *alamu* to spread, extend, (K. also) overspread (of smoke over sky), prevail intensely (of passions); *lāncu* to spread (*intr.*); *n*. *lāpu*. *Konda* *almi* (-t-) to level, spread out (as pieces of wood after the forest is felled, in order to let them dry). DED(S, N) 260.

308 Ta. *alai* anthill, hole in the ground, hollow in tree, cave. *Ma*. *ala* hole in trees, in the ground; *allāpu* hollow, hole. *Kurub*. (*LSB* 1.11) *alē* hole. *Ko*. *al* cave. *To*. *olb* animal's den, cave. *Te*. *lāga* hole, burrow. *Kur*. *alap* hollow place underground, cavern; *lātā* hole, cavity, den. DED(S, N) 261.

309 *Kol*. *alng* (-alāṅkt-) to kill. *Nk*. *alaṅ* id. Or both with 277 Ta. *ari*, where see possible etyma in Pa. Ga. DEDS 41.

310 Ta. *araṇ-kai* palm of the hand. *Te*. *ara-cēyi* id.; *ara-kālu* sole of the foot. *Kol*. (SR.) *ārankei* (n, not ṇ), (Hislop) *ārunkei* palm of the hand; (Kamaleswaran). DED(S, N) 42.

311 Ta. *aram* moral or religious duty, virtue, dharma, Yama; *aravan* one who is

virtuous, god, Buddha, ascetic, etc.; *ara* virtue, that which is holy, female ascetic; *araviya* virtuous; *araviyāṇ* virtuous man; *araṇ* sacrificer. *Ma*. *aram* law, dharma. *Ka*. *ara*, *aru* virtue, charity, alms, law, dharm Yama. ? Cf. 405 Ta. *aru*. DED 262.

312 Ta. *aral* black sand found on the seashore, water. *Ma*. *aral* black sand. *Ka*. *aril*, *aral*, *arulu*, *arila*, *arlu* mud, clay. DE 263.

313 Ta. *aruvā*, *aruvā-nāṭu* [one of the 1. region[s] where a vulgar dialect of Tamil was spoken, possibly a large portion of south Arcot district; *aruvār*, *aravar* the Tamils. *Ka*. *arava*, *aravu*, *aruvu*, *arva* Tamil; *aravagiti* *araviti* a Tamil woman. *Tu*. *arava* Tamil. ? *aravam* Tamil language; *aravālu* Tamiliar. DED 264.

314 Ta. *ari* (-v-, -nt-) to know, understand, perceive, ascertain; *n*. knowledge; *arikk* notice; *arivi* (-pp-, -tt-) to make known; announce; *arivu* knowledge, intelligence; perception; *arivan* wise man; *arivai* wisdom; *aruku* (*aruki*-) to know. *Ma*. *ariyuka* know, understand; be known; *arivu* knowledge, understanding; *ariyikka*, *ariyikka* make known; *ariyippu* notice; *arivippiki* to inform. *Ko*. *ayr* (-arc-) to know; *arv* sense wisdom; *arkym* information given, royal proclamation. *To*. *ary* (-ars-) to know; *ary bet* ("bety-"), *arybet* ("bety-") to be insane mad (see 5511 Ta. *verī*; 'to be deranged, understanding'). *Ka*. *ari* (*arid*-, *arit*-) to know; *arike* knowledge, information; *arita*, *ariv* *aravu*, *aruvu* knowledge, perception; *arip* *arupu*, *arisu* to make known, communicate; reveal; *arime*, *ariha* knowledge; (K.<sup>2</sup>) *ariy* mike ignorance; *arake* searching, inquiring; *arasu* to inquire after, seek, search; *n*. search, inquiry. *Kod*. *ari* (-ariv-, *ariṇj*-) find out; *arip* (-aripi-) to inform, tell; *ari* knowledge. *Tu*. *arupu*, *aruhu* knowledge, understanding, perception; *arike* confession, request; *a. maḷpuni* to reveal, confess, inform, represent, request. *Ko*. (T.) *ade* to search. *Te*. *erūgu* to know, understand, perceive; *eruka*, *erukuva* knowledge, understanding; *eruku* gypsy, fortune-teller. *Kol*. (Kin.) *erka* knowledge (< *Te*). ? *harriṅ* to inquire, ask. DED(S, N) 265.

315 Ta. *aru* (*aruv*-, *arv*-(*mod.*) *arunt*-) be severed, break as a rope, cease, become extinct, perish, be decided, settled; (-pp-, -tt-) to break off, cut, part asunder, sever, cleave, exterminate, determine, resolve; a becoming detached by cutting; *aruti* er close, termination, limit, destruction; *arup* harvest, reaping the crop, piece, section, sawn; *arumpu* dearth, famine; *arumai* stability, transience; *arainan* one who reaps; *aruvātai* harvest; *arām* destruction, ruin, destitution. *Ma*. *aruka* to be severed, cut off, break, cease; *arukka* to sever, cut off, decide; *aru severing*, cutting; *aruti* end, limit; *arup*



severing, sawing, harvest; *arumpu* dearth; *arām* extremity, end. *Ko.* arv- (art-) to cut (meat) into small pieces for broth; *arṁbaṛ* (arṁbaṛ-) to starve; ? *arvaṅga-ṛ* place where no one has lived (for *ka-ṛ* wilderness, see 1438); *arvafy* n. pr. Badaga village (the Badaga name is *Araṭṭi*; probably < *arv-paṭy* 'Badaga village in distant, lonely place'). *To.* arf- (art-) to cut, reap. *Ka.* aru to be severed or disjoined, be cut asunder, cease, end; *araka* state of being broken or injured as a tile, ball, etc.; *arake* fragment, piece. *Koḍ.* ara- (arap-, arat-) to cut. *Tu.* arpuni to efface, obliterate. *Te.* aru to be destroyed, decrease; *ara* defect, incompleteness; *aragora* defect, deficiency; *rakku*, (K. also) *rakku* to scratch; *n.* scratching. *Kol.* ark- (arakt-) to harvest grain by cutting (or with 175 *Ta.* *ari*). *Nk.* ark- to cut, reap (as for *Kol.*). *Kuwi* *arna* (Isr.) crop, harvest, (Su.) crop, cultivation, (S.) corn, grain. *Br.* harring to tear, rend asunder. Cf. 3625 *Ta.* *naṛukku*. DED(S, N) 266.

316 (a) *Ta.* aru (-pp-, -tt-) to digest. *Ka.* aragu to decay, be digested; *arave* state of being worn out, decayed, or digested, digestion; *arambe*, *arabe*, *arame* digestion. *Tu.* reñjuni to dissolve, decay; (B-K.) *aragu* to agree with the stomach or system; *akku* to digest. *Te.* arugu to digest or undergo digestion, wear away, waste away, decrease; *arupu-konu* to digest. *Ga.* (S.) arg-er- to be digested. ? *Go.* (Tr.) *rokkānā*, (A.) *rokk-* id. *Koṇḍa* *argi-* (-t-) (food) to be digested, be worn out. *Kui* *ārgagāṭi* giva to assimilate one's food. *Kuwi* (Isr.) *arg-* (-it-) to be digested.

(b) *Ka.* arave, arive indigestion attended with purging; *arāme* indigestion. *Tu.* arkame id., flatulency. *Te.* arakamu, arukuva indigestion. DED(S, N) 267.

317 *Ta.* aru (aruv-, ar-/arunt-) to abide, dwell; *arai* place of encampment, camp; (Annamalai, p. 875) *aruppu* fort; ? *alku*, *arku* to abide, dwell. *Te.* arupu to keep, preserve, secure. DED(S, N) 43.

318 *Ta.* aruvai cloth, garment; *arai* curtain. *Ka.* ara, arave, arive, aruve cloth. *Tu.* arve a cloth, old rag. *Te.* ara rag. Cf. 5163 *Ta.* (i) *ravikkai*. DED(S) 268.

319 *Ta.* arai (-v-, -nt-) to speak, sound; *n.* sound, word, reply. *Ka.* aracu, aricu, arucu, arcu to cry out aloud, clamour, scream; *racce* crying aloud, noisy and abusive clamour. *Tu.* areduni to low. *Kor.* (T.) *ajike* speech. *Te.* aracu to cry or cry out, shout, clamour, shriek, bark, bray, crow, bellow; *arapu* a cry, shriek, yell, shout, clamour; *raṅke* roar, cry; *raṅtu* noise; *raju* useless talk; (B) *vb.* to be talkative, prattle; *n.* boast. *Kol.* raz- (rast-) to say, speak, talk nonsense. *Nk.* (Ch.) *arap-* to crowd. *Ga.* (Oll.) *arg-* (cow) to bellow. ? *Go.* (SR. Tr. W. Y. Mu.) *rāṅ(g)-* to abuse (Voc. 3015). *Kui* *raspa* (rast-) to ring, make a reverberating sound. DED(S) 269.

320 *Ta.* arai (-v-, -nt-) to slap, beat (as a drum), hammer, cut in pieces, hack, beat upon (as wind, waves); *n.* slap, blow, dashing as of waves, wave, cutting, chopping; (Koll.) areccal a blow. *Ma.* ara a blow; *arayuka* to beat hard, (rain) pelts, beat drums. *Ka.* are to strike, slap, beat; *n.* a slap, stroke. *Kur.* assnā to beat, play on or sound (any stringed or percussion instrument). Cf. 2421 *Te.* *caracu*. DED 270.

321 *Ta.* arai rock, ledge, grinding stone. *Ko.* ar flat rock. *To.* ar id. *Ka.* are stone, rock, slab; *rāyi* stone (< *Te.*). *Te.* rāyi, rāyi (stem rā-, rā-) stone, rock; *rappa* a small stone. DED(N) 271.

322 *Ta.* arai room, apartment, chamber, cell, drawer, compartment, square on a chessboard. *Ma.* ara partition, room, magazine, treasury. *Tu.* adē inner room, small room. *Te.* ara, arā room, chamber, partition or division. *Go.* (SR.) *arrā* part of the room; (Pat.) *arra* a room (Voc. 83); (Mu.) *ahpi* room of a house (Voc. 114). DED(S, N) 272.

323 *Ta.* aruvuru (-pp-, -tt-) to loathe, abhor, feel disgusted with; *aruvuruppu* disgust, loathing, abhorrence. *Ma.* arekka to loathe, dislike; *areppu* qualm, aversion; *areppikka* to make to loathe. *Tu.* argiliyuni, argilyuni to loathe, be disgusted; *argule* loathsomeness, disgust, aversion. DED(S) 273.

324 *Ta.* arciram, arcirai, acciram early dewy season, first half of the dewy season. *Ka.* aykil cold, cold dew, frost, snow, cold season. DED 274.

325 *Go.* (Mu.) *arr-* to be correct, be satisfactory; (Elwin) *arro* taboo, used chiefly of food (3sg. *neg.* = it is not correct); (L.) *aror* enemy (Voc. 82). *Kui* *abga* (< *ag-b*; *agd-*) to be seemly, be proper, be fitting, be suitable, suit, fit, agree, fulfil, *n.* suitability. DEDS 44.

326 *Ta.* anantar sleep, drowsiness, stupor, loss of consciousness, inebriety, confusion of mind; *anantal* sleep, drowsiness, stupor. *Ma.* anantal light sleep. DED 276.

327 *Ta.* anal fire, heat (as of fever), warmth, glow, thunderbolt; (*anālv-*, *anālv-*) to burn, glow, blaze, be hot, cause heat (as the sun, fire, fever); *anali* fire, sun; *analkal* flint; *anaru* (*anarri-*) to heat, make hot, burn, affect with colic pains, be angry with; groan with pain. *Ma.* anal, analca, anacca, anappu fire, heat; *analuka* to become hot; *analkkuka* to be hot, be warm; *anattuka* to make warm or hot. *Ka.* analu heat. / Cf. Skt. *anala-*. DED 277.

328 *Ko.* anv fertility of ground. *Ka.* anu, anuvu, anavu fitness, propriety, nicety, loveliness, that is pleasing, charming or beautiful, worth, merit, readiness, success, proper or correct way, scheme, device,

circumstance, opportunity. *Tu.* anutana fitness, opportunity. *Te.* anuvu fitness, convenience, means, contrivance; suitable, fit, convenient. ? *Ta.* a, aṁ beautiful pretty; *ammai* beauty, prettiness. Cf. 2423 *Ka.* *cannu*. DED 1999(b).

329 *Ta.* anuppu (anuppi-) to send, accompany one a little way out of respect; *ampakam* leave, permission (< *Te.*) *Ma.* anuppuka to send. *Ka.* ampaka sending, dispatching, entertainment given to friends at their departure. *Te.* anucu, ancu, anupu, ampu to send; *ampakamu* sending away, dismissal, permission to go or leave. *Ga.* (P.) *anisp-* (anist-) to load on cart. *Kur.* ambnā to let go, set free, send away, give up, pardon, leave a place; *ambā* (*imper.*) don't! *Malt.* ambe to leave off, forsake; *amba* don't! *Br.*

332 *Ta.* ā interj. expr. pity, regret; wonder, admiration; contempt. *Ma.* ā ah! *Ka.* āh interj. expr. astonishment or admiration, (also *akh*) contempt or unconcern; ā, āh interj. of surprise or pain. *Tu.* ah, aha ah! eh! DED 281.

333 *Ta.* ā (ān-, āyi-), āku (āki-) to come into existence, happen, be, be fit, agreeable, be like, equal; ā becoming; ā (-pp-, -tt-) to cause, bring about; ākku (ākki-) to effect, make, cause to be, create, arrange; *n.* creation; ākkam creation, increase, prosperity; ākkaṅ that which is artificial; ākkiyōṅ creator, author of a book; ākkum perhaps, indeed; āka completely, in that fashion; adverbial suffix; ām yes, so, expressing assent, recollection (< ākum); ākātu no. *Ma.* ākuka to be that, become that, be what it ought to be, be right, be possible; ākkuka to make to be that; place, put, employ; ākkikka to cause to make; ākkam what one puts, contentment, strength, continuance; āka altogether, being, so as to be; ākum it will be thus, just so; ām id., interj. of agreeing. *Ko.* a-g (a-y-/a-n-); some forms from a-; *gerunds* a-ty, a-ty to become; a-k- (a-yk-) to make to become, construct (plough); a-kc- (a-kc-) to make to become, prepare. *To.* o-x- (irregular with stems o-y-, o-n-, o-) to become, be agreeable, be of use, menstruate; o-k- (o-ky-) to place; q-, q-ṇ-, q-ḥq- yes. *Ka.* āgu (ān-, āy-, etc.), āgu (rare) to come into existence, happen, become, prove to be, be, etc.; *n.* becoming, coming to pass; āgiṣu to cause to become, bring about, perform; āguvike, āguha becoming, happening, etc.; āgi adverbial suffix; ām interj. of assent of recollection. *Koḍ.* a-g (irregular with stems a-y-, a-n, a-) to become; a-ku yes, all right; a-k- (a-ki-) to make to stay in a place; ayni (? a-yni) genuine, true; ayni mane central house of family. *Tu.* āpini (irregular forms, including 2 sg. neut. past āndu) to be, become, grow, happen, occur,

hamping to load up, load up and go, start depart, be wiped out; hamping to make to load, make to start off, help to load; hamp start, starting (MBE 1962, p. 63). DED(S) 278.

330 *Ta.* anpu love, attachment, friendship benevolence, devotion, piety; anpan friend husband, lover, devotee; ? anī love; anpan love, friendship, affection; anu attachment affection. *Ma.* anpu, ampu love, affection trust, devotion; anpan lover, friend, husband anpuka to be fond of, connected with. *Ka.* anpu, anpita relationship, friendship; ammu to be willing, wish, desire; *n.* desire. DED 279.

331 *Ta.* anṛil a bird (= Skt. *cakravāka*) *Ma.* annal a bird of stately walk. DED 280

ā

fit, suit, be possible, be related to; āvu it may be or may happen; yes. *Te.* āgu, āvu (ay having become; allomorph kā-) to be, become prove to be, be done, be fit, be agreeable *adj.* which is; ayite possible, which may be or can be done, convenient; *n.* possibility convenience; ayina which is or has become agreeable, suitable; āvunu yes; kāni bad wrong; kādu no; gā adverbial suffix; kāvino to do, make, perform, produce, cause to be done. *Kol.* an- (irregular; past and; imper a-n) to be in a place, be so-and-so; a- allomorph of er- (edd-) to become; a-p- (a-pt-) to keep in a place, entrust. *Nk.* and- to be āp- to keep; āk- to make, do. *Nk.* (Ch.) ar (and-) to be. *Go.* (Tr.) āiānā (irregular; 3 sg. imperf. and; some forms from stem ā-), (most dialects) ā- to be (Voc. 115). *Koṇḍa* ā- (āt- ān-) to be, become. *Pe.* ā- (āt-) id. *Manḍ.* ā (āt-) id. *Kui* āva (āt-) to become, be, happen be sufficient, finished; *n.* being, becoming accomplishment, sufficiency; āpka (āpki- *pl. action*; ā, āngo yes; āē [ā'e] no; (K.) ā' is not. *Kuwi* (F.) āiyali to be, become; (S.) ānai to occur; (Su. P. Isr.) ā- (āt-) to become be; reciprocal auxiliary (also in F.); (F.) ā' no. *Br.* anning (stems an-, ar-, as-, a-) to be All the languages use this verb as an auxiliary, except *Kui-Kuwi* and *Br.* Cf. 339 *Go.* āittānā / Cf. Skt. (Pāṇini) ām yes, Pali Pkt. āma, etc. Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 1235; Parpola 1977-78 pp. 251-2. DED(S) 282.

334 *Ta.* ā, ān female of ox, sambur, anbuffalo; āy the cowherd caste; āyan herdman; *fem.* āytti; āyam a herd of cows; āpp crowding. *Ma.* ā, ān cow; āyan cowherd *fem.* āyi, ācci. *Ko.* a-v cow. *To.* -of suffix in some names of female buffaloes (MBE 1979 p. 226). *Ka.* ā (*pl.* ākal), āvu cow; ākal, ākal a cow. *Koḍ.* āta (*pl.*) cattle. *Tu.* āmbi cow dung. *Te.* āvu (old *pl.* ālu) cow; ā-dōka the shape of a cow's tail, a tapering form; āha-

cow; ā-bōtu bull; modavu milch cow (Su. 1973, p. 141). *Kui* ānga gaṭaṇṇu a herdsman. *Kur. oy* cow. *Malt. ōyu* cow, ox. DED(S) 283.

335 *Ka. āku* leaf, young rice not yet transplanted, young sprouts of corn, any filament. *Te. āku* leaf, petal; (*VPK* also) seedlings of paddy for transplantation. *Ga. (S.<sup>3</sup>) ākupacan* green (see 3821). *Go. (many dialects) ākī*, (Ko.) āk leaf (*Voc.* 117). *Koṇḍa āku* id. *Pe. āki* id. *Manḍ. āki* id. *Kui āku* id. *Kuwi (F.) ākkū*, (S.) āku id. Cf. 15 *Ta. akai*; ? cf. 141 *Kur. atkā*. DED(S) 284.

336 *Ko. a-k* swamp; a-(k) ka-ṛ swampy land. *Koḍ. a-ka* biggest flat land of a man's holdings. DED 285.

337 *Ta. ākuḷi* a kind of small drum. *Ma. ākuḷi*, ākati id.

338 *Go. (SR.) ākōnā-kuthul*, (Tr.) ākōnā-kuttul a thorny plant (*Voc.* 5). *Kui ākoṇi*, ākonī a species of thorn tree. DEDS 45.

339 *Go. (Tr.) āittānā* to ripen (of makka, juar, gram); (Ph.) āittānā to ripen (of corn); āiyānā to be ripe; *caus. āisahānā* (*Voc.* 116). *Kui āga* (āgi-) to bear fruit, yield a harvest. *Kuwi (F.) āiyali* (at-) to yield crops. *Malt. āge* to ripen, become mature. Cf. 333 *Ta. ā*. DEDS 46.

340 *Ta. āppu* wedge used in splitting wood, peg, stake. *Ma. āppu* wedge, plug, what stops a crevice; āppu, āppam wad of gum. *Ko. a-p* wedge, peg, stake. *Ka. āpu* restraint, stoppage; āhke an order, command, control, restraint; (PBh.) āhke opposition; (Hav.) āpu a peg. *Tu. āhke* force, compulsion, power, control, support. *Te. āka* order, command, prevention, custody; ākaṭṭu to check, prevent; āgu to stop, stay, be suppressed or stopped, refrain; prevent, stop, prohibit, (B also) keep, tend, guard, gather as a flock; āgincu to check, hinder; ācu to check, hinder, prevent, subdue, keep under control; āpu to hold back, restrain, stop, prevent; *n.* stoppage, cessation; āhki obstacle, impediment. *Ga. (S.<sup>3</sup>) āgūlp* to obstruct. *Go. (Koya Ta., p. 79) āng* to stop (*intr.*); āp- to make stop; (Koya Su.) āh- to stop (*intr.*); āp- id. (*tr.*); (ASu.) āg- to stop, stand. *Manḍ. ēng-* to intercept, hold back, hold up. *Kui ānga* (āngi-) to intercept, hinder, prevent, ward off, defend, herd; *n.* interception, prevention, defence, herding; āngēni, āngēri a fence. *Kuwi (F.) āngali* to check; (S.) ānginai, ānga tuh'nai to prevent, defend; (Isr.) āhḡ- (it-) to stop one from going; (S.) āshinai to impede; (Mah.) āngēni lane, alley. DED(S, N) 286.

341 *Ta. ācu* minuteness, fineness, acuteness, trifle, anything small or mean; āy (-v, -nt-) to diminish, be reduced; *n.* fineness, minuteness, smallness; āyppu being reduced in circumstances, power, energies; āyvu diminution; ācai (-v, -nt-) to be slender, flexible, diminish; āccam thinness; ai minuteness, subtleness; ayir subtlety, fineness, fine

sand, candied sugar; ? *atar* fine sand, dust. *Ma. āsu* thin, slender; ayir, ayiram iron dust. *Ka. asi*, asa thinness, leanness, slenderness, minuteness, weakness; asidane thinly, minutely, nicely; (PBh.) asidu that which is thin; asiyaN he who is thin; asiyaṛ they who are weak; asiyaḷ slender woman. *Te. asadu* small, slender; asi slight; asi-gāyamu a slight or superficial wound; asf-bōvu to glance off, pass without striking or wounding; (B.) asi-vāru a gentle walk, stroll; (*VPK*) asi-mēpu, asinamaru, asi-mēta cattle-disease symptom: eating small quantities of grass. *Kur. ācā* thin, attenuated, reduced in strength, slender, slim; ācā to turn out thin, grow thinner. DED(S) 287, and from DED 307.

342 *Ta. ācu* hilt. *Ka. āyuga* handle of a sword. DEDS 48.

343 *Ta. āccā sāl, Shorea robusta. Ka. āsu*, āca, āse the sal tree, *S. robusta* Roxb. DED 288.

344 *Kui āspa* (āst-) to reply, resound, echo; *n.* an answer, echo. *Kuwi (S.) āh'nai* (āst-) to resound; āstanasi a listener; (Isr.) āh- (āst-) to speak up to, give answers; āspa-gaṭasi one who speaks up to, responds; āspa gro'li echo; āspi- (t-) to call one at a distance by shouting. DEDS 49.

345 *Kui ānja* (ānji-) to agree, assent, admit, confess, promise; *n.* agreement, etc. *Kuwi (S.) āninai* to claim, consent, undertake, vow; āsinai to undertake. DEDS 50.

346 *Ta. āṭāṭṭai* Malabar-nut, *Justicia adhatoda. Ma. āṭāṭṭakam J. adhatoda* or *bivalvis. Ka. āṭasōge, āṭasōge J. adhatoda. Tu. āṭalōdu* id.; (B-K.) āṭasōge a plant whose leaves are so bitter that even goats avoid it. *Te. āṭasaramu* a medicinal shrub, *Adhatoda vasica*. / Cf. Skt. āṭarūṣa-, āṭarūṣa-, āṭarūṣaka-*J. adhatoda*; Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 176. DED 289.

347 *Ta. āṭu* (āṭi-) to move (*intr.*), wave, swing, shake, dance, act a part or play, play, sport, cohabit, fight, go, wander about; say, do, enjoy; āṭal shaking, moving, dancing, trouble, doing, play, coition, saying, fight; āṭi dancer; āṭici a woman of the acrobat community; āṭṭu (āṭi-) to move (*tr.*), wave, swing, shake, drive away, harass, conquer, cause to dance; *n.* dancing, play; āṭṭam motion, vibration, swinging, play, game, one's turn in a game, dance, moving about; āṭṭai turn in a game; āṭṭi one who makes to dance (in cpds., e.g. pāmp-āṭṭi); āṭu (-pp-, -tt-) to dance. *Ma. āṭuka* to wave, swing, rock, shake, totter, dance; āṭikka to make to dance (e.g. a snake); āṭal shaking, trembling, agitation, grief, dancing; āṭṭuka to press oil, hunt, drive away; āṭṭam play, dance; āṭṭu swinging, dance, play, hunting. *Ko. a-ṛ* (a-c-) to move, move violently, dance, play, speak, have sexual intercourse; a-ṛc- (a-ṛc-) to make to move violently, stir, sprinkle, disturb; a-ṭ- (a-c-) to give birth to (child); a-ṭ dance, game; a-ṭm one's turn in game;

a-ṭl song of grief (with verb a-ṛ- or 5156 et-). *To. o-ḍ-* (o-ḍy-) to move violently, dance; o-ḍc- (o-ḍc-) to make to dance, drive (buffaloes) around in pen at funeral; o-ṭ- (o-ṭy-) to shake violently, weep, embroider. *Ka. āḍu, āṭu* to be in motion, move about, wag, wave, swing, shake, play, dance, act on stage, speak, sound (as a musical instrument), abuse; *n.* motion, playing, etc.; āḍisu to cause to move, set in motion, cause to play, cause to dance or act, cause to speak; āṭisu to set (the mind) in motion, long for, hanker after; (PBh.) āṭar (āṭand-) to fall upon; āḍi that moves, plays, performs, speaks; āḍike, āṭike motion, play, talk; āḍiga one who moves about, etc.; actor; āḍitana, āḍuviḱe, āḍuha, āṭalu, āṭale, āṭlu, āṭle moving, playing, etc.; āḍuviḱe causing to move, etc.; āṭa, āṭu motion, play, dance, gambling, speaking; āṭaka sport, amusement; āṭavika, āṭi player, actor, gamester; āṭa(h)guḷi player, gambler, dancer; āḍukuḷi, āḍu(h)guḷi person addicted to play. *Koḍ. a-d-* (a-di-) to move violently, dance; a-ṭ- (a-ṭi-) to make to move violently, drive (cattle); a-ḍi a dance. *Tu. āḍuni* to move (*intr., tr.*), swing, shake; āḍavuni to agitate, shake; āḍēvuni to be moving, vibrating; āḍele an unsteady man, a vagabond; āṭa amusement, sport, game, a play. *Te. āḍu* to play, sport, act on the stage, dance, move, shake, totter, vibrate, throb, play, work, speak, abuse; āḍincu to amuse, cause to play, cause to move, shake; āḍika evil talk, scandal; āṭa play, game, dancing, acting on the stage, jest, gambling; ārcu to shake (*tr.*), move, (K. also) cause to say. *Koḷ. a-d-* (a-ḍt-) to play; a-ḍp- (a-ḍapt-) to make to play, fondle (a child). *Nk. ā-* to play. *Nk. (Ch.) ā-* (ā-) to play; *caus. ārup-ārp-*. *Go. (S.) āṭa* play, dance (< *Te.*; *Voc.* 125). DED(S) 290.

348 *Ta. āṭu* (āṭi-) to rub, besmear (as sandal paste). *Malt. āde* to bedaub, deface. DEN 5.

349 (a) *Ka. āḍelu* night hawk, screech owl; *Turdus ginginianus. Te. āḍelu* night hawk; āḍelu id., (B also) *T. ginginianus*; ? *Ta. āṭalāi* fabulous bird of prey with a head like a man's. / Cf. Skt. āṭi-, āṭi- *T. ginginianus* (to be separated from āṭi- an aquatic bird). DED 291.

(b) *Koṇḍa* (BB 1972) lēr hawk. *Pe. lēr*, lēr kite. *Kuwi (Su.) lēru*, (F.) lēru (*pl. lērka*) hawk; (S.) lēdu kite. (? āḍelu > lēr > lēr.)

350 *Pa. (p. 32) āṭa* oil, stale, worn out (only of things). *Ga. (Old.) ēt* old. DEDS 51.

351 *Ta. āṇakam, āḷakam, āṇakam* calabash. *Te. āṇugamu, āṇugu, āṇapakāya* the creeper *Cucurbita lagenaria*, the bottle-gourd creeper; (*VPK*) āṇaga, āṇuga, āṇigem, āṇem, āṇepukāya, āṇaba = āṇugamu. DED(S) 292.

352 *Ta. āṇam* broth, soup, vegetable relish in soup. *Ma. āṇam* broth, soup, DED 293.

353 *Ma. āṇam* kīruka a field to burst [i.e. crack] by the heat of the sun. *Ka. āṇe* crack; āṇe biḍu to crack or burst; āṇisu to crack or burst under the influence of the sun's heat (esp. wood). DED 294.

354 *Ta. āṇi* excellence, superiority; āṇppon gold of the finest quality; āṇi-muttī pearl of the finest quality. *Ma. āṇikkara* the choicest of any thing; āṇi-pponnu fine gold. *Ka. āṇi* excellence, superiority, preciousness; āṇi-pon gold of the first quality. DED(S) 296.

355 *Ko. a-n-gal* hail. *Ka. āṇi-kallu, āṇi-kallu, āṇi-kal, āṇe-kallu, āṇe-gallu* hailstone. *Tu. āṇe-kallu* id. Cf. 378 *Ka. āri*, 384 *Ta. āi* and 406 *Pa. ēdir*. DED 297.

356 *Ta. āṇṭi* a class of non-brahman Śaiva non-brahman Śaiva mendicant, usually dressed in yellow cloth. *Ma. āṇṭi* religious mendicant worshipper of Subrahmanya, a Paṇḍāram [i.e. Śaiva mendicant]. *To. o-ḍy*, in song-unio-ḍy fodaṇṭ to one who comes begging. *Ka. āṇṭi* a religious mendicant of the Śaiva *Te. (Inscr.) āṇḍarulu* religious mendicants of the Śaiva sect. Cf. 5157 *Ta. āi* to rule. DED(S) 298.

357 *Ta. āṭāli* noise, bustle, roar, agitation, boasting. *Ma. āṭāli* noise, bustle, uproar. *āṭūli* noise, buzz. Cf. 135 *Ta. atāli*. DED(N) 299.

358 *Ta. āṭtai, āṭṭāi, āṭṭā* mother; āṭṭa āṭṭi excl. expr. surprise, fright, or pity; āṭṭā excl. expr. wonder, of restfulness after toilsome work. *Ma. āṭṭōl, āṭṭōl* Nambutiri wife. DED 300.

359 *Ta. āṇṭi* owl; spotted owl, *Athena brahma. Ma. āṇṭa* a poisonous or unlucky animal. *Ka. āṇḍega* night hawk, screech owl. DED 301.

360 *Ta. āmaṇṭam, āmaṇṭalam, āmaṇṭakku* āṭam, āṭalai castor-oil plant. *Ma. āmaṇṭakku* id. *Ko. a-maṇḍ* id. *To. o-mul* id. *Ka. āmaṇḍ* amanda, avudala, avudla, avundla, āḍalu id. *Koḍ. a-naḱe* mara id.; a-naḱ-ēṇṇe castor-oil. *Tu. alumbuda, alumbude* castor-oil plant. *Te. āmudamu* id. *Koḷ. (SR) āmeddā*, (Kin āmeda id. / Cf. Skt. āmaṇḍa(ka-), amanda maṇḍa-; Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 1240. DED(S) 302.

361 *Ko. a-mi-r* girī *Gaultheria fragrantissima*, winter-green (bright blue, edible berries. *To. e-mir* id. DED 303.

362 *Ta. āmpal* water lily, *Nymphaea lotus. Ma. āmpal* a water lily which opens after sunset. *Ka. ābal, āval, āla* red waterlily. *Ti. āmbalu* a water-lily which opens after sunrise. DED 304.

363 *Ta. āy* (-v, -nt-) to search, examine, select, pluck, gather; āymai spirit of investigation; āyntōr wise men, brahmins; āy, investigation, research. *Ma. āyka* to select, cull, gather, array. *Ko. a-y-* (a-c-) to pick up;

pluck. *Ka. āy* (āy-d), āyi to collect, gather, select, cull; *n.* collecting, etc.; āykuḷi, āyikuḷi a collector (of alms), beggar; choosing, selecting, picking up. *Koḍ. a-y-* (a-yuv-, a-ñj-) to choose; (Shanmugam) a-yv choosing, research. *Tu. āyuni* to select, choose, gather, pick up; āyāvuni to winnow; ājapuni to select, choose; ājappu selection. *Kol.* (Pat., p. 147) āseng to sort, (p. 171) to choose; (p. 163) aseng (? āseng) to clean grain. *Nk. (Ch.) āy-* to winnow with sideways motion. *Pa. āc-* to choose, select. *Ga. (P.) ayl-* to sift; (S.) ās- to choose. *Go. (Tr. S-R. Mu. Ma.) āc-* to choose, select; (Mu.) *caus. āch-ācih-* (Voc. 119). *Koṇḍa* (BB) ās-, (K.) āski- to choose, select, (K. also) clean impurities from rice, sift. *Kui āska* (āski-) to separate from, choose, weed out, select; *n.* selection, choice, separation, weeding; (K.) āci ki- to choose. *Kuwi* (F.) acali to sort out; (P.) āc- (it-) to choose; (Isr.) āc- (it-) id, select. ? *Kur. ādnā* to recognize by feeling with the fingers, know by touch. ? *Malt. āde* to select, discriminate, judge. Cf. 377 Ta. āray. DED(S) 306.

364 Ta. āy, āyi, yāy, nāy mother; āycci, āci mother, grandmother; ācaḷ mother; āyāl mother, grandmother, old woman; (yāy my mother, nāy thy mother; *Kurunt* 40); tāy mother; tāycci wet nurse, pregnant woman; tāyār mother, Lakṣmī; tāymai motherhood. *Ma. āci* mother, grandmother; tāyi mother. *To.* to-y id (in songs). *Ka. āyi, tāy, tāyi, tāye* id. *Koḍ. ta-yi* grandmother. *Tu. tāyi* mother. *Te. tāyi* id. *Kol. āy* (? a-y) id. *Nk. ayma* woman; ayka (pl. -šikūl) husband's elder sister. *Pa. ayal* (pl. ayail) woman, wife; iya (pl. iyov) mother. *Ga. (Oll.) āya* id.; ayal woman, wife; āsmal woman; (S) āya mother; āyāl wife; āsmal woman. *Go. (Tr.) yāyāl*, (M) yāyō, (Mu.) ayal, (G.) āyi mother; (Ma.) miyāl your mother; (Ch.) māyō mother; (W.) māi female; māiḷu wife; (Mand.) māyi wife, woman (Voc. 69, 180, 2796, 2854, 3007). *Koṇḍa aya* (pl. ayek) mother; ayma woman, wife; ayli daughter, girl; yāya mother (related to 1st or 2nd person); aysi id. (related to 3rd person). *Pe. aya, iya* mother; aya-tari woman; tēya female of animal; tēyhi mother (related to 3rd person). *Manḍ. aya* mother; taya female of animal. *Kui aia, aiali, aja, ia, ija, ijali* mother, woman. *Kuwi* (F.) iya mother (māiya my mother, māya your mother); aiya woman; (S) iya mother, woman (māiya my, our mother, miya your mother); (Su. P.) aya (pl. -ska) woman; (Su.) iya (pl. -ska) id., mother; miya your mother; (Isr.) āya (pl. -ska/-sika) woman, wife. *Kur. ayang* mother (without explicit reference to the children); ayō mother (ingyō, ninyō, tangyō my, thy, [his, her, their] mother). *Malt. ayya* my mother; iijo thy or your mother; teho his, her, or their mother. Cf. 196(b) Ta. aiya. / Cf. Pkt. ijjā mother. Cf. Ass. āi mother, Beng. āi mother's mother or aunt, Or. āi id., Si. āi mother, aunt, Guj. āi mother, grandmother, Mar. āi mother; Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 997. DED(S) 308.

365 Ta. āyini, āciṇi bread-fruit tree, *Arto-carpus incisa*; āncali jungle jack, *A. hirsuta*. *Ma. āyini, āññali, āññili* *A. pubescens* or *hirsuta*; ayani, ayani, ayini, āññi, āmini, āyani, āvani, āvini *A. hirsuta*. DED(S) 310.

366 Ta. āyvu width, breadth; āyakkattu the entire extent of land irrigated by a tank, measurement of land determining the boundaries of a village; deceitful fabrication, false statement. *Ka. āya* measure, extent, rule, standard, propriety, fitness; craftiness, deceit; āyata, āyatta fitness, proper way, readiness; āyakkattugāra a man who does his work properly; āyagāra a clever man; *fem. āyagarti*. *Tu. āya* measure, proportion; āyatta readiness; āyakkattu, āyikkattu fixing the limits of a field, etc., regulation, arrangement. *Te. āyitamū, āyittamū* readiness, preparation; ready; āyatte boundary, limit; āyakkattu rate, standard. DED 311.

367 Ta. ār (-pp-, -tt-) to shout, roar, bellow; slander, vilify; ārppu loud, tumultuous noise, laughter, joy; āravāram loud noise, shouting, roaring, bustle; āravāri (-pp-, -tt-) to roar, shout; āri (-pp-, -tt-) to sound; ārppātam uproar, loud, cry, boisterous behaviour; arāru (arāri-) to lament, cry, bewail, shout with excitement, sound; *n.* lamentation; arāral twang of the string of a lute. *Ma. ārkukka* (ārttu) to cry aloud, roar, shout; ārppikka to make to shout; ārppu shout, noise, cry, roaring; āravāram clamorous multitude. *Ko. a-r-* (a-t-) to call. *To. o-št-* (o-št-) to dance (of Todas; really, to shout o-hau hau while dancing); a-for- (a-foj-) to talk (in general, to one another, a language). *Ka. ār* (ārd-), ārcu, ācu to cry aloud; ārāra publicity, report, infamy, scandal; āravāra a great outcry, bawling; ārbu, ārbu, ārbu, ārbu, ārbāṭa, ārbāṭa crying aloud, etc.; ārbāṭisu, ārbisu to cry aloud, roar; arbu crying; abbara, abbarāne a loud cry, noise, sound; abbarisu to cry aloud, whoop, bark, howl. *Koḍ. āra* (arap-, arand-) to make loud hoarse noise, moo. *Tu. ārkuni* to cry out, shout; ārbāṭa, ārbāṭa, ārbāṭe fearful noise, uproar, a joyful cry, triumph; arābāyi, arābai violent clamour, crying aloud, lamentation; arāṭuni to make a grating noise, interrupt, blab; arāgini a talking parrot; abbara, abbarāne sound, noise, cry. *Te. ārcu, ārcu* to cry aloud, shout, roar; ārbu a cry; ārbāṭamū, ārbāṭi cry, roar, yell, uproar. *Pa. ār* to sound (as bell, etc.). *Ga. (Oll.) arg-* to bellow. *Koṇḍa ārpa* (-t-) to shout, howl. *Kui ārpa* (ārt-) to call. *Kuwi* (S.) ārnai id.; ārpinaḷ to call (? pl. action or habitual; BB 1963, p. 269); ārh'naḷ to invite; (Mah.) rāṭ- to cry out; rāṭu din, noise, uproar. / Cf. Mar. ārṇē to utter its cry, crow (like cock) (Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 1310). ? > Skt. rāṭ- to howl, roar, yell, etc. (ibid., no. 10590). DED(S) 312.

368 Ta. ār (-v-, -nt-) to become full, spread over, be satisfied, eat, drink; *n.* fullness, completeness; ārttu (ārtti-) to fill, complete, feed; ārvu fullness, abundance, eating and

drinking; āra fully, abundantly; aruntu (arunti-) to eat, drink, experience; aruttu (arutti-) to feed, cause to experience; āri (-pp-, -tt-) to feed, browse, eat away. *Ma. āruka*, chiefly the inf. āra richly, satisfactorily. *Ka. ār* to be united, abound, be filled, teem; āra to the full of; āru fullness, abundance; to the full of, fully. *Tu. āruni* to distend, grow stout; ārupe contentment, satisfaction. *Te. āru* to become full, be satisfied; (K.) āra-fully, thoroughly; ? ānu to eat, drink. ? Cf. 377 Ta. āray. DED(S) 313.

369 Ta. ār (-v-, -nt-) to wear, put on; (-pp-, -tt-) to bind, tie, gird, put on, wear; ārppu tie, bondage. *Ma. āruka* to put on (as clothes or jewels). *Tu. arkaly, arkaly*, (B-K.) arkaṭṭu a knot, tie. *Te. ānu* to put on, wear (with -n- < -r-; cf. inu [474], kunuku [1902], penu [4411], and ānu [368]). *Koṇḍa* (BB.) āra- to put on (hat, shirt, spectacles). *Pe. arpa-* to put on (coat, on another), fix (load on carrying-yoke); arpiyā- (< arpiya ā-) to put on, wear (coat). DED(S) 53.

370 Ta. ār (-pp-, -tt-) to fight, make war; ārppu battle. *Kol. (SR)* arpalipen to attack. (Kamaleswaran.) DEN 6.

371 Ta. ār sharpness, pointedness; ārmāi keenness, sharpness. *Ma. ār* chip, splinter (as of bamboo); āru splinter, needle-like splinter in the stem of coconut tree and other palm trees. *Kur. ārci* god, pointed end of goad, (Hahn) point of lance or stick. DED(S) 314.

372 (a) Ta. ār, āram, ārai, ārci, (DCV) ārtti common mountain ebony, *Bauhinia racemosa*. *Ma. ār Bauhinia* tree. *Ka. āre B. racemosa* Lin. *Te. āre B. spicata*. ? Cf. 106 *Te. adēa*. / Cf. Skt. ālu-, āluka- ebony; kāñcanāra-, kāñcanāla-, kudāra-, kudāla-, kuddāla-, kovidāra-, kāntāra- mountain ebony.

(b) Ta. ārti common mountain ebony, *B. racemosa*; holy mountain ebony, *B. tomentosa*; kāṭṭ-ātti mountain ebony; a ebony. *Ma. kāṭṭatti*, *atti B. tomentosa* (Winslow), *B. parviflora* (Bailey). *Ka. kāḍatti B. tomentosa* L. *Tu. kāṭatti B. tomentosa*. DED(S) 315.

373 *Ko. a-r-* (a-ry-) to do broad jump, jump. *To. kup-o-ry* a standing broad jump (kup a jump). DED 316.

374 Ta. ār-āṭṭu (-āṭṭi-) to lull to sleep; ār-āṭṭu to lull, lullaby. *Ma. ār-āṭṭuka, ār-āṭṭikka* to soothe or lull a child to sleep. DED 317.

375 Ta. āral brownish or greenish sand-eel, *Rhynchobdella aculeata*; āral id.; rich brown thorny-backed eel, *Mastacembalus armatus*. *Ma. āral, āron* eel, *Clitoria ternatea*. *Tu. āroḷy-minu* a kind of fish. DED 318.

376 Ta. āral fire (lex.). *Ma. (DCV, ML)* āral id. DEDS 54.

377 Ta. āray (-v-, -nt-) to investigate, examine, consider, seek; āraycci research, investigation. *Ma. ārayka* to seek, examine; āracca, āracci, āraycci, āracca, āraycci search, examination, investigation. *Ko. a-ryek* care-

fulness; a-ryeka-rn head cattle-boy. *Ka. āray* ārayu, ārayyu to search, investigate, take care of, ponder; ārayisu, ārayisu to look for, look to, desire; ārayike, ārayke searching, observing āre taking care of, etc.; ārekāra a man who fosters; ? ārisu to collect, gather, pick out select. *Tu. āraisuni* to expect, look for, desire āraiḷe, āreḷti care of, nourishing, protection. *Te. ārayu, arayu* to think, consider, search examine, inquire into, know, see, observe arayika thinking, considering, knowing, under standing; (K) rācu to investigate, inquire ārekōḍu a watchman. *Koṇḍa rey-* to search for; *intens. reba-* id. Cf. 363 Ta. āy and ? 365 Ta. ār. DED 319.

378 *Ko. argal* (? a-rgal) hailstone. *Ka. āri* kal, āri-varal (< paral), āre-kal id. *Koḍ. a-ri* ka-y id. Cf. 355 *Ka. āpi*, 384 Ta. āli, and 400 *Pa. ēdir*. DED 320.

379 *Ka. ārike* the Indian millet, *Panicum italicum*; hāraka, hāraku *Paspalum scrobiculatum* Lin. *Te. āruka, āruka*, (B. also) ārike ārika *P. scrobiculatum* (B. *P. frumentaceum*) āllu (pl.) *P. scrobiculatum*. *Go. (Mu. Elwin* *Setaria italica* (Voc. 137). *Pe. āru* (pl. a species of millet. *Kui ārka* id. *Kuwi* (Su. ārgu (pl. ārka) *Panicum italicum*. DED(S) 321.

380 Ta. ārai aquatic cryptogamous plant *Marsilia minuta coromandelica*. *Ma. āra* *Marsilea quadrifolia*. DED 322.

381 Ta. ārvam affection, love, desire hankering, devotion; ārvālan lover; ārvu desire. *Ma. ārōmal* darling; pleasantly, happily (Tiyya) ārti greed. *Ka. arume*, arame love affection, a kiss, a fickle or libidinous state of being; abbara desire, craving; abbarisu to desire. *Tu. arti* fondness (or with 281 *Ma. arivu*). *Te. ariti* love, affection; aruvam eagerness, fondness; (inscr.) arma fondness armili id., affection, desire; narmili love affection, desire. *Kuwi* (Isr.) armeli period of heat in animal; armeli per- to mate (animals). Cf. 227 Ta. arul. DED(S, N) 323.

382 Ta. āl, ālam, āla-maram banyan, *Ficus bengalensis*. *Ma. āl F. indica*. *Ir. e-lamar* banyan. *Ko. a-l* id. *Ka. āl, āla, āle* banian *F. indica* Roxb. = *F. bengalensis* Lin. *Koḍ. a-lī* banyan. *Pa. ēl meri* pipal tree. *Ga. (S.) āl* id. *Go. (many dialects)* ālī, (M.) āl(i), (Mu. āl id. (Voc. 142); (Tr.) barēli, (Ph.) bereli bireli, (W.) bereli, (G. Mu. Ma.) berel banya (Voc. 2604; for ber-, bar-, see 4411 Ta. peru *Koṇḍa āli* mṛānu pipal tree. *Pe. āl* gac id. (i. a mythological text). DED(S) 324.

383 *Ka. ālay(i)su* to listen, attend to, mind ālisu id., be heard, make oneself to be heard cry aloud. *Tu. ālaisuni* to listen to, hear attentively. *Te. ālakincu, ālincu* to hear listen or attend to, give ear to. Cf. 386 Ta. ālu. DED 326.

384 Ta. āli raindrops, hail, opening shower of the rainy season; wind; āl water, flood ālam water, ocean, rain; ālah-kāṭṭi *Ma. āli, āli-ppaṅam* hail; āl water; ālam water, sea

rain. *Ka.* āli-kāl, āle-kallu hailstone; (PBh.) āli-nīr water of dew. *Koḍ.* a-li, a-li-ka-y hail. *Tu.* āli-kallu, āli-parndu hailstone. *Kur.* āli id. *Malt.* āli hail. Cf. 355 *Ka.* āni, 378 *Ka.* āri, and 406 *Pa.* ēdir. DED 327.

385 *Ma.* āli oyster. *Te.* ālicippa cockle-shell. DEDS 55.

386 *Ta.* ālu (āli-) to sound, make noise, cry aloud, rejoice, dance; ālal sound, cry, screech of the peafowl; āli (-pp-, -tt-) to make a noise, roar; ālippu great noise, uproar. *Ma.* ālikka general shout, as in war or feast; ālattuka to bawl, halloo; ālippu great noise; āluka to dance. *Ka.* āl (āld-) to cry aloud; āluha crying aloud. *Kuwi* (S.) hali noise; (Isr.) hali ā- to make noise. Cf. 383 *Ka.* ālayisu. / Cf. Skt. ālita- = śabdita- (R. Schmidt, *Nachträge*). DED 328.

387 *Ta.* ālai sugar-cane press, sugar-cane. *Ma.* āla sugar-mill. *Ka.* āle a sugar-cane press or mill. *Tu.* āle a press, mill. DED 329.

388 *Pa.* (S.) āle- idea occurs to one. *Go.* (Ko.) āls- to think of; (L.) ālihanā to think (also al-) (*Voc.* 144).

389 *Ma.* ātta bitter gourd. *Ka.* āvaḍe a bitter acute-angled cucumber. *Te.* āvaḍa, (*VPK*) āmaḍa-kāya, āmaḍa-kāya id. DED(S) 330.

390 *Ta.* āvam quiver; bow-string; āva-nāri, āva-nārikai quiver. *Ma.* āva-nāri id. / ? Skt. cāpa-; Pkt. cāva-bow. DED 331.

391 *Ta.* āvārai, āvirai tanner's senna, *Cassia auriculata*; Tinnevely senna; āvākai *T.* senna. *Ma.* āviram *C. auriculata*. *Ko.* a-vrm (*obl.* a-vrt-) id. *Ka.* āvarike gida id. DED 332.

392 *Ta.* āvi (-pp-, -tt-) to gape, yawn, open the mouth so as to express loudly; *n.* yawn. *Ma.* āvi it- to yawn. *Ko.* a-vaj a yawn. *To.* o-pūly- (o-pūlc-) to yawn. *Ka.* ākaḷisu, ākuḷisu, āguḷisu to yawn, gape; ākaḷike, ākuḷike, āgaḷike, āguḷike yawning, gaping. *Koḍ.* a-valic- (a-valici-) to yawn. *Tu.* āvaly a yawn; āv-id- to yawn. *Kor.* (M.) āvalsu id. *Te.* āvalincu, āvulincu to yawn, gape; āvulinta a yawn. *Pa.* ām-, āv- to yawn; āmkuḍ, āvkuḍ, ākub a yawn. *Ga.* (Oll.) ām- to yawn; (S.<sup>2</sup>) āmk- id.; (S.<sup>3</sup>) āmk- id.; āmkun a yawn. *Go.* (Ko.) āvi a yawn (*Voc.* 145). *Kur.* āula'ānā to yawn. *Malt.* āwole id. *Br.* āvāning id. DED(S) 333.

393 *Ta.* āvi (-pp-, -tt-) to sigh, let out (as smoke); *n.* breath, sigh, soul, steam, vapour, smoke. *Ma.* āvi, āvati breath, life, vapour, steam; āvi it- to sigh. *Ko.* a-yv soul, steam, vapour. *To.* ofy breath; o-foj, o-fy vapour, morning mist, visible breath. *Ka.* āvi, āvari, āviri steam, vapour, heat. *Te.* āvi steam, vapour, heat; āviri vapour, exhalation, heat of the breath; āvincu to cook by steam or vapour; āvirillu to sweat, steam, evaporate. *Pa.* ākub steam, vapour. *Ga.* (P.) ākum, (S.<sup>3</sup>) āvir steam. *Kuwi* (Su.) āviri steam, vapour (< *Te.*). DED(S, N.) 334.

394 *Ta.* āvu (āvi-) to desire; āval great desire, craving, earnestness; (PR) āvalar lovers; āvāvu (āvāvi-) to desire, crave for, covet; āvā desire for a thing, covetousness; āvāvan avaricious person; āvavu avidity; *Ma.* āvikka to desire; āval desire; āv-ēram excessive desire; ākāvu gluttony, greediness. *To.* o-fil desire to eat. *Te.* āba greediness. DED(S, N.) 337.

395 *Kur.* ābdā unbleached, unsalted (of rice), (Ilahn) raw, as uncooked rice. *Malt.* āthwa raw, not boiled. DEDS 56.

396 *Ta.* āṛ (-v-, -nt-) to sink, plunge, dive, be deep, be absorbed, immersed, overwhelmed, fall down; āṛtu (āṛtti-) to immerse, plunge (*tr.*); āṛvār one who is deep in meditation on the Supreme Being, the ten Vaiṣṇava canonized saints, title of Jain and Buddhist saints; āṛvān the sun; āṛvu, āṛam depth; āṛā (-pp-, -nt-) to be immersed, absorbed; āṛi the sea, as the deep; seashore; āṛuvam depth, pit, deep sea. *Ma.* āṛam depth, deep place; āṛi the deep, ocean; āṛuka to sink; āṛa, āṛē deeply; āṛttuka, āṛttuka to sink, immerse (*tr.*); āṛvār, āṛvār title of the twelve Viṣṇu saints. *Ko.* a-lm (*obl.* a-lt-) depth. *To.* o-lm (*obl.* o-lt-) depth, deep place in river, nō-r o-f- (o-t-) to make sun drink (in one legend only); o-f- (o-t-) to run into foot; to sink (post) in ground; o-ōsy (thorns) not running into feet (in song; ? < Badaga); ? o-ṛṛ not being; o-ṛṛ o-l man who is not (here); o-ṛṛfoy o-l man who died (here); o-ṛṛi it is not ('not to be' < 'to sink, to disappear'). *Ka.* āṛ (ārd-), āṛu, āṛdu to sink in a fluid, immerse, dive, sink, be lowered, be deep; āṛa state of being deep, depth, being pressed down, humiliation; āṛi depth, craftiness, deceit, trickery; āṛvar title of the twelve Vaiṣṇava saints; āṛ (ārd-, add-) to sink in a fluid, be immersed. *Koḍ.* a-la depth. *Tu.* āla depth, deep, profound. *Te.* (Inscr.) āḍuvāralu, āḍuvāllu the Vaiṣṇava saints (< *Ta.*). ? Cf. 285 *Ta.* āḍuttu. DED(S) 338.

397 *Ta.* āṛakku, āṛakku, āṛakku olock, one-eighth of a measure. *Ma.* āṛakku handful, one-eighth of a nāri. *Ko.* ak the oḷk measure (in numeration: o-r ak one oḷk; for i-r o-k two oḷk, cf. 681 *Ta.* uṛakku). *To.* ak the aḷok measure for ghee or liquid (in numeration: wī-r ak one aḷok, i-r ak two aḷok, oy ak five aḷok, ma-k three aḷok; as milk measure = 1/4 ko-ny or 1/8 pīn). *Ka.* āṛakku one-eighth of a seer. / ? Cf. Skt. ādhaka- (Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 1106). DED 339.

398 *Ta.* āṛi circle, ring, wheel, discus weapon. *Ma.* āṛi roundness (as of disk, ring, etc.); funeral pile. *Ka.* āṛi roundness, a circle, a discus; āṛi roundness. *Te.* āṛi spherical, round, globular (applied to pearls). ? *Go.* (SR.) āre potter's wheel (*Voc.* 138). DED(N) 340.

399 *Ta.* āl man, husband, servant, labourer, adult; ālan husband; (Tinn.) āliyan id.; āp

male, manliness, courage, superiority, warrior; āṇan manly person; āṇmai manliness, virility, courage; āṇavan man, youth. *Ma.* āl a person, able person, servant, slave; ān male; ānma bravery. *Ko.* a-l man, servant, husband. *To.* o-l man, Toda; o-l coolie (< *Ta.*). *Ka.* āl servant, soldier, messenger, a grown person in general; āl, ān male; manliness, bravery; āṭṭi state of being a person; āṭutana, āṭtana service; prowess, valour; āṭma, āṇma, āṇba husband; āṇmu to be manly, vigorous; *n.* manliness, vigour. *Koḍ.* a-l servant; a-ni, a-n a-l man, male; a-nūnī male child (< a-ni-kūnī). *Tu.* āṭu person, labourer, messenger; āṭmage servant; āṇu adj. male; āṇuḍu, āṇḍu a male, a man (jōvu child); (Bright and Ramanujan) āṇu boy. *Kur.* āl adult male, husband, servant, mankind; ālas an adult male person, husband, friend, servant, soldier. *Malt.* āl-urqe to grow up to maturity. Cf. 291 *Ta.* āl strength. DED(S) 342(a).

400 *Ta.* āṭṭi woman, wife; āṭaval woman (*lex.*). *Ka.* āḍaṅgi a female. *To.* āḍe a coward. *Te.* ālu, (inscr.) ālu (*pl.* āṇdu) woman, wife; āḍadi, āḍadi, āḍudi woman; āḍaṅgulu females, women; āḍaṅgi a man of womanish character and ways; āḍu womanishness. *Pa.* aḍey wife. *Ga.* (S.<sup>3</sup>) āḍa payya female calf. *Go.* (Tr.) āṛ, (G. Mu. M.) āṛ (*pl.* W. Mu. Ma. āsk) woman (*Voc.* 139). *Koṇḍa* āḍu female (prefixed to certain animal names); ālu wife; āḷsi id. (related to 3rd person: 'his w.'). āḷ māsir wife and husband; āru wife (N. and W. dialects). *Pe.* āṛ (*pl.* ācku) woman, wife. *Manḍ.* āṛ (*pl.* ācke) id.; āco-mgār (*pl.* āco-mgahke) woman (for -mgār, see 4616). *Kui* āsa (*pl.* -ska/-saka) id., female; (Letchmajee) āli woman, wife. *Kuwi* (S.) āḍi, (T.) āru wife; (Isr.) āṛi woman, wife; (D.) āca (*pl.* āska) woman; (S.) āca female. *Kur.* āli woman, wife. / *Ta.* āḷaku hen of fowl, peacock, etc. / Cf. Skt. āḷi- a woman's female friend (this is borrowed back as *Ma.* āli, *Ka.* āli, āli, *Te.* āli, āli id.). DED(S) 342(b), DEDS 47.

401 *Ta.* āḷenal onom. expression signifying a dog's howling. *Ma.* āḷuka to cry out, roar; āḷippu explosion. DED 343.

402 *Ta.* āṛāṭtam agony of extreme sickness. *Ka.* āṛāṭa the anxiety of a sick man. *Te.* āṛāṭamu grief, sorrow; āṛāṭincu to grieve. DED 344.

403 *Ta.* āṛāṭuru slander, calumny. *Tu.* āṛavuni to despise, disparage. *Te.* āṛāḍi slander, disgrace; āṛuḍu ridicule, scorn. Cf. 3397 *Ta.* tūru. DED(S) 345.

404 *Ta.* āru (āri-) to cool, grow cold, be appeased, alleviated, mitigated, be suppressed, heal (as a wound); āṛu (āṛi-) to cool (*tr.*), assuage, appease, alleviate, mitigate, comfort, console, soothe, dry (*tr.*, as the hair). *Ma.* āṛuka to be extinguished, grow cool, be allayed, calmed, dry up (as land, washed hair, wounds), heal; āṛuka to cool, allay, calm, dry (*tr.*). *Ko.* a-r (a-ry-) to become cool

(liquid or solid), (dew) dries, (wound) heals. a-rc- (a-rc-) to make (liquid) cool, make to dry in heat; a-t- (a-ty-) to expose to fire to remove pollution (e.g. wet clothes or meat which might damage child in house, jewelry removed from corpse); arv- (art-) (water) is wanted; nī-r arp thirst; arp a-r- (a-ry-), arp e-gu-r- (e-gu-c-) to take a rest. *To.* o-r- (o-ry-) (hot water) cools, become dry by heating (e.g. cloth, head, body); o-f- (o-ty-) to dry in heat (*tr.*); a-l- (a-l-) (stream) goes dry, (pool, puddle) dries up; art- (first stem does not occur) to be thirsty; arp a rest; arp odg- (odgy-) to take a rest; arn (obl. arn-) dry dung; ? ar- (arḥ-) to be fatigued; o-r- (o-ry) (dispute) is settled; o-rc- (o-rē-) to settle (dispute) (? < Badaga); o-rc- (o-rē-) to reopen settled dispute because the settlement was unjust (i.e. alleviate, etc.). *Ka.* āṛ. āru to be extinguished, go out, grow cool. be calmed, allayed, appeased, dry, become dry, heal (as a wound); āru state of going out, state of being dried, etc.; āṛisu to cause to go out, allay, dry (*tr.*); ar- (art-) to be dried, dry up, disappear; ara, aru, arabu, arubu, aravu drought, famine; āṛike, āṛike state of growing or being dry or parched. *Koḍ.* a-r- (a-ri-) (stream, cloth) dries up; a-t- (a-ti-) to dry (*tr.*); ara- (arap-, arat-) (water) dries up, become emaciated. *Tu.* āruni to grow or be cool, grow or be dry; āṛuni, āṛiuni to dry up, drain off (*intr.*); āṛavuni to dry (*tr.*) drain; āṛiḍu to expose clothes, etc., for drying; arapuni to cool (*intr.*), become calm araput, arapely cooling. *Te.* āru to be extinguished, cool, be cooled, be calmed or pacified, be alleviated, abated, or assuaged dry, become dry, heal or be cured (as a wound); āṛucu, āṛcu, āṛucu, āṛupu, āṛpu to cool (*tr.*), pacify, appease, extinguish, dry (*tr.*). *Kol.* a-r- (a-rt-) to become dry; a-rp (a-rapt-) to make to dry. *Nk.* āṛ to become dry. *Nk.* (Ch.) āṛ- to be dried, be emaciated arup-/ārp- to dry up, heal (*tr.*). *Pa.* ēd-, (NE) ēd- to cool, cool off. *Ga.* (S.) āl- to cool down; (S.<sup>3</sup>) āl- to become cold; āḷupp- to make something cool; (P.) al- to be cured atap- to cure. *Go.* (Tr.) āṛānā to warm oneself to grow cool; (Ph.) āṛānā to heat, to cool caus. āṛsāṭtānā; (SR.) āṛānā to cool; (W.) āṛānā to warm oneself; (Mu.) āṛ- to warm oneself by sitting near the fire, (hot liquid to be cool; caus. āṛih-; (Ma.) āṛ- to warm oneself (in the sun); (Ko.) āṛr- (hot water to become cool; (S.) āṛ- to be cool; caus. āṛcah- (*Voc.* 135). *Koṇḍa* (BB) āṛ- (water etc.) to become cool. *Kui* āḷa (āḷi-) to become cool, chilled, cool down; āṣpa (āst-) to make cold, cool down, reduce a fire; āska good health, comfort, prosperity; āskaṭi id.; adj. in good health, well, comfortable. *Kuwi* (F.) āiyali, (Isr.) āy- (-it-) to become cool; (S.) āḷ cool. *Kur.* āṛtā'ānā to spread out in the sun for drying. DED(S) 346.

405 *Ta.* āru (*obl.* āru-) way, road, path means, manner, method. *Ma.* āru way, manner

*Ko.* o-yn-a-r (obl. o-yn-a-t-) path; a-l-a-r (obl. a-l-a-t-) way, distance; a-r-a-r (a-c-) to settle upon a course of action (see 347 Ta. ātu). *To.* o-r (obl. o-t-) way, entrance into thickets; o-l-a-r (obl. o-l-a-t-) path (cf. 399); tīr-a-r (obl. a-t-) open space between front of enclosing wall and entrance of house (cf. 3259); po-s-a-r (obl. a-t-) entrance, doorway (cf. 5354); -a-r by way of, through; around, all over; up to (a time), until. Cf. 2417 Go. sarri; ? cf. 311 Ta. aram. DED(S) 347.

406 *Pa.* ēdir, (S) ēyir hail. *Ga.* (P. S.<sup>3</sup>) ādir, (S.<sup>2</sup>) ādur id. *Go.* (G. Mu. Ma.) ādur id. (*Voc.* 129). *Koṇḍa* ānriga, (B.) ānrga (ānrga) id. *Pe.* ānrga id. *Manḍ.* ānrgi id. *Kui* āji id. *Kuwi* (F.) āji, (Su.) āji (*pl.* -ṇa) id.; (S.) ājīnga hailstones. Cf. 355 Ka. āpi, 378 Ka. āri, and 384 Ta. āli. DED(S) 348.

407 *Ta.* āru (āri-) to become strong, powerful, be possible, be sufficient, accumulate (as wealth), sustain, carry; ārral strength, power, prowess, ability, abundance, endurance, courage; āra greatly, exceedingly, entirely; ānra excellent, grand, splendid; ārral greatness, dignity, abundance, copiousness; ānraṇar, ānraṇar, ānraṇar erudite, wise persons; ānraṇar lady of exalted character. *Ma.* āruka to grow richly, thrive; ārram much; ārral growing; healthy, magnificent growth; ānra wide, excellent. *Ko.* a-r (only in negative, following S<sup>2</sup>-u) not to be willing to do so-and-so (Su. 1971, p. 342); (only in negative, following S<sup>1</sup>-l) cannot do so-and-so. *To.* (TS, song 12) o-xare you will not be (said to be Badaga; -ar belongs here). *Ka.* ā (ārt-) to be or become strong, be powerful, able, or competent, be possible, can, may, be adequate, be able for, be able to endure;

āru power, daring, self-will; āru might, force, daring, valour; āke power, valour; āpa being strong, being able, being possible. *Koḍ.* a-t (a-ti-) (body) attains maturity (at about 21 years), (fruit, grain) becomes mature but not yet ripe; a-ti full-grown but not yet ripe (guava, jack, coconut). *Te.* (Šaṅk., K) ātu, ātu to be adequate, sufficient, be capable of, endure. DED(S) 349.

408 *Ta.* ānam support; āni id., basis. *Ma.* ānam support. *Ka.* ān, ānu to be upheld, rest on, lean against, recline on, lean, bend, support (as the head), bear, endure, suffer; ānike, ānke, ānke leaning on, a staff to lean upon; ānisu to bend or hold towards, make lean against, cause to recline on, cause to be upheld, protect; ānu leaning on; āpu an object to lean on, refuge, protection. *Tu.* ānipuni to make lean. *Te.* ānu to lean, recline, be a support, lean or recline on; ānincu to place or lay so as to lean against, lean (*tr.*), support; ānika support, prop, strength. *Ga.* (S.<sup>3</sup>) ān-er to come to help. *Koṇḍa* ānika support, help, prop. ? *Kui* (tlaṭ) ēṇba (ēṭ-) to lay one's head upon; n. reclining. ? *Kur.* ānnā to cause pain by being pressed against the skin (as gravel on the road, a knot in a mat). *Malt.* ānreṭe to lean or rest on pillows. DED(S) 350.

409 *Ka.* ān(u) to lay hold of, hold, put on, take, seize; ānika, ānke laying hold of, seizing; ānke-goḷ to seize. *Te.* (S<sup>AN</sup>) āci-konu to seize, take away; (Šaṅk.) nācu to snatch, seize, usurp; nāci-kōlu usurpation. *Go.* ānjānā (Tr.) to catch the blood of a slain animal, (Ph.) to catch something falling (*Voc.* 124). *Pe.* ānj- (ānc-) to catch (something thrown at one). *Kui* ānjo a circular wicker trap for catching fish. DED(S) 57.

# I

410 (a) *Ta.* i demonstr. base expr. the nearer or proximate person or thing; pref. to nouns, expr. nearness [i before consonant, iv before vowel]; ivan, ival, ivar/ivarkaḷ, itu (before consonant)/iktu (before vowel), iv/ivai this man, this woman, these persons/this person (*hon.*), this thing, these things; *adj.* inta, inai, inkaṇ, inkiṭtu, inku, inkuttai, inke, itōḷ, itōḷi here; impar here; this world; ivan, in this place, this world; iṭtu, inṭai here, in this world; inṇan, inṇanam, inku here; in this manner; itā, itō, intā, into, itā behold!; intaṇai on this side; ippaṭi, ivvatu, inṇanam, inkaṇam in this way; i-ppāl on this side; hereafter; i-ppuṇam this place, this side; i-ppogutu, i-ppōtu now; ippavum even now, just now; itṭaṇai so much, a few; itṭupai thus much; itṭal by this means; immai the present birth; inna such; such things; inṇatu such as this, this thing; inṇan, inṇān such a person; inṇi now, immediately; inṇ-ini now, even now, without a moment's delay; inṇē now, here,

thus; (Asher-Radhakrishnan, p. 150) intāruṇkaḷ here you are! *Ma.* i, i this; ivan, ival, ivar, itu, iva this man, this woman, these persons, this thing, these things; inṇu in this direction, here; inṇanē, inṇinē thus; inṇiṭe, inṇiṭa here, hither; inṇōṭtu hither, this way; itā behold here!; ittaram this kind, thus; itṭiri so much; inna this, such; ippaṭi thus; ippuṇam this side; inna this, such; ippaṭi thus; i-ppuṇam this side; i-ppōḷ now. *Ko.* i near the speaker in ivl, ivr, id this man, this woman, these persons, this thing/these things; *adj.* i; i this place; i-k to this place; i-tr from this place; io-n, io-l, io-r, i-d this man, woman, etc.; ijn hence; if this direction; ita-k a little this way; itṭr from this direction; itervi in this neighbourhood; iḷy now; iḷyo-n, iḷyo-l, iḷyo-r, iḷyd this man, woman, etc., now; ila lo here!; inm (obl. int-) like this, this fashion, this amount; intk to this extent; ina-n/ino-n, ino-l, ino-r, ind such an important man, woman, etc., as this; ina-, inna- *adj.* such and such (as this);

inta- so great, such and such; i-pa-ty so big as this; intal so many as this; inmu-r like this; idejn from this time on; ina-k by now; inde-l this last night, yesterday night; this coming night (cf. ande-l evening). *To.* i (same meaning as *Ko.*); iθ (obl. in-) this person or thing; *pl.* iθa-m; *adj.* i; iθid because of this; iθi like this; iθ in this direction; itik a little in this direction; il in this place, here; iṭn, iṭn from this direction; itfok now; it this many; itk this much; itks at this distance; itṭik only so much as this; ito-f such as this; i(g) gis in this manner; iṣ in- (id-) to say like this; ? to have a refreshing feeling; iṣym exactly; i-nk to this place; i-na-r towards here, by this road; i ity few, small in quantity; i-py now; i-toṭ this bank (for possible analysis, cf. 1); i mun no-r this world, the world of the living (cf. 1). *Ka.* i proximate demonstrative base; iva/ita, ival/ike, ivar/ivargaḷ, idu/itu/ittu, ivu this man, this woman, these persons, this thing, these things; *adj.* i; ikō, ikkō, igō, idā, ide, idō look here!; ice this side, to this side, on this side; iṭa, iṭu, iṭu, isa, initu, inittu, inisu, intuṭu, isu so much or many as this; inittum all this or these, a little; inibar so many persons as these; itta, ittal on this side, in this direction, to this side, hereafter; intā, inṭā, intaha of this kind; innam such a man as this; intu in this manner, thus; ine, inne, iṭa, iṭaḍu, iṭal, iṭal, iṭye at this time, now; inu, innu the current time; illi, ili in this place, here; ihage, ihange, ihige, hige, hiṇge in this manner, thus. *Koḍ.* ivēn, iva, ivu/ienga, idi this man, this woman, these persons, this thing/these things; *adj.* i; illi here; illiṇi from here; itti, ittaṭṭi, ippara to this side; itṭiṇi from this side; i-le by this way; ikka now; ikk-atiṇi from now on; ikka-kape up to now; ikkale-, ikkanne just now; iccē, iccakki this many; innatē, intē of this kind; innane, i-tarati in this manner; innata-ngi for this purpose; i-nangundi on account of this; ippara this side (cf. 3984 To. par par). *Tu.* imbe, mōlu/imbāl/imbolu, mēru/mōkuḷu/imbey, indy, [see 557(a) Ta. u] this man, this woman, these persons, this thing, [these things]; *adj.* i; iṭu so much, so many; mōlu, mōllu, mulpa, mulṭa here; mulṭa of this place; ida, ide, idegy, iṇci hither; ipe, imbe *adv.* this side; iṇca thus, in this manner; iṇcane, iṇcene just so; indā behold!; iṇcogu lately, recently; itṭaru, itṭaru, itaru, itṭara enough; itṭē now; itṭene just now, immediately. *Te.* vīḍu (obl. vīni-)/vītanu/vītagādu/vītagu/vīyana, viru (obl. vīri-)/vīndlu, idi (obl. dīni-)/iddi/viyadi/viyadi, ivi (obl. vīti-)/ivvi/viyavi/viyavi this man, these persons, this woman or thing, these things; *adj.* i; iḷiḍa, iḷiḍe, iḷiḍa, iḷiḍe, ime, ipe, ike, iyama this woman; ikkaḍa, ikaṭu, ikoṭu, ikaṭa, ikaṭu, iccōṭu, iṭa, ikaḍa, ida this place, here; ippudu, ipudu this time, now; ippaṭi of this time, present, modern; indu here; inta so much, so large; this time, the present moment; intaṭa at or by this time; intē, intiya only so

much; indaru so many (persons), all these inni, ini so many (things) as these, all these iṭu thus; to this place; iṭulu, iṭtu, iṭṭulu, iṭ thus; iṭṭi such; iṭṭiḍu such a man; idigō, id igō look here!; ivala, ivala this side, on this side, recently; inda, indamu take this! (*Irperative* 2sg.; K., p. 210). *Kol.* im/imd, iv id, idav this man, these men, this woman; thing, these women or things; *adj.* (rare used) i; inṇ in this way; indar, indav, inṭ this many men, women, things; inṇon, inṇo inṇod, inṇov man, men, woman or thin women or things like this; ittan, ittar, itte man, men, woman of this place; ittin her ittaṭ from here; indaḍ on this place; it this much; inṇi now; (SR) ilaḍ, iyanṇa henc ilapaṣaḍ this side; inṭhe so. *Nk.* ivnd, id, id: this man, this woman or thing, these women or things; *adj.* i; inṇa like this; inṇ in th manner, so; indhar so many males; ittin her ittiṇ hither; ittaṭ from here; ittek so muc inṇi now; idand(i) in this direction; i hither; iphur now; ibhal on this side; iy this year. *Nk.* (Ch.) in, ir, id this man, the men, this woman or thing; itak(an), ita here; itte this much; idaṭ from here; ind inṇi now; iyel this direction; iyānd th year; iṣen in this manner. *Pa.* id, iv th woman or thing, these women or thing; [see 475 Ta. u]; *adj.* i; ingot, iṇot this muc it, ittu in this direction; itṭilec so big; itur ( this side; itni so, in this way; idod in th direction; ini here; ipoṭ this time; iyaḍ th year; iyalti in this fashion; ita like th (inflected: I sg. iten, 3 sg. ited, etc.); it iten in this way, so. *Ga.* (Oll.) id that wom; or thing; *adj.* i; inṇi now; it, il here; (S. il(lu) id. *Go.* (Tr.) el (obl. en-), *pl.* er h this man, these men; (Ch.) iyel, *pl.* iye (W. Ph. ChD.) er, *pl.* erk id.; (Mu.) er (ol en-) he, this man (or do forms like el, er, belong in 764?); (S.) in this man (*Voc.* 39 181, 212); (ASu.) vēr (obl. vēr-), *pl.* vēr h this man, these men; (Y. G. D. M.) vēr, (M vēr, (Ko.) vēnd he, this man (*Voc.* 3314 (all dialects) id, *pl.* iv (Tr. iv, W. iū, Pa iwvu), (SR. Y.) id/hid, *pl.* iv/hiv this wom; or thing, these women or things (*Voc.* 166 (Tr.) iggā, (SR. Y.) igge, (G. Mu. M.) ig (Ma.) igan, ige here (*Voc.* 151); (Tr. W. ChD ingā, (Y.) inga, (Ch.) ingana now (*Voc.* 152 (Tr.) iccōr, *neut.* icnal, *pl.* iccōr as much, many, or as big as; (Mu. Ma. S.) iccon th much; (Ma.) icca this big, this much (*Voc.* 157); (G. Ma.) inṇek, (Mu.) iṇek, (M. Kc inṇe now (*Voc.* 158); (Mu.) idam like thi (Ma.) idram-na of this sort (*Voc.* 167); (Tr idra just now (*Voc.* 169); (SR.) indke, (W indeke, (Mu.) idek, (S. Pat.) indike now (Tr.) indēkē just now (*Voc.* 172); (Tr ipkēṭē now (*Voc.* 175); (Ph.) ibāri this si (*Voc.* 176); (Mu. Ma.) iyēnd, (Tr.) yēnd th year (*Voc.* 179; cf. 5153 Ta. yāṇṭu); (Kc ila so, in this way (*Voc.* 197); (W. Ph.) iṣā now; (Tr.) iṣāri just now (*Voc.* 199); (Tr iskē at this time in the past (*Voc.* 201); (SR isnom so far, up till now (*Voc.* 202); (SR. Y



ihin like this, in this manner; (Tr. W. Ph.) ihun like this, thus, so (Voc. 205); (Mu.) igadur in this direction (Voc. 206); (W.) itaI such; (Tr.) itol, *neut.* itaI, *pl.* itor such, like this (Voc. 210); (ASu.) hindal from this side, hike here, hipē with this. *Konda vēru* (*obl.* veni-), vēru (*obl.* veri-), idi (*obl.* deni-), ivi (*obl.* venka-) this man, these men, this woman or thing, these women or things; ikan, ikar, ikad, iken id.; itaI (*obl.* itaR-) this side; itaR(i) of this side; itaRand from this side; ibe/bēn (*obl.* iben-/bēn-) here; ibeni/bēni of this place, belonging to this place; ibekan man belonging here; iR(u) in this manner, like this; iya (variant *yā*) *adj.* this; iyakan this man, etc.; iyel, ēl now; iyonp this year (cf. 5153 Ta. *yāntu*); nini this type or manner; ninikan this sort of man, etc.; ninu ones (women or things) like this; niso this many, this much; nisondar, nisok/nisor/ nisond these many men, these many women or things. *Pe.* ivan/iven, ivar, idel, ivek, idi/ idan, ivan this man, these men, this woman, these women, this thing, these things; *adj.* i, inda; ice, icek, icaka (*neut.* *pl.* icin, icon) so big, so many, so much; igo, igoy now; intan in this direction; ini, ibe here; ibni belonging to here; ileg so, in this way; iyonpān/iyonpān this year (cf. 5153 Ta. *yāntu*). *Manḍ.* i *adj.* this; ivan this man; idel this woman; idi this (*neut.*); icek this much, so much; ini here; iba id.; iytut this year. *Kui* ianju, iaru, iri (K. id.), ivi this man, these men, this woman or thing, these women or things; *adj.* i; imba here; imbangi hither; imbarai hence, henceforth; ine this side, this way, here; ise (so *Gramm.*); ise (*Voc.*) this much, so much, so many; isoli, isoni, isori so many; ih(i)ngi thus; ihti this kind; indamu take it! *Kuwi* (F.) iwasi, iwari, idi, iwati this man, these men, this woman or thing, these women or things; *adj.* i; imba, imba'a here; itala hither; ileki in this way; iceka, icura so much; indamū take!; (S.) ivasi, ivari, idi, ivi/ivaska this man, these men or women, this woman or thing, these women or things; *adj.* i; imbaa, inika here; iccōra so many; icecca so much; (Su.) iyona this year. *Kur.* is, ir/ibrar, id, ibra this man, these persons, this woman or thing, these things; *adj.* i; ibiri at this moment (previously mentioned); idā, isan, hisan here; isti from here; idim just at present; idnā this year; iḡe therefore; iḡō in this direction; innū in this direction, by this means, ittra, hittra id., hither; iḡndā, iḡrā, iḡrū, iḡ as much or many as; iḡngē so, therefore; iyyā, hiyyā over here, in this village or country; ennē such as this. *Malt.* ih, ir, ith this man, these persons, this woman or thing/these things; *adj.* i; iw iwe these objects or circumstances (previously mentioned); ithi, ihin, inda, inhi here; indeki, inki, inle, iny, inyle thus; ine to do thus (cf. āne to think, say, or do thus s.v. 868 Ta. en; is āne a contamination of en to say and the demonstrative a-, or is ine a new formation, ana-

logical to āne, reinterpreted as if it had something to do with a-?); ino here; inond so much; inonno by this time; inor now; itī this place. *Br.* i- a base declined for case, to which the enclitic suffix pronouns are added (cf. MBE 1961a). For forms with initial h- in various of the languages, MBE 1980b. DED (S, N) 351(a).

(b) *Ta.* inru, inraikku, irrai today. *Ma.* innu id. *Ko.* indy id.; indo- from today. *To.* id today. *Ka.* indu. *Koḍ.* indī. *Tu.* ini, inne. *Kol.* indeḍ, (Kin.) iner, (SR.) inēḍ, nedī. *Nk.* indaḡ. *Nk.* (Ch.) inen. *Pa.* ine(n). *Ga.* (Oll.) ine(n). *Kur.* innā. *Malt.* ine. *Br.* ainō, (J) annō. DED (S) 351(b).

(c) *Ta.* inī hereafter, from here onwards (of place); innum, innam still, yet, again, more than this, also, in addition to (in a conjunctive sense). *Ma.* ini henceforth, yet, still, more; iniyum again. *Ko.* in other. *To.* in other; hereafter; inn yet (with neg. vb.). *Ka.* inu, innu still, yet, moreover, hence, hereafter, more; innum still more, still. *Koḍ.* inīni hereafter, again; inīnu- still other. *Te.* ika, iḡa, inka hereafter, henceforth, still farther, yet. *Kol.* ini and; (SR.) inḡā id. *Go.* (S.) ika, inka also (Voc. 149). *Kui* enḡa and. DED 351(c).

(d) *Ta.* (Ramnad dial., Annamalai, p. 875) ittini very little. *Ma.* icciri, ittiri id.; iḡḡi a little. *To.* iḡ ti-rm small bag (see 2632 *Ma.* cila). *Te.* isumanta*adj.*, *adv.* a little, a particle, a jot; incuka *n.* a little; *adv.* a little, somewhat; niḡḡu, nisuvu child, young of any animal. *Kol.* isiḡe small; for a little while. *Go.* (G.) iccuhna (*pl.* -ḡ) small (*non-masc.*), iccuhnor id. (*masc.*); (Hislop *Maṛia*) ichun little; (Mu.) iḡik a little (Voc. 155); (SR.) isar gundi youngest brother (Voc. 200). *Konda* izri small, little; nisiro little, slight. *Pe.* icuḡ(i), *pl.* icuḡiḡ (most commonly used) a little; icuḡiḡ = icuḡiḡ; icḡi, icḡe little, small, tiny. *Manḍ.* icuk a little. *Kui* ike little, few, small. *Kuwi* (Su.) icci, (F.) ici, (S.) ici small; (F.) icayi, icari, icani a little; icara small (amount); (S.) icasi infant; (Mah.) icun-wērā childhood; (S. *Gramm.*, p. 244) iccai so little (cf. 557b *Kuwi* uccai, hūcai, 651 *Kuwi* eccai, hēcai). DED (N) 59.

411 *Ta.* ika (-pp-, -nt-) to leave behind, go away from. *Ma.* ikaykkuka to move away, part with. *Ko.* iḡ (-iḡy-) to separate (*intr.*) from others leaving a space between; iḡc- (-iḡc-) id. (*tr.*). *To.* ix- (-ixθ-) to separate oneself from others; ix- (-ix-) to make people separate, make people make room, open loop or bangle. Cf. 3730 *Ta.* niva. DED (S) 352.

412 *Ta.* ikaṇai a kind of tree. *Ma.* ikaṇa(m) a kind of tree.

413 *Ta.* ikaI (ikalv-, ikaṇr-, ikaI-) to disagree, hate, be inimical, compete; *n.* enmity, hatred, battle, war; ikaṇ warrior, jackal; ikaIiyār enemies; ikaIōṇ enemy; ikaI (ikaI-) to be in disagreement with one another, wrangle; ikaI quarrelsome woman; iyaI

(iyaIv-, iyaṇr-, iyaI-) to compete, wager; *n.* rivalry, competition. *Ma.* ikaIuka to hate, reject, vie, compete; ikaI fight; iḡal resistance. DED 353.

414 *Ta.* ikaḡ (-v-, -nt-) to slight, despise; be careless, negligent; forget; *n.* contempt, reproach; ikaḡcci disparagement, negligence; dislike; ikaḡvu contempt, scorn. *Ma.* ikaḡuka to despise, blame, condemn.

415 *Ta.* iku (-pp-, -tt-) to kill, destroy, fell, put to rout; ikuḡ, ikuḡi thunderbolt. *Ma.* ikukka, ikaykkuka to conquer. DED 354.

416 *Ta.* iku (-pp-, -tt-), (PR) ikai (-pp-, -tt-) to give. *Ka.* iku to give (as money, alms, a name, medicine); iḡgu to give. Cf. 2598 *Ta.* i. DED (S) 355.

417 *Ta.* ikuḡai woman's confidante; kindred, friendship. *Kuwi* (Mah.) iḡuḡā mother's younger sister; iḡuḡā father's younger brother. DEN 7.

418 *Te.* iḡul(u)cu, iḡilincu, ivul(u)cu to grin, show the teeth; (Merolu) iccu to grin. *Pa.* ikp- (-ikt-) id. *Kur.* iḡa'ānā, iḡiḡnā to show the teeth; iḡḡō characterised by protruding teeth. *Malt.* iḡie to grin, reproach; iḡiro wry-mouthed. *Tu.* nijikatrūni, nijikāvuni, nijikāvuni, nikāvuni to grin; kōli nikāvuni to show the teeth, as dogs, monkeys; nikuni to appear, as the projecting teeth. Cf. 554 *Ta.* iḡu. DED (S) 357.

419 *Te.* inkuva a sigh. *Go.* (Ma.) inka a belch (Voc. 171); (LuS.) inkawata hiccup. *Kur.* iḡkhānā to cough. *Malt.* inḡe id.; inḡre to force phlegm from the throat, hawk; inḡ-pūce hiccup. *Br.* hicking to hiccup (or probably IA; see Turner, *CDIAL*, nos. 14074, 14075). DED (N) 358.

420 *Ta.* inku (inḡi-) to abide, stay. *Te.* inkuva a place, haunt (or with 480 *Ta.* iru). DEDS 58.

421 *Ta.* icaḡku, caḡkaṇ-cepī, uvar-caḡkaṇam, muḡ-caḡku mistletoe berry thorn, *Azima tetraacantha*, *Ma.* iyaḡku, isaḡku id. *Ka.* egaci, uppegaci, uppagaci, uppacci *Monetia barlerioides*; (DCV) isagele mistletoe berry thorn. [*A. tetraacantha*, Lamk. = *M. barlerioides*, L'Hérit.] DED (S) 359.

422 *Kur.* isung oil. *Malt.* isḡnu id. DED 360.

423 *Kur.* isḡnā (isḡyā) to open in long slits, chap, crack; isḡḡā crack, slit, chink. *Malt.* isḡe to be well parched (as grain), be cracked (as the skin). DED 361.

424 *Ta.* ici fie!, excl. expressive of disgust or loathing. *To.* uḡ excl. of dislike. *Ka.* is, issi interj. of disgust. *Tu.* isḡ, issi interj. expr. disgust. *Te.* isiḡō, isi, issiḡō, issi fie! (denotes contempt, dislike, disapprobation). *Malt.* is-pōpī fie! fie! DED 362.

425 *Konda* (BB) is- (-t-) to strike. *Pe.* ih- (ist-) id., beat (drum). *Manḍ.* ih- (-t-) to beat.

*Kui* ihpa (iht-) to thrust into or through spear, spit, impale. *Kuwi* (F.) ih- (ist-), is darata sile ihimu 'bolt the door!' and pa 3pl. masc. isteri. DEDS 60.

426 *Pe.* ih- (ist-) to soak, steep. *Man* ih- (-t) to soak, brew (landa). *Kui* ihḡ (iht-) to soak, steep. DEDS 61.

427 *Kur.* (Hahn) iḡo straight from her straight forward. *Malt.* iḡio true. DEDS 62.

428 *Kol.* (SR.) isre glow-worm. *Pe.* isḡiḡ puli, isḡe jipoli firefly. *Manḍ.* isḡe fir DEDS 63.

429 *Ta.* inḡi ginger. *Ma.* inḡi. *Ko.* inj. *Ko.* inḡi. / Cf. Pali *siḡḡā*, *siḡḡivera*; Skt. *śḡḡaverā* (Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 12588); for -vera-, s. 5535 \*vēr-root. DED 363.

430 *Ta.* inḡu (inḡi-) to be absorbed (water in the ground), evaporate, be curdled (as milk), get thick (as ghee); ? imai (-pr-tt-) to diminish, shrink. *Ko.* i-y- (i-c-) (flood) subsides. ? *To.* ez, in song-unit: eze x thick mass of buttermilk (= moze xen; mo buttermilk, 4630; ken, cf. 1987; cf. esp. *Ta.* inḡu to be curdled, as milk). *Ka.* inḡu to imbibed (as water by the earth or other porous matter), sink into, dry up, boil away (*intr.*); inḡisu to evaporate by boiling, et (*tr.*); inḡe the state of soaking into, et; iḡaru to be evaporated or dried up; imar imiru, imuru to evaporate in boiling, dry up disappear (as a boil), wane, waste away; ic inḡu the state of being dry, withered, fade or sapless. *Tu.* inḡuni to absorb (as water); dry; to sink in (as eyes from disease). ? inḡu, inuku, iḡu to dry up or evaporate (water), sink; inḡincu to dry up, cause to d up; inḡuḡu sinking or drying up (of water or other liquid on the surface of any substance *adj.* sunk, dried up, withered, shrunk; iḡu ivuru to dry up, be evaporated, disappear; perish, die away; iḡirincu to dry up (*tr.* imuru to be evaporated as oil in lamp; i to shrivel, wither, dry up; iḡa crookedness (B.) lank, withered, misshapen; dindu to sink in, be absorbed. *Pa.* nindk- (flood) to subside. *Nk.* (Ch.) ḡik-, ḡig- flood water to subside; ḡigap- to make to subside (cf. 501). *Ga.* (I nink- flood water to subside; (S.<sup>3</sup>) inḡ-ḡr- be absorbed. *Go.* (Mu. *Ko.*) inḡ- (flood) subside, (water) dries up (Voc. 194). *Kom.* inḡ- (-t) (water) to be evaporated, dry (in summer), (floods) to subside in a river. *Pe.* inḡ- (-t) (water) to sink into the ground be absorbed. *Kuwi* (Su.) inḡ- (-t) (water) to be absorbed, dry up. DED (S) 364.

431 *Kur.* inḡnā to receive, accept, *g.* *Malt.* inḡre to receive, take into the hand DED 365.

432 *Ta.* iḡa (-pp-, -nt-) to be cracked, split be torn off as skin; dig, scoop out, hollow force a way through as an elephant in batt root up as a hog, gore as a bull, throw clods in a furrow; itappu large cleft, ga

clod of earth thrown out by ploughing; *iṭavan* clod, lump of earth; *iṭi* (-v-, -nt-) to crumble, fall to pieces, be in ruins (as a wall), become eroded, break in two, part; (-pp-, -tt-) to break to pieces, demolish; *iṭical* grain bruised in pounding; *iṭivu* decay, destruction, crumbling down as of an undermined bank. *Ma. iṭakka* to dig, split; *iṭika* to crumble, fall to pieces, be split, be powdered, fall, be reduced (as a price); *iṭikka* to demolish, humble; *iṭiccal* demolition, ruins, dejection; *iṭippu* ruination; *iṭivu* demolition, despondency, degradation. *Ir. depisu* to cause to break. *Ko. iry-* (*ir-*) to crush in a mortar, break, destroy in one movement (e.g. wall), be broken; *iryy* large ditch caused by erosion. *To. iry-* (*ir-*) to fall down (as a house); (*ir-*) to pull down (a ruined house). *Ka. idi* to be powdered, ground, crumble; *idisu* to cause to powder; *idupu* breach, crack, hole; *inde* crack, slit. *Koḍ. idi-* (*idiv-*, *idinj-*) (wall) falls, (land) slips; (*idip-*, *idic-*) to knock over (wall, something piled or built up). *Tu. idē* split, chasm. *Te. idiyu* to split, crack, fall to pieces, crumble, fall in; *idupu* breach, crack, hole; *inde* crack, slit. ? Cf. 2955 *Pe. dṛiṅ(g)*- and 2974 *Kol. dēpla*. DED(S) 366.

433 *Ta. iṭakkar* indecent words, terms denoting things or actions too obscene to be uttered in good society; *iṭakkan* rude, saucy, disrespectful person; *iṭakku* vulgar language, captious speech, rudeness, incivility, obstinacy as of a balky horse; *iṭaṅkar* debauchees, libertines, licentious men. *Ko. eṛk* rude, overbearing conduct. *Tu. eḍaṅku* pātera an offensive word. *Kur. eṛex* sour and acid, cross, acrimonious, nasty. DED 367.

434 *Ta. iṭam* place, room, spot, opportunity; *iṭan* wide space, auspicious time; *iṭai* place, space, suitable time, opportunity; *iṭaviya* wide, extensive, spacious; *iṭalam* width, extent; *iṭavai* way. *Ma. iṭa*, *eṭa*, *iṭam*, *eṭam*, *eṭam* place, spot, house, time. *Ko. eṛm* (*obl. eṛt-*) place. *To. iṛṇ* (*obl. iṛt-*) place. *Ka. ide*, *eḍe*, *eḍa* place, spot, ground. *Koḍ. eḍe* the company or proximity of a person. *Tu. idē* place, room, space, abode; (B-K.) *dekki* place, room. *Te. eḍa* place, spot; *eḍamu* place, space, room, opportunity, time, occasion. DED(S, N) 368.

435 *Ta. iṭar* affliction, distress, trouble, poverty; *iṭai* trouble, difficulty, check, impediment; *iṭaiyṭu*, *iṭaiyṭu* obstacle; *iṭumpu* cruelty, oppression, tyranny; *iṭumpai* suffering, affliction, distress, calamity, evil, harm, injury, disease, poverty; *iṭaṅcal* obstruction, hindrance, trouble. *Ma. iṭar* trouble, grief, impediment, hindrance; *iṭayṭu* obstacle; *iṭampuka* to obstruct. *Ka. idaru*, *iduru*, *idru*, *eḍaru*, *eḍru* impediment, hindrance, trouble, enmity; *eḍar*, *eḍaru* poverty, indigence, ruin. *Te. eḍaru* misfortune; *eḍdami* misfortune, calamity; *eḍdamu* prevention; *iduma* calamity, misfortune, trouble, hardship, evil, ill; *depparamu*, *depparamu* danger, peril; (Inscr.)

*eḍaru* to obstruct. ? Cf. 788 *Kur. eṛex-eṛpā*. DED(S) 369.

436 *Ta. iṭalai* wild olive, *Olea dioica*. *Ma. iṭala* a wood, burning very rapidly, (*ML*). *Olea dioica*; (*DCV*) *eṭala* id. *Ka. (DCV)* *eḍala* wild olive. DED(S) 370.

437 *Ta. iṭaru* (*iṭari-*) to stumble, strike one's foot against, kick, obstruct; *n.* obstacle; *iṭaral* stumbling, obstacle. *Ma. iṭaruka* to stumble, trip, falter, hesitate; *iṭareca* stumbling, hesitation; *iṭampuka* to stumble, knock against, oppose, walk with difficulty; *iṭampal* contrariety; *iṭantuka* to walk with difficulty. *To. id-* (*idy-*) to limp. *Ka. idaru*, *eḍaru* to stumble, trip; *eḍavu*, *eḍapu* the foot to be struck at a thing so as to cause a person to fall or to be near to fall, strike with the foot against, stumble, trip; *eḍacu*, *eḍagu* difficulty, esp. in speaking; (Nanj.) *eḍgu* to stumble; *eḍahu* to stumble, commit a mistake; *n.* stumbling; *eḍahuha* stumbling, deviating from the right course; (Ilav.) *daṅku* to stumble. *Tu. eṭṭuni* id.; (B-K.) *eḍaṅku*, *daṅku*, *daṅku* id., hit against; *dumpiyuni*, (B-K.) *dompu* to stumble. *Kor. (T.) dakki* id. *Te. dekku* to hinder, prevent, arrest. *Malt. imbe*, *ippe* to tumble, be dashed against. DED(S, N) 371.

438 *Ta. iṭi* (-pp-, -tt-) to sound loud, roar, thunder, throb, beat, ache (as the head); *n.* thunder, roar, great noise, ache, throbbing pain; *iṭippu* thunder, noise. *Ma. iṭi* thunderbolt. *Ko. iry-* (*ir-*) (heart) beats fast, thunder. *To. iry-* (*ir-*) to thunder; *iryy* thunder. *Go. (Ko. M.) idr-* to thunder (*Voc.* 163). DED(S) 372.

439 *Ta. iṭi* flour, esp. of rice or millet; light meal with flour as its chief ingredient; *iṭiyal* a loose confectionary made of flour; *iṭiyappam* steamed rice-cake. *Ma. iṭiyappam*, *iṭiyuppi* a kind of cake. *Te. idi*, *idikuḍaka*, *idikuḍumu* different sorts of cakes. Cf. 455 *Ta. iṭali*. DEDS 64.

440 *Ka. idi* to be joined or united, be close, be mixed together, crowd; *n.* state of being close, joined, or together; the whole; (PBh.) *iduvu* heap, mass. *Koḍ. idi* the whole. *Tu. idi* entire, whole. Cf. 458 *Ta. iṭṭai* and 538 *Ta. iṭṭu*. DED 373, and from DED 430.

441 *Ta. iṭiṇṇil* the hollow portion of a lamp, which is the receptacle for the oil. *Ma. iṭiṇṇil* small earthen lamp. DED 374.

442 *Ta. iṭu* (*iṭuv-*, *iṭt-*) to place, deposit, put in, keep, throw, cast away, discharge (as arrows), give, pour (as rain), put on (as a bangle), compare, bury, lay (as an egg); *iṭu* applying, putting on, delivering, handing over, appropriateness, fitness, equality, a pledge, security, mortgage. *Ma. iṭuka* to put, place, plant, wear, cast, throw, give, act in general; *iṭuvikka*, *iṭikka*, *iṭukkuka* to make to put, etc.; *iṭu* placing, stability, durability, close texture, equivalent, what

is equal, matches. *Ko. id-* (*iṭ-*) to put, fix; *iṭ* shot; equal, equality. *To. id-* (*iṭ-*) to put, place, give, throw, (sun) shines, (wind) blows, wear (jewelry anywhere except around neck); auxiliary of perseverative aspect; *idc-* (*idc-*) to set fire to, smoke (tobacco). *Ka. idu* (*iṭt-*) to let go or send from the hand, put down, throw, put, place, apply, set, plant, put on (as ornaments), lay by, keep, produce, perform, effect, make; *n.* putting, throwing, putting on, an ornament; = *idu*; *idisu* to cause to put, etc.; *iduge*, *idige* putting down or on, that is put on, an ornament; *iduvike* putting, applying, planting, producing, etc.; *idu* putting, placing, that is put, an object or mark to aim at, throwing, fitness, proportion, equality, that is equal or matches, an equivalent, a pledge. *Koḍ. id-* (*iduv-*, *iṭt-*) to drop (*tr.*); (*Kar.* also) to wear (not used for *sari*). *Tu. idpini* to place, put down; *idu* a pledge, pawn, an equivalent; *dipini* to place, keep, put, reserve, lay by; *dipāvuni* to cause to place, keep, put, etc.; *dipāvopuni* to keep, etc., for oneself; (B-K.) *iṭu*, *idu*, *iddu*, *iddu* to place. *Te. idu* to place, put, lay, give, offer; *idu* equality, a match, an equal, an equivalent, pledge, equal. *Kol. i-d-* (*iṭt-*) to put. *Nk. ir-* (*iṭt-*) to put, allow. *Nk. (Ch.) ir-* (*iṭt-*) to put. *Pa. id-* (*iṭt-*) to put, put down, place, keep, lay (eggs), allow. *Ga. (Oll.) ir-* to put, fill, lay (eggs); (S.) *ir-* (*iṭt-*) to put, place. *Go. (Tr. W. Ph.) irrānā* to keep, place, preserve; *irr-* (Mu.) to put, keep, (Ko.) to hide; *ir-* (A.) to keep, (Y.S.) to put, keep; (Ma.) *ar-*, *er-* to put away, hide (*Voc.* 182). *Koṇḍa id-* to put; *ir-* (*iṭt-*) to serve (food), put, pour in or out; *iṭki-* (*t-*) to put on (ornament), insert (flowers behind ear), wear a beauty mark. *Pe. iṭ-* (*t-*) to put; *iz-* (*ist-*) id., put in (salt), fix (fishtrap). *Maṇḍ. iṭ-* to put, put down. *Kuṭi iṭa* (*iṭi-*) to place, put down, set, fix, put by, keep, see a person off, take to wife; *n.* act of placing, putting, setting, keeping. *Kuwi* (F.) *itali* to keep; (S.) *ittinai* to place, put, keep. ? Cf. 492 *Ka. irku*. DED(S, N) 375.

443 *Ta. iṭu* (*iṭuv-*, *iṭt-*) to hit against; *iṭacu* (*iṭaci-*) to strike, collide; *iṭi* (-pp-, -tt-) to butt, hit against, kill; *n.* stroke, blow, push. *Ma. iṭayuka* to hit against, press against, quarrel; *iṭacal* a quarrel; *iṭacil* conflict; *iṭi* stroke, blow, shock, bruising, pounding; *iṭikka* to beat, bruise. *Ko. id-* (*iṭ-*) to beat; *iṭ* a blow; *iryl* act of striking a blow. *To. id-* (*iṭ-*) to hit against. *Ka. idaku* to beat, cuff; *idi* to pound, beat; (PBh.) *idu* (*iṭt-*) to hit; *dikkā*, *dikki*, *dī*, *diku* a butt with the head. *Tu. eḍaṅkuni* to hit, kick; *eḍapuni*, *eḍupuni*, *eḍpuni* to thump, strike with the fist, pound in a mortar. *Te. dī* a butt with the head; *dikonu* to butt, encounter, attack, meet, oppose. *Kol. (Kin.) ir-* to strike. *Koṇḍa rey*, (BB also) *ri-* to beat, strike. *Pe. ir-* (*iṭt-*) id., throw (stone). *Kur. iryaṇā* to kick. ? Cf. 492 *Ka. irku* and 2955 *Pe. dṛiṅ(g)*- DED(S) 376.

444 *Ta. iṭukku* (*iṭukki-*) to take between the fingers or toes, grasp as with pincer, take under one's arm, press or squeeze between two boards; *n.* prehensile claws; those of a scorpion or of a lobster; *iṭuk'* pincers, tongs, tweezers, steel trap, prehensile chela of a crab or a scorpion; *iṭṭai* vice in turner's lathe. *Ma. iṭukku* claws of lobster; *iṭukkuka* to press, pinch (as a crab); *iṭuk'* pincers, tongs, forceps. *Ko. ikl* tongs. *Ka. idak* to pinch, tweak; *ikkur*, *ikkura*, *ikkara*, *iku* pair of tongs, pair of pincers; (PBh.) *igku* tongs, pincers. *Tu. idumbulu* (in wrestling the act of seizing each other tightly with both hands; *ikkulji*, *ikkule*, (B-K.) *ikkul* pair of pincers or tongs. *Kuṭi dīpa* tongs pincers. DED 356, 377.

445 *Ta. iṭukku* narrow lane, path, partly between fingers, crevices between the feet cleft in split wood, any place where a person or thing may get pressed or wedged in difficulty, trouble, straits; *iṭukkam* closeness, narrowness of space, trouble; *iṭukku* *iṭuval* crevice; *iṭuṅku* (*iṭuṅki-*), *iṭuku* (*iṭuki-*) to shrink, contract; *iṭukkan* misery, distress; *iṭukkan* corner, nook; *iṭakkar* being close and crowded; *iṭaṅkar* narrow path; *iṭaṅcal* narrowness, closeness, trouble; *iṭtu* small, narrow; *iṭṭai* smallness, minuteness; obstacle, hindrance; *iṭṭaiṇcal* trouble, straits; *iṭṭi* scantiness, slenderness; *iṭṭimai* smallness, narrowness; *iṭṭalam* crowd, throng, insufficient air-space, difficulty, affliction; *iṭṭal* *ppaṭu* to be brought together as fragments and concentrated within a small area; *iṭṭ* narrow path between two fields (*local*). *M. iṭukku* narrow passage, straitness, difficult poverty; *iṭuṇṇuka* to be straitened, contracted; *iṭukkuka* to confine; *iṭaṇṇu* strait; *iṭumpu* a narrow passage; *iṭṭil* lane between two hedges; *eṭayi* a by-way, lane; (Tiy) *eṭa* lane, narrow path. *Ka. idaku*, *iṭaṭ* *iṭuku*, *idāṅku*, *idiku*, *iduka*, *iduku*, *idu*, narrowness, closeness, straitness, difficult trouble; *iṭtu* state of being close, narrow, pressed, thronged; *iṭṭanisu*, *iṭṭalisu* to close, thronged, crowded, abundant, assembled in large numbers; *iṭṭapa*, *iṭṭala* a crowd, throng, mass, abundance. *Tu. iṭṭide* narrowness; (B-K.) *eḍeṅkily* corner, predicament. *Te. iṭṭalamu* great, abundant. *Gā. (S.) idigeda* a few. DED(S, N) 378.

446 *Ta. iṭai* (-v-, -nt-) to make room, get out of the way, retreat, fall back. *iṭam* (*iṭampi-*) to keep aloof. *Ma. iṭayikka*, *iṭek* to disunite, separate; *iṭacal* family discord, separation. *Te. eḍayu* to be separated, disunited, remove; *eḍayika* separation; *eḍaṭ* to break, separate, disunite; *eḍagillu* to starve, get out of the way; *eḍagala*, *eḍagala* further off, at a little distance; *eḍamuga* at distance, aloof; *eḍalu* to be broken, (K.) separated (as joints); *eḍalincu* to separate, remove, loosen; (K.) *eḍal(u)cu* to remove, take off (as clothes); *eḍavu* distant, remove; *davvu* distance; distant. *Kol. (SR.) dav*

dautān distant. *Nk.* dhāv distance. *Ga.* (S.<sup>3</sup>) id-er- to get separated. *Malt.* erare to keep aloof, get away; eratre to separate, remove. ? *Br.* (h)arsing to turn something back or round, change, get back again, recover, (disease) attacks again; harsēnging to turn oneself back, return, turn oneself round, take a turn, turn (of milk), be turned (of the stomach); harsēnging to make to return, withhold; (all forms have town variant with r for r) (*BDCG*, p. 10). / *Cf.* Nahali dhava far, distant. DED(S) 379, DED(S) 2540.

447 *Ta.* itai (-v, -nt-) to grow weary (as with long waiting), be damped in spirits. *Te.* dayyu to be tired or fatigued, (K. also) be weakened, emaciated. *Kol.* day- (dayt-) to become thin (< *Te.*). *Kuwi* (Su.) dāh- to become thin; (F.) dāha thin (of body), lean; (S.) dāhinai to wither; dāhi knai to imbecillitate (*sic*); (Isr.) dāh- (-it-) to become weak or thin. From DED(S) 435.

448 *Ta.* itai middle in space or time, interval, gap, unfilled space, waist; ituppu waist, side, loins, hips. *Ma.* ita, eta interval, place between, interval of time, middle, waist; ituppu the hip. *Ko.* er place or time between, interval (esp. of time). *To.* it kwa-y bamboo vessel into which butter and butter-milk are poured from vessels of the inner section of the ti-dairy, and from which they are poured into vessels of the outer section (to keep the ritual purity of objects in the inner section free from any outside contamination; lit. intermediate kwa-y vessel [for kwa-y, see 2225]). *Ka.* eda, ede place or time between, interval, distance, middle, waist, inferiority; edati middle aged woman. *Tu.* idē interval, space between, interval of time; idetara middling, inferior; edavattu, edevattu middling, indifferent; dekkaru the space between the legs. *Te.* eda space, interval, distance, difference; edamu intervening space, distance. DED(S, N) 380.

449 *Ta.* itai, itam left side; itān one on the left side; itattai, itavan left ox in the yoke. *Ma.* itam, etam left side. *Ko.* er id. *To.* or left. *Ka.* eda left, left side; edacu state of being left-handed. *Kod.* edate left. *Tu.* eda, yada id.; edaṅku on the left side; yadambu left side; damma, datta left. *Te.* edama left, left-hand, the left-hand side; dā, dā left. *Kol.* (Hislop) edamakei left (i.e. left hand: < *Te.*). *Nk.* (Ch.) dākiyan ki left hand. / *Cf.* Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 5539, \*dāva-, \*dāva-, \*dēva-, etc. (e.g. H. dāwā, Mar. dāvā, Or. dēbarā), whence *Nk.* dāva; Pa. dēbri; *Ga.* (Oll.) dēbri; *Go.* (SR.S.) dēma, (L.) demar (*Voc.* 1583), (M.) dāvā; *Kui* deba, debe, debo; *Kuwi* (F.) tebri, (S.) tēbri, (Su. P.) tebri. DED(S) 381.

450 *Ta.* itai the herdsman caste; itaiyar men of the herdsman caste inhabiting the mullai country; fem. itacci. *Ma.* itayan, etayan the middle caste of shepherds and cowherds, rather foreigners in Malabar;

fem. itacci; itassēri herdsman's quarter. *Cf.* *Ta.* intar shepherds. / *Cf.* Sgh. eṇḍera herdsman. DED(S) 382.

451 *Kur.* inā to fry, roast, parch (as food grains), toast (as bread). *Malt.* erye to parch grain. DED(S) 65.

452 *Kol.* (Kin.) irp wall. *Go.* (Mu.) ḍipi mud-wall (*Voc.* 1566). (Kamaleswaran.) DEN 8.

453 *Go.* (Tr. W. Ph.) itānā, (several dialects) it- to touch (*Voc.* 161). *Pe.* ḍu- (-t-) id. *Kui* ḍiga (ḍigi-) to touch, feel; *n.* a touch. *Kuwi* (F.) ḍigali to feel, touch; (S.) ḍiginai, ḍinai, (Su.) ḍig- (-it-) to touch. DED(S) 383.

454 *Ma.* itaṭa wooden block with a notch, used by carpenters to wedge in planks in order to work them. *Tu.* itṭarē, itṭire a mortice, cavity cut into a piece of timber to receive the end of a beam or plank; a stone placed under a beam. DED 384.

455 *Ta.* itṭali a kind of cake prepared by steaming semi-solid dough made of rice mixed with black gram. *Ma.* itṭali, idḍali a kind of cake. *Ka.* idḍali, idḍalige, idḍalige a kind of sour pudding made of rice flour, black gram, cummin seed, ginger, salt, pepper, etc., and boiled in steam. *Te.* idḍena a sort of cake. *Cf.* 439 *Ta.* itṭi. / *Cf.* Skt. indari-, indali- a kind of cake (*lex*). DED(S) 385.

456 *Ta.* inar (inari-) to be dense; *n.* a cluster of flowers, full-blown flower, pollen, bunch of fruit. *Ma.* inar fish-spawn. DED 386.

457 *Ta.* ipai (-v, -nt-) to join, unite (*intr.*), agree, be suited, be like, resemble; (-pp-, -tt-) to join (*tr.*), tie (as a garland); *n.* union, likeness, pair, couple; ipaippu union, equality; ipaṅku (ipaṅki-) to consent, comply with; *n.* union, friendship, fit mate; ipaṅki girl's companion; ipaṅkaṅ friend; ipaṅkal consent; ipaṅkar match, comparison; ipaṅku (ipaṅki-) to cause to agree, unite, connect, fit; *n.* union, comparison, match; ipaṅkam fitting well together, fitness, friendship, agreement; ? eḷlu (eḷli-) to equal. *Ma.* ipa pair, couple, mate, companion, union; ipayuka to agree well, suit; ipēkka to unite, couple, be equal; ipaṅkam concord, union, submission; ipaṅku agreement; ipaṅhuka to agree, make peace, grow tame; ipaṅkuka to pacify, tame; ipaṅhu relationship, those of the same caste; ipaṅhan kinsman; fem. ipaṅhatti. *Ka.* epe, ena a couple, pair, connexion, adjustment, equality, similarity, a match. *Kod.* ēpe double (ēpe makka twins; ēpe ba-ḷe double plantain); ēpe a-d (snakes) mate. *Tu.* inē, inē a couple, pair, companion, mate. *Te.* ena equal; equality, a match; enayincu to mix, mingle, join, unite; enayika fitness, mingling; enayu to resemble, be equal or similar to, mingle, unite, (K. also) fit, suit; eniyu to mingle, mix, join, unite; enucu, enupu to mix (*tr.*), mingle, stir with a stick as ingredients in a dish; enupuḍu act of mixing, mingling, or

stirring with a stick; enika, enike a thread composed of four single yarns united; (K.) nenayu to fit, suit, adorn. ? *Cf.* 507 *Ta.* irai. DED(S) 387.

458 *Ta.* intai circlet of flowers, variety of garland. *Ma.* inta a kind of garland. *Ka.* inde wreath, garland. *Te.* (SAN, VN, DCV) inde garland. *Cf.* 440 *Ka.* idi. DED(S) 388.

459 *Ta.* itaṭ, ataṭ petal, palmyra leaf, eyelid. *Ma.* itaṭ flower leaf, ovary of fish; ita sprout, shoot, tender leaf; itaykkuka to sprout. *Ka.* esal, (PBh.) esal petal, small twig with leaves. *Tu.* esaly petal, leaf. DED 389.

460 *Ta.* itti white fig, *Ficus infectoria*; stone fig, *F. gibbosa parasitica*; tailed oval-leaved fig, *F. talboti*; icci oval-leaved fig; jointed ovate-leaved fig, *F. tsiela*; icciyal, iccil jointed ovate-leaved fig; iratti jointed ovate-leaved fig; subserrate rhomboid-leaved fig, *F. gibbosa tuberculata*; iratakam jointed ovate-leaved fig; itali white fig; irpi tailed oval-leaved fig. *Ma.* itti, ittiyal waved leaved fig-tree, *F. venosa*; a parasitical plant, *Loranthus coriaceus*. *Kod.* itti *F.* (? *gibbosa*). DED(S) 390.

461 *Kur.* ittnā, in: xattnā ittnā to portion out, distribute; (Hahn) ittnā to dole out. *Malt.* ite to divide (as a share). DED(S) 391.

462 *Kur.* idnā to put in the ground and cover (as seed for growth), plant, transplant, introduce and establish (as a new religion); idnā refl-pass. *Malt.* ide to plant, erect, build. DED 392.

463 *Kur.* idnā to cease, stop (of rain), come to a close (said of proceedings of some importance); idhi cessation of rain, break in the rains. *Malt.* idre to cease (as rain), become sober from intoxication. DED(S) 393.

464 *Ka.* ibbuḍu-balli the melon plant, *Cucumis melo* Lin. *Tu.* ibbuḍu a kind of cucumber. DED 394.

465 *Ta.* imil hump on bull. *Ma.* imi hump.

466 *Ta.* imir (-v, -nt-) to sound, hum; imir (-v, -nt-) to sound, buzz; (-pp-, -tt-) to sound, hum; *n.* sound, hum, roar. *Ma.* imaruka to groan.

467 *Ka.* imbu a halting or resting place, home, place, space, room; imba width, breadth. *Tu.* imbu place, room, space, refuge, opportunity; broad, wide. *Te.* immu a place, home, room, space; convenience, convenient, suitable. ? *Cf.* 480 *Ta.* iru. DED 395.

468 *Ta.* immi grain of red little-millet, atom, smallest fraction (1/1,075,200). *Ma.* immi a fraction (1/494,802 or 1/2,150,400); immipi a little, very little quantity. DED 396.

469 *Ta.* iyaṅku (iyaṅki-) to move, stir, go, proceed, walk about; *n.* movement, act of going; iyakku (iyakki-) to cause to go, train

or break in (as a bull or horse); *n.* motion going, marching; iyakkam motion, moving about, way; icaṅku (icaṅki-) to go or let to (as a way); icaī (-pp-, -tt-) to bring about iyal (iyalv-, iyaṅ-, iyal-) to go on for dance; *n.* pace, gait; iyavu way; leading proceeding; iyavul leadership, god, wa iyavai way, path. *Ma.* iyaṅhuka to move steadily; iyakkuka to cause to move; iyakkam motion, movement. *Ko.* i-y- (i-c-), i-c- (i-c-) to drive (cattle). *Ka.* (PBh.) esagu to drive DED(S) 397.

470 *Ta.* iyampu (iyampi-) to sound, sa utter; iyakku (iyakki-) to cause to sound iyakkam a musical composition, pitch (three kinds); iyam sound, word, music instrument; iyantai an ancient melody type; iyavan drummer; icaī (-pp-, -tt-) to sound sound as a musical instrument, express, signify, play as on a lute; *n.* sound, noise word, fame, song, music; ? ēe Sāmaveda (with 879 *Ta.* eṅku). *Ma.* iyampuka to sound ica, isa song, music; isampuka to say, speak utter. *Ka.* (PBh.) ese to sound. ? *Kui* e (ēsi-) to sing, chant, recite, read aloud, relate tell, say; *n.* act of singing, relating, telling. *Br.* hit talk, conversation, promise, matter (talked about); hit kanning to talk, discuss say things about one; hitmit conversational gossip (*BDCG*, p. 16). DED(S) 398.

471 *Ta.* iyal (iyalv-, iyaṅ-, iyal-) to be possible, befall, be associated with; accept agree to, approach, resemble; *n.* fitness good conduct, likeness, nature, quality iyalpu nature, proper behaviour, goodness propriety; iyalvu nature, means of attaining iyarru (iyarri-) to do, effect, cause to do control the movements of, create, compose iyarri, iyaral effort; iyarakai nature, custom iyal (-v, -nt-) to be agreeable, agree, harmonize, resemble; (-pp-, -tt-) to join, connect, adapt; iyaipu union, harmony, appropriateness; iyaivu union, joining together; icaī (-nt-) to fit in (as one plank with another harmonize, consent, agree; (-pp-, -tt-) bind, resemble; *n.* union, harmony; icaipu combination, joining so as to fit in, join iyaivu agreement, consent, suitability. *Ma.* iyaluka to agree, go fairly, be proper; iya what is proper; nature, condition; strength power; iyaruka to cause, induce; ikarru to cause, effect; iyappu joint, joining together; iyayuka to be agreeable, harmonise; iyaykku to join (*tr.*); isayuka to agree, join together; isaykkuka to join (*tr.*); isal style, what proper. *Ka.* ilu attachment, as that of animal to men, of children to parents; esagu engage in, undertake, commence, do, make perform; (PBh.) esaka action, deed, work. *Tu.* iyaruni, iyavuni to be sufficient. ? iya-konu, iyya-konu to consent; iya-kō iyya-kōlu consent; iluvu honour, chastity. *Cf.* 905 *Ta.* el. DED(S, N) 399.

472 *Ta.* ira (-pp-, -nt-) to beg alms, beseege entreat; irappu begging; iraval begging, ar



thing borrowed to be returned after use (except money); iravu beggary; iravalañ, iravōñ beggar. *Ma.* irakkuka to beg, ask alms; irappu begging; irappan beggar; iravu thing lent. *Ka.* ere (erad-) to beg, ask, solicit; era, eravu, erapu, eraval that which is asked for, that which one desires to borrow, a thing borrowed for temporary use, state of borrowing from one another. *Koḍ.* era- (erap-, erand-) to beg; (Shanmugam) erapē beggar; erapaci a female beggar. *Tu.* eravu act of lending or borrowing for temporary use; randuni to beseech, entreat; randelu begging, entreating. *Te.* eravu a loan, thing borrowed for temporary use. *Malt.* irgre to borrow, take a loan. DED(S) 400.

473 *Ta.* irañku (irañki-) to feel pity, condescend, show grace; be aggrieved, distressed in mind; repent; irakkam mercy, grace, pity, compassion, regret, sorrow. *Ma.* erakkam kindness, pity, compassion; wretchedness, affliction, miserable state. From DED 694.

474 *Ta.* irap̄tu, (coll.) rep̄tu two; irap̄tām, irap̄tavatu second; irapai couple, pair; irap̄tai pair, married couple, twins, even numbers; irap̄taiyar twins; irap̄ti (-pp-, -tt-) to double (tr.), repeat; be doubled, return, disagree; n. double quantity; irap̄tippu double quantity; irap̄tu (irap̄ti-) to double (intr.), sound alternately; wave alternately (tr.); n. double-ness; iru (before consonant), ir (before vowel) *adj.* two; iru-patu, iru-vatu twenty; iru-nūru 200; irumai twofold state; iruvar two persons; ivv-irap̄tu two by two. *Ma.* rap̄tu two; rap̄tāka to be divided, be doubled; rap̄tām second; rap̄tikka to be divided, disagree; double, multiply; irap̄ta double, even; irap̄ti double, twice as much; irap̄tikka to double, multiply; iru (before consonant), ir (before vowel) *adj.* two; iruvar two persons; iru-patu twenty; iru-nūru 200; i-rap̄tu by twos. *Ir.* rap̄du, rep̄du two. *Ko.* eyd̄ two; ir va-d twenty; irva-d by twenties; ir pa-py two pa-py measures; i vat oḍ twenty-one, etc.; i nu-r 200; i-r a-ḡ two years; i-r o-k two oḷk measures; eḡ calg two calg measures. *To.* e-ḍ (obl. e-ḍṇ-/e-p-; e-ḡ when preceded by plural personal or reflexive pronoun) two; i foḥ twenty; i nu-r 200; i kwa-w two kwa-x measures; i-r o-ḡ two years; i-r ak two aḷok measures; i-ḡy double, even (of numbers); im double; imu twins (pl. imua-m twins on more than one occasion); i-ḡtyu twice. *Ka.* eraḍu, erḍu, eraḡ two; *adj.* ir, ir, ik, ic, etc., ir; irpattu, ippattu twenty; innūru 200; irbar, ibbar, irvar two persons; irme, imme twice. *Koḍ.* dap̄di two things; dap̄dane second; pann-erap̄di twelve; iru-vadi twenty; in-nu-rī 200; i-r a-ḡdi two years; i-rak ētti two pairs of bullocks; i-raba, i-rap̄di two by two (persons, things); i-radi the usual two helpings at a meal; ibba two persons; imma twice; irme separation, difference. *Tu.* rap̄ḍu two things; raddane second; middling; iru, ir- *adj.* two, double, both; ir-nūdu 200; ir-portu a whole day; irva twenty; irbaḍi double;

irveru two persons; irvoḷu twice. *Kor.* (M.) eydi two. *Te.* rep̄du two things; rep̄dava second, another; renca two (in gambling); rep̄ta two ways or courses; rep̄ta double, twofold; rep̄ti twice as much; rep̄tincu to double; rep̄timpu doubling, double; pannep̄du twelve; iru, ir- = rep̄du in some cpds.; iru-vadi, (coll.) iruvai twenty; in-nūru 200; iddaḍu, iruguru, iruvuru, (Inscr.) ibbandru, ibbaru two persons; inu māru two things. *Kol.* ind̄i two things; iddar two men; i-ral two women; in nal two days; ?ittare both persons; (P.) irve twenty. *Nk.* ind̄ing two things; iddar two men; iral two women; eḡ, in: bal-er two seers. *Nk.* (Ch.) ernd̄i two things; iroḡel, iroḡer two men; ira two women; ir nān two days; ernd̄ik two years; ernd̄ida twice. *Pa.* irḍu two things; irul two men; iral two women; *adj.* ir; iroḡ two things. *Ga.* (Oll.) ind̄i two things; irul two men; iral two women; *adj.* ir; (P. S.<sup>2</sup>) id̄dig two (neut.). *Go.* (Tr. and most dialects) ranḍ, (S.) ranḍu, (Ma. Ko.) renḍ two (non-masc.); (Tr. Ph.) rahk rahk two each; (W. Ch.) ranḡe both, pair; (Tr.) rancē two or so (Voc. 3013); (Mu. Ma.) irvur, (Ko.) irvur, (Tr.) iruḡ, (M.) iruḡ(r), (SR.) iver, (Y.) ivir, (G.) ivur two (masc.) (Voc. 184). *Konḍa* ri<sup>2</sup>-ri- two; runḍi two (fem. and neut.); ri<sup>2</sup>er two men; ri<sup>2</sup>eḡ we two; ri<sup>2</sup>ider you two; rinēḍ two days; riyana two sides; riza twice; ruḡkulaka at the rate of two, two each; (BB) id̄dum two t̄m measures. *Pe.* ri two; rikar two men; rindek two women; rindaḡ two (neut.). *Manḍ.* ri two; rikar two men; rikehiḡ two women. *Kui* ri two (*adj.* preceding n.); riaru two men; riḡde, riḡdi two women or things (*adj.* following n.); rihe twice; riko on two sides; (K.) ri two (*adj.*); ri<sup>2</sup>er, ri<sup>2</sup>ari two men; riḡdi two (fem., nt.); ri kōpi forty. *Kuwi* (F.) ri two; riaru two men; riḡdi two women or things; (S.) ri two; riaru two men; riḡdi two women or things; (Isr.) ri two; ri<sup>2</sup>ari two men; riḡdi two (fem., neut.); ri<sup>2</sup>ni two days. *Kur.* irb two persons; (Hahn) irbar, irbarim both; ēḡ, ēḡd̄ two things. *Malt.* iwr two persons; -is two (things); iwrēsti two by two (persons); -isti two by two (things). *Br.* irat̄ two (entities); *adj.* irā. / Cf. Nahali irar two (masc); ir (fem., neut.). DED(S) 401.

475 *Ta.* iratti, irati, irantai, ilantai, ilatai *Zizyphus jujuba*. *Ma.* ilanta, lanta. *Ka.* era, elaci, elci, elaci, ilici, egaci, rēḡu (< Te.). *Te.* rēḡu, rēnu. *Kol.* (Kin.) rēḡa, (SR.) reḡa. *Nk.* rēḡga. *Nk.* (Ch.) rēḡga. *Pa.* rēḡa. *Ga.* (S.<sup>3</sup>) rēḡ. *Go.* (all dialects) rēḡa (Voc. 3057). *Malt.* ilku a wild plum. DED(S) 402.

476 *Ta.* iralai stag; kind of deer. *Ka.* eraḷe, eraḷe antelope, deer, incl., for example, the black and spotted antelope. *Tu.* eraḷe antelope, deer. *Te.* (Inscr.) iri (pl. irulu) stag; irri antelope; ? leḡi, leḡi id. *Malt.* ilaru the mouse deer. DED 403.

477 *Ta.* irali, irali cassia. *Ka.* rēla id. *Te.* rēla-ceḡtu, (Inscr.) rēla purging cassia, *Cassia*

(*cathartocarpus fistula*. *Go.* (Ph. M.) rēla, (Tr.) rēkā *Cassia fistula* (Voc. 3062). DED(S) 404.

478 *Ta.* iri (-v-, -nt-) to be destroyed, retreat, flee away; (-pp-, -tt-) to defeat, destroy, drive away; iriḡaḡ foe; iriyal running, speeding. *Ko.* irymury gey- (gec-) to kill in a battle. DED(S) 405.

479 *Ta.* irical break, crack. *Ma.* iriyuka to wrench off, twist off, pluck (as fruits, branches); iriccal plucking. *Kol.* iri- (irit-) to tear (intr.); irk- (irikt-) to tear (tr.). *Nk.* ir- to be torn; irk- to tear. *Kui* ira a splinter. *Malt.* ire to lop off, hew. DED(S) 406.

480 *Ta.* iru (-pp-, -nt-) to exist, remain, sit down, live, belong to (dative of person); auxiliary; iruttu (irutti-) to cause to sit, detain, fix permanently; iruvu (iruvi-) to cause to be or abide; irukkai sitting, seat, residence; iruppu seat, residence, condition in life, balance on hand, surplus, stores, merchandise, wares. *Ma.* irikkuka to sit, remain, be in a place; auxiliary; irikka being; irippu sitting, residence, position; iruttuka to seat, place, detain, settle; iruttikka to cause to seat; irutti a seat; iruttam, iruttu sitting, staying. *Ko.* ig- (ir- in one form; it-) to exist, be in a place; irp collection of property; irpḡa-rn rich man; ? igc- (igc-) to ignite (tic fire). *To.* ir- (iḡ-) to sit, remain, live; perfective-continuative auxiliary; iḡ- (iḡty-) to seat, keep in a place; iḡk lifetime; i-ḡk dwelling, act of dwelling. *Ka.* ir, iru (irdu, iddu) to be, exist, remain, stay, delay, belong to (dative of person); irisu to cause to be or stay, place, put, deposit; iravu, irapu being, staying, resting, state, condition; iruvike, iruha being, existing, etc.; irisuha causing to be or to stay, etc.; irke, ikke being, abode, seat, place. *Koḍ.* ir- (ipp-, inḡ-) to be in a place. *Tu.* ippuni (itt-) to be, exist, live in; have, possess (dative of person). *Te.* iravu place, abode; firm; iravupaḍu to become established, firm; iruvu neighbourhood, place, home; irugu neighbourhood; neighbouring; iravāru to become firm, fixed, settled; ikka place, abode, dwelling, seat; inkuva a place, haunt (or with 420 *Ta.* inku). *Kui* rinda (rindi-) to be stable, steady, stand firm, stand still; pl. action ritta (ritki-); rissa (rist-) to steady, set in position. *Kuwi* (S.) re<sup>2</sup>nai to abide. Cf. 823 *Kol.* er; ? cf. 467 *Ka.* imbu and 492 *Ka.* irku. DED(S, N) 407.

481 *Ta.* iru great, spacious, vast; irumai greatness, largeness, hugeness, eminence. *Te.* inu, in: inumikkili very much, very great (for mikkili, see 4838 *Ta.* mikku); inu-maddi *Terminalia tomentosa* (a large tree; for maddi, see 4718 *Ta.* marutu). DEN 9.

482 *Ta.* irul ironwood of Ceylon, *Mesua ferrea*; (DCV) irumpukam ironwood. *Ma.* irimpakam, (DCV) irul id. *Ka.* (DCV) irul

id. *Tu.* (DCV) ayirōl id. Cf. 483 *Ta.* iḡḡ DEDS 67.

483 *Ta.* iḡḡ blackwood, *Dalbergia latifolia*. *Ma.* iruvil, irul *D. sisu*; viḡḡi Bombay black wood, *D. latifolia*. *Ka.* irugunḍi *D. sissoo* ibāḍi, ibbaḍi, biḡe *D. latifolia* Roxb. *Tu.* biḡi blackwood; kari-biḡi ebony, *D. latifolia*. *Te.* irugudu, iruvuḍu *D. latifolia*; (B.) ibbaḍa ibbaḍa a certain tree. Cf. 2552 *Ta.* iravu DED(S) 408.

484 *Ta.* irucu axle-tree. *Ka.* irasu, iracu iricu, irucu, irci, ircu, era-kōlu an iron axle tree. *Te.* irusu axle, axle-tree. *Kol.* (Br.) i-rcu axle. *Ga.* (S.<sup>2</sup>) irsu axle (< Te.). *Go.* (Ma.) irs(u), (Ko.) irs id. (< Te.; Voc. 190; (S.) nirsu id. (< Te.; Voc. 1992). *Kuwi* (F.) hirsu id. (< Te.). DED(S) 409.

485 *Ta.* iruppai, irumpai, ippai, iluppa mahua tree, *Bassia longifolia*. *Ma.* irippa iruppa, iluppa *B. latifolia*. *Ka.* ippe hippe *B. latifolia* Roxb. *Tu.* ippe, (B-K. also irippe the olive tree. *Te.* ippa *B. longifolia* *Kol.* (SR.) ippa, (Kin.) ippa id. *Nk.* (Ch.) irpu mahua. *Pa.* irup, irpa id. *Ga.* (S.<sup>2</sup>) irp id. *Go.* (Tr.) irū-maḡa, (W.) irū, (Ph.) ir (pl. iruhk), (Ch.) irup/irup, (Y.) iruk, (A.) hiruk, (Mu.) irum/irum, (Ma. G.) irp(i), (M.) irpi, (Ko.) iru māra id. (Voc. 183); (ASu.) hirp id.; hiruk mahua flowers; (LuS.) irpo mahua. *Konḍa* ipa maran the mahua tree *Kui* irpi, (K.) rīpi mahua. *Kuwi* (Su. P.) irp id.; irpi kāḡu mahua liquor. DED(S, N) 410.

486 *Ta.* irumpu iron, instrument, weapon. *Ma.* irumpu, irimpu iron. *Ko.* ib id. *To.* iḡ needle. *Koḍ.* irimbī iron. *Te.* inumu id. *Kol.* (Kin.) inum (pl. inmul) iron, sword. *Ku* (Friend-Pereira) rumba vaḍi ironstone (fo vaḍi, see 5285). Cf. 2552 *Ta.* iravu. DED(S) 411.

487 *Ta.* iruvi Nepal aconite. *Ma.* iruvi drug, (ML) Nepal aconite. DED 412.

488 *Ta.* iruvēri, iruvēli cuscuss grass. *Ma.* iruvēri, iruvēli *Andropogon muricatus*. *Tu.* irvērī id. / Cf. Skt. hrivera-, hrivela(k)- hrivera- a kind of *Andropogon* (acc. to some *Pavonia odorata*); Parpola 1977-78, pp. 252 4. DED 413.

489 *Ta.* irai (-v-, -nt-) to sound, roar (a the sea), rumble (as a crowd), wamble (a the bowels), whiz (as birds when flying) (-pp-, -tt-) to cry out (as in anger), hiss (as : snake), pant, breathe hard, wheeze, n. sound roar, splash (as of a running river); iraiḡa sound, noise, clamour; iraiḡpu buzzing, din wheezing, asthma; iraiḡku (irañki-) to weep cry, roar, sound (as yāḡ); irap̄tu (irap̄ti-) t sound; make to sound, beat (as drum); iriya weeping; irumu (irumi-) to cough; n. cough irumal cough. *Ma.* irekka to pant, snore bluster, roar as sea; iraccal, ireppu noise (a of sea, bowels), hum, buzz; irampuka t bluster, be loud; irampal roar of the sea difficulty of breathing; irumal a cough

eracil din, bustle; erappu buzzing, din, wheezing; erampam din, bustle, great noise. *Ka.* rampa clamour, vociferation; rambu clamour, noise; rambha sounding, roaring, bellowing, lowing, making a noise. *Koḍ.* rampa hubbub. *Tu.* ramb(h)arūṭi, rambāroṭi, rambhāṭa clamour, outcry. *Te.* rampu (probably 'expressive' r), rampu noise, uproar, disturbance, squabble, wrangle, scandal; rampil(lu), rampilu to make an uproar. *Kol.* (Kin.) rampam uproar, commotion. *Pa.* ran ban disorder. / Cf. Skt. rambh-, ramb- to sound; rambhā- sounding, roaring, lowing; Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 10634. DED (S, N) 414, DED (N) 4237.

490 *Ta.* irai food of birds, beasts, and other inferior animals, prey; (Koll.)-erav prey. *Ma.* ira food of birds, snakes, infants. *Ko.* er food brought by birds to young, prey of a wild animal. *Ka.* ere food for animals, as for snakes, birds, etc. *Te.* era food. *Br.* iragh bread, food. DED 415.

491 *Ta.* iracal flaw (as of a precious stone), roughness (as of a brick). *Ma.* iraccal the appearance of cracked, uneven wood. DED 416.

492 *Ka.* irku, ikku to lay or put down, put, place, beat, serve up (as food); be put; *n.* act of putting, etc.; ikkuva, ikkuha laying, putting, etc.; irkisu, ikkisu to cause to put. *Tu.* ikkuni to put, serve up (as food). ? Cf. 442 and 443 *Ta.* iṭu, 480 *Ta.* iru, 502 *Ta.* iri. 516 *Ta.* iraṅku. DED 418.

493 *Go.* (Mu. Elwin) irānā, (Ko.) iṭ- to comb the hair (*Voc.* 215). *Kur.* irenā to scratch and turn over (as fowls in the ground), poke, dig into, scratch into and spread out, turn about and spread (as embers for extinguishing them). *Malt.* irce to scratch the ground (as fowls do). *Br.* iris a comb. DED (S) 419.

494 *Ta.* il house, home, place, wife; illam house, home; illavaḷ, illaḷ wife, mistress of house; illaḷan, illaḷi householder. *Ma.* il house, place; illam house of Nambudiri. *Koḍ.* illavēn man who is a relative. *Tu.* illu house, dwelling, family. *Te.* illu (*aḍi*, iṭi) house, dwelling, habitation; illaṭamu, illaṇṭramu living in the house of one's wife's father. *Kol.* ella house; (SR.) iṭāmā younger sister's husband; (Kin.) iṭam boy who serves for a wife in her father's house (SR. and Kin. < *Te.*). *Nk.* ella house. *Pa.* il podiroof. *Go.* (SR.) il house (*Voc.* 196). *Konda* ilu (*pl.* ilku) house. *Pe.* il (*obl.* inj, *pl.* ilku) house. *Maṇḍ.* il id. *Kuḷi* iḍu house, dwelling, shed, hut. *Kuwi* (F.) illu (*pl.* ilka), (S.) illu, (Su. P.) il (*pl.* ilka) house. DED (S) 420.

495 *Ta.* ila, ilavam, ilavu red-flowered silk-cotton tree, *Bombax malabaricum*. *Ma.* ilavam, ilavu silk-cotton tree, *B. pentandra*. *Ka.* elava the seemul or silk-cotton tree, *B. heptaphyllum* Roxb. *Tu.* āla silk-cotton tree. *Pa.* neluk id. *Go.* (Ma.) lēki, (M.) leke

*B. malabaricum* (*Voc.* 3126); (LuS.) lēkee id. *Konda* lēka maran id. *Kuwi* (Su.) lēko, (Isr.) lēko marnu, (Mah.) dākāngi id. Cf. 5539 *Ta.* vēli. DED (S, N) 421.

496 *Ta.* ilaṅci, iriṅci pointed-leaved apecflower. *Ma.* ilaṅṇi, iriṅṇi, eriṅṇi, eriṅṇi *Mimusops elengi*. *Ka.* reṅje *M. elengi* Lin. *Tu.* reṅja, reṅji, reṅjiru, reṅjē, reṅjeyi, reṅjevu *M. elengi*. DED 422.

497 *Ta.* ilai leaf, petal; (-pp-, -tt-) to become green. *Ma.* ila leaf; ilacal foliage; ilakku, elakku a single leaflet of a palm. *Ko.* el leaf. *To.* eṣ id. *Ka.* ele, ela id. *Koḍ.* elakaṇḍa id. *Tu.* elē, irē id. *Go.* (Mu.) koṭṭ-ila new leaf (*Voc.* 934; for koṭṭ-, cf. 2149). DED (S) 423.

498 *Ta.* illaṭai soot adhering to the inner side of the roof. *Ma.* illara-kkari, illaṇa-kkari grime, soot. *Ka.* illaṇa soot adhering to the inner side of the roof. DED 424.

499 *Ka.* illāmali a tell-tale, backbiting. *Te.* illāmali a backbiter, tell-tale. DED 425.

500 *Ta.* ivulī horse. *Br.* (h)ulli id. (Burrow 1972.) DEN 9A.

501 *Ta.* iṭa (-pp-, -nt-) to lose, forfeit; lose by death; iṭappu loss; iṭavu loss, deprivation, detriment; destruction, ruin, death; destitution. *Ma.* iṭakkam loss; iṭakkuka to lose, forfeit; iṭavu death. Cf. also 'lose' for *Ta.* iṭukku in 503. From DED 426.

502 *Ta.* iri (-v-, -nt-) to descend, dismount, fall, drop down, be reduced in circumstances, be inferior; (-pp-, -tt-) to lower, let down, degrade, despise; iriccu (iricci-) to lower, let down, remit (as taxes), pull down (as a building), disgrace; iricinān, iriṇān, iriyiṇān outcaste; iṭitti (iṭitti-) to lower, let down, remit (as taxes); iṭippu contemptuous treatment; iripu, irivu inferiority, disgrace, decrease, hollow, pit. *Ma.* iṭika to descend; iṭikka to lower, take down; iṭivu going down, sinking; iṭuka to fall, sink; iṭal remissness, defect; iriyuka to descend, get down. *To.* i-x- (i-xy-) to descend; i-k- (i-ky-) to put down (burden). *Ka.* iri (irid-) to come down, descend, alight, go down, set (as the sun), become less, subside, be depressed or humbled, become lean; ira, iri, iru coming down, descending, being depressed, being humbled, declining, abating; iraku, iriku, iṭuku to cause to go down, lower, go down, incline; irakisu to cause to lower, etc.; irata, irita descending, inclining; irike descent, humbled condition; iripu, irapu, iṭupu to cause to descend, let down, lower; iriyuvike descending. *Koḍ.* iṭi- (iṭiv-, iṭiṇi-) to descend, get ready; iṭip- (iṭipi-), (Mercara dialect) i-p- (i-pi-) to lower, get (bullocks) out of shed; ? aṭa- (-p-, -t-) to sit down < \*iṭay-; MBE 1970, p. 147). *Tu.* iriyuni to fall, tumble, come down; iriyuni to fall, drop (as fruits, leaves); iri abatement of intoxication. *Te.* digu to alight, descend, decrease; diggu, (K. also) diggu to descend; digu to descend,

alight, dismount, be unladen or disembarked, be distilled, fall in drops, penetrate, become less, abate; digudala descending, descent, decline; a lower region or part; digumati disembarkation, unshipment; diguva lower place or part; lower, inferior; down, below, under; diga down; digiya, diggiya a well with steps descending into it; dīnku to die; dīncu, dīncu, dīmpu, dīmpu, digucu to lower, let down, put down, decrease, unload, disembark, distil; dīndu to sink, fall, droop, submit, die; *n.* defeat, fall, subjection; (B.) dīnki a fall in wrestling. *Kol.* dig- (dikt-), (SR.) dig-, dig-, (Kin.) digg- to descend, come down from a height; dip- (dipt-), digip- (digipt-) to make to come down from a height. *Nk.* digg- to descend; dipp- to make to descend. *Nk.* (Ch.) dīk-/dig-, digul-/digl- to descend; digap-, digup-/digp- to make to descend (cf. 430). *Pa.* ir-, irv-, (S) iri- to descend; irkip- (irkit-) to make to descend, put down (burden). *Ga.* (Oll.) irg- to descend, (sun, moon) sets; irigp- (irigt-) to make to descend; (S.) idg- to descend, dismount. *Go.* (M.) digānā, (Ko.) dig- to descend (< *Te.*; *Voc.* 1562). *Konda* dig- (it-) to descend, dismount; drip down (as oil from oil-press, flour from grinding-stone, etc.); dīp- to cause to descend or come down, put or take down; to leave. *Kuḷi* dīva (dīt-) to fall, drop, fall down from, descend upon, occur; *pl.* action dīpka (dīpki-); dīppa (dipt-) to set down, put a pot on the fire (d-*Voc.*, *Gramm.* 140; d-*Gramm.* 187). *Kuwi* (D.) dī- (-t-) to fall. ? Cf. 492 *Ka.* irku. DED (S, N) 426.

503 *Ta.* iṭukku (iṭukki-) to slip down from a great height, fall down from a high rank, slip, slide, grow weak; forget, lose, destroy (cf. also 'lose' in 501); *n.* evil, disgrace, defect, inferiority, forgetfulness, slippery ground; iṭukkam fault, offence, ignominy; iṭukkal slipping, gliding. *Ma.* iṭukuka to slip, slide; iṭukal sliding, slipping. *Ko.* u-g- (u-yg-) to slide down a slope; u-k- (u-yk-) to cause to slide down a slope; u-j- (u-j-) to slide down a slope on a plank. *To.* u-x- (u-xy-) to glide along, slip through hands; u-k- (u-ky-) to make to glide along, slip (bars of pen from their slots); ix- (i-xy-) to slip, be slippery. *Tu.* iṭiyuni to slip out or down, slide; iṭiṭāṇu a slope, slipperiness (for jāṇu, cf. 2482). From DED 426.

504 (a) *Ta.* iṭu (-pp-, -tt-) to draw, pull, drag along the ground, attract (as a magnet), wheedle, draw out, stretch, draw into (as a whirlpool), engulf, absorb; have convulsions; iṭuppu, iṭuval, iṭuvali drawing, pulling; ici (-pp-, -tt-) to contract (as the muscles in spasm), ache (as the muscles from over-exertion); pull, draw, drag; icippu pull, strain, spasm, convulsion; icivu spasm, convulsion, labour pains; icuppu sweeping away (as a flood). *Ma.* iṭukka to draw, take off clothes; iṭekka to drag, pull; iṭappu propelling force of a current, etc.; iṭukkuka to drag, put

off clothes. *Ko.* iṭv- (iṭt-) to drag on ground (*intr.*); drag (*tr.*), suck; ? iv- (ivt-) to pull out or off. *To.* ixy- (ixc-) (calf) sucks; i-ṣ- (i-ṣt-) to drag, pull- (or with 542 *Ta.* ir *Ka.* ir, ir, eye to pull, drag, attract, take away by force, etc.; *n.* pulling, attracting, etc.; iḍu, eṭa, eṭavu pulling, dragging, etc. eṭa pulling; eṭasu, eṭisu to cause to drag (PBh.) iṭkuli attraction; i. goḷ to attract, captivate. *Koḍ.* i-l- (i-p-, i-t-) to drag. *Ti.* igguni to draw, pull. *Te.* iḍucu, iḍcu to pull haul, drag, draw, attract; iḍupu, iḍpu pulling; delay, convulsion; (K.) iḍu to milk; iḍu munta milk-pot; iggul-āḍu to pull, haul, drag; jerk; iggul-āṭa jerking, struggling; (B.) igg- to pull, haul, drag; iggā-muggi hauling about struggle, violence. *Go.* (Ma.) iṭk- to drag (*Voc.* 192); (Tr.) iṣānā to draw a picture (line (*Voc.* 216). *Konda* iṭis- (-t-) to pull drag; iṭispis- to make to drag; iṭay ā- to drag oneself along the ground. *Kuḷi* dīpa (dīt-) to drag, drag away, abduct; *n.* act of dragging; abduction. *Kuwi* (S.) dīṇai to haul; (Isr.) dīṇ- to drag (leaves and branches to cover the seeds by levelling the soil). *Kur.* icn (icayas/iccyas) to draw out, pull out; icn (icayas), iṣnā (iṣyas) to pluck (an ear (Indian corn)). *Malt.* ice to take off (as a shoe or shoes); ic-qoṭe to jerk, shake off; icg- to come off, get loose; ice to louse. ? *B.* rūsing to pull off, pull out, pull up, pluck DED (S) 427.

(b) *Ta.* iṭu (-pp-, -tt-) to gasp for breath; iṭuppu asthma; iṭai (-v-, -nt-) to breathe in a scarcely audible manner, as a dying person (-pp-, -tt-) to breathe hard. *Ma.* iṭayuka to breathe hard as a dying person; iṭaykkuk to breathe hard; iṭukkuka to gasp for breath as from asthma; iṭu-vali difficulty in breathing. *Ko.* eṭv- (eṭt-) to pant; eṭv panting. *Te.* eṭf- (eṭt-) to pant; eṭp panting. Special development of meaning for *Ta.* iṭu to pull, drag DED 427, and from DED 435.

505 *Ta.* iṭuku (iṭuki-) to daub, smear, rub over (as mortar); iṭai (-v-, -nt-) to rub again (as the shoots of the bamboo tree); (-pp-, -tt-) to rub so as to be dissolved (as a pi in honey or milk), daub, paint, draw; iric (irici-) to smear, plaster, spread over. *Ma.* iṭuka to daub, rub, soil; iṭuṇṇuka to be soiled; iṭukkuka to solder, make dirty; iṭukkam rubbing, polish; iṭayuka to rub (as two branches). *Ka.* eṭavu to rub, rub off (as out, stroke gently; eṭcu, eṭcu to smear. *Pa.* iṭiz- (iṭist-) to draw a line. DED (S) 428.

506 *Ta.* iṭai yarn, single-twisted thread; darning; (-v-, -nt-) to be reeled, as yarn (-pp-, -tt-) to spin. *Ma.* iṭa a single thread; long hair; iṭekka to patch, mend; iṭekkuk to wind up thread. *Ko.* eṭ thread in cloth. *Ka.* eṭa thread; eṭtu the string or cord of the warp of the texture of a cot. *Tu.* ile a hair fibre; (B-K.) ile, eṭa a fibre, thread. *Ku.* eṭpa (eṭst-) to spin thread; *n.* act of spinning. DED (S, N) 429.

507 *Ta. irai* (-v-, -nt-) to associate very intimately, have tender emotions (as in love), be together (as husband and wife), copulate (as snakes). *Ko. ir-* (ir-) to have sexual intercourse with. *Ka. elasu* to desire, long for, take pleasure in; ? *deṅgu* sexual union. ? *Te. (K.) dēgu* to copulate with. ? *Kol. deng-* (deṅkt-) to have sexual intercourse with. ? Cf. 457 *Ta. ipai*. DED(S) 430.

508 *Ma. irayuka* to trail, creep, crawl (as infants); *ira-jāti* reptiles; *iraccal* creeping; *eyuka* to creep. *Te. dēku, dēkuru*. (K. also) *dēku* to creep or slide along the ground on the posteriors. DED(S) 431.

509 *Ta. ilaku* (ilaki-) to shake (*intr.*), agitate; *ilakku* (ilakki-) to shake (*tr.*). *Ma. ilakuka* to move, shake, fluctuate; *ilakkuka* to move (*tr.*), shake, stir, disturb, interrupt; stir (*intr.*); *ilakkikka* to get into motion, set on (e.g. a dog); *ilakkam* shaking, fluctuation, irresolution. *Ko. elg-* (elgy-) (something) is slightly raised or imperfectly fixed in place, lift one's body slightly from ground, (mind) is moved (by pity); *elk-* (elky-) to lift slightly from position, lever out, pull (trigger); *elc-* (elc-) (blister) rises. *Ka. eladu*, *elidu* moving about, unsteadiness, fickleness; (Hav.) *elagu* to be excited. *Koḍ. ēl-* (ēli-) to leave one's position, leave abruptly, be removed from one's position; *ēlak-* (ēlaki-) to make to leave a position, uproot, (god) possesses (man who devil-dances); *ēlaka* uprooting from position, violent, shaking (as when possessed by a god). *Tu. lakkuni* to rise, get up, depart, start; *lakkavuni* to lift, raise, wake, rouse, steal. *Go. (Mu.) lēsk-* to tremble, be possessed by gods; *lēske* (*pl. -r*) medium through whom gods speak (he always shakes his head); (Ma.) *lēsk-* to cast out evil spirits by means of spells; *lēske* (*pl. -r*) priest, shaman (*Voc.* 3135). *Br. hilh* fever (MBE 1962, p. 63). DED(S) 432.

510 *Ta. ilaku* (ilaki-) to become relaxed (as a bowstring), get loose (as screws), become pliable (as melted iron), get reduced in hardness owing to moisture, grow soft, liquefy, lessen in intensity or severity (as wind, rain, sunshine, fever), become tender, mild, yielding, placable; *ilakku* (ilakki-) to slacken (*tr.*), relax (as a spring), loosen (as a rope), moisten (as the throat with liquid), relieve (as the bowels by cathartics), cause to relent, make less firm (as a peg driven into the ground); *ilakkam* laxity, relaxation, tenderness, leniency; *ilakkari* (-pp-, -tt-) to relax; *ilakkāram* laxity, relaxation, indulgence; (Tinn.) *ela* loose. *Ma. ilēkkuka* to slacken, subside, abate; remit, make to rest; *ilavu* leave, holiday, rest. *Ka. (Hav.) elakku* to unstick. *Go. (Ph.) rengānā*, *renginā*, (W.) *renginā* to be loose; (Tr.) *rengānā* to be open; *caus. rengstānā*; (Mu.) *leh-*, (Ma.) *le-*, (Pat.) *lehānā* to untie, loosen; (Ko.) *lēng-* to become loose; *caus. leh-* (*Voc.* 3047). DED(S) 433, and from DED(S) 4246.

511 *Ta. ili* (-v-, -nt-) to become low-spirited because of being ridiculed by others; (-pp-, -tt-) to laugh, scorn, ridicule, disgrace, grin, show the teeth (as in cringing or in craving servilely); *n.* laughter, derisive laughter, disgrace, contempt, scorn, defect; *ilivu* ridicule, disgrace, disgust. ? *ici* (-pp-, -tt-) to laugh; *n.* laughter. *icippu* laughter. *Ma. ili* contemptuous grin; *ilika* to fret, as children; *ilikka* to grin (as dogs, monkeys), show the teeth; *iliccal* grinning, bashfulness; *ilippu* grinning, neighing, nonsensical talk. DED 434.

512 *Ta. ilai* (-pp-, -tt-) to grow weary, be fatigued, get exhausted, become worn out, be emaciated, fail before a foe, lag behind a rival, become impoverished, reach the stage of diminishing returns (as land), grow weak and lacking in fruitfulness (as trees), fade or lose vigour (as a plant); *ilaitavan* poor man, weak man; *ilaippu* weariness, fatigue, lassitude, affliction, distress; *ilakkam* weariness, faintness; *ilaku* (ilaki-) to grow weary, become tired, fade away (euphemism = die), perish; *eli* (-v-, -nt-) to become feeble, low-spirited; ? *cilai* (-pp-, -tt-) to be wearied, tired. *Ma. ilaccal* weariness; *ilappu* id., lassitude; *ilaykkuka* to be fatigued, get exhausted, grow lean; *ilikkuka* to be emaciated, grow lean or thin; (Tiyya) *ilusan* a loafer. *Ka. ilidu* the state of wasting away, diminishing, decay. *Te. elanna* weariness. DED(S, N) 435.

513 *Ta. ila, ilam, ilai* young, tender; *ila-nir* tender coconut milk, tender coconut; *ilai* youth, tender age; *ilaimai* youth; *ilaicci* younger sister; *ilainān* younger brother, lad, young man; *ilaitu* that which is young and not fully developed; *ilaiyar* youths, young men, servants; *ilaiyavar*, *ilaiyār* young women; *ilaiyavan* younger person, lad, youth, younger brother; *ilaiyan*, *ilaiyān*, *ilaiyōn* younger brother; *ilaku* (ilaki-) to sprout afresh, send forth tender shoots; *ilacu* that which is young or tender; *ilantai* youth, tender years; *ilamai* childhood, youth, tenderness, immaturity of knowledge and intellect, amorosness; *ilaval* younger brother, lad, son. *Ma. ila* tender, young, weak; *ila-nir* unripe coconut; *ilappam* state of being young, juvenility, tenderness; *ilama* youth, tender age, junior rāja; *ilayavan* young, younger. *Ko. el* time of youth; young. *To. el* young; tipcat (the small stick hit in the game); *elk* time of youth. *Ka. el, eja, ele* tenderness, youth, weakness, moderation; *ela-nir* water of an unripe coconut; *elaku* young age; *elatu*, *eladu*, *eledu* that is tender, young; *eletana* tenderness, youth. *Koḍ. ēlē* youth. *Tu. elatu*, *ele* tender, green, not fully grown; *lattu* young, tender, unripe, green, imperfect; *ellyāye* a youth, junior, minor; *lambu* tender; *lambē* a tender fruit. *Te. lēta, lē* young, tender, light, delicate, soft; *lēka* servant; *lēga* a sucking or young calf; *lēma* a woman; tender; *ela* young, tender, delicate, slight, gentle; *ela-nāga* damsel (cf. 3634 *Ta. naku*); *eḍa* tender, young; *eḍa-niru* tender coconut water, a tender coconut;

*nelāta*, *nelātuka* woman. *Kol. le-nṅa* calf. *Nk. lēnga* id.; *lēta* young (of infants). *Pa. iled* (*pl. ilenkul*) young man, youth; *ile* (*pl. ilecil*) young woman, girl. *Ga. (Oll.) ile* bride; *iled* grown-up girl, woman; *ileṇḍ* (*pl. iler*) bridegroom. *Go. (Tr.) raiyōl* (*pl. raiyōr*) adult boy; *fem. raiyā*; (Ph. ChD.) *raiyyor* (*pl. -k*) boy; *fem. raiyā*; (M.) *layor* young; (L.) *leyor* young (*masculine*); *leya* id. (*fem.*); (Ma.) *leyor* young man; *fem. leya* (*pl. -sk*); (Ko.) *leyōṇḍ* (*pl. leyor*) young man; *fem. leydar* (*Voc.* 3066); (ASu.) *diyyōr* young man; *diyyā* young woman; (KoT.) *leyōṇḍu* young man; *ledādi* young woman; (SR.) *lehmī* youth (*Voc.* 3125). *Koṇḍa lēṅa* calf; *lēta* tender (< *Te.*). *Kui lāvenju* grown-up boy, young man, youth; *lāa* grown-up girl, young woman; *leti* soft, yielding. *Kuwi* (F.) *rā'a* young woman, virgin; (S.) *lāa* virgin; (D.) *rā'a* (*pl. -sika*) young woman; (Isr.) *rā'a* young unmarried girl; (F. S.) *liddi* soft. *Kur. lidum* soft. ? *Br. ilum* brother; *ir* sister. (For *Kui lāvenju*, *lāa*, *Kuwi rā'a*, etc., see Krishnamurti 1980.) Cf. Pkt. *liṽa* child, boy. DED(S, N) 436, and from DED(S) 248.

514 *Ta. ira* (-pp-, -nt-) to die, become obsolete, depart; *irakku* (irakki-) to kill; *irappu*, *iravi*, *iravu* death; *iru* (iruv-, irr-) to die, end in; (-pp-, -tt-) to destroy, bring to an end; *iruti*, *iru* termination, end, death, limit; *ir-ayal* penultimate. *Ma. irakkuka* to die; *irappu*, *iruti* end; *iru* ruin. *Ka. irku*, *irku* to kill, destroy; *n.* killing, destroying; *irkisu* to cause to kill. *Tu. irkāvuni*, *irkāvuni* to extinguish; *irkuni* to be quenched. *Kui eiga* (eigi-) to die in childbirth (Su. 1973). DED 437.

515 *Ta. ira* (-pp-, -nt-) to go beyond, transcend, excel, be pre-eminent, pass by (of time), transgress; *irappa* much, exceedingly; *irappu* transgression, passing, excess, abundant. *To. ert-* (erty-) to overcome in contest, outstrip. *Kur. esnā* (essas) to transgress. Or do *Ta.* and *To.* go with 2589 *Ta. cira?* DED 438.

516 *Ta. iraṅku* (iraṅki-) to descend, alight, fall (as rain), disembark, settle into place, halt, abate (as poison, small-pox, etc., which are supposed to pass away from the head downward), bow respectfully, fall from a high state; *iraṅkal* place of descent, of debarkation; *irakku* (irakki-) to lower, let down, put down (load), unload; *n.* unburdening, discharging; *irai* (-v-, -nt-) to bow before (as in salutation), worship; *iraicu* (iraicci-) id., fall down, hang low (as a cluster of coconuts), bow, bend. *Ma. iraṅṅuka* to descend, go down, disembark, be swallowed; *irakkuka* to put down, unlade, expel, swallow; *irakkam* descending, slope, abatement, ebb; *iraicuka* to adore, make obeisance; *irayuka* to bow, salute; *iravu* a valley, descending slope. *Ir. raṅḡu/ra-ṅḡu* to descend. *Ko. erg-* (ergy-) to go down, (food) is swallowed; *erk-* (erky-) to put down (load), reduce (a fine), (priest)

unties (front hair knot); *erg* down. *To. ir* (irky-) to swallow; *erk* down, the east; *muḍ irk-* (irky-) to shave (beard and hair) in payment of vow (lit. to make the hair descend < *Ta.*; cf. 4921). *Ka. eragu* to bow, be in crouch, come down, alight, fall upon, attack, enter, join, accrue to; *n.* a bow, obeisance; *eragisu* to cause to bow, etc.; *eraka* coming down, etc.; *eraguha* bowing, coming down, perching, etc. *Koḍ. ēraṅg-* (ēraṅgi-) (food) slips down throat, goes down slowly; *ērak-* (ēraki-) to let slip down throat slowly. *Tu. eraguni* to bow, fall upon, seize, alight; *ekkuni* to ebb, decline; *jappuni* to descend; *alight*; *jappely* descent, slope, ebb; *japudu* to let down, lower; *jāpini*, *jāpuni* to let unloaded; *jāpāvuni* to put down a load; *jāpely* putting down, as a load. *Bel. (LS 2.1)* *ija* to climb down. *Kor. (O. T.) javu* descend. *Te. eṛagu*, *eṛagu* to descend, bow or make obeisance, prostrate oneself; *eṛaguḍ* bowing, salutation; *reṅv*, (inscr. 10th cent. in place names) *reṅv* landing place, port, harbour, ford. *Go. (A.) rey-*, *ray-*, (SR) *reyānā*, (Y.) *ray-*, (Tr.) *raitānā*, *raiyaṭān* *raggānā*, (Ph.) *raigānā*, etc. to descend; *cau* (Tr.) *rehtānā*, *ragstānā*, etc. to cause to descend, (F.H.) *distil* (*Voc.* 3049). *Koṇḍ. res-* (-t) to go down, set (as sun), dismount, descend; (BB) *re-* (-t) to descend; *rep-* to put down. ? *Pe. jū-* (-t) to descend. *Kuwi* (I-recal), (S.) *re'nai* to descend; (F.) *rephali* to put down; (S.) *jespi* slope. Cf. 798 *Ku ettnā*; ? cf. 492 *Ka. irku*. DED(S, N) 439.

517 *Ta. iravu*, *irā*, *irāl* prawn, shrimp; *irāl* bivalve shellfish, mussel. *Ma. irāvu* prawn, shrimp. ? *Tu. eṭṭi* prawn. *Te. reyya*, *royy* prawn, shrimp. *Pa. rēḍa* shrimp. *Go. (S.) reyya* shrimp, prawn. *Go. (Ko.) rēyi* kill id. (*Voc.* 3060); (Koya Su.) *reyya* id. *Koṇḍ. reyo* id. *Kuwi* (S.) *rēya* id. DED(S) 440.

518 *Ta. iravu*, *irāl* honeycomb; *iraṭṭu* id. (local dial.). *Ka. (Hal.) ēri* empty beehive (Jēnu Kuruba, *LSB* 4.12) *irle* honeycomb (Sholiga, *LSB* 6.18) *rāde* id. *Koḍ. te-n-eri* *Tu. (Bhattacharya; Brahmin dial.) edi* id. *Go. (Tr.) yēri* the bees' comb in which the eggs and grubs live; (Ma.) *arey* part of hive where bees and grubs live (*Voc.* 392). *Ku jēka* honeycomb. DED(S, N) 441.

519 *Ta. iravūlar* hill tribes. *Ma. iravālar* hill tribe of basket-makers. *Ka. eṛa* a hill tribe in Coorg. DED 442.

520 *Ta. iru* (iruv-, irr-) to break, snap (as a stick), become severed (as a limb); (-pp-, -tt-) to break off (as a branch), snap asunder, smash, break in pieces. *Ma. iruka* to break, snap. *Te. (B.) iriyu* to be broken, smashed. *Kui renga* (rengi-) to be broken in pieces (bread, cakes); *repka* (< *rek-p-*; *rekt-*) to break into pieces. *Kur. esnā* (essas) to break, divide by force (as a stick, a tooth, etc.), crush; *esnā* to get broken; *esnā murcūrr* to break short, snap, part asunder suddenly. DED 443.

521 *Ta. iru* (-pp-, -tt-) to pay (as a tax, a debt); *iruppu* payment of debt, tax; *irai* tax on land, duty. *Ma. ira* taxes, tribute, a certain fee for land-tenure; *irukkuka* to pay as tax; *iruppu* paying a tax or repaying a debt. *Kuwi* (Isr.) *rēg-* (-it-) to pay off. *Kur. exnā* to be (so much) out of pocket, be fined, lose money; *erxtānā* to make one (so much) the poorer, fine, extort, make disgorge. *Malt. ergtre* to force another to pay his debts. DED(S) 444.

522 *Ta. iru* (-pp-, -tt-) to strain, percolate (as a liquid); *irru-ccottu* to exude and drop at intervals. *Ma. iruka* (*irr-*) to drip, drop; *irikka* to dribble; (Tiyya) *irru* a drop; *irruva* to trickle. *Ka. ibbani* fog, mist, dew; (Tipt., *LSB* 18.16) *ircilu* fine drops of rain. *Nk. (Ch.) erap-* to strain off water from boiled rice. *Go. (ASu.) ir-* to ooze. DED(S, N) 445.

523 *Ta. iru* (-pp-, -tt-) to tarry, stay; *iruppu*, *irai* abiding, tarrying. *Ka. iru* to stay, hesitate; *irisu* to cause to stay, put. DED 446.

524 *Ta. iruku* (*iruki-*) to become tight (as a knot), harden (as land dried by the sun, molten, metals when they are cooled), become dry (as mortar or clay), thicken (as phlegm), congeal, coagulate, solidify, become firm, be fixed or rooted in; *irukku* (*irukki-*) to tighten, tie close or hard, make compact, repress, restrain, drive in (as a nail); *n. pressure*, coercion, reproach, hard knot; *irukkam* tightness, compactness, rigidity, niggardliness; *irukkan* miser; *irukal* contraction; *irumpu* thicket, shrub, bush; *ikku* trouble, difficulty; *ikkaṭṭu* trouble, difficulty, straitened circumstances. *Ma. irukuka* to become tight, close; *irukkuka* to tie tight, catch as a crab, (river) to have a narrow bed; *irukkam*, *irukku* tightness, covetousness; *ikku* trouble; *ikkaṭṭu* straits, difficulty; *irra* stinginess, a miser; *irran* miser; *irikka* to keep tenaciously, lay up. *Ko. irg-* (*irgy-*) to become tight, be compressed, be tightly wedged in; *irk-* (*irky-*) to tighten (clothes), pinch, press tightly in crowd; *ikaṭ* obstruction, esp. on narrow path so that one cannot pass. *To. ikoṭ* difficulty, narrowness of path. *Ka. iraku, iriku, iruku, irku, irahku, irihku, iruṅku, iri* to be closely confined, be compressed or squeezed; confine, compress, squeeze, press, pinch; *iraku, iriku, irku, ikku* state of being close, confined, squeezed, or straitened; *irkaṭṭu, ikk-āṭṭu* state of having little room from side to side, narrowness as that of a door, state of being strait or difficult to pass; *iruku* state of being close, etc., a narrow place, a thicket; *ira, iri, iru* state of being confined, tight, or close; *irakisu, irikisu, irukisu, irukisu, irkisu* to press, squeeze; *irube, iruvu, iruve* a throng, crowd, large number; *irumbu* a narrow place; hardness, harshness. *Tu. iriyuni* to rub or squeeze between the hands, knead; *ikkaṭṭu* narrowness, difficulty, straitness, poverty; *irbuliyuni* to curdle as milk. *Te. iruku* to be squeezed, go or get into an insufficient space, be stuck in; or squeeze or thrust into a narrow

place; *n. a narrow place, a lane; adj. narrow*, incommodious; *irumu* a covert, hiding place; *iriyu* to be squeezed, crushed, jammed; (K.) *iri* tight (of embrace), narrow (of path), slender; (K.) *iriyineu* to keep together (fingers of hand), hold tight; *ikku-pāṭu, ikkaṭṭu* calamity, difficulty, hardship, trouble; *ibbandi* difficulty, inconvenience; *immudappu* trouble, difficulty. *Go. (Tr. Ph.) ihittānā* to coagulate (milk, *tr.*) (*Voc. 204*). *Konda irku* narrowness (of lane), tightness (of cloth, etc.); *irana* tightly (of clothing); *irzu* tightness (of shirt, bracelet, etc.); *irmu* being too narrow (of house). ? *Kui ruḥpa* (*ruht-*) to twist and squeeze off or out, squeeze out filth from entrails; *n. extraction* by squeezing. ? *Kur. eṭṭnā* (*iṭṭyā*) to remain stuck at one place, be hindered from coming out or making further progress, be too tight (of articles of clothing). DED(S) 447.

525 *Ta. iruṅku* great millet (*Sorghum vulgare*); *iraṭi* Italian millet (*Setaria italica*), black Italian millet (*Panicum indicum*). *Ma. iruṅṅu* a kind of maize. Cf. 812 *Koḍ. eri*. From DED(S) 695.

526 *Ta. irumā* (-pp-, -nt-) to be elated, feel exulted; be self-conceited; *irumāppu* elation, conceit, arrogance. *Ma. irumānnu* indifferently, arrogantly.

527 *Ta. irai* anyone who is great (as one's father or guru or any renowned and illustrious person), master, chief, elder brother, husband, king, supreme god, height, head, eminence; *iraimai* kingly superiority, celebrity, government, divinity; *iraiyavan* chief, god; *iraiyān* Śiva; *iraiavan* god, chief, master, husband, venerable person; *iraivi* mistress, queen, Pārvaṭi. *Ma. irān, rān* sire, used in addressing princes. *Ka. eṛe* state of being a master or husband; a master; *eṛeya* master, king, husband; *eṛati* a mistress. *Te. eṛa* lord (Nellore inscr. [7th-8th cent.]; so Master, *BSOAS* 12. 351; Inscr.<sup>2</sup>); *rēḍu* king, lord, master, husband. DED 448.

528 *Ta. irai, irappu* inside of a sloping roof, eaves of a house; *iravāram* eaves of a house. *Ma. ira, irakali, irayarram* eaves of a house; *irampu* eaves, brow of a hill, edge; *iravāram* veranda. *Ka. eṛakil, eṛake* a roof, thatch. *Koḍ. eṛaki* eaves. ? *Te. eṛa, in:* talliy-*eṛa* the uppermost well-tube which forms a parapet round a well. *Konda rēkam* roof. *Pe. jēgom* id. ? *Kui rēpa* the lower slopes of a hill. Cf. 5169 *Ta. irappai*. DED(S) 449.

529 *Ta. iracci* flesh; *irri* meat. *Ma. iracci* flesh, meat. *Koḍ. eṛaci* id. *Te. eṛaci* id. *Konda re-* (-t-) to eat meat, relish. *Pe. jey* flesh (or with 2549 *Te. ciguru*). DED(S) 450.

530 (a) *Ta. in-* sweet, pleasant, agreeable; sweetness, pleasantness; *inпам* delight, happiness, sweetness, pleasantness, sexual love, marriage; *inпам* husband; *inpu, inimai, inippu* sweetness, pleasure, delight; *inī* (-pp-, -tt-) to be sweet to the taste, be pleasant; *initu*

that which is sweet, agreeable, good; *inīyar* agreeable persons; *innāmai* pain, distress, misfortune; *innāṅku* evil, pain; *innal* unpleasantness, trouble; *innār* enemies. *Ma. inпам, inippam, inuppam, inima* pleasure, delight; *inīya* sweet; *innāṅkam* vexation, trouble; *inikkuka* to be sweet; *initu, inutu* a sweet or agreeable thing; *inivu* sweetness, love, affection; (Tiyya) *inippu* sweetness. *Ka. in* (*in, in, etc.*), *ini, ine, impu, imbu, immu, irpu* sweetness, pleasantness, charm, loveliness; *inidu* that which is sweet; *imbane, immane* in a sweet manner; *irme* loveliness, desire, charm, beauty. *Tu. inpu* agreeableness, pleasantness. *Te. incu* to be agreeable; *n. sugarcane*; (K.) *indu* to be tasty, agreeable; *impu* (K., B. also *imbu, immu*) agreeableness, sweetness, beauty, pleasure, desire;

*adj. agreeable, pleasant; impitamu* pleasing agreeable.

(b) *Te. emme* beauty, charm, amorous pastime; *emmekāḍu* a beau; *emmekāḍi* belle. *Kur. embā* a taste; pleasant to the taste. *Malt. embe* sweet, sweetness; *embre* to be sweetish; *embre* to get a taste; *embtre* to habituate to a taste. *Br. hanē* sweet. DED(N) 451.

531 *Ta. inam* class, group, kind, species, race, tribe, herd, associates. *Ma. inam* class of animals, swarm. DED 452.

532 *Ta. inai* (-v-, -nt-) to lament, cry, grieve; (-pp-, -tt-) to torment; *inaivu* crying in distress, pain of mind. *Ma. enayuka* to moan, groan, lament, cry, sob; *enacal* crying, weeping.

533 *Ta. i* fly, bee; *tēn-i* honey bee; (dial., Andronov, p. 65) *iccai* fly; *iccōppi* fly-flapper (i.e. *iccōppi*; cf. 2878). *Ma. icca* fly. *Ir. i-ppi* id. *Pālku., Alku.* i-*pi* id. *Ko. i-p* id. *To. i-py* id. *Tu. (B-K.) ippi* eggs laid by a fly, usually in ulcers. *Te. iḡa* id.; *tēṇi* a large black humble-bee, *Bombinatorix glabra* (see 3268 (b) *Ta. tēn*). *Kol. ni-nga* fly. *Nk. nīnga* id. *Go. phuki* bee (*phuk+i*). *Kui puki* id. (*puk+i*). *Kuwi* (Isr.) *ipu* maggot. *Kur. tīni* fly (*tin+i*); *ēxā* gadfly, horsefly. *Malt. tēni* bee. *Br. hīh* fly. Cf. 536 *Ta. ical*. DED(S, N) 453.

534 *Ta. i, ir* wing; *irkkil, irkku* feather of an arrow. *Te. iḡa, iḡe* feather. *Konda iṅka* pubic hair. DED(N) 454.

535 *Kol. (SR)* *ik-* to pound. *Nk. iḡ-* to pound grain. *Nk. (Ch.) ik-* to pound, (C.) to husk (rice). *Kur. iḡnā* to rough-husk, half-husk; *iḡnā* to be half-husked; (Hahn) grind, powder. *Malt. iḡre* to grind very fine. DED(S) 455.

536 *Ta. ical, iyal* winged white ants. *Ma. iyal* winged termites; *iyāmpāra* moth, winged termite, grasshopper. *Ka. ical* the white ant when winged. *Te. iṣuḷḷu* winged white ants; *usiḍi* (*pl. usiḷḷu*) winged white ant. Cf. 533 *Ta. i*. DED 457.

537 *Go. icānā* (SR.) to wipe, (Tr.) to wipe a part of one's person, esp. to blow the nose, (Ph.) to blow the nose (*Voc. 207*). *Kur. iḡhṇā* to blow the nose; (Tiga) *iḡnā* to clean the nose; *iḡnā* to clean one's own nose. *Malt. inje* to blow the nose. DEDS 68 (from DED 2153).

538 *Ta. iṇṭu* (*iṇṭi-*) to gather, come together, be close together, get to be a compact mass, abound; *iṇṭu-nīr* sea; *iṇṭu* (*iṇṭi-*) to collect, hoard, accumulate, acquire; *n. a flock, swarm; iṇṭam* throng, group, abundance,

acquiring, earning; *iṇṭal* amassing wealth. *Ma. iṇṭam* collection; *iṇṭuka* to heap up, increase; *iṇṭuka* to join, increase; *iṇṭa* a swarm. *Ka. iḍu* joining, uniting, increase, plenty, strength, wealth; *iḍukāra, iḍugāra* a powerful man; (PBh.) *iṇḍe* heap, mass. Cf. 440 *Ka. iḍi*. DED 458.

539 *Ta. iṇṭu* (*iṇṭ-*) to gouge, extract, pull out. ? *Ma. iṇṭuka* to bend forward or backward so as to apply force.

540 *Ta. im* place for cremation of the dead; burial ground; *imam* burning ground, funeral pyre; (Tinn.) funeral. *Ma. imam* cemetery; funeral pyre. funeral rites.

541 *Kur. imā* white ant; *imnā* to be deteriated or destroyed by white ants. *Malt. im* white ants. DED 460.

542 *Ta. ir* (-pp-, -tt-) to drag along, pull, attract, carry away (as a current), excoriate (as a tiger), flay, draw, paint, write; (-v-, -nt-) to be drawn out; saw; *irppu* pull, tug, attraction; *ir-vāl* a saw. *Ma. iruka* to saw split (or with 2491 *Ma. cintuka*); *ir* splitting; sawing; *ir-vāl, ircca-vāl* a saw; *ircca* sawing (Kauṭ.) *irkkuka* to draw, drag. *To. i-ḡe* (*i-ḡy-*) to pull, drag; *i-sḡ-* (*i-ḡt-*) id. (or wit 504(a) *Ta. iḡu*). *Ka. ir* to pull, draw. *Pe. irp-* (*irt-*) to pull. *Ga. (S)* *ir-* to pull, drag. *Go. (M.) ric-* to cut with saw (*Voc. 3034*). ? *Pe. nir-* (-t-) to pull. DED(S, N) 461.

543 *Tu. fruni* to rub off, be worn out. *Pa. irc-* to rub. DED 462.

544 *Ta. ir, irkku, irkkil* rib of palm leaf. *Ma. irkkil, irkkil, irkkal, iḷ* stalk of coconut leaf, mid-rib of any palm leaf. ? *Tu. DCI cikuru* rib of palm leaf. DED(S) 463.

545 *Ta. ir* minuteness; *irmai* subtlety, minuteness. *Te. ir* slight (e.g. *ir eṇḍa* slight sunshine; *ir eḷḷu* low voice). DED 464.

546 *Ta. iral*, *iruḷ* internal organ of the body, as liver or spleen. *Ma. iral* liver. *Ir. i-ralu*, *i-rvo* id. *Āiku*. (one dial.) *i-ruvu* id. *Ko. i-ruv* id. *To. ū-ruf* id. *Ka.* (Ziegler) *hiri* id. DED 465.

547 *To. i-p* cicada. *Tu. iriṇṇi*, (BRR) *irupṇu* cricket. *Kui iri* id. *Malt. iro* a chirping insect found chiefly on mango trees. DED(S) 466.

548 *Te. ũugu*, *nīl(u)gu*, (K. also) *niḷugu* to die, perish. *Pa. il-* to fall off (leaves, fruits, etc., from trees); *iṭip-* (*iṭit-*) to cause (leaves, etc.) to fall off; (S) *iṭip-* (*iṭit-*) (then) to shed its feathers. *Ga.* (Oll.) *il-* to fall off, slip down; *iṭup-* (*iṭut-*) to make to fall; (S.) *il-* to fall down as fruit, etc. DED 467.

549 *Ta. iṭam* toddy, arrack; *iṭavan*, *iṭuvan* one of the caste of toddy-drawers; *iṭa-cēri* street inhabited by toddy-drawers. *Ma. iṭavan* = *Ta. iṭavan*. *Ka. iḍi* toddy; *iḍiga* man of the toddy-drawers caste; *fem. iḍigitti*. *Te. iḍiga*, *iṇdra* the toddy-drawer caste; *iṇdravāḍu* man of the toddy-drawer caste; *fem. iṇdradi*. Cf. 550 *Ta. iṭam*; legend current in Malabar ascribes the origin of this caste to Ceylon. DED 468.

550 *Ta. iṭam* Ceylon. *Ma. iṭam* id. / ? < Skt. *siphala-*, Pkt. *sīhala-*. DED 469.

551 *Ta. iṭai* phlegm, asthma, consumption. *Ma. iṭa* phlegm, saliva, spittle; *iṭi-nīr* saliva, spittle. ? *To. i-pm* (*obl. i-pt-*) snout (or with 1606 *Ta. ci*). DED 470.

552 *Ka. iḷe* orange. *Te. iḍe* a kind of orange. / Cf. *Mar. iḍ Citrus aurantium*. DEDS 69.

553 *Ta. iṭal* grief (as of a broken heart), deep-seated sorrow. *Ma. iṭa*, *iṭu* anger, fury;

*iṭuka*, *iṭekka* to be angry; *iṭikka* to rage, be in a huff; *iṭippikka* to provoke; *iṭram* displeasure. Cf. 2639 *Ta. ciṭu*. DED(S, N) 471.

554 *Ta. iṭu* gums; *eyiṭu* gums, tooth, tusk of elephant or wild hog; (Koll.) *evur*, (SATD) *ekur* gums. *Ma. eri* gums; *ekūṭu*, *akūṭu* tooth. *To. i-r* gums. *Ka. iṭu*, *iṭaru* id. *Te. iguru*, *ciguru* the gums, the tender part under the nail. *Go. (Tr.) hiraṭ* the gums (*Voc.* 3550). Cf. 418 *Te. igul(u)cu*. DED(S) 472.

555 *Ta. iṇ* (*inp-*, *inr-*) to bear, bring forth, yeon, produce, yield, bring into being; *iṭram* giving birth, bringing forth; *iṭru* bringing forth (applied to animals), young one brought forth; *i* (*-v*, *-nt-*) to create, bring into existence, bring forth. *Ma. iṇuka* to shoot into ears; to bear, bring forth, yeon; *iṇuka* to shoot into ears; *iṭram* the womb of animals; *iṭru* bringing forth, the infant, young of animals. *Ko. i-n* (*i-nd-*) (animal) bears young; *i-ṭ* may (woman or buffalo) which having borne once or twice is barren (may) thereafter. *To. i-n* (*i-d-*) to bear (calf); *i-ṭ* (*i-ty-*) (goddess) brings forth child, (god) makes to bear (calf); *i-ṭ* *o-y-* to be about to calve; *i-ṭ* *e-p* *ir* buffalo within a month of calving; *i-ṭ* slime passed in dysentery or by buffalo during calving. *Ka. iṇ* (*id-*) to bring forth young, yeon, cub; *iduvike* bringing forth; *i* (*id-*), *iyu* to bring forth; *iyisu*, *isu* to cause to bring forth, help in bringing forth. *Te. iṇu* to yeon, bring forth, bear, calve, foal, produce; *iṇika* calving, bearing; *iṭa* yeening, bringing forth young. *Pa. iṇ-* (grain) produces head (vercil inomov). *Konda iṇd-* (*-it-*) (animals) to bring forth young. *Br. iṇing* to lamb, kid, foal, calf, etc. DED(S) 473.

556 *Ta. iṇai* vein of a leaf. *Te. iṇe* mid-rib of a leaf, or any one of the ribs running from it. *Kuwi* (Isr.) *iṇa* a sinew. DED 474.

## U

557 (a) *Ta. u* demonstr. base expressing a person, place, or thing occupying an intermediate position, neither far nor near, and meaning yonder or occupying a position near the person or persons spoken to; demonstr. part. before nouns, expr. intermediate position or position near the person or persons spoken to [u before consonant, uv before vowel]; *uvan*, *uval*, *uvar*, *utu*, *uv/uvai* that male person, that female person, those persons, that thing, those things; *adj. unta*; *ūṇkaṇ*, *ūṇku* yonder, where the person spoken to is; *uṇṇan*, *uṇṇanam* in the way you do, in the place where you are; *u-ppal* the side near the person addressed, that, (intermediate) side, upper or further region, back; *umpar* elevated spot, height, sky, celestial world, celestials, gods; *adv. yonder*, aloft; *umparār* celestials; *ummai* birth previous to the present one; existence after the present life; *uvan*

upper place, place above; *uvanam* height; *uvanai* the celestial region. *Ma. u* (L. V. Ramaswami Ayyar, *The Evolution of Malayalam Morphology* 32, finds no forms); *umpar* gods. *Ko. u-n*, *u-l*, *u-r* he, she, they (persons) (= nearer demonstr. stem *i*, s.v. 410(a) *Ta. i*). *Ka. u-* base indicating intermediate place, quantity, and time; *adj. ū*; *uva/ūta*, *uval/ūke*, *uvar*, *udu*, *uvu* this male, this female, these persons, this thing, these things (intermediate); *unitu* so much as this (in the middle); *untu* this, or in this, intermediate, manner; *undu* this, or at this, intermediate, time; *unne* this intermediate time or space; *ulli* in this intermediate place, here. *Tu. undu*, *undekulu* this thing, these things (forms of the nearer demonstr.). *Pa. ūd*, *ūr* this male, these males; *ut* in that direction. *Go. (SR.) ūr* they (*Voc.* 320). *Konda unda* here! take this! (*imperative* 2sg.); *undaṭ* id. (*2pl.*); *unzar* take! (addressing

gods and ancestors while offering fowl, food, etc.). *Kuwi* (F.) *ū* *adj.* that (intermediate); *ūasi*, *ūari*, *ūdi*, *ūati* that male, those males, that female or thing, those females or things; *ūeka* that amount, so much; *ūmba*, *ūmba'a* there; *ūtala* thither; *ūlaki* in that way; (S.) *hū* *adj.* that (at the greatest distance); *hūvasi*, *hūvari*, *hūdi*, *hūvi/hūaska* that male, those males or females, that female or thing, those females or things; *hūmbaa*, *hūnaki* there. *Kur. hūs*, *hūr/hubār*, *hūd*, *hubā* this male, these persons, this female or thing, these things (intermediate between near and far, or close to the person addressed); *adj. hū*; *hūṛa*, *hūṛu*, *hūrū*, *hūrū* that much of (shown from some distance), that much (i.e. as much as with you, or as much as you said); *hūdā*, *hūiyā*, *hūsan* there (in the centre, or close to you); *hūgō* in that (intermediate) direction; *hūnnū* by that way; *hūttrā* towards that quarter, on that side (previously mentioned), on your side, in your village or country. *Malt. uthi* look there! For forms with initial *h-* in various of the languages, see MBE 1980b. DED(S) 475.

(b) *Ma. uttiri* a little. *Go. (Koya Su.) uccuṭu* id. *Kuwi* (S. *Gramm.*, p. 244) *uccai* so little as that; *hūccai* so little as that far away thing; (cf. 410d *Kuwi* *iccai*). *Kur. ucu-ucu*, *ucukunā* little in quantity, not much. DEDS(N) 59.

558 *Ta. uka* (*-pp-*, *-nt-*) to be glad, pleased, desire, hanker after; *ukappu* pleasure, joy, favourite resort, wish, choice; *ukavai* joy, happiness; *uva* (*-pp-*, *-nt-*) to be glad, rejoice, be pleased with, like, be pleasing; *uvakai* joy, gladness, love, desire; *uvappu* joy, delight, desire, wish; *uvavu* great pleasure, gladness; *ōkai* (< *uvakai*) delight, joy. *Ma. uvakka* to love; to exult; *uvappu* gladness, love; *uvavi* inclination; *upavi*, *ōvi*, *ōpi* love; *upavikka* to love. *Ko. og-* (*ogy-*) to be infatuated, desire strongly sexually; ? *ok a-l* lover; *oka-c* mistress. *Ka. ō* (*ōt-*) to be attached to, love, be pleased with, be kind; ? *ose* to be delighted or joyful, be delightful, be suitable; *osage* joy, joyful occasion, festival. *Te. uvvilul-uru*, *uvvil-uru* desires spring up; to be eager or impatient, have a vehement desire, water (as the mouth at the sight or thought of); (B) *uvvāyi* cheerfulness, joy; ? *gōmu* love, affection, fondness, cherishing. Cf. 1071 *Ta. ō*. DED(S) 476.

559 *Ta. uka* (*-pp-*, *-nt-*) to ascend, rise stately, soar upward; *ukappu*, *uvappu* height, elevation; *ukaḷu* (*ukaḷi-*) to leap, bound, frisk, gambol, jump over, run about; *ukaḷi* (*-pp-*, *-tt-*) to leap, jump, delight, exult; *ukalu* (*ukali-*) to billow, rise and roll in large waves; *ukai* (*-pp-*, *-tt-*) to rise, leap, jump up. *Ma. uvakka* to jump up; *ukkuka* to leap, spring upward or forward, start, rebound. *Ka. oge* to come forth, arise, be born. *Tu. ubary* high; above. *Te. uṇkincu* to spring, jump. ? Cf. 2828 *Kol. sok-*. DED(S) 477.

560 *Ta. ukā*, *uvā*, *uvāy* sandpaper to *Dillenia indica*; *ukā*, *ukāy*, *ukai*, *upā*, *ōr* tooth-brush tree, *Salvadora persica*. *Ma. uka-maram* (*D. speciosa*), *Careya arbor* malay-*uka Aleurites moluccana* Rh. *ogani*, *uguni*, *gōpi*, *gōnu* *C. arborea* Roxb., according to others, *S. persica* Lin. *Te. u* *D. speciosa*. DED(S) 478.

561 *Ta. ukir* finger-nail, toe-nail, claw. *Ma. ukir* id. *Ko. u-r* finger-nail, claw, each half hoof; *u-r-gap* finger-nail. *To. ū-r* finger-nail; *ū-r-xop* end of finger-nail. *Ka. uḷ* nail, claw; *ugi* to hurt, tear, rend with nails; *ugurisu* to scratch asunder. *Koḍ. uḷ* nail. *Tu. uguru*. *Te. gōru*. *Kol. go-r* (*pl. go-g*) *Nk. gōr* (*pl. gōr*). *Nk. (Ch.) gōr*. *Pa. g* (*pl. gēril*). *Ga. (S.) gere*. *Go. (S.) gōr* (*V. 1233*). *Konda gōru*. *Mand. gōr* (*pl. -k*). *Kui gōra*, *unguli*, (K.) *unjuli*. *Kuwi* (*gōr*), (S.) *gōru*, (Su. P.) *gōru* (*pl. gōrk*). *Kur. (Hahn, Tiga) orōx* (Grignard's or is erroneous; Pfeiffer). *Malt. orgu*. *Br. h* finger. ? Cf. 926 *Ma. okkuka* and 2257 *Ma. kōrai*. DED(S, N) 479.

562 *Ta. uku* (*ukuv-*, *ukk-*) to be shed, feathers or hair, be spilled, gush forth, fall down, die, set; (*-pp-*, *-tt-*) to let fall, scatter, cast, shed as leaves or feathers, shed (tear), pour out; *ukuvu* spilling. *Ma. ukka* spill, shed. *Ko. u-c-* (*u-c-*) to be spilt; *sp* (*tr.*), pour (water, grain), pour off (water from grain). *To. u-c-* (*u-č-*) to throw away (dirty water); *ux-* (*uk-*) to leak, dribble; (*ufō-*) to fall down (of flowers or fruit); (*uft-*) to shake off (water from head, dust, mud), empty (bag of grain), throw (spears, shout (words of song, now)). *Ka. ugu* (*ok*) to become loose, burst forth, flow, run, trickle, be shed or spilt; let loose, etc.; vomit; *ugisu* to spill, shed, etc.; *ogu*, *ogisu* = *ug* *ugisu*. *Tu. guppuni* to pour, shed, spilt; (B-k) *ugipu* id. *Kor. (T.) ogi* to pour. *Te. ūcu* fall off as hair from sickness; *guppu* to throw, fling, sprinkle (as something contained in the closed hand), discharge (as an arrow). *P. uy-*, (S) *uv-* (hair) falls out. *Malt. ogoṛe* = tumble down, be rolled down; *ogōṛte* to roll down. DED(S, N) 480, and from DED 144.

563 *Ta. ukai* (*-v-*, *-nt-*) to move as a boat, go as a vehicle, walk as an animal; (*-pp-*, *-tt-*) to drive as a carriage, ride as a horse, row as a boat, discharge as an arrow. *Ma. ukayuka* to go, reach, walk; *ukaykkuka* to drive.

564 *Ta. ukkam* waist; *ukkal* side; *ukkal* the hips; *okkal*, *okkalai* hip, side of the body. *Ma. ukkam*, *ukkal* middle, hip, side; *okk* hip, loins; *okkai* waist, hip; ? *utukku* loin. *Ko. uk* part of waistcloth on each hip. *Tu. okka* hip, waist. / ? Cf. Skt. *ukhā-neut*. particular part of the upper leg (RV + DED(S) 481).

565 *Ta. ukkaḷam* night watch, advance guard, entrenchment around a camp. *Ma. ukkaḷam* advanced guard, night patrol. *Ka.*



ukkaḍa entrenchment about a camp, advanced guard, watch, guardhouse, end or outermost post of a town or village. *Tu.* ukkaḍa, ukkaḍa lookout place between the bounds of two towns. *Te.* ukkaḍamu vanguard, pickets round a camp. DED 482.

566 *Ta.* ukkamam collusion, connivance. *Ka.* ukkiva, ukkeva cunning, fraud. *Te.* ukkivamu baseness, cunning, hypocrisy; ukki-vūḍu a cunning man, hypocrite. DED(S) 484.

567 *Ta.* ukku (ukki-) to rot, decay, moulder, pine away, waste away; ukkal rottenness, that which is rotten or decayed. *Ma.* ukkuka to rot in water (as wood). ? Cf. 756 *Ta.* ūr. DED(N) 485.

568 *Ta.* (Koll.) ukkaram sultriness. *Ka.* uga, ugi, uge steam, vapour or reek (as that which rises from a grain-pit). *Tu.* ugē, ukki steam. *Te.* ukka closeness or oppressiveness of weather, sultriness, confined heat, want of breeze or ventilation; ukkiribikkiri close, suffocating, oppressive; (K.) ukku to be suffocated through excessive humidity and hot weather. *Go.* (Ch.) ukkur steam; (L.) ukur breath; (Ko.) ukur heat; (A.) ukkur, (SR.) ukkad sweat; (Tr.) ukur the boiling point (Voc. 219; or Tr. ukur with 666(a) *Ka.* urku, ukku). Cf. 656 *Ta.* uru. / Cf. Pkt. (DNM) ukkola- heat, sultriness. DED(S) 486.

569 *Ka.* ugarisu to gasp, breathe hard, respire with difficulty. *Te.* ukkisa a dry cough; (B.) ogar(u)cu to gasp, breathe hard; (B.) ogar(u)pu gasping, panting; vagar(u)cu to sigh; vagar(u)pu sign, asthma. / *Te.* ukkisa possibly < Skt. ut-kāsate, Pali ukkāsaṭi coughs; Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 1722. DED 487.

570 *Ta.* ukkam rope or cord attached to anything, as to a handle (< *Te.*). *Ka.* ugga id.; ukkaḍa piece of rope that is tied to the lower end of a well-rope for fastening the vessel, and is of a different texture, generally not so thick. *Tu.* (BRR) oggi a suspender or cord so attached to a pot that it may be carried about with its mouth untilted. *Te.* uggamu a suspender or cord so attached to a pot that it may be carried about with its mouth horizontal. *Nk.* (Ch.) ug(g)ur rope, bowstring; ogur rope. *Kur.* ugi the top-knots by which the strings which support a carrier's loads are connected with the shoulder-stick. Cf. 708 *Ta.* uri. / Cf. Pkt. (DNM) ukkā- = kūpatulā. DED(S) 488.

571 *Ka.* uggu repeatedly to utter unmeaning sounds, stammer; *n.* unmeaning sounds (such as one uses to amuse a baby), stammering; uggadisu to utter repeatedly, cry out, repeat certain meaningless sounds so as to harmonize with dance or music; uggada, uggadane repeated sounds, noise, clamour, repetition of certain meaningless sounds uttered to harmonize with dance or music. *Tu.* ugguni to stammer. *Te.* uggadincu, (B also) uggadincu to utter; sound, produce sound. DED 489.

572 *To.* ugorm ring (in song; < Badaga). *Ka.* uṅgara, uṅgura, uṅgra ring. *Tu.* uṅgila id. *Te.* uṅg(a)ramu id. *Kol.* ongaram id. *Nk.* (Ch.) ungriyam, ungura ring. DED(S) 490.

573 *Ka.* us, ūs, hus, hōs sound used in sighing when tired. *Tu.* usu, ussane a deep sigh. *Te.* us interj. expresses tiredness, pain, dejection, etc. DED 491.

574 *Te.* usirika emblic myrobalan. *Kol.* (SR.) usurkā gooseberry. *Go.* (ASu.) usirka a tree. *Konḍa* usrika maran, (Sova dial.) sūrika mrānu, (BB) sūrika maran aonla tree, emblic myrobalan. *Pe.* hūrka mar id. *Mand.* jūrka id. *Kui* (K.) jura id. *Kuwi* (Su. P.) jur'o id. DEDS 71.

575 *Ka.* usuku, usaku, usige, usabu, usubu, usuvu sand. *Te.* usuka, isuka, isumu id.; (VPK) isaka (isike, iseka, iska), usike (useka, uske) id. *Kol.* (SR) uskā, (Kin.) uska id. *Go.* (M.) uskā, (A.) uske id. (Voc. 293). *Konḍa* iska id. DED(S) 492.

576 *Te.* usumu to scour, wash, cleanse; (K.) usugu to rub; be chafed. *Kol.* (SR.) usm- to wipe, apply. *Nk.* (Ch.) us- to remove dirt, clean. *Pa.* uyk- to rub, rub off; (S) ujip- (ujit-) to wipe, sweep. *Go.* (Oll.) uyk- to rub, rub off. *Go.* (Tr.) usumānā to wipe, clean with a cloth; (W. Ph.) usmānā to wipe; (G. M. Ko.) umś-, (Mu.) umis-, (Ma.) umc- id. (Voc. 295). *Malt.* nusge to rub, clean; nusgre to rub oneself. DED(S) 493.

577 *Ko.* ucg- (ucgy-) to move slightly horizontally (intr.); uck- (ucky-) id. (tr.). *To.* usx- (usxy-) id. (intr.); usk- (usky-) id. (tr.). DED 494.

578 *Te.* (K.) ūyu (ūs-) to spit. *Kol.* u-s- (u-st-) id. *Nk.* ūs- id. *Nk.* (Ch.) ūs- id.; ūsen spittle. *Pa.* ucc- to spit; uckuḍ spitting, spittle. *Go.* (Oll.) ūs-, (S.) ūc-, (S.) ūs- to spit. *Go.* (Tr. A. Ch.) ucc-, (Ko.) ūs- to spit; (A.) ūc, (Ch.) ūc, (Ph. Ma.) uccul, (Ko.) ūsul, (KoB.) huccul spittle, saliva (Voc. 224); (A. Mu. S.) usk- to spit, spit out (pl. action); MBE 1975, no. 110; (Ma. S.) uskul, (Mu.) uskle spittle (Voc. 291). DED(S) 495.

579 *Ta.* ucci crown of head, head, summit, zenith; uccāni highest point, top, summit; ? ukkam head. *Ma.* ucci crown of head; uccāni highest point, summit, top. *To.* ušky top of tree, zenith. *Ka.* ucci top or crown of head. *Te.* ucci id. DED 496.

580 *Ta.* ucci dog; ucc-eṇal utterance of an imitative word used in calling a dog; ūccu onom. expr. used in calling dogs; ucuppu (ucuppi-) to urge on, as dogs. *Ka.* ucci a particle used in calling dogs. DED(S) 497.

581 *Ta.* uccu (ucc-) to conquer in a game, get possession of another's property by fraud. *Ma.* uccuka to win or secure by subtlety or artifice.

582 *Pe.* uc- (-c-) to fix (e.g. net), set (trap), put (pot on fire). *Mand.* uc- to fix (net), set (trap). (Possibly with 655; so K.). DEDS 70.

583 *Tu.* ujēru, (B-K.) ujveru a pestle; (B-K.) ujide, jidde a small mortar. *Bel.* (LSB 2.2) ijde mortar; ijeri pestle. *Pa.* uyp- to husk (rice). *Go.* (Oll.) uyup- (uyut-) to pound (rice, etc.). *Go.* (Tr. SR. W. Ph.) ussānā, (G. Mu. Ma. S. Ko.) ūs-, (M.) usānā to pound with pestle, husk rice (Voc. 298); (Tr.) uskal a big pestle, rice-pounder; (Ch.) uskal, (A.) usval, (G. Mu. Ma.) usmal, (M. Ko.) uspal pestle (Voc. 292). *Pe.* uh- (ust-) to husk (rice). *Mand.* uhka- to pound. *Kui* uhpa (uht-) to strike against, impress, make a mark, write; *n.* act of striking against, marking, writing. *Kuwi* (F.) ūssali, (Su.) uh- (ust-) to pound paddy; (S.) uh'nai to pestle. / Cf. Pkt. usuyāla-mortar (see Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 2360). DED(S, N) 498.

583A *Kui* uje, ujene truth, accuracy, certainty; true, etc.; truly, etc. *Kuwi* (F.) ūjje'e falsely; ūjje'e falsehood; (S.) ucee veh'nasi liar. *Kur.* ujgō uprightness, moral rectitude; *adj.* straight, upright; (Hahn) straight, right, true, straightforward. *Malt.* ugio true, real; truth. DEDS 72.

584 *Ta.* uṇṇṇu (uṇṇṇi-) to attempt vigorously, strive diligently, do, perform; urge, spur to action; *n.* zeal, effort. *Tu.* onaru art, skill, means, attempt, device. *Te.* onaru to happen, occur; onarincu, onarucu to do, perform, make, effect; onangūdu to happen, occur, be effected, be obtained, be fulfilled; onangūrcu to effect, cause, accomplish, obtain. DED 499.

585 *Ta.* uṭakku (uṭakki-) to be fitted to the string of the bow (as an arrow); shoot (as an arrow); *n.* thread of a screw; uṭu point where the arrow is pressed against the bowstring, feather of an arrow, arrowhead. *Ma.* uṭakku catch, latching, notch, obstruction, dispute; uṭakkuka to catch hold of, resist, wrestle. DED(S) 500.

586 *Ta.* uṭal body, birth, texture of cloth; uṭalam, uṭampu, uṭar body. *Ma.* uṭal, uṭalam body, trunk, life, texture of cloth; uṭampu body, anus. *Ko.* oṭl belly, interior of body, trunk of body. *To.* wiṭ chest of body, desire. *Ka.* oḍal body, belly, stomach; oḍambi, oḍambe body; doḷlu, doḷlu a protuberant, huge belly. *Tu.* uḍalu, uḍālu, oḍālu belly, stomach; doḷlu, toḷlu, toḷlē fat, stout; a pot-belly. *Te.* oḍalu, oḷlu body. *Konḍa* oṭol (obl. oṭor-) id. DED(S) 501.

587 *Ta.* uṭu (-pp-, -tt-) to put on (as clothes), surround, encircle; uṭuttu (uṭutti-) to dress one; uṭukkai clothing; uṭuppu cloth, unsewn garment, clothes; uṭai clothes, garment, dress. *Ma.* uṭukka to dress, put on (chiefly the lower garment); uṭuppu dressing, clothes; uṭupikka, uṭuttuka to dress another, marry; uṭa cloth, dancer's pantaloons. *To.* uṭp dress of non-Todas. *Ka.* uṭu (uṭṭ-) to

put round the waist and fasten there by tucking in or by a knot, wind or wrap round the waist; uḍisu to cause to put on in a peculiar manner (as certain clothes); uḍi, uḍe uḍu, uḍike, uḍige, uḍuge act of putting on in a peculiar manner (as certain clothes) raiment put on in that manner, raiment in general; uḍuka, uḍuta winding or wrapping round the waist; uḍapu, uḍupu clothes of any kind. *Koḍ.* uḍi- (uḍip- uḍit-) to put on (sari); uḍipi clothes (in songs). *Tu.* uḍusri clothing, a female's garment. *Te.* uḍupu a suit of clothes, dress. ? *Ga.* (S.) ūḍ- to wear. *Go.* (Tr.) uhuttānā to put on a petticoat (or a woman only); (W.) uḥtānā to dress (or women) (Voc. 300); (Ma. S. Ko.) ūrs-, (Ma. urc-, (M.) ūrsānā to put on, wear (cloth) (Voc. 272). *Konḍa* uṆpa- (-t-) to wear round one's waist as a loin-cloth, (woman) to wear a sari. *Pe.* uspa- to put on, wear (waistcloth) *Mand.* uḥpa- id. DED(S, N) 502, DEDS 87.

588 *Te.* uḍuku to boil, seethe, bubble with heat, simmer; *n.* heat, boiling; uḍi kincu, uḍikilu, uḍikillu to boil (tr.), cook. *Go.* (Koya Su.) uḍk ēru hot water. *Kuwi* (S.) uḍku heat. *Kur.* uṭurnā to be agitated by the action of heat, boil, be boiled or cooked; be tired up to excitement. *Ta.* (Keikādi dialect Hislop, *Papers relating to the Aborigines of the Central Provinces*, Part II p. 19) uḍku (presumably uḍku) hot (< *Te.*) DED(N) 504.

589 *Ta.* uṭukkai small drum tapering in the middle. *Ma.* uṭukka a tabor resembling an hour-glass. *Tu.* uḍuku a kind of small drum. *Te.* uḍuka small drum of the shape of an hour-glass. / Cf. Skt. huḍukka- a kind of rattle or small drum; huḍukkā- a kind of drum. DED 505.

590 *Ka.* uḍute squirrel. *Te.* uḍuta id. Cf. 713 *Ta.* uṭukku. DED 507.

591 *Tu.* (B-K.) uḷuṅgu a tick found on the body of animals. *Pa.* uḷum (pl. uḷmul) tick. *Go.* (Tr. Ph.) urūm (pl. urūhk), (D. Mu. urum, (Ma.) urm(i) id. (Voc. 277); (ASu.) urūm id. *Mand.* rūme id. *Kui* dūmba id. insect parasite. *Kuwi* (Su. Isr.) ru'ma tick (S.) luma horsefly. DED(S, N) 508.

592 *Ta.* uṭumpu iguana, *Varanus bengalensis*; (Koll.) oṭakkān a lizard. *Ma.* uṭumpu iguana. *Tr.* uruga/iruga id. *To.* (Sak.) uḍuxu (probably uḍx) a big lizard. *Ka.* uḍa, uḍu iguana. *Koḍ.* uḍumbi id. *Tu.* uḍu, oḍu, oḍḍu id. *Te.* uḍumu id. *Kol.* uḍug (pl. uḍgul) scaly pangolin (the meaning is probably wrong) (Kin.) urug iguana. *Nk.* hurug (pl. hurgul id. *Pa.* uḍu (pl. uḍul) id. *Go.* (Tr. W. Ph. urrum (pl. urruhk), (Mu. Ko.) urpal, (Ma. orpal(i) id.; (M.) urpal ant eater (Voc. 270) (Koya Su.) urpal iguana. *Konḍa* urbu, (BB urbu id. DED(S) 509.

593 *Ta.* uṭai wealth; uṭaimai state of possessing, possession, wealth, property. *uṭaiyavan* owner, possessor of wealth

uṭaiyān, uṭaiyavar, uṭaiyār master, lord. *Ma.* uṭama property; uṭaya possessing; uṭayavan, uṭayatu owner. *Ko.* oṛyn owner; oṛm jewelry, things in house. *To.* wiṛm things burned at funerals, vessels. *Ka.* oḍame a possession, wealth, ornament, jewel; oḍe, oḍetana, oḍeyatana, oḍatana possession, ownership, lordship; oḍeya owner, lord, master, ruler; oḍati female having ownership, mistress. *Koḍ.* oḍevē master, god; oḍeyē husband. *Tu.* oḍaye, oḍeye proprietor, master, lord; oḍati mistress; oḍatana, oḍetana proprietorship; oḍave property. *Te.* oḍami, oḍame wealth; oḍayādu, oḍayūdu master, lord, owner, husband; oḍayurūlu mistress, female owner. *Kur.* ūṇṇri, ūṇi, (Hahn) ūṇṇri mistress of a house. / Cf. Omar. (Master) oḍēra owner. DED(N) 510.

594 *Ta.* uṭai *Acacia planifrons*; *A. latronum*; *A. eburnea*. *Ma.* oṭa a kind of thorny tree, umbrella thorn, *A. planifrons*. *Ka.* (Lush.) oḍejāli *A. planifrons* (for jāli, see 2474). DEDS 73.

595 *Ga.* (S) uṭt- to be trapped, caught in a trap. *Go.* (Tr.) uṭṭānā to be jammed in a trap (of fish). (*Voc.* 267d). DED 511.

596 *Kol.* uṭ- (uṭt-) to fall down. *Pa.* uṭ tīr- to stumble. *Malt.* uṭre to fall, drop down. DED 512.

597 *Kur.* uṭnā (uṭṭas) to close an aperture by filling or obstructing; *refl.-pass.* uṭṭnā (uṭṭas) to set, be hidden behind. *Malt.* uṭe to cover, fill up (as a hole); uṭgre to be covered up, be filled up (as a cavity or hole). DED 513.

598 *Kur.* uṭnā to have one's sufficiency, (stomach) fills; grow broad, be as thick as required; uṭṭānā, uṭṭṇā to give one his fill, quench (thirst). *Malt.* uṭe to be filled, be satisfied; uṭde to fill (as the belly), satisfy. DED 514.

599 *Ka.* uḍḍi, oḍḍi heap or pile, esp. a pile of three with a fourth set on top. *Tu.* uḍḍi any pile of three with one on the top. *Te.* uḍḍa, uḍḍā a parcel or pack of four. DED 515.

600 *Ta.* up (unp-/unpuv-, uṭt-) to eat or drink, suck (as a child), take food, swallow without biting, enjoy, experience; unṭaru- to eat and digest, experience to the fullest extent; uṭṭi food, boiled rice, food of birds and beasts, experience; uṭṭi one who eats; unṭir drinking water; uṭa food; unavu, uṭa food, boiled rice, foodstuffs; uṭṭam food, refreshment; uṭṭi food of birds and beasts, food; uṭṭu (uṭṭi-) to put small quantity of food into the mouth (as of a child, sick person), coax and make one eat one's food (as a mother her child), entertain (as a guest), instil, infuse, dye, cause to experience (as the fruits of one's actions), suck (as a calf or kid); *n.* feeding, food, morsel given to a child or sick person; uṭṭuvān one who prepares

food, cook; ūṇ eating, food, experience of joys and sorrows by the soul, as the inevitable fruits of karma; ūṇaṇ glutton; ūṇi one who eats. *Ma.* unpuka to eat (esp. rice), suck; unṭi suckling, infant; uṭṭuka to feed, feast gods and brahmins, temper iron; uṭṭu giving rice, esp. to brahmins, welding iron; uṭṭukār cooks; ūṇ food, boiled rice, meal. *Ko.* un- (uḍ-) to drink, suck; unṭe- (unṭe-) to make to drink, make to feast; u-ṭ- (u-ṭ-) to suck (young of animals that stand while suckling); u-ṭm meal paid to god at god-making ceremony; u-p food, food eaten after dry funeral. *To.* un- (uḍ-) to drink, (child) takes breast, (rain) rains; u-p food, feast. *Ka.* up (unḍ-), uppu, umbu to eat what forms a person's (or in poetry, certain animals') real meal, or (with regard to children) mother's milk; enjoy (as riches), take (as interest on money); unṭi person who feeds on; unṭi taking a meal; upisu cause to take a meal; *n.* what is fed on, a meal; unṭi taking a meal, a meal; ummu boiled rice (a term used when speaking to children); ūdu, ūḍisu to give to eat, make eat; ūṭa taking a meal, a meal. *Koḍ.* unṭ- (umb-, unḍ-) to eat a meal; umbala-mane kitchen; umbiḷi jungle leech (< um-pulu drinking worm). *Tu.* upṇi, upṇiṇi to take one's meal, dine, eat rice (in opposition to a slight repast of fruits, cakes, etc.); unṭasu, unṭasu a meal, dinner, boiled rice and curry; unṭelu the time of evening, the night meal; unṭu boiled rice, solid food; (B-K.) umpu, nuppu = uppu cooked rice (or nuppu with 3704); umb-uru a small leech (cf. 660 *Ta.* uru); ūṭa food, meal. *Te.* (K.) ūṭu (cattle) to drink water, etc., completely. *Kol.* un- (und-) to drink; unṭ- (unṭ-) to make to drink, not giving with one's own hand; urt- (urutt-) (Kin.) ūrt- to give to drink, giving with one's own hand. *Nk.* un- (und-) to drink; ūrt- to feed, give to drink. *Nk.* (Ch.) un- (und-) to drink, smoke (cigarette). *Pa.* un- (und-) to drink; unṭip- to cause to drink. *Ga.* (Oll.) un- (und-) to drink; (S.) un- (und-) to eat, drink; unḍke (P.) pej, (S.<sup>2</sup>) food; (S.<sup>3</sup>) unṭe food, boiled rice. *Go.* (Tr.) undānā (uṭt-) to drink; jāwā undānā to take food (jāwā porridge, food); uṭṭānā to make to drink; (W) undānā to drink; ūṭṭānā to make to drink; (M) ūṭṭānā to drink; ūṭṭṭānā to cause to drink; (Ko.) un- (uṭ-) to drink; usp- to give to drink (*Voc.* 238, 299; some dialects, to smoke (tobacco), *Voc.* 239); (D. Mu. Ma.) onḍe leech (*Voc.* 407). *Konda* un- (uṭ-) to drink; ūṭip- to make to drink, feed. *Pe.* un- (uṭ-) to drink; ūṭpa- to give to drink. *Mand.* un- (uc-) to drink, smoke; ūṭ- to give to drink. *Kui* unḍa (uṭ-) to drink, partake of food (with ēṭu a meal), smoke tobacco; *n.* act of drinking, smoking; ūṭpa (ūrt-) to cause to drink, give to drink, suckle; ūṭpa (ūṭt-) id.; *n.* act of giving to drink, suckling. *Kuwl* (F.) ūṇḍali to drink; pāḷu ūṇḍali to suck (pāḷu milk); pāḷu ūṭhali to suckle; (S.) unnai to drink, suck; (Su.) un- to drink; ūṭ- (-h-) to give to drink; (Isr.) un- to drink; ūṭ- to give to drink;

(Su. P.) onḍa boiled rice; (F.) onḍa cooked rice; (S.) onḍa id., food. *Kur.* onṇā (onḍas) to drink, eat (rice); onṇā thirst; onṇānā to give a meal, make drink. *Malt.* one (onḍ-) to drink, be coloured; onḍe to drink, colour, dye. *Br.* kuning to eat, drink, bite, suffer, endure [k-, rather than x-, by contamination with Si. khāṇu to eat (Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 3865; MBE 1961<sup>2</sup>, p. 388, n. 9, *BDCG*, p. 55)]; ? huring to suck (in Bray's voc. misprinted with r, but the examples have r). Cf. 604 *Ta.* unṭi. DED(S, N) 516, and from DEDS 123 (Kui onḍa).

601 *Ta.* upaṅku (upaṅki-) to dry (*intr.*, as grain, vegetables, fish), become gaunt, shrink, shrivel, pine away; upaṅkal dried grain, dried food material, withered flower; upaṅku (upaṅki-) to cause to dry, dry in the sun; upaṅku, upaṅkam withering, drooping, dejection; upattu (upatti-) to cause to dry, emaciate; nupaṅku (nupaṅki-) to droop, fade, wither; (Koll.) onar- to be dried; onatt- to dry up (*tr.*). *Ma.* upaṅṇuka to dry, fade, heal (as a wound); upaṅṇikka to heal; upaṅkuka to put to dry, air, dry; upaṅkam, upaṅku dryness. *Ko.* onḡ- (onḡy-) to become dry in heat, wither; onḡ- (onḡy-) to dry (*tr.*) in heat or sun. *To.* wiṇx- (wiṇxy-) to wither, dry (*intr.*); wiṇḡ- (wiṇḡy-) to become scorched (by sun); wiṇk- (wiṇky-) to wither, dry (*tr.*), roast (meat); wiṇḡ id- to put to dry. *Ka.* onagu to dry, become dry, sapless, wither, emaciate; *n.* state of being dry; onagisu to cause to dry; onṭa, onṭaku, onṭagilu becoming dry, state of being dry, withered, sapless, empty; onṭaka emaciated man. *Koḍ.* onang- (onangi-) to become dry, wither, heal; onṭ- (onṭi-) to dry (*tr.*). *Tu.* onṭakṭṭy, onṭakṭṭe dried, faded, emaciated; onṭṭṭṭy, onṭṭṭṭy dry, withered, thin; onṭakely dryness; (B-K.) unṭṭṭṭy, nuṭṭṭṭy to dry. ? Cf. 1073 *Pa.* ūl-. DED(N) 517.

602 *Ka.* unaci-minu porpoise. *Te.* ulacaminu, uluca id. / Cf. Skt. ulupin- id. From DED 597.

603 *Ta.* upar (-v-, -nt-) to wake from sleep, get back to consciousness, recover from languor, be conscious of, know, consider, examine, experience, become reconciled (as husband to wife); upar, uparaci mind, knowledge, feeling; uparṭti id., recollection; uparṭtu (uparṭti-) to teach, enlighten, wake from sleep, pacify, remind; unarppu clearness of mind; unarvu consciousness, waking from sleep, reconciliation. *Ma.* unaruka to awake, watch, be conscious, perceive; unaracca watchfulness; unarvu intelligence; unarṭtuka to rouse, inform; unarṭtikka to inform a superior. *Ka.* onar to feel, perceive, understand. DED 518.

604 *Ta.* unṭi tick on dogs, sheep, cattle. *Ma.* unṭi tick on cows, dogs. *Ko.* upy insect that infects the eyes of men or animals and sucks blood. *Ka.* unṭi, unṭe tick; (Hav.)

unṭṭu id. *Tu.* (DCV) unṭṭu id. *Kor.* (M. unga id. Cf. 600 *Ta.* un. DED(S) 519.

605 *Ma.* utakuka to prosper, thrive. *Ka.* odagu, odugu, odavu to become endowed with power, prosper, thrive, increase. *Tu.* odaguni to prosper. *Te.* (K.) odavu to flourish; odalu to increase, flourish; odugu, oduvu to increase, thrive; *n.* abundance. DED 520.

606 *Ta.* utaṭu lip, brim, edge of a wound; utaṭan blubber-lipped man; *fem.* utaṭi. *Ma.* utaṭu lip. ? *To.* uṭur gums. *Ka.* oḍaḍu, oḍuḍu odaru lip. DED(S) 521.

607 *Ta.* utappi undigested food in the stomach of a beast; ventricle of animal. *Ma.* utappi id.; otappa ventricle of animal.

608 *Ta.* utappu (utappi-) to scold, reprove; utampu (utampi-) id.; to frighten. *Ma.* otappuka to scold, reprove.

609 *Ta.* utavu (utavi-) to give, contribute (as one's mite), help, aid, assist, be of use; utavi aid, help, assistance, gift, contribution; ? ūṭiyam profit, gain, benefit, advantage. *Ma.* utakuka to serve, be at hand and of use, help; utakkam, utavi help. *Ko.* odḡ- (odḡy-) to become ready, help; odḡ- (odḡy-) to make ready; oḍyṭ aid, help; ot- (oty-) to be friendly; ot state of being friendly, help, nearness, proximity. *To.* wiṭḡ- (wiṭḡy-) to get ready (*intr.*), be of use; wiṭḡk- (wiṭḡky-) to get ready (*tr.*); wiṭḡfy help, aid; o-ṭy help, usefulness. *Ka.* odagu, odugu, odavu to keep close to, come to hand, accrue to, be a hand, be of use; odagu that is at hand, that has accrued to one or has come into one's possession; odagisu, odavisu to cause (something) to come to or near, cause to be obtained, give, produce. *Tu.* odaguni to be opportune or ready; odagavuni to procure supply, prepare, assist. *Te.* odavu to be serviceable, useful, suitable, fit, or proper serve, occur, arise; (K.) give. ? Cf. 972 *Ta.* otṭacai. DED(S) 522.

610 *Ta.* utaḷ ram, he-goat. *Ma.* utaḷ ram goat.

611 *Ta.* utaḷai jungle mango, *Cerbera odollam*. *Ma.* utaḷam, utaḷ id. DED 523.

612 *Tu.* uḍḍḷy white ant. *Kor.* (O.) odal id. *Nk.* (Ch.) udri id. *Go.* (Hilslip) uḍḍi (A.) udri, (Y.) udri id. (*Voc.* 245). DEDS 75

613 *Ta.* utaru (utari-) to shake off, shake out (as a cloth), renounce (as the world friends, etc.); shake, as one's hands, feet, o body, through cold, fear, or anger; uta (-pp-, -tt-) to tremble with fear, shiver with cold; utaippu fright, alarm; utir (-v-, -nt-) to be shaken with the wind; (-pp-, -tt-) to shake off. *Ma.* utaruka to be in hurry or confusion; shake off. *Ka.* oḍaru to shake, shake off; *n.* shaking, etc.; oḍarisu to cause to shake. *Tu.* uḍevuni to throw out; the hands to shake; as in sickness. *Te.* udaru, (K. also) uduru udilu to tremble, shake, shiver, quake; *n.*



trembling, shaking. *Ga.* (Oll.) *udurp-* (*udurt-*) to shake. Cf. 615 *Ta.* *utir.* DED 524.

614 *Ta.* *uti*, *oti* Indian ash tree, *Odina woderi*; *uti* falcate trumpet flower, *Dolichandrone falcata*. *Ma.* *uti*, *oti* *O. pinnata*. *Ka.* *udi* *O. woderi* Roxb. *Te.* *oddi* *O. pinnata*. *Kol.* (Wagh.) *oddi* id. (< *Te.*). [*O. pinnata* is not identified in Hooker.] DED(S) 525.

615 *Ta.* *utir* (-v-, -nt-) to drop off (as leaves, fruits), fall out (as hair), be blasted, drop down (as tears), crumble (as cakes), be demolished; (-pp-, -tt-) to cast leaves or fruits (as trees), cause to drop or fall in numbers, strip, knock out (as teeth), shed (as tears), break in pieces; *n.* crumb, piece, fragment; *utiri* that which falls off or is separated, paddy that has fallen from the stalk. *Ma.* *utiruka* to fall, drop (as fruits, leaves), moult (as feathers), drip through a sieve; *utirikka* to cause to drop, shed (tears); *utircca*, *utirmma* falling, dropping, showering. *To.* *wiθ* (*wiθy-*) (waist-cloth) slips off. *Ka.* *udir*, *udaru*, *udur* to fall, fall down or off, drop (as fruits or leaves from a tree, hailstones from the sky, teeth, etc.); *udirisu*, *udircu*, *udarisu*, *udarcu*, *udurisu* to cause to fall or drop down, etc.; *udaru* falling or dropping down. *Tu.* *uduruni*, *udaruni* to fall, drop off, hang down. Cf. 613 *Ta.* *utaru*. DED 526.

616 *Ta.* *utai* (-v-, -nt-) to kick, plant the foot firmly against a post or a wall; (-pp-, -tt-) to kick, spurn, beat; *n.* kick, pressure of foot as in pushing, beating. *Ma.* *uta* a kick, rebound; *utayuka*, *utekka* to kick, rebound, offend, cheat; *utappu* striking against an offence. *Ko.* *od-* (*ot-*), *ov-* (*ovt-*), *o-* (*ot-*) to kick; *od* a kick; *od a-ṛ* (*a-c-*) to struggle, try (to do, find, etc.), perform the movements of sexual intercourse; *od a-ṛ* act of struggling. *Ka.* *ode* (*odad/odd-*), *odi* to kick, spur, fix the foot against or on; *ode* a kick; *odaha* kicking, spurring. *Tu.* *daṅkuni* to kick; (B-K.) *odd-ādu* to struggle, be in distress. ? *Ga.* (S.<sup>2</sup>) *uyt-* to kick. *Malt.* *utese* to kick; *usetse* to kick, thrust away, despise. DED(S, N) 527.

617 *Ko.* *ut-* (*uty-*) to draw out from a bundle, draw from socket or hole. *Koḍ.* *utt-* (*utti-*) to untie (knot). ? Cf. 652 *Ta.* *uri*. DEDS 74.

618 *Ta.* *uttanṭa-maṇi*, *uttanṭāl* woman's necklace made of gold beads. *Ka.* *uttanṭa*, *uttanṭalu*, *uttaragge* gold necklace worn by women. *Te.* *uttanṭamulu* (*pl.*) gold necklace worn by women; (B. also) *uttariga* a kind of necklace. DED 528.

619 *Ka.* *uttarāṇi*, *uttarāṇe*, *uttarāṇi*, *uttarēṇi* a common weed. *Achyranthes aspera* Lin. *Tu.* *uttarāṇe* id. *Te.* *uttarēṇu*, (*VPK*) *uttarēṇi*, *uttarēṇi* id. DED(S) 529.

620 *Ka.* *uttutte*, *uttatti*, *uttotte* dried dates, the fruit of *Phoenix dactylifera* L. *Tu.* *uttutti* the dried date fruit. *Kol.* (Kin.) *uṣṭi māḥ* wild date (khajira). *Go.* (ASu.)

*uccuṇṇi* date palm. (Kamaleswaran for *Kol.* and *Go.*) / Cf. *Mar.* *utoti* date. DED(S, N) 530.

621 *Ir.* *uddya* long. *Ko.* *udm* length. *Ka.* *udda*, *uddi*, *uddu* height, length, depth. *Koḍ.* *udda* length, height; *uddatē* long. *Tu.* *udda* length, distance; long. DED 532.

622 *Ka.* *uddi*, *uddige* low ridge in a field for retaining the water of irrigation. *Te.* *uddari* a steep bank; *uddi* bank or dam with a channel on it to convey water pumped into it to higher lands. ? *Ma.* *utir* little heaps of ground for planting rice in marshes. DED 533.

623 *Ta.* *utti* a player on the opposite side, corresponding to one on one's own side in a game in which the players are divided into two parties (< *Te.*). *Tu.* *udri* a match, pair. *Te.* *uddi* a match, an equal, a rival; equal; *uddincu* to pair, match, couple; *uddikādu*, *uddiḍu* companion, friend. DED(S) 534.

624 *Ta.* *unti* navel, belly. *Ma.* *unti* navel. ? Cf. *Ta.* *tunti* navel, belly. DED(S) 535.

625 *Ta.* *untu* (*unti-*) to push out, thrust forward, fling, discharge, cast away, drive, send; *uttu* (*utti-*) to discard, throw away; *nuntu* (*nunti-*) to propel, thrust forth, cast away; *unnu* (*unni-*) to propel. *Ma.* *untuka* to protrude; push, thrust, shove; *untu* a push, shove; *untikka* to cause to push. *Ko.* *ud-* (*udy-*) to push (person, small object with hand). *To.* *ud-* (*udy-*) to jostle. DED 536.

626 *Ta.* *upparavar* a Telugu caste who are usually tank- and well-diggers and roadworkers (< *Te.*). *Te.* *uppara* name of a caste whose occupation is digging tanks, etc.; *uppari* a digger, tank-digger; *fem.* *upparadi*. Cf. 628 *Ta.* *upparakkāraṇ*. DED 537.

627 *Ta.* *uppili* name of several plants. *Ma.* *uppila* *Macaranga indica* R.W. *Ka.* *uppaliḡe* a small tree, *M. i.* *Tu.* *uppala*, *uppaliḡe* *M. i.*; (B-K.) *ipliḡe* = *uppaliḡe*. DED 538.

628 *Ta.* *upparakkāraṇ* one who plasters a wall, who rubs mortar (< *Ka.*). *Ka.* *uppāra* plastering; *uppāra* (< *upparakkāra*) bricklayer, stonemason, plasterer; *fem.* *upparāṭi*; *upparike* the business of a bricklayer. Cf. 626 *Ta.* *upparavar*. DED 539.

629 *Ka.* *uppi* thorny medicinal styptic shrub with a gall as large as a nutmeg, *Volkameria capparidis sepia*. *Te.* *uppi* a kind of herb; (B) *V. capparidis sepia*, *Monetia barlerioides*, *Azima tetracantha*, *Capparis sepiaria*; *puyyi* a thorny shrub, *C. s.* DED(N) 540.

630 *Ta.* *uppi* a game of women. *Ma.* *uppi* id. DED 541.

631 *Te.* *ubusu*, (K.) *ūsu* leisure; chat, talk; (Visākha dialect) *ūsul-āḍukonu* to chat. *Pa.* *ūb-* to speak, converse; *ūbal* a saying; *ūbkuḍ* conversation, a saying. Cf. 937 *Ka.* *osage*, *usir*. DEDS(N) 76.

632 *Ta.* *uppacam*, *uppucam* asthma (< *Te.*). *Ma.* *ummiṭṭam* difficult breathing, sobbing of children; *umayuka* to breathe heavily; *uma* a cough. *Ko.* *uba-cm* panting. *To.* *ubosm* quickened breathing (as in fever). *Ka.* *ubbasu*, *ubbusu*, *ubbasu*, *urabasa*, *urbasa*, *ummalu* difficult breathing, asthma. *Tu.* *ubbasu*, *ubbasu* difficulty of breathing, asthma. *Te.* *ubbasamu* asthma. DED 543.

633 *To.* *ūf in-* (*iq-*) to blow, blow away (e.g. ashes). *Ka.* *uph*, *uphi* sound emitted when strongly blowing with the mouth to remove impurities. *Br.* *huf* puff of wind, blast, windy talk; *huf* kanning to blow upon. DED(S) 545.

634 *Ta.* *umari*, *umiri* marsh samphire, *Salicornia brachiata*. *Ma.* *umari* *Salicornia*. DED 546.

635 *Ta.* *umal* long bag made of palmyra leaves. *Ma.* *umal* id.; *omal* a kind of basket used by fishermen.

636 *Ta.* *umi* (-v-, -nt-) to spit, gargle; *umir* spit, saliva; *umiyu* spitting; *umig* (-v-, -nt-) to spit, gargle, emit, vomit; *umig-nir* spit, saliva; *umiyu* spitting, spit; *tumi* (-v-, -nt-) to spit (contamination of *umi* and *tuppu*). *Ma.* *umiyuka*, *umikka* to spit out; *umi*, *umigu* spit; *umigka* to spit, emit. *Ka.* *ugi* to spit, spit out, emit; *ugur* (*ugurd-*), *ugar* to emit (as saliva, etc.), spit out, spit, sputter; *n.* spit, saliva; *ugurisu* to cause to emit or spit; *uguruvike* spitting, etc.; *ummalu*, *ummulu* phlegm, mucus. *Tu.* *ubbiyuni* to spit; *ubbi* saliva, spit; *ubbina* spittoon; *ugipuni* to spit out; (B-K.) *ubi* to spit. *Kor.* (O.) *ubbi* to spit; (T.) *umi* saliva. *Te.* *umiyu* to spit, spit out; *ummi* spit, saliva. DED 547.

637 *Ta.* *umi* husk; (-pp-, -tt-) to become chaff; (Koll.) *ummi* husk. *Ma.* *umi* husk, chaff, bran. *Ko.* *u-ym* flour. *Ka.* *ummi*, *ubbalu*, *ubalu* husk or chaff of paddy; *uy*, *uyyu*, *huy* husk of rice or corn. *Koḍ.* *umi* paddy husks. *Tu.* *umi*, *ummi* husk or chaff of paddy. *Te.* *umaka* (B), *umuka*, *ūka*, *ūka* husk, chaff. *Ga.* (S.<sup>3</sup>) *ūka* id. *Kur.* *uṅk* id. *Malt.* *umku* id. DED(S) 548.

638 *Ka.* (Gowda) *ummuni* an insect. *Tu.* *umily*, (B-K.) *umbli* mosquito, gnat. *Nk.* (*Ch.*) *ummel* mosquito; DEDS 77.

639 *Ta.* *umpal* descendant. *To.* *ub*, in song-units: *en mox uba*, *en mary uba*. O my child! DEDS 78.

640 *Kur.* *umpnā* to perforate, pierce through, cut a passage for (through something). *Malt.* *unṛpe* to bore through; *unṛpe* to be bored through; *unṛpo* bored, a hole. DED 550.

641 *Kui* *umung uta* (*uti-*) to fall prostrate. *Kur.* *umb'u*, *humb'u*, *umba'a*, *humba'a*, *humkuryā*, *omba'a*, *homba'a* with the face turned downward; *umb'u* *mannā* to bow

profoundly, go down on one's knees. *Ma.* *umgre* to bend (as in respect); *umgro* be meek, humble. (Pfeiffer: *Kur.* < *Mund* DEDS(N) 79.

642 *Ta.* *ummaccu*, *ummicam* groove in the framework of a jewel in which stones are set. *Ma.* *ummaccu* a wire-drawer's plate. *Te.* *ommaccu* bezel which fastens a precious stone in a jewel, cavity in which a precious stone is set in a jewel. DED 551.

643 *Ta.* *umm-eṇal* utterance of an intention expressive of assent; *um-koṭṭu* to respond by ejaculating *um* as in listening to a statement that is told; *um-eṇal* expression signifying assent, attentiveness. *To.* *ijj* excl. said in audience in response to a narrator saying *i*? *ini* excl. said by narrator at end of every sentence in telling a story. *Te.* *ū ay!* yes! well next!; *ū-koṭṭu* to make the sound *ū* in hearing a story, indicating that one is listening or expecting to hear the sequel; listen to; *ū-ko* to hear, listen to. / Cf. *Skt.* *hūm*, *hūṃ* and *M* and *NIA* derivatives, expressive of attention or assent, Turner, *CDIAL*, nos. 14132, 14133 e.g. *Līlāśuka* *Bilvamaṅgala's Kṛṣṇakarmāmṛ* II.72, in Frances Wilson, *The Love of Krishna* (University of Pennsylvania Press, 1977, pp. 166-7; Parpola 1977-78, pp. 246-5 DED 552.

644 *Ta.* (Devanesan: Tinnevely dial.) *m* to urinate; (Tinn.) *mōlu* id.; (Koll.) *maḥ* *Ma.* *mōlla*, *mōllu* urine; *mōlluka* to pass urine. *Ir.* *maḷlu* to urinate; *n.* (Bhattachar 1958) urine. *Ko.* *mōl* id. *Kol.* *umb* (*umbū*), (Kin.) *umul-*, (SR.) *ūml-* to urinate; *umbuluḍ* urine. *Nk.* *umbul-* (*umbū*?) urinate. *Nk.* (*Ch.*) *umbul-* id.; *umulta*, *uml* urine. *Pa.* *uml-*, *umbl-* to urinate; *umluke*, *umbulkuḍ* urine. *Ga.* (P.) *umbl-* to urinate; *umbulkur* urine; (S.<sup>3</sup>) *ūl-* to urinate. *G* (*Ch.* Driberg) *ūl* urine (*Voc.* 325); (*AS*) *ul* id. *Koṇḍa* *mūl-* (*mūṭ-*) to urinate; *mūl* urine. *Pe.* *mūṅku* (*pl.*) id. *Mand.* *mūṅ* (*pl.*) id. *Kui* *mūlba* (*mūṭ-*) to urinate; *mūl* urine. *Kuwi* (F.) *mūṅkal* to urinate; *mūṅ* urine; (S.) *mūṅkinal* to urinate; *munka* urinate; *murkinai* to piddle, piss; (Su. P.) *mūṅ* (*it-*) to urinate; (Su.) *mūṅka*, (P.) *mūṅ* urine. *Kur.* *umbūlnā*, *umūlnā* to urinate; *umulkā* urine. *Malt.* *umbl-* to urinate; *um* *muro* urine (*muro* id.). DED(S, N) 553.

645 *Ta.* *uy* (-v-, -nt-) to live, subsist, have being, be saved, be relieved (from trouble or escape (as from danger); (-pp-, -tt-) to ensure salvation; *uykai* salvation, deliverance, escape from hardship; *uyti* salvation, deliverance, remedy, expiation, ceasing; *uyvu* escape from danger, salvation, remedy; *uyal* liveliness, escaping; *uyavu* means of saving life; *uyir* (-pp-, -tt-) to revive, regain consciousness, be in vigorous functioning activity; breathe hard, be wafted as fragrance, breathe one's last; give birth to, smell, say, declare; emit; *n.* life (animal or vegetable), so

living being, wind, voice; **uyirppu** reanimation, revival, breath, wind, air, sighing, sweet fragrance; **ucir** life. *Ma. uyir*, *usir* life, breath; **uyirkka** to live, revive, survive; **uyirppu** life, reanimation; **uyirppikka** to quicken, raise to life; **virkkuka** to sigh, breathe; **virppu** breath. *Ko. ur* life, male genitals (polite word). *To. ū-r*, *usir* life; *yu-k*, *üy*, in song units; *yu-k* *fiṭad* drawing longing sighs, *üy* *naṭṭad* walking with heavy breathing. *Ka. usir*, *usur*, *usuru* breath, life, taking breath, caesura; *usalu* breath. *Koḍ. usiri* breath. *Tu. usuru*, *usulu*, *nusulu* breath, life. *Te. usuru*, *usuṛu* id.; *usuranu* to sigh, be much vexed; *ūr(u)cu* to breathe, sigh; *ūr(u)pu* breath, sigh; *ūraṭa* taking or recovering breath, being refreshed, consolation, comfort, rest; *ūradil(u)*, *ūradu* to be consoled, calmed, appeased; *ūradincu* to console, comfort, appease. *Koṇḍa* *usur* life, breath. *Kur. ujinā* to have life, reside, become animated, take life; *ujjita'ānā* to keep alive, bring back to consciousness, raise again to life, revive (fire, quarrel). *Malt. uje* to live; *n. life*; *ujni* living, alive. *Br. ust* heart, mind, inside, kernel (or with 698 *Ta. ul*). Cf. 741 *Ta. ūtu* and 751 *Ma. ūrkuka*. DED(S, N) 554.

646 *Ta. uyar* (-v-, -nt-) to rise (as water), move toward the meridian (as a heavenly body), be high, elevated, lofty, grow, increase, be excellent, eminent; (-pp-, -tt-) *caus.*; *n. greatness*, renown; *uyarcci* height, excellence; *uyartti* excellence; *uyarttu* (*uyartti*-) to lift up, elevate, raise (as price), promote to higher office, honour, praise, raise the voice; *uyarntōr* the great, celestials, persons born in the higher castes; *uyarpu* height, mound, greatness; *uyarvu* lofty height, greatness; *uyaram*, *ucaram* height, eminence; *uyari* that which is tall; (Koll.) *ocar* to be raised; *ocatt* to lift; *ocatti* height; *ocakke* above; *ocaram* height. *Ma. uyaruka* to rise (as birds), be high, eminent, tall; *uyaram* height, pride; *uyarcca* elevation; *uyarttuka* to raise, elevate. *Koḍ. oyandē* that which is high (of field in a valley); *oyandadi* the place higher up. *Tu. ōrige* tallness, height. DED(S) 555.

647 *Ta. uyar* (-v-, -nt-) to vanish, disappear, be removed. *Ma. uyaruka* to be lost. *To. u-r* (-u-θ-) to disappear, be lost; (-u-d-) to disappear suddenly by magic; *u-f* (-u-t-) to cause to disappear of a sudden, be a terrible fellow and do damage; *u-θ*, in: *ir u-θ*, *o-i u-θ n. pr.* places at the end of the road to the world of the dead 'where the buffaloes, the people disappear' (cf. 4376). DED(S) 556.

648 *Ta. ura* (-pp-, -tt-) to become loud (as the voice), become harsh (as a noise), become furious (as the wind), be boisterous (as the sea), become violent (as a controversy); **urakka** loudly, distinctly; **urappu** (*urappi*-) to whoop, shout so as to menace or intimidate, bluster, roar, frighten, cause to sound loudly; **urappal** whoop, roaring sound; **urappu** shout, roar, intimidation, bluster, threat; **uraru** (*urari*-), **uraru** (*urari*-) to resound,

roar; **urai** (-pp-, -tt-) to sound, speak, tell; *n. roar*, loud noise, speaking, utterance, word, flame; *uraiyal* narrating. *Ma. urakka*, **urekka** to speak, say; *ura*, *uri* word, fame; *urammuka*, **urampuka** to grumble, roar (cf. 718 *Ta. urumu*); *uriy-āṭuka* to utter, speak; *uriy-āṭam* talk; *orappuka* to vociferate in driving cattle. *Ka. ore* to sound, utter, speak, say, relate; *n. word*; *ura*, *uru* crying; *uruvani* crying, crying aloud. *Koḍ. oraḍ-* (*oraḍuv-*, *oraṭ-*) to answer (or with 650 *Ko. orp-*). *Kor. (M.) oji* to say. *Te. ūraka* (*neg. gerund* of \**ūr-*), **uraka**, **uraka** silently, quietly, not speaking; merely, simply, vainly; *roda* noise, outcry, uproar; ? *rōju* to pant, gasp; *n. panting*; *rōjuḍu* prattle. *Pa. ur-* to groan. ? *Go. (SR.) roñānā* to grieve, cry (*Voc.* 3069). DED 557.

649 *Ta. ura* (-pp-, -tt-) to become firm, hard (as the soil), become thick, coarse (as paper); **urappu** hardness (as of rice that is not well boiled), coarseness or roughness (as of cloth or paper), resoluteness, strength; **uram** strength, hardness, compactness, resolution, heart of a tree, manure (as strengthening the soil); **uran** strength of will, support; **uranar** persons of strong will; **uravu** (*uravi*-) to become vigorous, get strong; **uravam** strength, force; **uravan**, **uraviyan**, **uravōn** strong man; **uravu** strength, firmness, strength of mind, increasing. *Ma. urakka* to be strong; **urattan** strong man; **uram** strength, firmness. *Ko. orp-* (*orpy-*) to excel. *To. u-p* pith; *ut-ir*, *utīn-ir*, *uṭīn-ir* best buffalo in herd; *ut-mox* best woman. *Ka. uraṭu*, **uraṭa**, **urufa**, **ur(u)ṭu**, **uṭṭu**, **oraṭu**, **orṭu** coarseness (of cloth, thread, hair), thickness, stoutness; **orpu** strength, firmness, durability, coarseness (of cloth); ? **urku**, **ukku** power, valour. ? *Te. ukku* strength, vigour, courage, spirit. DED 558.

650 *Ko. orp-* (*orpy-*) to act in overweening, desperate fashion, refuse to listen, (illness) is dangerous. *To. warp-* (*warpy-*) to refuse to do something. *Ka. ura*, **uru** impetuosity, etc.; **uruvani**, **uruvape** haste, rashness, passionate and overbearing behaviour; **uruvaniṣu**, **uravaniṣu** to act hastily, overbearingly, etc.; **uruṭu** to be overbearing; **uruṭu**, **oraṭu**, **orṭu** overbearing manner, gruffness; (PBh.) **oraṇṭu** overbearing manner; **oraṇṭutanam** the state of being overbearing. *Koḍ. oraḍ-* (*oraḍuv-*, *oraṭ-*) to answer (or with 557 *Ta. ura*). *Tu. oraṇuni*, **oraḍaḍuni** to wrangle; **oraḍāṭa** mutual wrangling; **oraṇṭu**, **oraṇṭu** hatred, ill-will, retaliation; **oraṇṭuni** to hate, retaliate. *Kuwi* (S.) **ūrinai** to ignore; (Isr.) **ūr-** (*-it-*) to disobey. DED 559.

651 *Ta. ural* mortar, mould for making vermicelli or the like. *Ma. ural* wooden mortar for beating rice. *Ko. olka-l* mortar; *olka-l kal* a stone mortar; *olkeyk*, *olki-k* work of preparing grain by pounding. *Ka. oral*, **oral**, **orlu**, **olḷu** mortar of stone or hard wood. *Koḍ. ora mortar of stone or wood. *Tu. oralu*, (B-K.) **uralu**, **oralu** a large*

mortar. *Te. rōlu*, **rōlu** mortar. Cf. 665 *Ta. uri*. DED(N) 560.

652 *Ta. uri* (-v-, -nt-) to peel (*intr.*, as skin, bark); strip off (as clothes), deprive of, rob; (-pp-, -tt-) to slough off, flay, strip off (as bark); *n. rind*, peel, skin stripped off, bark; **urivai** skin, hide, peel, rind, stripping, flaying, peeling off; **uruvu** (*uruvi-*) to strip (as beads from a string, as leaves from a twig), unsheath (as a sword). *Ma. uri* skin; **uriyuka** to be stripped, skinned; strip off; **urikka** to flay, skin a jackfruit, coco-nut; **urippu**, **uriccal** flaying, stripping; **ūruka** to strip off, flay, draw off or out, unsheathe. *To. uṣt-* (*uṣty-*) to take off (ring, bangle, shirt or coat, sari). *Ka. uricu* to flay, strip off covering or skin, cast off (as the slough); get loose; **urcu** to draw (as a sword); become loose; **uccu** to draw (as a sword), cast (as a slough), loosen (as a knot); become loose, be cast (as a slough); ore to draw, pull, draw out or off; (Hav.) **urmbu** to pluck leaves. *Tu. rumbuni* to strip off, pluck off, as leaves from a stalk; **rumbu** stripping, plucking; (B-K.) **urumbu**, **rumbu** to tear off (as leaves from a twig). *Kor. (M.) urbu to pluck leaves. *Nk. uyp-* to take off (clothes wrapped round middle). *Pa. uyk-*, **uykip-** (*uykit-*) (serpent) to slough its skin. *Go. uy-* (Mu.) to be flayed, (Ko.) to be sloughed (skin of snake); (Ma.) **uy?** (snake) to slough its skin; (Ko.) **uyisp-** to flay; (Mu.) **uville**, (Ma. Ko.) **uyka** slough of snake (*Voc.* 257); (SR.) **uccānā** to strip (of hemp); (Tr.) **uccānā** to strip hemp, pluck (bird), (pigs) strip kodon field; (G.) **ucc-** to strip off (*Voc.* 226). *Kuwi* (T.) **juka** slough of snake. *Kur. urnā* (*uryas*) to rub off the leaves of a branch, the spikes of a corn-ear, by passing the hand along. *Malt. urge*, **urwre** to fall off (as the hair), slip off. ? Cf. 617 *Ko. ut-*. DED(S, N) 561.*

653 *Ta. uri* a measure of capacity =  $\frac{1}{2}$  measure. *Ma. uri* half a *nāṇi*, or two *uṭakku*. DED 562.

654 *Ta. urimai* ownership, that which is owned, claim for right of possession, slave, services of a bondservant, duty, affection, liberty; **urittu** right, proprietorship, affection; **uritu** that which is related; **uriyan**, **uriyavan**, **uriyōn** one who is worthy, qualified, one who has rights, heir. *Ma. uriyan* suitable, proper; **urppu** claim, right. *Kur. urb* well-to-do, well-off, rich; **urbas** master, landlord, (pl.) parents; **urbni** mistress of the house, lady. DED(S, N) 563.

655 *Ma. uṛi* a running knot, loop, noose. *Ko. urkl* mo-r slip-knot (mo-r id.). *Ka. ural*, **uril**, **urul**, **urul**, **urḷu**, **urḷu** a running knot, noose, snare. *Tu. urḷu* a noose, snare. *Te. uri* noose or running knot, halter, snare, execution by a halter; **uccu** slip-knot, noose, halter; (K.) **uralu**, **urulu** to be caught in a snare. *Koṇḍa* (BB) **ūri** a trap for birds. *Kui rusu*, **ruhu** noose, snare, trap. *Kuwi* (F.)

**ūrū** (pl. **ūṛka**) snare; **ūru ogali** to noose (cf. *ogali*, see 934); (S.) **uruta herh'nai** id.; **urū** hanging; (Isr.) **uru**, (Su.) **huru** (pl. -ka) snare (Possibly add 582; so K.) DED(S, N) 564.

656 *Ta. uru* (-pp-, -tt-) to burn, smart, be angry; **uruppam**, **uruppu** heat, anger; **uruman** heat (as of the sun, of the atmosphere); **sultriness**, noon; **urumpu** ire, exasperation (Asher-Radhakrishnan, p. 155) **uruttu** (*urutti-*) to make angry. *Ma. uruppam* anger. *Ir. ubbe ūri-ni-ru* sweat. *Āiku. urid*. *Ko. ury-* (*ure-*) to hate, be envious of, it pains; *n. envy*, heat (esp. of the sun), sweat; **urc** burning pain. *To. uf-* (*ut-*) (fever) affects, burns; **ūry** heat of fire; sweat; anger, grudge; ? **ūrc** fatigue. *u-r* **foṛ-** (*foṭ-*) (woman in the 5th month of pregnancy) undergoes ceremony of burning on wrist; *u-r* **foy-** (*foc-*) (husband of pregnant woman) performs ceremony of burning her wrist. *Ka. uri* to burn, blaze, glow, burn with fever, rage, envy, burn or smart as a wound, a mouth from pepper; *n. burning*, flame, blaze etc.; **urika** one who burns (*tr.*); a passionate angry man; **uripu**, **urisu** to cause to burn, inflame; **uruvāla**, **uravāla**, **ural**, **urḷu** fuel; **uru**, **urapu**, **uripu**, **urupu**, **uruvu**, **urpu** burning flame; **urugu** passion, anger, wrath; **ummal** heat; grief, trouble; **ummalike** heat; grief; distress; **ummalisu** to be hot; to grieve, be distressed. *Koḍ. uri* (-v-, -ñj-) burning sensation is felt; **uri** burning sensation. *Tu. uri blaze flame, heat, acute pain, wrath; **uriyuni** to burn, blaze, feel a burning sensation, be angry, envious, (belly) is hungry; **urkil** prickly heat. *Te. (K.) uriyu* to burn (*intr.*) be afflicted, grieve; (K.) **uralu** to burn (*intr.*) be ablaze; **ummalincu** to grieve, sorrow, **ummalinta**, **ummalimpu**, **ummalika** grief, uneasiness, disquiet. *Pa. urj-* to sweat. **urjukud** sweat, perspiration. *Ga. (Oll.) ur-* (*j = dz*) to sweat; (P.) **uruskur** sweat, perspiration. *Go. (Koya Su.) urbu sweat. *Koṇḍ* (Sova dial.) **rūṇ(u)** heat of summer; sweat. *Pe. rūc-* to sweat; **rūmi** sweat. *Mand.* **rund** to ignite, set alight. *Kui ruta* (*ruti-*) to set fire to, ignite; *n. setting fire to*; (K.) **ru** (*rut-*) to set light to. *Kuwi* (D.) **rund-** (*-it*) to ignite; (Su. P.) **rūh-** (*rūst-*) to sweat; (S.) **gāma rūh'nai** id. (*gāma* sweat); **rūinai** to sweat (i.e. singe). ? *Br.* hushing to set fire to burn, scorch, make feverish, burn with rage; hushing to be burnt, etc. Cf. 568 *Ta. ukl* *aram*, 661 *Ta. uruku*, and 1064 *Kui ōpu* *Kur. ōrnā*. DED(S, N) 565.**

657 *Ta. uru* (-pp-, -tt-) to assume a form issue forth, appear, come into existence; *n. body*, shape, form, beauty, idol; **urup** form, shape, colour; **uruvam** = *uru n.*; **uruv** shape, form. *Ma. uru*, **uruvu**, **uruvam** form. *Ko. urp* shape, appearance, image of god i form of small silver plate; **urv** trunk of body. *To. urp* form, idol; **uṣt-** (*uṣty-*) to appear, come into sight, (star) rises; **uf** back of trunk of body (also *u-f* in songs; uncertainty about phonetics). *Tu. oru* features, form, marl

shape. *Te. uravu* beauty, fitness; *uruvu* form, shape. / ? < Skt. rūpa-. DED(S) 566.

658 *Ta. uru* (-pp-, -tt-) to become ripe, mature. ? *Tu. urve* unripe. *Te. (K.) uriyu* to become ripe; hair to become grey. DED 567.

659 *Ta. uru* schooner, small vessel. *Ma. uru, uruvu* vessel, ship. DED 568.

660 *Ta. uru* leech (*lex.*). *Tu. umb-uru* a small leech (cf. 516 *Ta. un*). DEDS 80.

661 *Ta. uruku* (*uruki*-) to dissolve (*intr.*) with heat, melt, liquefy, be fused, become tender, melt (as the heart), be kind, glow with love, be emaciated; *urukku* (*urukki*-) to melt (*tr.*) with heat (as metals or congealed substances), dissolve, liquefy, fuse, soften (as feelings), reduce, emaciate (as the body), destroy; *n.* steel, anything melted, product of liquefaction; *urukkam* melting of heart, tenderness, compassion, love (as to a deity, friend, or child); *urukkinam* that which facilitates the fusion of metals (as borax). *Ma. urukuka* to melt, dissolve, be softened; *urukkuka* to melt (*tr.*); *urukkam* melting, anguish; *urukku* what is melted, fused metal, steel. *Ko. uk* steel. *Ka. urku, ukku* id. *Koq. ur-* (*uri*-) to melt (*intr.*); *urik-* (*uriki*-) id. (*tr.*); *ukki* steel. *Te. ukku* id. *Go. (Mu.) uri-* (*Ko.*) *uri*- to be melted, dissolved; *tr. (Mu.) urih-/urh-* (*Voc.* 262). *Koṇḍa* (BB) *rūg-* to melt, dissolve. *Kui ūra* (*ūri*-) to be dissolved; *pl. action ūrka* (*ūrki*-); *rūga* (*rūgi*-) to be dissolved. *Kuwi* (T.) *rūy-* to be dissolved; (*S.*) *rūkhnai* to smelt; (*Isr.*) *uku*, (*S.*) *ukku* steel. Cf. 656 *Ta. uru*. DED(S) 569.

662 *Go. (Tr., etc.) urugānā* to be broken; *uruhtānā* to break (*tr.*) (*Voc.* 261; or with 946 *Ta. oṭi*). *Koṇḍa rūp-* (*it*-) to be broken; *ruk-* to break, smash. DEDS 81.

663 *Ta. uruvu* (*uruv*-) to pierce through, penetrate (as an arrow, a needle). *Ma. uruvuka* to pierce through, penetrate. *Ka. urcu, uccu* to enter into and go out on the other side, penetrate. *Tu. urumbuni, rummuni* to bore. *Te. uccu* to enter, penetrate, pierce. *Pa. ucc-* to transfix. *Kuwi* (*Su.*) *uh-* (*ust-*) to pierce; (*Isr.*) *uh-* to stab. *Kur. hurnā, huṇā* to strike at and penetrate without piercing, goad, thrust something pointed into cavity (e.g. pick teeth). DED(S) 570.

664 (a) *Ta. urul* (*urulv-*, *urupṭ-*) to roll, tumble over and over, revolve (as a wheel), spin, become round, globular; *n.* car wheel, wheeled vehicle; *uruli* wheel, circle, small vessel of bell-metal that is circular in shape; *urulai* wheel, anything that rolls or turns (as a ball); *urufci* revolving, rotundity; *urufṭu* (*urufṭi*-) to roll (*tr.*), revolve, whirl, impose and confound by high-sounding verbiage; *n.* rolling, wheel, roundness, fraud; *urufai* cart; *urupṭai* ball, anything round, roundness, mouthful of food in the shape of a ball. *Ma. urul* circular, a wheel, rolling wave; *urulukā* (*urupṭ-*) to roll (*intr.*), toss, revolve; *urupṭa* round; *urula* a ball; *urulca* rolling,

roundness; *uruli* cauldron to boil 4-5 measures of rice; *urufṭu* what is round, fraud; *urufṭan* deceiver; *urufṭuka* to roll (*tr.*), cheat. *Ir. ruḷlu* (*ruṇḍ-*) to roll (*intr.*); *ruḷṭu* id. (*tr.*). *Ko. urp-* (*urp-*) to roll (*intr.*) over and over in one direction; *urp-* (*urp-*) id. (*tr.*). *To. u-ḷ-* (*u-ḷ-*) to roll (*intr.*); *u-ḷ-* (*u-ḷ-*) id. (*tr.*); *u-ḷ* ball (of butter, food, etc.), handful; *uḷ-* (*uḷ-*), *piṣ u-ḷ-* (*u-ḷ-*) to turn earth with cane at funeral (for *piṣ*, see 4290). *Ka. urul*, *uraju*, *urafu*, *urapṭu*, *urufu*, *urupṭu*, *urṭu*, *urḷu*, *urḷu* to roll, roll down, revolve, be turned over; *urḷutu* to roll; *uraji*, *uruli*, *urli*, *urḷa*, *urḷe*, *urḷi* a ball, bulb, round vessel of earth or metal; *urulu*, *urufu*, *urupṭu*, *urḷu*, *ural*, *urḷu* rolling, roundness; *urape* roller for moving logs; *urufike* rolling, revolving; *uruficu*, *urufisu*, *urufucu* to cause to roll, etc.; *urufu* round stone used as an anchor, an anchor. *Koq. urid-* (*urid-*) to roll (*intr.*); *urif-* (*urifi*-) id. (*tr.*). *Tu. urupṭu*, *urupṭulu*, *urupṭelu* round; *urupṭe* lump, morsel; *urupa* round-shaped cake. *Te. uralu*, *urḷu* to roll, roll down, fall down; (*K.*) *oralu* to toss in sleeplessness. *Kuwi* (*Isr.*) *urpḷa* wave. *Kur. olṇḍānā* to roll on the ground (of animals).

(b) *Ta. upṭai* ball, anything round or globular, commonly rather small, ball of stone or earth shot from a bow, mouthful. *Ma. upṭa* ball, globe, clot, bullet. *Ko. upṭ* roundness; *upṭy* round lump of food. *To. udy* ball, round; *udy* *ṭwi* cooked rice in shape of ball. *Ka. upṭe* a round mass or ball (e.g. of raw sugar, tamarind, clay, cowdung); *upṭalige* a kind of rice cake that has the form of a biscuit. *Tu. upṭe* ball, ball-shaped confection; *upṭuluga*, *upṭluga* a kind of fried cake. *Te. upṭa* ball, globe, pellet, pill, (*VPK* also) wheel of cart; round; *upṭa*, *upṭamu* round; *upṭamulu*, *upṭālu*, *upṭrālu* round cakes prepared as an offering to Vighneswara. *Go. (P.) upṭa* wheel. *Go. (SR.) undā* ball (*Voc.* 236). *Koṇḍa upṭa* wheel. *Pe. rōṇḍa* egg. *Manḍ. runḍa* id. *Kuwi* (*Isr.*) *upṭa*, (*S.*) *unde* wheel; (*F.*) *ūnda* id. (solid wood). / Cf. Skt. *upṭeraka*- ball of flour, roll, loaf; Pkt. *upṭeraya*- id.; *upṭi*- lump; Mar. *ūḍā* lump of kneaded dough, etc. (Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 1699). DED(S, N) 571.

665 *Ta. urai* (-v-, -nt-) to be reduced into a powder or paste, wear away by attrition, be indented or effaced by rubbing; (-pp-, -tt-) to rub into a paste, wear away by rubbing, grate, test on the touchstone, smear, polish; *n.* rubbing, friction, attrition; fineness of gold or silver as tested on the touchstone; *urai-kal* touchstone, small stone for rubbing pills into powder; *uraical* friction; *uraicu* (*uraici*-) to rub against (*intr.*), chafe, wear away by use; rub hard (*tr.*), scour, waste away by rubbing; *urainicu* (*urainici*-) to rub (*tr.*); *uraippu* rubbing, assaying; *uracu* (*uraci*-) to rub against; *urificu* (*urifici*-) to rub oneself, rub against; to wear away by rubbing (*tr.*), grind away, scrape, smear, anoint; *urifiu* (*urifi*-) to rub (*intr.*); *urificai* rubbing, chafing; *urāy* (-v-, -nt-), *urāyṇicu* (*urāyṇici*-) to rub (*intr.*), as an animal

against a tree, as two branches together); *urōcu* (*urōci*-), *urōñcu* (*urōñci*-) to rub (*intr.*). *Ma. urasuka* to rub, come into contact, contend, form into a pill; *urasal* friction, contest; *ura* rubbing, a stroke; *ura-kallu*, *uravu-kallu* touchstone; *urayuka* to rub, wear by friction; *uravu* rubbing, touch; *urekka* to rub, grate, polish, grind, assay metal; *uriyuka* to be chafed; *urūñuka*, *urammuka*, *urummuka*, *urattuka* to rub against, graze, touch; *urusuka* to wear off, diminish. *Ko. orv-* (*ort-*) to rub into paste, rub with a stone in making pot; (*ord-*) to touch or stroke gently; *orj-* (*orj-*) to rub; *uj-* (*uj-*) to rub, file, sharpen. *To. warf-* (*wart-*) to rub into paste, wipe, wash; *ud-* (*udy-*) to smear on body. *Ka. urdu*, *uddu*, *uiju* to rub, make fine by rubbing; *uijisu* to cause to rub; *uiju*, *uridke* rubbing; *ore* (*orad-*) to touch, rub, smear, apply to a touchstone, examine, grind, make thin or fine; *n.* rubbing, etc.; *orasu*, *orisu*, *orsu* to touch, rub gently, stroke, rub, scour, rub out, crush, separate by friction (as grain from the ears), smear; *n.* friction, rubbing, destroying; *ore-gal* touchstone; *rubbu* to grind in a mortar; *n.* grinding; ? *ruddu* to beat soundly. *Koq. udd-* (*uddi*-) to rub. *Tu. urepuni* to try metals by touchstone; *uresuni* id., to rub, polish; *urdu* to rub, file, polish; *uijuni* to rub; *ure-kallu*, *ore-kallu* touchstone; *orevuni* to rub, wipe; *oresuni* to diminish (*intr.*), wear off; rub (*tr.*), wipe; *orabely* rice once cleaned of its husk only; (*B-K.*) *orabely* work involving the removal of husk from paddy; *ocipuni* to wipe off, rub out, clean; *occuni* id., to whet, sharpen. *Te. ora* rubbing, touch, testing on a touchstone; *ora-gallu* touchstone; *oracu* to rub, try by the touchstone; *orapu* rubbing, test by touchstone; *orapidi* rubbing, friction; *orayu* to rub, test by touchstone, touch; be slightly bruised; *orayika* rubbing, friction; (*K.*) *uriyu* to be rubbed; *ruddu* to rub, scour, clean; *ruddudu* rubbing, scouring, cleaning; *rubbu* to grind in a mortar; *rubbu-gundu* stone pestle or roller used in grinding things in a mortar; ? *ruttu* to strike, beat; ? *rōkali* a large wooden pestle (? or cf. 672 *Ta. ula-kkai*). *Koḷ. (SR.) rubgund* stone pestle (< *Te.*); (*SR.*) *rōkal*, (*Kin.*) *rōka* pestle (< *Te.*). *Nk. rōkal* pestle (< *Te.*). *Pa. urc-* to skim off (cream), scrape; (*S.*) *ujip-* (*ujit-*) to wipe, sweep. *Go. (Oll.) ur-* to wipe (sweat). *Go. (SR.) uriyānā* to powder; (*Tr.*) *urisanā* to sprinkle or crumble salt, sugar, sandal-powder, etc. (*Voc.* 260); (*A. SR. Y. S.*) *rōkal* pestle (*Voc.* 3076; < *Te.*); (*Mu.*) *uc-* to scrape, plane; (*Ko.*) *us-* to pare (*Voc.* 226); (*LuS.*) *oochana* a carpenter's plane. *Koṇḍa rōs-* (*-t*-) to touch slightly, stroke, rub against. *Kui rūga-* (*rūgi*-) to be smooth; *rūsa* (*rūsi*-) to crush, grind; *n.* crushing, grinding; *pl. action rūska* (*rūski*-); *rūseni* press for grinding sugarcane. *Kuwi* (*F.*) *rūbali* to smear; (*S.*) *rub(b)inai* to smear, rouge; (*Su.*) *rub-* (*-it*-) to rub on (oil, etc.). Cf. 651 *Ta. ural*. / ? Cf. Skt. *uñch-* to glean

[i.e. scrape up gleanings], *proñch-* (*pra + uñch-*) to rub, wipe, wipe out, efface (Turner, *CDIAL*, nos. 1680, 9011); *OMar. (Master)* *orakalu*, *vorakala* touchstone. DED(S) 572.

666 (a) *Ka. urku*, *ukku* to rise, swell (as the sea, etc.), boil excessively, come up or over in boiling, foam, boil (as rage), be greatly increased (as beauty, grief, joy), be elated; *n.* swelling, etc., froth, rising (as of the flood-tide), pride; *ukkanda* swell, overflowing fulness, abundance; *ukkuve* rising, etc. *Koq. ukk-* (*ukki*-) to boil over. *Tu. urkuni* to rise; *urkāvuni*, *ukkāvuni* to cause to run over; *urkārūni* to bubble up (as boiling water); *urkupe* act of bubbling up; *urpely* slight boiling; *ukkuni* to boil, bubble up, run over in boiling, swell up, spring up. *Te. ūru* to grow fat or puffed. *Go. (Tr.) ukur* the boiling point (*Voc.* 219; or with 568 *Ta. ukkaram*). *Koṇḍa urp-* (*-t*-) to boil (as water); (*BB*) *urpu* steam. *Pe. ur-* (*-t*-) to boil up, effervesce. *Mand. ur-* (*-t*-) id. *Kui urpa* (*urt-*) to seethe, boil, bubble, emit froth; *n.* state of boiling, seething. *Kuwi* (*F.*) *urhali* to boil over; (*S.*) *urh'nai* to swell (boiled milk). *Br. (h)uringing*, (*h)urēnging* to swell up, break out (of boils, etc.), sprout.

(b) *Ta. uppu* (*uppi*-) to become big (as a seed), bloat, puff up (as the abdomen), rise (as leaven); *uppal* flatulence; *upukku* (*upukki*-) to swell, overflow; *upparam* flatulent distention of the abdomen (< *Te.*); (*CTD*) *ubbu* to become hot. *Ko. ub-* (*uby-*) (part of the body) swells; *ubc-* (*ubc-*) to coax child with pleasing words. *To. ub-* (*uby-*) to boil over; ? *upum* much; ? *uporty* pleasure, elation. *Ka. urbu*, *urvu*, *ubbu* to swell, increase, rise, be elated, be puffed up, become glad; *n.* state of being swollen, etc., height, elation, joy, pride; *ubbusu* to cause to swell, raise, rouse, puff up by flattering; *ubbadiga*, *ubbudiga*, *ubbariga* greatness; *ubbaṭe*, *ubbaṭṭe* swelling, increase, elation, greatness, boldness; *ubbara*, *urbara* swelling, increase, state of being swollen, risen, or full to overflowing, greatness, abundance; *ubbike*, *ubbuvike* swelling, etc.; *ubiku* to swell, rise, overflow. *Tu. ubbuni*, *ubberuni* to swell, be elated with joy or puffed up with pride; *uberuni* to become thick; *ubbara* high, swollen, turbid. *Te. ubuku* to swell, heave, rise, jut, bulge, project, overflow, burst out; *n.* swelling, jutting, heaving, bulging, projection; *ubbaramu* swelling, inflation, increase, excess; *ubbarincu* to swell; *ubbarimpu* swelling (of the belly); *ubbu* to swell, be puffed up, grow stout, rise up, overflow, be overjoyed, elated; *n.* swelling, protuberance, joy, being puffed up with pride; *ubbincu* to inflate, cause to swell, flatter; *uppena* a swell of the sea, inundation, deluge; *uppoṅgu* to swell, burst forth, overflow, be overjoyed, elated. *Koṇḍa ubi-* (*-t*-) to swell, be inflamed, be bloated. *Kur. ubkānā* to bubble up, gush up or out with force, swell up. / Cf. Pali *ubbilla-* elation, elated state of mind; *ubbilāvita-* happy, elated, buoyant; BHS *ubbilya-*,

udvilya-, audbilya-, audvilya- joy, pleasurable excitement. Cf. Turner, *CDIAL*, nos. 2338, 2339; ? borrowing or convergence. DED(S) 573.

667 *Ma. urusuka* to glide down, fail; ? ukkuka to lean to one side as one falling, start. *Kol. urki* tap- to jump down. *Pa. urk-* to fall. *Ga. (S.) urk-* to set (as sun); (S.<sup>3</sup>) *urk-* (uruk-) to descend, jump; *urukp-* to make to jump. *Go. (Pat.) urrāna*, (Hislop) *urrana* to fall (*Voc.* 269); (Ko.) *ukk-* to make to fall, fell in wrestling (*Voc.* 218). DED(S) 574.

668 *Kur. urkhna* to come or go out, set out on journey, germinate, break forth (eruption), evolve. *Malt. urqe* to come out, come forth. ? *Go. (Marjā; LSI 4. 535) urtōr* (they) came out. DED 575.

669 *Ka. (Hav.) uruḍu* to wrestle. *Tu. urduni* id., struggle; *urdaṭa* wrestling; (B-K.) *uruḍu* to wrestle. ? *Go. (Tr.) unṛgānā* to close or wrestle with (*Voc.* 267c). DED 577.

670 *Ga. (Oll.) urp-* (urt-) to wash face. *Go. (Ma. Ko.) kanḥ ur-/ūr-* id. (*Voc.* 321); (Koya Su.) *ur-* id. *Konḍa ūrpa-* (-t-) to wash (hands, feet, face, etc.). *Pe. ur-* (-t-) to wash face. *Kuwi (Su.) rūp-* (-it-) id.; (F.) *mūmbū rūpali* to wash one's face; *mūmbū rūpi* kiali to wash (another's) face; (S.) *rūbinai* to wash. DED(S) 82.

671 *Ta. ula* (-pp-, -nt-) to become diminished, be wasted, be devoid of, die, terminate; *ulakkai* end, ruin, death; *ulappu* wasting, perishing, defect, death, limit; *ulai* (-v-, -nt-) to perish, be ruined (as houses, land, crops); (-pp-, -tt-) to ruin; *ulaiyu* ruin, destruction, defeat, poverty, trouble. *Ma. ulakkuka* to shrink up; *ulayuka* to be impoverished, ruined; *ulacal*, *ulavu* ruin. DED(S) 579.

672 *Ta. ulakkai* pestle. *Ma. ulakka* pestle for pounding rice. *Kurub. (LSB 1.11) alke* pestle. *Ko. elk* pestle. *To. waṣk* grainpounder. *Ka. olaḥ*, *onake*, *onike* wooden pestle for pounding rice and other things; (Gowda) *onike* pestle. *Koḍ. olaḥ* wooden pestle. / ? Cf. Skt. *ulūkhala*-mortar; Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 2360. DED(N) 580.

673 *Ta. ulaṇṭu* caseworm, larva of the caddis fly; silk produced by the ulaṇṭu. *Ma. ulaṇṭu* id. DEDS 83.

674 *Ta. ular* (-v-, -nt-) to become dry, wither, be parched up, pine away, droop; *ularcci* dryness, withered state, emaciated condition, weariness of the mind; *ularṭtu* (ularṭti-) to dry (*tr.*), desiccate; *ularu* (ulari-) to dry up, wither, be injured, worn out. *Ma. ularuka* to dry (*intr.*); *ularcca* dryness; *ulartuka*, *ularkkuka* to dry (*tr.*), air. DED 581.

675 *Ka. ulimiri* the plant *Crataeva tapia* or *Capparis trifoliata*. *Te. ulimiḍi*, *ulimiri* *Crataeva tapia*. DED 582.

676 *Ta. ullam*, *ullam* hilsa, silvery shot with gold and purple, *Clupea ilisha*; a sea-fish, silvery shot with yellow and purple, *C. toli*. *Ma. ullam* a kind of fish. *Te. ullākū-jēpa*, (B) *ullaku-cēpa*, *ullam-cēpa* the bony hilsa or sable fish. DED 583.

677 *Kol. ul* (obl. *uṭ-*) day, in: *mu-nd ul* three days. *Nk. (Ch.) ḍōḍil* day. *Kur. ullā* day; *ullē* two days; *ullmūd* three days; *ullnāx* four days; *oḍul*, *undul* one day. *Malt. ulle* by day; *ulī-māqi* night and day; *ullond* day before yesterday; *ullte*, *ullti* of the day; *ullu* daylight. DED(S) 584.

678 *Ta. uvaṭṭu* (uvaṭṭi-) to loathe, recoil from, satiate, surfeit; *n. nausea*; *uvaṭṭi* (-pp-, -tt-) to nauseate, loathe; *n. nauseating*, loathing; *ukaṭṭu* (ukaṭṭi-) to nauseate (*intr.*). *Ma. uvaṭṭuka* to loathe, recoil from; *omaṭṭuka* to have a vomiting sensation; *urekka* to be inclined to vomit; *urappu* nausea; *uyantuka*, *urantuka* to belch. *Ka. ubbaṭṭisu*, *ubbaṭṭisu* to nauseate, become squeamish; *ubbaṭa*, *ubbaṭike* nausea, qualm; *okkuṭṭisu* to belch; *ogadisu* to vomit; *ogadike* vomiting. *Tu. ukāḷu*, *ukkāḷu* vomiting, an emetic. *Kuwi (Isr.) ub-* (-it-) to have indigestion. *Kur. ullāxārnā* to feel nausea. *Malt. ungāre* id.; *unglatre* to cause to feel nausea. ? Cf. 1029 *Ta. okkālām*. DED(S) 547, DEDS 84.

679 *Ta. uvi* (-v-, -nt-) to boil away; (-pp-, -tt-) to boil (*tr.*); *uviyal* a boiled dish; *uvalām* boiled rice. *Te. (K.) uppu* to boil (*tr.*); (K.) *uppari* that which is hot or heated on fire (as a pan). *Go. (Mu.) uh-*, (Ma.) *u<sup>2</sup>-* to cook by boiling; (Tr.) *uhuttānā* to put dal into hot water (*Voc.* 301). *Kuwi (F.) ūpali* to boil; (Isr.) *up-* (-it-) to boil food. DED(S) 585.

680 *Ta. ura* (-v-, -nt-) to experience sorrow, pain, trouble, or fatigue, suffer; *urappu* suffering; *uravu* bodily exertion; *urai* (-pp-, -tt-) to labour hard, toil, suffer hardship; earn; *uraiṭṭu* toil, industry, effort, earnings; (inscr.) *urappam* work. *Ma. urakka* to be wearied, despair; *urayuka*, *urekka* to labour; *urappu* labour. *Ka. urgi*, *uggi* a kind of penance. DED(S) 586.

681 *Ta. urakku* measure of capacity (2 ollocks = 1/4 of a measure), dice-box. *Ma. urakku* 1/4 *nāṇi*. *Ko. olk* a small measure of capacity; *i-r o-k* two olk; (for *o-r ak* one olk, see 397 *Ta. āṛakku*, *arakkū*). *To. wak* small bamboo vessel. *Tu. (D. N. S. Bhat, p. 12) oraṅka*, *olaṅka* seer (measure). DED(N) 587.

682 *Ta. urampu* (urampi-) to be disturbed, confused; *urappu* (urappi-) to confuse, disturb; *ulampu* (ulampi-) to stir up game. *Ma. urampuka* to hasten, hurry; to be disconcerted; *urappuka* to hasten, hurry; to be dishevelled.

683 *Ta. ugalai* horizontal bar of wood in a doorway or across a road, crossbar. *Ma. ugalā* horizontal bar of wood placed in a doorway; *ura-vāṭil* a barred gate. *Ko. u-gap*

pen-bars, planks used to close cowshed door. *Ka. ubbaṇa* wooden beam for locking a door; a club; (Hav.) *urvēlu* gate with round movable poles. *Koḍ. ubba* poles in slots forming a gate. *Tu. uro*, *uroḷu*, *uruvolu*, *ūrōḷu* a bar across a passage; (B-K.) *uruvēlu*, *ūrūvōlu* movable bars across a gate. *Kor. (O.) ūrēli* a wooden latch. / ? Cf. Skt. *hudukka-* the bar or bolt of a door (*lex.*), H. *huruk*, *hurkā* (Kur. *huruk* wooden bar or bolt of a door < NIA). DED(N) 544, DEDS 85.

684 *Ta. uṛi* place, site, side; *uṛai* place. *Ma. uṛi* circumstances; *uṛa* place, esp. about a king. DED 588.

685 *Ta. uṛiṇai* balloon vine, *Cardiospermum halicacabum*. *Ma. uṛiṇā Cissus pedata*, *Cardiospermum halicacabum*, *Sapindus laurifolius*, used for Soma sacrifices. *Tu. uruṇḍēbūru* smooth-leaved heart-pea, *Cardiospermum halicacabum* (būru creeper). DED(S) 589.

686 (a) *Ma. uṛiyuka* to rub, stroke, em-brocate; *uṛicil* massaging, shampooing; *uṛiyal* shampooing; *uṛiyu* wiping, polishing; (Tiyya) *uyicil* massage. *Ka. ūḍu* to apply an unctuous substance, smear, anoint. *Te. duvū* to stroke, rub gently or tenderly. *Pe. rūc-* (-c-), *rūcpa-* to smear with cowdung; *rōh-* (-rōst-) to rub, scrape (e.g. strings of violin); *rūz-* (-rūst-) to scrape, plane. *Manḍ. rūhpa-* to plaster. *Kuī rūsā* (rūsi-) to stroke, rub, scrape; *n. stroking*, scraping; *pl. action rūska* (rūski-); *rōsa* (rōsi-) to scrape, draw one surface over another, play a violin; *pl. action rōska* (rōski-). *Kuwi (F., p. 119) rūh-*, (S.) *lūh'nai*, *lūspinaṭi*, (T.) *rūsp-* to stroke; (Isr.) *rūh-* to pat; *rūsā rūsā* smoothly.

(b) *Go. (Tr.) usānā*, (ASu.) *ūs-* to smear cowdung; (M.) *usānā* to smear. *Konḍa ūs-* (-t-) to apply oil, anoint; *caus. ūsis-/ūspis-*; *ūspa-* (-t-) to apply oil, etc. to one's own body. *Pe. ūc-* (-c-) to rub on (oil on hair, etc.). *Kuwi (F.) ūssali* to anoint oneself; *ūspi* kiali to anoint another; *ūspali* to plaster with cowdung; (Su.) *ūh-* (-ust-) to anoint oneself (p. 269); *ūsp-* (-it-) to smear with cowdung. DED(S, N) 590, DEDS 839, and from DED(S) 593.

687 *Ma. uṛiyuka* to spit out (after rinsing the mouth). *Ko. ulu-v* spittle. *Ka. (Hal.) ulugu*, (HavS.) *ūḷigu* to spit. *Kor. (T.) ūri*, (M.) *ūlu* id. *Pa. ur-* to spit out (pips, etc., not saliva). *Go. (A.) uṛi-* to spit out (e.g. stone of fruit) (*Voc.* 276). DED(N) 591.

688 *Ta. uṛu* (-v-, -t-) to plough, dig up, root up (as pigs), scratch, incise (as bees in a flower); *uravaṇ*, *uravōṇ*, *urāṇ* ploughman, agriculturalist; *fem. uratti*; *uravu* ploughing, agriculture; *urāl* ploughing, scratching, or probing (as bees the flowers); *urunar* ploughmen; *urakku* (urakki-) to plough; *tunnu* (tunni-) id. (< *Te.*). *Ma. uruka*, *urukuka*, *urutuka* to plough; *uravu*, *urama* tillage; *uravan* ploughman, farmer. *Ko. ug-* (uṛt-)

to plough, be ploughed; *ukl* act of ploughing; *u-v* one furrow in ploughing. *To. uṣf-* (uṣt-) to plough. *Ka. uṛ* (uṛt, uṛt-) id.; *urasu*, *urisu*, *urusu* to cause to plough; *urata*, *uruta*, *urame*, *urime*, *urume*, *urāl*, *uruvike*, *urike*, *uruke*, *urke*, *ukke* ploughing. *Koḍ. u-ḷ-* (upp-, uṛt-) to plough. *Tu. ūḍuni*, *hūḍuni* id.; *dappuni*, *adapuni* (Brahman dialect *adeppuni*, *adappuni*; L. V. Ramaswami Aiyar, *BSOS* 6. 900) id.; *ura*, *dappu* ploughing; *uralu*, *oralu*, *oralu* a ploughman's or herdsman's song. *Te. dunnu*, *dunu* to plough, till; *dukki* ploughing, tillage. *Kol. ur-* (uṛt-) to harrow; (SR.) to plough. *Nk. ur-* to plough, harrow. *Pa. ur-* to plough; (S) *ḍukki* cultivated upland field called in Ha. maran (< *Te.*). *Ga. (S) ūḍ-* to plough. *Go. (W.) urānā*, (A. Ko.) *ur-* (Pat.) *uḍ-* (written *uḍ-*), (SR.) *urānā*, (M.) *urānā* id. (*Voc.* 274); (Ma.) *lumi<sup>2</sup>-*, (Ko.) *lum-* (pig) to root up earth (*Voc.* 3119); (Koya T.) *lumm-* to root; ? (Koya Su.) *lumm-* to gore (as a bull). *Konḍa rū-* (-t-) to plough, till soil. *Pe. rū-* (-t-) to plough. *Manḍ. ūṛa* id. *Kuī rūva* (rūt-) id.; *n. ploughing*; *ūṛa* (ūṛi-) to dig with snout, root up. *Kuwi (F.) ruiyali* (rū-), (S.) *lūnai*, (Su. Isr.) *rū-* (-t-) to plough; (S.) *lū'nai* to nuzzle (of a pig; *paiji* lute); (BB, Isr.) *rūki* ploughing bullock, bullock. *Kur. uinā/uyṇā* (ussas) to plough; *uḡtā* a plough, ploughshare. *Malt. use* to turn up the soil (as pigs do). DED(S, N) 592.

689 *Ta. uṛu* (-v-, -t-) to arrange or adjust (as hair with the fingers); ? *ulār* (-v-, -nt-; *ulari-*) to spread out and draw the fingers through (as in drying wet hair), adjust or smooth out as birds their feathers. *Ko. ug a-t-* (a-c-) to clean hair by untangling snarls, removing lice, etc. *Koḍ. u-k-* (u-ki-) to comb. *Tu. dubina* a comb; *urvaṇ* an instrument for destroying nits; *urapē* a kind of comb. *Kor. (T.) uyyali* to comb. *Te. duvū* to comb; *duvvena* a comb. *Nk. (Ch.) ū-* to comb. *Pa. ur-*, (S) *urv-* id. *Ga. (S.) ūḍuv-*, (P. S.<sup>2</sup>) *urv-*, (S.<sup>3</sup>) *uḍv-* id. *Go. (G. Mu.) ur-*, (S.) *ūs-*, (Pat.) *uccānā* id. (*Voc.* 275, 225); (Koya Su.) *dus-* to comb hair. *Konḍa ḍūs-* id.; *ḍusay ā-* to comb one's own hair. *Kuwi (F.) rūssali* to dress (another's hair); *rūca* a comb; (P.) *rūca*, (S.) *lūca* id. DED(S, N) 593.

690 *Ta. uṛuntu* black gram, *urad*, *Phaseolus mungo* Linn. *Ma. uṛunnu* *P. radiatus*, kidney-bean. *Ka. urdu*, *uddu* *P. mungo*, var. *radiata*, Linn. *Tu. urdu* *P. mungo*, kidney-bean. *Te. uddulu* *P. radiatus*, black gram. *Kol. (Kin.) urunde* black gram. *Nk. urndal* (pl.) *urad*. / Cf. Pkt. (*DNM*) *uḍida*; H. *urad*, *urad*, *urd*, Mar. *uḍid*; Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 1693. DED 594.

691 *Ta. uṛuval* love. *Ka. uṛugu*, *uṛigu*, *uṛgu* to be attached to, be fond of, love; *uṛugu* erotic sentiments; *urge* attachment, love. *Kuī* *orpa* (orṭ-) to pine for, lust after; *n. desire*, lust (or with 1006 *Ta. ollu*). DED 595.

692 *Ta. uḡvai* tiger. *Te.* (K.) *duvū* id. *Kol.* (SR) *duva*, (Kin.) *ḡu* panther. *Pa. ḡu* (pl. *duvul*) tiger. *Go.* (M.) *ḡu*, *ḡuāl*, (L.) *duvāl* id.; (A) *dual*, (Pat.) *ḡuāl*, *ḡuwwāl* panther (*Voc.* 1578); (Koya Su.) *ḡuv* (pl. *ḡuk*) id.; (ASu.) *duvāl* id.; (Koi [Cain, LA 8.35]) *ḡuvu* tiger; ? (SR.) *ḡuhkyā* leopard; (A.) *ḡuhkiak* wolf (*Voc.* 1579). ? *Ga.* (S.) *ḡuccā* wolf. DED 596.

693 *Ta. uḡvai* a green sea-fish, *Gobius ornatus*; a brown freshwater fish, *G. giuris*; a yellowish fish, found in fresh- and backwaters. *Go. striatus*; *uḡvai G. ornatus*; *G. giuris*; a sea-fish, brownish grey, *Saurida tumbil*. *Ma. uḡva* a kind of green sea-fish; a kind of yellow fish. *Te. uḡuju* a kind of fish. DED 597.

694 *Ta. uḡai* deer. *Ma. uḡa-mān*, *uḡal-mān* porcine deer. *Ka. ḡuppi* the spotted deer with branching horns, the axis. *Tu. urē*, *ule*, (B-K) *ule* deer. *Te. ḡuppi* id. *Kol.* (Kin.) *ḡuppi* id. *Pa. urup* (pl. *urpul*) spotted deer. *Ga.* (P.) *ḡuppi* id.; (S.<sup>3</sup>) *ḡuppi* stag. *Go.* (A.) *ḡuppāl*, (S.) *ḡuppi*, (Ko.) *luppi*, (M.) *lupi* spotted deer (*Voc.* 1570, 3117). *Koṇḍa ḡupi* axis deer. DED(S, N) 598.

695 *Te. ḡu(u)cu*, *ur(u)cu* to sweep, collect with the hand or otherwise, as what is scattered on the ground or other surface; *ḡu(u)pu* sweeping. *Kol.* (Wagh.) *urp-* to sweep up, collect (rubbish). *Nk. urp-* to collect together what is scattered. *Pa. urcip-* (*urcit-*) to heap up, put together. *Ga.* (S.<sup>3</sup>) *urs-* (*ūrus-*) to wipe with finger (like cream from a cup). *Go.* (Tr.) *urpānā* (so *Voc.*; *Gramm.*, p. 67, *urpānā*) to clean a threshing floor; *urp-* (*urp-*) to scrape into a heap with hands, (Ko.) to collect (dust) in a heap (*Voc.* 281). *Koṇḍa ūrs-* (-t-) to sweep or clean (a threshing floor). *Kui ḡupka* (< *ḡuk-p*; *ḡukt-*) to scrape together, sweep up, clear away rubbish, scavenge; *n.* act of scraping together, sweeping up, scavenging; ? *rūtpa* (*rūft-*) to scrape into a heap. From DED(S) 506.

696 *Ko. uc-* (*uc-*) to have diarrhoea; *uc* stool in diarrhoea; *uc* urine (only in a proverb). *To. u-c* (*u-č-*) (buffalo) has diarrhoea. *Ka. urcu*, *uccu* to be purged; *uccike*, *uccāṭa* diarrhoea; *uccu* urine. *Koḍ. uccu* id.; *ucc-a-ṭ* to urinate. *Tu. urcuni*, (D. N. S. Bhat, p. 12) *ulc-* to go to stool; *urcāṭa* looseness of bowels; *ūjiyuni* to ooze; the bowels to evacuate frequently. *Te. ucca* urine. *Go.* (Tr.) *urkānā*, (S-R.) *urkānā*, (Mu. Ma. S.) *urk-* to urinate; (Tr.) *urk*, (Ph.) *urkul*, (Mu.) *urk*, *urkle*, (Ma.) *urkul*, (S.) *urukulu* urine (*Voc.* 278). DED(S, N) 576.

697 *Ta. ul* to be, have (1 sg. *ulēn*, *ulēn*, 3 sg. *m. ulān*, *neut. ulātu*, 3 pl. *m. ulār*, *neut. ulā*); *upū* is, are (existence); *ulā* who is, which is, true, actual; *ulātu*, *ulātu* that which is, truth, soul; *ulāvan* he who has, rich person; *ulār* those who are present, those who possess; *ulāmāi* truth, reality; *ulavu* real nature; *upmai* existence, reality,

state of being, nature, truth. *Ma. ul* to be there, exist; *upū* there is, exists; *ulā* existing, true, real, in or to which there is; *ulavu* coming into existence; *ulāvan* rich; *upma* reality, truth; (K. M. Narayana Menon, p. 36) *onpu* has; *olā* having; (p. 258) *olāma*, *onma* existence. *Ko. ol-* (3 pers. *neut. odo-*) to exist, be in a place; *od* truth. *To. wiḡ-* (3 pers. *wiḡ-i*) to exist, be in a place. *Ka. ul* (3 pers. *upū*), *ol* to be, have; *adj.* that is, that is true; *ulā* being, having, being able; *ulātana* state of being or having; *upū* that is or exists, existence, existing; *ol(u)pu*, *olūhu* essence, possession, truthness; *upmu* to arise, come into existence (or in 4482, with *Ka. pūpmu*). *Koḍ. ul-* (3 pers. *upḡi*) to be, be in a place, have. *Tu. ul-* (3 sg. *neut. upū*; *pres. tense*) to be, exist, have. *Te. upū* to be, exist, live, dwell; *un(u)cu* to place, put, set, lay, keep, preserve, set apart for a purpose, appoint; *uniki* existence, being, remaining, stay, dwelling, home, place, residence, state, condition. *Kol. an-* (*and-*), *Nk. and-* to be in a place, be so-and-so, owe ḡ to \**upū*. ? *Kui lohpa* (*loht-*) to abide, remain, reside. ? *Kuwi* (S.) *loy-*, *lōi-* to remain. *Br. anning* to be (*pres.* 1 sg. *uṭ*, 2 sg. *us*, 1 pl. *un*, 2 pl. *ure*, 3 pl. *ur*). DED(N) 599, DEDS (N) 844.

698 *Ta. ul* inside, interior of a place, mind, heart; a locative ending; *ulām* mind, heart, intention, thought, soul; *ulākam* mind, heart; *ulāl* intention, thought; *ulū* (*ulūi-*) to think, think on, remember; *ulku* (*ulki-*) to think. *Ma. ulū* inside, whatever is inside; locative ending; *ulām*, *ulākam* inside, mind. *Ko. ul* the inside; *in*, into; *olḡ-l*, *olḡ* (< *olḡ-k*) within the time before (something happens); *ulpa-* (*ulpaṭ-*) to obey. *To. ul* the inside; *in*, into; *ulpo-* (*ulpoṭ-*) to agree (-k to). *Ka. ul* the inside; *ol* id.; *in*, into; *olā*, *olavu* the inside; *olagu* that is inside, the inside; heart; *in*, into; *olage* in the inside, *in*, into. *Koḍ. olḡ* the inside; *ulḡi* inner thought, that which is in the mind. *Tu. ulā* inside, inner part; *ulāyi* *in*, into; *olā* inner, internal; (B-K.) *olavu* the mind, secret, thought. *Te. ulāmu* the heart, mind; *lō* *in*, inside; inner, internal, inside; *lōga*, within, *in*, inside; *lōgāda* interior, past time; *lōgali*, *lōgili* interior of a house, house; *lōnu* the inside, heart, mind; *lōna*, (Inscr.<sup>2</sup>) *olāna* (7th cent.), *lōna* (9-10th cent.) within, inside, inwardly; (K.) *lōn-āgu* to come under one's control; *lōpālā* within, *in*, inside; ? *lōgu*, *lōngu*, *lōbaḍu* to yield, submit, be subdued, retreat; *lōkuva* subordination, subjection; subordinate, subject to; *lōcu* to subdue; (K.) *loggū* to be humbled, subdue. *Kol. lo-pāl* the inside; *in*, inside. *Nk. lōpa adv.* inside; *lōpāl* the inside. *Nk. (Ch.) lōpun* inside. *Pa. ole(k)* house. *Ga.* (Oll.) *ule*, (S) *ullen* id. *Go.* (Tr. W. Ph. A.) *rōn* (*obl. rōt-*), (Mu. Ma. M. Ko.) *lōn* house; (Mu.) *lōta* wife; (S.) *lōtād* (pl. *lōtāv*) female member of a house; *lōtur* male member of a house; (Tr.) *rōpā* within; (Ph.) *rōpā*, *roppā*, *roppāte*, *rappoṭ* inside; (W.) *rōpā* inside,

within; (S-R. Y.) *ropo*, (G. S.) *lopo*, (Mu.) *lappa*, (M.) *lopa* inside (*Voc.* 3077, 3071). *Koṇḍa lo'i*, *lo'o* inside; *olbi-* (-t-) to think, ponder; feel, regret. *Kui lai* within, inside; below; *laiki* to the inside of, within; towards a point below, below; *lai lai* within, below, in secret, secretly; *laiti* from within, within, from below, below. *Kuwi* (S.) *loi* below; (F.) *rō'i* beneath; (Isr.) *rō'i* under; (F.) *orpalī*, (S.) *onpīnai* to think; (Isr.) *opp-* (-it-) to think, remember. *Kur. ulā* inner room; *in*, inside; ? *or'ognā*, *or'gānā* to believe, think, fancy, assume. *Malt. ule* inside, within; ? *ugli* heart, mind; *ulegley* to think, wish, care for; *uglare* to remember; *uglatre* to remind. *Br. urā* house, wife (or with 752 *Ta. ūr*); *ust* heart, mind, centre, inside, kernel (or with 645 *Ta. uy*). Cf. 1015 *Ta. olī*. DED(S, N) 600.

699 *Ta. ulī* chisel, burin, battle-axe, barber's instrument for paring nails. *Ma. ulī* chisel, burin. *Ko. ulī* chisel. *To. ulī* branding iron. *Ka. ulī* chisel, burin, awl. *Tu. ulī* chisel. *Te. ulī* id. *Ga.* (S.<sup>3</sup>) *ulī* id. DED 601.

700 *Ta. ulū* wood-worm; that which is rotten; (-pp-, -tt-) to be worm-eaten (as wood); be eaten out by insects (as grain, seeds); *ulūppu* condition of being worm-eaten, worm-eaten tree; (Koll.) *ulūvey* wood-worm. *Ma. ulūmpu* grain-moth; *ulū* wood-worm; *ulūkkuka* to be worm-eaten; *ulūppu* state of being worm-eaten. ? *Ka.* (Gowda) *ulūḡu* a nit. ? *Te. lūta* ant. ? *Kui lupenji* a species of ant. Cf. 3715 *Ta. nuḡampu*. DED 602.

701 *Ta. ulāi* mane, hair of head. *Ma. ulā* mane of horse or lion, man's hair.

702 *Ta. ulāi* mud. *Ma. ulā* id.

703 *Ta. uṭku* (*uṭki-*) to be afraid, feel shy; *n.* fear, shame, modesty. *Ma. ulūkka* to start, be unnerved; *ulūppu* shamefacedness, feeling. *Ka. ulaku* to start, make starting efforts so as to get out of a swamp, etc. *Te. ul(u)ku* to start suddenly as from alarm; *n.* alarm, fright. DED 603.

704 *Ta. ullāl*, *ullān*, *ulū* common snipe, *Gallinago media*. *Ma. ulī* sandpiper. *Ka. ullāṅgi* snipe; lapwing. *Te. ullāmu* snipe; *ullaṅki*, *ullaṅgi* sp. curlew; lapwing (acc. to some authorities). DED 604.

705 *Ta. ulī* onion, garlic. *Ma. ulī* id. *Ko. ulī* onion. *To. u-ly* id.; *pōl u-ly* garlic (= *Ta. vell-ulī*). *Ka. ulī* a bulb, an onion. *Tu. ulī*, *ulī* a generic name for garlic (B-K. *ulī* a generic name for onion or garlic); *bol-ulī* garlic. *Te. ulī* onion, garlic. *Kol.* (Kin.) *ulī* onion. *Nk. (Ch.) ullig* id. *Pa. ulī* garlic. *Ga.* (P. S.) *ulī* onion. *Go.* (Tr. W.) *ulī*, (A. Y. Mu. Ko.) *ulī* id. (*Voc.* 283). *Koṇḍa ulī* id. *Pe. ūji* id. *Maṇḍ. ulī* id. *Kuwi* (F.) *ulī*, (S.) *ulī* gidda, (Su.) *ulī* id.; (F.) *vella ulī* garlic. *Kur.* (Mirdha dial., BB 1958) *ulī* onion. / Cf.

Skt. *ulī-* id. (Schmidt, *Nachträge*), Or. *ulī* id. DED(S) 605.

706 *Pa. ud-* to crush (nits, lice; only recorded in phrase: *pēnul udomo*). *Koṇḍa ur-* (*ur-*) to butt, gore (buffalo, etc. with horns), crush (nits). *Pe. uz-* (*ust-*) to butt, gore; to crush (lice). *Maṇḍ. uy-* (cow) to gore; to crush (lice). *Kui ubga* (< *ug-b*; *ugd-*) to collide, strike against, butt; *pl. action* uska (uski). *Kuwi* (Su.) *ur-* (*-h*) to butt, gore; (F.) *urhali* to butt. DEDS 86.

707 *Ta. urāṅku* (*urāṅki-*) to sleep, feel drowsy, be weary; *uraku* (*uraki-*) to sleep; *urakku* (*urakki-*) to put to sleep (as a child), weigh down the eyelids as in sleep; *urakkam*, *urakku* sleep, drowsiness, weariness. *Ma. urāṅhuka* to sleep; *urakkuka* to put to sleep; *urakkam*, *urakku* sleep. *Ir. roṅgu* to sleep. *Ko. org-* (*orgy-*) to sleep; *ork* sleep. *To. warx-* (*warxy-*), *war-* (*wary-*) to sleep; *warḡ-* (*warḡy-*) to make to sleep (by lullaby, etc.); *warḡ* sleep. *Ka. urugu* to be crooked, bent, distorted; *oragu*, *oraṅgu* id.; *incline*, *recline*, *lean upon*, *lie down*, *rest*, *sleep*; *urugu* state of being crooked; *oragu* id., *cushion* to lean the back against. *Koḍ. or-* (*ori-*) to fall asleep; *oraki* sleep. *Tu. oraguni* to recline, lean the back against; *oragu* cushion to lean the back against; *orduni* to bend, bow, lean on one side; *orda* bent; *orva* crookedness. *Te. oragu*, *oragu* to bend, bow down, lean, incline, recline; *n.* slant, inclination; large pillow for reclining on; *adj.* slanting; *orava* crooked, bent; *oraguḍu* slant, incline; *orag-incu* to place in a slanting position; *oggu* to offer, present, give, lend, yield. *Pa. org-* to lean. *Go.* (Ko.) *urṅg-* to be bent; *tr. urh-uhur* (*Voc.* 267a); (SR.) *variyāna*, (S.) *varah-* to bend (*tr.*) (*Voc.* 3183); (ASu.) *vari-* to bend (*intr.*); *varūs-* id. (*tr.*). DED(S, N) 606.

708 *Ta. uḡi* hoop or rope network for placing pots, and suspended by a cord from the roof of a house, from the hand, or from the end of a pole carried on the shoulder. *Ma. uḡi* network for suspending pots. *Ko. ury* sling for pots, litter for carrying persons. *Ka. uḡi* coarse network, made of rope or rattan, in which pots and other vessels are suspended from the beams of the house or from the stick thrown across the shoulder, by which they are carried about; *uṭṭi*, *oṭṭi* id.; upper framework of cradle by which it is suspended. *Tu. uri-geije* small bells (*geije*) strung on a rope and tied round the neck of a he-buffalo. *Te. uṭṭi* network sling in which pots, etc., are suspended; fibres inside a ripe tamarind, etc. *Nk. (Ch.) utū* rope for suspending articles. *Pa. ut-*, (NE) *uṭ-* to hang (rope from roof, etc.), suspend by rope; *utip-* (*utit-*), (NE) *uṭip-* (*uṭit-*) to make to hang; *utka*, (NE) *uṭka* ropes of carrying-yoke. *Ga.* (S.) *uṭṭi* hanging loop (= *Te. uṭṭi*); *uṭp-* (*uṭup-*) to hang (*tr.*). *Go.* (Ma.) *uṭum* rope network suspended in house for holding pots, etc.; (Ko.) *uṭi*, *uṭu* ropes of carrying yoke



(Voc. 228). *Konda* uṛi net suspended from roof in kitchen to keep pots. ? Cf. 570 Ta. ukkam. / Cf. Mar. utav a sort of arched framework hung from the roof. DED(S) 607.

709 Ta. uṛi (-v-, -nt-) to snuff up, sip up; uṛiṇcu (uṛiṇci-) to sip, suck up, draw into the mouth as in tasting liquids, snuff up, sniff, draw in sharply through the nose, take in, absorb as a sponge. *Ma* uṛiṇcuka to sip, suck. *To* ir- (iṛ-) to drink (intoxicants). *Ka* ? uṛita sucking; (Hav.) uṛpu to drink (vulg.). *Tu* (B-K.) ujumbu to suck; (BRR; brahmin dial.) ujumbupa sucking. *Kol* (Pat., p. 155) ūmburseng to suck (for ūmb-, see 2621(b)). *Pe* uj- (ucc-) id. *Kuwi* (S.) jūnai to imbibe, inhale, sip. From DED(S, N) 2154(b) and DED 2235.

710 Ta. uṛu (uṛuv-, uṛ-) to be, happen, dwell, be desirable, useful, be joined, come in contact with, touch, love; uṛātu that which has happened, event, truth, fact; uṛuttu (uṛutti-) to cause to be, bring in contact, clap; uṛuttal bringing into contact; uṛuppu body, limb; uṛai (-v-, -nt-) to reside, dwell; *n*. place of residence; uṛaivu abiding, abode; uṛaivi woman resident; uṛa near, nigh; (-pp-, -nt-) to crowd, be close together; uṛal being near, relationship; uṛavi relationship; uṛavu id., friendship, love; uṛaṅku (uṛaṅki-) to dwell, abide; uṛaṅ (-v-, -nt-) to be close, dense, crowded; uṛu joining, approaching; sense of touch. *Ma* uṛuka to be joined; uṛa close, near; uṛu near, closely; uṛuppu the breast with the shoulders; uṛayuka to stay; uṛavu nearness, relationship. *To* uṛf- (uṛt-) to have sexual intercourse with; uṛjrt- (oṛjrt-) to terrify (for oṛ- to fear, see 55; for uṛt-, cf. Ta. uṛuttu to cause to be). *Ka* uṛu (uṛt-, uṛt-) to be, stay, come about, arise; uṛisu to bear, hold out; uṛe nicely, well; oṛal to be attached to, love; *n*. attachment, love; uppu love, esp. doting affection; being, abiding; protection, esp. of a place marked out by lines in a game; uṛu to be, exist, stay, reside. *Tu* untuni to stand, remain, stop; untāvuni to cause to stand up, detain; uppunni to be, exist, live in; have, possess (with dative of person); help, protect; upṇṇuni cattle to copulate (ēruni to climb). *Kor* (M.) ujji to keep. *Te* uṛu to be fit, (K. also) happen, arise; *adj*. proper, becoming; uṛu to be excellent, fit; (K.) ūnu to happen, occur; (K.) ūn(u)cu to make, cause to occur. *Kui* ubga (< ug-b-, ugd-) to agree with, suit, fit, fulfil. DED(S) 608.

711 Ta. uṛu (uṛuv-, uṛ-) to be numerous; *adj*. much, abundant; uṛuttu (uṛutti-) to increase (tr.); uṛai (-pp-, -tt-) to increase, grow (intr.). *Ma* uṛu plenty, copious, much, abundant. *Ka* uṛaḷa a mass, multitude; uṛube id., excess; uṛubu, uṛuvu id., largeness; uṛe abundantly, much, greatly; mass, abundance, largeness; urbinam, urvinam largely, greatly; uṛvisu to cause to increase; (PBh.) uṛu to increase; uṛumike abundance, excess; urme

grandeur; urvu pride. *Tu* urubu, urbi, urbu increase as of any disease or trouble; urdi increase, prosperity. *Te* uṛavu, uravu abundance; abundant, much; uruvu magnitude, largeness, bigness, amount; sum; great, big; orru large, big; odde abundance, plenty; ommu plumpness, largeness; *adj*. plump, large. DED(S) 609.

712 Ta. uṛu (uṛuv-, uṛ-) to pass in one's mind; think; uṛuttu (uṛutti-) to impress strongly upon the mind. *Ka* (PBh.) uṛade without minding, not caring. *Te* uṛu to care for, heed (K. only in neg.: uṛaka not minding; uṛādu he does not care). Cf. 727 Ta. unṇu, esp. Br. hunning (hur-, hutt-) (MBE 1962, p. 62; BDCG, §3.16 and n. 11). DED(S) 610.

713 Ta. uṛukku (uṛukki-) to jump, leap over; uṛuttai squirrel. *Te* uṛu to retreat, retire, withdraw; uṛuku to jump, run away; uṛuta squirrel. *Konda* uṛK- to run away. *Kuwi* (Isr.) urk- (-it-) to dance. Cf. 590 Ka. uṛute. DED(S) 611.

714 *Ma* uṛukku amulet. *Tu* urku id. DED 612.

715 Ta. uṛu (uṛuv-, uṛ-) to suffer, gather experience; uṛukan suffering, affliction, distress; uṛuval suffering, affliction; uṛu affliction; uṛuttu (uṛutti-) to cause smarting or irritation, press uncomfortably (as a rough or uneven surface on one lying or sitting down), cause pain of mind, rankle. *Ma* uṛuttuka to chafe, terrify by fierce look. *Ka* uṛisu to suffer, endure. *Kui* jūga (jūgi-) to suffer, be afflicted; *n*. suffering, affliction; jūpka (< jūk-p-, jukt-) to afflict, persecute, cause to suffer; *n*. act of afflicting, persecution, ill-treatment. DED(S) 613.

716 *Ma* uṛuppa large bag chiefly for clothes. *Koḷ*. uṛipe small bag in which the makings of betel-quid are carried. DED 614.

717 Ta. uṛuppa a tree, the timber of which is used instead of teak in shipbuilding. *Hopea decandra*; urappu-ppicin an evergreen tree, *H. odorata*. *Ma* uṛippu, urippu a heavy timber more durable than teak, *H. decandra*. DED 615.

718 Ta. uṛumu (uṛumi-), uṛumpu (uṛumpi-) to growl, grunt, (thunder) rumble, murmur angrily; uṛumi, uṛumai kind of drum played chiefly by Tōṭṭiya beggars; urumu (urumi-) to thunder, roar, grumble, growl; urum thunder; uṛukku (uṛukki-) to menace, threaten, address with harshness, severity, or anger; *n*. threatening. *Ma* uṛumpuka to roar, grumble; uṛumpal roar of tiger. *Ka* oṛal(u), oṛalu, oṛlu to cry out from pain, scream; *n*. outcry, scream, snarl; roppu to roar, grunt (like a hog). *Te* uṛumu to thunder, roar; *n*. roar, thunder; oṛalu to lament, wail, cry; roppu, (K.) roppu to roar, yell, drive; rollu to prattle, (B) bewail; (K.) rōlu, (B.) rōlu to weep or cry aloud. *Pa* urum puyil thunderbolt (puyil ploughshare). *Ga* (S.<sup>2</sup>) urum thunder. *Go* (Hislop Ma.)

uram id.; (S.) urum- to lighten (Voc. 265). *Konda* uṛmi- (-t-) to thunder, roar; orli- (-t-) to groan (as in illness, fever). *Kui* rumba (rūmbi-), rūma (rūmi-) to roar; *n*. roar; ? ruṇja (ruṇji-) to thunder, reverberate; *n*. sound of thunder. *Kuwi* (F.) oṛhali to groan; (S.) ōrhinaī to squeal. *Br* hūra thunder (Bray compares Bal. hūra id.; Su. 1973). / Cf. Apabhraṃśa (*Mahāpūrāṇa*) orāl- to roar. DED(S) 616.

719 *Ka* uṛubu violence (of wind), rapidity, fleetness, speed, force. *Tu* rumbu galloping, running with speed; rummuni to move hastily. *Te* ruṇvu, ruṇvu, ruṇpu, ruṇvu to throw, fling, toss; (K. also) *n*. sound of wind produced by the fluttering of wings; uravaḍi speed, force, violence; uravaḍincu, uraḍincu to hasten. *Kol* ruṇ- (ruṇt-) to throw; rusi- (rusit-) id. (< ruṇ- + si- to give). *Konda* uṛmi- (-t-) to be flung at high speed (as a stone); uṛmis- (-t-) to fling, as a stone. DED(S, N) 617.

720 Ta. uṛai (-v-, -nt-) to thicken, curdle, coagulate, congeal, freeze; *n*. reserve of curds for curdling milk; uṛai-mōr small quantity of sour diluted curd poured over milk to curdle it. *Ma* uṛa curd, what curdles; uṛaccal congelation; (Tiyya) oṛayuva to be frozen. *Koḷ*. ore state of coagulation of milk. *Tu* uṛguni to curdle, ferment; urbuliyuni to curdle. *Go* (Tr.) urānā to coagulate (of ice, dahi, oil, etc.) (Voc. 267d). DED(S, N) 618.

721 Ta. uṛai (-pp-, -tt-) to become firm, steadfast, decided (as the mind); uṛaippu firmness, steadfastness; uṛuti firmness, strength, certainty, assurance. *Ma* uṛayuka to be firm in; uṛekka to be firm, fixed, settled; uṛakkē strongly, firmly, aloud; uṛappu firmness, stay, support, assurance; uṛappikka to seize, hold firmly, make fast, resolve, assure, convince; uṛuka to be firm; uṛuti firmness. *Ko* urv- (urd-) to sink into ground or hole of its own weight; (urt-) to press forcibly into hole or ground. *Te* oṛapu steadiness, firmness; steady, firm; uṛidi firm, strong; firmness, strength; uṛiya a brave man. *Kur*. ordnā to support. Cf. 763 Ta. unru. DED 619.

722 Ta. uṛai (-pp-, -tt-) to be biting, pungent, sharp; *n*. pungency, corrosiveness; uṛaippu sharpness, pungency. *Ma* uṛa sharpness. *Te* oṛa pungent, acrid; pungency, acidity; oṛādanamu, oṛāna pungency,

acridity; varra pungent taste, pungency; pungent. DED(S) 620.

723 Ta. uṛai sheath, scabbard, cover (e.g. pillow-case), receptacle for grain (a kind of sack), burnt clay used for the construction of a well. *Ma* uṛa sheath, case of pillows, thimble. *Ko*. ore sheath of sword, cover (of pot, letter, etc.). *Ka* oṛe sheath, scabbard. *Koḷ*. ore sheath of knife. *Tu*. ore scabbard, sheath; ude sheath. *Te* oṛa, (K.) oṛra sheath, scabbard, case, cover, envelope, ring of baked clay used in the construction of a well, well-tube. *Pa* (S) ora quiver, scabbard (< Te.). *Ga* (P.) ora sheath, quiver (< Te.). DED(S) 621.

724 *Pa* udip- (udit-) to measure. *Ga* (S.) uyk- (uyt-), (P. S.<sup>2</sup>) uyup- (uyut-) id. DED(S) 622.

725 *Kol* ud- (utt-) to sit; udip- (udipt-) to make to sit. *Nk*. udd- (utt-) to sit; udip- to make to sit. *Nk*. (Ch.) ud- (utt-) to sit; udup- / udp to make to sit. *Pa* und- to sit; untip- (untit-) to cause to sit. *Ga* (Oll.) und- to sit. (S.) und-, und-er- to sit, perch; (S.<sup>2</sup>) un- (und-) to sit; upup- to seat. *Go* (Tr.) uddānā, (L.) udānā, (W. Mu. Ma.) ud- to sit; (W. Ph.) uccahtānā to cause to sit; (A.) upis-, (SR.) uppus-, (Tr.) upsuhānā, (Mu.) upih-, (Ma.) up<sup>2</sup>-, (S.) upcah- to make to sit (Voc. 242, 250). DED(S) 623.

726 *Ka* uni to be soaked, lie steeped, soak; unisu to soak; *Te* (K.) unupu to dye clothes. DED 624.

727 Ta. unṇu (unṇi-) to think, consider, have words on the tip of one's tongue; unṇal thinking, mind; unṇam thought, contemplation, mind; unṇi (-pp-, -tt-) to meditate, contemplate; *n*. that which is fit to be meditated upon; unṇippu acuteness of mind, discernment, intentness. *Ma* unnuka, unnikka to think, aim at, have in view; unnam mark, butt. *Ko* uny- (unc-) to think; uny, unyp thought, aim; unypga-rn thinker. *To* uny- (unc-) to think; unyp thought. *Ka* unnisu to think, consider; unṇiku to consider, observe, look at. *Te* (K.) unṇiku to consider. *Kuwi* (S) onpinaī to intend. *Br* hunning (hur-, hutt-) to look, look at, look for, wait for, consider (MBE 1962, p. 62; BDCG, §3.16 and n. 11). Cf. 712 Ta. uṛu. DED(S) 625.

## U

728 Ta. u flesh, meat; ūn id., muscle, body. *Ma* uppu flesh; ūn gums, roots of nails. *Ko* u- gums. *Manḍ*. ūnge flesh, meat. *Kui* ūju (pl. ūnga) flesh, meat, fleshy part of fruit. *Kuwi* (F.) ūyū (pl. ūnga), (S.) ūnga, (Su. P.) ūyu (pl. ūnga) meat, flesh. ? Cf. 3373 Ta. tū. DED(S) 626.

729 Ta. ūkku (ūkki-) to make an effort, act with energy; *n*. zeal, spirit; ūkkam impulse, zeal, exertion, effort, strength, power, conviction; ūkkal putting forth effort; ūkkalar people of energy, of spirit. *Ma* ūkku, ūkkam strength, exertion; ūkkan strong; ūkku strength. *Te* ūkincu, ūku to endeavour,

make an effort; ūku, ūkuva endeavour, effort; ūnkincū to attempt, endeavour, try. ? *Malt.* ūkye to act with dignity, terrify. DED 627.

730 *Kur.* ūxā darkness, dark, the rainy season; ūxnā to grow dark, be overtaken by night, get benighted; ūxnā to be still dark or already dark; ūxtā'nā to detain one till it is night, wait for the night to come. *Malt.* ūqe dark, darkness; to be or become dark; ūq-māq dark night; ūqtte to darken, blacken (as the sky). DED 628.

731 *Ta.* ūāku (ūāki-) to swing (*intr.*); ūkku (ūkki-) to swing (*tr.*), shake; ūcal moving to and fro, swing; ūncal, ūncal swing; uyal (uyalv-, uyanr-) to wave, shake. *Ma.* ūncal, ūyal a swing; ūññal id., cradle; (Tiyya) ūññalu cradle; iccāl id.; iñcāl a swing. *Ka.* uyyal(u), uyyale, uyyālu, uyyāle, uvāle, uvvāle id. *Tu.* ūyyālu, ūjālu swing, hammock; oyaluni to reel, stagger; vāyaluni id., totter, shake, be agitated; (B-K.) uccālu swing; *Te.* ūku, ūkincū to shake, agitate, move (*intr.*, *tr.*); ūka swinging; ūgu to swing, rock, totter, be shaken or agitated; ūgincū to rock, swing, shake, move (*tr.*); ūcu to rock, swing, shake, move, wag, wave, nod (*tr.*); ūpu id.; *n.* swinging, rocking, one oscillation in swinging, a shake, push; ūyāla, ūyēla, uyyāla, uyyēla, ūyala, ūyela cradle, swing, hammock. *Kol.* u-se a cradle; (SR) ūgg-, ūg- to swing; ūp a swing; (Wagh.) ūp- to swing (*tr.*). *Nk.* ūng- to hang, swing; ūp- to hang up, swing (*tr.*); use a swing. *Nk.* (*Ch.*) ūse id. *Pa.* ūñ- to swing, shake (*intr.*); ūcip- (*ūcit-*) id. (*tr.*); ūcal (*pl.* ūcail) a swing, cradle; (S) ūg- to hang, swing; ūkip- (*ūkit-*) to cause to hang or swing. *Ga.* (S) ūy- to swing, rock; (S.<sup>3</sup>) ūy- (*ūyuy-*) to swing. *Go.* (*Ch.* Ph. Ko. etc.) ūng-, (M.) ūngānā to swing; (Ph.) ūhtānā, (G. Mu. Ko.) ūh-, (Ma.) ū<sup>2</sup>-, (S.) ūp- id. (*tr.*) (*Voc.* 307); (Ko.) ūyal swing (*Voc.* 319; < *Te.*); (Tr.) ūkā a swing-cot or cradle; (W.) ūkhāri cradle; (Ph.) ūkāri, ūkhāri id., swing; (G. Ma.) ūkhāri cradle; (Ko.) ūkāri id. (*Voc.* 305); (Tr.) ūmānā to pull (of a punkah, a swing, etc.) (*Voc.* 256). DED(S, N) 629.

732 *Ka.* ūsaravalli, ūsarullī, hūsarulī (li) the Indian monitor, *Varanus dracaena*. *Te.* ūsaravelli sp. chameleon. *Ga.* (S.<sup>3</sup>) ūsarelli chameleon. DED 630.

733 *Ma.* ūccuka ( a red ant or worm) to bite; ūccu biting (of ant, etc.). *Tu.* ucci, uccu a snake, a worm.

734 *Pa.* ulj- to gather, assemble; *caus.* ulcip- (*ulcit-*). *Kui* ūja (ūji-) to assemble, congregate, come together; *n.* act of assembling; ūspa (ūst-) to gather, collect, accumulate, garner; *n.* act of gathering, collecting. *Kur.* ūjānā to collect from door to door. *Malt.* ūje to collect taxes or contributions. DED 631.

735 *Ta.* ūncāttai leanness, thinness. *Te.* ūca withered, lean, thin; ūca-paḍu, ūca-

pōvu to become withered, lean or thin; ūsaramu lean; ūsarillu to become lean or reduced. *Pa.* ūñ- to dry up, become emaciated. DED(S) 632.

736 *Ko.* u•nj- (u•nj-) to move along by jerks, (child) moves over ground on bottom by jerking along. *Konḍa* ūz- (*-it-*) to crawl or creep (child, ants, snake, etc.); ūs ki- to move on posteriors (as children). *Kuwi* (Isr.) ūs- (*-it-*) to slide, roll. Cf. 749 *Ta.* ūr. From DED (S, N) 642.

737 *Ta.* ūtu the middle, that which comes between, waist; ūtūte here and there; ūt-ātu to go among, move about, frequent. *Ma.* ūtu inside, place between, through; ūte *adv.* inside, through; ūt-ātu to pass through (as wind, water). *Ko.* u•r central parting of hair. DED 633.

738 *Ta.* ūtu, ūtai woof, thread woven across the warp. *Ma.* ūta woof, cross thread. DED 634.

739 *Ka.* ūdugu-*ceṭṭu* the plant *Alangium hexapetalum*. *Te.* ūdugu id., *A. decapetalum*. DED 635.

740 *Ka.* ūdare a kind of corn-tares in paddy and wheat fields. *Te.* ūdara, ūdagaddi, (B.) ūda, (*VPK*) ūsara, ūdu tares. DED(S) 637.

741 *Ta.* ūtu (ūti-) to blow (as a wind instrument, a fire), blow out (as a lamp), blow or breathe upon to allay pain, refine with fire (as gold); be inflated, swell (as the stomach after eating), blow with bellows or blow-pipe; *n.* trumpet (esp. toy trumpet), musical pipe; ūtal cold wind, swelling, toy trumpet, small pipe; ūtai wind, gale, cold wind; ūttam swelling, puffing up of the limbs or body; ūttu blowing a musical instrument, sound of a wind instrument, swelling of body; ūti (*-pp-*, *-tt-*) to swell, increase in size (or with *DBIA* 44); (Devanesean) ūti a wind instrument. *Ma.* ūtuka to blow (as fire, wind instrument), hiss, be puffed up, swell; ūttu blowing, hissing, swelling, greatness; ūti a metalworker's bellows; ūttukku to hiss, puff (as a snake); ūtippu hissing. *Ko.* u•d- (u•yd-) to become swollen, bloated. *Ka.* ūdu to blow, purify or refine metal with the blow-pipe, become inflated, be puffed up, swell, be distended; *n.* blowing, swelling, swollen state; ūdalu, ūdike blowing, swelling; ūdisu to cause to blow, cause to refine metal with the blow pipe, cause to swell; ūbu to blow; (Hav.) ūpu to blow. *Tu.* ūduni to blow (as a pipe), swell. *Te.* ūdu to blow (a fire) with the mouth or with bellows, blow out or extinguish, purify or refine (metal) with the blow-pipe, blow or squand (a wind instrument), be swollen; *n.* a swelling tumour; ūda swelling of any part of the body, esp. the belly; ūdincū to cause to be purified or refined (as a metal); ūpiri breath, respiration. *Kol.* (SR.) ūnd-, ūnḍ-, (Kin.) ūnd- to

blow. *Nk.* ūnd-id. *Nk.* (*Ch.*) ūnd- (*ūnt-*) id. *Pa.* ūd- id. *Ga.* (S.P.) ūnd- id. *Go.* (Ko.) ūd-, (M.) ūdānā to blow, play a flute (*Voc.* 313); (Tr.) ūhukānā, (Pat.) ūhukāna, (W.) ūhkānā to puff at, blow, blow a fire. *Konḍa* ūk- (*-t-*) to blow or play (on a pipe, flute, etc.), blow air through the mouth; ūpri breath, life. *Pe.* ūkuḡ breath. *Manḍ.* ūk- (*-t-*) to kindle fire by blowing. *Kui* ūkuḡi breath, respiration; ūkoḡi breath. *Kuwi* (F.) ūkali, (Su. Isr.) ūk- (*-it-*) to blow; (F.) ūkoḡi steam; (Su.) ūkoḡi, (Isr.) ūk'oḡi breath, steam; ? (S.) hūtinai to kindle. Cf. 645 *Ta.* uy and 751 *Ma.* ūrkkuka. DED(S) 638.

742 *Ta.* ūtu (ūti-) to gnaw through and bore holes (as a beetle or moth). *Kur.* ūtūgnā to sting, (water) to be piercingly cold, rouse one against a third person; (Hahn) utgā sting; (Pfeiffer). *Malt.* ūthke to bore a hole; ūthkre to be bored through; ūthkro bored, a hole. DED(S, N) 88.

743 *Konḍa* ūd- (*-it-*) to become wet, be soaked; ūt- (*-t-*) to wet, soak. *Pe.* ūd- (*ūtt-*) to become wet; *caus.* ūdi ki-; ūt- (*-t-*) to urinate. *Manḍ.* ūd- to get wet. *Kui* (K.) ūd-id. *Kuwi* (F.) ūdali to become wet; ūthali to moisten; (S.) ūth'nai to wet; (Su. Isr.) ūd- (*-it-*) to become wet, damp; ūt- (*-h-*) to make wet, damp. Cf. 1047 *Ta.* ūtam. From DED(S) 882.

744 *Ka.* (Tipt.) ūdra smoke raised for driving off mosquitoes. *Te.* ūdara smoke used to drive out or kill an animal or to ripen fruit. ? *Go.* (Ma. M.) ūnḍ- to smoke (*intr.*); (G.) ūnḍul, (Ma.) ūnḍul(i) smoke (*Voc.* 239). DEN 10.

745 *Go.* (Ph.) ūndānā, (Ma.) ūnd- to snatch away (*Voc.* 314). *Konḍa* ūnd- to extract (honey from beehive), take out (as lice from the hair). *Pe.* ūnd- to take out, take off (hat). *Manḍ.* ūnd- to pull. DEDS 89.

746 *Ta.* ūm dumbness; ūmaṇ, uvamaṇ dumb man; *fem.* ūmacci, ūmaicci; ūmai dumbness, dumb person; ūmaiyaṇ a dumb man. *Ma.* ūman dumb, stupid. *Ka.* ūme dumb man, taciturn man. DED 639.

747 *Ta.* ūmaṇ owl. *Ma.* ūman id. *Pa.* uma guṇi id. *Konḍa* uma-guṇji id. DED 640.

748 *Pa.* ūm- to swim. *Konḍa* imb-/im- (*-it-*) to fly, as a bird (Sova dial.); ip- to fly or cause to fly. *Pe.* ūm- (*-t-*) to fly, swim; ūp- (*-t-*) to cause to fly. *Kuwi* (F.) ūmbali, (S.) ūmbinai, (Su. Isr.) ūmb- (*-it-*) to fly; (Isr.) ūp- to winnow using wind. DED(S) 641.

749 *Ta.* ūr (*-v-*, *-nt-*) to move slowly, creep (as an infant), crawl (as a snake), circulate (as blood), extend over a surface (as spots on the skin), flow (as juice from the sugar-cane); (*-pp-*, *-tt-*) to suck; ūral creeping thing, eruptive patch on the skin. *Ma.* ūruka (ūrn-) to creep (as snake); (ūri-) to glide down, slip, crawl; ūran snake, reptile; ūral sensation of something creeping on the body, itching sensation.

*Konḍa* (BB) ūr-, (K.) ūr- (*-it-*) to crawl on knees, as infants. Cf. 736 *Ko.* u•nj-. DED(S) 642.

750 *Ta.* ūr (*-v-*, *-nt-*) to be unloosed, relaxed. *Ma.* ūruka to slip off, fall off. *Te.* ūriyu to shake, tremble, get loose. DEDS 90.

751 *Ma.* ūrkkuka to blow, fan or kindle. *Ko.* irp- (*irpy-*) to blow through (tube, wind instrument). *To.* ūrp- (*ūrpy-*) to play (flute). *Ka.* urubu to blow strongly with the mouth; (Nanj.) urbu to blow off; (Gowda) urgu to blow air to enkindle fire. *Koḍ.* urip- (*uripi-*) to play (flute). *Tu.* urpuni to blow a wind instrument; uripuni to sound, play upon. *Kor.* (O.) ūrpu to blow. *Go.* (Mu.) ūr- (? ūr-) to blow with mouth, play on flute, kindle fire by blowing, exorcize; (Ma.) ūr- to blow (fire, flute), (M.) ūrānā to blow (*Voc.* 259). *Kur.* ūrnā to blow, play upon a wind-instrument, set a fire to, put out (a light), draw (poison by magic insufflations). *Malt.* ūre to blow (as the wind does), blow a fire or a trumpet, breathe upon (in sorcery); ūrtre to have exorcisms performed in case of illness. Cf. 645 *Ta.* uy and 741 *Ta.* ūtu. DED(S, N) 578.

752 *Ta.* ūr village, town, city. *Ma.* ūr id. *Ko.* u•r village. *To.* u•r village of Tamils or Badagas. *Ka.* ūr village, town. *Koḍ.* u•ri village. *Tu.* ūru village, town. *Te.* ūru id. *Kol.* u•r (*pl.* u•dl) village; (Pat., p. 59) ūr id.; (p. 95) ūran villager. *Nk.* ūr (*pl.* ūdl) village. *Nk.* (*Ch.*) ūr id. *Br.* ūrā house, wife (or with 698 *Ta.* ul). / Cf. Pkt. (*DNM*) ūra-village. DED(S) 643.

753 *Kur.* ūri in cutting rice or grass or collecting dry leaves, each of the small heaps made from place to place, to be gathered in later, (Hahn) a sheaf of corn. *Br.* hūri mud receptacle [i.e. unbaked clay jar] for storing fodder, etc. DEDS 91.

754 *Pa.* ūluvi (*pl.* ūluvil, ūlukul) plantain. *Ga.* (P. S.<sup>2</sup>) uluk id.; (S.<sup>3</sup>) ulḡ banana. DEDS 92.

755 *Ma.* ūval iṭuka, ūḡal iṭuka to whistle; ūvi whistle. *Te.* ūla a whistle; (B) ūyu to whistle. DED 644.

756 *Ta.* ūḡ (*-pp-*, *-tt-*) to decay (as flesh, fruits), become putrid, be spoiled, rot, stink; ūḡtal stench; ūḡal dirt, mud, mire, that which is putrid, nasty (as excrement), decayed, spoiled; ūḡali (*-pp-*, *-tt-*) to become spoiled, decayed (as meat, fruits); ūḡil filthy mire; ūḡai offensive smell; ūcu (ūci-) to decay, become rotten, become stale; ūcal that which is fetid, that which has become stale; ūy (*-v-*, *-nt-*) to be overripe, decay; ūru (*-pp-*, *-tt-*) to decay, rot, putrefy; ūttai dirt, impurity). *Ma.* ūḡal dirt as of a plate; ūḡa rottenness, mucus; ūtta dirt, filthy object. *Te.* ubbali, ummali, ūbi mud, mire. ? Cf. 567 *Ta.* ukku. DED(S, N) 645.



757 (a) Kođ. uĭk- (uĭki-) to flay. *Te*. ŭdu to be unfasted, loosened, separated, detached; ŭd(u)cu to relax, loosen, slack; (K.) strip off, take off (clothes, etc.), pull off (feathers). *Kol*. (SR.) ŭđp- to undress. *Go*. (Tr.) urumānā (so *Voc.*; *Gramm.* urumānā) to be scraped or skinned, esp. of a head of maize; uruhtānā (so *Voc.*; *Gramm.* uruhtānā) to skin, flay, peel; tōl urhuttānā to take off (skin, bark); (Mu.) orŋ- to be peeled, flayed; *tr.* orŋh-; (G.) orh-, (Ma.) or? to peel, flay (*Voc.* 264, 426). *Konđa* ŭzi- (-t-) to peel off (skin, etc.); ŭr- (-it-) to be peeled off (skin, flesh), come off (as a garment loosely put on); ŭrp- to release, let off, remove clothes. *Manđ.* rŭ- to fall out, off (leaves, hair). *Kui* ruha (ruhi-) to lose the skin by peeling; ruha (ruht-) to take the skin off by burning. *Kuwi* (Isr.) rŭ- to fall out (teeth, hair, etc.); rŭc- (-it-) to strip off (fibres from bark, etc.). *Kur.* orŋk, orŋk bark of tree; orŋknā (urŋkyas) to strip a tree of its bark. *Malt.* orku bark, husk, peel, scale; orye to peel, unveil, drive away (as wind does the clouds).

(b) *Konđa* uk-, in: (BB) tōl uk- to skin, flay. *Pe*. uk- (-t-) to strip off (bark). *Kui* ŭga (ŭgi-) to be stripped off, split off, skinned; ŭpka (< ŭk-p; ŭkt-) to strip off, skin; *n.* skinning. *Kuwi* (Su.) huk- (-h-) to take off (clothes), flay (tōlu huk-); (F.) hūngali to be opened; hūkhali to open; tōlu hūkhali to skin; (S.) hūnginai to recede; huk'nai to extricate; huk'k'nai to undress, loose; tōlu huk'k'nai to skin; (Isr.) hūng- (-it-) to become loose; huk- (-h-) to untie, loosen. DED(S, N) 636.

758 *Ta*. ŭriyam service due to a deity, a guru, or a superior by birth, natural obligation, obligation of a slave to his master; ŭriyan slave, servant. *Ma*. ŭriyam service; ŭrian servant of kings. *Ka*. ŭriga, ŭriga work, business, service; ŭrigatana service; ŭrigi male servant. *Tu*. ŭliġa service, work. *Te*. ŭdigamu, ŭdiyamu service, drudgery, slavery; ŭdigīdu servant; *fem.* ŭdigapudi; ŭdigapu relating to a servant or slave. /Cf. OMar. (Master, p. 28, §55) ŭliġa service. DED(S) 646.

759 *Ta*. ŭlā a carnivorous marine fish, *Sphraena acutipinnies*. *Ma*. ŭlāvu a large flat sea-fish, ray, skate.

760 *Ta*. ŭlai howl of dog or jackal, cry of person in anguish (applied contemptuously); ŭlaiy itŭ to howl as jackal or dog; ŭli sound; ŭlan jackal; ŭlampu (ŭlampi-) to make a noise, howl (like a jackal); ŭlaru (ŭlari-) to roar, shout, clamour without sense; ŭlari shouting, clamour; ŭlai (-v-, -nt-) to howl (as a jackal); (-pp-, -tt-) to sound, roar, howl (as a jackal), give forth a sound, call, invite; *n.* sound, high tone of voice, weeping. *Ma*. ŭlay ituka to howl; ŭli howl of dog or jackal, chatter of monkey; ŭlan jackal; ŭli howl; ŭlaruka to babble, make indistinct noise (as in stomach); ŭlappu sound, noise; ŭlaykkuka to utter a loud noise, howl as a jackal. *Ko*. o-! a-r-

(a-c-) (jackal) howls; o-! a-r (obl. o-! a-t-) the howl of a jackal. *Ka*. ŭl, ŭlave an outcry, howl; ŭl (ŭld-), ŭlu (ŭli-) to call near from a distance, cry out, howl; ŭlaru to sound, cry, roar. *Tu*. olepuni to call; leppuni, (B-K.) olepu to call, invite; leppu, levu a cry. *Kor*. (T.) ŭli to bark; (M.) ole to call. *Te*. (B.) ŭla the howling of a fox. *Br*. (h)uling, hūlai-ing to howl. DED(S, N) 647.

761 *Ta*. ŭru (ŭri-) to spring, flow (as water in a well), issue, ooze, percolate, soak, be steeped, gather (as milk in the breast, toddy in palm flowers), water (as the mouth); ŭral small spring, spring-water, oozing, percolation, juice extracted by squeezing; ŭrru (ŭri-) to pour out, cause to flow, spill, pour out, cast away as useless, empty or clear (as a vessel of its contents), extract (as oil from castor seeds by boiling them); *n.* flowing, gushing forth (blood from an artery, milk from the udder, pouring of rut from a must elephant), spring, fountain, moisture oozing from the ground; ? ŭŋŋi rain; ŭrai (-pp-, -tt-) to drop (as rain), form (as dew); *n.* leaking, drop of water, rain; ŭravi spring, fountain; ŭvavu (ŭvari-) to spring up, well up; ŭvavru (ŭvari-) to cause to swell up; to flow; ŭvavri fountain, head of water. *Ma*. ŭruka to spring, ooze, (mouth) waters; ŭral, ŭru, ŭrru sediment, lees, dregs, precipitate; ŭrruka to pour out carefully, strain, filter; ŭŋŋi epukka to take butter out of buttermilk, oil from the water in which oilseeds were boiled; ŭrakka to spring, ooze out; ŭravu, ŭrava, ŭrru fountain, spring; ŭrekka to pour gently; ŭrikka to dribble; ŭral a drop; ? ŭŋŋam epukka water to come up as in well-watered fields; ŭrruka to drip; ŭrrikkuka to dribble, let fall in drops. *To*. ŭ-r- (u-ry-) to spring forth, be filtered, ooze; ŭ-r- (u-ry-) to drain, filter. *Ka*. ŭru to spring as water, ooze, leak out, be soaked, steeped; ŭrisu to steep, soak; ŭŋe a natural spring of water; ore to ooze, ooze out, spring, drip; orate a spring, hole dug in dry bed of a stream where water oozes in; orale oozing; oravu a spring; ojara, vajjara, vajjarakke a spring, fountain; osar to ooze, trickle; let ooze out; *n.* oozing, etc.; ? ubbe rain. *Kođ.* utt- (utti-) to ooze. *Tu*. ŭjuni, ŭsuni to ooze; ŭsely oozing, filthy; ŭŋi a spring, fountain; ŭja fountain, spring; uje-pattuni to ooze, percolate, trickle; ŭggumi to spirt; ŭggely a well (or with 1010 *Ta*. oruku); oraka a watery place; voratē source, spring, fountain; osaruni to ooze, leak; osary spring, fountain. *Te*. ŭru to spring, ooze, exude, leak out, be soaked, steeped, become moist with oozing water; ŭrinu to make another's mouth water, tempt, tantalize; ŭŋa natural spring or fountain of water, juice, sap, damp; juicy, full of sap, abounding in springs; ŭŋu moisture caused by rain; ŭdu konu to become moist; ŭriyu to leak (as a roof), drop through; ŭrupu leaking, leakage, leakiness; ŭŋtu to ooze, trickle, flow. *Kol*. ŭ-r- (u-rt-) (house) leaks. *Nk*. ŭr- to leak, drip. *Ga*. (S.) ŭr-er-

to ooze. *Go*. (Tr.) ŭsā a flood, spate; ŭsānā to drip or water (of the eyes); (ASu.) ŭs- (milk) to overflow; ŭsā flow of water, flood; (LuS.) hoogoo a spring of water. *Konđa* (BB) ŭsa spring. *Kui* urpa (urt-) to ooze, spring up, sweat; *n.* state of sweating. *Kuwi* (S.) ŭta spring, fountain; ŭtha ūyu spring water. *Malt.* orbe to fall in showers. DED(S, N) 648.

762 *Ta*. ŭrral wicker basket for catching fish, wicker basket for covering chickens. *Ma*. orral, orril a wicker basket. *Te*. ŭta basket snare to catch fish, (B. also) coop to keep animals in, pannier; ŭdu snare for fish made of basket work. *Pa*. ŭta bamboo trap. *Go*. (S.) ŭta trap (*Voc.* 310). DED(S) 649.

763 *Ta*. ŭrru (ŭri-) to be fixed, strike root; fix, plant, set firmly in the ground (as a post), lean upon (as a staff, a person), support, press down, bear down with pressure, drive in (as a spear); *n.* prop, support; ŭrru-kōl, ŭrru-kkōl walking-stick; ŭrru staff, prop; ŭrram walking-stick, crutch, prop, stability, strength. *Ma*. ŭnnuka to be fixed, rooted; lean, rest, rely upon; ŭnnal, ŭnnu prop, stay; ŭnnu-kōl staff, crutch; ŭrram strength; ŭruka to sink into, penetrate. *Ko*. ŭ-v- (u-d-), ŭ-d- (u-yd-) to sink into ground of its own weight; ŭ-t- (u-yt-) to fix into ground by pressure; ŭ-nd- (u-ndy-), ŭ-p- (u-py-) to transplant. *To*. ŭ-r- (u-ry-) to stick in ground (a stick, etc.); (hole, path, abandoned site) closes up, grows over; ŭ-ry growth on an abandoned place; ŭ-n e-r the plough that they stick in the ground (in song; < Badaga; for e-r, see 2815 *Ta*. ēr). *Ka*. ŭru to put in the ground, plant, set firmly (as flags, etc.), enter into (the earth, etc.), lean on; *n.* leaning on, etc.; ŭru-gōlu walking-stick; ŭdu a support; ŭta firmness, steady application of the mind. *Kođ.* ŭ-r- (u-ri-) to thrust end of stick to ground while

walking. *Tu*. ŭruni to set firmly, plant in the ground as a seed or shrub, gain power; bē- ŭruni to be established firmly, take root; to grow (for bē, see 5535 *Ta*. vē); ŭnduni to press down; ŭdu prop; ŭru-kōlu walking-stick; ŭduni, ŭdāvuni to fix; ŭŋŋuni to press; ŭta weight, burden, staff. *Te*. ŭnu to serve as a support, support oneself, stand or be firm; bear, suffer; ŭncu to fix firmly; ŭta strength; ŭta, ŭtamu prop, support; ŭdu to hold, rest or lean upon, support oneself on, place, rest, press, (K. also) plant; (K.) ŭdu to be planted, fixed; ŭducu to transplant; (K.) ŭŋu to pierce; *n.* piercing; (VPK) ŭca the supporting stalk out of which grow ears of corn, cholam, etc.; the iron stalk of the sickle, etc., which is fitted into the wooden handle. *Pa*. ud-, untip- (untit-) to plant. *Ga*. (Oll.) unđup- (unđut-) to transplant; (S.) ŭta support. *Go*. ŭrsānā (Tr.) to plant or transplant (trees, rice, chillies, etc.), (Ph.) drive in, fix in; ŭrs- (A. S.) to plant, transplant, (Ch.) fix in the ground, (Mu.) plant, fix a post, set up a marriage booth; (Ma.) ors- to plant (*Voc.* 273); (SR.) ŭhcānā to lean on; (Tr.) ŭhascānā to lean heavily on a stick as an old man does (*Voc.* 303). *Konđa* ŭrs- (-t-) to plant, transplant, fix (a post) in the earth; ŭr- (-it-) to rest on a support; (BB) ŭrs- to transplant. *Pe*. ruz- (rust-) to plant. *Kui* ŭha (uhi-) to plant, transplant; *n.* planting; ŭsa (usi-) to set a post into the ground, kneel; ŭta (uti-) to kneel. *Kuwi* (F) ŭhali, (S) ŭhinai; (Su. P.) ŭh- to plant; ? (P.) oppu seedling. *Kur.* ŭdnā to fix a closed door, shutter, etc. (by a bolt, latch, lock, stay); ŭddrānā (uddras), ŭddrānā (udras) to lean upon a walking-stick; ŭdur- ŭdur ēknā to walk leaning upon a stick. *Malt.* ŭde to lift or prop up (as a screen); ŭdure (udurya) to lean upon; ŭdure to prop up (as a screen). Cf. 721 *Ta*. ŭrai. DED(S) 650.

## E

764 *Go*. (S.) eke in that direction; heke on that side (*Voc.* 328); (do forms in 410(a) like ēl, ēr, ēŋ belong here?). *Pe*. ē that; evan, hevan, even he, that man; *pl.* evar; edan, edi, hedi that (*nt.*); *pl.* ēvag; edel that (*fem.*), that woman, she; *pl.* evek; enen, eleŋ in that way, so; ebe, hebe there; ebend, hebend, evraŋ at that time, then. *Manđ.* evan he, that man; *pl.* evar; edel she, that woman; eni there; eleg so, in that way. *Kui* e- that nearer (contrast 1 a- that over there and 923 o- that (farthest); eanju, earu, ēri, ēvi that man, those men, that woman or thing, those women or things; *adj.* ē; ēi that thing; emba there, then; embangi thither; embarai thence, afterwards; ene that direction; ese (so *Gramm.*; ēse *Voc.*) that much, so many; ēsoŋi, ēsoli, ēsoni so many; eh(i)ŋgi thus; ehti that kind,

such. *Kuwi* (S) ēvasi, ēvari, edi, ēvi/ēvaska that man, those men, that woman or thing, those women or things; *adj.* ē; (all these forms also with hē- that at a greater distance; contrast hū- that at the greatest distance, s.v. 557(a) *Ta*. u); embaa, hēmbaa there; (Isr.) emba'ā, embe'e there; (S.) embaasi he who is there; (S.) enika, hēnika there; (Isr.) enika that side; (S. *Gramm.*, p. 244) eccai so little as that; hēcāi so little as that far away thing (cf. 410(d) *Kuwi* icai). *Br*. ē that most remote; ē, ēd that; *pl.* efk; ēhun in that manner; *adj.* that sort of; ēkā(n) thence, in that direction, thereafter; ēxa that much, so many, as big as that; ēng in that direction; ēŋē(k) there; ēskā(n) up to then. For forms with initial h- in various of the languages, MBE 1980b. DED(S) 651.

765 *Ta.* ekku (ekki-) to pull with fingers (as cotton), search for (as true meaning of a passage), scrutinize; ekku to be pulled thinly with the fingers (as cotton). *Ma.* ekkuka to card cotton; ekku carding cotton. *Ko.* ek- (eky-) to scratch (oneself, an itching limb). *To.* ök- (öky-) to scratch oneself. *Ka.* ekku, yaku to divide, separate, dress cotton, card wool; ekkike dressing cotton, etc. *Tu.* ekkuni to gin. *Te.* eku to pick, beat, or clean (cotton), expose or publish the faults of, defame; *n.* roll of cleaned cotton prepared for the spindle; ekuđu picking, beating, or cleaning cotton. *Pa.* ek- to pick and throw away stones and weeds from field. *Go.* (A. Y.) eh-, (Tr.) ehtānā, (Ph.) ahtānā to weed (*Voc.* 372). *Pe.* ec- (c-) to card cotton; *intens.* eeka-. *Kui* ēspa (ēst-) to unravel. DED(S, N) 652.

766 *Ta.* ekku (ekki-) to reach up, stretch oneself in reaching for a thing; climb, mount, get up; ekku (ekki-) to rise, go up; stand on tiptoe. *Ma.* ekkuka to come up, stand on tiptoe. *Ka.* ekku id.; ekkala high, tall, huge like a demon; (Hav.) ekkalsu to reach up. *Tu.* ekkalyuni to stretch the body, stoop down in order to catch or pick up anything, spring or jump up. *Te.* ekku to ascend, mount, get upon; ekkincu to cause to ascend; (Inscr.) ekkumaṭi export (cf. 3730 egumati). *Go.* (Ko. S.) ek- to climb, (sun) rises; (Ma.) a'k- to climb (*Voc.* 327). *Konḍa* ek- id. *Kui* ekasi, engasi rising, ascending, uphill; (K.) eng- to climb; ek- to load on a cart. *Kuwi* (F.) engali, (S.) enginal to climb; (S.) ekh'nai to heighten, promote, overburden; (Mah.) epki ki- to cause to climb. Cf. 768 *Ka.* ekkatiga. DED(S) 653.

767 *Ta.* ekkaccakkam confusion, disorder, irregularity, awkward predicament; ekkattāli, ekkattālam mockery, jest, ridicule (< *Te.*) *Ma.* ekkaccakkam, ekkaccakku confusion, doubt. *Ka.* ekkasakka, ekkasekka confusion, doubt, perverseness; ridicule, mockery, a joke; eksukya, egaciga, ekkattāli, egatāla, egatāli ridicule, mockery, jest; ekkarisu to make faces at, mock, deride. *Tu.* ekkusakku, ekkacakka, ekkasakka confusedly, indiscriminately. *Te.* ekasak(k)i yamu, ekasak(k) emu, ekasek(k) i yamu, ekasek(k) emu, ekkasakkemu, ekkasekkemu a joke, mockery, prank; ekkirincu to make faces at, mock, deride; ekkirinta, ekkirinta making faces, mockery, derision; egatāli, ekkattāli joke, derision, ridicule, hoax. DED(S) 654.

768 *Ka.* ekkatiga a superior, noble, or great man; ekkate greatness, wonder, a wonder; ekk eminence, superiority, great force; ekkala, eggala abundance, excess. *Te.* ekku to increase (*intr.*), rise, be augmented, accumulate; ekkudu great, much, excessive, exorbitant; ekkudincu to increase (*tr.*); ekkuva excess, superiority, greatness, eminence; more, superior, great, eminent, much, excessive; very; (B.) ekkatigi, (Inscr.)

ekkadi noble, great, superior; a hero, warrior; ekadoṭṭu to increase. Cf. 766 *Ta.* ekku. DED(S) 655.

769 *Ko.* ekm (*obl.* ekt-) counting, taking account of something; ekaṭ- (ekac-) to count (kaṭ- to tie); eku-ṭ- (eku-c-) to count (ku-ṭ- to make to join, gather); ekm-ṭ- (ekmu-c-) to count. *To.* ökm (*obl.* ökt-) arithmetic, account, figures. *Tu.* ekkam the unit of numeration, first place in ciphering. *Te.* ekkamu a unit, the place of units, a multiplication table. ? *Ma.* akkam a numerical figure. / ? < Skt. eka-. DED 656.

770 *Ta.* ekkar, ekkal sandy place, sand heaped up (as by the waves), sandhill, fine sand; ekku (ekki-) to be heaped up (as sand on the shore). *Ma.* ekkal, ekkal sand cast ashore by rivers. *Te.* (B.) ekkali sand washed down by a river. DED 657.

771 *Ka.* ekkala wild hog. *Te.* ekkalamu, ekkaliḍu id. *Go.* (Ph.) akra, akrā wild pig; (Se.) ikundāl boar (*Voc.* 9, 150). ? *Ta.* eṅgam wild hog. DED(S) 658.

772 *Ma.* ekkalikka to hiccup; ekkil, ekkitta, ikkil, ikkittam hiccough, last breath. *To.* iṣkuṭ faṭ- to hiccough. *Ka.* (Hav.) ekku (usura ekku) to breathe as a child after crying loudly; ekkdu to hiccough; (Gowda) ekkidike hiccough; (Kunt.; U.P.U.) eḡḡḡḡḡ id. *Tu.* ekkade, ekkale hiccough, gasping. *Kor.* (T.) iklu, (M.) ikkidi hiccough. *Te.* ekkili, ekku hiccup. *Go.* (A.) ekṭi, (Tr.) aṭki (*pl.* -hk) id. (*Voc.* 330); (Koya Su.) ekku to belch. *Br.* hikka to hiccough (or IA; cf. 419). DED(S, N) 659.

773 *Kur.* ekkā tortoise. *Malt.* eke a kind of small tortoise. DED 660.

774 *Ta.* ekku (ekki-) to contract the abdominal muscles, as beggars do to show hunger, as persons while dressing round the waist, as a cow in refusing to give milk. *Ma.* ekkuka to contract the stomach; ekkalikka to draw in the stomach; ekkalikku to contract the stomach; ekkalippu contracting the stomach; ehhuka to become contracted. *To.* pi-ṭ- eg- (egy-) to contract the stomach (pi-ṭ- stomach). *Ka.* akkulisu, akkalisu the belly to be drawn in or contracted (on account of hunger, etc.), contract (the muscles of) the belly; ekkalike drawing in the muscles of the stomach, or these muscles being drawn in. *Te.* ekkalincu to contract the muscles of the belly. *Malt.* akele to draw in the belly. DED 661.

775 *Kol.* (Kin. SR.) eg, (Pat., p. 15) ēg, (Haig) yēg leaf. *Nk.* eg id. *Nk.* (Ch.) eg(u), evgu id. *Pa.* ev id. *Go.* (Oll.) eg, (S.) egu, S. ēg id. DED(S) 662.

776 *Ka.* eggu, heggu shame, feeling of disgrace, blame, harm; egguḷi a bashful person, a rustic or low person; egga a rude, rustic, stupid, or low man; egguḷitana shame, bashfulness. *Te.* eggu harm, evil, mischief, shame,

disgrace, blame; eggincu to disregard, slight, wrong, injure; eggādu to find fault with, blame, reproach, revile, abuse. Cf. 856 *Ta.* eḷimai (if < \*eḷg-; cf. esp. *Ta.* eḷku). DED(S, N) 663.

777 *Ta.* ecar water in a pot set over the fire for boiling rice (< *Ka.* or *Te.*). *Ka.* esar, esaru water in a cooking pot when in a state of boiling, water that is strained off from boiled vegetables or pulse, the water with the boiled vegetables, etc., pepper water. *Te.* esaru water boiled for the purpose of dressing food. *Kol.* esar water boiled for cooking grain. *Nk.* esar hot water in which meal, etc., is boiled or flour is kneaded. *Nk.* (Ch.) esar var- (water) to boil. *Ga.* (P.) esar water in which rice is boiled. Cf. 881 *Kui* eju. DED(S) 664.

778 *Ka.* ese to shine, be brilliant, be beautiful, appear; esaka shine, splendour, beauty, appearance, state of being, fate, delight. *Te.* esakamu joy, delight, (K.) splendour; esaṅgu, eṣaṅgu to arise, appear, exist, happen, (K. also) shine; (K.) esalāru to shine, flourish. DED(S) 665.

779 *Ko.* ec- (ec-) to pick (berries, fruit). *Konḍa* es- (-t) to play on joyla or any stringed instrument. *Pe.* ec- (-c-) to pluck. *Mand.* eh- id. *Kui* espa (est-), (K.) es- (-t) id.; [W. has espa in verb list, but incorrectly espa in *Voc.*]. *Kuwi* (Su.) eh- (est-), (F.) essali to pluck (fruit). DEDS 93.

780 *Ta.* eccam remainder, remains of food, spittle, whatever has come in contact with the mouth (as defiling), dung of birds, lizards, etc.; deficiency, defect; eccil saliva, spittle, anything defiled by contact with the mouth, anything defiled, refuse of food, leavings, excretions from the body (as faeces, urine, semen), leavings of sacrificial oblation made of pounded rice; eccilār persons defiled by contact with eccil, low-caste people, untouchables; eccu defect; eñcu (eñci-) to remain, be left behind, survive, lack, be deficient, be spoiled, marred, transgress; eñcal defect, blemish, extinction; eñcalār strangers; eñcali (-pp-, -tt-) to bring discredit upon, cause degradation, cause discomfiture. *Ma.* eccil, eccil remains and refuse of victuals; ecci remains of victuals; eccam excrements of lizards, flies; eñcuka to become surplus. *Ko.* ecl water that has been used to wash hand after eating, remnants of food, food eaten as part of ceremony as leavings from offering. *To.* icil pollution of food by being left as a remnant, pollution caused by death or birth. *Ka.* eñjal that which in eating is left on the plates, sticks to the mouth or hands, or falls to the ground, that of which a piece is bitten off, i.e. all food or drink which has somehow come in contact with the mouth or hands of the eater and therefore is regarded as impure; eñjalisu to defile; (Hal.) neñjala spittle, food or drink which has come in contact with the mouth and

is regarded as impure. *Koḍ.* ecci scraps of food that fall to the floor during meal. *Te.* eṅgili contamination or defilement by contact with the mouth or spittle, food defiled by touching with the mouth, leavings or remnants of food; defiled by contact with the mouth. *Go.* (F-H.) yengul defiled; (Mu.) ingul sikṛiṅ leavings of food (*Voc.* 334). *Konḍa* enz- (-it-) to remain, be left over; es- (-t-) to leave or save (food, etc.) for others, let something remain, leave over. *Pe.* eṅ(g)- (eṅt-) to be left over; ek- (-t-) to leave over. *Kur.* enṅnā to remain over, be in excess, be passed over, escape; *caus.* enṅrta'ānā; enṅrkā what remains over and above, excess, surplus, remainder. *Malt.* enge, enṅre to remain over. / Cf. Sgh. iñdul broken, desecrated food, anything defiled by contact with the mouth (Turner, *CDIAL.*, no. 1850). DED(S, N) 666.

781 *Ta.* eṭār plain, open field (< *Te.*). *Te.* eḍāri, eḍāru a desert, wilderness. DED 667.

782 *Ta.* eṭṭi, aṭṭi strychnine tree, *Strychnos nux-vomica*. *Ma.* eṭṭi id. *Ka.* iṭṭi, iṭṭaṅgi, iṭṭe, iṭaṅgi id. DED 668.

783 *Ta.* eṭṭu (eṭṭi-) to reach up to, come within reach, approach, be attained, be within mental grasp, be so shallow as not to submerge one, be sufficient so as to reach, go out of reach; eṭṭam length. *Ko.* eṭ- (eṭy-) to be sufficient, be a match for; eṭe-r- (eṭe-ry-) to reach, be sufficient. *Ka.* eṭṭu to reach a thing which is on high, be within reach; eṭṭike reaching, reach; eṭaku, eṭuku to be or come within reach, be sufficient; eṭakisū to stand on tiptoe to reach anything. *Tu.* (B-K.) eṭṭu to reach; eṭṭāvu to cause to reach by bending. DED(S) 669.

784 *Ta.* eṭṭu eight; eṭ-patu eighty; eṭ-nūru 800; eṭn-eṭṭu eight eights (= 64); eṭmar, eṭvar eight persons; eṭv-eṭṭu eight each. *Ma.* eṭṭu eight; eṭ-patu eighty; eṭ-nūru 800; eṭmar eight persons. *Ko.* eṭ eight; eṭ bat eighty. *To.* eṭ eight; pu-ṭ eighteen. *Ka.* eṭṭu eight; eṭbar eight persons; eṭ-pattu, eṭ-battu eighty. *Koḍ.* eṭṭi eight; eṭṭane eighth; eṭ-badi eighty; eṭ-pu-ri 800. *Tu.* eṭma, eṭṭma eight; eṭpa eighty. *Te.* enimidi eight; enamandru eight persons; enu-badi, enabhai, (inscr., p. 354) epumbodi, epbodi, enubodi eighty; enaman(n)ūru 800. *Kol.* (SR.) enumadi, enumidi, (Kin.) enumidi eight; (SR.) enmāter, enmātar eight persons. *Go.* (Tr.) aṭmur, aṭmul, (W. ChD.) aṭmur, (Hislop) yermud eight (*Voc.* 354); (L.) enmidi, (Pat.) tenmidi id.; (Tr.) aṭmuhk eight each. DED(S) 670.

785 *Kur.* eṭṇā (eṭṭas) to tear to pieces, lacerate; *refl.-pass.* eṭṇā. *Malt.* eṭe to deface, destroy; eṭgre to be broken, be defaced; eṭgro broken, defaced; eṭro a broken winnowing fan. DED 671.

786 *Kol.* idd- (itt-) to tell, show. *Nk.* idd- to say; idip- to show. *Nk. (Ch.)* iduk'fik-, id- to show. *Kur.* epnā (eddas) to call, summon, invite or command to come or assemble, rouse from sleep. *Malt.* erye to speak with fluency. DED(S) 672.

787 *Kur.* ergō a small mouse mostly found in fields. *Malt.* erge a small field-rat. DED 673.

788 *Kur.* erex-erpa prison, gaol; (Hahn) erxnā to imprison, shut up; erx obstruction; erx-addā, erx-erpa prison. *Malt.* erge to imprison, shut; erg-ada prison; ergo bar to fasten a mat-door with. ? Cf. 435 *Ta.* ifar, esp. *Te.* eddamu. DEDS 94.

789 *Kur.* ereth long-bow. *Malt.* erfu a bow; erfyo an archer. DED 674.

790 *Kur.* erbnā (irbyas) to cut the throat of, slaughter, sacrifice. *Malt.* erwe to sacrifice, propitiate, worship. DED 675.

791 *Ko.* erc- (erc-) to think and say ill of one, shame, laugh to shame. *Ka.* eddisu, edisu to abuse, rail, mock. DED 676.

792 *Ta.* etfan boor, fool (< *Ka.*). *Ka.* eddu, heddu stupidity, foolishness; a stupid thing or person; edda, hedda a dull, stupid man; *fem.* eddati, heddati; eddatana, eddu-tana, heddatana stupidity; edega a good-for-nothing fellow; *fem.* edati. *Kod.* hedde stupid (< *Ka.*; MBE 1970, p. 146). *Tu.* heddu, hedda dull, stupid; hedde a stupid man; *fem.* heddi; edavattu, edevattu dull, stupid; (B-K.) ede a blockhead. *Te.* eddaya, edde, eddēdu an ignorant man, boor, fool; eddetanamu stupidity. DED(S, N) 677.

793 *Ta.* ep thought, intention, deliberation, esteem, calculation, mathematics, number; epnu (epni-) to think, consider, determine, esteem, conjecture, count, reckon, compute, set a price upon; epnam thought, idea, respect, deliberation, anxiety, mathematics; epnar, epnalar mathematicians; epnal intention, counting, deliberation; epnikkai numbering, esteem, reverence; epni number; etal meaning, intention, thought. *Ma.* ep number, thought; epnam number, counting; epnuka to count, number, esteem, relate; epnikka to get counted, account for; *n.* counting. *To.* ön- (öny-) to count; önm (obl. önt-) counting, numbers. *Ka.* epike, epnike counting, number, thinking, observation; episu, epasu, epusu to add together, enumerate, count, estimate, appreciate, consider, think, plan, compare; epnu to count, think. *Kod.* epn- (epni-) to say, tell. *Tu.* epnuni to count, think, presume, expect; epnige, epike, epe, epke calculation, estimation. *Te.* ennu to count, reckon, think, believe, esteem, care for, criticize; ennika counting, number, esteem, regard, opinion, hope; encu to count, reckon, enumerate, think, consider, believe, judge, esteem. *Pa.* eja number; eja cāj- to count

(cāj- to do). *Pe.* eja ki- id. *Mand.* eji ki- id. *Kuwi* (S.) eji kinai id. DED(S, N) 678.

794 *Ka.* epnu arrogance. *Tu.* epnu boasting, pride, craftiness, cunning. DED 679.

795 *Ta.* etir that which is opposite, over against, in front, before; obstacle, that which is contrary, adverse, hostile; *adv.* in front; (-v-, -nt-) to happen, befall, come to pass in future, precede, be opposed, be at variance; oppose, confront, meet; (-pp-, -tt-) to meet face to face, encounter, oppose, withstand, prevent, hinder; etirtör adversaries, combatants; etirmai happening in future; etirvu meeting, confronting, happening; etiri enemy. *Ma.* etir opposite, adverse; etirkka to attack, face, resist; etirpu opposition, what crosses one's way, bad omen. *Ko.* edyr enemy. *To.* öbir openly, (to lie) on one's back. *Ka.* idir, idaru, iduru, edaru, edir, edur that which is opposite, the front, in front, that which is hostile, opposition; idircu, idirisu, edarisu, edirisu, edurisu to face (generally in a hostile manner), oppose, withstand, come into hostile contact; edarayisu, edirayisu, edurayisu to oppose, contradict. *Kod.* edike in front. *Tu.* edyru, eduru the front, that which is opposite, presence. *Te.* eduru the front, the point directly opposite, the presence, the forefront, an opponent; opposite, front; *vb.* to oppose, resist, act against; edufa *adv.* in front; ediri opponent, foe; edirincu, edurucu to oppose, resist, act against, face, encounter. *Konda* edru opposite, in front. DED(S) 680.

796 *Ko.* et- (eyt-) to take (by picking up and carrying), take off (cloak), raise (as legs to the sky when one is knocked down), join (hands in salutation), open (eyes in amazement), build (house). *Ka.* ettu to lift, raise, take up, hold up, collect, exhibit, mention (as the name of another), raise up (as one's own name); etta, ettu lifting up, raising, undertaking; ettike, ettuvike lifting, raising, etc.; ettisu to cause to raise, take up, lift up, erect, etc.; (Hav.) ettu to carry a child; ettarsu to raise. *Tu.* ettuni to raise a subscription or tax; ettaruni to ascend, climb; ettara high; height; ettige a collection. *Te.* ettu to lift up, raise, take away, steal, mention, quote; start, set out, arise, happen, occur, commence; *n.* height, elevation, weight, a load; *adj.* high, elevated; ettincu to cause to be raised, lifted, erected; ettaramu, ettaravu high, elevated; etubarikādu a thief. *Kol.* et- (ett-) to lift up; (SR.) ettā tall. *Nk.* ett- to lift. *Pa.* etip- (etit-) id. *Go.* (Ma. S. Ko.) ett- to take or carry (child) in arms, lap; (Mu.) att- to carry child on hip; (Tr. Ph.) attānā to take in one's lap; *caus.* (Ph.) accahtānā (Voc. 338); (S.) ettu high (Voc. 339). *Konda* et- (-t-) to carry child on waist, take child into lap. *Pe.* et- (-t-) to take child on hip. *Mand.* et- to carry on waist. *Kui* eta (eti-) to carry a child on the hip supported by a cloth wound around it; *pl.* action etka (etki-).

*Kuwi* (F.) etali, (Su.) et- (it-) to carry child on hip. ? *To.* ety (used followed by vocative form of kinship term or clan term, in formal salutation; often shortened by loss of e; e.g. ety afa-, tyafa- mother!; see Emeneau, 'Language and Social Forms', *Language, Culture, and Personality* [Sapir volume], p. 178; cf. esp. *Ko.* et- to join hands in salutation). Cf. 851(a) *Ta.* eru. DED(S, N) 681.

797 *Ta.* ettu (etti-) to inveigle, lure, cheat, defraud; *n.* inveigling, cheating. *Ma.* ettuka to cheat, seduce; ettuvāli deceiver, cheat, swindler. *Te.* ettu, ettugađa contrivance, trick, stratagem. DEDS 95.

798 *Kur.* etnā (ittyas) to come or go downward, descend, alight, run or flow down, cross (a river), be dispirited; etta'anā to cause to descend, beat down (price), take down or off, let down. *Malt.* ete to go down; eto lower, smaller; ettre to bring or take down. Cf. 516 *Ta.* iṛaṅku. DED 682.

799 *Ko.* edkuy high place from which to see things, place with good view. *To.* öwily place with good view. DED 685.

800 *Tu.* edde, eddene, eddyaana fan; eddyuni to fan. *Go.* (Ko.) ersk- id. (Voc. 357); (ASu.) rēsk- id. *Konda* rīnz- (it-) to fan, wave; *caus.* rīnzpis- (K.'s correction for rīnz-, etc.; \*erīnc- > \*rīnj-). *Pe.* jīnj- (jīnc-) to fan; jīncopa a fan. *Mand.* jīnj- to fan. *Kui* jīnja (jīnji-) to blow, fan; *n.* act of blowing, fanning; jīnjeri a fan. *Kuwi* (Su.) jīnj- (it-) to fan, wave, shake; (F.) jīnjali to fan, beckon; (S.) jīnjīnai to hurl; jīnj- to swish; (Su. F.) jīnjiki, (S.) jīnjiki, (Mah.) jīnjiri a fan. *Malt.* eswe to fan; eswre to fan oneself; espro a fan. DED(S, N) 686, and from DED(S) 2127.

801 *Kur.* end<sup>e</sup>xnā, endxa'anā to remove the outer envelope from a fruit, clean and trim vegetables. ? *Malt.* engde to clear away weeds. (Pfeiffer.) DEN 11.

802 *Pa.* endr-, enderp- (endert-) to bring. *Ga.* (Oll.) indr- id. ? Cf. *Kur.* ond<sup>o</sup>rnā, s.v. 976 *Kui* ota. DED 688.

803 *Ta.* ēppirāci, ēppiyān simpleton, fool. *Ka.* ēbrāsi, ebāda a foolish, silly man; *fem.* ebādi. *Tu.* ebulanthe halfwitted, silly. *Te.* ebberāsi, ebbrāsi a slovenly person; ebberikamu disgust, loathing; loathsomeness; ebbe interj. expr. a feeling of disgust; (B.) eb-beṭṭu dislike. DED 689.

804 *Ka.* empali name of a tree. *Te.* vempali *Tephrosia purpurea*, the purple Galega. DED 690.

805 *Ta.* ey (-v-, -t-) to discharge arrows; *n.* arrow; eyiṇ hunting tribe of the desert tract; eyiṇaṇ hunter; ē shooting, arrow; ēvu (ēvi-) to hurl, discharge (as an arrow), throw (as a dart); *n.* arrow; ēvuv (ēvi-) to discharge (as a missile or arrow); ēcu (ēci-) to hurl, dart. *Ma.* eyyuka to shoot an arrow; eyttu shooting;

eyyikka to cause to shoot; ēvuka to hurl, dart, shoot; ēvu shooting. *Ko.* ey- (ec-), iy- (ic-), icv- (ict-), ic- (ic-) to shoot. *To.* ef- (et-) to shoot (arrow). *Ka.* esu, ese, isu (ecc-), ey to shoot (as an arrow), throw; ece id., to expel (as water out of a syringe); esu, ese, esige, esage, esuge shooting, throwing; ēsu to throw; *n.* a throw, a shot. *Tu.* eyyuni, ipuni to shoot an arrow; esaguni to discharge. *Te.* egucu to cast, shoot, discharge (as an arrow); ēyu to throw, fling. *Pa.* ey- (ēñ-), eyk- to shoot (arrow). *Go.* (L.) esnā to shoot; (Ma.) es- to shoot with bow (Voc. 370). *Kur.* iñjānā to shoot (arrows), cause a liquid to gush out upon; gush out. *Malt.* inhe (inj-) to pelt, stone; ece to throw out; ēge to throw away, scatter. DED(S) 691.

806 *Ta.* ey (-pp-, -tt-) to know, understand; eyyāmai ignorance. *To.* iy- (is-) to know how to. *Ga.* (P.) etap- (etat-) to think. *Konda* nes- (-t-) to know, be capable of. DED(S) 692.

807 *Ta.* ey (-pp-, -tt-) to grow weary, fail in strength, flag as from want of food; exert oneself; eyppu weariness, languor, time of adversity. *Ma.* eccu exhausted, fatigued.

808 *Ta.* eyil fortress, wall, fortification, city, town. *Ma.* eyil fortress, wall, city, town.

809 *Ta.* eytu (eyti-) to approach, reach, obtain, be suitable. *Ma.* eytuka to get, obtain; ettuka to stretch as far as, reach, arrive; ettam reach, length; ettal, ettu reaching; ettikka to make to reach. *To.* ic- (iṣ-) to reach, be sufficient; ic- (iḡ-) id. (said to be < Badaga). *Ka.* aydu, (PBh.) eydu to approach, reach, go to, join, obtain, be suitable; ay-tar-, (PBh.) ey-tar- to approach, come, go. *Kod.* ett- (etti-) to arrive. *Tu.* ettāvuni, ettāḡuni to reach, deliver; (B-K.) etty, ekky to reach. *Te.* (K.) ey(i)du, edu to attain, go to, join, obtain; suit, be proper; etencu to come, arrive, go; (K.) egudu to be obtained. *Kol.* end- (ent-) to arrive. *Pa.* ed-, (S) ey- to arrive; epip- (epit-), (S) eyyip- (eypit-) to reach. *Ga.* (P.) ed- to arrive. *Go.* (A. G. S. M. Ko.) ev-, (Tr. W.) awwānā, (Mu.) av- to reach, arrive; (W.) āwsahtānā to dispatch; (Mu.) avh-avih- to make to reach, bring, obtain (Voc. 369). *Konda* i- (-t-) to arrive. *Pe.* ika-, ika vā- id.; ipka-, ipka vā- id. (intensive; < ik-pa-). *Mand.* neyka vā- id. *Kui* epa (et-) to arrive, reach, overtake, be sufficient; eppa (ept-) to cause to reach, cause to arrive at, cause to suffice. *Kuwi* (F.) ejali to arrive, reach, overtake; (Mah.) egowā- to arrive (compound with vā- to come); (Isr.) ega- to arrive (motion base); ead- id. (personal object); ep- (it-) to cause to reach; (Su.) e- (-t-), (D) ne- (-t-) to arrive. *Br.* hining (i.e. stem in-; pres. stem kā-, see 1419) to go, depart, disappear, be past, pass beyond, be no longer fit for, flow, (stomach) has diarrhoea (MBE 1962, pp. 63-64.) DED (S) 693.

810 *Ka. eral, eral, elar, elal* wind, air. *Te. temm-erā* cool breeze, zephyr; *temm-eral* south wind (Kumārasambhava; inscr., p. 99) (cf. *Te. temma* wetness, moisture, in 2539); *payy-ara* cool wind, south wind (for *Te. payy-*, see 3821 *Ta. paca, paital*). Cf. *Ta. nīṣal* air, nīṣal wind. DED(S,N) 96.

811 *Ta. eri* (-v-, -nt-) to burn, blaze, shine, (sore or fever) burns, suffer a painful emotion; (-pp-, -tt-) to burn, consume by fire, scorch in flame; *n. fire, flame, brightness; ericcal* burning, heating, burning sensation, pungency, anger, jealousy; *erippu* burning, pungency, envy; *eriyal* burning, shining; that which is burnt, as charred food at the bottom of a vessel in cooking; (PR) *eriyam* phosphorus; *erivu* burning, heat, anger, jealousy. *Ma. eri* heat, burning, pungency; *eriyuka* to burn, be consumed; *erivu* pungency, zeal; *ericcal* burning, smarting of eyes, mouth, etc.; *erikka* to kindle fire, burn (*tr.*); *erippu* flame, torch; *eruvu* pungency. *Ko. erv-* (erd-) to shine brightly (anything except sun). *To. er-* (erō-) to be very bright; e-f fever. *Koḍ. eri-* (erip-, eric-) (mouth) has burning or astringent sensation; *erivi* burning or astringent sensation in mouth. *Tu. eriyuni* to glare, be hot; *caus, eriyāvuni*; *eri* the glare or heat of fire. *Te. eriyu* to burn, grieve; *eriyincu* to burn, set on fire, inflame, afflict, hurt; *eragali, eravali* wildfire; *ērcu* to burn, set on fire; *ērcu* burning; (K.) *talay-ēru* headache. *Ko. erk-* (erek-) to light (fire). *Nk. erk-* id. *Nk. (Ch.) erk-* id. *Pa. erip-* (erit-) to burn the mouth. *Go. (Ma.) ers-* (Mu.) *ars-* to taste pungent (*Voc.* 356); (Mu.) *arri-* (boil) to throb with pain; (Ph.) *eritānā* to hurt, pain; (Tr.) *eritānā* to hurt or ache violently (*Voc.* 347). *Koṇḍa er-* (-t-) to kindle fire, light, burn; *eris-* to cause to burn, let someone light a fire. *Kui ērpa* (ērt-) to light, ignite, set fire to; *n. ignition, lighting; riva* (rīt-) (fire) burns. *Kuwi* (D.) *er-* (-t-) to light, ignite, kindle; (Isr.) *er-* to kindle. *Kur. erērnā* to perspire. Cf. 2929 *Ta. neruppu*. DED(S,N) 694.

812 *Koḍ. eri Eleusine coracana. Ta. irāki. Ma. rāgi, rāyi. Ir. ra-yi. To. erxy. Ka. rāgi. Tu. rāgi. Te. rāgi*. Cf. 525 *Ta. iṇuṅku*. / Cf. Skt. *rāgā-*, *rāgi-* id. (*lex.*). DED 695.

813 *Ta. eruku* (eruki-) to have loose motions (said of cattle); *eru* manure, excrement. *Ma. eru* manure; *erukuka* to discharge dung. *Ka. erubu, ēru* dung; *erāṇa* dung of a calf; *ekku* to have frequent evacuations, purge. *Te. ēruṅu* to go to stool; *n. faeces; eruvu* manure. *Ko. erug-* (ereṅkt-) to defecate. *Nk. erug-* id. *Nk. (Ch.) erug-* id.; *erunṭa* excrement. *Ga. (P.) erg-* to defecate. *Go. (Koya Su.) erg-* id. *Kur. exnā* (irxyas) (small children, animals) have a motion, (adults) have diarrhoea. *Malt. erge, ergtre* to go to stool. DED(S,N) 696.

814 *Ta. erukku Calotropis gigantea. Ma. erikku* id. *Ka. ekke, ekka, erke, yakka*

*gigantic* swallow-wort or manure-leaf, *C. gigantea* R. Br. *Tu. ekkamalē, ekkamālē, ekkamē* swallow-wort, *C. gigantea*. / Cf. Skt. *arka-* *C. gigantea*. DED 697.

815 *Ta. erutu* bull, ox, steer. *Ma. erutu* bullock, ox, chiefly as a beast of burden. *Ko. et* bull. *To. eṣṭi* id.; e(t) *ṣeṣk* a circle of bullocks (in song; eṭ < Badaga eṭṭu bull, bullock; for *teṣk*, see 3244). *Ka. ettu*, *eddu* ox, bullock; *erṭu* bull, ox. *Koḍ. ētti* bull, bullock. *Tu. (B-K.) eru* ox; male buffalo. *Te. eddu* (*pl. edlu*) ox, bullock, bull; *eddu paṭṭu* to geld (an ox); -reddu, in: *gaṅgi-reddu* bull consecrated to a temple (beside *gaṅg-eddu* id.). *Ko. eḍ* (*pl. eḍl*) bullock. *Nk. hedd* (*pl. hedl*) id. *Kur. aḍḍō* bullock, ox. DED(S,N) 698.

816 *Ta. erumai* female buffalo. *Ma. erima*, *eruma* id. *Ko. im* id. *To. ir* id.; i female buffalo (followed by buffalo name in vocative; in songs). *Ka. emme*, (PBh.) *erme* id. *Koḍ. emme* id. *Tu. erme* id. *Te. enumu* female buffalo; *enu*, *enupa* of the buffalo; *enu pōtu* male buffalo; *enu penṭi* female buffalo. *Go. (D. Ma.) ermi*, (A. Y.) *hermi* buffalo; (Tr.) *armi*, (L.) *ermi* female buffalo; (MuW.) *arm*, (MuE.) *aṛmi* buffalo (*Voc.* 352). DED(S) 699.

817 *Ta. eruvai* blood, (?) copper. *Ka. ere* a dark-red or dark-brown colour, a dark or dusky colour; (Badaga) *erande* sp. fruit, red in colour. *Te. rēcu*, *rēcu-kukka* a sort of ounce or lynx said to climb trees and to destroy tigers; (B.) a hound or wild dog. *Ko. resn a-te* wild dog (i.e. \**res na-te*; see 3650). *Pa. iric netta* id. *Ga. (S.) res* nete hunting dog, hound. *Go. (Ma.) erm* *ney*, (D.) *erom nay*, (Mu.) *arm/arm nay* wild dog (*Voc.* 353); (M.) *rac nāi*, (Ko.) *rasi ney* id. (*Voc.* 3010). For 'wild dog', cf. 1931 *Ta. ce-red*, esp. the items for 'red dog, wild dog'. DED 417, DED(N) 700.

818 *Ta. eruvai* a kind of kite whose head is white and whose body is brown; eagle. *Ma. eruva* eagle, kite.

819 *Ta. eruvai* European bamboo reed; a species of Cyperus; straight sedge tuber. *Ma. eruva* a kind of grass.

820 *Ka. ere* black soil. *Te. rē-gaḍa, rē-gaḍi* clay (*gaḍḍa* clod; see 1148). From DED 700.

821 *Go. (Ko.) erek*, (Ma.) *reki* leaf-umbrella; (G.) *reki*, (Elwin) *rek* leaf-hat (*Voc.* 3044). *Kuwi* (F.) *jekki* a leaf-hat (*jappi*). DEN 12.

822 *Ta. irai* intestinal worm. *Ma. ira* bait, worms. *Ka. ere* a worm that lives in orts, a worm in general, bait. *Koḍ. ere, ere puḷu* worm (earthworm, tapeworm). *Tu. eru* moth, worm. *Te. era, erṛa* earthworm. *Go. (M.) erad* id.; (Ko.) *ere* *puḷuk* earthworms (*Voc.* 345). DED(S) 701.

823 *Ko. er-* (-e-, a-; edd-) to become, happen, (story) is finished. *Nk. er-* to become. *Nk. (Ch.) er-en-* (ed-jedd-) to be. *Pa. er-* (ēn-) to become, happen, be. *Ga. (Oll.) er-* (ed-, en-) to be, become, happen, be born; (S.) *er-* (edd-, enn-) to become. *Br. ar-ē* 'emphatic present' stem of *anning* to be (see 333; *BDCG*, §3.24). Cf. 480 *Ta. iru*. DED(S) 702.

824 *Ta. erukku* (*erukki-*) to cut, hew, strike (as a bush), beat (as a drum), kill, destroy. *Pa. erk-* to cut down bushes, etc., in clearing land. *Go. (Ko.) erk-* to cut down (grass, bushes); *erkem* (*pl. erke*) billhook (*Voc.* 349). *Kui erga* (*ergi-*) to make a clearing, clear jungle or thick grass or scrub; *n. act of clearing a jungle. Kuwi* (Isr.) *erg-* (-it-) to cut, slash. ? *Malt. engde* to clear away weeds, (*Gramm.*, p. 66) cut down a jungle. DED(S) 703.

825 *Kur. erkho*s husband's younger brother; *erkhō* husband's younger sister. *Malt. eṛqo* husband's younger brother. DED 704.

826 *Ko. irg* kindling (dry plants with leaves still on). *Ka. (Hav.) ege* small branch, sprout; (Bark.) *eṅkli* thin branch. *Tu. egge* a branch, bough; *eggely* a small branch. *Kor. (M.) eṅkli* branch. ? *Te. rivva, rivaṭa* a twig. DED 705.

827 *Ko. ed* trunk from chest to navel; courage; ed *ma-r* chest of body (*ma-r* id.). *To. eḷy* courage. *Ka. ede, edde, erde* chest, breast, courage; *edegāra* bold man. *Tu. ede* heart, chest, bosom. *Te. eda* heart, mind, wish, breast, fear, alarm; *eḍḍa, eḍḍa* the heart, mind, breast. *Pa. edram, edrom* chest. *Koṇḍa eduṅam* (*pl. -ku*) chest. DED(S) 683.

828 *Kur. ernā* (*irryas*) to sweep; *erṛa'ānā* to make sweep. *Malt. ere* to sweep; *erpo* a broom. DED 706.

829 *Ta. el* lustre, splendour, light, sun, daytime; *elli, ellai* sun, daytime; *ilaku* (*ilaki-*), *ilaṅku* (*ilaṅki-*) to shine, glisten, glitter. *Ma. ilakuka* to shine, twinkle; *ilaṅkuka* to shine; *el* lustre, splendour, light; *ella* light. *Te. (K.) elamu* to be shiny, splendid. Cf. 861 *Ta. eṛi* and 869 *Ta. enru*. / ? Cf. Pkt. (*DNM*) *alla-day*. DED(S) 707.

830 *Ko. (Kin.) elava* a wave. *Go. (A.) helva* id., flood (*Voc.* 3587). DED 708.

831 *Ta. eḷā* interj. used in addressing a person in a familiar or friendly manner; *eḷā* here, you!, a word used in addressing a woman friend; *eḷḷe* here, you! used in addressing a woman friend; an excl. of wonder or pity; *eḷḷō* excl. expressive of surprise or pity; *ila* excl. used in ancient times in addressing a woman in a familiar manner; *eluva* (always in vocative), *eluvai*, *eluvan* man-friend; *eluvai* lady-companion; *eḷā* excl. of familiar address to a companion, whether man or woman. *To. eṣ* particle added to name by male in addressing a younger male in his own or a descending generation. *Ka. eḷā, ele, eḷē, elo,*

*eḷō* excl. of a familiar and friendly character, used in calling or directly addressing any person; *elage ho!* used in calling to females. *Tu. eḷā* interj. of surprise. *Kui eḷā* companionship; *eḷā gaṭanju* male companion; *fem. eḷā gaṭari*. DED(S) 709.

832 *Ka. elarcu* to make vigorous, enliven. *Te. elami* joy, pleasure, delight; *elayu* to be pleased, rejoice; *elayincu* to please, gratify; *elarcu* to rejoice, delight; *elaruṇu* joy, pleasure. DED(S) 97.

833 *Ta. eli* rat, bandicoot. *Ma. eli* rat. *Ko. eyj* id. *To. isy* id. *Ka. eli, ili* rat, mouse. *Koḍ. eli* rat. *Tu. eli, ili* id. *Te. eluka*, (B. also) *elika* rat; *citt-eluka* mouse. *Ko. elka* rat. *Nk. elka* id. *Nk. (Ch.) elli* (*pl. -g*) id. *Pa. el* (*pl. elkul*) id. *Ga. (Oll.) sirl* mouse (i.e. small rat). *Go. (A. Y. S.) elli* rat; (Tr. Ph.) *alli* (*pl. alk*) id., (Tr. also) mouse; (W.) *alli* mouse (*Voc.* 367); (Koya Su.) *ellu* rat. *Koṇḍa elka* id. *Br. hal* id. Cf. 2630 *Pa. cir el* and 2661 *Ta. cuṭṭan, cuṭṭ-eli*. DED(S) 710.

834 *Ta. eli, elu* liquor. *Ma. eli* id.

835 *Te. eḷḷu* voice; *eḷḷincu*, *eḷḷingu*, *eḷḷigicu* to make a noise, cry, roar, sound, resound. *Pa. ilung* voice. *Ga. (S.) lēṅ* a tune. *Go. (Tr. M. W. Ph.) lēṅ* voice, noise; (Ma.) *lēṅgi*, (Ch. Mu. S.) *lēṅ*, (Ko.) *lēṅ(u)* voice (*Voc.* 3127). *Koṇḍa liṅ* voice, tone. ? Cf. *Kor. (O.) elkiri* to weep. DED(S) 711.

836 *Ta. elumiccai, elumiccaṅ* kāy sour lime, *Citrus medica acida. Ma. elumicca* lemon tree; *ilumpicci, irimpicci, irumpicci* lime. *Ko. elmic* id. *To. ūṣmič, ūṣmūč, ūṣmišky* id. *Ka. ilimiṭci* lemon. DED(S) 712.

837 *Pa. elub* (*pl. elbul*) white ant. *Ga. (Oll.) elub* (*pl. elbul*), (S.) *elūb* (*pl. elbul*), (S.) *elb* (*elub*) id. *Go. (Ma. M.) elum*, (Ko.) *elu* pete, (Tr. W. Mu.) *allum* white ant; (D.) *ellum patten* white ants (*Voc.* 368) (for *pete, patten*, see 4169). *Koṇḍa līm piṛku* white ant. *Pe. līm dār* id. *Mand. līm* id. *Kuḷ. ḍimbu* (no *pl.*) id. *Kuwi* (S.) *limpu*, (Su.) *limbu*, (P. D.) *lēmpu* id.; (F.) *limbu* ant's earthwork. DED(S) 713.

838 *Ta. elumpi* hill olive. *Ma. ilumpi* id.

839 *Ta. elumpu, enpu* bone; *erpu-ccattā-kam* body (lit. cage made of bones). *Ma. ellu, elumpu, eluṅku, eluvu, elpu* bone. *Ko. elv* id. *To. eḷf* id.; *kiṭ eḷf* ankle (for *kiṭ* small, see 1594); *piḍ-eṣ* heel (*piḍ-behind*, 4205). *Ka. elu, eluvu, elubu, iluvu, emike, emake*, (PBh.) *elvu* bone; (Hav.) *eḷugu* id. *Koḍ. eḷimbī* id. *Tu. elu* id. *Kor. (M.) elkaḷi*, (T.) *elkade* id. *Te. emmu, emmuka, emuka* id.; *makkelu* bones. / Cf. Skt. *eḷūka-*, BHS *eluka-* monument containing the ashes or bones of a dead person. DED(S) 714.

840 *Kur. elkhnā* to pour liquid out (by tilting a vessel standing on the ground); *elkhnā* to be poured out. *Malt. ege* to pour

out from a vessel. Cf. 866 Ta. **erru** (Pfeiffer). DEDS 98.

841 *Kur.* elkhrnā to go down (sun, moon, stars), be well past the meridian. *Malt.* elqre to descend (as the sun). DED 715.

842 *Kol.* (SR.) elg- to embrace. *Nk.* elg- id. *Pa.* ol-, olv, oli- (< \*olg-) id. DED 716.

843 *Pa.* elng- to peel off (*intr.*); elkipp- (elkit-) id. (*tr.*). *Ga.* (S) elug- to peel (as fruit); (P.) elipp- (eligt-) to peel off (*tr.*). *Go.* (Ko.) el- to be peeled off; elsp- to peel off (*Voc.* 365). ? *Ka.* (Tipt.) ebbu to peel. DED(S) 717.

844 *Ta.* ellām whole, all (personal as well as impersonal); ellavarum, ellārum all persons; ellēmum, ellōmum we all; ellīrum you all. *Ma.* ellām, ellāvum all; ellīrum you all. *Ko.* el, elm all. *To.* elm (*acc.* elnm, *dat.* eltkm) all (only in songs: noun+o+s+elm); (rare in prose) el, elm id.; om elom all of us; nīm elom all of you. *Ka.* ella all, everything, the whole; ellarum all persons. *Kod.* ella- all. *Tu.* -la (? -la) = additive particle \*um (in all usages; MBE 1974a, pp. 107-8). *Te.* ella all, whole; ellavādu every man, everyone; ellaru all persons, all men. *Kol.* ittar el both. *Kuwi* (F.) ele'e whole. DED(S, N) 718.

845 *Tu.* elle tomorrow; ellañji day after tomorrow. *Te.* elli tomorrow; ellunđi day after tomorrow. DED 719.

846 *Ta.* ellai limit, border, boundary, measure, goal, extremity. *Ma.* ella limit; eluka limit, border, boundary. *To.* ely boundary. *Ka.* elle limit, boundary. *Te.* ella id. DED 720.

847 *Kur.* ebsnā to lose, forfeit, wander from and not be able to find, cease to perceive (as from distance or darkness); ebsrnā to be lost, estranged, strayed, disappear from sight. *Malt.* ewje to be lost, go astray; ewtre to lose. DED 721.

848 *Ta.* eñil beauty, gracefulness; eñliya beautiful. *Ma.* eñil beauty, brightness, splendour. ? *To.* eñy beautiful (meaning uncertain; followed by buffalo name in vocative, in songs). *Ka.* eđda beauty, charm, goodness. *Tu.* eđde goodness; good, superior, fair; *adv.* well. *Pa.* edo, (S.) eda good; (S.) edka very. *Malt.* eru good, beautiful, in health. DED(S) 722.

849 *Ta.* eñili cloud. *Ma.* eñili id.

850 *Ta.* eñiñi curtain. *Ma.* eñiñi id.

851 (a) *Ta.* eru (-v-, -nt-) to rise (as from seat or bed), ascend (as heavenly body), rise by one's own power (as a bird), appear, originate, be excited, aroused, increase, swell, grow (as a tree, breasts), return to life, awake, spread (as fame, rumour), begin, commence; eñal enthusiasm, elation, originating; eñucci rising, ascent, elevation, starting (as of an idol in procession), origin, birth, ap-

pearance, beginning; **eruppu** (**eruppi-**) to cause or help to rise, erect (a building), awake, rouse, restore to life, excite, stimulate, instigate, agitate, inflame (as the passions), raise (as the voice in speaking or singing); *n.* rousing, waking; **eruppum** rising, getting up, growth, height, elevation; **erumpu** (**erumpi-**) = **eru**; **empu** (**empi-**) to rise, spring up; **erumai** height; **eruvu** (**eruvi-**) to cause to rise; **evvu** (**evvi-**) to rise; **efu** (**-pp-, -tt-**) to take up, raise, bear, carry, hold up, weigh in a balance, undertake, utter or sing in a loud voice, speak highly of, choose, build (as a wall), remove; be inflated (as a monkey's cheeks), be high (as the forehead), be prominent (as nose or ear); **etukkal** lifting; **etuttal** weight, measurement by balance; **ettutan** pack-ox; **etuppu** elevation, superiority, undertaking, arrogance, superciliousness; **etuppu** (**etuppi-**) to awake, produce (as harmonious sounds from an instrument), dispel, drive away; **etai** weighing, weight, rousing from sleep, lengthening, increasing; **itai** weight; **etci** rising sign (astrology); **etci** rising of a heavenly body. *Ma.* **eruka** to rise, be high; **eru** height, prominence; **eruma** rising; **erumpuka** = **eruka**; **etukka** to raise, lift, take up, build, undertake, choose; become raised, visible, prominent; **etuppu** raising, taking up, harvest; **etuppikka** to get to take up, get built; **eruka** to rise (hon. of rāja's moving). *Ko.* **er-** (**erd-**) (smoke) rises up, spring up from position, fly; (**ert-**) to make to spring up from position; **er** weight. *To.* **ōd-** (**ōdθ-**) to be high or raised, rise, get up (from sitting or lying), (tree) grows, (peacock) dances; **ōdθ** where (mud) has not risen in water (= **ōdōθ**; < **Badaga**); **ōrf-** (**ōrt-**) to carry, place (corpse) on fire, arouse from sleep, give (girl) in marriage, bring to life; **ōrt-** (**ōrt-**) to arouse from sleep, rouse, resurrect. *Ka.* **er**, **ēr** (**erd-**), **eru** (**edd-**) to stand up, rise, awake, spring up, be produced, be obtained; **er** rising; **erbu**, **ebbu** to rise; **erbisu**, **ervisu**, **ebbisu**, **erbu**, **ebbu** to rouse, awaken, lift up, raise, take away, give life; **erisu** to cause to rise, raise, etc.; **erige**, **erige**, **eruvike**, **eruvike**, **eruha** rising, growth, greatness, elation, haughtiness. *Kod.* **ē-l-** (**ē-v**, **ēdd-**) to get up; **ēdī-** (**ēdip-**, **ēdīt-**) to raise; **ēpp-** (**ēppi-**) to raise up, make to get up. *Tu.* **erkuni** to rise or collect (as water in a place), puff up, swell; **erkavuni** to tuck up (clothes when wading a river), hold back (as milk by a cow); **erpuni** to lift up; **erku** rising or accumulation (as of water); **adj.** exceeding; **erke**, **erkely** rising; **erka** fullness; **adj.** full; **ertē** flood tide; (D. N. S. Bhat, p. 14) **elañci**, **leñci**, (B-K.) **eñci**, **eñcu** ladder. *Kor.* (T.) **enpi** to lift; **enpali** to carry a child. *Go.* (Mu.) **diñ-** to stand on one's toes; (Tr.) **diñgānā** to become erect (*obscene*) (*Voc.* 1563). *Mand.* **dek-** to carry on the shoulder. *Kui* **dēnja** (**dēnji-**) to be raised, uplifted, weighed; *n.* an uplift; *pl.* **action** **dēska** (**dēski-**); **dēspa** (**dēst-**) to raise, lift, uplift, rear, build, praise, flatter, weigh; *n.* act of raising, erection, flattery,

weighing; **dēhka** (**dēhki-**) to carry on the shoulders; *n.* act of carrying, etc.; (K.) **dēka** to carry on the shoulder. *Kuwi* (F.) **dekali**, (S.) **dēkinai**, (Isr.) **dēk-** (**-it-**) to carry. *Br.* **hēfing**, **harfing** to raise, lift up, support, carry, tolerate, carry off, lead off. Cf. 796 *Ko.* et-.

(b) *Ta.* **eccari** (**-pp-, -tt-**) to caution, warn, forewarn; **eccarikkai**, **eccarippu** caution, warning. ? *Ko.* **etor-** (**etot-**) to come to senses after sleep; **etore-** (**etore-**) to bring to senses after sleep. *Ka.* **ercar**, **eccar** (**erccatt-**, **eccatt-**) to awake, be wakeful, vigilant, recover health; **eccarisu** to awaken, warn, caution; **eccar**, **eccara**, **eccarika** state of being awake, waking, vigilance, caution. *Kod.* **eccara** carefulness. *Tu.* **eccarika** wakefulness, care, caution, warning; **eccaripuni**, **eccarisuni** to admonish, caution. *Te.* **eccarincu**, **ecarincu**, **eccarikincu** to remind, call attention to, caution; **eccarinta**, **eccarika**, **eccaramu** attention, care, caution, a hint, warning; **heccarincu**, **heccarika**, **heccarikincu** = **eccarincu**, etc. *Pa.* **eñ-** to wake up; **ecip-** (**ecit-**) to arouse, waken up. *Kur.* **ejnā** (**ejjas**) to rouse from sleep; **ejnā** to awake, cease from sleep. *Malt.* **eje** to awake another; **eje** to be awake. DED(S, N) 723.

852 *Ta.* **eru** a kind of weapon. *Ma.* **eru**, **eruka** a club. DED 724.

853 *Ta.* **erutu** (**eruti-**) to write, paint, draw; become indented by pressure; **eruttu** letter, writing, painting, drawing, membranous intervals on the skull, fancied as written lines of destiny. *Ma.* **erutuka** to paint, write, learn; **erutikka** to cause to paint or write, teach, obtain a document; **eruttu** picture, letter, learning; **eruttan** writer; painted. *Ko.* **eld-** (**eldy-**) to write; **elt** writing; **elp** unjoined suture in top of child's skull. *Kod.* **ēlīd-** (**ēlīdi-**) to write; **ēlīti** writing, education. DED 725.

854 *Ta.* **el**, **en** *Sesamum indicum*; **en** *pey* gingily oil. *Ma.* **el**, **ellu** *sesamum*; **enpa**, **ell** *enpa* gingily oil. *Ko.* **en** oil. *Ka.* **el**, **ellu** *S. indicum*; **enpe** oil. *Kod.* **ēllī** gingily seed; **ēppe**, **ēll** *enpe* gingily oil. *Tu.* **enpe** gingily oil seed; **enpe** oil. DED 726.

854A *Ma.* **elanta**, **elunta** plank. *Ka.* **ele** raft. DEDS 99.

855 *Ta.* **eli** easy; **elijmai** ease, facility; **elijan** man easy of access; **elijvu** unaffected ease, approachableness; **enmai** easiness as of acquisition or access. *Ma.* **elutu** easy; **eluppa** facility; easy. *Ko.* **el(i)** sitting at ease, easy; **elū** easy, easily. *To.* **elal** ease, easy. DED 727.

856 *Ta.* **elijmai**, **elumai** despicableness, lowness of rank, circumstances, or character, poverty, weakness, depression of spirit; **eli** (**-pp-, -tt-**) to cry down, disparage; **elijnar** the poor; **elijtaravu** humility, poverty; **elijavan**, **elijan** poor man, man of low caste; **ellu** (**ēlī-**) to ignore, disregard, ridicule; **elku** (**elki-**) to despise, slight; **enmai** lowness of

rank or condition; **ijamai** inferiority, baseness; **ilappam** id., meanness, flimsiness. *Ma.* **eli** to be light, slight; **elijma**, **eluppa** lowness; **elutu** mean, slight; **ilappam** slightness, worthlessness; **ilama** inferiority, lowness. *Ka.* (PBh.) **ili** to become sapless or weak; **ilisu** to make less or low. *Tu.* **elli**, **elija** small, inferior, mean. *Te.* **ellidamu** scorn, contempt, disregard; contemptible. Cf. 776 *Ka.* *Te.* **eggu** and 911 *Ta.* **ērai**. DED(S, N) 728.

857 *Ta.* **enku**, **elu**, **uliyam** a bear; **ilaj** Indian black bear. *Ma.* **uliyam** a bear. *Te.* **elūgu**, **eluvu** id. *Pa.* **ili** (*pl.* **ilil**) id. *Ga.* (Oll.) **ilij** (*pl.* **ilil**), (S.) **ilij** (*pl.* **ilil**; **j = dz**) id. *Go.* (A. Y. M. Ko.) **erj**, (Ma.) **erj(i)**, (S.) **erju**, (D.) **erjal**, (W.) **arjal**, (Tr.) **arjal** (*pl.* **arjahk/arjalor**), (Ph.) **arjal** (*pl.* **-or**) id.; (Ph.) **arje** female bear (*Voc.* 361). *Konda* (S. and E.) **olzu** (*pl.* **olsku**), (N. and W.) **orzu** (*pl.* **orsku**) bear. *Kui* **ođi**, **oli** id. *Kuwi* (S.) **ouđi**, (Su.) **o'ri** id. *Malt.* **erju** id. DED(S) 729.

858 *Ta.* **elku** (**elki-**) to fear, be bashful, hesitate. *Ka.* **elar** fear. *Kur.* **elcnā** (**ilcyas**) to fear, have a reverential awe of, have misgivings; **elēgta'ana** to frighten, threaten. *Malt.* **elce** to fear; **elttre** to frighten. DED 730.

859 *Ta.* **eri** (-v-, -nt-) to throw, discharge, hack, chop, smash, destroy, beat, pounce, kick; *n.* throw, fling, kick; **eriva** missiles; **erri** (**erri-**) to strike, kick, butt, cut, cleave, pierce, kill; *n.* kicking, hitting, pushing, attacking; **eru** throw, beating (as of a drum), stroke (as of a sword), pouncing upon, destroying, scar; **iru** (**-pp-, -tt-**) to throw as a spear, fling. *Ma.* **eri** a throw; **eriyuka** to throw, fling, hit; **erikka** to remove the bark from timber, rough hew for sawing; **eru** a blow (chiefly beating clothes); **eruka** to throw (as with sling), fillip, propel, spirt, beat hard; **eru** a throw. *Ko.* **eyr-** (**erc-**) to cut, kill, slaughter (animal); (head) aches; **eyrl** a cut; **et-** (**ety-**) to fight; **e-rp** a cut, blow; **e-r(p)** **pa-r** pain of wound. *To.* **ery** (**ers-**) to throw, cut, sting, charge with horns, sacrifice; **ir-** (**irθ-**) to hit with weapon; **i-rk** depression made by cutting; **i-r** depression in anything; ? **-ej-** (**-ety-**) mediative-causative suffix (e.g. **timef-** to cause to eat); **ox** **et** to make broad (cf. 8 *Ta.* **akal**). *Ka.* **iri** (**irid-**) to throw, beat, strike, pierce, kill, butt; **throb** (as a sore); **ira**, **iri**, **iru** tossing, butting; **iraku**, **irike**, **irata**, **irita**, **iripu** striking, piercing, goring, etc.; **eru** that with which one pierces or which one throws; a cut, wound; **eru** a blow, throw, shot; **erpu** a blow; **erpu** cutting, stabbing; **reppu** to strike. *Tu.* **erpu** to be hit; **box** the ear; **erfakutpa** quarrelling and fighting. *Te.* **eru** a blow, stroke; **jimmu** to throw, fling, toss, spurt, squirt, thrust, butt; *n.* spurt, thrust, butt. *Ga.* (S) **ey-** (**eft-**) to throw. *Go.* (Tr.) **eristānā** to beat violently, thrash; (SR.) **ertānā** to thrash (*Voc.* 350); ? (Ko.) **rēh-** to beat; **rē-** to shoot (bow) (*Voc.* 3065). *Konda* **eR-** (**-t-**) to shoot (arrow), fling or



pelt (with a stone); *ir-* (iRt-) to throw; *irga* a sling to chase birds destroying crops. *Pe* ec- (ecc-) to shoot with bow. *Kui* ibga (< ig-b-; igd-) to throw down, let fall, drop; *pl. action* iska (iski-). *Kuwi* (Su.) *ir-* (-h-) to throw; (F.) *iskali* to dump down (i.e. *pl. action*); *irhmū* throw!; (S.) *irh'nai* to pelt. DED(S) 731.

860 *Te*. (K.) *remmu* to snatch, pull out, pluck out (as hair). *Go*. (Tr.) *arritānā* to drag along the ground; *arri* along with, taking; (W.) *arritānā*, (Ch.) *arri* to drag; (W.) *arri tatānā* to convey away; (Ch.) *arri wara* bringing come!; (Y.) *ari sota* she went off taking; (Ma.) *ar vay-* to come bringing (*Voc.* 73); (ASu.) *eri-* to pull, drag. *Konda* (BB) *rel-* (gen-, reR-) to pull. *Pe*, *jel-* (-t-) id. *Kui* *jelba* (jes-) to pull, draw; *n.* act of pulling, drawing; *pl. action* *jelka* (jelki-). *Kuwi* (F.) *rejali* (rec-) to drag, pull; (S.) *rennai* id.; *reija-koddinai* to drag; (Su.) *re-* (recc-) to pull. DED(S, N) 4243.

861 *Ta*. *eri* (-pp-, -tt-) to shine, glitter; *erippu* lustre, brightness, hot sun. *Ma*. *erikka* to shine (as sun); *erippu* sunshine. Cf. 829 *Ta*. el and 869 *Ta*. eṇṇu. DED 732.

862 *Ta*. *eri* (-pp-, -tt-) to take pity, have compassion; *erri* (erri-) to feel compassion. *To*. *koṇ el-* (et-) to long for (person, -k); *mu-n el-* (et-) to like (cf. 5031); *mu-neṭ* affection, love (only recorded as woman's name; MBE 1974b, p. 90). *Ka*. *eraka*, *eruka* love, good will. DED(S) 733.

863 *Ka*. *eru* to be full, complete. *Tu*. *erkuni* to be full of milk (as breast or udder). ? *Ta*. *eruṭ* strength, might [so *DCV*]. DEDS 100.

864 *Ta*. *erumpu*, *erumpi*, *irumpi*, *uravi* ant. *Ma*. *erumpu*, *irumpu*, *urumpu*. *Ko*. *irb*. *To*. *irb*. *Ka*. *irumpu*, *irumpe*, *irupe*, *irive*, *irave*, *iruvu*, *iruve*, *irvu*, *irve*, (Hav.) *erugu*. *Koḍ*. *urupī*. DED 734.

865 *Ta*. *eruṭ* a hill tree with red flowers; *erugam* a hill tree. *Te*. *erupa*, *erra*, *errana*, *errani* redness, red, scarlet, crimson; (K.) *Errana* n. pr. 14th cent. author (*erra* + *anna* elder brother); *Errama* n. pr. man (8th cent.; inscr., p. 355); modern names *Errayya*, *Erramma* (MBE 1978, p. 355). *Kol*. (SR.) *erroḍi*, (Kin.) *eroṭi* red. *Go*. (S. Ko.) *erra* red (*Voc.* 355; < *Te*). *Konda* *era*, *erani* red. DED(S) 700.

866 *Ta*. *erū* (erri-) to throw out (as water from a vessel); *irai* (-v-, -nt-) to scatter (*intr.*), disperse; (-pp-, -tt-) to splash (*tr.*), spatter, scatter, strew, draw and pour out water, irrigate, bale out, squander; *iravai* receptacle for drawing water for irrigation; *iraiṭṭi* (iraiṭṭi-) to sprinkle, splash. *Ma*. *irekka* to bale out; *irayuka* id., scatter, disperse; *irava* basket for drawing water; *ericiḷ* rainwater blown in by the wind. *To*. *er-* (erθ-) to scoop up (water with vessel). *Ka*. *ere* to pour any liquids, cast

(as metal); *n.* pouring; *eracu*, *ercu* to scoop, sprinkle, scatter, strew, sow; *eraka*, *eraka* any metal infusion; molten state, fusion. *Tu*. *eraka* molten, cast (as metal); *eraguni* to melt. *Kur*. *ecchinā* to dash a liquid out or over (by scooping, splashing, besprinkling). Cf. 840 *Kur*. *elkhna* (Pfeiffer). DED(S) 735.

867 *Pa*. *edp-* (edt-) to lift out. *Pe*. *eh-* (est-) to lift off from the fire. *Maṇḍ*. *eh-* (-t-) id. *Kui* *ehpa* (eht-) to remove something from the fire; save, deliver, rescue; *n.* deliverance. *Kuwi* (Su.) *ret-* to take off from the fire. DED(S) 736.

868 *Ta*. *eṇ* (eṇp-, eṇr-) to say, utter, express; *eṇkai* saying; *eṇpi* (-pp-, -tt-) to make one establish or prove (as a statement). *Ma*. *ennuka* to sound, say, think (defective); to sound thus, appear thus, be such (aux. vb.). *Ko*. *in-* (id-), *-n-* (-d-) to say (so-and-so), be said to be (so-and-so). *To*. *in-* (id-) to say (so-and-so). *Ka*. *en* (end-), *ennu*, *an* (and-), *annu* to say, speak, call, name; *enisu*, *ennisu*, *enasu*, *anasu*, *anisu*, *annisu* to cause to say, cause oneself to say, cause to be called, cause oneself to be called, be called, be spoken of; *enuha*, *ennike*, *ennuvike*, *annuvike* saying, calling, naming; *embu*, *imbu* a saying, a word. *Koḍ*. \**enn-* (emb-, end-) to say (so-and-so). *Tu*. *anpini*, *inpini* to say, speak; *endruni* to say fully. *Te*. *anu* to say, utter, speak; *adj.* named, called; *anipincu* to seem, look, appear, be considered; pretend, cause to believe, cause to be said. *anukonu* to think, believe, suppose, say to oneself; (7th cent.; inscr., p. 354) *enāṇru* he who is called. *Kol*. *en-* (ent-), (SR.) *in-* to say (so-and-so), be said to be (so-and-so). *Nk*. *en-* (ent-) to say. *Nk*. (Ch.) *en-* (end-) id. *Pa*. *en-* (end-, ett-) to say (so-and-so). *Ga*. (S.) *in-* id. *Go*. (Tr.) *indānā* (inj-) to say, call; (A. Y. Mu.) *ind-* (itt-), (Ma.) *in-* (-t-) to say (*Voc.* 173). *Konda* *in-* (iR-) id. *Pe*. *in-* (ic-) id. *Maṇḍ*. *in-* (ic-) id. *Kui*. *inba* (is-) to say, be articulate; *n.* saying, speaking, articulation; *ispa* (ist-) to cause to say, make articulate. *Kuwi* (F.) *injali*, (S.) *innai*, (Su.) *in-* (icc-) to say; (Isr.) *inmbu* saying. *Kur*. *ānnā* to say, tell, salute as, point out, designate; *āntā'ānā* to make say, get one to designate or show. *Malt*. *āne* to think, say, or do thus (cf. *ine*, s.v. 410(a) *Ta*. i). DED(S, N) 737.

869 *Ta*. *eṇṇu* sun; *eṇṇ* *uṭ* sunshine, sun, summer. ? *To*. *er* sun, in song unit; *er* of *nelp* ground cool in the sun [during the rainy season] (interpretation doubtful, but a parallel unit has *nō-r* 'sun', for which see 2910). *Te*. *eṇḍa* sunshine, sun, heat of the sun; *eṇḍu* to be heated by exposure to the sun, dry up, evaporate; *eṇḍugulu* grain exposed to the sun for being dried. *Nk*. (Ch.) *edde* sunshine. *Pa*. *nendi*, (NE.) *nendi* heat of the sun. *Go*. (A. D. MuE. Ma. S.) *eddi*, (G. M. Ko.) *ed* id.; (SR.) *yaddi* hot, sunlight; (Tr. Ph.) *addi*, (W.) *adi*, (Ch. MuW.) *addi* heat of the sun (*Voc.* 342). Cf. 829 *Ta*. el and 861 *Ta*. *eri*. DED(S) 738.

## E

870 *Ta*. *ē* increase, abundance, pile, looking upward, pride, arrogance; *ēntu* (ēnti-) to rise high, be elevated, be eminent, excellent; *ēntal* height, dignity; *ēntu* (ēnti-) to praise, extol; *n.* praising, extolling. *Ma*. *ēntuka* to rise; *ēttākkaḷ* praisers, singers (? < *Ta*). *Ka*. (PBh.) *esakam* glory, magnanimity. *Te*. *ēcu* to increase, grow; *ēcina* exceeding, great, extreme; *ēpu* bloom, increase, growth, prosperity; spirit, ardour; *ēdu* to bring up, nourish, cherish, protect; *edugu* to grow, increase in stature; *esāgu* to increase (*intr.*); *esakamu* increase, rise; *esa* excess, superiority; very, excessively; *esalāru* to increase; (K.) *ēsaru* to increase, flourish, exceed. *Kuwi* (Isr.) *epa ā-* to increase. ? *Malt*. *ite* to spring up (as seed); *itgre*, *itre* to be hatched. Cf. 3730 *Ta*. *niva*. DhD(S) 739.

871 *Ta*. *ēku* (ēki-) to go, pass, walk. *Te*. *ēgu*, (K.) *ēgu* to go, proceed; (Inscr.) *ēgincu* to carry the deity in procession through the village streets. *Kur*. *ēknā* (ikyās) to walk, direct or conduct affairs. *Malt*. *ēke* to go, move. DED 740.

872 *Ma*. *ēkuka* to give, bestow. *Br*. *ēt-* allomorph in pres. indefinite, imper., and optionally probable future, of *tinig* to give (cf. 3098) (*BDCG*, p. 25, fn. 6). DEDS 101.

873 *Kur*. *ēx-ērnā* to give complacent looks at one's own dress. *Malt*. *ēqto* fop, coxcomb. DEDS 102.

874 *Kui* *ēga* (ēgi-) to be open, ajar, unclosed, gaping, open out (*intr.*); *n.* state of being open; *ēgali* ajar; *ēpka* (< *ēk-p*; *ēkt*) to open, open up, prize open. *Kuwi* (F.) *ekhl-*, in: *ida'a ekhmū* uncover this!, *nī gūti ekhmū* open your mouth!; (S.) *ēk'*, in: *nī gūti ek'mu* id.; (Isr.) *ēg-* (-it-) to be open; *ēk-* to open (mouth, book). DEDS 103.

875 *Kur*. *ēxnā* (ixyas) to lose heat, cool, down, lose the heat of excitement or passion; *ēxnā* (heat of day) abates; *ēxtā'ānā* to cool (*tr.*). *Malt*. *ēge* to become cool, be healed; *ēgtre* to make cool. DED(S) 741.

876 *Kur*. *ēxā-gali* rainy season. *Malt*. *ēqe* rainy season. DED 742.

877 *Kol*. *e-gar* (*pl. -sil*) watchman's raised platform. *Nk*. *hegar* (*pl. hegaḍi*) id. DED 743.

878 *Ta*. *ēṅku* (ēṅki-) to pine, languish, long for, yearn after; *ēkkam* despondency, craving; *ēkkaṟu* (ēkkaṟi-) to languish, long for; *ēcaṟu* (ēcaṟuv-, ēcaṟr-) to long for, desire; be troubled, feel sorry; *ēcaṟavu* desire, longing; regret, penitence. *Ma*. *ēkkam* grief, anxiety. *Ko*. *e-ṅg-* (e-ṅgy-) to grieve; *e-katm* extreme sorrow. *Tu*. (B-K.) *ēvuro* greediness; *yēvura* excessive desire. *Te*. *ēkaru*, *ēkāru* to long; *ēkaṭa* strong desire, longing; *ēcu* to harass,

torment, annoy, trouble; *ēpu* torment. *Kol*. (Pat., p. 107) *ēva* jealous. *Kur*. *ēxnā* to be dissatisfied, want more. *Malt*. *ēge* to be dissatisfied. DED(S) 745, DED(S, N) 747, and from DED 741.

879 *Ta*. *ēṅku* (ēṅki-) to sound, scream as a peacock, weep, wail; *ēṅkal* shout, screaming as of a peacock, weeping; ? *ēe* *Sāmaveda* (or with 470 *Ta*. *iyampu*). *Ko*. *e-kalc-* (e-kalc-) to shout to someone from a distance. *To*. *ō-x-* (ō-xy-) to scream (peacock or diviner); *ō-xm* (*obl. ō-xt-*) scream of a peacock or a diviner. *Koḍ*. *e-ṅg-* (e-ṅgi-) to lengthen note (in singing, crowing). *Te*. (Merolu) *ēgu* to sound; *ēncu* to make sound. *Go*. (Tr.) *yēcānā*, (Ph.) *yēcānā* to play a flute or any wind instrument (*Voc.* 375). DED(S) 746, and from DEDS 93.

880 *Ta*. *ēcu* (ēci-) to abuse, reproach, rail at, insult; *ēcal* reproaching, abusing, slander; *ēcu* fault, blemish; *ēccu* abuse, insult, reproach. *Ma*. *ēccu* reviling, abusing, backbiting; *ēṣaṇi* backbiting, tale-bearing; *ēṣaṇikka* to breed discord. *Te*. *ēku* to expose or publish the faults of, defame. DED(N) 748.

881 *Kui* *ēju* cooked rice, rice-water, gruel; a meal. *Kuwi* (S.) *yēu*, in: *hāru yēuta iṭṭinai* to marinate (for *hāru* salt, see 2674b). (Burrow-Bhattacharya, *IJJ* 5.135.) Cf. 777 *Ta*. *ecar*.

882 *Ta*. *ēṭakam* a kind of cloth. *Ma*. *ēṭakam* id.

883 *Ta*. *ēṭakuṭam* perverseness, contradiction, confusion. *Ma*. *ēṭakuṭam* opposition, perverseness. *Te*. *ēḍagōdamu*, *ēḍakōdamu* contradiction, opposition. DED 749.

884 *Ta*. *ēṭu* petal, flower, eyelid, strip of palmyra leaf for writing, book; *ēṭakam* flower; coconut palm, palmyra palm. *Ma*. *ēṭu* palm leaf, leaf of book, book, flower leaf; *ēṭakam* a flower; coconut palm, palmyra palm. DED(S) 750.

885 *Kur*. *ēḍer* parrot (Tiga, Bleses; Grignard has erroneously *ēḍer*). *Malt*. *ēḍru* id. DED 755.

886 *Ta*. *ēṇ*, *ēṇi* boundary, limit. *Ma*. *ēṇu* edge, chiefly the three edges of the coconut. *Ko*. *e-ṇer* edge. *Ka*. *ēṇ*, *ēṇu* edge, border, point. *Te*. (*VPK*, intro. p. 123) *ēṇu* one edge of a blade of hoe or spade. DED(S) 751.

887 *Ta*. *ēṇ*, *ēṇam*, *ēṇai*, *ēṇci* firmness, stability; *ēṇ* strength; (Tinn.) *ēṇu* to support. *Ma*. *ēṇam* steadfastness; *ēṇu* energy, firmness, stability. DED(S) 752.

888 *Te*. *ēḍikōla* the pole or shaft of a plough. *Konda* *ēṇṭa* (*pl. ēṇṭen*) ploughshaft. *Kuwi* (F.) *entikarra* cart-shaft. DEDS 104.

889 *Ta.* ētam suffering, affliction, distress; fault, defect, blemish; calamity, ruin; ētu fault, defect. *Ma.* ētam suffering, affliction, distress; fault. *Tu.* ētu annoyance (from goblins). *Te.* ētari a villain, miscreant.

890 *Ta.* ētalan foe, enemy; ētilan stranger, neutral; ētilar other, strangers, foes, enemies, prostitutes; ētilal strange unfamiliar woman, co-wife; ētilalan stranger; ētinmai strangeness, foreignness, enmity. *Ma.* ētil neighbourhood; ētalar enemies. DEDS 105.

891 *Pa.* ēt bām cobra. *Ga.* (P.S.<sup>2</sup>) ēt. bāmb id. DEDS 106.

892 *Kur.* ēthrnā, etthrnā to be visible, come into sight, seem; etthrnā to lie in sight of each other, associate, meet casually, have a bare glimpse of each other; ēdnā to show, point out, display, prove; become visible (of the sun and moon). *Malt.* éde, éte to show; appear (new moon); étre to be seen, appear. Cf. 903 *Ko.* er uk-. DED 753.

893 *Ko.* e-d- (e-dy-) to drive away. *Kol.* (SR. Kin.) edg- id. *Nk.* edg- id. DED 754.

894 *Ta.* ēntu (ēnti-) to stretch out the hands, receive or hold in the hands, hold up, support; ēntal stretching out the hands (as a beggar), holding up, supporting. *Ma.* ēntuka to take up, wield, stretch arms or legs; ēttam praising, extolling; ēttuka to praise, extol. DED 756.

895 *Ko.* edk- (edky-) to jump high, (Todas) dance. *To.* ēōk- (ēōky-) to jump. *Kol.* e-nd- (e-nt-) to dance in rejoicing. *Nk.* ēnd- (ēnt-) to dance. *Nk.* (Ch.) ēnd- (ēnt-) id.; ēndup-/ēndp- to make to dance. *Pa.* ēnd- to dance; ētip- (ētit-) to make to dance; enk- to play; enkip- (enkit-) to make to play. *Ga.* (Oll.) ēnd- to dance; ēndin, ēndondi a dance; (S.) ēnd- to dance; (Oll.) endk- to play; endikp- (endikt-) to make to play. *Go.* (all dialects) ēnd- to dance; *caus.* (Mu.) ēndh-/ēndih-, (S.) ēndcah- to make to dance (Voc. 386). *Konda* ēnd- (it-) to dance, play; eti dancing, dance. *Pe.* ēnd- (ēnt-) to dance, (top) to revolve; ēt- (t-) to make to dance, make (top) spin. *Mand.* ēnd- to dance; *intens.* ētka-. *Kui* ēnda (ēndi-) to dance; *n.* a dance; *pl. action* ētka (ētki-). *Kuwi* (F.) endali to dance (males); (Su. Isr.) ēnd- (it-) to dance; (Isr.) ēt- (h-) to cause to dance (child, doll, etc.). *Malt.* ēndr-nage (Gramm., p. 83, endr-) to romp with each other. (MBE 1975, p. 10, no. 57.) DED(S) 684, 687, 757.

896 *Ka.* ēpi *Shorea robusta*. *Te.* (B.) ēpe S. r., the sal tree (for Sañk. ēpe *Hardwickia binata*, see 5150 *Ta.* yā). DED 758.

897 *Ta.* ēppam belch. *Ma.* ēmpal id.; ēmpakkam, ēmpalam belching; (Tiyya) ēmpila a belch. DED(N) 759.

898 *Ta.* ēmam bewilderment, perplexity; ēmal confusion of mind; ēmār (-pp-, -tt-) to be confused, bewildered; ēmāru (ēmāri-) to be beguiled, inveigled; ēmārru (ēmārrī-) to

hoodwink, deceive; ēmārram state of being defrauded, deceit, confusion of mind; ēmāli simpleton, fool; ēmuru (ēmuruv-, ēmurr-) to be perplexed, bewildered. *Ma.* ēmal confusion of mind, bewilderment; ēmāri a cheat; ēmārram deceit, fraud; ēmārruka to hoodwink, deceive; ēmāli beggar, silly man. *Ko.* e-ma-r- (e-ma-ry-) to gasp (from sudden fright, shock, while dying); e-ma-n- (e-ma-nd-) to be cheated; be dazed by being caught suddenly in wrongdoing; e-ma-t- (e-ma-ty-) to cheat; e-ma-tl tricks. *To.* e-mo-t- (e-mo-ty-) to deceive. ? *Ka.* vēmāru to be careless, fall a prey to deceit. *Ta.* ēmaru, ēmāru to be forgetful, be deceived, err; ēmarincu, ēmarucu, ēmārcu to make one forget, deceive, take by surprise. Cf. 190 *Ta.* ayir. DED 760.

899 *Ta.* ēy (-v-, -nt-) to be suited, be fit, be similar to, meet; (-pp-, -tt-) to be similar to, tell a seeming truth, deceive; ēyppu deceit; ēyvu comparison, resemblance. *Ma.* ēcuka, ēšuka to unite, fit, meet, take effect; ēccu tie, connexion; ēkkuka to join so as to fit, patch, deceive; ēppu a joint, patch; ēppikka to get fitted together; ēyuka to be fit, be suited; ēykkuka to unite, join; ēyvu joint. *Ko.* e-p joint of two pieces of iron; e-gu-r- (e-gu-c-) to gather (intr.); e-gu-t- (e-gu-c-) to gather (fuel, honey, grain, money). *To.* e-y- (e-c-) to join (pieces or two ends) together; ō-ku-r- (ō-ku-ty-) (things) are gathered, (men) work together; ō-ku-t- (ō-ku-ty-) to gather (things). For *Ko.* and *To.*, cf. 1882. DED 744, 761.

900 *Ta.* ēral mussel or other bivalve, snail; eruntu bivalve shellfish (as mussels, oysters); erunti a kind of small shell. *Ma.* ēral shell fish, snail; eruntu, erintu shellfish in rivers. DED 762.

901 *Ta.* ēri large tank, reservoir for irrigation, lake. *Ma.* ēri stakes to support banking work, bank. *Ka.* ēri a raised bank, the bank of a tank, a tank. *Koḍ.* e-ri parapet of well, bund (in paddy-fields, of tank). *Tu.* ēri a bed for planting vegetables, etc. DED 763.

902 *Ta.* ēri-vālai a freshwater fish, *Wallago attu*. *Ma.* ēri a kind of fish. *Tu.* ēri id. DED 764.

903 *Ko.* er uk- (uky-) to play 'peeping tom'. *Kui* ēra (ēri-) to spy, scout; *n.* spying, scouting; *pl. action* ērka (ērki-). ? *Kuwi* (S.) hēnai to scout; hēri kiyaal to see; (Su. P.) hēnd- (hēf-) id. *Kur.* ērnā (īryas) to see, look, look at, look after, look for, wait for, examine, try; ērtā'nā to let see, show; ērānakhrnā to look at one another. *Malt.* ēre to see, behold, observe; ērye to peep, spy. Cf. 892 *Kur.* ēthrnā. / Cf. Skt. heraka- spy, Pkt. her- to look at or for, and many NIA verbs; Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 14165. DED(S) 765.

904 *Ta.* ēri hump on bull. *Ma.* ēri id.

905 *Ta.* ēl (ērp-, ērr-, ēlv- ērr-) to happen, occur, be suitable, convenient, just; to receive,

welcome, admit, consent, beg, undertake, engage in; ēl suitability, appropriateness, fitness; ēppu id., acceptance, reception; ēppōn beggar; ērratu that which is fit, proper; (Asher-Radhakrishnan) ērram acceptance; ērratu to come into existence, be produced, be engaged in, agree, consent; ērratuttu to create, establish, persuade, prepare, arrange, appoint; ērrātu arrangement, rule, appointment to an office. *Ma.* ēl possibility, reach; preparation, responsibility; ēluka to suit, fit; ēlka to receive, take in charge, admit, confess; ēlpejuka to engage in, be responsible for; *vō.n.* ēlpaṭu; ēlpejukka, ēlpejuttuka, ēlpiika to entrust with; ērra admitted, agreed, undertaken. *Ko.* e-l- (e-f-) to catch in something held up; e-rpa-r- (*obl.* e-rpa-f-) preparation, selection of a man to do something; e-rpart- (e-rparty-) to prepare (thing or to do something), appoint (a person). *To.* e-f- (e-t-) to receive, take. *Ka.* ēr to become, be fit, be suitable, be possible, be able; *n.* state of being fit, etc.; ērradu to be arranged, be ready to act; ērradisū to arrange, set in order; ērradu, ērrātu decision, arrangement. *Tu.* ēpuni to catch (as a ball), take, lift, or toss up a child in the arms. *Te.* ēlu to accept, admit, take; ēlayu to arise, be produced, increase, (K. also) be suitable, become favourable; ēlarāru to increase; ēlaru increase; ēlarucu to arise, be produced or manifested; ēru to set in order; ērradu to be arranged, established, determined, appointed; ērraracu, ērrarinu to arrange, settle, establish; ērrātu arrangement, system, settlement, decision, appointment. *Nk.* (Ch.) ēk- to take, lift. *Pa.* ēp- (ēt-) to get. *Ga.* (S.<sup>3</sup>) ēp- to receive, take. *Go.* (Tr. etc.) ētānā to take, accept, receive (Voc. 380); ? (L.) ērpānā to spread (Voc. 351); (Koya Su.) ēn- to receive, hold both the palms together in the shape of a receptacle. *Konda* ēls- (t-) to become large, (family) to increase in size. *Pe.* ēn- (t-), en- (t-) to beg. *Mand.* en- (t-) id. *Kui.* ēpba (ēf-) to put forth the hand to receive, accept, accept the word of, obey; *n.* acceptance, reception; (P.) ēppa (ēpt-) to accept, receive. *Kuwi* (S.) ē'nai to accept; ēnh'nai to receive; (F.) erhali to hold out the hand; (T.) ēr- id.; (Isr.) ēp- to cup the hand, make cloth, etc. into a container for receiving something. *Br.* (h)ēling to spread out (carpet, clothes to dry, tablecloth) (cf. esp. *Te.* ērcu). For some senses of *Ta.* and *Ma.*, cf. 471 *Ta.* iyal. DED(S, N) 766.

906 *Ta.* ēl (ērp-, ērr-, ēlv- ērr-) to oppose in battle, encounter (as a foe); ērral disputation, polemics; ērrar foes, enemies. *Ma.* ēlka (ērr-) to hit, meet in battle; ēlpiika to wound, make (a dog) to attack or seize. *Ka.* ēr to meet in battle, oppose; *n.* state of meeting and opposing, a wound. *Tu.* ērsāvuni to beat, strike. DED 767.

907 *Ta.* ēlam cardamom plant, *Elettaria cardamomum*; cardamom; ēlav-arici cardamom seed. *Ma.* ēlam cardamoms; ēlatt-ari cardamom seed. *Ka.* ēl-akki, yālakki, yālaki

large cardamoms. *Koḍ.* e-lakki cardamom seeds; e-la male, e-lati male cardamom plantation. *Tu.* ēl-akki cardamoms. *Te.* ēla, ēlaki cardamom plant. ēlakulu cardamom seeds. / Cf. Skt. elā-; Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 2522. DED 768.

908 *Ta.* ēvam fault, blemish. *Ka.* ēva disgust, dislike, hatred; ugliness; ēvaysu to be disgusted or vexed; hēva disgust, repugnance; hēvarisu to feel aversion. *Te.* ēva, ēvamu dislike, disgust, hate; disgusting, hateful; ēvagincu to hate, dislike, be disgusted. DED(S) 770.

909 *Ta.* ēvu (ēvi-) to command, direct, incite, inspire (as god), speak; ēval instigation, command; ēvalan, ēvarkāran a servant. *Ma.* ēkuka to say, command; ēkal a command; ēval command, work; ēvalan a servant, attendant. *Ko.* e-lv matter, affair, errand; e-lvga-rn servant. *To.* ō-fil, e-fil a command, order (< *Ta.*); e-fil o-f, e-f o-f servant. DED(S) 771.

910 *Ta.* ēvu seven; ērmai id.; ēru-patu seventy; ēru-nūru 700; ērumai seven successive births; ēruvar seven persons; evv-ēru seven each. *Ma.* ēvu seven; ēru-patu seventy; ēru-nūru 700; ēruvar seven persons. *Ko.* e-y (Sholur dialect e-g) seven; ēl vat seventy; e calg seven calg measures; e pa-py seven pa-py measures. *To.* ōw seven; pa-w seventeen; ō- kwa-x seven kwa-x measures. *Ka.* ēvu seven; ēr-pattu, eppattu seventy; ēr-nūru, ēru-nūru, ēlnūru 700; ērbar, ērvuru seven persons. *Koḍ.* ē-lī seven; ē-lane seventh; ēlu-vadi seventy; ē-l-pu-ri 700; evvē seven persons (in songs). *Tu.* ēlu seven; ēlane seventh; ēlvēru seven persons; ēlpa, ēlpa, erpa seventy. *Te.* ēdu, (7th cent.; inscr., p. 356) ēru seven; ēduguru seven persons; ēp-nūru 700; debbhadi, debbhadi, dabbhai seventy; debbandru seventy persons. *Kol.* (SR.) ēd, (Kin.) ēr seven; (SR.) ergur, edgur seven persons. *Go.* (Y. Ch. Ma.) ēruṇ, (Tr. W.) yēruṇ, (SR.) yēdūṇ, (S.) ēru seven (usually non-masc.); (Y.) ērvir, (Mand.) ērur, (S.) ērur, (Ma.) ērvur seven (masc.) (Voc. 396); (Tr.) yērk seven each. *Konda* ēru seven. *Kui* (Letchmajee) odgi seven; odi pattu seven times twelve dozen (= 1008); (Friend-Pereira; Gūmsar dialect) oḍ seven; odgi seven things; (K.) oṛi seven; oṛin gōri 140 (cf. DBIA 122). DED(S) 772.

911 *Ta.* ērai indigent person, poor wretch, helpless fellow; ēraimai poverty. *Ma.* ēra a poor or innocent person, one who is helpless; (Tiyya) ēya poor person. *To.* e-ly poor. Cf. 856 *Ta.* ēlmai. From DED(N) 728.

912 *Kui* ēlu, elki mind, reason, thought, wisdom, understanding, remembrance; ēlu giva to think, remember. *Kuwi* (S.) ēdu wisdom. *Br.* hēl knowledge, wisdom. hēl kanning to learn; hēl tining to teach. DED 769.



913 *Ka. ēle* name of a metre. *Te. ēla* a kind of song, (B.) a catch used by rowers of boats. *Malī. ēle* to sing. DED(S) 773.

914 *Ka. ēr* to glean, gather, pick off, select, choose. *Te. ēru* to pick up, select, cull, glean, gather; *ērincu* to cause to be gleaned; *ērcu* to choose, select, pick out; *ērpārcu*, *ērpārcu* to select, choose; *ērpū* selection. DED 774.

915 *Ma. ekaṛuka* to winnow, fan and clean (as paddy). *Te. (K.) ēru* to sift. *Kol. (SR.) ers- id. Go. (Tr. Ph.) ērānā* to be separated, be separate from; *caus. (Tr.) ērstānā*, (Mu.) *ēr-* (cross-roads) to divide, spread out in different directions (*Voc. 393*). *Konda ērlis-* (-t-) to separate (as one's legs), keep away from; *ērp-* (-t-) to keep apart, keep separate; (BB) *ēr-* to be separated; *rēs-* (-t-) to winnow; ? *nēspa-* (-t-) to clean or winnow (rice, etc.). *Pe. jēc-* to winnow. *Kui ēja* (ēji-) to be separate from, detached, move aside, make way for; *n.* act of moving aside; *ēspa* (ēst-) to separate; *n.* act of separating; (K.) *ēsp-* to winnow. *Kuwi* (F.) *ērlali* to be separated; (Isr.) *erl-* (-it-) to go by a different path; (F.) *ērsali* to separate; (S.) *ērsinai* to sort; (Su.) *ērs-* to winnow; (T.) *ērsp-* to winnow with a sidewise motion; (P.) *ēhp-* to winnow; (Isr.) *ērs-* (-it-) to separate, keep separate. Cf. 2019 *Ta. cēṭṭai*, *Ma. cēṭṭuka*. DED(S, N) 775.

916 *Ta. ēru* (ēri-) to rise, ascend (as the heavenly bodies), mount, climb, abound in number, weight, or measure, increase in price, quality, spread, be diffused (as poison), grow, be laden (as cargo); *ēra* so as to exceed, more than, above; *ēru* (ēri-) to lift up, raise, increase (as price), load (as a cart or ship), eulogize, found, establish; *ēram* mounting, ascending, raising up, rising (as the tide), eulogy, increase, excess, preeminence, well-sweep, picottah; *ēl* (ērp-, ērr-, ēlv-, ērr-) to be excessive, abound; awake from sleep; bear, lift up, carry. *Ma. ēruka* to rise, increase, be much, arise, ascend; *ēra* much, more, beyond; *ēruka* to raise, embark, multiply; *ēram* rising, ascent, increase, climbing, pulling up, what is too much, embarkation; *ēru* mounting palm trees, flow of tide; *ēlka* (ērr-) to multiply; *ēttam* machine to draw water. *Ko. e-r* (e-ry-) (advice) is listened to; *e-r*, *e-re-r*, *e-rr* up; *e-r* big; *e-r* (e-c) to place (burden) on (person or animal); *e-r* act of raising (e.g. a fine); *e-r* an edge of bank of stream or tank (or with 5159 *Ta. yāru*; cf. 122 *Ta. anai*). *To. ē-r* (ē-ry-) to rise high, (poison, disease) is diffused, load (bullock, cart); *ē-rē* (ē-rē-) to make high; *ē-r* (ē-r-) to be fat. (boil)

comes to a head; *ēf-* (ēty-) to raise, in: *po-w* ful *ēf-* to thatch the *ti* dairy (i.e. to raise the thatching grass to/of the dairy), *a-s* fo-*n* *ēf-* to burn the model house at a woman's funeral (lit. to raise the house to the sky). *Ka. ēru* to rise, increase, ascend, mount, climb; *n.* rising, etc., rising ground; *ēri* an ascender; *ērike*, *ēruta*, *ēruvike* rising, increasing, etc.; *ērisu* to raise, place upon, etc.; *ēta* ascent, rise; *picottah*; *rēgu* to rise (as dust), be aroused, excited, angry. *Koḍ. ē-r* (ē-ri-) (liquor) rises to head, (poison) diffuses and kills; be more than enough, extra; *ē-ra* more than enough. *Tu. ēruni* to ascend, climb, rise, be increased; *ēravuni* to raise, increase, load, embark; *rēgiyuni* to be excited; *erku* rising or accumulation of water; *ertē* flood-tide; *yāta* engine for drawing water. *Te. ējavālu* slope, slant; *ēttamu*, (*VPK*) *ēttam*, *ēttam*, *āttam* picottah, water-lift; *ātakarra*, *āttamānu* picottah pole; *rēgu*, *rēgu*, *rēvu* to be excited, rage, rise (B. as dust), swell; *rēvu* to increase, rise, swell, rage; *rēcu*, *rēcu*, *rēpu* to excite, rouse, provoke; *rēpu*, *rēpu* morning, tomorrow, (B.) dawn; *rēpakaḍa* morning, dawn; *reccu* to rise, swell, increase; *lēcu* to rise, get up, sprout, spring up, rise from sleep, be roused from sleep; *lēpu* to rouse, awake, rise, excite, stir up. *Kol. (SR.) les-* to get up; (W.) *le-p-* (le-pt-) to arouse (to search, to do something), begin (a search), compete, put (curdling agent into milk, match to pipe). *Nk. lēp-* to apply, kindle (fire), light (lamp), close (door) (used as equivalent of H. *lagānā*). ? *Go. (Mu.) ehi-* to place pot on fireplace for cooking; (Ko.) *eh-*, (Mu.) *ah-* to cook (gruel) (*Voc. 373*). *Konda ēra* steep, steeply rising; *le-* to get up, rise (defective); found only in imperative 2sg. *le'e*, *pl. ledu*). *Kuwi* (S.) *eski* uphill; ? *re'nai* to ascend (but *Voc.*, p. 91, to descend). *Br. saling*, saling to stand, stand up, remain with, survive, stop, cease from. DED(S) 776.

917 *Ta. ēru* bull, male of certain animals (pig, deer, buffalo, sambar, tiger, lion); *ērai*, (*lex.*) *ēṭṭai* male of any animal remarkable for physical strength. *Ma. ēru* bullock; *ēran* bull. *Ko. e-r* male buffalo; *tir e-r* buffalo calf at Toda calf sacrifice. *To. e-r* male buffalo, bull. ? *Br. arē* (*pl. arisk*) male individual, person, husband (cf. *BDCG*, p. 10). ? Cf. 2820 *Konda sēri*. DED(S) 777.

918 *Ta. ēnam* palm-leaf vessel for drinking toddy; tool. *Ma. ēnam* id.

919 *Ta. ēnai* other, the rest. *Br. ēlō* the other, the other one, the second. (Kamaleswaran, with opposition to derivation of *Ta. ēnai* from *ēn* why?). DEN 13.

## AI

920 *Ta. aiyam* alms, beggar's bowl. *Ma. ayyam* alms. Cf. 196(a) *Ta. ayyan*. DED 779.

921 *Ta. aiyavi* mustard; ? *aintai* id. *Ma. aiyavi*, *ayyavi* id. ? *Te. āva* id.; *āvalu* mustard

seeds. /For possible relationship with *Skt. sāṣapa-*, Pkt. *sāṣava-* (> *Ka. sāṣavi*, *sāṣave*, *Te. sāṣuvulu*), see Burrow, *The Sanskrit Language*, p. 379, and Mayrhofer, s.v.

922 *Ta. aivanam* mountain paddy. *Ma. aivanam* wild paddy, *Oryza mutica*.

## O

923 *Kui oanju*, *oaru*, *ōri*, *ōvi* that male, those males, that female or thing, those females or things (at the greatest distance); *adj. ō*; *oko adj.*, *adv.* distant, far away; *okoki* to a distance away; *okoṭi* from a distance; *omba* there, yonder; *one adv.* that way, that side; *ōse* that size. *Br. ō*, *ōd* this, that (intermediate); *pl. ōfk*; *ōhun* thus; *adj. such*; *ōkā(n)* from here or thereabouts, by this or that way; hereafter, thereafter; *ōxa* so much, so many; *ōng* in this, that direction; *ōrē(k)* here, there; *ōskā(n)* up to this, that time. (But the prima facie similarity is deceptive, since *Br. ō* is a borrowing from Panj.-Lahnda *ō* or Indian Persian *ō* 'that'; MBE 1980b.) From DED 475.

924 *Ta. o* (-pp-, -tt-) to be suited to, appropriate, be acceptable, be in happy concord, resemble, equal, appear as if it were; *ottatu* that which is commensurate with or fit, that which has the approval of the world; *oppu* (oppi-) to agree, accede to, assent; *n.* that which is fit or proper, beauty, consent, approval, uniformity, likeness, analogy; *oppantam* agreement, contract, unanimity; *oppam* comparison, resemblance, ornamentation; signature; *kaiy-oppam* signature; *oppaṇai* comparison, likeness, adornment; *oppi* (-pp-, -tt-) to liken, compare, embellish; cause to agree, deliver; *oppitam* acceptability, propriety, fairness; *oppumai* likeness; *oppuvi* (-pp-, -tt-) to surrender, consign, illustrate; *ovvu* (ovvi-) to be like, be congruous, consistent; *ōpāti* particle of comparison. *Ma. okkuka* to be like, please, be acceptable, agree, compare; *otta* equal, consistent, agreeable, right; *oppanam* comparison; adornment; *oppam* equality, harmony; *oppantam* agreement, contract; *oppam* unity, agreement; *oppāti* comparison, simile; *oppāyam* something agreeable; *oppāran* a mediator; *oppāri* parable, flattery; *oppārittam* simile, comparison; *oppu* conformity; signature; *oppikka* to equalize, compare, adjust, please, persuade; *kaiy-oppu* signature; *ovvuka* to be in agreement. *Ko. op-* (opy-) to be acceptable; accept, agree with; *op* state of being in agreement; *opc-* (opc-) to hand over, entrust. *To. up-* (upy-) to be pleased, agree; *upc-* (upc-), *ufc-* (ufc-) to hand over; *koy-upm* signature. *Ka. oppu*, *orpu* to agree with, suit, be fit, becoming, or agreeable, be beautiful, agree to, assent, consent; *n.* fitness, etc., consent, beauty; *oppisu*, *oppayisu* to assign, deliver, present, give, make consent; *oppa* fitness, propriety, elegance, beauty, agreement; *oppanda* agreeing, agreement, contract; *oppita*

that has been agreed to, consent; *oppike*, *oppige*, *oppuvike* agreeing, consent; *ommu* to concur, assent, admit, agree, be fit or proper; *n.* agreeing, assenting, etc.; *ōpādi* likeness, similarity; (Hav.) *ombu* to be agreeable. *Koḍ. o-* (opp-, ott-) to be suitable; consent, agree; *otta* (ottaṇ-) to consent; *oppa-ra* good manners, quiet and respectful manners. *Tu. oppiyuni* to admit, acquiesce in, agree to, assent, consent, be fit or suitable, resemble; *oppāvuni*, *oppiyāvuni* to cause to consent or agree, persuade; *oppanda* agreement, contract, treaty; *oppige* consent, agreement, compliance; *oppu*, *kaiyy-oppige* signature; *ombuni* to be suitable, agree with; *ombu* becoming, elegant; *ōpādi* like, according to; (B-K.) *ottoṇu* to agree, accept, undertake. *Te. oppu* to consent, agree, acquiesce, admit, acknowledge, be fit, suitable, proper, suit, be agreeable, elegant, beautiful; *n.* fitness, propriety, correctness, elegance, beauty, consent, assent; *oppamu* beauty; *oppagincu* to cause to consent or agree, cause to admit; *oppincu* id., (B. also) to assign or make over, commit, entrust; *oppandamu* contract, agreement; *oppidamu* agreeableness, beauty; agreeable, graceful; *oppudala* consent, assent; *ommu* to suit, agree with one's health; *omika* suitability, fitness; *ovvu* to agree, be friendly or on good terms; *ōpu* to be able, fit, worthy, can; *n.* (also *ōpika*) strength, ability. *Kol. ovul* (*pl. ovosil*) thing or person of first rank; (Pat., pp. 23, 99) *ovvol* good. *Pa. opip-* (opit-) to give in charge, hand over. *Go. (Tr.) appānā* to be pleasing; (Ko.) *op-* only in negative 'to be bad'; (M.) *opo* ugly (*Voc. 412*). *Konda op-* (-t-) to agree. *Kuwi* (S.) *ōpinai* to consent; *ōpi* *kinai* to convince; (Isr.) *ōp-* (-it-) to agree, consent, allow. *Kur. okknā* (*ukkyas/okkos*) to be exactly adapting to, fit in well, agree with, tally together. DED(S, N) 781.

925 *Ta. okkal* relations, kinsfolk; *okkali* (-pp-, -tt-) to hold friendly communion with one's relations, maintain one's relations, give them medical aid, etc.; *okkiliyan* member of a caste of cultivators from the Kannada provinces who have settled in the districts of Madura and Coimbatore. *Ma. okkiliyan* a cultivating class. *Ko. okl* family. *To. wikil* family within clan. *Ka. okkal* residing, residence, home, tenancy, tenant, husbandman, farmer, subject; *okkala*, *okkaliga* husbandman, farmer, Śūdra; *okkalagitti*, *okkali-giti*, *okkaliti* a farmer woman; *okkalatana* husbandry, farming. *Koḍ. okka* patrilineal joint family. *Tu. okkelu* a tenant; *okkelme*

one of a cultivating class called the Bants, a Bant; *fem.* okkeldi, okkendi. / Cf. Pkt. okkia- a dwelling, residence. DED 782.

926 *Ma.* okkuka to indent. *Ka.* (Bark.) okki to scratch (as fowls); (Ilav.) okku to dig. *Tu.* okkuni to scratch. *Kor.* (T.) ogi to cut. *Go.* (M.) uhcānā to scratch (*Voc.* 304). ? Cf. 561 *Ta.* ukir. DED(N) 783.

927 *Ma.* okkuka cattle to trample upon sheaves of corn; *vb. noun* okkal. *Ko.* ok-(oky-) to drive (cattle) round in threshing; okl act of threshing one lot of grain completely. *To.* wik- (wiky-) (bullocks) go round in threshing. *Ka.* okku to tread out corn, remove grain from the ears by the treading of oxen, thresh with sticks; *n.* threshing; okkal, okkike, okkapike threshing; okkisu to cause corn to be trodden out. *Kod.* okk-(okki-) to thresh (paddy crop) by driving cattle round on heaps of grain; okki heap of paddy on threshing floor on which cattle are driven round. Cf. *Ta.* ukai (-v-, -nt-) to move (as a boat), go (as a vehicle), walk (as an animal); (-pp-, -tt-) to drive, ride, row (as a boat), discharge (as an arrow), stir up (as dust); *To.* moŋy wax- (waxt-) to stir up the ashes after burning of relics at second funeral, in order to see if anything is left (moŋy may mean 'ashes'; cf. moŋy xō-š the kō-š tree at No-š mund where these ashes are put). / ? Cf. Pkt. ukkhan- to thresh. DED(S) 784.

928 *Kui* okol, okoli, (?) ekoli backyard, rear of the house. *Kuwi* (F.) okkopara the space at the back of a house; (Isr.) okopāra backyard of house. DEDS 107.

929 *Tu.* kōdē yesterday. *Kol.* okkod id. *Nk.* okkor id. *Nk.* (Ch.) ok(k)on id. Cf. 989 *Pa.* ori. DED(S) 785.

930 *Kur.* okknā (ukkyas) to sit down, seat oneself, alight, perch, hold a session, come to a standstill, acquire steadiness, reside; okknā to sit down in order to breathe or recover oneself; okta'ānā to invite to sit down, give firmness to, settle. *Malt.* oke to sit, be situated; okete to sit down, settle; oktre to place, put down, make to sit. DED 786.

931 *Kol.* (SSTW, p. 83) panta okeng to reap (i.e. cart crops from field). *Pa.* okp-(okt-) to remove in loads, cart. *Ga.* (Oll.) oskap- (oskat-) to remove. *Go.* (L.) akanā to take, bring, carry (*Voc.* 1). *Konḍa* ok-(t-) to carry on the head or shoulder in a container; *caus.* okis-. *Pe.* ok- (-t-) to carry harvest from field. *Kui* opka (< ok-p; okt-) to remove in loads, cart; *n.* carting, cartage. *Kuwi* (S.) okh'nai to remove. Cf. 984 *Ta.* oy. DED(S) 787.

932 *Ka.* ogaŋu, ogaŋe, ōgaŋe riddle. *Tu.* ogaŋu riddle, mystic language. DED 788.

933 *Ka.* oge to wash. *Kor.* (M.) oge id.

934 *Te.* (K.) oggu to lay a trap, net, lay a wager. *Go.* (Ma.) og- to set (fishtrap); (Ph.) vaggānā, vakkānā to set snare (*Voc.* 399).

*Kui* oga (ogi-) to trap, snare; *n.* act of trapping. *Kuwi* (F.) ūrū ogali to noose (for ūrū, see 655); (Isr.) og- (-it-) to set a trap. DED(S) 790.

935 *Kol.* ong- (onkt-) to carry (child) on hip; oḍng- (oḍonkt-) to have (child) with oneself while sleeping. *Nk.* ongip- to carry (child) on hip. *Nk.* (Ch.) on- to take child in lap. *Pa.* ong- id. *Ga.* (Oll.) ong- id. *Go.* (Ma.) ogng- (Mu.) orung- id. (*Voc.* 425); (Mu.) urug-, (Ch.) uḥng- to embrace, take in arms; (Tr.) unrgānā to sleep with a child in arms (*Voc.* 267c). DED(S) 791.

936 *Kur.* ongkhna/ungkhna (ungkhyas) to get drunk, be intoxicated; ongkhā'ānā to make drunk, produce loss of sensibility (as cold or chloroform), turn the head of. *Malt.* onqe to be under the effect of drink or poison, be intoxicated; onq-male drunkard; onqtre to take effect (as poison). DED 792.

937 *Ka.* osage speech, report, news; usir, usur(u) to utter, speak, say, tell. *Tu.* osage, osaya, osaye news; the ceremony of sending a messenger to a girl's husband or parents with the news of her attaining puberty. *Kuwi.* (Isr.) oc- (-it-) to pronounce, guess; oconi riddle. Cf. 631 *Te.* ubusu, ūsu. DEDS 108.

938 *Kui* osan āba, osan tanji stepfather; osan aja, osan ŋadi stepmother. *Kuwi* (S.) ōca tanji stepfather; ōca talli stepmother; (Isr.) ōca to one side; ōca talli stepmother. DEDS 109.

939 *Ta.* oci (-v-, -nt-) to be coy, bashful; occi, oñci (-pp-, -tt-) to feel abashed, be shy; occam bashfulness, shyness. *Ma.* occam id.

940 *Ta.* oci (-v-, -nt-) to be broken as a stick, bend under a weight; (-pp-, -tt-) to break as a stick; ociyal a tree, a branch of which has been broken. *Te.* (K.) osulu to be loose (as joints), slip out. DED(S) 793.

941 *Kur.* osgā rat. *Malt.* osge mouse. DED 794.

942 *Ta.* occiyam amorous speech, contempt; occiyān-col to speak libidiously. *Ka.* occiya, occi, occaya, occeya disgrace, opprobrium, impropriety, a lewd expression, contempt. *Te.* occemu disgrace, indignity, insult. DED 795.

943 *Ta.* occi, oñci woman's breast (nursery). *Ka.* oñgu teat, pap. DED 796.

944 *Ka.* oḍar, oḍarcu, oḍaricu, oḍarisu to join (*intr.*, *tr.*), undertake, begin, do, perform, produce, make an effort; oḍaricu to undertake, begin. *Te.* oḍamu to be produced, arise. DED 797.

945 *Ta.* uŋan together with, altogether, immediately after, at once; uŋan-ŋa to agree, yield; uŋan-ŋaŋkai, uŋam-ŋaŋkai contract, agreement, promise; uŋam-ŋa to harmonize; uŋan-ŋa consent, concord; uŋantai union, alliance, relationship; -oŋu,

-oŋu with. *Ma.* uŋan together with, at once; uŋam-ŋa to agree; uŋam-ŋa agreement, contract; uŋappam, uŋanna, uŋama friendship, relation; -oŋu, -oŋu with. *Ko.* -o-ŋ id. *To.* -wiŋ with, after; wiŋ together, undivided. *Ka.* oḍan, oḍam, oḍa union, together, as soon as; with; oḍam-badu, oḍa-badu to agree, consent; oḍa-badike agreement, treaty. *Tu.* oḍa with; oḍam-badiuni to consent, agree, be pleased; oḍam-badike, oḍam-badike agreement, consent, treaty; dambadiuni, dambadiyuni, dambadisuni to please, reconcile, appease, persuade; dambadike delight, pleasure, love, acquiescence, persuasion. *Te.* oḍam-badu, oḍa-badu to consent, agree; oḍam-badike, oḍa-badike agreement, consent, treaty; oḍam-baracu, oḍa-baracu to persuade; oḍa-baŋu consent, assent. DED(S) 798.

946 *Ta.* oŋi (-v-, -nt-) to break, break off, snap, cease, discontinue, be ruined; (-pp-, -tt-) to break, snap as stick or bone, destroy; oŋipu breaking off in the middle, leaving unfinished; oŋiyal, oŋivu breaking, fracturing; uŋai (-v-, -nt-) to break as a pot burst into fragments, crack, be split, be ruined; (-pp-, -tt-) to break into pieces, fracture, split, ruin; uŋaical broken pieces; uŋaipu breach, bursting (of a tank); uŋaivu cracking, fracturing; oŋtai hole, crack in a vessel, flaw, leak; noŋi (-pp-, -tt-) to break. *Ma.* oŋiyuka to break (*intr.*); oŋikka id. (*tr.*); oŋappu breach or bursting of a ridge in a rice-field or bund; oŋicil breaking or fracture; oŋtuka to break; uŋayuka to break as pottery, nuts, etc.; uŋekka to break (*tr.*) in pieces; oŋta crack, leak, hole. *Ko.* oŋv- (oŋd-) to break (*intr.*); (ort-) id. (*tr.*); oŋc- (oŋc-) to break (kindling); or small crack in wood or iron; o-ŋ hole. *To.* waŋ- (waŋθ-) to break in pieces, as pot (*intr.*); waŋf- (waŋt-) id. (*tr.*); wiŋy- (wiŋs-) (joints) crack; (wiŋc-) to crack (joints); waŋ ady broken pot. *Ka.* oḍi, uḍi to be broken, crack, burst, be broken in pieces, be weakened; break in pieces (*tr.*); uḍi fragment, splinter; uḍisu, oḍisu to cause to be shattered in pieces; oḍaka, oḍaku state of being cracked, crack, fracture; oḍe to be broken, etc. (= oḍi); *n.* fragment; oŋte, oŋte a crack, fracture. *Kod.* oḍe- (oḍev-, oḍand-) to break, be broken (pot); oḍa- (oḍap- oḍat-) to break (pot); oḍe piece of something hollow or of round fruit; oḍeve a break. *Tu.* oḍiyuni, oḍeyuni to break (*intr.*); oḍipuni, oḍepuni to break, break open (*tr.*); uḍepuni, uḍevuni to break (*intr.*, *tr.*), split as pot, etc.; oḍaky bruise, fracture, leak; oḍka bruised, broken; oḍpuni to pluck; oḍpu plucking; oḍately breaking, broken; uḍetelly bruise; oŋte fissure, hole, potsherd; broken, cracked. *Kor.* (T.) uḍe, (O.) oḍi to break; (M.) oḍi, (O.) oḍpu to pluck. *Te.* oḍapi breach, opening; oḍiyu to take by force, snatch; oḍucu to defeat, overthrow, (K. also) to take away by force; oḍu to be defeated; *n.* defeat; crack, chink, hole; oḍincu to defeat; oŋu defeat, overthrow; oŋi cracked, broken, leaky; oŋami, oŋamu

defeat, failure; oŋaru, oŋāru to be split, broken, be ruined, defeated (or does 'defeat' go with 1041 *Ta.* oŋu?). *Kol.* o-ŋ (o-ŋt-) to burst (*intr.*); o-ŋ (o-ŋt-) to smash (pot). *Nk.* oŋ- to break (*intr.*); oŋ- id. (*tr.*). *Nk.* (Ch.) uŋup- to split, break (*tr.*); oŋup-/oŋp- to break (*tr.*); oŋ- (oŋt-) to break (*intr.*). *Pa.* oḍ- to break, burst (*intr.*); oŋip- (oŋit-) to cause to burst. *Ga.* (Oll.) or- to break (*intr.*). *Go.* (Tr.) wōrānā to burst of an egg or pot; wōhtānā to burst (*tr.*), (chicks) hatch out; (A. Y. Ch. G., etc.) oŋ- to break (*intr.*); (A.) oŋ-, (W.) ohtānā to break (*tr.*); (Ph.) orsah-tānā, (Mu.) orih- id. (*Voc.* 442); (Ma.) orung-, (Tr. etc.) urung-, (Ko.) urug- to break, break off (*intr.*); *caus.* (Tr.) uruht-, (W.) ureht-, (Ch.) urut-, (A.) uris-, (G. Mu.) urih-, (Ko.) urh- (*Voc.* 261; or with 662 *Konḍa* ruŋ). *Pe.* oŋ- (oŋt-) to strike with hammer, smash (clods). *Kui* oŋa (oŋi-) to be burst, broken, cracked; oŋpa (oŋt-; should it be oŋpa?) to smash, burst, crack. *Kuwi* (Su. Isr.) oŋy- (-it-) to be broken; oŋ- (oŋt-) to break. DED(S) 799, DEDS 113.

947 *Ma.* oŋi, oŋuku groin; uŋa id., testicle of oxen; ? uŋampu anus. *Kurub.* (LSB 1.11) uŋe hips. *Ko.* oŋ, oŋ kaŋ waist. *Ka.* uḍi, uḍa, uḍu, uḍe hip, waist; uḍi, uḍalu, uḍil, uḍulu, uḍlu pouch made in front by folding or doubling a part of the lower garment. *Kod.* oḍi katti Coorg sword (worn at waist of back). *Te.* oḍi lap (part of body and of the clothing), front loose part of a garment which can be held out for receiving anything, (B.) lap, loins; oḍi-kaŋu girdle. *Nk.* oḍḍi lap. DED(N) 800.

948 *Ma.* oŋi side, piece of ground, division or range of ricefields. *Tu.* oḍi border; division, plot, or range of ricefields. DED 801.

949 *Ta.* oŋicil brickbat, kavan [i.e. sling]. *Ma.* oŋicil, oŋisil sling. *Te.* oḍisela id. DEDS 110.

950 *Ta.* oŋu festering sore; oŋu-kkaŋti boil in the armpit. *Ma.* oŋuvu bubo; oŋikkuru bubo, rupture. *Ka.* oḍise, oḍucu bubo; uḍacu, uḍucu venereal boil in the iliac region; uḍi a kind of disease. *Tu.* oḍi bubo. *Te.* (B.) oḍise-gaḍḍa, vaḍise-gaḍḍa bubo. DED 802.

951 *Ta.* oŋu, oŋuvan, oŋuvai, oŋaicci, (Lush.) oŋuku, oŋupai the tree *Cleistanthus collinus*. *Ma.* oŋuku, oḍukku id. *Go.* (M.) orcha id. (*Voc.* 419). DEDS 111.

952 *Ma.* oŋukkuka to pay taxes. *Ka.* oŋtāja tribute. DED 803.

953 *Ko.* ocg- (ocgy-) to sweep (\*ŋi > \*ry > c). *Ka.* uḍugu, uḍagu, uḍigu, huḍugu id.; (Hal.) oḍagu id. *Kod.* oḍik- (oḍiki-) id. *Kor.* (M., LSB 10.10) oḍki id. *Ga.* (S.) orp- (orup-) to clean floor by hand. From DED(N) 506.

954 *Ta.* oŋuŋku (oŋuŋki-) to be restrained, become tranquil, become reduced, grow less, shrink, slide to one side (as when meeting a

superior), be subservient, be concealed, hidden, cease (as noise), be weary; *otukku* (otukki-) to subjugate, reduce, restrain, subdue, rob; *n.* contraction, compression, that which is narrow, dent or depression in a metal utensil; *otukkam* narrowness, closeness, self-restraint, reduction, contraction, place of concealment, secrecy, gradual sinking (of circumstances, of the powers of the body); *otuhkal* obstacle, impediment; *otuhki* tortoise (as that which contracts). *Ma. otu-ñhuka* to come to an end, die (esp. of small-pox); *otukkuka* to finish, destroy; *otukkam* the end; finally; *otuka* to come to an end; *otuvu* the end. *Ko. org-* (org-) to be destroyed; *ork-* (orky-) to reduce (iron) in breadth. *To. wiḡ-* (wiḡgy-) to be crushed; *wiḡ-* (wiḡky-) to crush, beat black and blue. *Ka. uḡugu*, *uḡagu* to subdue, restrain; shrink, shrivel, contract, be bent, decrease, fail, fade, be finished, desist, leave, quit, abandon, stop, remove; *uḡugisu*, *uḡagisu* to cause to shrink, etc.; lessen (as strength); *uḡukisu* to restrain, keep in, tighten, compress, straighten, vex, oppress. *Tu. oḡuḡely*, *oḡukely*, *oḡkely*, *oḡka* the end; *oḡuḡeluni* to cease to bear fruit. *Te. uḡugu*, *uḡuvu* to give up, quit, leave, stop, cease, desist from; *uḡupu* to remove, efface, wipe away (or with 1009 *Ta. oḡi*); (K.) *ḡuḡku* to be lowered, diminish, be subdued; *ḡuḡku* to dry up, sink, be absorbed, disappear, (K. also) diminish, shrink, hesitate; (K.) *ḡḡku* water to sink down. ? *Kol. (SR.) ḡḡp-*, *ḡḡp-* to leave. *Kui ḡḡmba* (*ḡḡmbi-*) to be shrunken, contracted, wrinkled; *n.* shrinkage, contraction; *ḡḡppa* (*ḡḡpt-*) to cause to shrink, shorten, contract, draw in, tuck up; *n.* act of shortening, etc. *Kur. orḡnā* (org-/orgc-), *orḡānā* to press, flatten, trample out of shape, kill by crushing, throttle; *orḡknā* (urḡḡkhyas) to crush out of shape, cause to wither, kill (plant). *Malt. orḡe* to blunt; *orḡre* to become blunt. Cf. 960 *Ta. otḡu*; ? cf. 2982 *Ta. toḡkaṇ*. DED (N) 804.

955 *Kur. otḡā* joint in a bamboo stem, knot in a plank, bony protuberance of limbs; (Hahn) a joint of the limbs or fingers. *Malt. otḡe* ankle. DEDS 114.

956 *Ma. otḡi*, *orḡa* a kind of cake. *Koḡ. otḡi* round wafer of rice flour eaten with rice and curry. *Tu. oḡe*, *oḡetadḡye* a kind of cake. DED 805.

957 *Ta. otḡiyam* kind of witchcraft. *Ma. otḡiyam* sorcery, witchcraft; *otḡi* sorcery; *otḡiyam* sorcerer, esp. of low castes; *otḡikka* to use witchcraft; *otḡikkuka* to practice sorcery, use witchcraft. *Ko. orc-* (orc-) (Kurumba) kills by witchcraft. *To. wiḡy* witchcraft practised by Kurumbas; *wiḡy-* (wiḡc-) to bewitch, kill by magic. DED 806.

958 *Ta. otḡu* (otḡi-) to stick (as with paste or gum), glue on, betake oneself to, make friends with; *n.* patch, piece stuck or fastened on, birdlime, union, friendship; *otḡal* adhesion,

attachment; *otḡi* that which adheres to, coheres with; *otḡinar* friends, adherents; *otḡalan* foe; *otḡar* foes; *otḡu* (otḡi-) to join (*tr.*). *Ma. otḡuka* to adhere, stick; *otḡikka* to paste, glue; *otḡal* adhesion; *otḡam* what holds together, stops a leak; *otḡu* glue, union; *otḡalar* enemies. *Ko. ot-* (oty-) to stick (*intr.*); *ot-* (oc-) to fasten up (hair) on nape of neck. *Ka. otḡu* to become joined, adhere to (as mud, etc.), come together, assemble, become a mass or heap; join (*tr.*), put together, pile up; *n.* close adhering or cohesion of a lump of clay, conjunction, union, total, heap, pile; *otḡaje* heap, mass, company; *otḡaysu* to collect, assemble, etc.; *otḡalu* a mass, heap; *otḡil* a handful; *otḡike* heaping; *otḡisu* to join (*tr.*), heap, cause to heap or pile up; *odḡu* to heap up; *n.* a mass, heap; *odḡa*, *odḡana* a pile, heap, army. *Tu. otḡuni* to heap, pile up; *otḡu* total, the whole. *Te. (B.) otḡu* a total; (K.) *otḡu* to arise (as fear), accumulate, be put together; to put (as fire). *Pa. otḡ-* (otḡ-) to apply whitewash, etc. *Ga. (P.) orp-* (ort-) to smear with cowdung. DED(S) 807.

959 *Ta. otḡu* (otḡi-) to wager, stake, bind oneself to do a thing; *n.* oath; *otḡam* a wager, stake. *Ma. otḡam* a wager, stake at play. *Ka. otḡu* a vow, solemn promise, oath; (PBh.) to make a vow; *odḡu* to put a stake at play; *n.* a stake at play; *odḡa* a wager, bet. *Te. otḡu* an oath; *odḡu* to wager, stake, bet; *n.* a wager; *odḡanam*, *odḡimi* a stake, wager. *Kol. (Pat., p. 91) oḡ* oath. *Kui oḡa* (oḡi-) to swear an oath; *n.* swearing. *Kuwi (S.) otḡinai* to swear; (F.) *ḡḡali* to take an oath; (Isr.) *otḡu* proof. / Cf. Pkt. (DNM) *huddā* a wager; *hoddā* id.; Turner, CDIAL, no. 14175. DED(S, N) 808.

960 *Ta. otḡu* (otḡi-) to shrink, contract; *otḡal* contraction, shrinking. *Ma. otḡuka* to be lean, (cheeks) become hollow, be wrinkled. Cf. 954 *Ta. otḡuḡku*. DED 809.

961 *Ta. otḡiyānam* gold or silver girdle or belt worn by women. *Ma. uḡaiḡānāp* gold chain round the loins. *Ka. oḡyāna*, *oḡḡyāna*, *oḡḡāna*, *oḡḡāna*, *oḡḡāna*, *oḡḡāna* belt of gold or silver chiefly worn by women. *Tu. oḡyāne*, *oḡyāna* belt or girdle made of gold and generally worn by a devil-dancer. *Te. oḡḡānamu* belt of gold or silver worn by women. Probably < \**otḡi-nān* waist-string (see 947, 2908); cf. esp. *Ma. uḡaiḡānāp*. DED (N) 810.

962 *Ko. oḡ-* (oḡy-) to set (net, spring-trap). *Ka. oḡḡu* to place, put, lay, put towards, present, hold (the hands) so as to receive, catch or support a thing, fix; *oḡḡike*, *oḡḡuvike* putting, etc.; *oḡḡisu* to cause to put, etc. *Tu. oḡḡuni* to hold or stretch out (as the hand); *oḡḡavuni* id., set (a snare), cast (a net). *Te. oḡḡu* to stretch out, extend, present, offer, spread (as a net), throw, cast; (Inscr.) *oḡḡuku* to give, deposit. *Go. (SR.) urḡānā* to put a noose (*Voc.* 268). *Malt.*

*adḡe* to lay a snare. / Cf. *Pali oḡḡeti* to throw out (a net), lay (snare). DED(S) 811.

963 (a) *Ka. oḡḡu* to become opposite, oppose, counteract, resist; (PBh.) *oḡḡāna* a shield. *Te. oḡḡu* to interpose, prevent; *n.* an obstacle. *Malt. oḡḡe* a shield. DED (S) 812.

(b) *Ta. otḡāram* obstinacy, stubbornness, perversity. *Ma. otḡāram* id. *Te. oḡḡāramu* enmity, opposition; *oḡḡārinu* to be hostile.

964 *Ka. oḡḡu* the original number whether multiplicand or dividend. *Tu. oḡḡe* multiplication table. *Te. oḡḡu* the multiplicand. DED 813.

965 *Ko. oḡ* slope of hill. *Ka. oḡḡu* bank, causeway; *oḡḡi* bank, shore. *Te. oḡḡu* id. *Go. (S. Ko.) oḡḡu* raised bank of river (*Voc.* 403). *Koḡḡa* oḡḡu bank of a river or stream. *Kuwi (Su. P. Isr.) oḡḡu* bank of river. *Kur. otḡā* shore. DED(S) 814.

966 *Ta. otḡu* stubble. *Ma. otḡu* id. *Tu. oḡḡu* id. DED 815.

967 *Te. oḡikamu* prettiness, beauty, elegance. *Kol. (Pat., p. 107) oḡav* attractive. *Kui oḡa* (oḡi-) to be clear, pure, bright; *n.* purity, cleanness; *pl. action oḡka* (oḡki-). *Kuwi (F.) oḡi* (ti) clear (of water); (S.) *oth'nai* to purify, refine, heal; *othpinai* to heal; *othpinai* to cleanse; *otḡi kēpinai* to clean; (Mah.) *oḡḡamne* beautiful; (Isr.) *oḡ-* (it-) to grow well, recover; be filtered; *ot-* (-h-) to strain, filter; *otḡi ki-* to make clean, cause to be clean. DEDS (N) 112.

968 *Ta. otḡu-kkaḡukkan* small ear-ring. *Ma. otḡya* a kind of ear-ring. *Ka. otḡi* a sort of large gold ear-ring. *Tu. otḡi* an ear-ring. *Te. otḡu* a sort of ear-ring worn by men. DED 816.

969 *Ta. otḡu* (otḡi-) to take shelter, conceal oneself (as a person to shoot game), lurk (as an animal for prey); *otḡu* (otḡi-) to play the eavesdropper, lurk, lie in ambush. *Ir. oḡḡal* shed, shelter, hiding-place. *Ko. oḡ-* (oḡy-) to crouch down behind shelter, eavesdrop. *Ga. (S.) oḡḡa* den (of wild animal). *Malt. oḡe* shelter, refuge; *oḡye* to screen, shelter. ? Cf. *Kur. (Tiga) orḡnā* to take shelter. DED(S) 817.

970 *Ka. otḡu* to agree (with one's health), be salubrious. *Te. otḡu* to be agreeable, wholesome, or salubrious, (K. also) be friendly; *otḡami* disagreement, enmity; *otḡaramu* enmity; *otḡimpu* convenience, aid, help. DED(S) 818.

971 *Ko. otḡgyn* boar. *Te. otḡikāḡḡu*, *otḡigāḡḡu* wild boar. DED 819.

972 *Ta. otḡācai* aid, help, assistance. *Ma. otḡāsa* help. *Ko. oḡa-c* id. *To. witoḡ* id. *Ka. otḡāse* id. ? Cf. 609 *Ta. utavu*. DED 820.

973 (a) *Ta. otḡu* (otḡi-), *orḡu* (orḡi-) to make room for; *orḡi-ppō-* to go away from; *orḡi-vai-* to place out of the way, adjourn. *Ma. orḡuka* to step aside, retire, cringe. *Ko. ot-* (oty-) to precede on the way, go fast. *Ka. otḡu* to give way, leave space, step aside. *Te. otḡu*, *otḡilu*, *otḡillu*, *otḡigillu* to step aside, make way, move out of the way.

(b) *Ta. otuḡku* (otuḡki-) to get out of the way, step aside (as a mark of respect, before a superior), retreat, be defeated, seek refuge; be finished, settled, adjusted, completed; *otukku* (otukki-) to put on one side (as the hair), cause to get out of the way (as cattle in the road), push into a corner, separate (as persons in a quarrel), gather on one side or tuck up (as one's clothes while crossing a river), place out of reach, expel (as from caste), dispatch (as a business), settle; *n.* that which is apart, refuge, screen; *otukkam* privacy, retiring, hiding-place. *Ma. otuḡḡhuka* to give way, step aside, yield; be adjusted; *otukkuka* to subdue, settle; *otukkam* subjection, being settled and compressed; *otukku* shelter. *To. wiḡx-* (wiḡxy-) (horns of fighting buffaloes) slip apart. *Te. oḡḡu* to move or step aside, make room, sidle, shrink from, sneak, slink. DED 821.

974 *Ta. otḡu* (otḡi-) to keep time with cymbals or with the hands; *n.* time in music. *Ma. otḡuka* to jump, skip, dance, indicate the time (of music by moving the eyebrows). DED 822.

975 *Ka. otḡu* to cut or break betel nut. *Te. otḡu* to cut or break with nippers. DEDS 115.

976 *Kui oḡa* (oti-) to fetch (persons). *Kur. otḡḡnā* (otḡḡras) to take out, bring out, expel; *ondḡnā* (ondras) to bring, take along, take for wife. *Malt. oḡre* to take out, bring out; *ondre* to bring. Cf. 984 *Ta. oy* and ? cf. 802 *Pa. endr-*. DED 823.

977 *Kur. otḡhā* burden; heavy, difficult, hard to suffer, important. *Malt. oḡe* heavy, important. DED 824.

978 *Kur. oḡnā* (odḡas) to kindle a fire by means of straw or shavings. *Malt. oḡe* to burn (as fuel). DED 825.

979 *Ka. ontu*, *vantu*, *vanti* a turn, time; *ontu* a share, portion. *Tu. ontḡi* a turn, time; *ontu* id., once; *ontḡe* a contribution. *Te. vantu* share, portion, a turn by rotation, a round. DED(S) 826.

980 *Ka. onali*, *ondari*, *ondri*, *vandari*, *vandare*, *vandri* a sieve, strainer; *one*, *one* to winnow, sift; *onasu*, *onisḡ* to cause to shake to and fro; (Gowda) *oḡcu* to sift. *Koḡ. onali* a sieve. DED(S) 827.

981 *Kur. opnā* to wet, soak (with a view to softening and preparing for work); *refl.-pass. opnā*. *Malt. opḡare* to become soft (as earth by water). DED 828.

982 *Ta.* oppaṭi harvest. *Te.* obbiḍi threshing of corn. DED 829.

983 *Ka.* obbaṭu, obbiṭu a kind of sweet cake. *Te.* obbaṭu id. DED 830.

984 *Ta.* oy (-v, -nt-) to drag along (as a flood), launch (as a boat), send forth, give; oyyal forwarding, giving; uy (-pp-, -tt-) to carry, take away, lead, guide, send, discharge (as arrow), give. *To.* üy- (üs-) to chase. *Ka.* oy, uy (oyd-) to carry off, conduct, carry, convey; osage a gift, present; (Hav.) occu to row a boat. *Koḍ.* uyti force. *Tu.* oyipuni to draw, pull, drag; oyipāvuni to cause to draw or pull; oyily force or velocity of a stream; occiyuni to deliver, give in charge; occuni to row a boat. *Bel.* (LSB 2.1) oḡi to pull. *Te.* oṣāgu, oṣavu to give; *n.* a gift; uccu to send. *Pa.* uy- (uñ-) to carry, take, take away. *Ga.* (Oll.) uy- (ud-, un-) to take, take away. *Go.* (A. Y. G. Mu.) oy-ō- to take, take away, carry; (SR.) oyanā to take; (Tr.) woianā, (W.) woianā, (Ph.) voitānā, voitānā to take away; *caus.* (Ph.) vosaitānā; (Ma. Ko.) oy-, (M.) oyanā to carry (Voc. 414). *Koṇḍa* o- (-t-) to carry, take away, take along with oneself; *caus.* opis-. *Pe.* ō- (-t-) to take. *Manḍ.* ū- (-t-) id. *Kuī* opa (ot-) to lead away, take away (persons); *n.* act of leading away; ōva (ōt-) to take away (things), take, receive; *n.* act of taking. *Kuwi* (F.) oiyali (ō-) to take away, remove. *Kur.* ho'onā (occas/hoccas) to take, receive, transport, conduct; *refl.* ho'ornā; *pass.* hōtānā; *caus.* hōtānā. *Malt.* oye (oc-) to take away. Cf. 931 Kol. ok-, 976 Kui ota, and 1051 Pa. ōdir. DED(S, N) 831.

985 (a) *Ta.* oyy-ēna slowly. *Ka.* oyyane in a restrained manner, slowly, gently, deliberately. *Te.* oyya, oyyana slowly, gently, softly.

(b) *Ka.* ollane in a restrained manner, slowly, gently, deliberately. *Te.* ollana slowly, gently, softly. *Nk.* ollaki slowly. ?*Kuwi* (S.) olle olle constantly. DED(S) 832.

986 *Ka.* oykane orderly, properly, exactly, clearly. *Tu.* vaimē straightness, fitness, rectitude. *Te.* oḡi order, a range or line; oḡin in order. *Kur.* uira'anā to put in order, arrange. DED(S, N) 116.

987 *Nk.* (Ch.) oyk-, vayk- to see. *Go.* (Mu.) oh- id.; (Ma.) o?- to appear, be seen (Voc. 434). DEDS 117.

988 *Ka.* (Hav.) orale, (Gowda) orlE, (Hal.) olle, valle white ant. *Tu.* orale id. *Kor.* (M. T.) orle id. From DEDS(N) 75.

989 *Pa.* ori, orin yesterday. *Ga.* (Oll., S.) orgun id. Cf. 929 Kol. okkoḍ. DED 833.

990 (a) *Ta.* oru (before consonant), ōr (before vowel) one; ori (-pp-, -tt-) to be united in harmony; orukkam oneness, sameness; orukka for each; orukku (orukki-) to bring together; oruṅku altogether, simultaneously; (oruṅki-) to have a singleness of

aim or purpose, join together; *oruttan*, *oruvan* a male person; *fem.* *orutti*; *oruttu* concentration of mind; *orumi* (-pp-, -tt-) to be in unison, unite; *orummika* together; *orummippu* union, harmony, undivided attention; *orumai* oneness, union, singleness, loneliness, uniqueness, concentration of mind; *oruvu* one person (*hon.*); *oruvu* (oruvi-) to resemble, equal; *orē* only, one; *oru-talai* one-sidedness; *ōrmai* unity; *ōr-onṅu*, *ovv-onṅu* each one, one at a time. *Ma.* *oru*, *ōr* one, the same; *oruvan*, *oruttan* one man; *fem.* *oruvai*, *orutti*; *orukkuka* to bring together; *oruma* union, harmony; *orummika* to join, be reconciled; *ōrō*, *ōrōrō*, *ōrōnnu* each one. *Ko.* *or* *pa-py* one *pa-py* measure; or *kaṁ* one *kaṁ* measure; or *poṭ* half of the day; *o-r* *ak* one *oḷk* measure; *o-r a-r* one year; *o-r a-lc* co-wife; *o ca-ry* one side; *o budy* of one mind; *orvvi-* one at a time, once every day; *obi-* same place, together; *o-tal* crookedness (e.g. of mouth), deviation from straight line or perfect shape or position, one side (off the path); *otalg-* (*otalgy-*) to go on one side, avoid by going around; ? *ong-* (*ongy-*) to be a half-breed, change (*intr.*) magically into something else; *ongc-* (*ongc-*) to breed from two different strains, change (*tr.*) magically into something else. *To.* *wi-r* *ak* one *aḷok* measure; *wi-r o-r* one year; *oṣ tal* half of cloak that contains pocket, half of cloak under which one sleeps; *oṣ ter* one handful; *o kwa-w* one *kwa-x* measure; *o nu-r* 100; *o mun* one side; *o fe-sy* one wall of pen (esp. in song). *Ka.* *or* (before consonant), *ōr* (before vowel) one; *orage* oneness, entrenchment; *ore* likeness, similarity; *orme*, *omme* one time, once, together, at the same time; *orba*, *obba*, (PBh.) *orvaN* one man or person; *obbanu* one man; *obbaḷu* one woman; *obbar(u)* some persons, one person (*hon.*); *oggu*, *orgu* to become one, unite with, meet together, agree with one's constitution (as water, climate, etc.); *join* (*tr.*); *oggu*, *orgu*, *orgu* assemblage, heap; *union*, *harmony*, *intimacy*; *ōrage*, *ōrige* equality, similarity, a match; *ōraṇa* a line, row. *Koḍ.* *orī* one (*adj.*); *obbē* one man; *obba* one woman; *orme* unity, harmony; *o-r a-pḍi* one year; *o-raḍi* only one helping at a meal (instead of the usual two); *o-rak* *ētti* one pair of bullocks; *o-randī*, *o-rabē* one by one (thing, person respectively); *omma* once. *Tu.* *or* one (*adj.*); *oru* one, single, solitary; *ori* one man; single, solitary; *orti* one woman; *ommē* once; *om-muta* harmony, unanimity, *ommēvuni* to be united, be associated; *oggaḍa* oneness, concord; *oggaḍini* to become one, be united; *orguni* to agree (any food) with one's stomach; *obbaṅṅige*, *obbaṅṅe* a single man; *adv.* alone; *ora* once, at once; *oriye*, *orye* a single or solitary man; *orpoṭu*, *orpoṭu* half a day. *Te.* *orima*, *orimika* friendship, unanimity, harmony; *orumu* to be mixed or united. *Go.* (Y.) *oror* one (*masc.*); *orone* alone; (Mand.) *ore* one (*masc.*); (Tr.) *wōḷul* a certain man (Voc. 418); (Mu.) *orpan*,

(W.) *warpne* at one place; (Ph.) *varpane* together; *arṇā āyānā* to assemble; (Tr.) *wārsanē* all at once or together (Voc. 420). *Koṇḍa* *oren*, *oren-ē* one man; *or-neṇḍ* one day; *orsu* once; *uRku uRku* one each. *Pe.* *ro*, *ronje* one; *rokan* one man; *ronjel* one woman; *roki lōk* one person; *roce* at one time; *robe* at one place. *Manḍ.* *ru*, *rundi* one; *rukan* one man; *rundel* one woman. *Kuī* *ro* one (*adj.* preceding *n.*); *roanju*, (K.) *ro'onji* one man; *ronḍe*, (K.) *rondi* one woman or thing (*adj.* following *n.*); *rohe* together, together with, jointly; *roko* on one side. *Kuwi* (F.) *rondi*, *rō* one; *rō'si* one man; *rondi'e* one woman; (S.) *ro* one; *roosi* one man; *rondi* one woman or thing; (Su. P.) *ro* one; (Su.) *rō'si* one man; (Isr.) *rondi* one (*non-masc.*); (F.) *rōhe'e* together, all at once. *Kur.* *orot* one man or woman; *otōx*, *fem.* *utxi* alone, lonely; *orāsari* equal, at the same time; *ormā* all; *hormā*, *fem.* *hurmi* id.; (Hahn.) *hormar*, (Blesses) *ormar* id. (*masc. pl.*). *Malt.* *ort* one (*adj.*, of persons); *orte* one man; *orti* one woman; *ortge* alone; *ortononti* one by one (persons); *ōrme* all. *Br.* *aṣi* one (entity); *asi* one (*adj.*); *asike* once. Cf. 1025 *Ta.* *onpatu*.

(b) *Ta.* *okka* together. *Ma.* *okka* together, all; *okkuka* to be together. *Koḍ.* *okka*, *okkace* together, in one company. *Te.* *oka* one (*adj.*), single; *okāḍu*, *okōḍu*, *okarāḍu*, *okaruvāḍu*, *okorāḍu* one man, one animal or thing; *okata*, *okati*, *okataka*, *okate*, *okarita*, *okariti*, *okarite*, *okartu*, *okartuka*, *okarte*, *okota*, *okorita*, etc., one woman; *okaru* some persons; *okaṭi*, *okoṭi* one thing; *okaṭa*, *okoṭa* at one and the same time, together; (nearly all *Te.* forms also with *-kk-*). *Kol.* *okkon* one man; *okkod* one woman or thing; *ok siḍ* one day. *Nk.* *okko(n)* one man; *okkod* one woman or thing; *ok šir* one day; *ok maṭ* once. *Nk.* (Ch.) *okko*, *okkod* one, *okoda* once. *Pa.* *okur* one man; *okal* one woman; *okuṭ*, *okti* one thing; *ok* one (*adj.*). *Ga.* (Oll.) *ukur* one man; *ukuṭ*, *okuṭ* one woman or thing; (S.) *ukku* one man; *okal* one woman; *ukuṭ* one thing. *Go.* (Tr.) *ōkō*, *ōkōrē* one each (Voc. 398). *Kur.* *onghon* once; *ongh-onum* at the same time, together.

(c) *Ta.* *oṇṭi* that which is single, solitary or single person, one who is alone; *oṭṭai* one, one of a pair, odd number, singleness, uniqueness (= *oṭṭai*). *To.* *waṭy* single, odd (of numbers) (< *Ta.* *oṭṭai*). *Ka.* *oṇṭi* one, single, alone; *oṇṭiga* a single or solitary man; *fem.* *oṇṭigitti*. *Tu.* *oṇṭi* alone, single, separated; *oṇṭige* a single man. *Te.* *oṇṭi* state of being alone, singleness, solitariness; single, only one, alone; *oṇṭari* alone, one who is alone; *oṇṭarikamu* solitariness; *oṇṭikāḍu*, *oṇṭarāḍu*, *oṇṭarikāḍu* man who is alone; *fem.* *oṇṭarikatte*. *Go.* (Mand.) *unthal* one (*neut.*) (Voc. 235). *Kur.* *oṇṭa* one thing.

(d) *Ta.* *oṇṇu*, *oṇṇu* the number one; one (*neut.*); *oṇṇu* (*oṇṇi-*) to unite, become one, be on intimate terms with; *oṇṇ-ā-* to be first, coalesce, be without an equal; *oṇṇi* (-pp-, -tt-)

to unite; *n.* singleness, one who is alone; *oṇṇippu* union, unity, harmony; *oṇṇuran* he who is at one with a person, friend; *ovv-onṇu* each one, one at a time (= *ōr-onṇu*); *oṇṇu* (only in neg.) to agree, be friendly; *oṇṇi* (-pp-, -tt-) to be united with, be odd (as numbers); *oṇṇumai* union, oneness, concentration of thought; *oṇṇai* one, one of a pair, odd number, singleness, uniqueness. *Ma.* *onnu* one (*neut.*); *onn-āka* to be united; *onnuka* to be united, become one; *onnalan* an enemy; *onnikka* to join, unite, agree; *orṇa* one, single, odd. *Ko.* *od* one; *pan onḍ*, *pand* eleven; *oj* one thing alone; *ond-* (*ondy-*) (things) grow together, (persons) are reconciled; intimacy arises; *ot-* (*oty-*) to be friendly. *To.* *wiḍ* (*obl.* *wiḍn-wiṇ-*) one; *wiḍy*, *wiḍi* alone; *winaṇ* at the same time, together (wid *naṇ* one step; cf. 3582); *wiḍinaṇ* at once, immediately (< *wiḍi* *naṇ* one step only); *ofody* all, the whole (cf. *Ta.* *ovv-onṇu* each one). *Ka.* *ondu* one thing; *vb.* to be one or united, be united with, be possessed of, come in connexion with; *ondisu* to join (*tr.*); *ondige*, *ondike* joining, together with. *Koḍ.* *ondi* one thing; *pannandi* eleven; *onna-ndi* one day. *Tu.* *oṇṇi* one thing; *oṇṇane*, *oṇṇene* first; *onduni* to gather, accumulate (*intr.*, *tr.*); *ondikē*, *ondigē* joining, uniting, coalescence; *ottē* single, solitary; *oddika* union, concord, agreement. *Te.* *oṇḍu* one thing. *Go.* (many dialects) *undi*, (Tr. W.) *undi*, (Ph.) *unḍi*, (Ko.) *onḍ* one (Voc. 246); (L.) *upḍi* one; *uncā* one or other. *Koṇḍa* *unṇi* one woman or thing. *Kur.* *ōn*, *ōnd* one whole, one full; *ōndkitā* at one time, once. *Malt.* *-ond* one (thing); *-ononti* one by one (things). DED(S, N) 834, DED 835 (Pfeiffer).

991 *Ta.* *oruṅku* (*oruṅki-*) to sink, decline, become reduced, be ruined, perish; *n.* suppression, restraint; *orukku* (*orukki-*) to subdue, control, kill, slay. *Ma.* *oruṅṇuka* to yield. *Ka.* *oggu* to bend, bow, become submissive. *Te.* *oggu* to bend, turn towards, become submissive, yield. DEDS 118.

992 *Ma.* *oruṅṇuka* to be ready; *orukkuka* to prepare, get ready; *orukkam* preparation. *Te.* *oggu* to be prepared or ready, undertake. DEDS 119.

993 *Ta.* *oruvu* (*oruvi-*) to abandon, renounce, pass over, escape, be excepted; *oruvu*, *orūu*, *orūtal* leaving, separation, renunciation. *Go.* (Ma.) *ori-* to move aside; (SR.) *vorke* aside (Voc. 415). DEDS 120.

994 *Pe.* *orli* rat. *Manḍ.* *urli* id. *Kuī* *oḍri* id.; (K.) *orli* id., mouse. *Kuwi* (F.) *oḷli*, (S. Su. P.) *orli* rat. From DED(S) 710.

995 *Kur.* *oṛmā* lampblack. *Malt.* *oṛme* ashes. DED 836.

996 *Ta.* *oli* (-pp-, -tt-) to sound, roar; *n.* sound, noise, roar, speech; *olippu* sonorousness, roar; *ōl* sound, lullaby; *ōlam* sound, noise, roar, cry of lamentation; *ōl aṭṭu* to sing

a lullaby; **ulampu** (ulampi-) to make a noise, roar, thunder; **ulappal**, **ulampal** combined noise of many sounds; **ōlu** (ōli-) to make a noise. *Ma.* ōli a sound; **ōlika** to sound, as running water, ring bell; **ulampuka** to make a noise; **ulappam** hubbub, clamour; **ōlam** cry for help; **ōli** howling; a jackal. *Ko.* ōj noise; **o-l a-f-** (a-c-) to drive round bullocks when threatening. *Ka.* uli (ulid-) to sound, cry, utter, speak, say; *n.* sound, cry, word; ole a sound; (PBh.) to utter; **ulipa**, **ulipu**, **ulivu**, **uluvu** a sound, cry. *Koḍ.* ōli noise of a metal bell. *Te.* uliyu to sound, resound; **ulivu** sound, voice. *Kur.* ol<sup>o</sup>xnā (ulxyas), in phrase cixnā ol<sup>o</sup>xnā to bewail, lament. *Malt.* olge to cry, weep. ? *Br.* hōghing (also stem hō-) to weep (: *Malt.* olge). Cf. 5283 *Ta.* vali. DED(S) 837.

997 *Ta.* oli (-v-, -nt-, -pp-, -tt-) to shoot forth, be luxuriant, prosper, thrive; oliyal luxuriance, shoot, sprout; **ulavai** green twig with leaves upon it, branch of a tree, grove. *Ka.* ole to appear, come to light. *Tu.* uluvuni to shine. *Te.* olayu to appear, arise, happen, (K. also) occur, increase, shine. DED 838.

998 *Ta.* oli (-pp-, -tt-) to wash as clothes, remove as dirt. *Ma.* olumpuka to wash clothes by shaking them in water, rub off, shake off, cleanse; **ulampuka** to rinse. *Koḍ.* oli- (olip-, olīc-) to wash (clothes); **olap-** (olapi-) to wash (plates, pots); **olamb-** (olambi-) to gargle and spit out (water). *Tu.* olapy, **olampu**, **olpe** cleanliness, purity; **lumbuni** to plunge, wash, rinse. DED(S) 839.

999 *Ta.* oliyal river. *Ma.* oliyuka to flow; **ōlika** to flow, run as water, blood from wounds; **olippu** flowing, looseness of bowels; **olivu** flowing; (Tiyya) **olu** water-current; **ōluka** to flow, ooze out; **ōla** trickling; **ōli** a spring, temporary well; **ōōla** falling in drops, trickling. *Jr.* uli waterfall. *Pālku.* *Āiku.* oli id. *Ko.* oyl waterfall in channel or river. *To.* wasy waterfall; **wasf-** (wast-) to defecate (of adults); **wa-l piḷ** drainage hole in wall (cf. 4317, esp. *Ta.* pural, *To.* piḷ). *Te.* oluku to be spilled, run, flow, overflow, gush out. Cf. 1068 *Ka.* ol-āḍu and 5367 *Ta.* vali. DED (S, N) 840.

1000 *Ta.* oliyal skin, hide. *Tu.* olipu skin, skin of a snake, shape. *Te.* oliyu to be peeled, flayed; **olucu** to peel, flay, strip; **olupu** peeling, flaying. *Kol.* (Wagh.) ols- to skin. *Nk.* ols- to peel. *Pa.* ole- to flay. Cf. 2856 *Ta.* colī (Kol. Nk. and *Pa.* may be borrowed from *Te.*). DED(S) 841.

1001 *Te.* oliki a funeral pile. *Pa.* olngam blaze of fire; **olip-** (olīt-) to char, scorch. *Kur.* olnā to be on fire, (crop) is scorched by excessive heat; **olōdnā** to set fire to, scorch. DEDS 121.

1002 *Ta.* oluṅku big mosquito; **ulaṅku** gnat, mosquito. *Ma.* oluṅku a kind of mosquito. *Koḍ.* olaṅji a fly. DED 842.

1003 *Ta.* olku (olki-) to shake, move, wave; **ulukku** (ulukki-) to shake (*tr.*, as a tree),

tremble (as in an earthquake); **uluppu** (ulu-ppi-) to shake off, cause to shed (as fruit or leaves from a tree); **ulai** (-v-, -nt-) to be disordered (as one's affairs), become unsettled, loose, degenerate in morals, be agitated in mind, be dispersed (as an assembly, army), wander about; (-pp-, -tt-) to throw into disorder, unsettle, ruin, harass (as a demon); *n.* flurry, excitement, agitation; **ulaical** trouble, harassment; **ulaical** disordered state of one's circumstances, ruin as of a house, derangement; **ulaippu** troubling, putting to rout, destruction; **ulaivu** agitation, vexation, uneasiness, trembling; *Ma.* ulayuka to be agitated, shake, become loose, slack, tired; **ulekkuka** to agitate, crumple (paper, clothes, etc.), destroy; **ulacal**, **ulavu** agitation; **ulakkam** shake, shudder; **ulaṅṅuka** to shake (*intr.*), be shocked; **ulasuka** to swing, shake, move from side to side; **ulukuka**, **uluttuka** to shake; **olayuka** to shake, tremble, **olaśal** agitation, confusion; **olumpuka** to move from side to side. *Ka.* ole to swing (*intr.*), wave, shake, tremble, move, move in a swinging manner, hang or bend to one side; shake (*tr.*), etc., bend; *n.* act of swinging, etc.; **olapu** moving the body in a foppish manner; **olahu** swinging to and fro, a swing; **oleta** swinging; **uluku**, **ulku**, **uluku**, **ulku** the body to shake, tremble, be agitated, etc. *Koḍ.* oli- (oliv-, olīfj-) (fruit) drops from tree in large quantities; (olip-, olīc-) to beat (fruit) from tree. *Tu.* olapy, **olampu** affection in walking; **uliyuni** to tremble; instigate, induce; **olūṅguni** to move in a circle or to and fro. *Te.* uliyu, (K. also) **nuliyu** to move, shake; **ulucu** to brandish, wave, shake; (K.) **olayu** to swing, shake, move. DED(S, N) 843.

1004 *Ta.* olku (olki-) to grow weak or faint, pine, be disheartened, become reduced, slender, thin, be emaciated; **orku** (orḱi-) to be deficient, be wanting, fall short, droop; **orḱam** poverty, indigence, destitution, feebleness, weakness, deficiency, dearth; **olli** thin person, thinness, slenderness. *Ma.* olkuka to grow weak, contract; **ollāṭi** a thin, slender person. *Tu.* olandala, **olandale** swoon, fainting. *Te.* ollā-bōvu to faint, grow or turn pale, fade. ? Cf. 1025 *Ta.* onpatu. Cf. 5281 *Ta.* vali. DED(S) 844.

1005 *Ta.* oliyal cloth, garment. *Ma.* olīi sheet, cover five yards by three; **olīyal**, **olīyal** royal cloth. *Ka.* olīi a small dōtra; (K.) **ollapige** a cloth, an upper cloth. *Tu.* olīi, **olle** sheet used for covering the body in bed, a laced cloth for wearing; **olanēḱ** a cloth covering the privities. *Te.* olīiya, **olle** an upper garment; **valuva**, **valuva** a fine cloth, a cloth. DED(S, N) 845.

1006 *Ta.* ollu (prob. olīi-) to be possible, practicable, be fit, suitable, agree, combine, consent; **ollal** being able, possible, reconciling after a love quarrel; **ollāmai** inability, contempt, absence of desire; **ollātavar**, **ollār** enemies; **ollunar** friends, associates; **ol vaḱi**

in a suitable place, at a suitable time. *Ma.* **olluka** to consent, love, be fit, possible; (*neg.*) **ollā**, **vallā** must not, ought not; **ollāṭta** unbecoming, indecent, bad; **ollal** ability, possibility. *Ko.* ola-d bad; **ola-pm** bad return for good action, refusing to keep a bargain. *To.* wal- (*neg.* only) to be bad; **walo(ḱ)** bad; **ūs-** (ūsy-) to long for. *Ka.* ol to be pleased, like, love, desire; **olavu** pleasure, kindness, favour; **olavara**, **valavara** pleasure, charm; **olī**, **ole** to be pleased, desire, like, be apt, fit, be agreeable; **olime**, **olume** pleasure, love, kindness; **ol-āḍu** to have affection for, love; **ol-āṭa** affection, friendship. *Tu.* olapuni to love, fondle; **olame**, **olume** affection, love, kindness; **oliyuni** to favour, be kind; **olipe** present, gift. *Te.* valacu (*neg. gerund* ollaka) to love, wish, desire; **ollami** refusal, rejection, declining; **valadu**, **vaddu** is not required or wanted; must not, ought not; **valapu** love, desire, wish; (B.) **ollimika** friendship. *Kui* **orpa** (orṭ-) to pine for, lust after; *n.* desire, lust (or with 691 *Ta.* uṇuval). Cf. 5276 *Ta.* val. DED(S) 846.

1007 *Ta.* ollu (olīi-) to mend (as a net), braid (as a basket). *Ma.* orṇal net of pack-thread, basket for holding pots, weel, fishing with weels. *Go.* (Ma.) olc-, (Ko.) ols-, (Tr. W.) **walcānā**, (Ph. Ch.) **valc-** to sew; (L.) **olcānā** to repair, mend (*Voc.* 431). DED(S) 847.

1008 *Ta.* ollai, **ollē**, **oll-ēpa** rapidly, quickly. *Ma.* olla a short time, rapidity.

1009 *Ta.* orī (-v-, -nt-) to cease, be finished, ended, die, be settled, decided, be empty, unoccupied; (-pp-, -tt-) to finish, bring to an end, destroy, expel, empty; **orīccu** (orīcci-) to put an end to, banish, vacate, destroy; **orippu** exclusion, dismissal; **orīvu** ceasing, end; **oy** (-v-, -nt-) to wipe out, efface; be off, escape. *Ma.* orīyuka to leave off, be free from, empty; **orīccal**, **orīvu** vacancy; **orīkka** to quit, give way, escape, make to cease, drive away, free; **orīppikka** to dispossess, make to retire; **orippu** discharge. *To.* wiḍy- (wiḍḱs-), **oḍy-** (oḍc-) to be separated from (-k) by predeceasing or not surviving or by others predeceasing, leave behind; **wiḍy-** (wiḍc-) to put by, save. *Ka.* uḱi to leave, abandon, quit, except; be left, remain, be left out, excepted, or excluded, remain alive, be saved, remain behind; *n.* remaining, remnant; **urīki**, **urāki**, **urīke**, **urke**, **urke** remaining, remainder, remnant; **urāte** remaining, remainder; **urāve** remaining, being saved, refuge; **urīpu** to cause or suffer to remain, spare, save; **oḱi** to separate from, leave. *Koḍ.* olī- (olīv-, olīfj-) to halt for night, dwell; **oy-** (oyp-, oyc-) to exhaust, finish (song-word; ? < *Ma.*). *Tu.* orīpuni, **orīyuni**, (B-K.) **olīpu** to remain, be left, survive; **orīpāvu**, **orīpāvu** to spare; **orīpe**, **orīpely** remnant, remaining; **ulki** remnant, rest. *Te.* uḱi-vōvu to cease, leave, quit; **uḱugu**, **uḱuvu** to give up, quit, leave, stop, desist, cease from; **uḱupu** to remove, efface, wipe away (or with 954 *Ta.* oḱuṅku). DED(S, N) 848.

1010 *Ta.* oguku (oguki-) to flow, leak, trickle down; **ogukal** leaking, dripping, leak; **ogukku** (ogukki-) to cause to drop, drip; *n.* leaking, dripping, flowing; **ogukkal** pouring (as into the mouth). *Ma.* ogukuka to flow, run down or off (of blood, water); **ogukal** flowing, being adrift; **ogukkuka** to pour, inundate, set afloat; **ogukku** current, stream; **ogukkam** running, floating; **ogiyuka** to run off (as water); **orīvu** watercourse; **orīkka** to pour; **orippu** discharge; **ōḱuka** to flow. *Ko.* ok- (ōky-) to ooze, (liquid, e.g. blood) pours out. *To.* warf- (warṭ-) (po-x blood) flows (or with 5221 *Ta.* vaṭi). *Ka.* orḱu to flow; *n.* torrent or strong current of a stream; **uggu** to throw (as water). *Koḍ.* okk- (okki-) to flow, float away, be carried away by stream; **obbe** an open drain. *Tu.* uḱguni to spurt; **ugguḱ** a well (or with 761 *Ta.* ūru). Cf. 5296 *Ta.* vaṭi. DED(S) 849.

1011 *Ta.* oguku (oguki-) to be arranged in regular order, act according to laws; *n.* land record, register; **ogūṅku** (ogūṅki-) to be regular or in order; place in line, set in order; *n.* row, line, order, regularity, propriety, regulation; **orūṅkal** being right, correct, orderly; **ogukkam** acting according to established rules, good conduct, decorum. *Ma.* ogukku natural, smooth, plain; **ogukkam** plainness; **orūṅṅuka** to keep within bounds; **ogūṅku** order, regularity, good conduct, propriety. DED 850.

1012 *Ta.* orukku (orukki-) to draw out, as gold thread. *Ko.* orḱ- (orḱy-) to embroider. *To.* wiṛk- (wiṛky-) id. *Tu.* nūloḱu a spindle. *Te.* oḱuku, **vaḱuku** to spin (*tr.*). *Nk.* (Ch.) oc-/os- to sew. *Go.* (SR.) **vaḱūyānā** to twist a rope; (Ph.) **vaḱḱānā**, **vaḱḱitānā** to spin; (Tr.) **waditānā** to twist or twirl fibre into a thread; (Ko.) **varḱ-** to spin (*Voc.* 3156, 3201). *Pe.* ro- (-c-) to sew; plait, weave. *Mand.* ruc- to plait. *Kui* osa (osi-) to sew, weave; *n.* sewing, weaving; **pl. action** oska (oski-). *Kuwi* (S.) oh'nai to mesh; (Isr.) huc- (it-) to weave. *Kur.* oḱnā to spin, twist; **oḱnā** to sew, stitch together. *Malt.* oḱe to twist; **oḱgre** to be twisted. DED(S) 851.

1013 *Pa.* or- (orṭ-) to be able. *Ga.* (Oll.) or- (orṭ-), (S.) oḱ- id. DED 852.

1014 *Ta.* orūṅkai lane, alley. *Ka.* (Hav.) orḱku narrow path between two walls in a garden (< *Tu.*). *Tu.* orṅku, **orūṅku** lane, footpath. DEDS 122.

1015 *Ta.* olī (-v-, -nt-) to hide, steal away; (-pp-, -tt-) to hide, conceal, disguise; lie hid; *n.* hiding, lurking-place, screen, cover for a fowler, decoy animal; **olippu** slinking away, hiding, concealing, keeping secret; **olīvu** place of concealment; **ulavu** secrecy, spying. *Ma.* olī concealment, ambush; **olīvu** ambush, hiding; **olīka** to be hidden; **olīkka** to hide oneself; **olīppikka** to conceal; **uliyuka** to stoop, peep. *Ko.* oyl- (olc-) to hide (*intr.*); **oyl** machin in tree for tiger-shooting. *To.*



wily- (wiłc-) to hide (*intr.*, *tr.*). *Ka.* uli to conceal oneself, hide; *n.* hiding, ambush, lurking-place, hunter's hut; a thief; uliga man who hides or lurks; ulita hiding or sheltering oneself; olavu, olagu a secret. *Kod.* oli- (olip-, oljic-) to hide (*intr.*). *Tu.* ola secret, private; olavu, olavu secret thought; olaguftu a secret; ulavu one's secret. *Kor.* (T.) onpi to hide. *Te.* olavu a secret; olamu a shelter, cover, screen. *Ga.* (S.<sup>3</sup>) olp- (olup-) to hide (*tr.*). *Go.* (Mu. Ma.) ol-, (Ma.) ol- to bend down (*Voc.* 429). *Kur.* olta nanna to hide; olā resting-place of a wild beast, hiding-place or lair. Cf. 698 *Ta.* ul. DED(S, N) 853.

1016 *Ta.* oli light, brightness, splendour, sun, moon, star, fire, sunshine, lamp, beauty; oliyavan, oliyōn sun; olir (-v-, -nt-), oliŕu (oliri-) to shine; olirvu, oliru brightness; onmai brilliance, brightness, beauty. *Ma.* oli splendid, bright; the light; olima, olivu brightness; onma splendour, beauty; ulayuka, uliyuka to shine, glitter. *Ka.* ola, olapu shine, blaze; ulku to shine, blaze, appear; ulku, uluku a shining substance, a meteor (or cf. Skt. ulkā-). *Tu.* oli light, splendour. *Konāda* (BB) orini(ka) white, bright. DED(S) 854.

1017 *Ta.* oli excellence, fame, wisdom; oliyan good man, wise man; onmai goodness, wisdom; otpam intelligence, wisdom. *Ko.* oly, olyd good. *To.* wily good; wilt id., what is good. *Ka.* ol(u), olitu, olatu, olit(tu) that is good, handsome, excellent; ol(u)pu, oluhu, olšana, olletana, olle goodness; ollida a good man. DED(S) 855.

1018 *Ka.* olle, holle, ulli a kind of amphibaena. *Kod.* olle pa-mbi water-snake. *Tu.* olle, olle id. DED 856.

1019 *Ta.* oru (-pp-, -tt-) to dislike, be disgusted with, rebuke, punish, suppress (as the desires), mortify (as the body); oruppu dislike, aversion, rebuke, punishment, self-mortification; urai (-pp-, -tt-) to rebuke, disgrace. *Ma.* oruppu hatred, aversion; punishment. *Ka.* rōsu to dislike, feel disgust; *n.* (also rōte) dirt, filth, ordure; roccu, rocce, rojju; rojje mud, mire, foul water. *Te.* orudala backbiting, tale-bearing; rōyu, (K. also) rōyu to hate, dislike, be disgusted with, be wearied or tired, give up, abandon, leave, (K. also) despise, rebuke; rōta, rōta disgust, abhorrence; dirt, filth; roccu, roccu contempt, disregard; mud, mire; rompi mud, mire. DED(S) 857.

1020 *Ta.* orri mortgage with possession (as of land, trees, cattle, etc.). *Ma.* orri a pawn;

orra-ttāli marriage badge (or with 1023). *Ka.* otte a pledge, pawn. *Tu.* otti id. DED 858.

1021 *Ta.* orru (orri-) to press, hug close, stamp (as a seal), press down, press upon, attack, apply fomentation; *n.* fomentation; ottu (otiti-) to place in contact with, foment; orrajam, ottajam, ottanam fomentation. *Ma.* ottanam fomentation; ottal fomenting. *Ko.* ot- (oty-) to blow (bellows); (dangerous illness) becomes very bad. *Ka.* ottu to press together, press, squeeze, shampoo, press down, impress (as a seal), push, subdue, harass, stress, foment; *n.* state of being pressed, etc., a mass; ottike pressing; ottuha rubbing, shampooing; ottada, ottala, ottala fomentation, pressure; ottarisu to subdue. *Kod.* ott- (otiti-) to press, squeeze; otta-ya urging. *Tu.* ottuni to press; ottuni to press, shampoo, seal, stamp; be close, thickest; ottu closeness, thickness; ottāya force, compulsion; ottavuni to cause to press, be impressed or sealed; ottele oppressor. *Te.* ottu to press, squeeze, foment, urge, produce a mark on a surface by pressure; *n.* pressure, denseness; close, thick, dense; ottadamu fomenting, pressing gently. *Kuwi* (Isr.) ottu thickness; ? (S.) uli'nal to press. DED(S) 859.

1022 *Ta.* orru (orri-) to spy out; *n.* espionage, a spy; orran, orruvan, orral a spy; orru-mai qualities requisite in a spy; orruvi (-pp-, -tt-) to keep oneself informed of events through spies. *Ma.* orru private intelligence, secret information; orran, orrukāran a spy; orrikka to cause to spy. DED 860.

1023 *Ta.* orru flat bracelet for a child; ottu a thin bangle. *Ma.* orra-ttāli marriage badge (or with 1020). *Te.* ottulu gold bracelets for children. DED 861.

1024 *Kur.* (Hahn) on'nā to be sharp, cut. *Malt.* onke sharp; blade of a knife. DEDS 124.

1025 *Ta.* onpatu, ompatu, ompōtu nine. *Ma.* ompatu id. *Ko.* orba-d, (Sholur dialect) onba-d id.; patmba-d, potmba-d nineteen; orba- calg nine calg measures. *To.* winboθ (winbo before nouns) nine; pu-pboθ nineteen; e-p boθ ninety; winbo nu-r 900. *Ka.* ombattu, ombhattu nine; ombay-nuru 900. *Kod.* oymbadi nine; ombay nu-r 900. *Tu.* ormba nine. *Go.* (Tr.) unmā id.; unmāk, unmahk nine each; (W. Ch.) unmāk, (L.) edmu nine (*Voc.* 248). Cf. 990(a) *Ta.* oru, 3532 *Ta.* toll-ayiram; or ? cf. 1004 *Ta.* olku. DED 862.

## ō

1026 *Ta.* ō-nāy Indian wolf, *Canis pallipes*. *Ma.* ō-nāy wolf. DED 863.

1027 *Ta.* ō shutter or other means to stop the flow of water. *Ma.* ōku, ōvu floodgate,

sluice, drain; ōtti open gutter, drain. DED 864.

1028 *Ka.* ōkali, ōkuli red liquid sprinkled or squirted at the holi feast, at the close of a temple festival, or at marriage. *Tu.* ōkali, ōkuli id. DED 865.

1029 *Ta.* ōkkālam, ōkkālippu, ōnkāl retching; ōkkālī (-pp-, -tt-), ōnku (ōnki-), ōnkāri (-pp-, -tt-), ōnkālī (-pp-, -tt-) to retch, vomit. *Ma.* ōkkānam retching, nausea; ōkkānikka to retch, vomit. *Ka.* ōkari, ōkarike, ōkarisuha, ōkāla, ōgaḍike vomiting; ōkarisu, okkarisu, ōgaḍisu to retch, vomit, spit out, emit; vākarisu, vākalisu to vomit; vākarike, vākalike vomiting. *Tu.* ōnkadē retching, heaving of the belly; (B-K.) ōnkate, ōnkate vomiting sensation. *Te.* ōkara, ōkarinta, ōkilli, ōkilinta retching; ōkarincu, ōkilincu to retch. ? Cf. 678 *Ta.* uvaftu. / Cf. Mar. okpē to vomit; Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 2538, \*ōkk-. DED(S) 866.

1030 *Ta.* ōrai boiled rice, rice that is mixed with other edibles such as tamarind, sesamum, etc. *Ma.* ōra boiled rice. *Ka.* ōgara boiled rice. *Te.* ōgiram, ōremu, (Inscr.) ōviramu food, boiled rice. / Cf. OMar. (Master) ogara, vogara rice, food. DED(S) 867.

1031 *Kur.* ōgnā (ūgyas) to swim, float; ōgnā to be swum across, (tank or stream) supports; ōgta'ānā to make swim, float (trees, etc.). *Malt.* ōge to swim, float. DED 868.

1032 *Ko.* o-garv- (o-gard-) to listen without speaking, be silent when called, keep silent (\*o-g- + 1258 \*karv- to lie hidden). *To.* o-x to hear (a song-word). *Tu.* ōngeruni, ōhopuni to listen, overhear, eavesdrop; ōkopuni to answer a call (cf. 643 *Ta.* ū-konu to hear, listen to; or with 643). DED(S) 869.

1033 *Ta.* ōnku (ōnki-) to grow, rise high (as a tree), ascend (as a flame), be lofty, spread, be exalted, dignified, increase in wealth or renown; lift up, raise (as arm, weapon, pestle); ōnkāl height, rising, mountain, mound; ōkku (ōkki-) to raise, lift up, cause to rise; ōkkam height, increase, bigness; ōccam eminence; ōccal height, elevation; ōccu (ōcci-) to raise in order to strike; ōppu (ōppi-) to raise. *Ma.* ōnūka to lift up (as hand), prepare to strike, aim at; ōnūal threat; ōccuka to raise; ōppuka to raise, lift. *Ko.* o-k- (o-yk-) to raise (hand to strike, corpse on to fire). *To.* wi-k- (wi-ky-) to aim. *Ka.* ōga pride. DED(S) 870.

1034 *Ta.* ōccaram for the sake of, on account of. *Ka.* ōsuga, ōsugara, ōskara cause, reason, sake. ? *Te.* kōsaramu, kōsamu for the sake of, on account of. DED 871.

1035 *Kur.* ōsā mushroom. *Malt.* ōsu id. DED 872.

1036 *Ta.* ōcai sound, fame; ōtai sound, noise, clamour, din; (Tinn.) ōcam (= stan-

dard *Ta.* \*ōccam) sound. *Ma.* ōśa sound, noise; occa id., name, fame. *Ko.* o-j noise whose origin is not seen. DED(S) 873.

1037 *Kui* ōspa (ōst-) to be bright, shine, glitter, give light; ōsteri light. *Kuwi* (F.) ojjam'ni pōda a pretty girl; (S.) ōja, ōjagatti, ōji beautiful; ōju beauty; ōjtasi a handsome man; ōja hāрку ornaments; ōjali turh'nal to rig; ōjapee that I may look nice. DEDS 125.

1038 *Ka.* ōje a row, line, heap, mass, regularity, order, propriety; ōjāyila a man of propriety; ōjisu to be properly or carefully performed. *Te.* ōja a row, line, regularity, order, manner, way. DED(S) 875.

1039 *Ta.* ōtam boat, raft, float, vessel; ōtavi shipwright, boatbuilder. *Ma.* ōtam boat; ōtāyi shipbuilders; ōtī a large seaboard (long and narrow, chiefly from the Laccadives). *Ka.* ōda boat. *Tu.* ōda id. *Te.* ōda ship, vessel. *Pa.* ōda boat, trough. *Go.* (M.) ōda, (Ko. S.) ōra boat (*Voc.* 437); (Pat.) oda (i.e. ōda) donga. / Cf. Skt. hoḍa- boat, raft; Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 14174. The IA words are probably < Dr.; Parpola 1977-78, pp. 243 ff. DED(N) 876.

1040 *Kur.* ōfā bird (in general); (Hahn) ōfē a small bird. *Malt.* ōfe quail. DEDS 126.

1041 *Ta.* ōfu (ōfi-) to run, flee, sail, operate (as the mind), happen, be defeated; ōfal running away, being defeated; ōtai large water-course, dyke, tank, reservoir, moat; ōftu (ōfti-) to cause to run, propel, steer, drive away, destroy, darn; ōftam running, speed, current, defeat; ōftan runner; ōfti one who or that which drives; ōftu running, defeat, sailing of a vessel, course of conduct. *Ma.* ōtuka to run (as men, animals, roots, etc.), ships to sail, flow easily, meet with no impediment; ōtikka, ōttuka to drive, chase, steer, navigate; ōta water-course; ōftam a course, run; ōfti ship's captain. *Ko.* o-f- (o-c-) to run; o-f act of running. *To.* wi-d- (wi-dy-) to run; wi-f act of running; wi-f- (wi-fy-) to drive calf from udder by hitting it under the chin (\*ōft- to cause to run; for t, MBE 1974b, p. 44, n. 20). *Ka.* ōdu to run, flee; *n.* fleeing, running; ōdisu to cause to run, drive away; ōdike, ōduvike running; ōdukuli a runner; ōta running, a run, race, speed, current of water. *Kod.* o-d- (o-di-) to run. *Tu.* ōduni to run, (roots) spread; ōta running, race, current of a stream, sailing of a vessel. *Te.* ōdu to run, be defeated, fail, be afraid, flow, trickle; *n.* defeat, failure; ōdincu, ōrcu to defeat; ōtaru, ōtāru to be defeated, fail; ōtami, ōtamu defeat, failure, fear; ōta fear; ōtu defeat, failure; ōducu to defeat, overthrow (or does 'defeat' go with 946 *Ta.* ōfti?); ōdika stream, current; ōdigillu to flow, run. *Ga.* (S.<sup>3</sup>) ōde defeat. *Go.* (S.) ōr- to lose, fail, be defeated (< *Te.*; *Voc.* 444). ? *Kui* ōra channel, drain; dunja (dunji-) to start, start forth, break cover, come to light, attempt; *n.* starting forth, attempt;



pl. action ḍuska (ḍuski-); ḍuspa (ḍust-) to cause to start forth, drive out of cover, bring to light, remind; n. driving of game or enemy. DED(S, N) 877.

1042 *Ta.* ṣṭu (obl. ṣṭt-) shell (of egg, tortoise, crab), tile, potsherd, earthen vessel, skull. *Ma.* ṣṭu shell, potsherd, tile; ṣṭikka shell. *Ko.* o-ṛ (obl. o-ṛ-) shell, tile, potsherd, skull. *To.* wi-ṛ (obl. wi-ṛ-) tile, skull, shell (of snail). *Ka.* ṣṭu potsherd, earthen pan, skull, shell of tortoise; ṣṭe, vāde a burnt earthen hoop used in constructing a tube-well, a storage vessel constructed of baked earthen hoops. *Koḍ.* o-ḍi tortoise shell, skull, wide circular dish. *Tu.* ṣṭu, ṣṭilu potsherd, tile; ṣṭari potter. *Te.* ṣṭu-billa a roofing tile. DED(S) 878.

1043 *Ta.* ṣṭai longer internoded stout reed bamboo, *Ochlandra travancorica.* *Ma.* ṣṭa a large reed; ṣṭal a kind of small bamboo, *Ochlandra rheedii.* *Ko.* e-ṛ (obl. e-ṛ-), o-ṛ (obl. o-ṛ-) sp. *Ochlandra* (thin bamboo-like plant). *To.* wa-ṛ id.; wa-ṛ mīl shoots of bamboo (for mīl, see 4997). *Ka.* ṣṭe a large jungle reed. *Koḍ.* o-ṭe reed. *Tu.* ṣṭe a kind of large thin reed, a pipe made of reed. DED(S, N) 879.

1044 *Ka.* ṣṭe the tree *Garcinia pictoria* Roxb., the Mysore gamboge tree; ṣṭe-pulī its fruit. *Tu.* ṣṭe-pulī, ṣṭe-pulī the sour fruit of *G. cambogia.* DED 880.

1045 *Ta.* ṣṭai metal plate or badge for the forehead, frontlet for elephants. *Ma.* ṣṭa ornamented frontlet of an elephant.

1046 *Ma.* ṣṭi a footpath. *Ka.* ṣṭi lane, alley, street. *Koḍ.* o-ṇi lane leading to house. *Tu.* ṣṭi lane, alley. *Te.* ṣṭi-kattu a dark alley, (B.) a narrow pass between hills. DED 881.

1047 *Ta.* ṣṭam moisture, dampness, flood, sea, wave. *Ma.* ṣṭam dampness in rainy season. *Ka.* odde wetness, dampness, moisture. *Tu.* odde id.; wet; veddē moist, wet. *Nk.* (Ch.) vad, vod dew. Cf. 743 *Koḍa* ṣṭd-. DED(S) 882.

1048 *Ka.* ṣṭa, vāda ditch, trench, pitfall for catching elephants. *Te.* ṣṭamu pitfall for catching elephants. DED 883.

1049 *Ma.* ṣṭi share, part. *Koḍ.* o-di share. DED 884.

1050 *Ta.* ṣṭi, ṣṭimam swan. *Ma.* ṣṭi, ṣṭimam id.

1051 *Pa.* ṣṭir, (S.) oyir marriage procession. *Ga.* (Oll., S.) ṣṭur marriage. ?*Kur.* uinā (uyyas) to marry. Cf. 984 *Ta.* oy. DED 885.

1052 *Ta.* ṣṭu (ṣṭi-) to read, recite, utter mantras, repeat prayers, speak, declare; ṣṭuvi (-pp-, -tt-) to teach the Vedas, instruct; ṣṭal reciting (as the Veda); ṣṭi learning, learned person; ṣṭtu reciting, uttering (as a mantra), the Veda. *Ma.* ṣṭuka to recite, read, say; ṣṭikka to teach; ṣṭu reading (chiefly of scriptures), using formulas. *Ko.* o-d (o-dy-) to read, pronounce (charms), learn; o-t a charm. *To.* wi-ṭ (wi-ṭy-) to read; wi-t incantation. *Ka.* ṣṭu to utter, read, recite, study, say; n. reading, etc.; ṣṭisu to cause to read, instruct in the śāstras; ṣṭike, ṣṭuvike reading; ṣṭu, ṣṭa reading, that has been read or studied, the Veda. *Koḍ.* o-d (o-di-) to read. *Tu.* ṣṭuni to read; ṣṭavuni to cause to read, teach how to read; ṣṭige, ṣṭu reading. DED 886.

1053 *Ta.* ṣṭti chameleon, *Chamaeleo vulgaris*; bloodsucker lizard, *Calotes versicolor*; ṣṭti, ṣṭti, ṣṭān, ṣṭān bloodsucker lizard; ṣṭān bloodsucker; (Devanesan; Coimbatore dial.) ṣṭakkān id. *Ma.* ṣṭu chameleon; bloodsucker, *Lacerta cristata.* *To.* wi-ṣ large jungle lizard. *Ka.* ṣṭi, (K.<sup>2</sup>) ṣṭi a kind of lizard or chameleon, bloodsucker, *L. cristata.* *Koḍ.* o-ndi, o-tike-tē chameleon. *Tu.* ṣṭi bloodsucker, salamander. ?*Malt.* ute a tree lizard called also qése-ṣṭu, lit, bloodsucker. DED(S) 887.

1054 *Ta.* ṣṭmam bishop's weed, *Carum copticum.* *Ma.* ṣṭmam sison. *Ka.* ṣṭma, ṣṭmu, ṣṭu, vāma, vōma, hōma bishop's weed, *Ligusticum* (or *Ptychotis*) *ajwaen.* *Tu.* ṣṭma the seed of bishop's weed, common caraway, *Sison amomum*, *Ptychotis.* *Te.* ṣṭmamu the seed of bishop's weed. *S. ammi*, *P. ajowan*. /Cf. Mar. ṣṭvā *L. ajwaen*; bishop's weed, or the seed of it, *S. ammi*. [C. *copticum* Benth. = *L. ajawan* Fleming = *L. ajowan* Roxb. = *P. ajowan* DC. = *S. ammi* Jacq.] DED 890.

1055 *Ta.* ṣṭmal rumour. *Ma.* ṣṭmal id.

1056 *Ta.* ṣṭmpu (ṣṭmpi-) to protect, cherish, bring up. *Ma.* ṣṭmpuka to cherish, take care of; stroke (as in embracing, blessing); ṣṭmana fondness, tenderness with children, darling; nicety, beauty; ṣṭmanikka to fondle, caress; ṣṭmal fondness, darling; neatness. *Ka.* ṣṭvu to take care of, guard, protect, cherish. *Tu.* ṣṭmana darling, dear; fondness, tenderness. *Te.* ṣṭmu to preserve, cherish. DED 891.

1057 *Ta.* ṣṭy (-v-, -nt-) to cease, come to an end, expire, perish, be diminished, reduced, become tired, weary, weak, rest; ṣṭyccal ceasing, weakness, debility; ṣṭyvu cessation, termination, weariness, rest; ṣṭvu (ṣṭi-) to cease, terminate, become extinct; n. cessation; oci (-v-, -nt-) to suffer, become weary. *Ma.* ṣṭyuka to become tired or weary, get emaciated, cease, come to an end; ṣṭyvu end; leisure, rest. *Te.* (K.) ovvu to be spoiled, perish. DEDS 128.

1058 *Ta.* ṣṭy hallo! *Ka.* ṣṭyi interj. used in calling. *Tu.* ṣṭyi interj. used in hailing. *Te.* ṣṭyi, ṣṭyi excl. in calling. DED 892.

1059 *Ta.* ṣṭr (-v-, -nt-) to consider attentively, examine, know; (-pp-, -tt-) to consider, select, choose, think, regard, listen attentively; ṣṭrci investigation, wisdom, knowledge, consciousness; ṣṭrpu investigation, clear understanding; ṣṭru, ṣṭru consideration, research. *Ma.* ṣṭrkka to think, remember,

expect. ṣṭmma thought, recollection, memory; ṣṭkkal, ṣṭcca, ṣṭppu remembering, recollection; ṣṭpikkuka to cause to remember, remind; ṣṭmikkuka to remember; ṣṭruvu memory. *Ko.* o-riḍ- (o-riḍ-) to listen. *To.* wi-riḍ- (wi-riḍ-) id. (this form is of the perseverative aspect: to listen in spite of all difficulties). *Ka.* ṣṭru to think, ponder, consider, inquire. ?*Te.* rōyu, (K. also) rōyu to seek, search, look for; (K.) vāru(cu) to look for, wait, expect, wish. DED 893.

1060 *Ta.* ṣṭram edge, border, brim, brink. *Ma.* ṣṭram margin, brim, side. *Ko.* o-ry flat ground beyond bank of stream. *Ka.* ṣṭra side, edge, margin, brim. *Te.* ṣṭra side, border, edge. *Koḍa* ṣṭra side, neighbourhood. DED(S) 894.

1061 *Ta.* ṣṭri old jackal, male jackal; male lemur. *Ma.* ṣṭri howler, jackal; howl, yell. *Tu.* ṣṭrige howl. *Ga.* (S.<sup>3</sup>) ṣṭrg- (ṣṭrug-) to call. DED(S) 895.

1062 *To.* wi-ry steep hillside. *Ka.* ṣṭra, ṣṭre state of being aslant, oblique, sloping, bending, declivity, crookedness; sideways; ṣṭraḍi sloping, declivity. *Koḍ.* o-re slanting. *Tu.* ṣṭre crooked, bent; ṣṭrekōre oblique, irregular. *Te.* ṣṭra oblique, sidelong, bent; ṣṭraginecu to slant (tr.), incline; ṣṭragilu to slant (intr.), lean; ṣṭrasil(lu) to move aside. *Koḍa* ṣṭra ki- to bend slantingly, half-open (as door). Cf. 5360 *Ta.* varam. DED(S) 896.

1063 *Ta.* ṣṭrppu patience, forbearance; ṣṭram fortitude, courage, bravery; ṣṭmi (-pp-, -tt-) to be courageous; ṣṭmai fortitude, bravery. *Te.* ṣṭr(u)cu to bear, endure, be patient, allow, pardon; ṣṭr(u)pu, (K. also) ṣṭmi patience, tolerance; ṣṭr(u)pari one who is patient; ṣṭpu to bear, endure, be patient; n. (also ṣṭpika) patience. *Kuwi* (S.) ṣṭrh'nai to endure; ṣṭrh'nai to sustain. *Kur.* (Hahn) ṣṭrñā to suffer willingly. DED(S) 897.

1064 *Kui* ṣṭpu inba to be warm weather, be sultry or stifling. *Kur.* ṣṭrñā to be warm weather, be heated (e.g. iron, body with fever); ṣṭrta'ñā to warm, heat. *Malt.* ṣṭrtre to make red-hot; ṣṭrtre to become red-hot. Cf. 656 *Ta.* uru. DED(S) 898.

1075 *Ka.* kakulāte, kakalāte, kakulāte, kakkalāte, kakkulāte, kakkulite love, compassion, desire, esp. vain desire. *Te.* kakkūṛiti greediness, avarice, miserliness. DED 906.

1076 *Ma.* kakkāṭa dagger. *Ka.* kakkāḍe, karkāḍe a kind of weapon. /Cf. Skt. (lex.) karkāṣa- sword. DED 907.

1077 *Ko.* kakadg, peṇ gakaḍg *Pogostemon speciosum* (the latter 'female k'); am gakaḍg *Plectranthus macraei* ('our k'); ka-ṛ gakaḍg

1065 *Kur.* ṣṭr, ṣṭr, (Tiga) ṣṭre beginning, origin. *Malt.* ṣṭre beginning, end; ṣṭ-otre to end, finish, DED 899.

1066 *Koḍ.* o-l- (o-lt-) to see, look at. *Nk.* ṣṭl- to see; ṣṭlip- to show. DED 900.

1067 *Ga.* (Oll.) olonḍ er- to hatch eggs. *Go.* (G. Ma.) ṣṭl-, (SR.) volānā id. (*Voc.* 446). DEDS 127.

1068 *Ka.* ṣṭl-āḍu to sport in water, swim, bathe. *Te.* ṣṭl-āḍu, ṣṭal-āḍu to sport in water. Cf. 999 *Ta.* oliyal. DED 901.

1069 *Ta.* ṣṭlaṇ a kind of vegetable dish. *Ma.* ṣṭlam a kind of seasoning broth; ṣṭōlam, ṣṭōlan a kind of vegetable stew. DED 902.

1070 *Ta.* ṣṭlai palm leaf, writing on a palmyra leaf, rolled palm leaf used as an ear ornament, jewelled ear ornament. *Ma.* ṣṭla leaf of palms or grasses, writing leaf. *Ko.* o-l palm leaf, ornaments worn on body. *To.* wa-l writing, education. *Ka.* ṣṭle leaf of a palmyra palm, leaf used to write on, coil of palmyra leaf worn in lobe of female's ear, ear-ring of gold, etc.; (Hav.) oli leaf of palmyra palm. *Koḍ.* o-le screw-pine leaf, writing on screw-pine leaf, woman's ear-ring. *Tu.* ṣṭle letter inscribed on a palmyra leaf, palmyra leaf rolled up and put into the hole of a female's ear, metallic ear-ring; oli a cadjan leaf used to write upon. DED(S) 903.

1071 *Ta.* ṣṭ (pp-, -tt-) to copulate; (Annamalai, p. 875) ṣṭr id.; (Tinn.) ṣṭl- id.; tāyōli mother-lover (for tāy, cf. 364; K. Paramasivam). *Ma.* ṣṭkkuka to copulate. *Ka.* ṣṭl to have sexual intercourse. *Koḍ.* o-l- (o-p-, o-t-) to have sexual intercourse with. Cf. 558 *Ta.* uka. DED(S, N) 904.

1072 *Pa.* ṣṭr- to roll. *Ga.* (P. S.) ṣṭr- to lie down, sleep. DEDS 129.

1073 *Pa.* ṣṭl- to dry (tr.). *Ga.* (Oll.) ṣṭl- id. *Go.* (M) ṣṭrānā id.; (Mu. Ko.) ṣṭr- id. (clothes, etc.) (*Voc.* 443). *Koḍa* (BB) ṣṭr- to dry (clothes, etc.; tr.). ?Cf. 601 *Ta.* uṇāku. DED(S) 905.

1074 *Ka.* ṣṭre painting; ṣṭregāra a painter. *Te.* ṣṭru decoration of red paint.

## K, G

*Pl. nepetaefolius* ('jungle k'). *To.* kakaḍx *Pogostemon speciosum*.

1078 *Koḍ.* (Kin.) kakkare partridge. *Pa.* kākral id. *Go.* (W.) kakrānj, (A.) kakranj id. (*Voc.* 452). /Cf. Skt. (*Śabdaratnākara* 1624) karkara- a gallinaceous bird, Pali kakkara- jungle cock. DED 908.

1079 *Ta.* kakku (kakki-) to vomit, eject; n. whooping cough; kakkal vomiting, vomit. *Ma.* kakkuka to vomit; kakkikka to vomit,

make to regorge. *Ko.* kak- (kaky-) to cough, regurgitate; kake- (kake-) to make to cough. *To.* kak- (kaky-) to vomit; kake- (kake-) to make to vomit. *Ka.* kakku, kaḡku to vomit; *n.* vomiting, vomit; kakkisu to cause to vomit, make one regurgitate (fig.). *Koḡ.* kakk- (kakki-) to vomit. *Tu.* kakkuni id.; kakkāvuni to cause to vomit; kakkāta constant vomiting. *Te.* k(r)akku to vomit, disgorge; *n.* vomiting; kakkū-devulu bilious vomiting (cf. 3406); kakkūdu vomit, vomiting. *Ga.* (S.<sup>3</sup>) kak- to vomit. *Go.* (Tr.) kakkānā, (Ph. W.) kokk- to vomit (*Voc.* 450). *Koṇḍa* kak- (-t-) id. *Pe.* kak- (-t-) id.; kabga- id. (*intensive*; < kabga-); kakohiṇ (*pl.*) vomit, what is vomited. *Mand.* kak- to vomit; *intens.* kabga-. *Kuwi* (S.) kakwināi, kokowi/kakkiwi ānai id.; (Isr.) kakv- (-it-) id.; kakva *n.* vomit. *Malt.* qagire to expectorate. Cf. 1477 *Ta.* kāl. DED(S) 909.

1080 *Kui* kapka (< kak-p-; kakt-) to laugh, laugh at, ridicule; *n.* laughter, ridicule. *Kuwi* (Su.) kak- (-h-), (F.) kākhalī, (S.) kakh'nai to laugh; (S.) kakkpinai to joke; kakini merry; kakni kakni lehe ānai to smile. ? Cf. 1256 *Kol.* kayng-. DEDS 130.

1081 *Ka.* kakke, kakki *Cassia fistula* L. *Tu.* kakke id. ? *Ta.* kaṭukkai Indian laburnum, *C. fistula*. ? *Koḡ.* kē-kī id. DED(N) 910.

1082 *Kur.* xakkhnā to get, receive, acquire; come up with, catch in fault; *refl.-pass.* xakkhnā. *Malt.* qaqe to receive; get a chance. DED 911.

1083 *Ta.* kaṅkaṇam a waterfowl. *Te.* kaṅkaṇamu a large bustard with a red head. DEDS 131.

1084 *Ka.* kaṅki, kaṅku an ear of jōla or seije, the grains of which have been removed. *Te.* kaṅki an ear or head of corn. DED 912.

1085 *Ta.* kaṅku ridge to retain water in paddy fields, dam. *Ko.* kag deep pool in river. DED 913.

1086 *Ka.* kakak, kakic, kacuṅk sound produced when a stone falls into mud; kacakkane with the sound produced when a stone falls into mud, or the feet tread wet or sticky clay; smartly, suddenly (also kaccane); kacapici sound of mixing miscellaneous boiled things with the hand; confusion. *Tu.* kacakaca sound produced as when kneading any glutinous substance; kacapici, kacikuci reducing anything to a jelly; confusion; kacakka sound produced by a stone falling into mud; kasakka forcibly, hardly, deeply. *Go.* (SR.) kasne suddenly (*Voc.* 610). ? *Ko.* kocakn id. DED(S) 914.

1087 *Ta.* kacaṅku (kacaṅki-) to be squeezed, crumpled; be displeased, hurt in mind; kacakku (kacakki-) to rub, bruise between the fingers or hands, squeeze, crumple; harass, annoy; *n.* squeezing, bruising; kayaṅku (kayaṅki-) to be squeezed by the hand, bruised, mashed; kayakku (kayakki-) to squeeze in the hand, bruise, mash. *Ma.* kasahṅka to be squeezed,

be broken; kaśakka to crumble, squeeze in hand; kayakkuka to squeeze. ? *Kur.* khacnā (khaccas) to squeeze soft matter (e.g. grains) into a compact mass by pressing, trampling upon, working inside with a stick. DED 915.

1088 (a) *Ta.* kacaṭu uncleanness, dirtiness, dregs, blemish, fault, imperfection; kacaṭu dregs; kaṅcal sweepings, rubbish heap, refuse. *Ma.* kacci straw, stubble, rubbish; kaṅcal sweepings, refuse, dirt. *To.* kosf rubbish. *Ka.* kasa, kasavu rubbish, sweepings, weed, useless plant, afterbirth, placenta; kasaru dust and other impurities; kasakilu a broom; kasabaralu a kind of broom; kasabarige, kasaparige, kasaborige, kasaporige, kasabōrige, kasapōrige id. (for parige, etc., see 4415); kasamara, kasavarige broom; gasi, gaṣṭu sediment or dregs of oil or melted butter, or of pickles. *Tu.* kajavu, kajavu rubbish, sweepings, afterbirth; kajilū, kajelū afterbirth; (B-K.) kajane rubbish floating on stagnant water; kajē an acid substance accumulated on the teeth by chewing betel leaves; kasa sweepings, rubbish; kasaṭu sediment; kasaru sediment, dross of smelted iron; gajalu filthy, foul. *Te.* kasaṭu impurity, dirt, foulness, sin; kasavu sweepings; gasi sediment of ghee or oil. *Pe.* kanj- (kanc-) to be dirty, become dirty. *Kur.* kassa layer of dirt on the body. *Malt.* kase dirt on the body. / Cf. Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 2615, Skt. kaccara-dirty, foul; wicked, etc.; no. 2980, Pali kasaṭa-nasty.

(b) *Ko.* kacp- (kacpy-) to be exposed to pollution (funeral, disease), have forbidden sexual intercourse; kacpl pollution caused by having sexual intercourse on day of god-ceremony. *To.* kasp- (kasp-) to break rules of the sacred dairies; kaspil transgression of dairy rules. DED(S, N) 916.

1089 *Ta.* (Tinn.) kasaru to bargain bitterly. *Ma.* kayakka to quarrel, abuse; kayaccal, kayampam contention; kayarkka to start up in anger, quarrel, reprove, punish; kayarppu reviling, quarrelling, wrath. *Ko.* kac party in a quarrel; gaj-va-yṇ man who talks nonsensically (va-y mouth). *Ka.* kasaru ill-humour; kēpa, kīpa envy, grudge; anger, passion; gajaṭ(u) to produce a loud sound, scold; *n.* a loud, angry sound or speech. *Tu.* kaccāḍuni to quarrel; kaccāṭa quarrelling. *Te.* kayyamu quarrel, dispute, fight, battle; kasaru to scold, rebuke; *n.* anger, a scolding; kasi anger, spite, malice, grudge; (K.) kasugu to mutter in vexation (rhyme-word with 5386 visugu); kacce, kacciya a quarrel; kisaru anger; gay(y)āli a shrew, termagant; gay(y)-āṭincu to behave as a termagant. *Pa.* kayri an enemy, talebearer. *Ga.* (S.<sup>3</sup>) kayar anger, sorrow. *Kui* kase hostility, enmity, blood feud; kāsenu a male enemy; *fem.* kāsali. *Kuwi* (S.) kaskinai to incense. *Kur.* kackacrnā to be vexed, get annoyed; kackac annoyance, vexation. DED(S) 917.

1090 *Koṇḍa* kas- (-t-) to be lit (as fire), burn; kasis- (-t-) to light (lamp, fire). *Pe.*

kacay ki- to light (lamp). *Kuwi* (S., *Voc.* p. 78) hiccu kahinomi we kindle fire. DEDS 133.

1091 *Ta.* kacaṇai dampness, moisture; kaci (-v-, -nt-) to ooze out (as moisture from a wall), perspire, weep; kacivu ooze, dampness, perspiration, weeping; kacikacippu being damp, dark, moist to the touch. *Ka.* kasi to ooze, trickle, flow; *n.* drizzling, fine rain. *Kuwi* (S. Su.) kassa, (Isr.) kasa blood. / Cf. Pkt. kasavva-wet, damp. DED(S) 918.

1092 *Kol.* (SSTW, p. 78) kasur, (SR.) kāsul, kāsul cart. *Go.* (S. Pat.) kasur, (Y.) kāsaur id. (*Voc.* 607). DEDS 134.

1093 *Ta.* kaya great; kayam, kayavu greatness. *Ma.* kaya big. *Te.* gaja large, as in: gaja nimma the large hill orange, *Citrus bergamia* (cf. *DBIA* 229). *Pe.* gaja big. *Kuwi* (Su.) kaja, (F. S.) kajja big, great. DEDS 132.

1094 *Ta.* kaccāṇ west wind, west. *Ma.* kaccāṇ the longshore wind blowing in January and February from NNW. DED 919.

1095 *Ta.* kaccitam accuracy, correctness, neatness. *Te.* kaccitamu exact, accurate, precise, strict, rigorous. DEDS 137.

1096 *Kol.* (SR.) kacci sword. *Go.* kacci (A.) sword, (SR.) iron sword; (Ch. Ma.) kacci, (Tr. W. Ph.) kacci, (M.) kacci, kac, (Ko.) kas iron; (Mu.) kacc iron, iron blade (of spade) (*Voc.* 460). / ? < IA; Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 2866. DEDS 138.

1097 *Ta.* kaccu (kacci-) to bite, gnaw, nibble (nursery). *To.* koc- (koč-) to bite. *Ka.* kaccu, karcu to bite, sting, smart, ache (as the stomach), bite (as pepper); *n.* biting, a bite, incision; kaccice biting. *Tu.* kaccuni to bite. *Kol.* (Kin.) kacc- id. *Pa.* kacc- to bite, sting. *Ga.* (Oll.) kas- to bite; (S.) kacc- to sting. *Go.* (many dialects) kask- to bite, (Tr. also) (belly) gnaws from hunger; (Tr. Ph. SR.) kaccānā to gnash the teeth; (M. Ko. L.) kac-, (Y. Ko.) kas- to bite (*Voc.* 458, 608). *Pe.* kaka kupi scorpion (kupi crab). *Mand.* kaka kupe scorpion. *Kui* kasa (kasi-) to bite, sting; *n.* a bite, sting; *pl. action* kaska (kaski-). *Kuwi* (F.) kacali, (S.) kaccinai to bite, sting; (Su.) kacc- (-it-) to bite; (Su. P.) kaka kupi scorpion; (S.) kaskeri centipede. *Kur.* xassnā to derange (the stomach), act as a purgative. *Malt.* qaswe to eat greedily, nip off with the teeth. Cf. 1390 *Ta.* kari. DED(S, N) 920.

1098 *Ta.* kaccu a kind of corset worn by Indian women in ancient times. *Ma.* kaccu bodice to confine the breast. / ? < Skt. kaṅcuka-. DED 921.

1099 *Ka.* kaccu to join. *Tu.* kaccuni to be joined fast; kaccāvuni to join fast; gajipuni to fasten, strengthen; kaipuni, (B-K.) kāypu to fasten, bind tight. *Kor.* (O.) kāypu to tighten. *Pa.* (S.) kañcip- (kañcit-) to fasten bullock to yoke. *Ga.* (P. S.<sup>2</sup>) kanuyk- (kanuyt-) to yoke bullocks to cart or plough.

*Go.* (Mu.) kah- to tie, fasten up, secure (*Voc.* 613); (Tr.) kacānā to be tied tight (e.g. clothes). *Pe.* gac- (-c-) to tie, bind. *Mand.* geh- (-t-), gehpa- to bind. *Kui* gaspa (gast-) to tie a knot, hang, suspend; *n.* hanging, suspension, suicide by hanging; (K.) gah- (gast-) to tie. *Kuwi* (P.) gah- to bind; (Mah.) gahpo fastening, tying. *Kur.* (Hahn) xājnā to tether, bind by the feet. DEDS 139, DEDS 141.

1100 *Kur.* xaccnā to divide (soft material) by force, break by pulling, pull to pieces, break off, bite off; (as an auxiliary) finish, do thoroughly, definitely, or finally; xaccnā to be pulled off, break short. *Malt.* qace to break as a cord, cure an illness by exorcism, end, finish; qacre to be broken, be done, be over; qacro broken; torn cloth. DED 923.

1101 *Kur.* kajnā to press down under a weight (so as to prevent escape, straighten, etc.), throw one's weight upon, hammer. *Malt.* kaje to beat down (as earth), wash (as clothes), fall upon (as a trap). DED 924.

1102 *Kui* kaja (kaji-) to be congealed, solidified by growing cold; ganja (ganji-) to solidify, coagulate, become solid; *pl. action* gaska (gaski-). *Kuwi* (F.) kajali to be congealed, become curdled. DEDS 135.

1103 *Ka.* gajani poor rice land. *Tu.* gajani poor or infertile ground. DEDS 136.

1104 *Ka.* kajji, gajji scab, itch; (Hav.) kajju itch. *Koḡ.* kajji itch. *Tu.* gajji itch, scab. *Te.* gajji id.; kasi itching, desire; kasimiri itching. *Nk.* (Ch.) khaj itch. *Pa.* kajra id. *Go.* (Ko.) kajram ringworm (*Voc.* 463); (Ma. M. S.) gajji, (Ko.) gajju itch (*Voc.* 1019); (LuS.) kusee id. *Koṇḍa* (BB) gazi id. *Kui* kasa the itch. *Kur.* khasrā id.; xāsna to scratch for relief; xāsra to scratch oneself. / Cf. Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 2621, kacchū-; no. 3827, kharjū-, Pkt. khajjū-; no. 3854, khasa-, Pkt. (Ardhamāgadhī) kasara-, khasara-, H. khasrā (whence *Kur.* khasrā). DED(S) 925.

1105 *Ka.* gañjanike, gañjīnike a species of fragrant grass. *Tu.* gañjanigē a fragrant grass. DEDS 140.

1106 *Ko.* kaj barley. *To.* koj id. / Cf. Pkt. (*DNM*) gajja- id. DED(S) 926.

1107 *Ta.* kañci rice-water, water poured off rice, starch. *Ma.* kañni rice-gruel, starch. *Ko.* kaj ni-r water poured off rice. *To.* koj rice-porridge. *Ka.* gañji rice-gruel, starch. *Koḡ.* kañji rice-gruel, porridge. *Tu.* gañji gruel, rice-water, starch, porridge. *Te.* gañji gruel. *Ga.* (S.<sup>2</sup>) genji water from boiled rice. *Go.* (Ko.) genji er id. (*Voc.* 1174); ? (Tr.) kāsar yellow water which comes out of strained rice; (SR.) kaisar boiled rice gruel; (Ch.) kāsar, (Mu. S.) kāsar, (Ma.) ka'eri water of boiled rice (*Voc.* 662). *Koṇḍa* (BB) genzi water poured from boiled rice. *Kuwi* (Su.) genji id. *Kur.* kañji, kañji-amm water made very sour by a prolonged stay over cooked

rice; broth or vegetable soup (eaten with rice and considered as curry); acid in general (< IA). / Cf. Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 3016, Skt. *kañjika*, *kañji*, *kañcika* water of boiled rice in a state of spontaneous fermentation. DED(S) 927.

1108 *Ka. kañci* a kind of lime or bitter, sour orange; (Hav.) *kañcuḷi* a sour fruit. *Tu. kañci-kāyi*, *kañci-puḷi* a kind of bitter orange used in medicine. DED 928.

1109 *Tu. kaṭa* (-pp-, -nt-) to pass through, traverse, cross, exceed, excel, win, overcome, transgress; go, proceed, pass (as time, water, clouds, etc.); *kaṭattu* (*kaṭatti*-) to cause to go, drive, transport, pass (as time); *n. boat*; *kaṭappu* passing over, wicket or narrow passage in a wall or hedge; *kaṭavān* channel cut through ridge of paddy-field to let surplus water run off; *kaṭavu* (*kaṭavi*-) to cause to go, drive, ride, dispatch, discharge (as a missile); *n. way*, path, direction; *kaṭavai* leap, jump, passing over, way; fault, defect; *kaṭavuḷ* god (who transcends speech and mind); *kaṭavu* (*kaṭavi*-) to discharge (as missiles), ride, drive, drive in (as a nail, peg, wedge), urge; *kaṭācu* (*kaṭāci*-), *kiṭācu* (*kiṭāci*-) to drive (as a nail), throw; *kaṭai* end, limit, boundary; lowness, lowest, worst; entrance, gate; *kaṭai* end, extremity, the last; *kaṭaiṇaṇ* man of low caste, man of mean character; *kaṭaimai* meanest condition; *kaṭaiyar* men of the lowest caste or status; *kaṭu*, *keṭu* fixed time, period, term. *Ma. kaṭakka* to pass over, enter, pass out, transgress, surpass; *kaṭattuka* to make to pass, insert, introduce; *kaṭattu* transporting, conveying; *kaṭappu* passage, transgression; *kaṭa* what is ultimate; way; *kaṭaṣi* end, termination; *kaṭampa*, *kaṭāyi* stile, gate bar; *kaṭavu* beach, landing place, wharf; track of wild beasts; *kaṭāvuka*, *kiṭāvuka* to drive (as a carriage), drive in (as a nail); *gaḍu*, *keṭu* term, instalment. *Ko. karv-* (*kaṛd-*) to cross (river), come out or leave (house), (years) pass; (sun, moon) rises; *kart-* (*kayt-/karty-*) to make to cross, send off; *me-ki-* (< \**kay-*; *me-kart-*) to get up (cf. 5086 *Ta. mē*); *me-kar-* (*me-kar-*) to make to get up; *karv* cattle-path through bushes, ford; *kar*, *kar* extreme end (kar al side of belly, *kar pa-t* the end, at last, *kar* may NE. monsoon [i.e. last rain], *karca-c* last woman in series, *kar* ib very excellent iron, *kar* aky worthless rice); *gaḍv*, *gay* fixed or appointed time. *To. kaḍ-* (*kaḍθ-*) to leave, pass, cross; *kart-* (*karty-*) to send, take across; *kaḍ* a stride; *kaḍ fo-y* corner of mouth (for *po-y*, see 5352); *kaḍ xo-l* mox last-born son (for *ko-l*, see 1479); *kaḍf* path, entrance to wood; *kaḍ* end (of thing, event); *koḍf* stipulated period of an agreement; *kory* fixed period (of imprisonment or purgatory), fixed time for paying a loan. *Ka. kaḍe* to pass over, transgress, pass, elapse, get through; *n. end*, termination, limit, position of being last, low or inferior, worse than, side, direction, last, at last; *kaṭa* end, corner, etc.; *kaḍa*

a ferry, ford; *kaḍakal* wicket or narrow passage in walls or hedges; *kaḍame*, *kaḍime* deficiency, inferiority, remainder; *kaḍaval* god; *kaḍayisu* to drive in (as a nail); *gaḍa*, *gaḍaba*, *gaḍavu*, *gaḍi*, *gaḍu*, *gaḍuba*, *gaḍuvu* limit, limited time, period, instalment. *Koḍ. kaḍa-* (*kaḍap-*, *kaḍand-*) to cross; *kaḍat-* (*kaḍati-*) to take across; *kaḍe* end (of row, event, etc.); *kaḍeki* at last; *kaḍe kuñji* the youngest child. *Tu. kaḍapuni* to cross, ford, pass, elapse, surpass; *kaḍapāvuni* to cause to pass, help one to ford a river; *kaḍapuḍuni* to dipatch, forward, send away; *kaḍapa* distance; *kaḍapu* a ferry; *kaḍapely* that which can be crossed over; *kaḍame* deficiency, defect, remnant; less, deficient, remaining; *kaḍe* verge, margin, end, extremity, place; last, final, low, mean; *gaḍu* a term, fixed time or place. *Kor. (O.) kaḍappuru*, (*M.*) *kaḍi* to send. *Te. kaḍacu*, *gaḍacu*, *gaḍucu* to pass, elapse; pass over, cross, transgress, exceed; *kaḍapu*, *gaḍupu* to pass, cause to pass or elapse, put off, defer, drive, push; *kaḍa* end, extremity, place, direction, vicinity; *kaḍa-gottu* to die; *adj.* the youngest, last; *kaḍacanu* to die, be destroyed or lost, be completed; cross, pass over; *kaḍategu* to end, come to a close; *kaṭṭakaḍa* the very end, the very last place or point; *adj.* the very last, farthest, hindmost; *kaḍapa*, *gaḍapa* threshold; *kaḍapaṭa* at last; *kaḍapaṭi* last, final; *kaḍapala* the end; *kaḍama* remainder; remaining; *gaḍuvu* term, period, or limit of time, appointed time within which action is to be performed. *Pa. kaḍa* (*pl. kaḍel*) end, side; *kaḍp-* (*kaḍt-*) to cross; *kaḍ-* (*kaṭ-*) to throw (normally used as aux. vb.). *Ga. (Oll.) karp-* (*kart-*) to cross; *kar-* aux. vb. denoting completeness; (*S.*) *karr-* to yearn; (*P.*) *kar-* to give birth to; (*S.*) *kar-* (*kaṭ-*) to drop, give birth to. *Go. (SR.) kaḍ-verci* evening time (verci light) (*Voc.* 485). *Koṇḍa garvi-* (*-t-*) to go beyond the boundary of a village, fail a promise, disregard (elder's words); (*BB*) *nā-* (*-t-*), *nāv-* (*-it-*) to cross (< \**nā-* < \**gnā-*). *Pe. nā-* (*-t-*) to cross. *Mand. kṛā-* id. *Kui grāsa* (*grāsi-*) to pass something over or through, pass a thing through the outstretched legs; *grāpa* (*grāt-*) to cross, cross over, ford, pass by; *n. act* of crossing, fording, passing by; *ḍrāpa* (*ḍrāt-*) to step over, overflow; *n. step*, sill, threshold. *Kuwi (F.) grān-* *cali* to cross over; (*S.*) *glānai* to pass, cross (river); (*Isr.*) *gna<sup>2</sup>-* to cross; *gnap-* to take across; *kaṭu* time (suitable period). *Kur. kaṭtnā* to cross, pass over or above, overtake and go beyond, out-distance, surpass, go to excess; *kaṭta'ānā*, *kaṭta'ānā* to take across; pass over, skip over. *Malt. kaṭe* to exceed, pass, cross; *kaṭte* to pass, spend time; help across; *kaṭp* exceedingly, much, very. *Br. xarring* to proceed on foot, make one's way. (or with 1356 *Ta. kari*). / Cf. Omar. (Master) *kaḍe*, *kaḍa* edge, side. DED(S, N) 929.

1110 (a) *Ta. kaṭakaṭav-ṇal*, *kaṭakaṭ-ṇal* onom., clattering, rattling, rumbling; sounding rapidly; *kaṭakaṭa-* (-pp-, -tt-) to rattle (as a pin

in a jewel); *kaṭakaṭappu* clatter, rattling, rumbling. *Ko. garuṇ* roll in to thunder; imit. of noise of rock rolling down hillside; *garuṇ* particle expr. noise of thunder, of door-hinges. *Ka. kaṭakuṭa* noise in the stomach arising from drinking much water; *gaḍagaḍa* ennu to rumble or rattle (as thunder, carts, etc.); *gaḍāvane* loud sound, noise. *Tu. kaṭukuṭu* uneasiness in the bowels; *gaḍagaḍa* a chattering noise. *Te. kaṭakaṭa* a rattling sound; *gaḍagaḍa* trembling, quaking, or quivering. *Kur. xarar-xarar* the sound of articles loosely packed and playing against one another (the creaking of a cart, etc.); *xarar-xarar'ānā* to rattle loosely together; *xarba'ānā* to rattle. *Malt. qarqare* to purr, murmur. / MBE 1969, p. 288, no. 1, for areal etymology, with reference to Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 3972, \**gaḍagaḍa*, no. 4419 \**ghadaghaḍa*; also cf. Apabhraṃśa (*Mahāpurāṇa*) *kaḍayaḍ-* to crush, crack, crackle, and *kaḍatti* imit. of crackling. DED 930(a).

(b) *Ka. kaṭakaṭa kaḍi*, *kaṭtane kaḍi* to grind one's teeth (also *kaṭṭakaṭṭa kaḍi*); to produce the sound *kaṭakaṭa* in chewing a hard or crisp substance; *kaṭakaṭennu* to crackle; *kaṭakane* with the sound of *kaṭa*, produced when one bites a hard or crisp substance; *kaṭaku*, *kaṭuku*, *kaṭikaṭi* crispness (of bread and other eatables). *Tu. kaṭukuṭu* noise produced in biting or chewing any hard substance. *Te. kaṭukku* sound produced in biting or in cutting with nippers; (B.) *kaṭakaṭa* a crackling noise, as in chewing, etc. / MBE 1969, pp. 288-9, no. 2, for areal etymology, with reference to Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 2632, *kaṭakaṭapayati* gnashes the teeth, H. *kaṭkaṭi* grinding the teeth; also no. 3771 H. *khār-khārānā* to grind the teeth. DED(N) 930(b).

1111 *Ka. kaḍagu*, *kaḍaṅgu*, *kaḍugu* to be or become full of desire, eagerness, zeal, strive, make efforts; *kaḍaṅgu* desire, wish. *Te. kaḍāgu*, *kaḍaṅgu*, *kaṇāgu* to endeavour, strive; *kaḍāka*, *kaḍaṅka*, *kaṇāka* striving, attempt. DED 932.

1112 *Ta. kaṭapaṭav-ṇal* hullabaloo, busting, sounding confusedly. *Ka. gaḍa*, *gaḍi* a term expr. disorder; *gaḍabaḍa*, *gaḍabaḍi*, *gaḍabiḍi*, *gaḍibiḍi* confusion, puzzle, tumult, vexation. *Tu. gaḍabaḍi*, *gaḍibiḍi* bustle, confusion, disorder, tumult, disturbance. *Te. gaḍabaḍa*, *gaḍabida* noise, bustle, tumult, confusion, disorder. / MBE 1969, p. 296, no. 40, for areal etymology, with reference to Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 3974, \**gaḍa-baḍa* confused. DED 933.

1113 *Ta. kaṭam* debt, religious obligations, duty; *kaṭaṇ* obligation, debt, loan of money, tax; *kaṭamai* duty, obligation, tax, tribute. *Ma. kaṭam*, *kaṭaṇ*, *kaṭappu*, *kaṭama* debt, obligation; *kaṭappukkāraṇ* debtor. *To. korṇ* loan, debt. *Ka. kaḍa* debt, loan (of money, cloths, books, etc. and eatables). *Tu. kaḍa* loan, debt. *Go. (Mu.) karra*, (*Ma.*) *kara* loan (*Voc.* 557). ? Cf. 1149 *Ta. kaṭṭu*. DED(S, N) 934.

1114 *Ta. kaṭamā*, *kaṭamāṇ* bison; *kaṭamai*, *kaṭampai* elk. *Ma. kaṭamān* elk, fallow deer. *Ka. kaḍave*, *kaḍava*, *kaḍaba*, *kaḍabe*, *kaḍavu*, *kaḍaha* elk; Indian stag, *Rusa aristoteli*; *kaḍiti*, *gaṇaje* a kind of deer or elk; (Gowda) *kaḍe* stag. *Koḍ. kaḍamē* sambur. *Tu. kaḍama* stag, elk. *Te. kaḍāṭi*, *kaṇāṭi* musk deer; *kaḍāju*, *kaḍiti*, *kaṇāju*, *kaṇiti* nilgao, a species of antelope; (B.) *kaṇuju* sambur deer. *Kol. kaḍas* id. *Nk. karas* id. *Kur. kāṛsā*, (Tiga, Bleses) *kāṛsā* male of the bāḍo-deer. Cf. 1123 *Ta. kaṭavu*. DED(S, N) 935.

1115 *Ta. kaṭampan* unruly person; *kaṭampi* lewd woman. *Ma. kaṭampan* unruly. DED 936.

1116 *Ta. kaṭampu*, *kaṭampam* common cadamba, *Anthocephalus cadamba*. *Ma. kaṭampu* *Nauclea cadamba*; *Eugenia racemosa*. *To. koḍb* sp. tree. *Ka. kaḍamba*, *kaḍava*, *kaḍaval*, *kaḍavu*, *kaḍaha*, *kaḍavoḍa* *N. cadamba* Roxb. *Te. kaḍāmi-ceṭṭu*, *kaḍimi*, (Inscr.) *kaḍamu* id. *Ga. (S.) kaṇapa māre* id. / Cf. Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 2710, Skt. *kaḍamba*, *kaḍamba*. [*A. cadamba* Miq. = *N. cadamba* Roxb.] DED(N) 937.

1117 *Ta. kaṭampai* a kind of hornet. *Ma. kaṭannal*, *kaṭunnal*, *kaṭanta*, *kaṭantal* wasp, hornet. *To. koḍḍ* wasp. *Ka. kaḍanduru*, *kaḍandurute*, *kaḍaja*, *kaṇaja* wasp, hornet. *Koḍ. kaḍandi* wasp. *Tu. kaṇajada puri* hornet. *Te. kaḍḍiduru*, *kaṇḍiduru*, *kandiriga*, *kanduriga*, *kanduru* id.; (B) *kaḍaju*, *kaṇaju* wasp. *Kol. (SR) gāndhīl* potte stinging bee (< Mar.). *Pa. garḍid* hornet. *Go. (Mu.) kāṇḍul*, (*Ma.*) *kāṇḍuli* id. (*Voc.* 627); ? (*Mu.*) *karāṭi* id. (*Voc.* 527); (*Tr.*) *gandhāl* the large yellow house hornet (*Voc.* 1042; < IA); (*Koya Su.*) *kāṇḍrūm* hornet. *Kui krāṇḍi* a black hornet. / Cf. Skt. *kaṇabha* a kind of fly with a sting; cf. Skt. *gandhālī*, *gandhālī* wasp, Pkt. (*DNM*) *gandhelli* bee, Mar. *gāndhīl* (*māṣi*) gadfly or other fly of which the bite occasions a bump. DED(S, N) 938.

1118 *Ta. kaṭal* sea; *kaṭalar* fishermen. *Ma. kaṭal* sea. *Ka. kaḍal* id. *Koḍ. kaḍa* id. *Tu. kaḍaly* id. *Te. kaḍali* id.; *kaḍalu* a wave; *kaḍalu-konu* to swell, rise, increase (or the latter with 1350 *Ta. kaṭal*). DED(N) 939.

1119 *Ta. kaṭalāṭi* *Achyranthes aspera*. *Ma. kaṭalāṭi* id. DED 940.

1120 *Ta. kaṭalai* Bengal gram, *Cicer arietinum*. *Ma. kaṭala*. ? *Ko. kac* (*kaṭalai* > \**karly* > \**karyl* > *kac*). *Ka. kaḍale*, *kaḍle*. *Koḍ. kaḍale*. *Tu. kaḍale*. DED(S) 941.

1121 *Ta. kaṭalai* *Melastoma malabathricum*, Indian rhododendron. *Ma. (Lush.) kaṭali* id. DEDS 142.

1122 *Ka. kaḍavasa*, *kaḍāsu* a skin to sit or lie on. *Tu. kaḍata*, (B-K.) *kaḍito* skin. *Te. kaḍavasamu* a dried skin used by ascetics as a bed; *kaḷavasamu*, *kaḷāsamu* a skin or hide. DED(S) 942.

1123 *Ta.* kaṭavu, kaṭā, kaṭāy male of sheep or goat, he-buffalo; kiṭā buffalo, bull, ram; kiṭāy male of sheep; kaṭāri, kiṭāri heifer, young cow that has not calved; (PPTI) kaṭa-mai female of the goat. *Ma.* kaṭa, kiṭā, kiṭāvu male of cattle, young and vigorous; child, young person; kaṭacci heifer, young cow, calf; kiṭāri a cow-calf, heifer; female buffalo. *Ko.* kaṭa-na-g buffalo calf between two and three years; kaṭa kurl cow calf between two and three years; ? ke-v calf of buffalo or cow, under one year (? < \*kre-v); ? ke-n im, ke-no-r im buffalo with its calf; ke-n a-v, ke-no-r a-v cow with its calf. ? *To.* kaṭ pen for calves from 6 months to 1-2 years. *Ka.* kaṭasu young cow or buffalo that has not yet calved. *Koḍ.* kaḍici id. *Tu.* gaḍasu id. *Te.* krēpu calf (? or with 1594 *Ta.* cīru). *Go.* (Ph.) kaṭā young buffalo (*Voc.* 648). *Koṇḍa* (BB) grāḷu calf. *Kui* (K.) grāḷu, (W.) drāḷu (*pl.* drāṭka) id.; (W.) gāro a bullock or buffalo not trained to the plough; krai young female buffalo or goat. *Kuwi* (Su.) dāḷu, (F.S.) dāḷu calf. *Kur.* kaṭa young male buffalo; kaṭi young female buffalo; kaṭrū, kaḍrū buffalo calf (male or female). *Br.* xaṛās bull, bullock; xaṛ ram. Cf. 1114 *Ta.* kaṭamā. / Cf. Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 2645 \*kaṭa- (also Skt. [lex.] kaṭaḥ a young female buffalo whose horns are just appearing), and no. 2658 \*kaḍa-. DED(S) 943.

1124 *Ta.* kaṭi (-pp-, -tt-) to bite, bite off, bite and eat, gnaw, nibble, champ, hurt; *n.* biting, scar of a bite; kaṭippu scar of a bite. *Ma.* kaṭikka to bite, chew, smart, pain, cheat; kaṭiyuka to be pained, broken; kaṭi a bite, biting; a cheat. *Ko.* kayṛ- (kaṭe-) to bite; kayṛ, kayṭi a bite. *To.* kory- (koṛe-) to have desire to scratch. *Ka.* kaḍi to bite, sting, itch, pain (as the stomach), gnash, chew; kaḍita, kaḍata biting, bite as of insects, itching, gripe; kaṭu a bite, cut. *Koḍ.* kaḍi (kaḍip-, kaḍic-) to bite; kaḍi a bite. *Tu.* kaḍepini, kaḍeyuni, kaḍevuni to bite, champ, gnaw, grind. *Te.* kaṭu biting, a bite, cut, notch. *Go.* (SR.) kaḍḍiyānā to bite (*Voc.* 484). *Koṇḍa* kaṭ- (t-) to bite, sting; (hunger, thirst) to be felt; kaṭis-, kaṭpis- to cause to bite or sting. *Pe.* kaṭ-, in: taḍaṇ kaṭ- to gnash the teeth. *Kur.* kaṭṭnā to cut with the teeth, gnaw holes. *Br.* gaṭ a bite (cf. Bal. gaṭṭ id.; Elfenbein, p. 391). DED(S, N) 945.

1125 *Ta.* kaṭi (-v-, -nt-) to cut away; (-pp-, -tt-) to cut into pieces; kaṭikai piece cut off. *Ma.* kaṭiyuka to clear bamboos from thorns. *Ka.* kaḍi to cut, chop, fell, cut off, dig (as well, ditch); kaḍi, kaḍita, kaḍa, kaḍata, kaḍuku cutting, a cut, portion cut off, chip, bit; kaḍiyuvike cutting; kaḍisu, kaḍiyisu to cause to cut; (PBh.) kaḍitale sword. *Tu.* kaḍiyuni to be cut in two; kaḍi small fragment, bit; kaḍpuni, kaḍypuni to cut, fell; kaḍḍaṭa cutting, fighting; kaḍyṭa, gaḍi a cut, incision; (B-K.) kaḍtale a long-edged sword. *Te.* kaḍi a morsel, a mouthful; kaḍi-kaḍalu fragments, bits, pieces. *Kur.* xaṭṭnā (xaṭṭyas)

to divide, separate in several sets or parts, portion out. DED(S) 946.

1126 *Ta.* kaṭi (-v-, -nt-) to reprove, rebuke, chide. *Malt.* qayye to reproach, scold, abuse. DEDS 143.

1127 *Ta.* kaṭi protection, safeguard, defence; kaṭikai shield. *Ka.* kaḍitale shield. DEDS 144.

1128 *Ta.* kaṭi pickle; kaṭippā, kaṭippān curry, relish, 'condiment, pickle. *Ka.* kaḍi curds mixed with salt, chillies, mustard, etc., and some rice flour boiled and seasoned. DEDS 145.

1129 *Ta.* kaṭi scent, odour, fragrance; (-pp-, -tt-) to waft an aroma, emit fragrance. *Te.* (SAN) kaḍi good or bad odour. DEDS 146.

1130 *Ta.* kaṭikai bolt, sliding catch. *Ma.* kaṭika peg tied to the well-rope to prevent its slipping from the bucket. *Te.* gaḍaḍilla wooden pin with which a bucket is fastened to the pole of a picotah. DED 947.

1131 *Ta.* kaṭiccai *Casearia tomentosa*. *Ka.* kaḍisa tree producing a brown berry that is used as the drop to an ear-ring. *Te.* kaḍise *Cluytia collina*. DED 948.

1132 *Kol.* keḍiak tiger. *Nk.* khareyak panther. *Go.* (A.) kharyal tiger; (Haig) kariyal panther (*Voc.* 999). *Kui* kṛāḍi, kṛāḍi tiger, leopard, hyena. *Kuwi* (F.) kṛani tiger; (S.) kṛāni tiger, leopard; (Su. P. Isr.) kṛāni (*pl.* -ṇa) tiger. / Cf. Pkt. (DNM) karaḍa-id. DED (S) 1059(b).

1133 *Ta.* kaṭivāḷam horse's bit, bridle. *Ma.* kaṭivāḷam bit; kaṭi-nān, kaṭi-nānam bridle; kaṭi-vāru id., bit. *Ko.* kaṭva-lm reins. *To.* kaḍonm (*obl.* kaḍont-) id. *Ka.* kaḍiyāna, kaḍivāna bit, bridle. *Tu.* kaḍivāna bridle; kaḍdyana bridle, reins, bit. *Te.* kaḷiyamu, kaḷlemu bridle. *Go.* (W.) kariāri bit of bridle; (Ph.) kariyāri bridle (*Voc.* 532). DED(S) 950.

1134 *Ta.* kaṭu, kaṭu-kkāy chebulic myrobalan, *Terminalia chebula*. *Ma.* kaṭukkāyi, kaṭukka ink-nut, *T.* chebula. *To.* koṛ ko-y gall-nut (? ink-nut, myrobalan). *Te.* karaka, karakkāya chebulic myrobalan, *T.* chebula. *Pa.* karka id. *Go.* (G. Mu.) karka, (M.) karkā, (Ma.) kahka, (M.) kakā (? kahkā) id. (*Voc.* 540). *Koṇḍa* (BB, 1972) kaṛka id. *Kuwi* (S.) karka id. DED 951.

1135 *Ta.* kaṭu (-pp-, -tt-) to throb and pain (as from sting, venomous bite, prick, tooth-ache), ache (as from rheumatism, colic, dysentery, the leg from walking, head from carrying load, arm from writing), be too highly seasoned, pungent, be angry, indignant, wroth, move swiftly; *n.* bitterness, pungency, poison, astringency; severe, cruel, harsh, extreme; kaṭukkam speed; kaṭukkeṇal being hasty, passionate, peppery; kaṭukaṭu (-pp-, -tt-) to throb (as from the sting of a scorpion),

be too highly seasoned, show signs of anger (as by sour looks, harsh words); kaṭukaṭuppu throbbing pain, excessive seasoning, sign of hot temper; kaṭukam pungency; kaṭuku (kaṭuki-) to move fast, blow hard as wind, increase; kaṭutt-ēru wasp, hornet; kaṭuppu throbbing pain, aching, wrath, speed; kaṭumai severity, harshness, ferocity, anger, heat, speed; kaṭi speed, swiftness, sharpness, keenness, pungency; kaṭicu asperity; kaṭai (-v-, -nt-) to increase, as the passion of love. *Ma.* kaṭu pungent, extreme, excessive, fierce, impetuous; kaṭukuka to hasten; kaṭukam pungent; kaṭukka to grow hard, sharp, worse (as pain); kaṭupparam, kaṭuma pungency, harshness, bravery, strength of toddy, vinegar, etc.; kaṭuppu, kaṭukaṭuppu austerity; kaṭi extreme, sharp; kaṭayuka to pain; (Tiyya) kaṭaccūl pain. *Ka.* kaḍu, kaṭṭa, kaṭṭu, kaḍi, kaḍadu, kaḍidu intensity, vehemence, impetuosity, swiftness, abundance, greatness; greatly, swiftly; kaḍupu, kaḍipu, kaḍuhu, kaḍume force, vehemence, severity. *Koḍ.* kaḍipa quickness. *Tu.* kaḍu pungency, severity, excess; pungent, extreme, severe; kaḍdy severity, rigour, harshness; kaḍpu excessive, beyond limit; kaḍuve hero, courageous man, clever man; kaḍyme pride, vanity, ostentation. *Te.* kaḍu much, great, exceeding; kaḍidi id., difficult, hard; kaḍimi valour, bravery; increase; kaḍṭidi a cruel, merciless, hard-hearted, or unfeeling man; kaṭṭ-aluka great displeasure or anger. *Kol.* (Pat., p. 103) keḍed severe. *Nk.* kaṭu bitter, sour. *Go.* (Ko.) kaṭi severe (of pain) (*Voc.* 466). *Koṇḍa* (BB) kaṭu sharp. *Kui* kaṭi nōmeri a severe fever; kaṭru kāu a species of fruit or berry with a pungent taste; kṛō pungent; kṛō inba to have a pungent smell. *Kuwi* (Su.) gaḍḍu much; (S.) gaddu much, many. *Kur.* xaṛā bitter, pungent, highly salted, harsh (fig.), changed to bitterness (of feelings); xaṛxānā to affect the palate unpleasantly (as things salted or spiced to excess), be uttered harshly; xaṛxō bite in its vesicle. *Malt.* qarqe bitter; qāṭare to throb with pain. *Br.* xaṛēn bitter (or with 1466 *Ta.* kār). Cf. 1137 *Ta.* kaṭuku. / Cf. Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 2641, Skt. kaṭu-, kaṭuka-pungent (taste or smell), sharp, fierce, impetuous. DED(S, N) 952.

1136 *Ta.* kaṭuñcūl first pregnancy (for cūl, see 2733); kaṭumpuppāl first milk drawn from a cow after calving, beestings boiled into a paste (for pāl, see 4096). *Ma.* kaṭiññūl first-born of man or beast; kaṭumpiḷḷa first-born, the strongest child. *To.* kaṭṭas first-born (k. mox first-born son, k. xu-x first-born daughter); kaṭṭas fi-r first pregnancy. *Tu.* kaḍirū first-born. From DED(S) 943 (Su. 1976, p. 99, n. 6).

1137 *Ta.* kaṭuku Indian mustard, *Brassica juncea*, mustard seed. *Ma.* kaṭuku mustard. *Ko.* karg id. *To.* koṛx mustard seed. *Koḍ.* kaḍu id. Cf. 1135 *Ta.* kaṭu. DED 953.

1138 *Ta.* kaṭukkan man's ear-ring; kaṭippu, kaṭippam ear-ornament. *Ma.* kaṭukkan ear-ring; kaṭimpu ear-ornament. *Ko.* kaṭ ear-ring. *Ka.* kaṭaku, kaḍaku, kaḍuku a kind of ear-ring with a precious stone or pearls in the middle. *Koḍ.* kaḍiki ear-ring. DED(N) 954.

1139 *Ka.* kaḍumbu, kaḍubu, kaḍabu a kind of cake boiled in steam. *Koḍ.* kaḍimbī, kaḍimbuṭṭi small ball of rice. *Tu.* kaḍubu, kaḍumbu a kind of cake. *Te.* kuḍumu a bun or cake boiled in steam (vowel u by crossing with u of items in 1680 'round'). *Go.* (SR.) kuḍum flour-ball; (Tr.) kuḍdum (*pl.* kuḍduh) the ball of mahua and flour which Gonds take on journeys as provisions (*Voc.* 734; < *Te.*). / Cf. Mar. kaḍbū a cake stuffed and rolled up. DED(S) 955.

1140 *Ta.* kaṭuvan male monkey, tom-cat; kaṭuvan-panṇi boar. *Ma.* kaṭuvan male of cats, pigs, etc.; kaṭan wild hog, tom-cat, male tiger. *Ko.* kaṛv tom-cat. *Ka.* gaḍava a stout male monkey; (Hav.) kaṭṭā male cat. *Go.* (A. Y.) gaḍḍi black-faced monkey; (Haig) gaḍḍe id. (male) (*Voc.* 1028). *Malt.* gaḍa-berge, gaḍo a wildcat. DED(S, N) 956.

1141 *Ta.* kaṭai (-v-, -nt-) to churn, turn in lathe, mash to pulp (as vegetables with the bowl of a ladle); kaṭaical polishing, enamelling, turned work in wood; kaṭaical turning on a lathe, that which is turned on a lathe; kaṭaical uḷi turner's chisel; kaṭaiyal turning in a lathe, agitating, churning. *Ma.* kaṭayuka to churn, turn on lathe, polish; kaṭa churning; kaṭaccal turning; kaṭaccil turning and polishing (wood, etc.), churning. *Ko.* kaṭ- (kaḍ-) to churn; kaṭe uly lathe. *To.* kaṭ- (kaṭṭ-) to churn. *Ka.* kaḍe, kaḍi to churn, stir, rub together (as two pieces of wood to excite fire), turn in a lathe; kaḍe, kaḍa, kaḍaha, kaḍeta churning; kaḍayisu to cause to churn. *Koḍ.* kaḍe- (kaḍev-, kaḍand-) to grind with mortar and pestle; (Shannugam) kaḍev grinding; kaḍace kallī mortar and pestle. *Tu.* kaḍeyuni, kaḍevuni to stir up, turn; kaḍeñcuni to knead; kaḍanda grinding; kaḍavu, kaḍcūl, kaḍcūl a turning lathe; (B-K.) kaḍañjigē kneading. *Go.* (Mu.) karrih-, (Ph.) karaḥṭānā, (S.) karaḥ- to churn (*Voc.* 559); (LuS.) kērtuna id. *Koṇḍa* (BB) karas- (t-) to stir with ladle. *Kui* karsa (kaṛsi-) to knead; *n.* act of kneading. *Malt.* gaṭye to churn. DED(S, N) 957.

1142 *Ta.* kaṭai shop, bazaar, market. *Ma.* kaṭa market. DED 958.

1143 *Kur.* kaṛmā waist. *Malt.* kaṛme id.

1144 *Ta.* keṭṭi cleverness, skill; keṭṭi-kkāraṇ clever, active man. *Ma.* kaṭṭiyam skill, cleverness; kaṭṭikkāraṇ a clever man. *To.* koṭyxo-ṇn clever person. *Ka.* gaṭṭi ability; a strong, smart person; gaṭṭiga a strong, able man. *Koḍ.* geṭṭigē clever man; fem. geṭṭigati. *Tu.* kaḍuve clever man; gaṭṭi clever, able;

gaṭṭige a clever man; gaḍysu clever. *Te.* gaṭṭi able, clever, expert; gaṭṭitanamu ability, cleverness; gaṭṭivādu an able, capable, or clever man; gaḍusu clever, shrewd; gaḍusari a clever or shrewd man. ? Cf. 1148 *Ta.* kaṭṭu. DED 959.

1145 *Ta.* kaṭṭil cot, bedstead, couch, sofa; throne. *Ma.* kaṭṭil bedstead, cot. *Ko.* kaṭṭi cot. *Koḍ.* kaṭṭi id. *Te.* kaṭṭi litter, dooly. *Go.* (Tr. Mu.) kaṭṭul (*obl.* kaṭṭud-, *pl.* kaṭṭuhk) bed, cot; (numerous dialects) kaṭṭul, kaṭul id. (*Voc.* 477). *Koṇḍa* (Sova dial.) kaṭel(i) cot. *Pe.* kaṭel id. *Maṇḍ.* kaṭel id. *Kui* (K.) gaṭeli id. *Kiwi* (Su.) kaṭeli, (P.) gaṭeli, (S.) kaṭeli, (F.) kuteli (i.e. kaṭeli; *pl.* kutelka, i.e. kaṭelka) id. /Cf. Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 3781, khāṭvā- cot; no. 3785, khaṭṭi- bier (*lex.*); also kaṭāha- cot (*lex.*). From *IA:* *Pa.* kaṭeya cot (< Halbi); *Kui* kaṭe id.; *Kur.* khaṭi bedstead, bed; *Malt.* kaṭe, kāṭi id. DED(S) 960.

1146 *Ma.* kaṭṭila, kaṭṭala, kaṭṭila door frame. ? *Ko.* kaṭo- wall of temple compound. *Koḍ.* kaṭṭole door frame. Cf. 1147 *Ta.* kaṭṭu. DEDS 147.

1147 *Ta.* kaṭṭu (kaṭṭi-) to tie, fasten, build, wear, put on, bind by spells, marry, shut up, store, hug, compare with, be equal; *n.* tie, band, fastening, regulations, custom, building, marriage, bundle, packet, dam, causeway; kaṭṭaṃ building, binding of a book, setting of a jewel; kaṭṭaṃ building; kaṭṭalai code, rule, regulations, etc.; kaṭṭai dam. *Ma.* keṭṭuka to tie, build, clasp, yoke, dress, marry, make into a bundle, stop, restrain, build, become entangled, clot; keṭṭikka to cause to tie, make to wear, give in marriage; keṭṭu tie, bundle, band, connexion (as of marriage), restraint, dam, bank, building; keṭṭakam house; kaṭṭu tie, bundle. *Ko.* kaṭ- (kac-) to tie, build, manage (house), be equal; kaṭ knot, caste custom, case of which decision has been given; kaṭaṃ (*obl.* kaṭaṭ-) wall of brick or stone; kaṭaṃ caste custom, individual's habit; kaṭma-nm caste custom, order given. *To.* koṭ- (koṭy-) to tie, build, kill by witchcraft, obstruct, hug, manage (a house); koṭ knot, bundle, amulet; koṭaṃ noose (in song unit: miṇ toṭaṃ [to tie] a noose on the neck); koṭy a tie, in: tū-l goṭy and po-l goṭy (for which see 2698(a)). *Ka.* kaṭṭu to bind, tie, yoke, build, shut up, stop by magic, bewitch, amass (wealth), obstruct, shut, dam, be bound, stopped; *n.* binding, tying, checking, restraint, band, tie, bundle, something built, regulation, rule, bewitching; kaṭṭuviṇe tying, etc.; kaṭṭuka man who ties; kaṭṭaḍa, kaṭṭana, kaṭna a building; kaṭṭal state of being bound, tied, surrounded; kaṭṭe structure of earth or stones to sit upon, embankment, dam, causeway; gaṭṭu dam, embankment; gaṭṭe bale, bundle. *Koḍ.* keṭṭ- (keṭṭi-) to tie, build; keṭṭi knot, bundle; kaṭṭe bund of tank, platform built under tree on village green; (Shanmugam) kaṭṭaḍa a building. *Tu.* kaṭṭuni to tie, bind, build, amass (wealth); kaṭṭavuni to cause to

bind or tie, have a house built; kaṭṭu band, tie, bundle, regulation, bond; kaṭṭana, kaṭṭalme building; kaṭṭa a dam; kaṭṭale custom, rule; kaṭṭāni necklace. *Te.* kaṭṭu to tie, bind, wear (clothes), build, bewitch, obstruct; *n.* tie, bond, knot, band, wearing of a garment, restraint, rule or regulation; kaṭṭincu to get built, cause to be bound or tied; kaṭṭa dam, embankment; bundle (or this meaning with 1400 *Ta.* karrai); kaṭṭaḍa, kaṭṭaḍi rule, law, fashion, manner; kaṭṭadamu building; kaṭṭanamu a tie; gaṭṭu dam, embankment. *Koḍ.* kaṭ- (kaṭ-) to tie, build; (SR.) kaṭṭa platform; (Kin.) kaṭṭa bund of field, *Nk.* kaṭ- to tie, build; kaṭṭa bund of field; dam, dike; kaṭṭe necklace. *Nk.* (Ch.) kaṭ-/kaṭ- to bind, tie hair, build, attach bowstring. *Pa.* kaṭ- to tie, build; kaḍk- to tie, fasten, bind; kaṭṭa bund of field. *Ga.* (Oll.) kaṭ- to tie, build; (S.) kaṭ- to bind; gaṭṭu bank. *Go.* (Tr.) kaṭṭānā to be shut (of door), close or come to grips (of two men fighting); (Ph.) kaṭṭānā to shut, close (door) (*Voc.* 472); (Ph.) kaṭṭiṇānā to adhere, be attached to (*Voc.* 476); (Tr. W. Ph.) kaṭṭa a dam in the river for catching fish; (A.) kaṭṭa bund, embankment (*Voc.* 473); (Y.) kaṭ bank of river (*Voc.* 465). *Koṇḍa* kaṭa bundle (of hay, etc.); gaṭu (*pl.* gaṭku) bund, bank (of river, tank, etc.); (BB) kaṭis- to yoke (plough). *Pe.* kaṭa bank of river. *Kui* (K.) kaṭ- to fix, fasten, secure; (W.) kāṭa giva to latch or bolt the door (but cf. kāṭa peg, short bar, bolt, hook, ? < *IA*, cf. H. kāṭh, Or. kāṭha). *Kuwi* (Su.) gaṭṭu (*pl.* gaṭka) bund of field; (F.) gaṭṭu (*pl.* gaṭṭūga, gaṭka) boundary; kaḍagattu bank of river; (S.) gatti kinai to tie; (Isr.) gaṭu boundary, beach, shore; end of a table, field, etc.; geṭu back-load; geṭu ki- to carry something on the back. *Malt.* gaṭa rope, cord. Cf. 1146 *Ma.* kaṭṭila. /Cf. (with *Ka.* *Te.* gaṭṭu, etc.) Turner *CDIAL*, no. 4414, Skt. ghaṭṭa- quay, landing-place, bathing place. DED(S, N) 961.

1148 *Ta.* kaṭṭu (kaṭṭi-) to harden, consolidate, congeal, coagulate, be congested (as the throat), swell (as a boil, tumour); *n.* boil, abscess, tumour; firmness, strength; kaṭṭu-*kkāval* strict guard; kaṭṭi clod, lump, concretion, anything hardened, coagulated, boil, abscess, tumour, enlarged spleen, foetus; keṭṭi firmness, hardness, strength; (-pp-, -tt-) to harden, strengthen, make firm; keṭṭai, keṭṭai-*kkāṭṭi* enlargement of the spleen. *Ma.* kaṭṭa lump, mass, clod; kaṭṭi what is condensed, solid, ingot; kaṭṭi lump, concretion; keṭṭa a hypochondriacal disease. *Ko.* kaṭy solid lump; kaṭ-*ka-vl* close watch; kaṭ very hard, brittle steel; kaṭ gristle; geṭṭ round lump or ball (food, butter), growth in abdomen; geṭṭ-payn frost on grass, ice on top of water. *To.* koṭ- (koṭy-) (blister) to form, swell. *Ka.* kaṭṭu to gather (as a boil, secretion, or lump); kaḍugu to become hard or solid; gaṭṭi firmness, hardness, lump; gaḍacu, gaḍasu, gaḍusu hardness, brittleness, severity; gaḍḍe, gaṭṭe a mass.

lump, concretion; island. *Koḍ.* kaṭṭi mo-ri curd (cf. 4902 *Ta.* mucar); (Shanmugam) geṭṭi hard; geṭṭe spleen. *Tu.* gaṭṭi, gaḍysu firm, hard; gaṭṭe, geṭṭe, a lump, clod. *Te.* kaṭṭu to gather, collect, become hard; gaṭṭi, gaḍysu hard, firm; gaḍḍu hard, difficult; gaḍḍa lump, mass, clod, clot; boil, ulcer; island; (for -gaḍa/-gaḍi clod, cf. 820). *Koḍ.* (Pat., p. 107) gaṭṭi thick (density); keḍk hard. *Nk.* kaṭṭi spleen. *Pa.* (S.) kay-gaṭṭa bile (cf. 1249). *Ga.* (S.) gaṭṭin hard. *Go.* (Tr. Mu.) kaṭ spleen; (Ma.) kaṭṭi gall-bladder (*Voc.* 464); (Ko.) kay-kaṭ bile (*Voc.* 523); (Ma.) kaṭṭ- (fruits) to form (*Voc.* 471); (Ko.) gaṭṭi very (*Voc.* 1022); (Ko.) gaṭ pāpe Adam's apple (*Voc.* 1023; pāpe throat); gaḍa clod (*Voc.* 1024). *Kui* ḍraḥpa (ḍraht-) to be hard, stiff, difficult, troublesome; *n.* hardness, stiffness, difficulty, trouble; drai hard, stiff, firm; drai inba to be hard, etc.; ḍraṇa solidly. *Kuwi* (F.) gaṭṭeninga strongly, loudly; (S.) gatti hard; *adv.* gaṭṭininga. ? *Kur.* karāṇā (kaṭṭas), kaḍṇā to congeal, freeze, be paralysed with fear. ? Cf. 1144 *Ta.* keṭṭi. /Cf. Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 2650, kaṭṭina- hard, firm, stiff; no. 2651, kaṭṭara-, kaṭṭura-, kaṭṭhara- hard; no. 2657, kaḍḍ- to be hard, severe (*DhP.*). DED(S, N) 962.

1149 *Ta.* kaṭṭu (kaṭṭi-) to remit, pay up; kaṭṭanam fees, dues. *Ko.* kaṭ- (kac-) to pay, pay off. *To.* koṭ- (koṭy-) to pay (revenue tax, fine, offering to temple). *Tu.* kaṭṭuni to pay government dues. *Te.* kaṭṭu to pay (as a tax); kaṭṭanam, kaṭṭnamu a gift. *Malt.* qaṭe to give (to me or us). ? Cf. 1113 *Ta.* kaṭam. DED(S) 963.

1150 *Ka.* kaṭṭu the water in which any kind of pulse has been boiled, decoction of any kind of pulse. *Tu.* (B-K.) kaṭṭu essence; beṭeta kaṭṭu decoction of pulses (cf. 4494 *To.* pa-ḥ). *Te.* kaṭṭu dal-soup, water in which any kind of pulse is boiled. *Pa.* kaṭ soup. /Cf. Mar. kaṭ decoction of pulse. DED(S, N) 964.

1151 *Ta.* kaṭṭai shortness of stature, dwarfishness; kaṭṭaiyan short man; *fem.* kaṭṭaici. *Ma.* kaṭṭayan a short man. *Ko.* kaḍṇ short, broad person (male or female); kaḍ pi- constipated stool. *Go.* (Ma.) kande, (Hislop, Ma.) kande short (*Voc.* 628); (LuS.) kande id., contracted. *Kui* gaṭu dwarfish (? < *IA*). /Cf. Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 4112 \*gaṭṭa-, \*gaṭṭa- short, stunted (Burrow 1967, p. 41); cf. also Skt. (*Paramānandīyanāmanālā* 4.116) khaṭṭana- dwarf. DED(S, N) 965.

1152 *Ta.* kaṭṭai body, corpse. *Ka.* kaḍuku a headless trunk. /Cf. Skt. (*lex.*) kaṭa- corpse. DED 966.

1153 *Ka.* kaṭeṭe railing, balustrade. *Te.* kaṭakaṭalu, kaṭakaṭakkammulu railing (as of a balcony). DED 967.

1154 *Ir.* ebbukaṭṭe *Strobilanthes*, conehead (for ebbu, cf. 4411 *Ko.* peb a profuse flowering of *Strobilanthes*). *Āiku.* kaṭṭe id.; ebbukaṭṭe a profusely flowering kind of *Strobil-*

*anthes*. *Ko.* kaṭ *Strobilanthes*. *To.* kaṭ *Strobilanthes* flower. *Ka.* (Badaga, Hock.) kaṭṭe *Strobilanthes*. DED 968.

1155 *Kur.* gaṭur a sort of black heron. *Malt.* gaḍure the adjutant bird, a crane. DED 969.

1156 *Ta.* kaṭṭam chin; keṭṭam beard (< *Te.*). *Ka.* gaḍḍa the beard about the chin, the chin; gaḍḍa chin. *Koḍ.* geḍḍa beard (< *Ka.*). *Tu.* gaḍḍa chin, beard. *Te.* gaḍḍamu id.; gadduva chin. *Koḍ.* gaḍḍam chin, (Kin. also) beard. *Nk.* gaḍḍam beard. *Pa.* gaḍḍom (*pl.* gaḍḍocil) beard, moustache; (S.) gaḍḍal (*pl.* beard. *Ga.* (S.) geḍḍam id. *Go.* (M.) gaḍḍo id.; (Ko.) gaḍḍok (*pl.*) id., chin; (S.) gaḍḍem beard (*Voc.* 1030); (W. Ph.) kaṭṭe whiskers (*Voc.* 479). *Koṇḍa* gaḍemku (*pl.*) beard. *Kuwi* (S.) gaḍemu bānanga whiskers. /Cf. Pkt. (*DNM*) khaḍḍa- = śmaśru-. DED(S) 970.

1157 *Ta.* kaṭṭayam force, compulsion, constraint; certainly. *Ma.* kaṭṭayam certainty, surety; kaṭṭayama certainty. *Ka.* kaḍḍaya force, compulsion, exaction. *Te.* kaḍḍayamu id. DED 971.

1158 *Te.* gaḍḍi grass, straw, hay. *Koḍ.* gaḍḍi grass. *Nk.* ghaḍḍi id. *Go.* (Ph.) kaṭṭi a bit of dry grass, a straw (*Voc.* 580); (M.) gaḍḍi, (Ko.) gaḍḍu grass (*Voc.* 1029). *Koṇḍa* (K., p. 236) gaḍi id. *Kuwi* (Isr.) gaḍri id. *Kur.* kaṭṭe herbage in general, weeds. /Cf. Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 2630, kaṭa-; no. 3769 khaṭa-, khaḍa-; no. 3917 khaṭa-, all 'grass' and lexical. DED(S, N) 972.

1159 (a) *Ta.* kaṇ eye, aperture, orifice, star of a peacock's tail. *Ma.* kaṇ, kaṇnu eye, nipple, star in peacock's tail, bud. *Ko.* kaṇ eye. *To.* koṇ eye, loop in string. *Ka.* kaṇ eye, small hole, orifice. *Koḍ.* kaṇṇi id. *Tu.* kaṇnu eye, nipple, star in peacock's feather, rent, tear. *Te.* kaṇu, kaṇnu eye, small hole, orifice, mesh of net, eye in peacock's feather. *Koḍ.* kaṇ (*pl.* kaṇḍi) eye, small hole in ground, cave. *Nk.* kaṇ (*pl.* kaṇḍi) eye, spot in peacock's tail. *Nk.* (Ch.) kaṇ (*pl.* -i) eye. *Pa.* (S. only) kaṇ (*pl.* kaṇul) eye. *Ga.* (Oll.) kaṇ (*pl.* kaṇkul) id.; kaṇul maṭṭa eyebrow; kaṇa (*pl.* kaṇul) hole; (S.) kaṇu (*pl.* kaṇkul) eye. *Go.* (Tr.) kaṇ (*pl.* kaṇk) id.; (A.) kaṇ (*pl.* kaṇk) id. *Koṇḍa* kaṇ id. *Pe.* kaṇa (*pl.* -ṇ, kaṇku) id. *Maṇḍ.* kaṇ (*pl.* -ke) id. *Kui* kaṇ (*pl.* kaṇ-ga), (K.) kaṇu (*pl.* kaṇka) id. *Kuwi* (F.) kaṇṇu (*pl.* kaṇka), (S.) kaṇnu (*pl.* kaṇka), (Su. P. Isr.) kaṇu (*pl.* kaṇka) id. *Kur.* xann eye, eye of tuber; xannēna (of newly born babies or animals) to begin to see, have the use of one's eyesight (for ēṇa, see 903). *Malt.* qanu eye. *Br.* xan id., bud. Cf. 1443 *Ta.* kaṇ and 1182 *Ta.* kaṇṇāṭi.

(b) *Ta.* kaṇ nīr tears. *Ma.* kaṇ nīr. *Ko.* ka(n) pi-r. *To.* keṇi-r. *Ka.* kaṇ nīr. *Tu.* kaṇnu nīr. *Te.* kaṇ nīru. *Pa.* (S.) kaṇ nīr. *Ga.* (Oll.) kaṇir. *Go.* (Mu.) kanner, (A.) kaṇel, (Tr. Ph.) kaneṇ (*pl.* kaneṇk), (Ko.) kander, (Ma. Ko.) kaṇnir (*Voc.* 506). *Koṇḍa* kaṇer(u).



*Pe. kaṇer, kṇel. Kui kaṇḍru (pl. -ka). Kuwi (F.) kaṇḍrū (pl. -ṇa), (S. Su.) kaṇḍru, (Mah.) kaṇ'eri. Kur. xanjalxō. Malt. qan amu. Br. xarink. DED(S) 973.*

1160 *Ta. kaṇ* joint in bamboo or cane; kapu joint of bamboo, cane, etc., knuckle, joint of the spine, vertebra; kapu-kkai wrist; kapu-kkāl ankle. *Ma. kaṇ, kapu, kaṇṇu, kaṇṇu* joint in knot or cane; kapavu node of bamboo, cane, etc.; kapakkai, kapaṇkai wrist; kapakkāl, kapaṇkāl ankle; kaṇippu articulation of limbs. *Ko. kaṇ* joint of bamboo. *To. koṇ* joint of bamboo or cane. *Ka. kaṇ* joint in reeds, sticks, etc.; gaṇalu knuckle of the fingers, joint or knot of any cane; gaṇike knot or joint. *Tu. kārā kaṇṇu* ankle. *Te. kanu, kannu* joint in cane or reed; kaṇupu, gaṇupu joint, knot, node (of bamboo, sugar-cane, etc.); (*VPK*) gaṇupu (ganapu, genapu, genupu), kanupu, kannu, gani, gaṇike, gane, ganne, gaṇupu = gaṇupu. *Kol. (Kin.) gana* knot in tree. *Nk. khan* joint in bamboo. *Go. (Ko.) gana, gana-kay* wrist (*Voc.* 1039). *Kur. xann* place on bamboo or cane where side shoot was cut away. *Br. xan* knot in wood. Cf. 1946 *Ta. keṭtai. DED(S) 974.*

1161 *Ta. kaṇ* place, site. *Ka. kaṇi* a place. *DED 975.*

1162 *Ta. kaṇakapa* (-pp-, -tt-) to sound, rattle, jingle, tinkle; kaṇakan-eṇal tintinnabulation, tinkling as of bells. *Ka. kaṇa* an imitative sound; kaṇakapa the ringing sound of unbroken earthen or metal vessels, bells, etc., when struck with the knuckles; gapa, gaṇa-gapa, gaṇal, gaṇil imitative sound of the ringing of bells. *Tu. gaṇily* tinkling; gaṇaṇṇu a tinkling sound. *Te. gaṇagana* the ringing or tinkling of bells. /MBE 1969, p. 289, no. 3, for areal etymology, with reference to Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 3791, khaṇakhaṇāyate, and no. 4425, \*ghanaghana- (or \*ghaṇaghana-). *DEDS (N) 148.*

1163 *Ta. kaṇavāy* mountain pass, ravine. *Ma. kaṇavā* mountain, ghat, ravine. *Ka. kaṇame, kaṇave, kaṇime, kaṇive* narrow pass between two mountains, gap. *Koḍ. kaṇuve* the plains (? passes, ravines) to the east of Coorg. *Tu. kaṇime* defile or pass. *Te. kanuma, kanama, kalama* gap, opening, narrow pass between hills, defile. *DED(S) 976.*

1164 *Ta. kaṇaviram, kaviram, kayiram* red oleander. *Ma. kaṇaviram Nerium odorum. Ka. kapagil, kaṇagila, kaṇagala, kaṇagile, kaṇalige, kaṇigal, kaṇiginu, kaṇigil, kaṇigila, kaṇigili, kaṇigile, kaṇegile, gaṇigalu, gaṇigilu, gaṇnērale* fragrant oleander, *N. odorum. Te. ganeru, gannēru* id.; (B.) geṇṇena the oleander flower. *Go. (A.) gannēri* oleander (*Voc.* 1043). /Cf. Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 2800, *Skt. karavira-*, *Pkt. kaṇavira-*; *Skt. karpikāra-*, *Pkt. kaṇpiāra-, kappēra-*; but *Te. gannēru*, etc. are probably < *IA. DED(S) 977.*

1165 *Ko. kaṇk* thin dry sticks used as kindling or in a bunch as a torch. *Ka. kaṇike,*

kapuku stalk of the great millet when deprived of its ear; kaṇḍike a stalk or stem. *Tu. kaṇaku* fuel, firewood. *Te. kapika* a stick. *Pa. kaṇcid (pl. kaṇcil)* wood for fuel; kapa thin stick, twig, beanstick (or with 1370 *Ta. kaṇai). Ga. (Oll.) kaṇsid (pl. kaṇsil), (S.) kaṇcil* wood for fuel (or with 1370 *Ta. kaṇai); (P.) kanve* stick. ? *Kuwi* kandi (F.) stick (dried), (Isr.) twig, stick. *Kur. kaṇk* wood, fuel, timber. *Malt. kanku* wood. *DED(S) 978.*

1166 *Ta. kaṇai* arrow, wooden handle (of a hoe, a pickaxe, or other tool), curved pole of a palanquin, shin; kaṇai-kkāl shin, main stem of a flower; kaṇai-kkai forearm; kaṇaiyam club, post; kaṇicci battle-axe, pickaxe, goad. *Ma. kaṇa* small stick, shaft, hilt, handle, arrow, small bamboo branch, bamboo; kaṇayam spear, club; kaṇicci battle-axe, hatchet; kaṇakkāl, kaṇakkāl shinbone, calf of leg; kaṇakkai forearm. *Ko. kaṇkeyt, kaṇki-t* sickle (i.e. handle + katy knife). *To. kaṇ* koty dagger-shaped knife burned with corpse (cf. 1204); kaṇ ob knife used in child's hair-cutting ceremony (cf. 178). *Ka. kaṇe, kaṇa, gaṇa* stick, arrow; kaṇakkāl, gaṇakkāl shinbone. *Tu. kaṇe* a slender bamboo branch, quill of a porcupine; kaṇely small branch of a tree, thick end of grass or straw; gaṇē pole, staff, arrow. *Go. (L.) kaṇi* arrow. *Koṇḍa (BB 1972)* kaṇsi spade. /Cf. *Skt., Pali kaṇaya-* a kind of spear or lance. *DED(S, N) 979.*

1167 *Ta. kaṇai, kappā* long pepper, *Piper longum. Ma. kaṇa* id. *Ka. kaṇa, kaṇe* id. /Cf. *Skt. kaṇā* id. *DED 980.*

1168 *Ta. kaṇai* cylindrical or globular shape. *Ma. kaṇa* roller of mills, the cylindrical wood of an oilpress. *Ka. kaṇe, kaṇi* heavy wooden roller which stands upright in the mortar of an oil-mill, pair of such rollers used for a sugar-mill. *DED 981.*

1169 *Ta. kaṇkutti-ppāmpu* whip-snake, *Dryophidae. Ma. kaṇkotti* green whipsnake. *DED 982.*

1170 *Ta. kaṇṭam* iron style for writing on palmyra leaves. *Te. gaṇṭamu* id. *DED 983.*

1171 *Ta. kaṇṭal* mangrove, *Rhizophora mucronata*; dichotomous mangrove, *Kandelia rheedii. Ma. kaṇṭa* bulbous root as of lotus, plantain; point where branches and bunches grow out of the stem of a palm; kaṇṭal what is bulb-like, half-ripe jackfruit and other green fruits; *R. candel. Ka. gaḍḍe, gedde* any bulbous root, esp. that of the lotus; (Gowda) gEṇḍE bulbous root. *Koḍ. kaṇḍe* root-stock from which small roots grow; ila-ti kaṇḍe sweet potato (ila-ti England). *Tu. kaṇḍe, gaḍḍe* a bulbous root; kaṇḍely a kind of tree growing near salt water. *Te. gaḍḍa, geḍḍa* a bulbous root, bulb. *Kol. (Wagh.) gaḍḍa* tuber. *Kuwi (S.) gidḍa*, in: ulli gidḍa onion. /Cf. *Sgh. kaḍol* mangrove. *DED(S) 984.*

1172 *Ta. kaṇṭavan* whoever is seen, person who has no concern; kaṇṭaval woman not

related, stranger; kaṇṭār persons not related, strangers. *Ko. kaṇḍo-n* man not related to one; *fem. kaṇḍo-l. Koḍ. kaṇḍavē* stranger; *fem. kaṇḍava.* ? Cf. 1443 *Ta. kṇ. DED 985.*

1173 *Ta. kaṇṭan* warrior, husband; kaṇṭi buffalo bull; kaṇavan husband; kaṇṭan robust, stout man; kaṇṭan fat man, strong person. *Ma. kaṇṭan* the male, esp. of cat; kaṇavan husband; kaṇṭan big; a stout, bulky fellow; kaṇṭappan a stout and robust person. *Ko. gaṇḍ* male. *To. koḍṇ* Badaga husband. *Ka. gaṇḍu* strength, manliness, bravery; the male sex, a male, man; gaṇḍa a strong, manly male person, a husband; strength, greatness; gaṇḍasa, gaṇḍasu, gaṇḍusa, gaṇḍusu male person; gaṇḍike prowess; gaṇḍiga a valiant man; (Hav.) gaṇḍā husband; gaṇḍu male. *Koḍ. kaṇḍē* male (of dogs and other animals, mostly wild; not of cats). *Tu. gaṇḍu* male, valiant, stout; gaṇḍusu husband; gaṇḍukāyi, gaṇḍustana, gaṇḍastana manliness; gaṇḍāḷu a stalwart man, giant; kaṇḍani, kaṇḍanyē husband; gaṇṭē, gaṇṭa-puccē male cat; (Bhattacharya, brahmin dial.) kaṇṭe id. *Te. gaṇḍu* bravery, strength, the male of the lower animals; gaṇḍōḍu, gaṇḍāḍu a brave, strong man; gaṇḍ-āḍu to copulate. *Nk. gaṇek (pl. -er)* man, male. *Malt. geṇḍa* male. /Cf. *Skt. (lex.) gaṇḍa-, gaṇḍira-* hero. *DED(S) 986.*

1174 *Ta. kaṇṭālam* travelling sack placed on a bullock, pack-saddle. *Ka. kaṇṭale, kaṇṭāla, kaṇṭāle*, kaṇṭle double bag carried across a beast. *Te. kaṇṭalamu, kaṇṭlamu* bullock-load consisting of two bags filled with goods. /Cf. *Mar. kaṇṭhāṭi* a bag having opening in the middle. *DED 987.*

1175 *Ko. kaṇṭ-po-t* flesh of hind thigh of animal; kaṇṭ-ka-l calf of leg. *Ka. kaṇḍa* flesh, meat. *Koḍ. kaṇḍa* piece or lump of meat. *Te. kaṇḍa* id., flesh. *Nk. khaṇḍe* piece, piece of flesh. *Ga. (S.) kaṇḍa* muscle (< *Te.*). *Go. (Tr.) khāṇḍum (pl. khāṇḍk), (Ch.) khāṇḍ, khāṇḍum, (Ph.) khāṇḍk* flesh; (SR.) khāṇḍum id., mutton (*Voc.* 1001). *Koṇḍa kaṇḍa* meat, flesh, muscle. *Kuwi (Isr.) kaṇḍa* piece. /Probably < *Skt. khaṇḍa-* (Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 3792) with development of meaning: piece > piece of flesh > flesh. *DED(S) 988.*

1176 *Ma. kapti* gap in a hedge or fence, breach in a wall, mountain pass. ? *Ko. kaṇḍy* small elevation of land. *Ka. kaṇḍi, kiṇḍi, gaṇḍi* chink, hole, opening. *Koḍ. kaṇḍi* narrow passage (e.g. doorway, mountain pass, hole in a fence). *Tu. kaṇḍi, khaṇḍi, gaṇḍi* hole, opening, window; kaṇḍeriyuni to make a cut. *Te. gaṇḍi, gaṇḍika* hole, orifice, breach, gap, lane; gaṇṭu to cut, wound; *n. cut, wound, notch; gaṇṭi* wound; gaṇḍrincu to cut, divide; gaṇḍrikalu pieces, fragments. *Kuwi (F.) gundṛa* piece; (S.) gaṇḍra trunk of a tree; gaṇḍranga rath'naṭ to cut in pieces; (Isr.) gaṇḍra piece. *DED(S) 989.*

1177 *Ta. kaṇṭu* ball of thread. ? *To. kōdy* string of cane. *Ka. kaṇḍu, kaṇḍike, kaṇṭike* ball of thread. *Te. kaṇḍe, kaṇḍiya* ball or roll of thread. *DED 990.*

1178 *Kol. (SR.) gaṇḍeṇ* to prick; sār g. to lodge, of a thorn. *Go. (SR.) gaṇḍāṇā, (Y.) gaṇḍ-, (W.) gaḍḍiṇā, (Ph.) gaḍḍāṇā, (G. Mu. Ma.) gaḍ-* to pierce, of a thorn; (Tr.) gaḍḍāṇā to be embedded, of a thorn (*Voc.* 1033). ? *Te. kāḍu* to enter, penetrate, pierce, (K.) to pierce through (as arrows). *DEDS 149.*

1179 *Kur. kaṇḍō* a stool. *Malt. kaṇḍō* stool, seat. *DEDS 150.*

1180 *Ta. kaṇṭai* a small cloth for wear. *Te. kaṇḍuvā* upper garment. *Kol. (Kin.) khaṇḍva* cloth; (SR.) kaṇḍvā dhoti, garment. *Nk. khaṇḍa, khaṇḍva* cloth. *Pa. gaṇḍa* id. *Ga. (Oll.) gaṇḍa* id. *Go. (W.) gaṇḍā* men's cloth; (Ma.) gaṇḍa women's cloth; (Mu.) gaṇḍo man of weaver caste; *fem. gaṇḍke*; (W.) gāṇḍ Panka caste (*Voc.* 1066). *Koṇḍa gaṇḍa* garment, piece of cloth. *Kuwi (Mah.) gaṇḍā* cloth. /Cf. *Or. khaṇḍuā* shawl, etc. (Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 3801); Krishnamurti, *Language* 39.563 (Dr. < *IA*). *DEDS (N) 991.*

1181 *Ta. kappā* speedily, quickly. *Te. kranna, krannana* quickly, rapidly, soon, at once; ? *kraccuṇa* quickly, soon. *DED(N) 992.*

1182 *Ta. kappāṭi, kappāṭi* mirror of metal or glass, glass things, spectacles (< *kaṇ* eye + *āṭi* mirror, crystal). *Ma. kappāṭi* mirror, glass; kappāṭa spectacles. *To. koṇḍy* mirror, spectacles. *Ka. kannaḍi, kannaḍi* mirror, pane of glass, lens of spectacles, pair of spectacles; kannaḍaka pair of spectacles; kannaḍisu to mirror, appear. *Koḍ. kannaḍi* glass, mirror. *Tu. kappāḍi, kannaḍi* glass, mirror, pair of spectacles; kannaḍaka pair of spectacles, eye-glass. Cf. 1159 *Ta. kaṇ. DED 993.*

1183 *Ta. kaṇṇi* snare, noose, net, knot, tie. *Ma. kaṇi* snare, gin; kaṇikka to lay a snare; kaṇṇi link of a chain, mesh of a net; kaṇi snare, trap, stratagem; kaṇikka to entrap. *Ka. kaṇi* knot, tie; kaṇaya, kaṇe the knot which fastens a garment round the loins; (Hav.) kaṇi trick. *Koḍ. kēṇi* bird-trap (bent sapling and noose with bait); trickiness, cunning; kēṇi- (kēṇiv-, kēṇinj-) to get stuck, caught; (kēṇip-, kēṇic-) to entangle, get into trouble (*tr.*). *Tu. kēṇi* stratagem; kiṇi wit, cunning. *DED(S) 994.*

1184 *Ta. kaṇṇi* wreath, garland, neckrope for bullock, rope; kaṇṇu (kaṇṇi-) to be attached to, be fastened to. *Ko. kaṇy* yoke-rope for bullock. *Ka. kaṇṇi* rope, cord, neck-rope. ? *Tu. kaṇṇi* fibre. *Te. (K.) kanna-tāḍu* neck-rope (of calves, oxen). *Koṇḍa* kane a rope used to fasten cattle. *DED(S) 995.*

1185 *Ta. kaṇṇi* sprout, shoot, tender leaf. *Ma. kaṇṇi* shoot of betel vines, palm leaves. Cf. 1353 *Ma. kayal, Ka. kaṇale. DED(S) 996.*



1186 *Ta.* katavu (katavi-) to be angry with, be displeased with, quarrel with; *n.* anger, wrath; *katam* anger; *katag* (-v-, -nt-) to be angry with, displeased with, be furious; *katavū* fury, heat, vehemence; *kati* (-pp-, -tt-) to be angry with. *Ma.* *katam* wrath; *katay-kkuka* to get angry; *katappu* getting angry. *Ka.* *kati*, *khati*, *kāti*, *kāti* anger, wrath. *Kol.* *ka-ti* (? *kaati*) anger, hate. *Kuwi* (Mah.) *kāndri* anger. Cf. 1447 *Ta.* *kātu*. DED 997.

1187 *Ta.* *katavam*, *katavu* door. *Ma.* *katavu*, *kakavu* door, door-leaves, corner of a door. *Ka.* *kada*, *kadavu*, *kadahu* leaf of a door, door. DED 998.

1188 *Ta.* *katag* (-v-, -nt-) to be hasty, run swiftly; *katavū* haste, speed; *katalu* (*katali*-) to move, shake; *kati* (-pp-, -tt-) to hasten, move rapidly. *Ma.* *kataykkuka* to hasten; *kadartu* (d, not t) shaking. *Ko.* *gad-b* (*gadby*-) to hurry. *Ka.* *kadaḍu*, *kadar*, *kadalū*, *kalaḍu* to be shaken, agitated, put into confusion; *kadaḍu*, *kaduru*, *kadalū* (or with 1189 *Ta.* *katāru*) commotion, tumult, trouble. *Tu.* *gadunī* to shake, quiver, be agitated; *gaddāvuni* to shake, move, rock (*tr.*); ?*kadeluni*, *kadaluni* to become loose, slack; *shatter*; *kadely* loose; (D. N. S. Bhat, *LSB* 7.3) *kade* to shake. *Te.* *kadalū*, *kadalincū*, *kadalucū*, *kadalucū* to move, stir, shake, totter; *kadalū*, *kadalika* motion; *kadapu* to move, stir, put in motion; *kadamu* the trot of a horse, a step, stride. *Nk.* *kadal-* (-t) to move. *Pa.* *gadl-* to shake, tremble. *Koṇḍa* *kadli* (-t) to shake, stir, move. DED(S, N) 999.

1189 *Ta.* *katāru* (*katāri*-) to cry aloud from pain or grief, shriek, scream, roar, yell. *Ma.* *katāruka* to roar, lament. *Ka.* *gadaḍu*, *gaddarīsu*, *gaddarīsu*, *gaddisu* to produce a loud sound, thunder, roar, growl, cry, menace, exhort with a loud voice; *gadaḍarīsu* to exhort with a loud voice, scare, frighten (as beasts); *gadaḍu* roaring, crying, etc.; *gadaḍrike* loud and earnest exhortation, scaring (of cattle); *gaddala* noise, din (or with 1188 *Ta.* *katāru*). *Tu.* *gaddala* confusion, disturbance, noise (or with 1188 *Ta.* *katāru*). *Te.* *gadumu*, *gaddincū* to rebuke, scold, check, browbeat. Cf. 1206 *Ta.* *kattu*. DED 1000.

1190 *Tu.* *kadale* a rag; *adi*, ragged, tattered. *Go.* (Mu.) *gaṭla*, (G.) *geṭli*, (Ma.) *geṭla*, *gette*, (L.) *gete*, *gende* cloth (*Voc.* 1175). *Pe.* *kadiya*, *kediya* id., waistcloth. *Manḍ.* *kediya*, *kidiya* a cloth, DEN 14.

1191 *Ta.* *kati* (-pp-, -tt-) to become large, grow big, abound, be superior to; *katippu* thickness; *katimai* largeness, greatness. *Tu.* *kadiya* strongly, well. DEDS 151.

1192 *Ka.* (Hav.) *kadikke* a bamboo granary. *Tu.* *kadike* granary. *Te.* *gāde* a large high basket used for storing grain. *Pa.* *gadeya* granary. *Kuwi* (F.) *gadde* a bamboo receptacle for storing paddy. / Cf. Halbi *gadeya* granary. DEDS 152.

1193 *Ta.* *katir* (-pp-, -tt-) to shine, glow, become manifest, abound, increase; *n.* ray of light, beam, light; *katirippu* radiance; *katiravan* sun. *Ma.* *katir* ray; *katiram* beauty, radiance; *katiravan* sun; *katirkka* to shoot rays or looks, be radiant; *katiramma* shining, beaming. *Ka.* *kadir* ray of light, splendour; *kaduru*, *kaduru* lustre. *Te.* *kaduru* to be produced, increase, spread. DED 1001.

1194 *Ta.* *katir* ear of grain, spear of grass. *Ma.* *katir* ear, spike of corn; *katirkka* to shoot into ears; *katirippu* a sprout, shoot. *Ka.* *kadir* spike of corn, ear. *Koḍ.* *kadi* ear (of paddy, wheat, etc.). *Tu.* *kadirū* ear of corn; *kadpu* ear of ripened corn. DED 1002.

1195 *Ta.* *katir* spinner's spindle. *Ma.* *katir* id. *Ka.* *kadir*, *kaduru*, *kaduru* id. *Tu.* *kaduru*, *kadirū*, *kadru* id. *Te.* *kaduru* id. *Ga.* (S.) *kadur* an instrument used to spin threads from cotton. DED 1003.

1196 *Ta.* *kātu* a scar. *Ka.* *gaḍu*, *gaḍuvu* a swelling (as from a blow), a tumour; *gaddarīsu* to swell (as the face or limbs); *gādari* weal. *Tu.* *gaḍaru* a lump. *Te.* *kadumu* a swelling, bump; *kanti* excrescence, lump, wen, swelling. DED(S) 1004.

1197 *Ta.* *katukku* (*katukki*-) to gorge, glut. *Tu.* *gad(u)kuni* to lap, bolt. *Te.* *katuku*, *gatuku*, *gaḍuku* to lap, lick up, (K. also) eat food defiled by others. *Ga.* (S.) *katkap-* to lap like a cat (< *Te.*). DED 1005.

1198 *Ta.* *katuppu* herd of cattle. *Ka.* *kadupu* herd, flock; *kadale*, *kadali* a mass, multitude. *Te.* *kadupu* id. / ? Cf. *Skt.* *kadam-ba(ka)*- multitude, troop. DED(S) 1006.

1199 *Ta.* *katuppu* cheek, hair. *Kurub.* (*LSB* 1.11) *kadvāya* cheek. *Ka.* *kadapu*, *kadampu* cheek. DED(N) 1007.

1200 *Ta.* *katuvu* (*katuvi*-) to seize, grasp, take more than a proper share of. *Ka.* *kadubu* to seize or hold firmly; *kadi* to steal; *kadaka* a thievish, deceitful man; *fem.* *kadiki*. *Tu.* *kadipu*, *kadupu*, *kadpu* stealing, theft. *Te.* *kadumu* to seize. DED(S) 1008.

1201 *Ta.* *katuvu* (*katuvi*-) to be troubled, perturbed. *Ka.* *kade* to join, be contiguous, meet, approach, copulate, be pressed or squeezed; *kaduku* to press, squeeze; *kadubu* to press, distress, trouble. *Te.* *kadiyu* to approach, meet, come together; *kadiyincū* to bring together. *Kol.* (SR.) *gaddi-* to reach. DED 1009.

1202 *Ta.* *katuvu* (*katuvi*-) to pare, slice off, whittle, strip off (as fibres from a nut), chisel. *Tu.* *kadeḍuni*, *kadeḍuni*, *kadeḍuni* to pull out, strip off, disjoint. DED 1010.

1203 *Ta.* *kattapam* jacket, tunic, coat of mail; *kantalām* armour for the body. *Te.* *kattalāmu* armour, mail; *kattalāḍu* one who is clad in armour. DED(S) 1011.

1204 *Ta.* *katti* knife, cutting instrument, razor, sword, sickle. *Ma.* *katti* knife. *Ko.* *katy*

billhook knife; *kati-r* (*katre*); < *katy-tayr*, *katy-tarc*-) to cut; *kankeyt*, *kankeyt* sickle (for *kap*, see 1166). *To.* *kap* *koty* dagger-shaped knife burned with corpse (cf. 1166). *Ka.* *katti* knife, razor, sword. *Koḍ.* *katti* knife. *Tu.* *katti*, *katte* id. *Te.* *katti* knife, razor, sword. *Go.* (Ch.) *katti* cock's spur; (Elwin) *kāti* the knife attached to the cock's foot (*Voc.* 490). ? Cf. 1208 *Kol.* *katk-*. DED(S) 1012.

1205 *Go.* (Ch. W. Ph.) *kattī*, (Ma. S. M.) *ketti* mat; (Tr.) *kattī* palmleaf mat (*Voc.* 494). *Koṇḍa* (BB 1972) *kati* wall. *Kuwi* (Su.) *katti* mat-wall; (Isr.) *kati* wall. DEDS 153.

1206 *Ta.* *kattu* (*katti*-) to caw, screech, chatter, yelp, growl, bray, bleat, croak, cry, scream, babble, roar; *n.* crying, bawling, chattering. *Ka.* *kattu* to cry, croak, caw, bray, etc. Cf. 1189 *Ta.* *katāru*. DED 1013.

1207 *Ma.* *kattuka* to kindle, burn; *kattal* burning, heat, appetite; *kattikka* to set on fire, burn. *Ko.* *kat-* (*katy-*) to burn (*intr.*); light (lamp); *kate-* (*katc-*) to set fire to. *To.* *kot-* (*koty-*) (fire) burns with flame, glitter, flash; light (lamp). *Ka.* *kattu* to begin to burn with flame; cause to burn with intensity, inflame, kindle; *kattisu* to inflame, kindle. *Koḍ.* *katt-* (*katti*-) to burn with a blaze (*intr.*). *Kor.* (M.) *kanti* to kindle. DED 1014.

1208 *Kol.* *katk-* (*katakt-*) to strike down (man), break down (tree). *Nk.* (Ch.) *katuk-* *katk-* to cut with axe. *Pa.* *katt-* to cut down (tree), slaughter, sacrifice. *Ga.* (Oli.) *kat-* to cut, sacrifice. *Go.* *kad-* (Mu.) to cut (hair), (Ma.) gnaw; (Mu.) *kadi-* to cut (hair), break (sod) (*Voc.* 498); (KoB.) *kaht-*, (Ma.) *ka't-*, ? (Mu.) *kah-* to cut (*Voc.* 617); (Koya T.) *katt-* to cut; *kaht-* to make to cut. *Koṇḍa* *kat-* (-t) to cut down (tree) with an axe, fell; *katki-* (-t) to cut down (trees); *katas* lopping, cutting; *katas ā-* to cut one another. *Pe.* *kat-* (-t), (*intens.*) *katka-* to cut (with axe). *Manḍ.* *kat-* id. *Kui* *kata* (*kati*-) to cut down, fell, cut, hew; *pl.* *action* *katka* (*katki*-.). *Kuwi* (P.) *katt-* (-it), (F.) *kuttali* (i.e. *kattali*) to cut (with axe, etc.); (Isr.) *kat-* (-it) to cut (trees, bushes, etc.); *katk-* (-it) to chop into pieces; (S.) *kutkianari* (i.e. *katk*?) soldiers. ? Cf. 1204 *Ta.* *katti*. DED(S, N) 1015.

1209 *Ta.* *kantāyam* instalment, assessment, revenue money paid in a lump or in instalments; astrological period of four months. *Ma.* *kantāyam* tax, land-tax, ground-rent; *kandāyam* (d, not t) term for paying taxes; space of four months. *Ko.* *kandi-g* revenue money. *Ka.* *kanta*, *kantu* instalment, fixed term of payment; *kandāya* tribute, tax; space of four months (in astrology). *Tu.* *kandāya* assessment, tax; space of four months; (B-K.) *kanty* instalment; *kandāyo* tax. *Te.* *kandāyamu* space of four months.

1210 *Ma.* *kantu* membrum muliebre. *To.* *kod* pubic hair. DED 1016.

1211 *Ka.* *kantu* to set (as the sun); *kantisu* to extinguish, as a lamp. *Tu.* *kantuni* to sink, set (as the sun); *kantelu* sinking; *kanty*, *kanta* depth, precipice; deep, precipitous; *kantanē* bent downward, inclined. *Kor.* (O.) *kantappa* prostrate; *kanti* depth; *kantri* to immerse. DED(S) 1017.

1212 *Ta.* *kenti* (-pp-, -tt-), *kentu* (*kenti*-) to hop, skip. *Ka.* *gantu* moving about, jumping, dancing. *Te.* *gantu* to jump, bound, vault; *n.* a jump, etc.; (K.) *gentu* to hop, jump. *Koṇḍa* (BB) *gat-* to jump, dance (males). *Kuwi* (S.) *gentinai* to spring; *gettinai* to jump, leap; *getkinai* to hop; (Su.) *get-* (-it-) to dance; (Isr.) *get-* to hop. Cf. 1552 *Ta.* *kittu*. DED(S) 1018.

1213 *Ta.* *kanti* dhal (< *Te.*). *Te.* *kandi* pigeon pea, *Cajanus indicus*; *pl.* *kandulu*. *Pa.* *kerdi* id. *Ga.* (P.) *kardi* (*pl.* -i) id. *Go.* (S.) *kandi* (*pl.* -hku) *tuar* pulse (< *Te.*; *Voc.* 502). *Koṇḍa* *kandi* pigeon-pea, *C. l.* / Cf. *Or.* *kāndula* id. DED(S) 1019.

1214 *Tu.* *kanduka*, *kandaka* ditch, trench. *Te.* *kandakamu* id. *Koṇḍa* *kanda* trench made as a fireplace during weddings. *Pe.* *kanda* fire trench. *Kui* *kanda* small trench for fireplace. *Malt.* *kandri* a pit. DEDS 154.

1215 *Pa.* *kandi* (*pl.* -i) necklace, beads. *Ga.* (P.) *kandi* (*pl.* -i) bead, (*pl.*) necklace; (S.) *kandiṭ* bead. DEDS 155.

1216 *Ko.* *kapṭ* butterfly, moth. *To.* *kopap* butterfly. *Ka.* *kapaṭe*, *kappaṭe*, *kappaḍi*, *kappaḍe*, *kabaṭe*, *kappaṭe*, *gabbilāyi* bat. *Te.* *gabbilāya*, *gabbilāyi*, *gabbilāmu* id. *Nk.* *kapaṭe* cricket (or a kind of bird; meaning not certainly recorded). DED 1020.

1217 *Tu.* *kappade* dirty. *Malt.* *qape* to touch filth, be soiled. DEDS 156.

1218 *Ta.* *kappam* tribute. *Ma.* *kappam* tribute, taxes. *Ka.* *kappa*, *kappu* tribute. *Tu.* *kappa* tribute, an offering. *Te.* *kappamu* tribute, tax, subsidy. / Cf. *Apabhraṃśa* (*Mahāpurāṇa*) *kappa-* tribute, tax, ransom. DED 1021.

1219 *Ta.* *kappal* ship, sailing vessel. *Ma.* *kappal* ship. *To.* *kopol* boat. *Tu.* *kappaly* ship. *Te.* *kappali* id. DED 1022.

1220 *Ta.* *kappi* grits in flour, grain half-ground; gravel, road-metal; *kampu* grain half-ground. *Ma.* *kappi* coarse part of rice. DED 1023.

1221 *Ta.* *kappu* (*kappi*-) to overspread (as a cloud); *kavi* (-v-, -nt-) to cover, overspread, overshadow, surround; (-pp-, -tt-) to cover (as with an umbrella), overshadow, cover over (as an arch); *kavikai* bending, being concave, umbrella; *kavippu* covering, canopy, umbrella; *kavicanai* wrapper, envelope, cover, sheath (< *Te.*); *kammu* (*kammi*-) to be overcast, cloudy, gloomy, dark; *kammal* dimness (as of a gem, a lamp, glass, spectacles), cloudiness, haziness. *Ma.* *kappuka*, *kammuka* to

cover, overspread; kaviyuka to overflow, inundate, surpass, exceed; be overflowed; kamiyuka to overspread; kaviyan wrapper, pillowcase; kaviceal, kamiccal inundation, encroachment. *Ko.* kavc- (kavc-) to cover with a garment. *To.* kofc- (kofc-) to cover; to be in great numbers, (crowd) comes in great numbers; kofy- (kofs-) to surround in great numbers or on all sides (e.g. people, fire). *Ka.* kappu to cover; spread, extend, overspread, surround; kavi to cover, overspread, come upon, rush upon, attack; *n.* a rushing upon, etc.; kavicu, kavacu, kavucu to put upon, cause to come upon, etc.; gavasani, gavasanike, gavasani a cover, wrapper, case; gavasani to cover, wrap. *Tu.* kabiuni to besiege, surround, overwhelm, overspread (as clouds); gavasaniḡe case of a fiddle, etc.; gausaniḡe a bag, case, cover. *Te.* kappu to cover, overspread, envelope, conceal; spread, extend, collect or settle in a thick covering (as clouds); *n.* a cover, darkness, blackness; kappudu a cover or covering; kappiri duskiness, partial darkness; kaviyu to spread, approach, fall upon, rush against, attack; gausena, (B.) gavisena a cloth case or cover; kammu to cover, surround, overspread; (K.) kamiyu to overspread, cover completely; kammirincu to cover; kammudala covering, concealing; (Inscr.) kapuḡalu the stone beams covering the sanctum. *Pa.* kapp- to cover, overspread. *Koṇḍa* kap- (t-) (clouds) to overcast the sky. *Kuwi* (S.) kaph'nai to outflank. *Kur.* kaphnā to cover exactly, fit upon hermetically, stick fast to or together. Cf. 1225 *Kur.* kappnā and 1324 *Ta.* kavanti. / Cf. Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 2957, kāvaca- armour, and no. 3816, \*khappa- cover (Burrow 1967, p. 41). DED (S, N) 1024.

1222 *Ta.* kappu (kappi-) to gorge, cram into mouth; kavvu (kavvi-), kavvu (kavvi-) to seize with the mouth, grasp with eagerness; *n.* bite, seizing by the mouth (as dog), eating. *Ma.* kappuka, kammuka to snap at, eat as a dog or madman; (Kauḡ.) kavvuka to seize with mouth, bite. *Ka.* kapa, kaba, gapa, gappa, gaba imit. of the sound emitted in eager gulping (mostly also reduplicated); kabakkane, kappane, kavakkane, gabakkane in a snatching manner, with the sound produced in snatching, with the sound of gulping quickly. *Koḡ.* kabb- (kabb-) to seize with wide-open mouth (of dogs, tigers, etc.). *Tu.* kappuni to eat greedily; gabagaba gulping, swallowing; kapparaṇṭu a glutton. *Te.* kamucu to nibble at, swallow; kami a lump of food; kamikili a handful to eat; kamikēḡu a large handful; (K.) kamiyu to swallow, gulp down; (K.) kavvu to seize by mouth. *Pe.* kap- (t-) to bite. *Maṇḡ.* kap- (t-) id. *Kui* kappu (kapt-) to swallow liquid hastily, gulp, drink; kavali giva to chew the cud. *Kuwi* (Isr.) kap- (it-) to eat fast like a dog; gab- (it-) to eat fast. *Kur.* xappnā to swallow (any thickish liquid), drink (e.g. broth, rice-water, medicine); xappa leech; habkā a bite; habkā'ānā

to bite; (Hahn) khauwānā to eat greedily. / Prob. > Skt. kavala- mouthful, morsel; kavalaya- to swallow, gulp down, devour; kavaḡa- mouthful of water; Pali kabaḡa, kabaḡa- small piece, ball of food, mouthful (Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 2960); whence *Ta.* kavalam, kavaḡam morsel, mouthful of food, ball of rice or other food for an elephant; *Ma.* kavalam, kabaḡam mouthful, morsel; kavaḡuka to gargle, swallow; kabaḡikka to gulp; *Ko.* kava-lm offering of plantain fruits to gods by stuffing them into diviners' mouths; *Ka.* kavalā, kavalā, kabaḡa, kavaḡa mouthful, pill; kabaḡisu to eat, gulp, devour; *Te.* kabaḡamu mouthful, morsel; kabaḡincu to swallow, devour, gulp. Cf. also Skt. (*lex.*) kavaka- mouthful (ibid., no. 2956), and Skt. kavika- bit of a bridle (cf. F.B.J. Kuiper, *Museum* 64.212, Mayrhofer III.669). DED (S) 1025.

1223 *Ka.* kappu, kappa, kappal hole in the ground, pit; kappu to dig; gabbarisu to dig, undermine; (Hav.) garpu to dig; (Sholiga, *LSB* 6.18) gambu a hole in a tree. *Tu.* karpu pit, hole, ditch; garpuni, (D.N.S. Bhat, p.13) galp- to dig; garpely scooping, burrowing; (B-K.) kappu kheddah. *Kor.* (M.) garpu to dig. ? *Te.* (B.) kavu pit, well. Cf. 1467 *Go.* kār-. / ? Cf. Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 3817, \*khappa- hole (Burrow 1967, p. 41). DED (S, N) 1026.

1224 (a) *Ko.* kepak frog, toad. *To.* kopin frog. *Ka.* kappe, (Hav.) keppe id. *Koḡ.* kappe toad. *Tu.* kappē frog. *Te.* kappā id. *Go.* (M.) kappe id. (*Voc.* 514). *Koṇḍa* kapoki id., (BB also) biceps. *Kuwi* (F.P.) kappā frog.

(b) Kurub. (*LSB* 1.12) pōke frog. *Koḡ.* po-ke id. (Probably \*kVppokk... > \*kpōk... > pōke; cf. *Ko.* and *Koṇḍa.*) DED (S, N) 1027.

1225 *Kur.* kappnā to cover or press gently with the hand, throw the hand or claws upon in order to catch, feel with the hand or feet for knowing; (Hahn) kappar ērnā to feel, touch. *Malt.* kape to touch, meddle. Or with 1221 *Ta.* kappu (Pfeiffer). DED (S) 1028.

1226 *Ta.* kapōti blind person, silly fellow (< *Te.*). *Ka.* kabōji a blind man. *Te.* kabōdi a blind creature. DED 1029.

1227 *Ka.* kabbila huntsman, fowler, rustic; kabbiliga, kabbeya boatman, fisherman. *Te.* kabbili toddy-drawer; ? gamallavāḡu man of the toddy-drawer caste; gavupḡlavāḡu a toddy-drawer. DEDS 158.

1228 *Go.* (Mu.) kaman, khamna forest; kamna ḡali nilgai (for ḡali, cf. 3136) (said to be < Halbi; *Voc.* 516). *Pe.* kaman forest. *Maṇḡ.* kaman id. *Kui* kamborj, kamboni forest, jungle. *Kuwi* kampa (Isr.) park, grove; (T.) forest. *Malt.* kambare uncultivated ground. DEDS (N) 159.

1229 *Ta.* kamar crack, chasm, cleft in the ground caused by drought. *Ka.* kamari,

kammari declivity, steep bank, cliff, ravine. DED 1030.

1230 *Ka.* kamaru to be singed, burnt, or scorched; kamara, kamaru, kamarike, kamarige the state of being singed, burnt, or scorched, the disagreeable smell arising from burnt oil, ghee, hair, etc. *Te.* kamaru to be singed, burnt, charred; *n.* singeing, burning, smell of burnt hair, skin, or oil; kamarucu, kamarucu to singe, burn, char; kamalu to be scorched, singed, or parched, be blackened; *caus.* kamalincu. *Koṇḍa* kavi pieces of half-burnt wood (which are heaped up and reburnt before starting pōḡu cultivation). From DED (S) 1120.

1231 *Ta.* kamaru (kamari-) to feel a pungent sensation as that produced by chillies on the fire. *Ma.* kamarkka to have astringent taste; kamarppu acerbity. / Cf. Skt. kavara- sourness, acidity. DED 1031.

1232 *Kur.* xami spear-grass (used for thatching houses, feeding cattle, etc.). *Malt.* qami thatching straw. DED 1032.

1233 *Ta.* kamuku areca palm, *Areca catechu*. *Ma.* kamuku, kamuḡḡu, kavuḡḡu, kaḡuḡḡu betel-nut tree, *A. catechu*. *Ka.* (PBh.) kauḡu areca-nut tree; (Gowda) kammu id. *Tu.* kaḡuḡ, (B-K. also) kamu id. / Cf. Skt. kramu(ka)- id. (Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 3440). DED (N) 1033.

1234 *Ta.* kamukkaḡu armpit. ? *Ko.* ganj-guy, ganju-ly id. *To.* komkwit id. *Ka.* kavuḡḡu, kaḡḡu, kaḡḡu, kaḡḡu, koḡḡu, koḡḡu, koḡḡu id.; (Hal.) kaḡḡu id.; (Hav.) kinklede id. *Koḡ.* kavḡki vital spot. *Tu.* kaḡḡu armpit. *Kor.* (T.) karkileḡi id. *Te.* kauḡḡi breast, bosom; an embrace; kauḡḡilincu to embrace, hug, press to the bosom; kauḡḡilinta, kauḡḡilimpu an embrace. *Pa.* kavkor, kavkoḡ armpit; kavḡḡil, kaḡḡil lap. *Go.* (Oll.) kaḡḡil id. *Go.* (Tr.) kākri, (W.) kākri armpit; (Tr., *Gramm.* 55) kākḡḡḡ (pl.) armpits (? < II., Mar. kākḡ). DED (N) 1034.

1235 *Te.* kampa, krampa bramble; branch of a thorny tree or plant; (K.) thorn hedge; (K., mod.) kar(r)a kampa id. *Nk.* kappā id. *Go.* (P.) kampa thorny bushes used for fencing. *Koṇḍa* kampa id. ? *Ka.* kompe a small thorn bush, a small bundle or load of thorny twigs. DEDS (N) 160.

1236 *Ta.* kampaḡḡam coinage, coin. *Ma.* kammaḡḡam, kammaḡḡam coinage, mint. *Ka.* kammaḡa id.; kammaḡi a coiner. DED 1035.

1237 *Ta.* kampaḡai agricultural tract; kampaḡar inhabitants of an agricultural tract. *Ka.* kampaḡa a district. *Te.* (Inscr.) kampaḡamu an administrative division. / Cf. Mayrhofer, s.v. kampaḡah. DED 1036.

1238 *Ko.* kabaḡm communal work in one man's garden. *Ka.* kambala daily hire or wages. *Koḡ.* kambala feast given in field at transplantation time; picnic. DED 1037.

1239 *Ka.* kambala a buffalo race. *Tu.* kambula, kambuḡa a buffalo race in a rice field. DEDS 161.

1240 *Ta.* kampaḡam, kampaḡ ship's cable. *Ma.* kampa cable, strong rope. / Cf. Sgh. kamba strong rope. DEDS 162.

1241 *Ta.* kampi wire of gold, silver, iron or other metal; bit of a horse's bridle; narrow stripe along the border of a cloth. *Ma.* kampi wire of lute; bar of iron; stripe in the border of a cloth. *Ka.* kambī wire; iron band, bar of iron, bar, bridge of nose; stripe or stripes running parallel with the border of a cloth. *Tu.* kambī a wire; flat bar of iron; borders of a cloth. *Te.* kambī wire; kammī id., a bar, the line or border at the end of a cloth. DED (S) 1038, 1039 (Krishnamurti, *Language* 39.561).

1242 *Ta.* kampu, kampaḡ-pul bulrush millet, Italian millet. *Ma.* kampu id.; kampaḡ a grain; kampaḡ *Holcus spicatus*. *Ka.* kambu id. *Te.* kambu id. / Cf. Skt. kambu- (Hem. *Uṇ* 847) = kuruvinda. [*Pennisetum typhoid-eum* Rich. = *Panicum spicatum* Roxb. = *H. spicatus* Linn. = many other synonyms.] DED 1040.

1243 *Ta.* kempaḡai basket, grain basket. *Ka.* gampe basket. *Te.* gampa id. *Kol.* (Pat., p. 71) gappal (pl.) a set of baskets. *Pa.* gappa bamboo basket. *Go.* (S.<sup>2</sup>) gampa large basket. *Go.* (Mu.) gappa, goppa basket, bag (*Voc.* 1045). *Koṇḍa* gapa basket in which to carry grain; gapati, gapend a basketful. *Pe.* gapa a basket. DED (S) 1041.

1244 *Ta.* kampaḡ slips of wood forming the binding of a book made up of palm leaves. *Ma.* kampa wooden peg which goes through a native book; the boards which hold it. DED 1042.

1245 *Ta.* kammal ear-ring worn by women in ear-lobe. *Ma.* kammal woman's ear-ornament; (Tiyya) kammalu ear-ring. *Te.* kamma a kind of large drop ear-ring worn by women; kammī nose-ring. *Kol.* kamma women's ear-stud. *Go.* (P.) kami nose-ring. *Koṇḍa* kami ear-ring. *Kuwi* (S.) aḡi-kommu nose-ring; (F.) karsakāmi ear-ring (worn by males only). DED (S, N) 1043.

1246 *Ta.* kammu (kammi-) to become hoarse, be rough or jarring (as a wind instrument); kammal hoarseness, sore throat; kamm-eṇal indistinct sound. *Ma.* kammuka to be hoarse. DED 1044.

1247 (a) *Ta.* kamm-eṇal emitting of fragrance; kamakama (pp-, -tt-) to be very fragrant; kamakamav-eṇal fragrant smell; kamaḡ (-v-, -nt-) to emit fragrance. *Ko.* gaml good smell (of food, incense); gamgam in-to be fragrant. *Ka.* kamma, kampu bad smell, fragrance; kammu to be fragrant (of the breath); *n.* fragrance; kampsu to be odorous; kammage, kammāne fragrantly; fragrance; kammitu that which is fragrant, fragrance; gama a term expressive of diffused-

ness and strength of a fragrance; gamana odour, fragrance; gampu fragrance; gabbu, garbu bad smell. *Koḍ.* gamana smell. *Tu.* kammena, kamyana smell, fragrance; gammy good or bad smell; gamagama fragrance, odour; gamasu id.; stink, stench; gamasuni to smell, scent, stink; gamāyisuni to be fragrant, odoriferous. *Te.* kama smell, odour, stink; stinking, fetid; kamma sweet, delicious, pleasant (in taste or odour); kammana, kammātanamu deliciousness of taste or odour, sweetness; kammani delicious, sweet, pleasant; gabbu stink, stench; gamagama sweetly, fragrantly. *Kol.* kam, (SR.) kamp a smell. *Nk.* kap smell, odour. *Ga.* (S.<sup>2</sup>) kampu bad smell. *Go.* (Ko.) gabbu stink (*Voc.* 1046). *Koṇḍa* kampu, (Sova dial.) kapu smell. *Kur.* gangamrā (flowers) send forth a pleasant scent; gangam-amba'ānā to perfume, impregnate with a sweet odour; gamak smell, scent (< IA); gamkārnā to give forth a smell (pleasant or otherwise) (< IA). Cf. 1334 *Ta.* kaviccū. / Cf. H. gamak fragrance.

(b) *Ka.* guma guma annu, guma-gumāyisu to send forth a fragrant odour. *Te.* gumaguma fragrance; fragrantly; gumāyincu to spread, as an agreeable odour; gubāḷincu to emit fragrance, spread as fragrance; gubulu fragrance; gubulu-konu to spread as fragrance, emit fragrance. DED(S) 1045.

1248 *Ta.* kamm-eṇal being calm, still, silent; kamukkam reticence, taciturnity. *Ma.* kamukkam id. *Ko.* gamn state of saying or doing nothing. *Go.* (Ph.) kameke, kam(m)ene, (Mu. Ko.) kamek silent; (W.) kammeke silence; (Mu.) kummay man-, (Ma.) kemen man- to be silent (*Voc.* 517). DED(S) 1046.

1249 *Ta.* kaya (pp-, nt-) to be bitter; abhor, loathe, detest; kai (pp-, -tt-) to be bitter, astringent, unpleasant; dislike, be angry with, hate; kayappu, kacappu, kaccal bitterness; kaippu bitterness, dislike, aversion; kayar, kacar astringency, astringent matter; kaca (pp-, nt-) to taste bitter, be embittered, disgusted; kaccattai astringency, as of an unripe fruit. *Ma.* kaikka, kaśakka to be bitter, be disliked; kaippu bitterness, grudge, disrelish, disagreeable, sourish; kappu id., bile; kaśakasa imit. sound of sour astringent tastes. *Ko.* kac- (kac-) to be bitter; kac va-y mouth when it has bitter taste from beer, etc. *To.* koy- (koc-) to be bitter. *Ka.* kay, kamyi, kayi, kayyi, kaypu, kaype bitterness; kasar to scratch the throat, be astringent; kasa, kasaku, kasaru, kasi, kasu, kasuru astringency, unripeness; (Hav.) kayku to be bitter; kaykaṭe, kayke bitter. *Koḍ.* kay- (kayp-, kayc-) to be bitter; kaype gall-bladder. *Tu.* kaipē, kayipe, kaipely bitterness; bitter, envious; kasa brackish; kaskāyi half-ripe. *Kor.* (M.) kāy, (T.) kayye bitter. *Te.* kasu raw, unripe (kaśūgāya unripe fruit); kasuru unripe fruit; cēdu (cēti-) bitterness; bitter. *Kol.* se-nd bitter. *Nk.* (Ch.) kayek unripe. *Pa.* kēp- (kēt-) to be sour or bitter; (S.) kaygaṭṭa bile (cf. 1148). *Ga.* (S.) kēmbur, (S.<sup>2</sup>)

keymbur bitter. *Go.* (Ch. Ko.) kay-, (SR. W. Ph.) kaiyānā to be bitter; (W. Ph.) kaital bitter; (Tr. *Voc.*, p. 94) kaiṭṭānā, (*Gramm.*, p. 65) kaiṭṭānā to taste bitter, as quinine; (Tr.) kehke bitter; (Mu.) kay- to be bitter; kayle bitter; kaymul burka bitter gourd; (Ma. S. Ko.) kaymul bitter; (M.) kaitā, (L.) kahita, kelā bitter (*Voc.* 520); (L.) kayār raw, unripe (*Voc.* 521); (Ko.) kay-kaṭ bile (*Voc.* 523); (ASu.) kaymūl bitterness. *Pe.* ke- (t-) to be bitter. *Mand.* kembel bitter. *Kui* (K.) kappeli id.; (W.) kasi a young undeveloped pumpkin. *Kuwi* (F.) kassa sour; kombelli bitter; (S. Su.) kambeli id. *Malt.* qase to become bitterish, insipid or valid. / Cf. Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 2974, Skt. kaśāya-astringent, Pali kaśāya-, kaśāva- id., kaśaṭa-bitter, acrid. DED(S, N) 1047.

1250 *Ta.* kayam, kayamai baseness, meanness; kayavan base, unworthy, cruel man; fem. kayatti; kayavu baseness, meanness, theft, pillage; kaimmai meanness, lie; kayiar mean, despicable persons, thieves, deceivers, cheats. *Ma.* kayam low condition; kayavan a mean, low fellow; kayyan man of low caste, slave, good-for-nothing, rascal; kaśavan a wicked person. *Ka.* keyta trickery, deceit, fraud; keydālu crooked, dishonest behaviour, fraud; keyme cleverness, deceit. *Tu.* kainē a nasty woman; (B-K.) gayyāli a bad-charactered woman. *Pa.* kiyaḷto bad. DED(S) 1048.

1251 *Ta.* kayam depth, tank, water, sea. *Ma.* kayam depth; kayam id., body of water, tank. *Ka.* (Hav.) kaya deep place in a river. *Tu.* kaya depth (as of water), swamp; deep. *Go.* (FH. G. Mu.) kasa, (Ma.) kassa pool, tank (*Voc.* 603). DED(S) 1049.

1252 *Ta.* kayal, cēl carp. *Ma.* kayal a fish, *Cyprinus*; kayyan a river fish. *Te.* kakka fish; cēpa id. *Kol.* kaye id. *Nk.* kayye id. *Nk.* (Ch.) kayye (pl. -l) id. *Pa.* key sp. fish. *Go.* kike (Mu. Ma.) a small fish, (M. Ko.) fish (*Voc.* 706). / ? Cf. kai-, ke- in Skt. kai-varta-, ke-varta- fisherman, Pali Pkt. kevaṭṭa-id. (Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 3469). DED(S) 1050.

1253 *Ta.* kayil nape of the neck. *Tu.* kekki, kekkiḷ neck, throat. *Kor.* (T.) kekki, (O.) gekkiḷ neck. Cf. *DCV*, no. 957. DED(S) 1051.

1254 *Ta.* kayiru rope, cord, string. *Ma.* kayal string; kayaru rope, cord, coil; cakari, cekari, cēri coconut husk and fibres. *Ko.* ki-r-na-ṇ rope. *Koḍ.* ke-r-i rope; ce-ri coconut fibre, coil. *Tu.* (BRR) cēri fibre. *Te.* cēru string, cord; cēru, in: cēru-kōla whip. DED(S) 1051.

1255 *Ma.* kayaṛuka to increase, rise, ascend, climb up, embark; kayaṛuka to increase (tr.), raise, put on ship; kayarram increase, steep ascent, attack. *Te.* (K.) kasaru to increase, rise high, be elated. DED 1052.

1256 *Kol.* kayng- (kayaṅkt-) to laugh; kayngekan man who is in a jesting relationship with female (essentially, cross-cousin); fem. kayngekad. *Nk.* kayng- to laugh. *Nk.* (Ch.) kayng- to laugh; kaynga wife's younger sister, husband's younger sister; kayman (pl. kaymar) husband's younger brother, wife's younger brother. ? *Go.* (many dialects) kav-, (Tr.) kowwānā to laugh; (Mu.) kavna, kavtik joking relation (*Voc.* 595). ? *Pe.* gray- (-t) to laugh. ? Cf. 2010 *Te.* keru. ? Cf. 1080 *Kui* kapka. DED(S) 1053.

1257 *Ma.* kayyil ladle, spoon. *Kurub.* (LSB 1.11) kili ladle. *Tu.* kailu id., spoon. Cf. *DCV*, no. 1843. DED(S) 1054.

1258 *Ta.* kara (pp-, nt-) to conceal, steal; hide (*intr.*), lie hidden, keep oneself out of sight; karappu, karavu concealing, theft, fraud, deceit; karavar thieves; karaval concealment; karavaṭam act or practice of stealing, deceit; karavaṭar thieves, deceivers. *Ma.* karappu covering, hiding, concealing; theft. *Ko.* o-garv- (o-gard-) to listen without speaking, be silent when called, keep silent (\*o-g- [see 1032] + \*karv- to lie hidden). *To.* kar- (karθ-) to steal, hide (*tr.*); kar nar- (narθ-) to have sexual intercourse stealthily (for nar-, see 3582). *Ka.* kare to hide (*intr.*, *tr.*). *Te.* karaṭi a deceiver, cheat. / Cf. Skt. kharpara- thief; kharapaṭa- name of the author of the cora-śāstra-, otherwise called Karpisuta (Mattavilāsaṇa, in *Ta.* the treatise is known as karavaṭa-nūl [Cilapp.]). DED 1054.

1259 *Ka.* garagarike pleasantness, neatness, beauty. *Tu.* garakana clean, clear. *Te.* garagara clean, neat, tidy, nice; garagarika cleanliness, etc. *Kur.* xarxar perfectly clean, quite empty; xarxarārnā to be perfectly clean, quite empty; (Pfeiffer). DED(N) 1055.

1260 *Ka.* garasu, garusu gravel. *Tu.* karṇ-kallu gravel, hard sand. *Te.* garusu gravel. ? Cf. 1265 *Ta.* karaṭu. DED 1056.

1261 *Ta.* karacai, karicai a measure of capacity = 400 marakkāl (< *Te.*). *Ka.* garase, gerase id. *Te.* garise id. Cf. 1966 *Ko.* kerc. / ? Cf. Pali karisa- a square measure of land, being that space on which a karisa of seed can be sown. DED(S) 1057.

1262 *Ta.* karaṭi, karuṭi, keruṭi fencing, school or gymnasium where wrestling and fencing are taught. *Ka.* garaḍi, garuḍi fencing school. *Tu.* garaḍi, garuḍi id. *Te.* gariḍi, gariḍi id., fencing. DED 1058.

1263 *Ta.* karaṭi Indian black bear, sloth bear. *Ma.* karaṭi bear. *Ko.* karḍy id. *To.* ka-r id.; ka-rīk wiḍ black (lit. which is like a bear); (Su. 1977, p. 1). *Ka.* karaḍi, kaḍḍi bear. *Koḍ.* karaḍi id. *Tu.* karaḍi id. *Te.* (B.) karaṭi id. DED 1059(a).

1264 *Ta.* karaṭi, karaṭi-pparai, karaṭikāi a kind of drum (said to sound like a bear, karaṭi). *Ka.* karaḍi, karaḍe an oblong drum

beaten on both sides, a sort of double drum. / Cf. Skt. karaṭa- a kind of drum. DED 1060.

1265 *Ta.* karaṭu roughness, unevenness, churlish temper; karaṭṭu rugged, uneven, unpolished; karaṇ uneven surface in vegetables and fruits, scar; karu prong, barb, spike; karumai, kari severity, cruelty; karukku teeth of a saw or sickle, jagged edge of palmyra leaf-stalk, sharpness. *Ma.* karaṭu what is rough or uneven; karu rough; karuppu roughness; karuma sharpness of sword; karukku teeth of a saw or file, thorns of a palmyra branch, irregular surface; karukarukka to be harsh, sharp, rough, irritating; kariḱku edge of teeth; kari-muḷ hard thorn; projecting parts of the skin of custard-apples, jack-fruits, etc.; kari-maṭal rind of jack-fruits. *Ko.* karu keenness or harshness (of wind); ? kako-ṭ hoe with sharp, broad blade (for -ko-ṭ, see 2064). *Ka.* karaḍu that is rough, uneven, unpolished, hard, or waste, useless, or wicked; karaku, karku, kakku, garaku, garaku, garu, garasu a jag, notch, dent, toothed part of a file or saw, rough part of a millstone, irregular surface, sharpness. *Tu.* karaḍu, karaḍu rough, coarse, worn out; wastage, loss, wear; kargaṭa hardness, hard-heartedness; hard, hard-hearted; garu rough; garime severity, strictness; gar-gāsu a saw. *Te.* kara sharp; karagasamu a saw; karakasa roughness; karusu rough, harsh; harsh words; karaku, karuku harshness, roughness, sharpness; rough, harsh, sharp; gari hardness, stiffness, sharpness; (B.) karaṭi stubborn, brutish, villainous; kakku a notch or dent, toothed part of a saw, file, or sickle, roughness of a millstone. *Go.* (Ma.) karkara sharp (*Voc.* 543). *Kur.* karcnā to be tough, (Hahn) be hardened. ? Cf. 1260 *Ka.* garasu. / Cf. Skt. karaṭa- a low, unruly, difficult person; karkara- hard, firm; karkaśa- rough, harsh, hard; krakaca-, karapaṭtra- saw; khara-hard, harsh, rough, sharp-edged; kharu-harsh, cruel; Pali kakaca- saw; khara- rough; saw; Pkt. karakaya- saw; Apabhraṃśa (*Jasaharacariu*) karaḍa- hard. Cf. esp. Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 2819. Cf. also Skt. karavāla-sword (for second element, cf. 5376 *Ta.* vāl). DED(S) 1061.

1266 *Ta.* karaṭu ankle, knot in wood. *Ma.* karaṇa knot of sugar-cane; karaṭṭa knuckle of hand or foot. *Ka.* karaṇe, kaṇṇe clot, lump. *Te.* karuḍu lump, mass, clot. DED 1062.

1267 *Ta.* karaṇṭi spoon or ladle. *Ma.* karaṇṭi spoon. *Te.* gariṭe, gaṇṭe, geṇṭe spoon, ladle. *Kol.* (SR.) gāṭe spoon; (Kamalesvaran). *Kuwi* (S.) garti (brass) spoon. DED(S, N) 1063.

1268 *Ta.* karaṇṭu (karaṇṭi-) to paw (as a dog), gnaw (as a rat), scrape. *Ma.* karaṇṭuka to scrape the inside of metal vessels with a grating noise. DED 1064.

1269 *Ma.* karaṇṭa *Carissa carandas*. *Ka.* (Lush.) karaṇḍe id. *Tu.* (BRR) karaṇḍe,

(Männer) karṇḍe-puḷi-mara id. / Cf. Skt. karā-marda-, karamardī-, karāmbuka-, karāmlaka-id.; Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 2799. DED(S) 1065.

1270 *Ta.* kara-tālam palmyra palm. *Ka.* kara-tāla fan-palm, *Corypha umbraculifera* Lin. *Tu.* karatāla cadian. *Te.* (B.) kara-tālamu the small-leaved palm tree. DED 1066.

1271 *Ta.* karantai Indian globe-thistle, *Sphaeranthus indicus*. *Ka.* karandē id. *Tu.* karandē, karṇḍe, karṇḍely the shrub *S. hirtus*. DED 1068.

1272 *Ta.* karappan eruption in children; karappan eruption, any cutaneous disease, rash, eczema, erysipelas, etc. *Ma.* karappan eruptions, scurf (esp. on children's heads). DED 1069.

1273 *Ka.* (K.<sup>2</sup>) karame an ulcer. *Tu.* karampē wound; karampely scar of a wound. *Go.* (Mu.) karem, (W. Ph.) karam, (Ch.) karam, karam, (Tr.) karēm, (*pl.* karēhk) boil, wound, sore (*Voc.* 528). *Kui* krēmbu (*pl.* krēpkā) sore, wound. DEDS 165.

1273A *Koḍ.* karava clay pot with narrow neck. *Go.* (Ma.) karvi narrow-mouthed earthen vessel for oil or liquor (*Voc.* 564). DEDS 167.

1274 *Ma.* karaḷ, karaḷ lungs and heart, liver, bowels; heart, mind; kariḷ heart. *Ko.* karl heart, mind, desire; ? kari-r stomach (internal organ; for -vi-r, see 5259). ? *To.* ko-ḷ friend (e go-ḷ my friend, tan go-ḷ his friend) (cf. the meaning 'love' in *Ka.*; for \*arV > o-, Emeneau, *TPS* 1957, pp. 60ff.). *Ka.* karaḷ, karaḷu, karaḷu, karaḷu an entrail, the bowels; love. *Koḍ.* kari intestines. *Tu.* karaḷu, karaḷu the bowels, the liver. DED(S, N) 1070.

1275 *Ma.* karaḷa dried fruit. *Ka.* karaḷa, karaḷu, kaḍḍa dried foddergrass. DED 1071.

1276 *Ta.* kari witness; testimony, proof. *Te.* (B.) kari a witness. DED 1072.

1277 *Ta.* karumi miser (*coll.*; TATD). *To.* karyn niggardly person. *Ka.* (Tipt., *LSB* 17.18) karba miser. *Tu.* karmbelu stingy woman. *Kui* krāda (krāḍi-) to be greedy, avaricious; *n.* greediness, avarice. DEDS(N) 166.

1278 (a) *Ta.* karu black; karukkal darkness, twilight, cloudiness, sunburnt paddy crop; karukku (karukki-) to darken by heat, burn, scorch, toast, fry; karuku (karuki-) to be scorched, blackened by fire or sun, become dark in evening; karukal charred rice; karumai blackness; karum poṇ iron; kari (-v-, -nt-) to be charred, scorched, become black; (-pp-, -tt-) to char; *n.* charcoal, charred wood, lampblack; karicēn king crow; kaṅkul darkness, night. *Ma.* kari, karu black; charcoal, coal; karikkal, karukku twilight, dusk, frying; karikka to char, burn black, fire (a jungle), scorch; karippu jungle cultivation; karima, karuma blackness; karukkuḷa to be dusk; kariyuka to be scorched, singed; *vb.* *n.*

karivu; karimpu dark colour, grey; kariśal that which is singed, scorched; kaṅhal darkness; kaṅhuka to be singed, burn in cooking. *Ko.* kayr charcoal, soot; kar black (or with 1395 *Ta.* karu); kaḡutn darkness, dark place. *To.* kary- (kars-) to be singed, scorched, fried too much; (karc-) to heat (new pot, etc., to purify it); kari charcoal; ka, kax, kaxt black; kabin iron; kaga-ḷf darkness (-ga-ḷf in 1395); ka-pic *Jasminum bignoniaceum* (see 4139); ? koḷ fir- (fiṭ-) to dawn (lit. the darkness goes away); ? ka-y maḍ, ka-ye maḍ the black-headed one (i.e. the Toda; in song; maḍ head) (Su. 1976, p. 91; or with 1494 *Ta.* kāḡ). *Ka.* kari to be scorched, singed, charred; fry, roast; *n.* state of being scorched, frying, blackness, charcoal; karaku, kariku state of being scorched; karidu black; kar-, ka- id.; kargu to turn black (or with 1494 *Ta.* kāḡ); kare blackness; kabbiṇa iron; (PBh.) karipu blackness; (Hav.) karaṇcu to be scorched; karaṇcaṭe scorched; (Gowda) karṇṭi to become charred. *Koḍ.* kari- (kariv-, kariṇ-) to be singed; (karip-, karic-) to singe; kari black. *Tu.* kari soot, charcoal; kariya black; karṇka state of being burnt or singed; karṇkāḍuni to burn (*tr.*); karṇcuni to be burned to cinders; karṇcavuni to cause to burn to cinders; karḍu black; karba iron; karvavuni to burn the down of a fowl by holding it over the fire; karṇṭuni to be scorched; karguḍe a very black man; *fem.* karguḍi, kargi. *Kor.* (T.) kardi black. *Te.* kaggu to fade, (K. also) turn black (through heat, smoking); (K.) kaṅgu to be scorched, be burnt, fade; (K.) krāgu to be burned. *Nk.* (Ch.) karan, karen, kareyan black. *Pa.* ker-, (S.) kerv- to burn (*intr.*); kerip- (kerit-), (S.) kervip- (kervit-) id. (*tr.*). *Ga.* (S.) karid- to burn away as rice; (P.) karv- to burn (*intr.*); karup- id. (*tr.*); karup din summer (din day < 1A). *Go.* (Tr. W.) karw-, (SR. Ph.) karv-, (Mu.) kar-, kar- to burn (*intr.*); (G. Ma. Ko.) karv-, (Ph.) karsahtāna, (Mu.) kariḷ- id. (*tr.*); (Mu.) kaḡha field for burning cultivation (*Voc.* 563); (Grigson) kare area set apart for penda cultivation when left fallow for a term (*Voc.* 536); (Ma.) gāṅga darkness, mist (*Voc.* 1016); (Mu.) kark- rice to burn while cooking; (Ko.) karr- to be charred or burnt (*Voc.* 539). *Kui* krumu scorched, tinderlike; griṇa (grit-) to cremate the dead; *n.* cremation. Cf. 1282 *Ta.* karuṅkāli. / Cf. Mar. karappē to scorch.

(b) *Ko.* katal, katalg darkness. *To.* kaṣṭal, katal id. (in songs). *Ka.* kartale, kartale, kattale, kattala, kattal, (Hav.) kastale id.; kattaliṣu to become or be dark. *Tu.* kattale, (B-K.) kartale darkness; kattali(yuni) to get dark, set (as the sun), droop (as one's spirits). *Kor.* (T.) kartale darkness.

(c) *Ta.* kār blackness, darkness, cloud, rainy season; (-pp-, -tt-) to darken, grow black; kārī blackness, crow, black bull. *Ma.* kār darkness, black, cloud. *Ko.* ka-r black; ka-r may rain of SW. monsoon; ka-rṅgal *n.* p. rock at Me-na-ṭ village. *To.* ko-r young grass at first rain after winter frosts. *Ka.*

kār blackness, rainy season; kārī rainy season; kārā-hullu any grass that grows in the rainy season. *Tu.* kārū, kārī black, dark; kārāḷa cloudy or rainy weather; kār mugaly dark cloud. *Te.* kārū black, dark colour; season, time of year (see also 3516). *Kol.* (Kin.) kārī black. *Go.* (A.) kārīal, (D. G.) kārīyal, (Ma. M.) kārīyal, (Ph.) kārīal, (W.) kārīal, (Y.) kareyal, (Ko.) kari, (Pat. L.) karkāl black (*Voc.* 545, 644). DED(S) 1073.

1279 *Ta.* karu foetus, embryo, egg, germ, young of animal; karupai womb; karuvam foetus, embryo. *Ma.* karu embryo, yolk; karuntala generation. *Ko.* karv foetus of animal, larva of bees; pregnant (of animals). *To.* keḷ pregnant, in: keḷ ir pregnant buffalo, keḷ nil- to become pregnant, of animals. *Ka.* kandu foetus of beasts (? or with 1411 *Ta.* kaṅgu). *Te.* karuvu foetus; (B.) kari uterus of animals; karugu an unopened ear of corn. *Pa.* kerba (*pl.* kerbel) egg. *Ga.* (OLL.) karbe id. *Go.* (Ko.) garba egg (*Voc.* 1054); (Koya Su.) garbūm id. ? *Malt.* kare to form as the stone or seed of a fruit. Cf. 1281 *Ta.* karukkāy. DED(S, N) 1074.

1280 *Ta.* karu mould, matrix; karukku engraving, carving, embossed work. *Ma.* karu figure, mould; karukku-paṇi embossed work; karaṭu the original of a copy. *Ka.* karu embossed work, bas-relief; karuv-ḍu to put bosses or raised figures, mould, model. *Tu.* karu, garu, karavi a mould. *Te.* karugu, karuvu id. *Kuwi* (S.) garra form, mint; ḍalu-gara womb (for ḍalu, see 1123). DED(S) 1075.

1281 *Ta.* karukkāy young and immature fruit. *Ma.* karikku an unripe coconut. *Ka.* (Gowda) karki tender, unripe fruit. *Tu.* gargayi half-ripe, half-grown, as an areca-nut, etc.; karku a very tender coconut, its tender shell; (BRR) kar-mukkē young flower bud. *Ga.* (OLL.) karke unripe mango; (S.) karke mango. Cf. 1279 *Ta.* karu. DED(S) 1076.

1282 *Ta.* karuṅkāli Coromandel ebony of Mysore, *Diospyros tupru*. *Ma.* karinṇāli blackwood, *Mimosa catechu*; karumaram *Shorea robusta*; ebony, *Diospyros*. *Ka.* karimara *D. melanoxylon* Roxb.; (DCV) kaggali blackwood. *Tu.* kari-mara id.; karmaru a superior kind of firewood, *Vatica laccifera* [for this as a *Shorea* sp., see 2473]. Cf. 1278(a) *Ta.* karu. DED(S) 1077.

1283 *Ta.* karutu (karuti-) to intend, re-collect, suppose, consider, regard, desire, ponder; karuttu design, purpose, opinion, attention, desire, judgement, mind, will. *Ma.* karutuka to conceive, think, meditate, aim at, attend to, prepare; karutal care, regard; karuttu id., courage, karuttan resolute. *Ko.* karnd- (karndy-) to prepare (to do), have great desire (to do); karu purpose, aim strenuously striven for. *Ka.* karu to point, aim at. *Te.* karada thought, idea, reflection, imagination, intention (? influenced by *r* in 1297 *Te.* karacu; so K.). DED(S, N) 1078.

1284 *Ta.* kar(u)nāṭakam, kannāṭam the Kanarese country; language of the Kanarese; kannāṭan, kannāṭikan, kannāṭiyan native of the Kanarese country. *Ma.* kannāṭam the Kanarese country. *To.* konodyṇ Kanarese man; *fem.* konodyṇ; karṇo-ṭ Carnatic; ancient, of ancient times. *Ka.* karṇāṭa, kannāṭa the Kannaḍa country and its language; kannāḍiga a man of the Kannaḍa country; karṇāṭaka the Kannaḍa language; a Kannaḍa man. *Tu.* kannāṭa, karṇāṭaka the Kanarese language; of or belonging to Kanarese or Canara. *Te.* karṇāṭamu, karṇāṭa-kamu the country or language of Karnataka; kannāḍamu id.; kannāḍi an inhabitant of Carnatic. DED(S) 1079.

1285 *Ta.* karu-nīlam barren soil, waste land; karampu, karampai waste land; (inscr.) kari failure of crops; (inscr.) karuṇ-ḥey dry land, uncultivated waste. *Ma.* kari, kariḷ, karuvi waste land, long grass in rice-fields. ? *Kur.* (Mirdha dial., BB 1958) hargu forest. *Malt.* qawru id., jungle. DED(S) 1080.

1286 *Ta.* karuppu famine. *Te.* karavu, (B.) karavu, karuvu famine, dearth, scarcity. *Kol.* karu hunger. *Nk.* karu id. *Ga.* (S.) karuvu famine. *Go.* (Tr.) kar(u), (W.) karū, (M.) kar, (Ph.) karū, (Ma.) kaḡ, (Mu.) karuv, karv hunger (*Voc.* 533). *Kuwi* (F.) karvu, (Isr.) karvu famine. DED 1081.

1287 *Ta.* karumai strength, greatness. *Ma.* karu, karu stout, hard; karuma hardness, strength of a man; karuman one who is strong and able; karumana valour, etc.; karuttu strength, vigour, power; fortitude, courage; karuttan a strong man, powerful person. ? *To.* kaṣ-tu-ṭ any bush about 3-4 feet high (cf. 3401). *Ka.* kara, karu greatness, abundance, power. *Te.* karamu much, great, very; krandu-konu to be excessive, great or much; to spread. DED(S) 1082.

1288 *Ta.* karumpu (in *cpds.* karuppu-) sugar-cane; karupp-aṭṭi jaggery made from palmyra juice, jaggery. *Ma.* karimpu sugar-cane; karipp-aṭṭi coarse palmyra-sugar. *Ko.* kab sugar-cane. *To.* kab id.; kapoty jaggery. *Ka.* karvu, karbu, kabbu sugar-cane. *Koḍ.* kaybi id. *Tu.* karmbu id. / Cf. Mar. karvā a bit of sugarcane. DED(S) 1083.

1289 *Pa.* garum gōli fox (gōli jackal < 1A). ? *Br.* xarmā wolf. (Kamaleswaran.) DEN 14A.

1290 *Ta.* karuvi instrument, tool. *Ma.* kari, kariḷ, karuvi, karu tool, plough, weapon. DED 1084.

1291 *Ta.* karai (-v-, -nt-) to sound, roar, weep, lament, call, invite; (-pp-, -tt-) to call, summon. *Ma.* karayuka to cry, lament, neigh, caw, caterwaul; karacil weeping, crying, lamentation; cry of certain animals or birds; karaluka to mumble; karalca mumbling. *Ko.* karv- (kard-) to bellow, caw; gage- (gagc-) to make first tentative unmusical notes on clarinet when starting to play. *To.* kar- (karō-) to bellow; kark bellowing. *Ka.*

kare, kari to emit a sound, sound, call, invite; karasu, karisu, karesu, kareyisu to cause to call, have called, cause to sound, shout together; karaha, kareyuvike calling, etc. *Tu.* kareyuni, karevuni to crowd; karmbuni to mutter; gaggelyuni to roar, cry. *Te.* kraṅgu the sound of a bell; krando to sound, ring, lament; *n.* sound, noise. *Nk.* (Ch.) karug-/karuk- to call, crowd, invite; summon; karup- to cause to summon (a physician). *Pa.* (S.) kerip- (kerit-) to cackle. *Go.* (Ko.) karg- to call; (Ma., *LSI* 4.535) karing calling (*Voc.* 547). *Kui* krāva the tongue of a bell. *Kur.* xarxā to ring, jingle, clink, give out a sound; xarxānā to make ring, perform music. *Malt.* qargre to cry out. DED(S) 1085.

1292 *Ta.* karai (-v-, -nt-) to dissolve in water, be reduced from solid to liquid form, wear away (as soil by the action of water), become emaciated, become gradually attenuated; (-pp-, -tt-) to dissolve in water (*tr.*), melt, liquefy, extirpate; karaiyal dissolving, melting, that which is dissolved; karaivu dissolving, tenderness of mind. *Ma.* karakkuka to melt, dissolve. *Ko.* karg- (kargy-) to dissolve, melt (*intr.*), be affected in the heart (by fear); kark- (karky-) to dissolve, melt (*tr.*). *To.* karx- (karxy-) to dissolve, melt (*intr.*); kark- (karky-) id. (*tr.*). *Ka.* karagu, karaṅgu, kargu to be dissolved, melt away, decrease in bulk, become softened to pity or love, pine away; karagisu, karigisu, kargisu to cause to be dissolved, melt; (Hav.) karaḍu to melt. *Koḍ.* kar- (kari-) to be digested; karak- (karaki-) to digest; (Shanmugam) to dissolve; (Shanmugam) karak dissolving. *Tu.* karaguni to melt (*intr.*), dissolve, liquefy, become thin, become affected, softened, melt with pity; karagavuni, kargavuni to melt (*tr.*), liquefy, affect the mind, afflict; karavuni to be dissolved, melted, digested; karapuni to digest. *Te.* karāḡu to melt (*intr.*, *tr.*), dissolve, liquefy; karāḡincu, karācu to melt (*tr.*), dissolve, liquefy; karugu what is melted, a crucible; (K.) krāḡu to be melted away; (K.) krācu to melt (*tr.*). *Ga.* (S.) karṅ-er- to be melted. *Go.* (Ma.) kari-, (W.) karitānā, (Ko.) karṅ- to melt, dissolve (*Voc.* 530); (Koya Su.) karṅ- to melt. *Koṇḍa* (BB 1972) kariṅ- to melt, be dissolved. *Kuwi* (F.) karangali to be dissolved, be melted; (Su.) karṅ- to melt (*intr.*). DED(S, N) 1086.

1293 *Ta.* karai shore, bank, ridge of a field, border of a cloth. *Ma.* kara shore, riverside, land (opp. to sea), coloured border of a cloth; karayan striped cloth; karal border, margin, edge. *Ko.* kar coloured woven stripes on end of cloth; pair-word with ka-ṛ field. *To.* kar coloured woven stripes on end of cloth; bank of river, horizon line, direction. *Ka.* kare bank, shore, boundary, border of a cloth. *Koḍ.* kare bank. *Tu.* karē seashore, bank of a river, border, coloured border of a cloth. *Te.* kara shore, bank; ? (Inscr.) kariti, kar(a)ta, karu bank; garusu boundary. ? *Go.* (SR.) karum, (Y.) karum, karuṅ, (Tr.

Ch. W.) karum, (Ch.) karuṅ, (Ko.) garre near (*Voc.* 534, 1055). ? *Br.* karak bank, shore, brim, border, edging, near. DED(S) 1087.

1294 *Ma.* kara parish. *Tu.* karē parish, a social or caste jurisdictional division. DED 1088.

1295 *Kur.* xarbnā to give an extra pounding to rice, for cleaning it from grains unhusked or spoiled. *Malt.* qarwe to clean rice by pounding; qarvre to be bruised or hurt by falling. DED(S) 1089.

1296 *Kur.* (Hahn) karrō xōcol cartilage (for xōcol bone, see 2188). *Malt.* qarū id., the gums. DEDS 168.

1297 *Ta.* kal (karp-, karr-) to learn, study, practise (as arts), acquire skill in the use of arms; kalai arts and sciences, learning, erudition; kallamai state of being unlearned, illiteracy, ignorance; kallān unlearned, illiterate person; kallī precocity, precocious child; kalvi studying, learning, erudition, science, practice, scientific work; karḡai learning; karpan, karḡavan learned person, scholar; karpanai learning, study, teaching, instruction; karḡōn scholar, pupil; karpi (-pp-, -tt-) to teach, instruct; karpu learning, study, knowledge, chastity; karḡar learned men. *Ma.* kalkka (karp-) to learn; kala art, science; karḡavar the learned. *Ko.* kal- (kaḡ-) to learn; kalc- (kalc-) to teach; kalvy (? kalvy) education; kalvy skill, ability to do things without being taught. *To.* kal- (kaḡ-) to learn; kalc- (kalc-) to teach; kalvy education. *Ka.* kal (kalt-), kali (kalit-) to learn; kalisu, kalusu to teach; kal learning; kali a learned man; kalike learning, skill; kalita, kalpi learning, erudition; kaliyuvike act of learning, learning; kale an art. *Tu.* kalpuni to learn, study; kalpavuni to teach, instigate; (B-K.) kalpādi a learned man, sophist, hypocrite. *Te.* karacu to learn, study; karapu to teach; *n.* instigation, incitement; karapincu to cause to teach; karudu ability, skill, cleverness; kala an art, a science. *Kol.* karp- (karapt-) to learn, teach; (SR.) karāp- to learn; karil- to understand. *Nk.* karap- to learn. *Go.* (A. Y.) kari- to learn; (SR.) karivāl a student; karusānā to teach; (ChD.) karitānā to learn; karutānā to teach; (Tr.) karitānā to learn; karētānā to teach; (W. Ph.) karritānā to learn; (W.) karahtānā, (Ph.) karrahtānā to teach; (Mu.) kari- to learn; karih- to teach; (Ma.) kari- to learn; kar- to teach; (M.) karhtānā, (Ko.) kahr- id. (*Voc.* 531). *Pe.* jap- to teach; japa- to learn. *Manḡ.* jap- to teach; japa- to learn. *Kui* grāmba (grāmbi-) to learn, study; *n.* act of learning, study; grāppa (grāpt-) to teach, instruct, instigate; *n.* instruction, teaching, doctrine, instigation. *Kuwi* (Su.) jāp- (-it-) to learn; (-h-) to teach; (F.) japali to learn; jāphali to teach; (S.) jāpinai to learn; (jāp- < \*giāp- < \*grāp- = *Kui* grāp-; likewise in *Pe.* and *Manḡ.*). / Cf. Skt. kalā- an art. DED (S) 1090.

1298 *Ta.* kal (kaḡ-, kaṅ-) stone, pebble, boulder, precious stone, milestone; kallaṅ hard-hearted fellow. *Ma.* kal, kallu stone, rock, precious stone; kalla glass beads; kallaṅ mason; hard-hearted. *Ko.* kal stone, milestone. *To.* kaḡ stone; kal milestone, bead; kalir round river stone. *Ka.* kal, kalu, kallu stone; hard, stiff state of mind. *Koḍ.* kallī stone. *Tu.* kallū id. *Te.* kallu (*pl.* kandlu) id. *Nk.* khalbada stone slab for pounding. *Pa.* kel stone. *Ga.* (Oll.) kaṅḡ, (S.) kaṅḡ (*pl.* kaṅḡil) id. *Go.* (Mu. M.) kal (*obl.* kad-, *pl.* kalk), (G.) kall(i) (*pl.* kalku), (Ma.) kalu id. (*Voc.* 585). *Koṇḍa* kalu id. *Pe.* kal (*pl.* -ku) id. *Br.* xal id., boulder. DED(S) 1091.

1299 *Ta.* kala (-pp-, -nt-) to mix (*intr.*, *tr.*), unite in friendship, form friendly or matrimonial alliance with, copulate; kalakku joint; kalacu (kalaci-) to mingle (*intr.*); kalappu cordiality, fraternity, friendship, copulation; kalampakam mixture, combination; kalavu (kalavi-) to mix (*intr.*, *tr.*); *n.* joint of the body; kalaval mixing, combining; kalavaṅ mixture of various things, medley; kalavi union, combination, sexual union; kalaviṅar friends, relations; kalavai mixture, compound; kalāvu (kalāvi-) to mix, join together, unite. *Ma.* kalaruka to be mixed, united; mix (*tr.*), mingle (esp. what is dry); kalaracca mixture; kalarpū act of mixing, mixture, adulteration; kalaval mixing, intermingling; kalappu the whole, sum. *Ko.* kalv- (kald-) to knead, mix (solid in water); kalv pair-word with elv bone (i.e. joint); gal gu-ṛ (gu-ḡ-) to join (*intr.*) in dense mass (or with 1303). *To.* kaḡf- (kaḡ-) to mix (rice and milk, rice and curry), feed (solid food to child). *Ka.* kali, kale to join (*intr.*), be mixed, come together, meet; kala state of being joined or mixed, of being promiscuous or various; kalaka, kalka mixture; kalapu a joined or mixed state, a miscellaneous mass; kalasu to mix, mingle; *n.* mixed or mingled state; kalpisu to join, mix. *Koḍ.* kala- (kalap-, kaland-) to knead; (Shanmugam) kalap kneading. *Tu.* kaladuni to be mixed, kneaded; kaladavuni to mix, knead; kalapuni to mingle, knead; kalappu mixed, kneaded; kalaberakē admixture, compound; kalamu grafting; kalaka decoction, infusion of any drug. *Te.* kalayu, kaliyu to join (*intr.*, *tr.*), unite, meet, mix, mingle, copulate; kalayika joining, uniting, meeting, union, copulation; kalapu to mix, join, unite, bring together, reconcile; *n.* mixing, mingling; kalapamu mixing; kalagal(a)vu familiarity, intimacy; kalavaṅtakamu boiled rice mixed with several ingredients; kalavuḍu to mix, mingle (*intr.*). *Kol.* kalay- (kalayt-) to be mixed (liquids, grains); kalp- (kalapt-) to mix (*tr.*). *Nk.* kalay- to mix (*intr.*); kalap- id. (*tr.*). *Go.* (Tr.) kalitānā to meet and embrace, greet; (M.) kaliyānā to meet; kali- (S.) to meet, be obtained, (Ko.) to meet, join; (Mu.) kallī to get (*Voc.* 588); (Ma. S. Ko.) kalp- to mix (*Voc.* 590). *Koṇḍa* (BB) kali- (-t-) to meet, come together, be mingled; kalp- to mix

(*tr.*). *Kuwi* (F.) kalhali, (S.) kalhinai to be mixed, mingle; (F.) kalpali, (S.) kalpinai to mix (*tr.*); (Isr.) kal- (-h-) to mix together; kalp- (-it-) to mix (*tr.*); kalvi ā- to be united together; kalh- (-it-) to copulate. *Kur.* khalnā to dilute, mix with water or other liquid. / Cf. Skt. kalka- a medicinal paste (mixture); avakalkana- mixing (*lex.*). DED(S) 1092.

1300 *Ta.* kala (-pp-, -nt-) to appear, come into being, spread (as news); kali (-pp-, -tt-) to grow luxuriantly, sprout, come into being, appear, increase; *n.* flourishing, prospering. *Te.* kalugu to accrue (Arden), happen, occur, be produced or caused, be born, be, exist, be able (inscriptional forms with l, kalgina, etc.); kaligincu to cause, produce, effect, bring about; kala existing, true, actual, possessing, having; kala-terāḡu truth, fact (for terāḡu, see 3260); kala-rūpu id., the real state of things (rūpu < Skt. rūpa-); kalaḍu exists, is possessed, belongs to; kalimi existence, presence, possessions, wealth. *Kol.* kal- (*neg.*), kalt- (present-future paradigm, present-future or past in meaning) possibly be, may be; (SR.) kall-, kal- to do. *Koṇḍa* kalgi- (-t-) to accrue as prosperity, happen. *Kuwi* (S.) kalg- to get, become, accrue. DED(S) 1093.

1301 *Ta.* kallai plate made of leaves sewn together. *Koṇḍa* kala leaf-cup, cup. *Pe.* kala leaf-plate. *Kui* kali leaf-cup. *Malt.* kale id. ? Cf. 1305 *Ta.* kalam. / Cf. Pkt. (Sheth, suppl.) khallaga-, khallaya- leaf-cup. DED(S) 1094.

1302 *Ta.* kalakala (-pp-, -tt-) to reiterate in sound, rustle, tinkle, chink, clink, rattle; kalakalappu rustling; kalakalam chirping of birds, confused noise of a crowd; kalakal-ēnal onom. expr. signifying tinkling, chinking; kali (-pp-, -tt-) to sound, clamour, roar; *n.* sound; kalippu sounding, murmuring; kallu (kali-) to cause to sound, as a drum; kallal disturbance, confusion, tumult, noise due to many people speaking at the same time; kall-ēnal onom. expr. signifying excitement; kalakala (-pp-, -tt-) to rattle, chatter, gurgle; kalakalappu, kalakalam loud and confused noise (as the din of the bazaar or the roar of waters); kalakal-ēnal onom. expr. signifying tinkling, flowing with a gentle sound, chattering; kalaṅ sound, noise. *Ma.* kalakala confused noise, buzz, din. ? *Ko.* gal gal in- (i) (tree) shakes. *Ka.* kalakala confused noise, the murmuring or buzz of a crowd; kalakalisi nugu to laugh aloud; galagala, galagala clanking, clinking, tinkling, rattling; kala-kala noise, clamour, tumult, chattering of birds; the noise of rice when nearly boiled; imit. sound accompanying weeping. *Tu.* kalakala a confused noise, hum; galagala a noise caused by bracelets; galuḡaḡa a rumbling in the stomach; kalkuni, (B-K. also) kalku, kalku to cry as a demon or one possessed by an evil spirit; kalakala, kalapaḡa a confused sort of noise (as when wading through water or shaking a whole coco-nut); galagala a noise (as in drinking fast or by shaking a coco-nut).



*Te.* kalakala imit. word representing laughter; kalakalamu indistinct or confused noise, the hum or buzz of a crowd; galagala tinkling of coins, etc.; gallu a tinkling or clinking sound, jingle; kalapeja sound of boiling. *Nk. (Ch.)* kalla noise. *Go. (A.)* kalla uproar, commotion (*Voc.* 591). *Kuwi* (Isr.) kãlõr to shout; (*Su. T.*) kãlõvi noise; (*F.*) kalõvi noise. *Malt.* qal-qaltre to shake water or cowries. / *Skt.* kala- indistinct or inarticulate; low, soft (as a tone), melodious. *MBE* 1969, pp. 289-90, no. 4 (also p. 296, no. 42), for areal etymology of reduplicated forms, with reference to Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 2914, kalakala-, no. 3836, khalakhalāyate. *DED* (S) 1095.

1303 *Ta.* kalañku (kalañki-) to be stirred up, agitated, ruffled (as water), be confused, abashed; kalakku (kalakki-) to confuse, nonplus; kalakkam, kalakku being agitated (as surface of water), discomposure, distress, perplexity; kalañkal turbidity, muddiness, muddy water, perturbation; kalāvu (kalāvi-) to be perturbed, confused, be displeased, angry; kalāy (-pp-, -tt-) to get angry, quarrel; kalāpam disturbance, uproar, raid; kalām war, battle, rivalry, rage; kali perturbation, discomposure, uneasiness, war, dissension, strife; kaluḡ (-v-, -nt-) to become turbid (as water), be disturbed in mind, weep; *n.* weeping, muddiness; kaluḡcci, kaluḡvyu sorrow, weeping; kaluḡi disturbed water, puddle, flood, tears, confusion; kalig (-v-, -nt-) to weep, be troubled in mind; *n.* muddy water. *Ma.* kalañhuka to be mixed, agitated, turbid (as water), embarrassed; kalañhal turbidity; kalakukka to mix (*tr.*), confound; kalakkam turbidness, confusion, quarrel; kalakku muddy water; kalacuka to be disturbed; kalañsal, kalāpam confusion, quarrel; kalampuka to get confused, quarrel, anoint the body with perfumes; kalampal, kalampu uproar, quarrel. *Ko.* kalg- (kalgy-) to be mixed, confused in relationship; kalk- (kalky-) to mix (*tr.*); kalk muddy (of water); gal gu-ḡ- (gu-ḡ-) (storm) is violent and unceasing (or with 1299). *To.* kalx- (kalxy-) to be stirred up (water so that it becomes muddy); kalk- (kalxy-) to stir up (water so that it becomes muddy); kaṣk muddy (of water). *Ka.* kalaku, kalañku to agitate, shake, perturb, make turbid, stir up, disturb; kalakisu to perturb, stir; kalaku turbidness; kalaḡu to be shaken or perturbed, become turbid, muddy, unclear; kalumbu to perturbate, make turbid; *n.* turbidness, contamination, defilement; kaluhe turbidness, impurity. *Koḡ.* kalang- (kalangi-) to be stirred up; kalak- (kalaki-) to stir up, churn; (Shanmugam) kalak stirring up. *Tu.* kalañku, kalañku turbidness, muddiness; kalañkuni, kalañkuni to be turbid; kalañkavuni to render turbid; kalambuni to quarrel, fight; galjuni to confuse, disturb. *Te.* kalḡu to be in agitation, confusion, or trouble, be turbid (as any liquid); kalācu to stir, agitate, disturb, trouble, make turbid; kalāka, kalākuva

confusion, trouble, turbidness; kalāta agitation, disturbance, dissension, quarrel, strife, turbidness; kalagunḡu confusion, disorder, tumult, commotion. *Go. (Mu.)* kallih- to shake (bottle, etc.) (*Voc.* 593). *Kui* glahpa (glaht-) to mix by stirring, stir, confuse, perplex, confound, cause to be confused; *n.* act of stirring, confusing. *Kur.* (Hahn) xalaxnā to disturb, make muddy (as water); (Grignard, *Grammar*) xalxā to be wet and muddy. *Malt.* qalge to disturb (as water); qalgro disturbed or muddy; ? galye to disturb, stir (as water); galgro muddy, disturbed. *Cf.* 1306 *Ta.* kalavarami. / *Cf.* Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 2922, kalaha- strife, quarrel, fight. *Cf.* also *Skt.* kaluṣa- turbid (of water or mind). *DED* (S) 1096.

1304 *Ta.* kalappai plough, ploughshare. *Ma.* kalappa plough and what belongs to it. *Ka.* kalapu materials for a house, for a plough, etc. *Te.* kalapa materials for a plough, timber for buildings. *DED* 1097.

1305 *Ta.* kalam vessel, plate, utensil, earthenware, ship; kalavar navigators. *Ma.* kalam pot, vessel, ship. *Ko.* kalm (*obl. kalt-*) clay pot in the making; k/gal, in: ap gal (*s.v.* 155 *Ta.* appam). *Ka.* kala pot, vessel. *Koḡ.* kala big pot. *Tu.* kara an earthen vessel. *Te.* kalamu ship; kalamari sailor. ? *Br.* kaland broken earthen pot, any old pot. ? *Cf.* 1301 *Ta.* kallai. / *Cf.* *Skt.* kalā- boat; ? kalaśa- pot. *DED* (S) 1098.

1306 *Ta.* kalavaram confusion of mind, perturbation; kalavari (-pp-, -tt-) to be confused, perturbed. *Ka.* kalakala, kalañvalike agitation of the mind, distress, confusion; kalañvalisu to be agitated, grieve, be perplexed. *Koḡ.* (Shanmugam) kalañala confusion. *Tu.* kalañala anxiety, alarm, sorrow. *Te.* kalavaram confusion, state of being puzzled or perplexed, anxiety; kalavara-paḡu/pōvu to be confused; kalañalamu confusion, perplexity, anxiety; kalañalincu to be perplexed, anxious. *Cf.* 1303 *Ta.* kalañku and 1310 *Ta.* kalipali. / *MBE* 1969, p. 296, no. 41, for areal etymology, with reference to Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 3837, \*khalabhala-. *DED* 1099.

1307 *Ka.* kalave, kaluve water-lily; cañgalave, ceñgalave red water-lily. *Te.* kaluva water-lily; ceñgaluva red water-lily. ? *Cf.* *Ta.* kaḡunir, ceñ-kaḡunir, *Ma.* ceñ-kaḡunir water-lily. *DEN* 15.

1308 *Ta.* kali strength, force; kaliyaḡ warrior. *Ka.* kali man noted for valour and prowess, warrior, hero; kalitana valour, heroism. *Te.* (Inscr.) kalitanamu bravery. / *Cf.* *Skt.* (inscr.; Schmidt, *Nachträge*) kalihero. *DEDS* 169.

1309 *Ta.* kaliñku, kaliñcu, kaluñku sluice or water-weirs for surplus vents; (Tinn.) kaliñkulu sluice-weirs. *Ma.* kaluñku culvert. *Te.* kalñju sluice, flood-gate; (*VPK*) kaliñga sluice. *DED* 1100.

1310 *Ta.* kalipali, kalipili uproar, disturbance, quarrel, wrangle. *Ka.* galabali, galabili, galibili disorder, confusion; galabe hubbub, clamour. *Tu.* galibili disorder, tumult, anarchy; galabu tumult, confusion, noise. *Te.* galibili, galaba confusion, noise, disturbance. *Cf.* 1306 *Ta.* kalavaram, esp. *Ka.* kalañvalike, etc. / *Cf.* *Mar.* galbapñ to be in commotion; galbā clamour; and also the references at 1306. *DED* 1101.

1311 *Ta.* kalai (-v-, -nt-) to disperse (as an assembly, a defeated army), be scattered (as clouds), be ruined, wander in thought, be blurred (as writing on slate); (-pp-, -tt-) to disperse (*tr.*), break up, scatter, detach, exile, frustrate, erase (as writing on slate). *Ma.* kalayuka to disperse (as a mob); kalayikka to drive away birds. *Kor.* (O.) kali to open. *Te.* kalayu to be dissolved or broken up (as an assembly). *DED* 1102.

1312 *Ta.* kalai stag, buck, male black monkey; kalañ-kompu stag's horn. *Ma.* kala stag, buck; kalañ-kompu stag's horn. *Ko.* kal a-ḡ Nilgiri ibex. *DED* 1103.

1313 *Ma.* kala mark as of small-pox, scar, mole. *Ka.* kale, kali scar of an old wound, mark of small-pox, stain of mud, oil, etc. *Koḡ.* kale scar, white spot on nail. *Tu.* kalē scar, mark, blemish, stain. *DED* 1104.

1314 *Tu.* kalkorē a kind of fish. *Kur.* xalxō id., (Hahn) shad fish. *DEDS* 170.

1315 *Kur.* kalāgnā (kalgas/kalgyas), kalāknā (kalkyas) to bite so as to disable, open or unhusk with the teeth. *Malt.* kalge to break off a part with the teeth; kalke to bite off. *DED* 1105.

1316 *Pa.* kalla *Dillenia aurea*. *Go. (M.)* kallā id. (*Voc.* 592). *DEDS* 171.

1317 *Ka.* kalli a kind of coarse net-work; a bag made of it. *Tu.* kalli a bag of net-work, a wicker-work. *DED* 1106.

1318 *Kur.* xalli father's younger brother's wife. *Malt.* qali mother's sister; qalapo sister's son; qalapi sister's daughter. *DED* 1107.

1319 *Ta.* kallu (kalli-) to dig out (as a hole), hollow (as a rat), excavate, scoop out (as a nut), erode; kellu (kelli-) to dig. *Ma.* (Kaut.) kalluka to dig out, excavate. *Ko.* kelv- (kelt-) to dig with fingers or paws. *Pa.* kelc- to dig holes (as rats); ? kelohḡ el bandicoot. *DED* (S) 1108.

1320 *Ko.* kavakn suddenly; gabakn, gubakn noise of jumping into water, of fire blazing up. *Ka.* gappane suddenly, all at once. *Te.* gabagaba quickly, swiftly; gabakkuna, gabāluna suddenly; gabāluna all at once. *Go.* (FH.) gapene quickly, suddenly; (*Tr.*) gapnē quickly, greedily (used of eating only); (*Ph.*) gapne quickly (*Voc.* 1044). *Kur.* khapp'anā, khapp'le at one stroke, abruptly, unawares. *DED* (S) 1109.

1321 *Ta.* kavaṡi game of leap-frog. *Ma.* kavaṡi jumping play of children. *DED* 1110.

1322 *Ta.* kavan, kavanai, kavaṡi, kavaṡtu sling. *Ma.* kavana, kaviṡa sling, bow to throw stones; kavan sling, catapult. *Ko.* givṡy gal sling. ? *To.* tiṡy id. *Ka.* kavane id. *Tu.* kavane, kappanda id. *DED* 1111.

1323 *Ta.* kavaṡi muslim. *Ma.* kavaṡi, kaviṡi, kaṡi id., fine cloth to cover the head. *DEDS* 172.

1324 *Ta.* kavanti, kavantikai quilted cover made of rags to keep off cold. *Ko.* kavdy saddle, cloth put on pack-animal's back under load. *Ka.* kavadi, kavidi, kavudi quilted cover for the night, quilted rags used as a bed or as a saddle. *Cf.* *Ta.* kavi, *s.v.* 1221 *Ta.* kappu. *DED* 1112.

1325 *Ta.* kavar (-v-, -nt-) to separate into various channels, deviate, depart from instructions; churn (or with 1340); (-pp-, -tt-) to branch off (as roads), fork, bifurcate; *n.* bifurcated branch (as of tree or river), prong; kavarpū forking, bifurcation; kavaru differing; kavaṡu branch of tree, forked branch, separation, division; kavaṡi, kavaṡai fork of a branch, branching root; kavaṡi space between the thighs; kavalai forking of branches, place where several ways meet; kavai (-pp-, -tt-) to fork (as a branch); *n.* division, cleavage (as of hoof, a crab's claws), branch of a tree, forked stick, crossroads; kavam, kavvam churning stick; kavvu fork of a branch or horn; kappu forked branch, branch, bough, cleavage, cleft; kappi (-pp-, -tt-) to fork as a branch. *Ma.* kava forked branch, space between the legs; kavukka to stand astride; kavaṡi pitch-fork; kavaṡa the forked branch of a tree; kavaram, kavar bifurcated branch or shoot, prong of a pitch-fork; kavariṡkuka to shoot forth as a forked branch; kavala place where two roads meet; kappu bifurcated branch. *Ko.* kav forked stick, fork of branch; kav go-1 forked stick used as potholder; kavḡ forked branch. *To.* kavy forked stick, double peak of a hill, hair of a god or of priest of ti-dairy. *Ka.* kaval to become bifurcated or forked, branch off; *n.* bifurcation, forked or lateral branch, forked stick, divided state, couple, pair; kavate forked state; kavaḡu, kave = kaval *n.* *Tu.* kaba space between the fingers; kabaru forked or lateral branch, forked stick; forked; kabe forked stick; cloven, forked; (*B-K.*) kappu fork of a wooden post. *Te.* kava pair, couple; kavalu twins; kavvamu churning stick. *Go.* (S.) kava churning stick (*Voc.* 596). *Malt.* kapli a pair of branches, horns or antlers. *DED* (S, N) 1113.

1326 *Ta.* kavar (-v-, -nt-) to seize, grasp, catch, steal, get control of, receive, experience, desire, have sexual connexion with; kavarcī captivation, attraction; kavaru id., desire; kavavu (kavavi-) to desire, embrace, copulate; *n.* copulation; (*inscr.*) kavaru



(kavarri-) to attract; kavai (-pp-, -tt-) to include, join with, embrace. *Ma.* kavaruka to plunder, rob; kavarcca robbery, plunder. *Ka.* kavar to take away by force, seize, strip, plunder; kavarte, kavate taking by force, seizing, plundering. *Kor.* (M.) kamdi to steal. *Te.* kamucu to hold, seize; (K.) kavayu to embrace, copulate. / Cf. Skt. kavarakti - a captive female prisoner. DED(S) 1114.

1327 *Ta.* kavari chowrie. *Ma.* kavaram hair-plait; kavari id.; woman with fine hair; yak; yak's tail, chowrie. *Ka.* kabari, kavari braid of hair, knot of braided hair. *Tu.* kabari tufted hair of females. / Cf. Skt. kavara-, kabara-, kavari-, kabari braid of hair. DED 1115.

1328 *Ta.* kaval (kavalv-, kavanr-), kavali (-pp-, -tt-) to be distressed, troubled; kaval, kavalai care, anxiety, distress, concern, interest, fear; kavarci anxiety, grief, desire; kavaru sorrow; kavaru (kavarri-) to cause anxiety or sorrow; kavaru being anxious, sorrowing; kavanam attention, care; kavani (-pp-, -tt-) to be attentive, attend to, heed, observe; kavi (-v-, -nt-) to be eagerly intent upon; kavai affliction, distress, anxiety, care, concern, business; kavai affliction, distress. *Ma.* kavanam care; kavanikka to be diligent; kavala perplexity; kavallikkuka to be perplexed, confused, bewildered; kavva concern, needful. *Ko.* gav pity, sympathy. *To.* kaf affection, love (filial or of a friend), mercy. *Ka.* gavana attention, care, heed; gavanisu, gavisu, gamanisu to heed. *Tu.* gava sense, sensation, consciousness. *Te.* gamanamu attention; gamanincu to bear in mind, pay attention to. DED(S) 1116.

1329 *Ta.* kavaru dice, gambling. *Ma.* kavaru die. DED 1117.

1330 *Ta.* kavari Baliya caste among the Telugus. *Ma.* kavara a tribe trading with glass bracelets, baskets, etc. *Ka.* gavariga a man of the basket- and mat-maker caste. DED 1118.

1331 *Ta.* kavān thigh. *Te.* kaunu waist. Cf. DCV, no. 1076. DEDS 173.

1332 *Ta.* kevi deep valley, cave. *Ka.* gavi cave; (Nanj.) gambu cave of wild animals. *Tu.* gavi cave, hole, cell. *Te.* gavi cavern. DED 1119.

1333 *Ta.* kavi (-v-, -nt-) to break down (as the bank of a river), crash, fall. *Ko.* kavc- (kave-) to unfasten, knock off (something fixed in place). *To.* köfy- (köfs-) to have piece broken off; (köfc-) to break piece off. *Te.* kamiyu to be crushed. ? *Kur.* xaḍkhā to knock the pestle against the sides of the pounding hole, cut gashes in the pounding hole; (wild animals) to tear a piece of flesh out of prey. DED(N) 1129.

1334 *Ta.* kavucu stench of fish, raw flesh, rotten eggs; kavul, kaul fetid odour, bad smell. *Ma.* kavar, kaur offensive smell of the body. *Ka.* kamaṣu, kamuṣu rankness, rancid-

ity, fetid smell, esp. of dirty clothes; the disagreeable smell of burnt oil or ghee; kavufu the disagreeable smell of burning oil, fish, raw meat, eggs, ulcers, etc.; kavuru, kavval a strong or bad smell; gavulu, gavalu, gavulu a fetid smell, as that of sweat or of oil or the body. *Tu.* kauṇṭṭu, kauṇṭṭu rancidity; rancid; kauṇṭṭuni, kauṇṭṭuni to become rancid; kaulu odour, scent, smell, a kind of perfume, stench. *Te.* gaulu an offensive odour, stink or stench; (B.) kavucu, kaucu fish-smell, stench. Cf. 1247(a) *Ta.* kamm-eṇal. DED(S) 1120.

1335 *Ta.* kaviḡ (-v-, -nt-) to be capsized, turned bottom upwards, bow one's head from modesty, shame, or confusion, stoop, bend down, be overthrown; (-pp-, -tt-) to turn over, capsize, overthrow, destroy, put a cover on; (Tinn.) kavuru to capsize; (NTD) kamur to be upside down. *Ma.* kaviḡuka, kamiḡuka to be overturned, upset, overwhelmed; kaviḡttuka, kamiḡttuka, kamuḡttuka, kamikka to upset, overthrow, lay flat. *To.* kof- (kofḡ-) to be turned upside down; (Koft-) to turn upside down (tr.). *Ka.* kavicu, kavacu, kavucu to be turned upside down, be overthrown or upset; turn upside down, etc. *Koḡ.* kaviḡ- (kaviḡv-, kaviḡñj-) to bend or lie face downwards; (kaviḡmp-, kaviḡñc-) to turn face downwards (tr.). *Tu.* kappary on the face; kabbe, kabya topsyturvy, upside down; kauṇca topsyturvy, upside down. *Go.* (Ma.) kapmuṇḍ- to fall on face; (Mu.) kapmuṇḍ, (Ko.) kapmuṇḍi with face downwards; (SR.) gap murung- to fall back; (Tr.) ghaṇḍ mungṇā to sleep on one's face; (Ph.) gam muraḥṭānā to turn upside down (Voc. 515; for the verb forms, cf. 5123). *Kuwi* (T.) kap- to bend the head down. Cf. 1344 *Kur.* kab'a-kub'urnā. DED(S) 1121.

1336 *Ta.* kavuci fainting. *Ka.* kavali a swoon. DED 1122.

1337 *Ta.* kavul cheek, temple or jaw of elephant. *Ma.* kavil cheek. *Tu.* kauḷu the cheek; kavupdrasa, kavudrasa cancer of the cheek. ? *Te.* gauda the cheek. *Pa.* gavla, galva jaw (cf. 2334 for metathesis). ? *Kui* (K.) kulu cheek. / ? Cf. Skt. kapola-id.; Turner, CDIAL, no. 2755. DED(S) 1124.

1338 *Ta.* kavuli, kauḷi lizard. *Ma.* gauḷi lizard, esp. *Lacerta gecko*. *Ka.* gavuli, gavali house lizard. *Koḡ.* gavli big lizard. *Tu.* gauḷi a kind of lizard. *Te.* gauḷi lizard. *Go.* (Tr.) gūwhā a poisonous lizard smaller than the monitor; (Mu.) goyhal iguana (Voc. 1173). ? *Br.* glūṇṭ, gulōṇṭ, klōṇṭ, in: garri-glūṇṭ, etc. rough lizard (garri mangy), tāzi-glūṇṭ, etc. common lizard (tāzi greyhound, swift animal). / Cf. Skt. gauḷi-. Details of relationship with gr̥ha-golaka-, -golika- are unclear (see Turner, CDIAL, no. 4324, and Mayrhofer, s.v.). DED(S) 1125.

1339 *Ta.* kavuni gate or fort of a city. *Te.* gavanu gate of a fort. DEDS 174.

1340 *Ta.* kavar (-v-, -nt-) to churn (or with 1325 *Ta.* kavar). *Ka.* kavare, kavvale, kavare, kōvari, kavali a turning or whirling round, agitation, confusion. *Te.* kapparamu agitation of mind, confusion; kappara-padu to be confused, agitated. DED(S) 1126.

1341 *Ta.* kavvai din, roar; scandal, slander; kavvai sound, noise, roar; scandal; kavar (-v-, -nt-) to call, summon. *Ka.* kava imit. sound of angry language; kavakava anu/mādu to chide, scold; gavuji, gavuju noise, hubbub; gāvāra, gāvāli sound, noise, outcry. *Tu.* gauji noise, tumult, alarm, agitation. *Te.* kavakava aloud (of laughter). *Pa.* kavd- to curse, abuse; kavḍukud, kavḍa kavḍi abuse. *Kur.* kauwār tumult of angry voices, rowdy shoutings, uproar. *Malt.* kawye to use vile language; qāwe to speak, whisper or sound (as the leaves of a tree); qāwe-naqe to converse; qawse to jingle, warble, sound (as rushing water). DED(S) 1127, DED(N) 1123.

1342 *Kol.* kavve tortoise. *Nk.* kavve id. *Pa.* kavva id. *Ga.* (P. S.<sup>2</sup>) kavve id. ? *Te.* gavva a cowrie. DED(S) 1128.

1343 *Ko.* kavḷ bulb of *Ceropegia pusilla*. *To.* kafiḷ id. DED 1130.

1344 *Kur.* kab'a-kub'urnā to take short steps forward in a leaning position; kabkub'urnā to curve the body forward, be bent in two. *Malt.* kawge to curve, bend; kawgre to be bent, stoop; kawgro bent, curved. Cf. 1335 *Ta.* kaviḡ. DED 1131.

1345 *Ta.* kaṛakam assembly, college, gymnasium. *Ma.* kaṛakam a temple (chiefly considered in its political bearings), a temple service; assembly (of village elders, scholars). DED 1132.

1346 *Ka.* kaṛakarisu, kaḷakaliṣu to glitter. *Tu.* kalakala brightly. *Te.* kaḷuku brilliancy. DED(S) 1133.

1347 *Ta.* kaṛaṅku, kaṛal, kaṛarci, kaṛar-kāy, kecca-kkāy (<Te.) molucca bean (*Caesalpinia bonducella*), bonduc nut. *Ma.* kaṛacci, kaṛaṇci, kaṛarri *Guilandina bonducella*. *Ka.* gajuga, gajjuga, gajiga, gajjiiga, gajige, gajaga, (Gowda) kaḷ-injikayE molucca bean, *G. b.* Lin. *Tu.* gajigē, (B-K.) kaḍeñji, kaḷeñji molucca bean, *G. b.* *Te.* g(r)acca *C. b.*, bonduc. [*Caesalpinia* = *Guilandina*.] DED(N) 1134.

1348 *Ta.* kaṛaṅcu a weight = 1/6 oz. troy. *Ma.* kaṛaṅcu, kaṛaṅṇu a drachm, weight of two silver fanams. *Ka.* kaṇaju, kaṇaṇu a weight used in weighing coral. / Cf. Skt. kaṇaja- a certain weight (Hemādri); kaṇaṇja- a particular weight (Turner, CDIAL, no. 2913; Burrow 1967, p. 41). DED(N) 1135.

1349 *Ta.* kaṛal (kaṛalv-, kaṛanr-) to become loose (as a fastening, shoe, handle, hair, part of any mechanism), be unhinged, slip off, slough off, become extricated, disentangled, be put out of joint, fall out (as a loose tooth); kaṛarru (kaṛarri-) to unfasten, loosen, un-

hinge, dislocate, unlock, disentangle, extricate, strip, take off, divest, remove; kaṛāla (*inf.*) to unloose or divest; kaṛāl weeding, uprooting; kaṛālu (kaṛāli-) to become loose. *Kaṛi* (-v-, -nt-) to be removed; (-pp-, -tt-) to remove, strip off. *Ma.* kaṛaluka to slip; kaṛarruka to slip off, put off; kaṛiyuka to become loose, undone; kaṛikka to unloose, untie, remove. ? *Ko.* kake- (kake-) to snatch or pull hastily. *To.* ka-l- (ka-d-) to fall from height, (fruit, leaves) fall from tree; ka-t- (ka-ty-) to make to fall from tree, pluck, shed (tears); ? kake- (kakē-) to take off (hinges of box). *Ka.* kaṛal to slip off, drop down, get loose; throw away, remove, pull out (as a sword); kaṛalcu to make separate, pull out, remove; kaṛi to unloose, remove; kaḷe to become loose; draw out (as a sword from a sheath), remove, throw away; kaḷacu to become loose; kaḷa state of being loose. *Koḡ.* kay- (kayp-, kayc-) to remove, undo (knot). *Tu.* kaḷeyuni, kaḷevuni to become loose (as the bands of a box, etc.). *Te.* kraḷu to move, turn round, exist, behave, (K. also) shake, tremble, wave (as a banner), wander; kraḷ(u)gaṇṭi a sparkling-eyed woman (translation of Skt. cañcala-akṣi-). *Go.* (Tr.) kaṛēṅgānā to be swung or shaken, as a coat on a peg; kaṛhūttānā to swing (tr.); (SR.) kaṛēṅgānā to move; kaḍuṣānā to shake (tr.); (Ch.) kaṛg- to sway; (Mu.) kaṛggu movement of opening a door (Voc. 577); ? (Tr.) kaṛēṅgānā, (SR. Ph. W.) kaṣang-, (G.) kaṣg-, (Ph. W.) kaṣaṅgānā to tremble (Voc. 605). *Pe.* kraṅ(g-) (kraṅt-) to be or become loose; kraṅgi ki- to loosen. *Kui* krenga (krengi-) to be shaken, shake (*intr.*); kreṅka (< kreṅp-; kreṅt-) to shake, cause to shake; *n.* act of shaking. DED(S) 1136.

1350 *Ta.* kaṛal (kaṛalv-, kaṛanr-) to protrude, bulge out, pass through (as an arrow); kaṛalai wen, tubercle, tumour. *Ma.* kaṛarruka to protrude; kaṛala a swelling (chiefly in the groin). *Ko.* kaṛv- (kaṛd-) to be stretched, protrude through hole (e.g. piles); kaṛt- (kaṛty-) to make to protrude through hole; kaḷ swelling (e.g. caused by blow of a stone). *Ka.* (Gowda) gaḷalE swelling of a gland. *Tu.* karalē a swelling; (B-K.) kaḷale a swelling at the joints. *Te.* kaḍalu-konu to swell, rise, increase (or with 1118 *Ta.* kaṭal). DED(N) 1137.

1351 *Ta.* kaṛal anklet, toe-ring, sandal, foot. *Ma.* kaṛal foot. *Ka.* kaṛal foot-ring, anklet. DED 1138.

1352 *Ma.* kaṛal piece of sugar-cane. *Ka.* kaṛalu two or three of the upper joints of a sugar-cane that are insipid. DED 1139.

1353 *Ma.* kayal shoot or branch growing from the root. *To.* koyl, ko-ly sp. bamboo (largest type). *Ka.* kaṛale, kaṛile bamboo shoot. *Tu.* kaṇile tender bamboo shoot. *Nk.* (Ch.) karrka bamboo. *Pa.* karri (pl. karrul) bamboo shoot. *Ga.* (G.) karka bamboo sapling (Voc. 541); (Ch. Mu.) karr. (Ph. S. Ko.)

kar, (Ma.) kaṛ(i) bamboo shoot (*Voc.* 555). *Kur.* xarā seedling bamboo, bamboo sapling. Cf. 1185 Ta. kaṇṇi. / Cf. Skt. karīra-, Pali kaṭṭira-, H. karīl (Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 2804); also Pkt. karilla- the shoot of a bamboo. DED(S) 1140.

1354 Ta. kaṛaṇu (kaṛaṇi-) to thunder. *Ko.* karadil- (karadilt-) lightning strikes (subject abar sky). *Nk.* (Ch.) ij kaṛalil- id. (ij lightning < IA). DED(S) 1067.

1355 Ta. kaṛaṇi field, paddyfield, mud. *Ma.* kaṛaṇi mire, ricefield. *Ko.* gad paddyfield. *Ka.* gaṇṇa a division of paddy-land, a paddy-field; gaṇḍe (inscr.), gaṇḍe, gaḍḍe field, esp. paddyfield; (Hav.) gedde field. *Tu.* (B-K.) kaṇḍo, gaṇṇa id. *Bel.* (*LSB* 2.3) gaḍḍe id. *Kor.* (M.) gedda id. *Te.* (Inscr.) gaḍḍuva-maḍi wet or paddy land; gaṇḍu-maḍi id.; gaṇḍamu a paddyfield. *Kui* gado muddy, slushy, slimy. *Kur.* gaḍḍā sediment, alluvium. / ? Cf. Skt. kardama-, kardā-, kardāṭa- mud; Turner, *CDIAL*, nos. 2867-70. DED(N) 1141.

1356 Ta. kaṛi (-v-, -nt-) to pass (as time, season), slip away (as prosperity, adversity), elapse, become spent, be ruined, expire, die, finish, come to an end, be discharged (as excreta); (-pp-, -tt-) to reject, discard, separate, abandon, deduct, cut off (hair, nails), prune, spend or waste (as time), void (excreta); kaṛiccal diarrhoea; kaṛical that which is rejected; kaṛintār deceased persons, poor or destitute persons; kaṛippu (kaṛippi-) to spend, pass (as time), complete; *n.* expulsion, rejection, that which is cast aside; kaṛiyal departing, that which is cast away; kaṛivu passing (as time), leaving (as a place), discharging (as from the bowels), waste, refuse, deduction, death, destruction; kaṛal (kaṛalv-, kaṛanr-) to pass away, disappear, be expended. *Ma.* kaṛiyuka to pass, be spent, be over, live; kaṛikka to make to pass, pass time, live, die, kill; kaṛiccal diarrhoea; kaṛippu what is rejected. *Ko.* kana-ṛ (*obl.* kana-ṛ-) distant place where no one lives (i.e. ka-ṛ na-ṛ); kavc- (kavc-) to finish (ceremony). *To.* koḍy- (koḍ-) (period of time) passes, disappear from sight, pass successfully over all the difficulties of life; (koḍc-) to disappear from sight, die; koḍc- (koḍc-) to make disappear, chase out of sight, drive (buffalo) over hill, finish funeral. *Ka.* kaṛi to go or be removed very far, pass away, end, die; make to pass, purge; *n.* going far, a great distance; kaṛipu to cause to go away, remove; pass or move over, cross; kaṛivu ending, etc.; kaṛalisu, kaṛalcu to put aside, lose; kale, kaḷi to send forth, abandon, reject, spend (as time and money), leave behind. *Koḍ.* kayy- (kayyuv-, kayñj-) (time) passes; kay- (kayp-, kayc-) to pass (time); perform (ceremony). *Tu.* kariyuni to elapse, expire, pass (as time); kariyuni to deduct, subtract, spend, remove; karipe, karipeḷy deduction; kalevuni, kalevuni to lapse, pass (as time), be spent (as money); kalevuni to be deducted; kalepini, kalepuni

to subtract, deduct. *Kor.* (M.) kaḷe, (T.) kale to remove. *Pa.* kay- (kañ-) to defecate. *Koṇḍa* kaṛs- (-t-) to evacuate the bowels. *Pe.* kṛac- (-c-) id. *Maṇḍ.* gṛah- id. *Kui* kṛahpa (kṛaht-) id.; *n.* evacuation of the bowels. *Kuwi* (Su.) gṛah- (gṛast-) to excrete; (F.) grāssali (grāst-) to void dung. *Br.* xarring to proceed on foot, make one's way (or with 1109 Ta. kaṭa). DED(S, N) 1142.

1357 Ta. kaṛi (-v-, -nt-) to be able (*dial.*). *Ma.* kaṛiyuka to be possible, able, must; (Tiyya) kayivu ability. *Koḍ.* kayy- (kayyuv-, kayñj-) to be possible. *Tu.* kariyuni to be able or possible. DED(S, N) 1143.

1358 Ta. kaṛi much, great, excessive; (-v-, -nt-) to be great in quantity or quality, be abundant, extensive; kaṛiya exceedingly; kaṛivu excess, abundance, surplus. *Ka.* kaṛi to be excessive; kaṛiḥa exceeding. DED 1144.

1359 Ta. kaṛi backwater, shallow sea-waters, salt river, marsh, saltpan; kalappu shallow part of the sea; kaḷar saline soil, bog; kaḷari saline soil. *Ma.* kaṛi sea-arm, ebbing brook, salt marsh; kaḷar saline soil, alkaline earth. *Ko.* kayl- (kaḷc-), kaḷc- (kaḷc-) to taste salty; kaylkc-, kaḷkc- to oversalt. ? *Te.* k(r)ayya canal. *Br.* kallār saline soil (Bray adduces Bal. Si. Jaṭki as the source). / Cf. Burrow 1967, p. 41, on Br. kallār as borrowed from IA and on Dr. \*kaḷar as the possible origin of the IA items (Si., Lahnda, Panj.) in Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 2954, \*kallara-. DED (S, N) 1145.

1360 *Go.* (Tr. W. Ph.) kaṛitānā to be rotten, rot, decay; (A. G. Mu. Ma. S. Ko.) kaṛi- to be rotten, go rotten; (Tr.) kaṛitānā to rot, rot (hemp) (*Voc.* 573). *Koṇḍa* (BB) kaṛk- to go bad, become rotten. *Pe.* kṛaṇ(g)- (kṛaṇt-) to go bad, become rotten (egg). DEDS 175.

1361 Ta. kaṛu stake for impaling criminals, sharp-pointed pieces of wood strung around cow's neck, trident. *Ma.* kaṛu, kaṛuku stake for impaling malefactors. *To.* ko-w point, pointed stick, wooden skewer used by Kotas, peg. *Ka.* kaṛ, kaṛu an instrument for perforating an elephant's ear. DED 1146.

1362 Ta. kaṛu, kaṛuku griffin vulture (*Gyps indicus*), pharaoh's chicken (*Neophron gingimanus*), eagle (*Aquilinae falconidae*). *Ma.* kaṛu, kaṛuku, kaṛukan eagle, vulture. *To.* koṛḷ kite. *Tu.* karu, (B-K.) kaḷu vulture. DED(N) 1147.

1363 Ta. kaṛu green turf. *Pa.* kaḍu sod. *Ga.* (P.) karu ḍela a clod of earth. DED(S) 1148.

1364 Ta. kaṛutai ass. *Ma.* kaṛuta id. *Ko.* kaṛt id.; kaḷd a term of abuse. *To.* katy ass. *Ka.* kaṛte, katte. *Koḍ.* katte. *Tu.* katte. *Te.* gaḍida. *Kol.* ga-ḍdi. *Nk.* gaḍdi. *Pa.* gade, (S.) garad. *Go.* (G. Ko.) gaḍdi (*Voc.* 1073). *Kuwi* (Su.) gaḍde. / Cf. Skt. gardabha-; Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 4054. DED(S) 1149.

1365 Ta. kaṛutai-mulḷi holly-leaved bear's-breech, *Acanthus ilicifolius*. *Ma.* kaṛu-mul, kau-mul a tree whose fibres serve as string. DED 1150.

1366 Ta. kaṛuttu neck, throat. *Ma.* kaṛuttu neck (of man, animal, plant, vessel, etc.). *Ir.* kapuciu neck, throat. *Ko.* kaṛtl neck; ? kiḍḍ id. *Ka.* kattu neck, throat; gaṇṭalu, gaṇṭlu, gaṇṭala throat. *Tu.* kaṇṭlu neck, throat. *Ga.* (Oll.) gaḍli neck. *Koṇḍa* gaḍli id., hollow in the nape of the neck. *Kuwi* (Su.) gaḍli back of neck. ? Cf. 1996 Kur. xēsēr. / Cf. Skt. kaṇṭha- neck; Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 2680. DED(S) 1151.

1367 Ta. kaṛuntu rounded end, as of a pestle or bow; tenon. *Ma.* kaṛunnu notched extremity of a bow. DED 1152.

1368 Ta. kaṛumu (kaṛumi-) to be full, complete, abundant, copious, overflow; *n.* denseness as a tuft of hair. *Te.* krammu to spread, extend, overspread, (K. also) overflow; (K.) kraccu to surround, overspread. *Kui* garja (garji-) to spread out, increase, multiply, grow thick and outspreading. DED 1153.

1369 Ta. kaṛuvu (kaṛuvi-) to wash, rinse, purify; kaṛu-nir water in which rice has been washed, sacred water for cleansing away sin; kaṛunar those who wash away dirt or sin; kaṛiyaṇ washerman, dhoby. *Ma.* kaṛukuka to wash, cleanse, wash off. *Ko.* kaṛt- (kayt-/kaṛty-) to wash (tr.; hands, face, child); kaḷy a-l bathroom. *To.* koṛ a purifier, in: koṛ oṭ- to purify (dairy) with dried buffalo dung (lit. to pour purifier; for oṭ-, see 97). *Ka.* karcu, kaccu washing, water in which raw rice has been washed; karcu to wash. *Koḍ.* katt- (katti-) to wash (plate, hands); (Shan-mugam) katt washing. *Kor.* (M.) kacci to wash vessels. *Te.* kaḍugu, kaḍgu, kaḍuvu, kaḍvu to wash, scrub, bathe, lave; *n.* water in which rice or anything has been washed. *Kui* kaḥpa (kaht-) to lave, anoint, wash the face. *Kuwi* (S.) glāpinai to smear. *Kur.* xajjīnā to cleanse the head of, with the soapy clay called xajrnā xaji (xaji earth, clay). *Malt.* kaje to wash as clothes. DED(S) 1154.

1370 Ta. kaṛai pole used for propelling boats, elephant-goad, stem of sugar-cane, shaft of a bamboo, bamboo bottle, spiny bamboo; kaṛi rod, staff, stick, handle of tool, peg to keep a yoke in place, lath; kaṛāy acrobat's pole, spiny bamboo; kaṛāyar pole-dancers, tumblers; kaṛ post, pillar, oar, iron rod, elephant-goad, bolt, handle, rafter, firewood. *Ma.* kaṛa bamboo, pole for carrying burdens; kaṛi staff of hoe, pin of yoke. *To.* koḷaḡ churnstick (word used at ti- dairy and at kog foly dairy of To-ṛo-ṛ clan; ordinary word is mod, *DBIA* 287); koḷem id. (*TS* 92.16, pin goḷem golden churnstick, with reference to the ti- dairy); ? ka-w forked stick. *Ka.* gaṛ, gaṛa, gaṛu, gaṛuvu, gaṛe, gaḍe, gaḍi bamboo rod or stake, bamboo, pole,

staff, bamboo pole on which Kollaṭigas or Dombas tumble, churning stick. *Koḍ.* gaḷe long stick. *Tu.* kari bar with which a door is fastened, pole fastened to a load by which it is carried on the shoulders; karē, garē the pole to which a bucket is attached in a country water-lift; garu, (B-K. also) karu, gaḷu rafter. *Te.* gaḍa pole, staff, rod, stick, stalk, mast. *Pa.* kaṛciḍ (*pl.* kaṛciḍ) wood for fuel; kaṛpa thin stick, twig, bean stick (or both with 1165 *Ko.* kaṇk). *Ga.* (Oll.) kaṛsiḍ (*pl.* kaṛsiḍ), (S.) kaḍciḍ (*pl.*) wood for fuel; kaṛmeṭ stick; kaṇḍven (*pl.* kaṇḍvē) id. (or all these with 1165 *Ko.* kaṇk). *Koṇḍa* gaṛa pole, long stick. For other possible items, see App. 24 Ka. kaḍḍi. DED(S, N) 1155.

1371 *Pe.* kaṛde (*pl.* -r) boy, son. *Maṇḍ.* kaṛde (*pl.* -r) boy. DEDS 176.

1372 Ta. kaḷ (kaṭp-, kaṭṭ-) to rob, steal, deceive; *n.* stealing, theft, robbery; kaḷavu robbery, theft, deceit, hypocrisy, stolen property; kaḷavāni, kaḷavāli, kaḷavan thief; fem. kaḷvi; kaḷvam act of thieving; kaḷattanam cunning, craftiness, hypocrisy; kaḷam guile, deception, secrecy, lie, stealing, robbery, fraud; kaḷal stealing; kaḷaṇ thief, robber, deceitful person; kaḷli female thief, woman who shirks work; kaḷtal theft, robbery; kaḷṭor thieves, robbers; kaḷpōn thief; kaṇan id., rogue. *Ma.* kaḷkkuka, kakkuka to steal; kaḷavu theft, lie, cheat; kaḷavan thief; kaḷam theft, untruth, false, forged; kaḷattaram deceit, artifice; kaḷaṇ thief, liar, rogue; fem. kaḷli, kaḷlatti. *Ko.* kaḷv- (kaḷd-) to steal; *n.* state of being habitually a thief, trickiness; kaḷn thief; fem. kaḷi; kaḷ cinm adulterated gold; kaḷ ga(n) no-ṭ- to peep. *To.* koḷ- (koḷd-) to steal; koḷn thief; koly petty thief. *Ka.* kaḷ (kaḷd-) to steal; *n.* stealing, falsehood, deceit; kaḷavu, kaḷahu, kaḷa theft; kaḷla, kaḷa thief, rogue; kaḷlati, kaḷle female thief. *Koḍ.* kaḷ- (kapp-, kaṭṭ-) to steal; kaḷḷe thief, false, counterfeit; kaḷli female thief; kaḷlatana state of being a thief. *Tu.* kaḷduni to steal; kaḷḍu thief, rogue; kaḷḍu, kaḷḍudi stolen; kaḷḍely thievish, stealing; kaḷḍelytana thievishness; kaḷḍele male thief; fem. kaḷḍelu; kaḷḍopuni to steal, rob. kaḷavu theft, robbery; kaḷu false, untrue, fraud, cheating, lie; kaḷve thief, robber; kaḷla deceitful, dishonest; dishonesty, stealing; kaḷlaṇṭi, kaḷlaṇṭigē dishonesty, falsehood. *Te.* kaḷla falsehood, untruth, lie, fault, deceit; false, untrue, unreal; kaḷlari, kaḷlarṭṭu a liar, deceiver, cheat, rogue. *Go.* (Tr. Ph.) kaḷlānā, (W.) kaḷlīnā, (SR.) kaḷiyānā, (Y. Mu. Ma.) kaḷ-, (S.) kaḷl- to steal; (Y.) kaḷmar act of stealing (*Voc.* 589); (Tr.) kaḷḷe (*pl.* -rk), (W.) kaḷle, kaḷwāl, (Ph.) kaḷvāl, (G. Mu.) kaḷler, (Ma.) kaḷḷe thief (*Voc.* 594). *Maṇḍ.* kaṛ- (-t-) to steal. *Kuwi* (S.) kaḷli mēha/mneha rogue, scoundrel. *Kur.* xarṇā (xaḍḍas) to steal, win by address or gradual and imperceptible means; xalb thief; xalbas thief; khaḍḍka theft, i.e. the thing stolen. *Malt.* qale (qaḍ-) to rob, steal; qalwe thief; qalwi theft; qalwo

stealthily, secretly. *Br.* xalling to lift (cattle); *kalp* deceitful. / *Cf.* *Skt.* *khala*-rogue (Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 3835); *Skt.* (*lex.*) *kalama*-, *Pkt.* (*DNM*) *kalama*-thief. DED(S) 1156.

1373 *Ta.* *ka* (*kaṭp*-, *kaṭṭ*-) to weed, pluck; *kaṭpu* weeding; *kaṭṭal* weeding, plucking off, pulling out; *kaṭai* (-v-, -nt-) to weed, pull up, pluck out, remove, extirpate, exterminate; *n.* weeds; *kaṭaiṇaṇ* one who weeds; *kaṭaiṇu* weeding, stripping off, extirpation. *Ma.* *kaṭa* weed, tares; *kaṭayuka* to get rid of, abolish. *Ko.* *kalv*- (*kaṭ*-) to take out or scoop out (with finger, stick, beak), flick away dirt from liquid or semi-liquid (e.g. clay); *kaṭ* weeds. *To.* *koṭ* without leaves (of tree in winter), half dry, half green (when tree is being killed by stripping bark). *Ka.* *kaṭe* to pull off, remove, destroy; *n.* weed; *kaṭacu* to remove, pull off, pull out, let drop; (UNR) *kaṭubu* weeds and grass standing in corn. *Koḍ.* *kaṭe* weeds; ? (Shanmugam) *kaṭe* to dig; *kaṭep* digging. *Tu.* *kaṭepini*, *kaṭepuni* to strip off, remove; *kaṭevuni* to be stripped. *Kor.* (M.) *kaṭe*, (T.) *kaṭe* to remove. *Te.* *kaṭupu* weeds; (VPK) *kaṭvaṭam*, *kaṭaṭam*, *kaṭuḍu* act of weeding (from verb stem *kalv*-/*kals*-). *Br.* xalling to uproot, gather (vegetables, grass for fodder). DED(S) 1157.

1374 *Ta.* *kaṭ* toddy, honey; *kalī* (-pp-, -tt-) to be intoxicated, be in rut, exult, rejoice, be proud; *n.* intoxication, delight, mirth, toddy, honey, drunkard, pride, must of elephant; *kaṭippu* intoxication, delight, pride; *kaṭiyaṇ* drunkard; *kaṭiṇu* male elephant. *Ma.* *kaṭ*, *kaṭṭu* toddy; *kaṭi* play, game, jest; *kaṭikka* to play, sport; *kaṭippu* infatuation, pride; joy, exultation, hilarity; play, entertainment; *kaṭimpam* playfulness, as of children; *kaṭiṇu* male elephant. *Ko.* *kaṭ* toddy. *Ka.* *kaṭ*, *kaṭṭu*, *kaṭṭu* id. *Koḍ.* *kaṭṭi* alcoholic liquor; *kaṭi* play; (*kaṭip*-, *kaṭic*-) to play. *Tu.* *kaṭi*, (B-K. also) *kari*, *kaṭi* toddy, liquor. *Te.* *kaṭṭu* toddy, palm wine. *Kol.* (Kin.) *kaṭ* liquor. *Nk.* *kaṭ* id. *Go.* (Tr. etc.) *kaṭ* (*obl.* *kadd*-) fermented liquor, esp. of mahuas; (Ma. S.) *kaṭṭu*, (Ma. dial.) *kaṭṭu* liquor (*Voc.* 586). *Koṇḍa* (BB) *kaṭu*, (K.) *kaṭu* country liquor. *Pe.* *kaṭiṇ* liquor. *Maṇḍ.* *kaṭiṇ* id. *Kui* *kaṭu* spirituous or fermented liquor, toddy, beer, grog, wine. *Kuwi* (F.) *kāru* country spirit; *maṭa* *kāru* toddy; (S.) *kādu* toddy; *māra* *kādu* sago toddy; (Su. P.) *kāru* liquor. *Cf.* 1379 *Ka.* *kari*. / *Cf.* Turner, *CDIAL*, nos. 2950-1, *Skt.* *kaṭya*-, *Pkt.* *kaṭṭa*-spirituous liquor; *Pkt.* *kaṭṭa*-liquor-dealer; H. *kaṭ(w)ār*, *kaṭāl*, Mar. *kaṭāl* distiller; *Skt.* *kaṭaṅga*-a spirituous liquor. *Cf.* also *Skt.* *kad*-to be intoxicated (*ibid.*, no. 2684). DED(S, N) 1158.

1375 *Ta.* *kaṭaṇciyam* granary, storeroom. *Ma.* *kaṭaṇciyam* granary, barn, godown, storeroom, repository. *Ka.* *kaṭaṇji*, *kaṭaṇji*, *gaṭaṇ*, *gaṭiṇ* corn-bin, large basket in which corn is stored; *kaṭaṇja* id., granary. *Tu.* *kaṭaṇja* granary, barn. *Te.* *kaṭaṇjamu*, *kaṭaṇjamu* id.

*Pe.* *kaṅgi* receptacle for storing grain. / *Cf.* Mar. *kaṅgā* corn-bin. DED(N) 1159.

1376 *Ta.* *kaṭam*, *kaṭaṇ* place, open space, threshing floor, battlefield; *kaṭamar* husbandmen, śūdras, slaves; warriors; *kaṭari* arena, area for dramatic, gladiatorial, or gymnastic exhibitions, assembly, place of work or of business. *Ma.* *kaṭam* threshing floor, level place for spreading grains for drying, battlefield; *kaṭari* id., fencing school; *kaṭṭi* square space, garden bed. *Ko.* *kaṭm* place for threshing, dancing; ? *kava*-l ground in front of house (i.e. *ka*-+*va*-l; for the latter, see 5354). *To.* *koṭp* (*obl.* *koṭ*-) threshing floor. *Ka.* *kaṭa*, *kaṭa* id., battlefield. *Koḍ.* *kaṭa* threshing floor. *Tu.* *kaṭa* a square, bed of flowers, etc., place where pariahs assemble. *Te.* *kaṭṭamu*, *kaṭṭāmu*, (Inscr.) *kaṭṭāmu* threshing floor; *kaṭanu* war, battle, combat, (B.) threshing floor. *Kol.* *kaṭave* worked in field, (Kin.) threshing floor. *Nk.* *kaṭave* threshing floor. *Nk.* (*Ch.*) *kaṭay* id. *Pa.* *kaṭi* id. *Ga.* (Oll.) *kaṭin* id. *Go.* (Tr. etc.) *kaṭā* id., sacred enclosure; (Ko.) *kaṭam* threshing floor (*Voc.* 568). *Koṇḍa* (BB) *kaṭan*, (K.) *kaṭam* id. *Maṇḍ.* *kaṭa* id. *Kui* *kaṭi* id. *Kuwi* (F.) *kāruṭ*, *kaṭōmi*, (Su.) *kāruṇu* (*pl.* *kāṭka*), (T.) *kāruṇu* id. *Kur.* *xall* field, piece of land suitable for tillage; *khali* threshing floor (< IA). *Malt.* *qalu* field on the hills. / *Cf.* *Skt.* *khala*-threshing floor, granary; place, site; Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 3834. DED(S) 1160.

1377 *Ta.* *kaṭa* *Carissa spinarum* (also *kaṭavu*); large Bengal currant, *C. carandas*; *Vaccinium nilgherrense*; *V. leschenaultii*; Nepal barberry, *Berberis nepalensis*. *Ma.* *kaṭāvu* *C. carandas*. ? *To.* *kaṭ* a thorny plant (*TS*, p. 850, s.v. *kaṭe* mut). *Ka.* *kaṭave*, *kaṭi* spinous shrub bearing edible black berries, *C. carandas* L. *Te.* *kalivi*, *kalive*, (VPK) *kaligi*, *kalimi*, *kaṭive*, *kaṭe-kampa* *C. diffusa*. DED(S) 1161.

1378 *Ta.* *kaṭi* thick pulp, liquid paste, a kind of pasty pottage made with flour, etc., gruel; *kaṭi-ppāṭku* boiled areca-nuts covered with thick paste (see 4048). *Ma.* *kaṭi* thick pap or paste, water in which arecas have been boiled, water boiled with lime and turmeric; *kaṭi-aṭakka* boiled arecas; *kaṭi-ppāṭku* prepared betel nuts, boiled betel nut. DED 1162.

1379 *Ka.* *kari* sour gruel (*lex.*; ? falsely restored for *l*). *Te.* *kali* the water in which rice has been washed, kept until it ferments. *Koṇḍa* (K., p. 241) *ēru* *kali* water and gruel. *Cf.* 1374 *Ta.* *kaṭ*, *kaṭi*. / *Cf.* *Skt.* (*Yaśastilaka*) *kali*-sour rice-gruel; (*Vaijayanti*) *khali*-boiled ground rice gruel. From DED 1158, DED(S, N) 1162.

1380 *Ma.* *kaṭij-aṭaykka* the quite ripe areca nut. *Ka.* *kaṭi* to ripen well; *n.* state of being quite ripe; *kaṭij-aḍike* a superior kind of betel-nut. *Koḍ.* *kaṭi-aḍake* the quite ripe areca-nut. DED 1163.

1381 *Ta.* *kaṭi*, *kaṭi-man* clay, potter's clay. *Ma.* *kaṭi-mappu* potter's clay. *Kui* *kliu*, *kilu* clay, black cotton soil. DEDS 177.

1382 *Ta.* *kaṭṭam* morbid matter in a boil or in the system. *Te.* *kaṭṭa*, (K. also) *kaṭṭe* thick phlegm. DEDS(N) 178.

1383 *Ta.* *kaṭṭi* spurge, *Euphorbia*; milk-hedge, *E. tirucalli*; prickly pear, *Opuntia dillenii*. *Ma.* *kaṭṭi* milk-hedge plant. *Ka.* *kaṭṭi* milk-hedge, *E. tirucalli* L.; etc. *Koḍ.* *kaṭṭi* sp. tree. *Tu.* *kaṭṭi* milk-hedge; prickly pear, *O. dillenii*. *Te.* (B.) *kaṭṭi* milk-hedge, *E. tirucalli*. DED 1164.

1384 *Ka.* *kaṭṭa* name of a plant. *Tu.* *kaṭṭe* a kind of grass. DED 1165.

1385 *Ta.* *kaṭa* (-pp-, -nt-) to milk, yield milk (as a cow), extort; *kaṭappu* milking; *kaṭavai* milking (as a cow), milch cow; *kaṭavu*, *kaṭai* tribute. *Ma.* *kaṭakka* milk to flow out, milk, give milk; *kaṭava*, *kaṭavu*, *kaṭṭu* milking; *kaṭa* sap issuing from trees, gum. *Ko.* *kaṭv* (kard-) to milk; *kaṭpo-y* pen and cowshed attached (i.e. 'milking place' or the like; is the second member *po-y* or *o-y*, for which see 4112?). *To.* *kaṭ* (kaṭθ-) to milk, give milk; *kaṭ* milk (in songs); juice of fruit; fine imposed by council; *kaṭ* *ir* milch buffalo (*TS*, concordance, s.v. *pe xarṭ* *ir* big milch buffalo). *Ka.* *kaṭe*, *kaṭi* to milk, cause to flow, emit, rain, shed tears, give milk; *kaṭasu* to cause milk to flow, cause to milk, cause to rain; *kaṭāvu* milking. *Koḍ.* *kaṭa* (karap-, karand-) to milk; *kaṭapa* milch cow; (Shanmugam) *kaṭap* milking. / ? *Skt.* *kaṭa*-, *kāra*-, *kāra*tax; Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 2780. DED(S, N) 1166 (in DEN by mistake under 1116).

1386 *Ta.* *kaṭakara* (-pp-, -tt-) to crackle in the mouth (as a crisp cake); utter a rattling sound; *n.* onom. expr. signifying rattling sound; *kaṭakaraṭṭu* crispness; rattling; *kaṭaṅku* (*kaṭaṅki*-) to sound; *n.* a sound; *kaṭakara* (-pp-, -tt-) to be crisp in the mouth (as a fried cake); *kaṭakara-eṇal* being crisp in the mouth. *Ma.* *kaṭakare* imit. of gnashing and biting noises. *Ka.* *gaṭa* sound in imitation of that which is produced when very crisp substances (as well-baked happalas, etc.) are eaten; *gaṭagu*, *gaṭugu* state of being scorched by heat, fragile, brittle, dry and crumbling as flowers, leaves, grass, etc.; state of being very crisp by frying or baking (as happalas, etc.); *kaṭakara* sound made in gnashing the teeth, in chewing certain substances (as raw cucumbers), in scratching the body, in writing with a pen or an iron style. *Tu.* *kaṭakara* noise made in chewing, sawing, or writing; *karukuru* noise made in chewing any brittle substance. *Te.* *gaṭagaṭa* crispness, dryness, and brittleness; *gaṭagaṭa-ḍu* to be crisp, be dry and brittle; *kaṭakara* a harsh grating sound; *kaṭakara* noise made in writing or chewing. *Kur.* *kharkharāṇā* to use in speaking a sharp tone which grates upon the ear. DED(S) 1167.

1387 *Ta.* *kaṭaṅku* (*kaṭaṅki*-) to whirl; *n.* whirling, gyration, kite; *kaṭakku* (*kaṭakki*-) to spin (as yarn). *Ma.* *kaṭaṅhuka* to turn around, whirl. *Ka.* *gaṭa*, *gaṭagaṭa* whirlingly, around and around; ? *koṭi*, *koṭe* to whirl. *Tu.* *gaṭu*, *gaṭa*, *gaṭagaṭa*, *garranē* a whirling noise. DED 1168.

1388 *Ka.* (K.) *kaṭaṅgu* to be emaciated. *Tu.* *kaṭaguni* to become lean or thin, waste.

1389 *Ta.* *kaṭal* firewood, fuel. *Ko.* *gaṭi* quill of feather (or with 1394); *to-krl* small peg used in pegging down hide to dry (*to-l* + *karl*; for *to-l*, see 3559). *Te.* *karra* wood, timber; stick, staff. *Kol.* (Wagh.) *garr* quill of porcupine. *Pa.* (S.) *karra* id., tooth of comb. *Go.* (Ko.) *karra* shaft of arrow (*Voc.* 556); (Tr.) *karre* the long thin pole of a carrying yoke (*Voc.* 561). *Koṇḍa* *kaṭa* *kampa* fencing with dried stalks, thorny bushes, etc.; *kaṭu* (*pl.* *kaṭku*) a small piece of wood, dried plants, twigs, etc.; used as fuel; (BB 1972) *gaṭi* shaft of arrow. *Cf.* also the items with -*kar*/-*kar*- in 3986(b) *Tu.* *parkaḍ*(*d*). / *Cf.* *Pkt.* (*DNM*) *karāli*-toothstick. DED(S, N) 1169.

1390 *Ta.* *kari* (-pp-, -tt-) to chew, eat by biting or nibbling; *n.* chewing, eating by biting; *kaṭumpu* (*kaṭumpi*-) to eat bit by bit; *kaṭuvu* (*kaṭuvi*-) to nibble as a rat; *kaṭu* bridle, bit. *Ma.* *kaṭumpuka* to eat as cows with the lower teeth; *kaṭumpuka* to nibble, gnaw. *Tu.* *kaṭepuni* to chew, husk with the teeth or beak. *Te.* *kaṭacu* to bite, gnaw. *Cf.* 1097 *Ta.* *kaccu*. DED 1170.

1391 *Ta.* *kari* vegetables (raw or boiled), meat (raw or boiled), pepper; *kari* (-pp-, -tt-) to season (as curries with ghee or oil and spices). *Ma.* *kari* hot condiments, meats, vegetables. *Ka.* *kari* vegetables of any kind (raw or boiled), curry. *Koḍ.* *kari* curry. *Tu.* *kajipu* id. *Te.* (Inscr.) *kariy-amudu* vegetable of any kind, raw or boiled, offered to deity (*amudu* < *Skt.* *amṛta*-); (Inscr.) *kaṭaluvāru* persons who bring raw vegetables for the preparation of an offering to the deity. DED 1171.

1392 *Ko.* *kayr* (karc-) to laugh. *To.* *kary* (kars-) id.; *kerk* laughter. *Go.* (W. Ph. M.) *karsānā*, (A.) *kars*-, (Tr.) *garsānā*, (Ma.) *kars*-to play; (Mu.) *kars*-, *kars*- id.; *caus.* *karsih* (*Voc.* 565); (Koya Su.) *kars*-to play; *caus.* *karpis*-. *Koṇḍa* *karzi* (-t-) to play, sport, dance. *Pe.* *kraz*-(krast-), (another dial.) *krez*-to play. *Maṇḍ.* *key*- id. *Kui* *kaha* (*kahi*-) id. *Kuwi* (Su.) *kah* (-it-), (F.) *kāhāl* (p. 90 *kah*-), (S.) *kahinai*, (D.) *kay* (-it-) id.; (F.) *kāhi* *kiali* to amuse; *kāhū* a game. DED(S, N) 1172.

1393 *To.* *kary* (karc-) to make ornamental dots on metal articles, beautify (anything); *kary* a beautified thing, beauty, ornamental dots on metal articles. *Tu.* *kaṭepuni* to make a notch or incision. DED 1173.

1394 *Ko.* garl quill of feather (or with 1389 *Ta.* karal). *Ka.* gari wing, feather. *Tu.* gari id. *Te.* (B.) gari, (K.) gari id.; (*VPK*) gari, -gara a long leaf (of millet, corn, etc.). *Kol.* gar (*pl.* gadl) feather. *Nk.* gar (*pl.* -sil) id. DED(S) 1174.

1395 *Ta.* kaṛu (-pp-, -tt-) to grow black, darken, become dirty, impure; to mature; *karukaru* (-pp-, -tt-) to become very black; *karuppan* black man, a demon; *karuppi* black woman; *karuppu* blackness, darkness, spot, taint, moral defect; *karuval* black person or animal, *karai* spot, stain, rust, blemish, fault, blackness, darkness; *kaṛ-ṇal* expr. signifying blackness; *kaṛu* (*kāri*-) to be blackened. *Ma.* kaṛa blackness, spot, stain, rust; *kaṛu* black; *karukka* to grow black; *karuppu* blackness; *kaṛu* darkness, black, cloud. *Ko.* karp blackness, a demon; *karpn* name of a man; *fem.* karyp; *karypi* black person (male or female); *kar* black (or with 1278(a) *Ta.* karu). *To.* kar dirt, spot, rust; *karf-* (*kaṛt*-) to become black, dark; *kap* black dot (soot between eyes or on temples, or tattooed on woman's chin); *kaga-ṛf* darkness (-ga-ṛf belongs here; *ka-* in 1278(a)); *ka-r* id. (in song unit *nin ga-ṛ fiṭ* leaving off your darkness). *Ka.* karaṅgu to turn black; *kaṛe*, *kaṛi* blackness, the colour black, stain, blot; *karage*, *karane* blackly, blackness; *karpu*, *kappu* blackness, collyrium, ink. *Koḍ.* kara- (*karap*-, *karat*-) to become black; *karapi* blackness; *karatē* black; *kare* stain. *Tu.* kappu blackness, darkness; black, dark; *kade* catamenial discharge; (B-K.) *kaje* stain on the teeth. *Te.* kaṛa blackness, a stain, blot; black; *kaṛi* black; *kaṛiya* black colour; *karri* black. *Pa.* kernda rust. *Ga.* (P.) kari id. *Go.* (Ko.) karka id. (*Voc.* 542); (L.) karkāl black (*Voc.* 545). *Koṇḍa* kaṛi blackness; *kar(i)ni* black; *karnikan* a black man; (BB) *karig* rust; (BB 1972) *kar-* to become dirty; *tr.* karis-. *Pe.* kahrā- (i.e. kahrā ā-) to be black; *kahrāti* black. Cf. 1410 *Ta.* kanru. /Cf. *Skt.* (*lex.*) *karpari*- collyrium. DED (S, N) 1175.

1396 *Ta.* kaṛu (-pp-, -tt-) to resent, get angry with; *n.* rancour, vengeful enmity; *karukaru* (-pp-, -tt-) to rage; *karuttōr* enemies; *karuppu* anger, displeasure; *karumu* (*karumi*-) to show signs of anger, be enraged; *karuvam* anger; *karuval* sign of anger; *karuvu* (*karuvi*-) to exhibit signs of displeasure; to rangle, entertain malice, implacable hatred; *n.* anger, wrath; enmity, hostility, hatred. *Ma.* karukka to rage; *karukarukka* id., be beside oneself; *karukarē* fiercely, intensely; *karuvu* rage. *To.* kar enmity, anger. *Ka.* karupu, karuhu envy; *karubu*, *karumbu* to envy; *n.* envy; *karuba* an envious man; *fem.* karubi; *karubana* the state of being an envious person, envy. ? *Go.* (Ch.) *karvitānā*, (W.) *karvitānā* to envy (*Voc.* 584). *Kuwi* (F.) *kāṛbi* anger; *karbigattasi* a bad-tempered man (*t = r*). *Br.* xar angry. From DED(N) 1175; DEN 16.

1397 (a) *Ma.* karuka *Agrostis linearis*, a grass used for the funeral ceremonies and veli

of Sūdras. *Ko.* karg sp. grass; *tikarg*, *nakarg* *Andropogon foulkesii*. *To.* karx sp. short grass (for grazing); *kakarx* *Eragrostis nigra*, Nees. (so Rivers, p. 738, with misspelling *Eragrostica*; *TGT*, commentary on text 56). *Ka.* karike the huriallee grass, *Agrostis linearis* Retz. *Koḍ.* garike id. *Tu.* kadike the huriallee grass, *Cynodon dactylon*. *Te.* garika a kind of grass, *Agrostis linearis*. ? *Go.* (M) kār, (Hislop Ma.) kar grass (*Voc.* 642); (ASu.) garka jāri a kind of grass, *Agrostis linearis*. *Kuwi* (S.) garki grass.

(b) *Ta.* aruku, arukai harialli grass, used in ceremonies, *Cynodon dactylon*. *Ma.* aruka *Agrostis linearis*. ? *To.* narḱ grass, *Andropogon schoenanthus*. / Cf. *Skt.* agari-, garā-, gari- a kind of grass, *Andropogon serratus*. [Anglo-Indian hariāl(l)i, huriallee (< H. hariālī < *Skt.* haritālīkā-) = Bermuda grass = *Cynodon dactylon*, for which Hooker records that one taxonomist used *Agrostis linearis*.] DED(S) 1176.

1398 *Koṇḍa* (BB) kaṛna canal. *Kuwi* (Su.) karna irrigation channel. DEDS 179.

1399 *Ko.* karv- (*kard*-) (rope) becomes tight; (*kart*-) to tighten (knot). *To.* kar- (*kaṛθ*-) to become tight; *karf-* (*kaṛt*-) to tighten (*tr.*). DED 1177.

1400 *Ta.* karrai collection (as of hair, rays of the sun), bundle (as of straw, grass, paddy seedlings), coconut leaves braided like ropes as bands for hedging. *Ma.* karra bundle (as of grass, straw), sheaf of corn. *Ka.* kante bundle (as of grass, straw, etc.). *Te.* kaṭṭa bundle (or with 1147 *Ta.* kaṭṭu). DED(S) 1178.

1401 *Ka.* garra sound in imitation of loud belching. *Te.* garṛu sound produced in belching. DED 1179.

1402 *Ta.* kaṇ copper work, copper, workmanship; *kaṇṇān* brazier. *Ma.* kannān id. DED 1180.

1403 *Kui* (Mah.) kanban to cohabit. *Kuwi* (Su.) kan- (*kacc*-), (F.) kanjali (*kac*-, *imper.* kanamū) id. ? *Pe.* kaṇḍ- (*t*-) to copulate. DEDS(N) 180.

1404 *Ta.* kaṇa (-pp-, -tt-) to be heavy, stout, abundant, etc.; *kaṇam* thickness, heaviness; *kaṇati* id., gravity; *kaṇappu* being stout, etc.; *kaṇai* (-v-, -nt-) to be crowded, intense; *n.* density, abundance; *kaṇaivu* closeness, thickness; *kaṇāl* (*kaṇālv*-, *kaṇāṇṇ*-) to be close, crowded, densely packed. *Ma.* kanam compact, hard; *kanakka* to become solid, hard, heavy. *To.* ken densely (of shade) (in songs). Cf. 1987 *To.* ken moz. /Influenced by *Skt.* ghana-. DED(S) 1181.

1405 *Ma.* kanekka rancidity; *kanappu* id., staleness. *Ka.* kanar to be acrid, tart, or bitter; *n.* an unripe, acrid, tart, or bitter taste; *kanaru* an unripe, acrid, tart, or bitter taste; a disagreeable smell, esp. that of burning oil; *kanagu*, *kaṅgu*, *kaggu*, *gaggu* a disagreeable

smell; *kaṇṭu* a disagreeable smell, esp. that of burning oil. *Tu.* kaṇape bitter, astringent; *kaṇepuni* to have an acrid or astringent taste; *kaṇeru* astringency; *kaṇṭu* a disagreeable smell; (B-K.) *kaṇṭu* excessive in bad taste and odour. *Te.* kanaru a sort of disagreeable taste. DED(S) 1182.

1406 *Ta.* kaṇal (*kaṇālv*-, *kaṇāṇṇ*-) to be hot, boil, be angry; burn (*tr.*); *n.* fire; *kaṇaṇṇu* (*kaṇāṇṇi*-) to cause to burn, render warm, shine brightly; *kaṇali* sun, fire; *kaṇālōṇ* sun; *kaṇarci* heat, glow, anger; *kaṇaral*, *kaṇālvu* anger; *kaṇi* (-v-, -nt-) to be redhot, glow, get angry; *kaṇi* heat, sun's ray, light, mirage. *Ma.* kaṇal live coals, fire; *kaṇaluka* to burn, be hot; *kanekka* to burn as charcoal; *kaniyuka* to glow; *kānal* heat, glare, mirage. *Ko.* kan redhot (kan ib redhot iron; *ka(n)* nep red coals); *kanc-* (*kanc-*) to expose (dead person's jewelry) to fire to remove pollution. *Ka.* kaṇal (*kaṇālv*-) to be angry; (PBh.) to glow like live coals; *n.* wrath, anger; *kaṇalke* wrath, anger; *kani* glow; (Hav.) *kansu* to blacken (pot). *Tu.* kani-mūri the smell of smoke; *kaṇepuni*, *kaṇipuni* to be afflicted, hardened; *kaṇipuni* to be hardened by burning as an earthen vessel; *kaṇevuni* the skin to be discoloured by a blow. *Te.* kaṇalu to be angry, burn, give pain; *n.* anger; *kanakana* the glow of fire or live coals; *ganagana* glowing, glow, blazing; *kanakanam-anu*, *kanakanal-āḍu* to glow, shine; (K.) *kanaru* to grow angry; *n.* anger. *Kui* kamba (*kambi*-) to be burned, injured by fire, consumed by fire; *n.* injury or destruction by fire; *kappa* (*kapt*-) to cause to burn, char, scorch. Cf. 1410 *Ta.* kaṅṛu. /Cf. *Skt.* kaṇala- shining, bright. DED(S) 1183(a).

1407 *Ta.* kaṇā, kaṇāvu dream, sleep; *kaṇavu* (*kaṇavi*-) to dream. *Ma.* kināvu, kaṇavu, kaṇāvu dream; *kanavuka*, *kaṇā-vikkuka* to dream. *Ko.* kancan dream. *To.* konof (*obl.* konot-) id. *Ka.* kana, kanasu, kanasa id.; (K.<sup>2</sup>) *kanavarisu* to dream. *Koḍ.* kenaci dream. *Tu.* kana id. *Te.* kala id.; *kaḷāṅṇu* to dream. *Koḷ.* kala dream; *kars-* (*karast*-) to see a dream. *Nk.* kala dream. *Pa.* kelay- to dream; *kelaykuḍ* dream. *Ga.* (Oll.) kirk- to dream. *Go.* (Tr.) *kanekānā* to dream, cry out in one's sleep; *kanskstānā* to send a dream (of god); (A.) *kansk*-, (SR.) *kanjānā*, (Mu.) *kanisk*- to dream; (G.) *kanjkar* dream (*Voc.* 507); (LuS.) *kunchukna* dream; (Koya Su.) *gansk*- to dream. *Koṇḍa* (BB 1972) kala dream. *Pe.* kṛēnj- (*kṛēnc*-) to dream; *kṛēckōṇḍ* dream. *Kui* kṛiṇja (*kṛiṇji*-) to dream; *n.* dream; *kṛispa* (*kṛist*-) to cause to dream, reveal in a dream. *Kur.* xandnā to sleep. *Malt.* qandre id.; *qanqe* sleep. DED(S) 1184.

1408 *Ta.* kaṇi (-v-, -nt-) to ripen, be over-ripe, melt, grow tender, become soft (as the heart by affection, love, devotion); (-pp-, -tt-) to melt, soften; *n.* ripeness, ripe fruit; *kaṇivu* ripeness, love, compassion; *kaṇikaram*

affection, love; *kaṇukku* (*kaṇukki*-) to cause to grow mellow by heat. *Ma.* kani ripe fruit; *kaniyuka* to be ripe, become mellow, compassionate; *kaniyu* tenderness, pity, kindness; *kanikaram* love, kindness; *kanikkuka* to melt, soften. *Ka.* kani pity, kindness; *kanikara* compassion. *Tu.* kanikara id. *Te.* kanikaramu pity, compassion, sympathy; (K.) *kaniyu*, *kamiyu* to grow ripe, mellow (as fruit). *Go.* (W.) *kanaro* tender (*Voc.* 500). *Kui* (K.) *kamb*- to ripen, (hair) to become grey. *Kuwi* (F.) *kambali*, (S.) *kampinai*, (Su. P.) *kamb*- (*it*-) id. DED(S) 1183(b).

1409 *Ta.* kaṇai (-pp-, -tt-) to sound (as a drum), bellow, neigh; (-v-, -nt-) to sound (as a drum); *n.* sound, roar, resonance; *kaṇaippu* sound, roar, neighing, bellowing. *Ma.* kanekka to sound, low as oxen; *kaṇeppu* lowing. *Ko.* kanv- (*kand*-) (cow or buffalo) bellows for calf. *To.* kenf- (*kent*-) to roar (wild animal, child), make roaring sound in throat when one has a cold; *kenp* ört- (buffalo) coughs. *Ka.* kene to neigh (Burrow from Mod. Ka. text); *gane* to emit a loud sound, roar. *Koḍ.* kene act of bellowing. *Kui* kaṇaṇi sound, noise, clatter, confusion; *k.* āva to make a noise, be noisy; *k.* bogaṇi a noise. DED(S) 1185.

1410 *Ta.* kaṅṛu (*kaṅṛi*-) to be scorched, sunburnt, melt (as the heart), become sore (as by a blow, as the feet with walking, as the hands with first using a tool), fade, become pale (as from exhaustion); *kaṅṛiṇa-kāyam* livid mark, contused wound; *kaṅṛal* id.; sign of anger; *kantūl* charcoal. *Ma.* kannuka to be scorched. *Ka.* kandu to be scorched by the sun (said of the face) or by fire, be charred, lose one's lustre, colour, or freshness, fade, wither, wane; *n.* discoloration by scorching, dark hue, want of lustre, stain, lowness of spirits. *Koḍ.* kandi mark of a blow, bruise. *Tu.* kanduni to fade, wither, be wan, become dull or dim, be vexed; *kandy* dull, faded, inferior. *Te.* kandu blackness, discoloration caused by scorching, grief; *vḥ.* to be scorched, be inflamed (as by a blow), be vexed. Cf. 1395 *Ta.* kaṅṛu and 1406 *Ta.* kaṇal. DED(S) 1186.

1411 *Ta.* kaṅṛu calf, colt, young of various animals, sapling, young tree; *kaṅṛ-ā* cow with a young calf. *Ma.* kannu (*obl.* kaṅṛu-) young of cattle (esp. buffalo calf), young plantain trees around the mother plant; *kaṅṛa* boy, calf. *To.* koṛ female buffalo calf below one year. *Ka.* kaṅṛu, kaṅṛa, kaṅṛuvu calf; *kanda* young child; *kandu* calf, young plantain trees around the mother plant; foetus of beasts (? or with 1279 *Ta.* karu); *kanti*, *kandi*, *kandu* a cow that has calved. *Tu.* kaṅṛi calf; *kandambi* excrement of a newborn child, calf, etc. (see 4210). *Te.* kandu infant; *kanduvu* child; *kanu* to bear or bring forth, beget; *kanubadi* produce; *kāncu* to bear, produce, bring forth; *kānupu* bringing forth a child. *Pa.* kar (*pl.* -kul) sapling. *Go.*

(G.) marka karre mango sapling (*Voc.* 560); (Ma.) karānji (*pl.* karasku) half-grown young of pig (*Voc.* 567). *Konḍa* kās- (-t-) to bring forth young (of human beings), bear children. *Kur.* xadd child, young animal or plant; xaddas son, boy; xaddar children; xadda small child, young of animal, small. *Malt.* qade son. *Br.* xaning to give birth to. DED(S, N) 1187.

1412 *Ta.* kannam hole made by burglars in a house-wall, theft, burglary. *Ma.* kannam perforation of a wall by thieves. *Ka.* kanna hole made by burglars in a housewall, chink. *Tu.* kanna hole. *Te.* kannamu hole, bore, orifice, hole made by a burglar in a wall. *Kuwi* (S.) kannomi a hole. [*Prob.* < IA; cf. Pkt. khanna- dug, excavated (Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 3874). DED(N) 1188.

1413 *Ta.* kannam cheek, ear. *Ma.* kannam cheek, jaw. *Ka.* kanna the upper cheek. DED 1189.

1414 *Ta.* kannal sugar-cane, sugar. *Ma.* kannal id. *Ko.* kalm jaggery. *Tu.* ganna, (B-K.) kanno sugarcane. DED(S, N) 1190.

1415 *Ta.* kannal earthen vessel, water-pot. *Ka.* kandal a small earthen water-vessel. *Tu.* kandel pitcher, large pot. DED 1191.

1416 *Ta.* kā (-pp-, -tt-) to preserve, shelter, watch, guard, ward off, rescue, wait for; *n.* preservation, protection; kakkai preserving; kappu, kaval watching, caution, preservation, defence, guard, protection, that which serves as a protection, amulet, fence, fortification, prison; kavalan protector, guardian, king; kappātu (kappāṭi-) to conceal, screen; kappāṭṭu (kappāṭṭi-) to guard, protect, save; cēval watching; cēval-ā watchman in corn-field. *Ma.* kakkuka to keep, defend, watch, wait, expect; kappu keeping, enclosure, garden, amulet; kappikka to cause to watch, protect, etc.; kappāttuka to protect, save, take care of, watch, guard; kaval custody, guard, prison; kavalan protector; kāvu enclosure, garden, holy enclosure. *Ko.* ka-v- (ka-t-) to watch, guard; ka-vl act of watching, gaol; ka-pa-r- (ka-pa-ty-), ka-pa-t- (ka-pa-ty-) to help, save. *To.* ko-f- (ko-t-) to wait, watch, (woman) marries (man); ko-fil act of watching. *Ka.* kā (kād-), kāy (kād-/kayd-), kāyi (kāyid-) to guard, protect, keep, save, tend, watch, keep in check; kāyu (kād-) id., to wait; kāyisu to make guard, watch; kappu, kahu guarding, protecting, preserving, that which preserves; kapaḍu to guard, take care of; kāyi, kāhi person who tends, watches, guards; kāyike guarding, etc.; kaval, kavalā, kavalī, kavalu guarding, protecting, watching, a guard, custody, place where anything is guarded. *Koḍ.* ka- (ka-p-, ka-t-) to wait; ka-pa-d- (ka-pa-di-) to protect. *Tu.* kappuni to watch, guard, keep, wait; kappuni to wait, expect; kappu, kappu protecting, watching, tending, hatching, a scarecrow; kapele watchman; kavalu guard, custody, watch, protection; kapaḍuni to

protect, preserve; kapaṭa act of watching, guard. *Te.* kaku to guard, watch, tend (cattle, etc.), protect, save, nourish, forgive, expect, wait for; kāyu to tend (cattle); kappari keeper, watcher; kappu protection, guarding, keeping, a guard; kappuncu to place a guard; kappuḍu to keep guard, watch, act as sentinel; kapaḍu to protect, save, guard; kavalī guard, guarding, protection, watch, custody. *Kol.* kay- (kayt-) to graze (cattle), (Kin.) watch (crops). *Nk.* kay- to graze (cattle). *Pa.* kapp- (kāt-) to wait. *Ga.* (Oll.) kapp- (kāt-) to wait, watch, keep awake; (S.) kapp- to herd (cattle). *Go.* (A. Y.) kapp- to guard, watch a field; (Tr. W. Ph.) kēpanā to watch, guard, take care of; (M.) kēpanā to lurk; kēṭul (Mu. Ma.) hut in field for watching, (Ko.) machan (*Voc.* 855); (Mu.) kavaral- (hen) to hatch eggs (*Voc.* 597; cf. *Tu.* kappu hatching); (SR.) kārānā, (Ph.) kārāvallānā to hatch, of an egg; (W.) kārā a hatching hen (*Voc.* 645); (S.) kēr- to hatch eggs (*Voc.* 857). *Konḍa* kapp(u) protection (of crops, etc.); kapp ki- to wait for, look for, waylay. *Pe.* kapp- (-t-) to wait, watch, wake; kai ki- to wake (*tr.*). *Manḍ.* kapp- (-t-) to be awake, watch, wait; (special base) kāt- (-t-) to watch for, wait for (me, etc.). *Kui* kapa (kāt-) to await, look out for, last, outlast; *n.* act of awaiting, survival. *Kuwi* (F.) kicali to wait for; (S.) kapp-nai to wait, guard; (Su.) kapp- (-t-) to be awake, watch over. *Kur.* xāpnā to protect, guard, tend, wait, wait for; xāpus guardian, keeper, watchman. *Malt.* qape to wait for, watch. *Br.* xwāfing to make to graze, take to graze; xwāhng to graze. Cf. 1486 *Ta.* kavaṇam; ? cf. 2218 *Te.* kōvuramu, *Pa.* kōp-. / Cf. Pkt. (*DNM*) kahlila- cowherd. DED(S) 1192.

1417 *Ta.* kā pole with ropes hung on each end, used to carry loads on the shoulder; lever or beam for a well-sweep, lever of a steelyard; kavaṇi pole used for carrying burdens; kāvu (kāvi-) to carry on the shoulder (as a palanquin, a pole with weight at each end), bear anything heavy on the arms or on the head; kāvuvōr palanquin-bearers. *Ma.* kāvu, kavaṇi split bamboo with ropes suspended from each end for carrying burdens; kavuka, kavikka to carry on a pole. *Ka.* kagaḍi, kavaḍi bamboo lath or pole provided with slings at each end for the conveyance of pitchers, etc. *Tu.* kavaḍi split bamboo with ropes suspended from each end for carrying burdens across the shoulders. *Te.* kavaṇi, kavaḍi yoke or pole with a sling attached to each end, placed upon the shoulder for carrying burdens; kadi, (*VPK*) kadi, kadi-mānu, kadi-maku, kandi, kani, kani, kavaḍi yoke of plough, etc. *Kol.* (Kin.) kavaṇi carrying yoke. *Pa.* kapp- to carry with carrying yoke; kaval carrying yoke. *Ga.* (Oll.) kapp-, kapp- to carry with carrying yoke; (S.) kapp- to carry on the shoulders; (Oll. S.) kaval carrying yoke. *Go.* (Tr. Ph. SR.) kappānā, (G. Mu. Ma. Ko.) kapp- to carry on the shoulders (*Voc.* 624); (Y.) kappi, (Ma.) kaveri, (G.) kaveri(i), (Ko.) kaver, (A.) kavar

carrying yoke (*Voc.* 660). *Konḍa* (Sova dial.) kasa the shaft of a kavri; (BB) kapp carrying yoke. *Pe.* kavri id. *Manḍ.* kavri id. *Kui* kasa pole or stick carried on the shoulder from the ends of which loads are suspended and carried; (K., Mah. p. 77) kappu carrying yoke. *Kuwi* (Su.) kappu (*pl.* kaska) id.; (F.) kapa banghi-pole; kappu (*pl.* kaska) a banghi. ? *Kur.* xāxō a triangular frame made by folding a bamboo stem (used in pairs for carrying logs.) ? *Malt.* qowe to carry or lift on the shoulders. / Cf. Skt. kapa-, kapa-, Pali kapa-, kapa-, Pkt. kapa- a yoke to support burdens; Pkt. kapaḍa- carrying yoke, kapaḍa-one who carries burdens with yoke; H. kavar, etc. carrying yoke; Turner, *CDIAL*, nos. 3009, 3011, and (part of) 2760. DED (S, N) 1193.

1418 *Ta.* kā forest, pleasure-grove, garden; kāl forest; kapp jungle; kappam woodland, grove, forest tract, flower-garden; kappakam jungle; kappal grove or forest on seashore, forest on slope of a hill; kavaṇam garden, tope, grove; (Koll.) kavaṇ forest. *Ma.* kappam, kappakam jungle; kappal very dry jungle. *Ka.* kā forest; (HavS.) kappu id. *Tu.* kapa forest, jungle, wood. *Te.* kapa forest. / Cf. Skt. kappana- forest; Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 3028. DED(S) 1194.

1419 *Kur.* kappā (*past* keras [cf. 2814 *Ta.* cēr]; *fut.* kappas, kappas; *imper.* kappā; *gerund* kappā) to go, lead to (as a road), progress favourably, go on, continue, perish, pass (of time), come to an end, (stomach) has diarrhoea, bring oneself to, be able to. *Malt.* kalle (no past tense) to go, come to. *Br.* hining (*pres. indef.* kapp, kapp, kapp, kapp, kapp; *pres. fut.* kapp, kapp, kapp, kapp, kapp; *kāra*; kappo let us (incl.) go) to go, depart, disappear, be past, pass beyond, be no longer fit for, flow, (stomach) has diarrhoea; (for hining, see 809 *Ta.* eytu). DED 1195.

1420 *Konḍa* ke- (used only in negative forms) to be unwilling. *Pe.* kapp- (conjugated only in the negative; *pres.* kapp, etc., *past* kappat, etc., *special base* kad-) to be unwilling, refuse. *Kuwi* (S.) kappi don't!; kappi kinai to prohibit; (Isr.) kappi don't! (sg.); kappi id. (*pl.*); kappi ki- to forbid. Cf. 1869 *Manḍ.* ku-.

1421 *Konḍa* kapp- (-t-) to keep open (mouth). *Pe.* kapp- (-t-) to open (mouth). *Kui* kapp rūja (rūji-) to yawn; *n.* yawning, a yawn. *Kuwi* (F.) kappu orjall to yawn; (S.) kappu breath; (Isr.) kappu oji- to yawn; kappu open-mouthed, gaping. DEDS 181.

1422 *Pa.* kappandi (*pl.* kappacil) brinjal. *Ga.* (Oll.) kappal (*pl.* kappasil) id. DEDS 182.

1423 *Ma.* kapp shell, cockle. *Te.* kappi cippa a bivalve shell. *Kol.* kapp (Kin.) shellfish, (Pat., p. 35) shell of snail. *Nk.* kapp shellfish, snail. / ? Cf. Skt. kappi-, kappi- a small coin; (*lex.*) the shell *Cypraea moneta*. DED(S) 1196.

1424 *Te.* kaku fatigue; contempt; *adj.* vain, empty, useless. ? *Tu.* kaku, kaku bad, corrupt. *Pe.* kappu distress. *Kui* kappi unthrifty, spendthrift, wasteful; kappigattanjū a spendthrift, unthrifty man or boy; *fem.* kappigattari. *Kuwi* (F.) kappi travail; kappigattasi a poor man; (S.) kappigattasi id.; kappi kinai to harm, hag, moul. ? *Malt.* kappi to be distressed, be in trouble; kappi to trouble, tease; kappi affliction, trouble. DEDS 183.

1425 *Ta.* kakkai, kakkay crow, *Corvus splendens*; kakkav-ṇal the cawing of a crow. *Ma.* kakkā, kakkacci, kakan crow. *Ko.* kakk, ka-yk id.; ka-... , ka-... ka-... noise of crow cawing. *To.* ka-k crowd; ka-n- (ka-d-) to caw (i.e. ka- + in-, id- to say). *Ka.* kake, kaku kage, kagi crow; kapp, kapp, kappu the cawing of crows. *Koḍ.* ka-ke crowd; ka- (ka-v-, ka-nd-) to caw. *Tu.* kakkē, kaka crow. *Te.* kaki id.; kappu caw, cawing. *Kol.* ka-ka crow. *Nk.* kakkal id. *Pa.* kakkal (*pl.* kakkacil) id. *Ga.* (Oll.) kakkal (*pl.* kakkasil) id. *Go.* (A.) kakkā, (Ma.) kakkāṇi (*pl.* kakkasku), (S.) kakkā (*pl.* kakkahku) id. (*Voc.* 619); (ChD.) kappal, (W.) kappal, (Mu.) kappal id. (*Voc.* 659); (Koya T.) kakkāḍ id. *Konḍa* kappi id. *Pe.* kapp crow of crow; kappu crow. *Manḍ.* kappu id. *Kui* kapp, kappu id. *Kuwi* (F.) kappu, (S.) kappu, (P.) kappu id. *Kur.* xāxā id. *Malt.* qapp id. *Br.* xāxā id. / Cf. Skt. kaka- crow; Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 2993. Some of the Dr. items may be reborrows from IA. DED(S) 1197.

1426 *Kol.* ka-kal a-d- (aṭṭ-) to abuse. *Kuwi* (S.) kapp-nai to growl, howl; kapp-nai to roar. DEDS 184.

1427 *Te.* kakkara the creeping plant *Momordica charantia*. *Konḍa* kakkari id. DEDS 185.

1428 *Ta.* kappu-ppuṭavai a kind of coloured cloth. *Ma.* kappi blue or dark cloth (as of fisherwomen and Igawattis). *To.* ka-g black thread; blue cloth of olden times, now used for funeral purposes. *Ka.* kappu a dark-black or dark-blue colour, a dark-black cloth. *Tu.* kappu a dark-blue cloth worn by lower classes or used for bedding. DED(S) 1198.

1429 *Ka.* kassarike a kind of potherb or cucumber. *Te.* kassara *Luffa tuberosa*. DEDS 187.

1430 *Ta.* kappi difficulty, straits (< *Te.*). *Ka.* gāsi, ghāsi trouble, fatigue, pain. *Tu.* gāsi id. *Te.* gāsi id.; gāsinu to harass, vex, fatigue, exhaust; gāsi(l)u to labour, be wearied, be harassed. DED(S) 1199.

1431 *Ta.* kappu gold, gold coin, money, a small copper coin. *Ma.* kappu gold, money, the smallest copper coin. *Ko.* ka-c rupee. *To.* ko-s id. *Ka.* kappu the smallest copper coin, a cash, coin or money in general. *Tu.* kappu an old copper coin worth half a pie, a cash. *Te.* kappu a cash, a coin in general, a gold coin, money. *Go.* (Ko.) kappu pice



(< Te.; Voc. 663). / ? Cf. Skt. karṣa-. DED(S) 1200.

1432 *Ta. kācu*, *kācu-kkaṭṭi*, *kāyccu-kkaṭṭi* a compound of catechu formed with the juice of young coconuts, areca-nuts, and other spices. *Ma. kācu*, *kāttu*, *kārru* dried areca juice, catechu. *Ka. kācu* catechu or cutch, the inspissated juice of the *Acacia catechu*. *Tu. kācu*, *kāci* catechu, *Acacia catechu*; the sediment of boiled areca-nut. *Te. kācu* catechu. / Cf. Skt. (Wilson) *kāṣṭhāra*- the areca tree. DED(N) 1201.

1433 *Ta. kāñci* river portia, *Trewia nudiflora*. *Ma. kāñci* id. *Ka. (DCV) kāñci* id. DEDS 188.

1434 *Ta. kāñcirai*, *kāñciram* strychnine tree. *Ma. kāññiram* *Strychnos nux vomica*. *Ka. kājavāra*, *kājivāra*, *kāñjira*, *kāsara*, *kāsarka*, *kāsarike*, *kāsāraka*, *kāsra* id. *Tu. kāyeru* *Nux vomica*. *Kor. (O.) kāveri* a kind of tree (= *Tu. kāyeru*). DED 1202.

1435 *Ta. kāñcori*, *kāñcōñri* climbing nettle, *Tragia involucrata*. *Ma. kāñcori* a nettle. DED 1203.

1436 *Ta. kāṭi* fermented gruel or rice-water, vinegar, gruel, pickles. *Ma. kāṭi* water in which rice has been washed, kept till it ferments; vinegar. *Ka. kāṭe*, *kāḍe* a kind of fermented pap of *jōla* or *rāgi*, to which buttermilk is added. *Te. (SAN) kāḍi* rice-water, gruel. DED(S) 1204.

1437 *Ka. kāḍige* lampblack, collyrium prepared from it. *Tu. kāḍigē* collyrium of lampblack and oil. *Te. kāṭu* state of being singed or burned at the bottom of a vessel, as rice, etc. when boiled too much; *kāṭuka* lampblack, collyrium. *Koṇḍa (BB) kāḍ-* (-it-) to be burnt, charred. *Pe. kāḍ-* to be burnt. *Maṇḍ. kāḍ-* id. *Kuwi (Su.) kāḍ-* (-it-) to be burnt (rice in cooking); (F.) *kādali* to be burnt, as food; (p. 142) *onda kārdite* the food is burnt. DED 1205, DEDS 189.

1438 *Ta. kāṭu* (*obl. kāṭu-*) forest, jungle, desert; *vayaṭ-kāṭu* paddyfield; *kāṭar* hill tribes, dwellers in the forest; *kāṭṭān* rustic, stranger; *kāṭṭ-ā* bison; *kāṭam* forest; hard, difficult path in a barren tract; *kāṭaru* forest, jungle; hard or difficult path. *Ma. kāṭu* (*obl. kāṭu-*) wilderness, wood, jungle, waste ground for burning corpses; *kāṭān* jungle dweller; *kāṭṭi* bison. *Ir. (Zvelebil 1980) ka-du* forest patch cleared for cultivation, field or garden in the forest. *PāḷKu. (Z.) ka-du* id. *Ko. ka-ṭ* (*obl. ka-ṭ-*) jungle without trees, uncultivated ground, unfenced field; *ka-ṭo-n* man not of one's own family (= *kaṇḍo-n*). *To. ko-ṭ* (*obl. ko-ṭ-*) cultivated field; *ko-ḍ* uninhabited place; *ko-ḍ so-ty* wild animal. *Ka. kāḍu* forest, jungle; *kāḍa* jungle-fellow; *kāṭa* forester, huntsman; ? *gāru* a wild, wildness. *Koḍ. ka-ḍi* jungle; *ka-ṭi* bison. *Tu. kāḍu* jungle, forest; wild; *kāḍa* wild, untamed; *kāṭu* wild, rude; *kāṭi* bison; *kāṭe* wild,

untamed beast. *Te. kāḍu* (*obl. kāṭ-*) forest, wilderness, cemetery; *kāru* forest; of or pertaining to the forest. *Kol. ve-gaḍ* (*obl. ve-gaṭ-*) field; (Kin.) *vēgaṭ* burnt field for shifting cultivation (for initial stem, s.v. 5258 *Ta. vayal*). *Koṇḍa (BB) kāṭ(u)* forest; *kāṭ* *nukri* wild dog. *Pe. kāḥa/kāhi* *nekur* id. *Maṇḍ. kāhi* *kucuri* id. *Kui kāsi* wild, undomesticated; *kāsi* *nakuri* wild dog, wolf. *Kuwi* (Isr.) *kāsa neh'uṭi* wild dog. DED(S) 1206.

1439 *Pa. kāḍ* weed. *Koṇḍa kāru* weeds in field. *Kuwi* (Isr.) *kāyu*, (Mah.) *kāyuu*, (S.) *kayu* weed. DEDS 190.

1440 *Ka. kāḍu* to treat harshly, give trouble, trouble; *kāḍike* troubling, annoying; *kāḍiga* a troublesome man; *kāṭa* trouble, annoyance; *kāṭaka* id., a troublesome man, marauder; ? *gāru* rudeness, offence. *Koḍ. ka-ṭa* trouble; rubbishy (< *Ka.*). *Tu. kāḍyuni*, *gāḍiyuni*, *gāḍyuni* to trouble, torment; *gāḍu*, *gāḍa* torment, vexation; *kāṭa* trouble, annoyance, danger; *kāṭake*, *kāṭike*, *kāṭige* a troublesome fellow; *kāṭāle* a rude man. *Te. kāḍu* ruin; *kāṭakamu* famine, scarcity, dearth. DED 1207.

1441 *Ta. kāṭai* rain quail, *Turnix taigoor*. *Ma. kāṭa* quail, *Tetrax coturnix*. *Tu. kāḍe* id. ? *Te. kāṭigaḍu* a kind of bird. DED(S) 1208.

1442 *Te. gāṭamu* much, great. *Pe. gāṭi*, *gāṭu* much. *Maṇḍ. gāṭu* id. *Kuwi* (Mah. p. 102) *gāṭi* id. DEDS 191.

1443 *Ta. kāṇ* (*kāṇp-*, *kaṇṭ-*) to see, consider, investigate, appear, become visible; *n.* sight, beauty; *kāṇkai* knowledge; *kāṇpu* seeing, sight; *kāṇci* sight, vision of a deity, view, appearance; *kāṇikkai* voluntary offering, gift to a temple, church, guru or other great person; *kāṇṭu* (*kāṇṭi*) to show; *n.* showing; *kāṇpu* (*kāṇpi*) to purpose, think, consider; *kaṇ-kāṇci* gratifying spectacle, exhibition, object of curiosity. *Ma. kāṇuka* to see, observe, consider, seem; *kāṇi* visitor, spectator; *kāṇikka* to show, point out; *n.* offering, present; *kāṇṭuka* to show, exhibit; *kāṇca*, *kāṇma* eyesight, offering, show, spectacle. *Ko. kaṇ/ka-n* (*kaḍ-*) to see; *ka-ṭ* (*ka-c*) to show; *kaḍ aṭ* (*ac-*), *kaḍ ayr* (*arc-*) to find out; *ka-pky* payment of vow to god; *kāṇga-c* wonderful sight such as never seen before. *To. ko-n* (*koḍ-*) to see; *ko-ṭ* (*ko-ṭy-*) to show; *ko-pky* offering to Hindu temple or to Kurumba; *kōny* act of foretelling or of telling the past. *Ka. kāṇ* (*kaṇḍ-*) to see, appear; *n.* seeing, appearing; *kāṇike*, *kāṇke* sight, vision, present, gift; *kāṇuvike* seeing, appearing; *kāṇisu* to show, show oneself, appear; *kāṇi* sight, spectacle, ominous sight, divination. *Koḍ. ka-n* (*ka-mb*, *kaṇḍ-*) to see; seem, look (so-and-so); *ka-ṭ* (*ka-ṭi*) to show. *Tu. kāṇṣāvuni*, *kāṇṣāvuni* to show, represent, mention; *kāṇikē*, *kāṇigē* present to a superior. *Te. kanu* (allomorph *kān-*), *kāncu* to see; *kānupu* seeing, sight; *kāṇipincu* to

appear, seem; show; *kānuka* gift offered to a superior, present, tribute; *kaṇṭāḍadu* to appear, be seen, come in view; *kanukali* seeing, sight. *Kol. kaṇṭt*, *kaṇṭakt* seen, visible. *Nk. kank er-* to appear (< \**kaṇḍk* or the like). *Pa. kaṇḍp-* (*kaṇḍṭ-*) to look for, seek. *Ga. (Oll.) kaṇḍp-* (*kaṇḍṭ-*) to search. *Kur. xannā* to be pleasant to the eye, be of good effect, suit well. *Br. xaning* to see. Cf. 1159 *Ta. kaṇ*; ? cf. 1172 *Ta. kaṇṭavaṇ*. DED (S) 1209.

1444 *Ta. kāṇam* an ancient weight; gold, wealth; *kāṇi* the fraction  $\frac{1}{16}$ ; a land measure; landed property, possession, hereditary right; a weight ( $\frac{1}{16}$  of a *maṇḍāṭi*). *Ma. kāṇam* possession, goods, mortgage; the weight of three *kaṇṭāṇu*; *kāṇi* a fraction of time or space, ( $\frac{1}{16}$ ,  $\frac{1}{8}$ ,  $\frac{1}{4}$ );  $\frac{1}{16}$  of an estate. *To. ko-py* a milk measure (=  $\frac{1}{2}$  piṇ or 4 aḷok [see 397]). *Ka. kāṇi* property, possession, hereditary right;  $\frac{1}{16}$  of any coin; a cawney of land. *Tu. kāṇi* the fraction  $\frac{1}{16}$ . *Te. kāṇi*, *kāṇi* one sixty-fourth part; a quarter of an anna; a cawny of land. / Cf. Or. *kāṇi* a measure. DED(S) 1210.

1445 *Ta. kāṭal* love, affection, lust, desire; *kāṭalan*, *kāṭālān*, *kāṭālōn* lover, husband, intimate friend; *kāṭali* (-pp-, -tt-) to love, long for; *n.* beloved woman, wife, daughter; *kāṭaṇmai* affection, desire. *Ma. kāṭal* attachment, fondness, affection; *kāṭalan*, *kāṭālōn* lover, husband. *Ka. kāḍal*, *kāḍalme* affection, love; *kāḍala* male friend, paramour; *kāḍale* beloved female. *Tu. gadaru* an object of love. *Te. gādili* love, affection; dear, beloved. *Go. (Hislop) kad dear* (Voc. 499). *Kui kadi* a habit, liking for, taste for; *kadi* *ava* to form a habit, acquire a taste for. DED(S) 1211.

1446 *Ka. kāti* coir, cord made of it; (Bark., LSB 11.8) *katta* coconut fibre. *Tu. katta* coir, fibres of the coconut used to make rope with. / Cf. Mar. *kāṭh(y)ā* id. DED(N) 1212.

1447 *Ta. kātu* (*kāti-*) to kill, murder, cut, divide; *n.* murder; *kāṭal* killing, fighting, cutting, breaking. *Ka. kādu* to war, fight, contend with; *kāduha* fighting. *Tu. kāḍuni* to quarrel, fight, wrestle; *kāḍāduni* to fight; *kāḍāṭa* a fight, war, battle. Cf. 1186 *Ta. katavu*. DED 1213.

1448 *Ta. kātu* ear, hole through which thread, hook, pin or shaft is passed (as eye of a needle), ear of a jar serving as a handle. *Ma. kātu* ear (more as a member than as organ of hearing); handle of vessel, eye of needle. *Ir. ka-du* ear. *PāḷKu. ka-du* id. DED 1214.

1449 *Go. (Tr.) kāti*, (W.) *khāṭi* cliff, bank (Voc. 630). *Kuwi* (S.) *gāti* precipice. / ? < NIA forms in Turner, CDIAL, no. 4414, *ghaṭṭa*. DEDS 193.

1450 *Koṇḍa. gātu* lap. *Kui krāto* lap, bosom. DEDS 194.

1451 *Ta. kāṇṭa* Malabar glory lily, *Gloriosa superba*. *Ma. kāṇṭa* id. *Ka. (DCV) kondale* id. DED(S) 1215.

1452 *Pa. kāp* small piece of cloth covering the privities. *Kui kāpa* diaper. DEDS 195.

1453 *Kui gāpa* (*gāt-*) to sprout, shoot forth, grow. *Kuwi* (P.) *gā-* (*t-*) id.; (S.) *gāl* 'nai to sprout; (Isr.) *gāl-* to sprout, bud. DEDS 196.

1454 *Ta. kāmpu* flower-stalk, flowering branch, handle, shaft, haft. *Ma. kāmpu* stem, stalk, stick of umbrella. *Ko. ka-v* handle. *To. ko-f* hollow stem, handle of tool. *Ka. kāmu*, *kāvu* stalk, culm, stem, handle. *Te. kāma* stem, stalk, stick, handle (of axe, hoe, umbrella, etc.), shaft. *Ga. (S.) kāṇ* butt of axe. *Go. (Tr.) kāme* stalk of a spoon; (Mu.) *kāme* handle of ladle (Voc. 640). *Kuwi* (F.) *kamba*, (S.) *kāmba* handle. DED 1216.

1455 *Ta. kāmpu* bamboo [including, according to Lush., *Bambusa arundinacea* and *Oxytenanthera bourdillonii*]. *Ma. kāmpu* [Lush. as for *Ta.*]. *Koḍ. ke-mbi* *O. monostigma* (probable identification). DED 1217.

1456 *Ka. gāmpa*, *gāṇpa* a rustic, a simpleton, vulgar or vile man; *gāmpu*, *gāṇpu* stupidity. *Te. kāpu* a cultivator, farmer; pertaining to the farmer, rustic; *kāpata*, *kāpudi* a peasant woman; *kāpūḍanam* the peasantry; *kāpūramu* dwelling, residence, abode, domicile. *Go. (Bastar; Burrow-Bhattacharya, The Parji Language, p. x)* *kāp* Parja (i.e. speaker of Parji). DED(S) 1218.

1457 *Kui gāmba* (*gāmbi-*) to exceed, increase, surpass, be much or many; *n.* increase, excess; *gāme* much, many, excessive; very; *gāppa* (*gāpt-*) to cause to increase, make more of, make larger; *gāpsi* much, more, excessively; (K.) *gāminanji* eldest (son). *Kuwi* (S.) *gāph* 'nai to increase; *wēḍe gāph* 'nai to multiply; *gāphihi* *hinai* to overpay. DEDS 197.

1458 *Ta. kāy* (-v-, -nt-) to grow hot, burn, be warm (as body), wither, parch, be dried up, begin to heal (sore, wound, boil), shine, be indignant, angry, be prejudiced, hate; burn (tr.), consume, kill; *kāyccal* heating, drying, fever, hatred; *kāyccu* (*kāycci-*) to boil, cook, heat by fire, dry or warm as in the sun or near the fire, reprove; *n.* heating (as metal or a stone), boiling (as a liquid); *kāyṭu* (*kāyṭi-*) to ignite, cause to burn, boil, cook, heat by fire; *kāyppu* dislike, aversion; *kāymai* envy, jealousy; *kāṇkai* heat, feverishness; *kāṇku*, *kāṇkai* earthen pot-boiler; (SATD) *kāṇḡalu* sultriness; *kāntu* (*kānti-*) to burn, smart (as a sore), be scorched, charred, shine, be hot with indignation, burn with envy, be angry with, heat; *kāṭṭu* (*kāṭṭi-*) to heat, as a vessel of ghee. *Ma. kāyuka* to be hot, heated, feverish, shine, grow dry, warm oneself; *kāyal*, *kāypu* what is



warm, heat, dryness; kāyḱka, kāccuka to warm, boil, distil; kāccal heat, a still; kāccil heat, bodily heat; kāntuka to be hot; kāntal heat. *Ko. ka-y-* (ka-c-) to become hot, warm oneself, bask in sun; ka-c- (ka-c-) to make hot, boil, dry before fire; ka-ng heat of fire or sun; ?ka-ko-l a spit (ko-l stick). *To. ko-y-* (ko-s-) to be hot, (sun, moon) shines, boil, bask in sun; ko-c- (ko-č-) to heat (*tr.*), boil; ko-s föty(k) lamp lit in funeral hut (cf. 5475); ni-xoy- (ni-xos-) to be thirsty (i.e. ni-r water + ko-y-). *Kz. kāy* (kāyd-, kād-) to grow hot, grow red-hot, burn with passion, be angry; kāyisu, kāsū to make hot, etc.; kāypu, kāvu, kāhu heat, wrath, anger; kāvara, kāvura mental heat, passion, anger, wrath; kāku, kāñke state of being overheated, irritated, tired from the effects of the sun, trouble, etc.; heat of any kind. *Kođ. ka-y-* (ka-yuv-, ka-ñj-) to be hot, boil, bask in sun; ka-c- (ka-ci-) to boil (*tr.*), melt (ghee); ka-ca heat; ka-yela illness. *Tu. kāyuni* to be hot, burn, be feverish, be angry; kāyipuni to make hot, warm (as water), fry, boil; kāyāvuni to have anything warmed, burned, boiled; kāvu heat, warmth; kāyilē sickness. *Te. kākā* warmth, heat, anger; warm, hot; kāgu to be heated, grow hot, boil, simmer, be angry; *n.* large pot, kettle, boiler; kāguḁu state of being heated; kācu to heat, warm, boil; kācu, kāyu to shine; kāpadamu fomentation; kāpuḁu heating; (*SAṆ*) kāpu id; kāpincu to make hot; kāvaramu pride of flesh, vigour of youth, pride, arrogance, infatuation (= *Ka. kāvara*). *Kol. ka-ng-* (ka-ñkt-) to become hot; ka-ngip- (ka-ngipt-) to heat (*tr.*); ka-p- (ka-pt-) to boil (*tr.*). *Nk. kāng-* to become hot; kāp- to fry, boil. *Nk. (Ch.) kāp-* to heat, boil; kāy- to be hot; kāyta hot (? spelling kāyta). *Pa. kāpip-* (kāpit-) to heat; (*S.*) kākā heat of boiling water. *Ga. (Oll.) kāyp-* (kāyt-) to boil (*tr.*; water, etc.); kāykir fever; (*S.*) kāykil id. *Go. (M.) kāpānā*, (*Ko.*) kāp- to heat or warm (*Voc. 637*); (*Tr. W. Ph.*) kāsānā to become hot, be heated; (*M.*) kāsā hot; (*Tr.*) kāsuh-tānā, (*W.*) kāsātānā, (*SR.*) kāsūsānā, (*Mu. Ma.*) kāsih-, (*S.*) kācah- to heat (*Voc. 661*); (*Koya Su.*) kāp- to boil. *Koṇḁa kāp-* (t-) to boil, as water; kāmb- (it-) to be boiled (as water), get warm; kāy- (t-) to warm oneself at fireplace; (*Sova dial.*) kāñka anger. *Pe. kāy-* (t-) to warm oneself (in the sun or by the fire). *Manđ. kāy-* to warm oneself (in the sun or by the fire); kānd- (sun) to be hot; to warm oneself in the sun; kāpi ki- to heat, roast. *Kui kānda* (kāndi-) to be hot; kāsipa (kāst-) to make hot, heat; *n.* act of making hot; kāga (kāgi-) to warm oneself by the fire or in the sun; *n.* act of warming oneself; kārā (kāri-) to be hot (sun), (spirit) is distressed. *Kuwi* (F.) kaiyali to become hot (water, etc.); kaiyi hot; kaiyi kiali to heat; (*S.*) kārā'nai to heat; kākā hot; (*P.*) kāp- (it-) to heat; (*Mah.*) kāndri anger; (*Isr.*) kāy- (it-) to become hot; kānd- (it-) id.; kāt- (h-) to heat. *Kur. xāynā* (xayyas) to lose

moisture, dry up, evaporate, lose flesh, waste away; xaixairnā to become quite dry, parched; xaidnā, xaidā'nā to make dry, desiccate (by exposing to the sun, fire, or the air); (*Hahn*) xaikā dry, dried up, withered. *Malt. qāye* to become dry, wither, become lean, fade; qeyre to be boiled, be hot; qeytre to boil, make hot. *Br. xāxar* fire, anger, jealousy. Cf. 1488 *Ka. kāvali* and 1500 *Ma. kāluka*. /Cf. *Skt. kandu-* boiler, cooking utensil, oven (*Turner, CDIAL*, no. 2726); *Skt. (lex.) kāhala-* dry, withered. DED(S, N) 1219.

1459 *Ta. kāy* (-pp-, -tt-) to bear fruit; *n.* unripe fruit, unripe boil; kāyppu produce of a tree, crop of fruit or grain. *Ma. kāyuka* to be ripe; kāyḱka to bear fruit, ripen; kāy-pikka to bring to maturity; kāy unripe or ripening fruit, chiefly plantain; kāypu bearing fruit; kayakka to thrive, bring fruit. *Ko. ka-y* unripe fruit, coconut. *To. ko-y-* (ko-c-) to bear fruit; ko-y unripe fruit. *Ka. kāy* (kāyt-, kāt-) fruit to grow or develop; kāy, kāya, kāyi, kāyu fruit in a yet unripe, but pretty full-grown state, nut, pod. *Kođ. ka-y* unripe fruit (guava, if unspecified), kidneys. *Tu. kāyuni* to get ripe; kāyi unripe fruit, coconut, seed; kāyelu state of being green or unripe. *Te. kācu* to bear or produce (as fruit); be produced (as fruit), be fruitful; kāyu to bear fruit; kāya a green unripe fruit, berry, pod, nut; kāpu bearing or producing fruit, fruit, crop. *Kol. kay-* (kayt-) (fruit) is produced; (*Hislop*) keik unripe fruit. *Nk. kāyḱ* (pl. kāyḱul) fruit. *Nk. (Ch.) kayek* unripe. *Ga. (P. S.?)* kekin (pl. kekil) fruit. *Go. (Tr.) kaia*, (*M.*) kāyā id.; (*Mu. Ma. etc.*) kāya unripe fruit, green fruit; (*A. G. S.*) kāya id. (*Voc. 641*); (*L.*) kāyār raw, unripe (*Voc. 521*). *Kui kāu* (pl. kānga) fruit, berry, kernel, seed. *Kuwi* (F.) kāiya fruit; (*Su.*) kāya unripe fruit; (*Isr.*) kāya testicle. *Kur. xāñjā* to bear fruit, be produced (after the manner of a fruit), come forth; xāñkā, xāñjā fruit, effect, result; xēnā unripe, raw, half-cooked, unboiled (of water), green, verdant, wet. *Malt. qanjē* to bear fruit; qanjpe fruit; qēne raw, green, unripe. /Cf. *Turner, CDIAL*, no. 2613, \*kacca- raw, unripe. DED(S, N) 1220.

1460 *Ta. kāy* (-pp-, -tt-) to become callous, form warts or excrescences on the body (as from wounds, walking, using tools); *n.* cicatrice from a wound, wart; kāyppu scar, callous excrescence; kāyam scar, cicatrice; kaccai id. *Ma. kāy* callosity; kāyḱka to be callous. *Ka. kāy* callosity. *Te. kāya* wart, pimple, corn, callosity. *Go. (Tr.) kac* bañtānā white skin to form on the site of a boil just healed (*Voc. 456*). DED(S, N) 1221.

1461 *Ta. kāy* chessman; kācu dice. *Ma. kāy* chessman. *Ka. kāy* a piece used at pagade (a kind of backgammon). *Te. kāya* a piece or man in any game. DED(S) 1222.

1462 *Ta. kāyam* pungency, pepper, curry stuffs, garlic, asafoetida. *Ma. kāyam* what is pungent, chiefly asafoetida. *Tu. kāyalu*,

kāyalu, kāyelu seasoning. Cf. 1466 *Ta. kār* and 1492 *Ta. kār*. DED(S) 1223.

1463 *Ta. kāyal* backwater, lagoon, mouth of an ebbing stream, salt-pans. *Ma. kāyal* backwater, lagoon. Cf. 1508 *Ta. kāṇal*. DED 1224.

1464 *Ta. kāyā*, kācā, kācai ironwood tree, *Memecylon edule*; oblong cordate-leaved bilberry, *M. malabaricum*. *Ma. kāyāvu* the blue-flowered *M. tinctorium*; kāsāvu *M. malabaricum*; kāyām-pū flower of *M. edule*. DED(S) 1225.

1465 *Ta. kāyppu* hard inferior iron. *Ma. kāyppu* inferior iron. DED 1226.

1466 *Ta. kār* (-pp-, -tt-) to be pungent, acrid, hot to the taste, be very saltish or brackish; kārām pungency; caustic; alkali; kārpū pungency, saltiness; kari (-pp-, -tt-) to be saltish to the taste, smart (as the eyes from oil or soap or chilli), feel an irritating sensation in the throat due to acidity of the stomach; nag, worry; karippu pungency, worrying, nagging; karil pungency; karakara (-pp-, -tt-) to feel irritation (as from sand or grit in the eye), feel irritation in the throat, be hoarse; karakarappu irritation in the throat, hoarseness; karakar-ēnal being irritated in the throat. *Ma. kārām* caustic; different salts; pungency (as of pepper); karukarukka to be harsh, sharp, rough, irritating (e.g. of grating sensation in the eyes). *Ko. ka-rm* (obl. ka-rt-) hot taste (of peppers, chillies, etc.), burning sensation if pepper is put in eye. *To. ko-rm* curry; kary- (karc-) (nose) tickles. *Ka. kārā* pungency; alkali; caustic; (UNR) karlu salt land. *Kođ. ka-ra* hot (as taste of curry). *Tu. kārā* tasting or smelling hot; hot, pungent; kāruppu a strong or black sort of salt. *Te. kārū* saltiness; salt, brackish; kārām pungency; pungent, acrid, caustic. *Kol. (Pat., p. 111)* karōḁ salty. *Koṇḁa kārā* saltiness. *Pe. kariya* id. *Manđ. kariya* salty. *Br. xārēn* bitter (or with 1135 *Ta. kaṭu*). Cf. 1462 *Ta. kāyam* and 1492 *Ta. kār*; cf. 1471 *Ta. kāri*. /Prob. influenced by *Skt. kṣāra-*. DED(S, N) 1227.

1467 *Go. (Mu. Ma. M.) kār-*, (*Mu.*) kār-, (*Ch. W. G. Mu. Ma.*) kāt-, (*A. Y.*) kāc- to dig (*Voc. 643, 629, 623*). *Koṇḁa kār-* (t-) to dig, make a pit, dig out (weeds, etc.). *Pe. kār-* (t-) to dig. *Manđ. kār-* id. *Kui kārpa* (kārt-) to dig up; *n.* act of digging up. *Kuwi* (Su.) kār- (h-), (F.) kār'hali, (S.) kār'h'nai to dig; (S.) kār'h'nai to sculp, spade; (*Mah.*) kās- to dig. Cf. 1223 *Ka. kappu*. DEDS 198.

1468 *Go. (Ph. SR. Ma. M. Ko.) gārā*, (*Tr.*) gārā seed of mahua (*Voc. 1070*). *Kui gārā* mahua fruit. DEDS 199.

1469 *Ma. kārā* a sharp eruption on the skin. *Ka. gārū* a sharp eruption on the body from internal heat. DED 1228.

1470 *Ma. kārakka* a dried date fruit. *Tu. kārē-kāyi*, kārā-kāyi id. DED 1229.

1471 *Ta. kāri* a river. *Ma. kāri* brackish ground. *Ka. kāri* a brackish ground, backwater, arm of the sea, a ford. *Te. (VPK)* kāri-nēla brackish soil; -kāri (second member of place names). Cf. 1466 *Ta. kār*. DED(S) 1230.

1472 *Ta. kārikkaṇ* unbleached cotton cloth. *Te. kārikamu* unbleached. DED 1231.

1473 *Ka. kārū* pincers, tongs. *Te. kārū* id. *Ga. (S.) kārū* id. (< *Te.*). DED 1232.

1474 *Ma. kārūka* to gnaw, bite by degrees; kāri woodpecker; karaluka to gnaw, pick, nibble, bore. *Ka. kār* to bite, eat. *Tu. (B-K.)* karapu to gnaw with the teeth, as rats or squirrels do with a fruit. *Kui kārā* giva to graze (of animals); kārā bārā giva to graze, peck up food. *Kuwi* (F.) kārāli to gnaw; karali to nibble; (Su.) kār- (it-) to gnaw; (T.) kār- (it-) to nibble; (Isr.) kār- (it-) to chew meat (e.g. from the bone); kār- (it-) to gnaw. *Kur. xārā* to gnaw or nibble at, eat. *Malt. qārē* to bite off. DED(S, N) 1233.

1475 *Ta. kārai* low shrub with sharp spines, *Canthium parviflorum*, emetic-nut. *Ma. kārā* a thorny shrub: *C. parviflorum*, *C. amaran*, *Calophyllum flavescens*, *Mimusops dissecta*, *Vangueria spinosa*, *Griffithia fragrans*, *Randia uliginosa*. *To. ka-r* mul gorse, *Ulex europaeus* [an introduced species]. *Ka. kārē* the spinous shrub *Webera tetrandra* Willd. [= *Canthium parviflorum* Lam.]. *Terminalia chebula*; gārē the tree *T. catappa*. *Kođ. ka-rē* mārā *Randia dumetorum* and *uliginosa*. *Te. gārā* *Balanites Aegyptiaca*. Cf. 4669 *Ta. maṇakkārāi* and 4716 *Ta. marukkārāi*. [Of the species listed, those belonging to the genera *Canthium*, *Randia*, *Vangueria*, *Griffithia*, *Balanites*, and *Ulex* are spiny, and the others not. An attempt to reconcile Hooker's synonymy and Lushington's synonyms and English equivalents produces inconsistencies. Lushington gives 'emetic nut' as the English equivalent, with qualifiers of several species: *Randia dumetorum* Lamk. = *R. malabarica* Wall. 'common emetic nut'; *R. malabarica* Lamk. = *Canthium parviflorum* Schlecht. 'bedaly e. n.'; *R. uliginosa* 'grey e. n.'. But Hooker's further synonymy with *R. malabarica* Lamk. of *Webera tetrandra* Willd. disagrees with Lushington's *Canthium parviflorum* Lamk. = *Webera tetrandra* Willd. 'honey-thorn'. To be noted also is Hooker's *Vangueria spinosa* Roxb. = *Canthium* Wall., and Lushington's *V. s.* 'spinous honey-thorn'. Our dictionaries in part defy exact interpretation by species.] DED(S) 1234.

1476 *Ta. kārai* a sea-fish. *Ma. kārā* a fish. DED 1235.

1477 *Ta. kāl* (kālv-, kāñ-) to vomit, disgorge; kāñral vomiting, coughing, and ejecting phlegm; kārū (kāri-) to hawk, bring up phlegm. *Ma. kāluka* to vomit; kālca vomiting; kārūka to retch, spit; kārūka, kārūkika to hawk, spit

out, force up phlegm, vomit; *kānruka* to vomit. *Ko. ka-r-* (ka-ry-) to vomit. *To. ko-n-* (ko-d-) id. *Ka. kāṛ* to vomit, emit; *kāṛisu* to make vomit or disgorge; *kāṛu*, *kāṛike*, *kāṛuha* vomiting. *Koḍ. ka-r-* (ka-ri-) to vomit. *Tu. kāṛuni* id.; *kāṛvuni* to cause to vomit; *karavē*, *karāya* phlegm. *Te. krāyu* to spit, vomit; (B.) *ṛāyu* to spit; *kāṇṛincu* to hawk, clear the throat; *kāṇṛinta* hawking. *Go.* (Tr. W. Ph.) *kāhcānā* to cough violently (*Voc.* 666). Cf. 1079 *Ta. kakku*. DED(S) 1236.

1478 *Ta. kāl* (kālv-, kānr-) to flow (as saliva from mouth, blood from a vein, tears from eyes), leap forth as a waterfall; *kālī* (-pp-, -tt-) to trickle, flow gently. *Ma. kāluka* to trickle, ooze, drain, leak; *kālca* oozing out; *kālিকা* to ooze through. *To. ko-z* saliva (which dribbles), drool. *Te. kāṛu* to leak, flow, ooze; *kāṛucu* to cause to flow or trickle; *kāṛcu* to cause to flow or fall in drops, pour. *Go.* (Tr.) *kālum* sweat; *kāhlē maiānā* to be sweating; (Ph.) *kāhle māyānā* to be too hot (*Voc.* 618, 653); (*Koya* Su.) *kār-* (water) to leak. *Kur. xār* river, watercourse; (*Hahn*) *xārnā* to make a course for the flowing of water. Cf. 1480 *Ta. kāl*. DED(S, N) 1237.

1479 *Ta. kāl* leg, foot, base (of tree), quarter, family, relationship; *kālāl* foot-soldier; *kālī* herd of cows, cow. *Ma. kāl* leg, foot, stem, pillar, quarter; *kālāl* foot-soldier; *kālī* cow, cattle; she-buffalo. *Ko. ka-l* leg, foot, base (of tree), quarter. *To. ko-l* leg, foot, quarter, family, progeny; *kaḍ xo-l* mox last-born son (for *kaḍ*, see 1109); *ko-lk* *ir-* (child) sits on mother's leg to defecate; *ko-s* excrement; *me-n* go-s shade (lit. foot) of tree. *Ka. kāl* foot, leg down to the knee, quarter; *kālū-nāde* walking on foot; a cow; *kālāl* foot-soldier. *Koḍ. ka-lī* leg, foot, quarter. *Tu. kāṛu* leg, foot; *kālū* quarter. *Te. kālū* leg, foot, quarter; *kālari* foot-soldier. *Kol.* (Kin.) *kāl* leg, foot. *Pa. kēl* (pl. *kēlul*) leg. *Ga.* (Oll.) *kāl* (pl. *kālgil*) id. *Go.* (many dialects) *kāl* id. (*Voc.* 652). *Koṇḍa* *kāl* id. *Pe. kāl* id. *Manḍ. kāl* id. *Kui* *kāḍu* leg, foot. *Kuwi* (P.) *kāl* (pl. -ka) leg. ? *Br.* trikkal tripod of three sticks on which tent is hung. DED(S, N) 1238, DED 1243.

1480 *Ta. kāl*, *kāl-vāy*, *vāy-kkāl* irrigation channel. *Ma. kāl-vā(y)* river mouth; irrigation channel; *vāy-kkāl* small or narrow canal; (*Tiyya*) *kāva* gutter. *To. ko-fo-y* ditch (in song). *Ka. kāl*, *kālīve*, *kālūve*, *kālve*, *kāvale* water-course, channel, brook. *Tu. kālīve* channel for irrigation, canal. *Te. kālava*, *kālūva* canal, channel, gutter, drain, sewer. *Go.* (A.) *kālva* irrigation channel (< *Te.* *Voc.* 657). Cf. 1478 *Ta. kāl* and 5352 *Ta. vāy*. / Cf. Skt. *khalla-* canal, creek, trench; Pkt. *khalla-*, *khāla-* id.; Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 3849. DED(S, N) 1239.

1481 *Ta. kāl* air, wind; *kāṛru* id., breath. *Ma. kāṛru* id., life; *kālū* wind. *Ko. ka-ṛ* id. *To. ko-ṛ* id. *Koḍ. ka-ti* id. DED 1240.

1482 *Ta. kāl* lock of hair in plaiting. *Ka. kāl* a strand or lock of hair in plaiting, any of the tie-ropes (used in tethering cattle), any string of the rope network in which pots, etc., are suspended from a beam or from a carrier's pole. DED 1241.

1483 *Ta. kāl* wheel, cart. *Ka. gālī* wheel. *Tu. gālī* id. *Te. kalu* a carriage wheel; (*VPK*, intro. p. 153) *gānu*, *gālū* wheel. DED(S) 1242.

1484 *Ko. ka-l*, in: *ko-ka-l* Kota village (cf. 1762). *To. kwi-ko-l* id.; *ko-l* id. (in song-unit: *ko-liṣ xwi-f* Kota in the Kota village). DEDS 200.

1485 *Ta. kāvaṭṭai*, *kāvaṭṭam-pul* citronella grass, *Andropogon nardus*. *Ma. kāvaṭṭa*, *kāviṭṭa-ppul* *A. schoenanthus*. *Ka. kāvañci*, *kāci-hullu*, *kāñciya-hullu*, *kāmañca*, *kāmañci* lemon grass, *A. schoenanthus* L. DED 1244.

1486 *Ta. kāvaṇam* shed with a flat roof, pandal; grove. *Ka. kāvaṇa* shade, shed, pandal. Cf. 1416 *Ta. kā*. DED 1245.

1487 *Ta. kāvalam* bloody drop ordure tree, (*Lush.*) *Sterculia guttata* Roxb.; (*Lush.*) *S. nobilis* R. Br. *Ma. kāvalam*, *kālam* *S. balanghas* Linn. [*Lush.* also various other *Sterculia* species.] DED 1246.

1488 *Ka. kāvali*, *kāvale* a plate or pan for frying or baking; (*Hav.*) *kāvalige* frying pan. *Tu. kāvali*, *kāvoli* id. Cf. 1458 *Ta. kāy*. DED 1247.

1489 *Ka. kāvaḷa*, *kāvula*, *gāvaḷa* darkness. *Te. kāviri* blackness. DED 1248.

1490 *Ta. kāvi* red ochre. *Ma. kāvi* id. *Ko. ka-yv* sannyāsi's dress of orange cloth. *Ka. kāvi* red ochre; cloth dyed with red ochre. *Tu. kāvi* red ochre; *kāvē* red. *Te. kāvi* colour of red chalk, reddishness, a reddish cloth; reddish; *kāviṛāy* red chalk, reddle; *gavarana* redness. DED(N) 1249.

1491 *Ta. kāṛ* (-pp-, -tt-) to become hard, mature, be firm or strong in mind, implacable; *n.* hardness, solidity or close grain (as of timber), core, strength of mind; *kāṛppu* close grain (as of the heart of timber), essence; *kāṛi* great strength, toughness, hardness; *kaṛuntu* heart or core of a tree. *Ma. kāṭal* core, heart of tree, essence, pith, substance; *kāmpu* pith, inner substance; *kaṛampu* pulp of fruit, pith, essence. *Ko. ka-dl* flat band of muscle on either side of backbone. *To. ko-ṣf-* (ko-ṣt-) to be envious. *Ka. kāṛime*, *kāṛime* obstinacy, haughtiness. ? *Pa. kāṛ* to expand hood (serpent). DED 1250.

1492 *Ta. kāṛ* (-pp-, -tt-) to be pungent, acid; *kāṛppu* pungency; *kāṛṭṭu* pungency, acidity (< *Te.*). *Ka. kāṭa*, *gāṭa*, *gāṭu* strong stifling smell as of tobacco, chillies, etc.; *kāku* sharp, stifling smell as of an onion. *Tu. gāṭu*, *gāṭi* hot, pungent. *Te. gāṭu* pungency, acidity. *Kol.* (Kin.) *gāṭam* hot,

pungent. Cf. 1462 *Ta. kāyam* and 1466 *Ta. kāṛ*. DED 1251.

1493 *Ta. kāṛ* seed, stone, nut, kernel, gravel. *Ka. kāṛ*, *kāl* small pebble, gravel, a corn, a single grain, grain, seed. *Koḍ. ka-li* grain (< *Ka.*). *Tu. kāḷu* a grain as of rice, etc. ? *Pa. kāṛ* kind of grain called in Halbi *kōdon*. DED 1252.

1494 *Ta. kāṛ* blackness, blemish, defect; *kāṛakam* blackness. *To. ka-y* *maḍ*, *ka-ye* *maḍ* the black-headed one (i.e. the Toda, in song; or with 1278(a) *Ta. karu*). *Ka. kāṛ*, *kāḍu* blackness, black; *kāṛgu*, *kāṛu* black (or with 1278(a) *Ta. karu*); (*K.*) *kaṛ* black, dark, etc.; (*PBh.*) *kaṛpu* blackness, black spot. *Tu.* (B-K.) *kāri*, *kālī* blackish; *kālē* a dark-skinned buffalo. *Manḍ. kaṛindi* black. *Kuwi* (F.) *karia*, (*S.*) *kādia*, (*Mah.*) *kāria* black; (*Isr.*) *kār-* (-it-) to become black; *kāriya* black. / Cf. Skt. *kāla-*, Pali *kāla-* black; Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 3083. DED(S) 1253.

1495 *Ma. kāḷam* fishing hook to catch alligators. *Ka. gālā*, *gāpa* hook, fish-hook, fishing tackle, an angle. *Tu. gālā* fish-hook. *Te. gālāmu* fish-hook, an angle, a many-hooked instrument for finding and taking out anything fallen in a well. *Nk. gaḷ* (pl. *ṣil*) fish-hook. *Pa.* (*S.*) *gēlam* id. *Go.* (*Ko.*) *gālam* id. (*Voc.* 1075). / Cf. Skt. *gala-* fish-hook (Schmidt, *Nachträge*); Pali *gala-*, Pkt. *gala-* id., Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 3971. DED(S) 1254.

1496 *Ka. gālaka* a good, proper man. *Te. gālākūdu* a clever, ingenious man. DED 1255.

1497 *Ta. kāḷaṇ* a savoury fluid treated with vegetables and spices (< *Ma.*). *Ma. kāḷaṇ* a kind of curry. DED 1256.

1498 *Ta. kāḷāñci* spittoon. *Ma. kāḷāñci* id. *Ka. kāḷāñji* id. *Te. kāḷāñji* id. DED 1257.

1499 *Ka. gālī*, *gāl* wind, air. *Koḍ. ga-li* wind. *Tu. gālī*, *gālī* wind, air. *Te. gālī* id.; *gādupu* wind. *Kol. ga-li* id. *Nk. ghālī* id. *Nk. (Ch.) ghāy* id. *Go.* (*Ko.*) *gāl* id. (*Voc.* 1074). *Koṇḍa* *gālī* wind, air. *Kuwi* (F. S. Su. P. Isr.) *gālī* id. DED(S) 1258.

1500 *Ma. kāḷuka* to burn, flame; *kālāl* high flame, love-fever. *Te. kālū* to burn, be burnt, scalded, scorched, baked; *kālupu* burning, setting on fire, baking, roasting; *kālucu* to burn (*tr.*), set fire to, scald, singe, scorch, char, bake. *Pa. kāl-* to smart. Cf. 1458 *Ta. kāy*. DED 1259.

1501 *Ta. kāḷai* warrior; *kāḷaiy-aṅkam*, *kāḷa-pam* battle, fight, warfare; *kāḷaiyam* uproar, tumult as in a battle. *Ka. kāḷaga*, *kāḷega* fight, battle, war. *Tu. kāḷaga* id. *Te. gālākūdu* a brave man. *Kui* *kāla* warfare, war, battle. DED 1260.

1502 *Ta. kāḷai* steer, bull, ox. *Ma. kāḷa* bull, bullock. *Koḍ. ka-le* bull which is leader of the herd. DED 1261.

1503 *Koṇḍa* (BB) *kaR-* to smear, daub, whitewash. *Pe. káz-* (kást-) to plaster, rub on (medicine); *kāspa-* to rub on, smear on. *Kui* *kāja* (kājī-) to daub, plaster over holes; *n.* daubing, plastering; *kaḥpa* (kaht-) to smear, plaster. *Kuwi* (F.) *kūdu* *kaiyali* to plaster with mud (*kūdu* for Su. Isr. *kūdu* wall, *IJJ* 6.238); (*Isr.*) *kah-* to daub, smear. *Kur. xasnā* id. DEDS 186.

1504 *Ta. kāṛu* (kāri-) to taste bitter, musty, or rancid (as stale food); *kāṛal* pungency, bitter musty flavour, pungent substance which causes irritation in the throat; *kāṛai* mustiness, mould. *Ma. kāṛuka* to grow stale, rancid. *Ka. kāṛal* saltiness, brackishness. DED(S) 1262.

1505 *Ta. kāṛu* ploughshare. *Ka. kāṛu* id. *Te. kaṛru*, (*VPK*) *kāru* id. *Go.* (SR.) *nāṅgel* *kaṛeng* plough's point (*Voc.* 537); (*LuS.*) *kara* plough. *Kuwi* (T.) *karu* ploughshare; (*Mah.*) *kārru* plough. DED(S) 1263.

1506 *Ta. kārai* gold or silver collar, necklet for women and children. *Ma. kāra* collar of gold or silver worn by Māplichis and fisher-women; a kind of silver or gold neck-ring worn by boys of higher castes in Palghat. *To. ka-r* silver bangle worn on right leg by chief men. *Tu. kārē* a kind of necklace or collar. *Nk. (Ch.) kara* silver necklace. DED(S) 1264.

1507 *Ka. kānagu* *Dalbergia arborea* Heyne (*D. lanceolaria* Linn. [i.e. rosewood]). *Tu. korṅi-mara*, *korṅu-mara* Indian beech tree. *Te. kānugu*, (*B.*) *krānugu*, (*VPK*) *kānaga*, *kānige*, *kānuga*, *kānga*, *kāngu*, *kānge*, *kāgu*, *gānuga* id., *Pongamia glabra*. *Koṇḍa* (BB) *kaṛaṇ* maran, (*Sova* dialect) *krāṇ* *mānu* Indian beech tree. / ? Cf. Skt. *karañja-* *Pongamia glabra* (Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 2785). [*Pongamia glabra* Vent. = *Galedupa indica* Lamk. = *G. arborea* Roxb.] DED(S) 1265.

1508 *Ta. kāṇal* seashore, salt marsh, salt-pan, saline soil, gravelly soil. *Ma. kāṇal* sandy barren land. Cf. 1463 *Ta. kāyal*. DED 1266.

1509 *Ka. kikkariṣu* to be closely united or crowded, be thickset, be excessive (as the water of a tank); make small, reduce to a less compass, draw together (as one's body); *kikkiri* to be close together, be dense, be crowded, abundant, thickset; *n.* a crowd; *kikkinda*, *kiṣkinda* closeness, narrowness, pressure, a crowd. *Te. krikkiṛincu*, (*k*) *kikkiri-yu* to be crowded, dense, thickset or close-set, occupy fully, leave no space; *kikāraṇ-yamu* a thick and dark forest (with Skt. *araṇya-*). Cf. 1980 *Ta. ceṛi*. / ? Cf. Skt. *kiṣkindha-*. DED 1267.

1510 *Ko. kicv-* (*kict-*) to make a grimace (of derision, etc.) by opening mouth and drawing back lips, open mouth at death; *kicva-yṇ* one who acts foolishly through

temporary inadvertence; ginj- (ginj-) (dog) shows (teeth) with a snarl. *Ka. kisi* (kisi/-kist-) to expand, open, withdraw the lips from the teeth so as to show them, grin, put astride; *vb.n. kisa, kisi, kisu; kisi-kisi* nagu to grin in laughter, grin; *kicikil* to neigh. *Tu. kisu, kisyuka, kisi* grinning; *kisi-kisi* a titter, laugh. /Cf. Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 3889, \*khiiss- grin, snarl (probably only some items). DED(N) 1268.

1511 *Ta. ceyir-* (-pp-, -tt-) to be angry with, show signs of anger, afflict, cause pain; *n.* anger, rage, battle, fight; *ceyirppu* anger. *Ka. kisu* to be intolerable or very disagreeable; *kisur, kisu, kesaru* an intolerable or very disagreeable state; strife, quarrel; the evil eye, evil, harm; *Kittada* disagreeableness, disgustfulness. *Tu. kedaruni* to be excited, irritated. *Te. kiduku* to fret, be cross on waking from sleep (as children). *Pe. kickica* disgust. *Pe. kickica* filthy, disgusting; disgusted. *Kuwi* (S.) *kijja kijja ānai* to loathe. DED(S, N) 1269.

1512 *Ta. kiccili* Sylhet orange, *Citrus aurantium*; Seville orange, *C. vulgaris*. *Ma. kiccili* orange. *Ka. kicili, kittale, kittile* an orange; (Gowda) *cittuli* orange. *Tu. kittali, kittili, kittē, citturi* an orange; *citlipuli* a kind of orange; (B-K.) *citturi, cippupuli* an orange. *Te. kiccili, kittali* the orange tree. DED(S, N) 1270.

1513 *Te. (K.B.) giccu* to scratch, pinch. *Kol. (SR.) kism-* (Pat., p. 159) *kiseng* to pinch. *Nk. (Ch.) kis-/kicc-* id. *Pa. kirk-* id. *kicce-* to pluck (strings of instrument with finger). *Ga. (Oll.) kisk-* to pinch; (S.) *kice-* to pluck. *Go. (Tr.) kiskānā, (A. Mu. Ma. S.) kisk-* to pinch (*Voc. 700*); (Ph.) *kiemānā* to pinch, scratch; (Mu.) *kism-* to pinch (*Voc. 672*); (Tr.) *kiccānā* to pick bhāji, i.e. green leaves for salad; (M.) *kicānā* to pluck (*Voc. 671*). *Konḍa kis-* (-t-) to pinch, nip, squeeze with fingers; *caus. kisis, kispis-*. *Pe. kic-* (-c-) to pinch. *Manḍ. kic-* id. *Kui kisa* (kisi-) to pinch, nip; *n.* a pinch, nip; *pl. action kiska* (kiski-); (K.) *kicc-* to pinch, nip. *Kuwi* (Su.) *kicc-* (-it-), (F.) *kicali* to pinch; (S.) *kicinai* to nip (spelled with *ch* rather than *z*). *Kur. kiccānā* to break into very small pieces (soft things, esp. bread, greens) with the fingers; ? *kissnā* to open and expand the flesh with a needle, etc., e.g. in order to extract a thorn; to goad. ? *Malt. kise* to dig out a thorn from the flesh. *Br. kishking* to pluck, break off. DED(S) 1271.

1514 *Ta. kiccu* fire. *Kurub. (LSB 1.11)* *ticci* id. *Ko. tic* id. *To. tit* id.; *kic, kič* id. (in songs; < *Badaga*). *Ka. kiccu, kircu* id. *Koḍ. tittī* id. *Tu. kittu* lightning; *kiccu, kicci, kicce* fire, envy, indigestion. *Kor. (O.) kicci* jealousy. *Te. ciccū* fire, flame; *ciccuḥa, ciccūḥa* fiery; *kittu* fire. *Kol. kis* id. *Nk. kic* (c = ts) id. *Nk. (Ch.) kic* (c = ts) id. *Pa. kic* id. *Ga. (Oll.) kis;* (S.) *kiccu* id.; (P.) *kismul* fireplace. *Go. (all dialects) kis* fire (*Voc.*

699). *Konḍa sisu* id. ? *Kui sisu vadi* a flint (*vadi* stone). *Kuwi* (F.) *hičū*, (S. Su.) *hiccu* fire. *Kur. cicc* id. *Malt. cicu* id. /Cf. Pkt. (DNM) *cicci*- fire. DED(S, N) 1272.

1515 *Ta. kiccukicc-ēnal* onom. expr. signifying chirping (as lizards); *kiccu* chirp of birds, shrill crying sound; *kicc-itu* to chirp (as birds, lizards), chatter (as monkeys), squeak, scream (as an infant); *kiccukicc-ēnal* onom. expr. signifying screaming, squeaking, chirping, twittering sound; *kiccān* infant. *Ma. kiccukiccu* chirp; *kiccu* sobbing; *kiccuka* to sob; *kiñcuka, keñcuka* to squeak. *Ka. kica-guṭṭu, kici-guṭṭu, kicakica annu, kicikici annu* to chirp (as birds), chatter (as monkeys); *kicu = kica; kicak-annu* to chatter (as babies do); *kicu kicu* chirping of birds, squeaking of rats; *giji biji* the chirping and chattering of birds. *Tu. kicikici* chirping, prattling; *kicu-kicu, kicukitu* squeaking of rats, etc.; *kicuni* to squeak; *gijigiji* a chirping noise. *Te. kicakica* chirping of birds, etc.; *kica-koṭṭu* to chirp; *kiccu* squeaking, shrill; *kiccu-annu* to squeak, make a shrill noise. /Cf. Skt. (epic +) *kicaka-* a kind of hollow bamboo (whistling or rattling in the wind), *Arundo karka*; a kind of bird. DED(S, N) 1273.

1516 *Ta. kiccukiccu mūṭṭu/ppannu* to tickle (*tr.*). *To. kiskwiṭ-* (kiskwiṭ-) id.; *kiskwiṭ-* (kiskwiṭ-) tickling is (with dative). DED 1274.

1517 *Kur. kiss* pig. *Malt. kisu* id. DED 1275.

1518 *Konḍa kizay-* (-t-) to jeer at, ridicule. *Kuwi* (S.) *kijowi* joke; *kijowigatti* witty; *kizowī* *kīnai* to jest, jeer, joke; (Isr.) *kijovi* joke; *kijovi* *ki* to make fun, joke. ? *Malt. qese* to tease, disturb. DEDS 201.

1519 *Ka. gijati, giji giji* a jelly-like, viscous, pulpy, sticky state. *Tu. giji giji* soft, pulpy. *Pa. giñji, giññi* pith. *Go. (Ko.) giñji* pulp of fruit (*Voc. 1078*). *Kur. giñjā* to beat or press into pulp. Cf. 1880 *Ta. kūcci*. /MBE 1969, p. 290, no. 5, for areal etymology, with reference to Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 4153. DEDS 202.

1520 *Ka. giji, gija* a sound denoting confusion, etc.; *giji giji, gija gija* state of being very crowded. *Tu. giñjū* confusion. /MBE 1969, p. 290, no. 6, for areal etymology, with reference to Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 4153. DEDS 203.

1521 *Go. (LSI Maria) gisū* cloth (*Voc. 1093*). *Kur. kicri* cloth, garment. /For similar words in the Munda languages, see Pinnow, p. 241 (e.g. Mundari *kic(ə)ri*; Oriya *kicri*). DEDS(N) 204.

1522 *Kur. (Hahn) giñjā* to mix. *Malt. giñjye* id.; *giñjro* mixed (as food). DEDS 205.

1523 *Ka. giñju* state of being full of seeds and of a disagreeable taste, said of the heads of some vegetables. *Te. giñja* a seed, a grain. *Konḍa giñza* a seed. DED(S) 1276.

1524 *Ta. kiṭa* (-pp-, -nt-) to lie, lie down (as in sleep, in inactivity), dwell, sleep, rest, be bedridden; *kiṭakkai* recumbent posture, bed; *kiṭattal* recumbent posture; *kiṭattu* (*kiṭatti*-) to place in a recumbent posture, lay to rest, stretch oneself on the ground; *kiṭappu* (*kiṭappi*-) to cause to lie down; *n.* resting, sleeping; *kiṭai* lying down. *Ma. kiṭa* layer, bank, mound, what lies or remains; *kiṭakka* to lie, rest, dwell, be left; *n.* bed; *kiṭattuka* to lay down, put to sleep; *kiṭappu* lying, situation, remainder. *Ka. keḍe* to fall down, drop, sink; let fall, drop thoughtlessly (as words); *n.* act of thoughtlessly dropping words; *keḍapu, keḍavu, keḍahu, keḍivu* to make fall down, fell, throw to the ground, pull down (as a house); *kaḍe* to fall down, sink. *Koḍ. kaḍake* bed, including bedding. *Tu. keḍaguni* to fall or slip down. *Te. keḍayu* to fall or fall over, tumble over; *keḍapu* to cause to fall, push or tumble over, throw; *keḍayika, keḍavu* falling, fall. *Go. (SR. Tr.) karrānā* to fall (Tr. at a man's feet); (Y.) *ker-* (-t-) to fall at the feet (*Voc. 558*). ? *Malt. kōḍe* (*koḍya*) to lie down; *koḍete* to lay oneself down. DED(S) 1277.

1525 *Ta. kiṭaṅku* prison; storehouse; *kiṭaṅki* storehouse. *Ma. kiṭaṅhu* prison; storehouse (godown); *Ka. gaḍaṅga, gaḍaṅgu, giḍaṅgi* storeroom, godown. *Tu. gaḍaṅgu* id. *Te. giḍaṅgi* gaol; storehouse, godown. /Cf. Hobson-Jobson, s.v. godown. DED 1278.

1526 *Ta. kiṭaṅku* ditch, trench, moat, pond, tank; *kiṭaṅkar* moat, ocean; *kiṭaṅkil* moat. *Ma. kiṭaṅhu* trench, ditch. *Ka. kaḍagu* small channel issuing from a larger one and leading water e.g. to a plantain tree; *kaḍaṅgu* channel, ditch, trench. *Koḍ. kaḍaṅgi* deep ditch without water. DED(S) 1279.

1527 *Ka. giḍaga, giḍiga, giḍuga, ḍeḡe* hawk, falcon, small kestrel, jagger falcon. *Koḍ. kiḍuvē* kite, hawk. *Tu. giḍi* falcon, hawk, eagle. *Te. giḍḍu* hawk; *ḍeḡa* hawk, falcon. *Pa. (S.) ḍeḡa* hawk. *Go. (SR) ḍeḡo* eagle. *Konḍa ḍeḡa* falcon. *Kuwi* (S.) *ḍeḡa* hawk. DED 1280.

1528 *To. kirya* a spark. *Ka. kiḍi*, (Hav.) *keḍi* id. *Koḍ. kēdi, ceḍi* id. *Tu. kiḍi*, (B-K.) *keḍi* id. DED(N) 1281.

1529 *Ka. giḍi* to enter by mouthfuls, or devour mouthful after mouthful, or to cause mouthfuls to enter; to force into the mouth (of others, as food, cloth). *Tu. giḍku, giḍaka* mouthful, draught; (B-K.) *giḍi* to stuff in, thrust in. DEDS 206.

1530 *Ta. kiṭukiṭu* (-pp-, -tt-) to tremble, shake, shiver, totter (as a loose wall), chatter (as the teeth with cold); *n.* quaking, trembling; *kiṭukiṭ-ēnal* expr. signifying tremor; *kiṭukiṭāy* (-pp-, -tt-) to be amazed, tremble with fear. *Ma. kiṭukiṭa* shivering; *kiṭukiṭukka, kiṭukkuka, kiṭuṅṅuka* to shiver, tremble; *kiṭilam* tremor. DED 1282.

1531 *Ta. kiṭukiṭu* (-pp-, -tt-) to sound (as the rolling of a carriage), rumble (as a thunder-cloud); *n.* a small drum; *kiṭukiṭ-ēnal* onom. expr. signifying rumbling sound; *kiṭukkattī* sound of something shaking in a hollow vessel; small drum as an accompaniment; *kiṭukku* small drum as an accompaniment; *kiṭukku-kiṭukk-ēnal* onom. expr. signifying hollow sound. *Ma. kiṭukkuka, kiṭuṅṅuka* to sound (as vessels knocking against each other); *kiṭukkam* rattling sound; *kiṭukki, kiṭukku* sounding devices. DED 1283.

1532 *Ta. kiṭuku* braided coconut leaf for thatching, cadjan. *Ma. kiṭil, kiṭuku* coconut leaves matted for screens, fans, thatches. *Tu. giḍiki, giḍikē, giḍkē* a blind or screen made of palm leaves. /Cf. Skt. (inscr.; *IEG*, p. 159) *kiṭikā-* matting, screen; Pali *kiṭika-* movable screen or curtain. DED(N) 1284.

1533 *Te. kiṭuku* a secret. *Pa. kiṭk-* to be silent; *kiṭkre* silently. *Ga. (P.) kiṭke* er- to be silent. DED(S) 1285.

1534 *Ta. kiṭupiṭi* tambourine of oval form; uproar, loud noise. *Ma. kiṭupiṭi* tabour. *Ka. giḍibidi, giḍimiḍi* small drum shaped like an hourglass. *Tu. giḍibidi* a small drum. *Te. giḍiya* a sort of drum. DED 1286.

1535 *Ta. kiṭai* sola pith; pith; *kiṭeḍcu, kiṭeḍai, kiṭaḍai, kiṭaḍcu, kiṭaḍai* pith; *caṭai, caṭaḍai* sola pith, *Aeschynomene aspera*. *Ma. kiṭacci, kaṭacci, kiṭeṣu* sola, pithy-stemmed swamp plant. ? *Kui kraḍa* pith. DEDS 207.

1536 *Kui giḍri* knee-cap. *Kuwi* (Su.) *giṛma* id. DEDS 209.

1537 *Pa. kiṭṭa* hip; *kiṭa guṇṇi* id., waist. *Ga. (Oll.) kiṭṭe* waist; (P.) *kiṭe pūn* hipbone (for *pūn*, cf. 4299). DEDS 208.

1538 *Ta. kiṭṭu* (*kiṭṭi*-) to draw near (in time or place), be on friendly terms with, be attained, accomplished, be clenched (as the teeth in lockjaw); approach, attack, meet, tie, bind; *kiṭṭa* near, close by; *kiṭṭam* nearness, vicinity; *kiṭṭi* clamps (used in torture, etc.); *kiṭṭinar* relations, friends, associates; *kiṭai* (-pp-, -tt-) to be obtained, found, come into one's possession, join, come together; approach, encounter, oppose; *n.* comparison, likeness, equality. *Ma. kiṭa* approach, match, equality; *kiṭayuka* to knock against, quarrel, be found or obtained; *kiṭaccal* meeting, quarrelling; *kiṭekka* to be obtained, engage in; *kiṭtuka* to come to hand, be obtained, reach; *kiṭṭam* vicinity, nearness; *kiṭṭi* torture by pressing the hands between two sticks. *To. kiṭ-* (*kiṭy-*) to be caught (in crowd, by buffalo's horns, by promise that one must keep, etc.); *kiḍ-* vicinity (*kiḍk, kiḍṣ*). *Ka. kiṭṭu* to touch, reach, come to hand, be obtained; *giṭṭu, giṭṭu* to be obtained, etc., be pressed closely one to the other; *giṭṭisu, giṭṭisu* to cause oneself to be reached; *kiṭṭi* torture in which hands, ears or noses are

pressed between two sticks; kidu touching, approach; gađe touching, fitting, meeting; match, comparison, equality; geđe touching; match; friendship, intimacy. *Kođ. kiŋt-* (kiŋti-) to be got, come into possession of. *Tu. kiŋta* proximity; near; *giŋta* proximate, near. *Kor. (M.) kiŋti* to touch. *Te. kiŋtu* to approach, draw near, agree, suit; *giŋtu* to be agreeable or favourable, friendly terms or feelings to exist; (B.) suit, agree, match or meet, be met, (teeth) are set, attack, meet with; *giŋtani* inimical, hostile. *Te. Konda giŋ-* (-t-) to be fair (of price in bargain). *Pe. giŋa-* (giŋa ā-) to correspond. *Malt. kiŋe* near, nigh; *kitre* to approach (with t!). DED(N) 1287.

1539 *Ka. (Hav.) giŋte* lump of earth. *Tu. giŋte* a clod or lump, usually of earth.

1540 *Ta. kiŋtaŋ* a kind of coarse cotton cloth, striped or checkered gingham. *Ma. kiŋtaŋ* stout cloth, double-threaded stuff. *Ka. giŋta* gingham, stout cloth, double-threaded stuff. *Te. giŋtemu* weaving with a double thread, a thick cloth. DED 1288.

1541 *Ta. kiŋti* small drinking vessel with nozzle. *Ma. kiŋti* goblet, water-vessel with a snout. *Ko. kiŋdy* metal drinking vessel (no spout). *Ka. giŋdi, giŋnal, giŋnāl* small metal water-vessel (with or without spout). *Kođ. kiŋdi* small metal vessel with spout. *Tu. giŋdi, giŋdya, giŋdye* goblet, small metal vessel; *giŋnalū* goglet, cup of bell-metal. *Te. giŋdi* jug, drinking vessel with a spout. Cf. 1543 *Ta. kiŋnam.* / Cf. *Mar. giŋdi* small metal vessel. DED 1289.

1542 *Ta. kiŋtu* (kiŋti-) to poke, stir, scratch (as a fowl), dig up, burrow in (as rats, worms), dig, probe, examine, incite (as to a quarrel); *kiŋtal* setting one to do some mischief; *keŋtu* (keŋti-) to dig, cut and eat. *Ma. kiŋtuka* to stir a pap, dig; *kiŋtal* pumping a person. *Ko. kej-* (kej-) to flay, cut open or cut up (carcass, meat). *To. köđ-* (ködy-) to flay. *Tu. ceŋdāduni* to destroy, ruin. *Te. ceŋdu* to cut; *ceŋdādu* to cut to pieces. ? *Go. (Tr. Ph.) kiđdi* an axe-cut (Voc. 674). *Malt. kinde* to cut flesh or fish. DED 1290.

1543 *Ta. kiŋnam, kiŋpi* small metal cup, clepsydra. *Ma. kiŋnam* metal plate, gong. *To. kiŋm* (obl. kiŋt-) metal eating vessel. *Tu. kiŋnalū* brass cup. *Te. giŋniya, giŋne* cup, bowl, goblet. *Ga. (P.) gina* metal pot, cup. *Go. (LuS.) geenē* a metal vessel. *Konda gina* id., metal cup. *Kuwi* (Mah.) ginā metal cup. Cf. 1541 *Ta. kiŋti.* / Cf. *Or. ginā* metal cup. DED(S) 1291.

1544 *Ta. kiŋpi* cover of the hilt of a sword. *Ma. kiŋpi* swordblade. DED 1292.

1545 *Ta. kiŋp-enal, kiŋkpin-enal, kiŋpīr-enal, kiŋpīn-enal, kiŋukku-enal, kiŋukku-kkiŋukku-enal* onom. expr. signifying tinkling sound; *kiŋi* cymbal; *kiŋkiŋi, kiŋkiŋi* tinkling ornament, girdle of small bells; rattlewort, *Crotalaria pulcherrima*; *kiŋiti* rattlewort; *kiŋai* a small drum. *Ma. kiŋukina* tinkling; *kiŋuŋŋuka,*

*kiŋukukuka* to tinkle. *To. kōp/kōpīl in-* (id-) id.; *kōp gōp in-* (id-) (bell) to peal. *Ka. kiŋi-guŋtu, kiŋikiŋi ennu* to tinkle (as small bells, etc.); *giŋi* sound in imitation of chinking, light rattling; *giŋiginiŋi* the plant *Crotalaria* in its various species, of which the seeds rattle. *Tu. kiŋikiŋi* tinkling of small bells, a clinking sound; *kiŋiŋi* noise made by the fall of a small bell; *giŋigini, giŋiŋi* tinkling sound of a small bell. *Te. giŋguru* a ringing sound; (B.) *kiŋakinaŋadu* to tinkle. / MBE 1969, p. 291, no. 7, for areal etymology, with reference to Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 3152, *kiŋkiŋi* small bell; added are: *Pali kiŋi* sound of a small bell, BHIS *kiŋikinaŋa-* vb. applied to [sound of] sandals, Pkt. *kiŋikipinta-* making noise *kiŋ kiŋ.* DED(S, N) 1293.

1546 *Ta. citar* (-v-, -nt-) to scatter, strew, be scattered, strewn, spread over; (-pp-, -tt-) to shed, scatter; *n.* spilling, shedding, pollen, powder; *citalar* splashing, bespattering; *citaru* (citar-) to disperse, scatter (*tr.*, as grain); be shed, scattered (as a flock), be squandered; *citai* (-v-, -nt-) to be scattered, dispersed; (-pp-, -tt-) to scatter (*tr.*); *ceŋil* dust; *cintu* (cinti-) to be strewn, spilled, trickle, be destroyed; scatter, strew, spill, sprinkle, destroy; *cintu* (cinti-) to cast, scatter. *Ma. citar* dust; *citaruka* to be scattered, spilt; *citarikka* to spill, scatter; *cintuka, cinnuka* to be spilt, scattered; *cinnikka* to scatter. *Ko. kid-* (kidy-) to sprinkle from ends of fingers. *To. kid-* (kidy-) to sprinkle. *Ka. kedar, kedarū, cadaŋu, cadaŋu* to be scattered about, be dishevelled, disperse; scatter or throw or toss about; *cadariŋu* to scatter, disperse; *kedar* state of being scattered, etc.; *kedari* she whose hair is dishevelled; *kedariŋe* state of being dishevelled. *Tu. kedaruni* to break out, burst forth; *cadaruni* to be scattered, dispersed; *cadarāvuni, cadaripuni* to disperse, scatter (*tr.*); *cadaru, cadary, cadaŋa* dispersion, scattering. *Te. cedaru* to be scattered, dispersed, or splashed; *ciduku* to spill or run out; *cindu* to be spilt or shed, run out of a vessel; spill (*tr.*), suffer to run over. *Kuwi* (F.) *sedŋali* to be dispersed; *sedŋi* kiali to disperse; (in both  $\mathfrak{r} = \mathfrak{r}$ ). *Kur. kidgnā* to drizzle; (Hahn) *kid'gnā* to rain, spray. DED(S) 1294.

1547 *Ta. citar* (-pp-, -tt-) to separate, split, cut, hack; *n.* rag, cloth; *citarvai* cloth worn out or reduced to a rag; *citalai* small piece of cloth, rag; *citaval* cutting off, cropping; strip of cloth, rag, torn piece of cloth; *citar* cloth, rag, thin bark of certain trees used as clothing; *citai* (-v-, -nt-) to be sundered; (-pp-, -tt-) to shear; *n.* sail; *cintu* (cinti-) to cut off. *Ma. cinnikka* to cleave, split; *cintuka* to tear (as paper, leaves), strip (a plantain leaf); *cintu* a shred, strip, streak. *Te. cindara* fragment, piece; ruin. *Go. (Tr.) kiditāna* to shred chillies, etc. with fingernails (Voc. 676). *Malt. kithke* to mince; *kithre* to split wood. Cf. 1953 *Ta. cettu.* DED(S) 1295.

1548 *Ta. cital, citalai* termite, white ant, flying white ant; cel white ant. *Ma. cital, cital, cetaŋ* termite. *Kurub. (LSB 1.12) kadli* id. *To. kezal* id. (< *Ka.*) *gedal, gejalū, geddali, geddalū* id. *Kođ. kede* white ant. *Te. cedā, cedalu* white ants, termites. *Kol. (Kin.) ceda, (Haig) sēdāl* white ant. *Nk. sēdal* id. *Konda seda* white ants. DED(S, N) 1296.

1549 *Konda kiteŋi* maran castor oil plant. *Manđ. kitele* id. *Kui* (K.) *ki'eŋi* id. *Kuwi* (Su.) *ki'eŋi mānu* id.; (F.) *kieri niyū* oil for cooking; (S.) *kieni niyu* castor oil. DEDS 211.

1550 *Nk. (Ch.) git-* to penetrate, pierce; *gitup-* to bury. *Go. (Ko.) git-* to prick, pierce, penetrate (thorn, etc.) (Voc. 1079). DEDS 212.

1551 (a) *Tu. kidykily, kid(y)kely, kidkily* armpit; tickling; *k. āpini* to be tickled; *k. māduni* to tickle. *Manđ. kiti ki-* id. *Kui kitki lombeŋi, kiti kola* armpit; *kiti* tickling; *kiti āva* to be tickled; *kiti giva* to tickle; (K.) *kitkorodi* armpit. *Kuwi* (F.) *gidori kiali* to tickle; (S.) *gitori kinali* to titillate.

(b) *Go. (Tr.) kutli* armpit; (Ph.) *kutli kiŋānā* to tickle; (Tr.) *kutke kiŋānā* id. (Voc. 747). *Kur. gutu* armpit. Cf. *Ga. (Oll.) kusul* armpit; *Kol. (SR.) kusaliŋeŋ* to tickle. DEDS 213.

1552 *Ta. kittu* (kitti-) to hop, leap about on one leg; *kintu* (kinti-) id., to limp, hobble, stand or walk on toes of one foot or both, go on tiptoe; *kuntu* (kunti-) to stand on tiptoe, hop on one leg; *n.* hopping; *kuntuppu* a boy's game of hopping on one leg; *kontu* (konti-) to hop, as in a game; *n.* a hopping game. *Ma. kittuka* to hop about on one leg, stand or walk on the tiptoes; *kuntuka, kuntikka* to walk on tiptoe, be lifted up. Cf. 1212 *Ta. kenti.* DED(S, N) 1297.

1553 *Ka. gidda, girda, gira* a fourth part; *giddana, gidna* the fourth part of a solige. *Te. gidda, gidde* one-fourth of the *sōla* measure. DED 1298.

1554 *Ga. (Oll.) kindrap-* (kindrat-) to make to revolve. *Pe. kindrā-* (kindra ā-) to revolve; *kindray ki-* to make to revolve. *Manđ. kindrā-* to revolve. *Kur. kindra'ānā* to put into circular motion. DED(S) 1299.

1555 *Pa. kipa* a snail's shell. *Pe. kipri* shell (of snail, etc.); skull. *Manđ. kirpi* shell. *Kuwi* (Mah.) *kiprā, (Isr.) girpa* skull. DEN 17.

1556 *Ka. kimuŋ* state of being crushed; *kimuŋcu* to crush, bruise or squeeze by means of the hand; (Bark., *LSB* 11.8) *gimci* to squeeze. *Kor. (M.) gimci* id. ? *Te. cimudu* to overboil (*intr.*); *cimud(u)cu* to overboil or cause to boil too much; *cimiđika* state of being overboiled, overboiled rice; (communicated by Bh. Krishnamurti). DEDS(N) 214.

1557 *Ta. kimpuri* ornamental ring. ? *Tu. kidumbrē, kidumbrē, kidamburē* a brass ear-ring. DED 1300.

1558 *Kur. (LSI 4.421) ximb-*, (Hahn) *khimcnā* to embrace; (Grignard) *xeōcnā* to clasp in the arms, embrace, place under the arm, adopt; *xeōndnā* to lie down with (a small child, in order to lull him to sleep, suckle him, etc.); *xeōndrnā reflex-pass.* of preceding; (Hahn) *xemdnā* to sleep with a child in the bosom. *Malt. qemđe* to carry on the side, support with the arm. *Br. xumb* an embrace, as much as can be carried in one's two arms; *xumb kanning* to embrace. DED (S) 1301.

1559 *Kur. (Hahn) kiŋā* small wooden box for keeping red lead. *Malt. kiya* small wooden box. DEDS 215.

1560 *Ta. ciraŋku* eruption, pimple, itch. *Ma. ciraŋŋu* itch, scab. *Ka. keraku* scab. *Tu. kimbuni, kimbārūni* to itch; rub, scratch; *kimbāŋa, kimbely* itching, scratching; *kerāni, kerāni* a kind of scab; warts; *kirāni* a kind of itch; *krāni* the eruptive kind of rickets; *kēre-kāŋu* a scaly-skinned leg; *kēre-mēyi* a scaly skin. *Te. ciruguđu* a species of leprosy which causes large round spots all over the body; ringworm. DED(S) 1302.

1561 *Kol. (SR.) kirāv-* to search; (W.) *kirav-* (kivart-) to feel for in darkness. *Nk. kiray-* to seek. DED 1303.

1562 *Ta. ciri* (-pp-, -tt-) to laugh, neigh (as a horse), blossom, ridicule; *n.* laughter, smile; *cirippu* laughter, ridicule, jest, neigh. *Ma. ciri* laughter; *cirikka* to laugh; *kirikkuka* to show the teeth, grin. *To. siru* joy. *Ka. kiri* to grin, show the teeth; *kiriku* displaying or showing the teeth; *kirisu* to cause to display or show the teeth; *ciricu* to titter, laugh; (Coorg) *siri* to smile. *Kuwi* (F.) *khikhalī* ( $\mathfrak{r} = \mathfrak{r}$ ) to neigh. DED(S) 1304.

1563 *Tu. (Eng-Tulu Dict.) girige* ankle. *Pa. (S.) gira* key wrist. *Go. (Ko.) girri kāl* ankle (Voc. 1088). *Pe. kirmiŋi* gaŋi ankle bone. *Manđ. kernji* gaŋi id. *Kuwi* (T.) *kirli*, (Su.) *kirli* *ḍekka, (D.) gri'ni* ankle. DEDS 216.

1564 *Ta. cirai* (-pp-, -tt-) to shave, cut with a sickle; *ciraian* barber; *cirāy* (-pp-, -tt-) to get scratched (as in the skin); *curaŋtu* (curaŋti-), *curaŋtu* (curaŋti-) to scratch, scrape with fingernail or instrument, erase; *curaŋti, curaŋti* scraper, scrapings. *Ma. cira* shaving; a grater, scraper for coco-nuts (also *cirava*); *cirekka* to shave, scrape; *cireppu* shaving, scraping; *ciraayan* a shaved person; *ciraŋpan* the god of barbers; *cirakuka, cura-* *kuka* to grate; *ciraŋtuka, curaŋtuka* to scratch, scrape; *cikkuka, cikayuka* to scratch (as fowls). *Ko. kekarv-* (kekart-), *kekrv-* (kekrt-) to scratch lightly (to wake a person), (cattle) paw the ground before fighting, (animal) digs. *To. kerf-* (kert-) to scratch, egg on; *kök-* (köky-) (buffalo) scratches itself against rock. *Ka. kere* to shave, scrape, scratch; *kerakalu* scrapings of burnt rice from a pot; (Gowda) *ke•ri* to scratch; *kiri* to shave; *kerapŋu* to dig with the nails, scratch; *gere* a scratch as

with the fingernails. *Tu.* kerepuni to scrape, polish; kereñcuni, kerañtuni to scratch the ground (as a fowl); kirejuni to cut as straw, grass-stumps, etc.; to scrape or clear, as the ground; (B-K.) kiresu, keresu to scrape. *Kol.* kerk- (kerekt-) to shave; (SR.) kerren to sharpen. *Nk. (Ch.)* ker- to shave. *Pa.* kir-, kirv-, kirc- to scratch; kirp- (kirt-) (fowl) scratches. *Kur.* xercnā (xircyas) to rub off, scour. *Malt.* qerce to scrape; qere to shave; qertre to be shaved; qeru barber. ? *Br.* karghing to shear, crop down, mow down. DED(S, N) 1305.

1565 *Ka.* (Hav.) kirñci slippery mud. *Tu.* kirañci, kireñci mud, mire; *adj.* miry, dirty, foul; (B-K. also) kirñci mire, mud.

1566 *Kur.* kirnā (kirryas) to come back, return, face about, come round in turn; kirtānā to send or take back, return (*tr.*), give in return. *Malt.* kire to return; kirtre to give or take back, recover. DED 1306.

1567 *Nk. (Ch.)* khuriya bee. *Pe.* kirga a kind of bee. *Mand.* kerga id. *Kui* (K.) kirga vihangā a kind of bee. *Kuwi* (Su.) krīya viha bee; krīya niyu honey; (F.) kiringya bee; (S.) kriya honey. DEDS 217.

1568 *Pa.* girgira cold. *Ga.* (P.) girgira id. *Go.* (Mu.) kirin-, (Ko.) kirng-, (M.) kidāng- to be cold (*Voc.* 681); (Koya Su.) kirg- to become cool. *Kur.* kirnā to be cold, feel cold. DEDS(N) 218.

1569 *Konḍa* (BB) girli, in: jeṭa girli cricket. *Pe.* girgel id. *Mand.* girgel id. *Kuwi* (T.) girgūli, (Isr.) kringeli id. DEDS 219.

1570 *Ta.* kil (kirp-, kir-) to be able; kirpu, kerpu strength, power, ability, workmanship, action, act; kirpal being able to do. *Ma.* kelpu strength, power; kelpar the mighty. ? *Ko.* gicg- (gicgy-) to be a fit or deserving person, be able. *To.* kiš- (kiḍ-) to be able; ? *kel o-ḷ* old man; keloḷ old woman (or these two with 1579 *Ta.* kirām). DED(S) 1307.

1571 *Ta.* cil some, few, small, slight; cilar some, a few persons; cila some, a few; cilku (cilki-) to become few, dwindle; cillai humbleness, meanness; cipam fewness, shortness (as of duration); cigmai smallness, fewness. *Ma.* cila some, several. *Ko.* kil gaḥ- (gac-) to be too small for one's years. *To.* kišf a few. *Ka.* kela some, several, a few; kelabar some persons; kelavu some or a few things; a few. *Tu.* kela, kelavu some, few, several. *Kor.* (O.) kili small. *Te.* cilipi small, slight, despicable; cilupa slight, little. *Kol.* (Br.) cil-elka mouse. Cf. 1594 *Ta.* ciṛu. DED(N) 1308.

1572 *Ta.* kili fear, fright. *Ma.* killu doubt. *Ko.* gily extreme fear. *Ka.* gili fear. *Tu.* gilky, gilli fear, trembling. *Te.* gili fear, terror. DED 1309.

1573 *Tu.* kilenji, (BRR) kelenji a fly. *Kor.* (O.) kelengi, (T.) kelngi house-fly. DED(S) 1310.

1574 *Ta.* cilai (-pp-, -tt-) to sound, resound, roar, twang; rage, be angry; *n.* sound, roar, bellow, twang; cil sound, noise; cil-enal onom. expr. of shrill sound; cilampu (cilampi-) to sound, make a tinkling noise, echo; *n.* sound, noise, resonance; tinkling anklets; cilampal sound of a lute; a chatterer; cilucilu (-pp-, -tt-) to sound (as in frying), talk without restraint, make a hissing noise; cilumpu (cilumpi-) to sound; (Tinn.) celanke a tiny bell. *Ma.* cila, cilappu, cileppu ringing sound; cilekka to rattle, tinkle, chatter, chirp, bark; cilampu foot-trinket filled with pebbles for tinkling, worn by dancers; cilampuka to tinkle, be out of tune; kāl-cilanku anklet. *Ko.* kilc- (kilc-) to utter shrill cry of joy; ? *gel id.* (it-) (bullock) makes noise when it sees another bullock and prepares to fight; jelk anklet with bells (or with 2572). *To.* kiš- (kiš0-) to crow; *ir* fō-r xiš- to call out buffalo names to amuse oneself; kilc- (kilky-) to neigh; ki-l ik- (iky-) (elephant) to trumpet (the verb is said to be < Badaga). *Ka.* kele to cry or shout with energy or for joy, vociferate (abusively); keleta abusive vociferation; cili an imit. sound; sele sound, noise, echo. *Tu.* kilevuni, kilēvuni to whistle, resound; kelepuni, kilēpuni to crow. *Kor.* (O.) kelappu to cry. *Te.* celāgu to sound; (K.) kelayu to rage; kilārinu, kilāru to make a noise, shout. *Go.* (SR.) kiliyānā to shout; kilītānā (Tr.) to weep loudly, (Ph.) to cry out, scream; (W.) killītānā to chirp, cry out; (ChD.) kilītānā to roar (as a tiger); (Mu.) kil-/kill- to weep, (owl) to hoot, (animals) to cry; *caus.* kilh-/kilih-; (Ma.) kil(i-) to scream, (child) to cry; (M.) kilānā to weep (*Voc.* 695). *Kui* klāpa (klāt-) to crow, coo, lament; *n.* call of a male bird, lament (or with 2017(b)); kiliri inba to shriek; kiliri kiliri riva to shriek with fear; kilisi kilisi riva to shout with vehemence. *Kuwi* (F.) kiliri-kiliri to shout, yell; (S.) kilēdi kinai to shout; kilirinai, kiliri innai to yell. DED(S) 1311.

1575 *Ta.* kil-kill-enal onom. expr. signifying clinking sound; kilukku (kilukki-) to ring, rattle, clink; *n.* rattling, tinkling; rattling sticks of schoolboys, children's rattle-box; kilukili, kilukiluppū, kilukiluppai children's rattle-box; kilukilu (-pp-, -tt-) to rattle, tinkle, resound with noise; kilukil-enal onom. expr. signifying rattling, tinkling, jingling sound; kiluṅku (kiluṅki-) to tinkle, ring, rattle, jingle. *Ma.* kilukilu tinkling, rattling, loud laughter, monkey's babble; kilukilukka to rattle, ring; kilukku a rattle; kilukkuka to wear foot-trinkets; kiluṅṅuka a ringing of bells. *Ko.* gil(n), gilgil(n) (to laugh) triumphantly. *Ka.* kilakila-guṭṭu, kilikili-guṭṭu to laugh heartily, titter; kilakila-nagu, kilikili-nagu to titter or laugh from pleasure; kilibili the chatter of certain birds, children, etc.; *gil, gila, gili, gilu* sound in imit. of tinkling, jingling, rattling; gilaku, giluku sound emitted by a child's rattle-box; gilake, gilike, gilke a child's rattle-box. *Tu.* kilakila, kilikili chirp-

ing, screeching; (laughing) heartily. *Te.* kila-kila sound of laughter, chirping of birds, din, clamour; kilakila-ḍu to chirp, make noise; gilaka, gilka a child's rattle; giluku, gilku jingling sound of bracelets or bells on the ankles. *Kui* kila bila noise of chattering or of confused conversation. /MBE 1969, p. 290, no. 8, for areal etymology, with reference to Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 3180, kilakilayati, no. 3185, kilakila. DED 1312.

1576 *Pa.* gilgilat soft. *Go.* (M.) gilgila id. (*Voc.* 1090). DEDS 220.

1577 *Ta.* cil small piece (as of broken glass), potsherd, flat round stone; cillu broken piece (as of stone), a round piece used by children in play; cilli small broken pieces of stone, etc., shivers. *Ma.* cil, cillu a small round piece (as draughts), small-shot, a flat stone for engraving. *Ka.* kelle a splinter, shiver; kelayisu to splinter (*intr.*). *Tu.* kellu a splinter; cillu a small round piece, a piece for playing at draughts (< Ma.). *Te.* cilla-peṅku, cilla-pencu potsherd (peṅku, pencu id.). DED 1313, 2107.

1578 *Ta.* kirāṅku esculent or bulbous root, as potato, yam, turnip, parsnip, palm-ya root. *Ma.* kirāṅṅu bulb, yam *Dioscorea aculeata*. *Ka.* genasu, genisu, gerasu a bulbous root, the name of several species of Yam *Dioscorea* and of *Batatas ipomoea*, generally meant for the common sweet potato, *B. edulis* Choisy; (Hav.) genangu sweet potato. *Tu.* kereṅgu sweet potato, the root *D. aculeata*; (B-K.) kireṅgu, kereṅgu, kelerṅgu id.; bulbous root in general. *Kor.* (M.) genagi, (O.) gereṅgi, (T.) gereṅgi sweet potato. *Te.* genasu, genusu the root of *D. aculeata*. *Kol.* (SR.) kirre roots. *Nk.* kirre root, tuber. *Go.* (Mu.) kirinj maṭi a kind of tuber (*Voc.* 691). ? Cf. 1683 *Konḍa* kupi. DED(S) 1314.

1579 *Ta.* kirām, kirāṭu old age; aged person, animal, or thing (contemptuous); kirāmai, kirāvu old age; kirāvan, kirāvōṇ old man; *fem.* kirāvi; kirātan old fellow (used in contempt); *fem.* kirāṭi. *Ma.* kirāvan old man; *fem.* kirāvi, kirāṭti. ? *To.* kel o-ḷ old man; keloḷ old woman (or with 1570 *Ta.* kil). *Ka.* keṛava, keṛiva old man. *Tu.* kiru ancient, old. DED(S) 1315.

1580 *Ta.* kirāṇ curd. *Ka.* kaṛal butter-milk, curds. *Te.* kānu, (B.; comm. by K.) krānu thick buttermilk. / Cf. Skt. kilāṭa-, kilāṭa- (Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 3181). DEDS (N) 221.

1581 *Ta.* kiṛi (-v-, -nt-) to be torn, rent in shreds, be scratched, give way, split, be defeated, perish; (-pp-, -tt-) to tear, rend, split, cut, rip up, lacerate, uproot, scratch; *n.* piece of cloth torn off, gold or other valuables tied up in a piece of cloth as a prize; kiṛiyal, kiṛical rent in cloth, tattered garment; kiṛivu rent, tear; kiṛ (-v-, -nt-) to rend, tear, split, destroy, dig, be uprooted. *Ma.* kiṛi piece of cloth containing a prize or

present; kiṛikka to lacerate, rend. *Ko.* kig- (kiṛt-) to pluck up, pull (teeth), seize forcibly, go away in a hurry; kit- (kity-) to tear with the teeth; kiv- (kivd-) to become torn; (kivt-) to tear. *To.* kiṛf- (kiṛt-) to pluck out by roots, rape. *Ka.* kiṛ (kiṛt-) to draw or pull out, pluck up or out, uproot, pull off, rob; kittu to pluck out or up. *Tu.* (B-K.) giri, gili to loosen; ? (Männer) kilekuni, kelekuni to draw out, pull. *Nk. (Ch.)* ki- to pluck. Cf. 1622 *Ta.* kiḷ and 1624 *Ta.* kiṛu. DED(S, N) 1316.

1582 *Go.* (Mu.) kille upper part of comb (*Voc.* 697). *Konḍa* (BB) kirā- to comb; kirpa a comb; (K.) kilpa a variety of comb. *Pe.* giṛ- (-t-) to comb. ? *Kui* kulpa (kult-) to separate, take out weeds, comb the hair. *Kuwi* (Su. Isr.) kiṇ- (-h-), (P.) kiṭ- (-it-) to comb; (F.) kirha-kōdali, (S.) kinha koḍḍinai to comb (oneself). ? Cf. 1588 *Ta.* kilai. DEDS 210.

1583 *Ta.* kilar (-v-, -nt-) to rise, ascend, emerge, shoot up, increase, shine, be conspicuous, be exalted, be roused; *n.* light; kilarcci rising, zeal, growth; kilartti rising in tumult; kilarttu (kilartti-) to raise up, fill; kilampu (kilampi-) to rise in air or water, shoot up, sprout, emerge from obscurity, prosper, be stirred, increase; kilappu (kilappi-) to raise, excite, rouse; *n.* raising, rousing; kilappam rising, swelling; kilai a sprout, shoot, bud, branch; (-pp-, -tt-) o grow thick or close, abound, appear. *Ma.* kilaruka to rise, grow high, burst (as a floor not smeared with cowdung); kilar splendour; kilarcca rising; kilarttuka to raise, make high; kilaruka to rise (as dust); kilampuka to rise, bear a grudge; kilukka to grow up, sprout; kilunnu a shoot; kilurkka to shoot, bud again; kila bud, sprout; kiliccal bud. *Ka.* kelar to gape, open, expand, extend, blossom, appear, rise; keraḷu to increase (as pain, etc.), spread (as a sore). *Te.* keralu to increase, rise, swell; (K.) genayu to increase, flourish. *Pe.* gil- (-t-) (leaves) to sprout. *Kui* klēja (klēji-), (P.) kelja (kelji-) to be distended (udder), be ready for milking; krīpa (krīt-) to swell; *n.* inflation, expansion. DED(S) 1317.

1584 *Ta.* kilī, kilai parrot. *Ma.* kilī. *Ko.* kilī vaky. *To.* kilī. *Ka.* gili, gini. *Koḍ.* gini. *Tu.* gili, gini. *Te.* ciluka. *Pa.* kil (pl. kiluk). *Ga.* (S.) kilin (pl. kiluk). DED(N) 1318.

1585 *Ta.* kilinčil bivalve, mussel, oyster-shell. *Ma.* kilinči a shellfish, (*DCV*) kilinčil oyster shell. DED(S) 1319.

1586 *Ta.* cilumpu, celumpu verdigris; kal-impu id., rust, bluish. *Ma.* kilarkka to be corroded; kilarppu, kilāvu, kalimpu verdigris; kilacal corrosion. *Ko.* kilmb (b) verdigris. *Ka.* kilubu to get corroded, be covered with verdigris; kilubu, kilabu, kilibu, kilumbu, kiluvu verdigris, rust. *Tu.* kilimbu, kilubu, kilbu, kilubu, kilumbu, kilumu, kilembi, kilembu rust, verdigris, corrosion; (B-K.) kaneṅgu, kaleṅgu rust, verdigris. *Kor.* (O.)



kelbu green rust on copper. *Te. cilumu, kilumu* verdigris. *Ga. (S., LSB 20.5) kiŗu* id. *Konda kiŗi* offensive smell; corrosion. *Kuwi (F.) kilmu* rust. DED(S, N) 1320.

1587 *Ta. kiŗuvai* Indian balm of gilead, *Balsamodendron Berryi*: hill balsam tree, *B. caudatum. Ma. (DCV) kiŗiva* Madras balsam tree [i.e. *B. Berryi*]. DEDS 222.

1588 *Ta. kiŗai* (-pp-, -tt-) to dig up, stir, scratch up (as fowls), root up (as pigs), burrow into (as roots), excavate; (-v-, -nt-) to pry out (as a thorn from the flesh with a needle); *kiŗaippu* digging, scratching, burrowing; *kiŗaru* (kiŗari-) to poke, ransack, dig up, disturb, stir (as with a ladle), probe, disclose; *kiŗi* (kiŗi-) to dig out, scoop. *Ma. kiŗa* digging, dug place, mudwall; *kilekka* to dig up, work with spade, raise mud or earth; *kiŗappikka* to cause to dig; *ciŗiŗuka* to scratch (as fowls). *To. kiŗy-* (kiŗc-) to ladle out (food). *Koŗ. kala-* (kalap-, kaŗat-) to dig. *Tu. kilekuni* to stir, move, irritate, provoke. *Te. kelaku, kelaŗku, kelanu* to stir, mix; *kellagincu* to stir up, loosen, dabble, enrage, exasperate. ? Cf. 1582 *Go. kille*. DED(S, N) 1321.

1589 *Ta. kiŗlu* (kiŗli-) to pinch with the thumb and fingers, nip, pluck; *n.* pinching, nipping. *Ma. kiŗluka* to nip, pinch, pluck; *kiŗal* pinching, a pinch. *To. kiŗy-* (kiŗc-) to pinch with fingernails. *Ka. giŗdu* to pinch with the nails. *Tu. kiŗkuni, kinkuni* (*n.* not *n̄*, before *k*) to pinch. *Te. giŗlu* to pinch, nip with the nails; *n.* a pinch; *giŗluŗu* pinching, a pinch. *Manŗ. kriŗ-* (-t-) to pluck (flower). DED(S) 1322.

1590 *Ta. kiŗavu* (kiŗavi-) to cry (as a peacock); *kiŗakiŗav-ēnal* onom. expr. signifying calling repeatedly, crying sound as of a peacock. *Ko. kiry-* (kiŗc-) to shout; *kiry* a shout. *To. kiŗc-* (kiŗc-) to shout. *Ka. kiŗacu, kiŗicu, kiŗucu, kiŗcu* to cry, shout, scream; *kiŗacuvike* crying, etc.; *kiŗuguŗtu, kiŗuguŗtu* to cry, scream; *kiŗu, ciŗ, ciŗu* to scream, cry out; *giŗu, ciŗu, jiŗu* screaming, shrilling, buzzing. *Tu. kiŗottuni* to roar, as an elephant. *Te. ciŗu*, (K.) *ciŗu* to call; *ciŗuŗu* calling. *Kui kiŗpa* (kiŗt-) to shout, cry out. *Kuwi kiŗ-* (-it) (Isr.) to shriek, moan with pain, (T.) shout. *Br. kiŗēng* abuse; *k. tining* to abuse (or with 1597 *Ta. ciŗukku*). DED(S) 1323.

1591 *Ma. ciŗi, ciŗa, ciŗi* lip; *kiŗi* corner of the mouth. *Koŗ. kiŗi* lip. DED 1324.

1592 *Ka. kiŗige* a small sīre worn by girls. *Tu. kiŗigi, kiŗige, giŗigi* the garment worn by a girl. DEDS 223.

1593 *Ta. kiŗicu* creaking sound; *kiŗicēn* watchman's rattle, child's rattle. *Ma. kiŗayuka* to creak (as a door); *kiŗikiŗukka* creaking, noise of writing on olas; *kiŗukira* rustling, rattling noise; *kiŗukirukka* to rustle, rattle. *Ko. giŗk* clapper for scaring birds. *Ka. kiŗa, kiŗaku, kiŗiki, kiŗu, giŗaku, giŗiki, giŗuku, giŗu, giŗ* creaking; *kiŗane* with a rattling noise. *Tu. kiŗikiri, giŗigiri* creaking (as shoes, etc.);

*kiŗky* a creaking noise. *Te. kiŗakiŗa* creaking, rattling; *kiŗŗu* creaking, creak. DED 1325.

1594 *Ta. ciŗu* (ciŗ before vowel), *ciŗru* small; *ciŗu* (-pp-, -tt-), *ciŗuku* (ciŗuki-) to be small, short, stunted in growth, shrink, diminish, be impoverished, sink low; *ciŗukku* (ciŗukki-) to reduce in size or quantity, lessen; *ciŗuka* sparingly, a little; *ciŗukkan* boy; *ciŗukki* girl, wench, maidservant; *ciŗumai* smallness, insignificance, youth, diminution, poverty, scarcity, baseness; *ciŗuval* little child, childhood; *ciŗuvan* boy, son, low person; *ciŗuvi* daughter; *ciŗuvōr* little boys, children; *ciŗāmpu* (ciŗāmpi-) to shrink, look small, grow lean; *ciŗār* children; *ciŗicu* that which is small, young boy or girl; *ciŗitu* that which is small; *ciŗiya* small, young, base; *ciŗiyan* insignificant person, boy; *ciŗiŗa* boy, servant, boy or girl cooly. *Ma. ciŗŗu, ceŗŗu* small; *ciŗiŗa* boy labourer; *ceŗu* small, little, young, mean; *ceŗukuka* to shrink; *ceŗukkan* lad, servant, bridegroom; *ceŗukki* girl; *ceŗupam*, *ceŗuma* childhood; *ceŗuman* child, slave, Pulayan; *ceŗumi* girl, slave girl, Pulachi. *Ko. kiŗ* small. *To. kiŗ* id.; *kiŗ* elf ankle (lit. small bone; see 839); *siŗik, tiŗik* a little. *Ka. kiŗi, kiŗa, kiŗu, kiŗidu, kiŗdu, kiŗtu* that which is small, little, short, young, insignificant, inferior; (quoted by Shanmugam from *Vaŗŗa-rādhane*) *kiŗiyam* young man; *fem. kiŗiyal*; *epic. pl. kiŗiyar. Koŗ. kiŗkē, ceryē* small. *Tu. kiŗi, kiŗu* small, little, young, low, mean; *kiŗdu* inferior; *kiŗtara* an inferior sort; *kiŗiye* a junior, younger member; *kigga* little, small; *tidu, tidi* small; *tidipaŗca* dwarfish, short; *tiddya* junior, younger; *tiddyaē* a young man. *Kor. (O.)* kidane father's younger brother; (T.) kidderi children. *Te. ciŗu* small, little, slight, gentle, mild; *ciŗuta* small, little, young; *ciŗutuka* a young woman; (K. B.) *kriyyu* to grow lean; *kŗēpu* a calf (or with 1123 *Ta. kaŗavu*); *giŗaka* short. ? *Kol. (SR.) kiŗe* boy. *Nk. kiŗe* son. *Nk. (Ch.) kiŗen* (pl. *kiker*) id. *Go. (Tr.) kiŗkwa* very thin (of a man) (*Voc.* 693). Cf. 1571 *Ta. cil* and 2513 *Ta. ciŗŗu*. DED(S, N) 1326.

1595 *Ta. kiŗukŗu* (-pp-, -tt-) to be giddy, swim (as the head), be confounded, confused, disconcerted; *kiŗukŗuppu* giddiness; *kiŗu-kiŗ-ēnal* expr. signifying being giddy, moving rapidly; *kiŗukku* (kiŗukki-) to feel giddy, be delirious; *n.* giddiness, craziness. *Ma. kiŗu-kiŗukka* to become embroiled; *kiŗukkam* dizziness, giddiness. *Ka. giŗi, giŗa, giŗu, giŗake, giŗaki, giŗiki, giŗike* whirling, going round; *giŗa guŗtu* to go round (as the head from biliousness); *giŗane* with a whirl. *Tu. giŗiyuni* to suffer from giddiness; *giŗigitti* a child's toy with wheels whirling round by means of a string between them. *Te. giŗagira* round and round, spinning; *giŗuna* circularly, in a circle; *giŗaka, giŗaka, (VPK also) giŗra, giŗa, giŗla* pulley over which to pull water from well; (VPK for all items) wheel of cart. *Go. (Tr.) kirkand* a whirligig, water-beetle (*Voc.*

710). /Cf. *Mar. giŗakņē* to whirl. DED(S) 1327.

1596 *Ta. kiŗukku* craziness, lunacy; passion, conceit, arrogance; *kiŗukkan* conceited, arrogant fellow; crazy fellow, lunatic; (Koll.) *kiŗucal* obstinacy. *Ma. kiŗukka* to be insolent; *kiŗutu, kiŗuvu* insolence; (Shanmugam) *kiŗukkan* lunatic; *keŗuvu* pride; *keŗukka* to be proud, opposed, defy. *Ko. kiŗd* act of disobedience, doing opposite of what one is told to do. *To. kiŗk* violent anger, madness (or with 1597 *Ta. ciŗukku*). *Ka. keccu* pride. DED 1328.

1597 *Ta. ciŗukku* (ciŗukki-) to be angry with; *ceŗu* (-v-, -nt-) to hate, dislike, detest, be angry with; (-pp-, -tt-) to be angry at, detest; *n.* anger; *ceŗunar, ceŗuvār, ceŗrār, ceŗrōr* foes; *ceŗumpu, ceŗal* hatred; *ceŗram* hatred, aversion, irrepressible anger, love-quarrel; *ciŗaŗu* (ciŗaŗi-) to be angry with. *Ko. ciŗv-* (ciŗt-) id. *To. kiŗk* violent anger, madness (or with 1596 *Ta. kiŗukku*); *kiŗ toŗ-kiŗk* *ōoŗ-* to become mad with anger (lit. anger strikes him [*dat.*]); *kern* gwil- to murmur in protest (for *kwil-*, see 2152). *Ka. kiŗu* to rage, burn with rage or great desire; *keŗal* to become angry, begin to rage; *keŗalcu* to enrage (or *keŗal* and *keŗalcu* with 1961 *Ta. ceŗu*). *Te. ciŗra, ciŗru* anger, displeasure; *ciŗaciŗa* sullenness, ill-humour; *ceŗaceraŗ-ādu* to be angry or furious; *keŗalu* to be angry or enraged (or with 1961 *Ta. ceŗu*). *Kui kiŗeni* sullen, surly, out of temper. *Br. kiŗēng* abuse; *k. tining* to abuse (or with 1590 *Ta. kiŗavu*); *kiŗk* grudge, rancour. DED(S, N) 1329.

1598 *Ta. kiŗuŗku* (kiŗuŗki-) to move (*intr.*), stir, shake, stagger. *Te. (K.) giŗupu* to shake, move (*intr.*, as the body, ears of an animal); (K.) *giŗupu* to shake (*tr.*) as the pigtail. DED 1330.

1599 *Ko. kiŗbn* leopard. *To. kiŗme-p* id. *Ka. kiŗaba, kiŗuba* id.; *kiŗaba, kiŗabu, kuŗuba, kuŗuva, katte-kiŗaba, -giŗaba, -kuŗuba, -guŗuba, -guŗuva* hyaena (katte ass). *Tu. katte-kurbe* id. Cf. 2590 *Ta. ciŗuttai*. DED 1331.

1600 *Ta. ciŗa* (-pp-, -nt-) to be enraged, be very angry, become red with inflammation (as tumour); *ciŗappu* anger, fury, inflamed condition; *ciŗam* anger, fury, war; *ciŗavu* (ciŗavi-) to be angry, indignant, fight; *ciŗaval* battle; *ciŗavar, ciŗavunar* enemies. *Ma. cinam* wrath; *cinikka* to be touchy; *cinippu* anger; *cinippikka* to irritate; *cinānnuka* to be touchy (? or with 2521 *Ta. ciŗuŗku*). *To. sinm* anger, grudge. *Ka. kinisu* to be or become angry; *n.* anger, wrath. *Te. kiniiyu* to be angry, displeased or irritated; *kinuka, kinka* anger, displeasure, wrath, rage; *kinupu* anger. DED 1332.

1601 *Kol. (Kin.) kinani*, (SR.) *kinām* cold. *Go. (A.) kinan*, (L.) *kind* id. (*Voc.* 678); (ASu.) *kinnān* wet, cool; *kinnita* cold. DED 1333.

1602 *Ko. kiŗ* *Olea robusta. To. kiŗ* id. DED 1334.

1603 *To. kin* small. *Ka. (Hav.) kiŗkini* beraŗu little finger. *Koŗ. kiŗņē* boy. *Tu. kinni* small, young; the young of an animal, smallness; *kinyavu* the young of an animal, a little thing; *kinyappē* mother's younger sister; *kinyamme* father's younger brother; *kinkana, kinkana* a little; *kinury, kinaru, kinalu* a bit, trifle. *Kor. (T.) kinnige* younger one; (O.) *kinyo* small. DED(S, N) 1335.

1604 *Koŗ. kinn-* (kinni-) to tear into strips (rags, plantain or screwpine leaves). *Koŗ. kini-* (kinit-) to break into pieces (*intr.*); *kink-* (kinikt-) id. (*tr.*). ? *Nk. (Ch.) kinup-* to break, crack knuckles. DED(S) 1336.

1605 *Pe. ginen orli* a kind of rat. *Manŗ. ginen orli* id. (*karat māŗa*). *Kuwi* (Su.) *ginesi orli* id.; (S.) *genesi orli* squirrel. For *orli/urli*, see 994. DEDS 224.

1606 *Ta. ci* pus; mucous matter, as of the nose; *cikkai* phlegm; *citam* slime or mucus voided in dysentery; *cittai* rottenness; *cittai-kan* blear eyes; *ciŗ* pus. *Ma. ci* putrid matter, secretion of eyelids; *cika* (cinnu) to rot, be spoiled; *tr. cikka; cikku* rotten; *ciccal, ciyal* rottenness, caries. *Ko. kiv* pus, ear-wax; *kit-* (kity-) to rot, (wound, corpse) decays and stinks; *giŗ* snot, dirt, esp. excrement. *To. kiŗil* rotten; ? *i-nm* (*obl. i-nt-*) snot (or with 551 *Ta. iŗai*). *Ka. ki* to become pus, become putrid; *kivu, kiŗa, kimu* pus, matter of a sore; *kinī* any impurity of the teeth. *Koŗ. ki-y-* (ki-yuv- ki-nj-) to become rotten; *cela* pus. *Tu. kivu* pus. *Te. cikū, civuku*, (B. also) *cimuku* to rot; *cimu* pus; *cimiŗi* snot; *ciŗa* any disease of animals or plants, rot, blight. *Kol. sivk-* (sivikt-) to become rotten; *si-m* pus; (Kin.) *cimur*, (SR.) *simud* nasal discharge; (Kin.) *cimur*, (Pat., p. 31) *simud* ear-wax. *Nk. sim* pus. *Go. (Koya Su.) sim* id. (< *Te.*). *Manŗ. hiven* id. *Kui siŗendi, siŗenji, (K.) hivenji* pus; *siŗva* (siŗt-), (P.) *sriŗpa* (siŗit-) to rot, decay. *Kuwi* (F.) *siŗessi*, (Isr.) *sivesi*, (S.) *simesi*, (Su.) *simesi*, (P.) *simu*, (P.) *sivendi* pus; (F.) *sirhali*, (S.) *siŗnai* to rot; (Isr.) *sir-* (siŗh-) to go bad. *Kur. kittnā* to rot. *Malt. kite* id.; *kitro* rotten. *Br. kish* pus, snot. For the possibility of two bases, with *k-* and *c-* respectively, see Burrow 1976, p. 41. DED(S) 1337.

1607 *Ta. kikkīy-ēnal* onom. expr. signifying chirping, peeping sound (as of chickens), screeching, screaming sound (as of birds). *Ka. ki* *ki* the cry of certain birds, the squeaking of pigs. *Te. giŗka* an elephant's roar; (B.) *giŗi* shrilly. DED(N) 1338.

1608 *Ka. giŗaga, giŗuga* the bottlebird, *Ploceus baya. Koŗ. ki-je* pakki weaver bird. *Te. giŗigāŗu, giŗigāŗu* the weaver bird, *Baya ploceus baya*. DED(S) 1339.

1609 *Ka. kiŗu* disregard, scorn. *Te. kiŗu* id. DED 1340.



1610 *Ta.* cippu a comb, a small cluster or bunch of plantain fruits; cīvu (cīvi-) to comb or brush the hair. *Ma.* cika to comb; cīntuka to comb the hair with the fingers; cippī a comb, a cluster or comb of a plantain bunch; cīppu a comb. *To.* ki-c- (ki-č-) to comb. *Ka.* (Jēnu Kuruba, *LSB* 4.12) sipe comb; (Coorg) sippe comb of banana; sipe comb. *Kođ.* ci-p- (ci-pi-) to comb; ci-pī a comb. *Tu.* kipu a bunch [of plantains]; cīpu, (B-K.) sīpu a comb or cluster of plantains; cīmpu id. *Te.* (B.) cīpu a comb, part of a bunch of plantains. *Pa.* kīpid a comb. DED (S, N) 1341.

1611 *Ka.* gību house, abode. *Te.* gīmu house. /Cf. Krishnamurti, *Language* 39. 563, for possible derivation with suffix \*-mpu from Pkt. gīha- < Skt. grīha-. DED(S) 1342.

1612 *Ta.* cīy (pp-, tt-) to cut with adze, cut down. *Ko.* ki-c- (ki-č-) to cut by chipping. *To.* ki-c- (ki-č-) to scrape. *Ka.* kisu to make thin, scrape, furbish or polish; n. scraping, scratching; kis-ulī a small chisel; (Hav.) gīsulī chisel. *Tu.* kīsulī, gīsulī a carpenter's plane; gīsunī to pare, strip off, shave, scrape. *Koṇḍa* kis- (-t-) to scrape, scratch. *Kur.* kisla adze. DED(S) 1343.

1613 *Ta.* kīri, kīri-ppillai mongoose, *Herpestes mungo*. *Ma.* kīri. *Ka.* kīri. *Kođ.* ki-ri. *Kui* kirpeni. DED 1344.

1614 *Ta.* kīri-ppāmpu, kīrai-ppāmpu a species of intestinal worms, *Lumbricus*. *Ma.* kīri-ppāmpu worm bred in the body. DEDS 225.

1615 *Kui* gīra the voice. *Kuwi* (S.) gīya, gīta, gīga word, syllable (pl. gīanga); (Isr.) gīyā voice. DEDS 226.

1616 *Ko.* ki-r (obl. ki-t-) loose bosom and waist of woman's clothes when tied at waist for working. *Tu.* gīrpuni, gīdypuni, gīduruni, gīd(y)runi to loosen, untie, break, pull down; to be loose, be pulled down; gīdpu loosening. *Kor.* (O.) gīrpu, (M.) kippu to pluck. DEDS 227.

1617 *Ta.* kīrai greens, pot-herbs, vegetables; kīrai-ttaṇṇu spinach, *Amarantus gangeticus*. *Ma.* cīra greens, eatable leaves, esp. *Chenopodium album* and various *Amarantus* species; kīra greens; (Tīyā) kīra, cīra spinach. *Ko.* ki-r sp. *Amarantus*. *To.* ki-ry id. *Ka.* kīre, kīre various species of greens. *Te.* (B.) kīra, kīre herb, vegetable, greens. Cf. 1760 *Ta.* kuy. [Various edible greens, especially *Amarant(h)us* species. The botanical identification of the several *A.* species is apparently still a problem. Hooker's possibilities include *A. paniculatus* Linn. = *A. speciosus* Sims, and *A. caudatus* Linn. = *A. paniculatus* Wall.] DED(N) 1345.

1618 *Kur.* kībā frost, ice. *Malt.* kiwe cold, cool; kiw-kiwe to feel cool or cold. ? Cf. *Ta.* kūtir cold, cold wind; kūtal sensation of cold, chilliness. DED(S) 1347.

1619 *Ta.* kī place or space below, underneath, bottom, east, former time, inferiority; *adv.* down; kīmai abasement, humility; kīvu place below; kīratu that which is under or below; kīror persons inferior in status; kīr-āṇṭai-cēikai arrears of former years (cf. 5153); kīnar mean, low, vulgar people; kīrakku east, bottom, low place, lowness. *Ma.* kīr, kīru place below; under, down; what is former; kīr-āṇṭu last year (cf. 5153); kīma inferiority; kīrakku the lowland of the Tamil country, east; kīrakkan man from the east; kīriyuka to descend, be low, degraded; kīrikka to make to descend, humble. *Ko.* ki- lower, east; ki-ṁ (obl. ki-ṁt-) monsoon clouds which lie on the hills as mist. *To.* ki- lower; ki-koy the underneath place; ko-d last year (cf. 5153). *Ka.* kīr, kīra, kīr state of being low, below, under, down, base, meanness; a low, inferior, base, or mean man; kīratana lowness, inferiority; kīrgu, kīrgu to be low, be dwarfish; kelagu state of being under, etc.; lower side, bottom; under, down; state of being previous; (PBh.) keṇage below, under. *Kođ.* ki- lower, below; kī-ṭi id.; kī-da place below, down; kī-l-a-ṇḍi last year; kīppuni lower level in a field (cf. 5086 meppuni and 4269 *Ka.* huṇi); kīkkirē junior member of a house; kē-kī the east; kē-kī eastern. *Tu.* kīlu base, low, mean; kīdu inferior; kītake, kītake a base or rude fellow; kīlmēlu inferior and superior; upside-down. *Te.* kīr lower, below; k(r)inda below, down; k(r)indu the part or region below, past time; kīrindiki downward; k(r)incu mean, low, base; kīdupadu to be vanquished. *Pa.* kīri below. *Kur.* kīyā beneath, under (postposition, *adv.*); kītā, kīyāntā lower, lowermost, humble in rank; kītāntā low-born. *Br.* ki, kī, kē below, down; kēragh lower side, bottom, low, under, below. DED(S) 1348.

1620 *Ta.* kīr bridle, rein, bit. *Ka.* kīr bit of a bridle. DED 1349.

1621 *Kur.* kīrā hunger, poverty, desire. *Malt.* kīre hunger, thirst, appetite, famine; kīrwa hungry, thirsty. DED 1350.

1622 *Ta.* kīl (kīlv-, kīlṭ-) to rend (tr.), tear, split; burst (intr., as bund of an overfull tank); n. part, portion, section. *Ma.* cīl splinter, piece of wood, wedge. *Ko.* ci-l pieces (of pot, paper, etc.), division of land. *Ka.* gīlu to rend (tr.); sīl, sīlu to split (intr.), divide, be rent; split (tr.), etc.; n. splitting, a split, fragment, part. *Tu.* cīlu a split, splinter; sīlu a crack, crash, split. *Te.* cīlu to break (intr.), split, crack, be divided, broken, torn, rent, split; cīlucu, cīlucu to split (tr.), break, divide, tear; cīlika slice, sliver. Cf. 1581 *Ta.* kīrī and 1624 *Ta.* kīru. DED(N) 1351.

1623 *Ta.* kīru (kīri-) to scratch, draw lines, scribble, write; n. scratch, mark, stroke, scrawl, writing; kīral scratching, marking, drawing lines, writing; kīrru stroke, line,

mark, stripe; kīrukku (kīrukki-) to scribble, write illegibly, cancel, score out; n. scribble, scoring out anything written; kīrukka scribbling, scoring out; (Tinn.) kīcu to scratch. *Ma.* kīru a stripe; kīruka to scratch, draw lines; kīrukka to erase, strike out; kīcukka to scratch (as fowls). *Ko.* ki-r a mark, line. *Ka.* gīru to scratch, scrape, draw lines or streaks; n. a line, streak, stripe; kīru to scratch, scrape; gīru a line, stroke; gīku to scratch, scrape, etc.; gīcu id., to scrawl, scribble, draw a line or lines over with a pen; n. scratch, line made with a pen, scrawling; gīju to draw a line or lines over with a pen; kīruku to scratch out, erase. *Kođ.* gi-c- (gi-ci-) to make a mark by scratching. *Tu.* kīruni, gīruni to scratch, wound slightly by the nails; kīru, gīru, gīru scratch, superficial wound; gīru line, stroke, mark; gīcuni to scratch over with a pen, scrawl, draw lines; gerē a line, row, stroke. *Kor.* (T.) kīt- to scrape. *Te.* gīru to scratch, scrape, (K. also) comb with fingers; gīrudu scratching, scraping; (K.) gīrupu to pass fingers through (as feathers of a bird, etc.), pat, stroke; gīra, gīra stroke, line; gīku to scratch, scrape, erase; gīcu, gīyu to scratch, scrape, draw (as a line on a surface); gīru line, mark, stroke; kīru layer, stratum, (B. also) line, mark, stroke; gīruku, gīluku to scribble; jīlugu a cursive hand or writing, illegibility; (K. also) vb. to write letters illegibly without leaving spaces; (K.) jīru to scratch, scrape; jīra line, streak, stripe; gera line. *Kol.* ki-ra stripe. *Nk.* (Ch.) khīr line. *Pa.* gīr line, mark. *Go.* (P.) gīri line. *Go.* (Tr.) kīrwānī scratch (Voc. 690); (SR.) gīt line (Voc. 1095). *Koṇḍa* (BB) gīr id. *Kui* gīra id., mark, scrape. *Kuwi* (S.) lōki garri grīnai to underline; (T.) gīri line; (Isr.) gīra line on the palm of the hand. /Cf. Or. gīrā a line. ? Cf. Skt. kiraka-a scribe. DED(S) 1352.

1624 *Ta.* kīru (kīri-) to slit, tear, rend, cut, gash, slice; n. gash, cut, slice, piece; kīral tearing; kīru slice, piece; kīl (kīlv-, kīn-) to rend (tr.), tear. *Ma.* kīru rag, shred; kīruka to be slit, torn; tear, rend; kīral a tear; kīru fragment, piece; kīntuka to slice, cleave; kīntal a slice, piece. *Ko.* ki-r (ki-ry-) to tear (intr., tr.), gash; ki-r gash. *To.* ki-r (ki-ry-) to tear. *Ka.* kītu piece, slice (of fruits and flesh). *Kođ.* ki-r (ki-ri-) to tear (intr.); ki-t- (ki-ti-) id. (tr.); gi-r (gi-ri-) to make gash; ki-ti torn piece (paper, cloth). *Tu.* kīruni to split; kīru split, rift; kīru part, bit, splinter. *Te.* (K.) gīru, gīru to tear, rend. *Go.* (G. Mu.) kīrr, (L.) kīr a wound (Voc. 689); (LuS.) keerkē a bit or piece. Cf. 1581 *Ta.* kīrī and 1622 *Ta.* kīl. DED(S) 1353.

1625 *Ta.* kīru (kīri-) to hint at; ? kīri (pp-, -tt-) to play pranks; n. stratagem, artifice, practical joke. *Te.* gīrupu, (K. also) gīru, gīruvu, gīru, gīlupu, gīru to wink, as in making a sign or conveying a hint. *Ga.* (S.) gīṭap- to wink (< Te.). *Go.* (Tr.) gīr-gīr (huṇānā) to wink jocularly at anyone as a

signal. *Kuwi* (F.) kannū gitali to blink; (S.) kanka gītkinai to leer (sic). DED(S) 1354.

1626 *Pa.* kukondī, (S.) kukandi leopard. *Go.* (Koya Su.) kukkāl id. DEN 18.

1627 *Ka.* kukkaṭi fork-tailed shrike. *Te.* kūkaṭimāga id. DED 1355.

1628 *Ta.* kukku (kukki-) to sit on one's legs, squat. *Ko.* kuki-r (kukre-) to sit down. *Ka.* kukkarisu to squat. *Tu.* kuṅkuru going on hands and legs, as an infant; (B-K.) kokkaru-kullu to sit on the half-bended knees. *Te.* (Merolū) kukuṇḍu to sit. *Kui* kopka (< kok-p; kokt-) to sit, sit down, sit on, settle down, subside; n. act of sitting, subsidence. *Kuwi* (Su. Isr.) kug- (it-), (P.) kog-, (F.) kūgali, (S.) kugginai, (D.) gok- to sit; (Mah.) kupki ki- to make to sit. DED(S) 1356.

1629 *Ko.* kik small round basket. *Ka.* kukke, kukki small basket made of bamboo. *Tu.* kukke basket; kurkily a kind of basket. *Kor.* (T.) coṭṭa kurkeli a small basket. ? Cf. 1779 *Ma.* kuriyan and 1644 *Tu.* kūnjely, *Pa.* kuṇa. DED(S) 1357.

1630 *Kur.* kukk head, extremity; mother-tuber. *Malt.* kuku head. DED 1358.

1631 *Ka.* kuggaṭe, kūgaṭe soap-nut tree. *Te.* kuṅkuḍu id., *Sapindus emarginatus*. DED 1359.

1632 *Ka.* guggari, gugguri, gugri grain boiled whole or half dressed, and seasoned. *Tu.* gugguri soaked grain. *Te.* guggiḷlu (pl.) any grain boiled but not reduced to a pulp. *Go.* (ASu.) gugri any grain boiled and seasoned. DED(N) 1360.

1633 *Ka.* gugguri, guggari curling, a curl; guṅguru, gujuru state of being curled or tangled. *Tu.* gujirū curled. DED 1361.

1634 *Te.* kuṅkaṭi, kūkaṭi a lock or tuft of hair, (*SAV* also) crest of peacock. *Go.* (Ma.) kukur(i), (Ko.) kukuṇ cock's comb (Voc. 712); (Koya Su.) kūkōḍ, (ASu.) kokkōr id.; (LuS.) kookooree crest on a bird's head. *Koṇḍa* (BB) kukuṭi hair. DED(S) 1361, DEN 19.

1634A *Ka.* guṅgāḍa, guṅgāḍi, guṅgāni mosquito; guṅguru eye-fly; mosquito, gnat. *Tu.* gugguru small insect infesting grain. *Kui* gungu a large wood-boring insect. *Kuwi* (Su.) gongara viha a kind of mosquito. /Cf. Mar. gūguraḍe mosquito. DEDS 228.

1635 *Koṇḍa* (BB) kus- (-t-) to urinate; kuski (usually pl. kuskiṅ) urine. *Maṇḍ.* kuh- (-t-) to urinate. Cf. 2128 *Ka.* korcu. DED 1362, DEDS 229.

1636 *Ka.* kusi to bend, stoop, be lowered, hang down from heaviness, sink, give way, settle, tumble in, wear away, etc.; n. state of being bent, sunk, etc.; kusuku state of being lowered or low, as a door, etc. *Tu.* kuṣiyuni, kuṣipuni, kuṣipuni to contract,

shrink in; kusuruni to shrink in; kuskuni to shrink, give way, sink in. *Kor.* (M.) kusi below. ? *Te.* kudiya to sink, go down, decrease; kudincu to suppress, abate, lessen. Cf. 1907 *Ka. külu.* DED(N) 1363.

1637 *Ka. kusuku, kusaku, kusiku, kusuñku* to strike, beat, wash by slightly beating; kusubu, kusumu to wash clothes by beating them on a flat stone, knock down; kukku, kuđuku to wash clothes by beating. *Tu.* kurkāvuni to wash well, as clothes. *Te.* gunju to beat (as clothes in washing). DED 1364.

1638 *Ta. kukucucu* (-pp-, -tt-) to whisper; kukucucuppu whispering; kukucuc-enal onom. expr. signifying whispering; kacu-kuc-enal, kacu-muc-enal whispering into the ear. *Ma.* kusukuśukka, kukucukukka to whisper; kusa-likka id., to mumble; kasukuśu imit. sound of whispering. *Ko.* guc kuc in- (id-) to whisper; gucguc in a whisper, secretly. *Ka.* kucu, kusa, kusu, guja, guju, gusa, gusu, kisu, gisu a sound imitating whispering (frequently reduplicated). *Tu.* guji, guju, gujji, gujju, gusu, kusukusu whispering. *Te.* gusagusa whisper; in a whisper or low voice. *Go.* (Mu.) kuskusa vark- to whisper (*Voc.* 809; for vark-, see 5310); (SR.) kusai silently, noiselessly (*Voc.* 807); (ASu.) kusāy in a low voice, secretly; kusmūs man- to be silent. *Kur.* (Hahn) kusmusa'ana to whisper. /Cf. Pkt. (Avahattha; Saraha 3.5) khusukhusa- to whisper; H. khushkhus, Nep. khushkhus whispering. Areal etymology to be added to MBE 1969 (the IA items are not in Turner, *CDIAL*): Dr. \*k/gucVk/gucV-:IA \*khusukhusV-. DED(S, N) 1365.

1639 *Ta. kuccu* cluster, tuft, tassel, weaver's long brush; koccu tassel; kuñcam bunch of flowers, tassel, cluster of grass, bushy tail of the yak, weaver's brush; kuñci tuft of hair (esp. of man), crest of peacock, tassels (as insignia of royalty), membrum virile; kuñcu membrum virile. *Ma.* kuccu, kuñcam, kuñci tassel, brush (esp. of toddy-drawers); kucci penis; koñcu mane of animals. *To.* kwisy/kwiś fringe (on garment). *Ka.* kuccu, koccu bunch, bundle, cluster, tassel, brush; kuñca id., a kind of fan or chowry; goñcal cluster, bunch; goñci a mass; goñce mass, cluster; ? *kunne* genitals (quoted by Katre 1968:95). *Tu.* kucci, goñju tassel; kuñca id., flybrush; kuñña genitals; goñci, goñcily bunch, cluster. *Te.* kuccu tassel, tuft. *Go.* (SR.) kucc(y)a bunch (*Voc.* 718); (Ch.) kunjar, (Mu.) kunjar hair-knot; (Tr.) kunja the knob in the bun of hair tied on the top of the head; (Ko.) kunja kelk plaited hair (*Voc.* 723). *Kui* gusa short hair at the nape of the neck. Cf. 2092 *Ta. kottu.* /Cf. Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 3408, kürca- bunch, tuft (of grass, etc., often used as a seat), brush; no. 4172, gucca- bundle, bunch, clump, bush; guluccha-, guluc(h)a-, gutsa-bundle, cluster, nosegay, etc.; no. 4174, gunja- bunch, bundle, cluster. DED(S) 1368.

1640 *Ta. kuccu* splinter, bit of stick, stalk; kucci splinter, peg, stick. *Ma.* kuccu chip, piece of straw. *Ka.* (Hav.) kutti stump. *Tu.* kucci, kutti the stump of a shrub. *Pa.* kucci stump of a tree. *Go.* (P.) kusun (*pl.* kuskul) id. *Konḍa* gusi id. *Pe.* gruc id. *Manḍ.* gruc id. DED(S, N) 1369.

1641 *Kur.* (Hahn) kuji shadow, phantom. *Malt.* kuji shadow. DEDS 230.

1642 *Go.* (Ph.) kujji noose, snare; (Tr.) khujji a noose for snaring quails (*Voc.* 720). *Kui* kuji a snare for birds. *Kuwi* (Isr.) kuja a snare.

1643 *Ma.* kuññu the hump on a bull's shoulders. *Go.* (Ma.) kunjari hump of bullock (*Voc.* 723); (LuS.) koonjaree id. *Konḍa* gunzam, guzam shoulder.

1644 *Tu.* kuñjely a kind of wheel for catching fish. *Pa.* kuña small bamboo basket. *Go.* (S.) kunje small basket. *Go.* (Ko.) kucca, (M.) kūca large basket (*Voc.* 719). ? Cf. 1629 *Ko. kik, Ka. kukke*, and 1779 *Ma. kuriyan.* DEDS(N) 231.

1645 *Ta.* (Koll.) kōkkey neck. *Ma.* kuñci nape of neck; koññā throat. *Ka.* kuñce nape of neck, shoulder; goñke throat; gōñ, gōñ neck. *Te.* koñkulu the bones on either side of the nape of the neck. *Nk.* (Ch.) gurunga neck. *Go.* (Tr.) gurugā oesophagus; (Ch. G. Ma. Ko.) guruga throat, (G. also) Adam's apple; (M.) gurugā neck, throat; (S.) guruga Adam's apple (*Voc.* 1162); (ASu.) gurṇā id. DED(S) 1370.

1646 *Ta.* kuñci anything small; young bird, chicken; kuñcu young of birds and various animals. *Ma.* kuññu, kuñci young, small, infant; kuññan boy; also endearingly of girls; kuññi = kuññu, kuññan; girl. *Ko.* kunj children as given by god, men as children of god; kun small. *Ka.* kunni young of an animal, esp. a young dog; gunna smallness; (Hav.) kuñni a young one. *Koḍ.* kuñni child; *ma-guñni n. pr.* bull in mythology (see 4780); (Shanmugam) kuññappē uncle, father's younger brother; kuññavvē aunt, father's younger sister. *Tu.* kundu a child of Pariahs; (B-K.) kuñni, kunni small. *Te.* gunna young of an animal; kunna, kūna infant, young of an animal; kunnaḍu boy, lad; (Inscr.) kunnu-ulu (*pl.*) sucklings, children. *Kol.* ku-na puppy. *Kur.* curkuñju, (Hahn) curxunju the last-born of a family (for cur/cur, cf. cuḍḍa end, last). Cf. 1873 *To. ku-x.* DED(S) 1371.

1647 *Pa.* guñni owl; uma guñi a kind of owl. *Go.* (Ma. Ko.) kunji large owl (*Voc.* 724). *Konḍa* (BB) uma gunji owl. *Kui* gunji id. *Kuwi* (S.) gunji id. DED(S) 1372.

1648 *Ka.* guñju to pull (*intr.*), contract, move convulsively (as muscles, hands or legs). *Te.* guñju to pull (*tr.*), drag; ginju-konu to writhe, move the limbs convulsively; gijagija violently, convulsively; *n.* violent struggle, convulsion; gijagija-gonu, gijagijal-

ḍu to be in convulsions. *Nk.* kuy- to pull, drag. *Go.* (M.) gunjāna to drag (*Voc.* 1105); (Koya Su.) gunj- to pull. *Kuwi* (Isr.) gunjeri ā- to be giddy, weak. ? *Br.* xunzing, xinzing, xizzing, xuzzing to move in a sitting or crouching position (Bray: < Pers. *khaz-*). DED(S) 1373.

1649 *Ta.* kuṭakam, kuṭaku Coorg; kuṭakku west; *adj.* kuṭa. *Ma.* kuṭakam, kuṭaku, kuṭaku Coorg; kuṭakan, kuṭavan Coorg man. *Ka.* koḍagu Coorg; koḍaga Coorg man. *Koḍ.* koḍavi Coorg; koḍavē Coorg man; *fem.* koḍavati. *Tu.* kodagu Coorg; kodage Coorg man. ? *Kur.* kūḷx *adj.* Oraon; kūḷxas an Oraon man; *fem.* kūḷxnt; (Hahn) kurux Oraḍ; (Pfeiffer). Cf. 2203 *Ta. kōtai.* DED(N) 1374.

1650 *Ta.* kuṭakam, kuṭaca-ppālai Conessi bark, *Holarhena antidysenterica.* *Ma.* kuṭaka-ppāla *Echites pubescens.* *Ka.* koḍasige, koḍisigu, korisigu, kurutiḡa *Wrightia antidysenterica* R. Br. *Tu.* kuḍenji-mara id. *Te.* koḍise, koḍise-pāla *W. tinctoria.* /Cf. Skt. kuṭaja-, kuṭaca- *W. antidysenterica*; Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 3229. [*Holarhena* = *Echites* = *Wrightia*.] DED(S) 1375.

1651 *Ta.* kuṭam waterpot, hub of a wheel; kuṭaṅkar waterpot; kuṭantam pot; kuṭantai Kumbakonam (old name); kuṭukkai coconut or other hard shell used as vessel, pitcher; kuṭikai ascetic's pitcher; kuṭuvai vessel with a small narrow mouth, pitcher of an ascetic. *Ma.* kuṭam waterpot; kuṭukka shells (as of gourds) used as vessels, small cooking vessel with narrow mouth; kuṭuka, kuṭuva small vessel. *Ko.* koṛm (*obl.* koṛ-) waterpot with small mouth; ? *kuck* small clay pot used to drink from (? < \*kuṭikkay). *To.* kuṛky small pot. *Ka.* koḍa earthen pitcher or pot; kuḍike small earthen, metal, or wood vessel; guḍuvana, guḍāna large water-vessel, used also for storing grain; earthen pot used for churning. *Koḍ.* kuḍike pot in which food (esp. rice) is cooked. *Tu.* kuḍki, kuḍkē, guḍke small earthen vessel. *Te.* kuḍaka, kuḍuka cup, bowl, scoop, any cup-like thing; guḍaka a coconut or other similar shell; (B) guḍaka, kuḍaka shell of a fruit prepared to serve as a snuff-box, etc., small metal box; (Inscr.) kuḍalu small earthen vessels. *Kuwi* (Su.) ḍōka, (S.) ḍōka, (F.) ḍōka pot (Te. kuḍaka > \*kḍōka > ḍōka). /Cf. Skt. kuṭa- waterpot; Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 3227. DED(N) 1376.

1652 *Ta.* kuṭar, kuṭal, kuṭalai bowels, intestines, entrails. *Ma.* kuṭar, kuṭal bowels, placenta, prolapsus ani, etc. *Ko.* koṛn small intestines. *To.* kuṭi id. *Go.* (Tr.) kuṭali a stomach of ruminants (*Voc.* 740). DED 1377.

1653 *Ta.* kuṭalai long cylindrical basket of palmleaf, ring of wickerwork for a well, cover of palmleaf carried as protection against rain. *Ka.* (Gowda, p. 102) kuḍpu small basket. *Tu.* kuḍupu a strainer made of wickerwork. *Pa.* (S.) kuḍp- (kuḍt-) to weave baskets,

etc. out of bamboo. *Go.* (P.) kurp- (kurt-) to plait split bamboos to make baskets; ? (Oll.) kurup- (kurutt-), (S.) kuruṭk- (kuruṭt-). (S.) kurup- to spin thread. *Kur.* (Hahn) kuḍnā to plait, braid, twist. DEDS (N) 232, DED 1488.

1654 *Ta.* kuṭi (-pp-, -tt-) to drink, inhale; *n.* drinking, beverage, drunkenness; kuṭiyan drunkard. *Ma.* kuṭi drinking, water drunk after meals, soaking; kuṭikka to drink, swallow; kuṭippikka to give to drink, soak; kuṭiyan drunkard. *Ko.* kuṛy- (kuṛ-) to drink (only in: uc kuṛy- to drink urine, i.e. to be humbled). *To.* kuḍt- (only 2nd stem) to drink (in song; < Badaga or *Ta.*). *Ka.* kuḍi to drink, inhale; *n.* drinking; kuḍisu to cause to drink; kuḍika, kuḍaka drinker, drunkard; kuḍita, kuḍata drinking, a draught; kuḍu, kuḍiyuvi drinking. *Koḍ.* kuḍi- (kuḍip-, kuḍic-) to drink. *Tu.* kuḍcuni to drink excessively, swallow liquor; kuḍcely, kuḍicely drunkenness; kuḍcele, kuḍicele drunkard. *Te.* kuḍucu to eat, suck, drink, enjoy, suffer; kuḍupu to feed, suckle, cause to eat, enjoy, or suffer; *n.* eating, food, enjoying, suffering; kuḍupari one who eats, enjoys, or suffers; kuḍi right, right-hand; kuḍiti the washings of rice, split pulse, etc., used as a drink for cattle. Cf. 1658 *Ko. guṛakn.* /Cf. Skt. kuṭi-intoxicating liquor. DED(S) 1378.

1655 *Ta.* kuṭi house, abode, home, family, lineage, town, tenants; kuṭikai hut made of leaves, temple; kuṭical hut; kuṭicai; kuṭinaī small hut, cottage; kuṭimai family, lineage, allegiance (as of subjects to their sovereign), servitude; kuṭiy-āl tenant; kuṭiyilār tenants; kuṭil hut, shed, abode; kuṭaṅkar hut, cottage; kaṭumpu relations. *Ma.* kuṭi house, hut, family, wife, tribe; kuṭima the body of landholders, tenantry; kuṭiyan slaves (e.g. in Coorg); kuṭiyān inhabitant, subject, tenant; kuṭiñil hut, thatch; kuṭil hut, outhouse near palace for menials. *Ko.* kuṭil shed, bathroom of Kota house; kuṭm family; kuḍl front room of house; kuṭl hut; guṛy temple. *To.* kwiś shed for small calves; kuṣ room (in dairy or house); kuḍṣ outer room of dairy, in: kuḍṣ was fireplace in outer room of lowest grade of dairies (cf. 2857), kuḍṣ mony bell(s) in outer section of ti- dairy, used on non-sacred buffaloes (cf. 4672); kury Hindu temple; ? kwiḍy a family of children. *Ka.* kuḍiya, kuḍu śūdra, farmer; guḍi house, temple; guḍil, guḍalu, guḍisalu, guḍasalu, guḍasala, etc. hut with a thatched roof. *Koḍ.* kuḍi family of servants living in one hut; kuḍiē man of toddy-tapper caste. *Tu.* guḍi small pagoda or shrine; guḍisaly, guḍisily, guḍisily, guḍicily hut, shed. *Te.* koṭika hamlet; guḍi temple; guḍise hut, cottage, hovel. *Kol.* (SR) guḍi temple. *Pa.* guḍi temple, village resthouse. *Go.* (Oll.) guḍi temple. *Go.* (Ko.) kuṛma hut, outhouse; (Ma.) kurma menstruation; (Grigson) kurma lon menstruation hut (*Voc.* 782, 800); (SR.) guḍi, (Mu.) guḍdi, (S. Ko.) guṛi temple;

guddi (Ph.) temple, (Tr.) tomb (Voc. 1113). *Kui* gudī central room of house, living room. /Cf. Skt. kīṭa-, kuṭi-, kūṭi- (whence Ga. (P.) kure hut; *Kui* kūṭi hut made of boughs, etc.; Kur. kuryā small shed or outhouse; Malt. kurya hut in the fields; Br. kuḍ(ḍ)ī hut, small house, wife), kuṭikā-, kuṭira-, kuṭuṅ-gaka-, kuṭicaka-, koṭa- hut; kuṭumba- house-hold (whence Ta. Ma. kuṭumpam id.; Ko. kuṃmb [? also kuṃm above]; To. kwidb, kwidbīl [-il from wikil, s.v. 925 Ta. okkal]; Ka., Kod., Tu. kuṭumba; Tu. kuḍuma; Te. kuṭumbamu; ? *Kui* kumbu house [balance word of idu, see s.v. 494 Ta. il]). See Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 3232, kuṭi-, no. 3493, kōṭa-, no. 3233, kuṭumba-, for most of the Skt. forms; Burrow, *BSOAS* 11.137. DED(S, N) 1379.

1656 *Kol*. (SR.) gudipeṅ to cut crops or grass. *Br.* gudding to chop off, cut down, slaughter, bruise. (Kamaleswaran.) DEN 21.

1657 *Ta.* kuṭinai rock horned-owl, *Bubo bengalensis* (cf. 2200 *Ta.* koṭṭan id.). *Te.* guḍla-gūba an owl. /Cf. Mar. ghudḡ owl. DED 1380.

1658 *Ko.* guṛakn noise of drinking so that water plops inside. *To.* kuṛk one swallow of water. *Ka.* kuṭuku, guṭaku, guṭuku a gulp, draught, morsel; food; kuṭukisu, guṭukisu to gulp; guṭukkane with a single gulp; guṭṭi a mixture of medicine of such a quantity as can easily be swallowed by babies. *Tu.* guṭuka, guṭuku a single gulp, draught; guḍumbu gulping. *Te.* guṭaka a single swallow or gulp; guṭuku, guṭukku, guḍukku the sound of swallowing; guṭaguṭa the sound made in drinking water rapidly. *Ga.* (S.) guṭuka an act of swallowing (< *Te.*). Cf. 1654 *Ta.* kuṭi. /MBE 1969, pp. 296-7, no. 43, for areal etymology, with reference to Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 4481, \*ghuṭṭ- (Pkt. ghu/oṭṭ- to drink, and NIA forms). DED(S) 1381.

1659 *Ta.* kuṭukuṭu (-pp-, -tt-) to rumble, rattle; kuṭukuṭa, kuṭukuṭi hookah (as producing a gurgle); kuṭukuṭuppai anything making a rattling sound, small tambourine, wooden clapper; kuṭukuṭukkai ripe coconut in which the kernel rattles; kuṭukuṭ-enal expr. signifying gurgling, rattling sound. *Ma.* kuṭukuṭa onomatop. descriptive of gurgling, rumbling noise. *Ko.* gurg- (gurg-) to thunder; gurgl thunder; gur gur in- (id-) (water) runs with a gurgle; gor gor in- (id-) to make noise (stone rattled in pot, bee buzzing about in pot, any swift movement, as of flying, of movement in a narrow place, of train in tunnel). *To.* kuḍx- (kuḍxy-) (stomach, thunder) rumbles, (buffalo, man) makes stamping noise in running, (flies) buzz, (fire) crackles; kuḍḡ noise of walking; kuḍiṛ... (in-) noise of god Ko-nṭōw opening and shutting his dwelling. *Ka.* guḍu, guḍi, guṛu a sound used in imitating rumbling, growling, grumbling, thundering, or roaring; guḍugu to thunder; run when playing at tipcat or ball,

bawling and keeping one's breath at the same time; guḍugu, guḍigu thunder, roar, etc.; guḍugudu gurgling sound of running water; guḍugudisu to grumble, roar, etc.; guḍugudi a hubble-bubble. *Tu.* guḍugudu a rumbling noise (as of thunder); a noise made in smoking tobacco in a hubble-bubble, a noise made in shaking a coconut whose kernel is dried within; guḍugudi, guḍigudi a hubble-bubble; guḍumbu the noise of anything falling into a well, etc. *Kol*. (SR.) guḍm- to make noise; (Kin.) guṛmcaḍ it thunders. *Pa.* guṛi-, guḍr- to thunder. *Go.* (Ma.) guṛni- to thunder (Voc. 1161). *Kui* dṛu loud report, noise of explosion, thunder; dṛu inba to make a loud report, thunder. *Kuwi* (Su.) gnu- to thunder; (F.) guṛṛṇa aiyali id.; (S.) glṇai id.; glṇpu thunder. *Kur.* gurguramba'anā, gurgurūnā to make a succession of abrupt noises rapidly repeated (e.g. thunder, hand-mill, hookah, a shot re-echoing among hills); gurgurū, gurgurūyā hubble-bubble made of brass. /MBE 1969, p. 290, no. 9, for areal etymology, with reference to Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 4180, and additional reduplicated forms (Dr. and IA \*guḍugudu). DED(S, N) 1382.

1660 *Ta.* kuṭai (-v-, -nt-) to work through as bees gathering honey, scoop, hollow out, bore, perforate, penetrate; n. anything hollow, ola basket for eating and drinking from; kuṭaiyu hollow, cavity; kuṭā cavity, cavern; kuṭavu cave. *To.* kuḍy pit, mortar; kuḍy- (kuḍs-) to have a shallow hollow (as back of thumb by pressure of index finger); (kuḍc-) to make into a shallow hollow (e.g. pile of rice, back of thumb by pressure of index finger); (for d, MBE 1974b, p. 44, n. 20). *Ka.* kōde to hollow, excavate, scoop, scrape out, remove with the finger or a pick (as ear-wax); kōḍacu, kōḍasu to remove the ear-wax with the finger or with a pick, remove the impurities from out of a vessel by rubbing its inside with the hand; kuḍite, kuḍate, kuḍute palm of the hand, esp. hollowed or held as a cup; goḍagu, goḍugu hollow, hole; goṭ(a)ru hole, hollow in a wall, tree, etc. *Tu.* kuḍē, guḍē a rat's hole. *Kor.* (O.) goḍe id. *Kur.* khodṛā, khodṛō, khodṛ hollow (of a tree-trunk), full of holes; cavity inside a tree, hole. Cf. 1818 *Ta.* kuṛal. /Cf. Skt. koṭara- hollow of a tree; Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 3496, including H. khodā, khoṛā (whence the Kur. items). DED(N) 1383.

1661 *Ta.* kuṭai (-v- -nt-) to pain (as the ear, the leg); kuṭaical neuralgia, gnawing pain. *Ka.* kōde to ache, itch very much; kōdata, kōḍeta the pain of a sore, severe itching. DED 1384.

1662 *Ma.* kuṭayuka to throw out, fling away, shake extremities; kuṭaical shaking off. *Ko.* kerv- (kerd-) to shake (tr.). *To.* kwiry- (kwirc-) to move violently, thrashing about (snake when attacked, person in convulsion). *Ka.* kōḍapu, kōḍavu to scatter or throw in different directions with the

hand, shake or toss about. *Koḍ.* kōḍa- (kōḍap-, kōḍand-) to shake (body; tr.); kōḍak- (kōḍaki-) to shake (tr.), wag (tail); kuḍi- (kuḍiv-, kuḍind-) (earth) shakes. *Tu.* kuḍpuni to shiver (as from ague); dust, shake off (as the dust of a cloth, etc.). DED(S) 1385.

1663 *Ta.* kuṭai umbrella, parasol, canopy. *Ma.* kuṭa umbrella. *Ko.* koṛ umbrella made of leaves (only in a proverb); keṛ umbrella. *To.* kwar id. *Ka.* kōḍe id., parasol. *Koḍ.* kōḍe umbrella. *Tu.* kōḍē id. *Te.* goḍugu id., parasol. *Kuwi* (F.) gurgū, (S.) guḍugu, (Su. P.) gurgu umbrella (< *Te.*). /Cf. Skt. (lex.) utkūṭa- umbrella, parasol. DED(S) 1386.

1664 *Pa.* guḍva nilgai. *Go.* (Mu.) kōḍal (māv) a kind of deer; (L.) kōḍā māv, (SR.) khōḍḍā māv blue bull (Voc. 890); (Ko.) guṛiya māv nilgai (Voc. 1159). *Ga.* (S.) guri god bison. *Koṇḍa* (BB 1972) gura bison. DEDS 235.

1665 *Go.* (Ph.) kuṭār chaff (Voc. 729); (ASu.) kuṭār corn without grains. *Kur.* (Hahn) kuṭā chaff. DEN 20.

1666 *Nk.* kuṭke small fragment, crumb, etc. *Go.* (Ph.) kuṭka a piece; (Tr.) kuṭkā sāri half of a loaf of bread; (Mu.) kuṭki, kuṭke a piece, lump (Voc. 730). DEDS 234.

1667 *To.* kuṭur siṭi... cooing of pigeons (for siṭi..., see 2763). *Ka.* kuṭru, guṭru id. *Tu.* kuṭru id. *Kuwi* (Isr.) guḍr- (-it-) to coo. DED 1387.

1668 *Ma.* kuṭṭakam, kuṭṭukam cauldron, large vessel with narrow mouth (esp. for treasure). *Koḍ.* kuṭṭuva big copper pot for heating water. DED 1388.

1669 *Ta.* kuṭṭam depth, pond; kuṭṭai pool, small pond; kuṭṭam deep cavity, pit, pool; kuṭṭu depth, hollow, pond, manure-pit. *Ma.* kuṭṭam, kuṭṭu what is hollow and deep, hole, pit. *Ka.* kuṇḍa, koṇḍa, kuṇṭe pit, pool, pond; guṇḍa hollowness and deepness; guṇḍi hole, pit, hollow, pit of the stomach; guṇḍige pit of the stomach; guṇḍitu, guṇḍittu that is deep; guṇṇu, guṇṇu, guṇṇu depth, profundity, solemnity, secrecy. *Koḍ.* kuṇḍi pit; kuṇḍitere manure-pit. *Tu.* kuṇḍa a pit; koṇḍa pit, hole; guṇḍi abyss, gulf, great depth; guṇṇu secret, concealed. *Te.* kuṇṭa, guṇṭa pond, pit; kuṇḍu cistern; guṇḍamu fire-pit; (Inscr.) a hollow or pit in the dry bed of a stream; gunṭa pit, hollow, depression. *Kol*. (Pat., p. 115) guṇḍi deep. *Nk.* guṇḍik id. *Pa.* guṇṭa pool. *Go.* (A.) kuṇṭa id. (Voc. 737). *Koṇḍa* guṭa pit, hollow in the ground. *Kui* kuṭṭ a large pit (Chandrasekhar, *Trans. Linguistic Circle Delhi* 1958, p. 2). *Kuwi* (S.) guṇṭomi pit; (Isr.) kuṇḍi pond. Cf. 1818 *Ta.* kuṇal and 2082 *Kur.* xōṇḍā. /Cf. Skt. kuṇḍa- round hole in ground (for water or sacred fire), pit, well, spring. DED(S) 1389.

1670 *Ta.* kuṭṭam smallness; young of a monkey; kuṭṭan laddie, lassie, as a term of endearment; kid or lamb; kuṭṭi young of a

dog, pig, tiger, etc.; little girl; smallness; kuṭṭai shortness, dwarfishness; kuṭṭ-ṛu a small bull; kuṭṭai shortness, that which is short and stout. *Ma.* kuṭṭan boy, lamb, calf; kuṭṭi young of any animal, child (chiefly girl), pupil of eye; kuṭu small, narrow. *To.* kuṭ short, small (kuṭ xwar small shola, kuṭ-xifi short-ears, i.e. tiger); kwitṭ (Voc. kwitṭa-) husband, man younger than a woman speaking, man (suffix in proper names) (for restricted use in all meanings, MBE 1974b, p. 39, §5.67); kwitṭy wife (very restricted use, ibid. §5.66, 67). *Ka.* gidḍu, guḍḍu shortness, smallness; gidḍa dwarf; fem. gidḍi; guḍḍa dwarf, a boy; smallness, shortness; (Hav.) kuṭṭu short. *Koḍ.* kuṭṭi child of any caste except Coorgs; young of animals (except dog, cat, pig). *Tu.* gidḍa small, short; gidḍe, gidḍele, gidye, gidyele dwarf, short man; fem. gidḍi, gidḍu; kuṭṭe a short man, dwarf; kuṭṭi a female dwarf; short; (B-K.) guḍḍu short. *Te.* gidḍa, giṭaka short, dwarfish; gidasa id., stunted; (SAN) guḍḍa child. *Go.* (Ko.) guṭṭur mane dwarf (Voc. 1109); (Ko.) guṇḍal short (Voc. 1118). *Kui* guṭa short, dwarfish; guṭi stumpy, short, shortened. *Kur.* guḍru, guṇṛu dwarfish (of persons and animals only). *Br.* ghudḍu, guḍḍu small; urchin. /Cf. Mar. gidḍā short and thick. DED(S) 1390.

1671 *Ta.* kuṭṭu (kuṭṭi-) to cuff, strike with the knuckles on the head or temples; n. a blow with the knuckles or the fist on the head, cuff. *Ma.* kuṭṭuka to pound, cuff. *Ko.* kuṭ- (kuc-) to pound. *To.* kuṭ- (kufy-) to knock, pound. *Ka.* kuṭṭu to beat, strike, pound, bruise; n. a blow, a pulverized substance; kuṭṭuvike, kuṭṭuha beating, etc. *Koḍ.* kuṭṭ- (kuṭṭi-) to pound. *Tu.* kuṭṭuni to thump, give a blow, strike with the fist, pound, bruise; kuṭṭu a blow given with the fist. *Kol.* kuḍk- (kuḍukt-) to pound (grain); (Pat., p. 159) kuḍkeng to knock on door. *Nk.* kuṛk- to pound, knock. *Pa.* kuṭip- (kuṭit-) to punch, knock (door); (S.) kuṭṭi- to strike foot against stone. *Koṇḍa* (BB) guṭ- to knock with the fist. *Kui* guṭa fist. *Malt.* kuṭye to nail, drive in a peg (< IA). *Br.* kuṭṭing to pound; kuṭṭa bruised (< IA). Cf. 2063 *Ta.* koṭṭu. /Cf. Skt. kuṭṭayati to bruise, crush, pound, strike lightly; Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 3241(1). DED(S) 1391.

1672 *Ka.* kuṭṭu to prick, ache; n. a pricking or piercing pain in the bowels arising from constipation, etc. *Te.* kuṭṭu to prick, pierce, bore, sting, stitch, sew; n. stitching, sewing, seam, stitch, hole or bore made in ear or nose for wearing an ornament, a sting, a sharp sudden pain; kuṭṭincu to cause to be sewn or stitched. *Kol.* kuṭ- (kuṭt-) to sew. *Nk.* kuṭṭ- id. *Pa.* kuṭṭ- to pierce, sew. *Ga.* (OIL) kuṭ- id.; (S.) kuṭṭ- to stitch, sew. *Go.* (S.) kuṭ- to stitch, sew. (Voc. 727). ? *Kui* kuṭa (kuṭi-) to incite, instigate, urge, rouse, stir to action (usually in pl. action form kuṭka [kuṭki-]). Cf. 1677 *Kur.* kuḍnā and 2064 *Ta.* koṭṭu. DED(S) 1392.

1673 *Ta. kuttu* secret. *To. kuṭ* a secret; reserve. *Ka. guṭṭu* a secret, one's private affairs. *Koḍ. guṭṭi* secret. *Tu. guṭṭu* a secret, one's private affairs; secret. *Te. guṭṭu* a secret, secrecy. DED 1393.

1674 *Ta. kuttai, kuttai-maram* stocks; kakkuttai handcuffs. *To. kuty, koy-kuty* id. DED 1394.

1675 *Ka. kuttē* state of being pulverized by woodworms; kuttē-huṇ woodworm. *Tu. kuttē* decay, rottenness; kuttē-puri a borer that destroys trees. DED 1395.

1676 *Ma. kuttā* a knotty log. *Ko. guṭṭi* stake to which animal is tied, any large wooden peg. *To. kuty* a stump. *Ka. (Coorg) kuttu* stem of a tree which remains after cutting it. *Koḍ. kuttē* log. *Tu. kuttī* stake, peg, stump. *Go. (Mu.) kuttā, guṭṭā, (G. Ma.) guṭṭā, (Ko.) guṭṭa* stump of tree; (S.) kuttā id., stubble; (FH.) kuta jowari stubble (*Voc.* 731). *Pe. kuṭa* stump of tree. *Kui guṭṭa, (K.) guṭṭa* id. *Kuwi (Su.) guṭṭu (pl. guṭṭa)* id., stubble of paddy; (Isr.) kuduli log. / The items here, those in *DBIA* 104 (add: *Go. [SR.] guṭṭam, [M.] guṭṭa, [L.] guṭṭa* peg [*Voc.* 1112]), and those in Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 3893 \**khuttā*, \**khuttā*- and no. 3748 *kṣoda*-, exhibit considerable convergence and present many problems of immediate relationship. DED(S) 1396.

1677 *Kur. kuḍṇā/kuṇā (kuḍḍas)* to thread, string, fix on any pointed instrument (e.g. a spit), throw the woof-thread in weaving. *Malt. kuḍe* to pierce as with a needle. Cf. 1672 *Ka. kuttu*. DED 1397.

1678 *Go. (W. Ph.) guḍi* navel (*Voc.* 1127). *Kur. kuḍḍā* umbilical cord. *Malt. kuḍe* navel. Cf. 2050 *Ta. koṭi*. DED(S) 1398.

1679 *Kol. guḍḍi* a bear. *Nk. guḍḍi* id. *Pa. (S.) guḍḍi* black. *Go. (M.) guḍ, (Ko.) guḍi* id. (*Voc.* 1115). DED(S) 1399.

1680 *Ka. guḍḍu, guḍḍi* eyeball, egg; guḍasu anything round; guḍi a circle, halo. *Tu. kuḍu* testicles of dogs, cats, etc. *Te. g(r)uḍḍu* eyeball, egg; guḍusu a circle, round; godḍa cylindrical stone; guḍi halo round the sun or moon. *Kol. guḍ (pl. guḍl)* testicle. *Nk. (Ch.) guḍ (pl. -l)* egg; kanta guḍḍa eyeball; ? gaḍḍa stone, pestle made of stone. *Go. (Ko.) guḍi* variety of small bead (*Voc.* 1114). *Koṇḍa guḍu* eyeball, egg, testicle (< *Te.*); guḍu, (*Sova* dial.) gurzu pupil, eyeball. *Kuwi (Su.) guḍu* egg (< *Te.*). Cf. 1695 *Ta. kunṭu*. / Cf. *Skt. guṭikā*, guḍa- globe, ball, pill; Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 4181. DED(S, N) 1400.

1681 *Ta. kuttai* kerchief, towel, small strip of cloth. *Ka. guḍḍe* a piece of cloth, used by men. *Tu. kunṭu* cloth, garment, dress. *Kor. (O.) kunṭu* cloth. *Te. guḍḍa* cloth, a bit or piece of cloth. *Koṇḍa guṇḍer(i)* saree, a loin cloth for women. DED(S) 1401.

1682 *Ta. (CTD) kunṭu* a small hill. *Ka. guḍḍa, guḍḍu* mountain, hill; guḍḍe heap, pile; guṭṭa, guṭṭe hillock. *Koḍ. guḍḍe* heap. *Tu. guḍḍe* hill, (B-K.) also) heap. *Te. guṭṭa* hill, hillock, mountain, heap; guḍḍamu, guḍḍāmu a plot of land, field; (*VPK*) guḍḍe, guḍḍi field on mountain slopes, a high field. *Ga. (S.) guḍi* a small field for cultivation of vegetables. *Go. (A. S.) guṭṭa* hill, mountain (*Voc.* 1111); (*Mu.*) guḍri, guḍra hillock (*Voc.* 1116). *Koṇḍa guḍe* hill field; guḍri hillock. *Pe. guṭi* bank of river. *Mand. guṭi* id. *Kuwi (Su.) guḍi* field of dry cultivation; (S.) guḍika dry land; (F.) kḍia paddy field; (Isr.) guḍi field, esp. a dry one suitable for ploughing. DED(S) 1402.

1683 *Koṇḍa kupi* tuber. *Pe. kūpi* id., root. *Mand. kune* tuber. *Kui kuna* tuberous root, sweet potato, yam. *Kuwi (F) pōrdo kūna* sweet potato; (S) kunna yam, potatoes; (Su. P.) kuna tuber; (Isr.) kuna kuca radish. ? Cf. 1578 *Ta. kiṇṇaku*. DED(S) 1546.

1684 *Ta. kunil* cudgel, drumstick; *kupuru* stick. *Ka. kunil* cudgel; *gunaku, gunuku, kuḍupu* stick for beating drums, fiddlestick. Cf. 2076 *Ka. konapi* and 2210 *Koṇḍa kōpa*. / Cf. *Skt. kopa*-drumstick, fiddlestick, club; cf. *Apabhraṃśa (Mahāpurāṇa) kuḍuva*-a stick for beating drums. DED(S) 1404.

1685 *Ta. kupukupu (-pp-, -tt-)* to whine, murmur, grumble, speak through the nose; *kupukup-ṇal* onom. expr. signifying whimpering, whining; *kupukkaṇ* one who talks through his nose; *kupuku (kupuki-)* to prattle, talk pleasantly; *kuṇaṭṭu (kuṇaṭṭi-)* to wheedle, whine. *Ka. gupa, gupu, goṇa* a sound in imitation of grumbling; *gunugunu* murmuring, buzzing, whispering among the people; *goṇagu* to nasalize; *n. nasalization*, grumbling, murmuring; *goṇaga* man who nasalizes; (*Coorg*) *gupugu* to murmur. *Tu. gunugunu, gunuguttu, gunugunu* murmuring, muttering, grumbling; *gunuguttuni* to mutter, etc. *Te. goṇāgu, goṇūgu, (K. also) godāgu* to murmur, mutter, grumble; *goṇagoṇa* murmuringly; *guniyu* to grumble, murmur. *Go. (Koya T.) gunang-* to grumble. *Kur. gun'na* to fret. *Malt. kunkunare* to murmur. / MBE 1969, p. 291, no. 11, for areal etymology, with reference to Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 4013(2), *H. gungun* murmur, etc.; also BHIS *ghuṇāyate* buzzes (of a bee), etc. DED(S, N) 1405.

1686 *Ta. kupukku* an ear-ornament. *Ma. kupukku* a lotus-like ear-ring; nose-ring. ? Cf. 1823 *Ta. kuzai*. DED(N) 1406.

1687 *Ta. kupuṇku* smell of cattle, butter, etc. *Ma. kupukku-nārūka, kupukku-maṇam* sweaty smell, smell of soiled linen steeped in water. DED 1407.

1688 *Ma. kunṭan* cripple. *Ko. kunṭ-* (*kunṭy-*) to be lame, limp; *kunṭ* lame; *kunṭu* man with two legs useless or amputated; *fem. kunṭy*; *kuṭ* lameness; *kunṭ* man with

slight limp; *fem. kuṭy*. *To. kuṭ* lameness. *Ka. kunṭu, kūṇṭu* to limp, halt, hop; *n. lameness*, hopping, a hop; *kunṭisu* to cause to hop, etc.; *kunṭa* lame man; *fem. kunṭi*; *kunṭanike* hopping; *kunṭitana* lameness. *Koḍ. kunṭ-* (*kunṭi-*) to be lame, limp; *kunṭi* lameness; *kunṭē* lame man; *fem. kunṭi*. *Tu. kunṭuni, kunṭāvuni, kōṇṭuni, kōṇṭāvuni* to halt, limp; *kunṭa* lame, crippled; *kōṇṭāṅgely* hobbling, lame. *Te. kunṭu* to limp, walk lamely; *kunṭugineu* to limp; *kunṭi* lame, lameness, lame man; *kunṭitanamu* lameness. *Kol. (SR.) kunṭ-* to limp. *Pa. (S.) kūṭal* lame. *Go. (Tr.) kūṭānā* to go lame, usually of animals, rarely of men; (*Mu.*) *kūṭ-* to hop on one leg, limp; (*M.*) *kūṭā* lame; *kūṭāhānā* to limp; (*SR.*) *kūṭal*, (*Ma.*) *kūṭal* lame; (*Ko.*) *kūṭal* a lame man (*Voc.* 824); (*S.*) *kunṭi* lame (*Voc.* 736). / Cf. the 'lame' words in Turner, *CDIAL*, nos. 3261, 3262, 3941. DED(S) 1408.

1689 *Ka. kunṭe* a harrow, the web-beam in a loom. *Tu. kunṭē* the web beam of a loom. *Te. gunṭaka, (VPK) gunṭika, gunṭiki, gunṭike, gunṭava, gūṭava* a harrow. DED (S) 1409.

1690 *Ma. kunṭa* slave; dirty woman. *Ka. guṇḍa* servant. *Te. guṇḍādu* id. DED 1410.

1691 *Nk. guṇḍap-* to wind round (*tr.*). *Pa. guṇḍ-* to bend (*intr.*); *guṇḍpip-* (*guṇḍpit-*) to make to bend. *Kui guṇḍis* kopka to squat, sit on the heels (for kopka, see 1628). DEDS 236.

1692 *Te. guṇḍa* powder. *Pa. guṇḍa* dust. *Go. (M.) guṇḍam* powder; (*Ko.*) *guṇḍal* sawdust (*Voc.* 1117). *Koṇḍa guṇḍa* powder, dust. *Pe. guṇḍa* flour. *Mand. guṇḍa* powder. *Kuwi (Su.) guṇḍa, (F.) gūṇḍu* flour. *Kur. guṇḍnā* to reduce to powder; *guṇḍa* powder, flour, fragments, (*Hahn*) flour made of rice (also *guṇḍi*). *Malt. kundo* anything reduced to powder; *guṇḍi* dust. / Cf. *Skt. guṇḍaka*-dust, powder; Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 4193. DED(S) 1411.

1693 *Ta. kunṭi* heart, kidney, roe of fish; *kunṭi-kkāy* kidneys, heart. *Ma. kunṭi-kkāy* cashew fruit without the nut, and other analogies (kidneys). *Ka. guṇḍige* the heart, courage; *guṇḍi-kāyi* the heart (in a physical sense only). *Tu. guṇḍigē* the breast, heart; bravery, courage; *guṇḍe* courage; *guṇḍe-kāyi* the heart. *Te. guṇḍe, guṇḍelu, guṇḍiya* the chest, heart, courage, boldness; *guṇḍe-kāya* the heart; *guṇḍā* brave, bold; rude, rough. *Nk. guṇḍur-kāya* kidney. *Pa. (S.) guṇḍer-kāya* heart. *Go. (Tr.) guṇḍur-kāi* kidney; (*Ma.*) *guṇḍe, guṇḍru kāya, (S.) guṇḍe kāya, (Ko.) guṇḍer kāya* heart; (*S.*) *guṇḍe gizzard*; (*Ko.*) *guṇḍe* chest (*Voc.* 1119). *Koṇḍa (BB) guṇḍa* id.; *guṇḍa kāya* heart. *Malt. koṇḍa* id. DED(S) 1412.

1693A *Ta. kunṭi* buttocks, rump; bottom (as of a vessel), end of a fruit or nut opposite to the stalk. *Ma. kunṭi* posteriors, anus;

bottom of a vessel. *Ka. kunḍe* buttocks, anus; bottom of a vessel. *Te. kuttē* anus. *Ga. (P.) kunḍ* id. *Kuwi (Mah.) kūna* buttock. DED(S) 1413.

1694 *Ka. (Hav.) kunḍige* plantain flower bud. *Tu. (B-K.) kunḍige* the plantain flower.

1695 *Ta. kunṭu* ball, anything globular and heavy, bullet, testicle of beasts. *Ko. guṇḍ gal, kal guṇḍ* a huge, round stone; *guṇḍ gaṭ* a way of tying up a person in a ball. *Ka. guṇḍa* roundness; *guṇḍu* anything globular, round stone for grinding, boulder, plummet, testicle of beasts, bullet; *guṇḍage, guṇḍuge* of a round, globular form. *Tu. guṇḍu* anything round, ball, bullet; round, globular; *guṇḍe* round. *Te. guṇḍu* bullet, rock, bead, anything spherical; *guṇḍrani, guṇḍramu* round, spherical, cylindrical; *rubbu-guṇḍu* stone pestle or roller used in grinding things in a mortar. *Kol. guṇḍ* stone; (*SR.*) *rubguṇḍ* pounding stone. *Nk. ghunḍ* stone. *Ga. (S.) kunḍran* round. *Go. (S.) guṇḍkula pēru* bead necklace (*Voc.* 1121); (*M.*) *gondra* round (*Voc.* 1195); (*ASu.*) *guṇḍal* id. Cf. 1680 *Ka. guḍḍu*. / Cf. *Mar. gūḍ, gūḍā* stone, esp. round stone. DED(S) 1414.

1696 *Go. (Mu.) guṇḍral (pl. guṇḍrahk)* a kind of quail (*Voc.* 1122). *Kur. guṇḍri* quail. DEDS 237.

1697 *Ma. kuppa* penis. *Ka. (Nanj.) kuppe* mari id. *Koḍ. kuppe* id. *Tu. kuppe* id. DED 1415.

1698 *Ma. kutanam* remainder, refuse, grated coconut from which the milk is expressed. *Te. koda, kodava* remainder. DED 1416.

1699 *Ta. kutappu (kutappi-), kutattu* (*kutaṭṭi-*) to turn about food in the mouth, munch. *Te. (K.) kodupu* id. DED 1417.

1700 *Ka. kudaru, kudiru, kuduru* low ground, a hollow, bed of a stream, stream. *Tu. kuduru* small island, sandbank. *Go. (Mu.) kudur* sand (*Voc.* 752). *Kur. kudur* low-situated ricefields; (*Hahn*) *kudur nāl* wet or low fields. DEDS(N) 238.

1701 *Pa. gudaḷ* a kind of tree. *Go. (Mu.) kudal* a tree the bark of which is used for making rope (*Voc.* 750). *Kui kudali* a forest tree from the bark of which the ancients made clothes. DEDS(N) 239.

1702 *Ta. kutalai* lisp, prattle of children, soft talk (as of young girls); simpleton; *kutalaimai* indistinctness as in child's prattle; *kutaṭṭu* (*kutaṭṭi-*) to babble, prattle. *To. kwiṭil* stammerer. *Ka. kodalu, kodlu* to hesitate in speaking, stammer, mutter with the omission of a syllable; *n. (also kodāl)* act of stammering; *kodala* stammerer. *Tu. kodde, godde* stammering, lisping. *Te. kotuku, koduku* to speak with some syllables suppressed, mumble, hesitate in speaking; *n. low mumbling speech, mutter*; (*K.*) *kodalu* stam-

mering, mumbling; (K.) kodalincu to lisp as children do, speak softly. DED 1418.

1703 *Ta. kutaru* (kutari-) to become loose, dishevelled. *Ma. kutaruka* to shake off. *Konda kut-* (-t-) to strip off, remove (clothing), untie (knot), open (doors). *Pe. kut-* (-t-) to loosen, unfasten, take off (hat). *Kuwi* (Isr.) kud- (-it-) to shift, move (*intr.*); kut- (-h-) to shift (*tr.*). DEDS 240.

1704 *Ta. kutaru* (kutari-) to dig up and scatter. *Te. kodaru* to be scattered. DEDS 241.

1705 *Ta. kuti* (-pp-, -tt-) to jump, leap, bound, frolic, leap over, escape from, splash (as water), spurt out; *n.* jump, leap; *kutippu* leaping. *Ma. kuti* leap, gallop; *kutikka* to jump, skip, boil, bubble up; *kutukkuka* to take a spring in order to leap. *Ka. gudi* to jump, stamp, make a noise with the feet; *kuduku* to trot; *n.* trotting; (Hav. S.) *gudiku* to jump. *Tu. guttu* a leap, jump; a stride. *Te. kudupu* to shake (*tr.*), agitate, jolt; *n.* shaking, jolting; *kudulu* to be shaken, jolt. (K. also) shake while walking, flutter in agony; *kudilincu* to shake (*tr.*); *kudilika* shaking, agitation, jolting. *Konda gudlis-* (-t-) to shake violently. *Kur. kudnā* to move about; *kudāba'ānā* to make run; *kudākudī* in hot haste; *kudur-kudur* at a trot. Cf. 1711(a) *Ta. kutirai*. DED(S) 1419.

1706 *Ka. (Hav.) kudi* turn. *Tu. kudi* id., instant.

1707 *Ta. kuti*, *kutiā-kāl*, *kuti-kkāl*, *kuti-kāl* heel of the foot. *Ma. kuti*, *kuti-kāl* id. *Te. gudi-kālu* id. DED 1420.

1708 *Kui* (K.) *guti* mouth. *Kuwi* (Su. P.) *guti*, (F. S. Isr.) *gūti* id. DEDS 242.

1709 *Ta. kutir* (-v- -nt-) to be settled, determined, fixed up. *Ma. kutir* small mounds of earth in ricefields, on which the rice is sown and after it is grown sufficiently, is transplanted with a hoe. *Ko. kud-id-* (-it-) to fix firmly in ground, tamp earth around (post), hammer end of iron bar to shorten it, apply force. *Ka. kuduru* to settle, recover from illness, be set, arranged, fixed, settled, set right, be reformed, become firm, resolute, prosper, succeed; *n.* (also *kudri*) settlement, symmetry, orderliness, health, a garden bed, a rim preventing grain flying out of a mortar, a ring of cord to prevent a pot from rolling over. *Tu. kuduruni* to recover from sickness; *kudi* fixed, settled. *Te. kuduru* to become settled, established, be adjusted or arranged, suit, fit, become calm, become firm, resolute, fixed in opinion, be cured, be set right, terminate successfully; *n.* recovery of health, adjustment, fitness, beauty, symmetry, steadiness, a ring of straw, rope, etc., placed under a pot to prevent its rolling over, a support, a rim of stone or other material placed under a mortar to prevent spilling of rice, a garden bed; well-formed, beautiful; *kudurcu*, *kudirincu* to arrange, adjust, settle, cure, rectify;

*kudirika* state of being well adjusted, steadiness; (K.) *kodaru* to increase, abound; *kudūta-badu* to become settled, well-grounded, arranged, quieted, pacified. *Konda guduri* a long pial in the house to keep waterpots, etc. on. *Kuwi* (Isr.) *kudru* top of fireplace. DED(S) 1421.

1710 *Ta. kutir* large earthen receptacle for storing grain. *Ka. kudir* receptacle for grain made of earthen hoops or bamboo mats, a granary. DED 1422.

1711 (a) *Ta. kutirai* horse; cock of a gun. *Ma. kutira* horse, cavalry. *Ko. kudyr* horse. *To. kiθir* id. *Ka. kudire*, *kudure*, *kudare* id., a knight at chess; cock of a gun. *Koq. kudire* horse. *Tu. kudure* id.; lock of a gun, (B-K.) catch of an umbrella; (B-K.) grasshopper. *Te. kudira*, *kudaramu* horse. Cf. 1705 *Ta. kuti*.

(b) *Te. gurramu* horse; (Su. 1973) lock of a gun. *Kol. gurram* horse. *Nk. ghurram* id. *Nk. (Ch.) kummam/kurram* id. *Pa. gurrol* (pl. *gurroci*) id. *Go. (Ko.) gurram* (pl. *gurrak*) id. (Voc. 1157). *Konda guram* id. *Kuwi* (F.) *gūrumi*, (S.) *gurromi* id. /On the possibility of *Te. gurramu* being derived from IA (Skt. *ghoṭaka-*), see Burrow, *JIDL* 1.23-4. DED(S, N) 1423, DEN 22 (united Su. 1973).

1712 *Pa. kudur* *ḍokka* a kind of lizard. *Go. (A. Ko.) kudur* *ḍokke* id.; (Mu.) *kudur* *ḍekke* garden lizard; (Ch.) *kidri* *ḍokke* house lizard (Voc. 753). DED(S) 1424.

1713 *Ta. kutai* loop, running knot, button or clasp of a bracelet. *Ma. kuta* loop (as of bowstring); *kutam* tightness, elasticity. *Ka. kude* a fetter; *gutta* closeness, tightness; *gudi* to tie the feet or legs; *gudi*, *gudige*, *guduge*, *gudupu* rope for the feet used in climbing palm trees; *guddi* a clog tied to the neck of cattle. *Te. kudiyu* to become tight or close (as a knot); *guttamu* fitting, tight (as a bracelet); (K.) *kuducu* to hold tight, tie tight; *gudi-garra* a clog tied to the neck of cattle. *Pa. guḍam* button. *Go. (Mu.) guḍam* id. (Voc. 1125). DED(S) 1425.

1714 *Ta. kutai* notch at end of bow to secure the loop of a bowstring, notch at the feather end of an arrow; (-pp-, -tt-) to fasten the bowstring at the notch. *Ma. kuta* notch of bow or arrow, notch or step in a log of wood or rough ladder used for climbing, steps of well or ladder; *kutekka* to make a notch; *kutam* notch. *Kuwi* (Su.) *kudi* tip of bow. DED(S) 1426.

1715 *Manḍ. gudgā* to blaze; *gudva* flame. *Kuwi* (T.) *gudva*, (F.) *gūdūvwa*, (S.) *guduwa* id. DEDS 243.

1716 *Ka. (Hav.) kutta* straight up. *Tu. (B-K.) kutta* vertical, steep, straight.

1717 *Ta. kutti* bottle, vial for oil or ointment. *Koq. kutti* tall, narrow container made of bamboo or bell-metal; *pa- kutti* milking pot. *Tu. kutti* a liquid measure as of oil, etc. DED 1427.

1718 *Ka. kuttige* throat, neck, throat and neck. *Te. kutika*, *kutuka* throat; *kuttika*, *kuttuka* throat, gullet, voice, tone; *gontu*, *gontuka* throat, voice, tone. *Nk. kutka* throat. *Pa. kunda* *gōlu* nape of the neck. *Konda* *gotika* throat; (Sova dial.) *kutu* neck. *Pe. kuta*, in: *kuta* *aspond* hiccough. *Manḍ. kuta* *ahpond* id. *Kuwi* (T.) *kuta*, in: *kuta* *ve'uri* id.; (F.) *kuta* *ve'uri* *aiyali* to hiccough; (S.) *kūtha* *wiuri* hiccough (*sic*); (for *ve'uri*, see 5383). DED(S) 1428.

1719 *Ta. kuttu* (kutti-) to puncture, pierce, bore, perforate, stab, sew, gore, insert punctuation marks, dig; pain, ache (as the head); *n.* thrust, stab, puncture, prick, incision, goading, dot, punctuation mark, acute pain, ache; *kuttal* internal pain, aching, wounding; *kutti* iron probe to test the contents of a sack, coulter of a plough; *kutar* (-v-, -nt-) to peck at. *Ma. kuttuka* to pierce, stab, sting, embroider, dig, prick in an ola, write, *vb. intr.* of piercing pain; *kuttikka* to get made by a tailor; *kuttu* a stab, prick, dot, pain; *kutaruka* to stab, pierce. *Ko. kut-* (kuty-) to pierce, prick, sew, butt with horn, gore; (belly) aches with pricking sensation; *kut* pierced hole, half of cloak; *kut* act of pricking, goring, butting. *To. kut-* (kuty-) to pierce, stitch, sew, dip (something into something), thrust (hand into hole, pocket, water); *kut* sewing, seam, half of cloak. *Koq. kutt-* (kutti-) to thrust (with end of stick), gore. *Tu. kuttuni* to bore, pierce; *kuttu* a prick, puncture, very small hole; *kuttaruni* to feel a biting or itching sensation, ache; *kuttaṭa*, *kuttaṭa* pain. *Konda gut-* (-t-) to stitch (as a leaf-plate, leaf-cup, etc., flowers into a garland), pierce, butt; *caus. gutis-/gutpis-*. *Pe. kund-* (kunt-) to punch with fist, pierce with spear; *kutkahā-* to strike one another with fists. *Manḍ. kut-* to punch with fist; *kund-* (kunt-) to pierce, prod. *Kui kuta* (kuti-) to prick; *n.* act of pricking. *Kuwi* (S.) *kuttinai* to stab, stitch; (Su.) *kut-* (-it-) to prick. *Br. xutting* to dig, probe. Cf. 1722 *Ta. kuntāli*. DED(S) 1429.

1720 *Ta. kuttu* (kutti-) to plant, set, fix in the ground, set on edge (as bricks in arching, terracing); *kuttān-kal*, *kuttu-kkal* stone or brick laid upright on edge. *Ko. kut-* (kuty-) to build up stones into wall. ? *To. kušt-* (kušty-) to build (wall of pen, etc.) with stones. *Go. (Elwin)* *kutukal*, (Grigson) *kotokal* memorial menhir (Voc. 743). DED(S) 1430.

1721 *To. kwit* open place surrounded by thickets. *Ka. kuttur*, *kuttar* bush, thicket; *gutti* bush. DED(S) 1431.

1722 *Ta. kuntāli*, *kuntāli* pickaxe. *Ma. kuntāli*, *kuntāli* id. *Kurub. (LSB 1.11)* *kidli* a spade. *Ko. kuda-y* hoe. *Ka. guddali*, *gudli* a kind of pickaxe, hoe. *Koq. guddali* hoe with spade-like blade. *Tu. guddali*, *guddoli*, (B-K.) *guddoli* a kind of pickaxe; *guddolipuni* to dig with a pickaxe. *Te. guddali*, (VPK) *guddili*,

*guddela*, *guddeli*, *guddeli* a hoe; *guddalincu* to hoe. *Nk. kudal* spade. *Go. (G. Mu.) kudāṭ* spade, axe; (Ma. M. Ko.) *guddar* spade, hoe (Voc. 749); (LuS.) *goodar* hoe. *Konda gudeli* hoe-like instrument for digging. *Manḍ. qodali* a spade. Cf. 1719 *Ta. kuttu*. /Cf. Skt. *kuddāla-* spade, hoe; Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 3286. DED(S, N) 1432.

1723 *Ka. kunda* a pillar of bricks, etc. *Tu. kunda* pillar, post. *Te. kunda* id. *Malṭ. kunda* block, log. ? Cf. *Ta. kantu* pillar, post. DED(S) 1433.

1724 *Ta. kuntam* haystack. *Ka. kuttari* a stack, rick. DED 1434.

1725 *Ta. kuntanam* interspace for setting gems in a jewel; fine gold (< *Te.*). *Ka. kundana* setting a precious stone in fine gold; fine gold; *kundana* fine gold. *Tu. kundana* pure gold. *Te. kundanam* fine gold used in very thin foils in setting precious stones; setting precious stones with fine gold. DED 1435.

1726 *Ta. kuntāni* large mortar, protective ring placed over a mortar to prevent the grain from scattering. *Ma. kuntāni*, *kuntāni* mortar for beating paddy. *Ka. kundaniḡe*, *kundani*, *kundaliḡe* wooden rim of a mortar so placed as to keep in the contents while beating. *Te. kundi*, *kundene* rim of stone or other material placed upon a mortar to prevent spilling of rice, etc. DED 1436.

1727 *Kol. (Kin.) gunti* bow. *Go. (A.) gunti*, (S.) *gunṭi* id.; (Ma.) *guncili* pellet-bow (Voc. 1132). *Pe. gunṭi*, *gunṭa* id. *Kur. gurṭha*, *gunṭha* id. *Malṭ. gunṭa* id. DED(S, N) 1437.

1728 *Ta. kuntu* (kunti-) to sit on the heels with legs folded upright, squat; *n.* sitting on the heels, squatting. *Ma. kuttuka* to squat, sit on one's heels. *Ka. kuntu*, *kūtu* having sat down. *Tu. (B-K.) kutoṇu* to sit. *Te. gontu-gūrcuṇḍu* to squat, sit with the soles of the feet fully on the ground and the buttocks touching it or close to it; *kudikilu*, *kudikilābaḍu* to squat down; *kundikāllu*, *kundikundikāllu* a boys' game like leapfrog; *kundēlu* hare. *Go. (Ko.) kud-* to sit (Voc. 748); *caus. (KoyaT.) kup-*, (KoyaSu.) *kuppis-*; (many dialects) *kuttul* a stool to sit on (Voc. 745). DED(S, N) 1438.

1729 *Kui gunda* (gundi-) to sprout, bud, shoot forth into bud or ear; *n.* a sprouting, budding. ? *Kuwi* (Isr.) *kunda* a very small plot of ground (e.g. for seed-bed). *Kur. kundnā* to germinate, bud, shoot out; *kundrnā* to be born; *kundrkā* birth; *kundrtā'-ānā* to generate, beget, produce. *Malṭ. kunde* to be born, be created. DED 1439.

1730 *Kui gunduri* (pl. *gunduraka*) a round thing, circle; round, circular, surrounding; *gunjeri* round, circular, surrounding, all around. *Kuwi* (F.) *kundrōmi* *grāyu* a round hole. DEDS 245.



1731 (a) *Ta.* kuppam multitude, heap; kuppai heap, as of manure, mound, multitude; kuppai heap, mound, sweepings, rubbish, excrement, dung. *Ma.* kupa heap of dirt or refuse. *Ko.* kip heap of weeds, rubbish; ki(p) pa-c rubbish heap near house where people defecate, defecation. *To.* kip rubbish. *Ka.* kuppe, guppe heap, pile, dung-hill; kuppaiisu to heap, amass; kuppup to heap up; koppal heap. *Koḍ.* kuppai a dropping of dung. *Tu.* kuppē, guppē, kippē, kompa, kompē heap. *Te.* kupa heap, pile, collection, assemblage, (MBE 1978, p. 127) heap of dirt, dungheap; guppu to place in heaps or lots; kuppāḡra abundance; in heaps, abundantly; kopparamu, kopramu increase, rise, swell; kopparincu to increase, rise, swell; koppa-rinta increasing; goppu small elevation in a field; gubbali mountain, hill. *Kol.* (SR.) kupp kal- to gather. *Pa.* kupa stack, mound; kopp- to be full; kopip- (kopit-) to fill up; kopa full; koppa small hillock. *Ga.* (Oil.) kop- to be full, (river) overflows; kope hill, forest; (S.) kuppā heap; (S.<sup>3</sup>) kop- to be full; kopup- to fill (tr.); kopen full. *Go.* (A. S. K.) kupa, (Mu.) kupa, (Ma.) gupa heap, stack; (L.) kupā kiyānā to gather together; kupāhanā to gather, collect (*Voc.* 760); (Ko.) gubbal hillock (*Voc.* 1139). *Koṇḍa* kupa heap (of grain); kumba small conical heap; (BB) koparam hump of bullock; gopu bank or bund of tank. *Pe.* kupa heap, stack; kupli mound of earth; gomoṇ hump of ox (or with 1743 *Ta.* kumiḡ). *Maṇḍ.* kupa heap; kupki- to fill; guper hump of ox (or with 1743 *Ta.* kumiḡ). *Kui* kupa hillock; kopa hump, cow's hump. *Kuwi* (F.) kūpa mound; (Su.) kupli hillock; (P.) kupa stack; (S.) kuppū ānai to overfill; (Su.) gu'u hump of ox. *Kur.* xoppnā to form into a pile, heap up; xopnā to be heaped up; xopōxolā, (Bleses also) xoporkā abundant, swarming. *Malt.* qope to heap, pile up; *n.* heap, pile; qopre to come together, assemble. Cf. 1741 *Ta.* kumi. DED(S, N) 1440, DEDS 247.

(b) *To.* kofoy top of a hill, horizon (where sun is at rising). *Ka.* (Hav.) kobe top of a coconut tree; kobaḷu top of a roof. *Tu.* kubaḷu top of the roof; kubē top of a coconut tree. *Kor.* (O.) kobali top of the roof; kobe top of a coconut tree. *Te.* kopparamu, kopramu the top, summit, a turret; koppu the crest or ridge of a roof.

1732 *Ta.* kuppam village, small village of fishermen and other low-caste people; kumpai settlement (esp. of Pañcamas). *Ka.* koppa, koppal small village; koppala n. of villages; kompe small village or hamlet, hut; (Badaga; Hock.) kombe Kurumba village. *Tu.* koppa hut of the lowest grade of pariahs called MārimanSery. *Te.* kuppamu small village or hamlet; kompa house (used only in contempt). *Kol.* (SR.) kuppī hut. *Kui* kumbu house (balance word of iḡu id.). *Kur.* kumbā log-hut. /Cf. Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 3938, \*khōppa, \*khōmpa. DED(S) 1441.

1733 *Ka.* (Nanj.) gumpu forest, thick growth. *Pa.* (S.) guppa scrub. *Go.* guppa (Grigson) undergrowth, (Ko.) thick forest; (Mu.) gupsal full of leaves, bushy (*Voc.* 1136); (Tr.) gubiā dense tangle of tall grass and thorn at the foot of a thorny bush (*Voc.* 1138). *Kui* guba a bush. *Kur.* xoppā shrub, bush. Cf. 1741 *Ta.* kumi. DEDS(N) 246.

1734 *Koṇḍa* kupi crab. *Pe.* kupi id. *Maṇḍ.* kupe id. *Kuwi* (F.) kōpi, (S.) kuppi, (Su. P.) kupi id. ? Cf. *Ta.* (TATD) kōppā female crab. DED(S) 1442.

1735 *Ka.* (Hav.) kuppūlu a bird. *Tu.* kupulu, kupulu, (B-K.) kuplu the crow-pheasant.

1736 *Ta.* kuppuru (kuppuruḡ, kuppuruḡ-) to traverse, cross, leap or spring across; fall headlong. *Ko.* kup broad jump with even feet; kup a-r- to make a standing broad jump. *To.* kup leap; kup-o-ry standing broad jump. *Ka.* kuppū to leap, jump, leap over, join the feet together and jump; kuppaiisu to fix the feet together and jump, jump over; lift up and throw to the ground; kuppisu to cause (an animal) to jump with joined feet; kippari to jump. *Te.* kuppincu to bring the feet together or take firm footing, holding in the breath, when about to jump; kuppigantu a leap, jump; gumpena a leap. ? *Ga.* (S.<sup>3</sup>) kovk- (kovuk-) to jump. *Pe.* gum- id.; gup- to climb. *Gum.* gum- to jump. *Kuwi* (Isr.) gumb- (-it-) id. DED(S) 1444.

1737 *Ta.* kuppai-mēni *Acalypha indica* (mēni id.). *Ma.* kupa-mēni id. *Ka.* kuppe, kuppe-gida id. *Te.* kuppenta, (acc. to some authorities also) kuppi id. DED 1445.

1738 *Ka.* gubu gubu ḡu to stand up in a tumultuous or noisy manner; gubāru noise of a crowd. *Te.* gubagubalu hubbub, tumult; gubagubal-ādu to be in great excitement or uproar. Cf. 1744 *Ta.* kumuḡu. /Cf. H. gubār outcry. DED 1446.

1739 *Ta.* kumaṭṭu (kumaṭṭi-) to retch, have vomiting sensation, keck, vomit, eject, detest; *n.* vomiting with loathing, kecking. *Ka.* kumuṭu loathsomeness, nauseousness, mustiness, damp smell, decay. /Cf. Mar. kubaṭ rank, musty, mouldy. DED 1447.

1740 *Ta.* kumari cultivation in hills. *Ka.* kumari, (PBh.) kummari a piece of ground in a jungle, on which the trees are cut down and burned, whereafter it is cultivated for one or two years only; (Hav.) kummēri forest cultivation. *Tu.* kumēru a waste land cleared for cultivation. DED 1448.

1741 *Ta.* kumi (-v-, -nt-) to be heaped up, accumulate, crowd; (-pp-, -tt-) to heap up, accumulate, gather; (Koll.) kumiyaḡ pile; kuvi (-v-, -nt-) to crowd, press up (as people), be piled up (as sand, grain), be accumulated, stored up; (-pp-, -tt-) to heap up, pile up conically, accumulate, hoard up; kuvavu (kuvavi-) to be piled up; heap up, gather;

*n.* heap, pile, assemblage, mound; kuvāl, kuvai heap, pile, collection, mound; kuviyal, kuvivu heap, pile; kumpu crowd, collection, group; kumpal id., heap, clump, cluster; kumpam, kumpi heap; kūppu (kūppi-) to heap up (as sand or grain); kūvai crowd, gathering. *Ma.* kumi heap (as of rice), stack, pile; kumiḡyuka to be heaped together; kumikka, kumekka to heap up; kuvika to be assembled; kuvikka to heap up; kūmpal a heap; kumpikka to heap. *Ko.* gub a division or group of people; gubl crowd, herd; gum a plant. *To.* kubil herd; kupy crowd, herd, bunch (of coins on neck-chain, or hanging from arnlet). *Ka.* gumi, gummi, gummu, gumme, gumpu heap, crowd, multitude; gubaru, guburu thickness, crowdedness, thick foliage of a tree or shrub. *Tu.* gumugumu noise of a multitude; gumpu flock, crowd, multitude, heap. *Te.* gumi crowd, multitude; gumpu id., group; guburu, gumuru thickness (as of foliage), a cluster; kuvā, kuvva heap, pile. *Kol.* gum assembly; gum er- to assemble. *Nk.* ghuma er- id. *Pa.* kum- to heap on to. *Go.* (Ma.) gum ki- to assemble, collect (tr.) (*Voc.* 1142). *Koṇḍa* kumba a small heap conical in shape; (BB) kuma a heap. *Kuwi* (Su.) kumbra clump of trees; (Su. P.) gumomi, (Su.) gombu heap; (S.) gompū gompū hō'nai to swarm; (Isr.) gōmbu heap; gumbra clump of trees. Cf. 1731(a) *Ta.* kuppam and 1733 *Ka.* gumpu. DED(S, N) 1449.

1742 *Ta.* kumiḡ coomb teak, small cashmere tree; kūmpal coomb teak, *Gmelina arborea*. *Ma.* kumiḡ, kumpil *G. asiatica*. *Ka.* (Lush.) kumule, kumbudi, kūlle *G. arborea*. *Koḍ.* kummi, kumbiḡ id. *Te.* (Lush.) gumuḡu, gumuḡu *G. arborea* and *asiatica*; (Inscr.) kumaḡu *G. arborea*. *Kol.* (Kin.) kumre *G. arborea*. *Pa.* gumḡi id. *Go.* (Tr.) gummur maṭṭe the kumin tree, *Careya arborea* (*Voc.* 1149); (Koya Lush.) gumudu *G. arborea*; (LuS.) koomooree the koombhee tree. /Cf. Skt. (lex.) kumudā- *G. arborea*. DED 1450.

1743 *Ta.* kumiḡ knob (as of wooden sandals), stud, pommel, hump of an ox; kumiḡi boss, knob (as of wooden sandals); kuppī ferrule (e.g. on scabbard, horn of ox). *Ma.* kumiḡ knob, pommel; mushroom; kuppi brass knob on tip of bullock's horn. *Ka.* gubbi knob, protuberance; kuppū, guppu an abnormal globular excrescence of the body; gubāru swelling. *Tu.* gubbi, gubbē stud, ornamental knob, button. *Te.* gubaka knob, boss, stud; gubba id., protuberance, woman's breast; guburu protuberance; kuppe knob. *Koṇḍa* (BB) koppam hump of bullock. *Pe.* gomoṇ hump of ox (or with 1731(a) *Ta.* kuppam). *Maṇḍ.* guper id. (or with 1731(a) *Ta.* kuppam). DED(S) 1451.

1744 *Ta.* kumuḡu (kumuḡi-) to resound, trumpet, bellow, crash (as thunder), have confused uproar; kumuḡal roaring, resounding; kumiḡu (kumiḡi-) to resound, roar. *Ma.*

kumuḡuka to make thundering sound. Cf. 1738 *Ka.* gubu gubu ḡu. DED 1452.

1745 *Ta.* kumuḡu (kumuḡi-) to gush out, as milk from the breast. *Te.* kummarincu to pour out (tr.); kummariḡ (Iḡu) to flow out, gush out; gumma one spirt, jet or gush (of milk from the teat of a cow, etc.). From DED(S) 1443.

1746 *Ta.* kumai (-v-, -nt-) to be overboiled, be boiled soft to a mash, be destroyed, be distressed; (-pp-, -tt-) to over-boil, reduce to a mash by boiling, tread out into a mash, destroy, annoy; *n.* destruction, distress; kumuḡku (kumuḡki-) to mash (intr.). ? *Tu.* kumevuni to decay, putrefy (as meat); kumetely putrid meat or fish. *Te.* (Merolu) kumuṭu nauseating smell. Cf. 1753 *Ka.* kumbu. DED (N) 1453.

1747 *Ta.* kumpam upper part of the back between the shoulders. *Ma.* (Tiiyya) kumbi buttocks. ? *Ko.* kipc id. *To.* kub back; behind. DED(N) 1454.

1748 *Ta.* kumpi mud, mire, or slough emitting stinking smell. *To.* kub, in: ku(b) baṭ- (two calves) take on the same smell (from a mixture of scented plants in mud) (for paṭ-, see 4034). *Tu.* gumma stench, stinking. *Te.* gummi mire, deep mud. Cf. 1822 *Ta.* kuḡai. DED(S) 1456.

1749 *Ma.* kumpi penis. *Tu.* kumbi id. DED(S) 1457.

1750 *Ta.* kump-iṭu (iṭuv-, iṭṭ-) to join hands in worship, make obeisance with the hands joined and raised, beg, entreat; *n.* worship. *Ma.* kump-iṭuka, kumm-iṭuka to bow down, prostrate oneself, worship. *Ko.* kub-iṭ- (iṭ-) to bow down, pray; kumiṭe- salutation used by Kota to Badaga or Kurumba. *To.* kub-iḡ- (iḡ-) to salute (not used of religious salutation); ? ku-d- (ku-dḡ-) to bow, bend down. *Ka.* kumbu bending, bowing down, obeisance; kumbiḡu to bow down, do obeisance. DED 1458.

1751 *Ta.* kumpiṭu-caṭṭi chafing-dish, portable furnace, potsherd in which fire is kept by goldsmiths; kumutam oven, stove; kummaṭṭi chafing-dish. *Ka.* kuppadiḡe, kuppate, kum-pate, kummaṭa, kummaṭe id. *Te.* kumpaṭi id. Cf. 1752 *Ta.* kumpu. DED(S) 1459.

1752 *Ta.* kumpu (kumpi-) to become charred (as food when boiled with insufficient water); kumpal smell of charred rice; kumpi hot ashes; kumuḡu (kumuḡi-) to burst with distress; kumai (-v-, -nt-) to be hot, sultry. *Ma.* kumpi, kumpiri mirage; kumpal inward heat; kummu expr. descriptive of heat; kummal sultriness, mustiness; kumuḡuka, kumiḡuka to be hot, close; kumuḡal oppressive heat; ? kukkuka to be hot; ? kuppū heat. *Ka.* kome to begin to burn, as fire or anger. *Tu.* kumbi mirage; gumulu fire burning in embers; gumuluni to be hot, feel hot as in a fit of fever. *Te.* kummu smouldering ashes; kumulu



to smoulder, burn slowly underneath without flame, be consumed inwardly, grieve, pine. *Go.* (Hislop) kum smoke (*Voc.* 763); (Tr.) *gubri* fine ashes of burnt-out fire (*Voc.* 1141); (Koya Su.) kumpōd smoke. Cf. 1751 Ta. kumpiṭu-caṭṭi. / Cf. Pkt. (*DNM*) kumuli- fire-plate. DED(S, N) 1460.

1753 *Ka.* kumbu decay (of dry trees or bamboos). *Koḍ.* kumbi dry rot, rust. *Tu.* kumbu rottenness; rotten, decayed. Cf. 1746 Ta. kumai. DED(N) 1461.

1754 *Ta.* kummaṭṭam a small drum. *Te.* gummēta, gummēta a kind of small drum. *Go.* (F.H.) gumela kind of drum (*Voc.* 1145). DED(S) 1462.

1755 *Ta.* kummāyam lime, mortar. *Ma.* kummāyam lime, chunam. *Tu.* kumāya, kummāya lime, mortar. DED 1463.

1756 *Ta.* kummi, kommi dance with clapping of hands and singing, esp. among girls; kommai clapping of hands, as in dancing; kumaṭṭai a merry dance. *Ma.* kummi clapping hands, a play of women. DED(S) 1464.

1757 *Koḍ.* kumme stomach. *Go.* (Ma.) kummi id. (*Voc.* 770). *Kui* kumba lower part of the abdomen. DED(S, N) 248.

1758 *Ka.* gumma bugbear, devil. *Tu.* gummē id. / ? Cf. Skt. kṣma-, kṣma- n. of an imp or goblin. DED 1465.

1759 *Te.* kummire-pāmu a sort of eel. *Nk.* kumre an eel-like fish. *Pa.* kumra min kind of fish called in Hi. bām [eel]. DED 1466.

1760 *Ta.* kuy seasoning with spices, spicy seasoned curry. *Te.* kūra a vegetable, garden-stuff or curry-stuff. *Koḍ.* (Br.) kucce curry. *Nk.* kucce cooked vegetables. *Nk.* (*Ch.*) kucce id. *Pa.* kucca vegetables, greens. *Ga.* (Oll.) kuse, (S.) kucce vegetables. *Go.* (Tr.) kusri dal, i.e. cooked pulse; (W.) kusri vegetable; (Mu.) kusir, kusri, (Ma.) kusir(i) cooked vegetable; (L.) kusor herbs, vegetables (*Voc.* 812). *Koṇḍa* kusa edible greens and vegetables. *Pe.* kuca vegetables, curry. *Maṇḍ.* kuca id. *Kui* kūsa edible leaves, greens, vegetables, herbs, addition to curry. *Kuwi* (S.) kuca curry; (Su.P.) kucca cooked vegetable. Cf. 1617 Ta. kirai. DED(S) 1467.

1761 *Koḍ.* (Nalknad dial.) kuy<sup>n</sup>. (kuyyuv<sup>n</sup>, kuy<sup>n</sup>ñj-), (Mercara and Virajpet dial.) kuynd- (kuyndi-) to feel prickly. *Tu.* kuyuluni to inflame, as the eyes or a boil. DEDS 249.

1762 *Ta.* kuyam (kucam- first member of cpd.) potter caste; kuyavan, kucavan potter; fem. kuyatti, kucatti; kō potter. *Ma.* kuyavan, kušavan potter; fem. kuyatti, kuyavi, kušavi. *Ko.* ko-v Kota man; ko-ty Kota woman; ko- mog Kota child; ko- ka-l Kota village (for ka-l, see 1484). *To.* kwī-f Kota man; kwī-ty Kota woman; kwī- ko-l Kota village. *Ka.* kōva, kuvara potter. *Tu.* kusave id. DED(S) 1468.

1763 *Ta.* kuyil (kuyilv-, kuyiñ-) to bore, perforate, tunnel; n. hole, perforation. *Koḍ.* kuy- (kuyyuv-, kuyñj-) (hole) is bored; (kuyy-, kuyv-) to bore (hole), (fly, ant) bites; kuy pain felt from a fly's or bee's sting, a bee's stinging organ; (Mercara dial.) kuyti bee's sting. DED(S) 1469.

1764 *Ta.* kuyil koel, Indian cuckoo, *Eudynamis honorata*; (kuyilv-, kuyiñ-) to call, whoop, halloo; utter, tell; kuyirru (kuyirri-) to tell, utter. *Ma.* kuyil, kuṭil Indian cuckoo, *Cuculus* or *E. orientalis*. *Ka.* kukil cuckoo; vb. to cry as a cuckoo; (Kumt.; U.P.U.) kūgula cuckoo. *Tu.* kūgile, kūjile, (B-K.) kuyil id. *Kuwi* (Mah.) kuhu paṭa id. / Cf. Skt. kokila- Indian cuckoo; cf. Pkt. kuhila- id. DED(S, N) 1470.

1765 *Ta.* kuyil, kuyiñ cloud. *Go.* (Tr.) kuhkār fog, mist (*Voc.* 817); (Mu.) guhra sky, cloud (*Voc.* 1169). *Kui* kutu kueri mist, fog. / Cf. Skt. kuhī-, kuhēdī-, etc. id.; Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 3386. DEN 23.

1766 *Ta.* kurakam myna, starling, *Acrideres tristis*. *Ka.* goravañka, goravañke the common maina, *A. tristis*, or the pastor. *Te.* goruvañka, gōra, gōrañka, gōriñka, gōruvañka myna. *Go.* (Koya Su.) gōrōḍ id. DED(N) 1471.

1767 *Ta.* kurañku (kurañki-) to bend, incline, droop, wither, hang down, dangle, repose, diminish; n. bending, inclining; kuñku (kuñki-) to decrease, diminish, sink, be humbled; kūr (-v-, -nt-) to bend (*intr.*), contract with cold. *Ma.* kuñkuka to sink low; kuñcuka to stoop, bow. *Ko.* ku-g im / ku-g et buffalo/bullock with horns curving under chin. *To.* ku-x ir buffalo with horns curving under chin. *Ka.* kuggu, kuñgu, kuñcu, kurgu to sink, become low, be bent down, be depressed, crouch, decrease, cease or stop (as a voice or speech); kuggisu, kurgisu to cause to be depressed, etc.; kurgu state of being bent, etc., a hump; kurgu to contort, shrink. *Tu.* kugguni to be humbled, depressed, sink. *Te.* k(r)uñgu, k(r)uñgilu to sink, fall down, fall in a heap; kuncu to depress (*tr.*). *Pa.* gurgip- (gurgit-) to bend. *Go.* (Ko.) kung- to be wrinkled or contracted (of the skin) (*Voc.* 717). ? *Maṇḍ.* grūc- to bend. *Kui* grōnga (grōngi-) to crouch over the fire; krōsu bending, bowed; krōsu inba to be bent, bowed, bending over, hanging over; ? (K.) krō- to bend (*intr.*); krōp- id. (*tr.*). DED(S, N) 1472, DED 1555.

1768 *Ta.* (DCV) kurañkam shingle tree (= Darjeeling red cedar, *Artocarpus fraxinifolius*); kurañkan id. *Ma.* (DCV) kurañham id. DEDS 250.

1769 *Ta.* kurañku monkey, ape; kurañkan mischievous fellow, as a monkey; kōnti ape (< Te.). *Ma.* kurañhu, (*hon.*) kurañhan monkey, chiefly macaco. *Ko.* korg black monkey. *To.* kwarg monkey. *Ka.* korañgi, kōti id. *Tu.* kurañga, kōti id. *Te.* k(r)ōti id.

*Koḍ.* ko-ti red-faced monkey. *Nk.* kōti id. *Ga.* (S) kōnti monkey; (S.<sup>2</sup>) kōti red-faced monkey. *Koṇḍa* kōnti monkey. DED(S) 1473.

1770 *Ta.* kuracu, kuracai horse's hoof. *Ka.* gorasu, gorase, gorise, gorusu hoof. *Te.* gorija, gorise, (B. also) gorije, korije id. / Cf. Skt. khura- id.; Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 3906. DED 1474.

1771 *Ta.* kurappam currycomb. *Ma.* kurappam, kurappan id. *Ka.* korapa, gorapa id. *Te.* kurapamu, korapamu, gorapamu id. / ? Cf. Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 3730, kṣurapra- ('scaper'-meanings). DED(S, N) 1475.

1772 *Ta.* kurampu artificial bank, dam, causeway, bund, ridge in a ricefield or garden, boundary, limit. *Te.* kurimiḍi, kurimiḍi-gaṭṭu a bank for retaining water in a field. DEDS 251.

1773 *Ta.* kurampai bird's nest. *Ma.* kuram-pu nest made by a sow before littering. DED 1476.

1774 *Ta.* kural voice, word, throat, wind-pipe; kuravai chorus of shrill sound made by women on festive occasions. *Ma.* kural, kural sound, voice, throat, neck of palm tree; kurava shouting (esp. of women). *Ka.* koral, koral, korlu, kol, kolḷu sound, voice, throat, neck; koralcu to call or cry out; kural to cry, shout. *Koḍ.* kora gullet, windpipe. *Tu.* kurely nape of the neck; (B-K.) kuralu, koralu humming a tune, responding to a call. *Te.* (K.) krōl(u)cu to sing, chirp, read out, recite. DED(N) 1477.

1775 *Ta.* kural corn-ear, spike, flower-cluster, link, tie, band, stalk, sheath of millet or plantain. *Tu.* koralu, koralu an ear of corn. DED(N) 1478.

1776 *Ta.* kurāl dim, tawny colour. *Ma.* kurāl, kirāl brown. DED 1479.

1777 *Ta.* kurāl a kind of owl. *Te.* koraḍu owl. *Go.* (Mu.) kurval id.; (Ma.) kurval(i) sp. small owl (*Voc.* 790). *Pe.* kurva owl. *Maṇḍ.* kurva id. DEDS 252, 260.

1778 *Ka.* koragu to become deprived of juice or sapless, shrivel, be emaciated, wane, sorrow; n. sorrow; koraṭu, korapṭu the state of being checked in growth or stunted. *Tu.* kurupṭuni, kuraṭuni, kurluni to contract, shrivel, sink in; kurupṭu, kurlu contraction; (B-K.) koraguni to wane, sorrow. *Te.* (K., B.) kruiyvu to grow lean, diminish, droop, shrink (or with 1851 Ta. kuru). *Go.* kurumne ayanā (SR.) to wither, (Ph.) to dry up, perish; (Tr.) kurumne aianā to dry up completely, of crops (*Voc.* 772). *Kui* krusu withered, sere. / Cf. Apabhraṃśa (*Mahā-purāṇa*) kurumāpa- faded, withered.

1779 *Ma.* kuriyan, kuriccan a matbag, light basket of pandanus leaves; kurutti basket for catching fish. *Ka.* (Hav.) kurve small basket. *Tu.* kurvē basket; kutturi weel

for catching fish, basket-shaped cage for fowls; kūrī a kind of weel for catching fish. ? Cf. 1629 *Ko.* kik, *Ka.* kukke, and 1644 *Tu.* kūñjēly. DED(S, N) 1481.

1780 *Ta.* kuru pustule, blister, any eruptive disease such as smallpox, measles, boil, sore, prickly heat, horripilation; (-pp-, -tt-) to appear, break out (as prickly heat); kuruppu pimple. *Ma.* kuru pustule, boil, smallpox; kurukka to break out as smallpox; kuruppu smallpox. *Ka.* kuru, kuruvu a protuberance or excrescence on the body, a boil. *Tu.* kuri a boil; kuri sore on the eyelid. *Te.* kurupu a boil, abscess. *Nk.* kurup pimple. *Pa.* kur small boil. *Ga.* (P.) kūr boil. *Go.* (Ko.) kur-pum id. (*Voc.* 781); (Koya Su.) kurpu id.; (ASu.) kurkūm pustule, blister, boil. *Koṇḍa* kōru a boil. *Kuwi* (S.) kōru id.; (F.) kūrū (*pl.* kūrka) bubo; (Isr.) kōru a boil. ? *Br.* kurāga inflamed swelling, esp. in the neck. Cf. 2130 *Kur.* xorOp (Krishnamurti, *Language* 39.561). DED(S, N) 1482.

1781 *Ta.* kuru nut. *Ma.* kuru kernel, nut, esp. of jackfruit. *Koḍ.* kuru seed (esp. of jackfruit); nellī kuru rice with husk, paddy. DED 1483.

1782 *Ta.* kuru brilliancy, lustre, effulgence; (-pp-, -tt-) to glisten; kuruku, kuruttu whiteness; kurumai lustre, brightness; ? kuricil illustrious person. *Ko.* kurj beautiful or handsome person. *Koḍ.* (Hislop) kuro silver. *Nk.* (Hislop) kuro id. *Nk.* (*Ch.*) khura id. *Go.* (Hislop, L.) kuro id. (*Voc.* 777); ? (Hislop) kural king (*Voc.* 771). DED(S, N) 253.

1783 *Ta.* kuruku pith as of a tree or elephant's tusk; kuruttu pith as of elephant's tusk, brain matter; kuruti brain. *Te.* kottemu the pulp of palmyra fruit. *Kuwi* (Kasipur) gurju pith. *Kur.* guddā the pulp of fruits or of coconut, kernel (< IA). / Cf. Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 4197, \*gudda- pith, core, and no. 4314, gorda- brain. DEDS 254.

1784 *Ka.* gurugulu sunflower, *Heliotropium indicum*. *Te.* (B.) gurugu, gurigi, (*VPK*) guraga, gunugu, gunaka, gunuku id. DED(S) 1484.

1785 *Koḍ.* (Hislop) kori antelope. *Pa.* kuri id. *Ga.* (Oll.) kuruy deer. *Go.* (Tr. etc.) kurs (*pl.* -k) deer, antelope (*Voc.* 792). *Kui* kruhu (*pl.* kruhka), (*P.*) krusu (*pl.* kruska) barking deer, jungle sheep. *Kuwi* (S.) kluhu antelope; (Su.) kruhu (*pl.* kruska), (*P.*) kurhu antelope. ? *Ma.* kūran hog-deer. / Cf. Skt. kurañga- a species of antelope, antelope or deer in general. DED(S) 1485.

1786 *Ka.* kuruju framework of bamboo slats covered with paper or cloth or leaves, used to put idols in, or by the bride and bridegroom to sit in. *Tu.* kuruji, gurji a temporary halting place for idols, decorated with leaves, flags, etc.; a temporary shed covered with awning for offering oblations to the manes of deceased Śūdras. ? *Ko.*

**gurykał** funeral car (-kał prob. with 1145, the bed on which the corpse is placed under the tall, storied framework). DED(S) 1486.

1787 *Ta. kuruṣu* (in *cpds. kuruṣtu-*) blindness, dimness in gems, wrong side of a cloth; *kuruṣan* blind man; *fem. kuruṣi. Ma. kuruṣu* blindness; *kuruṣan* blind man; *fem. kuruṣi, kuruṣicci. Ko. kurd, ku-ṛ* blindness; *kurdn, ku-ṛn* blind man; *fem. kurdy, ku-ry. Ka. kuruḍu, kuraḍu, kuddu, kuruḷu* blindness; *kuruda, kuraḍa, kuḍḍa* blind man; *fem. kuruḍi, kuraḍi, kuḍḍi. Koḍ. (Shannugam)* *kuriḍ* blind; *kuriḍi* a blind man; *fem. kuridi. Tu. kuruḍu, kuraḍa, kuruḍu* blind; *kuruḍe, kurde, kurute* blind man. *Te. g(r)uddi* blindness, blind man, blind; *gruddu, guḍḍitanamu* blindness. *Kol. guḍḍi* id. *Nk. guḍḍi* blind. *Go. (SR. Y. S.) guḍḍi* blind (*Voc. 1115*). *Malt. qotri* a blind person; *qotre* to become blind. *Deḍi(S) 1487.*

1788 *Ta. kuruti* blood, red colour. *Ma. kuruti* blood. *Ka. (Hav.) kurudi* coloured red water. *Tu. (BRR) kurdi*, (Bhattacharya) *kurudi* red liquid prepared by mixing turmeric and lime, used for auspicious purposes. DED(S) 1489.

1789 *Ta. kuruntu* wild lime, *Atalantia*; *A. racemosa*; *A. missionis*. *Ma. kurunnu* *Trichilia spinosa* [= *A. monophylla*]. DED 1490.

1790 *Ta.* kurumpi comb of white ant's nest. ? *Ka.* (Nanj.) guggle an insect in the snake hole. *Pa.* gurma comb of white ant's nest. ? *Go.* (Mu.) garem, (Ma.) garum(i) nest inside anthill (*Voc.* 1050). *Koṇḍa* kūru white ant's nest. DEDS(N) 255.

1791 *Ta.* kuruku young of an animal; kuruman the young of certain animals and birds; kuruttu, kuruntu sprout, white tender leaves of a tree, shoots of grain; kurulai young of certain animals, young of a snake, child; kurumpai immature coconuts or palmyra nuts, fruit buds; (NTD) kurumpai immature coconut or palmyra nut. *Ma.* kurukka to sprout, shoot; kurikka breaking out like efflorescence; kurikku, kurukku young fruit; kuruttu, kurunnu sprout, shoot; kuruppu sprouting; kurumpa tender young coconut. *Ko.* kurl young cow (up to three years). *Ka.* kurune tenderness; kurube, kurbembe a tender young coconut; (Bark., *LSB* 11.8; Hav.) kurule plantain sprout. *Tu.* kurule, kurele a tender plantain tree, a young pig, the fresh shoots of grain, (B-K.) a baby. *Pe.* kurnja young male child; *fem.* kurnji. *Kur.* kurū colt. / Cf. Skt. (Hem. *Uṇ.* 326) kurumbo 'nkurau. DED(S.N) 1491.

1792 *Ta.* kurumpai bow-string hemp,  
*Sansevieria zeylanica*. *Ma.* kurumpa id. DED  
1492.

1793 *Ta.* kuruvi, kurii small bird. *Ma.* kuruvi, kurikil, kūrī sparrow. *Kurub.* (LSB 1.12) kibbi id. *Ka.* gubbi, gubbil, gubbacci

a small bird, esp. a sparrow. *Tu.* gurubi, gurbi, gubbi sparrow. DED(N) 1493.

1794 *Ta. kuruł* (kurul-, kuruŋ-) to curl (*intr.*); *n.* curl, lock of hair, woman's hair; *kural*, *kūral* woman's hair, feathers. *Ma. kuruł*, *kuruł* curls. *Ka. kuruł*, *kuruł* curl, lock of hair, hair. *Tu. kuruṃbiṭu* curled hair. *Te. kuruḷu* hair, curls or ringlets of hair. Cf. 2684 *Ta. curi.* / Cf. Skt. *kurala-*, *kurula-* curl or lock of hair; Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 3327. DED 1494.

1795 *Ka. gurule, gulli, gulle* bubble, blister, pustule, small round shell. *Tu. guffe, guffe* bubble, blister, pustule; *gulla* a kind of small mollusk. *Te. gulla* a shell, a white pustule; *gulaka* shell, pebble. ? *Kol.* (Kin.) *gurgela* snail. *Pa. gulli* shell, cowrie; *gula* snail. *Kui gola, goli* shell (said to be < Or.). ? *Ta. kurulai* tortoise. / Cf. Halbi *ghula* snail. DED (S, N) 1495.

1796 *Ta. kurai* (-pp-, -tt-) to bark, jubilate, shout; *n. noise*, roar, shout; *kuraippu* noise; *kukkak, kukkan* dog. *Ma. kura* disagreeable sound, cough, barking; *kurekka* to cough, bark, hem; *kürkka, kürkkan, kürkku* snoring, war-cry, roar. *Kö. kurv-* (kurt-) to snore; *kerv-* (kert-) to bark. *To. kwarf-* (kwart-) to snore, bark. *Ka. kure* an imitative sound; *kure kure* a sound used in calling a dog. *Kod. kora-* (korap-, korat-) to bark; *ku-* a snore; *k. balli* to snore (cf. 5282 *Ta. vali*). *Tu. korapuni, korepini, korepuni* to bark, roar; *korejuni* to make a noise. *Te. kukka* dog. *Pa. kür-* to groan; (S.) *kuri-* (owl) hoots. *Go. (Tr.) kuhascānā* to bark, growl, groan (as in lifting a heavy weight) (*Voc.* 815). *Malt. kūr-kūr* call to a dog. *Br. xurrukā* a snore. Cf. 1901 *Ta. kūran* and 2122 *Ma. kora.* / Cf. Skt. *kurkura-, kukkura-, kukura-* dog; Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 3329. DED(S, N) 1496 (and from 1538).

1797 *Te. gurigi* a very small earthen pot.  
*Go. (A. Y. Ma.) kurvi* earthen cooking pot;  
 (W.) *kurvi* earthen jar; *kurvi* pitcher (black,  
 for cooking) (*Voc.* 791). *Kui (K.) kuri* pot.  
*Kuwi (Gramophone Records of the Languages  
 and Dialects of the Madras Presidency, Text  
 of Passages, p. 72, Vizagapatam Kōndh)*  
*kurri. (Mah.) kur'i* pot. DEDS 256.

1798 *Pa. kurtubi* leech. *Ga.* (P. S.<sup>2</sup>) *kurtum* id. DEDS 257.

1799 *Pa. kurda* root, tuber. *Ga.* (S.<sup>2</sup>) kure  
id.; ? *kurud* a kind of vegetable. DEDS 258.

1800 *Mand.* gurma spider. *Kui* kurma,  
gurma id. *Kuwi* (D.) kurma id. DEDS 259.

1801 *Kol.* (Kin.) kurra male calf. *Nk.* (*Ch.*) kurra id. *Pa.* kurra id. *Go.* (A. Mu. Ma. Ko.) kurra, (Tr. W. Ph.) kurra, (Y. M.) kura id., bull calf (*Voc.* 785). *Konda* (BB) kura male calf. *Kuwi* (S.) kurra *da*lu id. DED(S) 1497.

1802 *Te.* (K.) grucci kaūgilineu to embrace tightly. *Go.* (Tr. L-H.) guhtānā to seize, grasp (*Voc.* 1168). DED 1498.

**kulavu**

1803 *Tz.* kulavu (kulavi-) to walk, move about. *To.* kwal- (kwad-) to go round and round (millet in mortar pit, buffaloes in pen), frisk about, run about wasting time. DEDS (N) 261.

1804 *Ta.* kulāvu (kulāvi-) to be on intimate terms, be friends. *Ma.* kulāvuka to be bent on, converse with. DED 1499.

1805 *Ta. kulukkai, (loc.) kuluppai, kulu-*  
*mai* circular earthen bin for storing grain.  
*Ma. kulukka* receptacle of rice, made of  
bamboo mats or twigs. *Konda kolki* a big  
basket to store grain, kept on a terrace below  
the roof. *Kuwi (T.) kolki* receptacle for  
storing paddy. DED(N) 1500.

1806 *Ta.* *kuluñku* (*kuluñki*)- to be shaken, agitated, tremble, shudder, quake with fear; *kulukku* (*kulukki*)- to shake up and down (*tr.*), agitate, shake together in a mass, mix by shaking together; walk with affected gestures, put on airs; *n.* shake, jolt, affected gestures, foppish airs; *kulukki* gay, dressy, mincing woman; *kulai* (-v, -nt)- to tremble, shudder, shake, be deranged, upset, thrown into confusion, be dishevelled, become loose, be destroyed, lose one's heart, become softened; (-pp-, -tt-) to shake, agitate, disturb, disorganize, scatter, untie, loosen, destroy; *kulai-kulai*- to tremble, be agitated greatly; *kulaiecal* destruction, ruin; *kulaippan*, *kulaippu* shivering fits. *Ma.* *kuluññuka* to shake, quake, be agitated; *kulukukka* to shake, agitate; *kulukukkam* a shock; *kulukku* a shaking; *kulayuka* to jolt, shake, be agitated (as a branch under a monkey); *kulavu* hesitation; *kulekka* to shake (*tr.*). *Ko.* *kulg-* (*kulgy-*) to shake (*intr.*); *diviner*, angry man, man with fever), jog up and down (like horse); *kulk-* (*kulky-*) to shake (*tr.*); *kolv-* (*kold-*) to suffer because of disease; (*kolt-*) to make to suffer by beating or wounding, mash up (berries) with plunger in hollow bamboo. ? *To.* *kwal-* (*kwalθ-*) to become emaciated; *kwalf-* (*kwalft-*) to make to be emaciated (by starving). *Ka.* *kuluku*, *kulaku*, *kuliku* to shake (*tr.*, as a bottle, as the body in dramatic action or in putting on foppish airs, as the voice in singing); *kuluku*, *kulku*, *kukku* shaking, a shake, jolting, trotting; *kulukugati* a woman of affected gestures, lewd woman; *kulikisu* *kulakisu*, *kulukisu* to cause to shake by another, shake, agitate; (Hav.) *kurksu* to shake. *Kod.* *kuling-* (*kulingi-*) to shake (*intr.*); *kulik-* (*kuliki-*) id. (*tr.*). *Tu.* *kurkuni* to shake (*intr.*, as a tree); *kurkävuni* to shake (*tr.*), agitate. *Te.* *kuluku* to move the body in a graceful and affected manner; (K. B. also) move, shake (*tr.*); *n.* a graceful and somewhat affected movement or shake of the body, trembling, trill; *kulukulañi* woman affecting graceful movements of body. *Kui* *kul(u) inba* to be scattered, unloosed, released; *kulu kulu inba* hair to be untidy, falling round the head. *Br.* *xuling* (*xuli-*) to fear; *xulis* fear; *xulkun* soft, soft-hearted, tractable, submissive, worn away. DED(S) 1501.

1807 *Pa. kulun* (pl. *kulungul*) stalk of leaf, handle of spoon. *Kui klūju* (pl. *klūska*) handle, haft, stem, shaft. DED 1502.

1808 *Pa.* kulur a kind of crane; kolor a kind of crane or heron. *Konda* (K., p. 93) kulur a crane; (BB.) kuluri id. *Kui* kuluri crane, heron. DED 1503.

1809 *Konda* (BB) kuler gruel, pej; (K., Sova dial.) kuleri porridge made of *ḍēra* (*Eleusine coracana*). *Pe.* kuler gruel, pej. DEDS 262.

1810 *Ta. kulai* (-pp-, -tt-) to shoot forth in a bunch (as a plantain); *n. cluster, bunch* (as of fruits, flowers); *kuluŋku* (*kuluŋki*)- to be full, abundant (Asher-Radhakrishnan, p. 65). *Ma. kula* bunch (esp. of coconuts and plantains, also of flowers); *kulekka* to bear fruit. *To. kwin* bunch of fruit, esp. plantains. *Ka. gole*, gone cluster or bunch of fruits (plantains, mangoes, grapes, coconuts, etc.); *konar(u)* to get shoots, sprout; *n. shoot, sprout, new branch. Koq. kola* (*kolap, kolat*)- (plant) shoots against (one who planted it; in a proverb); *kole* bunch of plantains. *Tu. gonè* a bunch of fruits (as plantains, coconuts); (B-K.) *kile*, kile a bunch. *Te. gola* a bunch, a cluster; *gela* a bunch. *Kuwi* (F.) *gella* bunch (of plantains). DED (S. N) 1504.

1811 *Ta. kulai* (-pp-, -tt-) to bark (as a dog), talk incoherently; *kulaippu* barking, snarling; *kulavai* chorus of shrill sounds. *Ma. kulākulā* imit. of barking. DED 1505.

1812 *Ta.* kulai notch in a bow to keep the string in check; bow-string. *Ma.* kula noose of bow-string, end of bow or arrow; kulekka to draw the bow. *Ka.* gole notched extremity or horn of a bow. DED 1506.

1813 *Ka.* gullu loud noise, hubbub. *Tu.* gullu a great noise, shout, uproar. *Te.* gollu noise, hubbub, uproar; kolakola noise, tumult; golagola a confused noise; gölu loud noise or outcry; (Merolu) gulgu to grumble. Cf. 2252 *Ko.* go-1. DED(S) 1507.

1814 *Go.* (Tr.) *kullum*, (other dialects) *kulum* pus in a boil (*Voc.* 804). *Konda* *kul-*(-it-) to rot (as an ulcer), fester. *Pe.* *kul-*(-t-) to suppurate; *kūlpenj* pus. *Kuwi* (S.) *kulh'nai* to ulcerate. ? *Pa.* *culj-*(pus) to form; *culjukud* pus. ? *Ga.* (P.) *suluskur* id. DED(S) 1508.

1815 *Ta.* kullai wild basil, sacred basil, scarlet ixora. ? *Tu.* kula, kulavu a kind of creeper. DEDS 263.

1816 *Ta.* kuvai, kukai crucible. *Ma.* kuva  
id. *Ka.* kōve id. *Tu.* kōvè id., mould. DED  
1509.

1817 *Ta. kuḡampu* (*kuḡampi*-) to become mixed, stirred up, be troubled, confused, be agitated, boisterous (as the sea); *n.* mixture, liquid of thick consistency, mud; *kuḡappu* (*kuḡappi*-) to mix, stir, confuse, disturb, bewilder, disconcert; *n.* act of mixing, agitat-

ing; kuṛappam confusion, agitation, disturbance, storm, hurricane; kuṛappan quarrelsome fellow; kuṛaru (kuṛari-) to be mingled, be mixed up; kuṛāmpal any liquid of thick consistency; kuṛai (-v-, -nt-) to be troubled; kuṛai-kuṛai- to be confused. *Ma.* kuṛampu thickened fluid, ointment; kuṛampikka to grow thick; kuṛappam intricacy, danger, misery; kuṛappuka to be hurried; kuṛakku intricacy (as of thread), confusion; kuṛaṇṇuka to be troubled, be entangled; kuṛakkuka to disable, trouble, perplex; kuṛayuka to be perplexed; kuṛekka to confuse, perplex by meddling. *Ka.* kuṛa confusion, disorder, perplexity; koṛamba, koṛe hindrance; (Nanj.) koṛku to stir with the hand. *Pe.* gṛok- (-t-) to mix and stir dēra meal with water; gṛoka turbid. *Kui* glōnga (glōngi-) to be muddy, turbid, impure; *n.* turbidity; glōpka (< glōk-p-; glōkt-) to make muddy or turbid, adulterate, use bad language against; *n.* act of making turbid, adulteration. *Kuwi* (S.) gōna ēyu muddy water; gōno puddle; (F.) gōffo/gorro/gorro muddy; (Isr.) gnok- to stir things in hot water. DED(S, N) 1510, DEDS 347.

1818 *Ta.* kuṛal any tube-shaped thing, flute, pipe, tubularity, curling hair, woman's hair dressed by coiling and tying up behind in a roll; (kuṛalv-, kuṛaṇ-) to curl (*intr.*); kuṛarci curling (as of a woman's hair); kuṛai, kuṛay tube, pipe; kuṛi pit, hole, hollow, cavity, depression, excavation, pond, well; (-v-, -nt-) to be hollowed out (as a hole, pit, cavity), sink hollow; (-pp-, -tt-) to form pits, hollows, cavities, sink, excavate, inscribe, engrave; kuṛici pot, hub of a wheel; kuṛiṇ-kai palm of the hand; kuṛippu forming pits, a hollow, depression; kuṛivu hollowness; kuṛumpu pit. *Ma.* kuṛal tube, flute, women's hair tied in a knot; kuṛali woman with fine hair; kuṛa what is hollow, eye of a needle, aperture in the head of an axe or hoe, bone in forearm or foreleg; kuṛi hollow, hole, excavation, pit, grave; kuṛiyuka to become hollow, deepened; kuṛikka to dig a hole, dig out. *Ko.* korl, koṛa-y tube; koṛ clarinet; kuy pit; kup pit, dimple; kupn man with dimples; *fem.* kupy; go-b deep hole in ground; goṛ hollow between two sloping hills. *To.* kwe-ṭ tube, Kota clarinet, tune of clarinet, curl; kuṣ small valley, ditch; ku-ṭ ravine, dry pit. *Ka.* koṛal flute, fife; koṛavi, koṛave, koṛayi, koṛivi tube, blow-pipe (esp. used to blow fires with), tubular stalk; kuṛi, guṛi, kuṇi, guṇi hollow, hole, pit, grave; kuṛi to make a hole, dig; kupike a hollow, cavity; (K.<sup>2</sup>) kuṛumpe a hollow place where water accumulates; (Bark.) gumme a deep pond; (Gul.) gumma depth; kōvi tube, flute, gun (< Te.). *Kod.* koṛa flute. *Tu.* koṛavē, kolavē, kolāyi a hollow tube; guri, guṛi hole, pit; (B-K.) nelakkuri, nelakkuri mortar for pounding rice; kurepini, kurepuni to bore, scrape, excavate, drill; korepini, korepuni to bore; koṛalu fife; koṛambē a drain; gurmbe anything hollow; gurmpe, gurmbe pond, pool, puddle; gurmpe

puddle, temporary reservoir in a dry field; (B-K.) gurumpu a low-lying place where water accumulates; gurkē, (B-K.) kurikke, kuṛike, gurike, gurke a close-mouthed big copper vessel used to heat water for bathing, etc. *Te.* kōlu, (B.) krōlu tube, hole; krōvi tube, flute; goyyi, (B. also) goyyi pit; (B.) goyyu to be formed into a hole or pit; groccu, (K. also) kroccu, (Inscr.) kroccu to dig; (Inscr.<sup>2</sup>) kroce, kroce be engraved; kukki pit, hollow; (VPK) goppu digging out weeds. *Pa.* kuṛub (pl. kuṛbul) pit. *Ga.* (Oil.) kuṛup a well; (P.) kuṛub hole in the ground, pit; (S.) gummi pit. *Go.* (G. Ma.) koṛi ditch, hole, grave (Voc. 933); (Mu.) korpanj (pl. korpahk) pit to trap animals (Voc. 941); gumiya (D. Mu.) pit, (M.) grave; (L.) gumiya tomb, grave (Voc. 1143). *Konda* kuṛi- (-t-) to be hollowed out, (floor) to form pits; kuṛk- (-t-) to hollow out, make pits; gumi pit, hole in river. *Pe.* kroy pit, hole, ditch. *Manḍ.* kray id. *Kui* krōdu (pl. krōṭka) tube, quiver; krāu (pl. krānga) pit, hole, cave; krūpa pool, spring, place for washing clothes. *Kuwi* (F.) grāyu (pl. grānga) hole; (S.) glāyu a well; (Su. P.) grāyu hole, pit. *Br.* xurum grainpit. Cf. 1660 *Ta.* kuṛai, 1669 *Ta.* kuṭtam, and 2059 *Ta.* koṭtam. DED(S, N) 1511.

1819 *Ta.* kuṛavi grinding pestle. *Ma.* kuṛavi small rolling stone to grind with. DED 1512.

1820 *Kol.* kuri- (kurit-) to start, protrude from hole, come forth, (sun) rises; (SR.) kurṭiy- to start; (W) kurs- (kurut-) to escape; kursip- (kursipt-) to make to escape. *Nk.* kur- to come out, emerge, (sun) rises. *Nk.* (Ch.) kuy- to come out, appear (star), rise (sun) (< \*kuṛ-). DED(S) 1480.

1821 *Ta.* kuṛu assembly, flock, herd, heap; kuṛumpu, kuṛām herd, crowd; kuṛumu (kuṛumi-), kuṛuvu (kuṛuvi-) to collect in large numbers (men, animals), gather together; kuṛumal, kuṛuval, kuṛū, kuṛāl assembling, crowding, crowd. *Ka.* guṇḍu, guṇḍu assembly, crowd, heap. *Pa.* kuṛayp- (kuṛayt-) to heap up. *Ga.* (Oil.) kuṛap- (kuṛat-) id. DED 1513.

1822 *Ta.* kuṛai (-v-, -nt-) to become soft, mashy, pulpy (as well-cooked), be over-boiled (as rice), melt, become tender (as the mind), fade, languish; (-pp-, -tt-) to macerate, mash, reduce to pulp, make soft by mixing with water, mix (as powder with a liquid), cause to melt; *n.* soft mud, mire; kuṛaiyal that which is mashed or softened, as over-boiled rice; kuṛaiyu mashy condition, tenderness of mind, fading, languishing; kuṛai mud. *Ma.* kuṛakuṛa slimy, soft; kuṛayuka to be macerated, kneaded, mixed as pap; kuṛekka to mix, macerate, knead; ? kuṭumpuka to rot, putrefy; ? kuyumpu, kuyimpu, kuṣumpu, kuṣumpal mustiness, damp smell, decay; kūr what is rotten; kūrā rottenness. *Ko.* kolv- (kold-) (flesh) putrefies so as to fall apart; ku-v- (ku-d-) (grain) gets soft and

spoils because it got wet; (ku-t-) to cause (grain) to get, etc.; ? ko-b feverish place, grazing lands in feverish river valley. *To.* kwad- (kwadḍ-) to rot; kwa-v decayed dead body. *Ka.* koge to decay (as a corpse), rot (as fruit, fibres, wood), become putrid, grow pap-like, wear out (as cloth), pine away on account of grief; *n.* anything worn out, rotten, putrid, corrupt, excretion of the body, dirt, mud; koṛ state of being rotten or pap-like; koṛaku state of being worn out, decayed, rotten, putrid, stinking, state of being languished, pined away; that is putrid, etc.; koṛakutana putrescence; koṛaci, koṛace state of being putrid, impure, pap-like, soft, or muddy; soft mud; kōcce mud, mire, bath-drainage. *Tu.* kureyuni, kurevuni, kuripuni, kuriyuni to decay, rot, putrefy; (B-K.) kuṛi = kuri to decay; kuṛi filth, dirt; swamp, pool; kurtē, kurtely dirt, filthiness; dirty; kurtele a filthy man; korambē, kolambē swamp, marshy ground; kolambē decayed, putrid, stinking; kolakū filthy, dirty. *Te.* k(r)ullu to rot, putrefy, decay; sorrow, grieve; *adj.* rotten, putrid, decomposed; krullagincu to grieve, sorrow; krullaginta grief, sorrow. *Ga.* (S.) kuṇḍu- wooden posts to be rotten inside the earth and shaky. *Go.* (Tr.) kukkānā to go rotten, useless, as san fibre after heavy rain; (Ph.) to rot; *caus.* (Ph.) kuksahtānā; (SR.) kukkānā to rot, of hemp (Voc. 713). *Kur.* xossnā (xussayā) to become weak or soft, hence: decay, rot, moulder away, be worm-eaten, be worn, wasted. Cf. 1748 *Ta.* kumpi. / Cf. Skt. kuṇapa- dead body, corpse; mouldering, smelling like a carcass; Pkt. kupima- corpse; Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 3257. DED(S, N) 1514.

1823 *Ta.* kuṛai ear-ring, ear. *Ma.* kuṛa id. *Ka.* (Bark.) koṇḍige ear-ring, normally used by non-brahmins. *Tu.* koṇḍige ear-ring; (B-K.) kuṇka, kuṇki female's ear ornament. *Kol.* (Pat., p. 71) kuṇka ear-ring in upper ear. *Go.* (A.) kuṛka ear-ring (Voc. 798). ? Cf. 1686 *Ta.* kupukku. DED(S, N) 1515.

1824 *Ta.* kuṛaiccu, kuṛaici, kuṛaccu, kuṛacu loop, noose, knot, joint of the body. *Ka.* kupike, (PBh.) kuṛike loop, noose, clasp, link, knot. *Kuwi* (S.) klōlu hasp; (T.) koṛlu door-fastening. DED(S) 1516.

1825 *Ma.* koṛiyuka to fall out, drop (as fruits, leaves, hair); koṛikka to cause to fall. *Go.* (Tr.) kuṛuttānā to take off skirt; (Ph.) kuṛaṭtānā, (Ma.) kuṛ-?, (S.) kuṛh- to take off clothes; (SR.) kuṇḍānā to undress (Voc. 802); kussānā (Tr.) to drop off or out (e.g. a nose-ring), fall (of leaves), (Ph.) drop off, (SR.) drop; (Mu.) kus-, gus- to fall off (hair, feathers, etc.); (Ko.) kusp- to take off (skirt); (S.) kusam slough of snake (Voc. 813); (ASu.) kus- to drop (feathers, as a peacock). *Konda* (BB) kuṛv- to become loose. *Pe.* kruz- (krust-) (serpent) to slough skin. *Kui* kuṛhpa (kuṛht-), (S.) kuṛspa (krust-) to unloose, unbind, undo, pull off, take to pieces, tear out; *n.* act of undoing, releasing; kṛoho inba to become

undone, become loose; kṛumba (kṛumbi-) to fall to pieces; *tr.* kṛuppa (kṛupt-). DED(S, N) 265.

1826 *Te.* kruṇku, (K.; modern) guṇku, guku to sink, plunge, set (as the sun), die; *n.* a plunge; ? (K.) kṛu to sink, be drowned (or with 1767 *Ta.* kuraṇku). *Pe.* kṛuṅ(g-) (kṛuṅt-) to sink, submerge (*intr.*); kṛuk- (-t-) id. (*tr.*); kṛu- (-t-) to sink into (mud). *Manḍ.* kṛuṅg- to sink; kṛuk- to submerge, make to drown. *Kui* kṛumba (kṛumbi-) to sink beneath, dive, plunge into; *n.* diving; kṛūva (kṛūt-) to sink down, sink into, (sun) sets; *n.* subsidence, sinking into, setting of the sun. *Kuwi* (F.) kṛūyali (kṛūt-) to sink; verra kṛūṇi sunset; (P.<sup>2</sup>) kṛuṅg- (-it-) to be submerged; (Su.) kṛu- to be deep; (S.) klōpu depth. From DED(S) 1472.

1827 (a) *Ta.* kuṛakam a dry or liquid measure =  $\frac{1}{4}$  nāṇi. *Ma.* kolakam a measure of 50 lḍaṅgāṇis in Wayanādu. ? *To.* kwa-x (when numerated, kwa-w) a large measure. *Ka.* kolaga, kuṛa a measure of capacity = 4 bolḷas. *Kod.* (Shanungam) kolaka a measure of capacity. *Tu.* kolaga a measure of grain. *Te.* (Inscr.) kolagamu water-vessel. / Cf. Skt. kuṇḍava-, kuṇḍapa, kuṭapa- a measure of grain or of wood or of iron, etc.; Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 3246.

(b) *Te.* kola measurement; kolādi limit, extent, measure, count; kolagādu one who measures grain; kolāta measurement, measuring; kolucu to measure. *Kol.* kul- (kult-) to count; (Pat., p. 163) kulleng to measure. *Nk.* kull- id. *Nk.* (Ch.) kul- id. *Go.* (M.) kolānā, (Ko.) kols- id. (< Te.). (Voc. 949). *Konda* kolī- (-t-) id. *Kuwi* (F.) kōla a measure (< Te.). Since all occurrences of *Te.* (kolucu, etc.) have *l* in early inscriptions, there is doubt whether (b) belongs with (a). However, change of \**l* > *l* may have been earlier than the record (so *K.*) If so, *Konda* kolī- also is borrowed from *Te.* Otherwise, (b) should be in position \*kol-. DED(S, N) 1517.

1828 *Ta.* kuṛam tank, reservoir, lake. *Ma.* kuṛam tank. *Ka.* koṛa, koṛahe, koṇa pond. *Tu.* kuṛa tank, pond. *Te.* kolanu, kolāku, kolā-kuvu id.; (VPK) kollu deep pond dug or built near the outlet of a tank, in which water is collected before supplying it to fields; kollu guṇṭa pond into which water from irrigation wells is baled out. *Go.* (Mu.) kol tank (Voc. 946). *Kui* glūnju a small pool, puddle. / Cf. Skt. kula- pond, pool. DED(S) 1518.

1829 *Ta.* kuṛampu hoof. *Ma.* kuṛampu id. *Ko.* koṛk id. *To.* kwilx lower joints of calf's leg down to hoof, wrist. *Ka.* kolaga, kolagu, koṇagu hoof; (eastern dialects; *LSB* 1.3) kolbu id. *Kor.* (O.) kolanci, (T.) kolnci. (M.) kolci id. DED(N) 1519.

1830 *Ta.* kuṛavi wasp (*Sphegidae*), carpenter bee (*Xylocopa* *tenisocapa*). *Ma.* kuṛavi wasp, hornet. Cf. 1833 *Ta.* kuṛi. DED 1520.

1831 *Ta. kuḷaṛu* (kuḷaṛi-) to stammer (through fear, anger, confusion), howl, yell; kuḷiṛu (kuḷiṛi-) to sound, rattle; *n.* sound, rattling noise; kuḷiṛ kettle drum; contrivance to scare away parrots; kuṛaku (kuṛaki-) to prattle, wheedle; kuṛaṇu (kuṛaṇi-) to babble (as an infant), talk indistinctly, crowd; kuṛaṇṇu (kuṛaṇṇi-) to make incoherent or indistinct sounds as when affected by strong emotions). *Ma. kuḷaṛuka* to stammer. ? *To. ku-ṛ* the cries or twittering of birds, buzzing of bees, tinkling of silver chain (*TS: ir fiḷi xu-ṛ* the cry of a buffalo bird, *ku-ṛ ke-ṛiḷi* tinkling silver chain). *Ka. kiḷiṛ*, *kiḷiṛ* to sound, neigh; *kelar* to cry out, roar (or with 2017(b), esp. *Ta. kiḷavi*). DED(S) 1521.

1832 *Ta. kuḷi* (-pp-, -tt-) to bathe, wash one's body up to the neck, take purificatory bath after menstruation, dive for pearls; *n.* bath, ablution, diving; kuḷippu, kuḷiyal washing, bathing. *Ma. kuḷi* bathing, ablution; kuḷikka to wash, bathe, plunge into water. *Koḍ. kuḷi* (kuḷip-, kuḷic-) to take bath; kuḷipēki menstruation (lit. need to bathe); kuḷi mane menstrual hut; (Shanmugam) kuḷip bathing; kuḷiyame pregnancy (lit. need not to bathe). *Tu. kuḷuṅkuni* to wet, moisten; kolambē bath (comm. by K.). DED(S, N) 1522.

1833 *Ta. kuḷi* (-pp-, -tt-) to pierce (as an arrow). *Tu. kuḷipuni* to sting (as an ant). *Br. kulling* to pierce, stab. Cf. 1830 *Ta. kuḷavi*. DEDS 266.

1834 *Ta. kuḷiṛ* (-v-, -nt-) to feel cool (as breeze), be cool, refreshing, get numbed (as in death); *n.* coldness, chilliness, ague, shivering; kuḷiṛci, kuḷiṛtti, kuḷutti coolness, cold, act of cooling or refreshing, numbness (as in death); kuḷirppu, kuḷirmai, kuḷumai coolness, kindness; kuḷiṛi a fan; kuḷa-kkuḷiṛ to be intensely cool and refreshing. *Ma. kuḷiṛ*, kuḷur coldness, cool, refreshing; kuḷiṛuka to be chilly, refreshed; kuḷirma freshness; kuḷirppu, kuḷuppam chilliness; kuḷirppikka to chill, quiet, refresh, comfort; kuḷukulu intense cold. *Ko. kuḷak in-*, *kuḷuḷ in-* (hands, feet, body) feel cool, (mind) feels calm and peaceful. *Ka. kuḷiṛ* to be cool or cold; *n.* coldness, coolness, cold, snow, frost. *Koḍ. kuḷi* (kuḷip-, kuḷit-) cold feeling is; kuḷiṛi ka-la cold season. DED 1523.

1835 *Ta. kuḷiṛ* (-v-, -nt-) to sit, rest; *n.* sitting, resting. *To. kwiḷ* (kwiḷd-) to hatch (< Badaga). *Ka. kuḷiṛ*, kuḷiṛ, kuḷu, kuḷḍru, kuḷḍaru, kuḷḍru, kuḷḍaru to bend, stoop, squat, sit down. *Tu. kuḷluni* to sit, sit down, lodge, dwell; (B-K.) kuḷupu to sit. *Kor. (O.) kulaḷi*, (T.) kullī, (M.) koḷḷani id. *Go. (Ph.) kulsā* stool (*Voc.* 805). DED(N) 1524.

1836 *Ta. kuḷuvuṇu* fowler's attendant, (DCV) hillman; kuḷuvai fowler's attendant. *Ma. (DCV)* kuḷuvan hillman. DEDS 267.

1837 *Ma. guḷuḷuḷu* sound of fruits falling into water. *Ka. guḷuḷuḷu* murmuring or

gurgling sound produced by running or rippling water. *Tu. guḷuḷuḷu* a noise made as in filling a pitcher with water. /MBE 1969, p. 291, no. 10, for areal etymology; the IA items are not in Turner, CDIAL: Skt. *gulgulita-* roaring of an elephant, *gulagula-* thunder, *gulagulāyate* thunders, and Pali and Pkt. items. DED 1525.

1838 *Ka. guḷḷa* a stout herb, *Solanum ferox*. *Tu. guḷḷa* a kind of round brinjal, *S. Jacquinii*; guḷḷa-badanē *S. ferox*. DEDS 268.

1839 *Ta. kuḷḷam*, kuḷḷal shortness in stature, dwarfishness; kuḷḷa-nari jackal; kuḷḷan short, undersized man; *fem. kuḷḷi*; kuḷḷi dwarfishness, shortness. *Ma. kuḷḷan* short man, dwarf; *fem. kuḷḷi*; kuḷḷan young, short, stunted. *Ko. kuḷ* shortness and broadness of figure; kuḷ(p) short man; *fem. kuly*. *Ka. kuḷḷu* shortness; kuḷḷa a short man. *Koḍ. (Shanmugam)* kuḷḷē a short man; *fem. kuḷḷi*. Cf. 1851 *Ta. kuṛu*; prob. contracted from \*kuṛaḷ-. DED(S) 1526.

1840 *Ta. kuṛaṅku* thigh. *Ma. kuṛaku*, kuṛavu quarter of animals, ham, thigh, loins. *Ko. korg* thigh. *Te. kuṛuvu* id. *Koḷ. kudug* (obl. kudg-) id. *Pa. kudu* (pl. kudul), (NE.) kudu id. *Ga. (Oll.) kuyug* (pl. kuygul) id. *Go. (Tr. Ph.) kurki*, (SR. Mu. S.) kurki, (M.) kurk, kurki, (G. Ko.) kurku, (Ma.) kohki id. (*Voc.* 779). *Koḍa kuṛgu* (pl. kuṛku) id. *Kuḷi kuḷu* (pl. kuska), kuḷ(uḷu) id. *Kuwi* (F.) kūḍḍu lap, thigh; (S.) kudugu calf of leg (*sic*); (Su. Isr.) kudgu thigh. *Kur. xosga* leg, thigh. *Malt. qosge* thigh. DED 1527.

1841 *Ta. kuṛaṅku* a branch channel. *To. kwā* small thicket (with stream running through). *Ka. korakalu* a cut, excavation made by running water, bed of a stream. DEDS 269.

1842 *Ta. kuṛaṭu* small block or clump of wood, plank. *Ma. kuṛaṭu*, kuṛaṭu piece of wood; kuṛapa log, stump, gnarled wood; kuṛaṇṇi board used as seat, stump; kuṛaṇṇu log. *Ko. kuḍ* club, bar of door, log. *To. kuḍ* large stick, club. *Ka. koṛaḍu* trunk of a lopped tree, stump, piece of wood; (Hav.) kodanṇi log of wood. *Koḍ. kuṭṭi* small piece of wood. *Tu. koṛaḍu* log, stump; kodāḍu chopping-block; (B-K.) kodanṇi, kodanṇi a small log of wood. *Te. koṛaḍu* the trunk of a tree of which the branches are lopped off, a stump. DED(S) 1528.

1843 *Ta. kuṛaṭu* pincers, forceps, crab. *Te. koṛaḍu* a kind of pincers. DED 1529.

1844 *Ta. kuṛam* Kuṛava tribe, palmistry as practised by Kuṛava women; kuṛavan man of a caste of fowlers, snake-catchers, basket-makers, and fortune-tellers; *fem. kuṛatti*, kuṛavi, kuṛavañci; kuṛavaṇar the Kuṛava tribe of the mountain; kuṛiñci hilly tract; kuṛicci village in the hilly tract; village; kuṛumpar petty chieftains; an aboriginal tribe; hunters; a caste of shepherds who

weave blankets; kuṛumpu petty chieftains; a class of savages supposed to form a part of the aborigines of south India; village. *Ma. kuṛavan* wandering tribe of basket-makers, snake-catchers, and gipsies; kuṛicci hill country; kuṛicciyan a hill tribe; kuṛumpan shepherd; caste of mountaineers in Wayanaḍu; kuṛuppu a chief. *To. kurb* (r, not ṛ) man of Kurumba tribe living in the Nilgiri jungles; *fem. kurē*, kurē. *Ka. koṛava*, koṛama man of a now settled tribe who make blankets, mats, etc., are musicians, etc.; *fem. koṛavañji*, koṛavati, koṛaviti (commonly fortune-tellers); koṛaca a thievish wandering hill tribe that sell wooden combs, etc.; kuṛuba man of the shepherd caste; kuṛumba a caste of mountaineers; kuṛike village. *Koḍ. kurubē* shepherd; (Shanmugam) Kuruba caste man; *fem. kurubati*. *Tu. korage* man of a tribe that feeds on carrion and whose women wear leaves; *fem. korapaḷu*; koraji, koraju a serpent charmer; kurube shepherd. *Te. koṛava* name of a tribe of mountaineers; *fem. koṛavata*; koravanji a gipsy; kurupa, kuruma a caste of shepherds who weave blankets. *Go. (Pat.) kurmal* shepherd (*Voc.* 783). Cf. 1864 *Ta. kuṛam*. DED(S) 1530, DED 1534.

1845 *Ta. kuṛavai* black murrelet, *Ophiocephalus striatus*; *O. punctatus*. *Te. koṛa* a kind of fish, (B.) *Silurus boalis*; (B.) korramuṭṭu *Gobius lagocephalus*. DED 1531.

1846 *Ta. kuṛaḷai* calumny, backbiting. *Ma. kuṛaḷa*, kuṛaḷa talebearing, slander, backbiting. ? *Go. (LuS.) kurcha* backbiting. DED(N) 1532.

1847 *Ta. kuṛi* (-pp-, -tt-) to design, intend, think, draw, sketch outline in painting, aim at, narrate briefly, tell, foretell, predict; *n.* mark, sign, symbol, aim, mark to shoot at, goal, motive, omen, generative organ; kuṛippi (-pp-, -tt-) to call to mind by sign or hint; kuṛippu intention, gesture, summary, mark, sign. *Ma. kuṛi* a mark, sign, aim; kuṛikka to mark, note, write, point at, refer to; kuṛippu memorandum, abstract; kuṛicci pudendum muliebri. *Ko. guryv* good aim; kur broad strip of embroidery. *To. kury* aim; kuṛp a mark (made by a person to show he was there). *Ka. kuṛi* to mark, take note of, regard; kuṛi, kuṛipu, kuṛi a mark, sign, aim, object of aim; kuṛupu, kuṛuvu, kuṛuhu a mark, sign, token, characteristic; kuṛikāṇa marksman; guṛutu, guṛatu, guṛuta, gurtu, gurtu, gurtu a mark, sign; knowledge, acquaintance; (Hav.) gontu knowledge; ? kūn, kūnu, kūna a mark, sign; acquaintance. *Koḍ. kuri* (kurip-, kuric-) to paint, decorate; announce (marriage) to house-gods and witnesses; kuri drawing, spot on forehead or sectarian mark, embroidery, act of making formal contract of engagement of marriage; guri an aim; gurti a mark; gotti ma-d- to know; gott(i) upḍi/ille it is/is not known (*dat.*, to a person); gott(i) a-g- to become known (*dat.*, to a person). *Tu. guri* an aim, mark, butt, responsibility; gurtu a mark, sign, token, recognition;

gottu, gontu knowledge, understanding, acquaintance. *Kor. (O.) gottu* knowledge. *Te. guri* an aim, object aimed at, design, purpose, sign, token, esteem; gurincu to intend, have in view; gurinci, gurici concerning; guṛikāḍu a good marksman; guṛutu a mark, sign, token; (K.) gurt(u) upḍu to be remembered (*dat.*, by a person); *neg. gurtu ledu*. ? *Kuḷi goṛpa* (goṛ-) to aim at, hit the mark; *n.* an aim, hitting the mark. *Kuwi* (S.) gurri kinai to observe, point; (Isr.) gur- (it-) to aim at. *Malt. kurke* to write. DED(S, N) 1533.

1848 *Ma. kuṛicci* a kind of fish with many sharp bones. *Tu. kurci* a kind of fish. DEDS 270.

1849 (a) *Ta. kuṛiñci* conehead. *Strobilanthes*; (Lush.) various *Strobilanthes* and *Barleria* species; kuṛuṅkai *Strobilanthes*. *Ma. kuṛiñni* (Lush.) various *Strobilanthes* species. *Ka. (Lush.) kurige* various *Strobilanthes* species.

(b) *Ta. kuṛaṅci*, kuṛiñci, kuṛaṇṇam, kuṛaṇṇakam, kōṛaṇṇam henna, *Lawsonia alba*; common yellow nail dye, thorny nail dye, *Barleria prionitis*. *Ma. kuṛiñni* various *Barleria* and *Justicia* species. *Ka. goṛaṇṇe*, gōṛaṇṇe, gōṛaṇṇa, gōṛaṇṇi, gōṛaṇṇe, kuṛuṇṇa(ka), kuṛaṇṇa(ka) *B. prionitis*. *Tu. gōṛaṇṇe*, gōṛaṇṇe id. *Te. gōṛaṇṇa*, gōṛaṇṇa *L. alba*. / Cf. Skt. kuṛuṇṇa(ka), kuṛaṇṇaka, kuṛaṇṇaka, kuṛuṇṇa- yellow *Barleria*; kuṛaba(ka)- a red kind of *Barleria*; Pkt. koriṇṇa- *Barleria*; Turner, CDIAL, nos. 3322, 3326. DED 1535.

1850 (a) *Ta. kuṛu* (kuṛuv-, kuṛṛ-) to pound in a mortar, husk; kuṛuṇ (kuṛṛi-) to pound, strike, hit, crush (as lice). *Ko. kur* (kuṛ-) to pound (clay in preparation for making pots). *Ga. (S.) kurk* (kuruk-) to beat like a carpet. *Go. (A.) kurkal* stone pestle (*Voc.* 778). *Kur. kussnā* to strike by thrusting the head against, butt (Pfeiffer).

(b) *Ta. kuttu* (kutti-) to strike with the fist, cuff, pound (as in a mortar), peck, afflict, injure; *n.* blow with the fist, cuff, pounding (as in a mortar); kuttal hitting. *Ma. kuttuka* to cuff, beat in a mortar; kuttu a blow. *Ko. kut* blow with fist; gud- (gudy-) to strike with fist, nudge with elbow; gud fist, blow with fist, nudge, distance from elbow to knuckles. *To. kud* (kudy-) to hit with fist, box; kud fist. *Ka. kuttu* to beat, strike, bruise; *n.* beating, etc., a stroke; kuttuge act of striking or state of being struck; kuttuṅguḷi (also read: kuttuṅguḷi) person engaged in beating; guddu, gurdū to strike with the fist, cuff, box, beat in a mortar, pound; guddu a blow with the fist; gudduvike pounding; guddarisu to cuff, push (as a calf or a milker pushes the udder); gudige a club, bludgeon. *Koḍ. gudd* (guddi-) to pound with fist; kutt- (kutti-) to thrust with fist. *Tu. gudduni* to box, cuff, beat; guddu a blow, cuff; gudigē a club, cudgel; kūtūni to peck, strike with the beak. *Te.*

g(r)uddu to give a blow with the fist; *n.* a blow with the fist; gudiya, gude a club, cudgel. *Ga.* (S.<sup>3</sup>) guddap- to pound with fist, butt. *Go.* (Ph.) khuddā a blow, push, knock (*Voc.* 1007); (A.Su.) gudd- to quarrel. *Kuwi* (Isr.) kut- (-it-) to ram; gud- (-it-) to punch. *Malt.* gutyē to give a blow with the fist. / Cf. *Mar.* guddā a blow with the fist.

(c) *Ta.* kummu (kummi-) to pound in a mortar gently, knead, (also kumukku [kumukki-]) to beat with fists, pommel, wash cloth by wetting and gently pressing it with hands; kumi (-pp-, -tt-) to overpound (as rice); kumai (-pp-, -tt-) to beat or pound in a mortar; *n.* blow, stroke. *Ma.* kummu to beat in a mortar or gently; kuma bruising, beating; kumekka to beat, bruise. *Ko.* kum- (kumy-) to pestle (grain) with slow strokes to remove husks. *To.* kum- (kumy-) to pound (grain) with light strokes; kimf- (kimt-) to beat (drum), kill, cut (bark with a stone, in a ceremony); kuf- (kufy-) to pound (clothes in washing), load (gun). *Ka.* kummu to beat with a pestle, pound; *n.* pounding, a beat with a pestle; kummasu, kummissu to cause to pound; gummu to cuff, box, strike. *Koḍ.* kummu- (kummi-) to churn. *Tu.* kumpuni to peck, strike with the beak; gummuni to blow, cuff; gumuṭu fighting, cuffing; gumusu a stroke, cuff, box; gumusuni to box, strike; (B-K.) kumpu to pierce. *Kor.* (O.) kumpu to box. *Te.* kummu to mix or beat mud, chunam or any other thing with a pestle or the feet, (also krummu) to butt, gore, pierce (as an animal with head or horns, a man with the elbow, fist, etc.); *n.* a butt, goring, a trouble, difficulty; gummu to butt, pierce, gore; *n.* a butt, thrust; gumuku, gubuku to strike with the fist, pommel; (K.) guppu to butt with head (as calf while suckling), pound heavily with pestle; guppili the fist, closed hand; kuppaliṇcu to beat clothes. *Go.* (Tr.) kurumānā (kurmsi) to grind or pound grain in a mortar (*Voc.* 773); (Y.) gup- to pierce (*Voc.* 1134). *Koṇḍa* (BB, 1972) gumsa fist. *Kuwi* (Isr.) gup- (-it-) to knock against; grup- (-h-) to bang against. DED(S, N) 1536.

1851 *Ta.* kuṛu short, dwarfish, defective; (-pp-, -tt-) to become short, contract, shrink; kuṛumai shortness, dwarfishness, defectiveness; kuṛuku (kuṛuki-) to grow short, stumpy, dwarfish, shrink, be reduced, decrease; kuṛukku (kuṛukki-) to shorten, reduce, abbreviate; *n.* shortness of distance, contraction; kuṛukkam shortness, abbreviation; kuṛukkal reduction, contraction; kuṛukal that which is short; kuṛai (-v-, -nt-) to diminish, dwindle, be reduced, prove insufficient, be defective, droop in affliction, languish from worries, lose courage, suffer defeat; (-pp-, -tt-) to lessen, shorten; *n.* deficiency, defect, poverty; kuṛaical deficiency, scarcity, disparagement; kuṛaiṇu lack, deficiency, defect, small quantity, poverty; kuṛaṅ (-v-, -nt-) to stoop, bend low; kuṛaḷ, kuṛil short-

ness, dwarfishness, smallness; kuṛaḷan dwarf; *fem.* kuṛaḷi; kuṛaḷai dwarfishness, poverty; kuṛiyōn person of short stature; kuṛam fault, defect, reproach; kuṛi stump; kuṛuyir state of being half-dead; kuṛu (kuṛi-) to decrease, become reduced, droop, languish, become stunted; *n.* deficiency; kuṛaḷ diminishing; kuṛcam, kuṛcan a dwarf. *Ma.* kuṛu short, little, brief; kuṛuṭu, kuṛiyatu what is short; kuṛu nari, kuṛukkan jackal; kuṛuka to grow short, be abridged, thicken by boiling; kuṛukku what is short; kuṛukkuka to shorten, diminish, boil down, contract, pull in; kuṛupam shortness; kuṛumpu infant; kuṛa want, defect, blemish, disgrace; kuṛayuka to dwindle, sink in price, be deficient, short, little; kuṛaical want, scarcity; kuṛavu deficiency, disgrace; kuṛaya, kuṛē little, less, minus; kuṛekka to diminish, lower, disgrace; kuṛaḷ shortness; kuṛaḷan dwarf; kuṛram defect, fault, crime; kuṛi stump, peg. *Ko.* kurg- (kurgy-) to become small, diminished; kurk- (kurky-) to make small, diminish; korv- (kord-) to be reduced in size or number, (voice) becomes hoarse; kornj- (kornj-) to become reduced in size; korc- (korc-) to reduce (tr.) in size; korv deficiency, want, fault; kor (kor per waxing or waning moon; kor go-ṛ defective horn); ku-ṛ shortness of stature; ku-ṛn short man; *fem.* ku-ṛy; ? korv- (kord-/kord-) to become numb; ? koṇ shortness (of person, tail); short man; koṇy short woman. *To.* kuṛx- (kuṛxy-) to be short; kuṛk- (kuṛky-) to shorten (tr.); kuṛ-eṣ *Eugenia calophyllifolia* (i.e. short-leaf); kwar- (kwarṭ-) to be reduced in size or esteem; kwar defective in physique, character, status; kwarciḷ a lack; kwarṭas adolescent girl, young adult woman (cf. 4616 moxṭas). *Ka.* kuṛu smallness; kuṛukulji a detractor; kuṛugani state of being diminished, grown short, or worsted; kuṛucu, kuṛaci, kūcu, guccu, guju, gujja smallness, dwarfishness; gujja a dwarf; kuṛaḷ shortness, littleness; koṛate, koṛante state of being curtailed, deficiency, want, defect, fault; koṛe to grow little or less or short, diminish; *n.* smallness, shortness, deficiency, defect, remainder; kutta defect, deficiency, fault, trouble, disease; kuttu that is small, etc.; kundu to become small, little, less, become lean, decrease, wane, sink under affliction, faint, cease; *n.* decrease, deficiency, defect, want, fault, dejection; kundaka defect; kunduvike, kunduha decreasing, etc.; (Hav.) kudka jackal. *Koḍ.* koru, koravu defect, deficiency; korate diminishing; kurkē short, small; kutta sickness; kudya, kudya shortness; short, small, dwarfish; (B-K.) kudke fox; kundu deficiency, defect, fault, want, loss; kunduni to decrease, be reduced, fade, be boiled down; kundāvuni to reduce, boil down, repress; kundely deficiency (as in the measurement of grain, etc.); kundri little, small, short; koṭakota deficient, short,

little. *Kor.* (O.) kudke fox; kudde dwarf. *Te.* kuṛuca, kuṛu- short, dwarfish, small; kuṛra, kuṛāḍu, kuṛavāḍu child, boy; kuṭṭusuṛu slight remaining breath at the point of death; kuṛadā deficiency; koṛa defect, want; koṛāta deficiency, want, incompleteness; koda, kodava deficiency, defect, want; kundakamu defect, want, loss, damage; kundu to sink, decrease, become short (lifespans), be dejected, grieve; *n.* grief, repentance; guju a dwarf; (K., B.) kruiyū to grow lean, diminish, droop, shrink (or with 1778 *Ka.* koragu). *Go.* (Ph.) kurrā short of stature (*Voc.* 787). *Koṇḍa* kuṛi short, shortness; kuṛikan short man; koṛo naka jackal (small in size, opposed to peri naka; see 3606 *Ta.* nari); (BB) guṛi short, small, little. *Pe.* guhu, guhuṭi, guspa, guspai short. ? *Kuṛi* krōpka (< krōkp-; krōkt-) to lower, reduce; *n.* reduction; kōga (kōgi-) to become small, be less, smaller, decrease, shrink; *n.* decrease, diminution; kōpka (< kōkp-; kōkt-) to make less, decrease, diminish, reduce; *n.* reduction. Cf. 1839 *Ta.* kuḷlam and 1854 *Ka.* kuṛuje. DED(S, N) 1537.

1852 *Ta.* kuṛukuruppu, kuṛukuruppai snoring, stertorous breathing; kuṛaṭṭai snoring, snorting; kuṛukkai snoring. *Ma.* kuṛukurukka to breathe with difficulty, the sound in the throat of a dying person; kuṛukkuka, kuṛuḥṇuka to purr, coo as a dove; kuṛuṭṭuka to grunt; kuṛuṭṭuka to purr, coo, rattle in the throat; kuṛummuka to coo; kurku a snore. *Ka.* guṛu, guṛu guṛu a sound in imitation of snoring or purring; guṛuguṭṭu to snore, purr; guṛake, guṛuku, kuṛuke, goṛaku, goṛike, goṛuku, goṛke snoring; guṛa guṛa sound emitted by an angry bandicoot; guṛu an imitative sound; guṛuguṭṭu to growl, snarl (as dogs, bears, tigers); guṛu guṛu sound of growling, snarling, etc.; (Gowda) guṛu to snore. *Tu.* guraṇē the snarling of a dog; guṛaguṭṭuni, guṛuṭṭuni to grunt; guṛuṭṭuni to snore, purr, coo, phlegm to rattle in the throat, to roar; guṛuguṭṭu snoring; guṛuguru id., rattling of phlegm in the throat; guṛu-korepuni to bark, growl, snore; guṛkāyisuni, guṛkāysuni to grunt, growl, snore; guṛku, guṛkugurku roar of a tiger, grunting of a pig. *Kor.* (O.) gūru to cry (owl). *Te.* guṛaka snoring; guṛu snoring, growling, snarling, gruff speaking, anger; guṛumanu to snore, growl, snarl; kuṛu to cry, yell, groan. *Koḷ.* gurgadil- (gurgadil-) (dog) growls, (pig) grunts. *Pa.* gur- to hiss, hoot; gurj- (mice) to squeak. *Go.* (L.) gurrānā to snore, sleep; (Ma.) guṛ- (dove) to coo (*Voc.* 1156). *Koṇḍa* gōr- (-t-) to snore; gōru snoring. *Kuṛi* drōka snore, snoring; drōka piṇpa to snore. *Kuwi* (F.) drēki-kīali id.; (S.) drukinai to snore, snort; gurrinai to wheeze; (F.) gūṛali to coo. *Kur.* gurrānā to roar (as a tiger), snarl or growl fiercely, utter angry words or shouts of anger. *Br.* ghurring to growl; ? gūrring to gurgle (of camels), groan loudly (Bray compares Si. gur- to growl). Cf. 2122 *Ma.* kora. / MBE 1969, p. 291, no. 12, for areal ety-

mology, with reference to Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 4207, \*guragura-, no. 4486, ghuragurā-yate, and no. 4489, ghurghurā-. DED(S, N) 1538 (and from 1496).

1853 *Ka.* gukku to draw a deep breath whilst speaking, so that a faltering of speech takes place; *n.* drawing a deep breath and emitting an articulate, suppressed sound; a mouthful. *Te.* g(r)rukka, g(r)ukkili, g(r)uk-kēdu a gulp; (K.) grukku to gulp liquid. *Pe.* gūh- (gūst-) to swallow. *Mand.* guh- (-t-) id. *Kuṛi* guḥpa (guht-) id.; *n.* act of swallowing; (P.) goḥpa (goht-) to swallow. *Kuwi* (F.) gūssali (gūst-) id.; (S.) guḥ'nai to devour, swallow, gulp; ghoh'nai to drink; (Su. Isr.) guh- (gūst-) to swallow; goh- (gost-) to drink. DED(S) 1539.

1854 *Ka.* kuruje, kujje an unripe fruit of the jack tree. *Tu.* gujje a tender or half-ripe jack fruit. Cf. 1851 *Ta.* kuṛu. DEDS 271.

1855 *Ta.* kuṛumpi ear-wax; excretion of the body, as urine and faeces. *Ka.* kuṛugani, kūkani, kūgani, kūgaṭe, koggu, gūge ear-wax. *Tu.* kirmbily, kirmbilly id. *Te.* gubili, gulibi, gulimi id. *Pa.* girub id.; ? korā- to scrape wax out of ear. *Go.* (W. Ph.) koranged, (Ch.) korngel, (Ma.) kornguli, (A.) korekal, (Mand.) korveli ear-wax (*Voc.* 924); ? (S.) gūnju id. (*Voc.* 1170); (Koya Su.) kornjil id. DED(S, N) 1540.

1856 *Ta.* kuṛumpu wickedness, mischief, battle, war; kuṛumpan mischief-maker. *Ma.* kuṛumpu haughtiness, insolence; kuṛumpan insolent, stubborn. *Ka.* kuṛumba, kuṛumbi stubbornness, foolishness; kuṛuba a stubborn, foolish man. DED 1541.

1857 *Ta.* kuṛumpu stronghold, fort. *Ka.* kuṛumba a man belonging to a fort. DED 1542.

1858 *Ta.* kuṛuvai a dark species of paddy maturing in two months; an inferior reddish paddy maturing in three months. *Ma.* kuṛuva a sort of black paddy. DED 1543.

1859 *Ta.* kuṛai (-pp-, -tt-) to cut, reap; *n.* piece, section; kuṛu (kuṛuv, kuṛr-) to pluck. *Ma.* kuṛekka to cut off. *Ko.* korv- (kort-) to make fallen branch into club. *To.* kwarf- (kwart-) to cut; kwic- (kwic-) to chop up (wood, etc.). *Ka.* koṛe, koṛi to cut (as wood with a saw, the throat with a sword, stalks of millet), break (as a hole in a wall), bore, excavate (as running water the soil), pierce (as cold; or with 2168 *Ko.* korv-); koṛi a large branch cut off from a thorn-bush; koṛe cutting, a cut-off piece (as of sugar-cane); koṛeyuvike cutting, etc.; koṛeta, koṛata act of cutting, etc., the piercing of cold; koṛcu, koccu to cut away, up, or to pieces (as thorn-bushes); koccu act of or an instrument for cutting to pieces, state of being cut into pieces; koccike act of cutting or cutting up. *Tu.* kudupuni to cut, reap; kudē piece of wood; kujimbu, kujumbu a chip, fragment; kojapuni, kojepuni, kojāluni,



kojiluni, kojeluni, kojelpuni to break, cut in pieces; (B-K.) koccu to cut in pieces. *Kor.* (T.) kudi to saw. *Te.* (Inscr.) kōra a cut-off portion. *Nk.* (Ch.) kutuk-/kutk- to cut (meat); kutup- to cut with axe. *Pa.* kud- (kutt-), (NE.) kud- (kutt-) to cut; kud-, (NE.) kud- to kindle fire by bamboo stick. *Ga.* (S.<sup>3</sup>) kuy- to cut. *Kui* krāpa (krāt-) to cut, saw; *n.* act of sawing. DED(S, N) 1544.

1860 *Ta.* kura small island. *Ka.* kuruva, kurava, kurva island. *Go.* (LuS.) koorta an island. DED(N) 1545.

1861 *Ta.* kuru (kurri-) to puncture, prick, pierce. *Te.* gr(juccu to thrust, push, insert (as a stick, needle or the like into something or through a hole), pierce, prick, thread together (as beads), thread a needle. *Go.* (Mu.) guhc- to pierce, poke; (Ma.) gu'c- to poke with finger, punch with elbow (*Voc.* 1167). From DED 1392.

1862 *Pe.* kuna heel. *Manq.* kune id. *Kuwi* (Su.) gu'na id. DEDS 272.

1863 *Ta.* kuṇi (pp-, -tt-) to dance; kunippu dance. *Ma.* kunikka to dance, jump. *Ko.* kony- (konc-), konc- (konc-) (calf or other animal) frisks. *To.* kwidz- (kwidj-) (calf) frisks. *Ka.* kupi to move in a hopping, skipping, or jumping manner, dance; *n.* dancing; kunyuvike, kupiḥa dancing; (K.<sup>2</sup>) konaku to jump, leap; *n.* a leap, jump; (Hav.) kopī to dance; konippe dancing child (small girl). *Kor.* (T.) kopi to dance. *Te.* guniyu, gunucu to dangle, dance; gunupu a dance. DED(N) 1547.

1864 *Ta.* kuṇam, kuṇu hill, mountain; kuṇavar mountaineers. *Ma.* kunnam mountain; kunnu hill, mountain; conical heap, hill-fort; kunnan mountaineer; kunnikka to pile up, heap up; kuṇu hill. *To.* küd-xaṣ, küdṣ large rock standing by itself. *Ka.* konḍa hill, mountain (< Te.). *Koḍ.* kundi mountain. *Te.* konḍa, (Inscr.) konḍa mountain, hill, rock; konḍavāḍu a mountaineer; kuruva, (Inscr.) kuruva a raised ground, footpath on a hill. *Nk.* (Ch.) kod hill. *Pa.* kondi (pl. kondkul) mountain. *Ga.* (S.<sup>2</sup>) konḍekor the Gadbas near Salur; (S.<sup>3</sup>) konḍavan a hill-man. *Go.* (W.) kuṇu hill; (Ph.) kuṇu mountain, forest (*Voc.* 795). *Konḍa goṇon* (pl. goṇoku/goroku) hill, mountain, forest on a hill. Cf. 1844 *Ta.* kuṇam. DED(S) 1548.

1865 *Ta.* kupri crab's eye, *Abrus precatorius*. *Ma.* kunni id. *Ka.* kunni, kunne, guru-guñji, guru-guñje, guru-gaṇji id.; nasu-guñni *Carpopogon pruriens* Roxb. = *Mucuna pruriens* DC. [a near relative of *A. precatorius*]. *Tu.* gurguñji, gurguñji seed of *A. precatorius*. *Te.* gurija, gurivenda *A. precatorius*; guri-ginja, (B. also) guru-ginja seed of *A. precatorius*. / Cf. Skt. kuñcika, guñja- *A. precatorius* (Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 4176); cf. H. ghūḡhci, ghūḡhci id. DED 1549.

1866 *Ko.* kuḍ bundle. *To.* kuḍ bundle of firewood or grass. DED 1550.

1867 *Ir.* (Bhattacharya 1958; Z) kunni bee. *Paiku.* kunni id. *Ko.* kupy id. ? *Tu.* kopī, kopḍi a sting. DED(S) 1403.

1868 *Ta.* kū cooing, as of a dove; kū-kū clamour, outcry; kū-kūy-enal, kū-kāv-enal bawling, screeching, complaining, lamenting; kūccal outcry, clamour, hue and cry; kūval crying aloud, bawling, crowing; kūvu (kūvi-) to crow, scream (as a peacock), cry (as a cuckoo or birds in general), call out, whoop, trumpet, cry out for help, call; summon; kūvuvān cock; kukku (kukki-) to whoop; kukkal whooping cough. *Ma.* kūkuka, kūvuka to cry aloud, crow, call; kūkkuka to cry, bawl, esp. of men; kūkki a bawler, (Tiyya) a whistle; kūkkiri a bawler, coward; kūkal, kūval, kūvu, kūppu a cry. *To.* ku- (i)ṇ- (i)ḍ- (woman) shouts to a distance; ku-x- (ku-xy-) to crow; kub- (kuby-) to shout, bawl out. *Ka.* kū a cry, call, clamour; kūgu to cry aloud, cry out; kūgu, kūku a cry, clamour, shout; kūkalu crying, shouting; kūguvike crying aloud; kuvi to cry out; kububu, kubibi a kind of outcry. *Koḍ.* ku- (ku-v-, ku-nd-) to crow; ku-ti a shout, noise; (Shanmugam) kūpaḍe a roar. *Tu.* kūguni to cry out; kūgu a cry, exclamation, outcry. *Te.* kūka a cry, shout; kūta id., the cry of any animal; kūkarincu to scold, reprove; kūyu to cry out, shout, clamour, howl; kūyi, kuyi, kuyyi a cry, outcry, shout. *Kol.* ku-g- (ku-kt-) to call; kuy- (kuyt-) (cock) crows. *Nk.* kūg- to call. *Pa.* kūy- to crow, call; kūp- (kūt-) to whistle. *Ga.* (OIL) kūy-, kūy- to crow, call. *Go.* (Ph. Y. Ch. Mu. Ma. Ko.) kūs- to crow; (Tr.) kōr-kusānā, kōr-kussānā cock to crow (*Voc.* 837); (ASu.) kūs- to coo. *Konḍa kūk-* (-t) to call, invite, shout at; *caus.* kūpis- to summon, make (somebody) call, send word. *Pe.* kūk- (-t) to call, summon. *Kui* kūpka (< kūkp-; kūkt-) to shout, hail, call aloud; *n.* a shout. *Kuwi* (S.) kuperi potha cuckoo. *Malt.* kūkre to call out. Cf. 1871 *Ta.* kūkai and 1930 *Ta.* kumuri. / Cf. Skt. kū-, kūj-; cf. Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 3390, \*kūkkati screams. DED(S, N) 1551.

1869 *Manq.* kū- to be unwilling. *Kui* kūva (kūt-) to refuse, abstain from, abjure; *n.* refusal. *Kuwi* (F.) kūiyali (kūt-), (S.) kūnai to refuse; (F.) kūnōmi we do not want. Cf. 1420 *Konḍa* ke-. DEDS 273.

1870 *Pa.* kū (pl. kūvul) shaft of axe. *Ga.* (P.) kūḍ handle (e.g. of knife). DEDS 274.

1871 *Ta.* kūkai rock horned owl, *Bubo bengalensis*; kūṇ owl. *Ma.* kūman id. *Ko.* gumn id. *To.* kū-x id. *Ka.* gūge, gūgi, gūbe id.; (Gowda) gumma id. *Koḍ.* gu-mi id. *Tu.* gūge, gummē id.; gūṅgu the cry of an owl. *Te.* gūba owl. *Kol.* (Br.) gu-pa id. *Go.* (Ch.) gūgva owl (*Voc.* 1101); (S.) gūpa id. (*Voc.* 1135). *Kui* muska gumberi a large owl. / Cf. Skt. ghūka-owl, Mar. ghūbaḍ id., etc.; Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 4494. DED(S) 1552.

1872 *Ta.* kūkai, kūvai East Indian arrow-root, *Curcuma angustifolia*. *Ma.* kūva. *Ka.* kūve, kuvve. *Tu.* kūv, kuvē. DED 1553.

1873 *To.* ku-x girl, daughter. *Ka.* kūsu infant, babe; maiden, young virgin. *Tu.* kūku young, small. *Kor.* (O. T.) kūje small boy; kūji girl; (M.) kūji boy. *Te.* kūsu low, base, trifling, insignificant; kūturu, (B. also) kūtu, (Inscr.) kūntur daughter; (Inscr.) kūvita id. ? *Go.* (Tr.) kūcō, (Ch.) kūcō mother's younger sister; kuci (Mu.) id., (Ma. M.) father's younger brother's wife; (Ko.) kusi id., mother's sister (*Voc.* 821). Cf. 1646 *Ta.* kūcu and 2030 *Go.* koko. / Cf. Skt. (*lex.*) kūkuda- one who gives a girl in marriage. DED(S, N) 1554.

1874 *Kol.* gu-ge butterfly. *Nk.* gūge id. *Pa.* gogavāla id. *Ga.* (P.) kūkavare id. *Go.* (Hislop) kuge, (L.) guge, (Ma. M. Ko.) gūge id.; (Mu.) guge moth (*Voc.* 716). DED(S) 1556.

1875 *Kol.* (Wagh.) kūku mushroom. *Nk.* kūku-mugral mushrooms. *Pa.* kūki (pl. kūkul) mushroom. *Ga.* (P.) kūkun (pl. kūkul) id. Cf. 1893 *Ma.* kūn. / Cf. Skt. kūkūḍaka- mushroom. DEDS 275.

1876 *Ta.* kūcu (kūci-) to be shy, coy, be ticklish, be tender (as an eye), recoil, shrink back; kūcam, kūcal shyness; kūccam shyness, ticklishness, hesitating, timidity; kūccu horripilation. *Ma.* kūcuka to be shy, dread; kūsal, (Kauṭ.) kūccam timidity, shyness; mayir-kūccu horripilation. ? *Ko.* koyed timidity, terror (or with 2250 *Ta.* kūgai). *Tu.* kusu-runi to be afraid; kūruni to hesitate. *Te.* (K.) kosaru to hesitate, shrink, fear. *Kui* kūja shame, bashfulness, shyness. DED (S, N) 1557, DED 1367.

1877 *Ko.* gu-c- (gu-c-) to lie or fall in a mass, (rain) pours down; put down in a mass; gu-cl heap of fuel. *To.* ku-s- (ku-sy-) to be heaped up; ku-sil a heap. *Tu.* gūcuni, gūssuni, gūssuni to pour, shed, spill; gūjuni to ooze. DED(S) 1558.

1878 *Ta.* kūccam small-sized post used in building. *Ka.* kūcu, kūca post or pillar in a wall for the support of beams; guju queen-post, strut. *Tu.* guji, guju pole or post fixed in water. *Te.* kūcamu, guñja pillar, post; kurḷju queen-post; guju one of the small vertical posts by means of which short beams are supported upon longer ones in the construction of a shelving roof. *Go.* (Ko.) guñje post, pillar (*Voc.* 1107); (Koya T.) guñji post. *Pe.* gūj (pl. gūcku) pillar, post. DED (S, N) 1559.

1879 *Pa.* kūci, kūcu (pl. kūckul) crowbar. *Ga.* (P.) gusi id. *Go.* kūnj (pl. kūsk) (Mu.) hoe, (Elwin) shouldered digging stick; (Ko.) kūnj crowbar (*Voc.* 822); (ASu.) kūysa id., ploughshare. DEDS(N) 276.

1880 *Ta.* kūcci pulp of wood-apple. *Ma.* kūṇu, kūṇni, kūṇṇal centre of a fruit, stalk

in the midst of a jackfruit. *Ka.* kusuri, kusuru the pulp of some vegetables and fruits; (Hav.) guñji stalk inside a jackfruit or pineapple. *Tu.* kūñji, guñji the stalk in the midst of a jackfruit, the germ-matter of a boil; kusri pulp of a fruit. *Te.* gujuru, guju, guñju id.; (Merolu) gojuju pulp. *Ga.* (S.<sup>3</sup>) gurju juice, pulp. *Go.* (Tr.) guñji sweet inner fibre of sugar-cane (*Voc.* 1106). *Kuwi* (D.) gurju pith. Cf. 1519 *Ka.* gijaṭi and 2179 *Ko.* ko-g. DED(S) 1366, 1560.

1881 *Ta.* kūṭāram tent. *Ma.* kūṭāram tent, camp. *Ka.* guḍāra, guḍāre, guḍāra, guḍāra tent. *Tu.* guḍāra id. *Te.* guḍāramu, guḍāru, guḍāramu id. / Cf. Skt. (*lex.*) kūṭāra-, Pkt. guḍāra- id., Mar. guḍhār id., howdah. DED 1561.

1882 *Ta.* kūfu (kūfi-) to come together, join, meet, assemble, combine, become conciliated, be stored up, happen, associate, cohabit, arrive at, be possible, be fit, proper, be achieved; kūṭa together with, in addition to; kūṭal joining, sexual union; kūṭatal, kūṭatalai success; kūṭtu (kūṭti-) to unite (tr.), join, combine, mingle, add, convoke (an assembly); *n.* fellowship, assistance, relationship, throng, illicit intercourse, mixture; kūṭṭam union, meeting, crowd, group, association, kindred, companions, battle, sexual intercourse; kūṭṭar companions, members of same clan or tribe; kūṭṭal uniting, seeking the alliance of powerful kings; kūṭṭaṭṭan, kūṭṭaṭṭi associate, partner in trade. *Ma.* kūṭuka to come together, meet, join, befall, be added, be possible; kūṭa, kūṭi along with; kūṭṭuka to bring together, join, heap up, add, acknowledge as belonging to the caste or family, make to pass; kūṭṭu joining, fellowship, mixture, agreement; kūṭṭam assembly, flock, heap, caste, assembly, court, quarrel; kūṭṭar companions, of the same class; kūṭṭaṭṭan, kūṭṭaṭṭi associate, one of a crowd. *Ko.* ku-ṭ- (ku-c-) to join (intr.), gather, meet, assemble, (cows) enter shed, (day) comes close at hand, (wound) heals; ku-ṭ- (ku-c-) to make to join, summon (a meeting), gather (tr.), shut in (cattle); ku-ṭm (obl. ku-ṭt-) meeting, conversation; ko-ṭ a-l intimate male friend, woman's lover, man who has a mistress; ko-ṭ-a-c intimate female friend, man's mistress. *To.* ku-ṭ- (ku-ṭy-) to join (intr.), have intercourse with, finish (doing so-and-so); ku-ṭ- (ku-ṭy-) to join (tr.), close (eye); ku-ḍ- (ku-dy-) (others than Todas) marry; ku-ṭm (obl. ku-ḍt-) meeting of assembly, dispute; mu-ku-ṭ- (mu-ku-ṭy-) to meet (of persons, rivers); mu-ku-ṭ- (mu-ku-ṭy-) to cause to meet (see 5031). *Ka.* kūdu to join (intr.), unite, come together, be endowed with, be possible, be fit, take place, have sexual intercourse, add; *n.* joining, association, company; kūda along with; kūdal state of being joined with or endowed with, junction; kūḍike, kūḍuvike joining, meeting, junction; kūḍuha meeting, union; kūḍudale success, prosperity; kūḍisu, kūḍasu



to join (*tr.*), mix, amass; *kūṭa* joining, connexion, assembly, crowd, heap, fellowship, sexual intercourse; *kūrisu* to join (*tr.*, as two pieces of wood); *kūru* a tenon. *Koḍ. ku-ḍ. (ku-ḍi-)* to join with others, gather, be inserted; *ku-ṭ. (ku-ṭi-)* to join (others) with oneself, insert; *ku-ṭa* quarrel, dispute, pan-chayat; *ku-ṭi* gathering, assembly. *Tu. kūḍuni* to join (*tr.*), unite, copulate, embrace, adopt; meet (*intr.*), assemble, gather, be mingled, be possible; *kūḍisuni* to add; *kūḍavuni*, *kūḍisavuni* to join, connect, collect, amass, mix; *kūṭuni*, *kūṭuni* to mix, mingle (*tr.*); *kūḍa* along with; *kūḍigē* joining, union, collection, assemblage, storing, mixing; *kūṭa* assembly, meeting, mixture. *Te. kūḍu* to meet (*tr.*), join, associate with, copulate with, add together; meet (*intr.*), join, agree, gather, collect, be proper; *kūḍali*, *kūḍika* joining, meeting, junction; *kūḍa* along with; *kūḍani* wrong, improper; *kūḍami* impropriety; *kūṭamu* heap, assembly, conspiracy; *kūṭuva*, *kūṭuvu* heap, collection, army; *kūṭami* meeting, union, copulation; *kūṭakamu* addition, mixture; *kūr(u)cu* to join, unite, bring together, amass, collect; *caus. kūrpincu*; *kūṛpu* joining, uniting. *Kol. (Kin.) kūṛ* pāv meeting of ways (pāv way, path). *Pa. kūṛ* er- to assemble. *Go. (S.) kūṛ-* to join; (*Mu.*) *gūḍ-* to assemble (*Voc. 833*); (*M.*) *gūṇā* to swarm (*Voc. 1160*). *Konḍa kūṛ-* (-it-) to join, meet, assemble, come together; *kūṛp-* to mix (cereals, etc.), join or put together, collect; *kūṛaṇa* together. *Pe. kūṛā-* (*kūṛā ā-*) to assemble. *Kuwi (Su.) kūṛ-* id.; (*Isr.*) *kūṛā ā-* to gather together (*intr.*); *kūṛi ki-* to collect (*tr.*); (*S.*) *kūḍi kinai* to gather; *kūṛcinai* to collect. *Kur. xōḍnā* to bring together, collect into one place, gather, wrinkle (e.g. the nose), multiply in imagination; *xōḍnā* to meet or come together, be brought into the company of. DED(S) 1562.

1883 *Ta. kūṭu* nest, birdcage, coop, hive, pen, sty, kennel, receptacle for grain, dome, cupola, quiver, sheath, envelope; *kuṭampai* nest; *kuṭappu* plaited coop for fowls, etc.; (*RS*, p. 141, item 190) *kūṭu* hen-coop; (*PPTI*) *kūṭu* cage; (*Koll.*) *kūṭ* nest. *Ma. kūṭu* receptacle, nest, cage. *Ko. gu-ṛ. (obl. gu-ṭ-)* nest, large hollow, belly (of man or animal), cupboard, shelf; *gu-ṛa-rn* body cavity. *To. ku-ḍ* nest; *kwa-ṭa-ṣ* calf-shed; cowshed of Badaga village. *Ka. gūḍu* nest, dove-cot, fowl-house, lodging, trap for catching wild animals, cage, pit of the stomach, hollow in bones. *Koḍ. gu-ḍi* nest, pig-pen, fowl-house. *Tu. gūḍu* nest, cocoon, bird-cage, hollow; *koḍandely* a snare set up for birds. *Te. gūḍu* nest, cage, niche in the wall, sheath. *Pa. gūḍa* nest, wooden trap. *Go. (Oll.) gūḍe* (*S.?*) *gūḍu* nest. *Go. (Tr.) gūḍa* bird's nest; (*A. Ch. D. Mu. S.*) *gūḍa* nest, (*Mu.* also) pigsty (*Voc. 1171*); (*Tr.*) *kūṭinj* a stone-fall trap for birds (*Voc. 826*); ? (*W. Ph.*) *godā* nest (*Voc. 1197*). *Konḍa gūṛu* a fowl-shelter fixed on the top of a floor in a house. *Pe. gūḍa* nest. *Kui kiṭenji* cage, cage-trap. *Kuwi*

(*F.*) *kūḍa* cage (made of bamboo); *kūḍa* (*T.*) hen-coop, pig-sty; (*Isr.*) cage. *Malt. kūṭgle* the hoop or spring of a kind of mouse-trap. /*Cf. Skt. kūṭa-* trap for catching deer, *Pkt. kūḍa-* snare; Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 3397. DED(S, N) 1563.

1884 *Ta. kūṭai* basket made of rattan, ola, or bamboo, palm-leaf rain-covering; *kūṭu* basket for catching fish. *Ma. kūṭa* id. *Ko. ku-ṛ* winnowing basket, a winnowing-basket of grain. *To. ku-ṛ* contribution of a measure (*kwa-x*) of grain, given by each Badaga house to Toda. *Ka. gūḍe*, *gūḍa* basket, basket used as a bucket; *kūḷe*, *kūḷi* basket for fishing. *Koḍ. ku-ṭe* basket. *Tu. gūḍe* a kind of basket. *Te. gūḍa* triangular basket used as a bucket, flower-basket, mat hood or head-covering against rain. *Go. (M)* *gūḷā* basket; *gūḷa* (*S.*) big basket, (*Ko.*) basket (*Voc. 1166*). DED(S) 1564.

1885 *Tu. kūṭu* hip. *Pe. kuṭa* thigh. *Manḍ. kuṭe* id. *Kui kūṭi* hip. ? *Kuwi* (*Isr.*) *kruṇḍu* id. DEDS 233, 277.

1886 *Kol. ku-ṭe* cow. *Nk. khūṭe* id. *Nk. (Ch.) kūṭe* id. DED(S) 1565.

1887 *Ta. kūṭṭu* (*kūṭṭi-*) to gather up with a broom. *Ka. guḍasu*, *guḍisu*, *guḍsu*, *guḍiyisu*, *guḍisu* to sweep; *guḍisalu* sweeping. *Tu. guḍsu* a kind of broom. DED 1567.

1888 *Ta. kūṭi* pudendum muliebre. *Ma. kūṭi* posteriors, membrum muliebre. *To. ku-ṭy* anus, region of buttocks in general. *Tu. kūḍi* anus, posteriors, membrum muliebre. DED 1568.

1889 *Ka. kūṭuru*, *Bryonia scabra* Rottl. *Te. kūṭuru-buḍamu* *B. scabrella* (buḍamu *B. callosa*). DED(S) 1569.

1890 *Ta. kūṭtu* dance, dramatic performance, strange event; *kūṭtan* dancer, actor; *kūṭti* female actor, dancer, prostitute. *Ma. kūṭtu* dance, drama; *kūṭti*, *kūṭticci* harlot; (*Kauṭ.*) *kūṭtan* dancer. *To. ku-t* Tamil dance, unusual thing. *Ka. kūṭu* dance, play. DED(S) 1570.

1891 *Ka. gūḍe* prolapsus of the anus. *Tu. gūḍe* id. *Te. gūḍa*, (low) *gudda* id. DED 1571.

1892 *Ta. kūntal* long flowing tresses of a woman. *Ma. kūntal* woman's hair. *Ka. kūḍal* hair (of the head or body). *Tu. kūjalū* the hair of the head. *Kor. (M.) kūḍlu* hair. /*Cf. Skt. kuntala-*. DED(S) 1572.

1893 *Ma. kūn*, *kūṇu* mushroom. *Ko. ki-n* id. *To. kyu-n* id. *Ka. (Kugumba dial; Bhattacharya, 1959) kūnu* id. *Tu. gūnu* id. *Go. (Ma.) kūnji* (*pl. kūḥku*) id.; (*G. Mu. Ko.*) *kūḥk* (*sg. and pl.*) mushroom(s) (*Voc. 839*). *Konḍa* (*B.*) *kūṇḍ* mushroom. *Pe. kūṇḍ* (*pl. kūṭku*) id. *Manḍ. gūṇḍ* (*pl. gūṭke*) id. *Kui kūṇḍu* (*pl. kūṭka*) id. *Kuwi* (*Su. P. Isr.*) *kūṇḍu* (*pl. kūṭka*) id. *Cf. 1875 Kol. kūku*. DED(S) 1573.

1894 *Ta. kūmpu* (*kūmpi-*) to close, shut (as a flower), contract, shrink, lose courage; *kūppu* (*kūppi-*) to close, contract, shut in (as an umbrella), draw in (as the sun its rays), join hands as in worship; *n.* joining hands as in worship; *kūvi* (*-v. -nt-*) to close (as flowers by night); (*-pp-, -tt-*) id., draw in (as the sun its rays in setting); *kuvalai* blue nelumbo [which closes by day]. *Ma. kūmpuka* to close as flowers; *kūppuka* id., salute by joining both hands, worship; *kūppu* closing; *kuvala* waterlily. *Ka. kōval*, *kōhal*, *kōle*, *kōmale* blue waterlily. *Kur. komboḍ*, *kombrḍ*, *kumbruḍ* half-open as a bud. /*Cf. Skt. kuvalaya-*, *kuvala*, *kuvela-* blue waterlily; ? *kumuda-* white waterlily [both close by day]. DED 1574.

1895 *Ta. kūmpu* mast of a vessel, cone-shaped pinnacle of a chariot, bud; (*Koll.*) *kūmp* cone-shaped hut. *Ma. kūmpu* mast of ship, peak, bud, cabbage of palm tree, spiral end of plaintain bunch. *Tu. kūvē*, *kūvē* mast. /*Cf. Skt. kūpa(ka)-*, *Pali kūpa(ka)-*, *Pkt. kūva(ṇa)-*, *kūvaga-* mast; Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 3401. DED 1575.

1896 *Kur. kūm* a large cylindrical basket in bamboo-work for catching fish. *Malt. kūme* a fishing coop. DED 1576.

1897 *Ta. kūṛ* (*-v. -nt-*) to covet, hanker after. *Ma. kūṛuka* to love, mind; *kūṛ*, *kūṛu* love; *kūṛṇā* friend, lover, protector. *Ka. kūṛ* to mind, be attached to, love; *kūṛpa*, *kūṛa* loving, beloved; lover, husband; *kūṛpu*, *kūṛme* love. *Te. kūṛimi*, *kūṛmi* friendship, love, affection; (*K.*) *kūṛ(u)cu* to be lovable, be coveted, be attached. DED 1577.

1898 *Ta. kūṛ* (*-pp-, -tt-*) to be sharp (as the edge or point of an instrument), be keen (as the intellect); *n.* sharpness, pointed edge, cutting or sarcastic speech, pivot on which door swings; *kūṛeci*, *kūṛpu*, *kūṛmai*, *kūṛiyam* sharpness, keenness, pointedness; *kūṛccu* id., pointed stick; *kūṛiyam* sharp, clever person; *kūccu* sharp point. *Ma. kūṛ* sharpness, point of an arrow; *kūṛuka*, *kūṛikka*, *kūṛkka* to be sharp; *kūṛppikka* to sharpen; *kūṛpu*, *kūṛccam* sharpness; *kūṛmma* id., edge of sword, wit. *Ka. kūṛ* sharpness, acuteness; *kūṛike* sharpness, pointedness; *kūṛitu*, *kūṛittu* that which is sharp; *kūṛahu* sword; *kūṛida* a sharp, acute, or brave man; *kūṛpu* sharpness, valour, a keen, penetrating look; (*Bark.*) *kūṛi* a barber's knife. *Koḍ. ku-ṭ. (ku-ṭi-)* to sharpen. *Tu. kūṭuni* id.; *kūṛpu* sharpness as of a cutting instrument. *Te. kūṛu* sharp; *kūṛi* sharp, pointed, tapering; *kūcamu* a peg. DED(S) 1578, DED 1566.

1899 *Ta. kūṛ* (*-v. -nt-*; *-pp-, -tt-*) to be abundant, excessive; *n.* exuberance, abundance; intense, excessive; *kūṛpu* abundance, excess. *Te. (K.) kūṛu* to be abundant, excessive, occur, obtain, be filled with. *Kur. xōṛnā* (*xūṛyā*) to thrive, be prosperous, increase in honour. *Malt. qōre* to be enough,

be much, be in excess; *qōṛte* to supply or provide for abundantly. DED 1579.

1900 *Ka. kūṛ* to sit down; *kūṛisu* to cause to sit. *Te. kūṛ(u)cuṇḍu* to sit, be seated. *Pe. kuc-* (-c-) to sit. *Manḍ. kuh-* (-t-) id. DED(S) 1580.

1901 *Ta. kūṛaṇ* dog. *Tu. (B-K.) kūṛa* id.; *kūṛi* bitch. *Cf. 1796 Ta. kurai*. DED(S, N) 1581.

1902 *Tu. kūṛuni* to be drowsy, sleepy; *kūṛaṅgely* drowsiness, sleepiness; *kūṛele* a sleepy fellow, sluggard. *Te. kūṛ(u)ku* to sleep; *n.* sleep; (*K.*) *kūṛu* to sleep, doze; *kunuku* to nod with sleep, doze, slumber. *Nk. gūṅgi* sleep. *Pa. kūṛk-* to nod in sleepiness; *kūṛukud*, *kūṛukud* drowsiness; (*S.*) *gūṛgal* sleep, night. *Go. (P.) kūṛk-* to doze; (*S.?*) *kūṛk-* (*kūṛuk-*) to sleep briefly, take a nap; (*Oll.*) *kūṛkal* sleep. *Go. (SR. Tr. Ph.) kūṛkāṇā*, (*W.*) *kūṛkinā*, (*Ch. Mu. Ma. Ko.*) *kūṛk-* to doze, nod in sleepiness; (*Y. S.*) *kūṛka* sleepiness; (*Ph.*) *kūṛki* id., drowsiness; (*W.*) *kūṛki*, (*S.*) *kūṛmuṛ* sleep (*Voc. 831*). *Kuwi* (*F.*) *kūṛikali* to nod with sleep. *Kur. kūṛnā* to doze, slumber (out of time). *Malt. kūḡe* to slumber. ? *To. kwixy-* (*kwixc-*) to take a nap. DED(S, N) 1582.

1903 *Ka. gūṛu* phlegmatic and asthmatic disease. *Tu. gūṛu* asthma, cough, DED 1583.

1904 *Ta. kūṛai* sloping roof (commonly thatched with grass or palm leaf), small hut; *kurampai* small hut, hovel, shed. *Ma. kūṛa* hut, thatch. ? *Kol. (Pat., p. 59) kuroḍi* hog-house. DED 1584.

1905 *Ta. kūli* wages, pay, freight; *kūlik-* *kāṛaṇ*, *kūliy-āḷ* hired labourer, cooly; *kai-kkūli* daily wages; bribe, cash payment, money paid by parents of bride to bridegroom. *Ma. kūli* hire, wages (esp. daily); *kūlikkāṛaṇ*, *kūliy-āḷ* hired labourer, coolie; *kai-kkūli* bribe, fine upon a lease and its renewal. *Ko. ku-j* daily wages paid in money; *ku-jga-rn*, *ku-j a-ḷ* day-labourer, coolie; *ku-lyka-rn* cooly (only applied to Tamil and other coolies). *To. kōkwily* bribe, payment made by bridegroom to bride's father. *Ka. kūli* hire, wages (esp. daily); day-labourer, coolie; *kūlikāṛa*, *kūligāṛa* day-labourer; *kay-kūli*, *key-gūli* working as a day-labourer. *Koḍ. ku-li* wages. *Tu. kūli* hire. *Te. kūli* wages, hire, working for wages; *kūli* hired labourer, coolie. *Pa. kūli* labourer's wages. *Go. (Ko.) kūli* wages (*Voc. 836*). *Kuwi* *kūli* (*S.*) payment, (*F.*) present. DED(S) 1586.

1906 *Konḍa kūli* paddy. *Pe. kūli* id. *Manḍ. kūli* id. *Kui kūḍi* grain, paddy, seed. *Kuwi* (*Su. P. F. S.*) *kūli* paddy. ? *Ta. kūḷam* grains, esp. of 18 kinds, viz. nel, pul, etc. ? *Br. xōlum* wheat (or with *DBIA* 123, < *Skt. godhūma-*). (*Ta. Br., comm. by Kamaleswaran.*) DED(S, N) 278.

1907 (a) *Ka. kūlu* to fall down, be overturned, be destroyed, ruined; *kūlisu* to cause to fall, destroy. *Te. kūlu* to fall down, sink, drop, die, fall dead; *kūlu* (u) to cause to fall, fell, bring to the ground, knock down, kill; *kūlabadu* to fall down suddenly, sink, drop. (b) *Go. (Tr.) kūṛānā* to topple over (of a vessel, boulder on hillside), founder (of a bullock); (SR.) *kūḍānā* to topple down; *kūrānā* to roll over; *gūr-* (Mu.) id., spill, (Ma.) lie down to sleep; (Ko.) *kūr-* tree to fall; *kūr-* to fell (*Voc.* 834).

(c) *Koṇḍa gūr-* (-it-) to lie down, sleep, roll on floor. *Pe. gūr-* (-t-) to fall down; *grūt-* (-t-) to fell. *Kui kūra* (kūri-) to fall over, fall down, tumble, prostrate oneself, lie down; *n.* a fall, tumble, prostration. ? *Te. kuriyu* to rain, shower, fall, (K. also) leak, rain down (fire, arrows). Cf. 1636 *Ka. kusi* DED (S, N) 1587.

1908 *Ka. kūlu* a sloping flight of stairs leading down to the water of a tank. *Pa. kūl* stair, ladder. DED 1588.

1909 *Ta. kūval* a well, hollow, hole, pit. *Koḍ. ku-va* shallow well (where water can be dipped by hand). *Tu. guvelu* a well. *Kor. (T.) kuyeli* id. / Prob. < Pkt. kūva- < Skt. kūpa-; cf. Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 3400. DED 1590.

1910 *Ta. kūvilam, kūvilai, kūviram* bael, *Aegle marmelos*. *Ma. kūvalam A. marmelos*; *Crataeva religiosa*. *Ka. kumbaḷa-mara A. marmelos*. DED (S) 1591.

1911 *Ta. kūṛ* thick gruel, porridge, semi-liquid food, food; *kūr ā-* to be overboiled (as rice). *Ma. kūṛ* boiled rice; *kūṛam* rice, as eaten in temples. *Ko. ku-* cooked rice. *To. ku-* food (in song-unit: oṭṭ k/xu- e-ḍ two lots of cooked food); *ku- ōwi-* cooked rice from which water has been drained. *Ka. kūṛ* boiled rice, food. *Koḍ. ku-ṛi* cooked rice; *ku- kala, ku- kuḍike* rice pot; *ku- padi* food carried in a plantain leaf as a lunch. *Tu. kūru, kūlu, kūlu* boiled rice. *Te. kūḍu* boiled rice, food. *Maṇḍ. kūṛ* gruel. *Kuwi* (S.) *kūdu* rice. / Cf. Skt. *kūra-*, *kuru-* boiled rice; Pali Pkt. *kūra-* id. DED (S) 1592.

1912 *Koṇḍa kūṛam* (BB) knife, (K.) small knife. *Kui kūṛe* knife. DEDS 279.

1913 *Ta. kūṛai* dullness of intellect, stupidity; *kūṛaṇ* one who is devoid of clear understanding; *kūṛaiyaṇ* dolt, booby. ? *Ko. ku-kn* foolish man; *fem. ku-yk. Ka. kūṛa* a vulgar, rude, stupid, useless, mean, or vile man; vulgar, etc.; *fem. kūṛe; kūṛ, kūṛa* fierce, cruel; *kūṛa-nāyi* a ferocious, mean dog. *Tu. kūḷa, kūḷa* bad, mean, cruel; *kūr-nāyi* a fierce dog. *Te. kūḷa, kūḷu* a wicked man, a cruel man. DED (S) 1593.

1914 *Ta. kūṛai* that which is short; dwarf snake, *Calamariidae*; *kūṛai-kkaṭā, kūṛai-kkiṭā* tailless he-buffalo; *kūṛai-kkai, kūṛaṇ-kai* maimed hand; *kūṛai-kkompan* ox with blunt horns; *kūṛai-nari* short-tailed fox; *kūṛaiyaṇ*

short, stunted person. *Ka. kūṛe, kūṛe* stump of *jōḷa* left in the ground to push out new shoots, stubble in general. ? *Br. kūṛi* hornless. DED (N) 1594.

1915 *Ta. kūḷ* (kūḷ-, kūḷ-) to crowd together, assemble, muster; *kūḷi* company, multitude, family. *Ka. gūḷe, gūḷevu, gūḷya, gūḷe, gūḷya* people leaving a place *en masse* from invasion or famine. *Tu. gūḷe* id. DED 1595.

1916 *Ta. kūḷam* broken pieces of straw or hemp, chaff, sediment. *Ma. kūḷam* chaff of corn, etc. ? *Go. kurmi* (Tr.) the harder part of rice, kodon, etc. which remains after grinding. (W. Ph. *LSI* [Betul, p. 499]) chaff (*Voc.* 784); (ASu.) *kurmā* id. DED (N) 1596.

1917 *Ta. kūḷi* ox, covering bull. *Ko. gu-ḷy* bull belonging to a dead man, that is released from work until its death. *To. ku-ḷy* stud bull. *Ka. gūḷi* bull, esp. a bull allowed to roam at liberty and dedicated to a deity. *Koḍ. gu-ḷi* a bull. DED 1597.

1918 *Ta. kūḷi* devil, demon. *Ma. kūḷi* demon, ghost. *Ka. (Hav.) kole* ghost. *Tu. kulē* id., apparition. *Kor. (T.) kolnari* devil. Cf. *Ka. pēṅkuḷi, pēṅkuṇi*, s.v. 4438 *Ta. pēy*. DED (S) 1598.

1919 *Koḷ. ku-l-* (ku-ḷ-) (water) run from punctured vessel or tap; *ku-lp-* (ku-lupt-) to puncture (vessel) so that water runs out. *Nk. kul-* to leak. DED 1599.

1920 *Ta. kūḷi* large species of eagle. *Te. gūḷi* vulture. DEDS 280.

1921 *Ta. kūru* (kūri-) to speak, assert, cry out the price, cry aloud, proclaim; *kūṛam* word; *kūṛu* utterance, proclamation, word. *Ma. kūruka* to speak, proclaim; *kūṛu* call, cry of men, noise; *kūṛam* cry (as for help). *Ka. gūṛpisu, gūṛmisu* to murmur or roar (as water of a river or the sea), sound (as a trumpet), roar or bellow, cry aloud. *Tu. gūṛuni* to hoot. *Te. ghūṛṇillu* to sound, resound (gh- from Skt. *ghūṛ-* to move to and fro > *Te. ghūṛṇillu* to whirl, turn round). DED 1600.

1922 *Ka. gūru* to turn or uproot the earth with horns or tusks. *Te. guṛi* a hog. Cf. 2257 *Ta. kūṛai*. DEDS 281.

1923 *Ta. kūru-kol* to stuff, cram. *Ma. kūṛummuka* to eat greedily, cram in. ? *Ka. kuluku* to fill with force, cram into, stuff. *Te. kūru* to stow into an insufficient space, cram, stuff, thrust; *k(r)ukku* to stuff, cram, pack or stow too closely, push, thrust; *kruk-kūdu* stuffing, cramming. *Ga. (S.) kukkap-* to stuff in (< *Te.*); *kūrap-* id. (< *Te.*). DED 1601.

1924 *Ta. kūru* section, division, part, share; *kūṛam* species, class; *Yama*; that which ruins or destroys; *kūṛran, kūṛru, kūṛruvan* *Yama*. *Ma. kūru, kūṛ* part, share, division of time, party, partnership; *kūṛran* partner; *kūṛran,*

*kūṛam* enemy, destroyer. *Ko. ku-r* (obl. ku-ḷ-) share. *To. ku-r* share, share inherited from father. *Ka. kūru* a part, portion, share in cultivation, etc. *Te. (B.) kūru* a share, the king's or government portion. DED 1602.

1925 *Ta. kūrai* cloth, clothes. *Ma. kūṛa* a set of cloths, thick cloth. *Ka. kōre* clothes. Cf. 2255 *Ma. kōra*. DED (S) 1603.

1926 *Ma. kūṛa, kūṛan* insect, moth, cockroach. *Ka. kūṛe* a kind of cloth-louse. DED 1604.

1927 *Ta. kūṛ* bend, curve, hump on the back, humpback, snail; *kūṇu* (kūni-) to curve, become crooked, bend down, become hunchbacked; *kūṇal* bend, curve, hump; *kūṇan* humpback; *fem. kūṇi; kūṇi* (-v-, -nt-) to bend (as a bow), bow, stoop; (-pp-, -tt-) to bend (*tr.*), curve; *n.* curvature, bow (weapon); *kupippu* bending. *Ma. kūnuka* to stoop, be crookbacked; *kūn* a humpback; *kūnal, kūntal* bending; *kūnan* humpbacked; *fem. kūni, kūnicci; kūni* semicircle, curve; *kuniyuka* to bow, stoop, bend; *kunikka* to make a curve, cause to stand stooping. *Ko. ku-n-* (ku-nd-) to be in bowed position (looking down, bent with pain, tiger crouching), become bent with age. *To. ku-n* hunchback. *Ka. kūn* (kūnt-), *kūnu* to be bent or bowed, bend, stoop; *n.* a hump; *kūna, gūna* a humpbacked man; *fem. kūni, gūni; kūntu* bending, bent state; *gūnu* a hump; *kūni* to bend, bow, stoop, shrink; *n.* a bent or curved ground; *kunuṅgu* to bend, stoop, crouch, contract oneself, shrivel up. *Koḍ. (Shanmugam) kūn* hunchback; *gūne* hunchbacked man; *gūni* hunchbacked woman. *Tu. gūnu* a hump; *gūnē* a hunchback. *Te. gūnu* a hump, a crooked back; *gūni* humpbacked; *gūnivāḍu* a humpback; *fem. gūnidi*; (B.) *kūni* angle, bit of land. *Go. (S.) gun-* to bend (*Voc.* 1128). *Kuwi* (Su.) *gu'u* hump of cow. DED (S, N) 1605.

1928 *Ta. kūṇ* cauldron; *kūṇai* large earthen boiler, baling bucket. *Ma. (DCV) kūna* earthen vessel. *Ka. kūni* earthen basin used by oilmen. *Te. gūna* large earthen pot. *Kuwi* (Isr.) *gūna* a large pot. DED (S) 1606.

1929 *Pa. kūḍ*, (NE) *kūḍ* leaf cup for drinking pei. *Go. kūni* (Tr.) large leaf platter, (W. Ph.) plate of leaves; (SR.) *kūḍi*, (G. S.) *kūṛi*, (M.) *kūṛi*, (Ma.) *kūṛ* *ḍapa* leaf-plate (*Voc.* 829). DEDS 282.

1930 *Ta.* (Devanesan, p. 3) *kumuri* a kind of pigeon. *Ka. gūva* dove. *Te. kūḷi* id.; *gūva* dove, pigeon. *Go. (Tr.) gummāl, gummāl* the grey dove with a ring round its neck (*Voc.* 1148). *Koṇḍa gōvaṇḍa* pigeon. *Kui guguri* dove. *Kuwi* (Su. P. Isr.) *kuguri*, (F.) *kūḷuri*, (S.) *kuguri* id. Cf. *Ko. gūṛ, gūṛg...* pigeon's noise; *gūṛcety* pigeon (for *cety*, see 2763). Cf. 1868 *Ta. kū*. DED (S) 1589.

1931 *Ta. ce-, cem-, cev-, ceyya, cētakam, cēttu* red; *cekkam, cekkār, cekkāl, cekiḷ, cemmai, cey, cevva, ceval, ceveṇ-egal, cē,*

*cēkkai, cēku, cēkai, cēntu, cēppu, cēy, civv-egal, civappu, civv-egal* redness; *ceccai* id., *Ixora coccinea* (with scarlet blossoms); *ceppal* red colour (as of dawn); *ceyyavaṇ, ceyyaṇ, ceyyaṇ, ceyyaṇ, cēyaṇ, cēyaṇ, civappan* person of red or brown complexion; *ceval, cevalai, civalai* ruddy person or animal; *cival* Indian partridge; *cē* (-pp-, -nt-) to reddening, get angry; *cēkiḷ* tawny-coloured bull; *cēṭ-ā* tawny-coloured cow; *cēyttu, cēytu* that which is red; *civa* (-pp-, -nt-) to reddening, blush, become angry; *cekkā-cciva* (-v-, -nt-), *cekkāṇ-cekku* to be deep red; *cekkā-cceveṇ-egal, cekkā-cceveṇ-egal* deep redness; *cen-nāy* brown-coloured dog, *Canis dukhunensis*; *kempu* ruby (< *Ka.*). *Ma. ce-, cem-, cēya* red; *cemma, ceuva, cona, covva* redness; *cekkal* dawn; *cekki-ppu, cetti-ppu, cecci-ppu* *I. coccinea*; *ceṇṇuka, cempikka, conecca, cuvacka* to be red; (Tiyya) *cemappu* redness; *cemakkuva* to reddening; *cuvappu, cōppu* red; red colour; *ruby; cecca* a kind of ruby; *cen-nāy* wolf or rather *C. primaevus*; *kempu* ruby (< *Ka.*). *Ko. ken, ke-t* red; *kep* red, redness; *kep a-v, ken a-v* red cow; *ke na-y* wild dog; *keky* red clay; *keb gal* flint; *ke- kaṭy* clinkers (i.e. red lumps) from smithy fireplace; *kepn n.pr.* red bullock or male dog; *fem. kēpy; kēpn n.pr.* man; *kēpn n.pr.* woman. *To. kō-* red (e.g. *kō moṇ* red soil; *kōmo-ṣ n.pr.* reddish buffalo); *ke no-y* wild dog. *Ka. ke-, kem-* red; *keṇka, keṇgal, keccane, keccu, keṇcane, keṇcane, kendu, kebbe, kempu, kēsu, kisu* redness; *kekkarisu, keṇgalisu* to become red; *keṇca* a red man; *fem. keṇci; kembāra, kembāre* redness of evening; *kēpala, kevala, kisgāra I. coccinea*; (a few cpds. with *ce* and *ca-* are to be taken as < *Ta.* or *Te.*). *Koḍ. co-* (co-p-, co-nd-) to become red; *co-ndē* red; *co-pi* red, redness; ? *co-mē* bullock (in song) (all the preceding < *Ma.*); *kem-* red (in a few cpds.: *ken-ḍenge* brown coconut; (in song) coconut; *ken-na-y* wild dog; *keṇ-jeri* red squirrel; *kem-butti* red anthill (in song); *keṇ-jo-pi* a dull red). *Tu. kem-, keṇca, keṇci* red; *kempu* redness; *ruby; kēpala, kēpala, kēpalē I. coccinea*; *genda* reddish; *gende* a reddish-coloured ox; *fem. gendi; canna* red; *canna-nāy* wolf. *Te. cem-* red (in a few cpds.); *ceṇṇāvi* reddish colour; reddish (kāvi id.); *ke-, kem-* red (in a few cpds.); *kempu* red; redness; a ruby. *Pa. key* dark red, reddish brown. *Kur. xēso* red; blood; *xēs* blood; anger. *Malt. qēso* red; *qēso* reddish; *qēsu* blood; *qēsolāre* to reddening (as the eyes, face, or fruit when ripening). *Br. xisun* red; gold. [The wild dog or red dog (which is neither dog nor wolf) is classified by R.I. Pocock, *Fauna of British India, Mammalia*, 2nd ed., vol. ii (1941), in the genus *Cuon*, which consists of one species only, *C. alpinus*, with a number of races, including *C. a. dukhunensis*, Sykes (habitat the Deccan) and *C. a. primaevus* Hodgs. (habitat Kumaun to Bhutan). One race, *C. a. infuscus* (habitat Tenasserim), was formerly *C. rutilans* Blanford, but *C. rutilans* has been

used also for *C. a. dukhunensis*.] DED(N) 1607.

1932 *Kui* keeri arrow. *Kuwi* (F.) g'erri arrow shaft. DEDS 283.

1933 *Ta. kekkaṭṭam* loud laughter; *kekkaṭṭam* (-pp-, -tt-) to laugh violently; *n.* loud laughter. *To.* (all in songs) kek smile, laughter; ke(k) kisad laughing; kōks/kekš in- to make noise of laughter (uncertain which is correct). *Te.* (B.) geggili, geggalu derision. DED(S) 1608.

1934 *Konda* (BB) *keṇ* a kind of pulse, *Cajanus indicus* (= *Te. kandulu*; see 1213). *Pe. keṇ* id. *Maṇḍ. kaṇ* id. *Kui* (Mah.) kā'angā id. (arhar). *Kuwi* (Isr.) kāyu (*pl. kānga*) beans; (F.) khāga rahe (dhal); (Mah.) kāngā, kāngu id. ? Cf. *Tu. kāmaṅgāyī* a wild species of green gram, *Phaseolus rostratus*. DEDS 284.

1935 *Ka. kesavu* mushroom. *Malt. qejo* a kind of mushroom. /Cf. *Skt. kacaka-* id. DEDS 285.

1936 *Ka. key* (Hav.) crop, (Bark.) paddy plant; (Hal.) *kēyyu* id. *Tu.* (B-K.) keyi the crop of paddy. *Go.* (Mu.) keja paddy (*Voc.* 841). *Kur.* xess paddy (rice in the husk or standing in the field). *Malt. qesu* paddy. DED(S, N) 1609.

1937 *Konda* *kezeṛi* elka mouse, muskrat (?) *Pe. keja* orli a kind of rat. *Kuwi* (D.) kecca or'i id. DEDS 286.

1938 *Ko. ked* belly from navel to groin. *To. keṭ* lower belly (of man). *Ka. geṭṭe* the groin between the belly and the thigh. *Te. gajja* id. DED(S) 1611.

1939 *Ta. keñcu* (keñci-) to beg humbly, entreat, crave, beseech with supplicating gestures. *Ma. keñcuka* to beg, supplicate, emulate in vain; *kiñcuka* to beg. *Ko. kenj-* (kenj-) to beg. *Go.* (Ko.) *kesuṛ-* to ask, request (*Voc.* 849). *Malt. kēwejāre* to entreat. Cf. *Go. kenj-*, s.v. 2017(a) *Ta. keṭ*. DED(S) 1612.

1940 *Konda* *kinz-* (-it-) to be torn, as a cloth, etc.; *kis-* (-t-) to tear. *Pe. kenj-* (kenc-) to be torn; *kec-* (-c-) to tear. *Maṇḍ. kenj-* (kenc-) to be torn; *kec-* (-c-) to tear. *Kui* *genja* (genji-) to be separated from, divided from, depart from secede; *n.* separation, secession, schism; *pl. action* geska (geski-); *gespa* (gest-) to separate, make a division between; *n.* act of separating; *geji* frayed, split; *geji inba* to be frayed, worn out, split. *Kuwi* (Su.) *genj-* (-it-), (F.) *genjali* to be torn; (Su.) *geh-* (gest-), (F.) *gessali* (gest-) to tear; (S.) *gespinaṭ* to laniate [i.e. tear to pieces]. DEDS 287.

1941 *Ta. ceṭi* shrub, bush; (-pp-, -tt-) to grow bushy, shoot out (as sprays, foliage). *Ma. ceṭi* shrub, small tree. *Ko. giṛi* plant; *gevd* thick bushy tree; *gevd va-lm* bushy tail (of peacock, wild dog). *To. kiḍf* shrub. *Ka. gida, giḍu, ceṭṭu* plant as of chili, brinjal, pulse, shrub, small tree, tree in general;

*sidumbu, sidumbe* a (thorny) tree, bush, thicket. *Koḍ. gida* plant. *Tu. gida* shrub. *Te. ceṭṭu* tree, plant, bush, creeper. *Kol.* (Kin.) *seṭṭ*, *ceṭṭ* bush, small tree. *Nk. seṭṭ* tree. *Nk. (Ch.) seṭṭ(i)*, *satt* tree. *Go.* (Ko.) *kaṭṭa*, (Mu.) *gaṭṭa* shrub, small tree (*Voc.* 475). *Malt. kiṭu* a young plant. DED(S) 1613.

1942 *Ta. keṭu* (keṭuv-, keṭṭ-) to perish, be destroyed, decay, rot, become damaged, spoiled, fall on evil days, degenerate, be reduced, run away defeated; (-pp-, -tt-) to destroy, squander, extinguish, damage, spoil, corrupt, defeat, lose; *n.* peril, poverty; *keṭṭa* bad, spoiled, ruined; *keṭṭavan* a bad, immoral person; *fem. keṭṭaval*; *keṭal ūṛ* evil fate; *keṭutal* ruin, damage, danger, degeneracy; *keṭuti* ruin, loss, damage, thing lost, danger, affliction, evil; *keṭumpu* ruin, evil; *keṭu* ruin, loss, damage, adversity, death, evil; *keṭan* ruined, miserable man, he who ruins; *fem. keṭi. Ma. keṭu* ruin; *keṭuka* to be extinguished, be ruined, spoilt, damaged; *keṭuti* ruin, danger, weakness, misery; *keṭumpu* depravity, rottenness; *keṭumpikka* to be spoiled by drying up; *keṭṭa* lost, bad; *keṭukka* to quench, do away with, damage, ruin; *keṭu* destruction, loss, damage, hurt; *keṭan* a rogue. *Ko. keṭ-* (keṭ-) to die, be ruined, be lost; *keṭ-* (keṭ-) to ruin, destroy, lose; *ke-ṛ* (*obl. ke-ṛ*) ruin, harm, danger, loss, funeral, corpse. *To. kōṛ-* (kōṛ-) to be spoiled, become bad in conduct, be extinguished, die (others than Todas); *kōṛ-* (kōṛ-) to kill by witchcraft, extinguish, make to go wrong way and lose property; *kōḍiṭ* misfortune, evil; *kōḍ-* (kōḍ-) to destroy (< Badaga); *kō-ḍ* (*obl. kō-ḍ*) dead person (corpse at first funeral, relics at second funeral); *funeral*; *kō-ṛ o-x-* to die (used of Todas). *Ka. keḍu, kiḍu* (keṭṭ-) to be destroyed, be ruined, be spoiled, become bad, become vicious, be extinguished, cease (as sorrow, etc.); *keḍisu, kiḍisu* to destroy, ruin, spoil, extinguish; *keṭṭa* ruined, spoiled, foul, bad; *keṭṭe* evil, misfortune, ruin; *keṭṭatana* a bad, wicked, lewd disposition or conduct; *keḍaka, keḍika, keḍuka, kiḍuka* man who destroys, one who is ruined, a bad, wicked, mean man; *fem. keḍaki, keḍike, keḍuki*; *keḍakatana, keḍakutana, keḍukutana* a corrupt, bad, lewd nature or conduct; *keḍaku, keḍuku* corruption, ruin, evil; *keḍu-vike* being destroyed, etc.; *keḍuha* ruin, disappearance; *kiḍa* man who is ruined, etc.; *kiḍi, kiḍuka* one who ruins or destroys; *keḍu* ruin, destruction, evil, loss; *keḍi, keḍiga, keḍuga* one who ruins or is ruined; *keḍitana, keḍigatana* state of being a destroyer or being destroyed; *kiḍiki* a vile, unchaste woman; *kiḍakatana, kiḍale* mischief-making. *Koḍ. kēḍ-* (kēṭṭ-) to be spoiled, ruined, extinguished; *kēḍiṭ-* (kēḍiṭi-) to spoil, ruin, extinguish; *kē-ḍi* ruin, rottenness. *Tu. keḍaguni* to ruin, spoil; *keḍuku, keḍa, keḍaku* damage, loss; *keḍake* oppressor; *keṭṭa* bad, vile; *keḍu, keḍu* mischief, evil, danger, disaster, loss, perdition; *keḍage, keḍinge* mischief-maker. *Te. ceḍu* to

be spoiled, destroyed, become bad, useless, be a loser or sustain a loss; *ceḍḍa, ceḍu* bad, wicked, wrong, spoiled, damaged; *ceṭṭa* evil, harm; *wicked*; *ceḍipa* an unchaste woman; *ceḍugu* evil, harm, calamity; *ceḍḍatanamu* badness, vice, enmity, odium; *ceṭṭu* ruin, misfortune, destruction; *keḍayu* to die; *keḍayika* death; *keḍapu* to kill; *kiḍu* evil, harm, danger (but see Krishnamurti, *Language* 39.560 f.); *giṭṭu* to die, perish; *ceṛucu, ceṛucu, ceṛupu, ceṛapu* to spoil, destroy, ruin, ravish, rape (cf. 1981 *Ta. ceṛu*). *Kol. kiṭ-* (kiṭṭ-) to be extinguished; *kiṭip-* (kiṭipt-) to extinguish. *Nk. kiṭ-* to be extinguished; *kiṭip-* to extinguish. *Nk. (Ch.) kiṭ-* (kiṭṭ-) fire to go out; *kiṭup-/kiṭp-* to put out fire. *Pa. ciṭ-* (fire) goes out; *ciṭip-* to put out (fire). *Ga. (Oll.) siṭ-* (fire) goes out; *siṭp-* (siṭṭ-) to make (fire) go out; (S) *ciṭṭ-* to be put out as fire. *Kuwi* (S) *heḍinai* to mar; *herisnai* to destroy, pollute (< *Te.*). /Cf. *Nahali keṭṭo-kama-* to put out (fire) (kama- to do, make). DED (S) 1614.

1943 *Te. giṭṭa*, (VPK) *giṭṭe, geṭṭe, geṭike, goṭṭe* hoof; *geḍekallu* long slender legs. *Kol. geṭṭa* foot, leg, hoof. *Nk. geṭṭa* foot. *Pa. geṭṭa* leg from knee to ankle; claw of crab. *Go. (Ko.) geṭṭa* hoof (*Voc.* 1182). *Konda* (BB) *giṭa* id. *Kur. xedd* foot, leg. *Malt. qeḍu* the legs, the feet. DED(S) 1615.

1944 *Ma. kinayuka* to quarrel, become angry. *Ka. keṇaku* to irritate, provoke, by words or deeds. *Tu. keṇakuni, keṇkuni, kenakuni* to provoke, irritate, kindle. *Te. cenaku, cepuku* to touch, stir up, provoke; *n.* a touch; *cenaku, cenayu* to touch, oppose, rush against, (K. also for *cenaku*) have sexual intercourse with another woman. *Kur. xennā* (xinnyas) to have intercourse with (a female). DED 1616.

1945 *Ka. geṇṭu* remoteness, distance, removal; (PBh.) to remove oneself to a distance. *Te. geṇṭu* to push, turn out, drive out, expel; *geṇṭincu* to cause to be pushed or turned out. DED 1618.

1946 *Ta. keṇṭai* ankle. *Ma. keṇippu* joint, articulation. *Ka. giṇṇu, geṇṇu* knot, joint, as of sugar-cane, finger, etc.; *gaṇṭu* knot of cord, joint of reed, bamboo, cane, joint or articulation of body. *Koḍ. giṇṇi* joint in wrist or fingers, knot in sugar-cane; *ka-li-giṇṇi* ankle. *Tu. gaṇṭy, gaṇṭu* knot in string, ankle, knot or joint of reed or cane. *Te. gaṇṭu, (VPK) gaṇṭa* a knot. *Nk. kande* joint in bamboo. Cf. 1160 *Ta. kaṇ* joint. /Cf. *Skt. gaṇḍa-* joint; Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 3998 (also \**geṇḍa-*). DED(S) 1619.

1947 *Ta. keṇṭai* a freshwater fish, *Barbus. Ma. keṇṭa* a carp, *Cyprinus*. *Ka. geṇḍe-min* a sort of fish. *Te. gaṇḍe, geṇḍe* a fish; (B.) *geṇḍi, geṇḍiya, geṇḍe* the carp, *C. fimbriatus*. *Kur. kiṇḍō* a species of fish; (Hahn) *kindō* inḍō carp fish. DED(S) 1620.

1948 *Ta. keṇṭai* ridicule, mockery, banter. *To. kiḍy* abuse. DED 1621.

1949 *Ko. geṇḍ kaṭ-* (kac-) dog's penis becomes stuck in copulation. *Ka. geṇḍe* penis. *Go. (Tr. Ph.) geṭānā, (Mu.) geṭ-* to have sexual intercourse; (Mu.) *geṭ* sexual intercourse (*Voc.* 1181). DED 1622.

1950 *To. kōdm* (*obl. kōḍt-*) live coal. *Ka. keṇḍa* id.; *keṇḍavisu* to put live coals on (for blasting rocks). *Tu. keṇḍa, geṇḍa* live coal. DED 1623.

1951 *Konda* *ked-* (kett-) (BB) (water) to be heated, (K.) to boil; (BB) *ket-* (-t-) to heat (water). *Pe. ked-* (kett-) to become hot; *kedī ki-* to heat (water). DEDS 288.

1952 *Kui* *gredi, greji* soft, pulpy, festering; *gredi inba* to be soft, pulpy; *gredna* in a manner determined by pulpiness or softness; *gredna ḍuḍa* to step into soft mud. *Kur. geḍā* (of fruits) overripe, having a soft and decaying appearance, falling to pieces; having lost all consistency (of over-cooked food). *Malt. gidi* pulp of fruit. DEDS 289.

1953 *Ta. cettu* (cetti-) to cut with adze, chisel, pare off; *n.* cutting, chiselling; *cetukku* (cetukki-) to cut off a surface, pare, shave off, plane, hew with an adze, chisel; *n.* paring, chiselling; *kettu* (ketti-) to split asunder by driving in and turning the hatchet, chop, mince, cut off, make an incision; strike the stick in the game of tipcat. *Ma. cettuka* to chip, cut off, pare, plane, clear ground, dig slightly; *cettal* chipping, planing, etc.; *cettu* cutting, parings, rind or peel. *Ko. ket-* (kety-) to dig with hoe or other digging tool. *To. kōt-* (kōty-) to smooth (plank with adze), dig (earth with hoe). *Ka. kettu* to pare the surface, make thin, chip, scrape or chip off (as grass), dig slightly, engrave, carve; *kettike* act of chipping, etc.; *kettisu* to cause to carve or engrave, cause to chip, etc.; *kette* a chip, paring; *kedaku* to stir, scratch (as fowls), dig up or loosen earth. *Koḍ. kett-* (ketti-) to cut (tree, or with large knife or axe); *kettī* a cut, blow. *Tu. kettuni* to carve, chisel, engrave, dig slightly; *kettē* a piece, slice, chip; *kettigē* carving, engraving. *Kor. (O.) kederpu* to dig. Cf. 1547 *Ta. citar*. DED(N) 1624.

1954 *Ta. kettu-kkett-eṇal, ketaṇ-keṭam-eṇal* palpitation of the heart through fright. *Ka. kettu* to quiver, shiver, tremble. *Koḍ. kett-* (ketti-) to gore with horns (said of buffaloes and bison, which sway the horns from side to side). *Tu. kittuni* to flutter, be in agitation. *Kur. xettānā* (xittiyas) to shake off or out by imparting jerks, clean (viz. by shaking, beating, or similar forcible action); *xettānā* to be thrown off or out by knocks or by a jerk. *Malt. qete* to dust, beat the jungles when hunting. DED(S) 1625.

1955 *Ta. ceppu* (ceppi-) to say, speak, declare, tell; *n.* speech, word, answer, reply; *ceppal* saying, replying, declaring. *Ma. ceppuka* to say, (dog) growls when snatching at some-

thing. *Te.* ceppu to say, tell, relate, narrate, recite, (K. also) scold, reprove. *Kur.* kebna (keppas) to scold, lecture. DED 1626.

1956 *Kur.* xeppas a visitor or friend entertained in the house, guest; fellow-villager, neighbour; (Hahn) xeppa inhabitant of a village; xeppar inhabitants, population. *Malt.* qepu village; qepo inhabitant of a village, neighbour. Cf. 1990 *Ta.* cē. DED(S, N) 1627.

1957 *Ta.* cey (-v-, -t-) to do, make, create, cause; *n.* deed, act, action; ceykai deed, act, action, work, conduct, that which is manufactured; ceyti deed, act, action, occupation, conduct; ceyyal conduct, work; ceyyul, ceyarkai action; ceyvatu that which ought to be done; ceyal act, action, work, conduct. *Ma.* ceyka to do, act; ceyal action; ceyti doings, news; ceyyikka to cause to do. *Ko.* gey- (gec-), key- (kec-; in a few constructions) to do, make; kek, keky work. *To.* kiy- (kis-) to do, make; kök, kek an art. *Ka.* key, kai, gey to perform, do, make, work; be serviceable, fit; keyta, geyta doing, an act; keyme, geyme, gēme doing, work, achievement. *Kođ.* key- (keyyuv-, keji-) to work. *Tu.* gaipini, geyipini to do, fulfil. *Te.* cēy to do, perform, make, create, (K. also) occur, happen, (body of child) grows; (K. B.) cēta doing, act, action; (inscr., Nellore, 6th cent. A.D.) kesiri they did, kesina that he did; (*Kumārasambhava* 10.198) sēgi action. *Kol.* kak- (kakt-; also ka- instead of kak- in the present) to do, make; have sexual intercourse (on this meaning, Kuiper, *IJJ* 2.239) (? for the form, contamination with a form like *Nk.* akk-, s.v. 333 *Ta.* ā). *Nk.* (Ch.) kak- to do. *Go.* (Oll.) key- (ked-, ken-), (S.) key- to do. *Go.* (Tr.) kiānā (neg. kēw-), (W.) kiānā, (Ph. SR. M. L.) kiānā, (D. Mu. Ma. S.) ki- to do, make, prepare; *caus.* (Ph.) kiāntānā, (Mu.) kiān-; (S.) kiānu doing (Voc. 703). *Koṇḍa* ki- (-t-) to do, make. *Pe.* ki- (-t-) id. *Maṇḍ.* ki- (-t-) id. *Kui* kiva (kit-), giva (git-) to do, make, perform, cause; *n.* action, performance; *pl.* action gipka (gipki-). *Kuwi* (S.) kinaī (kitt-), (Isr.) ki- (-t-), (F.) kepalī, (S.) kēpinai, pēkinai, (Su. Isr.) kēp- (-it-), pēk- (-it-) to do, make; (also Su. F. S. ki- causative auxiliary). *Br.* kanning (kar-, ka-, ke-) to do, make, feign oneself, be able (all stems but kē-, and the appearance of k- instead of x- in all stems, are due to borrowing and contamination from Bal. kan- and Sl. jatki kar-; *BDCG*, §§3.19 and 26). ? Cf. 2023 *Ta.* kai. DED(S, N) 1628.

1958 *Ta.* cey field, esp. wet field; kaitai paddy field. *Ma.* ceyi rice-field. *Ka.* key, key(yi), kay field. *Kođ.* kette wet mud, mire. *Te.* cēnu (*pl.* cēlu) field; (Inscr.) kayya a rice-field; kaili field. *Kol.* (Kin.) kēn, (SR) kēn id. *Nk.* kēn id. *Pa.* (S) kēn field for shifting cultivation. *Kur.* xajj earth, mould, clay, mud, corpse. *Malt.* qaju earth, mud. Cf. 2020 *Ta.* cēy; cf. 3630 *Ta.* nanai, esp.

*Ta.* nanney, *Te.* nanja; ? cf. 1993 *Kur.* xēxel. DED(S) 1629.

1959 *Koṇḍa* ker- (-t-) to take handfuls or small quantities out of a mass (of grain, etc.), take into a ladle before serving, collect into a heap and pick up. *Pe.* gre- (-t-) to scoop up with the hand. *Maṇḍ.* grepa- to scoop up. *Kui* grāpa (grāt-), (P.) grēpa (grēt-) to scoop up, shovel into with the hands, scrape together. *Kuwi* (F.) grecali (gret-) to gather up, take handful. DEDS 290.

1960 *Ta.* cirarū (cirarī-) to shout, call loudly. *Ka.* keral to cry, utter loudly, shout. *Tu.* kēre sound, noise; kerepē a rattler. *Te.* kēru to cry out, be jubilant; keralu to cry out from alarm; (K) ceralu to be in great glee, be jubilant; *n.* jubilation. ? *Kol.* ke-ri noise, shout. *Nk.* kerki- (kerkiṭ-) to shout. *Koṇḍa* kere- (-t-) (cock) to crow. *Kui* gernga (gerngi-), grenga (grengi-) to groan, moan; *n.* groaning, moaning; grēnja (grēnji-) to groan, moan, gasp with pain; *n.* groaning, moaning. *Malt.* qerge to sound (in e.g. 3236 dim-qerge to sound as when larger objects fall). Cf. 2009 *Ta.* kēru and 2006 *Ga.* keral. DED(S, N) 1630.

1961 *Ta.* ceru battle, fight, love-quarrel; cirarū (cirarī-) to sulk, disagree; cirarū (cirarī-), cirattu (ciratti-) to be angry with. *Ma.* ceru battle. *Ka.* keral to become angry, begin to rage; keralu to make a noise by slapping or clapping the arms (as done by combatants); enrage (or keral and keralu in the last meaning with 1597 *Ta.* cirukku); (PBh.) kelar to become angry. *Te.* ciraku anger, displeasure, crossness; ciramara sullenness, moroseness; a disagreement; keralu to be angry, enraged (or with 1597 *Ta.* cirukku). DED 1631.

1962 *Ta.* ceruttal udder. *Ma.* cerunnal, cerannal, curannal, corunnal (cf. 2883 *Ta.* cōr). *Ko.* kecl. *To.* keṭs. *Ka.* keccal. *Tu.* kenjely, kerndely. *Kor.* (M. T.) kencili DED(N) 1632.

1963 *Ta.* ceruppu sandal, slipper, shoe. *Ma.* cerippu id. *Ko.* kevr id. *To.* kerf id. *Ka.* kera, keravu, kerahu, kerpu id. *Te.* ceppu id. *Kol.* kerri shoe. *Nk.* kerri shoe, slipper. *Pa.* cerup, cerpu sandal. *Go.* (A.) serpum, (Tr.) sarpum, (W.) sarpo, (Ph.) sarpu (*pl.* -hk), (D.) herpunj, (Mu.) harpunj (*pl.* harpuhk), (M.) harpuni, (Ma.) erpuṇj (*pl.* erpusk), (Ko.) erpum shoe, sandal (Voc. 3474). *Koṇḍa* (BB, 1972) sepu shoe. *Kuwi* (Su.) seppu, (F.) seppu shoe; (S.) cepunga sandals. *Kur.* kharpā straps (without sole) crossed over and worn round the ankle. / Cf. H. cappu, cappel; Turner, *Nep. Diet.*, s.v. caporā. DED(S) 1633.

1964 *Ta.* cerumu (cerumi-) to hem, cough; cerumal clearing the throat; cerumu (cerumi-) to hem, grunt, sob agitatedly. ? *Ma.* cuma cough; cumekka to cough. *Ka.* kemmu to

cough; *n.* coughing. *Kođ.* kemm- (kemmi-) to cough. *Tu.* kemma a cough, cold; (B-K. also) temmo, hemmo cough; temilu, semilu sneezing (cough). ? *Te.* (K) krētu to clear the throat by coughing. ? *Pa.* kom- to cough. ? *Ga.* (P. S.) kodm- to cough; kodumkur a cough, coughing. DED(S) 1634.

1965 *To.* kec linking the hands in dancing. *Ka.* keccu the knot which is formed by twisting; *vb.* to join the end of two threads by twisting them with the fingers. *Tu.* kerci a knot. DED 1635.

1966 *Ko.* kerc flat basket for drying grain, placed in rack over fireplace. *Ka.* kerase, gerase, gerise, geres a kind of flat bamboo basket square in form. Cf. 1261 *Ta.* karacai. DEDS 291.

1967 *Pa.* kerj- to warm oneself by the fire; kercip- (kercit-) to warm somebody else. *Koṇḍa* (BB) rēs- to warm by the fire (aphaeresis of k-). *Kui* grehpa (greht-) to warm, warm by the fire, broil, foment; *n.* act of warming by the fire, fomentation. *Kuwi* (F.) kērnjali to warm oneself in the sun; (Su.) krenj- (it-) to warm oneself; kreh- (krest-) to warm another. DED(S) 1636.

1968 *Pa.* kerij (*pl.* kerijil) leaf hat-umbrella. *Ga.* (Oll.) kerij (*pl.* kerijil; j = dz) id., mushroom. DED 1637.

1969 *Ka.* kela side, vicinity, the right or left side; keladan a man who is on one side, or on both sides. *Kođ.* kela belly. *Tu.* kila id.; kelly brink, edge, vicinity. *Te.* kalaṅku, kelāku, kelanu side, part, region; (Inscr.) kelavaga vicinity. *Pa.* kela side (in: ā kela, akla that side; i kela, ikla this side). DED(S) 1638.

1970 *To.* kelc outdoor work. *Ka.* kelasa work, business, affair, deed, advantage; kelasi person who works. *Kođ.* kelasa work (< Ka.). *Tu.* kelasa business, work, affair, advantage. *Te.* kelasamu business, work. DED 1639.

1971 *Ka.* kelasi, kelasige, kelasya barber. *Tu.* kelasi, kelesi, kelese id. DED 1640.

1972 *Ta.* keli (-pp-, -tt-) to conquer, overcome; kelippu winning, success, victory. *Ko.* gel- (ged-) to win; gelc- (gelc-) to win and secure something; gel a goal, test, objective in race, a win in a game. *To.* kelc- (kelc-) to be successful. *Ka.* gel (geld-), gedi/ gelu/gellu (gedd-), geli (gellit-, gelid-) to win, gain, conquer, overcome, triumph; gela, gelavu, gelu, geluvu, geluha, gella gain, victory; a winning, happy, sprightly air; gelisu, gellisu to win, etc.; geluge, geluvike, geluvike winning, etc. *Kođ.* gell- (gelluv-, gedd-), (Kar.) gell- to win: *Tu.* gelipuni, gelpuni, genduni to win, conquer; gelkayi victory, winning, victorious; gelpu victory, gain; gelavu sprightliness, liveliness, courage; (B-K.) gelo victory, success. *Kor.* (O.) geddu to win. *Te.* gelucu to win, gain, conquer,

overcome, succeed; gelipincu to cause to succeed or win; gelupu, gelpu victory, success, gain, winning; geluvamu victory, success; gelivi, gelividi joy, gladness, cheerfulness. *Kol.* (SR) gell- to win. *Nk.* ghel- id. *Koṇḍa* gels- (-t-) to win, escape from danger; gelpis- (-t-) to save, rescue, cause to win or become eminent. *Kuwi* (S.) gelhinai to win; (F.) gelpali to save. ? Cf. 5493 *Te.* vel. DED(S, N) 1641.

1973 *Go.* (many dialects) kel (*pl.* -k) hair, feather (Voc. 847). *Koṇḍa* kelu (*pl.* kelku) feather. *Pe.* kel (*pl.* -ku) id. *Kui* kelu (*pl.* kelka), keḍu (*pl.* keṭka) large feather, quill. *Kuwi* (F.) kellu (*pl.* kelka) feather; (Su. P.) kelu (*pl.* kelka) (large) feather. *Kur.* kalga plumes. DED(S) 1642.

1974 *Pa.* kelngam yoke. *Ga.* (Oll.) kelman, kelman id. DED 1643.

1975 *Ta.* cuvar, cevar (*coll.*; R. P. Sethu Pillai, *Tamil-Literary and Colloquial*, p. 10; *Annals of Oriental Research of the University of Madras*, vol. ii, 1937-8). (Koll.) cevr wall. *Ma.* cuvar, cumar. *To.* kö-f. *Ka.* kēr. *Kođ.* kevañ, *Kor.* (T.) kibari. DED(N) 1644.

1976 *Ka.* gebaru to scratch, as the ground; gebbu id., loosen a stone by scratching or digging with the nails. *Go.* (S.) giv- (dog) to scratch up earth (Voc. 1092); (Koya T.) givv- to scratch. DEN 24.

1977 (a) *Ta.* cevi ear; ceviṭu cheek; ceviṭu tragus; cevuḷ gills; ceviyan hare. *Ma.* cevi ear, the outer ear; cevikka to hear; ceviṭu, cekitu ear, chiefly the inner part; cevi-ppi, ceppi earwax; ceviyan hare; ceppi ear; kovitu, (Tiyya) ceviṭu cheek. *Alku.* kevi ear. *Ko.* keyv, (Kurgō-j dialect) kev ear. *To.* kify id. *Ka.* kivi, kimi, (Hav.) kemi id. *Kođ.* kevi id. *Tu.* kebi id. *Kor.* (M.) kemi id. *Te.* cevi id., the handle of a vessel; cevilapilli, cevilapōtu hare. *Kol.* kev ear. *Nk.* kev id. *Nk.* (Ch.) kev (*pl.* -ul/-ulgu) id. *Pa.* kekol (*pl.* kekocil) id. *Ga.* (Oll.) kekol (*pl.* kekosul), (S.) kekkōl id. *Go.* (A. G. Ma.) kevi (*pl.* kevk), (Tr.) kawī (*pl.* kauk), (W.) kawī, (Ph.) kavvi (*pl.* kauk/kavk), (Mu.) kavi (*pl.* -n), (M.) kev, (S.) kevvu (*pl.* kekvu), (Ko.) kev (*pl.* kevk) id. (Voc. 848). *Koṇḍa* gibi, (Gūṇi dial.) kibi, (Sova dial.; BB) gitoni id. *Pe.* kitul id. *Maṇḍ.* giy (*pl.* -ke) id. *Kur.* xebdā id. *Malt.* qethwu id. *Br.* xaf id.

(b) *Tu.* ceraḍu ear. *Kui* kriū (*pl.* krika), kuru id.; (K.) kriū pejaṇa earwax. *Kuwi* (F.) kiryū (*pl.* kirka), (S.) kriyu, (Su.) krifyu, (P.) kiru, (Isr.) kriyū (*pl.* krika) ear; (F.) kirpeja, (Su.) kirpeja, (Mah.) kirkūru earwax. For separation from (a), see Krishnamurti, *Language* 39.562.

(c) *Ta.* ceviṭu deafness, deaf person or animal; ceviṭan, ceviṭi deaf man, woman. *Ma.* ceviṭu deafness; ceviṭan, ceviṭi deaf man, woman. *Ko.* kev deafness; kevṇ, kevṇi deaf man, woman. *To.* kyu-ḍ deafness. *Ka.* kivuḍu, kivaḍu, keppu id., a deaf person; kivuḍ a deaf

person; kivuda, kivada, keppa deaf man; kivudi, kivadi, keppe deaf woman. *Koḍ*. (Shanmugam) kiḍ deafness; kiḍe deaf man; kiḍi deaf woman. *Tu*. keppu, keppa-tana deafness; keppe, keppe deaf man, woman; kebure deaf man. *Te*. cevudu deafness; ceviji deaf. *Kol*. (SR.) sewaḍk deaf. *Go*. (SR.) cevda, (Ko.) cevta, (Ma.) evda deaf; (Ko.) cevta, (Ma.) evdal deaf man (*Voc*. 1363). / Cf. Mar. kivaḍa deaf. DED(S, N) 1645.

1978 *Ka*. kevvane with the hissing sound of a stone, etc., thrown away with great force. *Te*. kevvuna resoundingly, loudly. DED 1646.

1979 *Ta*. keḡuvu (keḡuvi-) to unite, embrace; *n*. friendship; keḡumu (keḡumi-) to attain, join, unite; keḡi friendship; kiḡamai friendship, alliance, relationship; day of the week, as related to each of the seven planets; kiḡān owner; kiḡavan, kiḡavōn owner, master, husband; kiḡavi wife, mistress; kiḡal, kiḡatti proprietress. *Ma*. kiḡama day of the week. *Ka*. keḡi line, series, group, flock, troop, heap. DED(S) 1647.

1980 *Ta*. ceḡi (-v-, -nt-) to be thick (as foliage, hair), crowded, be in close union, be tight (as bangles), be controlled, keep within bounds; (-pp-, -tt-) to join together, tighten, shut, close, block up, secure, store up, pack closely; ceḡi, ceḡivu denseness, abundance, union, self-restraint; ceḡu (ceḡuv-, ceḡi-) to control (as the senses), hinder, prevent, overcome; (-pp-, -tt-) to suppress, subdue, resist, prevent, prevent the passage (as of water), overcome; *n*. tank, field, garden plot; ceḡuppu restriction; ceḡuvu field; ciḡai (-pp-, -tt-) to restrain, imprison, dam up; *n*. guard, confinement, prison, captivity; dam, bank, tank, boundary; ciḡavan captive, slave; ceḡrai thicket, crowd. *Ma*. ceḡiyuka to be thronged; ceḡukkuka to dam up, enclose, oppose, prevent; ciḡa enclosure, dam, limit, tank, reservoir. *Ko*. ker tank; cer imprisonment; obstruction in labour; girm, grn in a dense crowd (of people gathering). *To*. kerf- (kerf-) (water) is dammed, (crowd) gathers; to dam; ker party, side; ser imprisonment; ked- (kedy-) to be stuck in (spear in tree, stick in hand or foot); to fix in position (waistcloth, sticks at end of ridgepole to hold thatch); ter paḡ- (paty-) to arrest, seize, and confine (in song phrases). *Ka*. kiḡ (kett-) to confine, close, shut, block up, make a fence, cover; keḡe tank; giḡaku state of being strait (as a gate), of being firmly fixed (as a door), of being close, pressing (as a crowd); seḡe to contract, confine, harass; *n*. confinement, bondage, prison. *Koḍ*. kere tank. *Tu*. keḡe, kiḡe, kedu an artificial tank; kiḡe cowpen, stall; seḡe imprisonment, prison, obligation, liability; gedipuni to be rammed, stuffed; geduḡuni, gedipuni to stuff, push in, ram. *Te*. ceḡa prison, imprisonment; ceḡa-gonu to seize, capture, carry off by force; ceḡuvu, ceḡuvu artificial lake, tank; (B) kiriḡu to be tight.

*Kol*. get- (gett-) to close (door) firmly, lock up; (Kin.) ceru tank. *Nk*. (Ch.) saru tank. *Pa*. kedp- (kedt-) to shut (door), lock up; ceru tank. *Ga*. (P. S.) keḡ- to shut. *Go*. (A. Y. G.) keḡ-, (Tr.) keḡtānā, (Ph.) kaḡtānā to shut; (Mu.) kaḡ-, keḡ- id., fasten up, secure (a bund); (Ko.) keḡ- to shut, dam (stream); *caus*. (Ph.) kaḡcaḡtānā; (Ma.) keḡ-mar mat-door (mar mat, 4760) (*Voc*. 852); (Ko.) eru pond, tank (*Voc*. 348); (Koya T.) gebb- to gag. *Koḍa* keḡ- (-t) to close, shut (as a door, box, etc.), build a wall (as enclosure); (BB) keḡpi door; seḡu tank (< *Te*). *Pe*. geh- (gest-) to close; gespi door. *Maḡ*. geh- (-t) to shut; gepi door. *Kui* gebga (< geg-b; gegd-) to be connected with (by ties of friendship, love, common cause), associate with, be united, reconciled, live together as husband and wife, have faith in, believe; set side by side, intertwine bamboos so as to build a fence; *n*. act of associating with, being connected with or having faith in, faith. *Kuwi* (Isr. T.) ker- to fence. Cf. 1509 *Ka*. kikkariḡu. DED(S, N) 1648.

1981 *Ta*. ceḡu (ceḡuv-, ceḡi-; -pp-, -tt-), ceḡi (-pp-, -tt-), ceḡru (ceḡi-) to kill, destroy; ceḡuppu, ceḡal, ceḡal killing; ceḡu (-pp-, -tt-) to destroy, ruin. *Tu*. kerpini to kill, murder, slay; kerpinaḡe murderer. *Malt*. qerme to destroy, massacre; qerme to die in numbers. Cf. *Te*. ceḡucu, etc., s.v. 1942 *Ta*. keḡu. DED (N) 1649.

1982 *Ko*. ker NE. monsoon (Sept.-Dec.). *To*. keḡ id. DED 1650.

1983 *Ko*. kernḡl, kernḡl feather, wing. *Tu*. kedi feather; kedḡhḡkē, kedahḡkē tip of a bird's wing; thin layer. *Go*. (Ko.) gennḡ(g) feather (*Voc*. 1179); (Koya T.) girru id. *Koḍa* (BB 1972) gurḡil(id) id. Cf. 2591 *Ta*. ciḡai, iḡai. DED(S, N) 1651.

1984 *Pa*. kedub, (S) kerub, (NE) keḡub knife. *Ga*. (Oll.) kiyub; (S) kiyyub (*pl*. kiyubul) id. DED 1652.

1985 *Ta*. ceḡru (ceḡi-) to set (as a jewel); ceyal setting work in jewelry. *Ka*. kettu, keccu to enclose, set (as precious stones); kettane, ketne, kettike, kettige act of setting, state of being set. *Tu*. kettuni to set (as jewels); kettige setting (as jewels). / Cf. Skt. kaḡcitta- set, inlaid with jewels (*in cpd*. maḡi-khaḡcitta-), Pkt. khaḡsia- set, inlaid (of jewels) (cf. esp. *Ka*. keccu); Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 3766. DED(S) 1653.

1986 *Ta*. cettu having thought; having resembled. *Ka*. giḡ (gett-) to conceive, think, imagine, take for. DED 1654.

1987 *To*. ken moz-, (in song) moze xen, eze xen thick buttermilk, thick mass of buttermilk (see 430 and 4630). *Ka*. kene cream of milk. Cf. 1404 *Ta*. kaḡa. DEDS 292.

1988 *Go*. (Ko.) kene kene gently; (L.) kenek silent (*Voc*. 842). *Kui* kin silence;

kin inba to be silent; kin ispa to silence. DEDS 293.

1989 *Ta*. ceppi head, summit, elephant's temple; ceppi, ceppai cheek. *Ma*. cenni, kenni temples; konni cheek; cennam jaw, cheek; ceppi cheek; ? ceḡla id.; ? ceḡila, ceḡukka, ceḡa gills. *Ko*. keyn cheek just in front of ear. *Ka*. kenne the upper cheek; kekke cheek; kendāre temples; (Tipt.) keppe temple; (Hav.) keppate cheek. *Tu*. kenni, kennē cheek; keppē, kebbu cheek, temples; keppaḡe swelling of the cheeks; gebbu temples. *Te*. cekku, cekkili, ceḡka, cempa, ceḡāpa cheek; (Brown, *Eng-Tel. Dict.*) ceḡa cekku gills. *Kol*. (Kin.) cempa temple. *Go*. (Tr.) kōrwi, (W.) korwi, (A. Y. Ch. D. Mu.) korvi cheek (*Voc*. 929); (Ko.) cempa temple (*Voc*. 1361; < *Te*). *Kuwi* (F.) kreteri, (Mah.) kreteri, (T.) kerteri jaw. / Cf. Skt. kenāra-temples, upper part of cheek; (Wilson) kanda- the cheek (or the cheek and temple). DED(S, N) 1655.

1990 *Ta*. cē (-pp-, -tt-) to dwell, lie, remain, sleep; cēpu (cēppi-) to abide, remain; cēkkai cot, bed, roost, dwelling place, nest. *Ma*. cēkuka, cēkkuka to roost; cēkal, cēyal, cēkka, cēkku a roost. *Ka*. kē (kēd-) to lie down, repose, copulate with; kēvu, (K.) kēdu copulation. *Tu*. kedonuni to lie down, rest; (B-K.) ketopu, katopu to lie down; kerapāvu to cause to lie down; kēḡu abode of a Pariah. *Kol*. ke-p- (ke-pt) to make (child) to sleep. *Kur*. kidnā, kid'nā to allow or invite one to lie down for rest or sleep, put to bed (a child, a sick person), lay in the grave. *Malt*. kide to lay down. Cf. 1956 *Kur*. xēppas. DED (S, N) 1656.

1991 *Ka*. kēkarisu to hawk in spitting; kēkarike hawking, spitting out. *Tu*. kaḡkariyuni, kaḡkariyuni, kaḡkariyuni, kēkariyuni, (B-K.) kēkaripu, kēkaripu, kaḡkariyuni, kaḡkaripu to hawk, force up phlegm with a noise, hem. *Te*. kēkarinuc to hawk in spitting; kēkarinta act of hawking in spitting. DED (S) 1657.

1992 *Ka*. kēḡu to cry as a peacock; *n*. the cry of a peacock; kēku, kēke the cry of a peacock; kekku to shout in training cattle. ? *Koḍ*. ka-k- (ka-ki-) to call, invite, summon, take (person) with oneself. *Tu*. kēkē shout of joy, loud laughter. *Te*. kēka a cry or shout, the cry of a peacock; kēkarinuc to cry or shout out; kēkarinta a cry or shout; kēkaramu the cry of a peacock. *Go*. (many dialects) kēy- to call, (peacock) to cry, (owl) to hoot, (animal) to call; (Tr.) kēiānā to summon (*Voc*. 856). *Kuwi* (T.) kekeri kiali to cackle. / Cf. Skt. kekā- cry of a peacock; kekin- peacock; Apabhraṃśa (*Mahā-purāṇa*) kekka- cry of peacock; Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 3458. DED(S) 1658.

1993 *Kur*. xēḡ ground, earth we tread on, soil, floor. *Malt*. qēḡlu the earth, the world, land. ? Cf. 1958 *Ta*. ceyi. DED 1659.

1994 *Pa*. (S) kēya snipe or similar bird. *Kui* kēga magpie. *Kuwi* (Isr.) kēya shrike bird. DED 1661.

1995 *Pa*. kēc- to shave; kēma razor. *Ga*. (Oll.) kēs- to shave; kēsal razor. DEDS 294.

1996 *Kur*. xēsēr (xesr-) neck, shoulders. *Malt*. qasru neck. ? Cf. 1366 *Ta*. kaḡuttu. DED 1662.

1997 *Go*. (Tr.) kēḡā marā, (Ma.) kēḡla, (SR.) keḡla marā, (Mu.) keḡla, (M.) keḡela *Grewia tiliaefolia* (dhāman tree) (*Voc*. 863). *Koḍa* (BB) kēḡra, kēḡla id. *Pe*. kēḡla id. *Kui* (K.) keḡel deḡḡi id.; (W.) keḡeli sp. tree, the wood of which is used for handles of weapons and tools. DEDS 295.

1998 *Ta*. kēpi small tank, well, ditch, trench; kiḡaru well. *Ma*. kēpi temporary well or tank, hole dug in a river's bed, a mine; kiḡaru well. *Ka*. kēpi temporary well or tank, hole dug in a river's bed. DED 1663.

1999 *Ka*. gēpi rent, contract. *Tu*. gēpi id. DED 1664.

2000 *Te*. gēde a she-buffalo. *Koḍa* geyda id. *Kuwi* (F.) gedde id. DEN 25.

2001 *Kur*. xēndnā (xindyas) to buy, purchase. *Malt*. qēnde to take along with, have with, possess. DED 1665.

2002 *Pa*. kēndid (*pl*. kēndil) feather. *Ga*. (P.) kēndiḡ, (S.) kēnduḡ (*pl*. kēndukul) id.; (S., Krishnamurti) kēndi (*pl*. kēndikil, kēndikūl), (S.) kēndiḡ hair. DEDS 296.

2003 *Ma*. kēmam strength, solidity. *Ka*. kēma callosity, as that of a wart. DED 1666.

2004 *Ta*. cēmpu, cēmpai Indian kales. *Colocasia antiquorum*; a garden plant, *C. indica*. *Ma*. cēmpu, cēmpa *Caladium esculentum*. *Ka*. kēsave, kēsu, kesa, kesavu taro, *Colocasia antiquorum*, *Arum colocasia* L. *Tu*. cēvu, tēvu a kind of yam, *A. colocasia*; *Caladium esculentum*. *Te*. cēma *Colocasia antiquorum*. *Pa*. kibi (*pl*. kibul) *A. colocasia* (so correct voc.). *Ga*. (P.) kiyub *Colocasia antiquorum*. *Kur*. kisḡo yam. / Cf. Skt. kemuka-, kecuka-, keḡuka, kacu-, kacvi- *A. colocasia*, *Colocasia antiquorum*. [*Colocasia antiquorum* Schott = *Caladium esculentum* Vent. = *Arum colocasia* Linn.] DED(S) 1667.

2005 *Ta*. cēr marking-nut tree, *Semecarpus anacardium*; cēḡ-koḡḡai, cē id., marking-nut; cē-pālam marking-nut. *Ma*. cēr marking-nut tree, *S. orientalis*. *Ka*. kēr, gēr *S. anacardium* Linn. *Tu*. gēru-kāyi, gēre-kāyi, jēru-kāyi marking-nut; tēḡeda-mara marking-nut tree, *S. anacardium*. ? *Te*. jidi id.; jidi-ginja marking-nut. *Koḍa* (p. 418) siḡi cashew. *Kur*. kiḡō *S. anacardium*. *Malt*. kiḡo the Malacca bean. DED(S, N) 1668.

2006 *Ga*. (P.) keral story, tale. *Pe*. kēr- (-t) to sing; kērkonḡ song. *Mand*. kēr- to sing. *Kui* keronḡi story, tale, fable. *Kuwi*



(Su. Isr.) kēr- (-h-), (S.) kēr'h'nai, (D.) krē- (-t-) to sing. *Kur.* khiri tale, fable, legend, riddle. *Malt.* qēri tale. Cf. 1960 Ta. ciraṅru and 2009 Ta. kēru. DEDS 297.

2007 *Ta.* cēri town, village, hamlet; street, quarters of the Pariahs. *Ma.* cēri assemblage, village street. *Ko.* ke-ry, ke-r street, exogamous division in Kota village. *To.* ke-ry street of Badaga village. *Ka.* kēri street. *Koḍ.* ke-ri hamlet. *Tu.* kēri street, lane. *Te.* (B.) gēri street, passage. /Cf. Pkt. sēri-street, quarter; Mar. sēri lane, alley. DED(S) 1669.

2008 *Te.* krēva a side; krē-, as in krēgannu outer corner of the eye. *Pa.* keri side. *Kui* kēri the side, flank. ? *Br.* xēr behind (*prep.*, *adv.*); xēr kanning to show one's back, run away (BDCG, § 2.16). DED(S) 1670.

2009 *Ta.* kēru (kēri-) to cackle (as a hen), speak in a low and tremulous voice, breathe with effort (as with phlegm in the throat). *Te.* kēru to chuckle with joy, (B. also) warble, cluck (as a laying hen), make a low inarticulate sobbing sound of joy or grief. *Ko.* ke-ri noise, shout; ke-ri kak- to shout. Cf. 1960 Ta. ciraṅru and 2006 Ga. keral. ? Cf. 2013 *Kur.* xēr. DED(S) 1671.

2010 *Te.* kēru to deride, ridicule; kēraḍamu ridicule, derision; krēḍincu to slight; krēḍincu to jeer, ridicule. *Go.* (W) kīri derision (*Voc.* 708). *Kui* grēspa (grēst-) to mock, mimic, ridicule, deride; n. mockery, derision, ridicule. *Kuwi* (F.) grespali to imitate; (T.) greh- (grest-) to mock. ? Cf. 1256 *Kol.* kayng-. DED(S) 1672.

2011 *Ta.* cērai, cārai rat snake, *Ptyas mucosus*. *Ma.* cēra rat snake, *Amphisbaena* or *Coryphodon*. *Ko.* ke-r va-b sp. harmless snake. *To.* ke-r, ke-r fo-b sp. snake. *Ka.* kēre rat snake, whip-snake, *P. mucosus*. *Koḍ.* ke-re pa-mbi sp. non-poisonous snake; kariṅ ge-re pa-mbi rat snake (kari 'black'). *Tu.* kērē a kind of harmless snake. Cf. 2816 *Te.* pen-jera. DED(S) 1673.

2012 *Ko.* ke-d- (ke-dy-) to lean one's back against support. *To.* kō-r- (kō-θ-), sō-r- (sō-d-) to lean against (*intr.*); kō-št- (kō-šty-) id. (*tr.*). *Ka.* kendu to lean on. *Tu.* kerpuni to prop, support; kerpuduni to cause to lean against, place against; kerpū, kerbu a kind of ladder; kēpa a slope; sloping. *Te.* cēru to lean upon or against; cēraḍadu id. *Kol.* se-r- (se-rt-) to lean (*intr.*); se-rp- (se-rept-) id. (*tr.*). *Ga.* (P.) kēry- to lean (*intr.*); kērp- (kert-) id. (*tr.*). *Go.* (SR.) kēskud steps (*Voc.* 851); (ASu.) kēskūf ladder. *Koḍa* (BB) gēk- to lean on, rest the back on (wall, etc.). *Pe.* gēnd- (-t-) to lean against; gēra ladder. *Maṇḍ.* gēnd- to lean. *Kui* kēka (kēki-) to lean, lean upon or against. *Kuwi* (Su. Isr.) gēnd- (-it-) to lean (*intr.*); (Isr.) gēf- (-h-) id. (*tr.*); (F. S. T.) gēra ladder. DED(S) 1674.

2013 *Kur.* xēr fowl. *Malt.* qēru id. ? Cf. 2009 *Ta.* kēru. DED 1675.

2014 *Kur.* xēl tomtom. *Malt.* qēle a small drum; qēlwa a drummer. DED 1676.

2015 *Ka.* kēl a large earthen waterjar. *Kor.* (O.) kēli rice-pot. *Koḍa* kēlu (*pl.* kēlku) earthen pot. *Kui* kēdu (*pl.* kēka) earthenware pot. /Cf. Apabhraṃśa (*Mahā-purāṇa*) kēla- a vessel for liquor; Mar. kēli a small vessel. DEDS(N) 298.

2016 *Ir.* kē-le, ko-le, kō-le barking deer. *Alku.* (Z.) kē-yi id. *Ko.* ke-y wild goat (?). *To.* kō-g barking deer. *Koḍ.* ke-mē id. DED 1660.

2017 (a) *Ta.* kēl (kētp-, kētt-) to hear, listen, learn, ask, inquire, question, investigate, require, request, be informed of, obey; be heard (as a call), reach (as a sound); kēlā to no purpose, vainly; kēlvi, kētpu hearing, question, learning, sound, word, rumour, ear. *Ma.* kēlka to hear, perceive, listen to, obey, ask; kēlpikka to cause to hear; kēlvi, kēlji hearing, obeying, report. *Ko.* ke-l- (ke-ṭ-) to hear, (noise) is heard; ke-lyv question, words, speech. *To.* ke-l- (ke-ṭ-) to hear; ke-lf news, word; ke-oṣy not listening (in songs; < Badaga). *Ka.* kēl (kēld-), kēlu (kēlj-) to hear, listen to, heed, ask, beg, demand; kēlisu to cause to hear, cause to ask, cause oneself to be heard, cause to be heard, sound or play on, be heard, hear, sound; kēlike, kēluvike, kēlvike, kēluha hearing, hearsay, asking. *Koḍ.* kē-l- (kē-p-, kē-ṭ-) to hear, ask; kē-ṭa- (kē-ṭand-) to take from another (i.e. ask for and take); kē-lji fame, renown (in songs). *Tu.* kēpuni to hear, be attentive to, obey, ask, inquire, request. ? *Kol.* kel- (kelt-) to be understood; kelip- (kelit-) to make to be understood. ? *Nk.* kayil-, keyil-, kēl- to be understood. *Go.* (A. Y. Mu. Ma. Ko.) kēnj-, (Tr. W. Ph. M.) kēnjānā to hear; *caus.* (W. Ph.) kēncatānā to make to hear, preach, teach; (ChD.) kēncutānā to inform (*Voc.* 854). *Malt.* qēge to ask. Cf. 1939 *Ta.* kēncu.

(b) *Ta.* kiḷa (-pp-, -nt-) to express clearly, make special mention of, state specifically; kiḷattu (kiḷatti-) to express clearly; kiḷappu speech, utterance; kiḷavu word, speech, language. *Ka.* kiḷir, kiḷir to sound, neigh; kēlar to cry out, roar (or with 1831 *Ta.* kularu). *Go.* (Ko.) kel-, (KoyaSu.) kēll- to tell. *Koḍa* (BB) kēr- (-it-) (cock) to crow. *Pe.* kre- (-t-) id. *Kui* klāpa (klāt-) to crow, coo, lament; n. call of a male bird, lament (or with 1574 *Ta.* cilai); kēpa (kēlpi-) to invoke, petition a deity, repeat incantations; n. incantation, invocation; klēga (klēgi-), klēha (klēhi-), kēpa (kēpi-) to bewitch, enchant, exert magical powers; n. sorcery, witchcraft. *Kuwi* (Su.) kre-/kren- (krent-), (F.) krēcali (krēt-; r = ṛ) to crow. DED(S, N) 1677, DEDS 299.

2018 *Ta.* kēl kindred, friendship, friend; kēlvān, kēlān friend; kēlir friends, relations; kēpmai friendship, intimacy, kindness, relationship; kiḷai (-pp-, -tt-) to ramify, multiply (as families); n. kindred, relations, group,

herd, flock, family. *Ko.* kēl economic partnership between Kota and Toda. *To.* kēl economic partnership between members of various Nilgiri communities. *Ka.* kēle to draw or attract towards oneself; kēle, geḷe, gene, gepi union, companionship, friendship, companion, friend; kēleya, geḷeya, geḷiya, gepiya, geneya male friend; fem. kēladi, geḷati, geḷate, genati; kēletana, geḷetana, gepitana, gepetana friendship; kēla companion. *Tu.* gene coupling; geṇegāre an associate. *Kui* klāmbu (*pl.* klāpka) family, lineage, kin, tribe, sort, species, kind. /Cf. OMar. (Master) kēlavili betrothed. DED(S) 1678.

2019 *Ta.* cēṭṭai winnowing fan or basket (< *Te.*) *Ma.* cēṭuka to winnow, fan, and clean pounded rice. *Ko.* ke-r- (ke-ry-) to winnow with up-and-down motion. *To.* kō-r- (kō-ry-) to winnow. *Ka.* kēru, (Hal.) gēru id.; (Hav.) kērsi winnowing basket. *Kor.* (M.) gērsi id. *Te.* cerugu to winnow; cēṭa winnowing basket. *Kol.* ke-d- (ke-tt-) to winnow with up-and-down motion; ke-t winnowing basket. *Nk.* kēd- to winnow; kēd winnowing basket. *Ch.* (Ch.) kēd- (kētt-) to winnow; kēd (*pl.* -ku) winnowing fan. *Pa.* kēd-, (NE.) kēd- to winnow; kēti, (NE.) kēti winnowing basket. *Ga.* (Oll.) key- to winnow; kēti, kēfin winnowing basket; (S.) key- to winnow; (S.) kēṭen (*pl.* kēṭkil), (S.) kēṭiṅ winnowing basket. *Go.* (G. Mu.) hēc-, (Mu.) hēh-, (Ma.) ēṭc-, ēc-, (S. Ko.) ēc- to winnow (*Voc.* 3588); (Tr. W. Ph.) sēti, (A. Y. Ch.) sēti, (G.) hēti, (Mu.) hēti(i), (S.) hēti, ēti, (Kol.) ēti, (M.) ēt winnowing fan (*Voc.* 3478). *Koḍa* sēri winnowing basket. *Pe.* jēc- (-c-) to winnow; hēcī winnowing fan. *Maṇḍ.* hēcī id. *Kui* sēsi id. *Kuwi* (Su. P. F.) hēcī id. *Kur.* kēśnā (kēśyas) to winnow with up-and-down jerks of the shovel-basket; kēṭr winnowing basket. *Malt.* kēse to sift; kētnu winnowing basket. Cf. 915 *Ma.* ekaṭuka, *Te.* ēru. DED(S, N) 1679.

2020 *Ta.* cēru (*in cpds.* cērru-) mud, mire, slush, liquid of thick consistency; ceyyal mire, slush; cēval mud, mire. *Ma.* cēru (*in cpds.* cērru-) mire, wet soil (for transplanting rice). *Ko.* ke-r shallow tank, puddle; ce-r mud. *To.* kō-r (*obl.* kō-ṭ-) lake, tank formed by dam; sōr mud. *Ka.* kesar wet soil, mud, mire; kesariṅge drain of a bathroom. *Tu.* kēdy mud, soft clay; kesary mud, mire, dirt. ? *Br.* xēr open gravelly ground at the foot of a hill (BDCG, § 2.16). Cf. 1958 *Ta.* cey. /Cf. Skt. kedāra- a field esp. one under water, Pali kedāra- (often spelled ketāra-), Pkt. keāra; Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 3463. DED(S, N) 1680.

2021 *Ta.* kēpmai craziness, insanity; kēpān crazy fellow. *Ko.* ke-n foolish man; fem. ke-ny. *Pa.* geyal simple, simpleton. DED(S) 1681.

2022 *Ta.* cēṇai *Amorphophallus campanulatus*. *Ma.* cēna yam, *Arum campanulatum*. *Ka.* kēne (DCV) Tahiti arrowroot, (Hav.) an itchy root. *Tu.* kēnē a kind of yam, *Arum*

*campanulatum*. [*Amorphophallus campanulatus* Blume = *Arum campanulatum* Roxb.] DED(S) 1682.

2023 *Ta.* kai hand, arm; elephant's trunk; handle; (-pp-, -tt-) to feed with the hand. *Ma.* kai, kayyi hand, arm; trunk of elephant; handle; kayyu the hand; kayyāl an assistant, helper. *Ko.* kay hand, arm. *To.* koy id. *Ka.* kay, kayi, kayyi, key hand, fore-arm; elephant's trunk; handle. *Koḍ.* kay hand, arm. *Tu.* kai hand; handle. *Te.* cēyi (*obl.* cēti; *pl.* cētulu), ceyi, ceyyi hand, arm; elephant's trunk; kēlu, kai the hand; kēkisalū clapping of the hands. *Kol.* ki- (*pl.* -i), (Kin. SR.) key, (Haig) kiy, (Hispol) kiyu hand, arm. *Nk.* ki (*pl.* kīl) id. *Nk.* (Ch.) ki (*pl.* kīlku, kīkul) hand. *Pa.* key id. *Ga.* (Oll.) ki (*pl.* kīl), (S.) kiyyū (*pl.* kiyyūl, kiyyīl), (S.) kiy id. *Go.* (Y. Ch. G. Mu. S. Ko.) kay, (Tr. W. SR.) kai id. (*Voc.* 519). *Koḍa* kiyu (*pl.* kiku), (Sova dial.) kivu id. *Pe.* key (*pl.* -ku) id. *Maṇḍ.* kiy id. *Kui* kaju, kagu (*pl.* kaka) hand, arm; elephant's trunk; (K.) kaju (*pl.* kaska) hand. *Kuwi* (F.) kēyū (*pl.* keska), (S.) kēyū, (Su.) keyyū, (Isr.) keyū (*pl.* keska), (P.) kayyu hand, arm, (Su. also) handle. *Kur.* xekkhā hand, arm. *Malt.* qeqe hand. ? Cf. 1957 *Ta.* cey. DED(S) 1683.

2024 *Ta.* kai (-pp-, -tt-) to adorn, decorate; n. decoration, dressing. *Ka.* kai, kay, key trim, decoration; keydi state of being dressed or decorated. *Te.* kai-sēyu to adorn, ornament; kai-sēta adornment, ornamentation. ? *Kui* kiya (kit-) to put on (clothes, shoes, ring); *pl.* action kipka (kipki-). DED(S) 1684.

2025 *Kui* kai rust. *Kur.* (Hahn) kaiyā id., moss. DEDS 300.

2026 *Ta.* kaital, kaitai fragment screw-pine, *Pandanus odoratissimus*. *Ma.* kaita id. *Ka.* kēdage, kēdige id. *Tu.* kēdai, kēdayi, kēdayi flower of the tree *P. odoratissimus*. *Te.* gēḍāgi *P. odoratissimus*. /Cf. Skt. ketaka-, ketaki-; Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 3462. DED 1685.

2027 *Ka.* kaidu, keydu weapon; keydu-kāra soldier. *Tu.* kaidu, kaidu sword. *Te.* kaiduvu weapon. DED 1686.

2028 *Ta.* kaintalai, kayini, kaini widow; kaimmai widowhood, widow, lovelorn condition; kai-kkilai unreciprocated love. *Tu.* kai-pojjavu a single woman. *Pa.* kētal, (NE.) kētal widow; kēṭub widower; kēṭub cind orphan. *Ga.* (Oll.) kētal widow. DED(S) 1687.

2029 *Ta.* kaivāram encomium; kaivāri panegyrist. *Ka.* (PBh.) kaivāram praise. *Te.* kaivāramu praise, encomium, flattery. DEN 26.

2030 *Go.* (SR.) koko child (*Voc.* 869). *Koḍa* koko small, little (of quantity); kogri younger, small; kogi mother's sister, father's younger brother's wife (comm. by K.). *Pe.* koki father's younger brother's wife, mother's younger sister; kogle woman (? originally



'girl'); *koy(i)* (*pl. koyik*) (small) girl, daughter, sister. *Kui koganju* a small man or boy, lad; *kogari* a small woman, girl, animal, or thing; *kogara mogara* a small piece; particle; *kogeri*, *kogi* small, tiny, little; *goi* (*pl. goiska*) girl friend (a term of endearment used by one woman or girl to another). *Kuwi* (Su. Isr.) *kokasi*, (F.) *kōkasi* boy; (S.) *kokkasi* boy, pupil, child; (Mah.) *kakkāyū* boy. *Kur. kukkos* boy, lad, young man, male child; *kukoy* girl, lass, young woman; *koy* abbreviated form of the vocative *kukoy*. Cf. 1873 To. ku-x. DED(S,N) 102.

2031 *Ta. kukkari* (-pp-, -tt-) to shout in triumph; cluck, cackle (as goose), chuckle (as crow); *n.* shouting. *Ma. kokku* cackling, chuckling; *kokkuka*, *kokkikka* to cackle (as a hen), cluck, pipe, cry as a deer. *Ka. kokkok ennu* to cackle or cluck as a hen; *kokkarisu* to threaten, menace, abuse, deride, shout; chuckle, giggle. *Te.* (B.) *kokkarincu* to mock, ridicule; shout, cluck. ? *Br. kakāring* to cackle. DED(S, N) 1688.

2032 *Ta. kokki* hook, clasp (as of a necklace or ear-ring); hooked knife attached to a long bamboo; *kokkarai* crookedness, deformity, rake; *kokkuvāy* the hook of a clasp in an ornament; ? *kurañku* hook, clasp, link in jewelry; ? *kurañtu* (*kurañti*-) to be crooked or bent (as horns, fingers, limbs, fruits), be convulsed, have spasms, coil up (as a small reptile). *Ma. kokka* clasp, hook, crook (as for plucking fruits), neck-clasp; *kokkara* crooked, bent backwards. *Ko. kok-* (*koky-*) to become very bent with age; *koky* crook, hook; *konk* crooked. *To. kwiky* crook, hook. *Ka. kokki*, *kokke* crookedness, perverseness, a crook, bend, hook; *kogga*, *kokkari*, *koñga*, *koñgari* crookedness; *koñki* a hook, fish-hook, angle; *koñku* to be bent, get crooked, curved, distorted, deformed, or curled, become perverse, untrue, etc.; *n.* (also *koñgu*) state of being bent, crooked, etc.; *koñkisu* to make crooked, distort. *Kođ. kokke* crook, hook, anything bent; *kokk-* (*kokki-*) to be bent. *Tu. kokkē* a hook, clasp; *koñkē*, *kuñkē* a hook, crookedness; crooked, curved, bent; *koñgu* irregularity, crookedness; bent, curved, arched, irregular. *Te. kokki*, *koñki* a hook; *kokkemu* buckle or hook in a jewel, etc.; *koñkara* crookedness; *goggi* uneven, irregular, (K.) not straight; (K.) *goggipannu/pallu* a crooked tooth. *Kol. gog-* (*gokt-*) to bend over; *gogip-* (*gogipt-*) to make to bend over, bend (*tr.*) at a sharp angle; (SR.) *konkdi*, *kokdi* crookedly. *Nk. ghogg-* to bend; *konki* curved hoe. *Nk. (Ch.) kongga*, *kohonga* elbow. *Pa. kokor-* to be bent, curved; *kokoro* a curl; *kokta* crooked, zigzag; *kokp-*, *kokpāyt-* to contract (arm, etc.). *Go. (Mu.) kikoṛ kikoṛ zigzag* (*Voc.* 667); (A.) *kokki* hoe (*Voc.* 871); (Tr.) *kōkōci* large wooden fork or hook used for hanging ploughs on (*Voc.* 963); (Tr.) *gingōn-gongōn aīānā* to be crooked, as a snake's progress (*Voc.* 1076); (Ko.) *gongor keser* sickle (*Voc.* 1183). *Koñda koñya* a hook fixed on a wall

used as a hanger. *Pe. goṅ(g)-* (*goṅt-*) to be bent; *gok-* (*-t-*) to bend, twist; *gomga-* (road) to go crookedly (motion base only). *Kui kongoni*, *kongori*, *kengeri*, *kingiri*, *kengoni* bent, curved, crooked, zigzag. *Kuwi* (Mah.) *koñkaṭā* crooked, bent; (Isr.) *koṅgopi* crooked; *gōñkoṭi* bent, crooked; (Mah.) *kañgaṇi* elbow; (S.) *kongoni* arm. *Kur. xōṅghnā* to bend (*tr.*: forward, backward, or to and fro), curve, deflect, force down someone's head or back; *reṣl-pass. xōṅghrnā*; *konkō*, *konkṛō* shaped like a hook, curved, winding; *keṅkrnā* to be crooked, curviform; *keṅkrō*, *keṅkō-benṅkō* crooked, curved or shaped like a hook. *Malt. qonqe* to indent, notch, bend the knees slightly in dancing, form the ridge of a thatched roof; *kokre* to stoop down; *kokro* bent, curly; *kongori* concave. DED(S, N) 1689.

2033 *Ta. kokku* mango tree (recorded as a Tulu word). *Tu. kukku* a mango. Cf. DCV, no. 269. DEDS 201.

2034 *Ma. kokku* long beak, bill. *Ka. kokku* beak, bill. *Kođ. kokki* beak. *Tu. kokku*, *kokkāyi*, *kōkāyi* bill, beak. DED 1690.

2035 *Ka. kokke-giḍa Tabernaemontana coronaria* Br. *Tu. kokke-kāyi* fruit of the tree *T. coronaria*. DED 1691.

2036 *Tu. goṅga* a large cowrie, shell. *Kui gongo* prawn. *Kuwi* (Su.) *gokori* shrimp (or with 2044). ? Cf. 2044 *Ta. koñcu*. / Cf. Skt. *gāṅgaṭa* etc.; Turner, CDIAL, no. 4109. DEDS 303.

2037 *Ta. koñku*, *koñkam* the Tamil country comprising the districts of Coimbatore, Salem, and a portion of Mysore; *koñkan* inhabitant of the Koñku country. *Ma. koñhu n.pr.* of the Chera or Keraḷa country, esp. the country about Coimbatore; *koñhan* the king of Koñgu, a king of Keraḷa. *Ko. kong* the plains south and east of the Nilgiris; *kong* may the NE. monsoon. *To. kwig* the plains south and east of the Nilgiris. *Ka. koṅgu* the Koñgu country (Cera or Keraḷa, esp. the country about Coimbatore); *koṅga* an inhabitant of the Koñgu country. *Tu. koṅga* the Cera or Keraḷa country. DED 1692.

2038 *Ta. koñkai* woman's breast, protuberance of a tree. *Ma. koñka* woman's breast; *koñkacci*, *koñkicci* woman with full breasts. *Kui kanguri* nipple, teat. DED 1693.

2039 *Ka. (Hav.) kojañti* refuse (as of fruits). *Tu. kujanṭi*, *kajañṭi* the refuse of vegetables from which the juice has been expressed.

2040 *Ta. koccu* thick mess of boiled brinjals, mangoes, etc., seasoned with tamarind, chillies, salt, etc. *Ka. goiju* id. *Tu. goiji* boiled juice or pulp of any fruit, mixed with coconut, salt, chillies, etc., and eaten with boiled rice. DED 1694.

2041 *Ta. koccai* meanness, despicableness; mean, despicable person; *koccu* small, young;

*koccan* young boy; *koñcam* little, small quantity; *koñcan* mean person. *Ma. koccu* short, small, young, mean; (also *koccan*) little boy, stunted fruit; *kocci* girl; *koñcam* a little; *koñṇu* a young stunted coconut. *To. kwic* humbled, low (comm. by PSS). *Ka. koñca*, *koñce* a little, littleness, inferiority. *Te. koncemu* a little, a few; deficiency, contempt; little, few, slight, mean, deficient. *Pa. kooyal* lean. *Kuwi* (S.) *kocceka*, (Isr.) *koceka* a little. DED(S) 1695.

2042 *Kur. xossnā* (*xussyā*) to burn without flame, catch fire, (fire) catches; *xossta'ānā* to ignite, cause (fire) to catch. *Malt. qose* to be burnt, burn; *qostre* to burn (*tr.*), inflame. DED 1696.

2043 *Ta. koñcu* (*koñci-*) to prattle (as children), talk amorously (as young women), fondle; *koñcal* childish prattle, amorous talk, fondling; *koñpu* (*koñpi-*) to stammer, stutter, babble; *koñpai* stammering, babbling. *Ma. koñcuka* to prattle, fondle, caress (as a child), flirt; *koñṇuka* id., stammer, hesitate in speaking; *koñcal* fondling, coquetry; *koñña* id., prattle, inarticulate speech; *koñṇan* stammerer. *To. kwiz-* (*kwij-*) to ridicule; *kwizil* ridicule. *Ka. koccu*, *korcu* to speak much or braggingly, utter in ostentatious language; *koñṇe* (Gowda) babble, (Hav.) prattle. *Tu. koccuni* to prate, brag; *kōca*, *kōcē* boasting; (B-K.) *koñña* prattling; (BRR) *koñṇe* stammering. *Kur. (Hahn) kurca'ānā* to stammer, speak like a child. DED(S, N) 1697.

2044 *Ta. koñcu* a kind of fish. *Ma. koñcan*, *koñcu* prawn, lobster. *Koñda kōnto* shrimp, prawn. *Kuwi* (Su.) *gokori* shrimp (or with 2036 *Tu. goṅga*). ? Cf. 2036 *Tu. goṅga*. DED(S) 1698.

2045 *Ka. koḍata* a stick tied to a dog's neck, by which it is fastened at home or led about. *Te. (B.) kopata*, *kopatamu* a stick to tie a dog to; (*VPK*) *koḍatam*, *kontam* a hooked stick on which are hung ropes and other accessories of the plough; a stick 2 feet long, at right angles to the harrow, to which the animals are attached by a rope. DED(S) 1699.

2046 *Ma. koṭanna*, *kuṭanna* both handsful. *Kođ. koḍande* double handful (with two hands together). *Te. kopidili* a handful. *Go. (Tr.) korop* a double handful; (Ma.) *koṭk menḍu* a full double handful; *korop* double handful; folded hands; (Mu.) *korv ar-* to worship with folded hands; (Tr.) *karwē kiānā* to beseech, pray to a god; (SR.) *karve kiyānā* to worship (*Voc.* 938). *Kui grōḍa* the scoop or receptacle made by holding both hands together. *Kuwi* (Su.) *gro'li*, *gro'leka*, (S.) *glo'oli*, *glo'oleka*, (Isr.) *gro'leka*, (T.) *gorli* a double handful; (Isr.) *gro'li* cupped hands. DED(S, N) 1700.

2047 *Ka. koḍame*, *koḍambe* a double basket for catching fish. *Te. (B.) koḍama*

a basket in which fish are snared. DED 1701.

2048 *Ka. goḍave* connexion, concern with. *Tu. goḍavē* id. *Te. (K.) goḍava* bother, worry, fuss. DED(S) 1703.

2049 *Ta. koṭi* banner, flag, streamer; *koṭu* summit of a hill, peak, mountain; *koṭai* mountain; *koṭar* peak, summit of a tower; *kuvaṭu* mountain, hill, peak; *kuṭumi* summit of a mountain, top of a building, crown of the head, bird's crest, tuft of hair (esp. of men), crown, projecting corners on which a door swings. *Ma. koṭi* top, extremity, flag, banner, sprout; *koṭu* end; *kuvaṭu* hill, mountain-top; *kuṭuma*, *kuṭumma* narrow point, bird's crest, pivot of door used as hinge, lock of hair worn as caste distinction; *koṭṭu* head of a bone. *Ko. kory* flag on temple; *koṭ* top tuft of hair (of Kota boy, brahman), crest of bird; *kuṭ* clitoris. *To. kwiṭ* tip, nipple, child's back lock of hair. *Ka. kuḍi* pointed end, point, extreme tip of a creeper, sprout, end, top, flag, banner; *guḍi* point, flag, banner; *kuḍilu* sprout, shoot; *koḍu* a point, the peak or top of a hill; *koṭṭu* a point, nipple, crest, gold ornament worn by women in their plaited hair; *koṭṭa* state of being extreme; *koṭṭa-kone* the extreme point; (Hav.) *koḍi* sprout; *Kođ. koḍi* top (of mountain, tree, rock, table), rim of pit or tank, flag. *Tu. koḍi* point, end, extremity, sprout, flag; *koḍipuni* to bud, germinate; (B-K.) *koḍipulu*, *koḍipelu* a sprout; *koḍirē* the top-leaf; *koṭṭu* cock's comb, peacock's tuft. *Te. koḍi* tip, top, end or point of a flame; *koṭṭa-kona* the very end or extremity. *Kol. (Kin.) koṭi* point. *Pa. kuṭor* cock's comb. *Go. (Tr.) koḍḍi* tender tip or shoot of a plant or tree; *koḍḍi* (S.) end, tip, (Mu.) tip of bow; (A.) *koḍi* point (*Voc.* 891). *Malt. qorgo* comb of a cock; ? *qōru* the end, the top (as of a tree). Cf. 2081 *Ta. koṭṭai* and 2200 *Ta. koṭu*. DED(S) 1704.

2050 *Ta. koṭi* creeper, umbilical cord. *Ma. koṭi* creeper, what is long and thin, umbilical cord, etc. *Ko. kory* creeper; *koc* binding (for firewood, etc.) made from plant. *To. kwity* creeper. *Kođ. koḍi* ele betel leaf. *Pe. goḍi* creeper. *Mand. kuṛi* id. Cf. 1678, esp. *Kur. kuḍḍā*. DED(S) 1705.

2051 *Ta. koṭicci* jaws; *koṭiru*, *koṭuppu* cheek, jaw. *Ma. koṭiñña* temples. *Tu. kōḍenji* the inside of the cheeks. *Kuwi* (F.) *kūḍru*, (Isr.) *kūḍru* jaw (of human beings). DED 1706.

2052 *Ta. koṭiru* pincers. *Ma. koṭil* tongs. *Ko. koṭ* hook of tongs. / Cf. Skt. (P. 4.4.18) *kuṭilika-* smith's tongs. DED(S) 1707.

2053 *Ta. koṭu* (-pp-, -tt-) to give (to 3rd person; *Tolk. Coll.* 30), bring forth, allow; *koṭuppu* giving; *koṭai* giving away as a gift; *koṭaimai* munificence; *koṭaiyōṇ* munificent person. *Ma. koṭukka* to give (to 3rd person); *koṭuppikka* to cause to give. *Ko. koṭ-* (*koṭ-*)

to give to 3rd person. *To.* kwīr- (kwīrt-) id.; *kwār* fine levied by assembly. *Ka.* koḍu, kuḍu (koṭṭ-) to give, allow, emit (as a sound); *kōḍu*, *koḍu*, *koḍuvike*, *koḍuha* giving; *koḍage*, *koḍige* gift, grant; *koḍisu*, *kuḍisu* to cause to give; *koḍisuvike* causing to give. *Koḍ.* koḍi- (koḍip-, koḍit-) to give to 3rd person. *Tu.* korpiṇi to give; *korṇāvuni* to cause to give, give through another; *korṇāṭa* giving; (B-K.) *koru*, *koḷu* to give, grant. ? *Kur.* *kurpi* what is given to a servant above his yearly pay. DED(N) 1708.

2054 (a) *Ta.* koṭu curved, bent, crooked; *koṭumai* crookedness, obliquity; *koṭukki* hooked bar for fastening doors, clasp of an ornament; *koṭuṇ-kāy* cucumber; *koṭuṇ-kai* folded arm; *koṭu-maram* bow; *koṭu-vāy* curved or bent edge (as of billhook); *koṭu-vāl* pruning knife, billhook, sickle, battle-axe; *kuṭa* curved, bent; *kuṭakkam* bend, curve, crookedness; *kuṭakki* that which is crooked; *kuṭakkiyaṇ* humpback; *kuṭaṇku* (*kuṭaṇki*-) to bend (*intr.*); *kuṭaṇkai* palm of hand; *kuṭantai* curve; *kuṭavu* (*kuṭavi*-) to be crooked, bent, curved; *n.* bend, curve; *kuṭā* bend, curve; *kōṭu* (*kōṭi*-) to bend, be crooked, go astray, be biased; *n.* crookedness, obliquity; *kōṭal* bending, curving; *kōṭi* bend, curve; *koṭṭam* bend, curve, warp, partiality, crookedness (as of mind); *kōṭṭu* (*kōṭṭi*-) to bend (*tr.*); *toṇku* crookedness. *Ma.* *koṭuṇ-kai* bent arm; *koṭu-vāl* hatchet, large splitting knife; *kōṭuka* to be crooked, twisted, awry, warp (of wood); *kōṭṭuka* to bend (*tr.*); *koṭṭam* crookedness, distortion; *kōṭṭal* what is crooked, turn, way of escape. *Ko.* *korṇ* crick in neck from sleeping crooked or lifting heavy burden. *To.* *kwīr fo-i* billhook; *kwīr magoy* elbow; *kwī-r* curve (in: *kwa-r* *xwī-r* *fiṣ* rainbow, lit. curved bow of the monsoon). *Ka.* *kuḍu*, *kuḍa*, *kuḍi* state of being crooked, bent, hooked, or tortuous; *doṇku* to bend, be crooked; *doṇku*, *doṇka* state of being bent, curved, crooked; crookedness, a bend, a curve. *Koḍ.* *koṭṭi* katti billhook. *Tu.* *gudke* a crooked man; *doṇky*, *doṇku* crookedness; crooked, curved, perverse; *doṇkely* crookedness; (B-K.) *daṅgāvu* to bend, incline. *Te.* *koḍavali*, (V/PK) *koḍali*, *koḍēli*, *koḍvali* sickle; *gōḍi-vaḍu* to bend (*intr.*); *gōḍi-veṭṭu* id. (*tr.*); *doṇku* curvature; *doṇkena* a sort of spear with a bent or curved head. *Koḷ.* *koḍval* (*pl.* *koḍvasil*), (Kin.) *korva* sickle; (Pat., p. 119) *koṭe* false. *Nk.* *korval* sickle. *Pa.* *kūḍaṅgey* elbow; *koḍka* billhook. *Ga.* (Oll.) *koṇḍke* id. *Go.* (G.) *kunamkay*, (Ma.) *kunāṅkay*, (Ko.) *kunagay* elbow (*Voc.* 755); (LuS.) *koondakaiyoo* id.; (ASu.) *kōr* to bend in dancing. *Koṇḍa* *korveli* sickle. *Kui* *kondorī*, *kondoni* bent, winding, zigzag; *kōṇḍa* (*kōṇḍi*-) to curl, be curly, bent, twisted; *gōṭorī*, (P.) *gōṭoni* hooked, bent like a hook. *Kuwi* (P.<sup>2</sup>) *ḍoṅg*- (*it*-), (Isr.) *ḍōṅg*- (*it*-) to be bent, crooked; (P.<sup>2</sup>) *ḍok*- (*h*-), (Isr.) *ḍōk*- (*h*-) to bend (elbow, wrist, finger); (Su.) *ḍorī* *dōveli*, (F.) *dōvelli* (*pl.* *dōvelka*) sickle; (S.) *doweli* knife. *Br.* *kōṇḍō* on all fours, bent double.

Initial *ḍ* of some forms is < \**kḍ*- (\**kḍoṅg*-, \**kḍōk*-; \**kḍoveli* < *koḍavali*); ? cf. also 2983 *Kol.* *tōṅge*. / Cf. *Mar.* *ḍōṅg* curved, bent. DED(S, N) 1709(a), DED(S, N) 2418. (b) *Ta.* *kōṭi* corner. *Ma.* *kōṭi*, *koṭu* id. *Ko.* *ko-ṇḍ* a bend; *ko-ṇṭ* *gi-r* rainbow (ki-r line). *To.* *kwī-ty* direction (in songs). *Ka.* *gōṭu* angle, corner, point of the compass, edge; *gōṇṭu* corner, etc., point of the compass. *Tu.* *kōḍi* corner; *kōṇṭu* angle, corner, crook. *Nk.* *kōṇṭa* corner. *Pa.* *kōṭa* id. *Go.* (G.) *kōṇṭa* corner (*Voc.* 969). Cf. 2209 *Ta.* *kōṇ*. DED(S) 1709(b).

2055 *Ta.* *koṭu* cruel, severe; *koṭumai* cruelty, tyranny, severity, roughness, uncouthness, villainess; *koṭuku* (*koṭuki*-) to be cruel, ruthless; *koṭuṇkai*, *koṭumpu* severity, harshness, oppression; *koṭuvai* wickedness, mischievousness; *koṭūram* cruelty, severity; *kōṭu* hardship, oppression. *Ma.* *koṭu* extreme, steep; severe, intense, cruel; *koṭuṇkai* oppression; *koṭupam* severity, intensity; *koṭuma* tyranny; (Kauṭ.) *koṭiyan* a fierce, angry man. *Ka.* *kuḍudu* steepness. *Te.* (B.) *gōḍiga* id. *Kuwi* (Isr.) *koṭ*- (*it*-) to be hot, fierce (of sun). DED(S) 1710.

2056 *Ta.* *koṭuku* (*koṭuki*-) to shrink or shiver with cold. *Ma.* *kōṭuka* to feel very cold; *koṭṭam* coldness, stiffness. *Ka.* *kōḍu* to be cool or cold; *n.* coldness; *kōṭa*, *koḍata* coldness. Cf. 2203 *Ta.* *kōṭai*. DED 1711.

2057 *Ta.* *koṭu-vēli*, *koṭu-vēri*, *koṭi-vēli* Ceylon leadwort, *Plumbago zeylanica*. *Ma.* *koṭu-vēli*, *koṭu-vēri* id. DED 1712.

2058 *Ta.* *koṭṭakai* shed with sloping roofs, cow-stall; marriage pandal; *koṭṭam* cattle-shed; *koṭṭil* cow-stall, shed, hut; (STD) *koṭambe* feeding place for cattle. *Ma.* *koṭṭil* cowhouse, shed, workshop, house. *Ka.* *koṭṭage*, *koṭṭige*, *koṭṭige* stall or outhouse (esp. for cattle), barn, room. *Koḍ.* *koṭṭi* shed. *Tu.* *koṭṭa* hut or dwelling of Koragars; *koṭya* shed, stall. *Te.* *koṭṭāmu* stable for cattle or horses; *koṭṭāyi* thatched shed. *Kol.* (Kin.) *koṭka*, (SR.) *korkā* cowshed; (Pat., p. 59) *koṭṭōḍi* henhouse. *Nk.* *khoṭa* cowshed. *Nk.* (Ch.) *koṭka* id. *Go.* (Y.) *koṭa*, (Ko.) *koṭam* (*pl.* *koṭak*) id. (*Voc.* 880); (SR.) *koṭka* shed; (W. G. Mu. Ma.) *koṭka*, (Ph.) *korka*, *kurka* cowshed (*Voc.* 886); (Mu.) *koṭorla*, *koṭorli* shed for goats (*Voc.* 884). *Malt.* *koṭa* hamlet. / Influenced by Skt. *goṣṭha*. DED(S) 1713.

2059 *Ta.* *koṭṭam* hollow piece of bamboo for giving medicine to cattle. *Ka.* *koṭṭa*, *goṭṭa* bamboo tube for administering food or medicine to cattle. *Tu.* *koṇḍē* a hollow piece of bamboo. *Te.* (B.) *goṭṭāmu* tube, cylinder. *Go.* (SR.) *ghoṭang* (*pl.*) pipe (*Voc.* 1257); (Mu.) *goṭṭa* small wooden case for carrying tobacco (*Voc.* 1188); (Ph.) *ghoṇṭa* a section of bamboo used as a receptacle for oil or salt (*Voc.* 1258); (ASu.) *goṭṭa* quiver. *Koṇḍa* *goṭem* a bamboo pipe to keep a cigar in. Cf. 1818 *Ta.* *kuṭal*. DED(S, N) 1714.

2060 *Ta.* *koṭṭam* small ola basket; *koṭṭu* basket made of rattan. *Ma.* *koṭṭa* basket. DED 1715.

2061 *Ta.* *koṭṭi* an aquatic plant, *Aponogeton monostachyum*. *Ma.* *koṭṭi* id. *Te.* (DCV) *koṭṭi* an aquatic plant. DED(S) 1716.

2062 *Ta.* (DCV) *koṭṭil* kokra laurel. *Ma.* (DCV) *koṭṭili* id. DEDS 304.

2063 *Ta.* *koṭṭu* (*koṭṭi*-) to beat (as a drum, tambourine), hammer, beat (as a brazier), clap, strike with the palms, pound (as paddy); *n.* beat, stroke, drumbeat, time-measure; *koṭṭān*, *koṭṭān* mallet; *koṭṭi* time-measure; *koṭṭānam* pounding or husking paddy; *koṭu* (*pp*-, *tt*-) to thrash, abuse roundly; *koṭai* blows, round abuse. *Ma.* *koṭuka* to beat so as to produce a sound (as drum, metals, bells), clap hands; *koṭṭu* beating a drum, clapping hands, buffet, knocking of knees against each other; *koṭṭi* mallet; *koṭṭānam* beating the husk from paddy in a slovenly manner; *koṭukka* to flog. *Ko.* *koṭk*- (*koṭky*-) to strike (with small hammer), knock on (door), strike tipcat in hole in ground. *To.* *kwīṭk*- (*kwīṭky*-) to tap (on door, something with stick); *kwīṭ* *fiṭ* woodpecker. *Ka.* *koḍati*, *koḍanti* a wooden hammer; *koṭṭāna* beating the husk from paddy; *koṭṭuḥa* beating; *kuḍu* to beat. *Koḍ.* *koṭṭ*- (*koṭṭi*-) to tap, beat (drum). *Tu.* *koḍapuni* to forge, hammer; *koḍapāvuni* to weld, forge together; (B-K.) *kuḍapu* to hammer metallic objects; *korpiṇi* to beat. *Te.* *koṭṭu* to beat, strike, knock; strike (as a clock); *n.* a blow, stroke. *Pa.* *koṭṭ*- to strike with axe. *Ga.* (Oll.) *koṭ*- id. *Go.* *koṭ*- (Mu.) to cut with axe, (Ko.) strike with horn (*Voc.* 888); *koṭela* (A.) mallet, (Mu. Ma.) drumstick (*Voc.* 882); (SR. Tr. W. Ph.) *kohkānā* to crush, pound, butt, gore; *kohk*- (Mu.) to gore, (G.) thresh with flail; (Ma.) *koṭk*- to butt (*Voc.* 959); (ASu.) *kohk*- to grind into a paste, pound (in a mortar), beat stalks of millet, wheat, etc. on the ground so that the seeds fall down. *Pe.* *koṭ*- to thresh with flail. *Kuwi* (Isr.) *koṭoli* mallet. *Kur.* *xoṭṭnā* (*xuṭṭyas*) to break, smash, pierce, break open; *xoṭṭnā* to be broken. *Malt.* *qoṭe* to break, knock, strike; *qoṭre* to be broken; *qoṭure* to knock or dash against. Cf. 1671 *Ta.* *kuṭṭu*. / Cf. Pali *koṭṭeti* to beat, smash, pound; Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 3241(2). Cf. Nahali *koṭṭo*- to pound, beat. DED(S) 1717.

2064 *Ta.* *koṭṭu* (*koṭṭi*-) to sting (as a scorpion, wasp); *n.* stinging; hoe with short handle, weeding-hoe, spade; *koṭukku* sting of a wasp, hornet, scorpion, claws of a crab, lobster; *teṭ-koṭṭān* a green insect whose touch produces the same sensation as a scorpion-sting; *teṭ-kuṭṭici* a black bee (for *teṭ*-, see 3470 *Ta.* *teṭ*). *Ma.* *koṭuka* to sting (of scorpion); *koṭukka* scorpion's sting. *Ko.* *koṭk*- (*koṭky*-) (snake) strikes, bites; ? *kako-ṭ* hoe with sharp, broad blade (for *ka*-, see 1265). *Ka.* *kuṭuku* to sting (as a scorpion);

*kuḍuku* to peck; *kukku* to peck, strike something with a stone, etc., in a pecking manner, dig up the ground slightly with a hoe; (Hav.) *koḍappu* to peck. *Tu.* *koḍapuni*, (B-K.) *kuḍapu* to bite (as a serpent), peck, strike with the beak; *kukkuli* pecking; *kukkuli-yuni* to peck; *koṭṭu*, *koṭṭe* spade; (B-K.) *kuḍpoḷu* a hornet. *Nk.* *koṭk*- to peck. *Pa.* *koḍk*- id.; *koṭṭ*- id.; dig; *koṭai* hoe. *Ga.* (Oll.) *koṭ*- to dig, (fowl) to peck; *koṭai* hoe, spade; (S.) *koṭ*- to bite (as a snake). *Go.* *koṭṭānā* (SR. Tr.) to peck, pierce leaves and sew them for platters, (Ph.) to pierce, thrust; (A.) *koṭṭ*- to hoe; (M.) *koṭānā* to sew; (Tr.) *goṭṭānā* to poke or thrust with a stick or finger; *koṭṭānā* to have one's ears pierced (*Voc.* 888); (SR. Tr. W. Ph.) *kohkānā* to prick, puncture, tattoo; (Mu. Ko.) *kohk*-, (Ma.) *koṭk*- to peck (*Voc.* 959). *Pe.* *koṭ*- (*tt*-) to dig, hoe, (snake) to bite; *koḍgi* hoe. *Mand.* *kuṭ*- (*tt*-) (snake) to bite, (hen) to peck. *Kui* (K.) *koḍi* hoe. *Kuwi* (Su. Mah. Isr.) *koṭgi*, (F.) *kūrgi*, (S.) *koṭgi* hoe, maddock. *Malt.* *koḍkare* woodpecker. Cf. 1672 *Ka.* *kuṭṭu*, 2080 *Ka.* *koṇḍi*, and 2126 *Pa.* *goraka*. / Cf. Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 3241(2) (forms with meanings 'prick, hoe'). DED(S, N) 1718, DED(S) 1720.

2065 *Ta.* *koṭṭu* (*koṭṭi*-) to pour forth, shower down, empty the contents of a basket or sack, throw into a vessel; drop (as leaves), fall off (as hair); *n.* pouring, emptying; *koṭṭam* flowing, pouring. *Ma.* *koṭṭuka* to shoot out, empty a sack. ? *Te.* *koṭṭukoni-pōvu* to be carried along by stream or air current. DED(N) 1719.

2066 *Ta.* *koṭṭam* arrogance, mischievousness, petulance. *Ka.* *goṭṭu* state of being hard to get or very scarce; obstinacy. *Te.* *goṭṭu* hard, difficult; stubborn; *gōḍḍa* stubborn. Cf. 2079 *Ta.* *koṭṭi*. DED(S) 1721.

2067 *Go.* (Ph.) *ghoṇṭo* turbid (*Voc.* 1259). *Kui* (P.) *goṭri* muddy, dirty. *Kuwi* (Mah.) *groṭā* turbid. DEDS 305.

2068 *Pa.* *koṭel* el, (S.) *kōḍel* bandicoot. *Go.* (Mu.) *koṭēl*, (Ma.) *koṭṭeli*, (Ko.) *koṭel* uppe sp. rat (*Voc.* 883). DEDS 306.

2069 *Ta.* *koṭṭai* seed of any kind not enclosed in chaff or husk, nut, stone, kernel; testicles; (RS, p. 142, items 200, 201) *koṭṭān-kacci*, *koṭṭācci* coconut shell. *Ma.* *koṭṭa* kernel of fruit, particularly of coconut, castor-oil seed; *kuṭaṭṭa*, *kuṭaṭṭa* kernel; *kuṭaṭṭi* stone of palmfruit. *Ko.* *keṭ* testes; scrotum. *Ka.* *koṭṭe*, *goraṭe* stone or kernel of fruit, esp. of mangoes; *goṭṭa* mango stone. *Koḍ.* *korapṇi* id. *Tu.* *koṭṭe* kernel of a nut, testicles; *koṭṭānji* a fruit without flesh; *koṭṭayi* a dried areca-nut; *korāṇṭu* kernel or stone of fruit, cashew-nut; *goṭṭu* kernel of a nut as coconut, almond, castor-oil seed. *Te.* *kuṭiṭi* dried whole kernel of coconut. *Kol.* (Kin.) *gorva* stone of fruit. *Nk.* *gorage* stone of fruit. *Kur.* *goṭā* any seed which forms inside a fruit or shell. *Malt.* *goṭa* a seed or berry. / Cf. words meaning 'fruit, kernel,

seed' in Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 4271 (so noted by Turner). DED(S, N) 1722.

2070 *Ta. koṭṭaiy-ilantai* woody-fruited jujube, *Zizyphus xylopyrus*; koṭṭai jujube tree. *Ka. koṭṭa*, kodaci-gida, godaci-gida *Z. xylopyrus* Willd. *Tu. koṭṭe-mullu* id. *Te. goṭṭi*, (VPK) goṭṭie id. *Go. (M.) ghotia* id.; (Ti.) ghaṭol marā id., the ghont tree [Z. x.] (*Voc.* 1260). /Cf. Skt. ghoṇṭā- a kind of jujube; (Schmidt, Nachträge) goṭā- *Zizyphus jujuba*. DED(S) 1723.

2071 *Kol. koṭṭe* small stick, match, (Kin.) arrow. *Nk. koṭṭe* small stick. *Go. (ASu.) koṭṭeyla* stick. DED 1724.

2072 *Kur. xottā* the bēl fruit, *Aegle marmelos*. *Malt. qoṭe* id. DED 1725.

2073 *Ka. godḍa* peril, jeopardy. *Te. godḍamu* peril, evil; godāba, godāva danger, calamity. DED 1726.

2074 *Ta. koṭṭu* barren woman. *Ko. godḍa* man who has no children; godḍa barren woman. *Ka. godḍu* state of being barren, sapless; a barren cow, etc.; godḍi barren woman. *Tu. godḍu* barren. *Te. godḍu* barren, empty; barrenness, a barren woman or animal; any beast; (B.) godḍu a beast; godḍu (*pl.*) kine, horned cattle; (Šaṅk.) godḍurālu, godḍrālu barren woman. *Go. (S.) god (pl. goṛku)*, (Ma.) godu, (Ko.) god(u) (*pl. godk*) cow; (M.) god(u) cattle, cow (*Voc.* 1189); (Koya Su.) godḍu (*pl. godku*) cow. *Koṇḍa* (BB, 1972) godu barren; (K.) godu godra cattle, etc. DED 1727 (*Go.* from DED(S) 1823).

2075 *Tu. koṇajē* a fly infesting the eyes. *Te. koṇuju*, koṇusu a tick. *Ga. (S.) koṇsul* a tick (? *pl.*). DEDS 307.

2076 *Ka. koṇapi* a flail. *Te. gunapamu* iron crowbar. *Koṇḍa gunpam* spade. Cf. 1684 *Ta. kupil* and 2210 *Koṇḍa kōpa* /Cf. Skt. kupapa- spear. DED(S) 1729.

2077 *Kol. gōṇḍa* man of Gond tribe; *fem. gōṇḍotad*. *Nk. (Ch.) gōṇḍ* man of Gond tribe; *fem. gōṇḍia*. *Pe. gōṇḍ* Gond. *Kui gōṇḍa* the Gond tribe; *gōṇḍenju (pl. gōṇḍenga)* a Gond man or boy; *fem. gōṇḍali (pl. gōṇḍaliska, gōṇḍasaka)*. /Cf. Skt. gōṇḍa- a man of low tribe (in the Vindhya mountains), a mountaineer, Pkt. (DNM) gōṇḍa- a forest, jungle; Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 4276. DEDS(N) 308.

2078 *Ta. koṇṭal* cloud, rain. *Ma. koṇṭal* cloud, sky. *Te. (VPK) beda-gōṇḍalu* big massive rainy clouds. DED(S) 1730.

2079 *Ta. koṇṭi* insubordinate, naughty person or animal; prostitute, concubine. *Ma. koṇṭi* a stray cow, unruly woman. *Ka. koṇṭu* a shameless man. *Tu. koṇṭa* viciousness, stupidity; vicious, stupid. *Te. koṇṭe* a cunning, mischievous, or prankish person; cunning, etc.; *goṇṭu* a wicked man; *fem. goṇṭi*; *goṇṭari* a cruel man. *Kur. koṭṭō* fornication. Cf. 2066 *Ta. koṭṭam*. DED(S) 1731.

2080 *Ka. koṇḍi* the sting of a scorpion. *Tu. koṇḍi* a sting. *Te. koṇḍi* the sting of a scorpion. Cf. 2064 *Ta. koṭṭu*. DED 1732.

2081 *Ta. koṇṭai* tuft, dressing of hair in large coil on the head, crest of a bird, head (as of a nail), knob (as of a cane), round top. *Ma. koṇṭa* tuft of hair. *Ko. goṇḍ* knob on end of walking-stick, head of pin; koṇḍ knot of hair at back of head. *To. kwiḍy* Badaga woman's knot of hair at back of head (< Badaga koṇḍe). *Ka. koṇḍe*, goṇḍe tuft, tassel, cluster. *Koḍ. koṇḍe* tassels of sash, knob-like foot of cane-stem. *Tu. goṇḍe* topknot, tassel, cluster. *Te. koṇḍe*, (K. also) koṇḍi knot of hair on the crown of the head. Cf. 2049 *Ta. koṭi*. /Cf. Skt. kuṇḍa- clump (e.g. darbha-kuṇḍa-), Pkt. (DNM) goṇḍi- = mañjari-; Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 3266; cf. also Mar. gōḍā cluster, tuft. DED(S) 1733.

2082 *Kur. xōṇḍā, xōṇḍā* deep; a pit, abyss. *Malt. qōṇḍe* deep, low lands. Cf. 1669 *Ta. kuṭṭam*. DED 1734.

2083 *Ka. goṇṇevuṇṇu* an insect found in timber (cf. 4312 *Ta. puṇṇu*). *Kui gungu* a large wood-boring insect. /Cf. Skt. ghūṇa- wood-worm; Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 4482. DEDS 309.

2084 *Ta. koti* (-pp-, -tt-) to boil, bubble up from heat, effervesce, be heated (as the body, ground, etc.), be enraged, be offended, burn with desire; *n.* bubbling up (as of boiling water or oil), heat (as of fire, weather, etc.), fever, rage, grief, desire; *koti-koti-* to bubble up (as boiling rice); *kotiṭṭu*, *kotiya* boiling, bubbling up, heat, fever, rage, grief; *kotiyan* one who hankers after food; *kutampu* (*kutampi-*) to boil up, bubble up (as boiling water), get angry; *kutukutu* (-pp-, -tt-) to desire eagerly; *kutukutuppu* eagerness, desire. *Ma. koti* eagerness, greediness; *kotikka* to be greedy, envious, covet; *kotiyan* glutton. *Ko. kōde-* (kōde-) to quiver (of water about to boil, flesh of animal just killed, eyelid). *To. kwiṭy-* (...) (water) approaches boiling-point; *kwiṭyēf-*, *kwiṭyēf-* to make (water) boil; ? *kwiṭy-* (kwic-) to bubble, boil. *Ka. kudi* to boil, bubble up, boil up, suffer pain or vexation in the mind; *n.* boiling, etc., grief; *kudisu*, *kudiyisu*, *kudasu* to boil (*tr.*); *kudige*, *kudiha* boiling, etc.; *kutakuta*, *kotakota* the noise of boiling water; *kudakal*, *kudapal* state of being (partially) boiled; (K.) *kuduguli* glutton, greedy person; (Hav.) *kodi* to boil; desire to eat; *n.* boiling; *kodippāṭu* greedy. *Koḍ. kodi-* (kodip-, kodic-) to boil (*intr.*) with bubbling noise, feel love for, kiss, feel concerned for; *kodi* love, desire. *Tu. kodipuni*, *kodiyuni* to boil (*intr.*); see the; *kodipāvuni* to cause to boil; *kodipely*, *kodupely* act of boiling; *kodi* greediness, eagerness; *kudipuni*, *kudiyuni* to repent, regret; *kudipevuni* to be desiring, wishing, be anxious. *Te. goda* hunger; *goda-goda* anger; *goda-konu* to be excited, be in haste, be hungry; *kutakuta* bubbling, simmer-

ing, the sound produced in boiling; *kutakuta-lāḍu* to bubble, simmer, boil. *Kur. xodōxnā* (xudxyā) to be reduced to pulp by unskilful cooking; to get discouraged, despair; (xodxas) to reduce (by excessive cooking) to a soft uniform mass, cook until they fall to pieces; to worry, deprive of self-confidence, dishearten; (Hahn) *xodxnā* to burn (*tr.*) by overheating; (Pfeiffer). *Malt. qothge* to excite, incline. /Cf. Skt. *kutuka-* curiosity, eagerness, desire for; *kutūhala-* id., impetuosity. DED(S, N) 1735.

2085 *Ka. (Hav.) kodilu* curry. *Tu. koddely*, *koddyely* a highly seasoned soup or pulse.

2086 *Ta. kotuku*, *kocu*, *kocuku* mosquito, gnat, fly. *Ma. kotu*, *kotuku* mosquito, gnat, *lr. kucune* mosquito. *To. kwiṭf* sp. biting insect. DED 1736.

2087 *Ta. kotumpu* coconut fibre; *kutampai* roll of palmyra leaves or cloth worn in the ear-lobe to widen the perforation; *katampai* coconut husk or fibre that covers the nut, ends and bits of palmyra leaves cut for writing; *kōtu* refuse, waste, empty kernels, etc.; covering, capsule, pod; fibrous structure of flowers. *Ma. kotumpu*, *kotumpil* strong fibrous fruit-stalk of coconut, used for strings; husk of corn before the ears burst, covering of coconut blossoms; *kotampa* fibres used as string; *katampa* husk of coconut. *Tu. kodumbu*, *kudumbu* the cymbiform sheath of a bunch of coconuts. Cf. 2224 *Ta. kōmpai*. DED 1737.

2088 *Ta. kotuvai* a pledge, pawn, mortgage. *Te. kuduva*, *koduva* id. DED 1738.

2089 *Ka. (Hav.) kotalige* stalk of a coconut branch. *Tu. kotalige*, (B-K.) *kottalige* a palm branch stripped of its leaves. *Kor. (M.) kotalgi* stalk of a coconut branch.

2090 *Ta. kotalam* bastion. *Ma. kotalam*, *kotalam* bulwark, bastion; trough, stone pavement. *Ka. kotala*, *kottala* bulwark, bastion. *Tu. kottala*, *kottala* id.; trough, stone pavement. *Te. krottalamu*, *k(r)ottadamu* bastion. DED 1739.

2091 *Ta. kottu* (kotti-) to grub up, hoe, peck (as a bird), bite (as a snake), chop, hack, mince, carve; *n.* grubbing, mincing, pecking, biting (as a serpent), gashing, a small hoe for rooting out weeds; *kottal* pecking; *kottan* a mason; *kontu* (konti-) to peck, mince, gnaw, gore, pierce; pick up shells, etc., from the floor before a thrown-up shell comes down (as in game played by girls); *kontal* picking, nibbling. *Ma. kottuka* to dig, carve, peck, pick up, bite (as snakes), strike, cut; *kottu* stinging, digging, pecking, picking up; *kotti* pick-axe, stone-digger, carver. *Ko. kot-* (koty-) to peck, bite, hook (small stick) in playing tipcat; *kot* a peck. *To. kwiṭk-* (kwiṭky-) to peck, (snake) bites. *Ka. kottu* to chop, mince. *Koḍ. kott-* (kotti-) to pick up with single sharp motion, peck; *kotti para* game of jackstones. *Tu. godduni*

to pick or devour, as a fowl. *Te. kondu* to mince, cut or chop into small pieces. *Nk. gondip-* to taftoo. *Go. (Mu.) gond-* to cut with axe (*Voc.* 1199); *gōṇḍa* (Mu.) piece, (Ma.) log of wood (*Voc.* 1230); (LuS.) *gōṇḍa* bit, piece. *Koṇḍa* kot- (-t-) (BB) to peck, (K.) hammer, hit hard on the top. *Pe. gōṇḍa* piece, piece of wood, log. *Kui kospa* (kost-) to beat, strike with stick or mallet; peck, bite, sting; *n.* a beating, bite, sting. *Kuwi kot-* (-h-) (Su.) to dig with hoe, (Isr.) peck, hoe; (F.) *kōthali* to hoe; (S.) *kothnai* to pick (with pickaxe); *kotpinai* to haggle, hash (i.e. mince; *pl. action*). *Kur. xotnā/xosnā* (xottas) to cut by striking, slash, inflict a gash, wound by a blow from any heavy and sharp-edged instrument, decapitate; *kotōgnā* to peck at; *kotgā* a hunting bludgeon. *Malt. kothke* to peck or strike with the beak, sear with a hot iron. Cf. 2148 *Ta. koḍutu*. DED(S, N) 1740, DED(S) 1748.

2092 *Ta. kottu* bunch, cluster, assembly, family; *kontu* cluster of flowers, gathering, multitude. *Ma. kottu* bunch of leaves or flowers, cluster. *Ka. kottu* bunch, cluster; *kottani*, *kottari* multitude, flock, assemblage; *gondani*, *gondana*, *gondala* mass, assemblage, concourse of people, crowd; *gondanisu* to assemble; *gutti*, *gudi* bunch or cluster of fruits or flowers. *Te. gutti*, *gudi*, (B.) *gottu* bunch, cluster. Cf. 1639 *Ta. kuccu*. /Cf. Pkt. (DNM) *kunti* = mañjari-; (DNM, Norman) *gutti*-garland. DED(S, N) 1741.

2093 *Ta. kottukkāraṇ* head of a company of labourers. *Ko. gotga-rn* treasurer of the village. *Ka. gottu* appointment, rule, regulation; *gottugāra* headman. DED 1742.

2094 *Ta. kottai* rottenness, blot, blemish, fibrous rising on cloth, scab, scale. *Ma. kotta* dust, dirt as on the clothes of a traveller. *Tu. kottē* trash, dirt; *gottē* sweepings, rubbish. DED(S) 1743.

2095 *Kur. (Hahn) xotor injō* a kind of fish. *Malt. qotro minū* id. DEDS 310.

2096 *Ka. godda* a kind of black ant, the bite of which is painful; ? *korale* a kind of ant. *Te. (B.) gorre-cedalu* (Kitt. gorre-cedalu) soldier ants (cf. 1548 *Ta. citāl*). ? *Kol. (Kin.) kaṇḍa* a big ant (with Ga., Kamalewaran). ? *Ga. (S.) kondkī*, (S.) *kondke* large black ant. ? *Go. (Mu. Ma.) gōḍe*, (Ko.) *gōḍo* id. (*Voc.* 1226). DED(S, N) 1744.

2097 *Pa. kondal*, *kōṇḍal* dumb. *Go. (M.) kondal*, (L.) *kāṇḍal* id. (*Voc.* 905). *Kuwi (T.) kōṇḍa* id. *Kur. kōṇḍa* dumb, deprived of the power of speech; *fem. kundī*. DEDS 311.

2098 *Ta. kotalam* confusion, perturbation, turmoil; *kotali* (-pp-, -tt-) to be rough or boisterous, swell (as the sea), be stormy, tumultuous. *Ka. gondala* confusion, bustle. *Te. kōṇḍalamu* sorrow, perturbation. /Cf. Apabhraṃśa (*Mahāpurāṇa*) *gondala-* a battle

gathering, clamour or tumult and confusion (cf. Shriyan, pp. 220-2). DED 1745.

2099 *Ta.* kotalam a kind of dance; konti mask, masquerade dance. *Te.* gondili, gondili dancing. /Cf. Skt. gaupdali- a kind of dancing (Mandakranta Bose, *Classical Indian Dancing*, p. 9, etc.). DED 1746.

2100 *Ka.* gondi, gondu alley, lane, narrow passage in the ocean, strait. *Te.* gondi corner, lane. DED 1747.

2101 *Tu.* kondra small, little. *Te.* koddi a little, a few; mean, vile, low, base; a small quantity, a trifle; koddigā a little, slightly; konta some, a little, a part; kondaru some, a few persons; konni some, a few; konnallu a few days. *Kui* gonde, gondeka some. DEDS 312.

2102 *Go.* (SR.) kopa small earthen vessel; (Tr.) kōpā small earthen pot. (*Voc.* 906); (LuS.) koppa an earthen pot; (ASu.) kōpā mud vessel. *Pe.* kopel small pot. DEN 27.

2103 *Ta.* koppam keddah for elephants. *Ma.* koppam pitfall for catching elephants. DED 1749.

2104 *Ta.* kopparai brass or copper boiler with rings for handles, cauldron. *Ma.* koppara a boiler, chiefly of copper. *Ka.* koppara, kopparige a metal boiler, used also for keeping oil or ghee in. *Tu.* kopparigē cauldron, boiler with a wide mouth. *Te.* koppara a metal cauldron or boiler. /Cf. Mar. koprā small iron pot; Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 3519. DED(S) 1750.

2105 *Ta.* kopparai, koppari dried coconut kernel, copra. *Ma.* koppara id. *Ka.* kobbari, kobari id. *Tu.* koppara, koppari, kobbari, kobari id. *Te.* kobbari, kobbera kernel of the coconut; pertaining to the coconut; kobbari-kāya, kobbera-kāya a coconut. *Kuwi* (Su.) kobri id. ? Cf. 2146 *Ta.* koru. /Cf. Skt. (*lex.*) kūrpaśa- the inner part of a coconut. Cf. H. khopā, khopā, Mar. khobrē; Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 3936. DED(S) 1751.

2106 *Ta.* koppalam, koppul, koppulam bubble; pustule, blister; koppali (-pp-, -tt-), koppuli (-pp- -tt-) to blister, rise in bubbles (as water), puff out the cheeks and blow; koppūr pustule, blister; kumiṛ (-pp-, -tt-) to be spherical or conical, form into bubble; kumiṛpu bubbling up; kumiṛi bubble; (-pp-, -tt-) to bubble, rise in bubbles or pustules. *Ma.* koppul bubble, pustule; kumaḷa, kumila, kuvaḷa bubble; kumalekka to bubble up. *Ka.* kuppaliṣu to blister; (Tipt.) gōbbe bubble. *Tu.* gobbuli id. Cf. 4455 *Ta.* pokuṭṭu. DED(S, N) 1752.

2107 *Ta.* koppali (-pp-, -tt-), koppuli (-pp-, -tt-) to gargle. *Ma.* koppulikka id. *Tu.* koppalipuni to gargle, rinse the mouth. *Pa.* kupulp- (kupult-) id. Cf. 2114 *Kol.* kopli. DED 1753.

2108 (a) *Ta.* koppi a game of young girls attended with clapping of hands, singing, and

dancing (< *Te.*). *Tu.* gobbu a play, dance, game; gobbuni to play, trifle with, mock; gobbāvuni to make one play; gobbāṭa amusement. *Te.* gobbi a dance of young women, accompanied with clapping of hands to a song by all; gobbillu dancing, capering.

(b) *Ta.* kuravai dance in a circle prevalent among the women of sylvan or hill tracts. *Pa.* kurrāl, kurval a kind of dance. (In (a) -bb- is probably assimilated from -rv-) DED (S) 1754.

2109 *Go.* (Mu.) koppir (pl. koppihk) leveller (for breaking sods) (*Voc.* 911). *Pe.* kopur id. DEDS 313.

2110 *Ta.* koppu chignon, coil of hair. *Ka.* koppu female's hair tied in a tuft. *Te.* koppu chignon. *Go.* (SR. Ch. G. Ko.) kupar, (Ma.) kuparī chignon; (Tr.) kūpar topknot of hair (*Voc.* 759); (LuS.) koopagai the tuft of hair left on the head. *Koṇḍa* kopu (pl. kopku) hair (of men or women). *Kui* kopā coil of a woman's hair; kupuli crest of a bird, tuft of feathers. *Kuwi* (I.) kūbbū coiffure (female); (Mah. Isr.) kubbu chignon, woman's hair-bun. *Kur.* (Grignard, Bleses, Tiga) khopā young people's back hair when raised and folded up, chignon; (Hahn) xoppā chignon. /Cf. H. khopā, etc.; Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 3939. DED(S) 1755.

2111 *Ta.* koppu women's ear-ornament worn at top of helix. *Ma.* koppu upper ear-ring of women. *Ka.* koppu ornament for the upper part of the ear, worn by women. *Koḍ.* koppumbi long straight ornament worn through top of ear. *Tu.* koppu a female's upper ear-ring. *Te.* kuppe an ornament worn by women on the plaited hair. DED 1756.

2112 *Ta.* kopp-epal onom. expr. of moving quickly, swiftly or suddenly; kupp-epal expr. signifying suddenness. *Te.* gobbuna quickly, swiftly, at once. *Kui* gupna, gopna fitfully, suddenly, hastily. DED 1757.

2113 (a) *Go.* (Mu.) kōpe, marka kōpe a kind of insect (marka mango; *Voc.* 977). *Kui* kopatoṛa, (P.) kopolosi grasshopper, locust. *Kuwi* (T.) gop'iri, (Kasipur) gop'eri, (S.) gōperi, (Isr.) gōp'eri grasshopper. *Malt.* qopo id., locust.

(b) *Ta.* kōṛi grasshopper. *Go.* (ASu.) khōṛā id. DEDS(N) 314.

2114 *Kol.* kopli mouth. *Nk.* kopli id. *Pa.* kuplong cheek. Cf. 2107 *Ta.* koppali. DED 1758.

2115 *Ta.* kompu branch, horn of an animal, musical horn, tusk; kompan tusked or horned animal, clever man (used ironically); koppu branch. *Ma.* kompu horn, tusk, musical horn, branch, pole, mast, spear; kompan horned, male of cattle; a valiant, arrogant person; kompikka to grow arrogant, angry. *Ko.* kob branch, horn of an animal, musical horn, tusk; kombn man who thinks well of himself, boastful man; fem. komby. *To.* kub horn blown by Kota musician. *Ka.*

kombu branch, horn of an animal, musical horn, tusk, root; kombe, (Nanj.) kome branch. *Koḍ.* kombi branch, horn of an animal. *Tu.* kombu id., musical horn, tusk; (B-K.) kombe a buck deer; kombelū a horn used by a toddy-tapper. *Te.* kommu horn, musical horn, tusk; komma branch. *Kol.* kom branch of tree, horn. *Nk.* komm horn, *Ga.* (S<sup>2</sup>) kommu horn. *Go.* (Ko.) koma branch of tree (*Voc.* 912). *Koṇḍa* koma (pl. komēn) branch of tree; komu (pl. komku) horn. *Pe.* koma, komo id. *Mand.* kumu id. *Kui* (Mah., p. 103) gopkā branches. *Kuwi* (Su.) komma (pl. -ṇa), (F.) kōma (pl. kōmanga), (S.) komma branch; (Su. P.) kommu (pl. komka), (F.) kōmū (pl. kōmka), (S.) kommu horn. DED (S, N) 1759.

2116 *Nk.* (Ch.) kombar far; (*LSI* 4.572; Chanda) khōmbād distant. *Pa.* komād id. DED(S) 1760.

2117 *Ta.* kommai clothes-basket. *Ma.* komma a little bag of straw or cloth, purse. *Ka.* komme corn-bin. *Koḍ.* komme basket for storing things. *Te.* kummi, gummi a high basket for holding corn. *Nk.* ghummi large bamboo receptacle for storing grain. DED(S) 1761.

2118 *Ta.* kommai rampart, bulwark. *Ka.* kumbe wall on a flat roof that serves for a balustrade. *Te.* komma, kōṭa-komma the upper part or coping of a fort-wall. DED 1762.

2119 *Ta.* koy (-v-, -t-) to pluck (as flowers), cut, reap, shear (as hair), snip off, choose, select; kuyam sickle, reaping-hook, curved knife, razor; kuvil reaping, cutting. *Ma.* koyka to cut, reap, crop, mow; koyyal, koyttu reaping; koyil the hire of a fruit-gatherer. *Ko.* koy- (koc-) to cut; koyl harvest, reaping. *To.* kwiy- (kwis-) to pluck (fruits), (bee) sucks. *Ka.* koy (koyd-, kōd-), kuy to cut, saw, crop, reap, pluck (as fruit); *n.* cutting, etc.; koyilu, kuyilu cutting, reaping, plucking; koyita, koyikatana, kuyyuvike cutting; koyika man who cuts; fem. koyke; koyki woman whose (ears, etc.) have been cut. *Koḍ.* koy- (koyyuv-, kōij-) to pluck, harvest. *Tu.* koipini, koyipini, koyyuni to cut, reap, mow; koyily, koily reaping, harvest, a small paddy field; koyyelū harvest. *Te.* kōyu to cut, sever, divide, reap, pluck; kōṭa cutting, reaping. ? *Kol.* (SR.) kayipen to cut (tir hair; Kamaleswaran). *Pa.* koy- (kōñ-) to reap, harvest; kōval stubble. *Ga.* (Oll.) koy- (kod-, kon-) to reap; (S) koy- to cut. *Go.* (A. Y. Mu. Ma. Ko. etc.) koy- to reap, cut, pluck (fruit); (Tr.) koiānā, kōiyānā to gather berries, mangoes, etc., harvest wheat or crops; (M.) koidānā to reap; (Ko.) koyal stubble (*Voc.* 914). *Koṇḍa* koy- (-t-) to reap, harvest, cut, pluck (flowers, etc.); (Sova dial.) kō'er, (BB) kō'er (obl. kō'er-) sickle. *Pe.* koy- (-t-) to cut (grass, weeds, etc.); koyes, koves sickle. *Kui* kōva (kōt-) to reap, cut off; *n.* reaping, harvesting; kōeri harvest, reaping. *Kuwi* (F.) koyali (kōt-) to pluck. *Kur.* xoyṇā (xoss-) to cut down grass and the like with the sickle, mow, reap. *Malt.* qoye to reap; qoytre to have the crop reaped. /Cf. Mar. kōytā grass-sickle; koyti small knife. DED(S, N) 1763.

2120 *Te.* koyya stick, rod, staff, ship's mast, wood; wooden; *Nk.* koyya stalk of jowar. *Pa.* koyya stick, drum-stick, thorn, sting. *Ga.* (S<sup>2</sup>) koyya quill of porcupine. *Go.* (Ko.) koyye id., thorn (*Voc.* 916). *Koṇḍa* koya a wooden piece, log. DED(S) 1764.

2121 *Ko.* koyk *Rhamnus Wightii*. *To.* kakakoy id. DEN 28.

2122 *Ma.* (Kanikkar dial.; Bhattacharya) kora asthma. *Ko.* kor kor in- to make the sound of a death-rattle. *Ka.* kora, gora sound produced in the throat by hoarseness, the purr of a cat; kora kora ennu that sound to be produced in the throat; kore to snore. *Tu.* korape, korapele one who snores; korapely snoring. Cf. 1796 *Ta.* kurai. DED 1765 (and from 1496, 1538).

2123 *Ma.* kurañni mire, mud, fine clay. *Ko.* kor manure, filth, mud. *To.* kwar mud. DEDS(N) 315.

2124 *Ka.* koraḍu, koḍḍa a kind of rainbow appearing in a straight form. *Te.* koraḍu a red streak in the clouds, (B.) a gleam or streak of a rainbow in the clouds; (*VPK*) koraḍu, korru rainbow. *Koṇḍa* (BB) kurveli id. DED(S) 1766.

2125 *Ta.* kokku common crane, *Grus cinerea*; stork, paddy bird; kuruku heron, stork, crane, bird, gallinaceous fowl, aṅṅil bird. *Ma.* kokku, kokkan, kocca, kuriyan paddy bird, heron; kuru heron. *To.* koṣk heron. *Ka.* kokku, kokkare crane; kukku heron, crane. *Tu.* korāgu crane, stork. *Te.* kōṅga, kokkera, kokkarāyi crane; pegguru, begguru (< peru-kuru) adjutant crane. *Kol.* (Kin.) konga crane. *Pa.* kokkal (pl. kokkacil) id. *Ga.* (S) kokkāle (pl. kokkāsil) heron; (S<sup>2</sup>) koṅalin (pl. koṅasil), (S<sup>3</sup>) kokalin crane. *Go.* (L.) koruku id. (*Voc.* 921); (Mu.) kokoḍal heron, duck (*Voc.* 870); (Ma. Ko.) konga crane (*Voc.* 874). *Kui* kohko paddy bird. *Kuwi* (S.) kongi, (T.) kōkoṛa crane. *Br.* xāxūr demoiselle crane. /Cf. Skt. kaṅka-heron; Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 2595. DED(S) 1767.

2126 *Pa.* gorka spear. *Go.* (SR. Mu. M. S. Ko.) gorka, (Ma.) goḥka id. (*Voc.* 1205); (LuS.) goḥka id. Cf. 2064 *Ta.* koṭṭu. DED 1769.

2127 *Pa.* kokl- to cough; kōkli a cough. *Go.* (A.) khokla, (Ph.) khoki id. (*Voc.* 1012); (ASu.) khōklā, khōkli id. *Koṇḍa* kok- (-t-) to cough; koki a cough, phlegm. *Pe.* krok- (-t-) to cough. *Mand.* kruk- (-t-) id. *Kuwi* (F.) gōkhali id.; gōki cough; (S.) goghna to

cough; goghi cough; (Isr.) gok- to cough; goki a cough. /Cf. the IA words in Turner, CDIAL, no. 3926, \*khōkh-, e.g. H. khōkh-, to which add Halbi khokhl-. Pa. and Go. are probably < IA. DED(S) 316.

2128 *Ka. korcu*, koccu stench of urine. *Tu. kujaryu* id., any bad smell. *Kor. (O.) kotte* urine. Cf. 1635 *Konda kus.* DED(N) 1362.

2129 *Ga. (S.) gorpa* shell of tortoise. *Kuwi (Su.) gorpo* id., shell of egg; (Isr.) gorpa shell of tortoise; skull. DEDS 317.

2130 *Kur. xorop* pus; *xoropnā* (xurpyā) to ripen as a boil, suppurate. *Malt. gorpu* pus. Cf. 1780 *Ta. kuru* (Krishnamurti, *Language* 39.561). DED(S) 1771.

2131 *Pa. (S.) gorba* salphi tree, *Caryota urens*. *Go. (Mu.) gorga*, (S.) gorge, (Ma.) gorga, (M.) hurga id. (*Voc.* 1206). DEDS 318.

2132 *Ta. kol* (kolv-, konr-) to kill, murder, destroy, ruin, fell, reap (as the heads of grain), afflict, tease; *n.* act of killing, affliction; *kolli* that which kills; *kolai* killing, murder, vexation, teasing; *kolaiñan*, *kolainan*, *kolai-van* murderer, hunter. *Ma. kolluka* to kill, murder; *kollikka* to make to kill; *kolli* killing; *kula* killing, murder. *Ko. kol* act of killing. *kol gal* thief; *kolga-rn* murderer. *To. kwaly* murder; murderous (in song. of buffalo, kite, dry season); who has died or is near death (in song, old man or woman); *kwalyxo-rn* murderer; *koñ* the messenger of the god of death (lit. the killer). *Ka. kol*, *kolu*, *kollu* (kond-) to kill, murder; *kolisu*, *kollisu*, *kolsu* to cause to kill; *kole* killing, murder, slaughter; *kolaga* murderer; *kolluvi* killing; *kuli* a killer. *Kod. koll-* (kolluv-, kond-) to kill. *Tu. kolē* murder. *Kor. (M.) koru*, (T.) kori, (O.) korru to kill. *Te. (B.) kollu* id.; (Šaṅk.) kola sin, (K. also) murder, holocaust, enmity. *Br. xalling* to strike, kill, fire (gun), throw (stone); ? *xalh* pain, labour pains, colic (cf. *Ta. kol* affliction). DED(S) 1772.

2133 *Ta. kol* working in iron, blacksmith; *kollan* blacksmith. *Ma. kollan* blacksmith, artificer. *Ko. kole-l* smithy, temple in Kota village. *To. kwala-l* Kota smithy. *Ka. kolime*, *kolume*, *kulame*, *kulime*, *kulume*, *kulme* firepit, furnace; (Bell.; U.P.U.) konimi blacksmith; (Gowda) kōlla id. *Kod. kollē* blacksmith. *Te. kolimi* furnace. *Go. (SR.) kollusānā* to mend implements; (Ph.) kolstānā, kulsānā to forge; (Tr.) kōlstānā to repair (of ploughshares); (SR.) kolmi smithy (*Voc.* 948). *Kuwi (F.) kolhali* to forge. DED(S, N) 1773, 1774.

2134 *Ta. kolucu* gold or silver chain for arm or ankle. *Ka. golasu*, *gonasu* a link of chain. *Tu. gonasy*, *ganasy* id. *Te. golasu* a chain. *Kol. (SR.) golsā* id. (< *Te.*; Kamaleswaran). DED(N) 1775.

2135 *Kur. xolā* tail. *Malt. qoli* id. DED 1776.

2136 *Ta. kulavu* (kulavi-) to bend, curve; *n.* bend, curve. *Kui klōnga* (klōngi-) to be contracted, drawn in, bent up; *klōpka* (< *klōk-p*; *klōkt*-) to contract, draw up, depress. *Kur. xolkhnā*, *xolxōnā* to cause one to bend the head; *xolkhnā*, *xolxōnā* to bend the head, bow, stoop. *Malt. qolgru* below, beneath, underneath; *kolge* to curve, bend; *kolgro* bent, curved. DEN 29 (Pfeiffer for Kur. Malt.)

2137 *Ma. kolli* valley, corner. *Ka. kolli*, *kolle* a bend, corner, gulf, bay. *Kod. kolli* small stream with rocky bed. *Tu. kolli* a bay. DED 1777.

2138 *Ka. golli* pendulum muliebre. *Tu. koyilē* id. *Te. (B.) golli* id. DED 1778.

2139 *Ma. kolli* a [kind of] fish. *Tu. koleji* id. DEDS 319.

2140 *Kur. xollnā* to serve (rice, meat, potatoes, etc.) out of the cooking vessel, transfer by means of a ladle from the cooking pot into the plates or bowls ready for a meal. *Malt. qole* to take up liquids (as with a spoon). DED 1779.

2141 *Kur. xollā* razor. *Malt. qole* id. /For a similar word, cf. Santali *hol'a'd* razor (Pinnow, p. 174). DED(N) 1780.

2142 *Pa. kovva* red-faced monkey. *Ga. (P.) kove* id. *Go. (A. Ko.) kove*, (Y. Ph. D. Mu. S.) kovve, (Tr.) kowwē, (Ch. Ma.) kōve, (M.) kōye id. (*Voc.* 950); (ASu.) kōvē id. DED(S, N) 1781.

2143 *Ta. kuvalai* socket. *Ma. (DCV) kuvala* id. *Ka. (DCV) gōle* id. *Tu. gōlē* hollow; hollow; (DCV) socket; *kōlē*, *kōlē* hollow, sunken. *Te. (DCV) gōle* socket. DEDS 264.

2144 *Ta. koḡi* (-pp-, -tt-) to sift in a winnowing fan; *koḡippu* sifting. *Ma. koḡikka* to sift, winnow; *koḡi* sifting. *Ko. kod-* (kody-) to separate broken from whole grains (by winnowing with several side-to-side movements followed by sharp upward movement, the process being repeatedly done). *To. kwic-* (kwič-) to separate grain from stones, etc., with winnowing basket; ? *kwašt* bran. *Ka. koccu* to shake flour, as it comes from the mill, on a small fan so as to separate any impurities. *Te. kōḡu* to separate the broken from unbroken grain, or the smaller particles from dhall or split pulse, etc. *Kol. gonjip-* (gonjipt-) to winnow with side-to-side motion. *Nk. gonjip-* id. *Go. (Tr.) kossānā* (*Gramm.*; *Voc. kōssānā*) to sift in a supa with a sideways motion; (Ch. Mu. Ma.) koss- to sift with sideways motion; (Ph.) kussitānā, kossānā to winnow (*Voc.* 953); (Tr.) gōenjē kīnā to swing grain in a flat basket with a sideways sweep (*Voc.* 1220); (Tr.) kuḡuttānā to shake roasted mahua in a basket to get rid of the fibrous part (*Voc.* 802). *Konda koḡs-* (-t) to winnow. *Kui koḡhpa* (koḡht-) id., sift. *Kuwi (F.) korssali* to winnow; (S.) kloh-nai to sift; (Su. P.) koḡh- (koḡst-), (Isr.) koḡh- to winnow. DED(S) 1782.

2145 *Ta. koḡiñci*, *koḡuñci* purple wild indigo, *Tephrosia purpurea*. *Ma. koḡiññil* *Galega Colonila*. *Ka. koggi*, *koggidi*, *koggili*, *kogge* a very common undershrub, *Tephrosia purpurea*. [*T. purpurea* Pers. = *G. Colonila* Ham.] DED(S) 1783.

2146 *Ta. koḡu* fat, flourishing, prosperous; *n.* fat; (-pp-, -tt-) to prosper, flourish, be rich or fertile as soil, grow fat, be plump, be of thick consistency as sandalpaste, be saucy, insolent; *koḡuppu* richness, fat, grease, plumpness, thickness in consistency, sauciness, impudence; *koḡumai* plumpness, luxuriance, richness, fertility; *koḡ* slippery, oily, fat, thriving, luxurious, rich. *Ma. koḡu* fat, thick, solid; *koḡukka* to grow thick, solid, stiff by boiling, grow fat, stout, arrogant; *koḡuppu* solidity as of broth or curry, fatness, stoutness, pride. ? *Ko. kol-* (koḡ-) to be well in health. *To. kwalp* fat, in good circumstances; *kōw* fat, stoutness, broadness, honeycomb; *kwa-w* proudness; *kog* ir old buffalo; *kog* foly big dairy at To-ro-r village. *Ka. korvu*, *korbu*, *kobbu* to grow fat, thick, stout, increase, grow, be rank in growth, become proud, presumptuous, insolent; *n.* fat, fatness, rankness, pride, arrogance; *kobbisu* to fatten; *kobbiga* a proud man. *Tu. kōmmē* corpulence, fatness; corpulent, fat. *Te. k(r)ovvu* to become fat, fatten, (K. also) become proud; *n.* fat, grease, lust, pride, arrogance; *krov-vina* fat, plump, headstrong, ungovernable. *Kol. (Kin.) koru* fat (*n.*). *Nk. koru* id. *Pa. koḡ-*, (S.) koḡv- to be fat; *koḡukud* fatness, fat. *Ga. (P.) koḡkuḡ*, (S.) *koḡukūḡ*, (S.) *koḡukud* fat. *Go. (A.) koḡvinj*, (W.) *kurwinj*, (Mu.) *korvenj*, (Ma.) *korvonj*, (Ko.) *korvos* fat; (Mand.) *korū-* to become fat (*Voc.* 944); (L.) *koduvasaka*, *kosela* fat (*Voc.* 951). *Konda koḡvu* fat of animals; (BB) *kopes* fat. *Pe. krō-* (-t) to be fat; *koḡva* fat. *Mand. kḡuva* (*pl. -ḡ*) id. *Kui krōga* fat, tallow, suet; (K.) *krōga* fat. *Kuwi (F.) korowa* fat (of animals); (Su. P.) *koḡva* fat; (S.) *klōwa* candle. ? Cf. 2105 *Ta. kopparai*. DED(S) 1784.

2147 *Ta. koḡu* bar of metal, ploughshare. *Ma. koḡu* ploughshare. *Ko. kov* iron point of plough. *To. ku-* ploughshare (< *Badaga gū-*, *Language* 15.47; the word occurs only in one passage and the meaning is arrived at by etymology). *Ka. kuḡa*, *kuḡu*, *guḡa*, *guḡu* ploughshare, iron used in cauterizing. *Tu. koru* a bar of metal. DED(N) 1785.

2148 *Ta. koḡuntu* (koḡuti-) to peck, drill through, hollow out (as beetles in wood or flowers), pluck, cull out, rend, tear; *kōtu* (kōti-) to peck and adjust with the beak (as feathers), disentangle (as the hair) with the fingers, pick (as food in eating), tear in strips (as tender leaves), hollow, excavate, scoop out; *kōtūvi* (-pp-, -tt-) to remove, root out, exterminate; *kōtai* woman's hair. *Ma. kōtu* dressing hair, cutting a fence; *kōtuka* to dress (hair, feathers, trees), cut planks so as to fit into each other. DED(S) 1786.

2149 *Ta. koḡuntu* tender twig, tendril, tender leaf, shoot, anything young, tenderness; *koḡumai* freshness (as of shoots), beauty; *koḡuntan* husband, husband's younger brother; *koḡunti* wife's sister, brother's wife; *koḡunan* husband; *kuḡa* young, tender; *kuḡakan* youth, beautiful person, Skanda; *kuḡaku* youthfulness, beauty, infant; *kuḡantai* infant, childhood; *kuḡavi* infant, young of certain animals, young of the vegetable kingdom; *kuḡavu* tender age, juvenility; *kuḡai* (-pp-, -tt-) to cause to sprout or shoot forth; *n.* tender leaf, sprout, shoot. *Ma. koḡunnu*, *koḡuntu* tender twig, young shoot, new-grown hair. *To. kwiz*, twig. *Ka. koḡa* tenderness, tender age, youth; *konasu* young one of wild beasts. *Tu. korē* weak, small. *Kor. (O. T.) korayi*, (M.) *kori* husband; (O. M. T.) *korti* wife. *Te. krotta* (in cpds. *kro-*) new, fresh; *koḡuku* son; *koḡika* child; *kodama* the young of any animal; young; *kōmma* maiden, female; *kōḡalu* daughter-in-law; *kōḡramu*, *kōḡanḡramu*, *kōḡanḡrikamu*, *kōḡarīkamu* the position and duties of a daughter-in-law, daughter-in-lawship. *Kol. kovve* young of bird or animal; *koral* younger brother's wife; *kōmmal* (*pl. kōmmasil*) daughter. *Nk. kovve* young of bird or animal; *koral* daughter-in-law, bride; *kōmmal* (*pl. kōmmasil*) daughter. *Nk. (Ch.) kōmma* daughter; *kola* bride, son's wife, younger brother's wife. *Pa. koḡ* very young; *koḡung* new shoot, sprout; *koḡe-* to sprout; *koḡol* bride. *Ga. (Oll.) koral* son's wife, younger brother's wife; (S) *kōḡus*, *kōḡe-* to sprout; (P.) *koḡung* young shoot. *Go. (Tr.) kōḡsānā*, *kōḡsānā* to sprout, grow (of trees, plants, etc.); (A. Mu. Ma. S.) *koḡs-* to sprout (*Voc.* 945); (Mu.) *koḡk-ila* new leaf; (Ko.) *koḡi* leaf-shoot (*Voc.* 934); (Ma.) *koḡta* month of Bhadrā (Aug.-Sept.) when new paddy is worshipped (*Voc.* 940); (Tr.) *koḡiār* son's wife; *tammur-koḡiār* younger brother's wife; (W.) *koḡiār* daughter-in-law; (Mu.) *koḡiār* id., sister's daughter, younger brother's wife (*Voc.* 936); (Koya Su.) *koḡiār* daughter-in-law, sister's daughter (of a male); (ASu.) *koḡkēlā* tender, young. *Konda koḡo* (*pl. -k*) female child, (*pl. -r*) male child; *koḡonali* a nursing mother; *koḡya* daughter-in-law, younger brother's wife; *koḡesi* daughter-in-law (when referring to the 3rd person); (BB) *kodma* male buffalo calf (< *Te.*). *Pe. koḡiya* gār son's wife, younger brother's wife; *koḡi* fresh, new (of leaves). *Mand. krugidi* id.; *kuḡiya* gār son's wife, younger brother's wife. *Kui koḡi* newly sprouted, green, immature, unripe; *koḡari* (*pl. koḡarai*) new shoot, fresh stalk, something green, immature, or unripe; *koḡu* new shoot, fresh stalk, stem, or bud; new, green, immature; *koḡa* a shoot, sprout, first sprout (of paddy after planting); *koḡa koḡa* to sprout (of paddy); *kōna* bud; *gōni* sprout, offshoot; *kuḡa*, *kḡua*, (Letchmajee) *kḡuha* wife. *Kuwi (P.) kuḡia*, (F.) *kūria* daughter-in-law; (D.) *kuḡa* younger brother's wife; (F.) *khrogi kōma* a soft twig (i.e. soft, young,



tender; for kōma, see 2115); (T.) korgi young (of children); (Isr.) krōgi immature, young. *Kur.* xōr leaf-bud, new leaves, fresh and tender leaves of vegetables; xōrnā (xūryā) to shoot out new leaves; korā fresh (recently made, prepared, or obtained), pure. *Mal.* qōro infant, Indian corn when green; qōroce to sprout. *Br.* xarring to sprout; xarrun green, blue, black and blue; fruitful; xarrun greenness; wife. Cf. 3650 *Ta.* nāy, for -kuri, etc., in *Kōnda*, *Kui*, *Kuwi*. /Cf. *Skt.* kora-, koraka- bud (Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 3527); kupaka- a new-born animal; kuḍaka- child (epic); Burrow, *Belvalkar Felicitation Volume*, pp. 6f.; cf. Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 3245); kuḍmala-, kuḥmala- filled with buds, bud (epic, kāvyā; Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 3250); Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 3249, \*kuḍma- bud. DED(S, N) 1787.

2150 *Kōnda* korokla the Adam's apple. *Kui* gōrenji id. *Kuwi* (Mah.) groklā id.; (Kasipur) grokla throat. DED(S, N) 320.

2151 *Ta.* kol (kol-, koṭ-) to seize, receive, buy, acquire, marry, abduct, contain, learn, think, regard, esteem; aux. with refl. meaning; kolḥai taking, accepting, opinion, doctrine; kolvōṇ buyer, student; kolḥunar buyers, learners; kolḥai robbery, plunder; koluttu (kolutti-) to cause to hold, apply, explain, teach; *n.* clasp of a jewel, joint of the body; koluvu (koluvi-) to cause to hold, clasp, buckle up, hook on; koluvi, kolukki hook, clasp; kolai hold as of a string in a bow, determination; koṭpu intention, idea; koṭṭal receiving, taking; koṭṭi getting possession of, theft, plunder; corner pin of a door on which it swings, clamp, cleat of a doorlock, the pin that holds the share to the plough; koṭ-āṭu to enjoy a person's society, praise, appreciate, celebrate (as a festival), solemnize; koṭā- to bring, take, fetch, conduct; kol taking, receiving, accepting, holding, opinion, tenet, decision; kolli receiver; koṭṭal taking, buying, taking lessons, thinking; kolu royal presence, durbar, presence of the deity in a temple; decorations in a Hindu house at the Navarātri festival (< *Te.*). *Ma.* kolka (koṭṭ-; *imper.* kō) to hold, contain, receive, acquire, marry; aux. with refl. meaning; kollikka to make to hold or receive; koluttuka to make to hold, hook, clasp, fasten a rope to a load; koluttu what holds, hook, link, stitch; kolḥa, koṭṭi plunder; koṭ-āṭuka to be interested, celebrate, praise; kol holding, taking, purchase; kolu service, king's presence; magnificence, prosperity (cf. *Ta.* kolu). *Ko.* kol-/koṭ- (koḍ-) to marry (wife), buy (cattle), begin (funeral); kol robbery, state of being robbed; kol gaḥ thief; *fem.* kol geyl; koṇḍ-a-ṛ- (a-c-) to praise (god). *To.* kwil- (kwid-) to carry (corpse), wear (bell); aux. with continuative-durative meaning; kwil- (only in negative) not to want, not to heed; kwily loot (in songs). *Ka.* kol, kolū, kolḥu (koṇḍ-; *present relative* ppl. komba; *medieval and mod. imper.* kō)

to seize, take away, take, accept, obtain, buy, undertake; aux. with refl. meaning; kol, kolūha, kolḥuvike seizing, preying, taking; kolli holding, seizure; kolḥisu, kolḥisu to cause to seize, etc.; kolḥisuvike causing to seize, etc.; kolḥe pillage, plunder; kolḥike, kolḥike, kolḥike a clasp, hook; koṇḍi hook projecting from a wall, semicircular link of a padlock; koṇḍāḍu to lay hold of one mentally and speak, praise, respect highly; kol seizure, pillage, plunder. *Koḍ.* kol- (kovv-, koṇḍ-) to take; koḥit- (koḥiti-) to fasten (rope on horn, loop on shoulder); koṇḍa- (koṇḍap-, ko-nd-), (Mercara dialect) ko-nda- (ko-ndap-, ko-nd-) to bring. *Tu.* koṇuni (koṇḍ-) to take, hold, keep; aux. with refl. meaning; kolḥike a clasp, hook and eye; kolavē, kolāyi, koḥṭalē, koḥṭilē, koḥṭulē a clasp; koṇḍi hook, staple that holds the latch of a door, clasp of a bracelet; koṇḍāḍuni to praise, applaud, glorify. *Te.* konu (koṇṭ-) to buy, take, hold, take up, rob, (K. also) care for (advice), consider, suppose; aux. with refl. meaning (in this use, *imper.* kō); (inscr.) koṇ- to take (kopiri, etc.); koniyāḍu to praise; koniyāṭu praising; koṇḍi a hook, catch; koṇḍāḍu to praise, celebrate; koṇḍāṭamu praise; koliki, kolki hook or clasp of a necklace; kolḥa plunder, pillage; (B.) kollari bandit, plunderer, (Saṅk., K.) kolupu to cause to do, prompt, set on; be agreeable, (ideas) suggest themselves, be inclined; *n.* festival of a god or goddess; kolucu to serve, worship; koluvu an assembly; service, employment; (K.) royal presence or the presence of a deity; koluvu-kāḍu servant; kōlu *vb.n.* of konu; (B.) taking, plunder. *Kol.* kor-/ko- (kott-; *imper.* kota, kotar) to bring (*imper.* ko-, kor give!); kos- (kost-) to carry away, take; kosi- (kosit-; < ko-si-, with si- to give) to take and give (to someone). *Nk.* koy- (kor-) to bring; kos- to take. *Nk.* (Ch.) kor-/ko- (kott-) to bring. *Pa.* (S.) koṇṭub a hook. *Kōnda* koṭ- (koṇ-, koṭ-) to purchase; (SE dial.) kol- (koṭ-) to take. *Pe.* koṭ- (t-) to buy. *Maṇḍ.* kṛag- (kṛakt-) id. *Kui* koḍa (koḍi-) to buy, take, take away, take off, pull off, pull up, pluck; *n.* buying, taking, plucking. *Kuwi* (F.) kōḍali, (S.) koḍḍinai to take, buy; (Su.) koḍ- (-it-) to buy; (Isr.) koḍ- (-it-) id., bring; (F. S. Su. Isr.) reflexive auxiliary. DED(S) 1788.

2152 *Ta.* kol (kol-, koṭ-) to strike, hurt; kol killing, murder. *Ma.* kolka (koṇṭ-) to hit, take effect, come in contact; kollikka to hit; kol hitting, wound, damage. *Ko.* kol-/koṇ- (koḍ-) to pain, trouble. *To.* kwil- (kwid-) to quarrel, (urine) troubles (i.e. one wishes to urinate). *Tu.* koṇṭini to hit; koḥpuni, koḥpuni to come into collision. *Te.* (B.) konu to be pierced as by an arrow. *Kol.* go-l- (goḍḍ-) to beat, shoot with bow; (P.) goḍ- to cut with axe. *Nk.* goṛ- (goṭ-) to strike, beat, kill. DED 1789.

2153 *Ta.* kol horse gram, *Dolichos uniflorus*. *Ma.* kolḥu horse gram, *Glycine tomentosa*. *Tu.* kuḍḥu horse gram. *Kor.* (M.) koṇṭe dried plants of horse gram. *Pa.* kol (pl. kolḥul) *D. uniflorus*. *Ga.* (S.<sup>2</sup>) kolut, (S.<sup>3</sup>) kolup horse gram. *Go.* (Mu.) koṛē, (Ma.) koṛi, (Ko.) koṛe id. (*Voc.* 937). *Kui* (K.) koṛaka (pl.) id. *Kuwi* (Su.) koṛa (pl. -ṇa), (S) kōḍa id. /Cf. *Skt.* kulattha- id.; Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 3335. [*D. biflorus* Linn. = *D. uniflorus* Lam. = *G. uniflora* Dalz. *G. tomentosa* not in Hooker.] DED(S) 1790.

2154 *Ka.* kolake, kolke the third crop of rice. *Tu.* kolakē, kolakē id. DED 1791.

2155 *Ta.* kolai melody, song. *Ko.* kol tune, song. ? *To.* koṇ words of songs, words used in dance-song. DED 1792.

2156 *Ka.* kolpu, koppu, koppaṭa the notched extremity or horn of a bow. *Te.* koppu tip or end of a bow, ridge or crest of a roof. DED 1793.

2157 *Ka.* kolḥa a deep place, a depth, the cleft in a rock, a cave, etc. *Tu.* kolamē a very deep pit, abyss, hell. DED 30.

2158 *Ta.* kolli firebrand, fire, quick-tongued person; koluttu (kolutti-) to kindle, set on fire, ignite; burn (*intr.*); koluntu (kolunti-), koṛuntu (koṛunti-) to burn, be kindled; koluvu (koluvi-) to kindle (as fire). *Ma.* kolli firebrand, firewood; koluttuka to set on fire, light, kindle. *Ko.* koyl burning firewood, faggot; koyl a-ḥ man who carries new fire round at ceremonies. *To.* kwily firebrand, glowing ember. *Ka.* kolli, kolle firebrand. *Tu.* kolli, kolli id. DED(S) 1794.

2159 *Ka.* golle the anus of males. *Koḍ.* golle anus. DED 1795.

2160 *Kol.* kor (pl. koḍl) hen, (SR.) cock, fowl. *Nk.* kor (pl. koḍl) hen. *Pa.* kor (pl. -ul) cock, hen, fowl. *Ga.* (Oll.) kor, (S.) korru (pl. korgul) cock. *Go.* (Tr.) kor fowl; (A. Y. G.) kor, (Mu. Ko.) kor, (Ma.) koṛ id., hen (*Voc.* 917). *Kōnda* koṛu (pl. koṛku) hen. *Pe.* kōzu (pl. kosku), kuzu (pl. kuskū) fowl. *Maṇḍ.* kuy id. *Kui* koju (pl. koska) id. *Kuwi* (F.) koiyū (pl. kōska), (Su. P.) koyu (pl. koska) id., hen. DED(S) 1768.

2161 *Ka.* kora-muṭṭu tool, instrument (muṭṭu id.). *Te.* koṛa use, profit; useful, profitable; koṛa-muṭṭu tool, instrument. DED 1796.

2162 *Tu.* kojapu sour milk, curds; (B-K.) kujely, in: nirukujely to curdle, coagulate. *Go.* (A. Y. Mu.) korop, (Ch. Tr.) korrop, (W. Ph.) kurrop, (S.) korrop buttermilk (*Voc.* 926). DEDS 322.

2163 *Ta.* kural Italian millet. *Ko.* koyl *Setaria italica*; korly id. (< Badaga). *Ka.* korale, korle a kind of millet, *Panicum italicum* Lin. *Te.* korralu (pl.) id.; korra the cereal yielding korralu. *Pa.* koyla *P. italicum*. *Go.* (Tr.) kōhalā, (W. Ph.) kōhalā,

(S.) kōhalā, (Ma.) koḥṭa *Panicum miliare* (*Voc.* 957); (Mu.) gorraṇ (pl.), (Ma.) goṛa (pl. -ṇ), (Ko.) korra maṇḍeya corn, *Eleusine coracana* (*Voc.* 1207). *Kōnda* (BB) koṛeṇ (pl.) a grain (= Or. kaṅgu). *Kui* kueri millet. [*S. italica* Beauv. = *P. italicum* Linn.] DED(S) 1797.

2164 *Ta.* koṛi (-pp-, -tt-) to nip off the husks of grains, nibble grain, graze, pick up food here and there (as cattle). *Ma.* korikka to nibble (as a mouse), eat grains, nipping off the husk. *Ka.* koruku, koraku, kuruku, kurunḥu to bite, gnaw, nibble. *Koḍ.* kori- (korip-, korie-) (snake) strikes, (rat) eats grain by cracking husk; (Kar.) kurik- (kuriki-) to munch. *Tu.* (B-K.) kojaly to gnaw as rats do with grains and fruits. *Te.* koruku to bite, gnaw; *n.* a bite. *Kol.* kōrk- (korokt-) to bite, sting, (Kin.) nibble. *Nk.* kōrk- to bite. *Pa.* kōrk- to cut with the teeth or scissors, gnaw, nibble. *Ga.* (S.<sup>3</sup>) kōrk- (koruk-) to gnaw. *Go.* (many dialects) kōrk-, (Tr.) kōrkānā id.; (Ma.) kōḥk- id., bite, nibble (*Voc.* 927). *Kōnda* koṛk- (-t-) to crush with the teeth, bite. DED(S, N) 1798.

2165 (a) *Ta.* koṛi sheep. *Ma.* koṛi a small kind of sheep. *Ko.* kory a-ṛ sheep (a-ṛ goat). *To.* kury sheep. *Ka.* kuṛi, koṛi sheep, ram; kuritana a sheepish, foolish disposition. *Koḍ.* kori sheep. *Tu.* kuri id. *Te.* gore, gorre, gorriya, (Inscr.) goriya, (B.) gorre, gorriya id. *Kol.* (Kin. SR.) gorre id. *Nk.* (Ch.) gorre id. *Go.* (A. Ma.) gorre id.; (SR.) gore goat (*Voc.* 1208). *Kōnda* goṛe id. *Kuwi* (F.) gōri, (Isr.) gorri, (P.) gore id.; (S.) gorri id., sheep.

(b) *Te.* gorre, in: (B.) kukka-gorre barking deer, *Cervulus muntjac* [also 'jungle sheep']; (Saṅk. SAN) koṇḍa-gorre, (B.) koṇḍa-gorre deer, antelope. *Kol.* gōria deer, (Kin) antelope. *Go.* (Ko.) gorre four-horned antelope; (L.) gore deer (*Voc.* 1209). DED(S) 1799, and from DED(S) 1485.

2166 *Ta.* korukoru (-pp-, -tt-) to bubble with anger; koṛu-koruv-enal onom. expr. signifying anger. *Te.* korakōra angrily; anger, angry look; korakōra-āḍu to be angry, have an angry look; (K.) koṛalu to grow angry. DED 1800.

2167 *Ta.* korukku, korukku syphilis, chancre. *Tu.* korkalu a kind of sore. *Te.* koruku chancre. DED 1801.

2168 *Ko.* korv- (kord-) to be cold; kor, korv coldness. *To.* kwar- (kwarḥ-) to feel cold; kwar cold; kwar- (kwarḥ-) to be cold (in songs; ? < Badaga or Ko.) *Ka.* kore, koṛi to pierce (as cold); koṛeta, koṛata the piercing of cold; (or with 1859 *Ta.* kurai). *Tu.* (B-K.) korale cold. *Kol.* (Pat., p. 23) karvun id. *Go.* (Ph.) kharā frost (*Voc.* 995); (L.) karing, koring cold. DED(S, N) 1802.

2169 *Ta.* korram victory, success, bravery, power, sovereignty; korraṇ king, victor; korraṇi queen; korraṇi goddess of war and victory (George L. Hart III, *The Poems of Ancient Tamil*, pp. 23-4), Durgā; koṛri



Durgā. *Ma.* korran victory, royalty; korranvan king, headman. DED 1803.

2170 *Ma.* korran ram, boar, tomcat; korri ewe, female cat, bandicoot; kuriññi, kuriññi she-cat. *To.* kwaty cat. *Ka.* kottī male or female cat. *Tu.* kuttiri a civet cat. DED(S) 1804.

2171 *Ta.* korru food, means of subsistence; (inscr.) kottu cooked rice. *Ma.* korru food, rice. ? *Kuwi* (D.) kohpe pej of manḍeya. DED(S) 1805.

2172 *Konda* koRo- (-t-) to doze in sleep, sit and doze. *Kui* koṭrongi āva to be drowsy, sleepy. *Kuwi* (Su.) koṭṭoni, (S.) kotōni dozing, sleepiness; (F.) kotoṛi-hōcali, (S.) kothōni-hōnai to nod with sleep. ? Cf. *Ta.* koṭṭāvi, (Koll.) koṭṭāy, koṭṭāyuf yawn. *Ma.* koṭṭāvi yawn, gaping. DEDS 321.

2173 *Ta.* koṇ fear. *Te.* koṇku to be timid or shy, fear, hesitate; *n.* timidity, fear, shyness, hesitation; koncu, konju, koncincu to hesitate, draw back, be afraid; kōca a coward. DED 1806.

2174 *Ta.* koṇai tip, end (as of a needle); kunai sharp point or tip of a thing. *Ko.* kot side (a kotl on that side, i kotl on this side); koty trigger of gun. *Ka.* kone extremity, point, tip, end, corner, sprout. *Koḍ.* kottī tip, nipple, joint where flower and stem are joined. *Tu.* konē point, end, extremity. *Te.* kona end, extremity, point, tip, summit; konaka, in: cevi-konaka tip of the ear. *Konda* kona pointed end (as of a leaf, etc.). DED(S) 1807.

2175 *Ta.* koṇjai Indian laburnum, *Cassia fistula*; red Indian laburnum, *C. marginata*; Siamese tree senna, *C. siamea*. *Ma.* konna *C. fistula*. *Ka.* konde id. *Tu.* kondē pudding-pipe tree, *C. fistula*. DED 1808.

2176 *Ta.* kō (-pp-, -tt-), kōr (-pp-, -tt-) to string (as beads, flowers), insert, thread (as a needle), arrange, reduce to order; kōppu stringing, threading, inserting, arrangement, order, decoration; kōvai, kōrvai stinging, filling, arranging, string of ornamental beads; kōtai garland. *Ma.* kōkka, kōrkka to string together (as a garland, pearls, beads), thread a needle; kōccil what appears like a string, pod, legume; kōppu order, arrangement; kōva, kōrva what is strung together; kōmpal, kōmpu string of pearls, bunch of things. *Ko.* ko•v- (ko•t-) to string, thread; ko•d long strip of dried meat. *Ka.* kō (kōd-, kōt-) to string (pearls, beads, etc.) upon a thread, thread; be threaded, be entered. *Koḍ.* koya- (koyap-, koyat-) to string. *Tu.* kōpē a string of fruits, fish, etc.; gōpuni to hold fast, join; gōpu a thin girdle; gōmpē a string of fruits, fish, etc. *Te.* k(r)ōva a string, as of pearls, etc. *Kol.* ko•nz- (ko•nst-) to string, thread; (Pat., p. 171) gōnzeng to thread. *Nk.* kōnj- (j = dz) to string, thread. *Pa.* kōp- (kōt-) to string. ? *Go.* kāc- (Ch. Tr. W. SR.) to thread needle,

(Mu. Ma.) to string (garland, beads); (Ko.) kās- to string beads (Voc. 622). ? *Malt.* kunye (kunc-) to string (as beads). DED(S, N) 1809.

2177 *Ta.* kō, kōn, kōmān emperor, king, great man, leadership; kōyil palace, temple; kōyīnmai, kōvinmai, kōnmai royal dignity, arrogance; kōvil temple; kōnāṭu a division of the Chola country; kōcar name of certain chieftains mentioned in the Sangam literature and connected with the Tulu country. *Ma.* kō, kōn, kōmān king; kōyil, kōvil palace, temple; kōyilakam palace; kōnma, kōyma royal authority. *Ko.* ko•na•r the plains; ko•na•to•n, ko•na•to•r man, men of the plains. *Te.* kōyila, kōvela temple. *Pa.* kōc king. *Ga.* (S) kōsu id. ? *Kur.* kōhā great, big, haughty, important, eminent in rank, etc.; kōhar elders, grandees, chiefs; (Hahn) kōghā great one, elder relative; kōghar elders. DED 1810.

2178 *Ta.* kō mountain. *Te.* kōdu, kōduvāḍu a Khond, man of a certain hilltribe; kōya name of a certain tribe of mountaineers. *Go.* (Tr.) kōitir (pl. kōitōrk) a Gond male; fem. kōitār; (Y. G.) koy, (SR. Ch.) koya Gond man; (Ko.) koytān (pl. koytar) Koya man (Voc. 913). *Konda* kūbi the Konda Dora (the speakers of this language). *Kui* kui the Kond tribe or language; kūenju a Kond man or boy; fem. kūali; kui above, aloft, over; atop, upon; kuiki to the place above; kuifi from the place above. *Kuwi* (F.) kūviṅga the Parja Khonds; (S.) kui up, above, west; kūita in the west. DED(S) 1811.

2179 *Ko.* ko•g stone of olive. *To.* kwi•g seed inside fruit. *Ka.* (Hav.) kōgile seed inside mango stone. *Go.* (Ma.) go•i stone of mango (Voc. 1183); (Mu.) gohi pulp of fruit (Voc. 1215). *Kuwi* (Isr.) goh•ō cashew nut tree. *Kur.* kogō mango stone; kuhū kernel of the mango stone. Cf. 1880 *Ta.* kūcci. / Cf. Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 3525, \*kōya- inside of fruit (H. kōyā pulp of jackfruit, Mar. koy mango stone, etc.). From DED(S) 1560.

2180 *Konda* kok- (-t-) to raise and project the head (while seeing a distant object). *Kui* gōpka (< gōk-p-; gōkt-) to stretch forth, stretch the neck in order to observe something, crane the head out, put forth the ear (corn). *Kuwi* (Isr.) gōk- to look up, await; (F.) gōkhmū look up! DEDS 324.

2181 *Te.* kōka a woman's garment or cloth, a cloth. *Nk.* (Ch.) kok(k)je cloth (for women). DEDS 323.

2182 *Kur.* xōxā behind (of time or place), afterwards; xōxantā last in a series, following in time, future, unfavourable; xōxnā to throw behind one's back, cast aside, turn one's back upon, arrive before another. *Malt.* qōq behind, at the back; qōqe the back; qōqeye to turn one's back; qōqte, qōqwa the latter or last one. DED 1812.

2183 *Ka.* gōgi Deckanee hemp, *Hibiscus cannabinus*. *Te.* gōgu, gōnu id.; gōngūra leaves of *H. cannabinus*. DED(S) 1813.

2184 *Ko.* keygi *Rumex nepalensis* (the long oblong leaves are used by girls to make dolls); keyg van giri *Polygonum rude* and *chinese* (closely related to *R. n.*; for pap, see 4004). *To.* kwa-gil *R. n.* and *P. r.* and *c.* *Ka.* kōgilē gida a plant of which the leaves are used instead of plates, etc.; kōgiley ele = kuvvey ele leaf of k. (the leaves are dried to make raincoats; kuvve is not identified botanically – it is not the same as kuvve in 1872).

2185 *Ta.* kōṅku common caung. *Hopea wightiana*; ironwood of Malabar, *H. parviflora*. *Ma.* kōṅku, in: (Lush.) neduvār gōṅgu *H. parviflora*. DEDS 325.

2186 *Ka.* kōsu, kōcu state of being crooked or curved, deviation from squareness (as that of torn cloth, of a wall, etc.). *Tu.* kōsu oblique, squint (of eye). *Te.* kōsu obliqueness; oblique, not at right angles. DED 1814.

2187 *Ma.* kōccuka to be contracted, shudder; kōccal contraction, cramp. *Ko.* ko•j- (ko•j-) (leg or arm) becomes asleep. DED 1815.

2188 *Kur.* xōcol bone. *Malt.* qoclu id. DED 1816.

2189 *Kur.* xōsnā (xūsyas) to pulverize by pounding with a heavy instrument which beats vertically, harass. *Malt.* qōse to pound, smash. *Br.* xōshking, (loc. var.) xōshing to rub; tene xōshking to consort with, interfere with. DED 1817.

2190 *Ka.* gōju to entangle, be entangled (as thread); *n.* state of being entangled, of being embarrassed; guñju to entangle, be entangled; *n.* state of being entangled. *Te.* gōju, gōjādu to pester, harass, trouble. DED 1818.

2191 *Kol.* (SR.) kojā cup. *Go.* (ASu.) khōjā bowl. (Kamaleswaran.) DEN 31.

2192 *Go.* kōsur (Mu.) a government servant or paik, (Elwin) outsiders and strangers, a paik; (Ph.) kosur, (W.) koshur Hindu man; (Ph.) kostār, (W.) koshār Hindu woman; (Ph. W.) kosh the Hindi language (Voc. 991). *Konda* (BB) kōslaen (pl. kōska) a peon. *Pe.* kōsku (pl.) peons. *Kuwi* (S.) koheesi constable, (pl. kōska police); (T.) kōh'i (pl. kōska) peon; kōhu haḍa the Oriya language. DEDS 326.

2193 *Kui* kōnja (kōnji-) to stretch something from one point to another, string a bow; *n.* an arch; kohpa (koht-) to stretch up the arm, hold out the hand; kohpondi the highest reach of the hand or arm. *Kuwi* (F.) gonjali to string a bow; gōssali (gōst-) to offer; (S.) gōh'nai to outreach, spread (hand); (Isr.) gōnj- (-it-) to string (bow), stretch (wire, etc.); gōh- to hand over, pass. DEDS 327.

2194 *Konda* (BB) kōnza red-faced monkey. *Kui* kōnja black-faced monkey. *Kuwi* (F.) kōnja monkey (small); (S.) kōnja ape; konzu monkey; (P.) kōnja black-faced monkey. DED(S) 1819.

2195 *Ko.* ko•j spider. *Te.* kōca, in: puli-kōca a large venomous spider. *Ga.* (P.) kovāse spider. *Konda* gōnzru, gōnzur(i), (BB also) gōndru id. *Pe.* kōndru id. *Kuwi* (F.) kōchuti, (S.) kōcudi, (Isr.) kōcoṭi id. DEDS 328.

2196 *Ta.* kōṭaram monkey. *Ir.* kōḍa (small) monkey; kōḍag monkey. *Ko.* ko•ṭṭ monkey. *To.* kwi•ṭṭ monkey. *Ka.* kōḍaga monkey, ape. *Koḍ.* ko•ḍē monkey. *Tu.* kōḍāji, kōḍānja, kōḍāṅgu baboon. DED 1820.

2197 *Ta.* kōṭi weir of a tank, outlet for surplus water. *Ka.* kōḍi a passage to carry off excess of water, outlet of a tank. *Te.* (VPK) kōḍi outlet of tank. DED(S) 1821.

2198 *Ta.* kōṭi newly purchased cloth; kōṭikam cloth; kōṭikar weaver. *Ma.* kōṭi new unbleached cloth, shroud for burying. *Kuwi* (Isr.) kōṭi loincloth. DED(S) 1822.

2199 *Te.* kōḍiya, kōḍe young bull; *adj.* male (e.g. kōḍe ḍūda bull calf), young, youthful; kōḍekāḍu a young man. *Kol.* (Haig) kōḍē bull. *Nk.* kōḍe male calf. *Konda* kōḍi cow; kōḍe young bullock. *Pe.* kōḍi cow. *Manḍ.* kuḍi id. *Kui* kōḍi id., ox. *Kuwi* (F.) kōḍi cow; (S.) kajja kōḍi bull; (Su. P.) kōḍi cow. DED(S) 1823.

2200 *Ta.* kōṭu (in cpds. kōṭṭu-) horn, tusk, branch of tree, cluster, bunch, coil of hair, line, diagram, bank of stream or pool; kuvaju branch of a tree; kōṭṭān, kōṭṭuvān rock horned-owl (cf. 1657 *Ta.* kuṭṭinai). *Ko.* ko•r (obl. ko•t-) horns (one horn is kob), half of hair on each side of parting, side in game, log, section of bamboo used as fuel, line marked out. *To.* kwi•r (obl. kwi•t-) horn, branch, path across stream in thicket. *Ka.* kōḍu horn, tusk, branch of a tree; kōṭṭ horn. *Tu.* kōḍu, kōḍu horn. *Te.* kōḍu rivulet, branch of a river. *Pa.* kōḍ (pl. kōḍul) horn. *Ga.* (Oll.) kōr (pl. kōrgul) id. *Go.* (Tr.) kōr (obl. kōt-, pl. kōhk) horn of cattle or wild animals, branch of a tree; (W. Ph. A. Ch.) kōr (pl. kōhk), (S.) kōr (pl. kōhku), (Ma.) kōṭu (pl. kōhku) horn; (M.) kōhk branch (Voc. 980); (Lu.S.) kogoo a horn. *Kui* kōju (pl. kōska) horn, antler. Cf. 2049 *Ta.* koṭi. DED (N) 1824.

2201 *Ko.* ko•ṇṭl pocket in outside edge of cloak. *To.* kwi•s id.; kwi•ty id. (in songs). *Ka.* gōṭu border or hem of a garment; fringe, edging, trimming. *Tu.* gōṭu embroidery, lace. *Te.* gōṭu an ornamental appendage to the border of a cloth, fringe, hem, edging. / Cf. Mar. goṭ hem of garment; H. goṭā edging of gold lace. DED 1825.

2202 *Ka.* gōṭu state of being full-grown, but hard; (also gōṭ-āḍike) a hard, inferior kind

of areca-nut. *Koḍ. go-ṭ-aḍake* full grown, tough areca-nut. *Tu. gōṇṭu* dried (as the kernel of a coconut), (BRR, also *gōṭu*) state of being full-grown, dried and hard. *Te. gōṇṭu-pōka*, (B. also) *gōṭu-pōka* an inferior kind of areca-nut. DED(S) 1826.

2203 *Ta. kōtai* west wind; summer, intense heat of summer. *Ma. kōṭa* west wind, cool wind, west. *Ko. ke-ṭ* SW. monsoon. *To. kwa-ṭ* monsoon, year. *Ka. kōḍe* west wind, cool wind (i.e. the hot land-wind for the Mysore, Telugu, and Tamil countries), the hot season ['cool wind' is a quotation from Gundert]. Cf. 1649 *Ta. kuṭakam* and 2056 *Ta. koṭuku*. DED 1827.

2204 *Ta. kōṭṭalai* distress, torment; *kōṭṭi* trouble, vexation, annoyance. ? *Ma. kōra* violence. *Ka. kōṭale*, *kōṭṭe* trouble, affliction, pain; *kōṭaliga* man who causes trouble. *Tu. kōṭalē* pain, sickness, hardship; ? *kōra* measles. ? *Te. (B.) kōḍaḍu* to suffer pain. DED(S) 1828.

2205 *Ta. kōṭṭi* larger stick in the game of tipcat. *Ma. kōṭṭi* a stick for play. *Ko. ko-ṭy* gal big marble used with a lot of small pebbles in one form of jackstraws. DED(S) 1829.

2206 *Ta. kōṭṭi* pleasantry, joke, mimicry, grotesque gestures; *kōṭaṅki* clown in a play. *Ma. kōṭṭi*, *gōṣṭhi* grimaces, pranks; *kōṭaṅki* buffoon, harlequin. *Ka. kōḍaṅgi* id. *Tu. kōḍaṅge* id. *Te. kōṭaṅgi* buffoon; *kōḍigamu*, *kōḍi* ridicule; *kōḍigāḍu* one who ridicules. / The *kōṭṭi* forms may be from Skt. DED 1830.

2207 (a) *Ta. kōṭṭai* fort, castle; *kōṭu* stronghold. *Ma. kōṭṭa* fort, residence; *kōṭu* fort. *Ko. ko-ṭ* castle, palatial mansion. *To. kwa-ṭ* bungalow. *Ka. kōṭe* fort, rampart; (PBh.) *kōṭṭe* fort. *Koḍ. ko-ṭe* palace. *Tu. kōṭṭe* fort. *Te. kōṭa*, (Inscr.) *kōṭṭamu* id. *Kuwi* (S.) *kōṭa* palace, fort. / Cf. Skt. *kōṭṭa*, *kōṭa*-fort, stronghold. DED 1831.

(b) *Ko. go-ṭ* (obl. *go-ṭ*) wall. *Ka. gōḍe* id. *Tu. gōḍe* id. *Te. gōḍa* id. *Kol* (SR.) *gōḍa* id. *Kuwi* (S.) *kōḍa* wall, prison; (Isr.) *kōḍa* wall. DED 1833.

2208 *Ta. kōṭṭai* measure of capacity = 21 marakkāl; abundance, plenty. *Ma. kōṭṭa* much, plenty. DED 1832.

2209 *Ta. kōṇ* crookedness, angle, crossness of disposition; *kōṇu* (kōṇi-) to be bent, curved, be crooked, deviate, be perverse; *kōṇam* curve, curvature, scimitar, angle, corner; *kōṇal* obliquity, hump, crookedness (as of mind); *kōṇaṇ* humpback; *kōṇai* curvature, crookedness, cruelty; *kūṇaku* (kūṇaki-) to become bent, crooked; *kūṇakku* (kūṇakki-) to bend (*tr.*); *n.* crookedness, curvature, crossness; *kūṇalai* bending of the body through bashfulness; *kūṇukku* (kūṇukki-) to bend (*tr.*). *Ma. kōṇ* corner, angle; *kōṇuka* to bend (*intr.*); *kōṇam* corner; *kōṇi* corner of a piazza. *Ko. go-ṇ* corner of room.

*Ka. kōṇ*, *kōṇa*, *kōṇe*, *kōṇa* angle, corner. *Tu. kōṇa*, *kōṇē* id.; *kōṇgaṇṇu* a squint eye. *Te. kōṇamu* angle, corner; *kōṇa* corner. *Ga. P.) kōṇe* corner. *Koṇḍa* (BB) *kōṇa* id. Cf. 2054 (b) *Ta. kōṭi*. / Cf. Skt. *kōṇa*-corner, angle, point of the compass; Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 3504. DED(S, N) 1834.

2210 *Koṇḍa kōṇa* a big long stick. *Pe. kōṇa* carrying-stick (for two people). *Kui* *kōṇo* rod, club. Cf. 1684 *Ta. kupil* and 2076 *Ka. kopapi*. DEDS 329.

2211 *Ka. kōṇe* an inner apartment or chamber, a kitchen. *Tu. kōṇē* a room, apartment. *Go. (Mu.) kōṇaṭ* (*pl. kōṇahk*) shed for hens (*Voc.* 971).

2212 *Ir. (Bhattacharya 1958) ko-ṇe* male buffalo. *Ka. kōṇa* id. *Tu. gōṇe* id. DEDS 330.

2213 *Ta. kōṭaṇṭam* a rope for punishment, suspended in schools, on which a boy is tied up with his hands clasped and which he is not permitted to loose. *Ma. kōṭaṇṭam* id. *Ka. kōḍaṇḍa* id. *Tu. kōḍaṇḍa* id. *Te. kōḍaṇḍamu* id. DED 1836.

2214 *Ta. kōtai* woman (beautiful as a garland). *Te. gōṭi* woman. DEDS 331.

2215 *Ka. kōṇēri*, *kōṇēru* a stone-faced tank with steps on all sides. *Te. kōṇēru*, *kōṇēru* a square tank or pond with steps constructed on all sides.

2216 *Ka. gōṇḍe* bull, ox. *Te. gōḍa* ox. *Kol* (SR.) *kōṇḍā* bull; (Kin.) *kōṇḍa* bullock. *Nk. (Ch.) kōṇḍa* id. *Pa. kōṇḍa* bison. *Ga. (Oll.) kōṇḍe* cow; (S.) *kōṇḍē* bullock. *Go. (Tr.) kōṇḍā*, (other dialects) *kōṇḍa* bullock, ox (*Voc.* 972). DED(S) 1837.

2217 *Pa. kōḍi* marking-nut tree. *Ga. (S.) kōṇḍu* maren, (S.) *kōṇḍu* id. *Go. (SR.) kōḥkā* marā, (Tr.) *kōḥkā* marā, (W. Ph.) *kōḥkā*, (Y. Ch. Mu.) *kōḥka*, (Ma.) *ko'ka*, (M.) *kohoka* id. (*Voc.* 960). DEDS 332.

2218 *Te. kōṇuramu* ambush, lying in ambush. *Pa. kōṇ-* (kōṭ-) to tend (cattle). *Ga. (Oll.) kōṇ-* (kōṭ-) id. *Go. (Ch. D. Mu. Ma.) kōṇal*, (W. Ph.) *kōṇal* cowherd; (Tr.) *kōṇal* term of abuse applied to Gaiki graziers; (Ph. Mu.) *kōṇe* (*pl. ḥik*) cowherdess (*Voc.* 975); (Mu. Pat.) *kōḥ-* to tend cattle; (Mu.) *kōḥval* cowherd (*Voc.* 955). *Kui kōṇa* (kōṇi-) to tend, herd (cattle, sheep); *n.* tending, herding. ? Cf. 1416 *Ta. kā*. DED(S) 1838.

2219 *Ma. kōṇpu* a feast. *Koḍ. ko-pi* festivity. DED 1839.

2220 *Ta. kōmaṭṭi* Telugu-speaking merchant caste. *Ma. kōmaṭṭi* a tribe of Lingaite merchants, e.g. in Wayanāḍu. *Ka. kōmaṭṭi*, *kōmaṭṭiga* a Vaisya shopkeeper. *Tu. kōmaṭṭi*, *kōmaṭṭiga* a class of merchants. *Te. kōmaṭṭi* a Vaisya. *Nk. (Ch.) kōṇṭi* man of the trader caste; *fem. kōṇṭigra*. DED 1840.

2221 *Kur. kōmarxā* mann a tree, the leaves of which are edible, *Bauhinia purpurea*

(Sad. kōṇār); (Hahn) *kōm arxā* a vegetable, the leaves of the ko'ēnar tree (for *arxā*, see 59). *Malt. kōmo* a delicate vegetable obtained from the kachnar tree. DEDS 333.

2222 *Ta. kōmālam* romping as of fat bullocks; *kōmāli* buffoon, jester; *kummaṭṭam* jumping, romping, moving sportively (as children, calves, etc.); *kummaṭṭi* romping, jumping. *Ma. kōmālam* jesting; *kōmāli* jester. *Ko. ko-ma-ṭy* buffoon in drama. ? *Tu. (B-K.) kōpāro* jesting, buffoonery. DED(S, N) 1841.

2223 *Ta. kōmpi* chameleon, *Chamaeleo vulgare*; bloodsucker, *Lacerta cristata*. *Ka. gōsumbe* chameleon, gecko. DEDS 334.

2224 *Ta. kōmpai* shell of coconut or areca nut with the husk, young palmyra fruit after the edible kernel is removed. *Ma. kōmpu* a very small stunted coconut. Cf. 2087 *Ta. kotumpu*.

2225 *Ta. kōy* vessel for taking out toddy. *To. kwa-y* bamboo pot used at *ti-dairy*. *Br. xō* cooking-pot. DED(S) 1842.

2226 *Koṇḍa gōyi* smoke (of kitchen). *Pe. koy* smoke; *kōḍ-* (kōṭ-) to smoke (*intr.*); *kōṭ-* (kōṭ-) id. (*tr.*), burn incense. ? *Pa. gūṇ-* to smoke; *gūṇi*, *gūṇikuḍ* smoke. ? *Go. (W. Ph.) kusso* smoke; (SR. Ch. Mu.) *kosso*, (Mu. Ma.) *kosoy*, (G.) *kosoyi* soot; (Tr.) *kossō* soot on bottom of cooking-pot (*Voc.* 954). ? *Kui kuhula* smoke. DEDS(N) 335.

2227 *Kur. xōynā* (xojjas) to measure, ascertain the extent, height, quantity or capacity of; *xōytānā* to be measured. *Malt. qoye* to weigh, measure; *qoytre* to have anything weighed or measured. ? *Go. kāhtānā* (Tr.) to measure, count, (W.) to number, (Ch.) to count; (A. SR. Mu.) *kah-* to count; (Ma.) *ka?* to measure; (Ph.) *kaḥcānā*, *kahtānā* id. (*Voc.* 612). DED(N) 1843.

2228 *Ta. kōram*, *kōrakam* metallic dish or plate; *kōrakai* begging-bowl of the Buddhist ascetics. *Te. kōra* cup, tray. / Cf. BHS *khora-* almsbowl, *khora-kā*-pot; Pkt. (Ardhamāgadhī) *khōraya*- a kind of round pot. DED(S) 1844.

2229 *Ta. kōrāṇ* torch tree, *Ixora parviflora*. *Ka. goravi*, *goravu* an evergreen tree which makes good torches, *I. parviflora* Vahl. *Te. koravi*, (B. also) *korivi* a firebrand, (B. also) touchwood tree, *Sapindus tetraphylla* or *Guarea molinosa* Roxb.; *koṛakancu*, *koṛakancu* firebrand, burning piece of wood. *Koḍa koṛoy* a burning torch. DED(S) 1845.

2230 *Ka. gōri-kāyi* *Dolichos fabaeformis*. *Te. gōru-cikkūḍu* id. DED 1846.

2231 *Ta. kōru* (kōri-), *kōlu* (kōli-) to bale, draw up (as with an ola bucket), gather with a sweep of the arm; *kōrikai*, *kōrakai* ladle. *Ma. kōruka* to draw water, gather up, ladle out, take in heaps; *kōral vb.n.*; a fishing basket; *kōru-vala* fishing-net; *kōrika* iron ladle. *Ka. gōr* to catch fish; *gōru* to draw, gather or sweep together, remove the im-

purities of a heap of grain by repeated piling, fish with a net to which a handle is attached, draw a plank to which a handle is attached with the hand over ploughed ground to level it, plunder; *n.* drawing, etc.; *gōri* drawing, drawing in, raking, a kind of rake, attracting, decoying; *gōre* a shovel for cleaning a boat. ? *Koḍ. ko-t-* (ko-ti-) to fill by scooping. *Tu. gōruni*, *kōruni* to gather, pile up, catch fish by a hand-net, level a ploughed field with a plank; *gōralē* small hand-net; *gōra-balē* large hand-net; (B-K.) *kōri* a kind of ladle to serve rice. *Te. (B.) gōra* a drill plough; *gōra-cekka* a drag with which rivers are cleared; (VPK) *gōra-cekka*, *gōra-palaka* a hand instrument for levelling a ploughed field. *Go. (Ma.) kōr-* to cast net (*Voc.* 981). DED(S, N) 1847.

2232 *Ta. kōru* (kōri-) to request, wish; *kōrikai* request, wish; *kocuru*, *kucar* anything extra obtained from a shopkeeper as a bargain. *Ma. kōruka* to wish, hope, purpose, think; *kōru* a wish. *Ko. ko-ryk* vow paid to god. *Ka. kōru*, *kōru* to purpose, think, wish, desire; *kōrike* wishing, desiring; *kosaru* to demand an article gratis or into the bargain; be greedy, desire, hanker; *n.* anything asked for and given to boot; eagerness, cupidity; *kosarike* hankering after, desire. *Tu. kōruni* to desire, hope, expect; *kōrike*, *kōrigē* hope, desire, wish; *kusuri*, *kusri*, *kosaru* anything given to boot when a person buys commodities. *Te. kōru* to desire, request, want, choose; *kōrika*, *kōriki* desire, wish, longing, selection; (K.) *koralu* to desire, wish; *kosaru* to ask for a little extra quantity after purchasing any article, (K. B. also) be greedy, eager for; *n.* a little quantity of anything given by a trader over and above what has been paid for, (K. B. also) eagerness, greediness, lust. *Ga. (S.) kōr-* to desire. *Koṇḍa kosor* anything demanded gratis after purchasing vegetables, etc. *Kuwi* (S.) *kōrinai* to vote; (Isr.) *kōsori* bonus. DED(S) 1848.

2233 *Ma. kōruka* to eat greedily. *Ka. (Hav. S., p. 78) kōllu* to drink. *Te. (K.) krōlu* to drink, eat. *Kuwi* (Isr.) *gronj-* (-it) to drink, guzzle. DED 1849.

2234 *Ka. kōrinde* a kind of fragrant plant. *Te. kōrinde* a prickly shrub, the bramble. DEDS 336.

2235 *Ta. kōrai* sedges and bulrushes, *Cyperus*. *Ma. kōra* *C. juncifolius*. *Ka. koranāri-gadde* a kind of sedge, *C. hexastachyus* Rottb. DED 1850.

2236 *Kur. kōrnā* to enter, go in, (fever) seizes, be readmitted among. *Malt. kore* to enter, go in, enlist; *kortre* to let enter, thrust in. DED 1851.

2237 *Ta. kōl* stick, staff, branch, arrow. *Ma. kōl* staff, rod, stick, arrow. *Ko. ko-l* stick, story of funeral car. *To. kwi-ṣ* stick. *Ka. kōl*, *kōlu* stick, staff, arrow. *Koḍ. ko-li* stick. *Tu. kōlu*, *kōlu* stick, staff. *Te. kōla*

id., arrow; long, oblong; *kōlana* elongatedness, elongation; *kōlani* elongated. *Kōl* (SR.) *kōlā*, (Kin.) *kōla* stick. *Nk* (Ch.) *kōl* pestle. *Pa* *kōl* shaft of arrow. *Go* (A.) *kōla* id.; *kōlā* (Tr.) a thin twig or stick, esp. for kindling a fire, (W. Ph.) stick, rod, a blade of grass, straw; (G. Mu. Ma. Ko.) *kōla* handle of plough, sickle, knife, etc. (Voc. 988); (ASu.) *kōlā* stick, arrow, slate-pencil; (LuS.) *kōla* the handle of an implement. *Kōṇḍa* *kōl* big wooden pestle. *Pe* *kōl* pestle. *Mand* *kūl* id. *Kui* *kōḍu* (pl. *kōṣka*) id. *Kuwi* (F.) *kōlū* (pl. *kōlka*), (S. Su.) *kōlu* (pl. *kōlka*) id. Cf. 2240 *Ta* *kōlam* (Tu. Te. Go.) / Cf. OMar. (Master) *kōla* stick. DED (S) 1852.

2238 *Ta* *kōl*, *kōlam* raft, float. *Ma* *kōlam* raft. *Ka* *kōl* raft, float. *Te* (B.) *kōlamu* id. / Cf. Skt., BHS *kōla*-boat, raft, Pali *kulla*-id. DED 1853.

2239 *Ka* *kōl*, *kūl* length, largeness. *Te* *kōlu* big, huge; much, very. DED 1854.

2240 *Ta* *kōlam* beauty, colour, form, shape, costume, attire as worn by actors, ornament. *Ma* *kōlam* form, figure (chiefly of masks, dresses); idol, body, beauty. *Ka* *kōla* ornament, decoration, form, figure (chiefly of masks, dresses, etc.). *Tu* *kōla* a devil-dance. *Te* (B.) *kōlamu* a dance, dancing. *Go* (Mu.) *kōla* the *ḍaṇḍa* dance [i.e. stick dance]; *kōla pāṭa* kind of song associated with the *ḍaṇḍa* dance (Voc. 986). Or the *Tu* *Te* *Go* words with 2237 *Ta* *kōl*. DED (S) 1855.

2241 *Ta* *kōlā* flying fish, *Exocoetus*; garfish, *Belone*. *Ma* *kōlān*, *kōlā-min*, *kōli* needle-fish. DED 1856.

2242 *Ka* *kōli* a stubble of *jōla*. *Te* *kōle* a stub or stump of corn. DED 1857.

2243 *Ta* *kōlu* (kōli) to commence, effect, accomplish, consider, deliberate, ponder. *Ma* *kōluka* to have to do with, use, care for. DED 1858.

2244 *Kur* *kūl* belly, stomach, womb; *kūlas* offspring, descendant. *Malt* *kōli* abdomen. *Br* *xōl* womb, offspring, entrails, woof, weft; *xōlaxū*, *xōxū* entrails, woof and warp. / ? < IA. Cf. H. *kol* breast, bosom; *kaulā*, *kōlā*, *kauli* id., lap; Turner, CDIAL, no. 3607. DED (S) 1859.

2245 *Ta* *kōli* sp. privet, *Ligustrum perrottetii*. *Ka* (Lush.) *kōli* id., *L. neilgherrense*. ? *To* *kwi-sy* sp. plant. DEN 32.

2246 *Te* *gōlincu* to fry. *Go* (S.) *gōlis*-id. (Voc. 1236). DEDS 337.

2247 *Ta* *kōvai* a climbing shrub, *Bryonia epigaea*; a common creeper of the hedges, *Coccinia indica* (also *kovvai*). *Ma* *kōva* *B. grandis*. *Ka* *kōve* the climbing plant *B. grandis* with beautiful red fruit. *Te* *krōvi*, (B. also) *kōvi*, *g(r)ōvi* *Galedupa indica* Lam. [*Corallocarpus epigaea* Hook. = *Bryonia epigaea* Rottler; *Cephalandra indica* Naud. = *B. grandis* Linn. = *Coccinia indica* W. & A.;

*Pongamia glabra* Vent. = *G. indica* Lam. = *G. arborea* Roxb.] DED 1861.

2248 *Ta* *kōṛi* gallinaceous fowl. *Ma* *kōṛi* fowl. *Ko* *ko-y* id. *To* *kwi-ḍy* id.; *kwi-y* (in songs; either from *Ko* or from *Badaga kō-i*) id. *Ka* *kōṛi* a cock, a hen, a fowl in general. *Koḍ* *ko-lī* fowl. *Tu* *kōri*, (B-K. also) *kōli* id. *Te* *kōḍi* id. *Nk* (Ch.) *gogōḍi*, *gogōṛi* cock (< *Go*). *Go* (Tr.) *gōgōṛi*, (Ph.) *gugōṛi*, (Y.) *ghogri*, (Mu. Ma. S. Ko.) *gogor* id. (Voc. 1184). / Cf. *Apabhraṃśa* (*Jasaharacariu*) *koḍi*-id., fowl. DED (S) 1862.

2249 *Ta* *kōrai* phlegm, mucus, saliva. *Ka* *kōre* thick phlegm. *Kui* (K.) *groho* phlegm. *Kuwi* (D.) *krahu* ki-to spit out phlegm. *Kur* *-xō*, in: *tuppaxō* saliva, spittle (see 3323; Burrow 1968, p. 67). DED (N) 1863, DEDS 343.

2250 *Ta* *kōrai* bashfulness, timidity; bashful person. *Ma* *kōra* bashfulness. ? *Ko* *koyed* timidity, terror (or with 1876 *Ta* *kūcu*). *Ka* *kōḍu* to shrink, fear; *n* shrinking, fear; a wonderful thing, wonder. *Te* (B.) *kōḍu* to be amazed or confounded. DED (S) 1864.

2251 *Ta* *kōl* calumny, aspersion, tale-bearing, falsehood; *kōlān* tale-bearer; *koḷuttu* (*koḷutti*-) to slander, calumniate; *koṇṭi*, *koṇṭiyam* tale-bearing, backbiting; *kuṇṭani*, *kuṇṭuni* slander, calumny. *Ma* *kuṇṭani* backbiting. *Ko* *ko-l* laying information about something heard. *Ka* *kōl* calumny, false imputation; *koṇḍeya*, *koṇḍe*, *koṇḍega* backbiting, calumny, slander, abuse, an informer, slanderer, defamer; *koṇḍisu* to slander, defame. *Te* *koṇḍemu* backbiting, accusation, slander, calumny; *koṇḍekāḍu* tale-bearer, slanderer, informer; *fem* *koṇḍekatte*. *Go* (Oil.) *gōler* (*gōlen*-) to abuse; (P.) *gōle* abuse. / Cf. Pkt. (*DNM*; Norman) *koṇḍiya*-one who creates dissension among villagers. DED (S, N) 1865.

2252 *Ko* *go-l*, *go-lm* sorrow; *go-lo* excl. used in songs; *go...* in- (*id*-) to lament. *Ka* *gōl*, *gōṛ* sound of howling lamenting, wailing, or roaring; *gōḷō* the sound produced in lamentation and weeping. *Koḍ* *go-lī* struggling, agony. *Tu* *gōlu*, *gōlu* grief, lamentation. *Te* *gōḍu* grief, affliction, a long and sad story or account; *gōla* wailing, loud outcry, howl; *gōlu* loud noise or outcry; *gōlu-gōlu* onom. crying or lamentation. Cf. 1813 *Ka* *gullu*. DED (S, N) 1866.

2253 *Go* (Tr.) *kōṛ* a sheaf in the field (Voc. 983). *Kur* *xōl* rice-sheaf. DEDS 339.

2254 *Ta* *kōli* banyan, fig, tree bearing fruit without outwardly blossoming; *kōpi* fig; *koṛiṇci* trees or plants, as the figs, which bear without blossoming. ? *Ma* *kōli* an epidendron, grasping plant (some figs are of this nature). *Ka* *gōli* all kinds of fig trees which bear no apparent flowers; banyan; *Ficus elastica* Roxb.; *gōpi* *F. elastica*; *F. religiosa*. *Tu* *gōḷida* mara banyan tree, *F. indica*. DED 1867.

2255 *Ma* (Tiyya) *kōra* rough cloth. *To* *kwi-r* rag. *Ka* *kōṛi* id., worn-out blanket. *Tu* (B-K.) *kōro* rough cloth. Cf. 1925 *Ta* *kūrai*. DED (S, N) 1868.

2256 *Koṇḍa* (BB) *kōṛi* buffalo. *Pe* *kuḍru* id. *Mand* *kuḍru* id. *Kui* *kōru* (pl. *kōrka*) id. *Kuwi* (Su. P.) *kōḍru*, (F.) *kōḍrū*, (S.) *kōḍru*, *gōḍru* id. DEDS 340.

2257 *Ta* *kōrai* a scratch, as on the body. *Ma* *kōruka* to tear the flesh by thorns; *kōru* cutting, tearing. *Ka* *kōre* cutting, sharpness, pointedness; a tusk, fang; *gōru* to scratch. *Koḍ* *ko-re* tusk of elephant or boar. ? *Tu* *kōruni*, *gōruni* to dig out or up. *Te* *kōra* tusk, fang, tooth; *kōru* to scrape with a grater, (K. also) cut, scratch; *n* scrapings of coconut; *gōku* to scratch with nails or the like, scrape. *Kol* (SR.) *kok-* to itch, scratch; (Kin.) *kōk-* to itch. *Nk* *kokk-* to itch, scratch. *Go* (Koya T.) *kōru* tusk. *Kui* *grōpa* (*grōt*-) to claw, scratch; *n* act of clawing, scratching, a scratch. ? Cf. *Te* *gōru*, s.v. 561 *Ta* *ukir*; cf. 1922 *Ka* *gūru*. DED (S, N) 1869.

2258 *Te* *kōgu*, *gorugu* to shave. *Go* (A. Ch. G. S. Ko.) *korī*, (Ph.) *koritānā*, *korritānā*, *koritānā*, (Mu.) *korī*, *korri*, (Ma.) *korī*, (M.) *korānā* id.; (Tr.) *koritānā* to cut the hair, shave (Voc. 918). DED 1870.

2264 *Kur* *cā(a)nā* (*cācas*) to stink, give forth an offensive smell; to smell in general. *Malt* *ceṇye* (*ceṇca*) to emit odour; *ceṇyro* scented, smelling. DEDS 348.

2265 *To* *oxy-* (*oxs-*) to chew. *Ka* *agi* to champ, bite, chew, eat; *avuḍu* to chew with the teeth, champ, chew the cud; *jagi*, *jegi*, *jigi*, (Bark. Hav.) *jagi*, (Hal.) *jagi* to chew. *Tu* *aggiyuni*, *agyuni* id, bite. DED (N) 13.

2266 *Ta* *cakati* mud, mire, bog, puddle; (RS, p. 144, item 219, recorded from an early dictionary) *cavati*, (Tinn.) *cavaḍi* mud. *Ma* *cakati* clay, mire. DEDS (N) 349.

2267 *Pa* *cakur-tol* cattleshed. *Ga* (S.) *sakkī* (pl. -l) bull; (P.) *sakkil* (pl.) bullocks. DEDS 352.

2268 *Ko* *cak* lean (of meat); *cakn* lean man; *fem* *caky*. *Tu* *cakku*, (B-K.) *cekku* stunted, short, lean; *cakkē* a weakling, lean person. DEDS 351.

2269 *Ta* *cakkaṭṭam*, *cakkantam* scoff, mockery, sport, censure. *Ka* *cakkanda* sportful, idle talk; happiness, pleasure, contentedness; *jakkulisu*, *jakkulisu* to amuse, divert, rejoice, play about, jeer at, make sport of, deride. *Tu* *cakkanda* plausibleness, speciousness. *Te* (B.) *jakkalimu* jeering, quizzing. *Go* (Ph.) *cakkā* *kiyānā* to deride,

2259 *Kui* (K.) *krāṇḍu* mongoose. *Kuwi* (Su.) *krāṇḍu*, (S.) *krāṇḍu*, (Isr.) *gāṇḍra* id. DEDS 341.

2260 *Mand* *gri-* to be bitter. *Kui* *gripka* (< *grik-p*; *grikt*-) to irritate the throat, as when something briny or pungent is eaten; ? *gretenji* sour, unpleasant to the taste. *Kuwi* (Su.) *grik-* (-h-) to be bitter. DEDS 342.

2261 *Pe* *grīh-* (*grist*-) to slip, slide; be slippery. *Kui* *gris* clean, clear, shining, polished; *gris inba* to be clean, clear, shining, polished; *gris ispa* to cleanse, make clear or shining, polish; *grisna* cleanly; *grihu* mucus, slime; (P.) *grīhi* smooth, polished, slippery; *grīpha* (*grīht*-) to be smooth, polished, slippery. *Kuwi* (Su.) *grīh-* (*grist*-), (F.) *grissali* (*grist*-), (S.) *glīh'nai*, (Mah.) *glis-* to slide, slip; (F.) *grīhini* slippery. DEDS 344.

2262 *Kui* *grōpa* (*grūt*-) to surround, encircle; *grūsi* *grūsi*, *grūsisi* around, round about, encircling; *gurbā* enclosure. *Kuwi* (S.) *gluh'nai* to surround; *glū'nai* to rampart [sic]; (Isr.) *gru*? to fence or surround. ? *Kur* *gūṇā* to shut in, imprison. DEDS 345.

2263 *Kui* *tōṅga* (*tōṅgi*-) to be melted, dissolved, melt (*intr.*) (? < \**klōnga*). *Kuwi* (P.) *grōṅ-*, (S.) *glōṅginai* to melt. DEDS 346.

## C, J

make fun of (Voc. 1275). *Koṇḍa* *sekali* ridicule, satire. DED (S) 1871.

2270 *Ka* *cakkaḷa*, *cekkala* a small cot or oblong low couch of cane-work. *Tu* (B-K.) *cakkaḷa* a snail mat.

2271 *Ta* *cakkaḷi* (-v, -nt-) to become oblate, flattened, compressed. *Ka* *cakkaṛi* that has become flat by pressure. *Tu* *cakku* flat. DED (S) 1872.

2272 *Ta* *cakkili* caste of shoemakers; *cakkiliyan* chuckler, worker in leather; *cakkilicci* woman of the Cakkili caste; *cekkili* cobbler. *Ma* *cakkiliyan* a Tamil shoemaker; *fem* *cakkilicci*. *Ka* *cakkaḷa* skin, leather. *Kuwi* (S.) *jaggelaasi*, (Isr.) *jākera* shoemaker. / Cf. Mar. *sāgaḷ* goat's skin leather. DED 1873.

2273 *Ka* *cakli* the Manilla tamarind, *Pithecolobium dulce* Benth. *Tu* *cakkulimara* the Manilla tamarind tree, *Inga dulcis*. [P. *dulce* Benth. = *I. dulcis* Willd.] DED 1874.

2274 *Ta* *akkul*, *caṅkam* armpit; *akkulū* (-pp- -tt-) to tickle. *Ma* *akkulam* armpit, tickling; *ikkilī*, *kikkilī* tickling; *kikkilikka* to tickle. *Ka* *akala* a term used in tickling; *akala-cakala*, *akala-sakala* excessive tickling; *akkalike* tickling; *cakkaḷaguli*, *cakalaguli*, *cakkaḷaguli* tickling another; *jakkulisu* to tickle, touch; ? *jaṅguḍi* the region of the

arm. *Kođ.* kakkuli tickling. *Te.* cakkili arm-pit; cakkiligi, cakkiliginta tickling; cañka, cañkili arm-pit. *Kol.* (SR.) sañka, (Kin.) sañka, (P.) sakka id. *Nk.* sakka id. *Ga.* (S.<sup>2</sup>) cañka id. *Kur.* cangrā to itch, be the seat of a titillation; cangrta'ānā to tickle, titillate, please (as a musical sound). *Malt.* céql-kunde to tickle. DED(S) 1875.

2275 *Ta.* cakkai jackfruit, jungle jack. *Ma.* cakka big round fruit as of *Artocarpus* [*integrifolia*], *Ananas* (*kaita-* [*Pandanus odoratissimus*]), bread-fruit [*A. incisa*], wild *Artocarpus* [*A. hirsuta*]. *Ka.* (Lush.) jaka *A. integrifolia*. *Kođ.* cakke jackfruit. DED 1876.

2276 *Ta.* cakkai refuse as of sugar-cane after pressing, rind of fibrous parts of fruits, anything wanting in solidity or strength, anything useless, bark; cakkai rotten straw, muck, that which is withered, shrivelled, chaffy. *Ma.* cakka skin or rind of a fruit thrown away after pressing it out. *Te.* (K.) cekka oil-cake (refuse after pressing oil). Cf. 2751 *Ta.* cekil. DED(S) 1877.

2277 *Kur.* caknā to sharpen an edge instrument, whet. *Malt.* cake to sharpen, whet. DED 1878.

2278 *Kur.* cakkhnā (cakkhyas/cakkos) to pierce with a prick, prick, penetrate into, puncture, cause a prickly sensation, experience a prickly sensation; *refl.* cakkhnā (to get tattooed, etc.); cakkhta'ānā to cause to be pierced, tattooed. *Malt.* caqe to sting, pierce, stab; also applied to the sowing of certain grains for which holes are made in the earth; caqro worm-eaten roots; caqtre to have the ears bored; caqu shooting pains in the stomach. *Br.* jaxxing to run into, pierce. DED 1879.

2279 *Ka.* jagati, jagali, jagali, jaguli an artificially raised place, a kind of sacrificial altar, the pedestal of an idol, a seat of mud, stone, etc. *Tu.* jagali an open veranda. *Te.* jagati, jagale a pyal. DED 1880.

2280 *Te.* jaggu shining, brilliancy. *Pa.* jagjaga clean (of clothes), bright. *Go.* (S.) cakk- to dazzle (*Voc.* 1273). /MBE 1969, p. 291, no. 13, for areal etymology, with reference to Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 5076, Pkt. jagajaganta- shining, etc., and no. 5318, Skt. jhagajhagāyate flashes, sparkles, etc. DED(N) 1881.

2281 *Ta.* cañku (cañki-) to be dispirited. *Ko.* jag- (jagy-) to be afraid. *Ka.* jañkisu to scold, chide; jañkane, jañke scolding, chiding. *Tu.* hañgusāvuni, hañgipuni to upbraid, rebuke. *Te.* jañku to fear, be afraid, hesitate, shake; *n.* fear, hesitation; jañkincu to frighten, intimidate; jañke, jañkena threat; januku to fear. DED(S) 1882.

2282 *Ta.* cañku throat (*loc.*); cañku-katāital rattling in the throat, as of dying persons. *Ma.* cañku throat; cañku karayuka

to rattle in the throat, as of dying persons. *Pe.* hak neck; hak-naṭa throat. DED(S) 353.

2283 *Ko.* jañk slackness (of rope); jang- (jangy-) (rope or waistcloth) becomes slack or loose, (handle of tool) is loose. *Ka.* jañgala slackness, looseness; jagu to move off, slip, drop down. *Te.* (K.; classical) jañgālam a loose garment. DED(S, N) 1883.

2284 *Ka.* jañgali, jañguli, jañgala, jañguli mass, assemblage, herd, etc. *Te.* (B.) jañgili a herd of cattle. DED 1884.

2285 *Ka.* cañgu, ceñgu to jump, skip, frisk about, caper; *n.* a jump, etc.; cañgane in bounds, friskily, with agility; cigi, jigi to jump. *Tu.* cañga, cañganē, cañgamañga, cañgaimañgai a frolic, gambol; hoax, humbug, deceit. *Te.* ceñguna nimbly, agilely, quickly, suddenly, applied to leaping; ceñganālu leaping, frisking, gambol, capers; (B.) ceñgu, jañgu agility. *Nk.* (Ch.) cangay- to climb; caggap- to make to climb. DED(S, N) 1885.

2286 *Ka.* jañge a stride. *Te.* jañga, aña id. *Kol.* zanga pace. *Pa.* janga step, stride. /Cf. Skt. jañgha- lower leg (Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 5082), from which these words are probably derived (Krishnamurti, *Language* 39.563). DED(S) 1886.

2287 *Nk.* (Ch.) jango moon. *Go.* (Y.) jango, (Hislop) jango (misprinted jagon) id. (*Voc.* 1379). DEDS 354.

2288 *Konḍa* songori basket that holds four seers of grain. *Pe.* hangon a kind of basket. *Mand.* hangup id. *Kuwi* (F.) hāngoñ basket (small); (T.) hangori, (Isr.) hañumi id. /Cf. Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 4565, cañgēri- basket. DEDS 355.

2289 *Kur.* cangrā to be on edge (of the teeth); cangrta'ānā to set (the teeth) on edge; cangcangrā to grate upon the ear, not to ring true, sound hollow or as a cracked plate, grate upon the throat, have a bad taste (said esp. of beer). *Malt.* carge to have the teeth set on edge. DED 1887.

2290 *Ka.* cajje, cejje, jejje, sajje, seije *Holeus spicatus*. *Te.* sajje, (*VPK*) sajja, sadda (sodda) id. DED(S) 1888.

2291 *Ka.* cañca, cañcu a man of wild tribe that resides in forests, a Šabara; *fem.* cañciti. *Te.* cencu, cencūdu a certain savage tribe; a man of this tribe; *fem.* cenceta. DED 1889.

2292 *Ka.* cañcali, caricali a small tree commonly cultivated, *Flacourtia cataphracta* Roxb. *Te.* cencali *Digera muricata*. DED 1890.

2293 *Ka.* sañcu to be full of artifices or act cunningly; *n.* expedient, means, artifice, strategem, trick, intrigue; a trace. *Tu.* sañcu intrigue, plotting, artifice, strategem, spying. *Te.* sancu manner, way, artifice, strategem; a trace; (B.) cancu trim, delicacy, fashion, way, mode. ? *Ta.* camucu seditious or riotous assembly; evil counsel, plot. DED 1891.

2294 *Kur.* (Mirdha dial., BB 1958) canju antelope. *Malt.* canju a deer. /Cf. Skt. (*lex.*) cañcu- deer. DEDS 356.

2295 *Ta.* caṭṭakk speed, rapidity; caṭṭakk-enal onom. expr. signifying haste, rush; caṭṭa speedily; caṭṭ-enal onom. expr. signifying quickness, suddenness. *Ka.* caṭṭakane all at once, suddenly, used of rising or sneezing; caṭṭane suddenly, all at once, quickly, also of sneezing. *Tu.* caṭṭane suddenly. *Te.* caṭṭana soon, without delay, promptly. Cf. 3022 *Ko.* daḍn. /An areal etymology: Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 4570, Beng. H. Guj. Mar. caṭ quickly, suddenly; no. 4969, Nep. chaṭṭai quickly; no. 5327(2) \*jhaṭṭ-, e.g. H. jhaṭ quickly, Mar. jhaṭ-jhaṭ smartly, Beng. jhaṭ-, jhaṭ-ṭ quickly. DED(S) 1892.

2296 *Ta.* caṭa-caṭ-enal onom. expr. signifying the sound of falling trees, report of a gun, rattling of stones thrown; caṭa-caṭav-enal onom. expr. signifying crash, peal of repeated sound; caṭa-ṭu-enal, caṭar-enal onom. expr. of crackling noise. *Ma.* caṭa-caṭa crash, peal, descriptive of battle noises. *Ko.* caṭa-r in- to make noise like whipcrack; caṭa-r poṭa-r in-, caṭr poṭr in- to make noise like whipcrack or loud crackling of fire. *Ka.* caṭ sound of wood when suddenly broken or that of an earthen pot when cracking on the fire, a term in imitation of the smacking noise of a whip or of the noise of a smart blow with a cane; caṭa-caṭa, caṭa-ṭa the snapping sound of corn in being parched; caṭal, caṭil imitation of the loud crack of a whip; caṭirane, caṭuku, caṭaku with the noise of a smart blow with a cane or whip. *Kođ.* caṭ noise of cracking fruit or nut. *Tu.* caṭakka a slapping or cracking sound; caṭacata, caṭapaṭa noise produced as in slapping or cracking a whip; caṭila a cracking sound; caṭyuka a snapping sound. *Kol.* saṭ- (saṭ-) to shoot with gun. *Kur.* caṭka'ānā, caṭga'ānā to slap in the face (also Blesses and Tiga; Hahn's caṭga'ānā has t mistakenly); caṭcaṭrānā to crackle, give forth a series of small explosions (as fire or loud slaps). *Malt.* caṭ-caṭre to crackle (as wood in the fire). /MBE 1969, pp. 291-2, no. 14, for areal etymology, with reference to Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 4570, \*caṭa-, caṭacata-, caṭacataṭyate. DED(S) 1893.

2297 *Ka.* jaḍi to use threatening language, menace, frighten, blame, urge on by cries. *Tu.* jaḍipini, jaḍipuni, jaḍiyuni to drive cattle; jaḍu fright, shyness; dadipuni to drive away. *Te.* jaḍiyu to fear, be afraid; jaḍipincu to frighten; jaḍupu fear, fright, dread, alarm. Cf. 2407 *Ta.* caḷai. DED 1895.

2298 *Ka.* jaḍi to wave, brandish as a sword, etc.; to move to and fro. *Tu.* jaḍipuni to shake off. *Te.* jaḍincu to flap or toss about, shake; (K.) jaḍiyu to fly, brandish as a weapon. Cf. 2403 *Go.* jaḥuttānā. DEDS 357.

2299 *Ka.* jaḍipa the sound or cry of birds. *Te.* jaḍi noise. *Kur.* saḍḍā to emit a sound,

ring, clank; saṭa sound, noise. *Malt.* saḍi a sound, voice. DED(S) 1896.

2300 *Ta.* caṭai (-v-, -nt-) to flatten, as the head or point of a nail by repeated blows, clinch, rivet; caṭu (caṭi-) to beat, trample, gore, kill, destroy; caṭṭu (caṭṭi-) to beat, strike; caṭṭam beating. *Ka.* jaḍi to beat, pound, crush, beat into (as mud into a hole), force in, ram as a cartridge, drive in as a nail; *caus.* jaḍisu; jaḍata, jaḍita beating, ramming, forcing in as a cartridge, driving in as a nail. *Tu.* jaḍipini, jaḍipuni, jaḍiyuni to ram, stuff, load as firearms; caḍāyisuni to beat, strike, flog; caḍi a whip, stripe. *Te.* saḍincu to pound, beat; saḍimpu pounding, beating; saḍimpulu rice beaten and cleaned; (K.) jaḍiyu to beat, hit. *Pa.* caḍp- (caḍt-) to strike, beat, hammer. *Kui* jara a whip, scourge. *Malt.* jare to shake down, beat down as fruits. DED(S) 1894.

2301 *Ta.* caṭai (-v-, -nt-) to become weary, dispirited, be stunted in growth (as trees, plants); caṭaiyu wearisomeness, depression of spirits, dejection. *Ma.* caṭekka to grow thin, lean, weak. *Tu.* caḍpu leanness, thinness. *Kur.* camnā (Tiga camnā) to become flaccid, flabby (as a plant cut off from the stem), feel or look weak, enervated (through heat, exertion, illness, cares); camta'ānā to weaken, debilitate, unnerve. *Malt.* camne to wither, be scorched. DEDS 358, and from DED(S) 1930.

2302 *Pa.* caḍuḍ (pl. -gul), (S.) caḍum footprint, trace. *Ga.* (P.) sariṇ (pl. -il) footprint. From DED(S) 63.

2303 *Kol.* saṭṭa shoulder-blade, (SR.) shoulder. *Nk.* saṭṭa back. *Go.* (W. Ph.) saṭṭa, (Tr.) saṭṭa, (G. Mu. S.) haṭṭa, (M. Ma.) aṭṭa, (Ko.) aṭa jaba shoulder (*Voc.* 3326); (ASu.) seṭṭa shoulder-blade. ? *Ma.* caṭṭavam shoulder-bone (or with 2309 *Ta.* caṭṭukam). Cf. 2764 *Ta.* ceṭṭai. DED(N) 1898.

2304 *Ta.* caṭṭam wooden frame, socket, plan, model, rule, order, regulation, exactness, precision; caṭṭa properly, rightly; caṭṭakam frame, framework; bed, couch; shape, figure, image, body. *Ma.* caṭṭam frame as of a door, window, cot; enclosure, mould, plan, order, proportion, nature, disposition, regulation, rule, law. *Ko.* caṭ rack, poles on roof parallel to roof-tree to hold tiles or thatch; caṭm rule, tribal custom. *Ka.* caṭṭa frame of a cart, bedstead, chair, or picture, bottom or platform of a cart, bier; plan, order, regulation, neatness, fineness; caṭṭu the bottom or platform of a cart. *Tu.* caṭṭa a litter, sort of palanquin, bier, window frame. *Te.* caṭṭamu a frame, a plan, system, arrangement, law, regulation, rule. /Cf. Skt. (*lex.*) saṭṭa- two pieces of timber at the side of a door; Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 13102. DED(S) 1899.

2305 *Ta.* caṭṭam sac or gland in the anal pouch of the civet cat. *Ma.* caṭṭam id. DED 1900.

2306 *Ta. caṭṭi* earthen vessel, pan. *Ma. caṭṭi* pot, pan. *Ka. caṭṭi, ceṭṭi* earthen pot or pan; *caṭṭe, caṭṭige* small earthen pot with a broad mouth. *Tu. caṭṭi* broad-mouthed spittoon, chamber pot. *Te. caṭṭi* earthen pot with a wide mouth. *Koṇḍa saṭi* cooking pot. /Cf. Turner, *CDIAL*, nos. 4736, 4738, 4739; the items in *DBIA* 158 are re-borrowings from *CDIAL* 4736. DED(S, N) 1901.

2307 *Ta. caṭṭu* destruction, injury, waste; *caṭṭi* (-pp-, -tt-) to destroy, ruin, kill. *Ka. caṭṭu* destruction. *Tu. caṭṭu* end, dissolution, death, ruin, extinction. DED 1902.

2308 *Ka. caṭṭu, caṭṭa, caṭṭe* flatness, levelness. *Tu. caṭṭe* flat, level; *caṭṭe-kallu* a flat stone. *Te. caṭṭu* rock. *Pa. caṭ* (pl. *caṭṭu*) id. *Koṇḍa saṭu, saṭu-panku* flat rock (panku stone). DED(S) 1903, 1904.

2309 *Ta. caṭṭukam, caṭṭuvam* ladle, metal spatula with a long handle for turning and removing a cooked cake. *Ma. caṭṭukam* ladle, metal spoon; ? *caṭṭuvam* shoulder-bone (or with 2303 *Kol. saṭṭa*). *Ko. cady* go-l iron ladle with flat, round blade, for taking rice from pot. *Ka. saṭuka, saṭṭu, saṭṭuga, soṭaka* ladle, spoon. *Koṇḍ. caṭṭuva* wooden spoon used for stirring. *Tu. saṭṭi* a kind of wooden ladle; *saṭṭuga, taṭṭuga* a flat kind of trough for serving boiled rice. *Te. caṭṭuvamu* a sort of spoon with a shallow bowl having holes in it. *Ga. (P.) saṭve* ladle. *Koṇḍa saṭva* ladle made of wood for serving soup or curry. *Pe. haṭva* ladle; oar. *Kuwi* (Su.) *haṭva* ladle. /Cf. Skt. *caṭuka*- a wooden vessel for taking up fluid; Pkt. (*DNM*; Norman) *caṭṭu*- wooden spoon; Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 4575. DED(S, N) 1905.

2310 *Ta. caṭṭai* jacket, coat, gown, cloak, slough of a snake. *Ma. caṭṭa* jacket, bodice, mailcoat, armour. *Ka. caṭṭe* a garment adapted to the body after the European fashion. *Tu. caṭṭegāre* a native who assumes European dress. *Te. caṭṭa* a small sack, jacket, coat. DED 1906.

2311 *Kol. (Pat., p. 59) saṭṭe* mat. *Nk. saṭṭe* id. *Pa. caṭṭa* id. *Ga. (S.) saṭṭe* id. /Cf. Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 4574, \**caṭṭa*-bamboo matting; (Burrow 1967, p. 41). DED(N) 1907.

2312 *Pa. caṭṭ-* to roast, set fire; *caḍip-* (caḍit-) to boil (*tr.*). *Ga. saṭ-* (Oll.) to roast, (*S.*) burn. DED 1908.

2313 *Ka. jaḍḍa* nearness, union; *jaḍḍakkara* one consonant written below another; *daḍḍa* closeness, union; *daḍḍakkara* a compound or double consonant; *daḍḍe* state of being adjoining or close by, vicinity. *Te. jaḍḍa* a compound consonant; (B. also) near, close by, connected with; *daḍḍa* nearness, proximity, side. DED(S) 1909.

2314 *Ka. jaḍḍu, jiḍḍu, daḍḍu* callosity, a callous spot, wart, scar; *daḍḍa* a blockhead, a stupid, doltish, ignorant man. *Koṇḍ. daḍḍe* a dull man; *fem. daḍḍe*; (Shanmugam) *daḍḍi*

a dull woman. *Tu. jaḍḍu* callosity, hardness as of the skin of the hand, etc., from much use; *daḍḍu* id.; dull, stupid, idle; *daḍḍe* a stupid fellow; *fem. daḍḍi*. *Kor. (M.) jeḍḍi* mole (on skin). *Te. jaḍḍu* drowsiness, sluggishness. DED 1910.

2315 *Ta. aṇil, aṇilam*, (Ag., p. 175) *aṇiyal*, (Koll.) *annattān* squirrel. *Ma. aṇil, annal, annān* id.; *epuṇṇu* a variety of mountain squirrel. *Ko. e-ṇḍil* squirrel. *To. aṇil* id. *Ka. aṇal, aṇil, alale, aṇil, aṇul, aṇṇama, aṇṇadaki, inaci*, (Bark.) *caṇila* id. *Koḍ. aṇekoṭṭi* id. *Tu. caṇilu, caṇily, tapily*, (B-K. also) *aṇily* id. DED(S) 1911.

2316 *Pe. haṇku* straight. *Kui sena* even, level, straight. DEDS 359.

2317 *Ta. caṇṭu* chaff, broken chips of spoilt straw; ? an insect damaging growing crops. *Ma. caṇṭu* chaff; *caṇṭi* sediment, husks, pepper amenta, dry leaves. ? *Ka. caṇṭa, caṇṭa* extraneous matter separated by straining, sifting, or filtering. DED 1912.

2318 *Ta. caṇṭai* conflict, quarrel, fight, war. *Ma. caṇṭa* quarrel. DEDS 360.

2319 *Pa. caṇḍp-* (caṇḍt-) to open. *Ga. (Oll.) saṇḍup-* (saṇḍut-) id.; (*S.*) *saṇ-* (saṇḍ-) to open (*intr.*); *sapp-* (saṇḍup-) id. (*tr.*). DED 1913.

2320 *Ma. caṇṇa* buttocks of animals, ham. *Koḍ. canne* buttocks. ? *Ta. caṇṇam* penis; *caṇṇu* (cappi-) to copulate. DED 1914.

2321 *Ta. cappakam, ceppakam* *Michelia champaca*. *Ma. cempakam, campakam*. *Ka. sampage, sampige, campaka*. *Koḍ. cappayē-mara* campaka tree; *cappayē-mu* campaka flower. *Tu. sampige, sampayi*. *Te. sampēga, campakamu* (c, not ts), (B. also) *canupakamu* (c = ts). /Cf. Skt. *campaka*; BHS *cappaka* (Brough, *BSOAS* 16. 366); Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 4678. DED 1915.

2322 *Ta. cati* (-pp-, -tt-) to destroy, kill; *catāvu* (catāvi-) to be shattered or broken, be rotten, decayed; *catai* (-v-, -nt-) to be bruised, crushed; (-pp-, -tt-) to crush, bruise, mash; *tatai* (-v-, -nt-) to be shattered, made fruitless; *tatar* (-v-, -nt-) to be crushed. *Ma. cata* a bruise; *catayuka* to be bruised, squashed; *catekka* to squash, crush, pound, bray; *catuṇṇuka* to be crushed, compressed, beaten into another shape; *catukkuka* to bruise, macerate; *catukku* a bruise. *Ko. cady* a murder; pair word with *cudy* news (*cudy cady*); *cac-* (cac-) to hammer with heavy blows, pat, stroke, kill (animal); *cac* a blow. *To. toḍx-* (toḍxy-) to be squeezed or smashed flat, (person) gets into difficulties; *toḍk-* (toḍky-) to squeeze or smash flat; *toḍ-* (toḍ-) to beat (or with 3089 *Ma. taykkuka*). *Ka. sadaku* to beat; *sade, sadi* to pound to some extent, bruise, squash, crush; *caccu, ceccu, jajju* to strike, bruise, crush; *tadaku, taduku, tade* to strike, beat. *Tu. cade* severe fighting, destruction of life; *sadi* striking, beating;

*sadevuni* to get hardened, wear away as an earthen vessel; *jajjuni* to bruise, squash, pound. *Te. cadiyu* to be crushed or broken; *cadupu* to crush, kill; *cadumu* to strike; *cadunu* even, level. *Pa. catip-* (catit-), (*S.*) *cacip-* (cacit-) to trample, kick. DED(S) 1916.

2323 *Ta. cati* (-pp-, -tt-) to deceive; *n. treachery, perfidy, wiles*. *Ma. cati* deceit, treachery; *catikka* to cheat, circumvent, betray. *Ka. (Hav.) cadi* deceit. *Koḍ. cadi-* (cadip-, cadic-) to cheat. *Tu. (B-K.) cadi* deceit. / ? < Skt. *chad-* (cf. *chadman-* deceit). DED 1917.

2324 *Ta. catir* cheapness, low price, frugality; *catur* cheapness. *Ma. catir* cheap. DED 1918.

2325 *Ta. catir* boundary, limit. *Ma. atir* id. *Ka. (Gowda) adiri* border. *Tu. adiru, adyru* a limit, boundary wall. DED 118, 1919.

2326 *Ta. catuppu-nilam* bog, marshy ground; *catuval* swampy ground; *cetukku* mud, mire; *cetumpu* (cetumpi-) to become damp and moist, be soaked; *n. mud, mire*, thin current of water as of rivers in summer. *Ma. (Tiyya) catuppu* marsh. *Te. caduku* mud. DEN 33.

2327 *Ta. catur* ability, skill, dexterity; means, contrivance; *catir* ability, skill, dexterity; greatness, excellence; beauty, loveliness; *catiri* skilful woman. *Ma. caturam* dexterous, clever, lovely. *Ka. caduru, ceduru* cleverness. *Tu. cadupu* skill, ingenuity, cunning. *Te. cadurūdu* a clever, able, or capable man; *fem. cadurūdu*; ? *caduvu* to read, study; *n. reading, learning, education*; *caduvuri* scholar. /Cf. Skt. *catura-* dexterous, clever; charming, agreeable. DED 1920.

2328 *Ta. cantam* beauty, colour, shape, form, pleasure, happiness, manners, habits; *antam* beauty, comeliness. *Ma. cantam* beauty, elegance; *antam* beauty. *Ka. canda, cenda* pleasing, beautiful, lovely, charming, propriety, fitness, niceness, beauty; appearance, shape, form, kind, manner; *anda* fitness, beauty, pleasantness; suitable, nice or good form or manner, array, manner, form, nature, faculty. *Tu. canda* beauty, elegance; *anda* form, shape, beauty, elegance, handsomeness, symmetry; purport; beautiful, pretty; *andacanda* very handsome, pleasant. *Te. candamu* manner, way, state, condition; *andamu* beauty; *andagādu* a handsome man; *fem. andakatte*; *andagincu* to look beautiful or nice, appear adorned, be beautiful; *andagimpu* adorning, ornamenting, beauty. Cf. 2423 *Ka. cannu*. / ? Influenced by Skt. *chanda-*. DED 1921.

2329 *Pa. cand-* to grow up; *candip-* (candit-) to make to grow up, bring up, rear. *Ga. (Oll.) sand-* to grow; *sandup-* (sandut-) to make to grow; (*S.*) *sand-* to grow (plants, etc.). DED 1922.

2330 *Ta. capam, cavam* bamboo, *Bambusa arundinacea* (< *Ka.*). ? *To. tef* sp. bamboo used in building. *Ka. capa* bamboo cane. DED(S) 1923.

2331 *Ta. cappaṭṭai* flatness, anything flat; *cappaṭṭi* anything flat; *cappaṭṭi* (-v-, -nt-) to flatten, be crushed, pressed out of form; *cappu* (cappi-) to be bent, pressed in; *cappai* that which is flattened. *Ma. cappaṭa* flat; *cippu* what is smoothed, flat. *Ka. cappaṭe, capape, appaṭe* flatness, flat; *cappaḍi* a large flat stone; *cappe* that which is flattened or pressed down. *Te. cappaṭi* flat, not projecting; *cappaḍi* flat, not projecting, snub. *Kol. (Pat., p. 115) sapaṭ* flat. *Koṇḍa sapaṭam* ki- to crush. *Kuwi* (Isr.) *sapaṭa* flat. /Cf. Skt. *carpaṭa*, etc.; Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 4696. DED 1924.

2332 *Ta. cappel* refuse of food, leavings. *Ma. campu* leavings, refuse. *Kol. sap-* (sapt-) to pour away water from hand-washing. *Pa. capp-* to pour. DED(S) 1925.

2333 *Ka. sappala, sappul, soppal, soppul*, *soppula* a sound, a noise. *Te. cappudu* id.; *cappuḍincu* to make a noise. DED 1926.

2334 *Ta. cappu* (cappi-) to masticate, chew (as betel or tobacco), mumble in eating, munch, sip, suck; *cavaṭṭu* (cavaṭṭi-) to chew, masticate, swallow down; *cavai* (-pp-, -tt-) to chew, munch, suck mother's milk. *Ma. cappuka* to smack the lips, suck, sip, eat whilst working; *cava* chewing, the sound of it; *cavekka* to chew; *cavaccal* chewing. *Ko. cap-* (capy-) to suck repeatedly (as when child sucks breast); *ayv-* (avc-) to chew. *To. sop-* (sopy-) to suck. *Ka. capparisu* to chuckle or cluck to an animal to urge it on, smack the lips in sipping or sucking, produce the peculiar sound of chewing, chew with a noise; *cappara* the peculiar smacking of the lips by which peasants stop their cattle, chuckling; *jabbu, jabbisu* to suck. *Koḍ. caveṇ-* (caveṇmp-, caveṇnt-) to chew; (Nalknad dialect) *cayeṇ-* (cayeṇmp-, cayeṇnt-) id.; (Shanmugam) *caymp* chewing. *Tu. cappariṇu* to smack the lips; *capacapa* a noise made with the mouth as a pig in eating. *Te. cappariṇu* to smack, suck with a noise; (*K.*) *cappu* to smack, suck, smack with noise. *Kol. (Pat., p. 171) savseng* to chew. *Nk. savs-* id. *Pa. cavi-*, *cal-*, (*S.*) *calv-* id. *Ga. (S.) savl-* (*salv-*, *saluv-*) id. *Go. (Ko.) alv-* id. (< \**av-*, with metathesis of *-v-* to *-lv-* as in *Pa. Ga.*; *Voc.* 91); (*ASu.*) *jalu-* id. *Malt. cap-captre* to smack, chomp; *copye* to chew (as sugarcane). *Br. cap-cap* kanning to smack the tongue against the roof of the mouth in eating. /Cf. Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 4675, \**cappayati*, Pali *cappeti* chews, *capucapukāra-* making the sound of chewing; MBE 1969, p. 292, no. 15, for areal etymology. DED(S, N) 1927.

2335 *Ta. cappāni* clapping hands. *Ko. capaṭ* noise of hand-clap. *Ka. capparisu*, *cappalisu* to slap, pat; *cappaṭe, cappaṭi, cappaṭe* clapping the hands; *tappalisu* to clap



the hands. *Tu. cappai* clapping the hands; *cappali* to clap the hands. *Te. cappā* a slap of the hand, the hand held with fingers fully extended, the flat of the hand; *cappaṭincu* to clap, slap; *cappaṭlu (pl.)* clapping of the hands; *camaru, camuru* to slap with the open hand; (K.) *capparincu* to pat, stroke with the hand. *Nk. capā* a slap. *Go. (Ma.) capur, (A.) cāpā, (Ko.) cāpo* a blow with the hand, slap (*Voc. 1284*). *Maṇḍ. hapa* a slap. *Kui japka japka vēpa* to slap, beat with open hand. *Kuwi (Su.) sapo* a slap. Cf. 157 *Ta. appu*. / Cf. *Skt. cāpā* a slap with the open hand; Turner, *CDIAL*, nos. 4673, 4696. DED(S, N) 1928(a).

2336 *Te. cappuna* quickly, at once, promptly. *Go. (W.) japne, (Ph.) jhap, (Ko.) jappe, japi* quickly (*Voc. 1390*). *Kur. capnā* (cappyas) to hurry.

2337 *Ta. cappai* that which is insipid or tasteless; *capp-enal* onom. expr. signifying insipidity; *cappaṭtai* flatness, emptiness, hollowness. *Ma. cappaṭṭa* vapid, flat, insipid. *Ko. cap, capi-ly* tastelessness of broth without salt. *Ka. cappage, sappage, sappane* flat, vapid, insipid, dull, inert; insipidity, etc.; *cappe, sapp* flatness, insipidness, state of being spiritless, dull, flat, inert, etc. *Koḍ. cappe* tasteless, insipid. *Tu. cappaṭu* tasteless, insipid, bad, worthless; *cappē* tasteless, vapid, unsavoury; *jaulē, jembē* tasteless, insipid. *Te. cappa* tasteless, insipid, vapid, flat, dull; *cappāgā* tastelessly, insipidly; *cappana* tastelessness, insipidity; *cappani* tasteless, insipid, flat, dull; *cappidi* insipid, tasteless, saltless. *Nk. sapp* tasteless, insipid. *Pa. capre* id. *Go. (Oll.) sapre* id.; (S) *sapreṭṭi, saprā, (S.) sappan* id. *Koṇḍa (BB) sapra* insipid. *Kuwi (Su.) hapili, (Isr.) hapli* id., saltless. / Cf. *Skt. capāṭa-arasaḥ* (Hem. *Uṇ. 142*), *Mar. sapak* insipid, unsavoury, wanting the requisite saltiness or sweetness, Konk. *cappo* flat, insipid. DED(S) 1929.

2338 *Ta. cappai* that which is weak, lean, emaciated, useless, despicable, mean; *cavu* (-pp-, -tt-) to become tired, become weak, emaciated, fail (as a crop), fall flat (as a crop), lose crispness; *cavutam* fatigue (as of mind), weakness, emaciation. *Ka. jabbala, jabbalu* state of being weak, infirm or frail from old age, that of being soft or pulpy as of a ripe fruit, that of being relaxed or slack as of female's breast; *jabbu* weakness, frailty, softness, pulpiness, relaxed state, slackness. *Tu. jabbu* hollow, empty within, not solid, old, infirm; *jabbē* an old man; *jabbi, jabbu* an old woman, a hag; *jabulu* slack. *Te. jabbu* illness, sickness, indisposition, weakness, backwardness, pooriness, slowness, sluggishness; weak, poor, bad, no good, inferior, defective, meagre, shabby, slow, sluggish, flat, dull. *Go. (ASu.) sappūr* lean, thin. *Koṇḍa sapur* being lean, skinny; *sapurti* lean, skinny. DED(S, N) 1930.

2339 *Ta. cappai* hips, haunch, shoulder blade; *ceppu* hip; *appu* thigh. *Ka. cappe* the hip bone; (UNR) *jabbē* the outer side of the thigh. *Te. jabba* shoulder, outer side of the thigh. *Pa. (S.) jabba* shoulder. *Go. (Ko.) jaba, in: aṭa jaba* shoulder (*Voc. 3326*). *Koṇḍa zeba* id. DED(S) 1931.

2340 *Ta. cappai* a spar of wood placed for the wheels of a car to run smoothly in a sandy road, rafter, a chip of wood. *Te. (B.) cappa* a wedge, a spar of wood placed for the wheels of a car to pass over in a sandy road. DED 1932.

2341 *Ta. avi* (-v-, -nt-) to ferment (as decayed fruit, vegetable matter, manure heaps); *avical* that which is decayed. *Ma. aviyuka* to rot, spoil (as fruits laid on a heap); *avikka, amikka* to produce rotting (as of fruits for distillation). *Ka. avi* to rot, be spoiled, damaged. *Te. (K.) aviyu* to rot. *Nk. (Ch.) sam-* to be rotten. *Pa. cam-* to go bad, become rotten; *camip- (camit-)* to make to go rotten. *Go. (Oll.) sam-* to become rotten; (S) *cammi cen-* to rot (as fruit); (S.) ? *savur* rheum of the eyes. *Go. (Ch.) sav-, (Tr.) sowwānā, (Ph.) savvānā, savvānā, (SR.) sovānā, (Mu.) hav-, (Ma.) av-* to be rotten, go bad (food, eggs) (*Voc. 3357*). *Koṇḍa sab-* (-it-) to rot and produce an offensive smell (as cooked rice, etc.). *Pe. hab- (hapt-)* to go bad. *Maṇḍa hab-* to decay. *Kuwi (Isr.) hap-* to be rotten; (Mah.) *jabbār* *gandā* bad smell. *Kur. cāvānā* to get an unpleasant taste. Cf. 267 *Ta. avi*, 2343 *Ta. camai*, and 2424 *Kur. canxānā*. DED(S) 1933.

2342 *Ta. camai* (-v-, -nt-) to be made, constructed, formed, get ready, prepare (oneself), be suitable, commence, mature, attain puberty; (-pp-, -tt-) to create, do, perform, get ready, prepare, cook; *camaippu* action, effort; *camaiyal* cooking, cooked food; *camaivu* state, situation; *cavatari* (-pp-, -tt-) to acquire, get ready, behave agreeably; *cavarapai* preparedness. *Ma. camayam* getting ready for a grand occasion, equipment, dress and ornaments, preparation, mien and manner, stocking a garden; *camayuka* to get ready, dress well, assume a shape, be matured, grow, become; *camekka* to prepare, cook, produce an effect; *camayikka* to equip, stock a garden. *Ka. sama* getting ready, preparation, readiness; *samanisu, savanisu* to grow ready or prepared, be acquired, found, got or gained, be brought about, come about, occur, become; prepare, cause to get, apply to; *samantu* beauty, grace; beautifully, nicely; *samaru, savaṭu* to make proper, fit, neat or beautiful, trim; *n. trim*, decoration; *savasu* to make ready, prepare; *same, save* to be made ready, be prepared, be carried out, be made; make ready, prepare, make; *savarape, samvarape, saurape* preparing, making ready, procuring of materials. *Te. sama-kattu* to be ready; make ready; *savara* good, suitable, flat, level; *savarapa, savarana, savaranamu* equipment, stuff, material, beauty, elegance,

neatness, correction, rectification, setting right; *savarapincu* to set right, put in order, rectify, equip; *savarani* beautiful, elegant, neat; *savarincu, savarucu* to adjust, trim, put in order, arrange, correct; *savarinta, savorimpu* putting in order, etc.; *savarillu* to be proper or suitable. *Kol. savaril- (savarilt-)* to make oneself ready, (SR.) dress; *savarip- (savarip-)* to make ready (*tr.*). Cf. 162 *Ta. amar* and 271 *Ta. avucu*. DED(N) 1934(a).

2343 *Ta. camai* (-v-, -nt-) to be consumed, destroyed, finish (*tr.*); (-pp-, -tt-) to kill, destroy; *camaivu* destruction. *Ma. cavati* consumption. *Ko. cam- (camd-)* to be finished, spent; (camt-) to finish. *Ka. same, save, savi* to be destroyed, be consumed, wear away, be abraded, pass away (as time), decline in strength; *samisu, samayisu, savisu, savayisu* to make to wear away, etc.; *savar* to perish. *Tu. savipuni* to abrade. *Te. samayu* to die, perish, be destroyed; *samayincu* to kill, destroy; *camaru* to kill. *Go. (SR.) javukānā, (M. S.) havk-, (Mu.) havk-, hovk-, (Ma. Ko.) avk-* to kill (*Voc. 1407*); (LuS.) *houkto* id. Cf. 267 *Ta. avi* and 2341 *Ta. avi*. DED 1935.

2344 *Ta. campaṭam* cloth. *Ma. campaṭam* very dirty cloth. DED 1936.

2345 *Ka. jambāra* affair, business. *Tu. jambāra* id. DED(S) 1937.

2346 *Ta. campā* a superior kind of paddy. *Ma. campā* id. *Ka. sambe-nellu* id. *Te. sam-bāvu, (VPK) sām̐ba (samba, sām̐bam), sām-baru (sambaru-, sambhava-, sambhāvu-)* a fine sort of rice. DED(S) 1938.

2347 *Ta. campu* elephant grass, *Typha elephantina*; *sola* pith; *campaṇ-kōrai* elephant grass; *cappu* elephant grass; a species of sedge grass. *Ka. jambu* a kind of reed or sedge, *T. angustifolia* L.; ? *āpu* elephant grass, *T. elephantina* Roxb.; ? *joṇḍu* elephant grass. *Te. jambu* a bulrush, sedge. DED(S) 1939.

2348 *Ta. campai* fish. *Ma. campā* a fish, boat-load of fishes. DED 1940.

2349 *Ta. cammaṭṭi* smith's large hammer, sledge; *cammaṭṭi-kkōṭam* hammer for beating metal into plates or thin leaves. *Ma. cammaṭṭi-kōṭam* id. *To. somoty* hammer. *Ka. cammaṭ-ṭige* sledge hammer. *Tu. cammaṭṭige* id. *Te. sammaṭṭa* id. DED 1941.

2350 *Ta. cammapam, cappaṇam* sitting cross-legged. *Ma. cammapam* id. DED 1942.

2351 *Ka. say* to cease, be quieted, be stilled; *saytu* cessation, ceasing from action, rest, ease, quiet, stillness, silence; *saypu* cessation, quiet, stillness; *saddu (sg.), saddi (pl.)* cease! stop! (verb used in the imperative only); *sasane, sasine* still, uttering no sound, motionless; *sāvagisu* to cease, become quiet, still. *Tu. (B-K.) sairu, hairu, tairu, airu* to wait, stop, be patient. Cf. 2458 *Kol. say-*.

2352 (a) *Ta. carakka* quickly, speedily. *Ka. sarakkane* swiftly; *sarasarane* quickly, hastily. *Te. saraga* quickly, rapidly, soon; *saragu* quickness, swiftness, speed. *Go. (Mu.) carṅke* immediately (*Voc. 1289*). / Cf. *Skt. srāk* quickly, speedily, instantly. MBE 1969, p. 292, no. 17, for areal etymology for *Ka. sarasara*, with reference to some items in Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 13257, *sarasara*-moving hither and thither.

(b) *Ka. caccara* haste, with haste; *ceccara* quickness, quickly; *caccariga, ceccariga* a zealously active, restless, quick man. *Tu. caccara* haste, speed, hurry. *Te. ceccera* quickly, speedily.

(c) *Ta. caraiṭ-enal* onom. expr. of moving quickly; *caraiṭu-caraiṭ-enal* onom. expr. of swishing, rushing sound as of air in motion. *Ko. caraiṭ* pair-word with *cadm* sound, noise (*cadm caraiṭ*).

(d) *Ka. jarrane* quickly, rushingly. *Tu. jarra* suddenly, quickly. *Te. jarruna* quickly. DED(S) 1943.

2353 *Ta. carakku* goods, articles of merchandise, gold, solid worth, ability, curry-stuffs, spices, medicinal substances. *Ma. carakku* merchandise, cargo, different movable or valuable articles as cloths, jaggery, or drugs. *Ko. carṅ* spices for curry. *Ka. saraku, sarku* goods, things, commodities, merchandise, cargo, different valuable articles as cloths, minerals, etc.; *saraku* esteem, regard, care. *Tu. saraku* articles, goods, commodity; *caraky, caraku* merchandise, articles, goods, cargo. *Te. saraku* an article, commodity, thing, ornament, jewel, trinket; care, heed, regard. *Koṇḍa sarku* materials. *Kuwi (S.) harku* thing, instrument, furniture, jewels; *hārka* things (*pl.* also *harkunga*); (F.) *harkū* jewelry, thing; (Isr.) *harku* implements. DED 1944.

2354 *Ta. caracara* (-pp-, -tt-) to be rough of surface; *caracarappu* roughness of surface or edge; *caruccarai* roughness, ruggedness; *caral, caral, caralai* gravel, laterite; *curacura* (-pp-, -tt-) to be rough, have a rough surface; *curacurappu* roughness as of woollen cloth. *Ma. caral, carakkallu* gravel. *Ka. (Hav.) caralu* small rounded pebbles. *Tu. caraiṭe* what is coarse, leavings or stalks; *jari* grit, granule, sand. *Kui srogu* a rough surface, coarse sand or pebbles; rough, coarse, uneven; *jrogu* rough, gravelly; *srogu srogu inba* to be rough, coarse, uneven, pebbly; *srāmbu* gravel. Cf. 3097 *Ta. taricu*. DED 1945.

2355 *Ta. cara-car-enal* onom. expr. of (a) rustling, as of dry leaves, (b) gliding along, moving quickly without impediment; *caracara* to rustle, as dry leaves; *caracarappu* rustling; *caruku* dried leaf. *Ma. sara* a rustling sound. *Ko. car cur in-* to make noise as of a snake's motion; *carn, cari-l, curi-l* with the noise of a snake's motion, glidingly; *cor cor in- (id-), cork cork in- (id-)* to make noise in walking over fallen leaves. *Ka. sara sara* the sound of rustling (produced by snakes,



birds, etc., in leaves, bushes, etc.). /MBE 1969, p. 292, no. 16, for areal etymology, with reference to some items in Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 13257, with other items added, e.g. Pali *sarasaraṃ* a rustling sound, BHS *sarasarayate* rustles (of garlands). DED(N) 1946.

2356 *Ta. caraṭu* twisted thread, cord, twine, a necklet of plaited gold thread, gold, silver, or cotton thread, nose-ring of bullocks, chain as of mountains, row; stratagem, trick. *Ma. caraṭu* cord, string (esp. nuptial), bow-string, measuring line. *Ko. carḍ* flat neck-band closely fitting. *Te. traḍu* cord, rope, twine, string, thread. *Kol. ta-ḍ* rope. *Nk. taṛ* id. DED 1947.

2357 *Nk. jaran*, in: *tāk-jaran* father (cf. 3152). *Go. (Mu. G.) haral* a term affixed to names of relationship when referred to 3rd person, to denote respect; *fem. hari* (*Voc.* 3524; cf. 273 *Ta. avvai*, *Go. avhari*, etc.). DEDS 361.

2358 *Ta. carappaṇi* gold neck-chain inlaid with diamonds; *carappaṇi* id., gold necklet. *Ma. sarappaṇi* a gold chain of several rows round the neck. *Ko. carpeylg* woman's neck-chain. *Ka. sarapaṇi, sarapaṇi, sarpaṇi* a chain, a kind of collar or necklace. *Tu. sarapaṇi, sarapaṇi, sarpaṇi, sarapaṇi* a chain of any metal. *Te. (B.) sarapaṇi, sarapaṇi, sarapeṇi, saraphaṇi* an ornament of gold chains of two or more folds. DED 1948.

2359 *Ta. aravu, aravam, ara, arā* snake. *Ma. aravu, aravam* serpent. *Te. traḍu* id. *Ga. (S.) tāsu* krait. *Go. (Tr.) tarāsh, (W.) tarās, (Ch.) taranji (pl. tarask) (M.) taras, tārs, (A. Mu.) taras, (Ma.) tārs, (S.) taras(u) snake* (*Voc.* 1665); (*LuS.*) *turashēe* cobra. *Koṇḍa saras(u)* snake. *Pe. rāc* id. *Manḍ. trehe* id. *Kui sraṣu (pl. sraṣka), (Mah.) sraḍu* id. *Kuwi (F.) rācu (pl. rāska)* id.; (*Su.*) *rācu* id., in: *nāgarācu* cobra; (*S.*) *rācu* snake, snail. Cf. 2360 *Ta. cari*. /Cf. Pkt. (*DNM*) *sarāhaya*-snake. DED(S) 1949.

2360 *Ta. cari* (-v-, -nt-) to slip away, slide down, roll, tumble, stumble down, give way, yield, lean, incline, be aslant, slope; (-pp-, -tt-) to cause to slip or roll, topple, pour down, make slant, incline; *n. declivity, slope of a mountain; carivu* sliding, rolling, slipping down, slope, declivity; *carukku (carukki-)* to slip; *caruvu (caruvi-)* to slip away, slide down; *n. declivity, steep side of a rock; caruval* sloping, slope. *Ma. cariyuka* to slide, slip, roll down, lean, bend; *carikka* to bend, make to lean sideways, lower a vessel, pour; *carippikka* to cause to lean; *carical* a low shed, side-room; *carivu, caru* inclination, slope, bending; *carukka* to glide, slide; *arikka* to creep as snakes, worms. *Ko. jarv- (jard-)* to slip and fall, slide down a slope; (*jart-*) to cause to slip and fall; *jag- (jagy-)* (solid thing) budges from place. *Ka. sari* to move, go, go or move to one side, move out of place, slide, go to the right or left, slip, fall down, run off, run

away; put on one side; *n. sliding, etc., flight, state of being aside, precipice, deep ravine; sari* steep precipice; *jari* to slip or fall, slide, collapse, slip away; *n. ravine; jaragu, jarigu, jarugu* to slip, slide, roll down, move aside, elapse (time); *saraku, saruku* to slip, slide, move aside, give place, yield; *jaggu* to bend down (as a tree with fruit), bend in (as a roof with weight), sink (as a wall); sink, be diminished, grow less (as the water of a river); *n. bending*. ? *Koḍ. tari- (tariv-, tariṇj-)* to bend to one side (*intr.*); (*tarip-, taric-*) id. (*tr.*). *Tu. saraku* get out of the way! step aside!; *sarki-yuni* to get out of the way, submit; *jariyuni* to fall or slip down; *jari* precipice, slope; *jaggē* stooping, bending. *Te. jaragu, jarugu* to pass, elapse (time), occur, be current or usual, come to pass, slide, glide, slip, creep, crawl, move on, be slippery; *jarapu* to spend or pass (time), push or move forward; *jari-gincu* to conduct, carry on, perform; *jarugudu* slipping, sliding; *carugudu* a sledge, hurdle, drag; ? *s(r)aggu* to decrease, grow less, be diminished, abate, sink, go down; *cari, cariya* cliff, precipice, side of a hill or mountain. *Kol. (SR.) jarāg-* to slip. *Kuwi (S.) jargina* to occur. *Malt. jarqe* to be dropped, fall; *jarqtre* to drop, let fall. Cf. 2359 *Ta. aravu* and 2482 *Ta. cāru*. DED(S) 1950.

2361 *Ma. cariku, caru* a little fish. *Tu. caru, caruva* a small fish; *taru* a small kind of fish. DEDS 362.

2362 *Ko. art- (arty-)* to pursue (men, game, etc.). *Pa. carp- (cart-)* to drive. *Ga. (Oll.) sarp- (sart-)* to drive, chase; (*S.*) *sarc- (sart-)* to chase. DED(S) 1952.

2363 *Kui srahpa (sraht-)* to be acid, sour; *srapka* (< *srap-p-*; *sraht-*) to be brackish; (*K.*) *sraṇi* sour. *Kuwi (S.) hapne* pungent. DEDS 364.

2364 *Go. (Mu.) harva* udder (*Voc.* 3529); (*LuS.*) *rawa* id. *Kui jraṃbu (pl. jrapka)* id.; *sraṅgu (pl. sraṅka, sraṅaka)* (*K.*) *sraṅgu (pl. sraṅaka)* breast. *Kuwi (Su.) rāngu, (F.) rāngu, (S.) rāngu* id. ? *Kol. (SR.) sakkā* breast; (*Kin.*) *sakk* chest; (*Kamaleswaran.*) DEDS(N) 365.

2365 *Ta. calakai* a grain measure =  $\frac{1}{4}$  poti or a bullock load = 60 to 80 measures; land sufficient in extent for sowing one calakai of paddy. *Ko. calg* a grain measure. *Ka. solage, solige, sollage, sollige* a measure of capacity =  $\frac{1}{4}$  of a kudava or of a baḷla. *Te. salaka* a small sack;  $2\frac{1}{2}$  times the measure called tūmu. DED 1954.

2366 *Ta. calacala* onom. expr. of purling as of water; *cala-cal-ēpal* onom. expr. of rustling as of dried leaves, sounding as of drizzling rain; *calacala* (-pp-, -tt-) to rustle, be talking incessantly. *Ma. calacala* the jingle of bells. *Tu. calacala* a noise in wading through water, as children make while playing. *Te. calacala* the rippling of a current or streamlet; the noise of falling leaves, etc. /MBE 1969,

p. 292, no. 18, for areal etymology, including also 2405 *Ta. cala-cal-ēpal*, with reference to Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 5002, \**chala-*, e.g. H. *chalchalāna* to move with a rustling sound, make a rippling sound, etc. DED 1955.

2367 *Ka. calame, calime, calume, calme, cilume* an orifice, a bore, small pit, hole dug in the dry bed of a river or a dried-up tank, spring of water or a fountain head. *Tu. cilimbi, cilimē, cilmē* a small tank. *Te. celama* hole or pit dug for water in the dry bed of a river or rivulet, etc. *Kuwi (S.) salma* well. ? *Br. kal* place where water collects, water-hole (or < H. *khāl* creek, inlet, canal, river, trench; cf. MBE 1961b, pp. 377-8). Cf. 2373 *Ka. jalugu*. DED(S) 1956.

2368 *Ta. calavai* bleaching or washing of cloth, washed cloth. *Ka. salave* washing and bleaching new cotton cloth. *Te. caluva* washing, bleaching, a washed or bleached cloth. DED 1957.

2369 *Ta. calāpam, cilāpam* pearl-fishery. *Ma. salāpam, silāpam* id. *Te. salāpamu* id. DED 1958.

2370 *Ta. cali* (-pp-, -tt-), *callu (calli-)* to sift; *callāṭai* sieve. *Ma. calikka* to sift; *callāṭa* a large sieve. *Ka. jallisu* to sift; *jallaḍi, jallade, jalade, jarade* sieve. *Te. jallincu* to sift; *jalleda* sieve. *Go. (S.) jaloṛ(a), (Ko.) jaloṛ, (G.) saliri, (Mu.) cōliṛ, solṛ, (Ma.) jōli* sieve (*Voc.* 1370, 1404). *Pe. hāpel* id. *Kui saleri* id. *Kuwi (Isr.) hāni* ki- to sift. /Cf. Turner, *CDIAL*, nos. 4771, 4772. DED(S) 1959.

2371 *Ta. cali* (-pp-, -tt-) to be weary, become exhausted; *calippu* weariness, languor. *Ma. calikka* to become tired; *calippu* fatigue. DED 1960.

2372 *Te. cali cima* a sort of black ant. *Kol. salli* sama white ant. DEDS 366.

2373 *Ka. jalugu* place where water drops or oozes. *Pa. jalug, jalub* place where water oozes. *Kuwi (S.) jalla* spring. *Kur. jalka'anā* (of the rains) to percolate and soak the ground thoroughly, so that in low-lying spots water oozes out or opens new springs; *refl. pass. jalkānā*. Cf. 2367 *Ka. calame*. DED(S) 1961.

2374 *Ta. alai* (-pp-, -tt-) to beat, slap. *Go. (Mu.) hal-, (L.) halāsna* to beat; (*Mu.*) *halhi-halha a-* to exchange blows (*Voc.* 3531); (*LuS.*) *halāsna* to beat. DEDS 367.

2375 *Kur. calki* a special kind of grass from which brooms are made; a broom. *Malt. celaki* a broom made of grass. DEDS 368.

2376 *Pe. calpori* temple (of head). *Manḍ. halpuṛi* id. DEDS 369.

2377 *Tu. selē* chink, crack, flaw as in a stone. *Te. selagu, selayu, (K. also) selāgu, celagu, celavu* to cut; *sela* hole. *Kur. calxnā* to open, uncover; *calxnā* to open (*intr.*). *Malt. calge* to split or break open; *calgro*

torn asunder. *Br. caling, calēnging* to become cracked, split. DED 1962.

2378 *Ka. calla, cella* great mirth, fun, jest, smiling, laughter; *callavāḍu* to frolic, sport, gambol; *callāṭa, cellāṭa* sport, fun. *Te. cellāṭamu* sport, play, toying; *cellāḍu* to sport, play, frolic; *cerāl-āḍu* to sport, play, roam about for pleasure; *cerāl-āṭamu* sport, play, roaming for pleasure. DED 1963.

2379 *Ta. callāṭam* short drawers. *Ma. callāṭam* id. *Ko. calālm, calm, (Kurgo-j and Me-na-ṛ dialects) colālm, co-lm* perineal cloth. *Ka. caḍḍi, caṇaka, cappa, cenna* breeches which reach only to the middle of the thighs; *callana, cal(a)na, collana, colna* drawers or breeches of different length. *Tu. callana, callāna* short breeches reaching only to the middle of the thighs. *Te. callāḍamu, ceḍḍi* short trousers reaching only to the knee or the middle of the thigh. /Cf. Skt. *candātaka-*, *calanaka-* a short petticoat, Pkt. (*DNM*) *caṇḍātaka-* id., Mar. *caḍḍi* short underwear, *colnā* short breeches and drawers. DED(S) 1964.

2380 *Ma. callam* boatman's pole. *Ka. jallu* id. *Tu. jalla* id. DED 1965.

2381 *Ta. calli* small pieces of stone or glass, potsherd, small chips as of stone, rubble, small flat shells used for lime, small copper coin. *Ma. calli* chip, potsherd, copper cash. *Ka. jalli* broken stone, metal. *Tu. calli* chip, potsherd; *jalli* broken stones. *Te. jalli* road metal, broken stone. *Pa. jalub* small stone chips. DED 1966.

2382 *Ma. calli* a kind of grass or reed. *Tu. calli* a reed, a kind of grass. DED 1967.

2383 *Ka. jalle, jarave* a bamboo pole; a sugar-cane. *Koḍ. jalle* cane of sugar. DED 1968.

2384 *Ta. callu* (*calli-*) to sprinkle water. *Ka. callu, cel, cellu, celāṅku* to scatter, pour out, shed, spill; *callisu, cellisu* to cause to scatter, etc.; *calaku, calāṅku, calāṅgu* to let go from the hand, discharge, throw away; *jellane* with a violent gush (of water); *cale, caleya, calaka, calaya, caliya* sprinkling. *Koḍ. cell- (celli-)* to throw away (liquid), scatter (grain). *Tu. calluni* to spill, shed (*intr.*); *celluni* to sprinkle, spill, shed; *spill (intr.)*, drop; *cellāṭa* scattering, spilling. *Te. callu* to sprinkle, scatter, strew, spread, cast or throw loosely, sow; *callakamu* sprinkling, watering, irrigation; *jallu* rain, a shower, spray of rainwater, etc.; *v.i. = callu. Nk. salli* to sprinkle. *Pa. cal-* (rain) falls in a shower. *Ga. (S.) jall-* to sow seed, scatter. *Go. (S.) jal-* to strain water from boiled rice; (*Ko.*) *jall-* to swirl with water (*Voc.* 1403); (*Koya Su.*) *all-* to sprinkle (water). *Kuwi (S.) jallinai* to scatter; (*Isr.*) *jal-* (-it-) to throw out liquids. DED(S, N) 1969.

2385 *Ta. cavaṭi* ornament for the neck consisting of three or more gold cords, ear

ornament worn by women; *cavaḷi* a kind of necklace for women. *Ma. cavaṭi* a peculiar neck ornament, a kind of ear-rings. DED(S) 1971.

2386 *Ta. cavaṭu* fuller's earth, earth impregnated with soda, alkaline soil, sediment; cavar brackishness. *Ma. cavar* astringent; cavarḷka to have an astringent or unripe taste. *Ka. cavaḷu, savaḷu, savaḷu* brackishness. *Tu. cavaḷu, cavaḷu* brackish, saline; *tabaṭu* unsavouriness, acerbity; *tabaṭuni* to be unpalatable to the taste (cf. 2396(a)). *Te. caḍu* fuller's earth; (B.) *cavaka* brackishness. Cf. 2674(b) *Ta. uvar.* / Cf. *Mar. saḷ, saḷi* rather brackish. DED(S) 1972.

2387 *Ta. cavaṭṭu* (*cavaṭṭi-*) to destroy, ruin (as a town), kill, beat, tread upon, trample; (NTD) *camuṭṭ-* to tread on. *Ma. caviṭṭuka* to kick, tread; *caviṭṭikka* to cause to tread on; *caviṭṭu, cavaṭi* a kick. *Koḍ. cavṭ-* (*caviṭ-*) to step on; *cavṭi* footprint. Cf. 2695 *Ta. cavaṭu*. DED 1973.

2388 *Ka. savaṭu, savaṭu, sōṭu* ladle, spoon. *Tu. saṇṇu, saṇṇu* id. ? *Go.* (SR. Ch. Ph.) *sukkur*, (Tr. Ch.) *sukkur*, (W.) *sukur*, (Mu.) *hukkur*, (M.) *hukur*, (Ma.) *ukkur* id. (*Voc.* 3433; or with 2728 *Tu. sūri*). DED(S) 370.

2389 *Ka. savaru* to rub in or apply to (as water, oil, medicine, polish or ashes), convey with a stick, knife, etc., any sticky substance to a vessel by rubbing the substance off on its brim; *savarisu* to have applied to, etc. *Te. camuru* oil, any oily or unctuous substance; *vb.* (also *carumu*) to smear, daub, rub as with an oil, etc., apply; (B.) *javaru* to apply, put on (medicine, etc.); (*Inscr.*) *samaru* ghee. DED 1974.

2390 *Ko. cavar-* (*cavry-*) to cut down a whole collection of standing plants, bushes, etc. *Ka. savaru* to cut off the side branches of a branch of a tree, the branches of a bush or bamboo, or the bark of a tree; diminish prominence of the soil by cutting away a little at a time, chip, cut, cut down; *caus. savarisu. Tu. tavuruni, tauruni* to strip off as the leaves of a tree, cut away any leaves or brushwood, clear a bush; (B-K.) *taberu, saberu* to chop off, trim. DED 1975.

2391 *Ta. aval* rice obtained from fried paddy by pestling it; *avai* (*-pp-*, *-tt-*) to pound in a mortar, crush, cut, prod; *avaiyal* well-husked rice. *Ma. avil* rice bruised and dried; *avekka* to beat rice; *aval* flattened rice obtained from paddy by pestling it. *Ko. kac* (*avt-*) to pestle (millet) second time; *aky av-* (*avt-*) to pestle (millet) third time. *To. af-* (*avt-*) to pound with light strokes; *ofil* puffed rice. *Ka. aval* pound, beat; *n.* pounding, beating in a mortar; (also *aval-akki*) rice bruised and crushed. *Koḍ. avl-akki* rice fried and each grain pounded flat. *Tu. abepuni, abeyuni, abecconi* to beat or pound rice. *Koḷ. (Kin.) cavli* mortar. *Nk. savli* id. *Nk.*

(*Ch.*) *savli* id. *Pa. cavil* id.; *cavkol* (*pl. cavkocil*) pestle. *Ga. (Oll.) savul* mortar; *savkol* pestle; (S.) *savvul* mortar; *savkol* pestle. ? *Go.* (W. Ph.) *sahki*, (Tr.) *sāhki*, (*Ch.*) *sahki*, (A. Y.) *cahki*, (G. Mu.) *hahki*, (Ma.) *ahki*, *a'ki*, (Ko.) *ahk* id. (*Voc.* 3363; or with 2799 *Koṇḍa sonki, Pe. henki*). / Cf. *Turner, CDIAL*, no. 4749, \**cāmala*-, \**cavala*-husked rice (*Burrow* 1967, p. 41). DED(S, N) 1976.

2392 *Ta. cavalai* leanness of an infant not fed on mother's milk, tenderness, immaturity; *cavaṅku* (*cavaṅki-*) to become lean, emaciated, shrink, subside, faint, languish; *cavu* (*-pp-*, *-tt-*) to become weak, be emaciated; *cavi* withered crop, blighted or empty grain; *cāvaṭṭai* withered grain, chaff, emaciated person, dried betel leaves. *Ma. cavala* empty corn, hollowness, leanness; *cāvi, cāi* empty grain, blighted corn; cankerworm, palmerworm; *cāja* seedless, empty as husk. *Ko. jag-* (*jagy-*) to become lean; *jalv-* (*jald-*) to become lean and stringy with old age (*jalv-* < \**javl-*). *Tu. (B-K.) cavuli* old. *Te. (B.) cavile* leanness, thinness; *cavile-pōyina* lean, thin as an infant; *savi* a blasted stalk of withered corn. DEDS 1977.

2393 *Ta. cavaḷ* (*cavaḷv-*, *cavaḷṭ-*) to bend (*intr.*), be supple (as the arms of a fencer); *cavaṭṭu* (*cavaṭṭi-*) to bend (*tr.*), twist. *Ma. cavaḷuka* to be flexible. DED 1978.

2394 *Ta. cavali* cloth, piece-goods. *Ma. cavali* any cloth. *Ka. javali* cloth of any kind. *Tu. javali, javli* cloth. *Te. javali* cloths, drapery. DED 1879.

2395 *Ta. cavaṭu* rubbish, sweepings. *Ma. cavaṭu, cavar* green leaves and rubbish used as manure, sweepings; *cavaṭṭi-ila* dried leaves. *To. tofir* afterbirth (of goddess or buffalo) (or with 2400 *Ta. cavvu*). DED 1980.

2396 (a) *Ta. cavi* taste. *Ko. cayv* taste left in mouth for food just eaten. *Ka. savi, samvi* that has taste, that is palatable, savoury, sweet or nice; taste, sweetness; *savi, save* to test by eating, taste, eat; *saviṅṅa* a man who creates pleasant feelings, a jocosor or witty man, etc.; *savisu* to cause to taste or eat; *saviṅṅa* taste, flavour. *Tu. savi, savi* flavour, taste; palatable, sweet; *sabipuni* to taste, try the flavour; *savipuni* to be tasteful, savoury, sweet; *tabi* flavour, taste, savoury, delicious; *tabipuni* to appease (as the appetite); *tabaṭuni* to remain as an aftertaste (cf. 2386). *Te. cavi* taste; *cavi-gonu* to taste. *Koḷ. savvi* sweet. *Nk. savad* id.

(b) *Ta. cavaṭu* sweetness, taste; *cavaṭan* person of refined taste; *cuvai* (*-pp-*, *-tt-*) to taste, eat, chew, kiss, experience, enjoy; be palatable, agreeable, pleasing; *n.* taste, flavour, deliciousness, sweetness, that which is pleasing or gratifying to the senses, the sense of taste. *Ma. cava* taste, flavour, unpleasant taste (as in fever), slight after-effects of former troubles; *cuvekka* to taste, produce a taste, remain as after-taste. DED(S) 1981.

2397 *Ka. javi, jave, jame* the hair of a horse's tail. *Te. (B.) javvi* id. DED 1982.

2398 *Ka. javugu, jōgu, javaḷu, javaḷu* swampy ground. *Te. javuku, jauku* to be shaky, unsteady, loose, (K. also) (wall) becomes weak before falling, lose courage, be marshy; *javajava* onom. denoting trembling, (K. also) softness, weakness; *jōku* to tremble, totter, stagger. DED 1983.

2399 *Ka. savute, saute, savate, savati, savunte* a kind of cucumber, *Cucumis utilis* *mus* Roxb. *Koḍ. cavte* cucumber. *Tu. sautē, savutē, tautē, tavutē* id. *Kor. (M.) cāvu, (T.) tavnte* id. DED 1984.

2400 *Ta. cavvu* membrane as of the diaphragm or the eye, thin scales on a healed wound, proud flesh in ulcers, scirrhus formation in cancer, envelope round the pulp of fruit, of a bulbous root, pellicle. *Ma. cavvu* the omentum. *To. tofir* afterbirth (of goddess or buffalo) (or with 2395 *Ta. cavaṭu*). DED 1985.

2401 *Ta. aṅṅuku, aṅṅuku, naḷṅuku* pangolin, Indian scaly ant-eater. *Ma. aḷṅuku, aḷṅa* pangolin; *aḷṅavan* armadillo. *Koḍ. cēḷṅavē* scaly ant-eater. *Tu. aḷṅku* ant-eater; *aḷṅku* armadillo. *Te. aḷuga, aḷuva, (B.) aḷuga, aḷuva*, *aḷava* an animal resembling an armadillo. *Nk. (Ch.) sarei* scaly ant-eater. *Go. (Mu. Ma.) jarum* scaly pangolin (*Voc.* 1400). *Kui jalenji* armadillo. DED(S) 243.

2402 (a) *Ga. (P. S.) saṛit* (*pl. sakkil*) bullock. *Koṇḍa rānu* (*pl. rāku*) ox; (*Pulguṛa* dial.) *sara* bull. *Kuwi sraṅnu kōḍi* bullock (*kōḍi* cow, ox; see 2199).

(b) *Nk. (Ch.) sanap* cowdung. *Pa. carpi* (prob. rather *carpi*) id. *Ga. (Oll.) sarpi, (S.) saṛpi* id. *Go. (Tr.) sarāpi, (W.) sarāpi, (SR.) saṛāpi, (G.) saṛap, haṛap, (Mu. M.) haṛap, (Ma.) arāpi, (S.) harpi, arpi, (Ko.) arap* id. (*Voc.* 3352). *Koṇḍa rāpi* id. *Pe. rāpi* id. *Manḍ. rāpi* id. *Kuwi (Su. P.) rāpi, (F.) rāpi* id. Cf. 4210 *Ta. pi*. DED(S) 1986.

2403 *Go. (Tr.) jarhuttānā* to shake violently (*tr.*) (*Voc.* 1402). *Koṇḍa sar-* (*-t-*) to remove dust by shaking, shake off a hand; (BB) (hen) to flap wings. *Kui sarpa* (*sarṭ-*) to flick off, dust off, shake out, flap wings; *jarpa* (*jarṭ-*) to shake, shake dust off, flap, flick, beat the wings. *Kuwi (Su.) haṇ-* (*-h-*) (hen) to flap wings; (S.) *hanpinai* to thresh (with hand). Cf. 2298 *Ka. jādī*. / Cf. *Turner, CDIAL*, no. 5328, \**jhāṭayati*; there has been borrowing in one direction or the other, as *Koḷ. zaḍṭp* to flick away (< *Mar.*). DEDS 372.

2404 *Go. (Tr.) sarānā* to drip (of water from wet clothes), dribble (of saliva); (Ph.) *sarānā* (tears) to be shed; (SR.) *saḍānā* to dribble (of sore eyes); (Mu.) *har-* to fall in drops; (Ma.) *ar-* to drain off (water from boiled rice) (*Voc.* 3351). *Pe. har-* (*-t-*) (leaves) to fall, (hair) to fall out; *raṭ-* (*-t-*) to cause (leaves) to fall, knock out (sesamum seeds).

*Manḍ. har-* (*-t-*) (leaves) to fall off. DEDS 373.

2405 *Ta. caḷa-cal-eṇal* onom. expr. of (a) babbling, (b) splashing, pattering, as of rain; *calappu* (*calappi-*) to babble, prate; *calacala* (*-pp-*, *-tt-*) id.; patter (as rain). *Ka. caḷamala, calapaḷa* noise of bubbling water. *Tu. calacala* a bubbling noise. / For areal etymology, see 2366 *Ta. calacala*. DED 1987.

2406 *Ta. caḷi* (*-pp-*, *-tt-*) to become stale and sour, grow mouldy as food, as liquors in incipient fermentation, rot. *Ma. caḷikka* to grow mouldy, rotten. *Ka. caḷiya* state of growing putrid. DED 1988.

2407 *Ta. caḷai* (*-pp-*, *-tt-*) to grow tired, become weary (Annamalai, p. 875). *Ma. caḷikka, caḷuṅṅuka* to shake, be frightened. *Ka. caḷi* to fear, succumb, be deprived of one's power or high spirit, become tired. *Tu. calipuni* to shake. *Te. jaḷuka* trembling, tremor, fear. Cf. 2297 *Ka. jaḍi*. DED(N) 1989.

2408 *Ta. caḷi* cold, chilliness; *aḷi, taḷi* coolness. *Ka. caḷi, caḷi, saḷi* coldness, cold, coolness, chill, frost, snow, etc. *Tu. caḷi, cali, saḷi* cold, chilliness, shivering as in ague; cold, chilly; *cavuli, cavuli* cold. *Kor. (O.) talli* id. *Te. cali* cold, low temperature, sensation of cold, chilliness; *calimiri, caluva, callana, callādamu* coolness, cold; *calla* cool, cold; *callāgā* in a cool or cold manner, calmly, gently; *calidi* rice cooked in the evening and kept for use in the following morning, stale food, breakfast. *Pa. (S.) talla* coolness. *Ga. (P.) calandi* cold rice serving for breakfast; *saldi* early morning. *Koṇḍa salan* cold, cool; *salva* breakfast; *saldi* id., (B.) early morning. *Kuwi (Isr.) salma* cool; *saldi* mid-morning. Cf. 3045 *Ta. tap*. DED(S) 1990.

2409 *Ta. caḷi* catarrh, mucus blown out of the nose, phlegm; (*-pp-*, *-tt-*) to catch cold; *calippu* catarrh. *Ma. caḷi* mucus; semen. *Te. jalubu* a cold, catarrh, influenza. *Ga. (S.) jalbu* id. DED 1991.

2410 *Ma. aliyan* brother-in-law, wife's brother or sister's husband. *Ko. aḷi* brother-in-law, male cross-cousin (male speaking); *aḷi ba-vn* brothers-in-law, male cross-cousins (collectively); *mal aḷi* son-in-law who lives in father-in-law's house. *Ka. aliya* son-in-law; *aliyatana* state of being a son-in-law. *Tu. aliya* son-in-law, nephew. *Te. aliḷḷu, aliḷḷu* son-in-law; *aliyamu* feast or entertainment given to son-in-law by father-in-law immediately after the marriage. *Koḷ. sa-nzin* (*pl. sa-inikul*) younger sister's husband; *sanna* mother's younger sister; (SR.) *sannā* id., sister's daughter. *Nk. sānikul, sājin* son-in-law, younger sister's husband. *Nk. (Ch.) sanjil* bridegroom. *Pa. calṇid* (*pl. kul*) bridegroom. *Ga. (Oll.) salṇid* (*pl. kil*) son-in-law, younger sister's husband. *Go. (Tr.) sannē* son-in-law; *sanne-miār* sister's daughter; *sanne-marri* sister's son; *sēlār-sanne* younger sister's

husband; (SR.) sanai son-in-law; sane younger sister's husband; (Y.) sare, sade, (Mu.) hare, (Ma.) anne, arne daughter's husband (Voc. 3327); (ASu.) sarē, (LuS.) hunnē son-in-law. *Konḍa* sapin, (with reference to 3rd person) sapisi id. *Kuwi* (P.) hone, (F.) honesi id. *Br.* salum son-in-law; brother-in-law (or from IA; Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 13871, *syālā*). DED(S) 1970, and from DED(S) 256.

2411 *Ta.* alai curds, curdled milk, buttermilk, butter; alji butter. *Ka.* ale buttermilk. *Tu.* alē, alē id. *Te.* calla curds or curdled milk, buttermilk. *Kol.* salla buttermilk. *Nk.* sala id. *Pa.* calla id. *Go.* (LuS.) hulla id.; (Koya Su.) alla id. *Konḍa* (BB) sala id. *Kuwi* (Su.) salla eyu id. DED(S, N) 1992.

2412 *Ta.* callal mud, slush; calacala (pp, -tt-) to be wet, muddy, sloppy; allal, alakkār, alaru mud, mire. *Ma.* calla bog, sludge; cali, celi, cella mud, mire; calumpu bog, slush. *Ka.* caliya state of growing muddy; alla-nela bog, morass. DED(S) 1993.

2413 *Ta.* callu (calli-) to slacken, abate. *Ma.* calluka to slacken. DED 1994.

2414 *Ta.* callu, callai trouble, annoyance; callu-ppullu quarrel, trouble, worry. *Ma.* callu bad, rude; callakkan a very passionate man; callattam meanness. *Ko.* cal act of troubling or causing trouble. *To.* sol hindrance, inconvenience. DED 1995.

2415 *Ta.* callu-kkay tender and undeveloped green fruit. *Ma.* callu unsubstantial, unripe. *Ka.* jallu unsubstantiality, emptiness, hollowness, worthlessness, defect; jalluga a weak, feeble man; jallu worthlessness, emptiness, hollowness; ? jaradu unsubstantiality, uselessness; (Coorg) salke lean. *Tu.* callu, (B-K.) callu stupid, dull, timorous, imbecile, weak, useless; callapini to get weak, become useless; calle a weak or timid man. *Kui* sadu (pl. satka) an empty ear of corn; an unformed grain, husk with no grain inside. DED(S) 1996.

2416 *Pa.* car- to be torn (cloth, etc.); carip- (carit-) to tear. *Go.* (Tr.) sarrānā to be split as wood, be torn (of clothes, shoes, paper, etc.); (W.) sarrahtānā to tear; (G. Mu.) har-, (Ma.) ar- (aht-), (S.) har-, ar- to be torn (Voc. 3338). *Pe.* ri- (-t-) id.; rip- (-t-) to tear. *Kur.* carnā to tear, rend, dilacerate with the teeth, plough for the first time in the year. *Malt.* care to cut as with the teeth or scissors; cartre to cause to cut with scissors. DED(S) 1951.

2417 *Go.* (Tr.) sarri road, walk; (A. Y.) sari, (G.) harri, (Mu.) harr, (Ma.) ar(i), (M.) har, (S.) hari, (Ko.) ar road (Voc. 3339). *Konḍa* sari (pl. saRku) way, path. *Pe.* hazi id. ? *Kuwi* (S. Su.) jiyu, (P. F.) jiru id, road. ? *Tu.* sadi id. ? *Ka.* (Tipt.) adi track, way (< Tu.). Cf. 405 *Ta.* aru. DED(S) 1953.

2418 *Ka.* sari paste, gum, glue. *Te.* (B.) cari, sari starch; paste or gruel used as paste. ? *Kui* sadali gum, resin. DEDS 374.

2419 *Te.* aru, aru neck. *Pa.* car (obl. carr-, pl. cartil) id. ? *Ta.* eruttu id.; eruttam id., nape of neck. ? *Ma.* erattu back of the neck; eruttam neck, back of the neck. DED 1997.

2420 *Pa.* caruṇ (prob. caruṇ) sāl tree. *Go.* (Mu.) harṇ, (Ma.) arṇṇi, (M.) harang, (Ko.) arṇṇ māra id. (Voc. 3525). *Konḍa* (BB) sargi id. *Pe.* hergi mar id. *Kui* jargi id. *Kuwi* (Su. P.) hargi id. / Cf. Halbi sargi id. DEDS 375.

2421 *Te.* caracu to slap or strike with the open hand or with something broad, clap, pat; carapu a slap or clap with the open hand. *Go.* (Mu.) jah- to beat, fight, strike with hammer (Voc. 1409). *Konḍa* saR- (-t-) to slap with hand, clap hands, thrash (as clothes against a rock in washing). *Pe.* hah- (hast-) to beat. *Kui* sahpa (sah-) to beat, thrash, belabour, slap; n. beating, thrashing. *Kuwi* (Su.) hah- (hast-) to thresh with flail; (F.) hassali (hast-), (S.) hah'nai id. Cf. 320 *Ta.* arai. DEDS 376.

2422 *Ka.* jare, jari, jere, jeri to rebuke, abuse, jeer at; n. an imprecation or term of abuse; jaraha rebuke, censure; jarvu, jabbu, jabarisu, jabbarisu to chide, scold, abuse, rebuke. *Tu.* jaripuni, jarepuni, jarpuni to insult, jeer, despise. DED 1998.

2423 *Ka.* cannu, cennu straightness, beauty, grace, niceness, properness, elegance; canna, cenna a man of beauty, a handsome man; fem. canni, canne, cenne; cannage handsomely, nicely, properly; canniga a handsome, fine man. *Tu.* canna handsome, well. *Te.* cennu beauty, grace, elegance, manner, way. Cf. 328 *Ko.* anv and 2328 *Ta.* cantam. DED 1999(a).

2424 *Kur.* canxnā to turn stale (of cooked things, meat or vegetables), turn mouldy (as bread). *Malt.* cange to be or become rotten (of cooked food); cangro rotten. Cf. 2341 *Ta.* avi. DED 2000.

2425 *Ta.* cannai timber used as a lever to help the movement of temple car. *Ka.* sanne, sonne a lever. *Tu.* sanne-koly id. DED 2001.

2426 *Ta.* cā (cāv-/cākv-, cett-) to die, be spoiled or blighted (as crops), be exhausted; cāvu death, ghost; cākkāṭu death; cettal dying; ? ceku (pp-, -tt-) to destroy, kill. *Ma.* cāka (catt-) to die; cāku death, mortality; cāvu death, case of death, mourning feast; catta dead. *Ko.* ka-ṭ ca-v person who dies somewhere so that his body is not found (ka-ṭ jungle). *To.* soy- (sot-) to die (of others than Todas); so-f Badaga funeral. *Ka.* sāy (sattu) to die; sāvu death, a corpse. *Koḍ.* ca-ṭ (ca-v-, catt-) to die; ca-vu corpse. *Tu.* sapini, taipini to die, be starved; sāile ghost; sāvu, tāvu death, mourning feast. *Te.* caccu (cā-, cāv-) to die, fade, wither, cease, disappear; adj. dead, vigourless, insipid; cāvu death; campu to kill, put to death; campuḍu killing. *Pa.* cay- (cañ-) to

die; cañ corpse. *Ga.* (Oll.) say- (sad-, san-), (S) cay-, (S.) sā- (sāg-, say-, etc.) to die. *Go.* (Tr.) saianā (sās-), (W. SR.) sāyanā, (L.) hānā, (Mu. M. S.) hā- to die; (SR.) sānāl corpse; (L.) hāva, (W.) sātal dead (Voc. 3335). *Konḍa* sā- (-t-) to die; sap- to kill. *Pe.* hā- (-t-) to die, (fired) to go out; hātpa- to extinguish (fire). *Manḍ.* hā- to die, (fire) to go out; hāt- to extinguish (fire). *Kui* sāva (sāt-) to die, be ill, suffer; n. death, illness, suffering; sāppa (sāpt-) to kill, extinguish; n. act of killing, extinguishing. *Kuwi* (F.) haiali (hat-), (S.) hānai, (Su.) hā- (-t-) to die; (Isr.) hāki death. *Kur.* khēnā (keccas) to die, fall out of use (as a law); (Hehn) khiiu, (Grignard, Bleses) khi'u mortal. *Malt.* keye (kēc-) to die; keype dead; keyu mortal; keytre to let die, suppose someone dead; kagle to die. *Br.* kahing (past kask-, neg. kas-) to die, die down (of fire); kasifing, kasfing to kill. Cf. MBE 1961b. / Cf. Skt. sāva- corpse. DED(S, N) 2002.

2427 *Ko.* ca-k (ca-yk-) to make to grow, rear, support; ? ca-kn tameness (but not really tractable or domesticated). *To.* so-k (so-ky-) to rear (in songs). *Ka.* sāku to bring up, foster, rear, nurse, keep, protect, preserve; n. bringing up, fostering, etc.; sākisū to cause to bring up, etc. *Koḍ.* ca-k- (ca-ki-) to rear (child, young animal). *Tu.* sānkuni to foster, nourish, nurse, bring up, take care of, protect, shelter; caus. sānkāvuni; sānkāpē fostering, nursing, nourishing, bringing up, adoption. *Te.* sāku to rear, bring up, foster, educate, train up; sākuḍu rearing, bringing up. Cf. 3153 *Ta.* tānku. DED(S) 2003.

2428 *Ta.* cāku excuse, pretext. *Ka.* sāku id., pretence, palliation. *Te.* sāku pretence, pretext, plea, excuse. DED 2004.

2429 *Te.* ākali hunger, appetite; ākonu to be hungry. (SAN) ākonnatanamu hunger. *Nk.* (Ch.) sāka, sak(k)a id. *Pa.* cākol hunger, famine. *Pe.* haki hunger. *Manḍ.* haki id. *Kui* saki id., fasting, starvation. *Kuwi* (F. S. Su.) haki hunger. DED(S, N) 2005.

2430 *Ta.* cāy (-v-, -nt-) to march in crowds, happen, succeed. *Ko.* ca-g (ca-yg-) (man) becomes old, (span of time) is past, (disease) is cured, (possessions) are moved from one house to another; ca-ge- (ca-ge-) to live, shift (possessions) from one house to another. *Ka.* sāgu to go, move forward, proceed, advance, continue in time, last, come upon with grievous effect (as trouble), be brought about, achieved, or accomplished; sāgu, sāga advance, improvement, cultivation, tillage; sāgavalī, sāguvalī cultivation; sāgisu to cause to go or go on, carry on, cause to proceed or advance, perform or do, conduct, carry on, manage, convey, sustain, maintain, foster, nourish, cultivate. *Tu.* sāguni to proceed, progress (as work), be dispatched (as goods), move forward, advance; sāgu prosecution, progress, as of work; sāgāvuni to expedite (as work), send, dispatch (as goods), do a

thing perfunctorily; sāguvalī, sāgoli, sāgvali farming, tillage, cultivation of land. *Te.* cāgu, sāgu to go on, proceed, get on, advance, continue, last, be successful, be effective, take effect; n. cultivation, tillage; sāginu to conduct, carry on, proceed with, continue; sāgubadi cultivation, tillage. *Kuwi* (S.) sāginai to manage; (Isr.) sāg- (-it-) to grow, spread out, file out, proceed. DED(N) 2006.

2431 *Kur.* cāxnā to sow, scatter seed. *Malt.* cāge to divide, scatter, sow. DEDS 377.

2432 *Ta.* cākkaiyan member of a caste whose profession in ancient times was to sing and dance in temples and palaces; cākkai-kkūttu dance performed by Cākkaiyan. *Ma.* cākki, pl. hon. cākkīyār, cākyār a caste of half-brahmans who sing and dance before gods and brahmans. DEDS 378.

2433 *Ma.* cāmpu length, stretch. *Ka.* cācu to stretch out, hold out, extend, stretch forth, put out as the hand, etc.; cāpu stretch, length, extent; jambu length; jāgisu to stretch or raise (the body to its full extent); jāpu the measure of a long stride; sāgu to lengthen, extend; dāpu stretch, etc.; the measure of a stride. *Koḍ.* ca-c- (ca-ci-) to stretch out (hand), straighten; ca-njē (past verbal adj. of \*ca-y-, ca-nj-) to be straight straight. *Tu.* cācuni to stretch out, hold out. *Te.* cāgu to be stretched or extended; extend, lengthen; fall prostrate; cāgilu to prostrate oneself, lie down, recline; cāgilinta prostrating oneself before an idol; cācu to extend (tr.), stretch, lengthen; cāpu id.; n. extending, stretch, extent, length, a full piece of cloth; jampu long; delay, procrastination; jāgu delay; sāgu to extend, lengthen, expand, spread out, prostrate oneself; sāgābadu, sāgilabadu to fall down at full length. *Kol.* (Pat., p. 131) sāgeng to stretch (intr.). *Go.* (Tr.) sāhatānā (sāhc-) to stretch out (one's hands or feet as women do when fighting); (Tr. SR.) sāgānā, (Ch.) sāng- to spread as a creeper; (Ph.) sāhcānā, sāhtānā to make to grow or spread; (SR.) cāhānā to stretch; (Mu.) hāh- to spread, extend; (Ma.) ān- to stretch, be elongated; caus. ān-; (Ko.) āng- to be stretched out; tr. āh- (Voc. 3365). *Konḍa* sāg- (-it-) (body or limbs) to be stretched out to full length; sāk- to stretch out (fingers, limbs); sāp- to stretch out (tongue, hands, legs). *Pe.* jāc- (jācc-) to stretch (tr.). *Manḍ.* jāc- to stretch out (hand). *Kui* sāhpa (sāht-), sāspa (sāst-) to stretch out, lengthen out (limbs), stretch across (web, tendril); sākarī a span. *Kuwi* (S.) hāh'nai (hāst-) to stretch (hands, etc.); jānjina to outstretch. *Malt.* cāgle to stretch the legs apart; cāglo one who walks with legs stretched apart; cāqltre to cause the legs to be stretched apart. ? *Ta.* cāpu (cāpi-) to stretch out as the arms and legs from lassitude. DED(S) 2007.

2434 *Pe.* hās (pl. -ku) necklace, beads. *Manḍ.* hāc (pl. -ke) id. DEDS 379.

2435 *Kuwi* (Mah.) hēccā a flat rock. *Kur.* cācā stone, pebble, rock. *Malt.* cāce stone. DED(S) 2008.

2436 *Ta.* cāci mother's milk (nursery). *Ka.* cāci, tāci a childish word for the female breast. *Te.* cāci woman's breast (B. a child's word). DED 2009.

2437 *Ka.* jāju, jādu colour of red ochre, red colour. *Te.* jāju, jādu redness. (R. Ramachandra Rao, *Descriptive Grammar of Pampa Bhārata*, p. 356: derived from Skt. dhātu-) DED 2010.

2438 *Ka.* sāti likeness, similarity; like, equal. *Te.* sāti, sātika equal, like, similar; equality, likeness, similarity, an equal, a parallel. DED 2011.

2439 *Ma.* cātuka, cāntuka to throw; cāttuka to throw darts, hurl; cāttu a hurl. ?*Ka.* jādisu to throw. *Tu.* cāṇḍuni to fling a spear. DED 2012.

2440 *Ta.* (NTD) cāttam jumping. *Ma.* cātuka to leap; cātikka to make to leap; cāttam a leap; cāttu jumping. *Kur.* cātaxnā (cāxyas) to stride, stride across, jump over. *Malt.* cāgte to jump over. DED(S) 2013.

2441 *Ka.* cātu a refuge, shelter, anything that screens from rain, wind or heat of the sun. *Te.* cātu concealment, cover, shelter, screen; cātu-padu to be concealed or hidden. *Konda* sātu hiding, secret place. *Kuwi* (Isr.) sā- (it-) to block out light, cover up. DED(S) 2014.

2442 *Ta.* cātai appearance, feature, similarity, inclination, tendency, temperament, hint, significant gesture, trifle, slightness. *Ma.* cāta faint notice of something, a trace. *Ko.* ja-ṭ sign (made by hands, eyes, etc.). *Ka.* jādu, jāde mark of a footstep or of a carriage wheel, track, trace, a slight or faint notice, wink, hint. *Te.* jāda a sign, trace, track; hint, intimation, way, manner. DED 2015.

2443 *Ta.* cātti, cāttai whip, string to spin top. *Ma.* cātta whipcord, whip. *Ko.* ja-ṭ string to spin top. *Ka.* cāti whip. *Te.* jāti, (VPK) cāti id. *Kol.* sa-ṭ id. DED(S) 2016.

2444 *Ta.* cān span (measurement). *Ma.* cān. *Ko.* ga-n. *To.* ki-n. *Ka.* gēn, gēna, gēnu. *Koḍ.* ca-ni. *Tu.* gēnyu, gēna. *Te.* jēna. *Kol.* ze-na. DED 2017.

2445 *Ka.* cāna, cāna, cēna a small chisel. *Tu.* cēnyu, cēnyu awl, chisel. *Te.* sēnamu id. DED 2018.

2446 *Ta.* cāṇā member of the Shāṇār caste whose occupation is toddy drawing; cāṇār Shāṇār. *Ma.* cāṇān, cāṇān a caste of palmyra cultivators in Travancore. DED 2019.

2447 *Ta.* cāṇṭu menstrual discharge. *Ma.* cāṇṭu semen. *Te.* sādu id. *Konda* sāṇḍ(u) the

fluid ejection from the female or the male genital organ. DED(S) 2020.

2448 *Ta.* cāttu (cātti-) to daub, smear, anoint; cāntam sandal; cāntu sandal tree, sandal paste, black pigment made of burnt rice or ragi used as tilaka, sacred ashes, paste, mortar, plaster; cantu sandalwood; catur (-pp-, -tt-) to daub, besmear. *Ma.* cāntu compound ointment of sandal, camphor, musk and saffron; cement; tar. *Ka.* sādu, sāndu a fragrant substance, perfume, the black colour made of burnt rice or ragi with which females and children mark their foreheads. *Koḍ.* ca-ndi sandalwood. *Tu.* sādikē smearing. *Te.* cādu to rub into a paste, (K. also) sharpen blade on stone; n. a black spot on the forehead, beauty spot, a black preparation of burnt rice, etc., used for beauty spot on the forehead; (Inscr.) cātu-paḍi sandal paste. /Cf. Skt. candana- sandal (tree, wood, paste) (whence borrowed forms, e.g. *Te.* candanam, *To.* todonm); cf. (Kauṭ.) sātaṇa- a kind of sandal. DED 2021.

2449 *Ta.* cāttu (cātti-) to put on, adorn (idols, great persons), wear as a caste mark; n. wearing as a garland. *Te.* cātu to wear (K. esp. holy clothes, caste mark, etc.). Cf. *Ma.* cārttuka, s.v. 2460 *Ta.* cār. DED 2022.

2450 *Ta.* cāttu (cātti-) to beat, thrash; n. beating, thrashing. *Ko.* ca-t (ca-ty-) to give a blow to, beat. DED 2023.

2451 *Ka.* jāni-giḍa a small tree, *Grewia abutilifolia*; (Lush.) jāna *G. asiatica*; taḍa-jāna *G. tiliaefolia*; kari-jāna *G. orbiculata*. *Te.* (SAN) jāna a kind of tree; (Lush.) jāna *G. orbiculata*; nalla-jāna, pedda-jāna *G. asiatica*. DEDS 380.

2452 *Ta.* cāppai mat made of grass or rushes. *Ma.* cāppa hut, shed of leaves. *To.* so-py sleeping mat (< Badaga). *Ka.* cāpa, cāpe, sāpe mat. *Te.* cāpa id. *Nk.* cāpa id. *Pa.* cāp id. *Go.* (Y.) cāpre, (G.) cāpi, (Mu.) cāp, (Ma.) sāpi, (Ko.) cāpa id. (*Voc.* 1299). *Konda* sāpa id. *Kuwi* (Su.) sāpe, (S.) cāpe id. DED(S) 2024.

2453 *Ta.* cāmpu (cāmpi-) to wither, droop, perish, pine away, close up as flowers, decline, shrink, lose consciousness, grow dim as the eyes; cāmpal, cāmpar ashes, withered flower, old age; cāy (-v-, -nt-) to grow thin; cāyvu deficiency. *Ma.* cāmpuka to contract itself, shut, blink as eyes; cāmpal contracting, closing; ashes. *Tu.* cāmbuni to close, shut, shrivel as a flower. DED 2025, and from DED 307.

2454 *Ta.* cāmpu (cāmpi-) to pull in by jerks, haul, draw in, pump. *Tu.* cāmbuni to lift with a lever; cāpaṇa a lever. DEDS 381.

2455 *Ta.* cāy sedge; ? *Tu.* cā *Andropogon schoenanthus*. DEDS 382.

2456 *Ta.* cāy (-v-, -nt-) to incline, hang down, decline as a heavenly body, bend, turn down as the ear, recline, lie down, give

way, break, flee, be partial, biased, deviate, lean; (-pp-, -tt-) to cause to incline, bend or stoop, turn in a new direction, drive, steer, prejudice, spoil, defeat; cāyvu slope, declivity, etc.; cāyppu slope, slant, side or declivity of a mountain, sloping roof, etc.; cāyal inclining, etc. *Ma.* cāyka to incline, lean to one side, rest or lie on, settle down, disappear; cāyal, cāccal bending sideways as a falling tree, side, inclination; cāykka to lean against, bend, put one on the other, lower, level the ground by beating, lie down to sleep; cāyvu, cāyippu inclination; āyka to bend as for an exertion; ācūka to bend forward, incline, bow. *Koḍ.* taye- (-p-, -t-) to level field and break up clods with a plank drawn by bullocks; n. plank thus used (cf. *Ma.* cāykka). *Tu.* cācuni to bow. *Te.* cāya side, direction, quarter, vicinity, neighbourhood. *Maṇḍ.* hē-, jē- to descend; *cāus.* hēpa-, jēpa-; (for Maṇḍ. and its relationship with *Kui* in this entry, see Burrow 1976, pp. 40-1). *Kui* jāpa (jāt-) to descend; n. descent; jāppa (jāpt-) to cause to descend. DED(S) 2026.

2457 *Ta.* cāy brilliance, light, beauty, colour, fame, reputation; cāyam colour, tinge, tint, dye, true colour, real nature; cāyal beauty, gracefulness, colour, likeness, resemblance, reflected image, shadow; āy (-v-, -nt-) to be or become beautiful; n. beauty; ai beauty; aitu that which is beautiful, beauty; aiya beautiful. *Ma.* cāy beauty; cāyam colour, dye, paint; cāyal shape, figure, resemblance, beauty, colour. *Ko.* ca-yv colour. *Koḍ.* ca-y beauty; ca-yli well (*adv.*); ca-yka-rē handsome man; *fem.* ca-ykarati. ? *Kui* sānja (sānji-) to be proper, good, right, beautiful, bright; n. goodness, beauty; *adv.* beautifully; *pl.* action sāska (sāsiki-). DED(S) 2027.

2458 *Kol.* say- (sayt-) to leave, let go, release; sasi- (sasit-) to leave (say- + si- to give); (SR.) sāy- to leave. *Nk.* sāy- leave, abandon. *Nk.* (Ch.) say- to leave. *Pa.* cāy-id.; (S.) cāyip- (cāyipt-) to cause to leave, wean. *Ga.* (Oll.) sāy- to leave, abandon; (S.) sāy key- to leave, let loose; (S.) sāy- to leave, heal (*intr.*); sāyupp- to heal a wound. ? *To.* toy- (toc-) to give the slip to. Cf. 2351 *Ka.* say. DED(S, N) 2028.

2459 *Ka.* jāyila dog. *Tu.* jāvala-nāyi wolf-dog. *Te.* jāgilamu hound, hunting dog. DED 2029.

2460 *Ta.* cār (-v-, -nt-) to reach, approach, depend upon, take shelter in, be near to, be associated or connected with, unite, be related to, resemble, lean on, recline against; n. joining, uniting, place, situation, side; cārpu place, side, help, support, refuge, shelter, attachment, birth, bias, partiality, friendship, approximation, nearness; cārpu place, residence, pial, refuge, basis, help, support, means, attachment, vicinity, partiality; cārntōr relatives, friends; cārṭtu (cārṭti-) to cause to lean, support, join, unite, connect;

cārcci leaning, uniting, connexion, approach, support; cārppu sloping roof; cārāl drawing near, side, slope of mountain; cārī side, wing, row, series; cāttu (cātti-) to close as a door (= cārṭtu); ār (-v-, -nt-) to combine with, belong to. *Ma.* cāruka to lean against, rely upon, be attached to, be shut, place against, put on; cārā bending sideways, nigh, close; cārāl leaning against, inclination, side, declivity of hill, support; cārīkka to lay against in order to support, shut the door; cārṇavar kinsmen; cārcca relation by blood; cārṭtu joining, assemblage; cārṭtuka to join as wood, put on dress, adorn, throw on (see 2449 *Ta.* cāttu); cārṭtikka to adorn as an image with flowers. *Ko.* ca-ry near; ar ca-ry left side; val ca-ry, val ka-ry right side; o ca-ry one side; val ca-rym all around. *To.* so-ry near (in songs; < Badaga). *Ka.* sār to come or go near or to, approach, be or become near, join, associate oneself to, come to hand, be obtained, come about, come or go, be applied or used; sārāp nearness, proximity; sārē being near, nearness, proximity, union; sārke approach, nearness, proximity; sārccu to make oneself come or go near or to, go near, approach; make go or come near or to, apply to, put to, on, or in, put; ār to be united. *Koḍ.* ca-ce relationship, kinship. *Tu.* sārī encountering, meeting, happening, occurring. *Te.* tārū to move about, wander, stroll, (K. also) approach, go near; tārū-konu to approach, (K.) meet, attack; tār(u)cu to bring together, join, procure (as a procurer). ? Cf. 2814 *Ta.* cēr. DED(N) 2030.

2461 *Pe.* hār- (t-) to be left over. *Kui* sārā (sārī-) to be in excess, exceed; n. excess; *adv.* exceedingly; srāppa (srāpt-) to cause to exceed; srāpsi more, excessively. *Kuwi* (F.) hār- to remain, be left over; (S.) hārīnai to remain; hārī kinai to spare; hāra, hāreka many, much. DEDS 383.

2462 *Ta.* cāraṇai purslane-leaved trianthema, *Trianthema decandra*. *Ma.* cārāpa *T. monogyna*; (B.) *Boerhavia diffusa*. DED 2031.

2463 *Ta.* cāram scaffolding, sticks tied to the smaller branches of a flower-tree as a scaffold for picking flowers. *Ko.* ca-ram (obl. ca-rt-) beams on which floor of attic is laid. *Ka.* sārā, sārave scaffolding. *Te.* sārūva scaffolding, a small bank, a bridge. *Pe.* hāra bridge. *Kuwi* (S.) sārā id. DED 2032.

2464 *Ta.* cārī time, turn. *Ma.* sārī id. *Ka.* sārī, sārē id. *Tu.* sārī, sārī id. *Te.* sārī id., repetition, occasion. DED 2033.

2465 *Ga.* (S.) sārū pancake. *Go.* (A. Y.) sārī, (Tr. W.) sārī, (Ch.) sārī, (Ph.) sārī, (G. Mu.) hārī, (Ma.) āri bread (*Voc.* 3371). *Pe.* hārī bread, cake. *Maṇḍ.* hārī id. *Kuwi* (F.) hē'ra, (S.) hēra, hē'ra id. DEDS 385.

2466 *Te. sārinču* to extend, spread. *Koṇḍa* (BB) *sār-* (-it-) to spread (e.g. sore). DEDS 384.

2467 *Ka. jārige-huḷi-mara* Mysore gamboge tree, *Garcinia morella* Desr. *Tu. jārige* *G. pictoria* [G. *morella* Desrouss. = *G. pictoria* Roxb.] DED 2034.

2468 *Kol. sa-r* (pl. *sa-dl*), (Kin.) *cār* (pl. *caḍl*) thorn. *Nk. sār* (pl. *sāḍl*) id. *Nk. (Ch.) sār* id. *Pa. cāka* id. *Ga. (P.) sāp* (pl. *-ul*), (S.) *cappū* id.; (S.<sup>3</sup>) *sappu* id., spine, spike. *Go. (Tr.) sāp*, (G. S.) *hāp*, (Mu.) *hāp* (pl. *hāhk*), (Ma.) *āp(i)* (pl. *ā'ku*) thorn (*Voc.* 3369). *Koṇḍa sāmhu* (pl. *sāpku*) id. *Kui sāpu*, (K.) *hāpu* id. *Kuwi* (Su. P.) *hāpu* (pl. *hāpka*), (F.) *hāpu*, (S.) *hāpu* id. DED(S) 2035.

2469 *Kur. cār* a tree of the reed kind, which grows to a height of 7 or 8 feet (its wood is very hard and serves to make penholders and arrow-shafts); arrow-shaft, arrow. *Malt. cāru* arrow. DED 2036.

2470 (a) *Ta. cāl* (*cāl-*, *cāṅ-*) to be abundant, full, be suitable, fitting, be great, noble; be sufficient; *n.* fullness, abundance; *cālu* excellence, nobility; *cānrōr* the great, the noble. *Ma. cāla* richly, fully. *Ko. ta-r na-to-n* a Toda of the division that includes the clans of *To-ro-r* and *Niry* (*ta-r na-r* = *To. to-ro-r*); *ta-d* *nay* ghee brought to the Kota village ceremony by the Todas (of the clan related in the jajmani economy). *To. to-r* important man; clan(s), people of the clan, esp. of the clans of the higher-ranking moiety; the higher-ranking moiety (usually called *to-rōas*); the Todas (in contrast to the Tamilians); *to-ro-r* *n.* pr. of the chief hamlet of one of the clans (lit. place of the *to-r*). *Ka. sāl, sālu* to be sufficient or enough, suffice. *Te. cālu* to be able, capable, bear, endure, be enough, sufficient; *n.* sufficiency; *cāla* abundant, abundantly; *cālika* ability; *cālam* insufficiency, inability. *Kol. (SR.) sāl* to be able, can. *Go. (Mu.) hāl* *na* completely: *hāl* *nahk* until it is complete (*Voc.* 3542); (Koya Su.) *āl*, to be able. *Koṇḍa sāl-* (-it-) to be capable of, be suitable. *Kuwi* (S.) *hāl* to suffice, be enough to.

(b) *Ko. ca-g* (*ca-gy*) to be possible; *ca-km* sufficiency; *ca-ko-* it is enough; *ca-ky* enough. *To. so-k* enough. *Ka. sāku* he, she, or it is, they are sufficient or enough; *n.* sufficiency; sufficient, enough. *Tu. sāku* to suffice. DED(S, N) 2037.

2471 *Ta. cāl* furrow in ploughing, track of a sower while passing and reaping in sowing; *cālai* street, avenue, road. *Ma. cāl* furrow, channel, track, line, direction. *Ko. ca-l* furrow. *To. so-l* id. *Ka. sāl* a continuous line, a furrow. *Koḍ. ca-lli* line, furrow, one complete ploughing of a field, people related in any way by descent. *Tu. sālu* line, row, furrow. *Te. cālu* id., groove, track; *cālu* line, row, series. *Ga. (S.<sup>3</sup>) sālu* furrow made by plough. *Go. (Ko.) āl* furrow (< *Te.*; *Voc.*

140). *Koṇḍa* (BB, 1972) *sāl* id. DED(S) 2038.

2472 *Ko. ca-lm* (*obl. ca-lt-*) debt, loan, account of all debts and credits, account of one's life, piece of advice. *To. so-lm* assets and liabilities. *Ka. sāl, sālu* to be bound to, become indebted, be placed under a debt, be obliged or under obligation, be required, fit or proper; *sāla* debt; *sāli* debtor, creditor; *sālaṅguḷi* person who is wont to contract debt. *Koḍ. sa-la* a loan. *Tu. sāla* debt. DED(S) 2039.

2473 *Ka. jālāri Shorea talura* Roxb., *S. laccifera* Wall. *Te. jālāri Vatica laccifera*. [S. *Tabura* Roxb. = *S. laccifera* Heyne = *V. laccifera* W. & A.] DED 2040.

2474 *Ta. cāl* umbrella-thorn babul, *Acacia planifrons*; elephant thorn, *A. tomentosa*; buffalo-thorn cutch, *A. latronum*. *Ka. jāli* thorny babool tree, *A. arabica* Willd.; *A. Farnesiana*. *Te. (VPK) jāli, jāla* *A. arabica* (branches are cut and used for fencing). DED(S) 2041.

2475 *Ta. cālīkan, cālīyan* a caste of weavers. *Ma. cālīyan* a weaver. *Ka. sāli* *gā, sāliya* id. *Tu. tālye* weaver; spider; (Shanmugam) *sālye* caste of weavers; *fem. sālyetti*. *Te. sāle* caste of weavers; *sālīḍu, sālevāḍu* a weaver. *Ga. (S.<sup>2</sup>) sāle* pindake spider; *sāle paṭṭu* spider-web. *Kuwi* (S.) *sālīesi* weaver. Cf. 2809 *Ta. cēṇṭiravar*. DED(S) 2042.

2476 *Kur. cālī* the 3 or 4 feet of free ground immediately in front of a house. *Malt. cālī* a threshing floor. DED 2043.

2477 *Ta. cālīkai* money-bag. *Ma. cālīka* id. *Ka. jāli* *ge* id., purse. *Te. jāliya, jāle, jāleya* a sort of purse. / ? < Skt. *jālaka*. DED 2044.

2478 *Ka. sāluva, sālya* a kind of bird, a hawk used in hunting. *Te. sāluva, sāluvamu, sālvamu* a species of hawk. / Cf. Skt. *jālīva, sāliya* a kind of hawk (*Mānasollāsa*). DED 2045.

2479 *Ta. cālai* oil sardine, sp. of *Clupea*. *Ma. cālā-mīn* sardine. DED 2046.

2480 *Kol. (Haig) sālē*, (Kin.) *salle*, (Pusad; BB 1957) *sāle* quail. *Nk. sāle* (*sāre*) id. DEDS 386.

2481 *Ta. cārāi* stripe. *Ka. cārā* line, streak. *Te. cārā, cārīka* line, streak, stripe. DED(S) 2047.

2482 *Ta. cāru* (*cārī-*) to slip off, slip down as from a tree, slant, incline as a post, deviate, flow, issue; *cārāl* drizzling rain; *carukku* (*carukki-*) to slip or slide, go astray; *n.* slipping, sliding; *caruku* (*caruki-*) to slip, slide, fall; *carukkal* slipperiness, slipping, slippery place. *Ma. cārūka* to run off or out, drizzle; *cārūka* to drizzle; *cārāl, cārāl, māra cārāl, cārū māra* drizzling rain. *Ka. jāru* to slip, slide, slip away, steal away, withdraw, retire, shrink, go off or start swiftly, run, drop or ooze out, flow, (knot) slips or becomes loose;

*n.* slipping, etc.; *jārisu* to make to slip, go away, etc.; *jāra, jārike, jāruvike* slipping, sliding, slipperiness, flowing, trickling. *Koḍ. ja-r* (*ja-ri-*) to slip, be slippery; *ja-rike* slipperiness, slippery. *Tu. jāruni* to slip, slide down, be slippery or smooth, tumble, fall down, be dislocated, shrink, hesitate, backslide, flee, flay, lop off as branches of a tree; *jāraṅgely* slipperiness, glibness, smoothness; *jārunāye* an unsteady man, a backslider; *jārele* a runaway, an unsteady man, a backslider, coward; *jārupaḍi, jārapaḍi* running away, decampment, retreat; *ilī-jāru* a slope, slipperiness (cf. 503 for *ilī-*). *Te. jāru* to slide, glide, slip, become loose, ooze; *n.* slipperiness; slippery; *jāru* *cu, jāru* to let slip or drop, let down, loosen; *jāruḍu* slipperiness, sliding, slipping; *jārumiḍi* a slipknot. *Go. (Ko.) jarjar ā-* to slip (*Voc.* 1399). *Koṇḍa zār-* (-it-) to slip, slide. Cf. 2360 *Ta. cari*. DED(S, N) 2048.

2483 *Ta. cāru* (*cārī-*) to sweep the threshing-floor and gather scattered grain. *Te. (K.) cāru* to sweep the threshing-floor with a broom. DED 2049.

2484 *Ta. cāru* juice, sap, water in which aromatic substances are infused, pepper water; *cāru* sap, juice, sweetness, tastiness, toddy, honey, treacle. *Ma. cāru* sap as of a palm tree, broth or soup, infusion, decoction. *Ka. cāru, sāru* sap, juice, broth, relish in a liquid state, well-seasoned sauce, pepper water. *Tu. cāru* a kind of pepper water; *sāru* sap, soup, broth. *Te. cāru* tamarind soup or broth; (Merola) *cāru* a kind of curry. *Pa. kēd* broth. *Kui* (P.) *jau dhal*, gravy, soup (from DBIA 166). *Kuwi* (F.) *jaiyū* curry; (S.) *jāyu* sauce, curry; (Su.) *jāyu* cooked pulse; (Isr.) *jāyu* *kuca* vegetables. / Cf. Mar. *sār* a dilute mixture of tamarind, etc. DED(S) 2050.

2485 *Ta. āru* six; *aru-patu* sixty; *aru-nṭru* 600; *arumai* six; *aruvar* six persons; *av-āru* by sixes. *Ma. āru* six; *aru-patu* sixty; *aru-nṭru* 600; *aruvar* six persons. *Ko. a-r* six; *ar vat* sixty; *a-r nu-r* 600; *ar va-ny* six *pa-ny* measures. *To. o-r* six; *pa-r* sixteen; *aroḥ* sixty; *o-r nu-r* 600; *ar xwa-w* six *kwa-x* measures. *Ka. āru* six; *āra-vattu, āru-vattu, ar-vattu* sixty; *aru-nṭru, āru-nṭru* 600; *aruvar, āruvar* six persons. *Koḍ. a-rī* six; *a-rane* sixth; *aru-vadi* sixty; *a-r nu-rī* 600. *Tu. āji* six; *ājane* sixth; *ājipa, ājippa, ājipa, ājpa* sixty. *Te. āru* six; *āruḡuru, āruvuru* six persons; *aru-vadi, aruvai, aravai* sixty; *aru-vandru* sixty persons. *Kol. (SR. Kin., Haig) ār* six; (SR.) *ārgur* six persons. *Nk. (Ch.) sadi* six. *Go. (Tr.) sārung* six; *sār* six each; (W.) *sārūṅ*, (Pat.) *harūṅ*, (M.) *ārū, hārūṅ*, (L.) *hārūṅ* six; (Y.) *sārūr*, (G.) *sārūr*, (Mu.) *hārūr, hārūr*, (Ma.) *ārūr* six (*masc.*) (*Voc.* 3372); *sarne* (W.) fourth day after tomorrow, (Ph.) sixth day (*Voc.* 3344); *Kui* (Letchmajee) *sajgi* six; *sāja* *patu* six times twelve dozen (= 864); (Friend-Pereira; Gūmsar

dialect) *saj* six; *sajgi* six things; (K.) *hāja* six. DED(S) 2051.

2486 *Ta. cārū* (*cārī-*) to publish, announce, explain in detail, speak, mention, praise, beat as a drum; *n.* proclaiming, declaring, sound. *Ma. cārūka* to speak loud, call on gods and sing (as astrologers); *kuṛam cārūka* to declare guilty, impute a fault to. *Ko. ca-r* (*ca-ry-*) to tell news of in all places. *Ka. sārū* to cry out, proclaim aloud, publish; *sārīsu* to cause to proclaim aloud, etc.; *sārūha* proclaiming aloud, etc. *Tu. sārīyuni* to proclaim, publish, preach, warn; *sārīyāvuni* to cause to proclaim or publish. *Te. cāru* to proclaim, declare, announce, publish, make known to the public; *cārīncu* to proclaim, declare, make known to the public, publish by beat of drum, tom-tom; *cārīmpu* proclamation, announcements, publishing by beat of drum; *cāruva* proclamation. ? *Kuwi* (Su. Isr.) *hāt-* (-it-), (F.) *hātali*, (S.) *hātinal* to call; (S.) *hātpu* the call; (Mah.) *hātu* a call. ? *Kur. cāl* voice, act of addressing, answering, shouting, shout (Pfeiffer). DED(S, N) 2052.

2487 *Kui jāna* crab. *Kuwi* (Mah. p. 123) *jāna*, (D.) *jāna* id. DEDS 388.

2488 *Ta. cikkanavu* hardness, firmness. *Ka. jigaṭu, jigaṭe, jibaṭu* stickiness, gumminess, gum, birdlime; *jigi, jibi* thickness, viscosity, glutinousness, gum; *cigil, jigil* to be sticky, gummy, viscid, glutinous, adhesive, adhere, stick fast; *jibbu* stickiness, sap that issues from the stalk of the mango after it is cut from the tree; *cikaṇi* hard, substantial, thick, rich, fat. *Te. jigaṭa* gum, paste, slime, birdlime, stickiness, gumminess, viscosity; *jigi* viscosity, glutinousness; *jiguru* gum, birdlime; *cikka-baḍu, cikka-vaḍu* to become thick or inspissated; *cikkana* thickness as of a liquid, density, closeness of texture, etc.; *adj. cikkani*. *Kol. (Pat. p. 107) sikoṭ* sticky. *Go. (Y.) sever*, (A.) *sever*, (SR.) *saver*, (Tr.) *sowwēr*, (M.) *hever*, (L.) *hevor*, (Ma.) *ever*, (Ko.) *ever* gum; (Mu.) *haver* birdlime (*Voc.* 3476). *Koṇḍa sika* thickness of fluid; *sikani* thick. / Cf. Skt. *cikka* gum, birdlime (*Mānasollāsa*); *cikkaṇa* unctuous; any smooth liquid, gum; Turner, CDIAL, nos. 4780, 4782. DED(S) 2053.

2489 *Ta. imig* (-v-, -nt-) to sprout, shoot forth. *Ka. igaru, cigur, cigaru* id.; *n.* a sprout, shoot, young leaf; *cigi* to sprout, shoot. *Tu. igaruni, iguruni* to bud, germinate, shoot up; *iguru* bud, germ, tender shoot; *ciguru* sprout, bud, germ; *ciguruni, ciguruni, siguruni, tiguruni, tiguruni, tigruni, tiguluni* to sprout, shoot, germinate; *teguluni* to sprout, shoot, bud; *tegulu* a sprout, bud; (B-K.) *egulu*, ege a tender shoot. *Te. igirincu, igur(u)cu, ivirincu, ivur(u)cu* to bud or put forth buds, become red; *iguru, ivuru* a bud, sprout, shoot, red young leaf; *cigirincu, cigurucu* to put forth leaves, leaf; *ciguru, civuru* tender young leaf, sprout, shoot, sprig, young foliage, small twigs; *civaka, civva* twig, branchlet. *Ga. (S.<sup>3</sup>)*



sigur tender leaf. *Kur.* cigā, cigi young plant just piercing the soil, small seedling; cigyānā to sprout, shoot, come out. /Cf. Mar. sigri a tender sprout or shoot. DED(S) 2054.

2490 *Ka.* cigali, ciguli a ball made of fried gingilli-oil seed mixed with jaggery. *Te.* (B.) cimili oilcake on which cattle are fed; (B.) cimmiri, cimmili (also Sañk.), cimmirupalu, cimmilupalu a sweetmeat made of fried sesamum seed with dry coco-nut kernels and sugar (eaten during pregnancy). /? Cf. Skt. saṣkuli- a large round cake composed of ground rice, sesamum, and sugar, and cooked in oil; cf. *DBIA* 126. DED(S) 2055.

2491 *Ma.* cintuka to tear (as paper, leaves); cittu a shred, strip; iruka to saw, split (or with 542 *Ta.* ir). *To.* siku sharp end of piece of wood (< Badaga). *Ka.* sigi to split (as wood), tear or rend with the teeth as sugar-cane; sigasu, sigisu to have split; sigulu to be split, cleft; split (*tr.*); sigur, siguru, sibu, sivuru, sivuru a splinter, a shiver (cf. s.v. 2600 *Ta.* ci); sibu bamboo-split. *Tu.* tigipuni, tigipuni, (B-K.) sigipu to split, slit, cut, saw, tear; tiguruni, tigruni, tiguluni, siguruni to split; tigutē, tigītē, tigītē a split, splinter, slip, piece; (B-K.) tiburū a crack, split. *Te.* cīru to gash, rend, tear, cut in slices; cīruḍu tearing; cīrūgu, cīnūgu to be torn or rent; *n.* a tear or rent; cincū, cimpu to tear, rend; cimpi, ciñki ragged, tattered; a rent, tear. *Pa.* cik-, (S.) cikip- (cikit-) to tear; (S.) cīgg- to be torn. *Go.* (Tr.) sinder a splinter of wood, bamboo, etc. (*Voc.* 3396); (M.) hikānā to tear; (G. Mu. L.) hik-, (Ma.) ik- to tear (*tr.*); (L.) hikaval carpenter. (*Voc.* 3560); (Koya Su.) iñ- to be torn; ik- to tear. *Kui* siki inba to be torn, frayed, split, snapped, broken; siri torn, split (or < IA). *Kuwi* (F.) sipla a splinter, chip; (F.) hissali, (S.) hih'nai to split. *Kur.* cīnā to divide (by rending, splitting, sawing) (or < IA). *Br.* cīring to slit, slice, tear open (or < IA). /Cf. Skt. cīra- rag (Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 4843), and *ibid.* no. 4844 \*cīrayati. DED(S, N) 2056.

2492 *Koṇḍa* sik- (-t) to laugh, smile; sikipis- (-t) to cause to laugh. *Maṇḍ.* hik- (-t) to laugh. *Kuwi* (F.) sikhali to grin; (T.) palka sik- id.; (Isr.) sik- to bare the teeth; sikla one who laughs a lot and for a long time. DEDS 389.

2493 *Pe.* hig- (hikt-) to lower head. *Kui* sika (siki-) to bend the head down, bow the head, droop the head. *Kuwi* (F.) hikali to crouch; (S.) hikk- to hang the head. DEDS 390.

2494 *Te.* cikilu to cry tenderly or fondly, as a child. *Kur.* cīxānā to weep, cry, sob; *caus* cīxtā'ānā, cīxcīxānā to have a mind to weep, have tears in the eyes. DEDS 391.

2495 *Ta.* cikka in brief, in a nutshell. *Ma.* cikkipi young, small (said of girls). *Ir.* cikkedu mosquito. *Ko.* cikn mouse. *Ka.* cikka, ciga little, small, young; cikku smallness,

littleness of size, used of grain and pulse; cikkatana childhood, youth. *Koḍ.* cik-kadake very young, tender areca-nut. *Tu.* cikka little, young, small, short; cikini tender, young, small; cikē a dwarf; (B-K.) cikkelī a small variety of mouse. *Te.* cikikici small, little. *Go.* (Tr.) cikkaḷ, (Ph.) cikkaḷ muskrat (*Voc.* 1304); (ASu.) cikkaḷ mouse. /Cf. Skt. cikka-gaja- = gaja-bālaka- (*Yasastilaka*); Pkt. cikka-small; cikka- a small or trifling matter; Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 4781, \*cikka- small. DED(S, N) 2057.

2496 *Ta.* cikkaṭi field-bean. *Te.* cikkuḍu the bean called *Dolichos lablab*. *Ga.* (S.) cikur bean(s) (< *Te.*) *Go.* (Ma. Ko.) cikur (kāya) a kind of beans (< *Te.*; *Voc.* 1303). *Koṇḍa* sikuṭi beans, *D. I.* DED(S) 2058.

2497 *Ta.* cikkam comb; cikkaru (cikkarī-) to disentangle; cikkarukki a kind of comb. *Ma.* cikukka to disentangle, dry and dress the hair after bathing; cikkarukkuka to disentangle, comb out; cikkarukki a comb. *Ka.* sikkāṭi, sikkāṭige, sikkāṇige id. *Te.* cikkaṇṭu, cikkaṇṭe a sort of long comb with a few big teeth. DED(S) 2059.

2498 *Ta.* cikku (cikki-) to become entangled, complicated, be caught, ensnared, be obtained; *n.* tangle, twist, intricacy, snare, entanglement; cik-kēpa firmly, tenaciously, tightly, closely; ciñku (ciñki-) to be caught; ikal intricacy, obscurity, involvedness; ? ciṭukku a tangle. *Ma.* cikku being entangled, intricacy; cikukka to be entangled. *Ko.* cik- (ciky-) to be caught, get in trouble, be got, obtained; cik- (cike-) to make to be caught, get, obtain; tik tangle in the hair. *To.* tik- (tiky-) to be trapped (physically or figuratively); sik knot or tangle in hair. *Ka.* sikkū, siku (sikk-), sirkū, siliku, siluku, silku to become entangled, be caught, fall into the hands of, be got; sikkū, sirkū, silku state of being entangled, entanglement, intricacy, impediment, obstacle, trouble. *Koḍ.* cik-k- (cikki-) to become entangled. *Tu.* sikkuni, tikkuni to be ensnared, caught, seized, obtained; sikkāvuni, tikkāvuni to ensnare, entangle, button; sikkū, tikkū entanglement, intricacy, perplexity, distress; sikkāṭu, tikkāṭu labyrinth, intricacy; tikkāṭuni to be matted, be entangled, intricate; sikkuni to be entangled, be perplexed; salkuni to be entangled; salkāvuni to entangle; (B-K.) tirky, sirkū entanglement, difficulty. *Te.* cikku to be entangled, ensnared, be obtained, got, come to hand; *n.* a tangle, intricacy, difficulty, trouble. *Kol.* sik- (sikt-) to hang (*intr.*); sikip- (sikipt-) id. (*tr.*); (Pat., p. 159) sikkeng to get stuck. *Pa.* cīng- to get stuck, entangled, trapped; cikrip- (cikrit-) to trap, snare. *Ga.* (S.) sikkū entanglement (< *Te.*). *Go.* (Tr.) jirkānā to be caught on thorns, esp. of clothes; (W.) jirksānā to stick; (Ph.) jirkānā, jirksānā to get stuck; *caus.* jirk-sahtānā (*Voc.* 1424); (G.) hirk- to be trapped; (Mu.) hirk- to get stuck; *caus.* hirk-/hīrīh- to trap animals; (Ma.) arḱ-, (Ko.) irk- to get

stuck; (Tr.) hilkānā to be caught up, entangled, or stuck in anything; (SR.) hilgānā to entangle (*Voc.* 3553). *Kuwi* (F.) sikkū aiyaḷi to be tangled; (S.) cikku kinai to snare. DED(S, N) 2060.

2499 *Ta.* cik-kēpa quickly, promptly. *Ma.* cik-kēnnu, cikkanē resolutely, quickly. *To.* tignn unexpectedly; tig ary- (ars-) to come to know suddenly. *Ka.* cekkanē, jaggane quickly, speedily; cakkane quickly, fast, suddenly; cāga, cēga, cēgi, jēga, jēgi quickness; quickly. *Tu.* cakka quickly, at once. DED 2061.

2500 *Ta.* cikku modesty, shame (*loc.*). *Ko.* cig shame, self-respect. *To.* sig shame (in songs). *Ka.* siggu shame, decency, modesty, bashfulness, timidity, disgust; siggāḷi a person who is ashamed, a bashful person. *Te.* siggu shame, disgrace, dishonour, bashfulness, shyness, coyness, modesty; siggari one who is ashamed, bashful or shy (masc. or fem.); fem. siggarikattiya (Otte); siggaritanamu bashfulness, shyness, shamefacedness; siggaru to have no shame; siggidi a shameless or brazen-faced person. *Go.* (M.) sig shame (< *Te.*; *Voc.* 3382). *Koṇḍa* sigu id. *Kuwi* (Mah.) siku, sigu id. DED(S) 2062.

2501 *Ta.* ciñka-vāgai, ciñkan-vāgai a variety of plantain introduced from Ceylon (said to be < *Sinhala*- Ceylon). *Ma.* ciñhan a sort of plantain; ciñha-ppagam, ciñha-vāga its fruit. *Koḍ.* cingē ba-le' sp. plantain. *Tu.* siñga-bārē id. DED 2063.

2502 *Ka.* siṅganika, siṅgaḷika a black monkey. *Tu.* ciṅḷike a large kind of ape. *Te.* (B.) siṅḷikamu the great black monkey. DED(S) 2064.

2503 *Ta.* ciñku (ciñki-) to diminish, wane, decrease, faint, fail, droop, decay, perish, elapse, pass away (as time); cikku (cikki-) to become lean or emaciated (< *Te.*); cikal (cikalv-, cikāṇr-) to diminish, decrease, perish; *n.* want, ruin. *Koḍ.* cik-k- (cikki-) to become tired; cikki numb sensation of mouth produced by areca-nut. *Tu.* tirkuni to be lean, weak; sirkuni to fade, shrivel, become weak, lean, fall off; tirky, sirkū fading, weakness, faintness; tirkōḷē a lean or weak man. *Te.* cikku to become lean or thin. *Pa.* cīng- (sun) declines after midday. *Go.* (Tr. Ph.) sirānā, (SR.) sirānā to grow thin; (W.) sirtor weak; (Hislop) sir thin (*Voc.* 3400). *Koṇḍa* sik- (-t) to be reduced (as body), fall (in flesh), pine in fear, etc. /Cf. Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 13387, \*sikka-, \*siṅga-, Pkt. siṅga- lean, thin. DED(S, N) 2065.

2504 *Ka.* jiñke antelope; cigari, cigare black buck or antelope; (Bellary; U.P.U.) jimke deer. *Tu.* jiñkē antelope. *Te.* jiñka id. DED 2066.

2505 *Kur.* cingnā to pinch slightly between the finger-ends, give a slight scratch (e.g. to a fruit to see if it is ripe); *refl.*-pass.

cingrnā. *Malt.* cinge to pinch. ? *Kor.* (O.) cuṅku to pinch. DED 2067.

2506 *Ka.* (Tipt.) cigla a fly. *Maṇḍ.* higne mosquito; heṇne a fly.

2507 *Ka.* ciṭike, ciṭaki, cuṭike a pinch, as of snuff. *Tu.* ciṭuku, ciṭiki, ciṭka id. *Te.* (K.) ciṭike id. DED 2068.

2508 *Ka.* ciṭi ciṭi hode to throb, as the head from ache. *Tu.* ciṭiciṭi the throbbing pain of a boil when suppurating or forming. DED 2069.

2509 *Ta.* ciṭucituppu onom. expr. of hissing noise, as of a burning wick when it contains particles of water. *Ka.* ciṭa ciṭa the sound produced when water touches burning oil; the snapping sound of corn in being parched; ciṭiciṭi the sound of sparks or flames bursting forth and crackling; ciṭil the crackling of flames. *Tu.* ciṭiciṭi a crackling noise. *Te.* ciṭaciṭa the crackling noise of burning; cracklingly. Cf. 2511 *Ta.* ciṭikkai. /MBE 1969, pp. 292-3, no. 19, for areal etymology; cf. BHS ciṭiciṭayati/e sputters (of the noise made by hot things, possibly when in contact with water), Pali ciṭiciṭayati id. (esp. in contact with water), H. ciṭciṭānā to make a cracking or crackling noise; no entry in Turner, *CDIAL*. DED 2070.

2510 *Ka.* ciṭisu to break, snap, crack, burst, etc. *Te.* ciṭlu, (K. also) ciṭilu id.; ciṭilincu id. (*tr.*). *Pa.* ciṭṭ- to cut, split. *Ga.* (Oli.) siṭ- id. DED 2071.

2511 *Ta.* ciṭikkai snap of the finger (< *Te.*). *Ka.* ciṭaku, ciṭuku, ciṭuṅku a sound in imitation of the cracking or snapping of the fingers; ciṭike, ciṭaki, ciṭuke a snap with the finger and the thumb; ciṭuṅkisu to snap with the finger and the thumb. ? *Koḍ.* cedi- (cediv-, cediñj-) to break of itself with a cracking noise. *Tu.* ciṭuku, ciṭiki, ciṭka a snap of the fingers; ciṭiciṭi a crashing noise. *Te.* ciṭika a snap of the fingers; ciṭikarincu to produce a sound by a snap of the fingers; ciṭikarinta a snap of the fingers; (K.) ciṭuku to snap the fingers; *n.* a snapping sound; (K.) ciṭṭa a snap of the fingers. *Go.* (G.) ciṭkuli, (Mu.) ciṭkul, (S.) ciṭkan snapping of fingers; (Mu.) ciṭkul-nēk- to snap fingers (*Voc.* 1311). *Koṇḍa* (BB, 1972) siṭim cracking of the knuckles. ? *Malt.* code to crack (as the fingers do); codeṭre to crack the fingers. Cf. 2509 *Ta.* ciṭucituppu. /Cf. Skt. choṭikā- a snap with the thumb and fingers, Mar. ciṭki, cuṭki id.; Turner, *Nep. Dict.*, s.v. cuṭki, cuṭki. DED(S) 2072.

2512 *Ta.* ciṭṭi a small measure. *Ka.* ciṭṭi, ciṭṭe a measure of grain equal to four sṛu, one equal to four solge. *Te.* ciṭṭi one fourth of the measure called sōla. DEDS 392.

2513 *Ta.* ciṭṭu anything small; ciṭṭu-kkuruvī house sparrow; (Tinn.) ciṭṭu a small bird. *Ka.* ciṭṭu, ciṭa, ciṭi smallness, shortness, etc.; ciṭṭ-ili mouse. *Tu.* ciṭṭe small, little.



*Te. ciṭṭi* id., young; *ciṭṭ-eluka* mouse. *Ga.* (S.<sup>3</sup>) *ciṭṭu* fine husk. *Kui siṭṭu* small, dwarfish. *Kuwi* (F.) *sita* kadda a stream; *sitki* a mouse; (Isr.) *siṭ'eri* orli a kind of rat. Cf. 1594 *Ta. ciṭu*. DED(S) 2073.

2514 *Ta. ciṭṭai* short striped border of a cloth. *Te. ciṭṭe* a coloured border or edge of a cloth. DED 2074.

2515 *Ko. zidṅga* cattle-bell. *Pa. jinna* id. *Go.* (SR.) *śirṇā* bell; (Mu.) *hirna* cowbell, waist-bell used by the Murias for dancing (Voc. 3404). *Kuwi* (F.) *jiringa*, (Su.) *jiniṅga* cowbell; (S.) *jiringa* bell; *jilinga* clock. Cf. 2572 *Ko. jelk*. DED(S, N) 2075.

2516 *Ka. jiddu* a substance that is smeary, greasy or oily, as ghee or oil. *Te. jiddu* oiliness, grease or greasiness, unctuousness. *Nk. jikkip* to stick to (tr.). ? *Pa. cin* to stick, adhere (< *cin*-*ciṇḍ*-); *caus. cinip*- (*cinit*-). *Kui siṭpa*, (*sitt*-), *siṭpa* (*sirt*-) to be sticky, tacky; *sindru*, *sindru*, *jindru* gum, resin. *Kuwi* (Su.) *hindru* resin. DED(S) 2076.

2517 *Go.* (Tr.) *siddi* a mousetrap (Voc. 3389). *Kui sindu* (*pl. siṭka*) a trap for small birds, a snare.

2518 (a) *Ko. sidde* squirrel. *Nk. sidde* id. *Go.* (W. Ph.) *cidral*, (Mu.) *cidral* (*pl. cidrahk*) id. (Voc. 1314). *Kur. ciṭṭā*, *ciṭṭā* id. / For similar words in Munda languages, see Pinnow, p. 157, Emeneau, JAOS 82.109, and Pfeiffer, p. 170.

(b) *Koṇḍa sirkuli* squirrel. *Pe. hirkoli* id. *Kui siruni*, *siruṇi*, (K.) *heruṇi* id. *Kuwi* (Mah.) *her'uṇi*, (D.) *hir'uni* id. / Cf. Skt. *cikroḍa*-id. (*Vaijayanṭi*; > *Te. cikroḍamu* id.), H. *cikhur* id. DED(S, N) 2077.

2519 *Ka. jipagu*, *jipugu*, *jinagu*, *jinugu* fineness or thinness (as of texture, thread, powder, written letters, etc.). *Te. jilḷugu*, *jiluvu* fine cloth; small, slight, fine, delicate. DED 2078.

2520 *Ta. cipukku* (*ciṇukki*) to yield in small quantities, ooze, issue in drops, drizzle; *ciṇukku*-*ccipukku*-*enāl* onom. expr. of issuing in drops; *ciṇukku* (*ciṇukki*-) to drizzle. *Ma. cinahṇuka* to rain slightly, drizzle. *Ka. jinugu*, *jinuṅgu* id.; *n. drizzling* rain; *jinigisu* to liquefy; (Nanj.) *sinku* (*n. not ṅ*) to drizzle. *Te. cinuku* a drop, a thin or drizzling rain, drizzle, sprinkle of rain; *vb.* to fall in drops. *Pa. (S.) cinkip*- (*cinkit*-) to drip. *Ga. (S.<sup>3</sup>) sinkul* raindrops. DED(N) 2079.

2521 *Ta. ciṇuṅku* (*ciṇuṅki*-) to whine, whimper; *ciṇukam* whining, whimpering; *ciṇukkaṇ* worthless person, as always whining; *ciṇukku*-*ccipukku*-*enāl* onom. expr. of worrying with frequent crying. *Ma. cinahṇuka* to be touchy (? or with 1600 *Ta. cipa*), to repine, whine, whimper; *cinakkuka* to mutter, neigh. *Ka. jinugu* to mutter, murmur, hum. DED 2080.

2522 *Koṇḍa sinpa*- (*-t*-) to shave (beard, head, etc.); *sinpis*- (*-t*-) to cause to shave;

*siṭim* razor. *Pe. hen*- (*-t*-) to shave. *Kui silpa* (*silt*-) to shave (beard, head); *n.* a shave; *sine*, (K.) *heni* razor. *Kuwi* (Su.) *hip*- (*-h*-), (F.) *hirhali*, (S.) *hinh'nai* to shave; (Su. Isr.) *hippa*, (F.) *hippa*, (S.) *hinipa*, (Mah.) *hinipa* razor. ? *Ta. iṇuṅku* (*iṇuṅki*-) to pull off as a leaf from a twig, pluck as a flower. DEDS 393.

2523 *Ta. ciṇṭu* stench, as of rancid curd. *Ka. siṇḍu* a disagreeable, nauseous, fetid smell (as of sheep, tigers, rancid butter, etc.); *jaddu* the disagreeable smell of sheep's milk, etc.; *jiddu* rancidity, etc. *Koḍ. ciṇḍi* scent (found by dog in hunting, etc.). *Tu. jiddu*, *jidda* rancidity, mustiness; rancid, musty. DED(S) 2081.

2524 *Ta. citar*, *citaram* raindrop; *citari* rain. *Ma. citar* a drop as of ghee. *Go.* (Mu.) *hidihk*-, (Ma.) *idk*-, *irk*- to sprinkle; (M.) *hidkanā* to spray (Voc. 3546). *Malt. cithge* to begin to rain drop by drop. DED(S) 2082.

2525 *Ta. citampu* (*citampi*-) to be spoiled by too much moisture; *n.* spoilt condition, excessive maceration; *citampal* being softened by soaking or spoiled by too much moisture. *Te. citacita* dampness, moisture; *cittadi* damp, moisture, wetness; damp, wet, moist; *cittari* the rainy season. *Kui sindali* moist, damp. DEDS 394.

2526 *Ta. citai* (*-v*-, *-nt*-) to be injured, spoiled, be broken, become corrupt, prove untrue; (*-pp*-, *-tt*-) to injure, waste, destroy, ruin, demolish, kill, uproot; *citai*, *citaivu* injury, degeneracy, ruin, defeat, fault, defect; *citaku* (*citaki*-) to strip off, erase. *Ka. cidaku*, *ciduku* to squeeze the soaked pulse called *avare* with the fingers and thus remove the skin; *sindu*, *sendu* to rub out, extinguish, destroy. *Te. cituku*, *ciduku* to be crushed, broken or smashed; break, burst; *cidiyu* to be broken, smashed or crushed, break; *cidupa* a bit, fragment, piece; *cidupu* to crush, smash, squeeze, break; *cidumu* to pinch, nip; *cidura*, *cidurupa*, *cidrupa* a piece, bit, fragment. *Koṇḍa sidli*- (*-t*-) to be crushed (as an overripe fruit). *Malt. cithge* to squeeze out the seed or stone from a fruit. DED(S) 2083.

2527 *Ko. sit*- (*sitt*-) to thrust into hole, gore. *Nk. sitt*- to pierce with horns. *Pa. citta*- to butt with horns, gore. *Ga. sit*- (*P.*) to gore with horns; (S.<sup>3</sup>) to pierce; (S.) *citt*- to insert (as flowers into a braid). DED(S) 2084.

2528 *Ko. sittena*-*ṭṭuṅ* in the evening; (SR.) *cintevēla* evening. *Nk. sitte* id. *Pa. citta* night. DED 2085.

2529 *Ta. cintam*, *intam* tamarind tree. *Te. cinta* tamarind. *Ko. (SR.) sintā* id.; (P.) *sitta māḥ* tamarind tree. *Nk. sitta* tamarind. *Go. (Tr.) sittā maṛā*, (G. Mu. S.) *hitta*, (Ma. Ko.) *itta*, (M.) *ita* id. (Voc. 3381). *Koṇḍa sita maran* tamarind tree. *Kur. citi* a tamarind seed with one of its sides rubbed until it has become white; *ciyā* a tamarind seed. *Malt.*

*site* sour. /Cf. Skt. *ciñcā*- tamarind; Turner, CDIAL, no. 4792. DED(S) 2086.

2530 *Ta. cintu* a kind of musical composition, masquerade dance, a musical note; *centu* a primary melody type. *Ma. cintu* a poetical measure. *Te. cindu* dancing; *cindilu* to shake, move; *cindu-drokku*, *cindulu-drokku* to dance (for *trokku*, see 3522; M. Kandappa Chetty). DEDS(N) 395.

2531 *Pa. cīdup* (*pl. cīdupul*) bracelet (of men). *Ga. (P. S.<sup>2</sup>) cinup* (*pl. cinpul*), (P.) *sinup* (*pl. sinpul*) bracelet. *Go. (ASu.) sinnūm* id. DEDS(N) 396.

2532 *Nk. (Ch.) ciparta* dokka rib bone (cf. 2976 *Te. dokka*). *Go. (G.) cipara* rib (Voc. 1316). ? Cf. 2620 *Go. sipi*. DEDS 397.

2533 *Ka. cippa-kasuvu* the fragrant grass *Andropogon schoenanthus*. *Te. cippa-kasavu*, *cippa-gaddi* id. DED 2087.

2534 *Ta. cippam* parcel, bundle, a man's load of tobacco leaves. *Ma. cippam* bundle, bale, chiefly of tobacco. *Te. cippamu* a bundle or parcel. DED 2088.

2535 *Ta. ippi* pearl-oyster, shell; *cippi* shell, shellfish, coconut shell for measuring out curds. *Ma. ippi*, *cippi* oyster shell. *Ka. cippu*, *sippu*, *cimpi*, *cimpe*, *simpi*, *simpu*, *simpe* oyster shell, mussel, cockle, a portion of the shell of a coconut, skull, a pearl oyster; (Gowda) *cippi* coconut shell. *Tu. cippi* coconut shell, oyster shell, pearl; *tippi*, *sippi* coconut shell. *Te. cippa* a shell; (kobbāri c<sup>o</sup>) coconut shell; (mōkāli c<sup>o</sup>) knee-pan, patella; (tala c<sup>o</sup>) skull; (muttepu c<sup>o</sup>) mother-of-pearl. *Go. (Ma.) ipi* shell, conch (Voc. 174). /Cf. Turner, CDIAL, no. 13417, \**sippi*-; Pali *sippi*- pearl-oyster, Pkt. *sippi*-id., etc. DED(S) 2089.

2536 *Ko. ceb* sores on the mouth in syphilis. *Ka. cibba*, *cibbu*, *sibba*, *sibbu*, *sibbe* a whitish, reddish or blackish spot on the body. *Tu. cibbu* white spots on the body; *sibba*, *sibbu*, *subba*, *subbu* a blotch, discolouring of the skin; *śidibu*, *śidubu* the pustule of smallpox. *Te. sibbiyamu*, *sibbemu*, *sōbiya*, *sōbe* a sort of discoloration and spots formed on the skin; *ciḍumu* itch, scabies. *Go. (SR.) subbā* white patches on a man's skin (Voc. 3441); ? (Tr.) *sipōwā* id. (Voc. 3421). /Said to be from Skt. *siddhma*-blotch, leprous spot, leprosy. Cf. Mar. *śibē* a mild form of leprosy, a blotch or scab of it; Turner, CDIAL, no. 13406. DED(S) 2090.

2537 *Ka. cibbala*, *cibbalu*, *cibbil*, *cibbul* a bamboo lid. *Te. sibbi* lid, dish. DED 2091.

2538 *Ka. jibb-aḍike*, *jibā-aḍike* a young areca-nut cut into two pieces and boiled. *Koḍ. jibbi*, *jibb-aḍake* a young and tender grade of areca-nut. *Tu. jibalu*, *jibulu*, *jibulu* boiled, tender areca-nuts. DED 2092.

2539 *Ta. cemma* water. *Tu. śima* moistness, cold; *sima* cold (*n.*); chill; *simma* cold

(*adj.*); *temma* a cough, cold. *Te. cemma* moisture, damp; moist, damp; *cemmagincu*, *cemmagilu*, *cemmagillu* to become damp or moist, sweat; *cemmaṭa*, *cemaṭa*, *cemaru* sweat; (K.) *cemaru* to melt, become wet in sweat; *cemaru* (*u*) *eu* id.; *temma* wetness, moisture; *temm-era* cool breeze, zephyr (for *era*, see 810 *Ka. eral*); *temaḍa* phlegm, mucus. *Kuwi* (S. T.) *jimbri* piyu drizzle. ? *Kur. simdhārnā* to become damp. DED(S) 2093.

2540 *Ta. cimipṭu* (*cimipṭi*-) to tickle, pluck, pinch, prod; *ciṇṭu* (*ciṇṭi*-) to tease, vex. *Ma. ciṇṭuka* children to nettle, prick, pull one another. *Ka. cimūṭu* to press together, squeeze, pinch; (Gowda) *jigipṭi* to pinch. *Tu. cimukuni* id.; *caupṭuni* to pinch, nip. /Cf. Turner, CDIAL, no. 4822, \**cimb*-pinch; Nep. *cimṭanu*, *cimṭanu* to pinch, Beng. *cimṭā* id., Mar. *cimāṇē*, *cibāṇē*, *cibāṇē* id., and related forms. DED(S) 2094.

2541 *Ta. cimili* cricket. *Ma. cimili* a certain variety [i.e. black bee, wasp, beetle]. *Ka. cimmaṇḍi*, *cimmaṇḍe*, *jimmaṇḍe* cricket. *Te. (B.) cimāṭa*, *cimiṭa*, *cimmaṭa*, *cimmaṭa* the grave cricket that destroys clothes; moth, bookworm, cockroach. ? *Koḍ. simri*, in: *ka-kasimri* dragonfly (Kamaleśwaran). Cf. *Ta. ciḷ-vaṇṭu* cricket, etc., s.v. 2588 *Ta. ciḷ-enāl*. DED(N) 2095.

2542 *Ta. imiṭ* (*-v*-, *-nt*-) to bind as by order, restrain; (*-pp*-, *-tt*-) to fasten, tie; *n.* bond, cord; *cimiṭ* (*-pp*-, *-tt*-) to bind, entrap; *n.* small round jewel box, small casket; *cimipṭu* bondage, tie. *Ma. cimig* small box. *Te. imuḍu* to be contained within; *imuḍu* (*u*) *cu* to put in, thrust in. DED 2096, DEDS 66.

2543 *Ma. cimipṭu* young, little; *cimipṭan* child. *Pe. himpa* child, young of animal. *Maṇḍ. himpa* id.; *hippa* son. ? *Kui miḍa*, *mila* child, infant, young of animal (< \**smil*- < \**siml*-). ? *Kuwi* (D.) *mila* child. DEDS 399.

2544 *Ta. cimai* summit of a mountain, hair-tuft; *cimaiyam* top, summit of a mountain, peak, mountain, hill. *Te. civa* end, point, tip, extremity. *Kur. cum'a*, *cup'a* projecting point on a hill or mountain, peak, crag. DEDS 398.

2545 *Ta. imai* (*-pp*-, *-tt*-) to wink, glitter, twinkle, shine; *n.* eyelid, winking of the eye, time spent in winking; *cimig* (*-pp*-, *-tt*-) to wink, blink; *cimipṭu* (*cimipṭi*-) id., to make a signal with the eyes; *n.* blinking of the eyes, significant wink; *cimili* (*-pp*-, *-tt*-) to wink; *cimipṭu* winking of the eyes; *cimipṭi* (*-pp*-, *-tt*-) to close or shut the eyes as in joy, terror, etc.; *nimai* (*-pp*-, *-tt*-) to wink; *n.* eyelid. *Ma. ima* eyelash; *imekka* to blink, twinkle; *cima* eyelash; *cimpuka*, *cimmuka*, *cimpuka* to twinkle with the eyes; *cimpal* twinkling of the eyes; *ciṇṭuka* to give a secret sign. *Ka. ime*, *eme*, *eve* eyelash, eyelid; (Hal.) *kāṇjeme* (*n*, not *ñ*) eyelid; *cimuṭu*, *civaṭu*, *civuṭu* to twinkle or wink with the eyes. *Koḍ. (Shanmugam)* *cimm*- to twinkle; *cimm* blinking of the

eyes. *Tu. imè, simè, simmè* eyelash. *Te. cimu* to wink. / Cf. Nep. *cim* closing the eyes; *cimlanu* to blink; Bashkarik *icimik* blink (Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 4822; different from the items in that entry related to 2540; Burrow 1967, p. 41). ? Cf. Skt. *smil-* to wink, twinkle. DED(N) 2097.

2546 *Ta. cimpu* small splinter or fibre rising on a smooth surface of wood or metal, chip, flake from beaten iron, frayed ends of a worn cord, bamboo splits, twig; *cimpal* splinter, rough nap. *Ma. cimpu* splinter, bamboo slip. DED 2098.

2547 *Kui* (Mah. p. 87) *homburu* cloth. *Kuwi* (Su.) *himbōri*, *humbōri*, (F.) *himbōri*, (S.) *himbōri* id. DEDS 400.

2548 *Ka. cimmu* to discharge by means of two fingers, shoot with the finger, push forward by means of the foot or a stick, cast, fling, push away, butt or toss with the horns, squirt, sputter; break forth, flow forth, burst forth, gush out; brandish a weapon, shake, swing; *cimmisu* to cause oneself to spring out, gush forth; come forth suddenly; shake (*tr.*), swing; *cimaku*, *cimiku*, *cimuku*, *civuku*, *cimakisu*, *cimikisu*, *cimukisu*, *civukisu* to sprinkle; *simpini* sprinkling; *simpisu*, *simpadu*, *simbadisu*, *simmadisu* to sprinkle, besprinkle; ? *cigi* to discharge with or from the fingers. *Kor. (O.) cimki* to splash; *cimci* to sprinkle. *Te. cimmu* to throw, cast, fling, toss, spurt, squirt, thrust, butt as with the horns; *n.* a spurt, thrust, butt; *cimmudu* throwing, flinging, casting; *cippil(lu)* to gush, flow, overflow, well forth, rise; *cimnamu* spurting, squirting. / Cf. Pkt. *simpai*, *sippai* to sprinkle, Mar. *šippē* id. DED(S, N) 2099.

2549 *Te. ciyya* flesh, muscle; *jigili* plump, fleshy. *Ga. (Oll.) seg* muscle, flesh. *Go. (Mand.) sikahk* flesh (Voc. 3378). *Pe. jey* id. (or with 529 *Ta. iṛaicei*). DED(S) 2100.

2550 *Ta. cirattai* coconut shell, begging bowl; *carattai* coconut shell (*loc.*); *Ma. cirattā* coconut shell, chiefly the lower half; *cirattī* the upper half of a coconut shell. *Ka. (DCV) gerate*, (Hal.) *gerate*, (Bark.) *garita* coconut shell. *Koḍ. cerafe* id. *Kor. geyte* id. DED(S, N) 2101.

2551 *Ta. ciral* kingfisher. ? *Go. (ASu.) cirāl* a kind of bird. DEN 34.

2552 *Ta. iravu*, *ira*, *irā*, *rā* night; *iru* black; *iruṭci*, *iruṭtu*, *irupmai*, *irumai* darkness; *iruḷ* darkness, dark colour, ignorance; (*iruḷv-*, *iruṭv-*) to become dark, dim, obscure, be black in colour, be darkened (as the mind); *iruḷaṇ* Irula (member of a tribe in the Nilgiris); *iruntai*, *iruntu*, *iruntil* charcoal. *Ma. iravu*, *irā*, *rā* night; *iru* to be dark; *iruṭtu*, *iruṭtu*, *iruḷ* darkness; *iruḷka* to grow dark; *iruḷar* a caste of jungle dwellers; *irunnal* charcoal; *ikkari* soot, grime. *Ir. ra-vu*, *ra-podu*, *ra-ve-podu* night. *Ko. iṛl* night; *ilma-rm* night, the whole night. *To. i-ṛl* night; *iṣṭa-s* night-time; *erl* Irula; *fem. erē* (Sak. *erē*, *erē*); ? *ermoln*

sand (*obl. ermolt-*; cf. 4666 (b) *Ta. maṇal* sand). *Ka. iruḷ*, *iraḷu*, *iraṭu*, *irḷu* night; *iddal*, *ijjalu* charcoal; (eastern dialects) *iglu*, (western dialects) *ijlu* coal (*LSB* 1.3). *Koḍ. iri* night; *irili* night-time; *iriṭi* darkness. *Tu. irku* night; *irḷu*, *irḷu* dusk, darkness, night. *Te. irulu* darkness, shades, shadows; *irulu konu* to become dark or obscure; *rēyi* (in cpds. *rē-*) night. *Kol. (Kin.) cirum* very dark; *sindi* soot. *Pa. ciruṇ* charcoal. *Ga. (Oll.) siring* black; *sirṇaṭ* black, rusty; (S.) *sirṇaṭi* black; (P.) *sirṇi* (*pl. sirṇil*) charcoal, cinders; (S.) *sirṇi* soot, ashes; (Oll.) *sirtal* evening. *Go. (Mu.) hirk*, (S.) *hirki*, (M.) *hirki*, *irki*, (Ma. Ko.) *irk* charcoal (*Voc.* 3551). *Koṇḍa siruki* coal; ? *reyu* night; (BB) *sirik* charcoal. *Pe. rika*, *riṇḍa* id. *Mand. riganṇa* (*pl.*) id. *Kui sriva* soot; *singa* charcoal. *Kuwi* (Su. P.) *riṇḍa*, (S.) *riṇḍa* id. Cf. 483 *Ta. iṭṭi*, 486 *Ta. irumpu*, and 2604 *Te. cṭkaṭi*. DED(S, N) 2102.

2553 *Kol. sid* day (ok *sid* one day; *a- sid* that day); (SR.) *āṣir* that day, day before yesterday; *ejir* when ?; (Pat., p. 51) *aṣid* day before yesterday. *Nk. śir* day (ok *śir* one day; *āṣir* that day, day before yesterday; *ēṣir* when?). *Nk. (Ch.) accir* day before yesterday. *Pa. ciric* day. *Ga. (Oll.) siris* id.; (S.) *sirin* on a particular day; (S.) *ācin* that day, day before yesterday. *Koṇḍa sir narge* just early in the morning (or with 2779 *Kur. cerō*; for *narge*, see 3621). DED (S, N) 2103.

2554 *Kol. sir* (*pl. sidl*) female buffalo. *Nk. śir* id. *Nk. (Ch.) sir* buffalo, she-buffalo. *Pa. cir* (*pl. cirul*) buffalo. *Ga. (Oll.) sir* (*pl. sirkil*), (S.) *cirru* (*pl. cirkil*) id. / Cf. Skt. *sairibha-* buffalo, *fem. sairibhi-* (Emeneau, *Language* 51.468); Pkt. *sihiri-* mahiṣī (*Haramekhala*, pt. 2, p. 79 [TSS, vol. 136]; ? < \**sirihī-*). DED(S) 2104.

2555 *Pa. cirmol* (*cirmocil*), (S.) *cirmul* sambar. *Ga. (Oll.) sirmul*, (S.) *cirmul* id. ? *Kuwi* (D.) *cibḍa/sibḍa* id. DED(S) 2105.

2556 *Ko. jir* gum, any adhesive. *Kur. jerrē* gum, resin. DEDS 402.

2557 *Koṇḍa reg-* (*-it-*) (skin) to be flayed; *rek-* (*-t-*) to flay. *Pe. riṇ(g)-* (*riṇt-*) to be unloosened; *rik-* (*-t-*) to loosen, untie. *Mand. rik-* to untie. *Kui sringa* (*sringi-*) to be loosened, untied, freed, released; *sripka* (< *srik-p-*; *srikt-*) to loosen, untie, unbind, free, release. *Kuwi* (F.) *ringali* to be uncoiled, dishevelled; *rikhali* to unroll, dishevel; (S.) *rikh'nal* to loose, rip; *rikknai* to unfold, undo. DEDS 403.

2558 *Koṇḍa* (BB) *sirsa* bird's crop or gizzard. *Pe. hirha* id. *Kui sirsa* id. *Kuwi* (Su.) *hirsa* id. DEDS 404.

2559 *Ta. il* non-existence, death; *illai* it is not (in Old Tamil with a complete neg. paradigm); no; *illāmai* absence, non-existence, poverty, want; *illātavan* one utterly destitute; *illān* poor man; *ill-enal* death, negating existence; *ilam*, *ilampai* poverty; *ili* one who is without (at end of cpd.); *ilmai* total

negation of existence, poverty; *inriya* that which is not. *Ma. illa* does not exist, there is not; no, not; *adj. illā*; *illāyma* not existence, poverty, want. *Ko. il-* not to exist, not to be in a place (complete negative paradigm). *To. il-* id.; *iloṭ* not being; *idy* which is not (in song). *Ka. illa*, *illap*, *illavu* is or are not; no, not; *ila* a man who has not, a place that is free from; *illade gerund* not being; *illada adj.* not being; *illave* state of not being. *Koḍ. ille* be not (for all persons and numbers). *Tu. iiji*, (B-K.) *iddi* not to exist, not to be. *Te. lē-* (complete neg. paradigm; 3 *sg. non-m. lēdu*) be not; *lēka* without, not having; or, else; *lēdu* no, none; *lēni* absent, wanting, not having, having nothing, poor, needy; *lēbaramu* nothing; *lēmi*, *lēmiḍi* absence, non-existence, not being, want, poverty, neediness; *-idi* he who has not. *Pa. cila* does not exist (also inflected for gender and number; 3 *sg. m. cilad, neut. cila, pl. m. cilar, neut. cilav*); *cilaka* without. *Go. (A. Y.) sile*, (SR.) *sille*, (W. Ph. Pat.) *hille*, (M.) *hille*, *hile*, (Mu.) *hille*, (Ma.) *ille* not, no; (Pat.) *hill-* to be not (complete neg. paradigm; SR. also gives conjugated forms of *sil(i-)* (*Voc.* 3414); (Koya Su.) *ill-* to be not. *Koṇḍa sil-* not to be. *Pe. hil-*, (in songs) *sil-* id. *Mand. lā-* id. *Kui sida* id. (complete neg. paradigm; *sida-nanju* poor man; *fem. sidanari*. *Kuwi* (F.) *hill-* to be not (*hille* it is not); (S.) *hill-* to be not; (Su.) *hille* is not. ? *Malt. cile* to forbid. / Cf. Pkt. (*DNM*) *illa-* poor. DED(S) 2106.

2560 *Ta. il, illam, illi, ilavu, cillam* clearing-nut tree, *Strychnos potatorum* Linn. *Ka. cilla*, *cillu*, *cittu*, *cali* id. *Te. cilla* id. DED 2108.

2561 *Ka. cilaka, ciluka* a hasp or small chain for fastening a door; (Tipt.) *cilka* a door staple; (Coorg) *silku* iron bolt. *Tu. ciluku, cilku* the catch or bolt of a window. *Te. cilaka, ciluka, ciluku* a padlock, the bolt or hasp of a door; (B.) *cilakaṭa*, (also *Saṅk.*) *cilukaḍa* a saddle buckle, a ring at the end of a rope used as a girth through which the other end is passed to fasten the saddle. *Go. (G.) silka* a leaf-cup pin (*Voc.* 3412). DED 2109.

2562 *Ta. cilanti, cilampi* spider. *Ma. cilanni*. ? *To. tva-lozn. Ka. seladi, selandi*. *Te. celādi, celagamū*. / Cf. Skt. *śalaka-* id. DED(S) 2110.

2563 *Ta. cilanti* pimple, small boil, abscess, ulcer, venereal boil. *Ma. cilanni* a kind of ulcer or bubo. *Te. celidi* a kind of skin-disease; (K.) a skin rash with small boils (also *celdi*). DED (S) 2111, and from DED 1617.

2564 *Ta. cilampam, cilamam* practice of the art of using quarterstaff, fencing. *Ma. cilampam* fencing; *cilampi* fencer. DED 2112.

2565 *Ta. ilir* (*-pp-*, *-tt-*) to stand erect as the hair stands on end from fright, etc.; sprout, germinate; *cilir* (*-pp-*, *-tt-*) to sprout, shoot, bristle as the hair on the body; *cilir-*

*cilir-* to get goose-skin from intense emotion; *ciluppu* (*ciluppi-*) to bristle; *cilumpu* (*cilumpi-*) id., have an uneven surface by the rise of splinters, fibres, etc.; *cilumpu, cilukku* splinter or fibre rising on a smooth surface of wood. *Kui slinga* (*slingi-*) to stand on end (hair). DED 2113.

2566 *Ta. cilu* (*-pp-*, *-tt-*) to open, split (*intr.*); *cilukku* chipping, cutting; *cilual* rags, tatters. *Ko. cilv-* (*cild-*) to break along the length of the grain (*intr.*); (*cilt-*) id. (*tr.*). DED(S) 2114.

2567 *Ta. ciluku* trouble, affliction, perplexity, quarrel, obstacle; *cilukku* quarrel, trouble; *cilukan*, *cilukku* troublesome or quarrelsome man; *cillarai* annoying business, trouble from thieves. *Ma. ciluku* trouble; *cilukan* quarrelsome. *Ka. siluku, silku* troublesomeness, viciousness; *cillatana* trouble. *Te. silugu, siluvu* mischief, trouble. DED 2115.

2568 *Ta. cilukku* iron staple, tooth of a saw, barb. *Ma. cilukku* spike, iron barb, javelin. *Tu. cilleli* a sharp stick to dart [*sic*] a fish with. *Te. cillakōla* lance, javelin; *ciluku*, *sela* arrow; *selagōla* goad; *selapandi* porcupine (for *pandi* pig, see 4039). / Cf. Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 12466, Skt. *śili-*. DED 2116.

2569 *Ta. cilucilu* (*-pp-*, *-tt-*) to rain gently; *cilu-nir* raindrop dripping from leaves; *cilumpu* (*cilumpi-*) to flow out, gush out. *Ko. cilḷ* (*-it-*) to drizzle. *Ka. (Tipt.) cilukunru* water in fine drops; *jilipu* to ooze (as water from a new pot). *Kor. (O.) cilbi* to splash water with the finger. *Te. ciluku* to sprinkle (*tr.*), spirt, shed; be spilled; *cilikincu*, *cilukarincu* to sprinkle; (K.) *cilacila* imit. of flowing; *cilupu* a pond; *ciṅka* a small water-channel. *Kol. (P.) silka* river. *Nk. śilka* brook, river. *Pa. cilva* brook, rivulet. *Go. (A.) silka* small river; (G.) *hilkā*, (Ma. Kō.) *ilka* rivulet (*Voc.* 3411). *Kuwi* (Isr.) *silḷ* (*-it-*) to splash (*intr.*). Cf. 2785 *Ka. sele*. / Cf. Pkt. *cilicila-* a shower; *cilicila-* wet (MBE 1969, p. 293, no. 20). DED(S, N) 2117.

2570 *Ta. ciluppu* (*ciluppi-*) to churn, stir, agitate; *cilumpu* (*cilumpi-*) to be agitated, shaken; (Devanesan, p. 3) *ciluppi* a churning staff. *Ka. cilku* *cilku* noise of milk in churning; (Nanj.) *silbu* to churn. *Te. ciluku* to churn. DED(S, N) 2118.

2571 *Ta. cilai* bow. *Ma. cila* id. DED 2119.

2572 *Ko. jelk* anklet with bells (or with 1574 *Ta. cilai*). *Kol. zila* small bell (one of a string) on strap on bullock's neck. *Go. (ASu.) jila* small bell tied to the neck of an ox. Cf. 2515 *Kol. zidṅga*. DEN 35 (Kamaleswaran for *Kol.* and *Go.*).

2573 *Te. jila* itching, itch; *jilajila* tingling, tickling, or titillation of the skin; (B.) *jila-jilam-anu* to itch, be prurient, tingle, tickle. *Kui sili salī āva* to itch, tingle. *Kur. cilgā* itching; a caterpillar whose touch causes the hand to itch severely; *cilgāṭagnā* to feel an

itch. *Malt.* cille itching; ciltre to cause to itch. /MBE 1969, p. 293, no. 21, for a possible areal etymology, with reference to Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 4874. DED(S) 2121.

2574 *Ta.* cillarai things scattered here and there in small quantities, sundries, fractional quantities, change (as of a rupee); trifling, insignificant matter; cūvānam odd; savings effected from the sum allotted for household expenses. *Ma.* cillara small, trifling matter; cūvānam, cillānam odd; remaining fraction, small articles of daily use bought in the bazaar. *Ko.* cūl odd (over a round number; ca-vrm cūl ka-c a thousand-odd rupees); cūl de-va-dy a small-change odd (contrasted with co-ym the great odd). *To.* silo-r, silfo-rm silver, small change; sily silver (in songs). *Ka.* cillara, cillare, cille smallness, pettiness, fractional quantities, money under the value of a rupee; cūvān the odd money over a round sum. *Tu.* cillārē small money, change, trifle; little, trifling; cūvāna, cūvāna the odd money over a round sum; little, small, trifling, mean, low. *Te.* cillara small, unimportant, insignificant, trifling, of no note or consequence, minor, non-essential, sundry, miscellaneous, odd, extra, additional; sundries, odds and ends, miscellaneous articles, change, small coins. *Kuwi* (S.) cillera prāncu to retail; (Isr.) siru change (coins). /Cf. Mar. cillar petty, trifling article, change (of money). DED(S) 2122.

2575 *Ta.* illi small hole (as in a pitcher), orifice as of the teat; cilli leak, hole, crack. *Ma.* cilli-kkuttu a little hole. *Ka.* jilli small hole in an earthen vessel. *Te.* cilli small hole as in a pot, paper, etc. DED 2123.

2576 *Ta.* cilucilu (-pp-, -tt-), jilujilu to feel chill, be cool; cilucil-enal, jilujil-enal onom. expr. of being cool; cūl-i-tu, jil-i-tu to become chill; cūl-enal, jil-enal onom. expr. of being very chill; jillu extreme cold (< Te.); jilujilupp coolness. *Ka.* jillu the sensation produced by touching cold water. *Te.* jillum-anu to feel or be very cold or chill. *Pe.* jila cold. *Mand.* jilij (pl.) cold (water). *Kui* jili cold, chill; jili inba to be cold, cool; jilna coldly, coolly. *Kuwi* (S.) julla innai to be very cold. DED(S, N) 2124.

2577 *Ta.* cillai unruly mischievous disposition (as of a bull), wicked and libidinous woman. *Ka.* cille a worthless, mischievous, misbehaving woman. DEDS 405.

2578 *Ko.* jiv jiv in- (id-) (limbs) become numb from cobra's bite, from sitting in a cramped position, or from extreme exertion. *Ka.* jum, jumpy, juma, jumu, jummu in it. sound used in the sensation of coldness or chill, of the taking effect of poison, of horripilation, of the pain of a wound, (also jommu, jōmu; cf. 2882 *Ta.* cōmpu) of the numbness of a limb kept long in one position; juvu a sound to express the sensation of fatigue and pain in the feet after walking. *Te.* jumjum numbness, 'sleeping' of the limb; a throbbing

pain; horripilation; jumma a sudden stunning or smarting sensation; (K.) jiva jiva numbness of limb. *Pe.* junjuni numbness, pins and needles. DED(N) 2125.

2579 *Ta.* civiñki Indian lynx, *Felis caracal*; hunting leopard, *F. jubata*. *Ma.* civiñhi a hunting leopard. *Ka.* sivañgi the tiger-wolf, the hyæna; a leopard used in hunting. *Te.* civāgi, civvañgi, civvāgi, sivāgi, sivañgi, sivvañgi, sivvāgi hyæna. DED 2126.

2580 *Ta.* civiri a fan. *Ka.* sīguri, (K.<sup>2</sup>) sigudi a kind of chowrie. *Te.* siviri a chowrie. *Kui* jiperi a fan. DED(S) 2127.

2581 *Ko.* civk (repeated any number of times) onom. of young birds twittering. *Ka.* civu civu the twittering of small birds; the peculiar cry of rats or mice. DED 2128.

2582 *Go.* (W.) sirī, (Mu.) hīri (pl. -k) parrot (*Voc.* 3409); (LuS.) hidkoo (pl.) id. *Konda* sirā id. *Pe.* hīra a kind of bird. DEDS 406.

2583 *Go.* (Mu.) hīrka, (Ma. M.) iṭka, (L.) hīrkā cucumber (*Voc.* 3555). *Konda* rika id. *Pe.* rila id. ? *Tu.* cilli, cillē a kind of cucumber. DEDS 407.

2584 *Tu.* tirtu, hirtu, (B-K. also) sirtu down, beneath, below, under; *adj.* lower, subordinate; tirtatṭu lower side or level; tirtapē lower part of a slope; tiryara low; below, downward, under. *Go.* (Tr.) sir under, beneath; (W. Ph.) sirī, (S.) hīr(u), (L.) hīdu below; (Ma.) ir beneath, below; (Ma. S.) iṭta lower (*Voc.* 3408); (ASu.) siṭ down, below; siṭayin east. *Kui* (K.) siṭa lower. *Kuwi* (Isr.) rīi low, lower; rīika lower part (of village, etc.). DEDS(N) 401.

2585 *Ta.* ilī (-v-, -nt-) to strip off, pluck. *Ma.* cilikka (the rind of a fruit) to open from ripeness. *Tu.* cilukuni to flay. *Pa.* cilug- to peel off, flake off (*intr.*); cilkip- (cilkit-) to peel off, scale off (*tr.*). *Kui* slinga (slingi-) to be plucked, untied, loosened; slipka (< sliḱ-p; slikt-) to loose, untie, pluck off. *Br.* sil skin, slough of snake, fruit-skin, rind (prob. < Panj.-Lahnda chill skin, peel; Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 5052). DED(S) 2120.

2586 *Ka.* cilike stick and other small pieces of wood. *Pa.* cilpa piece of wood (Halbi si<sup>o</sup>); cilurka (pl. cilurkel; S.) chips of wood. *Go.* (Mu.) hippen (pl.) bark of tree; (M.) hīpe fuel; (L.) hīpe firewood (*Voc.* 3556); (LuS.) hīrpe a chip or shaving. *Konda* silpa chip of wood. *Pe.* cilpa id., bark.

2587 *Ma.* (Tiyya, Calicut) cilla small branch of a tree; (Tiyya, Cannanore) illi twig. *Ko.* cil branch of a tree, tine of antlers, tributary of river; cil kav pole with a fork at the end. *Ka.* cille bifurcation, a fork (as that formed by two branches); ? (Hav.) gellu branch. ? *Tu.* (B-K.) gellu id., twig. *Te.* (B.) cilla bifurcated; cillu a fork (as that formed by two branches). *Pa.* cella, jella branch, bough. DED(S, N) 2129.

2588 *Ta.* cill-enal onom. expr. of being noisy, boisterous; cilucilu (-pp-, -tt-), cilu-pulu (-pp-, -tt-) to be chattering; cilu-cil-enal, cilu-pul-enal, cilu-ppil-enal onom. expr. of bubbling, as boiling water; cil-vapṭu, cil-viṭu, cillitṭu cricket, *Ma.* cil-viṭu, cūvū, ciṭu id. Cf. 2541 *Ta.* cimili for 'cricket'. DED 2130.

2589 *Ta.* ciṛa (-pp-, -tt-) to be eminent, illustrious, surpass, be abundant, be auspicious, be graceful, rejoice; ciṛantōr the great, the illustrious, gods, relatives, ascetics; ciṛappu pre-eminence, pomp, abundance, wealth, happiness, honours, esteem, periodical festival in a temple; ciṛavu meritorious deed. *Ma.* ciṛakka (ciṛannu) to be glorious. *Ka.* (K.<sup>2</sup>) seṛapu hospitality, honour, festival. ? Cf. 515 *Ta.* iṛa. DED 2131.

2590 *Ta.* ciṛuttai panther, *Felis pardus*. *Ka.* ciṛate, ciṛaca, circa, ciru a small kind of tiger, the cheeta or hunting leopard, *F. jubata*. *Koḍ.* ciṛate leopard. *Tu.* ciṛtepili id. *Te.* ciṛuta leopard, cheetah; ciṛu puli leopard. Cf. 1599 *Ko.* kirbn and 1326 *Ta.* ciṛu. DED(S) 2132.

2591 *Ta.* ciṛai, ciṛaku, ciṛakar wing; iṛai, iṛaku, iṛakar, iṛakkai wing, feather. *Ma.* iṛaku, ciṛaku wing. *Ko.* rek wing, feather. *Ka.* eṛake, eṛahke, rakke, rekke wing; raṭṭe, reṭṭe wing, upper arm. *Koḍ.* rekke wing; raṭṭe upper arm. *Tu.* ediñke, reñke wing. *Te.* eṛaka, rekka, rekka, neraka, neṛi id. *Kol.* redapa, (SR.) reppā id.; (P.) reṛapa id., feather. *Nk.* rekka, reppa wing. *Pa.* (S.) rekka id. *Go.* (S.) rekka wing-feather; reka (M.) feather, (Ko.) wing (*Voc.* 3045). *Konda* reka wing, upper arm. *Kuwi* (Su.) rekka wing. Cf. 1983 *Ko.* kerṅgi and 3424 *To.* tergy. DED(S, N) 2133.

2592 *Ta.* ciṇai (-pp-, -tt-) to form, rise, come into being, bud, branch out on all sides, rise in pimples as prickly heat, grow stout, be impregnated; *n.* embryo, foetus, pregnancy, spawn, eggs, flower bud, branch of a tree, member, component part; ciṇaiṭṭu prickly heat, becoming pregnant, fatness. *Ma.* cana pregnancy; canekka animals to conceive, branch out; canaccam smaller branch of a tree or antler; cina branching out as an ear of corn; cinekka to branch out, rice to sprout. *Ka.* jane yolk of an egg; tane, tene embryo of beasts, pregnancy. *Tu.* tanē, sanē conceiving, breeding as cattle, sheep, etc.; taneyuni cattle or animals to be big with young. *Te.* jena yolk of an egg. Cf. 2798 *Ta.* epal. DED(S) 2134.

2593 *Konda* siner water boiled for cooking food. *Pe.* hiner/hener vā- to boil, come to the boil. *Kuwi* (Su.) hineri eyu boiling water; hineri ūkoṛi steam of boiling water. DEDS 408.

2594 *Ta.* ciṇṇa small, little, inferior, mean, low, young; ciṇṇam smallness, minuteness, anything small; ciṇṇi small child, little thing, a small measure. *Ma.* cinna small; cinnan a short man; cinampu a little; cinakku a bit.

*Ka.* cipi, cippi, cinṇe smallness, shortness; ciṇṇa a little one, a boy; cina smallness, small pieces; cinna, jinna smallness, etc. *Koḍ.* cippi small; cenna a little. *Te.* cinna small, little, young, younger, petty, mean, trifling, trivial; cinnādanamu smallness, childhood, youth; cinnadi girl, lass; cinnavāḍu boy, young man, one who is younger; cinni small, little, pretty. *Kol.* (W. SR.) sinnam small, young, younger; (Kin.) cinni small. *Nk.* sinna(m) little. *Pa.* cin little (in a text; cin cin diṛa ney just a little castor oil); cind, (NE) cind son. *Ga.* (Oll.) sini vande little finger; sind son; (S) ciṇḍu, siṇḍu (pl. cindil, sindil) id.; (S.<sup>2</sup>) cin makil children. *Go.* (Mu.) cini andki little finger (*Voc.* 1315). *Br.* cunak small; cunā child. /Cf. Mar. cinkā small, tiny (n, not ā; also cinkā). DED(S) 2135.

2595 *Ta.* (Lush.) cinnāñci *Lagerstroemia parviflora*. *Ma.* (Lush.) cimañci id. *Ka.* cannañgi, cennañgi id. *Te.* (Lush., Kitt.) cannañgi, (Lush.) cimañci id. DEDS 409.

2596 *Ta.* ciṇṇam coin, gold coin. *Ko.* cinm gold. *To.* sin gold; ear-ring; tingony bag in which old coins are put for use at funerals (for -gony cf. App. 33 *Ta.* kōpi). *Ka.* cinna gold. *Tu.* cinna id. *Te.* cinnidamu, cinamu id.; cinnamu a weight (of gold) equal to 1/30 of a tola. DED(S) 2136.

2597 *Ta.* cippi Indian shrubby copper-leaf, *Acalypha fruticosa*. *Ka.* cinni birch-leaved *Acalypha*, *A. betulina* Retz. [*A. fruticosa* Forsk. = *A. betulina* Retz.] DED 2137.

2598 *Ta.* i (-v-, -nt-) to give to inferiors, agree, consent; ikaiyi gift; ikaiyan liberal person; ivu giving, gift, distribution; ivi (-pp-, -tt-) to distribute; ivōṇ donor. *Ka.* i (itt-) to give, allow, permit; isu, iyisu to cause to give. *Te.* iccu (T-iy-, iv-) to give, allow, permit; igi, ivi giving, donation, charity, a gift; igikāḍu, ivikāḍu, ivari a liberal, bountiful person. *Kol.* si- (si-) to give. *Nk.* ši- id. *Nk.* (Ch.) si- id. *Pa.* ci- (ciñ-) id. *Ga.* (Oll.) si- (sid-, siy-, sin-), (S) si- id. *Go.* (Tr.) siṇā to give, allow; (M) hiyānā (hit-), (G. Mu. S.) hi-, (Ma. Ko.) i- to give (*Voc.* 3418). *Konda* si- (t-) id. *Pe.* hi- (t-), (in songs) si- id. *Mand.* hi- id. *Kui* siṇa (sīt-), jiṇa (jīt-) id., allow; *n.* act of giving, bestowal; (K.) hi- to give. *Kuwi* (F.) hīali, (S.) hīnai, (Su.) hī- (t-) id. *Kur.* ci'nā (ciccas) id., allow. *Malt.* ciye (cic-) to give away. Cf. 416 *Ta.* iku. DED(S) 2138.

2599 *Ta.* ci (-pp-, -tt-) to sweep off, brush away, wipe off, cleanse; ciy (-pp-, -tt-) to sweep; ciyu (civi-) to sweep clean (as floor), clean (as teeth); cikku rubbish; cikam-pul, ciku, ciṅku broom-grass; (RS, p. 147, item 258) ciprā a broom. *Ma.* cūl broom, besom. *To.* ki-p broom. *Ka.* ciṇari id. *Koḍ.* ci-pe broom made of grass, palm-leaves, etc. *Kor.* (O.) tippi to sweep. *Te.* cīkili, cīpuru a broom. *Kol.* sabdi id. *Nk.* (Ch.) sabdi id. *Pa.* cepid id. *Ga.* (Oll.) sēpeṭ, (S.) cēpeḍ,

sēpe, (S.<sup>3</sup>) sēpē id. *Go.* (Tr.) saiyānā, saittānā, (Pat.) heyānā, (G.) hey-, (Mu.) hay-, (S.) hey-, ey-, (Ma.) ey-, (Ko.) ey- to sweep (*Voc.* 3471); (S.) hēpur, (M.) hepur, (Ma.) ēpog, (Ko.) ēpur broom; (M.) hepa *Thysanolaena agrostis* [a grass] (*Voc.* 3590). *Koṇḍa* sipa (-t-) to sweep; sipor broom. *Pe.* hip- (-t-) to sweep; hipos broom. *Mand.* hēp- to sweep; hēpur broom. *Kui* sēpa (sēpi-) to sweep; n. sweeping; sēperi broom, brush. *Kuwi* (F.) hepali, (S.) hēpinai, (Su.) hēp- (-it-) to sweep; (F.) hepori, (S.) hēpori, herpori (?), (Su.) hēpori (*pl.* hēporka), (P.) hapuri broom. *Kur.* cēnā to rub with something soft for cleaning or drying, wipe away, dry; cēnā to wipe off. *Malt.* cice to wipe, clean. DED (S, N) 2139.

2600 *Ta.* ci (-pp-, -tt-) to scrape; civu (civi-) to pare off, shave or scrape off, smooth or polish by planing; cival parings, shavings; ciy (-pp-, -tt-) to rub (*intr.*); (SATD) cive a slice. *Ma.* cika to scrape, smooth, polish; civuka to scrape, peel, polish. *Ka.* civu, civvu to cut thin, shave, scrape, peel, pare or trim the nails, smooth, furbish, polish; civiṭu, civuṭu, civuṭu, jigaṭu to cut or cut off with the nails, nip off; sigur, siguru, sibaṭu, sivaṭu, sivuṭu that is pared off, rind (cf. s.v. 2491 *Ma.* cintuka). *Te.* civvu to cut, shave, pare, mend or sharpen (as a quill pen or pencil); (B.) civva thin strip or shaving of wood; cuvaka, cuvva twig, small flexible stick or cane. *Kol.* sivva piece of fuel. *Nk.* sivva wood; suvval (*pl.*) fuel. DED (S, N) 2140.

2601 *Ta.* ci (-pp-, -tt-) to scratch (as fowls), tear up earth (as pigs). *Ma.* cika to scratch. *Ka.* ciru, civaru, civuru to scratch with the nails or claws; (K.<sup>2</sup>) sivuru to scratch. *Te.* ciru to scratch; ciruḍu scratching. *Kur.* cīrnā to scratch. *Malt.* circe to scratch (as a bird with talons); circo spurs of a cock. DED 2141.

2602 *Go.* jīnā (Tr.) to strike, hit, throw; (W.) to beat, kill; (Ch.) ji- to strike, beat; (Mu.) hi- to strike, shoot with bow; *caus.* jih-; (Ma.) i- to strike, beat (*Voc.* 1432). *Kuwi* (F.) jīali to shoot an arrow; (Su.) ji- to shoot with bow; (Isr.) ji- to shoot. DED (S) 2142.

2603 *Ta.* ci an excl. of contempt, disgust, repudiation; n. disdain; ci-cci, ci-ci an excl. of contempt, abhorrence; ciy-ēnal onom. expr. signifying disgust; cici ciel. *Ma.* ci id. *Ka.* ci fie! shame! *Tu.* ci, cici, chi, chichi fie! *Te.* ci fie! nonsense! DED 2143.

2604 *Te.* cīkaṭi darkness, obscurity, gloom, dark; cīkaṭi twilight; ciku a blind person; blind. *Kol.* (Kin.) cikaṭi darkness; (SR.) cikaṭ dark. *Pa.* cikod (*pl.* cikocil) darkness, night. *Ga.* (Oll.) sikaṭ, (S.<sup>2</sup>) cikaṭ darkness. *Go.* (A.) sikaṭi id.; (Tr.) sikaṭi pitch darkness; (W.) sikaṭi, (M.) ikaṭ, (Ko.) ikaṭ darkness; (Mu.) ikaṭ, (S.) hikaṭ darkness, night (*Voc.* 3379). *Koṇḍa* sikaṭ(i) darkness. Cf. 2552 *Ta.* iravu. DED (S) 2144.

2605 *Ka.* sigadi, sigudi a very small kind of fish that is sold in a dried state. *Tu.* tikoḍe a kind of fish. DED 2145.

2606 *Ka.* cikuru-vāyi cockroach. *Te.* cikuru-vāyi, cikurāyi bat, cricket; civuka-piṭṭa a bat. DED (S) 2146.

2607 (a) *Ta.* ci-kkāy, ciya-kkāy, cikai-kkāy soap-pod wattle, *Acacia concinna*. *Ma.* cikka-kkāyi, ciya-kkāyi *Mimosa abstersgens* (the fruit serves for cleansing the hair after bathing). *To.* si-x *A. dealbata* and *melanoxylon* [two Australian species, much planted in the Nilgiris]. *Ka.* sige a climbing prickly shrub, the pods of which are used like soap for washing the hair, etc., *A. concinna* (the soap-nut tree is often called sige, but not correctly; it is aṇṭavāla, etc.). *Tu.* sige, sige-kāyi pods of *M. abstersgens* reduced to fine powder and used as soap for cleansing, soap-nut. *Te.* si-kāya *A. concinna*; cikireṇu, (B. also) cikireṇi a certain medicinal tree, the leaves of which are ground and used as a soap. *Koṇḍa* siko soap-nut tree; (Sova dial.) sili mraṇu id.

(b) *Ta.* ikai sp. of mimosa; tiger-stopper [Mysore thorn, *Caesalpinia sepiaria*]; ikkai tiger-stopper; sp. of stinking swallow-wort [*Pentstemon microphylla*]; iṅku sp. of sensitive-tree; tiger-stopper; iṅkai sp. of sensitive-tree, *M. rubicaulis*; sp. of stinking swallow-wort; iyai tiger-stopper; sp. of sensitive-tree. *Ma.* iṅṇa *M. intsia*, the bark of which is used in bathing; iṅca, iṅca, iṅṇa *A. intsia*.

(c) *Ta.* iṇṭu tiger-stopper; iṇṭu eight-pinnate soap-pod, *A. intsia caesia*; sensitive-plant, mimosa; *M. rubicaulis*; tiger-stopper; iṇṭai eight-pinnate soap-pod; trichotomous-flowering smooth jasmine; tiger-stopper; sp. of sensitive-tree; thorny caper. *Ka.* aṇṭarike, aṇṭirike *A. intsia*. *Kuwi* (Isr.) siṭi a bush, the leaves of which are used as soap. / Cf. Mar. śikekāi a plant, also the pod of it, *Mimosa abstersgens*; ? Skt. śikavalli- a plant (*Kaut.* *Arthaśāstra* 2. 17. 6). [*A. concinna* DC. = *M. abstersgens* Spreng. *A. intsia* Willd. = *M. intsia* Linn. (var. *A. intsia caesia*). All the other botanical names denote different species.] DED (S) 2147.

2608 *Kui* sṅinga, (P.) sṅinga turmeric; the colour of turmeric, saffron, yellow. *Kuwi* (Su. P.) hṅga, (F.) hṅga id.; (S.) hṅga turmeric; hṅga saffron; (Isr.) hiṅgeri yellow. DEDS 410.

2609 *Go.* (SR.) cice small fruit (*Voc.* 1307); (ASu.) cice young berry, fruit just formed after the blossom. *Kur.* cici, cicō any fruit in its embryonic stage, just after the fall of the blossom; boy or girl under marriageable age. DEN 36.

2610 *Ta.* ical whistle; iccu-kkoṭṭu to whistle. *Tu.* isuly whistling. *Te.* ila, ūla a whistle; ila kōṭṭu to whistle. *Kol.* i-sa pod-id. *Go.* (Tr.) isri a whistle (*Voc.* 217); (W. Ph.) isarai id. (*Voc.* 3429); (ASu.) isri id. *Koṇḍa* (BB) sisuri whistle. *Pe.* sisiri whistling.

*Kui* sisoṛi id.; sisoṛi vika to whistle; (Mah., p. 129) hucuri whistle. *Kuwi* (F.) sisoṛi kiali, (S.) cicoḍi kinaṭi to whistle; (Mah., p. 129) cicari whistle; (S.) cicinaṭi to pipe. Cf. 2638 *Ta.* ciṅ. DED (S, N) 456.

2611 *Ta.* ciṭu skein of thread = eight kuṇ-cam (k. = 120 threads of the warp). *Ka.* ciṭaku a skein of thread. *Te.* ciṭu a skein which is seven times the quantity called punjamu (p. = a skein of sixty threads). DED 2148.

2612 *Ta.* ciṭai small ball cakes of rice flour. *Ma.* ciṭa a round cake or omelet. *Ka.* ciṭe a sweetmeat in the form of a marble fried in ghee or oil. *Te.* jidiya, jide a sort of sweetmeat. DED 2149.

2613 *Ka.* side, seḍe to become stiff as a limb, rope, etc., become erect from cold as the hair on the body. *Kol.* si-d- (si-dt-) (part of body), gets numb. *Pa.* ciḍ- (limb) becomes numb. ? *Go.* sirum saiaṇā to have pins and needles after a limb has gone to sleep. ? *Kui* (K.) ḍima numbness, loss of sensation in the limbs. DED (N) 2150.

2614 *Pa.* (S.) citam bamboo pin (for leaf cup). *Go.* (Ko.) itam leaf-pin (*Voc.* 208); (Mu.) hina, (Ma.) ina leaf-cup pin (*Voc.* 3562). *Kui* sike, siki a fine strip of bamboo used as a pin for fastening leaf cups or plates. DEDS 411.

2615 *Ka.* siṭar anger, wrath. *Te.* cīḍara disgust, dislike, abhorrence, trouble, vexation, annoyance. DED 2151.

2616 *Ta.* cittai want of character, lowness, badness; low, base person. *Ma.* citta lowness, badness. DED 2152.

2617 *Ta.* intu date-palm, *Phoenix dactylifera*; dwarf wild date-palm, *P. farinifera*; iṅcu id.; wild date-palm, *P. sylvestris*; iccam-papai wild date-palm. *Ma.* intal *P. farinifera* (citr-), *Elate sylvestris* (kāṭt-); intu a cycas [i.e. sago-palm]; itta *P. dactylifera*. *Ka.* ical, icala, icale, icil wild date tree, *P. sylvestris* Lin. *Tu.* icily, icilylu the wild date; iṇḍu sago-palm, *Caryota urens*. *Te.* ita, (SAN also) itḍu the wild date tree; (B.) idāḍi, (SAN) itḍaḍu the marshy date tree, *P.* or *Elate paludosa*. *Pa.* cind date-palm. *Ga.* (S.<sup>2</sup>) sindi id. *Go.* (Y.) sindi wild date-palm; (W.) chatā-sindi date tree; (Mu. Ma. S.) hīndi wild date-palm; (M.) iṇḍi id., *Phoenix acaulis*; (Ko.) ite kaṭa wild date-palm (*Voc.* 3395); (Ko.) itel date-palm (*Voc.* 381); (ASu.) sindi id., *P. dactylifera*. *Koṇḍa* sitel dubu, sintel maranu date tree, *P. sylvestris*. *Pe.* hīndi wild date-palm. *Kui* sita a small date bush. *Kuwi* (Su.) sindi, (Isr.) sindi marnu wild date-palm. *Kur.* kīṇḍā palm tree, date tree (= H. khajur) / Cf. Skt. hintāla- the marshy date tree, *Phoenix* or *Elate paludosa* (Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 14093), saindhī-spirituous liquor; Pkt. sindi- date-palm, khajūrī. Cf. also Savara sindi-n a variety of date or toddy tree. [*P. sylvestris* Roxb. = *E.*

*syvestris* Linn. *P. dactylifera* is an introduced species. The classification of the various *Phoenix* species in Hooker is only tentative.] DED (S) 459.

2618 *Ta.* cintu (cinti-) to blow, as the nose; cintal mucous matter of the nose; cintu (cinti-) to blow the nose. *Ma.* cintuka, cīrka id. *Ka.* sin (sint-, sind-), sinu (sit-) to sneeze; n. sneezing, a sneeze. *Tu.* hintruni, himpuni, (B-K.) simpy to blow the nose. *Kor.* (O.) cimpu to clear the nose. *Te.* cīḍu to blow the nose. *Kol.* (Pat., p. 135) sindeng id. *Pa.* tīd- to clear the nose. *Ga.* (S.) cind- (c = ts) to sneeze; (P. S.<sup>3</sup>) sind- to blow the nose. *Go.* (Mu.) hind-, (Ma. Ko.) ind- id. (*Voc.* 3563). *Koṇḍa* sind- (-it-) id. *Kui* srinda (srindi-), (K.) hind- id. *Kuwi* (F.) sindali, (T.) hind-, (Isr.) sind- (-it-) id. DED (S, N) 2153.

2619 *Pa.* cipri leaf-cup. *Go.* (S.) hipri spoon (*Voc.* 3564). *Pe.* hipri leaf-cup. *Kui* sipoṛi a leaf ladle or spoon. *Kuwi* (Isr.) sipri container made from leaf. DEDS (N) 412.

2620 *Go.* (Tr.) sipi the part over the liver; (Ch.) sipi upper belly (*Voc.* 3419). *Kuwi* (Su.) hipa-daki, (P.) sipa-daki chest (cf. 2976 *Kui* daki breastbone, chest). ? Cf. 2532 *Nk.* (Ch.) ciparta ḍokka. DEDS 413.

2621 (a) *Ta.* cippu (cippi-) to suck. *Ma.* impuka to suck, lick, sip. *Ko.* ci-p- (ci-py-) to suck out at one draught; n. ci-p. *Ka.* cipu, sipu to suck the substance out of anything, suck. *Te.* cīku, (K.) ciku to smack, suck, place (as fruit or the like) partly in the mouth and draw in the juice; (B.) cipu to make a sound with the lips; (Sāṅk.) cibuku, (K. also) civuku to smack, suck. *Kur.* cipnā (cippyas) to suck. *Malt.* cipe id.

(b) *Ta.* cūppu to suck, sip; cūppi artificial nipple for a child to suck; cūmpu (cūmpi-) to suck, fondle with the lips; ūmpu (ūmpi-) to suck; ūmi (-v-, -nt-) id. *Ma.* ūmpuka to suck, eat; umma a kiss; umikkuka to sip, suck. *Ko.* ub- (uby-) to suck penis. *Ka.* ummu a kiss. *Koḍ.* u-t- (u-ti-) to suck. *Tu.* jumbuni to suck, sip, lick; (B-K.) jumbu, jimbū to suck. *Kor.* (O.) jumbu id. ? *Kol.* (Pat., p. 155) ūmburseng id. (for urs-, see 709). *Pa.* cūk-, cūv- to suck. *Ga.* (S) cupk- (cupt-) to suck, smack. *Go.* (Tr. Ph.) suhkānā, (Ma.) u-k- to suck (*Voc.* 3449); (Ph. W.) ut- id. (*Voc.* 312; cf. *Koḍ.* u-t-). *Koṇḍa* sūb- (-it-) id., kiss. *Mand.* jūb- to suck. *Kui* jūmba (jūmbi-), jūpa (jūt-) to suck, absorb; n. suction, absorption. *Kuwi* (F.) jūpali to suck, kiss. *Kur.* conkhā (cunkhyas), (Hahn) cūnkā to kiss. *Malt.* cumqe to kiss; cumqrēse to sound with the lips in calling animals. *Br.* cūping to suck (Bray compares Jaṭ-, Si. cūp-). / Cf. Skt. cumb- to kiss; Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 4870. DED (S, N) 2154.

2622 *Ta.* cippu bolt, wooden brace to a door driven into the ground when bolting, shutter of a sluice. *Ma.* cippu bolt pushed up from below; cirppu a bolt, bar. *Ka.* (Hav.)

cipu wooden latch. *Tu. cīmpi, cīmpu, cīmpu* a bolt, bar, latch; *cipu* a wedge, wooden peg. (B-K. also) bolt, latch. DED 2155.

2623 *Te. cima* ant. *Kol. si-ma*, (SR.) *sime* id. *Nk. śima* id. *Koṇḍa śima* id. *Kuwi* (F. Su.) *śima*, (P.) *hima* id. DED(S) 2156.

2624 *Ta. cīr* (-pp-, -tt-) to be excellent, be superior, be suitable, fitting (as an opportunity), fall into rhythmic movement; *n.* prosperity, wealth, beauty, gracefulness, goodness, greatness, excellence, superiority, paramount importance, esteem, regard, reputation, fame, nature, good normal condition, literal meaning, equilibrium, evenness, balance, measure, quantity, heaviness; time-measure, song, metrical foot, sound of musical instruments; *cīrmai* greatness, excellence, eminence, reputation, renown, weight, moderateness, decorum, smoothness, evenness, polish; *cīrpu* excellence. *Ma. cīr* good condition, stoutness, increase; *cīrkka* to swell, become stout; *cīrppikka* to increase; *cīru* good condition, luck. DED 2157.

2625 *Ta. ir, irppi* nit. *Ma. ir* id.; *iruka* to comb hair. *Ko. ci-r* nit. *To. ti-r* id. *Ka. ir, ipi, sir* id.; *ir* to comb out nits; *ir-āṇige, sir-āṇige* comb for nits or lice; (Hav.) *ciguru* nit. *Koḍ. ci-ri* id. *Tu. tīru*, (BRR) *cīru, siru* id.; *tīruvāṇa* nit-pick. *Te. īru, ipi* nit; *ir(u)* to comb out nits; *ir(u)* pena comb for removing nits. *Kol. si-r* nit. *Nk. śir* id. *(Ch.) sirku* (pl.) nits. *Go. (S.) irs- (iris-)* to comb. *Go. (Ch. Ph. W.) sir* (pl. -k), (Mu.) *hīr*, (S.) *hīr*, *ir* nit; (Tr.) *sīr* louse (sic) (*Voc. 3422*); (W. Ph.) *cīrni* comb for removing nits (*Voc. 1325*); (Koya Su.) *irs-* to comb out nits. *Pe. hīr* (pl. -ku) nit. *Maṇḍ. hīr* (pl. -ke) id. *Kui sīreni, sīreṇi* comb. *Kuwi* (S.) *hīru*, (Su. P.) *hīru* (pl. *hīrka*) nit. *Kur. cīr* id. DED(S, N) 2158.

2626 *Go. (Tr.) sir*, (A.) *śir*, (Y. Ch. Ph.) *sīr*, (D. G.) *hīr*, (Mu.) *hīr*, (S.) *hīr*, *ir*, (Ma.) *ir* root (*Voc. 3423*). *Pe. cīra* id. *Kui siru* (pl. *sīrka*) id. *Kuwi* (F.) *hīru*, (S.) *hīru*, (Su. P.) *hīru* (pl. *hīrka*) id. / Cf. Maithili *sīr* fibrous roots of tree or plant, in Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 13421. DED(S) 2162.

2627 *Ka. cīraṇa, cīrpa, jīrṇa* a small chisel, esp. used in cutting metals. *Te. cīraṇamu* a small chisel. / Cf. Mar. *cīrṇē* id. DED 2159.

2628 *Kol. (SR.) sire*, (Kin.) *cīre* chironji tree. *Nk. śire* id. *Pa. cīr* chironji nut. *Go. (Tr.) sarekā* chironji tree, *Buchanania angustifolia* Roxb. [better, *B. latifolia* Roxb.]; (Ch.) *sareka*, (G. Mu.) *rēka* chironji (*Voc. 3342*); (SR.) *sīrkā marā* id. (*Voc. 3403*); (ASu.) *serkā* id. *Pe. rēka* mar *B. latifolia*. *Maṇḍ. rēko* id. *Kui srēko* a species of forest tree. *Kuwi* (T.) *rēko* *B. latifolia*. DED(S) 2160.

2629 *Ta. cīrai* cloth; *cīlai* cloth, garment, woman's cloth. *Ma. cīla, śila* cloth. *To. si-ly* a cloak (in songs). *Ka. sire* cloth, garment in general (not sewed), female's garment (not sewed). *Tu. sirē, sirē* female's garment. *Te.*

*cīra* id., any cloth in general. *Go. (Ko.) cīla* cloak (*Voc. 1336*); (Ko.) *sīle* cloth (*Voc. 3428*). *Kuwi* (Isr.) *sīla* paciya dhoti. / *Ka. sire* is said to be from Skt. *cīra-*, but the sense is rather that of Skt. *cēla-* clothes, garment; there has prob. been contamination between the two words. DED(S) 2161.

2630 *Pa. cīr* el bandicoot. *Ga. (S.) cīrel* rat. *Koṇḍa* (BB, 1972) *sīrli* a kind of rat. *Pe. hīrel* ordi bandicoot. *Kuwi* (Su.) *hīreli* ordi a kind of rat; (S.) *dāṇḍi hīreli* bandicoot. Cf. 833 *Ta. eli*. DED(S) 2163.

2631 *Koṇḍa sirba-* to cry (pair-word with 282 *arba-*); *arbaḍeṇ sirbaḍeṇ* crying constantly. *Pe. hīrba-* to call (intensive base only). *Malt. cīrce* to shout, make a noise. DEN 36A.

2632 *Ma. cīla, śila* bag, purse. *Ko. ci-rm* (obl. ci-rt-) bag. *To. ti-rm* (obl. ti-rt-) gunny sack. *Ka. cīra, cīla, cīlu* bag, sack. *Koḍ. ci-le* bag. *Tu. cīravu* bag, purse, pocket. DED 2164.

2633 *Ka. cīlamanḍe* ankle. *Te. cīlamanḍa* id. DED 2165.

2634 *Ka. cīla* a word of calling to a cat, like pussy. *Te. cīli* a pet name for a cat, puss, pussy. DED 2166.

2635 *Kui sīdi* raw, unripe, green; sober; *sīdāri* something that is raw, unripe, green; a sober woman; *sīdānju* a sober man. *Kuwi* (Su.) *hīlī* unripe; (F.) *hīlī* raw; (S.) *hīlī* green. DEDS 415.

2636 *Go. (Ch.) cīva*, (W.) *cīwāl*, (Ph.) *cīvnā, cīvālī*, (Tr.) *cīwā* young of birds, chick (*Voc. 1337*). *Koṇḍa sīpī*, (BB) *sīpi* chicken. *Kui sīpa* id. *Kuwi* (S.) *hippa*, (Mah.) *hipā*, (Su.) *hipa* chicken, chick. *Kur. (Hahn) cī'am, cīyam* id. *Malt. cīnyo* chicken. DEDS (N) 414.

2637 *Ta. cīval* that which is loosely woven. *Ma. cīval* thinness of cloth. DED 2167.

2638 *Ta. cīr, cīrkai, cīkkal* whistle, whistling; *cīṭṭi* whistling, toy whistle. *Ma. cīl, cīl* a sound. *Ka. sīllu* whistling (of men or birds); *cīl, sīl* a scream, a cry; (Tipt.) *sīlpu* whistling. Cf. 2610 *Ta. ical*. / Cf. Mar. *śīl* a whistle. DED(S, N) 2168.

2639 *Ta. cīru* (cīrī-) to hiss as a serpent, snort as a horse, sniff, be infuriated, swell with rage, roar and blaze forth as a flame, get angry with; *n.* anger; *cīrām* anger, fury; *cīru-cīr-ṇal* onom. expr. signifying violent anger; *cīntu* (cīnti-) to be angry with, hiss (as a serpent). *Ma. cīrūka* to hiss, puff as a snake, foam, rage; *cīrīkka* to make to hiss, enrage; *cīrām* rage; *cīrū* a hiss, puffing; *cīrūka* to hiss, rage. *Ka. sīru* to grow enraged, become angry, be very contentious or quarrelsome; *n.* raging, fierceness; *sīvarisu*, *sīvarisu* to hiss, puff, pass the proper temper, show disgust or disdain; *sēru* to rail at, treat with derision; ? *sīṭṭu* anger, rage. *Koḍ. ci-r-*

(ci-ri-) to grumble, answer back grumblingly. *Tu. sīruni* to hiss; *sīṭṭu* anger, displeasure. *Te. (B.) cīru* to hiss like a serpent. ? *Pe. hic-* (hice-) to threaten. Cf. 553 *Ta. īṭal*. DED (S, N) 2169.

2640 *Ko. ci-ri* (to rain) in a drizzle. *To. si-r* spray. *Ka. sīru* to be scattered, be sprinkled, fly about; *sīr-pani* spray or fine drops of water; *sīrumbul* being scattered, sprinkled, etc. ? *Te. (K.) cīrumu* to fling, throw. *Go. (ChD.) jīrīā* fountain (*Voc. 1423*; so correct *Voc.*); (ASu.) *sīrk-* to sprinkle water. *Kui sīrpa* (sīrt-) to shake out, sprinkle; *n.* act of sprinkling, shaking out; ? *sīrsi* giva to sprinkle. DED(S, N) 2170.

2641 *Ta. cīni* false hemp tree, *Tetrameles nudiflora*. *Ma. (DCV) cīni* id. DEDS 416.

2642 *Ko. cīr-...* onom. of hot iron sizzling in water, of a burning corpse. *Ka. cumyi, cuy*, *comyi* the hissing of water on heated iron or fire. *Tu. cuṇyicūyī* hissing noise of a heated metal dipped into water. *Te. cūyī* the hissing noise produced by water coming into contact with hot metal or other substance. *Kur. choēchoēnā* to fizz, hiss (said of a fire or red-hot iron upon which water is thrown); *choē-moē* onom. imitating the sound of something roasting. DED 2171.

2643 *Ta. cukiyaṇ* a kind of sweet pastry ball. *Ka. suggu* rice parched, ground and mixed with jaggery and coconut. *Te. sukiya* a kind of sweet cake or bun. DED 2172.

2644 *Ka. sugi* to tear off, strip off, plunder, peel; *ugi* to pull, draw away, rob, draw or tear off, draw (a sword), pull out. *Kur. coxnā* (cokkhas) to pluck, cull (fruit, flower, useful leaves); *coxnā* (Hahn) to fall off as fruits, (Grignard) be plucked. *Malt. coqe* (coq-) to pluck off, set free; *cogre* to drop off, get free, be ransomed. DED(N) 2173.

2645 *Ta. cukir* (-v-, -nt-) to card as cotton, part, separate (as hair, fibres), rub clean and smooth as a lute-string; *cūr* (-v-, -nt-) to pick, separate. *Ma. cūruka* to pick cotton. DED 2174.

2646 *Ta. cukkai* star (< *Te.*) *Ka. cukke* small mark, dot; *cikki, cikke* spot, speck, dot (as of cat, leopard), star. *Te. cukka* star, spot, dot, drop. *Kol. sukka* star. *Nk. cukka* (c = ts) id. *Nk. (Ch.) cukkin* id. *Pa. cukka* id. *Ga. (S.) cukka* drop of rain; (S.) *sukka* star. *Go. (Tr.) sukkum*, (G.) *huko*, (Mu.) *hukka, hukkum*, (S.) *hukka*, (Ma.) *ukikum, ukka*, (Ko.) *ukam* id. (*Voc. 3432*). *Koṇḍa suka* id. *Pe. huka* (pl. -ṇ) id.; *hukeraṇ, hukering* (pl. only recorded) stars. *Maṇḍ. hukering* id. *Kui suka* star. *Kuwi* (F.) *hūka*, (S. Su. P.) *hukka* id.; (P.) *suk'erika* stars. DED(S) 2175.

2647 *Ka. suggi* the season of spring (from the middle of March to that of May), the season of gathering a crop of any kind (esp. the time of reaping the corn and grain), harvest, plenty, a feast. *Tu. suggi* the twelfth

Tulu month (March-April), the second rice-crop, harvest. *Go. (Hislop)* *sugge* harvest (*Voc. 3436*). / Cf. Mar. *sugi* the period of coming to maturity or perfection, or of the abounding or prevailing (of the products of the earth, of articles of merchandise, etc.), season. DED(S) 2176.

2648 *Ta. cuṅku* end of cloth left hanging out in dressing, pleat or fold of garment, silken tassel used in plaiting girls' hair (< *Te.*). *Ka. cuṅgu, juṅgu* end of a turban sticking out, a small part torn and hanging to the thing, a dangling tatter. *Te. cuṅgulu* the end(s) of a garment; (B.) *cuṅgu* a skirt, the end of a cloth. *Kol. (SR.) juṅge* cloth; (Kin.) *juṅge* dhoti. DED 2177.

2649 *Ta. cuṅkuṭu* trivial balance, trifling amount in arrears (< *Te.*). *Ka. cuṅgaḍi* pettiness, small money, change, a trifling or petty sum above the large one, odd (as in one hundred and odd). *Tu. cuṅguḍi* a trifling sum, odds, small coins, change, anything of little value. *Te. cuṅguḍu* small balance of money due. Cf. *Ta. cukku* small bit, fragment, piece, particle, worthless thing; *cukkai* small piece, bit. DED 2178.

2650 *Ka. cuṅcu* a projecting ledge on a house. *Te. cuncu-midde* an overhanging tower or turret. DED 2179.

2651 *Ka. cuṅcu* the hair curling round the forehead. *Te. cuncu* a small lock of hair left upon the crown of the head. *Kol. (Kin.) cuncur* crest of cock (Kamaleśwaran). *Pa. cucurka* topknot. / Cf. Pkt. (DNM) *cuṅcu-śekhara*. DED(S, N) 2180.

2652 *Ka. juṅjuru* state of being curled or tangled. *Te. juṅjuru* dishevelled hair. DED 2181.

2653 *Kur. cuṇjṇā* to pound rice, beat with repeated vertical knocks; *reṣṭ. pass. cuṇjṇā*; *cuṇjṇā* a clay-coated hole in the ground, used as a mortar for pounding rice in. *Malt. cunje* to clean rice by pounding. DED 2182.

2654 *Ta. cuṭu* (cuṭuv-, cuṭṭ-) to be hot, burn; warm (*tr.*), heat, burn up, roast, toast, bake, fry, cook in steam, burn as bricks in a kiln, cauterize, brand; *n.* burning, heating, scalding; *cuṭar* light, brilliance, lustre, sun, sunshine, moon, planet, fire, burning lamp, flame, spark; *cuṭal* drops of burning oil falling from a lamp, charred end of a burning stick; *cuṭalai, cuṭu-kāṭu* burning-ground; *cūṭu* (cuṭṭ-) to brand (as cattle), cauterize; *n.* that which is heated, burnt, roasted, heat, warmth, feverishness, fomentation, hot temper, anger, brand; *cūṭṭu* that which is burnt or cooked, a kind of ola torch. *Ma. cuṭuka* to burn, be hot, feel hot; burn (*tr.*), make hot, toast, roast, bake, boil; *cuṭuvikka* to get one to burn; *cuṭar* fire, brightness; *cuṭala* the burning-place in the southern corner of the compound, burning or burying place; *cūṭu* heat, burning; *cūṭṭu* torch; *cūṭṭa* top of a coconut



branch used as a torch. *Ko.* tuṭ- (tuṭ-) to roast, bake (pots), burn (corpses); cuṭ ga-ṛ funeral burning-place; cu-ṛ (*obl.* cu-ṛ) heat, a burn, spark thrown off by hammered iron; pair-word with pa-ṛ hardship (pa-ṛ cu-ṛ). *To.* tuṭ- (tuṭ-) to burn (*tr.*). *Ka.* suḍu (suṭṭ-) to burn, roast, bake, fire (a gun); be consumed with fire, burn, feel hot, be roasted; *n.* burning, etc.; suḍuka who has burned; suḍuvike, suḍuha burning; suḍu-gāḍu cemetery; suḍu burning, cauterization; sūṭe a torch of wisps, etc.; soda burning; soḍar, soḍaru, soḍalu lamp; sunṭage, sunṭige roast meat, act of burning or roasting; that which is chiefly taken for roasting on a spit, the heart. *Koḍ.* cuḍ- (cuḍuv- cuṭṭ-) to burn (*tr.*); cuḍi gāla cremation place; tu-ḍi torch of dry reeds or small splints of wood. *Tu.* suḍupini, suḍpini, tuḍupini to burn, be hot, sultry; burn (*tr.*), bake, toast, roast; suḍalē burning a dead body; suḍu, suḍu act of burning; suḍugāḍu cemetery; suḍuḍu a burning sensation in the throat; suḍaru, tuḍaru, tuḍaru lamp; cuḍu heat, warmth, zeal, hot, warm; cuṭṭe, tuṭṭe torch made of palm leaves, etc.; soḍaru smell of burning. *Kor.* (O.) sūḍi torch made of coconut leaves. *Te.* cūḍu to burn, brand with a hot iron or the like; *n.* burning, branding, a brand; (K.) suḍiyu to burn (*intr.*). *Kol.* suḍ- (suṭṭ-) to cook; (Kin.) cuṭ- to bake (bread). *Nk.* suṭ- to roast. *Nk.* (Ch.) suṭ-/suḍḍ- (suṭṭ-) to fry. *Go.* (Tr.) surrānā, (G. Mu.) hurr-, (Ma.) oṛ- to cook bread (*Voc.* 3446); (W.) sūr torch (*Voc.* 3458). *Koṇḍa* sur- (suṛt-) to roast, burn (incense). *Pe.* huz- (hust-), huzba- to roast. *Kui* subga (< sug-b-, sugd-) id.; *n.* roasting. *Kuwi* (Su.) hūḍ- (it-) to burn, shoot with gun; (F.) hūḍali to burn; (S.) hūṭinai to burn, kindle. *Kur.* kurnā (kuṭṭas) to grow warm, become hot, be heated; cook (*tr.*) on live embers, bake on an open fire. *Malt.* kuṛe (kuṭ-) to burn, roast, sear; kurnare to be hot or warm; kurni warm, hot. /Cf. *Skt.* cūḍ-, in: upacūḍana-, upacūḍana- singeing, searing, heating; *Skt.* (*Haravijaya* 14.60), *Pkt.* cuḍuli-torch, *Mar.* cuḍi torch of wisps or twigs. DED(S, N) 2183.

2655 *Ta.* cuṭṭi tuft of hair. *Ma.* (Tiyya) juṭṭu tuft of hair on shaven head. *Ka.* juṭṭa, juṭṭu, juṭṭu the tuft of hair left on the crown of the head at the ceremony of tonsure, crest, tuft growing on an animal's head; (Ilav.) joṭṭu hair-knot. *Koḍ.* jiṭṭi tuft of hair as worn by brahmans, etc., woman's backhair. *Tu.* juṭṭu tuft of hair on the head, cue. *Te.* juṭṭu long lock or tuft of hair, crest of a bird such as a peacock. *Kol.* (Br.) juṭṭi tuft of hair. *Go.* (Y.) cuṭṭi, (Tr. Ph.) cuṭṭi, (W. Ch.) cuṭṭin (*pl.*) hair (*Voc.* 1346); (S.) juṭṭi topknot, cock's comb (*Voc.* 1434); (Su.) juṭṭi tuft of hair. *Kur.* cuṭṭi hair (of man or animals), bristles, mane, /Cf. *Skt.* juṭa- twisted hair of ascetics and Śiva (Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 5258), and Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 4883, esp. 3 \*cōṭṭa-; some of the items recorded here may be < IA. DED(S, N) 2184.

2656 *Ta.* cuṭṭi intelligent person; cuṭṭikkai ingenuity, sharpness, smartness; cuṭṭukkāraṇ witty person. *Ma.* cuṭṭi smartness, quickness. *To.* suṭm cleverness, skill (pair-word with poṭm). *Ka.* suṭi clever, able, powerful; suṭi smartness, quickness. *Tu.* cuṭṭi, suṭi smart, clever. *Te.* suṭi clearheadedness, method, orderliness. DED(N) 2185.

2657 *Ta.* cuṭṭi small ornament worn by women and children on the forehead, white curl on the forehead of bull or cow, white spot on the head of beast or serpent, plate of gold worn on the forehead as a mark of distinction. *Ma.* cuṭṭi mark or jewel on the forehead; cuṭṭu natural mark on the skin, e.g. of cows, children. *Ka.* cuṭṭi a kind of frontlet. *Tu.* cuṭṭi a small spot or speck, spotted, speckled. DED 2186.

2658 *Ta.* cuṭṭu (cuṭṭi-) to point out, show, designate, indicate, have in view, aim at, desire, think, consider, honour; *n.* indication, reference, that which is intended or designated, honour. *Ma.* cuṭṭu pointing; cuṭṭuka to point at, aim; cuṭṭal pointing out; cuṭṭan-viral forefinger. *Ka.* suṭṭu to point at with the finger; suṭṭumbe the index finger; cuṭṭi aim. *Tu.* cuṭṭi id.; tuṭṭuni to aim, point at; tuṭṭelu pointing, directing. *Te.* sūṭi aim; juṭṭa-vrēlu forefinger. ? *Pa.* tuṭṭu- (tuṭṭi-) to show (or with 3566 *Ta.* tōṭṭu). *Kui* sūṭa (sūṭi-) to point with the finger; sūṭa vanju the index finger. *Kuwi* (F) hūṭali, (Isr.) hūṭ- (it-) to point out; (F.) hūṭa vānjū forefinger. DED(S) 2187.

2659 (a) *Ta.* cupaṅku yellow spreading spots on the body of women (regarded as beautiful), sallow complexion as of a love-lorn woman, a spreading skin disease esp. of animals, pollen dust; cupam yellow spreading spots on the body of women; cupai (-pp-, -tt-) to itch, be inflamed, twinge, tingle; *n.* pustules, prickle (as in leaves, stalks, etc.), down on fruits, itching, smarting, keenness, sharpness, shame, sense. *Ma.* cupaṅṅu variegated surface, soft down as on young palm leaves, scales of fish, blotch, scab, spots on the skin, yellow or dark (considered as a beauty); cupa down on a fruit, sensitiveness; cupekka to have the skin irritated, be touchy. *Koḍ.* cuṭṭi spot, mark; cuṭṭi payyu spotted cow. *Tu.* cupnai scab, scurf; tuppāṅgu, tūṇāṅgu, tūṇnai the scurf or mealy crust of the body, conihkē, cōpkē, solikē the scab of itch, etc. *Go.* (Tr.) sōṇōṛi the blister eczema of the hands (*Voc.* 3507). *Kur.* jonnē wart. (b) *Ta.* cuṭṭu dandruff, scurf. *Ka.* joṇḍu the scurf of the head, dandruff. *Te.* cuṇḍu dandruff, scurf. DED(S, N) 2188.

2660 *Ta.* cupaṅku (cupaṅki-) to be jaded, loiter, linger. *Ka.* juṇḍu to shrink, contract, withdraw, retire; *n.* state of being shrunk, a shrunk, crippled body. *Te.* juḍḍu, juṇḍu, (K. also) juṇḍu to lurk, slink, (K. also) shrink, withdraw. Cf. 2687 *Ta.* curuṅku. DED(S) 2189.

2661 *Ta.* cuṭṭan grey musk shrew; cuṭṭ-eli, (Koll.) cuṭṭān mouse, *Mus urbanus*; cūṭan grey musk shrew; mūṭ-cūṭu musk-rat, *Sorex indicus*. *Ma.* cuṭṭ-eli mouse, musk-rat. *Ka.* suṇḍa, suṇḍ-ili, suṇḍil-ili, soṇḍ-ili, soṇḍil-ili, cuṇḍ-ili musk-rat. *Koḍ.* cūṇḍ-eli house-mouse, field-mouse. *Tu.* suṇḍ-eli musk-rat. *Te.* cuncu mouse, musk-rat; cunc-eluka, cuṇḍ-eluka mouse; cūṛ-eluka species of mouse. *Kol.* (Kin.) cūṇḍrag musk-rat. *Go.* (Mu. Ma.) cūci musk-rat (*Voc.* 1353); (Ma.) cuṭṭi-eli, (Mu.) cuṭṭi, cuṭṭiyal small rat (*Voc.* 1344); (Ph.) coṭe mouse (*Voc.* 1368). *Koṇḍa* (BB) susuki musk-rat. *Kur.* coṭṭō mouse. For eli, etc., see 833 *Ta.* eli. Cf. 2664 *Ta.* cuṭṭu; the shrews seem to be differentiated from rats and mice by the length of the snout. /Cf. *Skt.* śuṇḍi-mūṣikā-, gandha-śuṇḍinī- (Burrow, *Kratylos* 15.56), cuṇḍu-mūṣikā-, chucchūṇḍura-, cucundari-; Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 5053. Cf. also *Skt.* tuṭuma- mouse, rat. For similar words in Munda languages, see Pinnow, p. 95 (Santalī cūṇḍ musk-rat, etc.), and Emeneau, *JAOS* 82.109. DED(S, N) 2190.

2662 *Ta.* cuṭṭu (cuṭṭi-) to dry up, be evaporated by heat; boil (*tr.*), stew, simmer; *n.* sediment, that which adheres to a pot when boiling. *Ko.* cuṇḍ- (cundy-) to boil away (*intr.*); ? to starve oneself for one's children's sake. *Ka.* suṇḍu to evaporate; suṇḍisu to make evaporate, reduce in boiling. *Te.* cuṇḍu to be evaporated or dried up. /Cf. *Skt.* śuṇṭh- to become dry. DED(S) 2191.

2663 *Ta.* cuṭṭu (cuṭṭi-) to shoot with the thumb and finger (as a marble), flip a coin, tap with the thumb or finger, jerk (as reins), draw out an elastic body and let it recoil with a jerk; *n.* jerking, flipping; cuṭṭu-vil toy bow for shooting stones or pellets. *Ma.* cuṭṭu-villu a crossbow. *Ko.* cuṇḍ- (cundy-) to test (coin) by flicking it up in the air and listening to the noise made by the thumbnail in flicking. *Te.* (B.) cuṇḍu to be flicked, as water from the finger. DED(S) 2192.

2664 *Ta.* cuṭṭu, coṭṭu bill, beak, lower lip. *Ma.* cuṭṭu a short beak or bill, lips, snout; cuṭṭan pointed, pick-axe, blubber-lipped; toṇṇa, toṭṭa mouth. *Ka.* cuṇḍu a bird's beak. *Kor.* (M.) juṭṭi beak. *Nk.* (Ch.) salla mouth, face. *Pa.* coṇḍ mouth, beak. *Ga.* (S.<sup>2</sup>) soṭṭu, (S.<sup>3</sup>) soṭṭu mouth; (P.) soṇḍi beak. *Go.* (Ko.) soṇḍe lip (*Voc.* 3494). *Pe.* coṇḍi beak of bird. *Kui* suḍa mouth, beak, brim. *Kuwi* (D.) hoṇḍi mouth. *Kur.* coḷō pointed (said of the mouth of animals). Cf. 2661 *Ta.* cuṭṭan, 3296 *Ta.* tuṭi, and 3311 *Ta.* tuṭṭam. DED(S) 2193.

2665 *Ta.* cuṭṭai *Solanum torvum*; *S. verbascifolium*; Indian tree potato. *Ma.* cuṭṭa *S. pubescens*. *Ko.* ciḍ muṭ *S. indicum*. *Ka.* suṇḍe, soṇḍe *S. pubescens*. *Koḍ.* cuṇḍe sp. *Solanum*. *Tu.* sōṛṇṭe a kind of solanum; (DCV) suṇḍe Indian currant tomato. DED(S) 2194.

2666 *Ta.* cuppi membrum virile. *Ma.* cuppi penis. *Ka.* tuṇṇi, tuṇṇe id. *Te.* culla, culli id. *Kur.* coṇḍō id. Cf. 2681 *Pe.* cuyi. DED 2195.

2667 *Te.* utuku, uḍuku to wash (as clothes), drub, thrash. *Kol.* sutk- (sutukt-) to wash (clothes). *Nk.* sutk- id. *Nk.* (Ch.) sut-, sut(u)k- id. *Go.* (SR. Tr. Ph.) sukkānā, (G. Mu.) huk-, (Ma. Ko.) ukk- id.; (M.) hukānā to wash (*Voc.* 3431). DED(S) 2196.

2668 *Ta.* cutti, cuttiyal small hammer. *Ma.* cutti, cuttika, tutti hammer. *Ka.* suttige id. *Tu.* suttii, suttige, suttiiyē, suttē, suttē id. *Te.* suttie id. *Go.* (A.) suttie id. (*Voc.* 3438). *Kuwi* (S.) suthi id. /Cf. *Mar.* sutki an instrument of stone-splitters. DED(S) 2197.

2669 *Nk.* (Ch.) sutri (pl. -gu) nostril. *Go.* (L.) sutrin nostrils (*Voc.* 3439). DEDS 417.

2670 *Go.* (Mu.) sūṇḍ gaṭ knot of hair at back (*Voc.* 3454). *Kur.* cundī the hairtail as worn by men. DEDS 418.

2671 *Kol.* supari ma-s diviner, priest; (Pat., p. 87) supari shaman. *Kui* supari holy; vowed, devoted. DED 2198.

2672 *Nk.* (Ch.) supar tamarind. *Pa.* cupāri (pl. cupāri) id. *Ga.* (Oll.) supār (pl. supārtil) id.; supārtil sour. DED(S) 2199.

2673 *Ta.* cuppai, cuppi twigs; uval, uvalai twigs and sprays, dried leaves. *Ma.* cappu leaf, esp. plantain leaf; tōl green leaves, small branches, shrubs. *Kurub.* (LSB 1.11) toṭṭi leaves. *Ko.* cop broth made of plants, plants used in making broth. *To.* tub leaves of tree; sup leaves (in song; < Badaga soppu). *Ka.* sappu, soppu, tappala, toppala, toṭṭalu, toval all green leaves of plants in general, foliage, a herb, greens, covering, bark; tovaltu having put forth new leaves; sabbige, sabbe a slender branch of a tree or shrub; jabbalu a grassy place. *Koḍ.* cappala leaf; toppi small leaves. *Tu.* coppu, soppu, tappu leaf, foliage, greens; tappoliyuni to be covered with foliage. DED (S, N) 2200.

2674 (a) *Ta.* uppu salt, alkali, saltiness; uppar salt manufacturers; uppaṭam salt-pans, saline land (cf. 299 alam salt-pan); uppaṭavan salt-maker; uvalakam, umpaṭam salt-pan; umapaṇ salt-maker, dealer in salt; fem. umapaṭti. *Ma.* uppu salt, saltiness, condiment; uppikka to be salty; uppaṭam salt marsh. *Ko.* up salt. *To.* up id. *Ka.* uppu id.; uppaṭiga man who belongs to a division of the salt-maker caste, the members of which are also fishermen; uppaḍa salted and dried vegetables. *Koḍ.* uppi salt. *Tu.* uppu id.; uppaḍu pickles; uppaḍa salted fish; uppaṭu brackishness. *Te.* uppu salt; uppana saltiness, salt taste; uppani saltish, brackish; uppaṭamu salt-pan, salt-works. *Kol.* sup salt. *Nk.* supp id. *Nk.* (Ch.) sup id. *Pa.* cup id. *Ga.* (Oll.) sup, (S.) cuppu id.

(b) *Ta.* uvar (-pp-, -tt-) to taste saltish, be brackish, taste astringent, dislike, abhor,



loathe; *n.* saltishness, brackishness, salt, brackish soil, fuller's earth, sea, pleasantness (= Skt. *lavanya*-); *uvarppu* saltishness, astringency, dislike, aversion; *uvari* brackish water, urine, sea. *Ma. uvar* salt taste, brackishness; *uvari* sea; *or* saltiness. *Ka. ogar* an astringent taste. *Tu. ubaru, ubaru* brackishness; *ugaru* brackish; *ogaru* brackishness; salty, brackish; *ogaru* to become salty or brackish. *Te. ogaru, vagaru* astringent taste; having an astringent taste. *Go. (Tr.) sawwor, sawwar, (M.) havar, (L.) hovar, ovar, (Ma. Ko.) ovar* salt (*Voc.* 3360). *Konḍa sōru* id. *Pe. sōr* id. *Manḍ. jār* id. *Kui sārū* id. *Kuwi (F.) hārū, (S. Su.) hārū* id. Cf. *Ta. cavar, s.v.* 2386 *Ta. cavaṭu*. /Cf. *Nahali copo* salt. DED(S) 2201.

2675 *Ta. cuvavu* musk-shrew. *Kol. supke* young rat. *Pa. cumari, cumbri* musk-rat. *Go. (Tr.) sūpē* house-mouse; (SR.) *supe* small mouse; *huppe (M.) rat, mouse, (D.) rat, (Mu.) field-rat; (Ko.) uppe* rat (*Voc.* 3440). *Pe. cupel* musk-rat. *Kui supa, supenji, superi* shrew-mouse, musk-rat. *Kuwi (S.) suppesi* musk-mice; (Mah.) *supri* musk-rat. DED(S) 2202.

2676 *Kur. cubbā* peacock. *Malt. cuwe* id. DED 2203.

2677 *Ta. cuma* (-pp-, -nt-) to become heavy as debt or interest, be burdened; bear, support, carry a burden, take upon oneself, bear in the womb; (Tinn.) *cema* to carry; *cummaṭu* burden, load, load pad for head; *cumatalai, cumaitalai* burden, responsibility; *cumati* load, burden, abundance; *cumattu (cumatti-)* to burden, load, impose; *cumai* bearing, burden, load; *cumaiyan* porter; *cummaṭu* load pad for head; *cummai* burden, charge; *cimpuri* coil of straw used for keeping steady a vessel, load, etc., as on the ground or head. *Ma. cuma* burden, load; *cumakka* to carry a burden; *cumaṭu, cōṭu* burden, load; *cumatala* charge, duty; *cumattuka* to load, charge; *cummāl* load; *cummaṭu* pad for head to carry burdens; *cummuka* to bear, carry. *Ko. tamṭ* carrying pad. *Ka. simbi, simbe* ring of cloth to be put under a vessel, etc., upon the head; a coil for setting a vessel on the ground; the coil of a snake; *sivaḍu, sivaḍi, sivuḍi, sivuḍu* pad to be put under a load on the head; ? (Hav.) *tōmpaṭa* carrying on the head (or with 3540 *Go. tōc-*). *Tu. tumbuni, (B-K.) tumbu, sumbu, humbu* to bear, carry as a load; *tumbāvuni* to load; *tumboṇuni, tummoṇuni* to bear or suffer, be patient. *Bel. (LSB 2.1) simbi* to carry. *Te. cumma, cumpāta* carrying pad (*pāta* cloth). *Kol. (SR. Kin.) kunt-* to lift; (W.) *kut- (kutt-)* to place burden on head. *Nk. cumma (c = ts)* pad on head for carrying. *Pa. kumt-* to carry on head; *cumṭal* carrying pad on head. *Ga. (Oll.) kumt-* to carry on head; (P.) *sumṭal* head-pad for carrying loads. *Go. (Ph.) sum-mār, (SR.) cumār, (Ch.) summar, (Mu. S.) hūmar, (Ma.) umar, (Ko.) umar* id. (*Voc.* 3442). *Konḍa simboṛi* id.; *suma* a cloth

rolled into a pad. *Kur. kum'nā* to take and carry on head, make oneself responsible for, confess, be pregnant as result of a fault. *Malt. kume* to take upon one's head, accept terms, take charge of. *Br. kubēn* heavy (see *BDCG*, § 2.24, n. 25). Cf. 5126 *Ta. mō- (? \*cuma- > \*cmō- > mō-)*. /Cf. *Pali cumbaṭa(ka)-* coil, pad of cloth; a wreath (*puppha-cō, māla-cō*). Pkt. (*DNM*, Norman) *cumbhala- garland* for the head; *cuppala-* id.; Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 4869, *\*cumbaṭa-*. DED(S, N) 2204.

2678 *Ta. cummā* leisurely, without any occupation or work, in normal condition, in health, silently, quietly, in perfect peace and rest, bare, without any reason, uselessly, vaguely, unintentionally, at random, as a joke, gratuitously, gratis, freely, unceremoniously, continuously, repeatedly. *Ma. cumma* without cause or emotion, gratis, quietly. *Ka. summa, summage, summāne* quietly, silently, causelessly, without proper or just cause, without a particular cause, in an objectless manner, for nothing, uselessly, without the intention of getting labour done, without the intention of exacting remuneration; (PBh.) *ummane* silently. *Kol. surmi* silent; (*Pat.*, p. 191) *surum aneng* to be silent. *Nk. surum* silent; *sumnak* a secret. *Go. (Tr. SR.) cammake* silent (*Voc.* 1287). DED(S) 2205.

2679 *Kol. sum-* (*sumt-*) to catch, seize, buy. *Nk. sum-* id.; *lay. Nk. (Ch.) sum-* to buy, catch, hold. *Pa. cumm-* to seize, catch hold of. DED(S) 2206.

2680 *Ko. ci-I* life; air, blast of air from bellows; noise, small noise. *Ka. suy, suyi, sūy* to breathe, sigh; *n. breath, a sigh; suyil, suyilu, suyilu, sūy, sūllu* breath, a sigh. *Tu. suyilu, suyuu, tuyilu* breath, respiration; sighing, a sigh; *suyimpuni, suyimbuni, suyuni* to blow the nose, hiss, snort, bellow, fizz, grunt, etc. ? *Pa. cuyk-* to sob. Cf. 3512 *Ta. toy*. DED(S) 2207.

2681 *Pe. cuy* (child's) penis. *Manḍ. hāy* penis. ? *Go. (Asu.) cūcō* id. Cf. 2666 *Ta. cuppi*. DED(S) 419.

2682 *Pa. codda* ant. *Ga. (S.<sup>2</sup> S.<sup>3</sup>) suydi* id. *Go. (D.) horri, (Mu.) harri* black ant; (G.) *hurri* ant, red ant; (Mu.) *hurri* ant; (M.) *hūri, orang* black ant; (Ko.) *orngu* a kind of poisonous ant (*Voc.* 3594); ? (L.) *cutti* black ant (*Voc.* 1348). *Pe. hoyda* ant. *Kui sodro* a medium-sized black ant; (K.) *horovanga (pl.)* a species of biting ants. *Kuwi (F.) horla* ant (= *Kui sodro*; cf. 994 *Pe. Kuwi orli, Kui oḍri*). DED(S) 2208.

2683 *Ta. curam* narrow and difficult path. *Ma. curam* difficult road, pass, ghaut. DED 2210.

2684 *Ta. curi* (-v-, -nt-) to be spiral as conch, whirl round, eddy (as water), curl; (-pp-, -tt-) to wind spirally, whirl, curl, lie in a circle; *n.* whirling, spiral, curve, screw, white curl on the forehead of bulls; *curiyal* curling, curly hair, lock of hair, woman's

hair; *curuḷ* (*curuḷv-, curuṇṭ-*) to become coiled, roll, curl (as hair); *n.* rolling, roll, coil, curl, woman's hair curled and tied up in dressing; *curuḷal* ringlet, coil; *curuḷai* roll; *curuṭṭu* (*curuṭṭi-*) to roll up, coil, curl, fold, twist; *n.* curling, coiling, anything rolled up, cheroot; *curuṭṭai* curly hair, curly-haired boy or girl; *curuṇai* anything rolled up; *cūr* (-pp-, -tt-) to revolve, whirl round; *cūrppu* whirling, revolving, bracelet; *cūral* whirling as of wind. *Ma. curiyal* a round rattan basket; *curuṭṭu* a roll, cheroot, a sheaf; *curuḷ* scroll, roll; *curuḷuka* to be rolled up, be curled; *curuṭṭuka* to roll up (*tr.*). *Ko. curp-* (*curd-*) to lie in coils (snake, rope); *curṭ-* (*curṭy-*) to coil, roll (*tr.*). *To. tu-ḷ* (*tu-d-*) to be rolled up (curl, leaf); *tu-ṭ-* (*tu-ty-*) to roll up (*tr.*), curl (hair), tie up (hair); *tuṣṭ* hair curl; *tu-r* storm; *su-ṭ* cigar (< *Ta. curuṭṭu*). *Ka. suruḷi, surule, suraḷi* a coil, roll; *suruṭu, suruṇṭu* to coil, roll up (*intr.*); *surku, sukku* to curl; *surku, sukku, suḷku, sokku* a curl. *Koḍ. turid-* (*turid-*) to be rolled up; *turiṭ-* (*turiṭi-*) to roll up (*tr.*); *tore* a string that goes round; (*torev-, torand-*) (string) is wound round and round; *tora-* (*torap-, torat-*) to wind (string) round and round. *Tu. turṭu* a female's hair tied into a knot; *suraḷi, (B-K.) suruḷi* a coil, roll of anything. *Pa. cirḍ-* to turn; *cirḍip-* (*cirḍit-*) to make to turn; *cirḍukud* circuit, roundabout way; *cirḷ-* to revolve; *cirḷip-* (*cirḷit-*) to make to revolve. *Ga. (S.<sup>2</sup>) sirḷ-* to revolve; *caus. sirḷap-*; (*S.<sup>3</sup>) sirḷ-* (*sirḷ-, sirḷi-*) to rotate; *sirḷup-* id. (*tr.*). *Go. (Tr.) suruṇḍānā* to go round and round, esp. in the Bhavār marriage ceremony; (Ch.) *suruṇḍ-* to roll (*Voc.* 344); (LuS.) *hoorchunna* to roll up. *Pe. hūr-* (-t-) to wind, wind round, roll up. *Kui sursuṭi* curly. *Kuwi (Su.) rup-* to twine round, wind round (*tr.*); (F.) *rūpali* to roll up (as a rope) (*r = r*); *rūpali* to wind into a ball; (S.) *ruḷja koddinai rige (sic)*; (Isr.) *rūṭ-* to roll fibres; (F.) *rūmbūlli* curly. *Kur. kūrnā* to put on and tie a sari round one's waist. *Malt. kurge* to roll up, wrap up. *Br. kūring* to roll up (*tr.*), make a clean sweep of. Cf. 1794 *Ta. kuruḷ*. DED(S) 2211.

2685 *Ta. curi* (-pp-, -tt-) to bore, perforate as in an ola leaf or book; *n.* hole, aperture, perforation through the leaves of an ola book, instrument for boring ola leaf or book; *curai* hollowness, hollow interior, tubularity, cavity; a kind of sharp crowbar; *cūr* (-v-, -nt-) to bore, pierce, scoop out; *cūrpu* piercing, boring. *Ma. curi* round hole pierced through olas to thread them, the instrument which makes the hole. *Ka. (Bark.) suri* to string, as flowers. *Tu. (B-K.) suri* to string, bore. DED (S, N) 2212.

2686 *Te. (TVB, Guntur dial.; comm. by K.) cūru*, in: *poga cūru* smoke to coat walls, roof, etc. with soot (for *poga*, see 4240). *Pa. curuk* deposit of soot on the ceiling or on any object that has been near the fire. *Ga. (P.) suygur* soot; (*S.<sup>2</sup>) pogasur* id. (< *Te.*). *Kui sroḷi, (K.) sro'i* id. *Kuwi (Su.)*

*ro'va, (F.) rō'ya, (S.) roowa* id. DED(S) 420.

2687 *Ta. curuṅku* (*curuṅki-*) to shrink, contract, shrivel, wrinkle, lessen, dwindle, be reduced, curtailed, be puckered, creased, be furled, closed as flower, etc.; *curuṅkal* anything shrunk, wrinkled, wrinkle, crease; *curukku* (*curukki-*) to curtail, reduce, lessen, compress, contract, furl, close, epitomize; *n.* contraction, reduction, wrinkle, fold, crease, slipknot, noose, epitome; *curukkam* brevity, conciseness, abbreviation, epitome, shortness, contraction, decrease; *cukku* (*cukki-*) to get dry; *curuḷ* (*curuḷv-, curuṇṭ-*) to shrivel, shrink (as leaf), droop (as from heat, hunger) be reduced to severe straits; *curi* (-v-, -nt-) to wrinkle; (-pp-, -tt-) to get dried, contract, shrink, wrinkle; draw in (as a tortoise its head). *Ma. curuṅṅhuka* to shrivel, shrink, be contracted, wrinkled, decrease; *curukkam* contraction, shortness; *curukku* sliding string, noose; *curukkuka* to contract (*tr.*), furl (sails), wrap, fold, reduce, shorten; *cukkuka* to grow dry, shrivel; *cukku* dry; *cuṅṅhuka* to grow dry or lean, be reduced; *cūḷuka* to shrink, contract; *cūḷal* shrinking; *coṅku* withered. *Ko. curg-* (*curgy-*) to stint oneself to support family; *curk-* (*curky-*) to make small, draw up (legs, fingers), shrink; *cug-* (*cugy-*) to be creased; *corṭy* state of a hoe being worn short by much use. *To. tu-ṭ-* (*tu-ty-*) to shrink (*intr.*); *tu-ḷ-* (*tu-d-*) to pull legs close to body (e.g. while sleeping). *Ka. surku, sukku* to contract, shrivel, shrink, fade; *surku, sukku, suḷku, sokku* contracting, shrivelling, shrinking, a wrinkle; *soragu* to wither, grow dry or sapless, sink away, grow lean; *soraṭu* state of being contracted, shrivelled, as a leaf; *suruḷ* to contract, shrivel, shrink, fear; *suruṭu, suruṇṭu* to become shrivelled or contracted; *suruḷu* to cause to contract, etc.; (Hav.) *cirṇṇelu* shrunken. *Tu. suruṇṭuni, suruṭuni, sirṇṭuni, sirṇḍuni* to shrivel, contract, shrink; *suruṇṭu, suruṭu* contraction, shrivelling; *surugu* sinking, sliding; *sirkuni, tirkuni* to fade, shrivel, become weak, lean, fall off; *sirkāvuni, tirkāvuni* to cause to fade, make lean, weaken; *sirky* fading, shrivelling, weakness, faintness; *juruṅṅuni* to hesitate, be reluctant; *nurluni* to wind up, fold, shrink. *Te. surḍu* to disappear, flee, (B.) shrink, fade; *srukku* to shrink, fade, become weak; *sorugu* a dead or dry leaf. *Kol. suk-* (*sukt-*) to fade, wither. *Pa. curk-* to shrivel, (cheeks) sink in; *curkip-* (*curkit-*) to make to shrivel. ? *Go. sūr* dry pulled stalks of san-hemp. *Kur. (Hahn)* *cog're* person with sunken cheeks. *Br. kurring, kurrēng* to shrink from, contract, keep back, withhold (hand, property) (MBE 1961b, pp. 375-6). Cf. 2660 *Ta. cupaṅku*. /Cf. *Mar. surkutṇē* to corrugate or wrinkle. DED(S) 2213.

2688 *Ta. curu-cur-ṇal* expr. signifying twitching with pain, feeling hot in the body; *curu-cur-ṇal* nom. expr. signifying stinging (as thorn). *Ko. cur in-, cur cur in-* (belly)

feels hungry, (heart) burns with guilt. *Ka. curu* a sound in imitation of the burning caused by the bite of an ant, the sting of a scorpion, the touch of fire, etc.; *curu curu* with violent smarting. *Te. curuṁ anu* to feel a smarting, burning, or sharp pain or sensation. DED 2214.

2689 *Ta. curumpu* bee, drone; *curumpi* (-pp-, -tt-) to hum (as bees). *Kol. surund* (*ohl. surnd*) honeycomb; *surunt potte* bee; (Kin.) *curund* sp. bee; *curund taṭṭa* honeycomb. *Nk. surund* bee, honey. *Pa. curud, curdi* (*stem curd*-) sp. bee. *Go. sūrwē-phuki* bee which builds in hollow boughs; (SR.) *surve* medium-sized beehive; (L.) *hurrve* honey; (Ma.) *urve* talla honeycomb; *orve* kind of bee; *orve neyi* honey; (Ko.) *urve, uruve* kind of bee (*Voc.* 3448). *Kuwi* (F.) *horu* swarm of bees. DED(S) 2215.

2690 *Ta. curai* calabash climber, *Lagenaria vulgaris*. *Ma. cura* pumpkin, water gourd. *Ka. sore, sōre* the bottle gourd, *L. vulgaris*. *Kod. tore* gourd. *Tu. turē, surē* water gourd, pumpkin. *Te. (B.) sora, sorra, sōra* bottle gourd, *Cucurbita lagenaria*. [*L. vulgaris* Seringe = *C. lagenaria* Linn.] DED 2216.

2691 *Go. (G.) curki, (Ph.) curki* a small basket (*Voc.* 1351). *Konda surki* id. *Pe. curki* id. *Kuwi* (Isr.) *surki* id. ? *Ma. curiyal* a round rattan basket. DEDS 421.

2692 *Kur. jurjur* <sup>ur</sup> *nā* to feel heavy (as from bad digestion), feel out of sorts (as under the approach of fever). *Malt. jūrjura* slowly, dimly, drowsily. / Cf. *Mar. sursuri* dullness and drowsiness which arise from eating plentifully of certain fruits or after a full and heavy meal (MBE 1969, p. 293, no. 22). DED 2217.

2693 *Ta. ulavu* (*ulavi*-), *ulāvu* (*ulāvi*-/*ulāy*-) to move about, walk or ride for recreation, take a jaunt, stroll or ramble, go in procession; *ulā* procession; *ulāttu* (*ulātti*-) to ride about, pass in procession; take out for a walk as a child, lead about as a horse; *n.* walking up and down for amusement, display or exercise, moving to and fro; *culavu* (*culavi*-) to revolve, move round, hover about; *lāntu* to walk about, wander about; *lāttu* to walk about, ride about; take out for a walk. *Ma. ulāvuka, ilāvuka* to take a walk; *ulāttuka* to take for a walk (children, etc.). *Pa. cul*- to go round, wander about. DED(S) 2218.

2694 *Go. (G. Mu.) huluṛ, (Elwin) solor, halur, (Ma.) uluṛi* flute (*Voc.* 3575). *Kuwi* (Mah.) *sururi* id. *Malt. surli* id. / Cf. *Skt. (Śabdaratnākara 1883) suruli*- a musical instrument. DEDS 423.

2695 *Ta. cavaṭu* track, footstep, sign. *Ma. cavaṭu, cumaṭu, cōṭu* footmark, vestige, foot, base, step; *cavaṭtuka* to track, search after. Cf. 2387 *Ta. cavaṭṭu*. DED 2220.

2696 *Ta. cuval* nape of the neck, upper part of the neck, back, mane; *cekil* upper part of

the shoulders. *Ma. cumal* shoulder. *Ka. tegal* shoulder. *Kui sukoṛi, sukoli* shoulder-blade. *Br. cugh* nape of the neck. (cf. *Bal. čug* id.; *Elfenbein*, p. 26). DED(S, N) 2221.

2697 *Ta. cuvalai* pipal; *cuvi* white fig, *Ficus infectoria*; stone fig, *F. gibbosa parasitica*. *Ma. (Lush.) cuvannāl F. infectoria. Ka. juvvi mara* wavy-leaved fig tree, *F. infectoria. Te. juvvi F. tsiela. Kol. (Kin.) juvi* pipal, *F. religiosa. Pa. jū meri* sp. *Ficus* (prob. *religiosa*). *Go. (Ko.) jū māṭa Ficus* sp. (*Voc.* 1441). DED(S) 2222.

2698 (a) *Ta. cuṛaṅku* (*cuṛaṅki*-) to whirl, be tossed about; *cuṛal* (*cuṛalv*-, *cuṛap*-) to whirl, spin, rotate, roll, turn on axis (as wheel), revolve in an orbit, roam, wander, be tossed about, driven to and fro, be agitated, troubled, distressed in mind, droop, faint, languish, be dizzy, swim as the eyes; *n.* whirling, revolving, curl, eddy, etc.; *cuṛarci* whirling, spinning, rotating, wandering to and fro, trouble, agitation; *cuṛarjal* giddiness; *cuṛarri* handle as of spinning-wheel, fan; *cuṛarṛu* (*cuṛarri*-) to whirl (*tr.*), spin, swing round, turn, roll, brandish, flourish, wave, cause dizziness, make giddy; *n.* whirling, wheeling, spinning; *cuṛi* (-v-, -nt-) to become curved, curled, involved, form eddies as on the surface of water, screw up one's face in disgust, be cunning, guileful, be distracted, agitated; (-pp-, -tt-) to whirl as a whirlwind, form whirlpools or eddies, form curls; *curl* (*tr.*), curve, cause to roam, screw up one's face in disgust; *n.* whirling, vortex, eddy, curl, curved marks on head or body indicating one's luck; *cuṛippu* agitation; *cuṛiyal* curling as of hair; *cuṛiyan* deceitful person; *cuṛivu* circumvention, anxiety; *cūṛ* (-v-, -nt-) to encompass, surround, envelop, go round, hover about, flow round; (-pp-, -tt-) to wind, wrap round, surround, hover about; *n.* surrounding; *cūṛttu* (*cūṛtti*-) to cause to surround, involve; *cūṛvu* surrounding, encompassing; *cūṛvōṛ* bystanders, spectators, neighbours; *cūṛal* surrounding, neighbourhood. *Ma. cuṛaluka* to whirl, revolve, be giddy, surround; *cuṛali* whirling; *cuṛal* revolving, vortex; *cuṛalca* rotation, giddiness; *cuṛarṛuka* to whirl round, brandish, swing, fling; feel giddy; *cuṛarri* a fan, a twisting machine, a fishing net; *cuṛarṛu* a swinging, turn, time; *cuṛarrikka* to cause to swing; *cuṛi* whirl, whirlpool, circle, curl, hinge or pivot of a door; *cuṛiyuka* to curl, whirl, crouch as before a conqueror, revolve in mind; *cuṛivu* whirlpool; *cuṛikka* to whirl; *cuṛippu* whirl, wriggling, untruth; *cuṛuka* to encompass, surround; *cūṛa, cūṛavē* round about; *cūṛi* surrounder, ocean. *Ko. culy* whirlpool in river; *cuyg* hair-whorl on person's head, whorls of hair on animal's back indicating by position excellence or badness. *To. tūly* deep pool; *tudy-* (*tuds*-) to move in a circle, lounge, loaf about; (*tude*-) to turn (*tr.*) in a circle; *tū-š* churnstick, in: *tū-š ōṛf* (*ōṛt*-) to churn (at ti-dairy; lit. to lift or erect the churnstick);

*tū-l me-n* post by which the churnstick is held erect with ring-fastenings (for *me-n* tree, post, see 4711(a)); *tū-l goṭy* ring-fastening which attaches churnstick to post (for *goṭy*, see 1147). *Ka. toral* (*torald*-) to move round, go or turn round, revolve, roam or wander about, get perplexed or bewildered, roam over, cross in wandering about, roll; *torakal* act of turning, wandering, etc.; *torali* moving around; *toralike* wandering about, etc.; *toralico* to cause to roam about, send about; *toralisu* id., surround; *toraluvike* roaming or wandering about; *torasu* to nauseate; *turi* to turn round; *suri* to be turned round, go round, revolve, curl, wander, roam, walk, go, be unsteady, flicker, waver, fluctuate; *n.* turning round, waving, whirling, curling, moving about, motion, whirl, whirlpool, eddy, the tender still-folded leaf of a plantain, coco- or areca-nut, a vagrant, an idle or lazy man, deception, deceit, fraud; *surivu* turning or moving about, motion, going, waving, a flickering shine, glimpse; *surisu* to cause to move or go, turn round (*tr.*); *suruvu, suguhu* turning round, etc. *Tu. sulipini, sulpuni* to whirl, go round; *tulipuni, tuliyuni* to churn, make butter; *tulipuni, sulpuni* to shake, agitate, turn in a lathe; *suḷi* an eddy, whirlpool, ominous curve on a person, hinge; *suliyuni* to shake, be agitated as water. *Te. suḷi* a whirl, circling, whirlpool, whirlwind, curl or twist in the hair, esp. in the hair of horses, mark; *sudiyu* to turn round, blow in a wind; *sudivadu* to turn round, be puzzled, confused, entangled. *Kui ḍuṛi* rolling, writhing, tossing; *ḍodga* (*ḍodgi*-) to roll on the ground, grovel, sprawl, wallow; *n.* act of sprawling, etc. *Kur. coḍa'ānā* to turn and twist.

(b) *Ta. uṛal* (*uṛalv*-, *uṛap*-) to oscillate, swing, be in motion, whirl, revolve, wander, roam about; *uṛalai* cylindrical beam of wood in an oil or sugar-cane press, by the revolution of which the oil or juice is expressed; *uṛarci* whirling, revolving, roaming, wandering; *uṛarṛu* (*uṛarri*-) to drive to and fro, cause to wander, twist, whirl about, pass (time) tediously, writhe about (in pain); *n.* whirling, revolving; *uṛarri* rolling, twisting, writhing with pain; *uṛaru* (*uṛari*-) to move about, be disturbed; disturb, disperse; *uṛi* (-v-, -nt-) to wander about. *Ma. uṛaluka* to rove, ramble, be fatigued, perplexed; *uṛalca* vagabond; *uṛalikka* to vex; *uṛaruka* to be in hurry; *uṛarṛu* haste, agitation; *uṛarṛuka* to urge on; *uṛiṇṇal* a swing, swinging bed. *Ka. uṛal* to be unsteady, whirl around, swing, be loosened and fly away. *Te. dollu* to roll (*intr.*); *dol(u)-cu, dolupu* id. (*tr.*). *Go. (Ko.) ud*- to turn round, revolve, roam; *caus. uṛsp*- (*Voc.* 232); (*Koya Su.*) *udd*- to turn round, wander. DED(S, N) 2223.

2699 *Ta. cul, cuḷḷu* pungency; *cuḷḷ-itu* to prick, smart (as from pungency on the tongue), scorch (as the piercing heat of the sun), be stung to the quick; *cuḷḷ-eṇal* expression of sternness, severity, or pungency. *cuḷḷu-cuḷḷ-eṇal* expr. signifying sharp pricking sensation.

*Ma. cuḷuculē* with sharp pain; *cuḷuculukka* to feel hot, irritated by the touch of nettles, piercing pain. *Ka. (Coorg) juḷḷu* to prick. DED(S) 2224.

2700 *Ta. cuḷi* (-v-, -nt-) to be angry; (-pp-, -tt-) to be angry with, show displeasure toward, dislike, feel pain; *cuḷivu* anger; *cuḷukku* (*cuḷukki*-) to screw one's face up in displeasure, frown. *Ma. cuḷiyuka* to be wrinkled; *cuḷikka* to be wrinkled, frown; *cuḷippu* a frown, displeasure; *cuḷivu* a wrinkle; *cuḷukku* a frown, impatience; (*Tiyya*) *cuḷic-cilu* wrinkle. DED(N) 2225.

2701 *Ta. cuḷikka* pikestaff, sharp-pointed stick carried by travellers. *Ka. cuḷike* a stout stick to beat cotton with. DED 2226.

2702 *Ta. uḷukku* (*uḷukki*-) to be sprained, dislocated; *n.* sprain, dislocation; *cuḷukku* (*cuḷukki*-) to be sprained, dislocated; ? *uḷai* (-v-, -nt-) to ache or suffer pain in the limbs as from weariness, cold, rheumatism, suffer gripping pain as with dysentery, suffer in mind, perish; (-pp-, -tt-) to afflict, torment, make sorrowful, dislike; *uḷavu, uḷaippu* gripping pain, intense pain. *Ma. uḷukkal, uḷukku, uḷukkam* a sprain; *uḷukkuka* to be dislocated; *cuḷukku* sprain, wrench, cramp; *cuḷuḷḷuka* to be distorted, shrink, wrinkle; *cuḷukkuka* to distort, wrench; *uḷayuka* to suffer a dragging pain. *To. tik-* (*tiky-*) to be sprained. *Ka. ulaku* to be sprained; *ulaku, iluku* cramp, sprain; *uluku, ulku, uluku, ulku* a sprain. *Tu. ulku, ulku* a sprain or cramp; *uḷkuni* to be sprained or cramped. *Te. iluku* a sprain; (*K.* also) to be sprained. *Go. (Koya Su.) ilk-* to be sprained. *Konda ilk-* (*-t*-) (part of the body) to be sprained. DED(S, N) 2227.

2703 *Ta. cuḷuvu* ease, facility, lightness, cheapness. *Ko. culy* easy work, easy. *Ka. suluvu* facility, lightness; *culaka, culuku* lightness of temper or conduct, want of seriousness, levity. *Tu. culaka* light (not heavy). *Te. culuka(n)* lightly, with slight or disregard, easily; *culukana* lightness, easiness, disregard, slight, contempt; *culukani* light, easy, unimportant, insignificant; *suluvu* easy; easiness, facility. *Kuwi* (F.) *sūḷkara* light (weight). / *Ka. Te. suluvu* (> *Ta., Ko.*) is said by Kitt. to be from *Skt. sulabha*-. DED(N) 2228.

2704 *Ta. cuḷai* pulp as of jack-fruit. *Ma. cuḷa* id., a layer. *Ko. toyl* seed with fleshy covering inside jack-fruit. *Ka. tole* a separate piece or division, one of the divisions in orange, jack-fruit, cotton-pod, etc.; (*Hav.*) sole pulp of jackfruit. *Kor. (I.) sūle, (M.) solā* id. *Te. tona* a division in an orange or other similar fruit, a carpel; *tola* a carpel as of jack-fruit, etc. *Kuwi* (F.) *tōla, (Isr.) to'la* jack-fruit (edible parts). DED 2229.

2705 *Ta. cuḷḷaṇ* a kind of mosquito. *Ka. solle* mosquito. DEDS 424.

2706 *Ta.* *culji* dry twigs, esp. for fuel, small stick, branch. *Ma.* *culji* a dry spray, sprig, brushwood; *culjal* a chip, fuel stick; *nulji* small sticks for firewood. *Ko.* *culk* long pliable stick, stalk of plant. DED 2230.

2707 *Ta.* (Koll.) *culji* a thorny plant. *Ma.* *culji* a thorny plant; *Randia dumetorum*, *Tribulus lanuginosus* or *Barleria*, *Ruellia obovata*. *Tu.* *culji*, *tulji* the plant of *B. obovata*. DED 2231.

2708 *Ka.* *sulju* falsehood, untruth, fiction, a lie. *Tu.* *sulju* a lie, falsehood, fib; false, untrue. DED 2232.

2709 *Ta.* *culjai* potter's kiln, furnace; *culjai* kiln, furnace, funeral pile. *Ma.* *culja* potter's furnace; *culja* brick-kiln. / *Cf.* Skt. *culi-* fireplace, Pkt. (DNM) *culi-*, *ulfi-* id.; Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 4879. DED 2233.

2710 *Ta.* *cuṛavam*, *cuṛavu*, *cuṛa*, *cuṛa* shark, swordfish. *Ma.* *ciṛaku*, *cuṛa*, *tuṛavu*, *śṛavu* shark. *Ka.* *coṛa* id. *Te.* *coṛa*, *soṛa*, *cōṛa* id. DED 2234.

2711 *Kur.* *currā* vegetal sugar, sweet juice which drops from mango flowers or from the new leaves of *sāl* tree. *Malt.* cure birdlime, gum. *Cf.* 2717 *Ma.* *cuna*. DEDS 422.

2712 *Ka.* *sur*, *suṛa* the sound produced when supping liquids; *suṛi* to drink with a supping noise; *suruku* the sound produced by supping, a sup; *juṛu juṛu* the sound produced when a child sucks with force; (Jēnu Kuruba, *LSB* 4.12) *juri* to sip. *Tu.* *surasuranē* drinking liquids with a supping noise. *Te.* *juṛa* a sup of liquid or semi-liquid food; *juṛu* to drink, sip or sup with a noise, as a liquid or semi-liquid food. *Nk.* *curpip-* to suck. *Konda* *zuri* (-t-) to suck up (any liquid food with a noise). *Kuwi* (Isr.) *surpu* re? (-ṛe-) to suck in, slurp, eat food noisily; (Isr. etc.) *juṛu* gruel. *Kur.* *surupnā* (*surpyas*) to drink with a noisy sucking of the lips; *surukhsurukhmā* to draw one's breath convulsively, sob. / *Cf.* Pali *suru-suru-kārakam* after the manner of making hissing sounds when eating (MBE 1969, p. 293, no. 23). DED(S, N) 2235.

2713 *Ta.* *cuṛukku* quickness, rapidity, diligence, briskness, haste, hastiness, irritableness, severity, sharpness, keenness, pungency, poignancy, high price, demand as in market; *cuṛukkan* active, diligent person; hasty, irritable person; *cuṛucuru* (-pp-, -tt-) to be in a hurry, be very active; *cuṛucuruppu* diligence, bustling, hurrying; *cuṛuti* swiftness, alacrity. *Ma.* *cuṛukku* sharpness, quickness, zeal; *cuṛukkan* a keen fellow; *cuṛucuruppu* alacrity and dispatch. *Ko.* *curk* fleetness of foot, diligence, hardworking; active, strong (of chillies). *Ka.* *cuṛuku*, *cuṛaku*, *curku* excessive heat of fire, great bodily heat, quickness, speed, pain, sharpness of a knife, etc., keenness, smartness, dearth in price. *Koḍ.* *curiki* speed. *Tu.* *cuṛuku* quickness, haste, speed, sharpness, zeal, activity; quick, vigor-

ous, zealous, vivid. *Te.* *cuṛuku* activity, briskness, agility, alacrity, quickness, intelligence, smartness, hotness, sharpness, sharp pain, smart, burning sensation or pain; sharp, hot; *cuṛukkuna* sharply, so as to cause a burning or sharp pain. DED 2236.

2714 *Ta.* *cuṛu-cuṛ-ṇal*, *cuṛiṇ-ṇal*, *cuṛiṇ-ṇal* onom. expr. signifying hissing (as water when in contact with fire); *cuṛu-curu* (-pp-, -tt-) to hiss (as dry combustibles when ignited); *cuṛu-cuṛ-ṇal* expr. signifying rapid burning (as of dry combustibles); *cuṛku*, *cuṛk-ṇal*, *cuṛkṛ-ṇal* onom. expr. of rustling, as of palm-leaf leaves, spreading fire, etc. *Ko.* *curcurn* boiling hot (of water or bath); *cur* *in-* (meat) makes noise when roasting; *cur in-* (fire) makes noise of burning. *Ka.* *cuṛu cuṛu* the hissing or sputtering of boiling water, the spitting and sputtering of heated oil or ghee or of a thing frying; *curcu*, *cuccu* to burn, consume with fire; *curcu* burning. *Tu.* *curucuru* a hissing noise caused by frying, burning etc. *Te.* *cuṛacuṛa*, *cuṛgana* with the crackling noise of fire. *Kuwi* (S.) *sorro sorro in-* to hiss (snake). / MBE 1969, p. 293, no. 24 (misprinted 28), for areal etymology, with reference to Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 13498, Pkt. *surasura*-whizz, etc. DED(S) 2237.

2715 *Ta.* *cuṛṛu* (*cuṛṛi-*) to revolve, circulate, turn around, spin, take a circuitous course, wind about, wander about, be coiled, lie encircling, be giddy or dizzy; encircle, entwine, embrace, encompass, surround, wear round, coil up, roll up, whirl; *n.* moving round, revolving, rolling, circumference, circuit, roundabout way, surroundings, neighbourhood, coil, roll, toe-ring, surrounding wall; *cuṛṛam* friends, attendants, kinsmen, relations, crowd; *cuṛṛu-muṛṛam* all around, on all sides; *cuṛṛu* (*cuṛṛi-*) to surround, encompass. *Ma.* *cuṛṛuka* to be about, go about, be giddy, roll round, put on; *cuṛṛu* what is circular, circumference, a ring; *cuṛṛam* what is round about, friendship, love; *cuṛa* a circle, coil, once round; *cuṛayuka* to turn round, wriggle; *cuṛekka* to roll up, wind up, tie round; *cuṛappu* tortuosity. *Ko.* *cut-* (*cuty-*) to wander, wrap around, coil (rope), twirl (sling), wrap on (waistcloth). *To.* *tūt-* (*tūty-*) to wander around; wind (*tr.*), whirl, wear (waistcloth); *tūt* binding of thatch wound around roof-poles; *tūt xwīt* large intestine; *tūt mutm* all around; *tudpy* circle, round place. *Ka.* *suttu* to surround, encompass, wrap round, wind, roll up, go round, circumbulate; *n.* that surrounds, enclosure, state of being enclosed, circumference, compass, coil, cheroot, coiled metal ring, a walk round, a turn; *suttisu* to cause to go round, etc.; *sutta* round about (*adv.*); *sutta mutta* all around, completely around; *suttal* round about, state of being round about; *suttuvike* turning round, feeling giddy, etc.; *cuṛṛi*, *cuṛṛa* a thing rolled up; cheroot; (PBh.) *suttare* a whirlwind. *Koḍ.* *cutt-* (*cutti-*) to wind around (*intr.*, *tr.*), wander about. *Tu.* *sutta* circumference,

circuit, round, about; (B-K.) *suttamutta* round about; *suttuni* to wind, roll, wrap, surround (B-K. *suttu*, *huttu* to wear clothes by tying them around the waist); *suttāvuni* to cause to wind; *sunduni* to wind, roll, spool; *tuttuni* to dress, wear, clothe (or with 3319); *tuttu* dressing; *cuṛṛa* cheroot, cigar. *Te.* *cuṛṛu* to roll as a mat, etc., pass round, wrap (as thread, cloth, turban), wind, encircle, encompass, go round, circumbulate; *n.* a round, circuit, a going round, ring; circuitous, roundabout; *adv.* all around, on all sides; *cuṛṛa* a roll of anything, loop, coil, ring, cheroot; *cuṛṛamu* relation, kinsman; *cuṛṛari-kamu* relationship, kinship. *Kol.* *suṭ-* (*suṭt-*) to wind (turban) (< *Te.*). *Nk.* *suṭt-* to wind; *cuṛṛa* leaf-pipe. *Pa.* (S.) *cutt-* to wind round. *Ga.* (S.) *cuṛṛ-* to roll up. *Go.* (SR.) *cuṛṛa* smoking-pipe; *cuṛṛānā* to smoke (*Voc.* 1345); (Mu.) *hutt-* (*Ma.*) *utt-* to put on, wear; *caus.* (Mu.) *huttih-* (*Voc.* 3568). *Konda* (BB, 1972) *suṭ-* to twine (rope); ? (BB) *soṭ-* (-t-) to put on (ring, shoes). *Kui* (K.) *hucc-* to put on cloth; ? (W.) *tusa* (*tusi-*) to gird. *Kuwi* (F.) *sūtali* to roll up (cloth; < *Te.*); *sūtū* around; *hūcali* to put on clothes; (Su.) *huc-* (-it-) (woman) to put on, wear (cloth); (S.) *hucinai* to dress; (Mah.) *hoc-*, (D.) *oc-* (-it-) to put on, wear (loincloth). For *Ta.* *cuṛṛu-muṛṛam*, *To.* *tūt mutm*, *Ka.* *sutta mutta*, *Tu.* *suttamutta*, cf. 5018 *Ta.* *muṛru*. Also cf. 2743 *Ta.* *cūṛā-vali*. DED(N) 2238, DED(S) 2245.

2716 *Ta.* *cupai* mountain pool or spring, tank, reservoir, pasture ground with tanks and shady trees; *cupaivu* rock water. ? *To.* *sonp* swampy place where water stands. *Ka.* *done*, done a small natural pond in rocks, a hollow, hole. *Te.* (B.) *dona* a pool on a hill. / ? *Cf.* Skt. (Hem. *Un.*) *cundhi-* small pond, Pkt. *cupdhī-* natural pool; Pali *sonḍi-* a natural tank in a rock; Skt. *cupṭi-* well (see Mayrhofer s.v.). DED(S) 2239.

2717 *Ma.* *cuna*, *cina* juice as of mango stalk after the fruit is broken off; *cunekka* to ooze out, be acrid. *Ka.* *sone* the watery juice that exudes from the stalk of the mango fruit and of the fruit of the marking-nut tree. *Tu.* *tupē*, (B-K. also) *tune*, *sune* gummy juice exuding from the stalk, etc. of certain fruits. *Te.* *sona* juice that exudes from plants. *Cf.* 2711 *Kur.* *currā*. DED(S, N) 2240.

2718 *Ta.* *cū* sound uttered in setting on dogs. *Ka.* *cū* id. *Tu.* *cū*, *cū* id. *Kol.* *cū-* id. *Br.* *chuh* [= *cū*?] call to a dog. / *Cf.* H. Mar. *chū* sound uttered in setting on dogs. DED 2241.

2719 *Kur.* *cūṇā* to harrow. *Malt.* *cūge* to poke, stir; *cūgere* to poke, pick (as one's teeth or ear). DED 2243.

2720 *Kur.* *cūgul* forefinger. *Malt.* *cūgréde*, *cūgréye* to point out with the finger (*éde* to show). DED 2244.

2721 *Ta.* *cūṭu* (*cūṭi-*) to wear, esp. on the head, bear, sustain; be invested as with a

title, be crowned, spread, cover, become bent or warped, surround, envelop; *n.* hair tuft, crest, comb; *cūṭṭu* (*cūṭṭi-*) to adorn as with garlands, crown, invest with honours, spread over (as army), extend one's sway; *n.* investing, adorning as with crown, garland, crest, cock's comb, snake's head, fellow of wheel. *Ma.* *cūṭṭuka* to wear on the head, wear over the head as an umbrella; *cūṭṭal* putting on the head, carrying an umbrella; *cūṭṭikka* to make to wear, crown; *cūṭṭuka* to put on the head, tie a bundle like a hairlock; *cūṭṭu* cock's comb, mark on the forehead of cattle. *To.* *tu-ṭ* front tuft of hair. *Ka.* *sūdu* to put on the head as flowers, etc., receive, obtain. *Koḍ.* *cū-d* (*cū-di*) to stick (flower) in hair. *Pa.* *cūṇḍ-* to tie hair in knot; *cūṭa* woman's hair tied in knot. *Ga.* (P.) *sund-* to roll up and tie hair in bunch; (S.) *sūṭe* a type of men's hair style. / *Cf.* Skt. *cūḍā-* hair tuft, cock's comb; Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 4883. DED(S) 2247.

2722 *Ta.* *ūṭu* (*ūṭi-*) to sulk, show displeasure; *ūṭal* sulking; *ūṭal* (*ūṭalv-*, *ūṭanṛ-*) to be enraged, quarrel, fight; *ūṭaru* (*ūṭari-*) to be enraged at; *ūṭarru* (*ūṭarri-*) to provoke, infuriate. *Te.* *sūdu* enmity, pique, spite; an enemy; *sūḍukādu* an enemy; *uḍuku* to be annoyed, vexed, or pained, feel jealous or envious; *uḍikil(i)u* to feel hurt or annoyed; *uḍikincu* to annoy or vex (one) for amusement. DEDS(N) 425.

2723 *Ta.* *cūṭu* bundle of sheaves. *Ma.* *cūṭṭu* bundle, sheaf as of transplanted rice. *Ka.* *sūdu* a bundle as of grass, etc.; *sūdi* a small bundle of grass. *Tu.* *cūḍi* a coil of rope, bundle of faggots; *sūdi* sheaf, bundle. *Kuwi* (Isr.) *hūṛi* barga stick for carrying sheaves. DED 2248.

2724 *Ta.* *cūttu* anus, buttocks, private parts, *pudendum muliebre*; *cūru* anus. *Ma.* *cūttu* testicles, penis. *Kui* *suti* female urinal passage. / *Cf.* Skt. *cūṭa-*, *cūṭi-*, *cyuti-* anus; Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 4860. DED 2249.

2725 *Ta.* *cūr* (-pp-, -tt-) to frighten, be cruel; *n.* fear, suffering, affliction, sorrow, disease, cruelty, malignant deity, celestial maidens; *cūrppu* a cruel, ferocious deed. *Ma.* *cūr* fiend, affliction, disgust. DED(S) 2250.

2726 *Ta.* *cūr* pungency. *Ma.* *cūr* bad smell. DEDS 426.

2727 *Ta.* *cūral* common rattan, *Calamus rotang*. *Ma.* *cūral* rattan. *Koḍ.* *tu-ra* a cane. *Tu.* *sūroly*, *tūroly* a kind of rattan, *C. rotang*. DED 2251.

2728 *Tu.* (B-K.) *sūri* ladle-like spoon. ? *Go.* (SR. Ch. Ph.) *sukkur*, (Tr. Ch.) *sukkur*, (W.) *sukur*, (Mu.) *hukkur*, (M.) *hukur*, (Ma.) *ukkur* ladle, spoon (*Voc.* 3433; or with 2388 *Ka.* *savaṭu*). DEN 37.

2729 *Ka.* *cūru*, *sūru*, *sūru* the part of a sloping roof that projects a little beyond the

walls, eaves. *Tu.* (B-K.) *sūri* eave line (the border of a roof). *Te.* cūru eaves, the edge of a roof, cornice; *munjūru* eaves. *Pa.* *muñir* id. *Koṇḍa* (BB) *munzuru* id. Cf. 5338 *Ko.* *va-cr.* DED 2252.

2730 *Ta.* *cūrai*, *cūral* oblique-leaved jujube, *Zizyphus oenophia*. *Ka.* (Lush.) *suri-muḷlu* id. *Tu.* *tūri-muḷlu* id. *Pa.* *cūra* *Z. rugosa*. *Go.* (Tr.) *sūre-maṛa* the churn tree, *Z. rugosa*; (M) *ūretonde* id. (*Voc.* 3460); (ASu.) *sūre* oblique-leaved jujube, *Z. oenophia*. DED 2253.

2731 *Kui* *sūruṛi*, *sūroṛi* the shin. *Kuwi* (Su.) *hūsanāni*, (F.) *hūsalari*, (Isr.) *hūsanāri* shin-bone; (Mah. D.) *sūsnādi* shin. DEDS 427.

2732 *Nk.* *jūrol* (j = dz) cricket. *Pa.* *jūral* id. *Go.* (Mu.) *jurrela*, *jhirra*, (Ma.) *jurela*, (Ko.) *jūrel* id.; (Tr.) *jirōla* the hot-weather cicada bug (*Voc.* 1438); (A.) *cirra* cricket (*Voc.* 1326). DED (S) 2254.

2733 *Ta.* *cūl* (cūlv-, cūṛ-) to become pregnant; *n.* conception, pregnancy, egg, wateriness of clouds; *cūli* pregnant woman; *cavul* pregnancy of cows, mares, etc. *Ma.* *cūl* pregnancy. *Ka.* *cūl*, *sūl* id.; -*cal*, in: *coccal* first pregnancy (for *coc*-, see 3516). *Tu.* *sūlagitti* midwife. *Te.* *cūlu* pregnancy; child, offspring; *cūli* child, offspring; *cūlaṭu* a pregnant woman; *cūḍi* pregnancy. *Kol.* *su-la*, pair-word for *ba-la*: *ba-la su-la* children (Kamaleswaran). *Ga.* (S.) *tūl* pregnancy (of animals). *Kuwi* (F.) *sūl* pregnant (animal). DED (S, N) 2255.

2734 *Ta.* *cūl* (cūlv-, cūṛ-) to scoop, dig out, pierce, cut off; *cūral*, *cūrral*, *cūrral* scooping, digging out. *Ma.* *cūluka* to make a deep and boring cut as into melons and jackfruits (*cūnnu nōkkuka* to taste such); pluck out. DED (N) 2256.

2735 *Ta.* *cūṛ* (-v-, -nt-) to deliberate, consider, conspire, select, know; *n.* deliberation, counsel, investigation; *cūṛci* deliberation, consultation, wisdom; *cūṛci* counsel, deliberation; (-pp-, -tt-) to understand thoroughly, investigate carefully; *cūṛiyan* minister; *ūṛ* (-pp-, -tt-) to think; *ūṛku* (ūṛki-) to meditate. *Ka.* *cūpu* seeing, sight, look, vision. *Tu.* *tūpini*, *hūpini* to see, look, observe, test, examine, visit, seek, consider, regard; *tūpā-vuni* to show; *sūḷe* perception, cognition, apprehension; *cūṛi*, *cūṛu* perception; (B-K.) *tūla*, *sūla*, *hūla* to see. *Kor.* (M.) *cū* id. *Te.* *cūcu* (cūḍ-; imperative *cū*, *cummu*) to see, observe, behold, look at, view; *cūḍiki* vision; *cūpu*, *cūpincu* to show, point at; *cūpu* sight, vision, look, glance; *cumī*, *cūḍi* take care! *Pa.* *cūṛ* to see. *Ga.* (Oll.) *sūṛ*-, (S.) *cūḍ*-, (S.) *sūḍ*- id. *Go.* (A. Y.) *sūṛ*-, (Tr. M.) *hūṛānā*, (Ph.) *hūṛānā*, (W.) *hūṛānā*, (G. Mu. S.) *hūṛ*-. (Ma. Ko.) *ūṛ* to see; *caus.* (ChD.) *hūṛsūtānā* to show; (W.) *hūṛsūtānā* to reveal; (Ph. W.) *sūṛāl* blind (*Voc.* 3462); (Pat.) *hūṛsānā* to show (*Voc.* 3571). *Koṇḍa* *sūṛ* to see. *Pe.* *hūṛ* (-t-) id. *Mand.* *hūṛ*- id. *Kui* *sūṛa* (sūṛi-) id.; *n.* act of seeing, sight; (*pl. action*) *sūṛka* (sūṛki-). DED (S) 2257.

2736 *Ta.* *ūṛ* (-v-, -nt-) to grow old; (-pp-, -tt-) to grow old, pass the prime of life; *n.* that which is of long date, karma, fruit of karma, established usage, time, turn, occasion, maturity, end, sun (cf. *enṛ-ūṛ* summer, sunshine, sun, s.v. 869 *Ta.* *enṛu* sun); *ūṛtal* opportunity, seasonable time; *ūṛmai* established rule; *ūṛi* end of the world, very long time, lifetime, world, fate, regular order; *ūṛiyān* one who lives to a great age; God, who will live through the final destruction of the world; *keṭal* *ūṛ* evil fate. *Ma.* *ūṛukkāran* undertaker of a lottery; *ūṛam* turn of duty, turn; *ūṛi* earth, world; *ūṛu* time, turn. *Ka.* *sūṛ* time, turn, season. DED 2258.

2737 *Ta.* *cūṛi*, *cūṛiyal* supporting stakes in wall or the eaves of a house. *Ma.* *cūṛika* the wall-plate that supports the cross-beams of a roof. DED 2259.

2738 *Ta.* *cūl* (cūlv-, ?) to take an oath, vow; *n.* vow, oath, malediction, curse; *cūlu* to swear, take oath, take a vow. *Ma.* *cūgaruka* to swear; *cūgaruca* ascertaining the truth by oath or ordeal; (Kauṭ.) *cūṛ* oath. *Ka.* *sūṛul* (sūṛul-) to swear, utter a solemn declaration; *n.* an oath. *Tu.* *sūlu* swearing. DED (N) 2260.

2739 *Ta.* *cūṛam* a whistle. *Ma.* *cūṛa* id. ? *To.* *tūly-* (tūlc-) to twitter. DED (S) 2261.

2740 *Ma.* *cūṛi* scales of fish, skin of a jackfruit kernel; *tūṛi* id., husk. *Tu.* *cugali* rind of a fruit or vegetable; *cūli*, *sūli*, (B-K. also) *cūli* skin, bark, rind. Cf. 2751 *Ta.* *cekiṭ*. DEDS 428.

2741 *Ta.* *cūṛai* prostitute. *Ma.* *cūṛa*, (Tiyya) *cūṛacci* harlot; *cūṛan* whoremonger. *Ko.* *cū-l* woman who has sexual intercourse with men of all castes, prostitute. *Ka.* *sūle* harlot, prostitute. *Koḍ.* *cū-le* dancing-girl. *Tu.* *sūle* whore, harlot. / Cf. Skt. *sūlā*- harlot, prostitute. DED (N) 2262.

2742 *Kol.* *su-l-* (su-lt-) to get up, wake up; *su-lp-* (su-lupt-) to make to get up; (SR.) *sūll-*, *sul-* to get up; *sulp-* to lift. *Nk.* *sūl-* to rise. *Nk.* (Ch.) *suy-* to be raised; *sup-* to raise, lift. *Pa.* *cūlp-* (cūlt-) to rise, get up; *cūnpip-* (cūnpit-) to raise. *Ga.* (Oll.) *sūlp-* (sūlt-) to rise; *sūndup-* (sūndut-) to make to rise, lift; (S.) *cūl-*, *cūnd-* to get up, rise (as pain); *sūlk-* to wake up, rise (as pain). DED (S) 2263.

2743 *Ta.* *cūṛāvali*, *cūṛāvāri*, *cūṛai* whirlwind. *Te.* *surakaruvāli*, (B.) *suragāli* id. *Kol.* (Kin.) *curagāli* id. *Nk.* *suragāli* id. *Go.* (Mu.) *hura māya* id. (*māya* id.); (Ma.) *ūṛa-vaṛi*, (Ko.) *urgāli* id. (*Voc.* 3572); (Koya Su.) *sūṛgāli* id. *Koṇḍa* *sura-gāli* id. *Pe.* *huza-vaṇi* id. *Kui* *sūjambāṭuli* id. *Kuwi* (T.) *Kasipur* *rua-gāli*, (S.) *ruwa gāli* id. Cf. 2715 *Ta.* *curru*. For *gāli*, *ghāṭi*, see 1499 *Ka.* *gaḷ(i)*. DED (S, N) 2209, and from DED 2238.

2744 *Ta.* *cūrai* robbery, dacoity, pillage. *To.* *su-ry* loot. *Ka.* *sūre* plundering, pillaging, ransacking, plunder, spoil. *Tu.* *sūre* plunder-

ing, ransacking, pillaging. *Te.* *cūra* plunder, loot. *Kuwi* (Mah.) *juria* dacoit. DED (S) 2264.

2745 *Kol.* (Kin.) *sūdi* stale (of cooked rice). *Koṇḍa* (BB) *sūR-* (food) to become stale, sour. *Kuwi* (Mah., p. 164) *suhnadi* stale. DEDS 429.

2746 *Koṇḍa* *sūRi* leech. *Pe.* *hūci* id. *Kuwi* (Su. P.) *hūṭṭa*, (F.) *hūṭṭa*, (S.) *hūṭṭa*, *hūci* id. DEDS 430.

2747 *Ta.* *ce-*, *cem-* straight; *ceñ-kōl* scepter; *ceñcam*, *ceñcu* correctness, directness; *cep-pam* straightness, correctness, exactness, smoothness, uprightness, impartiality, evenness, equity, repair, renewal, preparedness, fitness, straight path, road; *cemmal* greatness, excellence, superiority, power, haughtiness, great person as king, god, hero; *cemm-ā* to be right, proper, be haughty, superior, be overjoyed, be majestic in bearing; *cemmāppu* exultation, pride, majestic bearing; *cemmai* goodness, soundness, good condition, spotlessness, uprightness, directness, rectitude, fairness, impartiality, agreement, excellence, greatness, fineness, neatness, beauty; *ceyya* correct, perfect, sound; *ceyyan* just, impartial person; *cevvanam* rightly, properly, correctly; *cevi* season, occasion, juncture, mature condition, newness, beauty, gracefulness, state, condition, propriety; *cevu* straightness, correctness, rectitude, soundness, direction; *cevvē* rightly, correctly, directly, straightly, perpendicularly, straight up; *ceñ-cevē* properly, directly; *cevai* correctness, fitness, accuracy, straightness, evenness, smoothness, sound condition as of mind, body. *Ma.* *cemmu* straightness, advance, prosperity; *cemmē* straightly, well; *cevva* correctness; *cevvu*, *covvu* propriety, straightness. *Ka.* *say*, *sey*, *cey* straightness, downrightness, rectitude, propriety, merit, beauty; *sayta* man of rectitude; *saytu* straightness, rectitude, propriety; *sayte* straightness, rectitude; *sayda* man of rectitude, honest man, brāhmaṇa; *saypu* rectitude, propriety, justice, virtue, merit; *sasina* straightness, evenness, rectitude, propriety; *sasine* straightly, properly, nicely; *sāvagisu* to make straight, proper, or nice. *Tu.* *sajji* good, well, proper, fine, excellent, healthy; nicely, properly, well; *sai adv.* it is right, it is well, indeed, aye; *sahi* proper, correct, right. *Te.* *sasi* straight, right, good, proper, well, healthy; straightness, good order or condition, soundness; *sasigā* straightly, well, properly. *Kol.* (SR.) *sakī* straight. DED (S) 2265.

2748 *Ta.* *cakkai* chips, small wooden peg; (Tinn.) cake rind of fruits. *Ko.* *cek* chip. *Ka.* *cakke*, *cekke*, *sakke*, *sekke* id. *Tu.* *cakke*, *cekke*, *cekki* chip, split, splinter; ? *ceppē* splinter, chip, slice, paring. *Te.* *cekku* to pare, cut the side or rind of, sharpen (pencil), engrave, carve; *n.* the rind or parings of fruits, etc.; *cekka* piece, chip, slice; *cakku-ceyu* to chop, cut to pieces, mince. *Kol.* *sek-* (sekt-) to make pointed (piece of wood); (Kin.)

*cekka*, (P.) *sekka* bark of tree; ? (Br.) *cergu* to chip off (*tr.*). *Nk.* *šekk-* to chip, scrape; *šekka* bark of tree. *Nk.* (Ch.) *sek-* to plough. *Pa.* *cekk-* to chip, scrape, plane; *cekka* piece, slice, chip of wood. *Go.* (Pat.) *cekkānā* to cut (*Voc.* 1357); (SR.) *cekka* piece (*Voc.* 1356); (Ko.) *eke* piece, peel, rind (*Voc.* 329); (S.) *ceppa* split wood (*Voc.* 1360); (A.) *cakka* bark (*Voc.* 1274). *Koṇḍa* *sek* (-t-) to plane, fashion things out of wood. ? *Kui* *sespa* (sest-) to scrape, plane, shave a stick or piece of wood; *n.* planing, scraping; *sesa* shavings. *Kuwi* (F.) *sekali* to scrape (with a hoe); (Isr.) *seka* piece. *Kur.* *caktā*, *cakti* a slice; *cakta'ānā* to cut in slices; *ceglā* chip, splinter. *Malt.* *caka* a slice; *cagie* to chop up (as meat). / ? Cf. Skt. *śakala-* piece, fragment. DED (S) 2266.

2749 *Ka.* (Bell.; U.P.U.) *sekke* country wine. *Kui* *saka* pith of sago palm, heart of sago palm. *Kuwi* (F.) *hekkā mṛānū* palm tree (toddy); (S.) *hekkā* sago; (Isr.) *heka marnu* toddy palm; *heka ūka* palm fibre. DEDS 350.

2750 *Pe.* *jeki*, *jiki* the small stalk on which a grain of paddy hangs. *Mand.* *jakehiṇ* (*pl.*) id. ? *Kui* *rēga* (*pl.* -nga) id. *Kuwi* (P.) *jeka* head of rice; (F.) *jengū* (*pl.* *jekāṇa*) ear of paddy; (Isr.) *jēngu* (*pl.* *jēka*) head of rice. DEDS 431.

2751 *Ta.* *cekiṭ* skin or rind of fruit, fish-scales. *Kur.* (Mirdha dial., BB 1958) *cegalō* bark of tree. *Malt.* *ceglo* shell of fruit. Cf. 2276 *Ta.* *cakkai* and 2740 *Ma.* *cūṛi*. DEDS 432.

2752 *Kui* *senga* (sengi-) to climb; *n.* act of climbing; *sengerī* ladder. *Kuwi* (P.) *heg-* (-it-) to climb. DEDS 433.

2753 *Te.* *ceṅgaṭa(n)* near, close by; *ceṅgali* nearness, neighbourhood. *Pa.* *cekkal* near. *Kur.* *caxā* around, near, in the vicinity of. DEDS 434.

2754 *Ta.* *ceccai* resting-place with roof of foliage. *Ma.* *cecca* a house of leaves. DED 2267.

2755 *Ka.* *sedaku*, *sedavu* pride, haughtiness, arrogance; *seḍe* to grow puffed up or proud. *Tu.* *sedavu* pride, haughtiness, affection, coquetry. DEDS 435.

2756 *Pa.* *cetal* sickle. *Ga.* (Oll.) *seṭ* id.; (S.) *seṭum* kiyb knife used for cutting firewood. *Go.* (A.) *seṭer*, (W. Ph.) *saṭār*, (Tr.) *saṭār*, (D.) *heṭṭar*, (Mu.) *haṭar* (*pl.* *haṭahk*), (Ma.) *eṭar* sickle (*Voc.* 3468); (ASu.) *seṭṭer* id.; (LuS.) *hetaree* a sickle for cutting grass. DED 2268.

2757 *Ma.* *seṭikka* to be angry, frown, disrelish, be tired; *ceṭippu* loathing. *Koḍ.* *cedi*, (Mercara dialect) *coḍi* anger. DED 2269.

2758 *Ka.* *sīdi* to be scattered, fly about, be spattered as mud, etc., burst forth spontaneously as seed from an overripe fruit, move

quickly from *sidē* to side as muscles, as the head from pride, start, bounce; *n.* state of being scattered, etc.; an iron spring trap; *sidil* to be scattered in different directions, become loose; *sidisu* to cause to fly about. *Tu. seŋi*, teŋi sprinkling; *seŋipini*, *seŋdyuni* to sprinkle with fingers, as water, etc. DED 2270.

2759 *Ta. ceŋi* light, splendour. *Ka. sidil* shaft of lightning, thunderbolt; (Hav.) *seŋilu* thunder; (Kumta; U.P.U.) *ceŋlu* id. *Koŋ. teŋi* thunder; *teŋi minn-* to lighten. *Tu. teŋilu*, *seŋilu* thunder, thunderbolt, thunder-clap; *teŋilu-meŋi* flash of lightning. *Kor. (T.) ceŋli* thunder. ?*Ga. (P.) jikŋi* lightning. *Malt. canŋke* id.; *canŋkeye* to flash (as lightning). / Cf. Skt. *taḍit*-lightning. DED(S) 2271.

2760 *Ta. ceŋi* bad odour, stench; that which is decayed, faded, spoiled. *Ma. ceŋi* dirty, as ground, dung; *ceŋikka* to be dirty. *Ko. ceŋy*, *ceŋ*, *ceŋ ceŋy* bad smell. *To. sidy* id. *Tu. seŋtuni* to decay, be spoiled; *seŋtāvuni* to spoil, destroy, ruin; *seŋti*, *seŋtē* spoiled, ruined; *teŋtuni* to rot, decay, be damaged, fail; *teŋtāvuni* to cause to be damaged, corrupted, or failed; *teŋtu*, *seŋtu*, *heŋtu* bad, rotten; *seŋi* strong, affecting the smell powerfully. *Te. ceŋu* to be rotten; *ceŋda*, *ceŋu* rotten. *Koŋda* (BB) *seŋd-* to decay. From DED(S) 1614.

2761 *Ta. ceŋil* a mechanism consisting of a standing post with a long sweep at its top on one end of which a person under a vow is suspended by a hook fastened into the integuments of his back and, raised high in the air, is swung round. *Ka. siŋi* an iron hook; the hook machine (as in *Ta.*). *Tu. seŋi* (as in *Ta.*). *Te. siŋi* a hook or goad; (B. also) the hook machine (as in *Ta.*). DED 2272.

2762 *Kur. ceŋā* to raise a burden to one's shoulders, undertake, suffer. *Malt. ceŋe* to convey, carry.

2763 *Ko. gugrcety* pigeon (for *gugr-*, see 1930; lit. the bird that says *gugr*). *To. kuŋur siŋi...* cooing of pigeons (for *kuŋur*, see 1667; lit. O bird that says *kuŋur*). *Ka. ceŋti* hen-sparrow. *Te. jikŋa* the generic name of several birds [B. includes many warblers, babblers, wagtails, etc.]. / ? Cf. Skt. *caṭaka*-sparrow; Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 4571. DED 2273.

2764 *Ta. ceŋtai* wing, feather, plumage, fin, shoulderblade. *Te. ceŋtupa*, *caŋtupa* wing. Cf. 2303 *Kol. saŋta*. DED(N) 2274.

2765 *Pe. hen-* (-t-) to ripen, become ripe, be ripe. *Maŋd. hen-* (-t-) id. *Kui serŋba* (ser-), (P.) *serpa* (ser-) id.; (P.) *senpa* (sent-) to be ripe; (W.) *semboli* mature, ripened; *senburi* old, too ripe. DEDS 436.

2766 *Ta. ceŋpu* ball used in game, ball of thread, etc. *Ma. ceŋtu* a cotton ball, tassel. *Ko. ceŋd* ball used in games, ball on man's hair-cord. *To. seŋ* ball. *Ka. ceŋdu*, *caŋdu*,

*seŋdu* a play ball. *Koŋ. ceŋdi* ball. *Tu. ceŋdu* id. *Te. ceŋdu* ball to play with, cluster of flowers, bouquet. *Kol. (Pat., p. 75) zeŋdu* a ball. *Go. (Y.) ceŋdu* ball (< *Te.* or *Mar.*; *Voc.* 1358). *Koŋda seŋdu* id. / Cf. *Mar. ceŋu* id. DED(S) 2275.

2767 *Ta. ceŋtai* a kind of large drum. *Ma. ceŋta* id., kettledrum. *Ka. (Bark.) caŋde* a kind of drum. *Kor. (M.) caŋdi* id. *Tu. ceŋde* a large drum. DED 2276.

2768 *Ta. cetil*, *cetil* fish-scale, outer bark of trees; *cital* fish-scales. *Ma. cetumpu*, *cetumpal*, *cettal* scales of fish. DED(S) 2277.

2769 *Ta. cetu* (-pp-, -tt-) to lose lustre, shrink, be weak; *cetukku* that which is faded, dried as flowers; *cetuvāl* withering. *Ma. cetukku* rottenness; *cetukkikka* to be rotten. DED 2278.

2770 *Ta. cettai* dry rubbish, dried vegetable matter as grass, leaves, etc., hay, straw; *cettal* dry, over-ripe coconut on the tree, shrivelled palmyra or other fruit, dried chillies, plantain trees, vegetables or grass; *cetuku* rubbish, chaff, dried leaves. *Ma. cetta*, *ceŋra* little sticks or leaves for kindling a fire or covering a hut, what is made of it, screen or wicket of wicker work. *Ka. satte*, *sade*, *sedage* rubbish, dirt, stuff, trash. *Tu. sedē* sweeping, rubbish. *Kor. (M.) sada* rubbish. *Te. cetta* id., dirt, trash, refuse; *cedāramu* trash. DED 2279.

2771 *Ga. (P.) sendra* cloth. *Go. (G.) sendra* id. (*Voc.* 3470). *Pe. hendra* id. *Maŋd. handra*, *hendra* id. *Kuwi* (Mah.) *hendrā* id. / For similar words in the Munda languages, see Pinnow, p. 241 (e.g. Gutob *seŋdarā*). DEDS (N) 437.

2772 *Ta. ceppu* casket, little box of metal, ivory or wood, a kind of water-vessel, toy utensil. *Ma. ceppu* a small round box of any material to hold jewelry, metal cover of the breasts, treasure. *Koŋ. ceppi* small round metal box with lid. DED 2280.

2773 *Nk. (Ch.) cep*, *ceppu* flesh, meat. *Pa. cep* (pl. *ceppul*) flesh, game. *Ga. (Oll.) seppul* (pl.) meat, game. DED(S) 2281.

2774 *Ka. (Hav.) semilu* to sneeze. *Kor. (O.) cimili* id.

2775 *Ta. cempu* copper, gold, metal vessel, liquid measure; *cempaŋ* brown-coloured cow or bull; *tampikai* a kind of small water-pot. *Ma. cempu* copper, copper vessel. ? *Ko. keby*, *keb-gindy* globular metal drinking-vessel with spout. *To. teb* copper; *tō(b)* bily copper ring (in songs); ? *kōb* small brass vessel. *Ka. cambu*, *cembu*, *combu* copper, globular copper or glass vessel used for drinking water; *cambige*, *tambige*, *tambuge* globular copper or glass vessel. *Koŋ. cembī* copper, small metal pot. *Tu. cambu* brass, copper, small copper or brass pot; *tambigē* small, round, metal vessel. *Te. cambu* goblet, pitcher, ewer; *tambuga* a sort of drinking-vessel. / Cf. *Mar. cābu* a metal vessel with a belly and a

tapering neck, a goglet. Are the Dr. words influenced by Skt. *tāmra*-, Pkt. *tamba*-copper? DED(S) 2282.

2776 *Ta. ey*, *ey-ppanri* porcupine. *Ma. eyyan*, *eyyam-panni* id., hedgehog. *Ka. ey*, *eyyi*, *eyyu*, *ēdu* porcupine. *Koŋ. eppandi* id. *Tu. eyi paŋji* id. *Te. ēdu*, *ēdu-pandi* id., hedgehog. *Kol. (Kin.) šed* porcupine. *Nk. šed* id. *Pa. cēdir* id. *Ga. (P.) sedel* id. *Go. (S.) ēd padi* id. (*ēd* < *Te.*; *Voc.* 383). ? *Malt. citru* id. Cf. 2852 *Tu. ōyikkape*. / Cf. Skt. *sedhā*-hedgehog, porcupine; Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 12766(3). DED(S) 2283.

2777 *Ka. seragu* calamity, evil, mischief, sin, crime. *Te. seragu* calamity, misfortune. DED 2284.

2778 *Ta. ceruku* (*ceruki-*) to insert, slide into; *cerumu* (*cerumi-*) to sink, pierce through; *coruku* (*coruki-*) to put in, insert, tuck in; *coruvu* a sheath. *Ma. cerūtuka* to shove in, put in; *corukuka* to tuck in, shove in; *terukuka* to tuck, gather up the cloth. *To. teg-* (*tegy-*) to fasten loin-cloth. *Ka. serku*, *sekku* to shove in, put in, insert, tuck (the end of a garment) into another (part of the garment); *sekkē* insertion; *cuccu*, *curcu* to cause to enter into, put upon as upon a roasting spit, insert. *Tu. cuccuni* to pierce, bore. *Te. cekku* to set (as a precious stone), thrust, tuck up; (*K. B.*) *ceruvu* to insert, stick in; *coccu* (*cor-*) to enter, penetrate, pierce; begin (or cf. 2876(a) *Kol. so-ŋg-*); *coccillu*, *cottencu* to enter; *con(u)pu* to insert, introduce, thrust, put or send in; *coppincu* to insert; *corābaŋu* to enter or rush into, intrude, trespass, encroach; *corābāŋu* to enter or rush into; *corava* entrance, introduction, commencement, beginning. *Go. (Mu.) harj-* to fix, fit in (*tr.*) (*Voc.* 3527). *Kur. xernā* (*xirryas*) to introduce lengthwise by gradual pushing, insert, stick into or behind. *Malt. qere* to thrust in, tuck in. DED(S, N) 2285.

2779 *Kur. cerō* yesterday; *cerontā*, *certā* of yesterday. *Malt. cewr* yesterday; *cewti* yesterday's. *Kuwi* (Isr.) *hēro*?ni two days ago. ? *Koŋda* sir, in: sir *naŋe* just early in the morning (or with 2553 *Kol. siŋ*: for *naŋe*, see 3621). DEDS(N) 438.

2780 *Ka. (Hav.) jeppu* to beat. *Kor. (T.) jerpi* to thrash; (*M.*) *jappu* to beat.

2781 *Ta. cel* (*celv-*, *ceŋ-*) to go, flow, pass, occur, pass (as coin), be suitable, acceptable, pass away as time, disappear as anger, perish, die; *n.* career, course, payment of debt, period that has elapsed; *celavu* going, passing, running, flowing, manner or mode of walk, pace (of horse), journey, expedition, way, passage, route, street, conduct, behaviour, expense, charges, provisions needed for consumption, separation, departure, death, permission, leave; *celuttu* (*celutti-*) to cause to go or proceed, dispatch, circulate, deliver, discharge (as a missile), drive, impel, push forward, execute (as orders), administer (as

justice), perform, observe, pay as tribute or debt; *calikai* excessive familiarity, intimacy, indulgent treatment. *Ma. celka* to pass through, enter upon, pass on, pass, be current, valid, cost, be required; *celavu* income, expense; *celavan* spendthrift, expensive person; *fem. celavi*; *celuttuka* to put in, drive in, make to pass on, pay, perform (as promise); *celikka* to make to pass in or on. *Ko. cal-* (*cad-*) (prayer) is acceptable to god, (coin) is genuine, (wife) is suitable mate; *calc-* (*calc-*) to pay (debt, vow), inform; *calv*, *celv* money for expenses, articles for sale, articles given by Kotas for Toda funeral. *To. sal-* (*sad-*) to belong to (e.g. a person's property, a person to a clan, inherited property, etc.); *salf* expenses, necessities (for family, funeral, etc.); ? *talc-* (*talč-*) to cause to be well known (to a person), inform. *Ka. sal* (*sand-*) to enter, engage in, associate oneself to, agree to, accrue, arise, enter upon a course, pass, be current, be in use, pass by general consent, be valid, proper or fit, pass from one person to another, be given, be paid, become agreeable, become well known or famous; *sala* entering, a coming to pass, a time; *salapu*, *salavu*, *salahu* to forward, foster, tend, preserve, bring up; *salavu* entrance, validity, force, valid reason; *salahuvike* fostering; *salike* delivering over, paying, payment; *salige*, *saluge* familiar intercourse, familiarity, excessive familiarity, indulgence, improper familiarity, freedom; *salisu* to cause to enter, execute, perform, use, employ, fulfil, give, bestow, show, spend; *saluha* entering, current, onward motion; *sale* currently, perpetually, constantly; payment, the sum paid; *salisu* to serve up food; *selavu* leave, permission, order. *Tu. salluni* to be valid, fit, proper; *sanduni* to pass as time, pass from this world, die, be due, indebted, be paid, liquidated, come to pass, be accomplished; *sandāvuni* to pay, liquidate, perform, accomplish, retort; *sandāya* delivering over, making payment; *salaguni* to nourish, shelter, succour, take care of; *salāyisuni* to clear, liquidate as a debt; *saligē* friendship, amity, familiarity, indulgence, freedom, liberty. *Te. cellu* to pass as time, be over or exhausted as money, die or pass away, come to pass, be accomplished, be current, pass (as coin), be valid, be successful, prevail, be paid or liquidated (as money or a debt), be possible, be proper, fit or becoming; *n.* payment, return, compensation, equivalent; *canu* (*caŋ-*) to go, depart, pass, be fit, proper, becoming; *canupa* a caravan, a company of travellers; *calupu*, *salupu* to pass (as time), do, perform, (*K.* also) drive (boat, etc.); *selavu* order, leave, permission, expense, expenditure; *selaviccū* to order, permit, allow, give leave, give a holiday. *Kol. ser-* (*also stems sa-*, *se-*; *past sedd-*) to go; *serp-* (*serept-*) to let (cattle) get lost (cf. 2814 *Ta. cēr*). *Nk. ca-* (*caŋd-*, *cam-*) to go; *šer-* (*šedd-*) id. (cf. 2814 *Ta. cēr*). *Nk. (Ch.) ser-/sen-/se-* (*sedd-*) to go, creep. *Pa. cen-* (*cend-*) to go. *Ga. (Oll.) sen-* (*sey-*,



send-), (S.) cen- (cey-) id. *Go.* (SR.) sondānā, (Y.) son-, (Tr. W.) handānā, (Mu.) han- (hat-), (Ma.) han-, an-, (S.) hon- (hott-) to go; (Tr.) *caus.* hanstānā to cause to be lost or wasted (*Voc.* 3496). *Koṇḍa* son- (soR-) to go, (time) to pass; *solp-* to pass (time). *Pe.* hal- (hac-) to go. *Maṇḍ.* hal- (hac-) id. *Kui* salba (sas-; imperative sg. or pl. sa) id., depart. *Kuwi* (F.) hajjali (hac-; imperative hallamū), (S.) hannai (hazz- lz = ts); imperative halla), (Su.) hal- (hac-) to go; (Isr.) helo permission; hel- (it-) to be valid, accepted. *Kur.* calnā to continue, go on, be current (as coin), wield power, go away, quit, behave; calāba'anā to set going, guide to a place; calā off (prob. < 1A; Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 4715). DED(S) 2286.

2782 *Te.* celavi corner of the mouth. *Go.* (Tr.) silwī, (W.) silvī, (Ch.) silvī, (A. Y.) silvī, (G. Mu.) hilvī, (Mu.) hivīl, (Ma.) ilvī, (MaS.) (h)ilvī, irvī, (KoB.) iruv lip (*Voc.* 3415); (ASu.) silvī id. DED(S) 2287.

2783 *Ta.* cilatan male companion, associate, servant; cilati confidante, female servant or companion. *Te.* celi female friend or companion, woman; celiya woman; celimi friendship; celimari male or female friend or companion; celikāḍu friend, companion; celikatte female companion; celli, celiya, cel(i)iyalu, celle, cellelu younger sister. *Kol.* (Syed Khaja Mahboob Husain, *Social Service and Tribal Welfare in Hyderabad*, 1949) sellay (? = selle) id. *Pa.* cālal (pl. cālācil) sister. *Ga.* (Oll.) sēlal (pl. sēlāsil), (S.) cellāl (pl. cellāsil) id. *Go.* (Tr.) sēlār/sēlār (pl. sēlāhk), (W. Ph.) sēlār sister, younger sister; (M.) helār sister; (Mu.) helār (pl. helāhk), (Ma.) ēlār (pl. ēlask) younger sister (*Voc.* 3486); (ASu.) sēlār (pl. sēlāk) id.; (LuS.) elde a sister. DED(S) 2288.

2784 *Ma.* celucela with a frizzling, tinkling noise. *Koḍ.* jeli- onom. of jingle of money. DED 2289.

2785 *Ka.* sele spring, fountain-head. *Te.* sela, selayēru waterfall, cascade (for ēru, cf. 5159); jela a spring of water. Cf. 2569 *Ta.* cilucilu. DED(S) 2290.

2786 *Ta.* celvam, celvu wealth, prosperity, beauty, enjoyment, pleasure, happiness; celvan wealthy man, lord; celvi wealthy woman, lady of rank, Lakṣmī; celvikkai luxury, affluence; cellam opulence, prosperity, private treasury (as of a king); cellan wealthy person. *Ma.* cellam wealth. *Ka.* calu, caluve, caluvu, calva, calvu, caluvi, calvike, celuva, celuvu, celva, celvu, celuvi, celvike beauty, handsomeness, elegance, grace, propriety, niceness; caluvatana beauty, charming, coquettish behaviour; calumi, caluvi, caluvati, caluve, calvi, celvi, celve handsome woman. *Tu.* celuvikē beauty, comeliness; celuve handsome man. *Te.* celuvamu, celuvu beauty, loveliness; celuva a beautiful woman, a woman. DED 2291.

2787 *Ta.* cellam, cella-ppetti metallic box for keeping betel leaves and areca nut. *Ma.* callam, calla-ppetti small brass box containing money and betel; cellam copper vessel, as for keeping or burying treasure. DEDS 439.

2788 *Ta.* cellal freshwater fish, *Etrophus maculatus*. *Te.* jella a fish resembling the dragonet. DED 2292.

2789 *Ta.* ceṇi (-pp-, -tt-) to thrive, flourish, grow well as vegetation, prosper (as kingdom, family, country), be fertile, be superabundant, be cheerful as countenance; (-v-, -nt-) to grow, increase; ceṇicci flourishing; ceṇippu, ceṇimpu, ceṇuttu, ceṇumpal fertility, flourishing condition, prosperity, plenteousness, abundance, fullness; ceṇumai flourishing condition, greatness, excellence, splendour, beauty, gracefulness, verdure. *Ma.* ceṇu fine, stout; ceṇikka to be fertile; ceṇippu fertility. ? *Kui* sēṇi bride. ? *Kur.* apxā-cēxel the vegetable kingdom, plants in general (for apxā, see 59); (Hahn) cēxel greens. ? *Malt.* ceṇlu small branches. (For *Kur.* and *Malt.*, Pfeiffer.) DED(N) 2293.

2790 *Ko.* ceḷ long, round stick of fairly large size. *Ka.* seḷ twig, small branch, stick, rod, also one for training or punishing children; vb. to cane with a stick; callu, celu, ceḷlu, seḷlu a long flexible twig or rod. *Koḍ.* jale long thin pliable stick; (jalev-, jaland-) to sway like a long pliable stick; jala- (jalap-, jaḷat-) to make sway. *Tu.* ciḷē, siḷē a fishing-rod. *Te.* (B.) sela twig. DED(S) 2294.

2791 *Ka.* seḷ to draw, pull, pull off, rob, pull about, (also saḷe) rush forward with impetuosity (as the water of a stream or river); n. pulling, pulling off, robbing, force of a stream. *Tu.* seḷe force. *Te.* (K.) celuku to pull out (as the eyes). DED 2295.

2792 *Ta.* ceḷlu flea, tick; teḷ, teḷlu, teḷku flea. *Ma.* ceḷlu flea, tick, a large beetle on coconut trees, palm-worm, wood-worm. *Ko.* cek flea. *To.* tōḷ id. *Koḍ.* ceḷḷi id. DED 2296.

2793 *Pe.* hez- (hest-) to be caught, entangled (e.g. in snare). *Kui* sehpa (seht-) to be entangled, caught and held fast, trapped. *Kuwi* (S.) herh'nai to implicate, ensnare; (F.) her- (-t-) to be caught in snare; (Isr.) hervi- (-t-) to be caught, be trapped. DEDS 440.

2794 *Te.* ceṇaku, in: vaṇṭaceraku firewood for cooking (for vaṇṭa, see 5329). *Go.* (Mu.) herk a bundle of firewood (*Voc.* 3586). DEN 38.

2795 *Ka.* ceruku sugarcane. *Te.* ceṇaku id. *Kol.* saragurak id. *Nk.* šerak id. *Koṇḍa* seṇoki id. *Kuwi* (F.) sērku id. DED(S) 2297.

2796 *Ko.* cerngl corner of a cloak or piece of cloth. *To.* tery corner of a garment. *Ka.* seraṅgu, seragu, seraṅgu, saragu either end of a piece of cotton or silk cloth used as a garment, the loose end of a garment, that end which is put over the shoulder or head, the ornamental coloured cross stripes near each of the ends; cover, protection, refuge.

*Tu.* seraṅgu the end or edge of a female's garment. *Te.* cēraṅgu the skirt, hem, end or corner of a garment or cloth; direction, quarter; ceṅgu skirt, border, edge (of a cloth). DED 2298.

2797 *Ma.* cēraṭṭa, tēraṭṭa centipede, millipede. *Ka.* jari centipede, scolopendra; jirale id.; the worm *Julus cornifex*, a kind of earwig; cockroach; jirili an insect that is hurtful to cloth; jirle a kind of earwig; cockroach; (Hav.) jeraḷe cockroach; (Bell.; U.P.U.) girle id.; (Kumt.; U.P.U.) girale id. *Tu.* tēraṇṭe, (B-K.) cēraṭe, cōraṭe, šēraṭe, šēraṇṭe centipede, millipede. *Te.* jeri, jerri centipede. *Pa.* jerri, (S.) cerri id. *Go.* (Ko.) jer (pl. -i) id. (*Voc.* 1444); (Koya Su.) jerru id.; ? (Tr.) tiriḷ the large orange-coloured centipede; a caterpillar which crawls swiftly and bites; (A.) tiriḷ, (Ch.) tiriḷ centipede (*Voc.* 1732). *Koṇḍa* seṇi id. DED(S, N) 2299.

2798 *Ta.* eṇal ear of corn. *Te.* ennu, vennu id. *Kol.* (Kin.) cen head of paddy. *Nk.* šen (pl. šenkul) head of jowar. *Pa.* cen head of paddy. *Ga.* (S.) cennu, (P.) sen ear of corn or paddy. *Go.* (A.) šen head of paddy; (SR.) seṅk corn (pl.); (Tr.) san head of jowar; (Mu.) han head of paddy; (Pat.) hennu ear of wheat or jowari; (Ma.) enni head of grain; (Ko.) en ear of corn (*Voc.* 3469). *Koṇḍa* seren (pl. sereku) id. *Kur.* (Mirdha dial., BB 1958) hessu cannu head of rice. *Malt.* canu pod. Cf. 2592 *Ta.* ciṇai. DED(S) 2300.

2799 *Koṇḍa* sonki (n, not ŋ) mortar for pounding fixed in the veranda floor. *Pe.* henki mortar. *Maṇḍ.* heni id. *Kui* seni a bamboo or wooden mortar for pounding rice. *Kuwi* (Su. F. S.) he'ni, (P.) henni, (Mah.) heni mortar for pounding rice. ? *Go.* (W. Ph.) sahki, (Tr.) sahki, (Ch.) sahki, (A. Y.) cahki, (G. Mu.) hahki, (Ma.) ahki, a'ki, (Ko.) ahk mortar (*Voc.* 3363) (or with 2391 *Ta.* aval). DEDS 441.

2800 *Koṇḍa* (BB) sek- (-t-) to itch. *Pe.* hēk- (-t-) id.; hēpkor cow itch, *Mucuna pruriens*. *Maṇḍ.* hēk- to itch; to scratch. *Kui* sēpka (< sek-p; sekt-) to itch. *Kuwi* (Su. P. S.) hēnguli the itch; (F.) hēngūli aiyali, (Ḍ.) hēpk-, (Isr.) sek- (-h-) to itch. DEDS 442.

2801 *Ta.* cēkaram acquisition, that which is secured, savings, provision, preparation, readiness, collection, assemblage, gathering, family, tribe, district, station; cēkari (-pp-, -tt-) to acquire, get, secure, procure, make ready, collect, gather, assemble. *Ma.* šēkharam assemblage, heap; šēkharikka to pile up (these are Sanskritized in form, though there is no Skt. šēkhara- in this meaning). *Te.* sēkaramu saving, collecting, collection, amassing; sēkarincu to save, collect, amass, obtain, procure. DED 2301.

2802 *Ta.* cēku solidity, hardness; cēkam hard core of a tree, central part of exogenous plant hardened by age, heartwood. *Ka.* cēgu, cēge heart or core of a tree, essence, strength.

*Te.* cēga, cēva essence, core, pith, substance, strength, courage. DED 2302.

2803 *Ta.* cēkku breast milk; cēkkai woman's breast. *Ka.* cēpu gush or spurt as of milk. *Koḍ.* (K. from Koḍ. informant) ce-pu (milk) to secrete. *Te.* cēpu, (K. also) cēpu the breasts to become full with milk, the milk to be secreted, flow, rush or spring forth; let the milk flow; n. the becoming full with milk (of breasts), the secretion or flowing forth of milk. *Ga.* (S.) sēmpap- to become ready to be milked. DED 2303.

2804 *Ta.* ēṅkal asthma in children. *Ma.* ēṅhuka to breathe with difficulty, breathe audibly, sigh; ēṅhal breathing with difficulty; ēṅkal asthma; ēṅkam id., hard breathing. *Tu.* sēṅkuni to pant, breathe quickly or heavily; sēṅkē, sēṅkelu panting, breathing quickly. ? *Pe.* hēbga (< hēg-b-) to whisper. *Kui* sēke panting, gasping for breath; sēke sēke inba to be out of breath, pant; sēke vahpa to pant. *Kuwi* (S.) sēke sēke nēnjinaḷ to pant (for nēnjinaḷ see 3765). DEDS(N) 443, and from DED 3120.

2805 *Ka.* (Hav.) jēṅku to hesitate. *Tu.* jēṅkuni to delay, be deferred; hesitate, waver; jēṅkāvuni to detain, stop; delay, put off.

2806 *Ma.* cēṭi a glutinous earth put on walls to keep off the rain, esp. red. *Ka.* jēḍi a sort of pipeclay. *Tu.* jēḍi, sēḍi glutinous clay, chalk, a kind of white earth. / Cf. *Ma.* šēḍi, šēḍu, šāḍu pipeclay. DED 2305.

2807 *Ta.* cēp distance, height, width, length, long time; cēṭci distance, remoteness; cēy, cēymai distance, remoteness, length; cēyttu that which is distant, long; cēyan, cēyon one who is at a distance. *Ma.* cēp breadth, height, strength. *Go.* (Mu.) cēm palaṭ far away (*Voc.* 1364); (Mu. Ma. M.) jēk, (Ko.) jēka, jēke far, distant (*Voc.* 1445). *Kui* seko distant, far, far away. *Kuwi.* (Su.) hekko distant; (F.) hegō far; (S.) heggo, heo id.; heotasi a man who is distant; (Mah.) hek, heko far. ? *Kur.* gecchā distant, far off. ? *Malt.* gece, geci far. DED(S) 2306.

2808 *Go.* (Tr.) sēnāl old man, senior; fem. sēnō; (W.) senāl (masc.) aged; seno (f. nt.) id.; (Ph.) senāl (pl. -or) old man; fem. seno (pl. -hk); (Y.) seṇal (masc.) old; (G.) sēro old woman; (Mu.) hēnor old, senior; sēno old woman; (Ma.) sēro (pl. -sku) id. (*Voc.* 3479). *Kui* sēnda first-born, eldest; sēndenju founder of a race, early settler.

2809 *Ta.* cēṇṭiravar weavers. *Ka.* jāḍa, jēḍa a weaver belonging to the Liṅgavanta sect; spider. *Tu.* jāḍe, jāḍye weaver; spider. *Te.* jēṇḍra, dēṇḍra a caste of weavers. Cf. 2475 *Ta.* cāṭiyān. DED 2307.

2810 *Ka.* sēde fatigue, weariness, distress. *Te.* sēda, (B. also) šāda fatigue, weariness. / ? < Pali sēda- sweat; Krishnamurti, *Language* 39. 563. DED(S) 2308.



2811 *Ka. sēdya* cultivation, farming. *Te. sēdyamu* id. DED 2309.

2812 *Ta. cēntu* (cēnti-) to draw, as a rope running over a pulley; *ēntal* irrigation tank. *Ka. sēdu, sēndu* to draw up (water from a well), pull in (as string of kite), draw in with the mouth, draw in with the breath (snuff, etc.), draw or smoke (pipe or cheroot, etc.), pull along, drag; *sēdu* drawing, etc. *Kođ. se-d- (se-di-)* to drink a deep draught. *Tu. sēduni* to draw water. *Te. cēdu, (K.) cēdu* to draw up as water from a well, draw or pull as a string; *cēda, (K.) cēda* bucket; *cē-trađu* rope used in drawing up water from a well with a small bucket or vessel. *Malt. cēnde* to remove in small quantities from a heap. DED (S) 2310.

2813 *Ta. cēy* son, child; juvenility, youth. *Ma. cēvala* child at the breast (?). *Tu. jēvu* child, lad, youth; *jōvu* id., baby, female child; (Bright and Ramanujan, Brahmin dial. *jēvu, jōvu* girl); *jōkulu* children; (B-K.) *jēru* pariah child. *Pa. cēpal (pl. cēpkul)* boy, lad. *Ga. (Oll.) sēpal (pl. sēpakil)* id.; (S.<sup>2</sup>) *sāpal* boy. ? *Kur. jōxas* lad, youth; servant. DED (S, N) 2311.

2814 *Ta. cēr* (-v-, -nt-) to become united, incorporated, joined together, become mixed, blended, have connexion with, be in close friendship or union, fit, suit, be collected, aggregated, join, associate with, be in contact with, belong to; (-pp-, -tt-) to join, attach, admix, admit to one's society, add, insert, gather, assemble; *cērkkai* collecting, gathering, combining, mixing, compound, fellowship, company, union; *cērtti* combining, union, fellowship, suitability, fitness, resemblance, equality; *cērttār* dependants, persons under one's protection, partisans, relatives; *cērppu* place, residence, abode, seashore, mixture, supplement; *cērpu* residence, house; *cērvu* arriving, joining, residence, town, village, union, junction, connexion, collection; *cērvai* fellowship, association, union, mixture, compound, collection, assemblage; *cēra* altogether, wholly; along with, in company with. *Ma. cēruka* to approach, come close, join, belong to, fit, suit; *cēra* close, over against; *cērikka* to have collected; *cērumānam* assemblage as for a riot, party; *cērka* to make to arrive or join, collect as men, money; *cēcca* adherence, union, harmony, fitness; *cērppu* joining, mortising, assemblage; *cērppikka* to have assembled or collected; *cērvva* mixture. *Ko. ce-r- (ce-d-), ce-d- (ce-dy-)* to arrive, join, gather (*intr.*); *ce-t- (ce-ty-)* to make to gather or enter a place; *ce-rek a-l, fem. ce-reka-c* people between whom verbal taboos do not operate (including people of opposite sex who may marry). *To. sō-r- (sō-d-)* to arrive; *sō-re- (sō-rē-)* to cause to arrive, bring someone to his destination, allow someone to join oneself, collect; *sō-t- (sō-ty-)* to make to join with others; *sō-* (only negative forms, translated as positive) to be envious (in songs). *Ka. sēr* (*sērd-*) to become

or be close or near, go to, approach, reach, come, belong to, enter, be included, be connected with, join, side with, assemble, be collected, agree, concur, suit, agree, be agreeable; *sērike* meeting, union; *sērisu* to join, put together, put to, attach, cause to reach, put into, make enter, insert, fix, assemble (*tr.*); *sēruvike* joining, etc.; *sēruve*, *sēruve* collection, assemblage, mass, herd of cattle. *Kođ. se-r- (se-ri-)* to join (*intr.*); ? *kē-r- (kē-ri-)* to go up to house (Mercara dialect); *ke-t (ke-ti-)* to take (person) into house. *Tu. sēruni* to arrive, reach, be added or joined to, be included in, enter as a member of sect, etc., be in harmony, agree together, be relished, liked, agree with, adhere to, be attached; *sēravuni* to join, combine, mix, include, etc.; *sērige, sēruve* union, inclusion; *sērisuni, sērisāvuni* to cause to arrive, join. *Te. cēru* to join, unite or combine with, approach, draw near or close to, reach, arrive at, enter or join as a class, etc., form a part or portion of, be attached to, be connected or related to, assemble, be received, come to hand, be included or added, belong, appertain; *cērika* union, junction, contiguity, nearness, proximity, familiarity, access; *cērugada* nearness, proximity; refuge, asylum; *cērupu* nearness; *cēr(u)cu* to put, place or bring together, join, unite, combine, mix, add, include, enclose, admit, enrol, add or sum up, reach, cause to reach or be delivered; *cēvātu* near; ? *cēndu* to get, obtain, suffer, feel, enjoy, happen to, befall, belong, refer to, (K. also) reach, meet; ? *cēnta* neighbourhood, proximity. ? *Kol. ser-* to go (cf. 2781 *Ta. cel*). ? *Nk. ser-* id. (cf. 2781 *Ta. cel*). *Ga. (S.<sup>2</sup>) sēr-* to arrange, reach. *Go. (Tr.) sērānā* to invade a country, enter or occupy a house; (SR.) *sērānā* to occupy a house (*Voc. 3483*); (G. L.) here near (*Voc. 3585*). *Koṇḍa sēru* neighbourhood. ? *Kui serna* clingingly; *serna aḍa* to cleave to. *Kuwi (S.) hērinai* to reach; *herpinai* to deliver. ? *Kur. ker-* (past stem of *kānā* to go; see 1419). ? *Br. kēb* nearness, vicinity; near; *kēb kanning* to approach. ? Cf. 2460 *Ta. cār*. DED (S, N) 2312.

2815 *Ta. ēr* plough, plough and team of oxen, yoke of oxen; *cēr* id. (Jaffna). *Ma. ēr* a yoke of oxen, plough with draught oxen. *Ko. e-r* pair of bullocks used in ploughing. *To. e-r* plough. *Ka. ēru, ār* pair of oxen yoked to a plough. *Te. ēru* plough with draught oxen made ready for ploughing. *Kol. (Kin.) cēr* plough and team of bullocks. *Pa. cereyakul (pl.)* pair of bullocks; *irer* two pairs of bullocks; *muccer* three pairs of bullocks; *nel cer* four pairs of bullocks; *cējer* five pairs of bullocks. *Go. (Tr. Ph. SR.) sēr, (Mu.) hēr* a plough; (MuE.) *hēr* one pair of bullocks; (Ma.) *ēr* plough and team (*Voc. 3481*). *Koṇḍa sēru* yoke of oxen. *Pe. hēr* set of plough and bullocks. *Kui sēru* a yoke of oxen, a pair, two of cattle for ploughing; *sēreka* two, a pair, a yoke of oxen. *Kuwi (F.) hērū (pl. hērka)* plough; (Su.) *hēru*

(*pl. hērka*) pair of ploughing bullocks. DED (S) 2313.

2816 *Te. pen-jera* a species of rock-snake; *jerri-pōtu* whipsnake; (quoted in [Gond] DGG, p. 233) *jerri godḍu* a kind of snake. *Kol. (Kin.) jērigag* (presumably *jērigad*) sp. snake (H. dhāman). *Pa. jēri* id. *Go. (A.) sēri, (Tr.) sargōḍā, (Ch.) sargodal, (Mu.) hergodāl* the rat-snake, dhāman; (Ma.) *er(e)godāl* a kind of snake (*Voc. 3484*; cf. *Mu. godāl* dhāman snake, *Voc. 1191*). Cf. 2011 *Ta. cērai*. DED (S, N) 2314.

2817 *Kui sērki* the back of the neck. *Kuwi (F.) hērki, (Isr. Su. P.) herki* neck; (S.) *herki* shoulder. DED 2316.

2818 *Ta. cēval* male of birds and fowls (excepting peacock), cock, male swan, kite; stallion; *cē, cē-mā* bull; (Tinn.) *cāvala* a cock. *Ma. cēval, cāval* cock, male of birds. *Malt. cawge* cock-bird. DED (S) 2317.

2819 *Te. cēraḷu* husband's brother's wife. *Nk. (Ch.) serutra* husband's younger brother's wife. *Go. sērāndu, serndu, harndu, ervond, eḡond* (etc., various dial.) spouse's younger brother (or spouse's younger sister's husband); *fem. serāndal, serāndar, serndar, harndar* (etc., various dial.) spouses' younger sister (*Voc. 3472*); (Tr.) *sēriyār, sēriyāl* elder brother's wife; (Y.) *sereyār* husband's brother's wife (*Voc. 3485*). *Koṇḍa sērōn* husband's younger brother. *Mand. hējun* wife's younger brother. *Kui sejenju* husband's younger brother. DEDS 444.

2820 *Koṇḍa sēri* *koru* cock. *Kuwi (T.) sehi* male; (T. Mah.) *sehi neh'uri* male dog. ? Cf. 917 *Ta. ēru*.

2821 *Ta. cērai* handful, as of rice; *cērai, cērañ-kai, ciṇāñ-kai, ciṇāñ-kai* quantity that can be held in the hollow of the palm, as a measure, palmful. *Ko. de-r (obl. de-t-)* handful (with open hand). *To. tēr* handful. *Ka. sāre, sēre* the palm of the hand bent so as to receive or hold anything. *Tu. sērē* id.; *tirkai* handful. *Te. cēra* the hand held so as to contain anything; *cērēdu* handful. *Go. (Mu.) hera, (Ma.) era* *mēndu* double handful (*Voc. 3583*); (LuS.) *hēra* a handful. *Koṇḍa sēra, sērēnd* handful. ? *Kui reka* id. (< \**sreka*; but *sr-* is commonly preserved in *Kui*). *Kuwi (S.) hera* handful; *hereka* one handful. DED (S) 2315.

2822 *Koṇḍa sērga* brinjal. *Kui sēje, (K.) hēje* id. *Kuwi (F. S.) hēya, (Su. P.) hēya* id. DED (S) 2304.

2823 *Pa. cēna* frost, ice. *Kuwi (Mah.) hēnnā* hoar-frost. DEDS 445.

2824 *Koṇḍa sēna* much. *Pe. hēni* many. ? *Te. (modern; K.) sāna* a lot. DEDS (N) 446.

2825 *Pe. jen* back. *Kuwi (Su.) jēnu, (P.) jēo, (S.) jēnu (loc. jēco)* id. (Possibly < \**pjen* < *pīran*; cf. 4205 *Ta. pin*, esp. forms with -r, *Ta. pirakku*, etc.) DEDS 447.

2826 *Ta. aintu, aṇcu* five; *ai adj.* in some cpds.; *aim-patu, am-patu* fifty; *aiñ-nūru, ain-nūru* 500; *aiyar* five persons, the five Pāṇḍavas; *aiy-aintu, aiy-aintu* by fives; five fives. *Ma. aṇcu* five; *am-patu* fifty; *aiñ-nūru* 500; *ai adj.* in some cpds.; *aiy-āyiram* 5000; *aiy-āṇṇu* five years; *aiyar* five persons; *aiy-aṇcu* by fives. *Ko. anj* five; *ay vat* fifty; *ay olk* five olk measures; *am ba-py* five pa-py measures; *a calg* five calg measures. *To. ūz, (obl. stem ūzn-)* (Tōwfly dialect ūj) five; *pu-j* fifteen; *e boḥ* fifty; *oy nu-r* 500; *oy ak* five aḍok measures; *oy xwa-w* five kwa-x measures. *Ka. ay(i)du* five; *ay adj.* in some cpds.; *ay-vattu* fifty; *ay-nūru* 500; *ayvar, aybaru* five persons. *Kođ aṇji* five; *aṇjane* fifth; *aym-badi* fifty; *aiñ-nū-ri* 500; *ayy a-ṇdi* five years; *ayy-aṇji* by fives; *ayv* five persons (in songs); *ayyak ētti* five pairs of bullocks. *Tu. ainy* five (things); *ainane* fifth; *ai adj.* in some cpds.; *ai-nūdu* 500; *aiya* fifty; *aiyeru, aiyeru* five persons; *aikoḷu, aivoḷu* five times. *Te. ayidu, ēnu* five (things); *ayidu-guru, ēguru, ēvuru* five persons; *ēbadi, yābhai* fifty; *ēbandru* fifty persons; *ē-nūru* 500; *ē-dumu* five tūmu measures; *ē-balamu* five polam measures. *Kol. ayd* five; (SR) *aid* id.; *segr* five persons. *Nk. (Ch.) sēndi* five. *Pa. cēvir* five men; *ceyal* five women; *cēdu(k)* five things; *adj. cem/n. Go. (Mand.) seyyur, (Y.) sivr, (G.) seyr, (Mu.) hayvur, hayur, (Ma.) ayvur, eyvur* five (*masc.*); (Tr. W. Ph.) *sayyung, (SR.) siyung, (Y.) siyung, (Mu.) hayung, hayng, (Ma.) ayng* five (*non-masc.*); (Tr.) *saik saik, (Mu.) hayk-haykṭan* five each (*Voc. 3489*). *Kui* (Letchmaje) *siṅgi* five; (Friend-Pereira; Gūmsar dialect) *siṅgi* five; *siṅgi* five things; (K.) *sēngi* five (*fem. neut.*); *sē gandi* five men; *sē dina* five days; *sēg gōpi* 100. DED (S) 2318.

2827 *Kur. co'onā* (cōcas) to put on (cloth). *Malt. cuye* (cūc-) to put on, dress; *cuypo* a woman's dress consisting of one piece of cloth; *cuyte* to clothe, dress another. From DED (S) 2245.

2828 *Kol. sok-* (sokt-) to climb. *Nk. sokk-* id. *Pa. copp-* (cott-), *cokk-* id.; *cotip-* (cotit-) to cause to climb, raise; *coppid* ascent. *Ga. (Oll.) sop-* (sot-) to climb. *Kuwi (Su.) ho'- (hott-)* to climb. ? Cf. 559 *Ta. uka*. DED (S) 2319.

2829 *Ta. cokucu* refinement, neatness, luxury, fineness as of work, superior quality; *cokkam, cokku* purity, excellence, beauty; *cokkan* handsome person. *Ma. cokkam* beauty; *coṅku* id., elegance. *Ka. sogayisu, sogasu* to shine, be or look beautiful or handsome, appear to advantage, be pleasant or agreeable, appear; *sogasa, sogasu* shine, beauty, charm, excellence, agreeableness, happiness, pleasure, delight; *cokka, cokkaṭa, cokkaḷa* niceness, elegance, beauty, charm; purity, cleanliness; *cokkaṭu* comeliness, beauty, purity; *cokkalatana* state of being nice, etc.; *cokkalike* elegance, beauty, etc. *Tu. sogapuni, sogasuni* to be tasteful, agreeable, pleasant;

praise, recommend; *sogasy* relish, savouriness, agreeableness, fastidiousness, praise; savoury, fastidious, commendable; *cokka* pure, genuine, neat; *cokkata* neat, choise, agreeable. *Te. sogasu* beauty, handsomeness, elegance, grace, prettiness, niceness, attractiveness; *sogiyincu* to be happy, enjoy; *sogiyu* to be agreeable or pleasant; *cokkamu*, *cokkatamu* beautiful, lovely, fine, clear, pure, bright. / Forms in *cokk-* seem to have been influenced by *Skt. coka-* and its derivatives; Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 4918. DED 2320.

2830 *Ta. cokkan* monkey. *Ma. cokkan* id., dog; *cokki* bitch; cat; *cakki* she-cat; sow. DED(S) 2321.

2831 *Go. (SR. Tr.) jukkānā*, (Y.) *jak-*, (W.) *johkānā* to kill; (Ph.) *johkānā*, (Mu.) *hak-*, *hok-*, (Pat.) *jukānā* to strike, kill (*Voc.* 1448). *Kui soka* (soki-), (*Gramm.*) *sōka* (sōki-) to strike at, bite (snake, dog, etc.). DEDS 448.

2832 *Kod. jōnge* bunch, cluster (of growing flowers or fruits). *Tu. jōnkē*, *jōnkely* bunch, cluster. DED 2322.

2833 *Ta. coccam* deficiency, balance, arrears. *Te. soccemu* a small remainder or balance. DEDS 449.

2834 *Ma. coṭṭa-cēān* span of the thumb and forefinger. *Ko. co-ṭ* breadth of four fingers. *Ka. coṭu*, *cuṭu* the small span of the thumb and forefinger. *Kod. cu-ṭi* id. *Tu. coṭu*, *coṭṭu*, *cōṭṭu* id.; *cuṭi* a span. *Te. juṭṭili* the small span. DED(S) 2323.

2835 *Ta. coṭṭu* (coṭṭi-) to fall in drops, drizzle; *n.* a drop. *Ko. coṭ-* (coṭy-) to leak, fall in drops; *coṭ*, *coṭṭ* a drop. *To. swiṭ-* (swiṭy-) to drop (of liquids; *intr.*, *tr.*); *swiṭ* a drop. *Ka. toṭṭu* id.; *taṭaku* a drop as of honey, water, etc., a small quantity, a little; *taṭakkane*, *toṭakkane* in drops. *Tu. taṭaku* a drop. *Te. coṭa coṭa* onom. of the action and sound of any liquid leaking or falling in drops; *toṭṭu* to flow, ooze. ? *Go. (Tr.) cōd cōd* (sārānā) (to drip slowly) drop by drop. ? *Malt. cate* to leak, fall in drops. *Br. cuṭ* a drop; *cuṭting* to drip; *cuṭing*, *cuṭenging* to get soaked; (on the phonology, cf. MBE 1961b, p. 383). DED(S, N) 2324.

2836 *Ta. coṭṭu* (coṭṭi-) to strike with knuckles, tap gently the udder of a goat for inducing the free flow of milk, beat, hit, peck (as a crow); *n.* cuff, knock on the head. *Ma. coṭṭu* a slap on the head; *coṭṭuka* to rap with the knuckles, knock with the fingers (esp. on the head); *coṭṭikka* to beat (e.g. in chess). ? *Ka. sone* to strike with the fingers. *Tu. sōṇṇuni* to box with the knuckles of the fingers. DED(S) 2325.

2837 *Ta. coṭṭu* defect, blemish; disparaging remark conveyed through a hint, insinuation; *coṭṭu* imputation, fault. *Ma. caṭṭu* fault. *Te. soḍdu* defect, fault; blame, imputation. DED(S) 2326.

2838 (a) *Ta. coṭṭai* crookedness, bend as in the sheath of a sword, a crooked club, dent, excavation, furrow, cavity. *Ma. caṭṭu* lameness; *caṭṭa* person with bent feet, lame; *fem. caṭṭacci*; *caṭṭan* cripple; *caṭṭattuka* to limp. *Ka. coṭṭa*, *coṭṭi*, *coṭṭu*, *soṭṭa*, *soṭṭu* crookedness; crooked. *Tu. coṭṭa*, *coṭṭu*, *soṭṭa* handless, maimed or deformed in the hand; *coṭṭe* man with a maimed hand. *Kor. (T.) coṭṭe* lame person. *Te. coṭṭa*, *soṭṭa* lame, crippled, crooked, withered; lameness, crookedness; dent, depression, dimple, small pit or hollow. *Ga. (Oll.) soṭṭaṇḍ* (masc.), *soṭṭe* (fem. and neut.) lame. *Koṇḍa* *soṭa* a deformed man; *fem. soṭi*. *Pe. coṭa* lame. *Kuwi (F.) soṭi* lame; *soṭa* lame man; (S.) *sotta*, *soto* lame; (Mah.) *soṭā* id.; (Isr.) *soṭa* crippled man; *fem. soṭi*. *Br. coṭ* crooked, zigzag, crooked in character.

(b) *Ta. cotti* lameness, crippledness, deformity; lame person; *cottiyan* lame person, cripple; *cottai* defect as in limbs, teeth, fruits, etc., that which is decayed, worm-eaten, injured by insects. *Ma. cotti-kai* withered hand. *Ko. cot* deep depression on the arm where rope or chain has been tied; *cot ga-l* legs and feet too small in proportion to rest of body; *cotga-j* woman who has *cot ga-l*; *cot gay* one arm smaller than the other (i.e. withered). *Ka. cottu*, *sottu* crookedness, crooked; *cotta*, *sotta* a male with crooked, crippled limbs; *fem. cotti*, *sotti*. DED(S, N) 2327.

2839 *Ta. coṭṭai* a knob-like contrivance for hanging anything. *Ma. coṭṭa* boss, knob or ornamental dot on knife-handles, etc.; knob into which the blade of a knife and a style are fixed. DED 2328.

2840 *Ka. soṇṭa* hip, loins, waist. *Tu. soṇṭa*, *oṇṭa* id. *Te. (K.) toṇṭi* loins, hip. Cf. 3302 *Ta. tuṭai*. DED(S) 2329.

2841 *Go. (Ma. Ko.) epḍ-* to cut meat, carve (*Voc.* 337). *Pe. honḍ-* (-t-) to cut up (meat); *intens. hoṭka-*. *Kui sonda* (sonḍi-) to cut to pieces, chop up, hack; *pl. action soṭka* (soṭki-). *Kuwi (F.) hūṇḍali*, (Isr.) *huṇḍ-* (-it-), (Mah.) *honḍ-* to cut to pieces (flesh). DEDS 450.

2842 *Kur. coṭṭxānā* (cutxyas) to pass from a solid to a liquid or flowing state, melt; *coṭṭxānā*, *coṭṭxānā* to reduce from a solid to a liquid state, melt. *Malt. coṭṭhe* to be melted; *coṭṭkre* to melt (*tr.*). DED 2330.

2843 *Ma. cotta* mud, mire. *Kur. coṭṭr* id. DEDS 451.

2844 *Kol. (SR.) sonde* earthen pot. *Kui sunda*, *sundi* a very small earthenware pot. (Kamaleswaran.) DEN 39.

2845 *Kur. (Ilahn) copī* a cover for the head made of leaves. *Malt. copa* umbrella. DEDS 452.

2846 *Koṇḍa* *sopa* chaff of grain, (BB) rind of fruit. *Kur. coppā* skin of fruits, husk of grain, shell of pulses; (Tiga) *coplā* skin or

shell of fruits. *Malt. coppā* husk, scabbard. DEN 40.

2847 *Ir. coppu* straw. *Ka. soppe* straw of various kinds of millet. *Te. coppa* straw. *Kol. (Kin.) coppa* stalk of millet. DED 2331.

2848 *Kur. coppō*, *coppō inṇō* crawfish. *Malt. cope-minu* cuttlefish. DEDS 453.

2849 *Pe. homa* bison. *Manḍ. hama* id. *Kui soma* a wild buffalo [= bison]. *Kuwi (Su.) homma* bison; (F.) *hōma sambar* (sic). DEDS 454.

2850 *Ta. compu* beauty, grace. *Ka. sompu*, *sampu* id., elegance, charm. *Te. sompu* beauty, elegance, grace, prettiness, niceness; glee, delight; *sompāru*, *sompillu* to be lovely, pretty or pleasant. DED 2332.

2851 *Kol. (Kin.) jomma* broth. *Go. (Tr. Ph.) jammō* meat-soup, curry (*Voc.* 1394). (Kamaleswaran.) DEN 41.

2852 *Tu. oṭṭikkape* quill of a porcupine (cf. 1166 for *kape*). *Go. (Ch.) soy*, (Tr.) *sōi*, (A.) *suy*, (Y.) *suy velar*, (S.) *huy padi*, (D. Mu.) *hoy*, (Ma.) *oyyi*, (Ko.) *oy* porcupine; (Tr.) *soiyal korr* fowl with feathers which stand on end (*Voc.* 3497). *Koṇḍa* (BB) *soy* porcupine. *Pe. hoy* id. *Manḍ. huy* id. *Kui soju* (pl. *soska*) id. Cf. 2776 *Ta. ey*. DEDS 455.

2853 *Ta. cerukku* (cerukki-) to be proud, vain, self-conceited, be elated with self-pride, be gay, lively, exult, be infatuated, increase, nurse, cherish as anger, enjoy to the full; *n.* haughtiness, pride, arrogance, self-conceit, exultation, elation, courage, intrepidity (as of army), infatuation, intoxication; *cerukkam* intoxication; *cerukkan* vain, self-conceited person; *cokku* (cokki-) to become languid, sleepy, enchanted, fascinated, etc.; *n.* stupor, torpor, dullness as produced by enchantment or drug. *Ma. corukuka*, *corukuka* to be stupefied; *corukku* slight intoxication, giddiness; *corukkuka* to feel dizzy. *Ko. cok-* (coky-) to take a nap; ? to change colour (fruit past prime, face because of starvation); *cok* self-pride. *Ka. sorku*, *sokku* to become mad, intoxicated, infatuated or ratty, grow stupid, bewildered or confused, grow proud or arrogant; *n.* infatuation, intoxication, rut, stupefaction, torpor, loss of consciousness; *sokkuha* becoming or being mad, etc.; *jōṇḍuṭi*, *jōṇḍuṭi* fainting, faintness. *Kod. cokki* intoxication; fatness; *cokk-* (cokki-) to be fat; (liquor) causes intoxication; *cukk-* (cukki-) to grow stout, fat; be proud, restive, high-spirited. *Tu. sorku*, *sorku* fat, vigour, rankness, luxuriance, lust, inordinate affection, pride, insolence; *sorkuni*, *sorānkuni*, *sokkuni* to become fat, vigorous, be rank, luxuriant, be lustful, sensual, be proud, insolent; *sorkelu* lust, rutting as an animal; vigorous, rank, lustful; *sorkeluni* to be in rut, lust after; *sorkāvuni* to make fat, vigorous, rank, give undue indulgence; ?

*cokku* stupid, silly. *Te. cokku*, (K. also) *sokku* ecstasy, trance, state of being beside oneself, swooning, fainting, intoxication, intense or inordinate affection or love, passion; *vb.* to be beside oneself, be intoxicated; *sogayu* to be beside oneself. *Pa. cori-* to be drunk. *Ga. (P.) sorṇ-*, (S.) *jōṇḍ* to get drunk. *Go. (G. Mu.) hōc-*, (Ko.) *ōs-* to be intoxicated (*Voc.* 3598); (L.-H.) *jhakkum aīānā* to be dead drunk (*Voc.* 1460). *Koṇḍa* *sōs-* (-t-) to get drunk; *sōsu* intoxication; *zōṇ-* to reel (in intoxication). *Pe. hōc-* (hōcc-) to get drunk. *Manḍ. hūc-* id. *Kui sōsa* (sōsi-) id.; *n.* drunkenness, intoxication. *Kuwi (F.) hōcali*, (Su.) *hōc-* (-it-) to be drunk. DED(S) 2333.

2854 *Kur. corṇā* to move forward with one's seat on the ground, crawl on the hands and seat, slide on one's seat, move on with difficulty, walk without lifting one's feet; *caus. corṇānā*. *Malt. corg*, *corgre* to creep along stealthily; *corgtre* to drag the feet, trudge. ? *Kod. ogg-* (oggi-) (child) wriggles on belly. DED(S) 2334.

2855 *Ta. col* (colv-/colluv-, colli-) to say, speak, tell, mention, utter, express, recite, repeat, relate, quote, dictate, command, advise, inform, praise; *n.* word, term, saying, speech, proverb, maxim, declaration, promise, assurance, praise, incantation, curse, command, advice, part of speech; *colavu* saying, telling, proverb; *cōṭṭal* saying, telling. *Ma. col* word, command, advice, praise, fame; *colluka* (colli-, conn-), *celluka* to say, declare, order; *collikka* to cause to say, repeat, read. *Ko. col* command. *Ka. sol*, *sollu* to say, speak, tell; *n.* word; *sollisu* to say, speak, tell; cause oneself to be said, be said, cause to speak, have said or told. *Kod. colli* name (in songs). *Pa. cul-* to say. *Kuwi (Su.) jōl-*, (S.) *jōlinai* to speak; (F.) *jōlali* to answer; *jōlki* *aiyali* to discuss, talk; (Mah.) *jolpu* speech. DED(S) 2335.

2856 *Ta. coli-* (-pp-, -tt-) to strip off, peel off; tear. *Ka. suli* to tear or strip off, peel, pare, shell as beans, etc., plunder, rob; *n.* state of being stripped, peeled, bare or uncovered; *sulige*, *sulihā* plundering, robbery, pillage, booty; *sulisu* to cause to flay, etc.; *sōle* skin or slough of a snake, coat of an onion; (Hav.) *soli* to peel. *Tu. suligē* pillaging, plundering, robbing; *sulipini*, *sulipuni* to peel, flay, skin, pare off; (B-K.) *toli*, *tolpu* = *suli* to peel off, remove as the bark or skin; *tolu* to pluck out (as hair, feathers, etc.). *Kor. (O.) solpu* to peel. Cf. 1000 *Ta. oliyal*. / Cf. Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 5073, \*chōll- (Pkt. chollai to skin; etc.). But for IA derivation for this *CDIAL* entry, see Burrow, *Indologica Taurinensis* 7.152 f. (1979/1981). DED(S, N) 2336.

2857 *Ta. ulai* fireplace, forge, furnace. *Ma. ula* furnace in forge, bellows; ? *ōṭōkkam*, *ōṭōkku* blacksmith's forge. *Ko. elka-l* fireplace between two stones; *elka-l kal* stones

of fireplace. *To.* was fireplace (in songs); was kal fireplace of house and of certain dairies; *kuḍ* was fireplace in certain dairies (cf. 1655). *Ka.* ole fireplace. *Koḍ.* ole hearth. *Tu.* ule furnace. *Nk.* (Ch.) sodgare fireplace. *Pa.* colngel, congel id. (kel stone). *Ga.* (S.<sup>2</sup>) soygel id. *Go.* (A.Y.) sodel, (Tr.) saidāl, (Ch.) saydal, (W.Ph.) sadoli, (G.) hoydeli, (Mu.) hoydel, (Ma.) aydiil, oyduil, (M.) odiyal, (S.) hodel, (Ko.) ojal id. (Voc. 3495). *Konda* solu (obl. sonr., pl. solku) id. *Pe.* hol (pl. -ku) id. *Manḍ.* huli id. *Kui* soḍu id., stones set up as a fireplace. *Kuwi* (S.) hollu, (Isr.) holu fireplace. DED(S) 2337.

2858 *Ka.* colleya, colleha, jolleha pointed end of a female's bundle of hair at the back of the head. *Te.* (B.) jollemu, jollemu a tire formed by weaving the tresses in chains and then coiling them up at the back of the head; a wreath of mangrove flowers. DED 2338.

2859 *Kur.* collā back wall or back side of a house. *Malt.* cole the back of the house. DED 2339.

2860 *Go.* (SR.Ph.) savitānā, (Tr.) sawitānā to set the teeth on edge, be sour; (G.) hovi-, (Ma.) oy- to be sour; (A.) savta sour; (SR.) sovitā bitter (Voc. 3362). *Konda* (BB) soy- (-t-) to be sour, become sour. *Pe.* hoy- (-t-) id. DEDS 456.

2861 *Go.* (W.) soritānā to run away; (W.Ph.) jaritānā to flee; (Tr.) sōditānā, jōditānā to run away; (A.Y.) soḍi- to run, flee (Voc. 3493); (ASu.) sorī- to go away, run away; sorūs- to lose. *Pe.* hon- (-t-) to run, flee. *Manḍ.* hun- id. *Kuwi* (Su.) hon- (hoḥ-) id.; (F.) hotali, (S.) hōnai to run; (S.; BB 1963, p. 269) honpinai to run away (pl. action). DED(S,N) 2350.

2862 *Ta.* collu dribbling at the mouth as of a child; ? cālai dribble, saliva flowing from the mouth. *Ko.* jol saliva. *Ka.* jollu saliva, slaver; (PBh.) saul the imitative sound of spitting. *Tu.* jollē, dollē, dollē saliva, spittle. *Te.* collu, jollu, coṅga slaver, saliva drivelling from the mouth. *Kol.* (Pat., p. 31) zoll saliva. *Go.* (F-H.) jol id. (Voc. 1452); (ASu.) col, jol id. *Konda* sōga id. *Kui* deoli, deori id., spittle. *Kuwi* (S.) huodi spittle; (D.) hu'uri slobber, saliva; (Isr.) ho'ori saliva, dribble. *Malt.* tulpe, tupple spittle (or with 3323 *Ta.* tuppū). DED(S) 2340.

2863 *Ka.* solle nostril. *Koḍ.* colḷe id. DED 2341.

2864 *Ta.* collai that which is decayed, worm-eaten, carious, lean, skinny person, useless, good-for-nothing person. *Ma.* collu stunted, worm-eaten, unsubstantial; ? corra, cotta worm-eaten. *Ka.* jollu unsubstantiality, emptiness, state of being pithless or without stuff; ? jottī unsubstantiality, uselessness. *Tu.* (B-K.) colle cripple. *Te.* (B.) sollu empty. DED(N) 2342.

2865 *Ta.* cori (-v-, -nt-) to itch, scratch in order to allay itching, crave meanly; *n.* itching, scab, herpes, climbing nettle; coriyan scabby person; coruṇṇu (coruṇṇi-) to scratch; cori (-v-, -nt-) to itch; *n.* itching; (Koll.) coraṅk itching; coraṇṇ- to scratch. *Ma.* cori itch, scab, and other eruptions, nettles; coriyuka to itch, scratch, rub oneself; coru-kuka to scratch gently; (Tiyya) coriccuil itching. *Ko.* toyrv (torc-) to itch; corṅg an itch; toyrv, toyrv *Urtica heterophylla* Dene. (causes itching and rash). *To.* twary id. *Ka.* tuṛi itching, the itch, scratching, an itching desire, lust; turike itching, stinging, scratching; turike gida the Neilgherry nettle, *U. heterophylla*; turita, turu itching; turisu to scratch what itches, scratch; curaci, curuci, turaci, turice, turuci, turuce *Mucuna pruriens*; (Hav.) torikke itch; torsu to itch. *Tu.* toiji itching. *Kor.* (M.) coji, (O.) coiji, (T.) cogi to itch. *Te.* durada itching. *Pa.* cod- (cott-) to itch. *Ga.* (P.S.<sup>2</sup>) soy- id.; (P.) soymur the itch. *Go.* (Tr.) sōhtānā to itch; sohalē-jātā the kōnch or cow-itch, *Mucuna pruriens*; (Ch.) soh-, (A.Y.) coh-, (G.Mu.) hoh-, (Ma.) o', (Ko.) oh- to itch (Voc. 3499); (ASu.) coh-, cohk- id. *Kui* soha ringworm. *Kuwi* (F.) jūra kālka itching of the feet. DED(S,N) 2343.

2866 *Nk.* (Ch.) sor- to send; (LSI 4.572) sōrtān he sent. *Pa.* codp- (codt-) to send. *Ga.* (Oll.) soyp- (soyt-), (S.) cōy-, (S.<sup>3</sup>) soyp- (soyup-) id. From DED(S) 2351.

2867 *Konda* sō- (-t-) to start or set out, come out, (sun, moon) to come up; leak (or with 2883 *Ta.* cōr); sōp- (-t-) to drive out, expel; reveal (a secret), relate (a story); let (time) pass, let one go; sōpa- (-t-) (plant) to come out of seed, (ears of corn) to sprout, crop up, manifest oneself. *Pe.* hō- (-t-) to come out; hop- (-t-) to bring out, take out. *Manḍ.* ja- (-t-) to come out, (sun) to rise. *Kui* sroḥpa (sroht-) to emerge, come to light; *n.* emergence, issuing from; sroḥpa (sropt-) to cause to emerge, bring forth, cast out; (K.) hō- to come out. *Kuwi* (F.) hōcali (hōt-) to rise as sun or moon, go out; (S.) hōnai to start; (Su.) hō'- (hott-) to come out. *Kur.* co'onā (cōcas) to rise, get up, be built up or erected, rise in the air, in fame, in value, rebel, bulge out, be produced, appear; cōdnā to lift up, raise, erect. *Malt.* coye to get up, rise, start; coytre to raise up, awake, begin a song. DED(S) 2344.

2868 *Pe.* jō- (-t-) to put in, insert. *Manḍ.* ju- (-t-) id. ? *Konda* rō- (-t-) to insert hand in; (rō- would be expected). ? Cf. 3554 *Te.* dōpu. DEDS(N) 457.

2869 *Ko.* jo• jo• words used in putting a child to sleep. *Ka.* jō hush!; jō jō words used in a lullaby. *Tu.* jōhō interj. terminating every song of certain lullabies; jōgula, jōguli a lullaby; jōjiyuni, jōjuni, jōjapāduni to lull to sleep. *Te.* jō interj. used in lulling children to sleep; jō koṭṭu to lull to sleep. DED 2345.

2870 *Ta.* cōku vampire, devil, goblin. *Ma.* cōku demon. *Ka.* sōku, sōkku, sōṅku, suṅku to touch, come in contact with, catch, infect, attack; sōṅkuvike, sogaḍu touching, etc.; sōkku, sōku touch, coitus. *Tu.* sōkuni, sōṅkuni, sōṅkudruni, sōṅguni to affect as a disease, touch, come into contact, infect, affect; sōṅku epidemic, infection, contagion, disease. *Te.* sōku, sōku, (K. also) cōku to touch, come in contact with, be communicated by contagion, affect, be caught as a disease, (K. also) be possessed (by evil spirits); possess (devil); *n.* touch, contact, possession by an evil spirit, an evil spirit. *Pa.* cōkk- to possess (of spirits). DED(S) 2346.

2871 *Ko.* joyk carefulness. *Ka.* jōke care, caution, beauty, harmony, grandeur; (Hal.) jōpāna the looking after, looked after well. *Koḍ.* jo-ke care. *Tu.* jōkē care, caution, safety; jōpane, jōpasana, jōpāna care, circumspection; cautious, careful. *Te.* jōka manner, way, grandeur, prettiness; duly, properly. *Kol.* (SR) jōkad slowly. *Go.* (SR.) jhokane carefully (Voc. 1471). DED(S,N) 2347.

2872 *Kor.* (O.) jōku, (T.) jeki to wash. *Go.* (Tr.W.Ph.) sōkānā to apply ointment, hot water, etc., to one's skin, rub, apply (oil, etc.); (SR.) mat sōkānā to apply medicine, anoint; (G.Mu.S.) hōk- to rub on (oil, etc.); (Ko.) ōk- to rub (Voc. 3502); (S.) sōklai washerman (Voc. 3503); (ASu.) sōk- to anoint. *Konda* sōk- (-t-) to clean body (while bathing), rub, clean; caus. sōkpis-. *Pe.* hōk- (-t-) to wash, rub, rub on (oil); intens. hōbga-. *Kui* jōga (jōgi-) to wash clothes; *n.* act of washing clothes. (K.) joh- to wash clothes. *Br.* cōshing to soak, steep; wash by rubbing, scrub. DED(S,N) 2242, DEDS 459.

2873 *Kui* (K.) hōk- (-i-) to chew. *Kuwi* (Su.) hōk- (-it-), (F.) hōkali, (S.) hōkinai id. DEDS 460.

2874 *Ka.* jōgu waterfall. *Tu.* jōgu id., cataract. DEDS 458.

2875 *Ka.* sōge the peculiar leaf of palms, sugar-cane, and screw-pine, peacock's feather or feathers, peacock's tail, rudder, peacock. *Tu.* sōgē, (B-K.) cōge the peculiar branch or leaf of the palm species. *Kol.* (Kin.) cōga namli male peacock. Cf. 3538 *Ta.* tōkai. / Cf. Mar. sogā skirt of a garment (as trailing along or hanging loosely). DED 2348.

2876 (a) *Kol.* so-ṅg- (so-ṅkt) to enter. *Nk.* sōṅ- id. *Pa.* cōṅg- (thorn) pierces; cōkip- (cōkit-) to stick into. *Ga.* (S.) sōṅg- to be pierced into; (Tr.) sōṅg- to pierce, penetrate. (b) *Go.* (Tr.) sōritānā to enter, (lumbago) attacks; (Ch.) sorī-, (Ph.) soritānā, (Mu.S.) hōrī-, (Ma.) ōr-, (M.) oriyanā to enter (Voc. 3498). *Pe.* hōp- (hōt-) id.; hōnga- id. (with motion particle); caus. hōtpa-. *Kui* sōlba (sōt-) to enter, penetrate; sōrpa (sōrt-) to cause to enter, put in; (K.) hōl- to enter; hōrp- to insert. *Kuwi* (S.) hōnai, hōdga

hannai to enter (hannai to go); hōrginai to interfere; (Su.) hōr- (hōt-) to enter; (F.) hōrbū, in: kōḍinga hōrbū at dusk (time of the cows coming in). DED(S) 2349.

2877 *Pe.* jōṅg- (jōṅt-) (hen) to sit on and hatch eggs. *Manḍ.* jōṅg- id. *Kui* jōnga (jōṅgi-) to take under the wings, hatch; *n.* hatching. *Kuwi* (Su.) jōṅg- (-it-) (hen) to hatch eggs; (F.) gūddu jōngali to sit on eggs; jōngali to hold in the lap; (Su.) jōnga lap. DEDS 461.

2878 *Ta.* ḍoppu (ḍoppi-) to drive away, cause to flee, scare away as birds; icc-ḍoppi fly-flapper (for icc-, see 533); ḍecu (ḍeci-) to drive away, chase, cause to go. *Ka.* sō, sōvu, sōhu to drive off, chase away, scare away; sōhu beating, driving, chasing; (PBh.) sōvali chasing away, driving off. *Te.* (K.B.) cōpu to dissipate or scatter, scare away, strike off, do away, send away. DED(S) 2351.

2879 *Kui* (K.) hōmb- to rub, stroke. *Kuwi* (F.) hōmbali, (S.) hōmbinai to scour, scrub. DEDS 463.

2880 *Kui* jōmba stool, seat, pillow. *Kuwi* jōmba (S.) chair, (T.) wooden seat; (Mah.) jāmā low stool or platform. DEDS 462.

2881 *Konda* sōmbu/sōm (pl. sōpka) roots used as vegetables. *Pe.* hom kūpi *Arum colocasia*. *Manḍ.* hūpu id. *Kui* sōmbu (pl. sōpka) a species of tuberous plant somewhat like a yam or cassava. *Kuwi* (T.) hōpa kuna, (D.) hop'o *A. colocasia*; (Isr.) hōpa taro. DEDS 464.

2882 *Ta.* cōmpu (cōmpi-) to be idle, indolent, slothful, lethargic, apathetic, dull, droop, fade (as persons, plants), be spoiled, marred; *n.* sloth, idleness, inactivity, lethargy, dullness; cōmpal sloth, drowsiness, stupor; cōmpēri, cōmāri sluggish, idler; cōmāru (cōmāri-) to be lazy, shirk; cōppu (cōppi-) to cause to droop, languish; cōpam fainting, swooning, languor, lassitude, fatigue, prostration, drowsiness, heaviness, indolence; cōpalam laziness, sluggishness. *Ko.* co-ma-ry, co-mbe-ry idle fellow. *Ka.* jompisu, jōmpisu to get intoxicated, bewildered, stupefied; jompū, jōmpū inebriation, stupor, suspension of sensibility, paralysis; jōmmu id.; sound used of the sensation of numbness of a limb kept long in one position (also jōmu; cf. 2578 *Ko.* jiv jiv in-); jōba, jōbadra a dull, lazy man; sōmāri sluggish, idler; sōmāritana sluggishness, laziness; soppisu to cause to slacken, languish, sink away; soppu to slacken, repress, check; *n.* slackness, weakness, languishing, sinking away. *Tu.* sōmāri lazy man, lazy, indolent. *Te.* somma swoon, fainting, faintness, torpidity; sōma fatigue; sōmāri, sōmāri an idle person, idler, sluggish; (B.) jōmu torpidity, stupefaction or silliness with pride. DED 2352.

2883 *Ta.* cōr (-v-, -nt-) to trickle down as tears, blood, or milk, fall, drop, be dropped, exude, ooze out; cōrvu falling, pouring; cōri blood, rain, shower; tōrai blood; tōr (ney-ttōr blood; cf. 3748); cori (-v-, -nt-) to flow

down, rain, spill, beaf in plenty, be abundant, profuse, copious, drop off as dry scales in smallpox, be scattered as rice from the husk; scatter (*tr.*), pour forth, effuse, shoot as arrows, shed as leaves or fruit, empty, pour out as corn from a sack, dump as sand from a cart, give away in plenty; *cūra* (-pp-, -nt-) to spring forth, stream out, gush, flow, swell morbidly with secretion, increase by steady accumulation of wealth, secrete as milk, pour forth continuously, give abundantly; *curappu* welling out, flowing out, gushing out, fountain, spring, swelling; *curai* streaming, flowing as of milk, udder, teat of cow and other animals, milch-cow. *Ma. cōruka* to flow, ooze, trickle, leak; *cōrka* to drop through, melt wax; *cōreca* leaking, etc.; *cōri*, *cōra* blood; *cōriyuka* to flow down, pour, shower; pour out (*tr.*), shoot corn, etc., out of a sack; *cōriyikka* to get (rice, etc.) heaped up; *cōriccal* (*rudhiram* cō) menses of women, bloody flux; *curakka* milk to form or collect in the breast, spring forth, gush out; *curattuka* to give milk richly; *cūra* giving milk; *cōrunnal*, *cōrunnal* udder (cf. 1962 *Ta. ceruttal*). *Ko. jō-r* (jō-ry) (tears and snot) run in streams; *toyr* (to-re-) to pour out liquid or grains, doing the action slowly; *cōrv* (-cord-) (milk) streams from udder by itself. *To. twar* (-twarθ-) (buffalo) is ready for milking with milk drawn down into teats by the calf; *twar* state of having milk in the udder. *Ka. sōr* to drop, drip, trickle, ooze, flow as coconut water, water-drops, juice of fruit, etc., come forth as entrails; *n.* leaking, dropping, etc.; *sōruvike*, *sōruha* dropping, etc.; *jōru* to trickle, drip, drop, leak; *n.* trickling, flowing; *suri* to flow, drop, pour as tears, blood, rain, etc.; cause to flow, pour, shower, discharge, throw in profusion, pour out, shoot out, hurl; *suriyuvike* flowing; *suriyu* to pour, etc.; *suriyu* to cause to flow, pour; *juri* to ooze away, flow or ooze out plentifully (cf. Mar. *jhurnē*; so Kitt.). sore the milk collected in the udder of cows or buffaloes; *tore* milk to form or collect in the breast or to come to it, the breast to be filled with milk. *Koḍ. to-r* (-to-ruv, -to-nd-) to leak (of water, roof, pot); *cō-re* blood; *tori* (-toriv-, *toriñj*-) to pour (*tr.*); (Shanmugam) *cōr* to leak. *Tu. sōruni*, *tōruni* to leak, ooze, run; *tōru* leaking; *sōrtē* oozing; (B-K.) *suri* to dribble; *dōriyuni* to flow, run out or run over as corn from a sack or bundle, fall as rain, shower, feel a limb heavy (or with 3523 *Ta. toḡi*); *dōripuni* to shoot out as corn, etc., from a sack or bundle. *Kor. (T.) jori* to leak. *Te. torāgu*, *torḡu*, (K. also) *torāgu* to flow, gush, run, burst out, fall; ? *jōbbillu* to flow, issue, drop, ooze. *Kol. (SR.) curipeṇ* to strain. *Nk. (Ch.) tōriy* (-tōriñ-) to be spilled. *Pa. cōrp* (-cōrt-) to strain off water from boiled rice; ? *cōp* to overflow. *Ga. (Oll.) sōrp* (-sōrt-) to pour; (S) *cōr* to pour (of water). *Go. (Tr.) tōrānā* to pour out water; (Ph.) *torānā*, *torritānā*, (W.) *tōrsi sīnānā* to pour out (Voc. 1821); (LuS.) *joree* the flowing of a liquid. *Koṇḍa sō* (-t-)

to leak (or with 2867 *Koṇḍa sō*); *torgi* (-t-) to overflow, spill over. *Kur. curxnā* to pour, let fall in drops; let water in or out through a hole or crevice, leak, pass (as water, grains, etc.) through a crack, fissure or aperture in a vessel, ooze, fall in drops, trickle, fall in numbers; *caus. curxtā'ānā*; *jōrō* leaking. *Malt. curge* to ooze out, fall in drops; *curge* to flow (as spittle from the mouth), ooze out; *curgtre* to tap a tree; *jōra*, in: *am-jōra* a spring, fountain; *ture* to bubble up (as foam when anything is being boiled), overflow. *Br. curring* to flow, gush (Bal. *chur* - < Br.; so Bray); ? *trump*, *tramp* a drop of water. / Cf. *Nahali corṭo* blood. DED(S, N) 2353.

2884 *Ta. cōr* (-v-, -nt-) to become loose (as rings), grow slack (as a grip), slip off or down (as clothes); languish, droop, be prostrate or relaxed (as the limbs in sleep), be weary, exhausted, faint, swoon, totter, be emaciated, wither; *cōrvu* languishing, drooping, weakness, carelessness. *Ma. cōruka* to slip through or down. *Ko. cō-v* (-cō-t-) to become tired. *Ka. sōr* to be or become loose or slack; *n.* state of being loose, dangling; *jōl* to be or become loose or slack; make loose; *n.* slackness, looseness; *sōlu* to fall off in respect to vigour. *Koḍ. cō-l* (-cō-p-, -cō-t-) to become tired. *Te. sōlu* to be faint, swoon, reel, stagger; *sōlinta* fainting; *sorugu* to faint, swoon; *n.* fainting, swoon; *sōlayu* to faint, swoon, languish; *sōlapu* fainting, swoon; *sōlimidi* fainting, swooning; *cōlayu* to hesitate, shrink. DED 2354.

2835 *Ko. cō-r* dove; *ma-p cō-r* pigeon. *To. twar fiḷ* wood pigeon. *Ka. (Gowda) cōrē* pigeon. *Koḍ. to-re* pakki dove. DED(S) 2897.

2886 *Kor. (M.) cōra* milk-pot. *Pa. cōra* an earthen pot. *Go. (Tr.) sōrā* a large earthen vessel for holding water, not food; (Ch.) *sōra* pot; (W. Ph.) *sōrā* pitcher (Voc. 3510). DED (S, N) 2355.

2887 *Kui sōru* hill, mountain. *Kuwi (F.) hōrū* hill; (Su. P. S.) *hōru* mountain, (S. also) rock. DED(S) 2356.

2888 *Koṇḍa sōr kupa* scorpion. *Kuwi (S.) hōru kuppi* crab. DEDS 466.

2889 *Ka. jōl(u)* (jōld-/jōt-) to hang down, move to and fro, swing, oscillate, dangle; to let hand down; *jōl(u)* hanging down; *jōli*, *jōle* hanging, swinging, dangling. *Tu. jōlu* pendent, flapping; *jōlāṭa* oscillation, hanging; *jōḷāḍuni* to wave, move, oscillate. *Te. jōla* lullaby, cradle song. *Go. (G. Mu.) hōl*, (Ma.) *ōl* to shake (*intr.*); *caus. (Mu.) hōilh* (Voc. 3601). DEDS 467.

2890 *Pe. hōl* (-t-) to be beautiful, fine, good, excellent. *Manḍ. hōlpa* to be fine, beautiful. DEDS 468.

2891 *Ta. cōlai* flower garden, grove. *Ma. cōla* grove, shade, cool retreat, fresh spring. *Ko. te-l* forest; menstrual blood; *te-l uk* to

menstruate (lit. enter forest); *te-l ul* (lit. the inside of the forest), *te-l ul pay* (lit. house inside forest) menstrual house; *cō-lgn* man of a forest tribe living near Bokkapur [Sholagar, *Census 1931*, 1.3B, p. 194]. *To. twa-s* grove, thicket; *swa-l* jungle (in song; < Badaga *so-le* jungle with trees); *swa-lgn* = *Ko. cō-lgn*. *Kur. cālā* grove, sacred grove. *Malt. cālē* grove. DED(S) 2357.

2892 *Ka. sōvu*, *sōhe* trace, mark, sign. *Tu. sōvu* spying, watching, observing secretly, trace, mark, sign, private intelligence, secret information. *Kui jōpa* (jōt-) to watch over, guard, lie in wait for; *n.* guard, watch, lookout. ? *Ta. ucā* subtle examination, inquiry into niceties, spy; *ucāvu* (ucāvi-) to take counsel with oneself, deliberate, inquire of, investigate, hear; *ucavu* (ucavi-) to ponder, deliberate upon; *uyavu* (uyavi-) to take counsel, consult; *uyāvu* (uyāvi-) to inquire after. DED 2358.

2893 *Pa. cōr* to trickle. *Pe. hōr* (-t-) to drip. DEDS 469.

2894 *Kui sōra* a hair. *Kuwi (F.) hora* a single hair of the beard; *horaga* beard, moustache; (S.) *hōḍanga* beard; (Mah.) *sōṇayā*, *sōra bāṇā* id.; (Isr.) *hōra* (*pl. hōrayā*) id. ? *Go. (LuS.) sorkoo* man with a beard. DEDS 470.

2895 *Go. (Tr.) sōruttānā* to plait or weave (bamboo screens, etc.) (Voc. 3512). *Koṇḍa (BB) sos* (-t-) to weave. *Pe. rōc* (-c-) id. *Kuwi (Su.) huc* (-it-) to weave, plait (mat); (F.) *tōkriṅga hūc* to make baskets; (S.) *huccinai* to weave. DEDS 471.

## N

2901 *Ta. ṇaṇṭu*, *ṇeṇṭu*, *naṇṭu*, *naḷli*, *naḷir* crab, lobster. *Ma. ṇaṇṭu*, *naṇṭu* crab. *Ko. nayl(n)* id. *Ka. eṇḍrakāyi*, *esadi*, *ēdi*, *naḷli*, *laḷli* id. *Koḍ. ṇaṇḍi* id.; *ṇaṇḍrikē* scorpion. *Tu. deñji*, (B-K.) *eḍeñji*, *deñji*, *jeñji* crab. *Kor. (O.) deñgi* id. *Te. eṇḍri*, *eṇḍrika*, *eṇḍrakāya* id. *Kol. (Kin.) eṇḍe*, (SR) *eṇḍe* id. *Nk. eṇḍe* id. *Pa. iṇḍi* id. *Ga. (Oll.) irid* (*pl. iṇḍil*) id.; (S?) *eṇḍerke* id. (< *Te.*). *Go. (Tr.) yeṇḍe*, (Mu. Ma. M. S. Ko.) *ēṇḍe* id. (Voc. 377); (Koya Su.) *ēṇḍe* id. *Koṇḍa yeṇḍe* id. DED(S, N) 2362.

2902 *Ta. ṇamali*, *naviram* peacock. *Ka. naval*, *navil(u)*, *navila*, *navulu*, *namali* id. *Tu. neyilu*, (B-K. also) *navily* id. *Te. nammi*, *namili*, *namali*, *namili*, *nammi*, *nemmili*, *nevili* id. *Kol. (SR.) namli*, (Kin.) *namli*, (W.) *lamni* (metathesis aided by contamination with *laṇḍor* peahen [< Mar.]) id. *Nk. namli*, *lamli* id. *Koṇḍa nam(bil)* poṭi peafowl. DED (N) 2363.

2903 *Ta. narampu* nerve, tendon, sinew, blood-vessel. *Ma. ṇarampu*, *narampu* sinew, tendon, nerve, pulse; (Tiyya) *ñeravu* vein. *Ko. narb* muscle, sinew. *To. narb* muscle,

2896 *Ta. cōlam*, *connal* maize, great millet, *Sorghum vulgare*. *Ma. cōlam* id. *To. swi-lm* maize. *Ka. jōla* a generic name for several species of millet. *Koḍ. jo-la* great millet. *Tu. jōla* id. *Te. jonna*, *jonnalu* id. *Kol. sonna* (*pl. sonnal*) id. *Nk. (Ch.) sonna* juwari. *Pa. jenna* (*pl. jennel*) small maize, juwar. *Ga. (Oll.) jōnel* (j = dz) maize; (S.) *jōnnēl* cholam, millet. *Go. jonna* (A. S.) jowar, (Ko.) maize; (Y.) *jona*, (Tr.) *jōnnang* jowar; (M.) *jōnā* maize; (W. Ph.) *jannā* id.; (MuE.) *jandra* jowar (Voc. 1449). *Kuwi (S.) kā'wa jōna* millet. / Similar words in IA; Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 10434. [*Andropogon sorghum* Brot. = *Holcus sorghum* Linn. = *S. vulgare* Pers.] DED(S) 2359.

2897 *Ta. cōru* boiled rice, pith; *cōrri* pith of trees; *cōcci*, *cōṇṇi* boiled rice. *Ma. cōru* boiled rice, food, livelihood, brain, marrow, pith. *To. twi-r* cooked food. DED(S, N) 2360.

2898 *Kui sōju* (*pl. sōska*) sore, abscess, ulcer. *Kuwi (D.) hōyu* boil, sore. DEDS 465.

2899 *Ta. cōnai* dark moisture-laden clouds, incessant downpour of rain, constant drizzle from clouds gathering on hilltops; *cōṇam* cloud; *cōṇā-māri* incessant rain. *Ka. sōna* a thin, light but long-continued rain, incessant drizzle, incessant rain. *Te. sōna* rain, drizzle, thin but long. DED 2361.

2900 *Manḍ. ru* (-t-) to fall off (hair, leaves). ? *Kui srūva* (*srūt*-), *jūva* (*jūt*-) to be shed, be cast off, fall off (leaves, etc.). DEDS 472.

vein. *Ka. nara*, *naravu* sinew, tendon, nerve, vein, artery. *Tu. nara* vein, nerve, tendon; *narambu* sinew, nerve, pulse. *Te. naramu* vein, artery, nerve, tendon. *Kol. (Kin.) naram* vein. *Pa. nerub* (*pl. nerbul*) id. *Ga. (P.) narub* (*pl. narbul*) vein; (S?) *naram* id., nerve (< *Te.*). *Go. (S.) naraḷ* (*pl. -ku*), (Ko.) *naram* (*pl. narask*) id. (Voc. 1928). *Koṇḍa (BB 1972) naram* id. *Kui ḍāmbu* tendon, sinew. *Kuwi (S. Isr.) naromi* nerve. *Kur. nari* pulse. *Malt. naru* the veins. / Cf. Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 7047, esp. forms with -r and the appropriate meaning; Kur. and Malt. are probably < IA. DED(S, N) 2364.

2904 *Ta. ñaral* (ñaralv-, ñaraṇr-) to sound, make noise; ñeral sound, noise; *naral* (ñaralv-, ñaraṇr-) to sound, make noise, creak, roar, low (as cows), caw, hum (as many voices), cry; *naralvu* sounding, roaring, high pitch, vibrating sound of a lute; *naralai* roaring, sea (as roaring); *nararṇu* (ñaraṇri-) to cause to sound, produce sound. *Ma. ñarañhuka*, *narāñhuka* to grumble, groan; *ñarakkam*, *narakkam* moan, groan. *Ka. naraku* to groan, etc.; *naratu* grumbling; *naral*, *neralu* to groan,

moan; *caus. naralisu, narajisu. Kod. nerak-* (neraki-) to groan. *Tu. narakuni, narkuni, naraluni, narluni, nerluni, naraluni* to sigh, groan, moan, grumble; *narakele, nargele* a grumbler; *naratuni* to grumble. *Te. naraga* a drum. *Kur. narya'ānā* to hum, weep and sob loudly so as to attract attention. *Malt. nire* to groan; *nirqe* to growl, roar; *nire* to sound, roar (as the wind). DED 2365.

2905 *Ta. naļi* coldness, frigidty; *naļir* (-v-, -nt-) to be cool, shake, tremble; *n. cold, frigidty, coolness, ague, shivering fits, malaria; nalukku* (nalukki-) to shake, tremble. *Ma. nāluhūka* to shake from damp, fear; *nāluṣpu, nāluṣpam* dampness; *naļir* a cold fit of fever. DED 2366.

2906 *Ta. nānkuṣu, nānkuṣ* earthworm; *nānku-ppūci* id., roundworm, tapeworm. *Ma. nānūlūl, nānūlūl, nānku pāmpu* earthworm. ? *To. i-gl* id. *Ka. (Bark.) nakkilū-huļa*, (Hal.) *nānjūli* id. *Tu. nakkuru*, (D. N. S. Bhat, p. 13) *nānkuṣu* id. *Kor. (M.) nakuļu* id. *Kol. (Kin.) evari purre*, (Pat., p. 39) *ēvari purre*, (SSTW) *evur burrey* id. *Pa. nevaka* id. *Ga. (Oll.) navake*, (S.<sup>2</sup>) *navake* id. *Go. (Tr.) narwānj*, (Ph.) *nārvānj*, (G.) *nervonj*, (Ma.) *nervunji* id.; (SR.) *nādvānj* water worms (*Voc. 1938*). *Koṇḍa nāvri* earthworm, intestinal worm, threadworm. DED(S, N) 2367.

2907 *Ta. nāncil, nāncil* plough. *Ma. nēññōl*, *nēññil* plough-shaft. *Ko. ne-lg* plough. *Ka. nēgal, nēgil, nēgila* id. *Koḍ. ne-ṅgi* id. *Tu. nāyeru* id. *Kor. (T.) nēveri* id. *Te. nāgali, nāgelu, nāgelu* id. *Kol. na-ṅgli*, (Kin.) *nāngeli* id. *Nk. nāgar* id. *Nk. (Ch.) nāgar* id. *Pa. nāgali* id. *Ga. (Oll.) nāngal*, (S.) *nāngal* id. *Go. (W.) nāngel*, (A. SR.) *nāngyal*, (G. Mu. M. Ko.) *nāngel*, (Y.) *nāngal*, (Ma.) *nāngili* (*pl. nāngisku*) id. (*Voc. 1956*); (ASu.) *nāynāl*, (Koya Su.) *nāñel, nāñel* id. *Koṇḍa nāngel* id. *Pe. nāngel* id. *Manḍ. nēngel* id. *Kui nāngeli* id. *Kuwi* (F.) *nāngeli* ploughshare; (Isr.) *nāngeli* plough. /Cf. Skt. *lāṅgala*, Pali *naṅgala*-plough; Mar. *nāgar*, H. *nāgal*, Beng. *nāngal* id., etc.; Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 11006. DED(S, N) 2368.

2908 *Ta. nān* string, cord, bow-string; *nān* string, bowstring, woman's necklace containing the marriage badge, waist-string; *nāpi* bow-string. *Ma. nān* bow-string, other strings and cords. *Kurub. (LSB 1.11) nūpi* rope. *To. nō-ṇ* twisted string, string of cane; *nō-l* (nō-ḍ-) to make rope of bark. *Ka. nēqu*(u) cord, rope. *Tu. nēpa, nēpu* id., bow-string. *Te. nānu* a sort of necklace. *Go. (Tr.) nōnē* (*pl. -hik*), (W. Ph.) *nōne*, (Ma.) *nōne*, *nōne*, *nōnde*, (M. S.) *nōnde*, (L.) *nope*, (Ko.) *nōre*, (A. Y.) *nōde* rope; (S.) *nōt*- to twine (rope) (*Voc. 2064*); (ASu.) *nōre* rope, bow-string; *nōt*- to entwine. *Koṇḍa nāsu* (*pl. nāsku*) string, rope. *Kui nōpu, nōpu*, nōsu string, cord made from a forest climbing plant. *Kuwi* (P.) *nōpo* rope. DED(S, N) 2369.

2909 *Ta. nānal* kaus, a large and coarse grass, *Saccharum spontaneum*; penreed grass, *S. arundinaceum*; bulrush (= *kōrai*); lalong grass, *Imperata arundinacea*. *Ma. nānal, nāñhāna* a reed. *Ka. nānal, nālu* a kind of reed. *Go. (M.) nānci Bambusa arundinacea* (*Voc. 1959*). DED(S) 2370.

2910 *Ta. nāyiru, nāyiru* sun. *Ma. nāyiru, nāyaru* id.; *nāru* id. (in cpds.; e.g. *paṭi nāru* setting sun). *To. nō-ṇ* sun (only in songs and in a myth; otherwise *pi-ṣ*, s.v. 5517 *Ta. vē*); *ne-ṇ* id. (only in song-unit: *ekaṇ pe-ṇ* the sun at evening). *Ka. nēsaṇ(u)* sun. *Tu. nesuru* morning. *Malt. niru* sunshine, heat. /Cf. Pkt. *pesara*-sun. DED(S, N) 2371.

2911 *Ta. nārai* pelican ibis, *Tantalus leucocephalus*; common crane, *Grus cinerea*; white stork, *Ciconia alba*; a small heron, *Ardeola leucoptera*. *Ma. nāra, nāra* *T. ibis*. *Tu. nōre* a kind of crane; *naraye* a kind of crane. DED 2372.

2912 *Ta. nāl* (nāl-, nāl-) to hang, decline, descend (as the sun); *nāru* (nāri-) to hang up, suspend; *nāl* (nāl-, nāl-) to hang, swing, be suspended, hung up, hang oneself; *nāru* (nāri-) to hang, suspend, hang a person; *nārci* hanging. *Ma. nāluka* to hang, swing; *nāli* suspended; a hanging tendril of the pepper or betel vine, the common betel vine; ornament for a sword hilt; *nāluka* to hang as an ornament, be dejected; *nēṛuka, nēṭtuka* to let dangle (as a tassel); *nēṇṇam, nēṭtam* ornamental hangings. *Ko. ne-n* (ne-nd-) to be stuck on high place (tree, cliff) and unable to move up or down. ? *To. (Sak.) ne-ṇ* cradle. *Ka. nēl* to be suspended, hang, swing, dangle; *nēlisu* to suspend; *nēlahu* network for suspending things; *ēlu* to hang, dangle; *nēral* to hang down motionless or powerless, faint; *nēre* to hang down, be suspended; *nēri* to suspend; (K.<sup>2</sup>) *nēru* to hang. *Koḍ. ne-r* (ne-ruv-, ne-nd-) to hang (*intr.*); *ne-t* (ne-ti-) id. (*tr.*); *ne-le, ne-le* ke-ri rope over which clothes are hung, pair of ropes with loops in which to hang gun or cradle (ke-ri rope). *Tu. nēluni* to hang, be suspended, swing, vibrate, hang on, stick; *nēlike* hanging, swinging; *nēlavuni* to hang, suspend; *nēlpuni* to be hung, suspended; *nēlpuduni* to hang (*tr.*); *nēṭaṭa* hanging, swinging; *nēṭaduni* to be pendent, hang, swing; *nēla, nēlaṅgu* a hanging rope. DED(S) 2373.

2913 *Ta. nālam* earth, land. *Ma. nālam* id. *Te. nēla* id. *Kol. e-l* earth. *Nk. el* id. *Go. (Tr.) nēli* (*gen. nēḍā, pl. nēlik*), (W. Ph.) *nēl, nēli*, (S.) *nēli*, (Mand.) *lēli* field; (Mu.) *nēl, nēli*, (G. Ma. M.) *nēl* ground, earth; (Ko.) *nēl* land, flat land, ground, plain (*Voc. 2056*); (LuS.) *nēlee* ground, room, place. *Koṇḍa* (BB) *nēle* earth, ground. *Pe. nēla* ground; *nēl* hill-field. *Manḍ. nēl* id. *Kui nēla, nēda* a plot of high ground for cultivation; *nēde* ground. *Kuwi* (F.) *nēla* field (for ordinary cultivation); (S.) *nēla* field; (Isr.) *ne'la* field

(dry). *Kur. nāl* low fields, terraced fields. Cf. 3676 *Ta. nīlam*. /Cf. Skt. *nāla*-field under cultivation (*Vaijayanī*; also *inscr., IEG*, p. 211). DED(S, N) 2374.

2914 *Ta. nāval* jamoon plum, *Eugenia jambolana*; Amott's mountain black plum, *E. amottiana*; navval, *nalaval, nampu, nākai* jamoon plum. *Ma. nāval Syzygium jambolanum*. [*E. jambolana* Lam. = *S. jambolanum* DC.] DED 2375.

2915 *Ta. nāṛal, nāṛal* *n.* of various plants (*Cassia sophora, Caesalpinia pulcherrima, Cochlospermum gossypium, Crocus sativus*). *Ma. nāṛal Milnea montana, priyaṅgu. Ka. nēṛal, nēṛal* a certain tree; *priyaṅgu*. DED 2376.

2916 *Ta. nāṭi, nāṭi, nēṭṭai, nāmali* dog. ? *Kur. allā* id. ? *Malt. ale* id. ? Cf. 3650 *Ta. nāy*. DED 2377.

2917 *Ma. nāṛal, nēṛal Calyptanthus caryophyllifolia*. *Ko. ne-ṛl* *Eugenia amottiana* (probably; see 2914). *Ka. nēṛal, nēṛalu, nēṛale, nēṛale, nēṛil, nēṛile, nēṛalu, nēṛlu* *Eugenia jambolana* Lam. or *C. caryophyllata* Swartz. *Koḍ. (Cole) nēru pappu* newel fruit. *Tu. nērolu, nērolu* the newel fruit, *Syzygium jambolanum*. *Te. nēreḍu, nēreḍu* id. *Pa. nāḍi* (*pl. nāḍku*) *E. jambolana*. *Ga. (S.<sup>2</sup>) nēndu*, (S.<sup>3</sup>) *nēḍ māre jambu. Go. (Mu. Ma.) nēndi*, (M.) *nēndi*, (Tr.) *lēndi*, (A. Ch. Mu.) *lēndi* *E. jambolana* (*Voc. 2051*). *Koṇḍa nēṛe maran* jambo tree *Kui lōṇḍru* the jambu tree. [*E. jambolana* Lam. = *S. jambolanum* DC. = *C. jambolana* Willd. *E. caryophyllaea* Wight = *C. caryophyllata* Pers.] DED(S) 2378.

2918 *Ta. nāru* (nāri-) to emit smell, an odour; *nāru* (nāri-) to emit a sweet smell, give forth perfume, stink; smell (*tr.*); *nāṛal* stinking, stench; *nāṛam* smell, scent, odour, sense of smell, offensive smell, stench, toddy; *nāṇam* fragrant substance, musk, musk deer, civet, unguents for the body, perfumed oil for bathing, scented hair-oil, fragrant powder; *naṛu* fragrant; *naṛumai* odour, perfume; *naṛa, naṛavam, naṛavu, naṛā, naṛai* odour, fragrance, honey, toddy, incense; *naṇavu, naṇai* toddy, honey. *Ma. nāruka* to yield a smell, stink; *nāṛam* smell, bad smell; *nāruka* to smell; *nāṛikka* to spread a smell; *naṛu* fragrance, odour; fragrant; *nannam* scent as of a dog, smell; *nannikka* to sniff; *nappu* scent, tracing a theft, etc. *Ko. na-r* (na-ry-) to smell bad; *na-ṛl* bad smell; *na-ṛm* (*obl. na-ṛt*-) smell (good or bad), scent of animal. *Ka. nāru* to yield a smell, smell, stink; *n. smell; nā* smell; *nāta, nātu, nānta* smell in general, a bad smell; *naṛu, naṛa* fragrance, odour, scent, smell. *Koḍ. na-r* (na-ri-) (something) smells; *na-t* smell (usually bad smell); (Shanmugam) *nāt*- to make to smell. *Tu. nāduni* to smell, stink; (B-K. also) *nāru* to emit foul smell; *nāta* smell, odour, stink, stench. *Te. nettāvi* fragrance. *Pa. ned-* (nett-) to smell, stink. DED 2379.

2919 *Ta. nāru* (nāri-) to appear, arise; *nāru* (nāri-) to sprout, shoot forth, come into being, be born, appear, rise; *nāru* seedlings reared for transplantation, shoot, sprout; *nāru* seedlings reared for transplantation; *nāṛam* origin, appearance. *Ma. nāru* young plant fit for transplanting; *nāruka* to grow up. *Ko. na-t* seedlings reared for transplanting (paddy, tea, coffee, blue gum). *Ka. (Gul.) nātu* to sprout; *nāṛgi* a sprout. *Koḍ. nē-r* (nē-ruv-, nē-nd-) (person or thing) rises up or comes to view, (plant) becomes tall, straighten oneself so as to become tall; *nē-t* (nē-ti-) to lift. *Tu. nēji* nursling, young plant of rice, etc. *Te. nāru* young sprouts or plants which are to be transplanted. *Go. (S.) nēri* rice-seedling (*Voc. 2054*); (ASu.) *nēṇḍ*- (plant) to take root. *Koṇḍa nē-* (-it-) (a plant) to rise from the seed; *nāru* seedlings for transplantation. *Pe. nēz-* (nēst-) to sprout. *Manḍ. nēy-* id. *Kui nēja* (nēji-) to sprout up out of the ground, germinate and shoot up; *n. sprouting. Kuwi* (F.) *kūṇa nēyā'u* paddy will not grow; *nēyintū* will grow; (S.) *nēyine* springs up; *nēini* upspringing; (Isr.) *ney-* (-it-) to sprout. DED(S, N) 2380.

2920 *Ta. nānru, nānru* time, day, at the time of; *nāṇrai* at the time of. *Ma. nānnu* day; *mini-nānnu*, *muni-nānnu* day before yesterday. *Koḍ. monia-ndi* id.; *ninna-ndi* yesterday (see 3758). *Te. nēdu* today. *Nk. (Ch.) nān* (*obl. nāt*-) day. *Go. (A. Y. Tr. Ph. D. Mu. M. Ko.) nēṇḍ* (Tr. Ph. *gen. nēṭā*), (G. Ma. S.) *nēṇḍu* today; (W.) *nēr* id.; (F-H.) *nēral* from today; (Ko.) *nēṭke* for today (*Voc. 2049*); (Tr.) *nēṭi* a day (only as a suffix); (Ph.) *itwār-nēṭ Sunday* (*Voc. 2048*). *Koṇḍa nēnru* today. *Pe. nēnjay, nēci* hār today; *nēcaṇ* from today; *nānj* day. *Manḍ. nēnj(e)* today. *Kui nēnju* id.; *ro-nisi*, (K.) *ro-nese* one day; *ri-nisi*, (K.) *ri-nese* two days. *Kuwi* (Su.) *ro nēcu* one day; (S.) *nācu* day; (F.) *ninju*, (S. Su. Isr.) *ninju*, (P.) *nēnju* today. DED(S, N) 2381.

2921 *Ta. nīnam, nīnam* fat, flesh, serum; *nīpa* (-pp-, -nt/-tt-) to grow fat; *nīnar* (-v-, -nt-) to crowd, gather thick. *Ma. nīnam* coagulated blood. ? *Ko. nāpi-g* clear fat, lard, fat in belly of animal. *Ka. nēpa* fat, marrow. *Tu. nina* serum of the flesh, marrow of the bones. *Te. (Tikkana; K.) nēnaḍu* bone marrow. DED 3037.

2922 *Ta. nimir* (-v-, -nt-) to be straight, erect; *nimir* (-v-, -nt-) to become erect, be straightened, stand upright, be outstretched, grow tall; *nimirtu* (*nimirtti*-) to straighten up, set upright (as a pot), straighten out, unfold; *nimiral* straightening out, becoming erect; *mūri-nimir* to stretch oneself as from laziness (*mūri*- shaking off laziness, laziness); *nēmir* (-v-, -nt-) to spread, extend. *Ma. nīviruka, nīruka* to rise, stand erect, revive; *nīvirukka, nīrka* to erect, raise, unbend, straighten; *nīvirēca* straightness, height of body; *nīvirttuka* to raise, erect, straighten, unfurl; *nīvirttikka* to raise; *nīvirppikka* to refresh; (Tiyya) *nūr-*



to straighten. *Ko. muniv-* (munivd-) to stretch and groan when one wakes. *Ka. nimir* to be stretched, become straight, stand up to one's full length, become erect, grow high, be lifted up, be unfurled, become extensive, spread; *nimirke* state of being stretched, etc.; *nimircu* to cause to be stretched, etc.; lengthen, lift up, raise, cause to spread or increase; *nigur(u)*, *nigaru* to be stretched forth, be extended, lengthen out to the full, spread, expand, become erect, raise oneself, take an upright position, rise, swell, become proud, strut; (Tipt.) *nigiru* to be extended; *nigurisu*, *nigarisu* to stretch forth, stretch out to its full length, etc.; *nigarike* state of being stretched or lengthened out; *niguł* to take an upright position, stand erect, expand, increase. *Tu. nimiruni* to become straight; *nigacuni* to stretch. *Te. niguđu*, *nivuđu* to extend, stretch, spread, become erect, rise, increase, swell; *nigud(u)cu* to stretch, extend, make erect. *Pa. nikip-* (nikit-) to stretch out. *Konda nigri-* (-t-) (body) is stretched full length, become erect; *caus. nigris-*. *Malt. núde* to make straight. DED(S, N) 2382.

2923 *Ta. ñekij* (-v-, -nt-) to become loose, slip off as bangles, languish, faint, be tenderhearted, blossom, melt as wax, become thin, emaciated; *ñekigam*, *ñekiji* a tinkling anklet; *ñekij* (-v-, -nt-) to be injured, ruined, become loose, slip off as a garment, grow lean and weak, expand, blossom, become soft and mushy as over-boiled rice, lack cohesion as earth wet by rain, melt, relent as the heart in pity, exude, flow out (as tears from the eyes, milk from the breast), be reduced to powder, give way, yield as to the axe in cutting, forsake; (-pp-, -tt-) to make loose, relax, cause to expand or open as a blossom, separate, detach, crush, bruise, discharge as an arrow; *ñekigeci* loosening, slackening; tenderness of feeling; *ñekigam*, *ñekiji*, *ñekilam* tinkling foot-rings; *neku* (nekuv-, nek-) to become soft, relaxed, loosened, soaked and ready to break, melt, relent (as the heart), slip off, be ruined, scattered, broken, be ground well, macerated; *nekkal* that which is relaxed, overripe fruit, anything rotten or decayed; *nekku* being soaked as the ground after rain, relaxing, dissolving, being broken in pieces; *nukai* (-v-, -nt-) to become lax, loose (as a garment), become soft (as the earth from rain); (-pp-, -tt-) to relax, loosen, slacken, mitigate, soften. *To. nixy-* (nixs-) to move slightly on base (e.g. of someone sitting). *Tu. nuguruni* to loosen, slacken, make loose; *nugupuni* to loosen. *Te. (K.) neggu* to become weak, droop. *Kur. ned<sup>o</sup>gnā* to fall off (of leaves and fruits), fall through rottenness; *reñl-pass. nedg<sup>e</sup>rnā* to dry up (of dew), evaporate. *Malt. nethge* to shake off (as fruit from a tree); *nethgre* to fall in showers (as fruit from a tree). DED(S) 2383.

2924 *Ta. ñekiji* firebrand, piece of wood used for kindling fire by friction, fire, fuel; *ñekiji* fire; *ñekiji* fire lighted to give warmth

or keep off wild beasts. *Te. negadi* large fire lighted for warmth in cold weather or to keep off wild beasts. DED 2384.

2925 *Ta. neřtu* stalk, peduncle. *Ma. neřtu*, *neřti* footstalk of a leaf or fruit. DED 2385.

2926 *Ta. ñemi* (-v-, -nt-) to break, give way as under a weight; *ñemiřu* (ñemiř-) to crush, press out with the hands, rub; *ñemir* (-v-, -nt-) to be crushed, compressed, be pressed out as pulp; break, snap off; (-pp-, -tt-) to press with the hands; snap, break off (*intr.*); *ñemuñku* (ñemuñki-) to yield to pressure, be pressed in, squeezed as ripe fruit, be compact, in close contact; *ñemukku* (ñemukki-) to press hard; *ñemukkam* yielding to pressure; *namuku* (namuki-) to yield under pressure; *namuřtu* (namuřti-) to pinch; *nimiřtu* (nimiřti-) to pinch (as in punishment), rub or crush between the hands; *nimiřu* (nimiř-) to feel between the fingers; *nimiřtu* (nimiřti-) to crush, squeeze between the hands as grain, pinch, nip off. *Ma. ñamupituka* to squeeze, knead (e.g. rice with curry as Brahmans do when eating); *ñeviřtuka* to bruise between the fingers, squeeze; *ñamuññuka* to yield to pressure, sink, bulge. *Kođ. ñavpđ-* (ñavpđi-) to squeeze. *Tu. naupřuni* to pinch; *nauntu* squeezing, pinching, crushing; *naumpuni* to entangle. *Kuwi* (F.) *nabgali* to press down. DED 2386.

2927 *Ta. ñeri* (-v-, -nt-) to break, snap off, be crushed; *n.* cut or broken piece; *neri* (-v-, -nt-) to be crushed, broken, smashed, be routed, arch, curve, bend; (-pp-, -tt-) to break to pieces, crush, press, squeeze, rub or crush with the hands as ears of corn, break the knuckles (as women in distress), crack (as the fingers), rout; *n.* crack, bruise, smash; *nerical* anything broken or cracked, corneal ulcer; *nerivu* cracking, pressing, crushing; variance, discord, disunion; *neruñku* (neruñki-) to be pressed, compressed, squeezed, be confined, narrow as a road or doorway, be vehement, prevail (as disease, famine, wild beasts, robbers), be urgent, be overwhelming, rebuke, be angry with; *nerukku* (nerukki-) to press hard, exert pressure upon, circumscribe, contract, squeeze, bruise, mash, oppress, persecute, distress, urge, importune, solicit earnestly (as a creditor), choke, smother, throttle, compel, force, coerce, attack, assail, assault, be frequent, persevere, rage, prevail (as famine), be severe (as epidemics), be abundant (as rain); *nerukku*, *nerukkam* narrowness, straitness, tightness, pressure of business, closeness of application, frequency, constancy, urgency, compulsion, restraint, coercion, distress, trouble, oppression, tyranny, harshness, severity (as of the times, the weather, an epidemic), closefistedness; *nerukkařam* pressure; *nekku* (nekki-) to press, push; *n.* push, thrust; *nakał* (nakaly-, nakapř-) to be crushed; *neruřu* (neruři-) to roll in the hand, rub gently with the fingers; *n.* rubbing with the fingers; *nari* (-v-, -nt-) to torture, torment;

(-pp-, -tt-) to torment, crush, perish; *narippu* being crushed; *narukku* (narukki-) to mash, crush or grind to pieces, kill, cut in pieces, mince (as vegetables), thump, hit with the knuckles; *n.* hitting with the knuckles; *naruhku* (naruhki-) to be mashed, crushed to pieces; *narumpu* (narumpi-) to gnash the teeth, cut into pieces. *Ma. ñeriyuka* to crack (as under a weight), crush, be smashed; *neriyuka* to be crushed; *ñerikka* to quash, smash; *ñerical* crushing, etc.; *ñeruññuka* to be pressed, thronged, straitened; *ñerukkam* straits, tightness, poverty; *ñerukkuka* to press, compress, constrain, threaten; *ñeññuka*, *ñaññuka* to become soft or mellow, malleable as gold, yield, sink; *ñapuññuka* to be bulged, crushed; *ñapukku* to bulge, crush; *ñeñkuka* to press, strangle, squeeze, crush. *Ko. ner-* (nerky-) to rub between the hands, swirl; *nag-* (nag-) to become dented, slightly hollowed; *nag-* (nag-) to dent; *nak* fine flour. *To. ni-ř-* (ni-řt-) to become bruised. *Ka. naggu* to become bruised (as a metal vessel); *n.* a bruise in metal vessels; *naggisu* to cause to get bruised; *nekku* to be depressed, sink; *nergu*, *neggu* to be curved or bent inward, sink in, sink, disappear, get a bruise, be bruised; crush, smash; *naraku*, *naruku* to bruise, contrituate; *Kođ. neri-* (neriv-, neriñ-) to become twisted around in an entangled fashion (creeper on legs, python around goat), (cloth) is wrung out; (nerip-, neric-) to wring (cloth, fowl's neck); (Kar.) *nekk-* (-i-) to press. *Tu. ñaññu*, *ñakku* crushing, bruising into a jelly or mass; *narguni* to be bruised, crushed, be close (as a cluster of fruits); *nargavuni* to bruise, crush; *nargatā* bruising; *naraguduni* to bruise, crush, torment; *narunuru* bruised; ? *niñgalu*, *niñgolu* broken rice, grit. *Te. nerumu* to rub or grind with force or pressure so as to produce partly the effect of rolling or displacing the particles; ? *neccu* rice flour, small rice grits (or with 3782); ? (K.) *naggu* to be powdered; ? *neriya*, *neru*, *nerriya*, *nerre* crack, slit, split, hole or crack in the ground. *Nk. (Ch.) ing-ij-* to grind on a stone slab. *Pa. neng-* to grind; *nengga* that which has been ground. *Ga. (Oll.) neg-* to grind; (S.) *neng-* to rub, grind. ? *Go. (Tr. Ph.) nāř* crack in a pot (*Voc.* 1967). *Konda nek-* (-t-) to push, push out, kick off. DED(S, N) 2387.

2928 *Ta. neruñcil*, *neruñci* cow's thorn, *Tribulus terrestris*; *akkilu Tribulum* plant (*lex*). *Ma. ñeruññil* *T. terrestris*. *Ko. neg* *Carduus pycnocephalus*, a kind of thistle. *To. nek* id. *Ka. nerigilu*, *neggil(u)*, *neggali*, *neggalu*, *neggulu*, *naggulu* the small caltrop, *T. terrestris* or *lanuginosus*. *Tu. negil(u)* id. DED(S) 2388, DED 3095 (consolidation communicated by P. S. Subrahmanyam).

2929 *Ta. neruppu* fire. *Ma. ñerippu*, *nerippu* id.; *ñeri* heat, burning, pungency (Gt. s.v. *eri*). *Ko. nep* live coal. *To. nep* id. *Te. nippu*, *nippuka* fire. *Kol. (Kin.) nipp-* to kindle; *nipka* small piece of fire. *Nk. nipka* burning coal. *Pa. nir-* to blaze; *nirkip-* (nirkit-) to

kindle. *Ga. (S.) nirik-*, (S.<sup>2</sup>) *niruk-* to light a lamp. *Go. (Tr.) nirwānā* to burn (*intr.*); *caus. nirustānā* (*Voc.* 1991). *Kui* drē ignition, a flare; *drē inba* to be ignited, flare; *drēna* with a flare. *Kur. niyūr* embers, live coals, wood glowing with fire, brand. *Malt. nare* flame; *narge* to rise up in flames; *nargtre* to blow up a fire, reproach severely. Cf. 811 *Ta. eri*. DED(S) 2389.

2930 *Ta. ñeli* (-v-, -nt-) to rub one stick on another for producing fire by friction, rub, grate (as bamboos); *n.* grating bamboo; *ñeli-kol* piece of wood for producing fire by friction. *Ko. nej* firesticks. *To. niř-* (niř-) to make fire by twirling firesticks; *niřy* firesticks; *niř* *kon* hole in fireboard in which stick is twirled to make fire; *niř kwi-l* firesticks used at ti. dairy. DED 2390.

2931 *Ta. ñel* (ñely-, ñeñt-) to become hollow; *ñellal* hole, hollow, pit, depression; *ñeli*, *neli* (-v-, -nt-) to be hollow, be dented, bent out of shape as vessels. *Ka. nalju* a nallah or depression in the ground; *nolale* (molale) a shell or tube; (Hav.) *ñali* to dimple; *n.* a dimple. *Tu. nali* dent, dimple as of a metallic vessel; *nalipuni* to indent, bruise; *nalipuni* to be indented, dimpled as a metallic vessel; *nallige*, *nallē*, *nallyē* a hollow; *n<sup>o</sup> būruni* to be dimpled, depressed; (B-K.) *alyñgu*, *alyñgu* to be soft, get a dent as a metallic vessel. DED 2391.

2932 *Ta. ñel* (ñely-, ñeñt-) to sound; *ñellal* sounding; *ñelir* (-v-, -nt-) to sound in a high pitch; *n.* gentle vibrant sound, sound; *nelir* (-v-, -nt-) to make noise; *n.* voice at high pitch. *Ma. ñellu* imit. sound of crash, burst. *To. nił-* (niłt-) to whistle; *n.* act of whistling. *Ka. nellu* to groan, moan; *neñil*, *niri* a sound imitating that of breaking. DED 2392.

2933 *Ta. neli* (-v-, -nt-) to crawl, wriggle, writhe, bend, roll in; (-pp-, -tt-) to cause to bend, twist, wriggle or distort the body in walking, commonly in affectation; *nelippu* affected gesture of the body, as of a vain person; *neliyal* crookedness, deformity; *nelivu* crawling, writhing; (Koll.) *neñt-* to wriggle. *Ma. ñelijyuka* to stretch oneself, strut, walk affectedly, proudly; *ñelivu* overbearance; *ñelikka* to bend the body backwards. *To. nōlg* crookedness (of stick). *Ka. nali* to grow bent or curved, bow, bend. DED 2393.

2934 *Ta. neri* way, road, path; religion, precept, rule, principle, path of virtue, righteousness, style of poetic composition, order, row, series, line, lineage, method, means; *nerimai* rule, rectitude, honesty; usage, literary usage. *Ma. ñeri* way; *neri* straight path, rectitude; *nerivu* proper road, equity. *Ka. neri*, *niri* orderly arrangement, beauty, fineness, elegance; *niri*, *niru* to be properly arranged or prepared, be ready; *nirate*, *nirate* properness, beauty, charm, prettiness, elegance; *nirisu* to arrange, adjust,

prepare; *n.* arrangement, display; *nirige*, *niruge* arrangement, properness; *nira* a fine, handsome man, beau; *fem. nire*. *Te. neři* beauty, custom, justice, propriety, order, arrangement. DED 2394.

2935 *Ta. neři* (-v-, -nt-) to be wavy, curly (as the hair of a person); (-pp-, -tt-) to contract (as the brows in anger), curl in ringlets (as hair); *n.* bend, curve, turning of the road, curliness of hair; *nerippu* knitting of the brows. *Ma. neři* fold, tuck; *neriyuka* to tuck or fold a cloth, esp. as for idols; wrinkle, frown; *nerivu* folded front of a Muslim's gown. *To. nery* sari worn by goddesses and nymphs. *Ka. neři*, *niri*, *nerige*, *nirige*, *narige*, *nere*, *nirige* foldings, folds of a garment, as of a dōtra or sari, to be tucked into the waistband in front, plaits or folds made by drawing a thread through cloth, gathers. *Tu. neri*, *nerige* a fold or gather in clothes, wrinkle, crease. *Te. neři* the longitudinal folds of the lower cloth worn round the loins, hair, tresses, ringlets or curls of hair, crookedness, curvedness; crooked, curved; *neri* crookedness; *nerika* petticoat. /Cf. *Mar. niri* a fold or plait of the dhotar. DED(S, N) 2395.

2936 *Ta. noři* crack or snap as of the thumb and middle finger, instant as the time measure of the snap of the finger; (-pp-, -tt-) to snap with the thumb and middle finger; *nořippu* instant, moment; *nořtai* smack as a sign of keen relish or anticipation; *neřti*, *neřtai* cracking of the finger joints; *neřa-neř-ənal* onom. expr. signifying a crash-

ing noise, as of a falling tree. *Ma. noři* snap of fingers; *nořta* cracking the joints of the fingers; *noři* a snap with the thumb and middle finger, a moment; *nořikka* to fillip, snap with the fingers; *nořippu* fillipping; *nořta* the cracking noise of the finger joints, smacking the lips, pressing a vesicle; *neřa* sound of falling, crashing trees; *neřtuka* to crash, burst. *Ko. noř* sound of clicking the tongue; *noř in- (id-)* to click the tongue; *nořva-yn* man who stutters and splutters when he talks; *fem. nořva-c*; *nocarc-* (nocarc-) to click the tongue in disapproval or grief. *Ka. nařike*, *nařaku*, *nařige*, *nařuku*, *nařtu*, *neřike*, *neřtu* the cracking noise of the finger and other joints; *nařakkane* onom. of cracking or breaking; *nař*, *nařa* sound of cracking the finger joints, that of a falling branch; *lořte* a smack or cluck with the tongue; (Hav.) *neřti* sound produced by pulling knuckles. *Tu. nařanařa* with a crackling noise; *nařuku* cracking the fingers; *neřti*, *luřtuka* cracking the fingers; (B-K.) *neřti* making a crackling noise by pulling the knuckles. *Te. neřika* a knuckle, cracking or snapping the knuckles. DED(S) 2396.

2937 *Ma. nōla* saliva; *nōla* slaver; glutinous fluid in fish, fruit, snails, etc. ? *To. we-l* saliva. *Ka. lōla*, *lōři*, *lōlu*, *lōle*, *logadi*, *lodadi*, *lodali*, *lodale*, *lodle*, *lōyi* saliva, slaver, tenacious mucus, phlegm; (Bark.) *nōli* sticky (juice). *Tu. nōne* saliva, spittle; *nōli* anything sticky, gummy, glutinous, viscous; saliva; *udale* saliva, spittle. ? *Te. nocelli* saliva, spittle. /Cf. *Skt. lālā* saliva, spittle, slobber; Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 11027. DED(S) 2397.

## T, D

2938 *Ta. takkiyam*, *takkayam*, *itakkiyam* flag, swallow-tail banner, standard hoisted on a car. *Ka. takke*, *tekke*, *tekkeya*, *thekke* banner, standard. *Te. tekkemu*, *tekkiyamu* flag, banner. DED 2398.

2939 *Te. daggu*, (K. also) *daggu* to cough; *n.* a cough. *Kol. dag-* (dakt-), (SR.) *dagg-* to cough; (Kin.) *dag* a cough. *Nk. dhag-* to cough. *Go. (M.) dagānā* id.; (Ko.) *dag(u)* coughing, hawking (Voc. 1542). DED 2399.

2940 *Ma. taṅkam* mace. *Ka. taṅke*, *daṅke*, *daṅgi*, *daṅge* staff, cudgel, etc. DED 2400.

2941 *Te. teṅka* the stone of the mango and other similar fruits (M. Kandappa Chetty). *Pa. takka* pip. *Go. (Ko.) tek(k)a* seed of mango (Voc. 1511). *Kui tahi* stone of the mango fruit. *Kuwi (Isr.) taku* id.; kidney. DED(S) 473.

2942 *Pe. danj-* (danc-) to stick, adhere. *Manđ. denj-* id. Cf. 96 *Ta. ařtu*. DEDS 473A.

2943 *Kur. tařxā* mango. *Malt. řatge*, (Das) *řatge* id. DED 2401.

2944 *Ta. taṅp-ənal* onom. expr. signifying the sound of a bell. *Ka. řan*, *řana* sound of a gong being struck, of a metal vessel falling and striking hard things; *dhana*, *dhanał*, *dan*, *dana*, *danal*, *dan-dana* a sound to imitate that emitted by a gong when struck. *Tu. řanřanu* a noise made in sounding a brass vessel, etc., with the knuckles, the striking of a clock; *dandānu* sound of a gong; *dana-dana* sound of a large bell; *danalu* sound of a bell. /MBE 1969, p. 293, no. 25, for areal etymology, with reference to Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 5494, \*řan-. DED 2402.

2945 *Ka. dandān* sound of the drum called *davane*. *Tu. dandānu* sound of a large drum. ? Cf. *Ta. taṅnumai* a kind of drum. DED 2403.

2946 *Pa. řandi* small pot, cup. *Go. (G.) řandi* earthen pot of medium size (Voc. 1477). *Pe. řandi* pot. *Kuwi (Mah.) řandi* id. Cf. 3027 *Ta. řařa*. DEDS 474.

2947 *Ta. řapār-ənal* onom. expr. signifying cracking sound; *řapir-ənal* onom. expr.

signifying the sound produced in firing a gun; *řapa-řapav-ənal* onom. expr. signifying the sound of a drum. *Ko. řaba-r in- (id-)* to make noise as of gun shooting or bamboo joints exploding in fire; *dab řab in- (id-)* to make noise of the big flat drum (*tabařk*); *dab řob in- (id-)* to make noise of gun shooting. *Ka. řabbu* sound emitted by a hollow box, a sort of tabor, etc., when struck. *Te. řabbu* noise of a drum. DED 2404.

2948 *Kol. řapor* wooden cattle-bell. *Nk. řapar*, *řapar* cow-bell. *Nk. (Ch.) řapru* wooden cow-bell. *Go. (Haig) řapur*, *řapri*, (Ph.) *řapar*, *řapur* id. (Voc. 1487). *Koṇḍa řompo* id. *Kuwi (Isr.) řōpa* cow's bell. /Cf. *Skt. řapara-* bell hanging down from the throat of cattle. DED(S) 2405.

2949 (a) *Ta. řama-řamay-ənal* onom. expr. signifying the sound of a drum. *Ko. řam řam in- (id-)*, *řam řum in- (id-)* to make sound of drum being beaten. *Ka. řama* sound of certain drums; *řamařam* tomtom! (the sound of certain drums). *Tu. řamřam* the noise of a drum. *Te. řamařama* a drum, tomtom. /Cf. *Skt. řam-* to sound (as a drum).

(b) *Ta. řamařam* double drum carried on the back of an animal; *řamāyi* kettle-drum mounted on an ox; *řamāram*, *řamāřam*, *řammāram*, *řammāřam* a kind of drum. *Ma. řamāram*, *řhamāram* kettle-drums beaten before princes. *Ka. řamāra*, *řamāpa* a pair of kettle-drums. *Tu. řamāra*, *řamāna* a kettle-drum. *Te. řamāramu*, *řamāyi* id. /Cf. *Skt. řamaru-* a kind of drum; Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 5531. DED 2406.

2950 *Go. (Mu.) řay-*, (W.) *řaiyānā* to flee; *caus. (Mu.) řayh-* (Voc. 1553). *Kuwi (P.) řeh-* (-it-) to flee. DEDS 475.

2951 *Kol. (Haig) řavā* blue jay. *Pa. řavval* roller or blue jay (Halbi řevāsa). *Go. řawvā* id.; (SR.) *řave* sp. bird (Voc. 1482); (LuS.) *touwē* blue jay. *Kur. řař* name of a bird of blue plumage, (Hahn) blue jay. DED(S) 2407.

2952 *Kur. řāřnā* (řařřyas) to lick, kiss; *řařř-ērñā* to taste. *Malt. řāře* to lick; *řařēre* to taste. DED 2408.

2953 *Go. (Ko.) řikir* waist (Voc. 1493). *Kui (Mah., p. 57) řikur* buttock. *Kuwi (Su.) řik'uri*, (T.) *řikunī*, (Mah.) *řikup(ū)*, (Isr.) *řik'uri* id. ? *Kol. (Haig) řikānē* waist. DEDS (N) 476 (Go. and Kol. from Kamaleswaran).

2954 *Go. (Mu.) řiṅḡ* dancing-bells (Voc. 1494). *Pe. řiṅgo* cow-bell. ? *Kui řiṅi* a bell.

2955 *Pe. řriṅ(g-)* (driṅt-) to be broken; *řrik-* (-t-) to break. *Manđ. řriṅg-* to be broken; *řrik-* to break. ? *Kui řipka* (< *řik-p-*; *řikt-*) to kill, slay, murder; *n.* murder. *Kuwi (D.) řiṅg-* (-it-), (F.) *řiali* to be broken; (Su.) *řik-* (-h-), (F.) *řikhali*, (S.) *řikk'nai* to break. ? Cf. 432 *Ta. řiřa* or 443 *Ta. řiřu*. DEDS 477.

2956 *Kol. řiřor*, (P.) *řiřor*, (SR.) *řumřer*, *řumřor*, (Kin.) *řunřor* scorpion. *Nk. řiřor*, *řiřor* id. *Nk. (Ch.) řiřiřo*, *řiřu*, *řiřukli* id. ?

*Go. (Mu.) řikřar*, *ře řikřar*, *ře řikřar*, *ře řikřar*, *ře řikřar*, *řokar* id. (ře crab; Voc. 378, 692). DED(S) 2409.

2957 *Kur. řiřnā* (řiřdas) to let fall, drop, make fall. *Malt. řiře* to vanquish, fell a tree. ? *Pa. řiřp-* (řiřdt-) to throw. DED(S) 2410.

2958 *Koṇḍa řipa* a water-container made of bottle gourd. *Kuwi (Isr.) řimbu* (pl. řipka) gourd; (Mah.) řimbu gourd vessel.

2959 *Manđ. řilka* squirrel. *Kuwi (Su.) řilli*, (F.) *řilli*, (Mah.) řili orli id. DEDS 478.

2960 *Pe. ři-* (-t-) (flower) to bloom, (person) to wear flower. *Manđ. ři-* (-it-) (flower) to bloom. DEDS 479.

2961 *Pe. řiba-* (-t-) (fire) to crackle. *Manđ. řiba-* (fire) to spark out. DEDS 480.

2962 *Go. (Tr.) řundām* the bar of wood which secures a screen door at night (Voc. 1769). *Kui řunđa* (řundi-) to shut, close, stop up; *n.* act of shutting; *pl. action řuřka* (řuřki-); (Mah., p. 235) řond- = řunđa. *Kuwi (S.) řundinai* to close; *řundinai* to shut; *řundinai* to latch; *řalomi řundinai* to lock; *řundamu* bolt; (Su. P.) *řund-* (-it-) to shut; (F.) *řundali* to close, shut; (Mah.) řund- to close; (T.) *řuř-* to shut (door), block up hole. DEDS(N) 481.

2963 *Pa. řūđi* bud. *Ga. (P.) řunđi* id. *Go. (Mu.) řinđa*, *řonđa* id. (Voc. 1565). *Koṇḍa řunđa* bud (of flower or fruit). *Pe. řunđi* bud. /Cf. Halbi řhūđi id. DEDS 482.

2964 *Kui řupa* short, dwarfish; *řupagařanju* a short man or boy, dwarf; *fem. řupagařari*; *řupri* short; *řupura* a short man or boy; *fem. řupuri*. *Kuwi (F.) řupla* short; *řupla* kiali to shorten; (S.) *tubla* short; *řupla* dwarf. DEDS 483.

2965 *Te. řummu* bone. *Koṇḍa řumu* id. *Kuwi (Isr.) řumu* bone (large). DEDS 484.

2966 *Go. (SR.) řumal* bare-headed (Voc. 1572). *Koṇḍa řumđa* naked. *Pe. řumđa* id. *Kuwi (Isr.) řumđa* having only loincloth. DEDS(N) 485.

2967 *Kui řuřu* (pl. řuřka) stomach, abdomen, belly, seat of understanding. *Kuwi (T. Isr.) řuři* stomach; (F.) *řuřri* pregnant; *řuřri aiyali* to be pregnant; (T.) řuřri ā id. DEDS 486.

2968 *Kur. řuřnā* (řuřdyas) to mark with dots, streaks, etc. *Malt. řuře* to smear, paint. DED 2411.

2969 *Kui řunđu*, *řunduri* a large black ant. *Kuwi (F.) řondori*, (Mah.) řundunu orlā ant (black); (Isr.) řondo'ori big black ant; (S.) řondodi ant. DEDS 487.

2970 *Te. řekka* hoof. *Nk. řekka* id. *Ga. (S.) řekka* id. *Koṇḍa řekka* id. *Kuwi (F.) řekka* id. DED(S) 2412.

2971 *Ka. diñku* a jump, leap, skipping about in frolic, gambol. *Go.* (Mu.) *dev-*, (SR.) *G. Ma. Pat. S.) dey-*, (Tr.) *dai-*, (Y.) *dhay-*, (W. Ph.) *dahk-*, (M.) *dehk-*, (L.) *dehek-* to jump (*Voc.* 1584). *Kui* *dēga* (degi-) to run, jump, leap; *n.* running, jumping, jump, leap; *detka* (detki-) to jump; *n.* a jump. *Kuwi* (F.) *devali* to bound, jump; (S.) *dēwinai* to leap; (Su.) *dēv-* (-it-) to jump; (Isr.) *dēv-/dēm-* (-it-) *id. Kur.* *dēgnā* to leap, jump. / Cf. Pkt. *dēv-* to jump. There is some connection with items in Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 5534, *dāyate*; cf. esp. Or. *dēbā* to jump. DED(S) 2803.

2972 *Kui* *dēti* waist. *Kuwi* (Su. P.) *teḍeli*, (F.) *tidelli*, (S.) *teḍeli* *id.* DEDS 488.

2973 *Kur.* *teph-tephrñā* to contract and dilate alternately (as a worm in its progress), go up and down in quick succession (as the shoulder-stick of native carriers). *Malt.* *teptre* to flap the wings. DED 2413.

2974 *Kol.* (Kin.) *depla* sod. *Kuwi* (Su.) *depla*, (F.) *dopla* clod; (D.) *dema* sod. ? Cf. 432 *Ta.* *iṭappu*, *iṭavan* clod of earth. DEDS 489.

2975 *Kui* (Mah., p. 131) *derengā* weaver. *Kuwi* (Mah.) *dē-rā* *id.* DEDS 490.

2976 *Ka.* *dokke* the body. *Tu.* (BRR) *dokkē* *id.* *Te.* *dokka* skeleton, belly. *Nk.* (Ch.) *dokka* bone; *ciparta* *dokka* rib. *Go.* (Ko.) *dokka* belly (*Voc.* 1596). *Pe.* *nenja-daki* chest. *Kui* *daki* breastbone, chest. *Kuwi* (F.) *dokku* skeleton; (Su.) *hipa-daki*, (P.) *sipa-daki* chest. DED(S) 2414.

2977 *Kol.* (Kin.) *dokke* lizard. *Pa.* *dokka* *id.* *Ga.* (S.) *dokode* a kind of lizard. *Go.* *dokke* (A. W. Ph.) sp. lizard, (Mu. Ma.) garden lizard; (M.) *doko* lizard; (Tr.) *dokkē* a small lizard (*Voc.* 1597); (Tr.) *pidri-dokkē* the house-lizard (*Voc.* 2227); (Tr.) *doggāl* chameleon (*Voc.* 1600). *Konḍa* *dōki* lizard. *Kui* *dōi* chameleon. *Kuwi* (Su. P.) *dru'i* sp. lizard; (S.) *droi*, (Mah.) *dorgi*, (T.) *drogi* chameleon; (Isr.) *drogi* lizard. ? Cf. 3289 *Kur.* *tuska*. DED(S) 2415, DEDS 491.

2978 *Kol.* *tokre* shell. *Go.* (A.) *tokre* shell of egg (*Voc.* 1519). Cf. 2989 *Te.* *dokka*. DEDS 492.

2979 *Kol.* (SR. Kin.) *dogor* (Kin. *pl.* *dogodl*) back. *Go.* (Mu.) *dogor* *perēka* back-bone (*Voc.* 1599). ? *Kui* *tōkoli* rear part of the cranium, base of the skull. (Kamales-waran.) DEN 42.

2980 *Ka.* *toñka* the hip and loins, waist. *Tu.* *toñka* loins, hip. DEDS 493.

2981 *Te.* *doñka* footpath. *Nk.* *dong* way, road. ? Cf. *Ta.* *iṭaṅkar* narrow path. DED 2416.

2982 *Ta.* *toñkan* robber, thief; *fem.* *toñki*. *Ma.* *toñhan* impudent, a rogue, worthless. *Te.* *doñga*, *doñga* false, deceitful, secret, furtive; thief, knave, swindler; *doñgu*, (K. also) *doñgu* to be hidden or concealed,

abscond; *doñgilu*, *doñgilincu* to steal. *Kol.* *dongli* secret, a secret act; *dongli* *goṭṭi* a secret; *donga* thief; *dongrip-* (*dongript-*) to steal. *Nk.* *donga* thief; *donglip-* to steal. *Nk.* (Ch.) *dongak* (*pl.* -er) thief. *Pa.* *dong-* to steal; *dongal* thief. *Ga.* (S.) *donga* *id.* *Go.* (M.) *doñga* *id.*; *doñgānā* to steal; (Ko.) *dongga*, *dongal* (*pl.* *dongalor*) thief; *dong-* to steal (*Voc.* 1603). *Konḍa* *doṅa*, *doṅari* thief. *Kuwi* (F.) *doṅa*, (S.) *donga*, (Su.) *doṅa*, *doṅesi*, (Isr.) *doña* *id.* Cf. 3541 *Ka.* *dōcu*; ? cf. 954 *Ta.* *oñuñku*. DED(S) 2417.

2983 *Kol.* *tonge* knee. *Nk.* *tonge* *id.* *Nk.* (Ch.) *tongre* elbow, knee. *Go.* (A.) *tongra*, (L.) *tongrā* knee; (A.) *tongi* elbow (*Voc.* 1522). ? Cf. 2054(a) *Ta.* *koṭu*. DED(S) 2419.

2984 *Go.* (Mu.) *toḍra* neck (*Voc.* 1528). *Pe.* *toṭra* *id.* *Mand.* *toṭra* *id.* *Kuwi* (Kar.) *toṭro*, (S.) *tōtro*, (Isr.) *tōtra* throat (lower). Cf. 3498 *Ta.* *toṭtai*. DEDS 494.

2985 *Kol.* (SR.) *ḍondyā* water-snake. *Go.* (Ma.) *ḍondul(i)*, (Tr.) *dhōndi* *id.* (*Voc.* 1612). / Prob. < IA; cf. Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 6411, *duṇḍubha-*, etc. DEN 43.

2986 *Ka.* *doppe*, *doppe* cup or dish of leaves. *Te.* *doppa*, *doppa* cup formed of leaf or leaves. *Kol.* (SR.) *dōmpā*, (Kin.) *dōmpa* leaf-cup. *Nk.* *doppa* *id.* *Pa.* *doppa* *id.* *Go.* (Tr.) *doppō* a small leaf-cup. DED 2420.

2987 *Pa.* *ṭoyela* stringed instrument for music. *Go.* (Mu.) *ṭoyli* *id.* (*Voc.* 1533). *Konḍa* *ṭoyla* *id.* *Pe.* *ṭoyela* *id.* DEDS 495.

2988 *Te.* *dōllu* to fall; *dolligillu* to fall or tumble over; *dullu* to fall off; *dul(u)cu*, (K. also) *dulupu* to cause to fall; ? *ṭūdu* to fall off, come off, drop, give way, fail. *Kol.* *dōl-* (*dolt-*) to lie down, be felled; *dōlp-* (*doloṭp-*) to fell (trees), pull down (wall). *Go.* (Ma. M. Ko.) *dōl-* to die; (L.) *dolanā* to perish, be destroyed (*Voc.* 1616). *Kui* *dōpa* (*dōt-*) to lie down, recline, sleep; *n.* act of lying down, sleep. *Kuwi* (S.) *dūlinai* to sleep; (Su.) *dul-* (-it-) (hair, leaves) to fall; (S.) *dulh-* to shake off; (D.) *dō-* (-t-) to sleep. DED(S) 2421.

2989 *Te.* *dokka* hard covering of a nut, etc., shell. *Pa.* (S.) *dōki* tortoise shell. *Go.* (Ko.) *dōk* shell (of tortoise, egg) (*Voc.* 1620). *Kui* *daki* shell (of tortoise, coconut, egg). Cf. 2978 *Kol.* *tokre*. DEDS 496 (DBIA 184).

2990 *Ta.* *toñku* hole or hollow in a tree or wall. *Ma.* *tōkkuka* to bore a hole into vessel or fruit containing a liquid. *Ka.* *dōge*, *dōge* to make a hole (with the hand, a crow, the nails or claws); *dogaṛu*, *dōru*, *dogaṛu*, *dōru* hollow, hole in a wall, in a tree, in the ground; *dōkari* instrument for grubbing up grass. *Tu.* *dōguni* to grub up grass. *Te.* *dōku*, (K. also) *dōku* to dig slightly so as to loosen the soil for weed-ing, pare the ground cutting up the turf; *dōngu* hollow in a tree. *Ga.* (OIL) *tōk* inner part of an anthill. *Konḍa* (BB, 1972) *doga*

hole in tree. *Kui* *tōki* nest of a white anthill. DED(S) 2423.

2991 *Ka.* *dōme* mosquito, gnat. *Te.* *dōma* *id.* *Kol.* *dō-me* mosquito; (SR.) *dome* blind bee. *Konḍa* *dōma* mosquito. DED(S) 2424.

2992 *Pe.* *trak-* (-t-) to beat, strike. *Mand.*

*trak-* (-t-) *id.* DEDS 497.

2993 *Pe.* *ḍranji* a species of ant. *Kuwi* (T.) *ḍranjuli* *id.*; (Isr.) *ḍranji* large ant. DEDS 498.

2994 *Pe.* *ḍrok-* (-t-) to take (child) in lap. *Mand.* *ḍruṅg-* *id.* DEDS 499.

## T, D

2995 *Ta.* *takaṭu* quality of being thin and flat (as a plate of metal), metal plate, leaf blade, outer petal, layer of earth. *Ma.* *takaṭu*, *takiṭu* thin metal plate, spangle; *takiṭa* copper leaf written over and worn as amulet. *Ka.* *tagaḍu* metal beaten into a plate, flat piece or sheet of metal. *Tu.* *tagaḍu* thin metal plate. *Te.* *tagaḍu* plate, sheet, leaf or foil, of metal. / Cf. Mar. *takaṭ*, *takṭē* metal beaten into a plate or leaf. DED 2425.

2996 *Kurub.* (LSB 1.12) *tokki* bedbug. *Ko.* *ce-i* *id.* *To.* *tixiny* *id.* *Ka.* *tagapi*, *tagane*, *tagune*, *tigane*, *tigune* *id.*; (Hav.) *savane* *id.* *Tu.* *tagule*, *cagule* *id.* *Kor.* (M.) *cavṇa* *id.* DED(S, N) 2426.

2997 *Ta.* *taka-tak-ēnal*, *taka-takav-ēnal* onom. expr. of boiling, bubbling. *Ma.* *taka* *taka* beating time. *Ka.* *takatakane* quickly (of dancing); *taka* *pakane* *id.*, vehemently (used of boiling). *Tu.* *takataka*, *takapaka* agility in dancing; bubbling in boiling, nimbly, briskly. *Te.* *takapikalāḍu* to dance about, dangle. DED 2427.

2998 *Ta.* *taka-tak-ēnal*, *taka-takav-ēnal* onom. expr. of dazzling, glowing, glittering. *Ko.* *dag dag in-* (*id.*) (flame) burns brightly; *dagdagn* with a good light. *Ka.* *daggane* with a blaze. *Tu.* *dagadaga*, *dagabaga* brightly; *dagga*, *dagganē* (to blaze) suddenly. *Te.* *dagadaga* glitter; *dagadagam-anu* to glitter, shine. *Kur.* *dagnā* to light, set fire to, burn (*tr.*); *dagnā* to catch fire, be burned. *Malt.* *dagdage* to glitter, shine (or < IA). / MBE 1969, p. 293, no. 26, for areal etymology, with reference to Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 6704, \*dhagg-, Pkt. *dhagadhagai* flares, H. *dhagdhagānā* to glitter, *dhakdhakānā* to blaze; add *ibid.* no. 5522(4) Panj. *dagdagaṇpā* to shine, no. 5522(1) Ass. *dagmag* sparkle, *dagmagāṭba* to glitter, Beng. *dagdagiya* glowing, H. *dagdagaṇā*, *dagmagānā* to burn brightly. DED 2428.

2999 *Ta.* *takar* (-v-, -nt-) to be broken to pieces (as skull bone, earthen vessels), be shattered, crushed, bruised, be scattered (as the ranks of an army), be breached (as a dam, bank), be uprooted; (-pp-, -tt-) to break to pieces, strike, dash to the ground, cuff, strike with the knuckles (as on the head), bruise, fracture (as a bone), break the ranks of an army, ruin, destroy, break open (a blister, boil); *n.* dust, powder, shiver, fragment. *Ma.* *takaruka* to be crushed, smashed; *takaruka*

to smash, crush, demolish, be noisy, play boisterously; *takaracca* breaking in pieces; *takarppu* loud noise, great profusion. DED 2429.

3000 *Ta.* *takar* sheep, ram, goat, male of certain other animals (yāli, elephant, shark). *Ma.* *takaran* huge, powerful as a man, bear, etc. *Ka.* *tagar*, *ṭagaru*, *ṭagara*, *ṭeṭaru* ram. *Tu.* *tagaru*, *ṭagaru* *id.* *Te.* *tagaramu*, *tagaru* *id.* / Cf. Mar. *tagar* *id.* DED 2430.

3001 *Ta.* *takaram* tin, white lead, metal sheet, coated with tin. *Ma.* *takaram* tin, tinned iron plate. *Ko.* *tagarm* (*obl.* *tagart-*) tin. *Ka.* *tagara*, *tamara*, *tavara* *id.* *Tu.* *tamaru*, *tamara*, *tavara* *id.* *Te.* *tagaramu*, *tamaramu*, *tavaramu* *id.* *Kuwi* (Isr.) *tagromi* tin metal, alloy. / Cf. Skt. *tamara* *id.* DED 2431.

3002 *Ta.* *takaram* wax-flower dog-bane, *Tabernaemontana*; aromatic unguent for the hair, fragrance. *Ma.* *takaram* *T. coronaria*. *Ka.* *tagara* *id.* / Cf. Skt. *sthakara-*, *sthaṭhara-*, *tagara*, *tagaraka-*; Pali *tagara-*; Pkt. *ṭagara-*, *tagara-*. DED 2432.

3003 *Ta.* *takarai* fetid cassia, *Cassia tora*. *Ma.* *takara* *id.* *Ka.* *tagaci*, *tagace*, *tagarce*, *taggaci*, *ṭagarise*, *taragasi*, *taruvasa*, *cagace* *id.*; *tagace*, *cogaci*, *cogarci* *C. occidentalis*; *taṅgēdi* *C. auriculata*. *Tu.* *tajaṅky*, (B-K. also) *sajaṅky*, *hajaṅky* *C. tora*. *Te.* (B.) *tagara*, *tagirisa*, (*VPK*) *tagirinta*, *tagarise*, *tailanca* *id.*; *taṅgēḍu* *C. auriculata*. / Cf. Skt. *cakragaja-*, *cakramarda* *C. tora* (Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 4546); *taravaṭa* *C. auriculata*, Mar. *tarvaḍ*, *tarōḍ* *C. auriculata* or *tora*, etc. (*ibid.*, no. 5705). DED(S) 2433, DED 2444.

3004 *Ka.* *tagalu*, *tagilu*, *tagulu* to come in contact with, touch, hit, have sexual intercourse with; *tagalisu*, *tagilisu*, *tagulisu* to cause to come in contact with, etc.; *tagulu-vike* touching; *tagul* to be joined together, come near, approach, meet, unite oneself with, commence, run after, chase, pursue, drive away, push back; *tagulisu* to chase, drive away; *tagulcu* to join (*tr.*), attach, put to, join oneself to, get to, come under the rule of, undertake anything, engage in, employ, set on fire, kindle, damage with fire; *tagulpa* state of being joined, union. *Tu.* *tagaruni* to draw near. *Te.* *tagulu*, *tavulu* to touch, come in contact with, strike against, follow, pursue, be entangled, ensnared or

caught, be found or met with; *n.* attachment, interest, wish, desire; *tagilincu* to cause to touch, catch, adhere or stick to, attach, fix, fasten, insert, hang on, apply; *tagulā-badu* to burn, be on fire; *tagulā-beṭṭu* to set on fire; *tagulamu*, *tagulāṭamu* attachment, tie, affection, fondness, love, passion, addictedness, connexion, relation, hindrance, obstacle, a fetter; *tagulukonu* to get entangled or ensnared, catch fire; *tagulucu* to cause to touch; *taguluḍu*, *taguludala* touching, contact, catching, addictedness; *taguluvaḍu* to be caught, seized, or entangled. *Konḍa tagli* (-t-) to touch, hit. *Kur. taknā* to rub or graze in passing, give a very slight knock; *reḷḷ-pass. takrnā* to get a slight knock. *Malt. take* to touch, hurt (as a sore); *takuwre* to be pained or grieved. ? *Ta. tai-vā* to touch. DED(S) 2434.

3005 *Ta. taku* (takuv-, takk-/takunt-) to be fit, appropriate, suitable, proper, worthy, adequate, proportionate, be excellent, begin, get ready, be obtained, be deserved, resemble; *takkatu* that which is fit or proper; *takkār* worthy, virtuous people, the noble, impartial, upright persons; *takk-iru* to behave in a worthy manner; *takku* (takki-) to be fit, suitable, becoming; *takkōr* worthy persons; *takal* fitness; *takavu* suitability, fitness, worthiness, similitude, resemblance, comparison, quality, state, condition, manner, eminence, greatness, mercy, kindness, justice, equity, impartiality, strength, ability, knowledge, wisdom, clarity, chastity, good behaviour, morality, virtue; *takuti* fitness, meetness, suitability, propriety, nature, property, worthiness, excellence, good conduct, morality, equity, justice, impartiality, forbearance, patience, capacity, pecuniary ability, position, status, knowledge, wisdom, occasion, time; *tak-appan* father; *takai* fitness, suitability, propriety, likeness, resemblance, worthiness, excellence, greatness, superiority, dignity, mercy, grace, love, affection, kindness, beauty, loveliness, goodness, nature, quality, character, fact, event; (-v-, -nt-) to be beautiful, lovely, resemble; *takaimai* fitness, greatness, excellence, nature, quality, character, esteem, worth, beauty, loveliness, conduct, behaviour, manner, order, method, fact, event. *Ma. taku* to be fit, suit; *takka* fit; *takkavan* suitable, proper; *takkam* fitness, esp. convenient time; *tak-appan* father; *tañcam*, *tañcu* favourable season or moment, opportunity. *Ko. takl* preparation of half the village lands for sowing while the other half is under crops (cf. esp. *Ta. taku* to get ready); *tev-* (tev-) (woman) has anticipatory menstruation ceremony before village festival. *To. tokoḥ* suitable; *taxi* endurance, patience. *Ka. tagu* (takk-) to be fit or proper, suit; *takka* fit, proper, right, deserving, suitable, salutary, good, a good man, friend; *takku* largeness, greatness, exalted position; love, affection, desire; *takkume* fitness, etc. *Koḍ. takka* sufficient; *takkē* chief man, headman of village, man who superintends property

and ceremonies of a god; *takka* (pl.) chief family. *Tu. takka* fit, suitable, proper, deserving, worthy. *Ṭe. tagu*, *tavu* to be proper, becoming, fit, suitable, decent, worthy, competent; *tagan* duly, fitly, properly; *tagani* improper, unbecoming, unfit, unsuitable; *tagavu* justice, uprightness, virtue, lawsuit, dispute, presents given by parents to their daughter at the time of her marriage; *tagina* proper, becoming, fit, suitable, appropriate; *taginaṭṭu*, *taginaṭṭu* in a suitable manner. DED(S, N) 2435.

3006 *Ta. takai* (-v-, -nt-) to stop, resist, check, deter, obstruct or forbid by oath, seize, take hold of, overpower, subdue, shut in, enclose, include, bind, fasten, yoke; (-pp-, -tt-) to check, resist, stop, deter, bind, fasten; *n.* binding, fastening, garland, obstruction, check, hindrance, armour, coat of mail; *takaippu* surrounding wall, fortress, palatial building, section of house, apartment, battle array of an army. *Ka. taga*, *tagave*, *tagahu*, *ṭage* delay, obstacle, hindrance, impediment; *tage* to stop, arrest, obstruct, impede, stun; *tagar* to be stopped or impeded, impede, etc. DED 2436.

3007 *Pe. dak-* (-t-) to remove, take off. *Manḍ. dak-* to take off, peel. DEDS 500.

3008 *Ko. take-* (take-) to sprinkle (water) from palm of hand. *Ka. takkalisu* to sprinkle (water); *akkalisu* to sprinkle. DED(S) 2438.

3009 *Ta. takkāli* Indian winter cherry, tomato. *Ma. takkāli* *Physalis*, Brazilian hill-berry. *Ka. takkāli* tomato, *Lycopersicon esculentum* Mill. *Ṭe. (B.) tekkili*, (VPK) *takkāla-kāya* tomato. DED(S) 2439.

3010 *Ga. (P.) takil māl* granddaughter; *takil* sing grandson; (S.<sup>3</sup>) *takil jindu* id. *Go. (Y.) taṅ-mari* id.; *taṅ-miyar* granddaughter (Voc. 1646). *Kui anga miḍa* grandchild. *Kuwi (S.) tanga mriesi* grandson; *tanga mānga* granddaughter. DEDS 501.

3011 *Ta. takkini*, *tukkuni* a small quantity, a little. *Tu. takkana*, *takkana* little. DED 2440.

3012 *Ta. takkai* roll of palm leaves or plug put into a perforation of the ear to enlarge it, cork, roll of cloth or paper used as a cork, plug to stop up a crack, etc., sola pith, piece of pith attached to a fishing rod, clot, congealed mass, float, raft; *takkal* plug. *Ma. takka* what is placed in the ear instead of an ornament, ivory, wood, etc. DED(S) 2441.

3013 *Ta. tañkam* pure gold, that which is precious, of great worth. *Ma. tañkam* pure gold. / ? < Skt. *tañka* - a stamped (gold) coin. DED 2442.

3014 *Ta. tañku* (tañki-) to stay, sojourn, abide, remain, be stable, firmly established, be retained in the mind, exist, halt, wait, delay, be obstructed, reserved, or kept back; *n.* staying, stopping; *tañkal* stopping, halting,

resting, delay, halting place, persistence, stability; *takku* (takki-) to come to stay, become permanent, lasting (as a possession or acquisition), be retained; *takkam* stability. *Ma. tañhuka* to stop, come into possession, be there, be arrested in the midst of progress; *tañhal* rest, shelter; *tañhikka* to delay, stop; *takkuka* to be obtained; *tañcuka* to stop, remain; *tañcam* being at rest, posture. *Ko. tange-* (tangy-) to spend time in a place away from home. *To. tok-* (toky-) to last long (money, situation), (child) lives long; *toz*, other, different (i.e. the remaining one, the other one). *Ka. tañgu* to stop, stay, tarry, sojourn, lodge; *n.* stoppage, halt, a day's journey; *dakku* to accrue to, be obtained, fall to one's share, come into and remain in one's possession, remain, be preserved; *n.* acquirement, attainment, possession, property; *dakkisu* to cause to be obtained, etc. *Tu. dakkati* possession, control, appropriation, digest; *dakkavonuni* to retain or digest anything eaten, misappropriate successfully, take charge of; *daksavuni* to bring into another's possession; *daksuni* to be retained or digested as food, medicine, etc., be misappropriated successfully. *Ṭe. takku* to remain, be left, be excepted or omitted; *n.* remainder, other; *takkina* remaining, other; *dakku*, *ḍakku* to remain, be left as a balance or residue, be saved or spared. *Kol. tak-* (takt-) to live (in a place), remain, stay (e.g. silent). *Nk. tak-* to stay, remain. *Go. (Tr.) taggānā* to wear well (of clothes), remain in one's service (of servants); (A.) *tagg-* to stay, last (Voc. 1642). DED 2443.

3015 (a) *Ta. tañkai*, *tañkaiacci*, *tañkacci* younger sister or female parallel cousin; *eñkai*, *eñkaiacci* my younger sister; *nuñkai*, *uñkai* your younger sister; *tañkal* younger sister; *kai*, *kaiyai* id.; *nañkai* son's wife, elder brother's wife, lady, woman of quality or distinction. *Ma. tañka*, *tañkacci* younger sister; *nañha* clever woman; *nañhappilla* unmarried brahman girl; *nañhiyar* wife of a nambiyar, an actress. *Ka. tañgi*, (PBh.) *tañge* younger sister. *Koḍ. tange* younger sister or female parallel cousin. *Tu. tañgi*, *tañgadi* male's younger sister; (BRR) *tagē* younger sister. *Kor. (O.) tage* elder sister; *tangadi* younger sister. *Ga. (S.<sup>3</sup>) naggal* wife's younger sister. *Go. (Tr. Ph.) tange* elder brother's wife (Voc. 1644); (Mu. G. Ma.) *ange*, (Y.) *ange* id.; (F-H.) *ange* sister-in-law (Voc. 15); (Koya Su.) *yeñge* spouse's elder sister, elder brother's wife. *Konḍa tañi* younger sister. *Kui tangi*, *angi* younger sister; *ango* mother's younger sister. *Kuwi (F.) tangi* sister; (Su.) *tanggi* father's sister; (S.) *tanggi* father's younger sister. *Kur. tangris* (his, her, or their) younger brother; *tangri* (his, her, or their) younger sister.

(b) *Tu. tagē* a female's elder brother. *Kol. (SR) taggod* husband's elder brother; *taggodā* wife's elder sister. *Nk. tangon*, *tangoḍ* wife's elder brother; *taggodal* wife's elder sister. *Nk. (Ch.) tangon* husband's or wife's elder

brother; *taggoda* husband's elder sister. *Go. (Tr.) tang-gōrār* wife's elder sister; (Y.) *taṅorār* husband's elder sister (Voc. 1645). DED(S, N) 2445.

3016 *Ta. tacai* flesh, muscle, bad odour, pulp or fleshy part of fruit; (-v-, -nt-) to be fleshy; (-pp-, -tt-) to grow fleshy; *tacaippu* fleshiness, pulpiness; ? *catai* flesh; (-pp-, -tt-) to grow stout, fat. *Ma. taka*, *tava*, *taca*, *daśa* flesh, esp. proud flesh, raw flesh in a wound; *teśa* proud flesh; *daśappu* fleshy excrescence, muscle, corpulence, thickness; ? (Tiyya) *cata* flesh. *Ṭe. (K.) tassa* flesh, proud flesh, un-healthy flesh. / ? Cf. Skt. *tarasa* - meat. DED (S, N) 2446.

3017 *Ka. dasi* stake, pointed wooden peg, sliver in the foot; (PBh.) *dasiku* a pointed wooden peg. *Tu. dasi* a painted [? pointed] palmyra stick, (B-K.) a stake (made of wood). DED 2447.

3018 *Kui tajariaka*, *tajariaru* brothers. *Kuwi (F.) taiyi*, (S.) *taifi* brother; (Isr.) *tayi* brother, parallel cousin; *tayi mānga* niece, brother's daughter; *tayi mir'esi* nephew, brother's son. DEDS 502.

3019 *Ta. tai-uā* to shampoo, rub, massage, wipe off. *Pa. tacc-*, *cacc-* to wipe. *Ga. (Oll.) tas-* id. *Kui tāja* (tāji-) id.; *n.* wiping. *Kuwi (T.) dē-* to wipe; *dēsk-* id., clean. DED(S) 2448.

3020 *Ta. taṭa* large, broad, full; *taṭam* greatness, largeness, width, expanse, richness; *taṭavu*, *taṭa* largeness, greatness; *taṭi* (-pp-, -tt-) to grow large, full, become stout, swell, become enhanced, increase, grow, thicken, congeal, grow stiff, hard; *taṭippu* thickness, swelling, inspissation, plumpness, pride; *taṭiyan* stout, fat man, rude, senseless fellow; *taṭaiya* plump; (Devanetan, p. 3) *taṭimpal* bulk, thickness; (NTD) *taṭi* bulkiness. *Ma. taṭa* large, great (e.g. *taṭa-vala* large fishing net); *taṭi* stout, robust; *taṭikkuka* to swell, become round and full, stout and heavy; *taṭiccavan* fat, robust; *taṭippikka* to fatten; *taṭippu* corpulency, stoutness; *taṭiyan* a fat, lusty person; *fem. taṭici*. *Ko. daṭ* thick thread woven into cloth to produce raised effect. *Ka. daṭṭa* state of being thick, stout, robust, crowded or close together, thickset, dense; *daṭṭage* in a thickset manner, densely, in large numbers; *daṭṭanisu* to be crowded together; *daṭṭane* state of being thick, crowded together, close; *daṭṭanna* thick, dense; *daṭṭa-yisu*, *daṭṭaysu* to grow thick, assemble in large numbers; *daṭṭitu* that is thick, etc.; *daṭṭu* mass, crowd, host, army; *daṭṭāni*, *daṭṭāli* a very stout woman; *daṭṭumu* thickness, stoutness; *daṭṭa* closeness, union; *daṭṭi* greatness, eminence, power. *Tu. daṭa* thickness, coarseness, closeness; thick, stout, coarse, close; *daṭṭiyuni*, *daṭṭiyuni* to be dense, crowded; *daṭṭavante* a strong, powerful or influential man; *diḍḍumu* corpulent. *Kor. (M.) daḍḍa* big. *Ṭe. daṭṭamu* thick, close, dense, compact, thickset; *daṭṭi* large,

great, abundant, plentiful, ample, abundance, plenty; ? dandaḍi excessiveness; much, great, excessive; dandaḍincu to grow, increase. *Koḷ.* (SR.) daḍpa good. *Nk.* dhaṛapa id. *Go.* (Ph.) dargal pot-bellied man; (W.) dargal glutton (*Voc.* 1554). *Koṇḍa* daṭam too much, many; thickly. *Kui* dāṭa strength, power, hardness, stiffness, toughness, difficulty; strong, powerful, etc.; dāḍa (dāḍi-) to increase in numbers, multiply; *n.* increase; dāḍa giva to cause to increase in number, multiply; daḍaki protruding, corpulent, obese. *Kur.* daryā stout, thick. *Malt.* dāḍe difficult, hard. /Cf. Mar. dāṭ thick, tight, close. DED (S, N) 2449, DED 2470.

3021 *Ka.* daḍa an imitating sound imitating trembling, quivering, palpitation; daḍadadisu to tremble, etc. *Te.* dadiyu to tremble; daḍa shaking, trembling; (B.) daḍadaḍam-anu to palpitate. /MBE 1969, p. 293, no. 27, for areal etymology, with reference to Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 6711 (some items, e.g. Mar. dhaddhaḍ palpitatingly, dhaddhaḍpē to palpitate). DED (S, N) 2450.

3022 *Ko.* daḍn, daḍa-I with a sudden jerk. *Ka.* taṭakkane quickly, suddenly; taṭāṛane quickly, all at once; taṭṭane, toṭṭane, toṭṭene, toṭṭage quickly, suddenly, all at once; daḍa an imitating sound indicating agitation or hurry; daḍadaḍane in hurry and flurry. *Tu.* taṭṭane, taṭāṇe, taṭakka speedily, quickly, suddenly, unexpectedly; taṭappa, taṭṭappa with a jerk, suddenly; daḍakka, daḍila, daḍḍa suddenly; daḍadaḍa the noise of fast walking or talking; daḍadaḍi quick. *Te.* taṭukuna, taṭukkuna at once, suddenly, in a moment; daḍadaḍa quickly, rapidly. Cf. 2295 *Ta.* caṭakku. /MBE 1969, p. 294, no. 28, for areal etymology, with reference to Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 6711 (some items, e.g. H. dhaṭā-dhar dashingly, Mar. dhaddhaḍ id.). DED 2451.

3023 *Ta.* taṭa-taṭ-ṇal onom. expr. of falling sound. *Ma.* taṭutaṭa (to beat) soundly. *Ka.* taṭa sound in imitation of beating; taṭataṭane with repeated blows; daḍḍu daḍḍu sound of pounding by means of an ṛta, that of knocking at a door with the fist. *Koḷ.* daḍ, daḍa noise of a thud; daḍḍa, daḍḍu-buddu noise of a heavy fall (as of a coconut from a tree). *Tu.* daḍabaḍa, daḍabaḍi, daḍubaḍu noise of falling suddenly. DED 2452.

3024 *Ta.* taṭam road, way, path, route, gate, footstep. *Jr.* (Bhattacharya 1958; Z.) daḍḍa road. *Ko.* darv path, way. DED 2453.

3025 *Ta.* taṭavu (taṭavi-) to stroke, anoint as with liniment, smear, spread on (plaster), grope, feel one's way with hands and feet as in the dark, seek, play (e.g. lute); taṭa-var-to stroke, blow gently over, rub, besmear, seek, play (e.g. lute). *Ma.* taṭavuka to stroke, pat, smear, rub into the body; taṭaval rubbing gently; (Kauṭ.) taṭavaruka to stroke. *Ko.* taṭmbar- (taṭmbar-) to make one's way in

the dark by groping; tarva-t- (tarva-ty-) to explore with hand something out of sight or in dark; taṭk- (taṭky-) to search for. *To.* to-ḍbor- (to-ḍbor-) to feel way in dark. *Ka.* taḍavu to touch or rub gently with the hand, stroke, feel one's way with the hands, grope; taḍa-varisu to feel one's way as with the hands or feet, grope, seek, stroke; taḍahu to stroke; taḍaku to grope for, seek; taḍuku to stroke. *Koḷ.* taṭv- (taṭvi-) to feel way in dark, search for in dark. *Kor.* (O.) taṭṭi to stroke. *Te.* taḍavu, (K. also) taḍamu, taṭuḍu to grope, feel about with the hands, feel for something in the dark, touch, handle, stroke; taḍavuḍu searching. *Go.* (Ma.) tarv- to stroke (*Voc.* 1673); (Mu.) tarh- to anoint (*Voc.* 1676). ? Cf. 3072 *Ta.* tappu. DED (S) 2454.

3026 *Ta.* taṭavai time, turn. *To.* taṭ time, turn (in song: in vid taṭ another time; < Badaga taṭṭe). *Ka.* taḍave id. *Te.* taḍava a time or repetition; taḍavu time, period. DED (S) 2455.

3027 *Ta.* taṭā pot, big pot. *Ko.* taṭ big clay pot into which milk is collected at milking. *To.* taṭ churning vessel. Cf. 2946 *Pa.* taṇḍi. DED (S) 2456.

3028 *Ta.* taṭi (-pp-, -tt-) to swell in patches (as the skin by slight poison); taṭippu disease causing eruptions in the body, urticaria. *Ko.* tarv- (tarv-) to become marked with itching spots by irritant plant. *To.* toṛy- (toṛc-) mark comes on skin (from blow, bite). *Tu.* daḍikē, daḍalē a kind of rash, blotch. *Te.* taṭṭamma, taṭṭammavāru, (K.) taḍupu, taḍapara measles (for amma mother-goddess, see 183). DED (S) 2457.

3029 *Ta.* taṭi (-v-, -nt-) to hew down, cut off, kill; taṭivu cutting, killing. *Ma.* taṭiyuka to tear, cut off. *Br.* taṭing to cut, cut off, cut down, slaughter. DED (N) 2458.

3030 *Ta.* taṭi stick, staff, rod, cane, club, cudgel, bludgeon, a piece as of wood, measuring rod, pestle, bow. *Ma.* taṭi stick, staff. *Ko.* taṭ wooden shaft of plough; tac stick, walking stick, hitting stick in tipcat. *To.* toṛy pole used at funeral. *Ka.* taḍi stick, staff, cudgel; daḍi, daḍḍi staff, cudgel; (PBh.) daḍigaN a man who bears a club; (HavS.) daṇṭu a stick. DED 2459.

3031 *Ta.* taṭu (-pp-, -tt-) to hinder, stop, obstruct, forbid, prohibit, resist, dam, block up, partition off, curb, check, restrain, control, ward off, avert; *n.* hindering, checking, resisting; taṭuppu hindering, obstructing, resisting, restraint; taṭakku (taṭakki-) to be obstructed, impeded, detained; obstruct, hinder, detain; *n.* obstacle, hindrance, impediment, obstruction; taṭaṅku (taṭaṅki-) to be obstructed; taṭavu prison; taṭakkal stumbling block, impediment; taṭukku (taṭukki-) to obstruct, impede; *n.* impediment; taṭai (-v-, -nt-) to hinder, stop; (-pp-, -tt-) id.; *n.* resisting, obstructing, hindrance, obstacle, impediment, objection, coat of mail, guard,

watch, door, gate, bund, embankment; taṭṭu (taṭṭi-) to obstruct, hinder, ward off, oppose, frustrate; *n.* warding off, averting, impediment, frustration; taṭṭal obstruction, hindrance, resisting, opposing; taṭṭu (taṭṭi-) to be hindered. *Ma.* taṭa resistance, warding off (as with a shield), what impedes, resists, stays, or stops, a prop; taṭa-kūṭuka to hinder; taṭaṅhal hindrance, stoppage; taṭaccal impeding, stop, stumbling; taṭayuka to be obstructed, stop between, stop; taṭavu what resists, wards off, a prison; taṭassu obstruction, hindrance; taṭukkuka to stop, hinder; taṭekka to stop; taṭṭuka to ward off, beat off, oppose. *Ko.* tarv- (tarv-) to obstruct, stop; tar, tarv obstruction. *To.* tarf- (tarf-) to delay, prevent, screen; tar prevention, screen; taḍḍil hindrance, obstruction, delay. *Ka.* taḍa impeding, check, impediment, obstacle, delay; taḍata act of restraining, state of being stopped (as water), wearing well (cloth); taḍapa delay, slowness; taḍapu hindrance, impediment; taḍavu to stop; *n.* delay; taḍasu to stay, wait; stop, hinder, impede, cause to halt or stop; taḍahu stop, cessation; taḍisu to stop, detain, hinder, keep off; taḍe to delay, wait, stop, detain, restrain, check, keep down, endure, bear patiently, last, wear well (cloth, etc.); *n.* check, impediment, obstacle, restraint. *Koḷ.* taḍe- (taḍev-, taḍand-) to be obstructed (by person or thing); taḍi- (taḍip-, taḍit-) to stop, obstruct, endure; taḍu lateness, delay. *Tu.* taḍavu delay, hindrance, impediment; a slowcoach or dilatory person; taḍe hindrance, obstacle, a charm for serpents; taḍepāvuni to hinder, impede, obstruct; taḍepini, taḍepuni to hold off, hinder, keep back, prevent, stop, oppose; taḍeppu stoppage, resistance, anything put up to stop a passage; taḍeyuni, taḍevuni to halt, stop, tarry, bear, endure; taḍevu a halt, stopping, tarrying, impediment, hindrance; taḍevonuni to bear, suffer, be patient; taḍe an obstacle, hindrance; taṭaṅky id. *Te.* taḍayu to delay; taḍa hindrance, obstruction, prevention; taḍavu delay, loss of time; taṭāyincu to hinder, prevent. *Go.* (Ma.) taṭṭi bund, dam (*Voc.* 1474). *Kur.* taṇḍā to prevent, hinder, impede. *Br.* taḍ power to resist. Cf. 3036 *Ta.* taṭṭi and 3123 *Ta.* taḷ. DED (S) 2460.

3032 *Ma.* taṭuppu foreign cloth as worn by Māpīllacci. *To.* torp waistcloth. *Ka.* taḍapu small cloth that occasionally is tied to the lower part of the body, also over one's clothes to do the service of an apron; daṇiba, daṇimba a woman's cloth. *Tu.* taḍpu a foreign cloth. *Te.* taḍapa a strip of any fibrous bark, (K. also) or of cloth. *Koḷ.* taḍep (obl. taḍp-), (P.) taṭep cloth, waistcloth. *Nk.* (Ch.) tipuṭ cloth (metathesis). *Kuwi* (F.) dra'li (pl. drapak) rag; (S.) tra'li handkerchief. DED (S) 2461.

3033 *Ta.* taṭavu (taṭavi-) to be halting, hesitating, sway as a drunken man; taṭa-taṭa (-pp-, -tt-) to totter, be confused in

speech; taṭumāru (taṭumāri-) to be deranged, thrown into a jumble, totter, stagger, be unsteady, be troubled, tossed about, be confused, troubled, perplexed, doubt, hesitate, be mistaken; taṭumāru, taṭumāram disorder, derangement, tottering, unsteadiness, staggering, perplexity, confusion, bewilderment, doubt, hesitation, mistake; taṭumārutti a figure of speech in which cause and effect are inverted. *Ka.* taḍa perplexity, confusion, embarrassment, fear; taḍam-āgu to get perplexed or confused; taḍam-mādu, taḍamādu to perplex. *Tu.* taḍamāṭa fumbling. *Te.* taḍamāṭamu faltering, confusion, bewilderment; taṭapaṭāyincu to hesitate; taḍa-badu to be confused, bewildered; taḍāḍāṭu bewilderment. /Cf. Pkt. taḍamaḍa- disturbed, DED (S) 2462.

3034 *Ta.* taṭai *Pterospermum suberifolium*. *Te.* (Lush.) taḍa id. DEDS 503.

3035 *Ta.* taṭṭam porringer, eating plate, salver, broad-petalled flower, bed, broad tape; taṭṭi salver, tray; taṭṭu anything flat, area, plain surface, salver, winnowing fan, broad shallow basket, shelf, floor of a carriage, balcony, mat, common rafter, panel of a door, square frame to which snares are fastened to catch birds, petal of flowers; taṭṭai flatness, winnowing fan. *Ma.* taṭṭam a flat plate; taṭṭu a flat plate of metal or wood. *Ka.* taṭṭa flatness, levelness; taṭṭiya flatness; taṭṭu flatness, the flat, i.e. the blade of a sword; taṭṭe flatness, levelness, a flat, lid-like bamboo or rattan basket for setting out fruits, wares, etc., the same made of wood or metal, platter or plate, flat young beanless pod. *Koḷ.* taṭṭe any flat plate except eating vessel, plate in which betel is given. *Tu.* taṭṭuga a flat kind of trough for serving boiled rice; (B-K.) taṭṭu level ground. *Te.* taṭṭa tray, salver, plate, platter, small flat basket. *Go.* (S.) taṭṭa a wide basket. *Go.* (S.) taṭṭa basket of medium size (*Voc.* 1647). /Cf. Pali taṭṭaka- a flat bowl or porringer; Mar. taṭ a dining plate; Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 5631. DED (S) 2463.

3036 *Ta.* taṭṭi screen as of cuscuss grass, rattan, etc., tatty; taṭṭu screen folded or plain; taṭukku screen, mat, seat. *Ma.* taṭṭi screen, tatty, mat used as a door; taṭukku little mat for sitting on, as of school children. *Ka.* taṭṭi frame of bamboos, etc., a tatti, matting, bamboo mat; taḍaku, taḍike frame of bamboos, straw, leaves, etc., used as a door, blind, screen, etc., tatty; daḍḍi tatty, screen, curtain, what screens or encloses, cage; flat roof of a house. *Tu.* taṭṭi screen or blind made of split bamboos, cadjan, palm-leaves, etc.; daḍe screen, blind; taḍamē a kind of stile or narrow entrance to a garden. *Kor.* (O.) taḍambe a gate. *Te.* taḍaka hurdle or tatty, screen made of bamboos, etc.; daḍi screen of mats, leaves or the like, fence. *Koḷ.* (SR.) taḍka plaited bamboos, thatch; (Kin.) taṭka mat; (W.) daṭam door. *Go.* (S.) taṇḍaka



bamboo curtain. *Go.* (SR.) *taṭṭi* mat; (Ch.) *tāṭi* mat door; (Mu.) *taṭṭeh pāka* mat-wall bathroom (*Voc.* 1476). *Pe.* *tāṭi* mat. *Kui* *tāṭi* a leaf screen, coarse bamboo screen. Cf. 3031 *Ta. taṭu*. / *Cf.* Pali *taṭṭikā*- palmleaf matting; Pkt. (*DNM*) *taṭṭi*- fence; Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 5990. DED(S, N) 2464.

3037 *Ka. daṭṭisu*, *daṭisu* to rub out, obliterate. *Tu. daṭṭiyuni* id., wash off. DEDS 504.

3038 *Ta. taṭṭi* drawers. *Ka. daṭṭi* waist-band, sash, zone. *Tu. daṭṭi* waist-band. *Te. daṭṭi* waist-band or girdle of cloth, sash. *Kui* *daṭa* a long cloth. / ? *Cf.* Skt. *dhaṭi*- piece of cloth worn over the privities; (*Vajjant*) *dhaṭini*- string round the loins; Mar. *dhaḍi* dhotee; Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 6707. DED(N) 2465.

3039 *Ta. taṭṭu* (*taṭṭi*-) to knock, tap, pat, strike against, dash against, strike, beat, hammer, thresh; *n.* knocking, patting, breaking, striking against, collision; *taṭṭam* clapping of the hands; *taṭṭal* knocking, striking, clapping, tapping, beating time; *taṭṭān* gold or silver smith; *fem. taṭṭātti*. *Ma. taṭṭu* a blow, knock; *taṭṭuka* to tap, dash, hit, strike against, knock; *taṭṭān* goldsmith; *fem. taṭṭātti*; *taṭṭāran* washerman; *taṭṭikka* to cause to hit; *taṭṭippu* beating. *Ko. taṭ* (-*tac*-) to pat, strike, kill, (curse) affects, sharpen, disregard (words); *taṭ a-r* (a-c) to stagger from fatigue. *To. toṭ* a slap; *toṭ* (-*toṭy*-) to strike (with hammer), pat, (sin) strikes; *toṭ* (-*toṭ*-) to bump foot; *toṭxn*, *toṭxin* goldsmith; *fem. toṭty*, *toṭxity*; *toṭk in* (-*id*-) to be tired, exhausted. *Ka. taṭṭu* to tap, touch, come close, pat, strike, beat, clap, slap, knock, clap on a thing (as crowding on a wall), drive, beat off or back, remove; *n.* slap or pat, blow, blow or knock of disease, danger, death, fatigue, exhaustion. *Koḍ. taṭṭi* (-*taṭṭi*-) to touch, pat, ward off, strike off, (curse) effects; *taṭṭē* goldsmith; *fem. taṭṭati* (Shanmugam). *Tu. taṭṭāvuni* to cause to hit, strike. *Te. taṭṭu* to strike, beat, knock, pat, clap, slap; *n.* stripe, welt; *taṭṭavādu* goldsmith or silversmith. *Kur. taṭṭā* (*taṭcas*) to flog, lash, whip. *Malt. taṭce* to slap. Cf. 3156 *Ka. tāṭu*. / *Cf.* Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 5490, \**thaṭṭh*- to strike; no. 5493, \**thaṭṭhakāra*- brassworker; ✓ *taḍ*, no. 5748, *tāda*- a blow; no. 5752, *tādayati* strikes. DED(S) 2466.

3040 *Ta. taṭṭu* side, direction. ? *To. a-toṭ* that bank; *i-toṭ* this bank (see 1). *Ka. taṭṭu* side, direction. *Te. taṭṭu* id., part. *Mand. tute* side of body. *Kuwi* (Su.) *toṭto*, (S.) *totto* side. *Kur. toṭ* side, direction. DED(S, N) 2467.

3041 *Ta. taṭṭumuttu* furniture, goods and chattels, utensils, luggage. *Ma. taṭṭumuttu* kitchen utensils, household stuff. *Tu. taṭṭi-muttu* id. Cf. 4937 *Ta. muttu*. DED 2468.

3042 *Ta. taṭṭai* mechanism made of split bamboo for scaring away parrots from grain

fields. *Ma. taṭṭa* a large rattle. *Ka. taṭṭe* a thick bamboo or an areca-palm stem, split in two. *Koḍ. taṭṭe* wooden bell on cattle. DED 2469.

3043 *Ka. daddāla* *Careya arborea*. *Tu. daddālu* id.; (B-K.) *daddālu* a kind of tree. DED(N) 2471.

3044 *Tu. daḍḍe* a sow. *Pa. daḍḍa* female of animals and birds. *Go.* (Ko.) *daḍḍa* female of animals; *daḍa* barre she-buffalo (*Voc.* 1545); *daṭi* (W.) doc, (Ph.) id., female of animals (*Voc.* 1556). *Malt. dadi* the female of quadrupeds. DED(S, N) 2472.

3045 *Ta. taṇ* cold, cool; grace, love; *taṇ-ppu* chilliness, cold; *taṇṇir*, *taṇṇi* cold water, water; *taṇṇam* cold, coolness, fanning cold and other acts necessary for cooling the body, love, mercy; *taṇṇam* coldness, coolness; *taṇṇ-epal* expr. of (a) being cool, refreshing, (b) being merciful; *taṇṇu* coldness, coolness; *taṇmai* id., calmness, gentleness, agreeableness; *taṇal* shade, shady spot; *taṇi* (-v-, -nt-) to be allayed, mitigated, appeased, soothed, abate, go out (fire); (-pp-, -tt-) to relieve, appease, satisfy, moderate, put out, extinguish; *n.* coolness, coldness; *taṇivu* abatement, etc. *Ma. taṇ* cold; *taṇṇir*, *taṇṇi* cold water, drinking water; *taṇukka* to grow cold, be cool, be refreshed, assuaged; *taṇuppu* coldness, moisture, appeasing; *taṇupikka* to cool, refresh; *taṇuvu* cold; *taṇal* shade, shady spot; *taṇiyuka* to grow cool, be subdued; *taṇikka* to cool, subdue, calm; *taṇuvu*, *taṇma* coldness. *Ko. taṇ* coldness, calmness, satisfaction (e.g. *taṇi-r* cold water, *ta biṭ* cold food, *ta gu*- cold cooked grain); *taṇ in* (-*id*-) to become cool, abate; *taṇ-* (*taṇc*-) (body) becomes cool (in fever, at point of death); *taṇc* (-*taṇc*-) to make to become cool, calm; *daṇak in* (-*id*-) to become limp with fatigue. *To. toṇf* coldness; *toḍwi-r* (< *toṇ-twi-r*) stale food; *to moz*, stale buttermilk; *to(n) neṣof* cool moonlight; *toṇ in* (-*id*-) to give blessings, give prosperity; *toṇy* (-*toṇs*-) to become damp, cool, calm; *toṇc* (-*toṇc*-) to make cool, calm. *Ka. taṇ* coolness, cold; *taṇṇir* cold or cool water; *taṇasu*, *taṇisu*, *taṇnasa* coldness, frigidity, cold, coolness, wetness; *taṇi* to grow cool, be refreshed, satisfied, calmed, appeased, be subdued, get feeble or fatigued; *n.* shame, modesty; *taṇipu*, *taṇisu* to satisfy, repress, appease; *taṇivu* satiety, satiation; *taṇnage*, *taṇpane* cool, cold, cooling, refreshing, in good health, happy, calm, finished (as work), extinguished (as a light); *taṇṇitu*, *taṇṇittu* that is cold, coldness; *taṇṇu* coolness, a cooling, refreshing quality, happiness; *tampu*, *tambu* coolness, coldness, wetness, refreshing quality, satisfaction; *taṇḡala*, *taṇḡalu* any cold food as rice, bread, etc., stale food; *daṇi* to grow fatigued or tired, be satisfied or satiated; *daṇivu* fatigue, satisfaction, satiety; *daṇisu* to cause to grow fatigued or tired, satisfy; *taḍi* wet, damp, moistness; (Hav.) *ceṇḍi* wet. *Koḍ. taṇi* (-*taṇiv*-, *taṇiṇj*-) (thing) becomes

cold; *taṇi*, *taṇipī* coolness; *taṇpane* comfortably, without trouble (of living); *taṇ-gu* -*ṭi* rice cooked previous day. *Tu. taṇu*, *taṇu* coolness, cold, quenching, appeasement; *taṇṇir* cold water; *taṇasu*, *taṇasu* wetness, dampness; wet; *taṇipuni*, *taṇipuni* to cool, pacify, soothe, comfort; *taṇiyuni*, *taṇiyuni* to become cool, calm; *taṇpasu*, *taṇpi* cold; *tannena* cold, cool; *talmena*, *taṇnana*, *taṇṇumēna* refreshment, relief, relief; *tampu* coolness, cold; cool, cold; *taṇṇana* rice boiled in the preceding evening, stale food; *caṇḍi* wetness; wet, moist, humid; *saniyuni* to become cold, be cool, be softened; *saniṇipuni*, *saniṇipuni* to cool, render cool, refresh, set at ease; *sani-pāvuni* to make cold or cool, pacify, conciliate, comfort; *sampu* coolness, coldness, sufficiency, competency, plenty, abundance; cool, cold, refreshing, pleasant, mild, sufficient, plenty; coolly, gently; *sampāvuni* to become calm or cool; *cammi* dampness, moisture; (B-K.) *caṇḍru* cold water; *daṇu*, *daṇikē* fatigue, weariness, exhaustion; *daṇiyuni*, *daṇipuni* to be fatigued, tired, exhausted, satisfied, satiated; *daṇipāvuni* to fatigue, weary, satiate. *Te. taṇiyu* to be satisfied or contented; *taṇiyineu* to satisfy; *taṇivi* satisfaction, contentment; *taṇupu* to satisfy; *n.* satisfaction, content, coolness; *taḍi* moisture, wetness, dampness, damp; moist, wet, damp; *taḍiyu* to get wet; *taḍupu* to wet, moisten; *aḍi* wet; *canniḷu* cold water. *Kol.* (Pat., p. 103) *daṇit* content; (p. 171) *daniyeng* to have eaten enough. *Go.* (Mu.) *dareṇ(g)*-, (Ma.) *dareṇ*- to be cold; (Ma.) *caus. dareṇi*- (*Voc.* 1847). *Pe. draḥ*-(*drast*-) (rice) to become stale. ? *Kur. caēnā* (*cañnas*), *cañnā* to get wet, be drenched; *caus. caēdnā*, *caēḍānā*, *caḍdnā*, *caḍānā*, *caṭṭānā*, *caṭṭānā*. Cf. 2408 *Ta. caḷi*. / *Cf.* Pkt. *taṇṇāya*- damp; *dhani*- satisfaction. Cf. Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 13676(2), \**thaṇḍha*-, \**thaṇḍha*- (e.g. *H. thaṇḍh* cold, Or. *thaṇḍā*, *thaṇḍā* id.). DED(S, N) 2473.

3046 *Ta. taṇakku* whirling nut, *Gyrocarpus jacquini*. *Ma. taṇakku* id. *Te.* (Lush.) *tapuku* id. DED 2474.

3047 *Ta. taṇi* (-v-, -nt-) to abound, be profuse, increase in size, grow fat; *taṇicu* picking up, putting on flesh. *Ka. taṇi* to thrive, develop, become full-grown; *n.* state of having thriven, full, strong, fully developed, complete, matured, abounding in agreeable qualities, rich, etc. *Te. tanaru*, *tanarāru*, *tanar(u)cu* (*also caus.*) to increase, rise, shine, be well, good or excellent; *tanar(u)pu* increase, progress, advancement, height, width, breadth; (B.) *taniyu* to thrive, flourish. *Malt. tanyare* to become rich. DED 2475.

3048 *Ma. taṇṭa* arm, generally forearm; the upper arm. *Tu. taṇṭu* forearm. *Te. daṇḍa* ceyi upper arm. *Kol.* (Kin.) *daṇḍa* id. *Nk. daṇḍ*, *daṇḍ* id. *Pa. daṇḍa* id. *Go.* (A. Y.) *dand*, (G. Ma. Ko.) *danda* id. (*Voc.* 1834); (ASu.) *daṇḍ* id. *Koṇḍa daṇḍa* id. *Kuwi* (Su.)

*daṇḍe* id. / *Cf.* Skt. *dor-daṇḍa*-, *bāhu-daṇḍa*- a long arm. DED(S) 2476.

3049 *Ta. taṇṭal* chief of a small vessel or ship. *Ma. taṇṭal* a native ship-officer, tinda. *Ka. taṇḍēl* master of a boat, tinda. *Tu. taṇḍēl*, *taṇḍēl* captain of a native vessel, boatman. tinda. *Te. taṇḍēlu* a tinda or boatswain. / *Cf.* Mar. *tāḍel* id. DED 2477.

3050 *Ta. taṇṭavālam* cast iron, iron rail, girder. *Ka. tāṇḍavāla* cast iron. DED 2478.

3051 *Ta. taṇṭi* (-pp-, -tt-) to take pains, try hard. *Ma. daṇḍam* hard labour; *daṇḍikka* to work hard; *daṇḍippu* hard work and its result, expertness. / ? < Skt. *daṇḍa*-. DED 2479.

3052 *Pa. taṇḍ*- to pull. *Ga.* (Oll. S.<sup>3</sup>) *tiṇḍ*-id.; (S) *tiṇḍ*- to pull a cart, as oxen. *Go.* (Tr.) *taṇḍānā* (to extract (oil)); (L.) *tendānā* to pull off; (various dialects) *taṇḍ*-, *tend*-, *tend*- to take out, take off, remove (*Voc.* 1515); (ASu.) *tend*- to take out, remove; draw (water). DED(S) 2480.

3053 *Tu. tandely* cudgel, club. *Te. tannu* to kick; *n.* a kick. *Kol.* (Kin.) *taṇḍ*-, (Pat., p. 135) *tandeng* to kick. *Nk. taṇḍ*-id. *Go.* (Ma.) *tan(d)*-, (S.) *tan*- to beat, play on drum; (Pat.) *tanāna* to beat; (Ko.) *tand*- to kick (*Voc.* 1650). *Koṇḍa dand*- (*-it*-) to kick, beat. DED(S) 2481.

3054 *Ta. taṇṭu* (*taṇṭi*-) to collect, levy, recover (as debts, rents, taxes, etc.); ? *taṇṭam* tax. *Ma. taṇṭuka* to obtain; (Kauṭ.) *taṇṭuka* to collect. *Ko. taṇḍ*- (*taṇḍy*-) to win in contest or strife; (debt) is paid; pay off (debt); *daṇḍ*- (*daṇḍy*-) to work off (a debt); keep up with a person. *To. toḍ*- (*toḍy*-) to have ability or strength to, be capable of. *Ka. taṇḍakāra* one who amasses, man who has a large amount of. *Tu. daṇḍ(iyuni)* to put forth the hand to receive anything. *Te. taṇḍu*, (K. also) *daṇḍu* to collect or demand (as money due); *taṇḍalu* collections of money. DED(S) 2482.

3055 *Ta. (lex.) taṇṭu* army, troops. *Ma. taṇṭu* detachment, troop. *To. toḍ* army. *Ka. taṇḍa* mass, multitude, crowd, troop, company, party. *Tu. taṇḍu*, *taṇḍa* multitude, crowd, host, army. *Kor.* (T.) *teṇḍi* herd. *Te. taṇḍa* caravan, herd, troop, encampment; *daṇḍu* army, multitude; (K.) *taṇḍamu* group, troop, flock. / *Cf.* Apabhraṃśa (*Mahāpurāṇa*) *taṇḍaa*- a group, party, assemblage; Mar. *tāḍā* a train or line (as of cattle), troop, party, company. DED(S) 2483.

3056 *Ta. taṇṭu* stalk, stem; *taṭṭu*, *taṭṭai* stalk of grain; (Tinn.) *tate* stalk. *Ma. taṇṭu* stem, stalk. *Ko. taḍ*, *taṇḍ* stem of plant, trunk of tree. *To. toḍ* trunk of tree. *Ka. daṇṭu*, *daṇḍa* stalk. *Koḍ. taḍi* trunk (of tree, body). *Tu. daṇṭu* the stalk of certain grains and vegetables; any potherb, as spinach; *daṇḍu* stalk, as of a plantain leaf; (B-K.) *daḍḍu* short stubble left after reaping. *Te.*

**dañtu** the stalk of great millet, etc.; the pith of a plantain tree and the like. *Kol.* (Pat., p. 43) *dende* stalk. *Kui* *dañdi* id. / Cf. Skt. *taṇḍaka-* trunk of a tree; Turner, *CDIAL.* no. 5527, \**dañtha-*, etc. (Pa. *dāṇḍa*, Ga. (P.) *ḍaṇḍa*, Kuwi (Su.) *ḍaṇḍa* sugarcane < Halbi *ḍāḍā* or other IA source). DED(S) 2484.

**3057 Ta. tap̃pu** lute. *Ma. tañṭi* a musical instrument. DED 2485.

**3058 Ta. tap̃pu** tube, anything tubular, bamboo receptacle. *Ma. tap̃pu* what is long and hollow. DED 2486.

**3059 Ta. tañtai** hollow anklet, a silver ornament put round the feet of horses; *taṭṭai* a tinkling anklet. *Ma. tañṭa* a foot-ornament of women. *Ka. taṇḍe* id. *Tu. taṇḍe* a silver anklet. DED 2487.

**3060 Ta. tañtai** a kind of small wreath. *Ka. dañḍe*, *dañḍi* garland, wreath. *Te. dañḍa*, (Inscr.) *dop̃ḍa* id. DED 2488.

**3061 Ta. tattaram** tremulousness, quivering, overhastiness, flurry; *tattali* (-pp-, -tt-) to be greatly agitated. *Ma. tattaram* precipitation, agitation. *Ka. tattara*, *tattari*, *tattala*, *taratara* perplexity, confusion, embarrassment. *Te. tattara*, *tattaramu*, *taratara* id.; *tattarincu*, *tattarillu*, *tattara-paḍu* to be perplexed, confused, embarrassed; *daddaru*, *daddarillu* to be alarmed, perplexed. *Br. tatarang*, *tatarenging* to struggle convulsively. DED(S) 2489.

**3062 Ta. tattu** (*tatti-*) to leap, jump, skip, hop, go by leaps and jumps, move by jerks and starts (as cockroaches), jump over, measure as in pacing; *n.* springing forward, hopping, moving by jerks, anxiety, peril, misfortune, mistake, error. *Ma. tattuka* to trip, hop (as a frog), skip along, walk lightly; *caus. tattikka*. *Ko. tat* inauspicious time; ? *tap̃pu* with a sudden starting up from sleep. *Ka. tattu* tripping, stumbling, peril, misfortune. DED(N) 2490.

**3063 Ta. tatta** parrot, parakeet, *Palaeornis*. *Ma. tatta* parrot. DED 2491.

**3064 Kür. tatxā** tongue. *Malt. taṭe* id. DED 2492.

**3065 Kür. tadrnā** to stop weeping or groaning; fig. applied to rain; *tadāba'anā* to console, dry the tears of, appease. *Malt. tathwe* to quench; be quenched, as fire.

**3066 Ta. tantanav-ənal** onom. expr. of stamping sound. *Ma. tantināti* humming a tune. *Ka. tandānatāna*, *tandanāna*, *tandānatāna* sounds used in beating time in music. *Tu. tandana* an unmeaning sound used in humming a tune. DED 2493.

**3067 Ta. tantai** father; *entai* my father, our father, my elder brother; my master, lord; *nantai* (Caldwell<sup>3</sup>, 398) our father; *nuntai*, *untai* your father; *aṇṭai* father of *Aṇṭ*; *āntai* father of *Ātan*; *puṇṭai* father of *Puṇṭ*. *Ma. tanta* father, also of animals. *Ka. tande* father. *Te. taṇḍri*, (Inscr.) *tañṭi* id. *Pa.*

*tend* id. *Koṇḍa tañṭi* father (only in invocation; *āgas tañṭi* sky-father!). *Kui tañṭi* (*pl. tañṭeru*) father. *Kuwi* (S. Isr.) *tañṭi* id. DED (S, N) 2494.

**3068 Ta. tapu** (? -pp-, -tt-) to perish, come to an end, die; (-pp-, -tt-) to destroy; *taputi* ruin, death; *tappu* (*tappi-*) to die; *tava* (-pp-, -nt-) to cease; *tavaru* (*tavari-*) to die; *tavu* (? -v-, -nt-, or -pp-, -tt-) to shrink, be reduced, be ruined; *taval* diminishing, decreasing, failure, death, poverty; *tavvu* (*tavvi-*) to lessen, decrease, shrink, perish, decay, waste away; *n.* shrinking, perishing, decay; *tāvu* (*tāvi-*) to perish, decay (usually in neg forms), be removed, disappear; *n.* ruin; *tā* decay, destruction, fault, blemish, defect, deficiency. *Ko. tav* (*tat-*) to die; *tavi-r* (< *tav-ayr*; *tavrc* < *tav-arc*) to kill; *ta-v* death, corpse, funeral; *ta· pay*, *ta· vay*, *ta· vi* house where there is a death; *ta· na-r* place where corpse is cremated. ? *To. to-n* the deceased (e.g. *to-n mox* the dead boy, *to-n wiṣe-n* the deceased Wiṣe-n). *Ka. tavalisu* to destroy, cause to droop or fade; *tavir*, *tavil* want, poverty, trouble; *tavisu* to cause to decrease or be diminished, make an end of, destroy, remove; *tavu* to decrease, be diminished, waste away, come to an end, perish, diminish (*tr.*), destroy; *n.* decrease, destruction, ruin, drooping, depressed or humble state; *tavuge* decrease, end; *tavuṅku* = *tavu vb.*; *tavuṅkal* diminution, ruin; *tave* to decrease, wane, be insufficient; *tagusi* decrease, want, deficiency; (PBh.) *tappudu* it will be wasted, it will perish, wane, decrease, come to an end. DED(S, N) 2495.

**3069 Ta. tapukk-ənal** expr. signifying haste, rashness, etc., as in falling. *Ko. daba-r in* (*id.*), *daba-l in* (*id.*) to make sound of body falling in a heap on to ground from a height; *daba-rn* with noise *daba-r*; *daba-l(n)* with noise *daba-l*; *dabakn* with noise of falling crashingly or floppily; *dap dop in* (*id.*) to make repeated noises of falling or beating, or of a body thrashing about; *dop dap in* (*id.*) to make bumping noise of sexual intercourse; *dop in* (*id.*) to make noise of falling; *dopn*, *dopn* with noise of falling or of beating; *doba-r in* (*id.*) to make noise of (pots, body) falling with a crash; *doba-rn* with noise *doba-r*; *doba-r daba-r in* (*id.*) to make noise of thrashing about while struggling; *dobakn*, *dopakn* with noise of falling with a crash. *To. pa-* top the river's noise of waves beating (in song; *TS pa-* tob is misprint; for *pa-*, see 4318). *Ka. tapakkane* all at once, slapdash; *tappane*, *teppa* quickly, suddenly, all at once; *dap*, *dop* sound in imitation of the fall of heavy bodies, and of smart slapping; *dappane* with the sound of *dap*; *doppa* sound imitating that of a heavy body suddenly falling or knocking against anything; *doppane* with the sound *doppa*; *daba* sound in imitation of the falling of heavy bodies, the slapping of blows, the pattering of running feet, the audible palpitation of the heart; *dabakku* sound in

imitation of that produced by the falling of bundles or persons, or that produced by stones falling into mud; *dabakkane* with the sound of *dabakku*; *dabbane* suddenly and with the sound *daba*; *dab* sound produced by the sudden falling of heavy bodies; *dabbane* with the sound of *dab*. *Tu. dabakka* suddenly, headlong; *dabadaba* palpitation of the heart; *dabba* noise of anything falling into water. *Te. teppunā* quickly, at once; *dabbuna* with a loud noise; quickly, promptly; *dabadaba* sound made by knocking, walking quickly, pattering as of rain. *Go. (Ma.) topne* quickly (*Voc.* 1805). *Pe. tapp inji* suddenly. *Kuwi* (S.) *toppe*, *tobbe*, *tobboninga* quickly; (Isr.) *dapre'e* suddenly; *dabri* quickly, fast. / MBE 1969, p. 294, no. 29, for areal etymology, with reference to Turner, *CDIAL.* no. 6170, \**dab-*. DED(S) 2496.

**3070 Ko. dapm** (*obl. dapt-*) stoutness, thickness; *dabar*, *dabal* stoutness of body. *Ka. dappa*, *doppa* thickness, stoutness, coarseness; *dappane*, *dappanna*, *dappāne*, *doppāne* thick, stout, coarse. *Tu. dappa* thickness; thick, stout. *Te. dappamu* thick, close-woven; thickness. DED(N) 2497.

**3071 Ta. tappu** (*tappi-*) to err, mistake, blunder, fail, be useless, go wrong, be omitted, escape, be rescued, be lost; *n.* fault, error, mistake, misdemeanour, slip, failure, lie, falsehood, deception, escape, flight, slipping away; *tapātu* mistake; *tappal* fault, mistake, crime; *tapparai* lie, falsehood, deception, fault, wrong, irregularity, error (< *Te. dab-ara*); *tappi* (-pp-, -tt-) to escape, get free; *tappitam* blunder, mistake, error, wrong; *tavaru* (*tavari-*) to slip, trip, fail, miscarry, prove abortive, be unsuccessful, fail in duty, transgress, sin, stray, lose the way, err, mistake, blunder; *n.* mistake, error, blunder, failure, fault, delinquency. *Ma. tappu* blunder, error, mistake, being missing, something missing; *tappuka* to escape; *tappal* mistake; *tappikka* to allow to escape. *Ko. tap-* (*tapy-*) to make mistake, be lost, escape; *tapc-* (*tapc-*) to make to escape; *tap* mistake, a fine; *tavr-* (*tavry-*) to make mistake, transgress against, omit, be absent. *To. top-* (*topy-*) to postpone, fail to come; escape, give slip to; *tops-* (*topsy-*) to fail (to do); make to escape; *topc-* (*topc-*) to escape; deliver from danger; top a fine; sin. *Ka. tappu* to make a false step, trip, slip, deviate, commit an error, mistake or blunder, be missed, lost, fail to happen, disappear, be passed; *n.* tripping, slipping, erring, missing, a slip, error, mistake, blunder, an impropriety, fault, misdemeanour; *tappal* stumbling, erring, missing; *tappuvike* erring, etc., missing; *tappisu* to cause to miss, cause to pass by or not to fall into, let slip, leave undone, interrupt, do without, deviate, swerve, evade, elude, avoid, escape, run away; *tappita* fault; *tabbarisu* to slip, stumble. *Koḍ. tapp-* (*tappi-*) to escape; *tappi* a mistake. *Tu. tappu* fault, mistake, offence, crime; *tappuni* to mistake, err, sin, miss, escape, slip, fail; *tappāvuni* to

cause to err, evade, extricate; (B-K.) *tattu*, *tatti* missed, failed (participle of *tappu*). *Te. tappu* error, mistake, blunder, fault, crime; erroneous, incorrect, wrong, bad; *vb.* to miss, fail, err, go wrong, transgress, violate, break; *tappudu* erring, escaping; *tappincu* to extricate, free, save, remove; *tappa* except, but, save; *tappaka* surely, certainly, unfailingly; *tappitamu* fault, offence, shortcoming; *dab-ara* a lie; false, dishonest; (K.) *dabbu* to lie; *n.* deceit, lying. *Koṇḍa tap-* (-t) to miss or fail, falter, fail to fulfil one's promise. *Kui dapa* lie; false. *Kuwi* (S.) *tappu kinai* to misdo; *tappa hannai* to fail; (Isr.) *tap-* (-it-) to go astray; *tapu* wrong, sin, error. DED(S, N) 2498.

**3072 Ta. tappu** (*tappi-*) to grope, feel about. *Ma. tappuka* id.; *tappal* groping; *tappikka* to make to grope. *Tu. tabbuni* to feel, grope. ? Cf. 3025 *Ta. taṭavu*. DED(S) 2499.

**3073 Kol. tap-** (*tapt-*) to put (spell on buffalo), turn upside down (*bo-ḍla tō*), jump down (*urki tō*). *Nk. tap-* to put. *Nk. (Ch.) tap-* to make to lie down, add (fuel), put on (shirt). *Pa. tapp-* to put, plant (seeds), (cow) gives birth. *Ga. (P.) tap-* to put, add (salt, etc.) to food. DED(S) 2500.

**3074 Ka. tabbarisu** to be overcome by terror, grief, etc., be amazed or bewildered; *tabbibbu* state of being overcome by terror, etc., bewilderment, maze. *Tu. tabbibbu*, *tapputippu*, *tabbudibbu* distraction, confusion, variation, difference; irregular. *Te. tabbibbu* faltering, confusion, embarrassment. DED(S) 2501.

**3075 Ta. tappu** (*tappi-*) to strike, beat, kill; *tappai* a blow. *Ka. dabbe*, *debbe*, *dabbe*, *debbe* a blow, stroke. *Te. dabbadincu* to slap; *debba* blow, stroke, attack. *Pa. tapp-* to strike, kill; *taṭor* slap. *Ga. (S.) debba* cut, blow (< *Te.*). *Go. (Mu.) tapri* a slap (*Voc.* 1658). *Koṇḍa* (BB 1972) *tap-* to strike, hit. *Kuwi* (F.) *tapūr* vecal to slap. (Pa. *taṭor*, *Go. tapri*, *Kuwi tapūr* < IA; Turner, *CDIAL.* no. 6091.) DED(S) 2503.

**3076 Ta. tappai** bamboo splints for a broken bone, bamboo splits for roofing. *Ka. dabbe*, *debbe*, *dabbe*, *debbe* a slip, slit, split, strip, esp. of a bamboo, the half of a split bamboo; (Hav.) *dambe* slice of bamboo, arecanut, etc., used to lead water. *Tu. dabbu* a crack, break; *dabbē*, *debbe* a splinter, slip of bamboo, etc.; cracked, split; *dabbelu* a split, cleft, chink; cracked, split; *dambē* the hollow slip of a palm or bamboo used as a drain. *Te. (B.) dabba* a slip, strip, piece of split wood, slice, thin rafter. DED(S) 2504.

**3077 Tu. tabakuni** to desire, wish, covet, be allured, enticed, tempted; *tabepuni* to long, eagerly desire. *Te. tamaka-paḍu* to be eager, impatient, hurry, be enamoured; *tamakamu* eagerness, impatience, hurry, haste, love, desire; *tamaki* one who is eager

or impatient, one who is enamoured, a lover; *tamakincu* to hurry, hasten; *tami* love, desire. DED 2505.

3078 *Ta. tamar* hole in a plank, commonly bored or cut; gimlet, spring awl, boring instrument; *tavar* (-v-, -nt-) to bore a hole; *n. hole* in a board. *Ma. tamar* hole made by a gimlet; a borer, gimlet, drill. ? *Ko. tav-* (tadv-) to butt with both horns, gore. *Tu. tamiru* gimlet. *Te. tamire*, (VPK) *tagire* the pin in the middle of a yoke. DED(S) 2506.

3079 *Ta. tamarattai Averrhoa carambola. Ma. tamaratta* id. *Te. tamarta* id. Cf. 3171 *Ka. dāre-huḷi*. DED(S) 2507.

3080 *Ta. tamir* Tamil language, the Tamils, the Tamil country; *tamiran* a Tamilian. *Ma. tamir* Tamil language. *To. tobiḷ* id. *Ka. tamija*, *tambaṛa* id. *Tu. tamuḷu*, *tamuḷu*, *tambuḷu* Tamil. / Cf. Skt. *draviḍa*, *dramiḷa*, *draviḍa*. DED 2508.

3081 *Ta. tamukkam* place where elephants are sent together to battle; summer house, royal pavilion, as the Nayak building at Madura. *Ma. tamukkam* place where elephants fight. *Ka. tamaṅga*, *tavaṅga*, *tavaṅga* platform, stage. *Te. tamagamu* platform, (B.) tabernacle or summer house, having no walls but a roof on pillars. / Cf. Skt. *tamaṅga*- platform; Pkt. *tamaṅga*-id. DED 2509.

3082 *Ta. tappaṭṭam* small drum, tomtom; *tappaṭṭai*, *tappaṭṭam* a kind of drum. *Ma. tappaṭṭa* tabret, cymbal; *tammittaṭṭam* large drum, tambourine. *Ko. tabaṭk* a big, flat drum. *To. tomk/tobk* wad- to beat drum, publish by drum (< Badaga; for wad-, see 4252). *Ka. tambaṭa*, *tambaṭe*, *tapaṭe*, *tappaṭe*, *tabaṭe*, *tamaṭe*, *tammaṭa*, *tammaṭe* large tambourine beaten with sticks. *Tu. tambaṭa*, *tambaṭe*, *tammaṭe* tambourine, war-drum; *tambaṭa* a large drum; *tamaṭe*, *tabiṭe* tambour, a little drum. *Te. tammaṭamu* large drum; *tappaṭa* a kind of drum; *tamuku* drum, tambourine. *Nk. tappa* id.; *tappaṭe* small drum. DED(S) 2510.

3083 *Ta. tampal* hardening of ricefields after heavy rain. *Te. dammu* mud, mire, wet ground, (K. also) irrigation; *dampa-nāgali*, (VPK) *dampa-nāgali* plough used in wet fields. DED(S) 2511.

3084 *Ka. tambuṭṭu* flour of raw rice mixed with milk or water, jaggery, etc. (*bittu* < *piṭṭu* flour, food). *Koḍ. tambuṭṭi* flour of fried rice, pulped with plantain, coconut, and gingili seed, and eaten with ghee (*puṭṭi* any preparation of rice, wheat, etc., except curry and rice). DED 2512.

3085 *Ta. tampi* younger brother or male parallel cousin; *empi* my younger brother; *numpi*, *umpi* your younger brother; (*Cirupāṇṇiruppaṭai* 239) *tamṇu* younger brother; *nampi* the elite among men, a term of endearment, (Caldwell<sup>3</sup>, 400) a title of inferior priests; *nampaṇ* = *nampi*; *nampiyāṇ* the title

of officiating temple-priests; *ampi* younger brother. *Ma. tampi*, *tampāṇ* younger brother; *nampi* Vaishnava priests, inferior brahmins, actors; *fem. nampicci*, *nampiyāṇ* a title of princes; the steward of a pagoda (*hon. nampiyāṇ*). *Ka. tamma* younger brother; *tammaḍi* an attendant on an idol. *Koḍ. tammaṇṇē* (voc. *tammayya*-n) younger brother; *nambi* a Malabar brahmin. *Tu. tammāiya* an affectionate form of addressing a younger brother; *nambi* a Vaishnava priest. *Te. tammōdu* younger brother; (inscr.) *tabunru* (? for *tambunru*), (Inscr.) *tambul*, *tammu* id.; *tambala* a certain caste (Thurston, s.v., of temple priests), (B.) a caste of Saivite priests; *tambali* a member of that caste; (Inscr.) *tammadi*, *tammalavāru* priest of a Śiva temple; *nambi* a class of priests employed in Vaishnava temples. *Go. (Tr.) tammur*, (*hon.*) *tammurāl*, (Mu.) *tammur*, (Ma.) *tammor*, (S.) *tammun* (pl. *tammur*) younger brother (Voc. 1662); (Koya Su.) *tammāl* id.; (Koya T.) *tammupḍu* (pl. *tammask*) id. *Koṇḍa tamberī* id.; *tambersi* id. (referring to 3rd person). *Kui ambesa*, *tambesa* id. DED(S, N) 2513, DED 2514.

3086 *Ka. tamme* the soft part, as the lobe of the ear or gristle of the nose. *Tu. tommē* lobe of the ear. *Te. tammiya*, *tamme* id.; *tammanṭu* earring. *Kol. (Br.) tambak* lobe of the ear. *Pa. demma* id. DED(S) 2515.

3087 *Pa. tayal* (masc.), *tayaṭ* (non-masc.) light (in weight). *Kui teori* id.; *teori inba* to be light in weight. DED 2516.

3088 *Ta. tayir* curds, tyre, brain matter. *Ma. tayir* curds. / ? < Skt. *takra*- buttermilk mixed with water. DED 2517.

3089 *Ma. taykkuka* (tacc-), *takkuka*, *taikka* to strike. *Ko. tac-* (tac-) to kill (animal). *To. toc-* (toč-) to beat (or with 2322 *Ta. cati*). DED 2518.

3090 *Ta. taraku* brokerage, fee, commission to a middleman, discount allowed in cash payment; *taravu* id., tax; *tarakan* broker. *Ma. taraku* percentage, brokerage, customary deduction, paid mediation; *tarakan* broker. *Ko. targ* rent for use of buffaloes. *Ka. taragu* diminishing, wastage; customary deduction, brokerage, commission, fees called customs, small allowance or gratuity given by the seller, borrower of money, etc., to the broker; *taragade* wastage, loss, deficiency. *Te. tarḷugu*, (K.) *tarugu*, *targu*. (K. also) *tarāku* to become less, diminish, decrease; *n. deficiency*, wastage, loss, wear and tear; *taruvu*, (K. also) *tarvu* to become less, decrease; (B.) *tarugu* brokerage or fees called custom; (B.) *taragu*, *taragari* broker; *tarapu* to remove, destroy, (K. also) lower, reduce, deduct. DED(S) 2519.

3091 *Ka. taradu*, *taruḍu*, *taḍḍu*, *toḍḍu*, *toradu* testicle. *Tu. taradu*, *tarḍu* the testicles. DED 2520.

3092 *Pe. (Kal.) darmu* ashes (< Mand.). *Mand. niy-darambu* id. (for *niy-*, see 3693).

*Kuwi* (Su. P. Isr.) *darmbu*, (F.) *darambu*, (S.) *dhambu* id. DED(S, N) 506.

3093 *Ko. dardarn* noise of dragging something along ground. *Ka. dara dara*, *jara jara* noise in dragging anything on the ground. *Tu. daradara* noise of dragging. DED(N) 2521.

3094 *Ta. tari* (-pp-, -tt-) to stop, stand still, rest, abide, stand firm, be firm, bear patiently, endure; *n. abiding*, tarrying, rest; *tarippu* staying, abiding, remaining, enduring, tolerating, etc. *Ka. tarahara* staying, exercise of patience, forbearance; *taraharisu* to be or become quiet or patient, be able to endure with patience, bear patiently, hold out patiently. *Tu. tariyuni* to stay, stop, tarry, delay. DED 2522.

3095 *Te. tari* churning; *tarikāḍu* one who churns; *tar(u)cu*, *traccu* to churn, (K. also) produce fire by rubbing two pieces of wood together; *traccana* churning. *Pa. (S.) terip-* (terit-) to churn. DED 2523.

3096 *Ko. tak Berberis tinctoria. To. tok* id. *Ka. (Lush.) tarike B. nepalensis*. DED 2524.

3097 *Ta. taricu* land lying waste or fallow; pebbles, pieces of metal put into anklet for tinkling; *taravai* waste or uncultivated land. *Ma. tari* grit, granule, sand, coarse bits, unbroken lumps; rough uncultivated; *tarutarē* rough, coarse; *tariṣu* lying waste or fallow. *Ka. taraku*, *tarakalu*, *torasalu* roughness of surface, unsmoothness, unevenness, grittiness, grit; *daraku* id., hoarseness; *tarasu* rough, uncultivated, fallow land; *tari* roughness, granule, grit; (Hav.) *doragu* rough, coarse. *Tu. daruduru*, (B-K.) *doragu* id. Cf. 2354 *Ta. caracara*. DED(S) 2525.

3098 *Ta. taru* (tār-, imper. tā; past tant-) to give to 1st or 2nd person (meaning: *Tolk. Coll.* 1. 29); *taruvi* (-pp-, -tt-) to cause to bring. *Ma. taruka*, *tarika* (tār-, tā; tann-) to give to 1st or 2nd person; *taruvikka* to cause to give. *Ko. ta-r* (ta-, ta-; tad-) to give to 1st or 2nd person; *tak-* (tak-) to make to give to 1st or 2nd person or to oneself. *To. to-r* (ta-, taš-, to-; tod-) to give to 1st or 2nd person or reflexive. *Ka. tar*, *tār* (tā; tand-) to lead or conduct near, bring; give (Badaga has meaning 'to give to 1st or 2nd person'); *tariṣu*, *tarasu* to cause to lead or conduct near, cause to bring; *taru*, *taruvike*, *taruha* bringing. *Koḍ. tar-* (ta-; tapp-, tand-) to give to 1st or 2nd person; ? *tandi* an offer to marry a girl. *Tu. tarpavuni*, *tarpuduni* to cause to bring, send for, get, obtain. *Te. teccu* (tē-, tēr-) to bring, get, cause, produce, create; *teppincu* to send for, get down, obtain, procure; (K.) *-tencu* (-tē-, -tēr-) aux. with refl. meaning; to come (e.g. *canu-dencu* to come; *canu-dēka*, *canu-dēra* not coming). *Kol. ko-ta*, *ko-tar* imper. 2 sg. and 2 pl. of kor- to bring (cf. 2151 *Ta. kol*). *Go. (A.) tar*, (Y.) *tar* (tat-), (Tr.) *tattānā* (impv. *tarā*), (M.) *tattānā* (impv. *tarā*), (Mu. Ma. S. Ko.) *ta-tar* (tatt-) to bring. *Koṇḍa ta* (-t-;

*neg. te?*-) id. *Pe. ta-* (tat-) id. *Mand. ta* id. *Kui tapa* (tat-) id.; *n. bringing*. *Kuwi* (Su. Isr.) *ta?* (tat-), (F.) *tācali* (tā-), (S.) *ta'nai* to bring. *Br. tining* (tir-, neg. ti-, present ēt- [dial. tē-], imper. ēte, past tiss-) to give (for ēt-, see 872 *Ma. ēkuka*); *tiss* act of giving, generosity; *hatining*, *hatiring*, *hataring*, *hating* (neg. *hati*-, present *hate*-, *hatarē*-, imper. *hata*, *hatar*, past *hēs*-) to bring, give birth to, think of doing something, attempt, intend (for *ha*-, see 296). For relationship between \**ta*- and *Te.* forms with *ē* and *Br.* forms with *i* and *ē*, see *BDCG*, chap. 3, esp. § 3.21; cf. also 3418 *Kur. tainā*. DED(S, N) 2526.

3099 *Ta. tarukku* (tarukki-) to pound, break, pierce, injure, torment. *Ma. tarak-kuka* to deprive rice of its husk. DEDS 507.

3100 *Te. tarucu* to search, examine, investigate. *Pe. dāh-* (dāst-) to seek, search; *motion base dāska*. *Mand. dāh-* id. *Kui dahpa* (daht-) to seek, search for, desire, want; *n. search*, desire, longing. *Kuwi* (S.) *tāh'nai* to seek; *dāh'nai* to trace; *dah'* to search. *Kur. dañjānā* to guess, grope for. DED(S) 2567.

3101 *Ko. tava-ry* orphan. *To. tobe-ry* id. *Ka. (PBH.) taruvali* id.; (Kitt.) *tabbali*, *tabbali*, *tabli* state of child's being bereaved of its mother or parents; a wretched, mean or inferior person or thing. *Tu. tabbily*, *tabbuli* an orphan; low, vulgar, weak, infirm, cowardly, timid. DED 2502.

3102 *Ka. talapu*, *talupu* to reach, come to hand, be received, arrive; *talapisu* to cause to reach. *Tu. talapuni* to arrive, reach. DED 2528.

3103 *Ta. talai* head, top, end, tip, hair; *talaippu* beginning, ending, end or edge of cloth; *talaimai* leadership, pre-eminence; *talaivan* chief, headman, lord; *fem. talaivi*. *Ma. tala* head, top, point, extremity; *talakkam*, *talappu* top of tree; *talāṭi*, *talāṭu* top of tree, point, tip. *Ko. tal* head, top, above, superior; *talp* end (of stick, branch, rope, etc.). *To. tal* head, end, edge; *taṣ* superior division of ti-dairy; *taṣm* top; *taṣt* which is on top; *talp* tip (of stick, horn, penis); *taṣ-tip* platform (tip) against inner wall of house, where vessels, etc., are kept; *teṣamf-* (teṣamt-) to perform child's hair-cutting and naming ceremony (lit. to prepare head; for *-amf-*, see 162). *Ka. tale*, *tala* head, being uppermost or principal. *Koḍ. tale* end; ? *talami* hair of head or body; *t. kaḷe* a single hair (*kaḷe* a weed; see 1373). *Tu. tarē* head, top, hair of head. *Te. tala* head, hair of the head; top, end, front; place, side, quarter. *Kol. tal* head. *Nk. tal* (pl. -kuḷ) id.; (pl. -ṣil) honeycomb. *Nk. (Ch.) tal* head. *Pa. tel* id.; honeycomb. *Ga. (Oll.) tal*, (S.) *tallu* (pl. *talkil*) head. *Go. (A. Y. G. Mu.) talla* (pl. -ṅ), (Tr.) *talā* (pl. -hk), (W.) *talā*, (S.) *talla*, (M. Ko.) *tala* id. (Voc. 1688); (Tr.) *talā* (pl. *tallāṅ*) the part of the comb in which honey is stored; (Ma.) *talla* honeycomb (Voc. 1689). *Koṇḍa tala*

head. *Kui tlaṇu* (pl. *tlaṇka*) head, hair of head; *tlaṇberi*, (K.) *tlaṇeri* hair of head (cf. 4707). *Kuwi* (F.) *thrayū*, (S.) *trāyū*, (Su. P. Isr.) *trāyū* (pl. *trāka*) head; (D.) *tala* hair. *Malt. tali* hair of head. For the combination of meanings 'head' and 'honeycomb', cf. *Pe. pūki kapra* honeycomb (*kapra* head). DED(S) 2529, DED 2530.

3104 *Ka. tallana*, *tallara* agitation, amazement, alarm, fear, grief; *tallanisu* to be or become agitated from fear or amazement, be troubled, alarmed, anxious; *tallaṇka* embarrassment, fear, etc. *Tu. tallana* wavering, vexed. *Te. talladamu* agitation, commotion, anxiety, turmoil; *tallaṇincu*, *tallaṇillu*, *tallaṇakuṇucu*, *tallaṇa-paḍu* to be agitated or in a state of turmoil, commotion or anxiety; *tallaṇapāṇu* agitation, turmoil, commotion; *tallaṇa-peṭtu* to throw into a state of turmoil, agitation or anxiety. DED 2531.

3105 *Ta. tallu* (talli-) to beat, crush. *Ma. tallu* a blow, stroke, beating; *talluka* to strike, beat; *tallikka* to cause to beat. *Tu. dalliyuni* to slap, beat. *Te. (Merolu) talgu* to strike. *Go. (Ko.) talg-* to strike, hit, hit the mark (*Voc.* 1686). Cf. 3130 *Ka. talisu*; the *Tu. Te. Go.* items with *l* in the two entries are uncertain of assignment as between \**l* and \**l̥*; meaning and stem formation have been followed, but such items as *Te. Go. talg-* still present difficulty. DED(S) 2532.

3106 *Ta. tava* much, intensely. *To. tof in-* (id-) to be perfect. *Ka. tave* abundantly, greatly, wholly, completely, exceedingly. DEDS 508.

3107 *Ta. tavaṇku* (tavaṇki-) to be hindered, impeded, be in distress, be dejected; *tavakkam* impediment, hindrance, destitution, delay; *tavakku* sense of shame; *tavaṇkam* sorrow, grief. *Tu. tamakē* delay, procrastination. *Te. tamaku* to hesitate, draw back; (K. B. also) fail, recede. DED 2533.

3108 *Ta. tavanai* limited time, fixed term for payment of a due or instalment, period of revenue collection, esp. of land tax. *Ma. tavana* a fixed time or term, an instalment. DED 2534.

3109 *Ta. tavaṇ* (-v-, -nt-) to creep, crawl (as infants, lizards, snakes), leap and flow (as waves), extend, traverse, spread on all sides; *tival* (tivaly-, tivant-) to move as on the ground. *Ma. taviṇuka* to creep along. *To. tof-* (tof-) to go on all fours. *Ka. tevalu* to creep along on the ground. *Te. temalu* to set out, stir, get ready to go, go away, (K. also) slip, slide. DED(S) 2535.

3110 *Ta. tavalai* animals of the frog and toad variety; *tappalai*, (loc.) *tavakkalai* frog; (Tinn.) *tavakā*, (Ag.) *tavakkey* id. *Ma. tavalā* frog, chiefly in the grass. DED(N) 2536.

3111 *Ta. taviṇu* bran, minute particle. *Ma. taviṇu* bran. *Ka. tavaḍu*, *tavaḍu* id. *Koḍ. tavḍi* inmost skin of rice grains. *Tu. tauḍu*

bran, husk. *Te. tavaḍu* bran. *Nk. (Ch.) tavṇ* chaff. DED(S) 2537.

3112 *Ta. taviṇu-kkoyyā*, *taviṇu-ccēṭi*, *taviṇu-pparam* hill guava, *Rhodommyrtus tomentosa*. *Ko. tavṇ* id. *To. taṭṭi* id. *Ka. tavuṇ-giḍa* gooseberry bush of the Nilgiris, red myrtle, *R. tomentosa*. DED 2538.

3113 *Ta. tavar* (-v-, -nt-) to abstain, refrain, cease, become extinct, stay, abide, subside, abate, leave, separate from, forsake, shun, avoid, omit, renounce, give up, cease from; (-pp-, -tt-) to put away, remove, dispel, chase away, expel, exclude, discontinue, hinder, restrain; *tavirci* abiding, staying, interruption, cessation, break; *tavira* except. *Ma. taviṇuka* to be put aside; *tavirkka* to exclude, omit. *Ka. (HavS.) tavru* to drive away. *Tu. tauruni* to remove. DED 2539.

3114 *Ma. tarayuka* to be worn out, rubbed (as a rope), ground (as a knife), be habituated, practised; *tarakkam* practice, use; *tarakkuka* to exercise, habituate, break in; *tarikka* to rub down, grind (as sandal). *Ka. (Hav.) tale* to be worn out, rubbed; to rub (*tr.*). *Tu. tarepuni* to grind, rub, try, assay (metal); *tareyuni*, *tarevuni* to be rubbed off, abrade, wear away, become thin, wasted; *tarely* worn out; (D. N. S. Bhat, p. 13) *talēpuna* to rub. DED(N) 2541.

3115 *Ta. taral* (taralv-, taragr-) to glow, be very hot, burn, shine; *n. fire*, live coals, embers; *tarali* fire; *tararci* heat, glow; *tapal* live coals, embers, fire. *Ka. tapalu* glowing coals. *Te. t(r)ampi* fire pit, heap of crowding cakes used as fuel; *tanuku* to burn (*intr.*). *Kol. tari* (tarit-) (fire) burns; *tarp-* (tarapt-) to light (fire). *Nk. tar-* to catch fire; *tarp-* to set fire to, kindle. *Pa. tar-*, *tarv-* to be hot; *tarkip-* (tarkit-) to heat; *taruran* hot. *Go. (P.) kis tarṇamul* burning coals. *Go. (Tr.) tarmī* a glowing piece of wood ash; (G. Ma. S.) *tarmī*, (Ko.) *tarm* burning coal, ember; (A.) *tarmī*, (SR.) *taḍmī* fire (*Voc.* 1683); (ASu.) *tarmī* id. ? *Kui dlāva*, *dlāba*, *jlāva* live coal, embers (communication from P. S. Subrahmanyam). Possibly to be connected with 276 *Ta. aral*, etc., on the assumption of original initial \**c*-, \**t*-. DED(S) 2542.

3116 *Ta. taṇu* embracing; *taṇuval* a handful of ears of grain; *taṇuvu* (taṇuvi-) to clasp, embrace, hug, entwine; adopt as an opinion or course of life, treat kindly, make friendship, surround, compress, contain, keep within oneself, mix with, join, copulate; *n. embracing*, clasping, armful; *taṇṇu* embracing, uniting, women's dance with clasped hands; *taṇal* embrace, union. *Ma. taṇukuka* to embrace, also of sexual embrace, hold fast. *Ko. dab-* (daby-) to put arms around; *tak-* (take-) to carry in arms under the cloak; *tak lap*, act of sitting on lap under cloak; *ka-l tek id-* (it-) to sit with feet crossed, throw in wrestling by hooking opponent's leg with one's own. *To. teṣkwiḷ-* (teṣkwiḍ-) to hug (cf. 2151 *Ta. kol*); *teḷk*, *seḷk* crook or

circle of arms. *Ka. taṇke*, *takke* an embrace, the amount of wood, etc., that can be grasped with the arms at once; *taṇkeysu*, *takkeyesu* to embrace, etc.; *tarbu*, *tabbu* to embrace, clasp in the arms as a quantity of wood, etc.; *n. an embrace*, the amount of wood, etc., that can be taken in the arms at once; *tabbisu* to cause to embrace; *tekkē* embracing, an embrace, etc. *Koḍ. tabb-* (tabbi-) to embrace. *Tu. tarkopuni* to hold up in one's arms as a sick person; *tarely* holding up in the arms. DED(S) 2543.

3117 *Ta. taṇutapal* ringworm. *Ma. taṇutapam*, *taritapam* id., herpetic eruptions. DEDS 509.

3118 *Ta. taṇumpu* (taṇumpi-) to be scarred, bruised, marked, become practised, addicted; *n. scar*, cicatrice, bruise, weal, mark, impression, dent made in the skin, injury, blemish, stigma, defect in character. *Ma. taṇampu* scar, callous spot as from a writing style, wart; *taṇampikka* to grow callous; *taṇampicavan* callous, unfeeling. *Ko. talṇ* (obl. *tal-*) swelling raised by a blow, weal. *Kui dali* an inflamed patch of skin, blotch; *dali inba* to be blotchy, spread in patches. *Malt. ṭaḍa* scar, spot. DED(S) 2544.

3119 *Ta. tarai* (-v-, -nt-) to sprout, shoot forth, thrive, grow luxuriant (as plants); (-pp-, -tt-) to flourish, thrive, grow luxuriantly (as plants), overflow with joy, be abundant (as a flood), multiply, grow, prosper (as a family, people, state); *n. sprouting*, sprout, shoot, spray, twig, bough with leaves, peacock's tail, fan, a kind of garland; *taraiṇu* sprouting, shooting, germinating, foliage; *taraiṇpu* flourishing, thriving. *Ma. tara* shoot, green twig with leaves, fan, royal umbrella; *tarekka* to shoot, sprout, thrive; *tarappu* thriving condition; *tarappikka* to make to thrive or prosper; *teṇuku* new leaves; *teṇukka* (trees) bud, sprout, thrive (as a house after misfortunes). *Ka. dale*, *dali* to become abundant as fruits, leaves, etc., on a tree, spread as smallpox or itch over the body; *dallisu* to spread widely, increase; *tare* parasol, umbrella. *Kui dalga* (dalgi-) to spread over a space, increase in extent, overspread, overcast; *n. extension*, a spreading over. ? *Br. trikk*ing to sprout, protrude; *trikk* sprouting, shoot. DED(S) 2545.

3120 *Tu. taṇka* lungs, liver; *saṇka* liver. *Kol. tarṇuḍ* id. *Nk. tarṇuṇ* id. *Nk. (Ch.) tang* id. *Pa. taruṇ* id. *Ga. (Oli.) tarṇ* id.; (S.) *tapaṇil* (pl.) id. *Go. (A.) taraki*, (Tr.) *tanaki*, *tanēki*, (Ch.) *tanēki*, (Ph.) *tanaki*, (W.) *taraki*, (G. Mu.) *taraki*, *tarak*, (Ma.) *tāṇḍ'ki*, (S.) *tarḷi*, (Ko.) *tarḷ* id. (*Voc.* 1678); (LuS.) *tudakee* the heart; (Koya Su.) *tapike* liver. *Koṇḍa tarḷi*, (BB also) *tapaki* id. *Pe. trākiṇ* (pl.) id. *Manḍ. trāṇ* id. *Kui tlaḍa*, *trāḍa*, (K.) *trāḍanga* id. *Kuwi* (F.) *trā'na*, (Su.) *tra'na*, (Isr.) *tra'na*, (P.) *talla* id. / Cf. *Skt. (lex.) tāḍya* = kloman- lung. DED(S, N) 2546.

3121 *Ga. (P.) tarḷi* earring (of females). *Go. (Tr.) tarḷi* lobe earring; (W. Ph.) *tarḷi* earring; (Ma.) *tarḷi* id. (female); (F.H.) *tarḷi* earring (*Voc.* 1710); (ASu.) *tarḷi* silver rings tied to hair at the back of the ear. *Kur. tarḷi* ear ornament of metal, shaped like the moon-crescent. ? *Ta. talukku* nose-jewel, small ornament worn in upper helix; (RS, p. 154, item 319) ear ornament. / Cf. *Skt. tāḍi*, *tāḷaṇka*, and Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 5747. DEDS(N) 510.

3122 *Te. t(r)avvu* to dig, excavate, scoop, unearth, stir up, bring to recollection; *travvaṇu* digging; *travvaṇu* to dig. *Kol. (SR) tavv-* id. *Nk. tavv-* id. *Ga. (P.) tals-* (rat, etc.) to scratch up earth. *Go. (Tr.) tarāṇā* to dig or scratch up, as pigs (*Voc.* 1680a); (W. Mu. G. Ko.) *tārḷ*, (A. Y.) *tārḷ*, (Ch.) *tārḷ* to scratch; (Tr. Ph.) *tārḷāṇā* to scratch a place where it itches (*Voc.* 1711); (ASu.) *tārḷ* to scratch with fingernails; *tār-* to dig; ? (Ko.) *dēv* to scratch up earth (of rats) (*Voc.* 1593); (Koya Su.) *dēv* to dig (well). *Koṇḍa* (BB) *tār* (rat, etc.) to scratch up earth; ? (BB 1972) *reb-* to dig. *Pe. rav-* (-t-), *rov-* (-t-) to excavate earth, scoop out (pulp from gourd); *rava*, *rova* heap of excavated earth. *Manḍ. tāṇ* to scrape off (bark); *rav-* to excavate; *rava* heap of excavated earth. *Kui tāṇa* (tāṇi-) to dig out, excavate, scratch out; *rāja* (rāji-) to scratch up earth or dust; *n. scratching* up; (K.) *rāj*, *rab-* to dig. *Kuwi* (Isr.) *tarḷi* (-it-), *traj-* (-it-) to scratch up, as dog, fowl, etc.; (S.) *tarj-* to scratch; *rev-* (-it-) (Su.) to dig, excavate, (Isr.) to take out soil from hole. DED(S, N) 2547, DEDS(N) 837 (Su. 1973, p. 141; \**tar* > \**trā* > *rā*; ? cf. 3178), and from DED 2805.

3123 *Ta. tal* (taṭp-, taṭṭ-) to hinder, obstruct, stop, dam up; *talampu* floodgate, sluice. *Ka. tal* impeding, impediment, obstacle, delay; *tal-poy* to obstruct, impede, hinder, oppose; *taluvu* to stop, delay; *n. delay*; (Hav.) *talpu* to obstruct. *Tu. talepuni* to hinder, detain; (B-K.) *talpu* to interrupt, cause to stop. *Te. talupu* door. Cf. 3031 *Ta. taṭu*. DED(S, N) 2548.

3124 *Manḍ. tar-* (-t-) to strip off (bark). *Kur. talakṇā* to pull off, strip, peel, decorticate; (Hahn) *talkṇā* to sever, separate, *Malt. tale* to cut off. DEDS 511.

3125 *Ta. talatala* (-pp-, -tt-) to be brilliant, transparent, be sleek (as the body), plump; *talatalappu* brilliance; *tala-tal-ēnal* expr. of being brilliant; *talukku* (talukki-) to be bright, glitter, shine; *n. shining*, glittering, splendour. ? *Ko. tap taṇ in-* (id-) (surface, cattle's coat) shines; *taptaṇ in-* (id-) (surface) feels smooth and satiny. *Ka. talatala* brightness, gleam, glitter, sunrise; *talatalane*, *tapatane* gleamingly, flashingly; *talatalisu* to glitter, flash, shine; *talaku*, *talḷu* shine, glitter, lustre, flash; *talakkane* flashingly, brightly; *talapa*, *talapu*, *talupu* splendour, lustre, shine; (PBh.) *talarpu*

diffusion of splendour. *Tu. talatala* glitter, lustre. *Te. talatala* glitter, lustre, brilliancy, shining; *talatalala* to glitter, glisten; *taluku* glitter, shining, lustre. / MBE 1969, p. 294, no. 30, for areal etymology, with reference to Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 5549, \*tal-, those items that mean 'glitter' or the like; the IA items show *t* by assimilation to \*l. Cf. also Mar. *talapne* to shine, sparkle. DED (S, N) 2549.

3126 *Ta. tal-tal-enal* expr. of bubbling, as boiling water. *Ka. talatalane, talapalane* with a briskly bubbling noise in boiling; *talapala* the noise of bubbling water or the brisk bubbling up of water in boiling; *dal* sound in imitation of that of boiling. *Tu. talapala* a bubbling noise. DED 2550.

3127 *Ta. talar* (-v-, -nt-) to droop, faint, grow weary, enfeebled, infirm, or decrepit, grow slack, become relaxed as a tie or grasp, become flabby from age, suffer, lose one's vitality; *n.* slackening; *talarecci, talartti* slackness, looseness, flexibility, weakness, infirmity, faintness, languor, depression, laziness, remissness; *talavuvu* growing slack, relaxing, faintness, weakness, depression, sorrow; *talarttu (talartti-)* to loosen (*tr.*); *talatala* (-pp-, -tt-) to become loose, as a cloth worn upon the person. *Ma. talaruka* to relax, slacken, be allayed, grow faint, weary; *talarecca* slackness, weariness, faintness; *talarkka, talarttuka* to moderate, abate. *Ko. talar* (-tala-ry-) to take rest. *Kod. tale-* (talev-, taland-) to become weak; *talat-* (talati-) to make weak, exhaust. *Tu. talabala, talamala* exhaustion, weariness; *dalabala, dalahke* loose. *Malt. talqro* tender, delicate, weak. DED 2551.

3128 *Ta. talampu (talampi-)* to stagger, totter; *tallatu (tallati-)* id. *Ka. talar* to move, tremble, totter, move on or forward, start off, set out, depart; *n.* moving, trembling, tottering; *talarcu* to go away from a place, start, depart; *teral* to move, stir, tremble, shake, quiver, move forward, go, set out, depart; *teralike, teralke* moving, etc.; *teralicu, teralcu* to cause to move or tremble, cause to go away, etc. *Tu. talabala, talamala* alarm, agitation. *Te. taralu* to set out or start; *taralu* to move, shake; *taralu* id., (K. also) be agitated, disturbed; *teralu* to start, set out, boil; *terlu* to boil, bubble up as water; (K.) *teral(u)cu* to remove, stir, cause to go; *talaku* to move, fear; *n.* motion, fear. *Konda terli* (-t-) (water) to boil excessively. *Manq. dalka-* to tremble. Cf. 3253 Nk. (Ch.) *tirg-* / Cf. Skt. *tarala-*. DED(S) 2552.

3129 *Ka. talavara, talara, talari* watchman, beadle. *Tu. talavare* village watchman. *Te. talari* watchman. / Cf. Skt. *talara* (ka-), *tala-* varga- city guard (*Bṛhatkathakośa*; *Udayasundarikathā* 75); Pkt. *talara-* town watchman; Mar. *talvar* an officer of a village; *taral* a man of low caste whose duty it is to protect a village. DED(S) 2553.

3130 *Ka. talisu* to pound, beat, deprive rice of its bran by pounding. *Tu. talpuni* to thresh as paddy; *talv* threshed, beaten; (B-K.) *talpu* to knock, shake off. *Go. (Tr.) dalsana* to pound (with fists or club), thresh with a flail; (Ph.) *dalsana, dolsana*, (SR.) *dalsana* to pound (Voc. 1851). Cf. 3105 *Ta. talu*, and see note there. / Cf. Apabhramśa (*Mahapurāṇa*) *talappa-* a stroke, slap with the palm. DED(S, N) 2554.

3131 *Ta. talir* (-pp-, -tt-) to shoot forth, sprout, put forth leaves, flourish, prosper, rejoice; *n.* sprout, tender shoot; *talirppu* sprouting. *Ma. talir* bud, new leaf, shoot; *talirkka* to bud, sprout, get fresh leaves; *talirppu, talirrimma* budding. *Ko. tayl* breed of cattle. *Ka. talal* to bud, sprout, shoot; *talj* to shoot, sprout, put forth leaves; *n.* race, family, stock, breed; *talir* to shoot, sprout, put forth leaves; *n.* young shoot, sprout, new leaf or new leaves. *Tu. taliru* sprout, bud. *Te. tararu* to bloom, shine, thrive; *taliru* a sprout, shoot; *talirucu* to sprout, shoot, bloom. *Kuwi* (Isr.) *dal-* (-it-) to blossom. Cf. 3362 *Ta. tulir*. DED 2555.

3132 *Ta. talukku (talukki-)* to smear, rub in. *Ka. taluku* to smear or anoint the body with an unguent; *n.* state of being anointed. DED 2556.

3133 *Ta. talai* (-v-, -nt-) to fasten, bind, chain; (-pp-, -tt-) id., to entangle, confine, restrain; *n.* fastening, cord, rope; *talaiyam* bonds, fetters; *taluku (taluki-)* to bind, enchain. *Ma. talu* fetters, foot-rope for climbing palm trees; *talukka* to fetter, shackle; *talappu* fettering. *To. tole* sp. plant from whose bark string is made. *Ka. tal* to be joined, intertwined, yoked; *tale* a tie, tether; *talji* connexion, association, company; *dale* to join by sewing together, seam. *Kod. tale, dale* loop of rope, noose. *Tu. tale* rope for climbing palm trees; *talli* intercourse, association; *sale* a sling, snare. *Te. talugu*, (B.) *talugu* tether or halter for cattle; (*VPK*) *tal(u)gu, tagulu, tolugu, taluvu, tanugu* id.; ? *tāl(u)cu* to twist, twine. ? *Br. taling* to tie up, bind, bewitch, build, construct (embankment); become congealed, gather (of clouds) (? < \*talp- or \*taly-, with elision of -l-). DED (S, N) 2557.

3134 *Ka. talli* calumny, slander; (Hav.) *tarale* slander. *Tu. talli* id., defamation; *tarale* id., backbiting, tale-bearing. DED 2558.

3135 *Ta. talļu (talli-)* to push, force forward, shove away, expel, reject, dismiss; be removed, be lost, fail; *n.* pushing, rejecting. *Ma. talluka* to push, thrust, reject, cast off; *tallal* pushing, rejection; *tallu* thrust, push. *Ko. tal-* (tayl-) to push, outcaste. *To. tol-* (toly-) to push. *Ka. talu* to push, shove away, thrust, drive, throw, reject, dismiss, heave; *n.* pushing, etc. *Tu. talluni, talluni* to push in, press through. *Te. talagu* (allomorph *tala-*), *talgu*, (K. also) *talugu* to be lost or removed;

remove; (K. also) way to be cleared of crowds. DED 2559.

3136 *Ta. tallai* mother. *Ma. talla* id.; *tallaviral* thumb, great toe. *Te. tal(i)ji* mother; original, first, principal, chief, main. *Pa. tal* mother; *tal vanda* thumb. *Go. (Mu.) tallur* mother of animals or birds, hen which has laid eggs more than once; *tallur pen* a female deity; (Ma.) *talloj* mother, female of animals; (M.) *talur* female of animals; *talur kor* hen (Voc. 1690); ? (Tr. W. Ph.) *talj*, (Ch. D. Ma.) *talj*, (G.) *talal* cow; (G.) *talj* id., female of animal (Voc. 1489). *Konda tali* mother (invocatory; e.g. *būmi tali* mother earth!); *adj.* female (prefixed to certain animal names; e.g. *tali kōdi* she-buffalo); (BB) *tarj* female of animals. *Pe. tarj* mother. *Kui tadji* mother, woman, female; *tali* female bird or animal, hen. *Kuwi* (Su.) *tali* female of animals; (S.) *talli* id.; mother; *talli wamsu* thumb; (F.) *tali vwanjū* id. DED(S) 2560.

3137 *Ka. (Hav.) talje* wooden handle, as of an axe. *Tu. (B-K.) talje* id.

3138 *To. tof-* (toty-) to slap. *Te. (K.) tarafu, tarafu* to whip; *n.* whip, whipping. *Manq. teh-* (-t-) to strike. *Kuwi* (F.) *tassali* to slap. DED(S) 2561.

3139 *Go. (Ma.) taral(i)* bark coat; (Grigson, p. 336) *tāghali* a raincoat made of strips of retted bark of the tree *Kydia calycina* (Voc. 1679). *Konda tarla* big container made of *ada* (*Bauhinia racemosa*) leaves and conical in shape. *Kui taduri* a rain hat made of bamboo and leaves. *Kuwi* (Tr.) *tarla* leaf coat covering the back; (Isr.) *terla* rain cap made of leaves.

3140 *Ta. tarj* (-v-, -nt-) to be cut off, broken; (-pp-, -tt-) to lop, chop off, cut off; *n.* cutting off, wooden post, stake, weaver's loom, a kind of axe; *tarikai* a kind of axe, chisel. *Ma. tarikka* to cut down; *tarj* post, hedge-stake, stick, cutting, weaver's loom. *Ko. tayar-* (tare-) to cut, using implement with one hand, cut path through jungle; *kati-r-* (< *katy-tayr-*; *katre-* < *katy-tarc-*) to cut; *tary, tayar* fence-rails between which and the posts brush is filled in; *tayrgo-r* wattle-and-daub house-wall. *Ka. tarj, tare* to strip off, cut off, cut; *tarj* cutting, slaughter; stake, post, sharp knife or sword. *Kod. tarj* (-tarip-, *taric-*) to chop into small bits; (Shammugam) *tarip* cutting. *Tu. taripuni* to lop off, clear (jungle); *tajapuni*, (B-K. also) *sajapu, hajapu* to chop, cut in pieces. *Te. tarugu, targu, taruvu, tarvu* to slice, chop; *tarimena, taruvadi*, (B. also) *tarimidi, tarivini* lathe. *Kol. targ-* (tarakt-) to cut, cut off. *Nk. targ-* to cut. *Go. (Ch.) tarhutānā*, (Tr.) *taruhtānā*, (W.) *tarahānā*, (Hlislop) *taruh siānā* to sacrifice (Voc. 1677). *Manq. dē-* to cut (e.g. string). *Kuwi* (Su.) *dā-* (dāt-) (S.) *dā'nai*, (D.) *dre-* (-t-) to cut; (F.) *dācali* to cut with knife. *Kur. tārnā* (tāryas) to fell (tree), lop off (bough). *Malt. tare* to cut

down, fell; *tare* to break (as a stick), injure. Cf. 3437 *Ta. teji*. DED(S, N) 2562.

3141 *Ko. tarv-* (tard-) to become abraded by moving over rough surface or by having something rubbed over it; (tart-) id. (*tr.*). *Ka. tarj* to be chafed, abraded or grazed. DED 2563.

3142 *Ta. taru* (taruv-, *tarr-*) to wear tightly as a cloth, fasten; *taruvāy* occasion, particular juncture, crisis, rare opportunity, stage (as in life); *tarai* (-v-, -nt-) to rivet, drive in (nails); *tāru* putting on a cloth in the fashion of a divided skirt; *taram* opportune moment, time, turn; *tarunam* right time, proper season. *Ma. tara* foundation, nailing, riveting; *taruka* to be tucked in before and behind; *tarayuka* to be fixed; *tarekka* to drive in, hammer, fasten; enter, be fixed; *tāru* wearing clothes tucked in; *taram* time, opportunity. *To. tar-* (tarθ-) to get stuck (in mud, difficulties); *tarf-* (tart-) to make poor; *tel-* (tef-) to wrap (garment) tightly round waist, (cloth) binds (legs); *tesor-* (tesof-) to place cover on oneself (or someone else) for sleeping (for or-, see 79 *Ta. aṭṭu* to put). *Ka. tarj* state of being joined, of being put in or down, fixed or settled; *taru* (tatt-) to join, approach, engage in; *n.* state of being joined or connected, of being fit, of being settled; *taru-vay* order, succession; *tarupa* fit or proper time. *Tu. tarapuni, tarpuni* to rivet, fasten firmly; be riveted, fixed. *Te. tarj* opportunity, proper time, season, occasion; *tarj-gonu* to endeavour, attempt; *tarjyu, tarjyā-badu* to approach; (K.) *tarupu* to join together, amass (wealth); *taruvāy* subsequent time, sequence, sequel, what follows; *taruvāta* afterwards, subsequently, next; *tarupamu* opportunity, time, season. *Kuwi* (F.) *dari* next (*adv.*). DED 2564.

3143 *Ta. taruku* (taruki-) to be hindered, checked, frustrated, stammer; *tarumpu* dam to stop a stream and turn it in a different direction. *Ka. tarubu, tarabu* to stay, stop; *tarumbu* id.; to stop (*tr.*), restrain. *Kuwi* (P.) *tamb-* (-it-) to stop; (F.) *tambali* to be silent; *taphali* to interrupt; *tapkali* to quiet; (S.) *tambinai* to be silent; (Isr.) *tamb-* (-it-) to be quiet, stop; *tap-* (-h-) to stop (*tr.*). DED 2565.

3144 *Ta. taruppu, tarippu* a white stone of inferior value. *Ka. tarapu, tarabu, tarupu* an inferior stone like a diamond. *Te. tarupu* an artificial diamond. DED(S) 2527.

3145 *Ta. tarai* (-v-, -nt-) to be or become bald; *taṭtai* baldness. *Ko. tarv-* (tard-) (head) becomes bald. *To. tar-* (tarθ-) to become bald; *tarf-* (tart-) to make bald, pluck (hair, fowl); *tar maḍ* bald head. *Ka. taraṭa, taraṭa, tarafu* baldness; bald. / Cf. Mar. *tarṭe* baldness. DED (S) 2566.

3146 *Go. (Tr.) tarcānā*, (Mu.) *tarç-* to scrape; (Ma.) *tarsk-* id., plane; (D.) *task-*, (Mu.) *tarsk-/tarisk-* to level, scrape (Voc. 1670). *Konda* (BB) *tarh-* (i.e. *tar-*) to scrape. *Pe. treh-* (trest-) id., plane, cut with adze.



*Mand.* teh- (-t-) to shave. *Kui* tahpa (taht-) to smooth off, level down, chip, scrape; *n.* act of smoothing off. *Kuwi* (Su.) tah- (tast-) to scrape, plane; (S.) tah'nai to engrave. DEDS 512.

3147 *Ta. tanai* a particle denoting quantity and time-limit, as ittagai (see 410). *Ma. tana* measure. *Ka. tanaka* until, as far as. *Te. danuka, dāka* until, up to, as far as, to. DEDS 513.

3148 *Ta. tanpu (tanni-)* to approach. *Te. (K.) tanuku* to touch, reach, occur, befall, (fear) arises in mind; (Šaṅk.) danuku to touch, affect; (K.) daniyu to join, copulate; danivu copulation. DED(S) 2568.

3149 *Kur. takā* air, wind, breeze; tāgrnā to blow (of the wind). *Malt. take* wind, air; tāgare to wave, undulate, fly with a waving motion as a sherd when thrown. *Br. tahō* wind. DED(S) 2569.

3150 *Ta. takku (takki-)* to come in contact, collide, strike against as a vessel on a rock, be severe in reproof, attack, assault, strike, beat, dash, pounce upon, charge; *n.* attack, assault, dash, blow, clash; takkam attack, assault, hit; takkal striking, attacking, charging; tānku to hit against, strike. *Ma. takkuka* to hit, touch, beat. *Ko. ta-k- (ta-yk-)* to touch with hand. *To. to-k- (to-ky-)* to touch (sacred bell in diary, of one who should not do so); shout with anger. *Ka. taku, tagu, tāngu* to come in contact with, touch, hit, strike or dash against, collide with, close with, attack; *n.* joining, touching; (PBh.) tāpu to hit, strike, attack. *Tu. takuni* to hit, touch; taguni id., to come in collision or contact with; tagavuni to cause to touch; tacuni, taicuni to come into collision. *Te. taku* to touch, hit, attack, encounter, oppose in battle; *n.* combat, attack; takudu touch, contact; takudala encounter, meeting, coming together, collision, impact, shock; tacu to kick; tāpu a kick. DED 2570.

3151 *Pa. tak-* to walk; takip- (takit-) to make to walk. *Ga. (Oll., S.) tak-* to walk. *Go. (A. Y. Tr. W. Mu. Ma. S. Ko.) tak-* id.; *caus. (Tr.) takstānā, (W.) taksahtānā, (Y.) takmar* walking (*Voc.* 1695). *Pe. tan(g)- (tānt-)* to walk. *Mand. tān-* id. *Kui takā (taki-)* id.; *n.* act of walking; ? (K.) tāngu ? (K.) takaka hoof. *Kuwi* (F.) takali, (S.) takinai, (Isr.) tak- (-it-) to walk. ? Cf. 3177 *Ta. tāvu*. DED(S) 2571.

3152 *Kol. ta-k* father (always with preceding possessor); *ta-k* ammaner parents. *Nk. tak, tak-jaran* (j = dz) father; amma tak parents. DED 2572.

3153 *Ta. tānku (tānki-)* to uphold, bear up, support, protect, guard, give shelter, endure, bear, assume, wear (as crown), delay, hinder, prevent, resist, ward off; *n.* bearing, supporting, support; tānkal supporting, enduring, bearing, delaying; tānki support, prop, defence, one who supports. *Ma. tānku* support, a vault, staff of a spear; tānku to support,

keep, sustain; tānkal support, reservoir; tānku to make to support. *Ko. ta-ng- (ta-ny-)* to support (burden), endure, make to escape from death or ill-treatment. *To. to-g- (to-gy-)* to support (burden); be stuck in branch; delay. *Ka. tāngu* to support, keep, sustain, bear up; tāku a support, a vault. *Kod. ta-ng- (ta-ngi-)* to lean (*intr.*); *ta-k- (ta-ki-)* id. (*tr.*): (Shammugam) tāng, tak leaning. *Tu. tāngu* a support, prop; tānguni to assist, help, prop, support, sustain; tāngolipuni to support; tānkuni to take care of, nourish, foster. Cf. 2427 *Ko. ca-k-*. DED(S) 2573.

3154 *Kol. (SR.) tād-* to spread bedding; tārekād bedding. *Nk. tā-* to spread. *Ga. (S.) tā-* to spread like a mat. *Go. (Tr.) tāranā* to spread out clothes, etc., build a nest; (Ph. A. G.) tā-, (M.) tāranā to spread; (Mu.) tā- to spread (cloth, mat, etc.), build nest; (Ma.) tā- to spread, (bird) to build nest (*Voc.* 1706); (ASu.) tā- to spread the bed. *Kur. tānā* to lengthen, elongate, draw or stretch out. *Malt. tānyie* to spread out, stretch out; tānyie to be spread out. DED 2574.

3155 *Ka. tāpi* skin, bark. *Te. tāpa* bark. DED 2575.

3156 *Ka. tāpu* to strike against, touch, come in contact with, etc.; strike; (Hav.) tādu to butt with horns. *Tu. tāduni* to gore, butt; tādu goring; tādelu act of goring or butting; tāntuni to touch, hit, come into collision or contact with, quarrel, fight; tāntavuni to make collide, etc.; (B-K. also) tāpu to collide. *Kor. (O.) tāpi* to hit. *Te. tāpincu* to pat, slap. Cf. 3039 *Ta. tāpu*. DED(S) 2576.

3157 *Ta. tāpōttam, tāpōttu* fraud, deception; perplexity, confusion. *Ka. tāpava* fraud, untruth. *Te. tāpōtu* deceit, knavery; deceitful, knavish; tāpava, tāpava deceit; tāpamañincu to deceive. DED(S) 2577.

3158 *Ta. tāpu (tāpi-)* to dance, skip, jump, leap across, jump over, cross, step over, transgress, surpass, excel; *n.* a leap, jump; tāntavam leaping, jumping. *Ma. tāntuka* to jump across; put into another place; tāntuka to get over or through. *Ko. da-t- (da-ty-)* to cross (mark, stream, mountain, road). *To. to-t- (to-ty-)* to cross (boundary, etc.). *Ka. tāpu* to jump, dance, leap, skip over, cross; dātu, dāntu to jump, pass or step over, cross, ford, go beyond, exceed, transgress, pass away, expire; *n.* passing over, jump across, etc.; dāntu, dāntisu to cause to pass over. *Kod. (Kar.) da-t- (-i-)* to cross. *Tu. dāntuni* to cross, ford, pass by. *Te. dātu* to leap, jump, cross over, pass over, go beyond, transgress; *n.* a leap, jump, crossing or passing over. *Kol. da-t- (da-ty-)* to cross; *da-tip- (da-tyt-)* to make to cross. *Konḍa dāt- (-t-)* to hop, jump, hop in dance, jump over, walk fast. *Br. tradḍing* to skip, prance, dance about. / Cf. Skt. tāṇḍava- Śiva's dance. DED(S, N) 2578.

3159 *Ta. tātu* powder, dust, pollen. *To. to-θ* powdery, soft (of flour or powdered chillies). DED 2579.

3160 *Ta. tāttā* grandfather; tāta id., father. *Ma. tātan* father. *Ka. tāta* grandfather, father. *Kod. ta-tē* grandfather (< Ka.). *Tu. tāte* id. *Te. tāta* id., father. *Nk. (Ch.) tāta* grandfather. *Pa. tāta* father. *Go. (S. Ko.) tāta* mother's father (*Voc.* 1697); (Y.) tādo father's father (*Voc.* 1702); (LuS.) tādo grandfather. / Cf. Skt. tāta- father. DED(S) 2580.

3160A *Te. tāpa* a ladder, rung of a ladder, steps, stairs. *Go. (Ko.) tāpa* ladder (*Voc.* 1704). *Konḍa (BB) dāpa* ladder, steps, stairs.

3161 *Ta. tāpu* expected moment, appointed time, convenience. *Ma. tāpu* proper time, opportunity. *To. top* time, chance. DED 2581.

3162 *Ta. tām (obl. tam; before vowels tamm-)* they themselves; you (*hon. pl.*); tānkal you (*hon. pl.*); tamar one's own people, relatives, kindred, friends, servants; tamarmai friendship; tamar a male relative or friend; fem. tamal; tami solitude, loneliness, destitution; (-pp-, -tt-) to be alone, lonely; tamiyan solitary, lonely man, destitute person; fem. tamiyal; tam-appan father. *Ma. tām (obl. tam-, tamm-)* themselves; tānkal, tānkal they, themselves; you (*hon.*); tamar one's own people; tam-appan father. *Ko. ta-m (obl. tam-)* themselves. *To. tam (obl. tam-)* id.; tadam each his own, separate, different (< tam-dam; \*Nd > d); tada(m) ma- separately (for ma-; see 4717). *Ka. tām (obl. tam-), tāvu (obl. tav-)* they, themselves; you (*hon.*); tamatu, tamattu, tammatu, tammutu, tammadu theirs; tamar, tavar those who are his, hers or theirs, one's own people. *Kod. tanga (obl. tanga-)* themselves. *Te. tāmu (obl. tam-, tamm-), tamaru, tāru* they, themselves; you (*hon.*). *Kol. \*ta-m (obl. tam-)* they, themselves; tamne their own; tam ba-n his, her, their own father. *Nk. tām* they, themselves. *Pa. tām (obl. tam-)* id. *Ga. (Oll.) tām (obl. tam-)* id. *Go. (Tr.) tammā, tammat* id. (*Voc.* 1661). *Konḍa (BB) tām* id. *Kui tāru (masc.), tāi (neut.) (obl. tāran-)* id. *Kuwi* (F.) tambu (*obl. tam-), (S.) tāmbu (obl. tam-)* id. *Kur. tām (obl. tam-)* id. *Malt. tām, tāmi (obl. tam-)* id. Cf. 3196 *Ta. tān*. DED(S) 2582.

3163 *Ta. tāmarai* lotus, *Nelumbium speciosum*; tammi lotus. *Ma. tāmara* id. *Ka. tāmare, tāvare* id. *Kod. ta-vare* id. *Tu. tāmarē* lotus flower, *Nymphaea pubescens*. *Te. tāmara, tammi* lotus. *Pa. tāmar* id. *Go. (Ko.) tāmar* sp. lotus; ? (SR.) dāmerā flower (*Voc.* 1705). *Kuwi* (Su.) tāmel bonḍa lotus bud; (S.) tamberi lotus. / Cf. Skt. tāmarasa- id. DED(S) 2583.

3164 *Ka. tāmare* ringworm. *Te. tāmara* id. / Cf. Skt. tāmara- a kind of leprosy with large red spots. DED 2584.

3165 *Ta. tār* flower, blossom, flower-bud. *Ma. tār* flower, bud, lotus. DED 2585.

3166 *Pe. tār (pl. -ku), dār (pl. -ku)* ant. *Mand. tār (pl. -ke)* id. *Kui tāru (pl. tārka)* a small black ant. ? Cf. *Go. (Tr.) tāro* the queen white ant (*Voc.* 1708). DEDS 514.

3167 *Ta. tār, tāram* cord, rope. *To. to-rm (obl. to-rt-)* one string of bead necklace with several strands, one thread of skein hanging from woman's armlet. *Ka. dāra* string, thread. *Tu. dāra* id. *Te. dāramu* id., cord, twine. / < IA. Cf. Pkt. (DNM; Norman) dāra- waist-band, girdle; cf. also Skt. dāvara(ka)- string, Turner, CDIAL, no. 6225. DED(N) 2586.

3168 *Ma. tāram* a copper coin, 1 pice or 1 fanam. *Ka. tāra* a copper coin of two kāsū. *Tu. tāra* two pie. DED 2587.

3169 *Ta. tāra* duck, heron. *Ma. tāravu* duck. DED 2588.

3170 *Ta. tāri* way, road, path, right mode; tārai way, path (< Te.). *Ko. a-da-ry* road, path (cf. 4087 *Ta. pāy*). *Ka. dāri* way, road, path. *Tu. dāri* id. *Te. dāri* id., manner, mode. ? Cf. *Ta. atar* way, path, public road, rule; (communicated by Bh. Krishnamurti). DED(S) 2589.

3171 *Ka. dāre-huḷi mara Averrhoa carambola. Tu. dārepulī* fruit of *A. carambola*. Cf. 3079 *Ta. tamarattai*. DED(S) 2590.

3172 *Ta. tārai* large brass trumpet, long reed instrument. *Ma. tāra* a large trumpet. DED 2591.

3173 *Kol. ta-r- (ta-rt-), (Pat., p. 119) tāreng* (hen) cackles. *Pa. tarp-* to cackle. DED 2592.

3174 *Te. trāgu, trāvu* to drink, (K. also) swallow, eat, smoke; trāguḍu, trāvuḍu drinking. *Pa. tār-* to swallow. *Ga. (Oll.) tārg-* id.; ? (S.) sark- to drink (as ox in tank). DED 2593.

3175 *Ta. tāli* central piece of a neck ornament solemnly tied by the bridegroom around the bride's neck as marriage badge, a child's necklace, amulet tied on a child's neck. *Ma. tāli* the centre piece of a neck ornament tied as the marriage badge. *Ko. ta-ly* a heavy necklace. *To. to-ly* woman's gold neck ornament. *Ka. tāli, tāli* a small round plate of gold worn at the neck as a marriage badge, that plate used as an ornament. *Tu. tāli, tāli* the marriage badge worn by a female. *Te. tāli* small piece of gold tied by the bridegroom at the marriage ceremony to the neck of the bride. / Cf. Skt. tāli- (Mayrhofer, s.v.). DED 2594.

3176 *Ma. (Lush.) tāvi* bracken, *Pteris aquilina*. *Ko. ta-yv* id. *To. ta-f* fern. DED 2595.

3177 *Ta. tāvu (tāvi-)* to jump up, leap, skip over, leap over, cross, spring upon, attack, fly, spread, be luxuriant; *n.* jumping,

leaping, moving, going, galloping; **tavvu** (tavvi-) to leap, jump, spring, tread gently, boast, be arrogant; *n.* hopping, jumping, leaping; **tā** attacking, rushing, jumping. **Ma. tāvuka** to rush in upon, spread. **Ka. tāgu** to jump, skip, leap over. ? Cf. 3151 Pa. **tāk-**DED(S) 2596.

3178 **Ta. tār** (-v-, -nt-) to fall low, be lowered, be low (as a roof), flow down, descend, decline as the sun, sink in water, sink in circumstances or repute, decrease, decay, degenerate, despond, be dejected, prove inferior, fail, stay, rest, halt, hang down, be suspended (as the arms, as locks of hair), be deep, bend, droop, be bowed down, become low, subdued as sound; (-pp-, -tt-) to bow down (*tr.*), let down, deepen, depress, degrade, wait, stay, delay; **tārcci** bending, humility, submissiveness, inferiority, meanness, baseness, vileness, deficiency, want, scarcity, arrears, deterioration, degradation, loss, decay (of wealth, power, etc.), delay, dishonour, disgrace; **tārtti** lowness in rank, inferiority, dishonour; **tārttu** (**tārtti-**) to bring low, lower, let down, deepen, reduce, diminish, keep under control, compel obedience, degrade, disgrace, delay, waste time, make a person or object stay, plant (as seeds), bury, sink, submerge, immerse; **tāntār** humble persons, low, mean persons; **tāppam** depth (as of water); **tārppu** lowering, burying, inserting, planting; **tārmai** humility, inferiority (as in rank), degradation, baseness; **tār-vāram** sloping roof, lean-to, penthouse; **tārvu** depth (as of a pit), shortness, degradation, fault, defect, poverty, foot (as of a mountain), resting-place, abode, self-control, modesty, distress, prostration in worship; **tāram** lowness (as of the pitch of a tune), calmness, delay; **tārcci** degradation, disgrace, dilatoriness, tardiness; **tārjai** (-v-, -nt-) to hang down, bow down; **tañku** (**tañki-**) to settle at the bottom (sediment), be under control, obedient, be diminished, quenched (as thirst); **tañkal** precipitate, sediment. **Ma. tāruka** to sink below or lower, droop, come low, descend, bow, settle, subside; **tāra**, **tārē** under, below, down; **tārka**, **tākka** to take down, let down; **tākkuka** to lower, take down (as fruits from tree), convey down the stream; **tārca** lowness, decline, inferiority; **tārttu** a slope; **tārttuka**, **tārtuka** to take down, let down, put down, diminish; **tārma**, **tārma** humiliation, disgrace, humility; **tār-vāram** veranda lower than the house, a slope. **Ko. tag-** (**tagy-**) to draw back from fight, (ground) is hollowed by thunder-bolt, (grain) settles when shaken, become physical wreck from beating; **ta-ka-l** instep of foot. **To. to-y-** (**to-s-**) to be lowered; (**to-c-**) to lower; (in songs) to humble; ? **tō-št-** (**tō-šty-**) to close (the ti- dairy); **tog-** (**togy-**) to be humbled; have dent made in itself; **tok o-x-** to be worn out, subdued; **to(k)** kiy- to subdue, wear out; **to-št na-s-** (**na-sy-**) (monsoon) comes slanting with gusts of rain and mist (**na-s-** to play). **Ka. tār** being low, sinking, sloping, inclining, the bottom; **tāru**

the bottom; **tār-vāra** veranda lower than the house; **tāgu** inclining, bowing, bending; **tāgu** to become depressed, low or less, decline; **tāgu** to be low, lowered, etc., stoop, get poor, fall in value or price; **taggu** to be or become low, be depressed, be bent down or inclined, stoop, be humble, humble oneself, become less, decrease, fall in price, be appeased; *n.* low ground, state of being low, a depression, sinking, declivity, hole, a flat, valley, diminution, decrease, scarcity, dearth; **taggu** to make low, bow as the face or head, lessen, appease; ? **tāpal**, **tāppal** level ground at the foot of a mountain, level ground on top or edge of a mountain, tableland. **Tu. tāruni** to sink in, plunge; **tāruni** to be depressed; to depress, humble; (B-K.) **tarte** depth; **tāluni** to fall off, drop down; **tagguni** to be humble, modest, incline, lean; **taggu** low ground, dale, valley, descent, declivity; low, depressed; **taggele** a lowly or humble man; **tagme** man servant, male slave; *fem.* **tagmaly**; **dañguni** to bend, incline; **dañgi**, **dañgidi** bent, inclined; **dañgelu** id., bending, inclination; **dañgāvuni** to cause to bend, bow. **Te. tālvāramu** veranda; **taggu** to decrease, become less, be diminished or reduced, abate, lessen, draw back, shrink from; *n.* decrease, diminution, fall, abatement; **taggudala** decreasing, decrease; **tagginu** to decrease (*tr.*), reduce, diminish, lower, bring down; *n.* **taggimpu**; **takkuva** deficiency, inferiority, less, insufficient, deficient, little in quantity, inferior, low, base. ? **Kol. (SR.) tañt**, **tañād** below; **tañt digg-** to descend. ? **Nk. tañ** underneath. **Ga. (S.) tāndr-**, **tāner** below. **Kuwi (F.) taleñi** id. **Kur. tamnā** to cease, be assuaged (of fever, headache, etc.) (Burrow 1968, p. 67). **Br. dāring**, **dāringing** to get down, go down, descend, dismount; **dāring** to make to get down or descend, knock down, raze to the ground; **tamming** to fall, lie down, succumb, set (of the moon), befall, desist. Cf. 3184 **Ta. tārvā-**jam. DED(S, N) 2597.

3179 **Ta. tār** bolt, bar, latch, blocks in a wall to support beams; **tār-kkōl**, **tāra-kkōl**, **tār-kōl**, **tār-ppāl** bolt, bar; **tāl** bolt, bar, latch, wooden catch turning on a central screw that fastens a pair of shutters, pin that holds a tenon in a mortise, key. **Ma. tār**, **tārutu**, **tāvu**, **tākkura**, (Kau.) **tārkura** bolt, bar, lock; **tākkōl** key. **Ko. ta-ko-l**, **ta-ko-lg** European lock, padlock. **To. tošt** bar at gate of pen; ? **to-w** plank. **Ka. tār** bar or bolt of a door; **tāpāl** bar, bolt. **Koḍ. ta-li** bolt of door. **Tu. tārkōlu**, **tārkōlu**, **tārkōlu** key. **Te. tālamu** lock, key. / Cf. Skt. **tāda** (ka-), **tāla-**, Pali **tāla-**; Turner, **CDIAL**, no. 5749. DED(S, N) 2598.

3180 **Ka. tār** palmyra or toddy palm, *Borassus flabelliformis*. **Tu. tāri**, **tāli** id. **Te. tādu**, (inser., Inscr.<sup>2</sup>) **tāru** id.; **tāri** of or belonging to the palmyra tree; **tāri ceṭṭu** palmyra tree; **tā-āku** palmleaf. **Kol. (Kin.) tāri** māḥ palmyra tree. **Nk. tār** māḥ/ceṭṭ

toddy palm. **Nk. (Ch.) tār** id. **Pa. tār** id. **Ga. (S.<sup>3</sup>) tāri** palmyra palm. **Go. (G. Ma. Ko.) tār**, (S.) **tāri**, (A.) **tādi** toddy palm; (SR.) **tādi kal** palm liquor (Voc. 1709). **Koṇḍā tār maran**, **tāri maran** palmyra tree. **Pe. tār** mar toddy palm. **Kuwi (Su.) tāri māru**, (S.) **tāri** id. **Kur. tār** palm tree. **Malt. tāli** *Borassus flabelliformis*. / Cf. Skt. **tāla-**, Pkt. **tāda-**, **tāla-**; Turner, **CDIAL**, no. 5750. Some of the Dr. items may be < IA). DED(S, N) 2599.

3181 **Koṇḍā tāri māru**, **tāri maran** plantain tree. **Kui tāri** plantain. **Kuwi (Su. P.) tāri**, (F.) **tarri**, (S.) **tādi**, **tādi** id. DEDS 515.

3182 **Ta. tāri** large pan, pot, or vessel with a wide mouth, jar, burial urn; **takari**, **takali** bowl of a lamp, plate from which food is eaten. **Ma. tāri** an earthen washhand basin. / ? < Skt. **śhālī-**. DED 2600.

3183 **Ta. tārai** fragrant screw-pine, coconut tree, spathe of the coconut tree. **Ka. tāre** fragrant screw-pine, *Pandanus odoratissimus*. **Tu. tāre**, **cāre**, **hāre**, **tālē**, (B-K. also) **sāre** coconut tree; **tārai**, (B-K. also) **cārage**, **tārage**, **sārage**, **hārage** a coconut. DED 2601.

3184 **Ta. tārvājam** necklace of pearls or beads, string of rudrāksa beads. **Ma. tārvājam**, **tārvājam** necklace of gold, pearls, etc., hanging very low. **Ka. tāvāda** a kind of necklace formed of lotus beads hanging as low as the navel, worn by men. **Te. tāvadamu**, **tāvalamu** string of beads, rosary. Cf. 3178 **Ta. tār** and 5220 **Ta. vājam**. DED 2602.

3185 **Ta. tāl** leg, foot, foot of a tree or mountain, stem, pedicle, stalk. **Ma. tāl** stalk, stem (chiefly of edible plants), the foot. **Ko. ta-l** stem, trunk, slope of hill. **To. to-l** thigh of animal's hind leg, trunk of tree, slope of hill. **Ka. tāl** stem or stalk of corn, flowers, etc. **Koḍ. ta-li** stem. ? **Te. tālu** empty ears of corn [i.e. straw after threshing; so K.]. DED 2603.

3186 **Ta. tāli** (-pp-, -tt-) to season and flavour curry, etc., with spices fried in ghee or oil, flavour medicine as with ghee, oil; **tālikkai**, **tālippu** seasoning and flavouring curry. **Ma. tālikka** to season food. **Ka. tālisu** to season food, temper, sharpen as weapons; **tāliḍa**, **tālāda**, **tālḍa**, **tālḷu** boiled and seasoned vegetables. **Te. tālincu** to season; **tālimpu** seasoning, a seasoned curry; (K.) **tālābōyu** to season food by pouring in fried spices; *n.* **tālupu**. **Koṇḍā tālep** seasoning of meats, etc. with spices. DED(S) 2604.

3187 **Ta. tāli** hedge bindweed, *Ipomaea sepiaria*. **Ma. tāli** a creeper, the leaves of which are used in cleansing the head before bathing, or in washing off the oil rubbed on the body; (Lush.) **tirutāli** *Ipomaea sepiaria*. DEDS 516.

3188 **Ta. tālu** (**tāli-**) to bear, suffer, tolerate, be worth, be possible, practicable. **Ko. ta-l** (**ta-ly-**) to stop and wait. **Ka. tāl**, **tālu** (**tāld-**) to hold, take, assume, get, obtain, receive, have or possess, undergo, experience, suffer patiently or quietly, be patient, endure, wait, last, continue unimpaired, wear well, bear

with; **tālike** undergoing, suffering, patience, patient endurance, perseverance; **tāldu** to hold, etc.; **tālime**, **tālume**, **tālime** patient endurance, patience, forbearance; **tāle** to hold, bear, carry, etc.; put on (as clothes). **Tu. tāluni** to bear, endure, suffer, forbear, have patience; **tālmē** patience, forbearance, endurance. **Te. tālimi**, **tālimi**, **tālika** patience, endurance; **tālimikāḍu** one who has patience or endurance; *fem.* **tālimikatte**; **tāl(u)cu** to wear, put on; **tālu** to bear, suffer, endure, be patient, refrain, forbear, pause, wait, last, wear, be durable. DED 2605.

3189 **Ta. tāru** bunch, cluster as of plantains, dates, areca-nuts; (Koll.) **tātt** banana bunch. **Ka. tāru** bunch or cluster of areca-nuts. DED 2606.

3190 **Ta. tāru** weaver's bobbin, reel. **Ma. tāru** the arrow of weavers which holds the yarn. DED 2607.

3191 **Ma. tāruka** to sink, decline; **tārikka**, **tārruka** to let sink or fall. **Koḍ. ta-r-** (**ta-v-** / **ta-ruv-**, **ta-nd-**) to descend, (sun) sets; **ta-t** (**ta-ti-**) to lower, close (window, door). **Te. (K.) tāru**, (B.) **tāru** to descend, alight. From DED 2597, DED(N) 2608.

3192 **Ma. tāruka** to become thin, droop. **Ko. targ ar-** (**ar-**) to become lean (for **ar-**, see 79). **To. to-x-** (**to-xy-**) to become lean, slender. **Ka. tār**, **tāru** to become dry, dry up, wither, wane, become emaciated; **tāraḍi** state of being or becoming dry; **tāriga** a dry, sapless man; **tāragu** that which is dried or to be dried, dry, fallen or dead leaves, a cake fried in oil and dried; **tārale** state of being dry, useless, vain; **tāralu**, **tārḷu**, **tālḷu**, **tāral** a ripe fruit that has become dry, esp. a coconut. **Tu. tārpuni**, (B-K.) **tārupu** to shrivel; **tārgōḍē** leanness; **sārhōḍē** a slender man. **Kor. (M.) darla** dried leaves. **Te. (K.) tāru**, (B.) **tāru** to fall away in flesh, become lean, diminish, be reduced; **tārdūvaḍu** to become lean. DED(S, N) 2608.

3193 **Ta. taruku** (**taruki-**) to linger, loiter. **Kor. (O.) tāri** to wait. **Te. tāru**, **tāru** to lurk, lie in wait. DED 2609.

3194 **Ta. tārumāru** confusion, disorder, perverseness, contrariety, impropriety, insolence; **tāru-māryu-ppēcu** to speak incoherently or inconsistently, talk nonsense, use insulting language. **Ma. tārumāru** confusion, disorder. **Ka. tārumāru** id. **Tu. tārumāru** id. **Te. tārumāru** id., irregularity; disorderly, disordered, confused, irregular. DED 2610.

3195 **Ta. tāru** (**tāri-**) to sift, winnow; *n.* winnowing; **tāttu** (**tātti-**) to winnow; **tāri** (-pp-, -tt-) to sift by a winnowing fan. ? **Tu. sāruni**, **sāriyuni** to sift. **Te. tāl(u)cu** to sift or separate larger particles from flour in a winnowing basket. **Pe. dāngi ki-** to winnow with a sideways motion. ? **Br. drānzing**, **drāzing** to throw up in the air, winnow. DED (S, N) 2611.

3196 *Ta. tān* (obl. *tan-*; before vowels *tann-*) oneself; *tānē* himself, only, just; *tanatu* that which is one's own, friendship, amity, intimacy; *tanatā* one's own permanent servant, associate, mate; *tāni* singleness, seclusion, solitude, independence; (-pp-, -tt-) to be alone, single, solitary, be separate, detached from company, have no equal or match, be deserted; *tanici* woman separated from her husband; *tanitti* lonely woman forsaken and left helpless; *tanittā* single man or woman as a bachelor or widow; *tanitar* persons in solitude; *tanimai* singleness, seclusion, solitude, retirement, incomparableness, matchlessness, forlorn condition, helplessness; *tannan-tāni* quite alone; *tannai* nature, essence, property, inherent or abstract quality, character, temper, disposition, state, condition, position, circumstances; *tannai* lord, chief, elder brother; *tannō* one's kith and kin, relatives or dependants. *Ma. tān* (obl. *tan-*) self, oneself; *tānum* notwithstanding; *tānē* by himself; *tāni*, *tanicu* by itself, alone; *tānima* loneliness; *tanikku* to himself, to oneself. *Ko. ta-n* (obl. *tan-*) oneself; *-dan* also, even (concessive), ever (indefinite). *To. to-n* (obl. *tan-*) oneself; *-ton* (-θon, -don) only, just (= Skt. *eva*; cf. *Ta. tānē*); *atton* just that much, in that same way (for *at*, see 1). *Ka. tān* (obl. *tan-*) he, she, it, in the refl. or reciprocal sense; *tanatu*, *tanattu*, *tannadu*, *tandu* his, hers, its. *Koḍ. ta-ni* (obl. *tan-*) oneself. *Tu. tāny* self, oneself; (*hon. pl.*) *tanukulu*; *tannavu* one's own, his own; *tannāte*, *tannātegy* for oneself, himself, itself; of one's own accord, by itself; *tannāye* one's own man, a dependent, friend, favourite. *Te. tānu* (obl. *tan-*) one's self, he or himself, she or herself; *tanantu*, *tanantaṭa*, *tanakānu* of one's self, of one's own accord, voluntarily, of itself, spontaneously, automatically. *Kol. \*ta-n* (obl. *tan-*) oneself; *tanne* (? *tane*) his own; *tannadi* by himself alone, just by itself, accidentally. *Pa. tān* (obl. *tan-*) self, oneself. *Ga.* (Oll.) *tān* (obl. *tan-*) id. *Go.* (Tr.) *tanā*, (W.) *tannā*, (ChD.) *tanai*, (SR.) *tānā*, (Mu.) *tān* (obl. *tan-*) self (sg.); (Tr.) *tanwā* his own (*Voc.* 1651). *Pe. tān* he, himself; *gen. tā* one's own, his; *acc-dat. tangen*. *Kui tānu* (obl. *tāran-*) himself or herself. *Kuwi* (F.) *tanu*, (S.) *tānu* (obl. *tan-*) self, oneself. *Kur. tān* (obl. *tang-*) refl. pron. of the 3rd pers. himself. *Malt. tān*, *tāni* (obl. *tang-*) himself, herself, itself. *Br. tēn* self, myself, thyself, himself, ourselves, etc.; *tēnā* that which belongs to self, etc.; brotherhood, friendship; *tēn-pa-tēn* among ourselves, yourselves, themselves. Cf. 3162 *Ta. tām*. DED(S) 2612.

3197 *Kol. ta-ned/tand*, *ta-nev* what? (*neut. sg. pl.*); *tandug*, *ta-n* why?; *ta-na*, *ta-nay* at all. *Nk. tā*, *tāne* what? *Nk. (Ch.) tān* what?; *tāndun* why? (Or at 5151). DED(S) 2613.

3198 *Ta. tānri*, *tāni* belleric myrobalan, *Terminalia bellerica* Roxb. *Ma. tānni* id. *Ka. tāri*, *tāre*, *tari* id. *Tu. dāndi mara* id. *Te. tādi*, *tāndra* id.; (inscr.) *tānri* id. (in place names).

*Kol.* (Wagh.) *tāndi* id. *Pa. dēndi*, *dēni* (*stems dēnd-*, *dēn-*) id. *Go.* (Tr.) *tāhkā*, (Y.) *tāhka*, (M.) *tāhka* id. (*Voc.* 1490). *Koṇḍa tāndi* *mānu* id. *Kuwi* (Mah. T.) *tāndi* id. DED(S) 2614.

3199 *Ka. tigade*, *tigudu*, *tigude*, *tegade* Indian jalap, *Ipomoea turpethum*. *Tu. tigadi* id. *Te. tegada* id. / Cf. Skt. *tripuṣā*, *trivṛtā*, *tripuṣā*, *tribhaṇḍi*; Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 6055. DED 2615.

3200 *Ta. tikag* (-v-, -nt-) to shine (as diamonds), glimmer (as stars), be brilliant; *tikageci*, *tikayvu* brightness, lustre, splendour; *tikagttu* (*tikagtti-*) to explain clearly, make clear, show clearly, beautify, adorn; *teḱi* (-v-, -nt-) to be manifest, shine. *Ma. tikayuka* to shine. *Malt. tēge* to shine, glow; *teḱ-teḱe* to be or become glossy. DED(S) 2616.

3201 *Ta. tikiri* circle, circular form, wheel, potter's wheel, the discus weapon, chariot, car. ? *Ko. tayrgan* potter's wheel. *Ka. tiguri*, *tigari*, *tiguru* a wheel, esp. a potter's wheel. *Tu. tagori* the potter's wheel. DED 2617.

3202 *Ta. tikil*, *tikir* fright, terror. *Ko. digi-l* in- (id-) to be thunderstruck or astounded because found out in wrongdoing. *Ka. digil*, *digilu*, *digalu*, *digulu*, *dhigil* consternation, horror, alarm, fear. *Tu. digilū* fear, alarm, cowardice. *Te. digulu* fear, alarm; *digulu-padu* to fear, be alarmed. *Koṇḍa tiyel* fear; (BB) *tiyel-* to be afraid; *tiyeli ki-* to frighten. Cf. 3207 *Ta. tikai*. DED(S) 2618.

3203 *Ta. tiku-tik-ēnal* expr. signifying bubbling of water. *Ma. tikakka* to boil, bubble up; *tikattuka* to boil (tr.). DED 2619.

3204 *Ta. tiku-tik-ēnal* expr. signifying smarting of a sore. *Ko. dig dig in-* (id-) to feel slight burning pain (as of hunger after several days of fasting, or after a very severe pain has stopped). DED 2620.

3205 *Koṇḍa tig-* (-it-) to press down hard, lay pressure on. *Pe. tig-* (*tikt-*) to push. *Mand. tig-* id. ? Cf. 3243 *Ma. tirakkuka*. DEDS 517.

3206 *Ka.* (PBh.) *teḱale* chest. *Tu. tigalē* breast, chest.

3207 *Ta. tikai* (-pp-, -tt-) to be taken aback, confused, perplexed, bewildered, be astonished, amazed; *n.* amazement; *tikaippu* amazement. *To. tix-* (*tixθ-*) to take to heels, bolt away; *tixf-* (*tixt-*) to make (buffaloes) stand in swamp (i.e. confused and unable to run away) before they are caught and killed at funeral (word used only in narratives). *Ka. tikkalu* state of being confused or deranged in the mind. *Te. tikamaka* intricacy, confusion, perplexity; *tikamaka-gonu*, *tikamakal-ādu* to be puzzled, perplexed, confused; *tikka* madness, craziness; mad, crazy; *tikka-gonu* to become mad; *tikkaṭamakkaṭa* confusion, perplexity. Cf. 3202 *Ta. tikil*. DED 2621.

3208 *Ta. tikai*, *tikaippu* asthma; *tikkumu-kku*, *tikkumukkal* choking, suffocating; *tikkumuk-ātu* to be choked, smothered. *Ma. tikkal* quick, heaving respiration (as of a dying person); *tikkumuṭtu* being choked, stifled. *To. tixp* breathing that causes pain. *Kur. tekhtekhrnā*, *textexrnā* to breathe with a series of short quick expirations as a child about to cry, grow short of breath (as a child with overfilled stomach) (or the second meaning in 3453). DED(S) 2622.

3209 *Ma. tikkane* pressing on, swiftly. *Ka. dikkane*, *diggane* suddenly, all at once, quickly. *Tu. dikka* quickly, speedily. *Te. diggane*, *digguna* suddenly, abruptly. DED(S) 2623.

3210 *Ta. tikku* (*tikki-*) to stutter, stammer, err or hesitate as in recitation, reading, etc.; *n.* stuttering, halting in speech; *tikku-vāyan* stammerer, stutterer. *Ma. tikku* stuttering; *tikkuka* to stammer. *Ko. tekva-yṇ* stammerer, stutterer. *Ka. tikkalu* stuttering. DED 2624.

3211 *Ka. tikku* to rub, scour, treat harshly, annoy; *tikkisu* to cause to rub, etc. *Tu. tikkuni* to rub, brush, polish. DED 2625.

3212 *Tu. dikkē*, *dikkely*, (B-K. also) *digely* hearth, fireplace. *Kor.* (T.) *dunkeli* oven.

3213 *Ta. tiṅkal* moon, month. *Ma. tiṅkal* moon; *tiṅhal* month. *Ko. tigl* moon; *tingl* month. *To. tigil* moon; *ti-l* month. *Ka. tiṅgal* moon, month; *beḱ diṅgal* moonlight. *Koḍ. tinga* month. *Tu. tiṅgolu* moon, month. *Kui* (Friend-Perceira) *tingal danju* crescent moon. DED 2626.

3214 *Kur. tinglī* fly. *Malt. tiṅgru* the common fly. DEDS 518.

3215 *Kur. tissā* sour; *tissnā* to turn sour, acid. *Malt. tise* sour. DED 2627.

3216 *Ta. tiṭukk-ēnal*, *tiṭir-ēnal* expr. signifying suddenness, unexpectedness; *tiṭukku*, *tiṭukkam* sudden fear, shudder from fright, terror; *tiṭukku-tiṭukk-ēnal* expr. signifying starting repeatedly through fear or weak nerves, palpitating of the heart through fear; *tiṭukk-iṭu* to be startled, shocked, start with fear or surprise. *Ma. tiṭukku*, *tiṭukkam* being scared, hurried; *tiṭuṭiṭe* hurriedly; *tiṭar* fright, grief. *Ko. diḱakn* in a flash, swiftly. *Ka. tiṭtane*, *tiṭtane* whirlingly, hurriedly, confusedly. *Tu. diḱuka*, *diḱika*, *diḱka* quickly, suddenly; *diḱuḱiḱa* quickly. DED 2628.

3217 *Ta. tiṭuṭiṭu* (-pp-, -tt-) to make a reiterated noise, as by hasty steps, to thump constantly. *Ko. diḱ dig in-* (id-) to make trampling noise. DED 2629.

3218 *Nk. tiṭk-* to wave, flap. *Pa.* (S.) *tiḱk-* (bird) flaps wings. DED 2630.

3219 *Ta. tiṭṭi* window. *Ka. diḱḱi*, *diḱḱe*, *jiḱḱi* a wicket, a hole expressly made for egress or ingress. *Tu.* (B-K.) *diḱḱi*, *jiḱḱi* back, postern. *Te. diḱḱi* a small door or gate,

wicket, postern or back door, sallyport. *Go.* (SR.) *diḱḱi* lane (*Voc.* 1864). / Cf. *Mar. diḱ*, *diḱi* a wicket. DED(S, N) 2631.

3220 *Ta. tiṭṭu* (*tiṭṭi-*) to abuse, revile, curse, utter imprecations; *n.* reviling, scolding, vulgar abuse. *Ka. tiṭṭu* to abuse, scold; *n.* abuse, scolding. *Te. tiṭṭu* to curse, swear at, abuse, revile, rail at, rebuke, scold, chide; *n.* a curse, abuse, abusive language; *tiṭṭādu* to revile, abuse, quarrel; *tiṭṭāṭa* reviling, abusing, a quarrel; *tiṭṭōḱṭu* a scold, person who habitually uses obscene or abusive language. DED 2632.

3221 *Ta. tiṭṭu* rising ground, bank, elevation, hillock, sandbank, wall separating elephant stables; *tiṭṭi* raised ground; *tiṭṭai* rising ground, bank, elevation, raised floor; *tiṭar*, *tiṭal* rising ground, bank, elevation, island, rubbish heap, prominence, protuberance; *tiṭaru* mound; *taṭal* high land. *Ma. tiṭṭa* raised ground, hillock, shoal, raised seat as in a veranda; *tiṭṭu* mound, shoal; *tiṭṭu* earthen wall, bank, shoal. *Ko. tiṭ* hill. *To. tiṭ* mountain. *Ka. tiṭṭa* mass, quantity, number; *tiṭṭu*, *tiṭṭe* rising ground, hillock; *diḱḱa*, *diḱḱu* eminence, elevation, hillock; *diṭṭu* rising ground, hillock; (Hav.) *ciṭṭe* earthen seat. *Tu. diḱḱu* elevated ground, mound; *ciṭṭe*, (B-K.) *tiṭṭe* the foundation platform of a house. *Te. tiṭṭa* heap, mound. DED(S) 2633.

3222 *Ta. tin* strong, hard, firm, close, compact; *tiṭṭi* size, bulk; *tiṭṭu* stoutness, thickness; *tinam*, *tinṇam* certainty, vigour, strength, solidity, robustness, power, tightness; *tinṇan* strong, robust, powerful man; *tinṇimai* firmness of mind; *tinṇiyan* strong man, brave man; *tinṇai* strength, power, robustness, hardness, compactness, firmness, truth, certainty, constancy, heaviness, bulkiness; *tinṇar* (-pp-, -tt-) to form a thick layer, be crowded, dense, close; *n.* denseness, thickness (as of a cloud); *tiṇi* (-v-, -nt-) to be crowded, dense, close; (-pp-, -tt-) to cram, stuff; *n.* solidity; *tinippu* strength; *tinimpu* denseness; *tinṇiyan* fat man, clumsy beast or thing; *tiṇivu* hardness, denseness; *tiṇukkam* closeness, compactness, solidity; *tiṇuṅki* (*tiṇuṅki-*) to become close, dense, thick, crowded; *tiṇṇam* solidity, strength, firmness of mind. *Ma. tin* firm, strong, solid; *tinṇam* strength; stiff, tight; *tinṇa* solidity; *tinṇar* swelling; *tinṇarka* to swell, rise as the skin from a blow; *tiṇṇikka* (the edges of a wound) become swollen; *tiṇṇuka* to be thronged, crowded, tight; *tikkuka* to press, throng; *tikkal* pressing, thronging. *Ka. tiṇi* to be united or mixed together, be crowded or closely packed, be full or filled; *tiṇuku*, *tiṇaku*, *tiṇiku* to use pressure or strain as in childbirth or in easing nature, press, make violent efforts, undergo trouble; *tiṇṇa*, *tiṇṇu* thickness, stoutness, greatness, weight, gravity, excess; *diṇḱu* thickness, stoutness, strength, pride; *tiṇṇi* mass, crowd, multitude; *tiṇṇiṇi* to be crowded. *Tu. diṇḱu* stout, strong;

dinda proud, mischievous, impudent; *dinde* a strong, stout man, a mischievous fellow; *dinna*, *dunna* heaviness; heavy. *Te. tinuku* to strain; *n.* straining. *Go. (LuS.) teenwoor* solid. ? *Konda dek (-t-)* to strain at stool, groan. *Kui dinderi* distended, puffed out; *tingi* tight, fast, taut. *Kur. tindi* strength; (Hahn) *tindi* fast, immovable; (Grignard) *tiikhna* to groan, moan under a violent effort, as when lifting a heavy load, fighting, etc.; (Hahn) *tinkna*, *tiixna* to strain, as at stool. *Malt. tinqe* to strain (as at stool). DED (S, N) 2634.

3223 *Ka. dinda Clitoria ternatea* Lin. *Te. diñjēna* id. DED 2635.

3224 *Ta. tinju* semicircular cushion, any small construction of brick built as a support. *Ma. tinju* a bale of cloth. *Ka. dipdu* a heap, roundish mass or piece, roundish big stone, bundle of wood or grass, bale of cloth; *dinde* a roundish big stone. *Te. dipdu* pillow, cushion, bolster, bundle, cylinder. / Cf. *Mar. did* a bale of cloth. DED 2636.

3225 *Ka. dipdu* the thread-like centre of an orange, etc., the inside stalk or heart of a plantain tree. *Koq. diñdi* stem of plantain. *Tu. dipdu*, *dindu* the tender stalk inside a plantain tree. DED 2637.

3226 *Ko. tidg* flesh. *To. tidx* piece of flesh. ? Cf. *Ta. tafi* flesh. DED (S) 2638.

3227 *Ta. tinpai* pial, raised platform or veranda in a house, mound. *Ma. tinpa*, *tinpa* terrace, raised bank, open veranda. *Ko. tin* raised seat; *tinva-1* veranda (for *va-1*, see 5354). *To. tin* sleeping platform; ? *tipp* raised edge of path, sod. *Ka. dinpe*, *dinne* a rising ground, eminence, bank, islet; (Gowda) *tinE* veranda. *Tu. tinē*, *tinē* (BRR also) ciné small open veranda; *dinnē* hillock, eminence. *Kor. (O.) tene* outer veranda. *Te. tinniya*, *tinne*, *tiniya*, *tine* pial; (B.) *dinne*, *dinniya*, *tinne* pial; high raised embankment. DED (S) 2639.

3228 *Ta. tippali* long pepper, *Piper longum*. *Ma. tippali* id. *Ka. tippali* id. *Tu. tirpali*, (B-K.) *tippili*, *ippili* id. DED (N) 2640.

3229 *Ta. tippai* mound, elevated ground; that which is bulky. *Ko. tip* rubbish heap. *Ka. tippe* heap, hillock, dunghill; *dibba*, *dibbu* eminence, hillock; *tevar(u)*, *tevari* rising ground, hillock. *Tu. tippē* heap, pile, hill; *tuppē* stack, heap of corn or rice. *Te. tippa* hill, hillock, rock, mountain, heap, mound, small island; *dibba* hillock, mound, heap. *Pa. dippa* heap; *dibba* mound. *Go. (S.) dibbe* hillock, mound. *Go. (Mu.) dippa* highland for cultivation, forest field (*Voc.* 1865); (M.) *dibe* heap (*Voc.* 1869). *Kui depa* rising ground, high land, lower slopes of a hill, shore, earth platform, veranda, dais. *Kuwi (S.) debbe* hill; *bā'ali* *dibba* sandhill. *Kur. dippa* mound, hillock. *Malt. tube* a heap of

filth or sweepings. Cf. 3239 *Ka. dimmi*. DED (S) 2641.

3230 *Ka. dibbapa* a nuptial procession, esp. of the friends and relatives of the bridegroom; *nibbapa* a marriage festival with all its display, esp. with its processions and gifts, the display of the gifts or the gifts themselves; *nibbaniga* the friend or attendant or companion of a bridegroom. *Tu. dibbapa* bridal party, marriage procession.

3231 *Ka. dibbapa* wooden stopple or cork. *Koq. dimmi* stopper. *Tu. dimmē* wedge, stopple, plug. *Te. dibbadamu* lid or earthen cover for a jar; *dimme* wooden cork or stopple; *dimmu* wooden stopple for a leathern bottle. DED 2643.

3232 *Ta. timi-timi* syllables sung to keep time in dancing; *timi-timiy-ēnal* onom. expr. of (a) keeping time in dancing or music, (b) repeated sounds in rapid succession. *Ka. dim* a sound in imitation of tinkling or ringing; *dimi* sound produced by the quick motion of the feet in dancing. *Tu. dimidimi* dancing nimbly, agility; *dimma* the sound of a small finger-drum. *Te. (B.) dimidimi*, *dimidip*, *dhimindhimin* dingdong. DED (S) 2644.

3233 *Ta. timir (-v-, -nt-)* to grow, increase, become more intense; (-pp-, -tt-) to grow stout from obesity; *n.* obesity; wantonness; *timiru* (*timiri*.) to grow tall and big. *Ma. timiruka* to swell, grow, be angry; *timirkka* to be mad with joy or rage; *timirpu* triumph, arrogance. *Te. timuru* to be proud, (K. also) abound, increase, bubble with desires, hasten; *n.* pride, arrogance, excessive or superabundant strength, vigour or spirits, pruriency, (K. also) haste; *tivuru* to hasten, (K. also) increase, abound, swell (as the sound of war drums, etc.), rage. DED (S) 2645.

3234 *Ta. timir (-v-, -nt-)* to smear as sandal paste, rub, apply to (as a flower to the skin), throw or scatter as on one's body; (-pp-, -tt-) to rub, besmear; beat; *tuvar (-v-, -nt-; -pp-, -tt-)* to smear. *Ka. timir* to rub and clean the skin; *tiguru* to rub, annoy, rub on as an unguent; *tiguru*, *timir*, *tivir* an unguent, perfume; *temar* to rub, rub out, destroy; *tevaru* to rub, tease, thwart. DED 2646.

3235 *Ta. timir* numbness, stiffness from cold, dullness, sluggishness, anaesthesia; (-pp-, -tt-) to be numbed as a limb, be paralysed, be stupefied; *timircci*, *timirpu* numbness, etc.; *timiran* dull, slow, inactive person. *Ma. timir* numbness. *Te. timuru*, *timiri*, *timmiri* numbness, palsy. *Malt. tame* to tingle (as a limb when asleep). DED (S) 2647.

3236 *Kur. dhimirdhimir* *eknā*, *dhimirdhimirēnā* to walk with sonorous steps, step noisily, walk heavily (as an old man or a man carrying a burden) (for *eknā*, see 871). *Malt. dimdimre* to sound (as footsteps); *dim-gerge* to sound as when larger objects fall; *dip-gerge* to sound as when smaller objects fall (for *gerge*, see 1960).

3237 *Ta. timilai* a kind of drum. *Ma. timila* id. / Cf. *Skt. timilā* a musical instrument; *Pkt. timilā*, *timilā* id. DED (S) 2648.

3238 *Ta. timman* male of a species of monkey. *Te. timmādu*, *timmanna*, *tippa-trimmari* a monkey. DED 2649.

3239 *Ka. dimmi* an eminence, elevated spot; *temar* rising ground, hillock; (HavS.) *dimba* bank of a river. *Te. dimma* any elevation or eminence, mound. *Pa. demma* elevated ground; *nir demma* island. *Kuwi (Mah.) damaka* flat ground on top of a mountain. ? *Ta. timil* hump of bullock. Cf. 3229 *Ta. tippai*. DED (S) 2650.

3240 *Ka. dimmu* giddiness, confusedness. *Te. dimmu*, *dimma* giddiness; *dimmari*, *dimmaraju* a giddy-headed person. DED 2651.

3241 *Kur. timmnā* to bungle at husking paddy, break the grains in the process of pounding; *timmnā* (paddy grains) to be brittle. *Malt. teme* to prove false (as an arrow not going off). DEDS 519.

3242 *Ta. tirakku* (*tirakki*.) to search, inquire. *Ma. tirayuka*, *tirakkuka* to seek; *tiraccal* a search; *tirayikka* to cause a search to be made. DED 2652.

3243 *Ma. tirakkuka* to press; *tirakku* thronging, pressing. *Kur. tirxnā* to press with the foot upon anything lying on the ground, step upon or into, knead with the feet, trample upon (an adversary, etc.), move with the foot (as a pedal); *refl. pass. tirxnā*; *caus. tirxtā'ānā*. *Malt. tirge* to press, shampoo. ? Cf. 3205 *Konda tig*. DED (S) 2661.

3244 *Ta. tiraṅku* (*tiraṅki*.) to be wrinkled, crumpled, dry up as dead leaves, be folded in as the fingers of a closed hand, be curled up as the hair; *tirakku* (*tirakki*.) to be crumpled, shrivel, wrinkle; *tiraṅkal* being strivelled, wrinkled, crumpled; *tirai (-v-, -nt-)* to become wrinkled as the skin by age, be wrinkled, creased as a cloth, roll as waves; (-pp-, -tt-) to roll as waves; gather up, contract, close as the mouth of a sack, plait the ends of a cloth as in dressing, tuck up as one's cloth; *n.* wrinkle as in the skin through age, curtain as rolled up, wave, billow, ripple; *tiraippu* wrinkling, rolling, rippling, place screened by a curtain; *tiraial* wrinkling; *tiraivu* wrinkling as by age, rolling as of waves. *Ma. tira* wave, billow, curtain; *tiraccal* wrinkles; *tirekkuka* to roll as waves; *tiraippu* rolling. *To. terf* (-tert-) to make a loop (of cane); *tešk* loop, curve of horn. *Ka. tere* a wave, billow, curtain, cloth for concealing oneself used by huntsmen. *Koq. (Shannugam) tere* wave, dress, screen. *Tu. serē*, *serē* a wave, billow; *serasare*, *serasrē* curtain, screen. *Te. tere* screen, curtain, wave. *Br. trikking* to wither up, change colour, fade. / Cf. *Sgh. tiraya* curtain, veil (delete from Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 5825); (Burrow 1967, p. 41). DED (N) 2653.

3245 *Ta. tirai* (*tiraly*-, *tiraṅt*.) to become round, globular, assemble, congregate, collect in large numbers, accumulate, abound, become dense, grow thick, form as a tumour or pustule, swell up, bulge out, mature as fruits, grow to full size as beasts or tubers, arrive at puberty; *n.* ball, globe, round mass, crowd, assembly, flock, aggregation, cluster, clump, tuft, army, abundance; *tiralai* a solid round object as a ball of rice, skein of thread, assemblage, pearl; *tiraṅci* consummation of marriage; *tiraṅtu* (*tiraṅti*.) to make round lumps or balls as of boiled rice, collect (taxes), bring together, gather (men, troops), mix, heap up, amass, compile; *n.* gathering, accumulation, compilation, puberty of girls; *tiraṅai* ball, anything globular; *teruḷ* (*teruḷy*-, *teruṅt*.) to arrive at puberty (of a girl); *teruṅtu*, *teruṅci* puberty of girls; (Tinn.) *teruḷu* to assemble; *tirai (-v-, -nt-)* to coagulate, form into clot as milk, be heaped up (as seaweed); (-pp-, -tt-) to cause to gather as moss or scum on water; *n.* roll of betel leaves, betel, roll of twisted straw, roll of cotton prepared for spinning; *tiraial* roll of betel prepared for chewing; *tirakku* crowd. *Ma. tirai* a ball, mass; first menstruation; *tiraluka*, (Kaut.) *teruḷuka* to grow full, swarm as bees, grow marriageable; *tiraṅtu* assemblage; what refers to the first menstruation; *tiraṅtuka* to ball up; perform a ceremony for a girl in preparation of marriage; *tirayuka* to ball itself, milk to coagulate; *tira* a roll as of paper, betel leaves, a mass; *tirekkuka* to roll up; *tirappam* a bundle of palm leaves. *Ko. terp* (-terd-) to become round (e.g. butter when being churned), become plump (esp. girl at puberty); *terf* (-terf-) to make round (butterball when churning), turn (wood in a lathe); *ter* lump of clay put on wheel to throw a pot; *terv* (-terd-) to roll up (*tr.*). ? *To. ti-k* (*ti-ky*.) to stop (man, animal), gather (buffaloes) in a group and not allow animal to stray from it; *teṣ t/θwi-r* ball of food (for *twi-r*, see 2897) eaten in preliminary ceremony by ordinand for *ti*· priesthood; *teṣ ery* (-ers-) (old woman) gives ball of food to ordinand; *teṣ pi-r o-d* (-o-dy-) to undergo preliminary ceremony as ordinand for *ti*· priesthood (*ni-r o-d* to undergo ordination ceremony for priesthood) (cf. various nouns meaning 'round lump, ball of rice'; prob. \**r* > *ṣ*, as in 4290 *Ta. puruṭu*, *To. piṣ*; *teṣ gun* (? < \**[musket]* ball; or with 3438 *Ta. teri*). *Ka. tera* state of being balled or heaped one upon the other, a mass; *teraṅtu* to make round, roll up, tuck up, join, unite; *teraḷu* to ball itself, coalesce, join, be numerous, be amassed, come together, assemble; *terale* a round lump; *teraḷu* to amass, join; *teraḷe* a mass, multitude. *Tu. tirly kūḍuni* to be full-grown; *tirle* a full-grown, strong man. *Te. (K.) teralu* to abound, increase, swell up. *Go. (LuS.) tērep* bundle. *Konda* (BB) *terb* to coil round (*intr.*); *terp* (-t-) to roll up, coil up (*tr.*). DED (S, N) 2654.

3246 *Ta. tiri* (-v, -nt-) to turn, revolve, be twisted, convolved, wander about, move, return, change, vary, change in quality, become sour as milk; (-pp-, -tt-) to turn (*tr.*), cause to revolve as a wheel, twist as yarn or rope, cause to return, change, alter, vary, translate; *n.* twisting, turning, roll or twist of cloth or thread for a wick, torch of twisted cloth; *tirikai* roaming, wandering, potter's wheel; *tiripu* change, alternation; *tiriya* again; *tirivu* change, alternation, variation, motion, ruin; *tiruku* (*tiruki*-) to twist, turn, wring, braid as hair; *n.* twist, wrench, bend, curve, thread of a screw, screw, swivel, crookedness of mind, prevarication; *tirukku* (*tirukki*-) to twist; *n.* a twist, bend, curve, crookedness of mind; *tirumpu* (*tirumpi*-) to turn, turn back, be changed, etc.; *tiruppu* (*tiruppi*-) to cause to return, send back, turn, deflect, twist, etc.; *n.* a turn; *tiruppan* turning, averting; *tiruppi* screw-driver; *tirumu* (*tirumi*-) to turn, return, rub hard; ? (PN) *terumaru* to roam about; ? (Koll.) *tilupp*- to turn (*tr.*); *tilump*- to be turned. *Ma. tiri* a turn, twist, wick; *tiriyuka* to turn round, swing, turn, return, change (as wind); *tirivu* turning, returning, change, a turn, shift, quirk; *tiriye*, *tirikē* again, back; *tirikka* to turn round, turn the course, change, alter, return; *tiriccal* turning, returning, change; *tirippu* turning, change; *tirukuka* to turn in as women their hair, screw in, twist, wind thread; *tirukkal* plaiting the hair; *tirukku* hem, border; *tirukuka* to roll up clothes, tuck in; *tirumpuka* to turn round, wrest, squeeze, rub between the hands; *tirippuka* to wring, rub between the hands. *Ko. tiry-* (*tirc-*) to change in nature for the worse (*intr.*); *tirc-* (*tirc-*) to cause (calf) to change its smell so that another mother will suckle it; *tirg-* (*tirgy-*) to turn (*intr.*), return; *tirk-* (*tirky-*) to turn (*tr.*), utter a sound; *tirk* act of going and returning; branch of a path; *tirgan* wheel. *To. tiry-* (*tirc-*) to twist (*tr.*); *tirc-* (*tirc-*) to translate; *tiry* again; *tirc-* (*tirxy-*) to turn (*intr.*); *tirk-* (*tirky-*) id. (*tr.*); *tirk* turn in road; a time, turn; *tirb-* (*tirby-*) to twist (*tr.*); cane, bamboo; *tirp-* (*tirpy-*) to turn (key). *Ka. tiri* to turn round, wander, roam about, wander about in quest of alms, beg alms; *n.* turning, a turn, twist; *tirike* wandering about in quest of alms; *tirigu*, *tiragu*, *tirugu* to go round, turn, turn round, whirl, roll, turn or go back, change a shift as the wind, wander, roam about; *tirigisu*, *tiragisu* to make go or come round, turn, twist; *tirigi* again; *tiricu* to twist as a string, wring (the neck); *tirupu*, *tiripu*, *tirihu*, *tiravu*, *tirivu*, *tirumpu* to cause to go round or move about, turn; *tiruguvike* turning; *tiruguha* returning, restitution; *tirupu* that turns, a screw, a changing, transitory feeling or state; *tiruvu* to turn as the head, a key, screw, etc.; *n.* going around, turning; *tiruhu* to turn round; *n.* act of turning; *tiragani*, *tiragane*, *tirugani*, *tirugane*, *tiruguni* turning, that which turns, a wheel for raising water, windlass, roller; *tirapa*, etc., wandering

for alms, alms. *Kod. tir-* (*tiri-*) to turn round (*intr.*); *tiri* a wick; *tirig-* (*tirigi-*) to go about, wander; *tirik-* (*tiriki-*) to turn (*tr.*); *tirigani* pulley; *terang-* (*terangi-*) (thing) moves, shifts, (man) shifts in his seat, (child) wriggles along on buttocks; *terak-* (*teraki-*) to shift (*tr.*) without lifting; *tere-* (*terev-*, *terand-*) to thresh about on ground (several men fighting, man in fit or possession by god, etc.); *tera-* (*-p-*, *-t-*) to make to thresh about on ground by holding him. *Tu. tirāguni* to turn, revert, revolve, whirl, turn back, shift as the wind, move, wander, travel about; *tirāgavuni* to turn (*tr.*), whirl, make return, change, convert, gain over; *tirāganē*, *tirganē* a pivot, hinge, swivel, screw; *tirāgamurāga* topsy-turvy, pell-mell; *tirāgāga* excursion, walk, roaming, turning, change; *tiri*, *siri* wick of a lamp; *tirupa*, *tirupē* alms, charity; *tirpu* swivel; *tirpuni* to twirl round; *tirduni* to turn (*intr.*); *tirpiti*, (B-K. also) *tirpuli* a kind of boring instrument; *tereduni* to roll down. *Te. tiri* a twist, turn, braid of hair; *tirika* a twist or turn; *tiripamu* begging alms; *tiripari* beggar; *tiripemu* begging, alms; *tiriyu* to beg, ask alms, live by alms; *tirigi*, *tiruga* again; *tirugā-badu* to rebel, revolt, turn back or round, change, alter; *tirugali*, *tirugalli* a mill, handmill, gristmill; *tirugu* to roam, rove, wander, ramble, move about, turn, take a new direction, turn back, turn round, change, alter; *n.* a turn, change of direction, turning back, reversal, retraction, revocation; *tirugudu* turning, a turn, a screw, latch, catch; *tirugudala* a turning back; *tiri* a twist of anything flexible; *tiriku* a twist or turn; *trippaṭa* wandering; *trippari* a wanderer, Rambler; *trippu* to turn, change the direction of; *n.* a turn; *tipiri* a turning, change; misfortune, ill-luck; *trimmaṭa* wandering; *trimmaṭakādu* wanderer, Rambler, rover, vagabond; *trimmaru* to wander, rove, ramble. *Kol. tirg-* (*tirikt-*) to turn (*intr.*), wander; *tirgip-* (*tirgipt-*) to make to go round and round, twist; *tirgal* mortar, pestle; *tip-* (*tipt-*) to turn (*tr.*), make to go round. *Nk. tirg-* to turn (*intr.*); *tipp-* id. (*tr.*). *Pa. tirk-* to writhe. *Go. (A. Y. Ch.) tiri* to revolve; (*Tr.*) *tiritānā* id., turn round, of bullocks in an oil-mill or threshing; wander, make a detour; *caus. tiruhtānā* to make to revolve; *tiristānā* to make to wander; (*W.*) *tiritānā* to wander; *tirahtānā* to turn (*tr.*); (*Ph.*) *tiritānā* to turn over (in sleep); *caus. tirahtānā*, *tirisahatānā* to cause to turn over; (*Ma.*) *tiri* to revolve; (*M.*) *tirhānā* id. (*tr.*); (*S.*) *tiri* to wind round, revolve (*intr.*); *tirah-/tirh-* to make to revolve (*Voc.* 1726). *Konda tiri-* (*-t-*) to be twisted, twined (as thread); *tiris-* (*-t-*) to twist, twine; *tirvi-* (*-t-*) to return, turn back, come round; *tirp-* (*-t-*) to turn round (*tr.*), take round. *Manḍ. trimba-* to go round, revolve. *Kui tihpa* (*tiht-*) to turn about, turn back, change round, alter, repent; *n.* act of turning about or back, repentance; *trehpa* (*treht-*) to cause to wander, carry about, hawk for sale; *trespa* (*trest-*) to carry around; *treba* (*trēt-*) to

wander around, go for a walk; *terpa* (*tert-*) to twist, wind, wrap around; ? *tija* (*tiji-*) to turn back, return, retreat; *n.* act of turning back, etc. *Kuwi* (*F.*) *tipali* to turn round; *tirvali* to turn oneself round; *tricali* to twist; (*S.*) *tirwikinai* to turn; (*Su.*) *triv-* (*-it-*) to spin, revolve; (*F.*) *tēmbali* to wallow; (*S.*) *termpinai* to roll; (*S.*) *treph'nai* to involve, lap; (*Su.*) *re-* (*rece-*), (*F.*) *rejali* to wander, roam; (*S.*) *rēnai* to ramble, stroll (cf. *Kui treba*; with loss of *t-*); (*Isr.*) *revu* path (animal); *reh-* (*-t-*) to go about selling. *Kur. terēmnā* (*tirmyas*) to roll something upon itself; *reṣṭ-pass. termēnā*; *tirnā* to turn on one's heels over a few grains of scalded paddy to see if it has become sufficiently dry to husk, make pirouettes. ? *Br. cirēnging* to wander about, ramble. DED (S, N) 2655.

3247 *Ka. (Hav.) tiri* tender nut; tender leaf. *Tu. tiri* a sprout, shoot, sprig, germ; the tender branch of a palm.

3248 *Ka. tiru*, *tiruvu*, *tirpu*, *tirbu*, *tibbu* bow-string. *Tu. tiru*, *tebbu* id. DED 2656.

3249 *Ta. tirukkai* ray-fish, *Trygon seption*; electrical ray, *Nareine timilei*. *Ma. tiranṭi* a large flat sea-fish, ray or skate. *Tu. tiryanḍē* a kind of fish. DED 2657.

3250 *Ta. tiruṭu* (*tiruṭi-*) to steal, rob, pilfer; *n.* theft, robbery; *tiruṭan* thief; *fem. tiruṭi*; *tiruṭtu* theft, robbery, fraud, deception. *Ma. tiriṭan* thief, rogue. *Ko. tird* untrustworthy action; *tirdn* untrustworthy animal; *fem. tirdy*. DED 2658.

3251 *Ta. tiruntu* (*tirunti-*) to be correct, perfect, be amended, improved, reformed as a person, be repaired, renovated, be improved; *tiruttu* (*tirutti-*) to correct, rectify, reform, mend, repair, refit, improve, arrange properly, prepare land for cultivation, etc.; *tiruttam* correction, repair, improvement, amendment, orderliness, regularity, exactness; *tiruttal* correctness as of writing; *tittu* (*titti-*) to correct, rectify a mistake. *Ma. tiruttuka* to mend, correct; *tiruttam* correctness in judgement and speech; *tiruttu* correction. *Ko. tirt-* (*tirty-*) to change one's frame of mind. *To. tid-* (*tidy-*) to make straight (e.g. stick), correct (someone's character); *tiṣt-* (*tiṣty-*) to correct crookedness (of stick), (woman) lifts knees and holds them with her hands in sexual intercourse. *Ka. tirdu*, *tiddu* to make straight or right, correct, rectify mistakes, mend, improve, train, break in; *n.* making straight, etc.; *tiddike*, *tidduvike* correction. *Kod. tidd-* (*tiddi-*) to clean (a drain), twist and clean (moustaches), settle details of (a ceremony). *Tu. tirduni*, *ṣirduni*, *tidduni* to correct, mend, reform, rectify, alter; *tiddavuni* to get corrected; *tiddigē* correction. *Te. diddu* to correct, rectify, set right, alter, change; *n.* correction, change, alteration. *Pe. tidba-* to get well, be cured. ? *Kuwi* (*S*) *didinai* to reverse. DED (S) 2659.

3252 *Ka. tirul*, *tiralu*, *tirule*, *tilalu*, *tilļu*, *terale* pith, pulp, kernel, essence, the vital or essential part, strength, value, importance. *Tu. tirly* core, heart of a tree. DED 2660.

3253 *Nk. (Ch.) tirg-* to tremble. *Pa. tir-*, (*S.*) *tirv-*, *tiri-* id.; *tirk-* to shudder, throb (pulse); *tirbir-*, *tirbir er-* to tremble. *Ga. (Oll.) tirg-* id.; (*S.*) *tirg-* (*tirig-*) to shiver. *Konda tirg-* to tremble. *Pe. trig-* (*trikt-*) id.; *tripka-* (< *trik-pa-*) to be startled. *Manḍ. trig-* to tremble. *Kui tira* (*tirgi-*) to shiver, tremble; *n.* shivering, trembling; *tirkna* in a startled manner; *tiriki inba* to be startled. *Kuwi* (*F.*) *trigali* to shiver; (*S.*) *triginai* to tremble; (*Isr.*) *trig-* (*-it-*) to shiver. Cf. *Ka. teral*, s.v. 3128 *Ta. talampu*. DED (S) 2662.

3254 *Kol. (SR) tirre* sweet. *Nk. tirre* id. *Pa. tirra* (t) id. *Ga. (Oll.) tiren*, *tirenṭe*, (*S.*) *tirōn* id. DED 2663.

3255 *Ta. tillāṇa* a kind of musical composition ending with the expression *tillā* or *tillāṇa*. *Ka. tillāṇa* an unmeaning sound used in humming over a tune. *Tu. tillāṇa* humming a tune. DED 2664.

3256 *Ta. tillai* blinding tree, *Excoecaria agallocha*; mountain slender tiger's milk, *E. crenulata*. *Te. (Lush.) tella E. agallocha* Linn. / Cf. *Sgh. telakiriya E. agallocha*. DED 2665.

3257 *Ta. tilai* (-pp-, -tt-) to boil; *talai* (-pp-, -tt-) id., to bubble. *Ma. tila* bubbling up; *tilekka* to bubble up, boil over, overbear, presume; *tileppu* bubbling over, arrogance, triumph; *tilappikka* to boil, rouse passion. DED 2666.

3258 *Pe. trīm-* (*-t-*) to turn round; *intens. trimba-*; *trīp-* (*-t-*) to turn round (*tr.*) *Kui tīpa* (*tīit-*) to twist. *Kuwi* (*T.*) *tīp-* id.

3259 *Ta. tira* (-pp-, -nt-) to open (as a door, one's eyes), divulge, disclose, unveil, reveal, unlock, unbolt, cut open; *tirappu* open, unfortified place; key, cleft, opening; *tiravu* opening, unveiling; gateway, open space; *turappu* a key. *Ma. turakka* to open; *turakku* opening of the mouth; *turappu* opening; *turavu* opening, entrance. *Ko. terv-* (*terd-*) to open (door, etc.), release (buffaloes) from enclosure or shed. *To. ter-* (*terθ-*) to open (container, door, pen, etc.); *ter* if buffalo let out to graze early in the morning before milking; *tir a-r* (*obl. a-r*) open space between front wall and entrance of house; *tirp* key (? < coll. *Ta.* with *r*, or contamination with *tirp-* to turn key; see s.v. 3246 *Ta. tiri*). *Ka. tera* an opening, clearing, state of being clear or bright; *terapu*, *terahu* opening, an opening, gap, an interval, cessation, intermission (of sounds, rain), interstice, room, place; *teravu* opening; *terave* opening, becoming manifest, appearing; *tere* to be unclosed, be uncovered, open; make open, open, uncover, unfold; *n.* opening, state of being open. *Kod. tora-* (*torap-*, *torand-*) to open. *Tu. terapu* space, room; *jappuni* to open; (*Eng.-Tulu Dict.*) *jattoṇuni* id.; (*Bhatta-*



charya; brahmin dial.) depp- id. *Te. tera* open; *teracu* to open, set open, uncover, expose, exhibit, display, unfasten, unlock; *terapa* open, exposed; *terapi* intermission, cessation, pause, break. *Go. (Tr.) taritānā* (doors) to be open; (Ph.) *taritānā* to open; (Mu.) *tarī-* to open (eyes, mouth, door, etc.); *caus. tarīh-/tarh-;* (Ma.) *taṭi-, teṭ-,* (Ko.) *ter-* to open (*Voc. 1667*); (SR.) *rehānā* id. (*Voc. 3053*); (LuS.) *tugaituna* id. *Konḍa rē-* (Gurī dial., comm. by K.) *teṭe-* id. *Pe. jē- (-t-)* id. *Manḍ. jē- (-t-)* id. *Kui dāpa (dāt-)* to open a door, clear a passage; *n.* act of opening; *dari inba* to be opened, spread forth; *tr. dari ispa. Kuwi (Šu.) de- (det-),* (S.) *de-* to open. *Kur. tis'gnā (tisgas)* to open (door, shutter); *refl. and pass. tisgrnā. Malt. tisge* to lift the latch. DED(S, N) 2667, and from DED 4246.

3260 *Ta. tiram, tiran* constituents, component parts, necessary elements, kind, class, sort, party, side, half, way, manner, family, relations, garb, costume, quality, state, nature, means, method, strength, power, goodness, excellence; *tiramai* strength, power, ability, courage, excellence; *tiral* strength, courage, victory, lustre as of precious stones; *tiravatu* that which is proper, that which is complete, that which is certain, permanent; *tiravān* able man; *tiravōn* person of discernment or discrimination; *tirāpi* ability, capacity, strength, power. *Ma. tiram, tiravu* vigour, ability, fine manner, stateliness. *Ka. tera* way, course, manner, form, sort, kind; *teravu* way, manner; (PBh.) *terapu* manner; *teraN* id., kind. *Te. terāgu, teravu* way, manner, mode, fashion, style, condition, state, order, good condition or state (see also 1300). DED 2668.

3261 *Ta. tirampu (tirampi-)* to sprain. *Ma. tirampuka* to be wrenched, strained. DED 2669.

3262 *Te. tirri* a sort of basket for catching fish. *Go. (Ko.) turr* hencoop, cage for carrying fowls (*Voc. 1729*). *Konḍa tirri* a small fish-basket. *Kuwi (Isr.) tirri* small bamboo cage to catch fish or crab. DEDS 521.

3263 (a) *Ta. tip (tipp-, tigr-)* to eat, chew, bite, gnash, eat away (as white ants), destroy, ruin, cause irritating sensation (as in the skin); *tiṅṅi, tiṅṅi* eatables; *tiṅṅi* glutton, one who eats indiscriminately in all places; *tinavu* itching sensation, eczema, psoriasis; *tirri* eatables that must be masticated before being swallowed, meat; *tirru (tirri-)* to feed by small mouthfuls; *tip* food, victuals; *tiṅṅa* glutton; *tiṅi* light refreshment, food for animals, rich food. *Ma. tinnuka* to eat anything besides rice, eat; *tinni, tini* an eater, glutton; *tin* any food besides rice, a meal; *tirruka* to cause to eat, feed, make food of something, cram, force down; (Tiyya) *tirra* food. *Ko. tin- (tiḍ-)* to eat (including a meal), ruin; *ti-n* food in general, the food of all except Muslims and Europeans; *ti-ṭ- (ti-c-)* to feed by hand. *To. tin- (tiḍ-)* to eat (in-

cluding a meal); *ti-ny* food for animals, European food. *Ka. tin, tinu, tinnu (tind-)* to eat, esp. things which must be bitten, as flesh, bread, cakes, fruits, grass; *tinasu, tinisu, tinnisu* to cause to eat, feed; *tinasu, tinasa, tinisu, tiṅṅi* food; *tini, tinni* eating, an eater; *tinna* that which in eating is left, orts; *tinnāli, tināli* glutton; *tini* food, eating; *tir* to take mouthfuls, devour; *tin, tinasu, tinisu, tenasu, tiṅṅi* irritation in the skin, the itch; *tiṭe* itching, irritation, itching desire, lust, lasciviousness. *Koḍ. tinn- (timb-, tind-)* to eat (not a meal); *ti-t- (ti-ti-)* to feed by hand; *tindi* food (except rice). *Tu. tinpini* to eat, consume, destroy; *tinpāvuni* to feed, nurse; *tinpele, timbele* glutton; *tindrūni* to eat all, guzzle; *tiṅu, tini* food, meal, diet, a glutton; *tinasu, tenasu* food, feeding. *Te. tinu (tiṅ-)* to eat, consume, enjoy, have the use of, spend, use up, corrode, eat away; *tinipincu* to cause to eat; *tiṅṅa* eating; *tiṅṅi* eating, food; *tiṅṅiḍu* glutton; *tiṅṅa, tipramu* itching, itch. *Koḍ. tin- (tind-)* to eat (including a meal); *tinip- (tinip-)* to make to eat. *Nk. tin- (tind-)* to eat. *Nk. (Ch.) tin- (tind-)* id. *Pa. tin- (tind-)* id.; *tittip- (tittit-)* to cause to eat, feed. *Go. (Oll.) tin- (tiy-, tiṅ-),* (S) *tin- (tiy-)* to eat. *Go. (Tr. W. Ph. M.) tindānā,* (A. Y. G. Mu. Ma. S.) *tin- (titt-)* id.; (S) *tinmur* eating (*Voc. 1719*); *caus. (A. Mu. S.) tih-, (W.) tihānā,* (Ma.) *ti-* to feed (*Voc. 1736*). *Konḍa tin- (tiR-)* to eat; *caus. tiRpis-* to cause to eat, feed; *tiṅṅi, (B.) tinika* food. *Pe. tin- (tic-/cie-)* to eat; *tie- (tiece-), tiepa-* to feed. *Manḍ. tin- (tic-)* to eat. *Kui tinba (tis-)* to eat, enjoy the proceeds of; *n.* eating, food; *tispa (tist-)* to feed someone on something; *n.* act of feeding someone. *Kuwi (F.) tinjali (tic-),* (S) *tinnai, (Su. P.) tin- (tiece-/cicc-)* to eat; (F.) *tissali, (Su.) tih- (tist-)* to feed; (S) *tinnu, (Mah.) tipbu* eating. *Kur. tindnā* to put into another person's mouth. *Malt. tinde* to feed by the hand.

(b) *Nk. (Ch.) tina* ki right hand. *Pa. tinda* right; *tinda* key right hand. *Go. (Oll.) tina* ki id. *Go. (SR.) tina* right; (Mu.) *tinag* kay, *tindana* kay right hand; *tina* kav right ear; *tina* kāl right leg; (S) *tina, cina* right; (M.) *tinag* kai right hand (*Voc. 1720*). *Pe. tina* key id. *Kui tini* right-hand; *tini* kaju right hand. *Kuwi (F.) ti'ni, (Su.) ti'ni, (P.) tini* right; (S) *ti'ni* keyu right hand. *Kur. tinā* right. *Malt. tina* right (hand). DED(S, N) 2670.

3264 *Te. tinna* straight, direct, shortest; straightforward, honest, candid; proper, right, correct; *tinnāgā* straight, straightly, directly, in a straight or direct line; straightforwardly, honestly, properly, well; *tinnādanamu* straightness, directness, etc.; *tinnani* straight, straightforward, honest. *Go. (Ko.) tinag* straight (*Voc. 1721*); (LuS.) *teenta* id.; ? (M.) *tiṅne* short, straight (*Voc. 1717*). *Konḍa (BB) tinaga* straight. *Kuwi (Su.) tinaga, (F.) tinana, (Mah.) tiamne, (Isr.) tiye* id. DEDS (N) 522.

3265 *Ta. tipai* Italian millet, *Setaria italica*; wild Bermuda grass, *Panicum burmanni*; little millet (= *cāmai*); paddy-field grass, *P. fluitans*. *Ma. tina P. italicum. Ko. ten* ear (of any grain). *Ka. tene* a spike, ear of corn; *tene-gida* Italian millet, *P. italicum*. [S. *italica* Beauv. = *P. italicum* Linn.] DED 2671.

3266 *Ta. ti (-v-, -nt-), tiy (-v-, -nt-)* to be burnt, charred, blighted; (*pp-, -tt-*) to allow food to be charred in cooking, dry up (water), cause to wither; *n.* fire, lamp, heat, anger; *tiyal, tical* that which is burnt in cooking; *tippi* fire; *tippu* scorching, blackening by fire. *Ma. ti* fire. *Ko. ti-y- (ti-c-)* to be singed, roasted, (flame) burns low; *ti-c- (ti-c-)* to singe. *To. ti-y- (ti-s-)* to be singed; (*ti-c-*) to singe, roast. *Ka. ti* to burn, scorch, singe, parch; *n.* fire; *si* to be scorched, burnt, singed, parched; *n.* state of being scorched, burnt; *sikari* state of being scorched; *siku* that which is burnt, scorched. *Tu. ciñcuni* to be scorched, burnt; *ciñcuni* to burn (*intr.*), roast as a fruit; *tū, sū* fire; fiery. *Te. tipdra* light, brightness, heat; *tipdramu* heat, light, splendour; hot, bright, fierce; *tipdrincu, tiḍirincu* to shine; *tipu* severe pain. *Br. tin* scorching, scorching heat; *tirūnk* spark. DED(S) 2672.

3267 *Ta. ti* evil; *titu* evil, vice, fault, blemish, defect, sinful deed, suffering, distress, difficulty, hindrance, death, ruin; *timai* mischief, fault, guilt, cruelty, injury, sinful deed, inauspicious occasion as of death; *tiya* evil, wicked, sinful; *tiyar, tiyār* wicked persons; *tiyavai* evil things, evil deeds, sins, suffering; *tihku* evil, injury, crime, misfortune, fault, defect; *timpu* wickedness, evil; *tiṅmai* evil, misfortune, death. *Ma. ti* evil; *tiyatu* what is bad; *tima, tinna* evil, badness. *Te. tiṭuramu* mischief-making, pranks. DED(S) 2673.

3268 (a) *Ta. tim* sweet; *tivu* sweetness; *tiyam* id., deliciousness; *tēm* sweetness, pleasantness, fragrance, odour, honey, honey-bee, must of an elephant, toddy; *titti* sweetness; (*pp-, -tt-*) to be sweet, savoury, delicious, pleasing; *tittippu* sweetness, any sweet eatable. *Ma. tittu, tittippu* sweetness. *To. tic* sweetness (in songs); *ti- in- (tiḍ-)* to taste sweet; *tiḍil* pleasant taste, sweetness; *si- = tic*, in woman's name *Sici-z* (also known as *Tici-z*, spelled Tichidz in Rivers, *The Todas*). *Ka. si, siyi, siyyane, sihi* sweet; *siyāla* a tender coconut, water of unripe coconut. *Tu. tiku* tasteful, savoury; *tikara, tikery* sweetish; *tipē* sweetness; sweet, fresh; *si* sweet; *siṭē* sweetness, pleasantness; sweet, pleasant; (BRR) *ciṭē* sweet. *Te. tiyya, tiyyani, tiya, tiyana* sweet; *tiyyādanamu, tiyyana* sweetness; *tipi, tipu* sweetness, liking, attachment, fondness; sweet; *tipāru* to be pleasing, beautiful. *Go. (S.) tiyaṭ* sweet (*Voc. 1738*). *Konḍa tiyani* id. *Manḍ. he-* to be sweet. *Kui semba (sembi-), sepa (set-)* to be sweet, tasty, palatable; *n.* sweet-

ness, palatable taste. *Kuwi (F.) he'ni* tasty; (S.) *hempu he'nai* to taste; (Isr.) *henu* sweetness; *he- (-t-)* to be tasty; (F.) *tipa* sweet. *Kur. tinnā* to have a sweet taste, be a relish for, please.

(b) *Ta. tēn* honey; *tēn-i* honey-bee; *tin-totai* beehive (*tin- < tim;* for *totai*, see 3490). *Ma. tēn* honey. *Ko. te-n* honey, bee. *To. tō-n* id. *Ka. jēn, jēnu, tēnu, (Hal.) gēnu* honey. *Koḍ. te-ni* id; *te-n-eri* honeycomb; *te-m-pulu* honey-bee. *Tu. tiga* beehive, honey; (B-K.) *tiya* honey; (BRR) *ciyata* ney id. *Kor. (M.) jigin tippu* id. *Te. tēne* id.; *tēṭi* a large black humble-bee, *Bombinatorix glabra* (*i < i* fly). *Kol. te-ne* honey. *Nk. tēne* id. *Pa. tin* ney id.; *tin pinda, tini* (*i < i* fly) bee. *Ga. (Oll.) tin, (S.) tinu* honey. *Go. (Ko.) tēne* bee; *tēne niy* honey (*Voc. 1790*). *Konḍa tēne* honey. *Kur. tini* bee (*i* fly). *Malt. tēni* honey, bee. / ? Cf. Pkt. (DNM) *tipisa-* honeycomb. DED(S, N) 2674.

3269 *Ta. tivavu* bands of catgut for a yāḡ; *tīn-totai* string of a lute, lute (for *totai*, see 3480). *Ka. tige* a creeping plant, vine, tendril on spray, the string of a lute, wire. *Te. tīga, tīgiya, tīge* wire, string of a musical instrument, a creeping or climbing plant, creeper, vine, a necklace of gold wire. *Kol. (SR.) tig* creeper. *Pa. tiv* thread. *Ga. (P.) tig* creeper. *Go. (Grigson) tiyā* iron neck- ring (*Voc. 1725*); (LuS.) *teegā* wire. *Konḍa tiya* creeper of a plant or shrub. *Pe. tīga* wire. *Kuwi (F.) tīgē* guitar string; (T.) *trīga* wire. DED(S, N) 2675.

3270 *Kur. (Hahn) tigā* monkey. *Malt. tige* id. DEDS 523.

3271 *Kur. tixil* rice, paddy cleansed of its husk. *Malt. tiqalu* rice. DED 2676.

3272 *Ka. diṭu* similarity, equality; estimate, valuation. *Te. diṭu* equality, similarity, resemblance; equal. DED 2677.

3273 *Ta. tiṭṭu (tiṭṭi-)* to whet, sharpen, polish, rub, smear, anoint, smooth as the hair, inscribe, draw, belabour, thrash; *n.* whetting, cleansing, polishing, plastering. blow, stroke; *tirru (tirri-)* to smear, rub, polish (as plaster), cover and fill up a hole or crevice with mortar or clay, put on an outer coat of mortar or clay, rub and smooth the folds of a cloth, clean the teeth. *Ko. ti-ṭ- (ti-c-)* to paint, rub on (liquid); ? *terv- (teṭ-)* to clean up by rubbing (excrement, vomit, pus). *Ka. tiḍu* to press, squeeze, rub out as fire, rub with the finger as snuff, etc., rub, clean, rub or smear on, whet, sharpen; (PBh.) *siṅṅi* having wiped out. *Koḍ. ti-ṭ- (ti-ṭi-)* to rub on or off, stroke. *Tu. tiḍuni* to rub, press, irritate; *tiṭṭuni, ciṭṭuni, siṭṭuni* to scrape, rub, wipe; *siṭṭu, siṭṭelu* scraping, wiping. *Kor. (O.) ciṭṭu* to scrape off (vessels). *Te. tiḍu* to sharpen, (K. also) gnash teeth; *diṭu* to set right, (K. also) mend as hair

with fingers; (K. also) gnash teeth. *Kol.* (SR.) *dāsina* diṭ- to rub teeth; *nūne* diṭ- to oil. *Nk.* *dhīṭ-* to wipe. *Pe.* *ṭind-* (-t-) to sharpen. *Kuwi* (F.) *titi* *kīali* id. DED(S) 2678.

3274 *Ta.* *tiṇṭu* (*tiṇṭi-*) to touch, feel, come in contact with, pollute by contact, defile, contaminate, infuse poison as snake by biting, catch, seize hold of, beat; *tiṭṭu* touching, defilement, pollution, menses; *tiṭṭam* menses, faeces; *tiṭṭal* menses. *Ma.* *tiṇṭuka* to touch, infect another or oneself by coming too near, (venom) to enter a constitution; *tiṇṭal* pollution (esp. by proximity); *tiṇṭikka* to defile; *tiṭṭam* uncleanness, excrements. *Ko.* *ti-ṇḍ-* (*ti-ṇḍy-*) to be polluted by illegal sexual intercourse (as with person of another caste, or virgin with man); *ti-ṭ* pollution. *To.* *ti-ṭ* id. *Ka.* *tiṭṭu* to touch (as air or wind), blow (as the wind), touch (as with the fingers); *tiṭa* blowing. *Koḍ.* *ti-ṇḍ-* (*ti-ṇḍi-*) to touch; *ti-ṭa* excrement. DED 2680.

3275 *Pa.* *tita* bird. *Ga.* (Oll. S.) *tite* id. DEDS 524.

3276 *Ko.* *ti-m ik-* (*iky-*) to sob; *ti-va-p* panting. ? *To.* *ti-m* song sung by women when pounding grain, any work-song (e.g. of Badagas when digging). *Tu.* *timpuni* to snort, breathe heavily, snivel; *timpele* sniveller. DED 2681.

3277 *Ta.* *tiyar* a caste in Malabar. *Ma.* *tiyan*, *tivan* the caste of the palm-cultivators, toddy-drawers, sugar-makers, etc. (said to be 'islanders' [*<* Skt. *dvīpa*-island] from Ceylon); *fem.* *tiyatti*. *Koḍ.* *ti-yē* *Tiyan*; *fem.* *ti-yatti*. DED 2682.

3278 *Ta.* *tir* (-v-, -nt-) to end, vanish, be completed, finished, separate, leave, cause (as pain), go, proceed, be absent, die, perish, be used up, be settled (as a quarrel), become expert; leave, quit, solve; (-pp-, -tt-) to leave, quit, finish, complete, perfect, destroy, kill, cure, pay off (as debt), settle (dispute); *tirtavan* accomplished man, expert; *tirpu* finishing, concluding; *tirvu* conclusion, end, removal, expiation, remedy; *tirvai* conclusion, end, certainty, expiation, judgement; *tirmai* absence, cessation; *tira* entirely, perfectly, absolutely; *tirkkam* decision, positiveness, intelligent and attractive expression of face, perfection, completeness; *tirppāṇ* physician; *tirppu* settlement, conclusion, completion, judgement, determination; *tirmānam* settlement, conclusion, completion, judgement; *tirmāni* (-pp-, -tt-) to determine, resolve, decide, conclude, finish. *Ma.* *tiruka* to be completed, perfected, be settled, be expiated, be finished, cease; *tira* wholly; *tiru* settlement, discharge of a claim upon land; *tirmānam* determination; *tirma* settlement, resolution; *tirkka* to accomplish, conclude, make an end of, pay off, remove, remedy, settle, determine; *tirppikka* to get made, get

settled; *tircca* completion, end; *tirppu* settlement, decree. *Ko.* *ti-r* (*ti-ry-*) to be ended, be settled, finished, cease, be possible; *ti-rc-* (*ti-rc-*) to finish, bring to an end, settle, decide; *ti-rp* settlement, decision; *ti-mma-nm* decision; *di-rkm* cleverness. *To.* *ti-r* (*ti-ry-*) to be ended, be settled, finished, settle; *ti-rc-* (*ti-rē-*) to finish (work, affair), bring to an agreement; *ti-mo-nm* decision. *Ka.* *tir* (*tirḍ-*), *tiru* (*tiri-*) to be finished, end, be accomplished, be possible to be accomplished, be cured, die, be paid, be settled, decided; *tira*, *tiru* conclusion, settlement, arrangement; beauty, manner; *tirame* conclusion; *tirike* conclusion, settlement; *tirisu* to finish, fulfil, settle, remove, pay off; *tirucu* id., to cure, destroy; *tirukaṇi*, *tirkane* end, state of being discharged, state of being expended; *tiruvike* ending, etc., state of being settled; *tirpu* settlement, decision; *tirmāna*, *tirmāna* conclusion, settlement, decision. *Koḍ.* *ti-r* (*ti-ruv-*, *ti-nd-*) to be used up, (work) is finished; (*ti-p-*, *ti-t-*) to use up, finish. *Tu.* *tiruni* to be finished, settled, be able; *tirpuni*, *tirpā-vuni*, *tirisuni*, *tirisāvuni*, *tirsāvuni* to finish, complete, settle, decide, pay off (debt); *tira* entire, whole; wholly, positively; *tirikē* conclusion, end; *tiruvikē*, *tirvikē*, *tirmāna* conclusion, settlement; *tirvely* termination, conclusion; *tirpu* settlement, decision; *tirgaḍē* completion. *Kor.* (M.) *tiḍḍi* to fulfil. *Te.* *tiru* to be finished, completed, concluded, be set right; *n.* beauty, manner, way; beautiful, shapely; *tir(u)cu* to finish, complete, end, set right, settle, decide, pay (debt), remove, put an end to, destroy, ruin; *tirugaḍa* completion, end; *tirpari*, *tirupari* judge; *tirpu*, *tirpu* settlement, decision, decree; (K.) *tira* thoroughly; *tiru* to be destroyed, be removed, got rid of, (K. also) perish, end, be possible; *tirucu* to destroy, remove, rid (one) of. *Kol.* *ti-r* (*ti-ṭ-*; Kin. *tirt-*) (work, food, etc.) is finished; *ti-rp-* (*ti-rīpt-*) to finish (work, food, etc.). *Nk.* *tir-* to be finished; *tirp-* to finish. *Koṇḍa* *tir-* (-it-) to be exhausted (as food, drink, etc.), be over. *Kuwi* (S.) *tir-*, *tirj-* to judge; *tirpu* judgement. ? *Kur.* *tirṇā* to lag behind, arrive late; *tirṇānā* to delay (*tr.*). *Malt.* *tire* to go away, be off; *tirtre* to remove. (Te. *tira*, *Koṇḍa*, and *Kod.* [with *i-*] have \**r* rather than \**r*; unexplained.) DED(S) 2683.

3279 *Kol.* *ti-r* (*pl.* *ti-dl*) hair. *Nk.* *tir* (*pl.* *tiḍl*) id. *Nk.* (*Ch.*) *tir* (*pl.* *-l*) id. *Pe.* *temul*, (Kalahandi) *tremul* id. (for *-mul*, see 5045). *Manḍ.* *trey* id. DED(S) 2684.

3280 *Koṇḍa* *tirpa-* to cleanse the floor with cowdung and water. *Pe.* *tir-* (-t-) to sprinkle; *intens.* *tirpa-*. *Kuwi* (Su.) *dir-* (-h-), (P.) *dri-*, (F.) *dīhali*, (T.) *dir-* to sprinkle. DEDS 520.

3281 *Pa.* *diṛa* (*pl.* *diṛel*) castor-oil plant; *diṛa* ney castor oil. *Ga.* (Oll.) *diṛel* (*pl.*) castor-oil plants. DED 2679.

3282 *Ta.* *tu* (-pp-, -tt-) generally used in negative forms) to eat; *n.* food, experience; *tuppu* enjoyment, object of enjoyment, food, ghee; *tuy* (-pp-, -tt-) to enjoy by means of the senses, experience, suffer as the fruit of actions, eat, feed; *n.* food; *tuyppu* enjoyment; *tucci* eating, experience, fruition, good or evil as a result of karma; *tuvvu* (*tuvvi-*) to eat, enjoy; *n.* food, gratification of the senses, enjoyment, experience; *tuppam* ghee (< *Ka.*); (PN) *tuvu* = *tuvvu*. *Ka.* *tuyyal* a dish of rice, milk and sugar; *tuppa* ghee. / Cf. Pkt. *tuppa*-ghee, Mar. *tūp* id.; Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 5864. DED 2685.

3283 *Ta.* *tukaḷ* dust, particle of dust, pollen; fault, moral defect; *tūḷ* dust, powder, particle, pollen; *tūci*, *tūcu* dust. *Ma.* *tūḷ* dust; *tūḷi* id., husk; *tūḷuka* to be reduced to dust, rise as dust, make like dust; *vellam* t. water to break or fall into spray, spray to rise; *dhūḷuka* to fly about as dust, wind to blow. *Ko.* *tu-j* dust. *Ka.* *dūḷ(u)* dust, powder, pollen. *Koḍ.* *du-ḷi* dust. *Tu.* *dūḷu*, *dhūḷu* dust; *dūsu* fine powder; *dūselu* powder, dust; powdered, dusty. *Te.* *dūgaru* dust, dirt, soot. *Kol.* *tu-k* dust, (Kin.) earth, clay. *Nk.* *tūk* earth, clay. *Pa.* *tūk*, (S) *tūkud* id., soil; *dūḷ* (dust) to rise. *Ga.* (Oll.) *tūkur* earth, clay. *Go.* (Tr. W.) *tōri*, (A. Y. Ch.) *tōri*, (Ph.) *torī*, (G.) *torī*, *toṛei*, (Mu.) *tōri*, *toriy*, *taṛi* earth, soil; (Ma.) *torī* id., clay; (M.) *torī* dust; (S.) *torī* soil (*Voc.* 1826); (ASu.) *tōri* dry clay, cleansing mud. *Manḍ.* *ṭulve* earth, soil. / Some items, e.g. *Ma.* *dhūḷuka*, *Tu.* *dūḷu*, *dhūḷu*, have been influenced by Skt. *dhūḷi*-dust, powder, pollen (for the etymology of which, see Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 6835). Direct loans from Skt. *dhūḷi*-include: *Ta.* *tūḷi*, *Ma.* *tūḷi* ('also 'husk'), *dhūḷi*, *dhūḷi*, *dhūḷikka* (= *tūḷuka*), *Ka.* *dhūḷi*, *dhūḷi*, *dūḷi*. *Tu.* *dūḷi* (also 'a despicable person'), *Ga.* (P. S.) *dūḷi*, *Koṇḍa* *dūḷi*, *Kui* *dūḷi*, *Kuwi* (Su. P.) *dūḷi*, *Kur.* *dhūḷi*. DED(S) 2776, 2778, DEDS 525, 555.

3284 *Ta.* *tukir* red coral, coral seaweed; *tuvar* coral, red colour, scarlet, red ochre; (-pp-, -tt-) to be red; *tuvari* salmon colour (as of an ascetic's dress), flower of silk-cotton tree; (-pp-, -tt-) to dye with salmon colour; *tuppu* red coral, gum lac, red, redness; *tōrai* pale reddish colour. *Ka.* *togaru* red colour, scarlet. *Te.* *togaru* red colour, thread of a red colour; red; *dōra* reddish, half-ripe. ? *Kui* *tūgu* blood, bloody fluid. Cf. 3553 *Ta.* *tōmpu*. DED(S) 2686.

3285 *Ta.* *tukil*, *tuyil* fine cloth, rich attire. *Ma.* *tukil*, *tuyil* cloth, dress. *Ka.* *dukula*, *dugula*, *dukūla* woven silk, very fine cloth or raiment. / Cf. Skt. *dukūla*- (whence *Ka.* *dukūla*-, etc.); Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 6389. DED 2687.

3286 *Ka.* (Jenu Kuruba, *LSB* 4.12) *dūku*, (HavS.) *dūku*, (Bark.) *dūki*, (Coorg) *dūku* to push (or with 3722 *Ta.* *nūku*). *Kur.* *tukknā*

to give a push to, shove. *Malt.* *tuke* to push, remove. DED(N) 2689.

3287 *Ka.* *tuhge*, *tuṅga* a grass the root of which is a fragrant bulb and is imagined to contain a pearly substance. *Tu.* *tuṅṅai* a fragrant kind of grass. *Te.* *tuṅga* *Cyperus rotundus*. *Pa.* *tunṅa* a kind of grass. DED 2690.

3288 *Te.* (K.) *dusuku* to slip, slide (as a tied knot, something held in hand, foot in clay, etc.); (Saṅk. K.) *dusikil(lu)* to slip, slide. *Kur.* *tusṭṭnā* (*tusgyas*) to loosen threads that are knit, undo a piece of plaited straw, tamper with, unsettle, derange something tidily bound up; *refl.-pass.* *tusṭṭnā*. DED 2691.

3289 *Kur.* (Mirdha dial., BB 1958) *tuska* iguana. *Malt.* *tusge* a kind of lizard. ? Cf. 2977 *Kol.* *ḍokke*. From DED(S) 2415.

3290 *Kur.* *tusnā* to be about to cry, grunt, let escape a suppressed groan, ask for in a whisper. *Malt.* *tuse* to snort. DED 2692.

3291 *Ta.* *tuñcu* (*tuñci-*) to sleep, doze, slumber, rest without work, be drowsy, sluggish, indolent, droop, die, perish, diminish, decrease, abide, stay, settle, hang (*intr.*); *tuñcār* the dead (euphemistically); *tuyil* (*tuyil-*, *tuying-*) to sleep, abide, stay, set as the sun, die; *n.* sleep, dream, death, abiding, staying, cohabitation; *tuyilvu*, *tuyirici* sleep; *tuyirgu* (*tuyirri-*) to put to sleep, cause to stay. *Ma.* *tuñcuka* to be entangled, sleep, die, remain as money in the pocket; *tuyil* sleep; *tuyiluka* to sleep. ? *Kō.* *tugu-r-* (*tugu-c-*) to fall asleep while talking. *To.* *tū-s* sleep (? verb or noun; in story phrase: *to-r tū-s wiḍska* 'has the man quit sleeping?'); ? *tu-s-* (*tu-sy-*) to become useless or damaged, (woman) is not married. *Ka.* *sundu* to lie down, repose, sleep, lie with; *n.* coition; *susil* sexual embrace. *Pa.* *tuñ-*, (S.) *cuñ-* to sleep; *tuñip-* (*tuñit-*) to put to sleep. *Ga.* (Oll.) *tuñ-*, (P.) *tuyṇ-* to go to sleep; (S.) *tuṅ* sleep. *Go.* (W. Ph.) *sunj-*, (G. L. M.) *hunjanā* to sleep; (Mu.) *hunj-* id., lie down; *caus.* *hunjih-*; (Ma. Ko.) *unj-* to sleep; (Mu.) *huskar* sleep (*Voc.* 3437); (Elwin) *huskar*, (Ma.) *uskar*, *uskand* id. (*Voc.* 3578); (LuS.) *hunchkaree* id. *Koṇḍa* (Sova dial.) *sus-* (-t-) to sleep; (BB) *sunz-* (-it-) id.; (BB) *suskanku* sleepiness, sleepy eyes. *Pe.* *hunj-* (*hunc-*) to sleep; *jūc-* (*jūcc-*) to close the eyes. *Manḍ.* *hunj-* to sleep; *hūskanke* sleepiness, sleepy eyes. *Kui* *sunja* (*sunji-*) to sleep; *n.* sleep; *sūsa* (*sūsi-*) to close the eyes; *pl. action* *sūska* (*sūski-*); *sūsa* *kanga* sleepy eyes, drowsiness; *sūseri* half-closed eyes; *sūsaka* 9.30 to 12.0 p.m. *Kuwi* (F.) *hūnjali* to lie down; (S.) *hunjinai*, (Su.) *hunj-* (-it-) to sleep; ? (Mah. 228) *ḍūc-* (written *rūc-*) id. *Br.* *tūling* (*imper.* *tūḷ*, *past* *tūs-*) to sit, seat oneself, remain sitting, wait, dwell, calmly to do something, be made to sit, remain a maiden (unmarried); (Nushki dial.) *tūsing* to sit. ? Cf. 3376(a) *Ta.* *tūñku*. DED(S) 2693.

3292 *Ta. tuṭam, tuṭavu* a liquid measure. *Ma. tuṭam* id.,  $\frac{1}{16}$  of an *Idangar*; *tuṭaku* a small earthen vessel holding two *nāṭi*, chiefly for toddy. DED 2694.

3293 *Ta. tuṭari, toṭari* sp. jujube, *Zizyphus rugosa*; a thorny straggling shrub, *Scutia indica*. *Ma. tuṭari* a thorn with edible fruit, *Rhammus circumscissus*; *Z. jujuba*, etc. [*S. indica* Brongn. = *R. circumscissus* Linn.] DED 2695.

3294 *Ta. tuṭi* (-pp-, -tt-) to quiver, tremble, throb, palpitate, be in great flurry or agitation, be eager, suffer acutely (hunger), be rude, mischievous, roguish, be giddy, giddy, glitter; *n.* quivering, trepidation, speed, quickness, acuteness of intellect, cleverness, industry, superiority, strength; *tuṭituṭi* (-pp-, -tt-) to be in a great flurry, fret and fume; *tuṭippu* flurry, diligence, trembling, palpitation, pride, arrogance, anger, whirl (as of a whip); *tuṭiyan* man of irritable temper, wicked mischievous person; *tuṭukku* insolence, surliness, wickedness, mischief, quickness, expedition, activity. *Ma. tuṭikka* to throb, quiver, splash violently. *Ka. duṭi* to throb and pain as a boil; *duṭita* throbbing (of boil); *duḍuku* to act rashly, without deliberation, impudently, violently, profligately or wickedly; *n.* rashness, insolence. *Tu. duḍuku, duḍukutana* hurry, rashness, violence, injustice, pride; *duḍukuni* to be rash or hasty, be violent, haughty; *duṇipuni* to struggle, strive, flutter, flap the wings in agitation as a bird, bustle, be in a hurry; *duṇipele* struggling, striving, fluttering, bustling; *duṇipele* bustling, busybody. *Te. duḍuku* rashness, inconsiderateness, precipitancy or precipitancy; *toḍibaḍu* to be perplexed, confused. DED(S) 2696.

3295 *Ta. tuṭiyan* industrious, busy person. *Ka. duḍi* to labour, acquire by one's labour or efforts; *duḍita* acquisition, gain; *duḍime* acquiring, requisition, gain. *Tu. duḍiyuni, duḍipini* to acquire, gain, earn, obtain; *duḍita, duḍite* gain, acquisition, property. ? Cf. 3524 *Ta. toṭil*. DED 2697.

3296 *Ta. tuṭi* lip. *Ma. coṭi* id. *Ko. tuc* id. *Ka. tuṭi*, (HavS. Hal.) *toḍi* id. *Tu. duḍi* id., (B-K.) snout of an animal. *Kor. (M.) tonḍi* lip. *Go. (M.) toṭe* id. (*Voc.* 1523); (*Tr.*) *toḍḍi* (*pl.* *tork*) mouth, face; (*L.*) *toḍḍi, toḍḍi* id.; (*A. Ch.*) *toḍḍi*, (*SR. Y.*) *toḍḍi* mouth; (*Ph.*) *toḍḍi, tuḍi* mouth, face; (*W.*) *tuḍi* mouth; (*G. M.*) *toḍi*, (*Mu. Ma.*) *toḍḍi, (S.) toḍḍi, toḍḍi* mouth, face (*Voc.* 1527). *Kui toḍa* lip. *Malt. toro* mouth; *toto* beak, bill. Cf. 2664 *Ta. cuṭṭu, conṭu*, and 3311 *Ta. tuṇṭam*. / Connections among the NIA items in Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 5853. DED (S, N) 2698.

3297 *Ta. tuṭi* a small drum shaped like an hour-glass; drummer; *tuṭiyan* drummer; *tuṭu-mai* a kind of drum. *Ma. tuṭi* a small drum shaped like an hour-glass. *Ka. tuḍubu* a kind of drum; (*Hav.*) *duḍi* drum. *Koḍ. duḍi* id. *Tu.*

*diḍumbu* a big drum; (B-K.) *duḍi* Ādi Draviḍas' long drum. *Te. tuḍumu* a kind of drum, tomtom. *Go. (SR)* *tuḍum* drum; (Grigson) *turam* kettle drum (*Voc.* 1740). *Koṇḍa ṭimmi* a small drum. *Kui (K.) tuḍumi* a kind of drum. / Cf. *Mar. tuḍum, tuḍūb* a sort of kettle-drum. DED(S) 2699.

3298 *Ta. tuṭi* cardamom plant. *Ma. tuṭi* cardamoms. / Cf. *Skt. truṭi-* small cardamoms. DED(S) 2700.

3299 *Ta. tuṭuppu* spatula, ladle, oar; *tuṭuvai* wooden ladle for taking ghee; (Koll.) *tuṭippu* boating stick (?). *Ma. tuṭuppu* stirrer, spatula, paddle. *Ka. tuḍupu* oar, flat wooden spoon. ? Cf. 3356 *Ta. tuṭa*. DED 2701.

3300 *Ta. tuṭum-eṇal* onom. expr. signifying jumping sound, as into water. *Ka. duḍup, duḍhum* imitation of the sound of a body suddenly falling or plunging into water; *duḍhum iṭi* to plunge. *Kol. duḍm- (duḍumt-)* to swim. DED 2702.

3301 *Ta. tuṭai* (-pp-, -tt-) to wipe, wipe off, scour, scrub, sweep, brush, dry by wiping as wet hair, polish, rub, apply, wipe out, ruin, destroy; *tuṭaippam* broom, besom; *toṭai* (-pp-, -tt-) to wipe, wipe off, dust. *Ma. tuṭekka* to wipe, rub off, clean, extinguish; *tuṭeppam, tuṭeppu* broom; *tuṭeppikka* to get something wiped. *Ka. toḍe* to smear, besmear, daub, anoint, rub on (as oil on the hand), apply (as whitewash), wipe, remove by rubbing (as tears), wipe off, remove, efface, obliterate, destroy; *toḍasu, toḍayisu, toḍisu* to wipe, etc., cause to smear or apply to (as chunam, cowdung, etc.); *toḍaka* smearing. *Tu. toḍepuni, tuḍepuni* to anoint, paint, smear, rub. *Te. tuḍ(u)cu* to wipe, rub, sweep, clean as any surface, wipe off or away, rub off or out, sweep or sweep away as dust, etc., from a surface; *tuḍ(u)pu* wiping, rubbing out, blotting out, scoring out or correction in writing; *toḍayu* to wipe, wash. *Go. (Oli.) turs-* to rub. *Go. (Koya Su.) turs-* to dry the body with a cloth after bathing. DED(N) 2703.

3302 *Ta. tuṭai, toṭai* thigh. *Ma. tuṭa* id. *To. tvaṭ* id. *Ka. toḍe* id. *Koḍ. toḍe* id. *Tu. tuḍe* thigh, shank, side piece. *Te. toḍa* thigh; *tuṇṭi* hip, haunch. *Kol. duṭ (pl. duṭi)* hip. *Kui (K.) doṇḍo* thigh. *Kuwi (S.) tuntu* hip. Cf. 2840 *Ka. soṇṭa*. DED(S) 2704.

3303 *Ta. tuṭṭu* money of the value of 2 or 4 pies, money. *Ma. tuṭṭu* a copper coin = 20 cash or  $\frac{1}{2}$  pie. *Ka. duḍḍu* a copper coin,  $\frac{1}{4}$  of an anna; money. *Koḍ. duḍḍi* 4 pie (? pies); money. *Tu. duḍḍu* a copper coin worth 4 pies, copper coin in general, money. *Te. duḍḍu* a coin of the value of 2 pies, and in some places of 4 pies; money, wealth. DED 2705.

3304 *Ta. tuṭṭu-kkaṭṭai, tuṭṭu-ttaṭi* short club. *Ka. doḍḍe* the bat used at tipcat. *Te. duḍḍu* a stout stick, club, cudgel; *duḍḍu-gaṭṭa* a stout stick or staff. *Go. (S. M.) duḍu*

stick; (M.) *ḍuḍi* id., cane (*Voc.* 1568). *Koṇḍa duḍu* stout stick. *Kui ḍuṭa* stick, staff, rod. *Kuwi (Isr.) duḍu* carrying-stick. DED(S) 2706.

3305 *Ta. tuṇi* (-v-, -nt-) to be sundered, cut, severed, be removed, be torn, become clear, resolve, determine, ascertain, conclude; commence; (-pp-, -tt-) to cut, sever, cut off; *n.* piece, slice, chop, fragment, bit, morsel; *tuṇikkai* small piece, slice; *tuṇiyal, tuṇukku, tuṇukkai* small piece as of flesh; *tuṇivu* ascertainment, certainty, determination, decision, conclusion, opinion; piece. *Ma. tuṇi* piece; *tuṇiyuka* to cut short, decide. *Ka. tuṇaka, tuṇaku, tuṇuku, tuṇaku* fragment, piece, bit. *Te. tuṇiya* piece, bit, fragment; *tuṇiyu, tuṇḍu* to be cut or broken to pieces; *tuṇ(u)ka* piece, bit, fragment; *tuṇ(u)mu* to cut; *tuttuṇiyalu* small pieces, bits or fragments; ? *truṇḍu* to break, fall in pieces, perish, die; ? *t(r)uncu* to cut to pieces, tear, break, kill (or *truṇḍu, truncu* with 3339 *Ta. tura*). *Nk. tunke* half portion (of bread). *Go. (L.) tunki* a piece (*Voc.* 1744). *Koṇḍa tuns-* (-t-) to be broken in pieces (as a stick), become worn out (as a cloth); *tunp-* to make holes (in clothes), break into small pieces (as a stick). *Pe. tuṇ-* (*tuṇ-*) to cut, slaughter, sacrifice. *Manḍ. tuṇ-* id. *Kui tuṇu (pl. tuṇga)* log of wood, large beam or block of wood. *Kuwi (Su.) tuṇ-* (-h-) to cut (with axe); (F.) *tuṇhali* to behead; (S.) *tun-* to slay; *tuṇh-* to slaughter; *tuṇpu* the slaughter; (Mah.) *tuṇpu* a cut; (Isr.) *tuṇ-* (-h-) to cut, kill. ? Cf. 3310 *Ta. tuṇṭam*. DED(S) 2707.

3306 *Ta. tuṇi* (-v-, -nt-) to dare, venture; *tuṇivu* confidence, boldness, daring, bravery; *tuṇical, tuṇikaram* daring; *tuṇikari* (-pp-, -tt-) to be bold, dare. *Ma. tuṇiyuka* to hazard, resolve, venture; *tuṇivu* resolution, daring. *Ka. tuṇil* heroism, valour. DED(S) 2708.

3307 *Ta. tuṇi* cloth for wear, hangings, pendants, decorations as of cloth, flag of a car, bark-cloth. *Ma. tuṇi* cloth. *Ko. tuṇy* priest's cloak (worn only at the milk-placing ceremony); *Toda* priest's garment. *To. tuṇy* dairymaid's black garment of a single cloth. *Koḍ. tuṇi* cloth. *Kor. (M.) tuṇḍu* cloth. DED 2709.

3308 *Ta. tuṇai* association, company, help, assistance, support, protection, companion, escort, friend, pair, couple, husband, wife, mate, brother or sister, comparison, similitude, conjugal union; (-v-, -nt-, -pp-, -tt-) to resemble, be like; *tuṇaimai* union, help, ability, power; *tuṇaiyan* husband, friend, companion, minister, helper, assistant, brother, cousin; *tuṇaiyi* wife, sister, heroine's confidante, lady's maid; *tuṇar* (-v-, -nt-, -pp-, -tt-) to cluster as flowers; *n.* flower, bunch of flowers, pollen of a flower, bunch of fruit; *tuṇari* bunch of flowers; *tuṇai* (-pp-, -tt-) to string as a garland; *tuṇaiyal* garland, wreath of flowers. *Ma. tuṇa* match, companion, help, assistance, guard, convoy;

*tuṇavan* friend; *tuṇekka* to help, succour, protect, accompany. *Ka. toṇe* likeness, parity, equality. *Koḍ. toṇa* a person's support (physical or another person). *Malt. tuṇge* to collect; *tungre* to be collected, assemble. ? Cf. 3563 *Ta. toṇan*. DED 2710.

3309 *Ka. duṇḍage, duṇḍige, duṇḍuge* roundly, round, roundness, state of being without corners, well-proportioned, regular, etc.; *duṇḍu* id., a female's hollow, plain bracelet; *duṇḍane, duṇḍanna, duṇḍāne* round; *duṇḍisu* to become round, form round masses, move circularly. *Tu. duṇḍu* round, globular. DED 2711.

3310 *Ta. tuṇṭam* piece, fragment, bit, slice, small piece of cloth, section, division, compartment, small plot of field, piece of fish-meat; *tuṇṭi* (-pp-, -tt-) to cut, sever, tear up, divide, separate, cut short one's words, speak in few words, dispute, disprove, rebuke; be cut off, detached, broken; *n.* detached piece of high land left waste; *tuṇṭu* piece, bit, fragment, slice, section, division, strip, chit, ticket, small piece of cloth, towel. *Ma. tuṇṭam* piece, bit, slice; *tuṇṭikka* to cut to pieces, cut off as the throat. *Ko. tuṇḍ* piece. *To. tuḍ* id.; cloth worn from amputations to knees by Badaga woman (< Badaga *tuṇḍu*). *Ka. tuṇḍisu* to cut or break into pieces, make piecemeal; *tuṇḍu* fragment, piece, bit, a little. *Koḍ. tuṇḍ- (tuṇḍi-)* to break (*intr.*); thread, rope, flower-stem, tip; *tuṇḍi* piece. *Tu. tuṇḍu, suṇḍu* piece, slice. *Te. tuṇṭa, tuṇḍam* piece, fragment; *tuṇḍincu* to cut, sever; *tuṇḍu, tuṇḍe, tuṇḍemu* piece. *Pa. tuṇḍa* strip of cloth used as bandage. *Malt. tuṇḍe* to break (as a stick); *tuṇḍe* to be broken; *tuṇḍro* broken. ? *Br. tuṇḍing* to become undone (of stitches), clear (of clouds), separate (of milk). ? Cf. 3305 *Ta. tuṇi*. DED (N) 2712.

3311 *Ta. tuṇṭam* beak, bill, nose, elephant's trunk; *toṇṭai, toṇṭalam* elephant's trunk. *Ko. duṇḍ* id. *Ka. toṇḍalu, toṇḍu, toṇḍla, suṇḍalu, suṇḍil, suṇḍila, suṇḍalu, suṇḍilu, suṇḍu* id.; (Coorg) *duṇḍu* face of a cow, beak. *Koḍ. duṇḍi* snout, face (insulting). *Tu. suṇḍily, suṇḍily* elephant's proboscis. *Te. toṇḍamu* id. *Nk. suṇḍam* elephant's trunk. *Go. (L.) oṇḍi* id. (*Voc.* 406). Cf. 2664 *Ta. cuṇṭu* and 3296 *Ta. tuṇi*. / Cf. Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 5853, *tuṇḍa*- beak, snout, trunk of an elephant; *ibid.*, no. 12516, *suṇḍa*- elephant's trunk. DED(S) 2713.

3312 *Ta. tuṇṭan* murderer. *Ma. tuṇṭan* insolent. *Ka. tuṇṭu* wickedness; *tuṇṭa* a mischievous, wicked, rascally, insolent, lewd man, a rogue; *tuṇṭi* a wicked female; *tuṇṭa-tana, tuṇḍutana* wickedness, etc.; *tuṇḍu* mischief, rascality, etc.; *toṇḍu* wild or overbearing behaviour. *Tu. tuṇṭu* mischievous, impudent, wicked; *tuṇṭatana* impudence, wickedness; *tuṇṭe* a wicked or impudent man; *tuṇṭi, tuṇṭedi* a mischievous or impudent woman. *Te. tuṇṭa, tuṇṭari* a wicked,

mischievous, impudent fellow; wicked, mischievous, impudent; *tupfatanamu* wickedness and impudence; *dupdagamu* wickedness, mischievousness, shamelessness; *dundagidu* a wicked, mischievous man, scamp. DED(S) 2714.

3313 *Ka. dupdigu Jatropha curcas* Lin. *Te. dupdigamu J. glandulifera*. DED 2715.

3314 *Ta. tuti* point, sharp edge. *Ka. tūdi* extremity, end, point, top, tip; *tuffatūdi*, *tuttatūdi* the very point or end. *Tu. tūdi* point, end, extremity, top. *Te. tuda* end, extremity, tip; *tudi* end, termination; *tuffatuda* the very end or extremity; *suda* end, tip, point. *Malt. tota* point, poited. DED(S) 2716.

3315 *Ta. tutai* (-v-, -nt-) to be crowded thick, close, intense, abound, be copious; (-pp-, -tt-) to press together; *n.* closeness, crowded state; ? *tatai* (-v-, -nt-) to be thick-set, crowded, densely packed; (-pp-, -tt-) to be full, abundant; ? *tatumpu* (*tatumpi*) to become full. *Ko. tod-* (*tody-*) to cook (grain or flour) into solid mass by compressing it with a stick. DED(S) 2717.

3316 *Ta. tuttāri* a kind of bugle-horn. *Ma. tuttāri* horn, trumpet. *Ka. tutūri*, *tuttāri*, *tuttūri* a long trumpet. *Tu. tuttāri*, *tuttūri* trumpet, horn, pipe. *Te. tutārā* a kind of trumpet. / Cf. *Mar. tutārā* a wind instrument, a sort of horn. DED 2718.

3317 *Ta. tutti* wrinkled-leaved evening mallow, *Abutilon asiaticum*; country mallow. *Te. tutturu-beṇḍa*, (*SAN*) *tutti*, *tuttūri* *A. indicum*, Indian mallow. DED(S) 2719.

3318 *Ta. tutturu* ornament like the pericarp of a lotus; *tuttu-kkammal* ear ornament worn by women. ? *Ka. duddu* the inner pulpy mass of a cucumber or pumpkin that contains the seeds. *Te. duddu* pericarp of a lotus; a sort of ear ornament worn by women. DED 2720.

3319 *Tu. tuttuni* to dress, wear, clothe; *tuttu* dressing; *tuttāvuni* to cause to dress, clothe; (B-K.) *tuttu*, *suttu*, *huttu* to wear clothes by tying them round the waist (or *suttu*, *huttu* with 2715 *Ta. cūgru*). *Kor. (T.) tūndi* to wear. *Pa. tund-* to wear (jacket, etc.); *caus. tundip-* (*tundit-*). DED 2721.

3320 *Ka. dundu* excessive expenditure, waste, prodigality; *dundugāra* spendthrift, prodigal. *Tu. dundu* prodigal, wasteful; *dundugāre* a prodigal, squanderer. DED 2722.

3321 *Kur. tundnā* to be poured out, spill, pour into; *tundnā* to be poured out, be spilt. *Malt. tunde* to spill, shed, throw out as water; *tundgre* to be spilt, be shed. DED 2723.

3322 *Ta. topy* shrub, bush. *Te. tuppā* small bush; *dubbu* bunch or tuft of grass, small shrub. *Kol. tuppā* bird's nest. *Pa. tuppā* tuft of reeds or similar plants. *Ga. (S.<sup>3</sup>) tuppā*

shrub. *Go. (Ko.) tuppā* nest (*Voc.* 1745). *Koṇḍa tuppā*, *dubu* bush, shrub; (BB) *dupa* shrub. *Kui duba* bush, tuft, cluster, clump of trees. *Kuwi* (Isr.) *dupa* small thick bushes; (S.) *relli tuppā* bulrush (see 5171). *Malt. dopeli* a small bunch. DED(S) 2724.

3323 *Ta. tuppū* (*tuppi-*) to spit; *n.* spittle; *tuppāl* saliva, spittle. *Ma. tuppukā* to spit; *tuppu*, *tuppāl* spittle. *To. tūf in-* (*id-*) to spit. *Ka. tū* imit. sound of spitting and puffing away with the breath; *tūntiri* to spit; *tūpu* to spit, blow, puff away. *Koḍ. tupp-* (*tuppi-*) to spit. *Te. tūpukku*, *tuppu* the sound made in spitting suddenly; (K.) *tuppuna* with the sound *tuppu*; *tūpoḍucu* (i.e. *tū-poḍucu*) to spit. *Go. (Mand.) tūhku* spit, saliva (*Voc.* 1765). *Pe. cup-* (*-t*) to spit. *Kui sūpa* (*sūpi-*) *id.*; *n.* expectation. *Kuwi* (F.) *hūpali* to spit; *hūpki aiyali* to vomit; (S.) *hūpinai* to spew; *hūpkinai* to vomit; *hūpki* vomiting; (Su.) *hūp-* (*-it*) to spit; *hūpka* (*pl.*) saliva, spittle; (Isr.) *hūp-* (*-it*) to spit; *hūpki-* to vomit; *hūpka* vomit, spittle; (Mah.) *dopoki* spittle. *Kur. tuppñā* to spit; *tuppāl* saliva, spittle (for -xō, see 2249 *Ta. kōrai*). *Malt. tupe* to spit; *tupple*, *tulpe* spittle (or with 2862 *Ta. collu*). DED(S, N) 2725.

3324 *Ka. duma-guttu* to be fuming, frowning or grim, as the look of one's face. *Te. dumaduma* an angry look, frown; *dumadumāl-ādu* to be or look angry, frown, scowl. DED 2726.

3325 *Ta. tumi* (-v-, -nt-) to be cut off, severed, perish, be crushed; (-pp-, -tt-) to cut off, saw, keep off, obstruct; *n.* cut, severance. *Te. tumuru* a small piece or bit; *tuttumuru* small bits or fragments, powder, dust. DED(S) 2727.

3326 *Ka. dumuku*, *dumiku* to leap or jump down from above; *dum*, *dhum* sound in imitation of that produced by a body going or coming down suddenly from above; *dumikku*, *dummikku*, *dummikku* to leap or jump down with the sound *dum*, etc.; *dhum-mene* with the sound *dhum*. *Tu. dumukuni* to jump down, alight quickly. *Te. dumuku*, *dūku* to leap, jump, leap over, leap down from; *n.* a leap, jump; *dumukul-ādu* to leap or skip about, caper, frisk. *Pe. dum-* (*-t*) to ascend, climb; *caus. dup-* (*-t*). *Manḍ. dum-* to ascend, climb. DED(S) 2728.

3326A *Ka. dumpa* a root. *Te. dumpa* a bulbous root, bulb. *Ga. (P.) dūmpa* root, tuber. DED 2729.

3327 *Pa. tumma* quail. *Ga. (S.<sup>3</sup>) tumme* a kind of bird. *Kui tumba* quail. *Kuwi* (F.) *tūmba*, (Isr.) *tumba* id. DED 2730.

3328 *Ta. tumpi* bee, male bee, dragon-fly. *Ma. tumpi* a black beetle flying at night, dragon-fly. *Ko. tib* beetle. *To. tūby* sp. honey-making insect. *Ka. tumbi*, *tumbe*, *dumbi*, *dumbe* a large black bee resembling the humble-bee; (Bell.; U.P.U.) *dummi* a kind of bee. *Koḍ. tumbi* sp. flying beetle. *Tu. tumbi*

the black bee. *Te. tummeda* a large black humble-bee. *Pa. dumdi* beetle. *Go. (Ph.) tūhmeli* sp. hornet (*Voc.* 1766). *Koṇḍa* (Sova dial.) *tumberi* bee. *Kur. dumbā* wasp, hornet; *dumbhārō* sp. of very long hornet; (Hahn) *tumbā* black wasp; *tumbil* wasp. *Malt. tumbē* wasp; *tumbāre* black wasp. / Cf. *Pkt. tumbilli-* honeycomb. DED(S) 2731.

3329 *Ta. tumpi Diospyros tomentosa*; Ceylon ebony, *D. ebenum*; *tumpili* Coromandel ebony, *D. melanoxylon*; *D. tupru*; *tumpai* *D. tomentosa*. *Ka. tumaki*, *tumari*, *tumbara*, *tumbari*, *tumburu*, *tūpare*, *tūbare* wild mangosteen tree, *D. embryopteris* Pers. (= *Embryopteris glutinifera* Roxb.) *Te. tubiki*, *tumiki* *D. embryopteris*; *tumida* *D. melanoxylon*. *Kol. (Kin.) tumki* id. *Nk. tumki* id. *Nk. (Ch.) tumik*, *tumig* tendu tree. *Pa. tumbri* (*stem tumb-*) *D. melanoxylon*. *Ga. (S.<sup>3</sup>) tumur* ebony. *Go. (Tr.) tumri-maṇā*, (A. Y. Ch.) *tumri*, (W. Ph.) *tumri*, (G. Mu.) *tumir*, (Ma.) *tumeri*, (M.) *tumer* id., tendu tree, *D. melanoxylon* (*Voc.* 1751). *Kui duri*, *dureni*, (K.) *dūri* Coromandel ebony. *Kuwi* (P. S.) *dūri* ebony. / Cf. *Skt. tumburu*, *tumburi*, *tubari* [coriander or] the fruit of *D. embryopteris*; Turner, CDIAL, no. 5872. [Five species of *Diospyros*: *D. tomentosa* Roxb.; *D. ebenum* Koenig; *D. melanoxylon* Roxb.; *D. tupru* Buch-Ham.; *D. embryopteris* Pers.] DED(S) 2732.

3330 *Ta. tumpi-kkai*, *tumpicān-kai*, *tumpicci-kkai* elephant's trunk; *tumpi* elephant. *Ma. tumpi-kkai* elephant's trunk. *Koḍ. tumbi-kay* id.; *ba-* *tumbi* bird's tail (*ba-li* tail). *Tu. (B-K.) tumbi* elephant's trunk. DED(N) 2734.

3331 *Ta. tumpai* assembly, crowd. *Ir. dumba* much. *Ko. tub-* (*tuby-*) to be filled full; *tube-* (*tube-*) to fill (*tr.*); *tumn* full. *Ka. tumbu* to become full, filled up, complete, abound, be amassed, become plump and strong; *n.* becoming full; *tumbisu* to fill; *tumbike* repletion; *tombe* multitude, assemblage, host, cluster, etc.; *tombāra* mass, heap (of grain); *tumbu* to fill (*intr.*, *tr.*). *Koḍ. dumb-* (*dumbi-*) to become full; (Shanmugam) *dumba* much. *Tu. tumbuni* to be filled; *tumbāvuni* to cause to fill; *tumukuni*, *timukuni*, *timuruni*, (B-K. also) *dimuku* to throng, crowd; *tombāra* abundant, much. *Kor. (M.) tumdi* to fill. Cf. 3509 *Ma. toppan*. DED(S) 2735, 2739.

3332 *Ta. tumpu* dust. *Ka. dumbu* id. *Te. dummu*, *dumārumu*, *duvva* id.; (*VPK*) *tūva*, *tuva*, *tuuva*, *dubba* fine sand; (B.) *turumu* powder; *yā* to reduce to powder. *Kol. dubba* small dust cloud; (Kin.) dust. *Go. (L.) dubā* dust; (SR.) *duba* id., earth; (S.) *dumu* dust (*Voc.* 1571); (Ko.) *dumul* id. (*Voc.* 1876); (ASu.) *dubbā* dirt. *Kuwi* (S.) *dūmburu* id. DED(S) 2736.

3333 *Ta. tumpu* rope; frayed ends, as of a gut; border, fringe. *Ma. tumpu* rope; *tumpu*, *tumpu* extremity, end of a rope or string. DED 2737.

3334 *Ta. tumpai* white dead nettle, *Leucas*; bitter toombay, *L. aspera*. *Ma. tumpa* *Phlomis* or *L. indica*. *To. tib* various *Leucas* species (*zeylanica*, *aspera*, *linifolia*) and *Anaphilis* species (*neelgerriana*, *Bournei*). *Ka. tumbe*, *tumbi* *P. indica* Lin.; the very common weed *L. linifolia*. *Tu. tumbē*, *tumbi* *P. indica*. *Te. tummi* *L. cephalotes*. [*Leucas* = *Phlomis*.] DED 2738.

3335 *Te. tumma* babool tree, *Acacia arabica* Kol. (SR.) *tumbā* id. (Kamaleswaran). *Ga. (S.<sup>3</sup>) tumba* maran, (*S.<sup>3</sup>) tumba* id. *Go. (Koya Su.) tumma* id. (< *Te.*). DED(S) 526.

3336 *Ta. tummu* (*tummi-*), *tumpu* (*tumpi-*) to sneeze; *tummu*, *tummāl* sneeze, sneezing. *Ma. tummuka*, *tumpuka* to sneeze; *tumekka* (cattle) snort; *tuvekka* to sneeze, snort. *Ko. tub-* (*tuby-*) to sneeze. *To. tūb-* (*tūby-*) id. *Koḍ. timm-* (*timmi-*), (Mercara dialect) *tumm-* (*tummi-*) id. *Tu. tumbily* sneezing, sneeze. *Te. tummu* to sneeze; *n.* sneeze. *Kol. tum-* (*tumt-*) to sneeze. *Nk. tum* a sneeze. *Nk. (Ch.) tum-* to sneeze. *Pa. tumm-* id.; *tumkud* a sneeze, sneezing. *Ga. (Oll.) tum-*, (S.) *tumm-* to sneeze. *Go. (Ko.) tum* a sneeze (*Voc.* 1746); (Ph.) *tuhkānā*, (Mu.) *tuh-*, (S.) *tuhk-*, (L.) *tuhkānā* to sneeze; (Tr.) *tuhkānā* to cough (of cattle in the rainy season); (Ph.) *tuhk* a sneeze (*Voc.* 1763). *Koṇḍa tup-* (*-t*) to sneeze; *tumbu* (*pl. tupku*) a sneeze. *Pe. tum-* (*-t*) to sneeze. *Manḍ. tum-* id. *Kui* (K.) *tumb-* (*-it*) id. *Kuwi* (Su.) *tumm-*, (F.) *tūh-mali*, (S.) *tūminai* id.; (S.) *tūmu* a sneeze. *Kur. tum'nā* (*tummyas*) to sneeze; *tum'ta'ānā* to cause one to sneeze. *Malt. tume* to sneeze. DED(S) 2740.

3337 *Ko. tu-n-* (*tu-nd-*) to pull along (something or someone), rape. *Ka. tuyi* (*tuyid-*, *tūd-*) to pull, draw, stretch. ? *Te. duyuyu*, *duyyu*, *ḍuyu*, *ḍuyu* to draw as a sword out of the scabbard, remove or strip of leaves, etc., as a twig by drawing it through the hand or between the fingers. *Go. (Ko.) duy-* to strip (leaves of bough) (*Voc.* 1575; < *Te.*). DED(S) 2741.

3338 *Ta. tuyya* pure, holy; conclusive, certain; *tuppu* cleanness; *tū* purity, cleanliness, immaculateness, that which is pure, brightness, whiteness; *tūcu* cleanness; *tūtyu* that which is pure, clean, immaculate, holy; *tūymai*, *tūmai* purity, cleanness, immaculateness, holiness, truth, salvation, goodness; *tūya* clean, pure, holy; *tūyavan*, *tūyan* pure and holy man, sage, ascetic; *tūyāl* pure, spotless woman. *Ma. tuyya* fair, spotless; *tū* pure, bright; *tūyma*, *tūma* purity, perfection. ? *Br. tūbē* moon (cf. s.v. 5496(a) *Ta. vel*). DED 2742.

3339 *Ta. tura* (-pp-, -nt-) to tunnel, bore; *turappu* tunnel; *turappapam* auger, drill,

tool for boring holes; *turuvi* (turuvi-) to bore, drill, perforate, scrape out as the pulp of a coconut; *n.* hole, scraping, scooping; *turuval* scrapings as of coconut pulp, boring, drilling. *Ma. turakka* to bury, undermine; *turappanam* carpenter's drill, gimlet; *turappan* a bandicoot rat; *turavu* burrowing, mine, hole; *tura* hole, burrow. *Ka. turi*, *turuvi* to hollow, bore, drill, make a hole, grate, scrape as fruits, scrape out as a kernel out of its shell; *n.* grating, scraping out, etc. *Tu. turipini*, *turipuni*, *turupuni* to bore, perforate, string as beads; *turiyuni*, *turuvuni* to be bored, perforated, be strung. *Te. tuṛumu* to scrape with a toothed instrument as the kernel of a coconut; ? *truṅgu* to break, fall in pieces, perish, die; ? *t(r)uncu* to cut to pieces, tear, break, kill (or *truṅgu*, *truncu* with 3305 *Ta. tupi*). *Pa. turu* soil dug out in a heap by rats. *Koṇḍa* (BB, 1972) *truk-* (-t) (pig) to root up earth with snout. *Kui trupka* (< *truk-p*; *truk-t*) to bore, pierce; *truspa* (trust-), *tuspa* (tust-), to pierce a hole, breach; *trūva* (trūt-) to be pierced, holed; *trunga* (trungi-) to become a hole, be pierced. *Kur. tūrṇā* to pierce through, perforate. *Malt. tūre* to scratch out; *turge* to bury the ashes of the dead; ? *tunga*, *tupgra* hollow of a bamboo or bridge, tube, tunnel. DED(S) 2743.

3340 *Ta. tura* (-pp-, -nt-) to drive as an elephant, beat away as flies, shoot as an arrow, propel, disperse, scatter, direct, urge, encourage, drive in a nail, hammer; *turattu* (turatti-) to drive away, chase out, scare off as beasts, birds, remove, reject, expel as a servant, pursue as a thief, drive, cause to move fast as bullocks; *tarappu* driving, hammering, discharging, dispelling, chasing, scaring away. *Ma. turattuka* to drive away. *Ka. dobbu*, *dobbu*, *dabbu*, *dabbu* to shove, push, thrust, throw down from above, put. *Tu. dobbu* pushing, shoving; *dobbumi* to push, shove, put off. *Te. trōcu* to push, shove, thrust; *trō-paḍu* to be pushed or driven; *trō-pāṭu* being pushed or driven; *trō-pāḍu* to push; *trōpu*, *trōpuḍu* a push, disregarding, discarding, prohibition, sub-traction, deduction; *trōyu* to push, propel, thrust, shove, drive, reject, dismiss, eject, throw out, subtract, deduct; *t(r)ōlu* to drive, drive away or out, exorcise; *d(r)obbu* to push, shove, thrust; *n.* a push, thrust, shove. *Nk. dhobb-* to push. *Pa. turkip-* (turkit-) to push, shove. *Ga. (S.) turus* key- to push in, shove; (S.<sup>3</sup>) *tuṛuy-* to push into something. *Go. (Ma.) roṇ-*, (Pat.) *roppānā*, (L.) *rosnā* to drive (Voc. 3067). *Kui trōpa* (trōt-) to press something forward with the fingers, massage. *Kuwi* (D.) *trō-* (-t) to poke (fire). DED(S, N) 2744, DED(N) 2891.

3341 *Ta. turavu* sultan-well, large well for irrigation purposes. *Ma. turavu* a large well. *Te. doravi*, *doravu* id.; *doravu* id., a tank, a dock for ships. DED 2745.

3342 *Ma. turala*, *torala* cold, catarrh. *Tu. toralē*, (B-K.) *sorale* muscus of the nose. DED(N) 2746.

3343 *Ta. turu* rust, verdigris, flaw; *turucu*, *turuci* blue vitriol, spot, dirt, blemish, stain, defect, rust; *turucu* fault, crime, sorrow, affliction, perversity, blue vitriol; *tukku*, *tuppu* rust. *Ma. turiṣu* blue vitriol; *turumpu*, *turuvi* rust. *Ka. tukku* rust of iron; *tutta*, *tuttu*, *tutte* blue vitriol. *Tu. tukky* rust; *mair(y)suttu*, (Eng.-Tu. Dict.) *mairytuttu* blue vitriol. *Te. t(r)uppu* rust; (SAN) *trukku* id., verdigris. / Cf. Skt. *tuttha-* blue vitriol; Turner, CDIAL, no. 5855. DED(S) 2747.

3344 *Ta. turutti* islet in a river. *Ma. turutti* island. DED 2748.

3345 *Ta. turuppu-kkōṭu*, *turumpuṭaṇ* unwinnowed heap of grain. *Ma. turumpu* heap of threshed grain. *Tu. tuppē* stack, heap of corn or rice. DED 2749.

3346 *Ta. turumpu* bits of straw, refuse stalks as of sugar-cane; *tural* rubbish of dry leaves; *tukku* meanness, worthlessness, useless person or thing. *Ma. turumpu* straw, awn. *Tu. turumbu* chaff, (B-K.) chaff and waste. *Te. tukku*, *tukkuḍu* rubbish, trash; trashy, worthless; ? *duggu* spoiled or musty straw. *Pa. turri* rubbish, refuse. *Ga. (Oll.) tur* weed, grass. *Go. (Ko.) tog* dust, dirt, rubbish (Voc. 1798). *Koṇḍa turi* rubbish, sweepings, trash. *Pe. taker* dirt. *Kui turki* refuse heap, manure. *Kuwi* (Su.) *truki*, (Mah.) *turki* refuse; (Isr.) *turki*/truki place for village rubbish. DED(S, N) 2750, DED(S) 2688.

3347 *Ta. turuvu* (turuvi-) to seek, inquire into, search out, trace, pursue; *n.* searching; *turuval* searching; *turu-ppiṭi* to detect, trace, search; *turappu* (turappi-) to seek; *turavu* spying; *tuppu* spying, investigation, sign, trace, evidence as of a crime; *tumpu-pōṭu* to probe, spy out (loc.); *turuntu* (turunti-) to explore, examine. *Ka. tubbu* to point out a thief or spy out a thief and make him known; be found out or discovered; *n.* state of being found out or detected. *Tu. tubbu* discovery as of stolen property, detection as of an offence. DED 2751.

3348 *Kol. turre* pig. *Nk. turre* id. *Nk. (Ch.) tur*, *turre* id. *Pa. turra* sp. animal (not pig). *Go. (Mu.) turre*, (Ma.) *tore* animal called in Halbi *keḇṛi* (Voc. 1756). *Mand. turne* animal called in local Oriya *keḇṛa*. DED(S) 2752.

3349 *Pa. tula* weaver. *Ga. (Oll.) tule* people of the Dom tribe; (S.) *tulle* an untouchable. DED 2753.

3350 *Ta. tuvaṅku* (tuvaṅki-), *tuvakku* (tuvakki-) to begin, enter upon; *tuvakkam* beginning, commencement. *Ko. tovk-* (tovky-) to begin. ? *To. twiṭṭx-* (twiṭṭxy-) to be at the point of, be ready to; *twiṭṭk-* (twiṭṭky-) to start, begin. DED 2754.

3351 *Ta. tuvar* (-v-, -nt-) to dry, wipe off moisture; become dry; *n.* firewood, dry

leaves; *tuvarttu* (tuvartti-) to wipe off moisture; *tuvaffu* (tuvaffi-) to wipe off moisture as after bathing; *n.* wiping off moisture. *Ma. tuvaruka*, *tukaruka* to grow dry; *tuvarttuka* to make dry, wipe clean, remove superfluous water out of a rice-field; *tōruka* to air, dry; *tuvarecca*, *tukaracca*, *tōrcca* fair weather, cessation of rain (in the monsoon). DED(N) 2755.

3352 *Ta. tuvar* astringency, astringent substance; (-pp-, -tt-) to be astringent; *tuvareppu* astringency; *tuka* (-pp-, -tt-) to be bitter. *Ka. tuvara*, *tovara*, *tovaru*, *togari*, *togaru* astringent. *Tu. cogaru* id. *Te. togara* astringent taste. *Kui torpa* (tort-) to be astringent, have a lingering and clinging taste. / Cf. Skt. *tubara-*, *tuvara-* astringent, astringent taste; Turner, CDIAL, no. 5890. DED 2756.

3353 *Ta. tuvarai* *Cajanus indicus*, dhal. *Ma. tuvara* id. *To. tifiy* *Alyosia Candollei*, jungle dhal. *Ka. togari*, *tovari* *C. indicus*. *Koḍ. to-ri be-le* id. (for *be-le*, see 4444). *Tu. togari*, *togare* id. *Te. (SAN) togari*, (VPK) *togaru* (togari) (pl. *togallu*) id. *Kol. (Kin.) togar* id. *Nk. togari* id. *Go. (A.) tūri*, (Y.) *tūriṅ* (pl.), (Ma.) *tōri* id. (Voc. 1770). / Cf. Skt. *tubari-*, *tubarikā* *Cajanus indicus*; Turner, CDIAL, no. 5866. DED(S, N) 2757.

3354 *Ta. tuval* (tuvalv-, tuvaṇṭ-) to quiver, tremble. *To. tu-l* power of a god (in songs). *Ka. tūlu*, *tūlaga*, *tūpa* violent agitation, frenzy, demoniac possession. *Tu. tūla* inspiration, enthusiasm, ecstasy. DED(S) 2758.

3355 *Ta. tuvai* (-pp-, -tt-) to dip in, soak, temper (steel); (-v-, -nt-) to be dipped (as cloth in dye), be moistened with starch, be tempered (as steel). *Ma. tuvekkā* to steep, soak in water, temper (iron). *Tu. tuva* overflowing, running over. ? Cf. 3555 *Ta. tōy*. DED 2759.

3356 *Ta. tuṛa* (-pp-, -nt-) to stir as with a ladle; *tuṛavai* porridge as stirred with a ladle; *tuṛavu* (tuṛavi-), *tuṛāvu* (tuṛāvi-), *tuṛā* to stir with the hand, stir with a ladle, turn over as paddy spread in the sun, paddle or row a boat; *tuṛai* (-v-, -nt-) to propel by oars. *Ma. tuṛa* paddle, rudder; *tuṛayuka* to paddle, steer. *Ka. toṛasu* to turn round as with a ladle, row. *Tu. sulayi* rudder; *sulāvuni* to row a boat; *tulapini*, *tulāvuni* to row, paddle, steer. ? Cf. 3299 *Ta. tuṭuppu*. DED 2760.

3357 *Ta. tuṛay*, *tulaci*, *tulavam*, *tulavu* sacred basil, *Ōcimum sanctum* Lin. *Ma. tulasi*. *Ka. tolaci*, *tolace*, *tolance*, *tolasi*, *tulasi*. *Koḍ. tolasi*, (Shannugam) *tulasi*. *Tu. tulaci*, *tulasi*, *tulasi*, *tolaci*. *Te. tulasi*. *Pa. tulca*. / Cf. Skt. *tulasi-* (Turner, CDIAL, no. 5885), from which some of the forms have been reborrowed. DED 2761.

3358 *Kur. tuṛṭṭxā*, *tuṛṭṭṭā* to take the skin off, shell, strip; *reṣṭ-pass.* *tuṛṭṭṭā*. *Br. trukking* to pluck off, pluck, strip. DEDS 528.

3359 *Ta. tuḷaṅku* (tuḷaṅki-) to move, sway from side to side as an elephant, shake, be perturbed, be uprooted, droop; *tulakku* (tulakki-) to move, shake, bow, nod; *n.* shaking, grief, sorrow; *tulakkam* shaking, waving, motion, agitation of mind, fear, dread, dwindling, diminishing; *tulumpu* (tulumpi-) to shake, be agitated; *tuluppitu* to stir up; *tulaṅku* (tulaṅki-) to hang, swing, be agitated, disturbed; *tuluṅku* (tuluṅki-) to shake, toss; *tulukku* (tulukki-) id., walk affectedly; *n.* gesticulation; *tuḷku* (tuḷki-) to be alarmed; *n.* fear, dismay. *Ma. tuḷaṅḥuka* to move tremulously; *tulakkam* shaking; *tulumpuka* to fluctuate, swagger; *tulayuka* to be shaken. *To. twilg* *ōḍ-* (ōḍṭ-) (ball) bounces, (river) goes over rocks; *twilg* *ñ-s* (ñ-sy-) (river) goes over rocks (pi-s to swing). *Ka. tuḷaku*, *tuliku*, *tuluku*, *tuluṅku*, *tupuku* to be agitated, shake; (Bark.) *tolki* to be shaken (as water or oil in a pot). *Te. dulupu* to shake so as to remove dust, etc., shake off, get rid of; *tolāku*, *tonāku*, *toḍāku* to be slightly shaken or agitated as a liquid, be spilled; *n.* slight agitation or motion in a liquid (or with 3361 *Ta. tuḷi*); (K.) *tonāku* trembling in fear. *Kui tḷānga* (tḷāṅgi-) to be rocked to and fro, pitch, sway, be tossed violently backwards and forwards and up and down; *tr. tḷāpka* (< *tḷāp-*; *tḷākt-*). *Kuwi* (Isr.) *dulp-* (-it-) to shake (tr.). DED(S, N) 2762.

3360 *Ta. tuḷaṅku* (tuḷaṅki-) to shine, be bright, luminous, radiate; *tulakkam* brightness, splendour; *tulakku* (tulakki-) to polish; *tulumpu* (tulumpi-) to sparkle, glitter, shine; *tulaṅku* (tulaṅki-) to shine, glitter, be bright, be polished, be clear; *tulakku* (tulakki-) to polish, burnish, cause to shine, illumine, make clear, sharpen; *n.* lustre, polish; *tulakkam* lustre, brightness, splendour, polish, gloss, clearness. *Ma. tulaṅḥuka* to glitter; *tulakkuka* to burnish; *tulakkam* splendour; *tulaṅḥuka*, *telaṅḥuka* to shine, glitter; *tulakkam*, *telakkam* splendour. *Ka. toḷagu* to shine, be full of splendour; *n.* shine, splendour; *toḷapu* shine, lustre. *Te. tulakincu* to shine, rejoice; *tulakimpu* shining, rejoicing; (K.) *tolāku* to shine, be splendid. DED 2763.

3361 *Ta. tuḷi* (-pp-, -tt-) to drip, fall in drops as rain, tears, trickle down, rain; sprinkle, let fall in drops; *n.* raining, dripping, raindrop, globule of water, rain, small quantity; *tulumpu* (tulumpi-) to brim over, overflow as tears in the eyes, melt; *tulḷi* a drop; *tulḷam* little drop of water. *Ma. tuḷi* a drop; *tulikka* to drop, flow freely (as toddy); *tulḷi*, (Tiyya) *tolḷi* a drop. *Ko. tolg-* (tolgy-) to wash one's hands with tears. *To. toḷy-* (toḷe-) to sprinkle (intr., tr.); *toḷb-* (toḷby-) (liquid) slops over; *tūḷy* a drop. *Ka. tuḷaku* to be scattered in drops, spill, run over; *tuluku* to sprinkle, scatter in drops, shed, throw as arrows; *tulukuvike* running over or out. *Koḍ. tuḷi* a drop of liquid. *Tu. suliyuni* to overflow. *Kor. (T.) toḷṅki* id. *Te. toluku* to rain. (K.)



also) be spilled, overflow; **tolakari** the beginning of the rainy season, the rainy season; **tolakarincu** to rain for the first time in the season; **tolukāru** the rainy season (or the items **tolakari** to **tolukāru** in 3516); (K. B.) **tulucu** to shed, as fruit, powder, etc.; (K.) **tulumu** to cause leaves to fall by cutting or plucking; **toḍāku**, **tonāku**, **tolāku** to be slightly shaken or agitated as a liquid, be spilled; *n.* slight agitation or motion in a liquid (or with 3359 *Ta.* **tuŋāku**). *Pa.* **tolk-** to spill (*intr.*); **tolkip-** (**tolkit-**), **tolcip-** (**tolcit-**) *id.* (*tr.*); **tolc-** to spill (water out of a pot). *Ga.* (S.<sup>2</sup>) **tolker** **kālam** rainy season (< *Te.*); (S.<sup>3</sup>) **tonk-ēr-** to trickle out. *Koṇḍa* **toṅ-** (**-it**) (water) to be split; **toṅ-** to spill (water) from a vessel by shaking. DED(S, N) 2764.

3362 *Ta.* **tuŋir-** (**-pp-**, **-tt-**) to bud, sprout, shoot, put forth leaves, prosper, thrive; *n.* bud, sprout, young leaf, tender foliage. *Ma.* **tuŋir** a bud; **tuŋirka** to bud. *Ka.* **suṛi** tender sprout; (Bark.) **suŋi**, (Hal.) **culi** sprout; (Rabakavi, *LSB* 5.19) **toḷu** mango shoot. *Koṇḍ.* **culi** leaf shoot. *Tu.* **suŋi** a tender shoot, germ or bud. *Malt.* **cūle** to sprout; **cūlo** blade of grass or corn. Cf. 3131 *Ta.* **taŋir**. DED(S, N) 2765.

3363 *Ta.* **tuŋu**, **tuŋavam** the Tuŋu country; the Tuŋu language. *Ma.* **tuŋu** Northern Kēraḷa from Gōkārpa to Perumpuṇa; **tuŋuvan** a Tuŋu man. *Ka.* **tuŋu** the Tuŋu country; **tuŋava**, **tuŋuva** a Tuŋu man, the Tuŋu language. *Tu.* **tuŋu** Tuŋu; of or belonging to Tuŋu; **tuŋuve**, **tuŋutaye** a Tuŋu man. DED 2766.

3364 *Ta.* **tuŋu** (**tuŋi-**) to leap, frisk, spring up, jump up, be restive, trip along in a frolicsome manner, be haughty, arrogant, lead a happy-go-lucky life, tremble, quiver; *n.* leap, jump, spring, arrogance; **tuŋal** frisking, leaping, dance, dancing, dancer. *Ma.* **tuŋuka** to frisk, jump, leap; **tuŋal** jumping, tremor as of ague, demoniac possession; **tuŋikka** to cause to jump; **tuŋan** grasshopper; devil-dancer. *Ka.* **tuŋu** to roll, frisk, jump, leap. *Koṇḍ.* **tuŋ-** (**tuŋi-**) to make small jumps. *Tu.* **tuŋuni**, **tuŋuni** to roll, turn, leap, jump; **tuŋelē** a marriage amongst Pariahs. *Te.* (*tr.*) **tuŋu** to jump, leap, spring, caper, be arrogant or conceited; *n.* jump, leap, spring, caper; arrogance, conceit; **tuŋubōtu** an arrogant or conceited person; **tuŋinta** a jump; **tuŋagincu** to jump up; **tuŋaginta** jumping up. *Go.* (Ko.) **tu-** to jump (*Voc.* 1761). DED(S, N) 2767.

3365 *Ta.* **tuṛa** (**-v-**, **-nt-**) to leave, relinquish, forsake, quit, abandon, desert, reject, discard, neglect, dispense with, omit, avoid, renounce worldly pleasures, become an ascetic; **tuṛan-tār**, **tuṛantōr** ascetics; **tuṛappu** separation, parting, relinquishment, rejection; **tuṛavi** renunciation; **tuṛavu** relinquishment, rejection, renunciation; ? **tuṛvu** (**tuṛvi-**) to leave. ? *Ko.* **tot-** (**toty-**) to escape. *To.* **tuṛ-** (**tuṛθ-**) to become on bad terms with, abandon (friendship); (**tuṛt-**) to make to be on bad

terms (with oneself or with one another). *Ka.* **toṛe** to put away, abandon, quit, give up, renounce, repudiate, reject; **toṛavi** leaving, abandoning. *Tu.* **toṛevuni** to abandon, give up; **toṛelē** abandonment. *Te.* (K.) **toṛāgu**, (**Saṅk.**) **toṛāgu** to abandon, quit, renounce; *n.* separation. *Koṇḍa* **tuṛ-** (**-t-**) to remove (weeds, etc.). *Pe.* **tuṛi-**, **tusi-** to throw away (combination of **tuṛ-** and **hi-** < **si-** to give, which is used as an auxiliary; **tuṛ-** appears not to be used by itself). *Mand.* **tuṛ-** *id.*, (cow) to calve. *Kui* **tuṛpa** (**tuṛt-**) to cast away, throw off, abandon, leave, except, relinquish, let alone, let be; *n.* abandonment, relinquishing. *Kuwi* (F) **tūssali** (**tūst-**) to throw away; (Su.) **tuṛ-** (**tust-**) to throw away; also used as an auxiliary. ? *Malt.* **tuwe** to throw away, disregard. DED(S, N) 2768.

3366 *Ta.* **tuṛaṭṭi**, **tuṛaṭu** iron crook, elephant goad, pole with iron hook to pluck fruits, entanglement; (RS, p. 151, item 291) **coṛaṭu** a rod for plucking coconuts. *Ma.* **tuṛaṭu** a hook, crook. *Ka.* **toṛaṭu** crook, hook, crooked instrument for taking down fruits from trees. Cf. 3547 *Ta.* **toṭṭi**. DED(S, N) 2769.

3367 *Ta.* **tuṛu** (**tuṛuv-**, **tuṛ-**) to be thick, crowded, full, be closed; (**-pp-**, **-tt-**) to cram as food into the mouth, stuff, press or crowd into a bag or box; *n.* thickness, closeness, crowdedness, eating; **tuṛumpu** (**tuṛumpi-**), **tuṛumu** (**tuṛumi-**) to be close, crowded; **tuṛumal** closeness; **tuṛupavam** *id.*, thickness, crowdedness; **tuṛuval** thronging, crowding, eating; **tuṛru** (**tuṛri-**) to eat, seize with the mouth, lie close; *n.* boiled rice, food, ball of boiled rice as a mouthful, crowd, multitude; **tuṛru** (**tuṛri-**) to be close, thick, crowded together, get near, approximate, get attached to; **tuṛunār** friends (as being near); **tuṛpu** (**tuṛpi-**) to be fitted, joined, attached, be thick, crowded, press close, approach, approximate, adhere to, join; **tuṛṇal** being near to or close together; **tuṛṇ-alar** foes, enemies; **tuṛṇiyār**, **tuṛṇinār** friends, relations, adherents; **tuṛaṇru** (**tuṛaṇri-**) to fill up, be thick, close, crowded, be in company, join, be heaped up; *n.* fullness. *Ma.* **tuṛuka** to be thronged, stuffed, close, cram, push in; **tuṛu**, **tuṛuku** a heap, a thicket overgrown with grass; **tuṛuturē** throngingly, pressingly; **tuṛuttuka** to force in, cram, stuff. *Ko.* **turg-** (**turgy-**) to enter into hole, sink into swampy ground; **turk-** (**turky-**) to push through a hole, cram into mouth. *Ka.* **tuṛuku**, **tuṛaku** to force or crowd things into, cram, stuff, cause to enter; **tuṛuga**, **tuṛagu** a throng, crowd; **tuṛugal**, **tuṛuṅgal** *id.*, mass, thicket; **tuṛugu** to be crammed, thronged, crowded, closely packed, close, amassed or plentiful, appear in numbers, be entirely covered or enveloped, concealed, surrounded or clothed; **tuṛubu**, **tuṛumbu** to insert, tuck in, stick in (as flowers in the hair); *n.* bundle of hair at the back of the head into which the muḍi has been tucked; **tukku** to crowd, throng, come en masse; **tuttu** to take by mouthfuls, eat,

swallow; **tuttu**, **tottu** a mouthful. *Tu.* **turkal-yuni** to be distended (as an overloaded stomach). *Te.* **tuṭṭe** collection, group, heap; (K.) **tuṛugu**, (B.) **tuṛugu** to insert, stick in as flowers, cram in, gag by thrusting a cloth in the mouth, caulk (a ship); (K.) **tuṛumu**, (B.) **tuṛumu** to cram or stick, thrust in, deck the head with flowers. *Kol.* **turk-** (**turukt-**) to put (fuel) on fire; **turs-** (**turust-**) to thrust through hole; (*SSTW*) **tumeng** to put in. *Pa.* **tutt-** to be blocked up; **tuṭip-** (**tuṭit-**) to block up; (NE.) **tuyp-** (**tuyt-**) to block up. *Koṇḍa* **tuṛbi-** (**-t-**) to insert, thrust in. *Kuwi* (Su., p. 233 bottom) **cuc-** to block up; (Isr.) **tuc-** (**-it-**) to shut (door); (F.) **cūcū** lid; (S.) **cucu** cork, stopper. *Kur.* **tubnā** to put plenty (or too much) inside, press, stuff or cram into, overfill; **turūgnā** to gather together continually (material that adheres to side of mortar or oil-press, in rice-pounding and oil-extracting) (Pfeiffer 1972). *Br.* **truijng** to choke by taking too big a mouthful, choke with confusion, choke with pride. Cf. 3399(a) *Ta.* **tūr-**, *Ka.* **tūru**. / Cf. Skt. (Hem. *Uṇ.* 326) **turumba-** **gahanah**; Mar. **turūb** full (*adv.*). DED(S) 2770.

3368 *Ta.* **tuṛu-tuṛuv-epal**, **tuṛu-tuṛuv-epal**, **tuṛu-tur-epal** *expt.* signifying restlessness, impatience, state of being always in motion; **tututuru** (**-pp-**, **-tt-**) to be fidgety, restless, quiver (as the lips or tongue through desire to speak), be in great haste; **tuṛuturuppu** restlessness, impatience, haste. *Tu.* **tuṛuturu** swiftly, quickly; **tuṛuta**, **tuṛita**, **tuṛta**, **tuṛtu** swiftness, haste; quick, swift. *Te.* **tuṛutu** haste, quickness; **tuṛru** haste; **tora-paḍu** to hasten. DED 2771.

3369 *Ta.* **tuṛuttu** (**tuṛutti-**) to bulge, protrude; thrust out; **tuṛuntu** (**tuṛunti-**) to enlarge, as a hole or cavity. *Ma.* **tuṛikka** to project, protrude; **tuṛippikka** to press out. DED 2772.

3370 *Ta.* **tuṛai** place, location, situation, way, path (as of justice), branch, section, category, method, means, seaport, harbour, roadstead, sea, river, place where washermen wash clothes, bathing ghat, frequented place, place of meeting, branch of knowledge, subject or theme, proper arrangement, codification. *Ma.* **tuṛa** frequented place, rendezvous, harbour, place for washing clothes, natural pond or cavern. *Ka.* **toṛe** a stream, river. *Tu.* **tudē** *id.* *Kor.* (O.) **tode** river. *Te.* (*inscr.*) **toṛe** (in place names). DED(S) 2773.

3371 *Pa.* **tud-** (**tut-**) to set fire to. *Ga.* (P.) **tuy-** *id.* DEDS 529.

3372 *Ta.* **tunpam**, **tunpu** affliction, sorrow, distress, trouble, pain, disease, misfortune, calamity, penalty; **tunpan** person in distress; **tunmai** harm, evil; **tuni** (**-pp-**, **-tt-**) to loathe, abhor, be angry at, displeased with, be sulky, as in a love-quarrel; *n.* disgust, dissatisfaction, loathing, anger, displeasure, affliction, sorrow, distress, disease, sin, trouble, poverty; **tunippu** aversion. *Ma.* **tunpam** affliction. DED 2774.

3373 *Ta.* **tū**, **tūvu**, **tuvai**, **tuvvai** flesh, meat. *Ma.* (*DCV*) **tuva** raw flesh. ? *Go.* (A.) **savi**, (Y. Ch.) **savvi**, (Tr.) **sawwi**, (W.) **sāwi**, (Ph.) **savvi**, (Ma.) **aviṅ**, **havi**, (M.) **having**, (Ko.) **aviṅ** flesh, meat; (Mu. S.) **havi** *id.*, gum of tooth (*Voc.* 3359). *Br.* **sū** flesh, meat. ? Cf. 728 *Ta.* **ū**. DED(S) 2775.

3374 *Koṇḍa* **dū-** (**-t-**) to be well grown (as fruit, child, etc.), be well-developed; **caus.** **dūp-** (**-t-**). *Pe.* **dū-** (**-t-**) to grow old; **dūten** old man. *Kuwi* (Mah.) **dūtanju** old man; **dūṭali** old woman; (Isr.) **dū-** (**-t-**) to grow old; **dūti** old. Perhaps from 4954 \***mutu-** > \***mdū-** > **dū-**. DEDS 530.

3375 *Ko.* **du-** hollow in ground at burning-place where pyre is built. *Ka.* (Badaga; Emeneau, *Language* 15.47 [1939]) **du-e** burial ground. *Ga.* (S.) **dukke** obsequies. *Koṇḍa* **dūki** graveyard, crematory. *Pe.* **duger** burial place. DEDS 531.

3376 (a) *Ta.* **tūṅku** (**tūṅki-**) to hang, be suspended, swing, sway from side to side as an elephant, dance, sleep, slumber, die, spin as a top, droop as a plant, be sluggish, slow; delay, procrastinate, walk or trudge slowly, rest profoundly; **tūṅkal** pendant, anything suspended, drowsiness, light sleep, dullness, depression, balance, scales, dancing, a tune of slow measure; **tūṅku** (**tūṅki-**) to lift up, raise, hoist, weigh, balance, consider, compare, hang, suspend, shake, agitate; *n.* pendant, anything suspended, balance, weight, plumb-line, height, perpendicularity, steepness, comparison, similitude, deliberation, pondering, dancing; **tūṅkam** sleep, drowsiness, fatigue, weariness, laziness, drooping, delay, pendants in jewels, a kind of garland, ornamental hanging, a kind of ear-ornament, weighing, height, rise in price; **tūṅkuttūṅki** satchel-bearer. *Ma.* **tūṅhuka** to hang, be suspended, dangle, be weighed, be drowsy, sleep; **tūṅhal** hanging, inclination, reliance, drowsiness; **tūṅkuka** to suspend, hang up, weigh, take up, nod, be drowsy; **tūṅkam** hanging, esp. the ceremony of swinging suspended by hooks in honour of Kāfi, weighing, weight, precipice, perpendicular, sleepiness, a cradle of cloth suspended by the four corners; **tūṅkal** drooping, drowsiness, grief; **tūṅkikka** to have hanged, get weighed; **tūṅku** that which hangs or serves to suspend something, what can be lifted at once, dependency, direction. *Ko.* **tu-g-** (**tu-yg-**) to hang (*intr.*), weigh (*intr.*); **tu-k-** (**tu-yk-**) to carry on shoulder, weigh (*tr.*); **tu-gm** (*obl.* **tu-gt-**) weight; **tu-ktu-ky** servant. *To.* **tu-x-** (**tu-xy-**) to hang (*intr.*); **tu-k-** (**tu-ky-**) *id.* (*tr.*), lift up, stir; **tu-k**, **tu-k** mar gallows (for mar, see 4711(a) *Ta.* **maram** tree; a borrowing); **ne-ṭwi-k-** (**ne-ṭwi-ky-**) to toll bell while mourning over relics between funerals (lit. to lift [bell] for/over the relics [ne-ṭ; see 3679]). *Ka.* **tūgu**, **tūṅku** to weigh, swing or rock as a cradle, wag or move the head from side to side, hold or lift up and wave, swing,

nod as in sleep or be drowsy, hang, be suspended, dangle, wave; *n.* weighing, swinging about, oscillation, waving, wagging; *tūgisu* to cause to weigh, swing or rock as a cradle; *tūka* weighing, weight, the quantity determined by weighing, worth, dignity; *tūkike*, *tūgike* act of weighing; *tūku* weight, moving up and down or backwards and forwards, nodding; *jūgalisu* to nod, doze, move or proceed slowly as vehicles or work; *jūg-ādu* to waggle, waddle. *Koḍ. tu-ng-* (*tu-ngi-*) to hang (*intr.*); *tu-k-* (*tu-ki-*) id. (*tr.*), weigh; *ju-ng-* (*ju-ngi-*) to sway (snake, tree, person, baby in cradle); *ju-k-* (*ju-ki-*) to sway (*tr.*). *Tu. tūhkuni, tūhguni* to swing, toss, reel, doze, be drowsy, deliberate; *tūhkapa, tūhki* swinging, dependence; *tūhkaliyuni, tūkal(i)-yuni* to doze, be drowsy; *tūhku* swinging, drowsiness, reeling, deliberation; *tūngu* the beard of barley, etc.; *tūngalu* awny, full of beard as corn; *tūkuni, tūguni* to weigh, hang, suspend, swing, rock (as a cradle); *tūka* weight, weighing; *tūkavuni* to cause to weigh, hang up; *tūku* hanging; *tūkula* a hanging lamp; *tūgadi* drowsiness, sleepiness; *tūgadipuni* to be drowsy, sleepy; *sūhkapa, sūhkuni, sūngu, sūka* = *t*, etc. *Te. tūgu* to hang, swing, rock, reel, doze, slumber, weigh; *tūgadu* to swing, move; *tūcu* to weigh, find the weight of; *? tūnika* weighing, weight. *Koṇḍa dūg-* to be shaken, dangle, (BB) hang, swing; *dūk-* to shake or cause to dangle, (BB) make to hang, swing. *Pe. tūng-* (*tūgt-*) to hang (*intr.*); *tūk-* (*-t-*) id. (*tr.*); *dūg-* to hang down, (head) to nod. *Maṇḍ. trūng-* to swing (*intr.*); *trūk-* id. (*tr.*). *Kui drūnga* (*drūngi-*) to swing, sway, shake, oscillate; *n.* a swinging motion; *drūngoli, drūngoni* a swing; *drūpka* (< *drūk-p-*; *drūkt-*) to cause to swing or sway; *n.* act of swinging someone; *trupka* (< *truk-p-*; *trukt-*) to oscillate, swing up and down; (K.) *dūng-* to hang. *Kuwi* (F.) *tūngali* to sway; *tūkhali* to swing, weigh; (S.) *tūnginai* to swing (*intr.*); (Su.) *tūng-* (*-it-*) to hang (*intr.*), be hanging; *tūk-* (*-h-*) to hang, hang up, weigh. *Kur. tungul* a dream. *Malt. tūmgle* id. *Br. tūgh* sleep, dream; *tūghi* sleepy; *tūngān* asleep, sound asleep. Cf. 3478 *Ta. toṅku*; ? cf. 3291 *Ta. tuṅcu*. / Cf. Oṃar. (Master) *tūka* weight; *tūk-* to weigh, nod.

(b) *Ta. tūyal* (*tuyalv-*, *tuyagr-*) to sway, wave, swing, hang, fly. *Tu. tūluni* to totter, reel, nod, be drowsy; *succāly* a swing. *Te. tūlu* to move, shake, reel, faint, stagger, grow feeble, (K. also) swing, dangle, hang down; *caus. tūlucu*; (K.) *tūl-ādu* to shake, tremble, reel in intoxication. *Ga. (S.) tuy-* to swing. DED(S, N) 2777.

3377 *Āiku. tu-de* hill mango, *Meliosma pungens* and *Wightii*. *Ko. tu-r* marm id. *To. ti-r* id. *Ka. (Badaga)* (*Lush.*) *tōde*, (Hock.) *tu-de* id. ? *Ir. tukde* id. (comm. by Zvelebil). DED 2779.

3378 *Te. dūḍa* a calf. *Go. (ASu.) dūḍde* female young of buffalo. *Koṇḍa dūḍa* calf (< *Te.*). DEN 44.

3379 *Ta. tūṇṇil* fish-hook, fishing tackle, hook. *Ma. cūṇṇal, cūṇṇa* fishing hook. ? Cf. 3380 *Ta. tūṇṇu*. DED 2781.

3380 *Ta. tūṇṇu* (*tūṇṇi-*) to shoot, discharge, propel an arrow, command, direct, incite, goad, remind, suggest, bring to notice as by word or signal, trim a lamp; *n.* exciting, rousing. *Ma. cūṇṇuka* to shoot with a crossbow, catch fish, trim a lamp. *Ko. tu-ṇḍ-* (*tu-ṇḍy-*) to force to an action. *Ka. dūḍu* to push, thrust, shove away or aside, throw out of, as out of a village, caste; *dūḍisu* to cause to push, etc., cause oneself to be pushed, etc. *Koḍ. dū-d-* (*du-di-*) to push away. *Tu. dūḍuni* to thrust, push, reject. *Te. dūṇu* to butt, push, thrust. *Malt. cūḡe* to cast, throw; *cūḡare* to spirt. ? Cf. 3379 *Ta. tūṇṇil*. DED 2782.

3381 *Ka. dūṇṇu, dūṇu* to walk on one leg, hop, rock; *dūṇṇu* having uneven legs, rocking, unevenness. *Te. (K.) dūṇu* to jump over, run away. DED 2783.

3382 *Koṇḍa* (K., p. 123) *muḍi tuttat* turned the backside to. *Pe. tūt-* (*-t-*) to crouch down; *heṇḍru tūt-* to lower the buttocks. *Kui tūspa* (*tūst-*) to bend down and turn the back upon a person. *Kuwi* (Isr.) *tūt-* (*-h-*) to stoop, bend down. DEDS 532.

3383 *Ko. du-dy* silk-cotton tree. *Ka. dūdi* cotton after being cleaned; silk of the silk-cotton tree used as tinder. *Te. dūdi* cotton. *Go. (Ko.) dūdi* down (of birds) (*Voc.* 1875); (ASu.) *lūdi* silk-cotton tree. DEDS(N) 533.

3384 *Ta. tūtu, tūtu-valai, tūṭupī, tūṭunai* climbing brinjal, *Solanum trilobatum*. *Ma. tūṭavalam* id. ? Cf. *Tu. kudane, kudane* the fruit of *S. pubescens*. DED(N) 2784.

3385 *Ta. tūtai* small vessel made of earth, a small measure of capacity. *Ma. tūta* milkpot, cup. *Te. dūta* small earthen pot. *Kol. (SR.) dūttā* earthen pot. DED 2785.

3386 *Koṇḍa tūpi* rat-trap. *Kuwi* (Isr.) *tūpi* trap for fish, rats, etc.

3387 *Tu. dūpē* food laid out for the dead. *Koṇḍa dūba* spirit of the dead. *Pe. dūben* a sacrifice for the ancestors (*akor dūben*). DEN 45.

3388 *Koṇḍa tūb-* (*-it-*) to blow with the mouth, puff, blow out (lamp). *Pe. tūb-* (*tūpt-*) to blow with the mouth. DEDS 534.

3389 *Ta. tūmpu* tube, tubularity, sluice, outlet, vent in sluice, channel for irrigation, bamboo, bamboo tube, bamboo flute, a measure of capacity for grain, leathern bucket for baling water, gateway, doorway, path, way, narrow or difficult path, defile, pass; *tūm* a dry measure of capacity (< *Te.*). *Ma. tūmpu* sluice, floodgate, drain, spout, perforation. *Ir. tumba* measure (of paddy). *Ka. tūbu* nave of a wheel, sluice, etc., of a tank, hole or eye of an axe, hoe, etc., into which the handle goes, tube of an ear-orna-

ment; *tumbu* a bore, tube, nave of the wheel through which the axle passes, outlet, sluice, watercourse; *tūmbu* (Hav.) outlet for a tank, (Gowda) sluice. *Tu. tūmbara* eye of a spade; *tūmbary* big hole, sluice, gutter; *tūbē* hole; *tūmbu, tūmbē, sūmbu, sumbu* sluice, gutter; *sumbē* small hole in a wall. *Te. tūparamu* hole; *tūmu* a measure varying in capacity for different localities; a sluice, floodgate, drain, watercourse, outlet, bore, hole. *Pa. tum botta, tum bukka* hollow trunk of tree used for draining water off fields (Halbi *tum*); *tūmu* a measure. *Go. (Mu.) tum* hollowed trunk of tree for draining water (*Voc.* 1747). *Koṇḍa tūm* a measure of grain equal to four seers. *Malt. tūmbra* tube, tunnel; *tūmbra* tube. / Cf. *Mar. tūb* the nave of a wheel (Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 5869), whence this meaning in *Ka.* DED (S) 2786.

3390 *Ta. tūr* (*-v-*, *-nt-*) to be filled up, be closed, choked up; (*-pp-*, *-tt-*) to fill up, close up as a well, choke up as a pit, hide, cover; *n.* rubbish at the bottom of a well, dregs, mud; *tūrvu* filling up, closing up as of a well with rubbish; *tūrvai* accumulation of rubbish in a well, loosened earth from digging or ploughing, rubbish such as dry sticks, straws, dry leaves, etc.; *tūral* filling up. *Ma. tūruka* to be filled up as a well; *tūrka* to fill up; *tūvaruka* to be filled up as wells, etc. *Kur. cūrnā* to get obstructed, blocked up as a rat-hole, pipe, etc.; *cūrta'ānā* to obstruct, block up. DED 2787.

3391 *Pe. tūr-* (*-t-*) to shake down (mangoes). *Maṇḍ. dūr-* id. ? *Go. (ASu.) tūr-* to fall down. DEDS(N) 535.

3392 *Ka. dūle* itching, lust. *Te. dūla* itching, itch. *Pa. dūkaṇṇid, dūladāma* cow-itch (*kaṇṇid* a kind of creeper). *Go. (LuS.) doorwa* Indian cowhage. *Koṇḍa dūla* itch. DED(S) 2789.

3393 *Ta. tūval* feather, feather of an arrow, quill pen, painter's brush of cat's or squirrel's hair, sprout, shoot; *tūvi* feather or down of birds, peacock's tail, swan's down, swan, quill pen; *tū* feather, plumage; *tuy* cotton. *Ma. tūval* feather, pen, quill, an arrow's feather, a painter's brush; *toppa* wool, animal's hair; *toppal* feather. *To. tu-fy* feather, bird's tail. *Ka. tippuḡ* a bird's wing or feather; *tuppara* the plumage on some pigeons' legs; *tuppuḡ* a feather, the soft plumage or down of birds; the fine soft hair of rabbits; *tuppara* wool, fine soft hair as of cats; *tuppara, tūbaṭa* wool. *Koḍ. toppiṭa* feather. *Tu. tuyi*, (B-K. also) *suvi* feather, quill, the plume of birds; (Bhattacharya) *sūvi* feather. *Kor. (M.) cippuḍu* id. *Te. tūṇṇiga, tūṇṇiga* dragon-fly; (*SAV*) *truppūdu* feather, hair, down. *Go. (Ma.) tōḡ(i)* (*pl. tōhku*) large feather (*Voc.* 1823); (*Mu.*) *tokenj*, (*Ma.*) *tokenji* feather (*Voc.* 1797). *Maṇḍ. tūku* id. / Cf. *Skt. tūla-* cotton; Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 5904. DED(S, N) 2790.

3394 *Ta. tūvu* (*tūvi-*) to sprinkle, strew, scatter, spread out as grain for fowls, shower forth as arrows, put loosely in a measure as flour while measuring, strew or offer flowers in worship, rain; *tūval* sprinkling, spilling, drizzling, little drops of water, raindrops, rain, drizzle; *tūvānam* drizzle, rain driven in or scattered about in fine drops by the wind, place where a cascade falls, as the place of spray. *Ma. tūkuka* to strew, spill, shower; *tūvuka* to be spilled; scatter (*tr.*); *tūvānam* rain driven by the wind; *tūkkuka* to spill, scatter. *To. tu-f-* (*tu-fy-*) to spread (grain in sun to dry, husks for buffalo to eat). *Tu. dūsunī* to sprinkle. DED 2791.

3395 *Ka. tūl* to go, move or proceed off, drive away, pursue; *tūlu* to go off or away, rush forward, attack, chase, recoil; *tūldu* to drive away, remove, scatter; *tūlisu* to cause to proceed, spur on. *Te. (K.) tūlu* to be scattered as army in battle, be chased, run away; (K.) *tūl(u)cu* to chase. *Kol. tu-l-* (*tu-f-*) to run; *tu-lp-* (*tu-lupt-*) to make to run. *Nk. tūl-* (*tūf-*) to run, flow. *Nke. (Ch.) tū-* (*tūf-*) to run; *tū-* to drive away. *Pa. tūl-* to run, run away. ? *Go. tūr-* (*Ch.*) to fly away, (Y. G.) rise (dust, etc.), (*Mu.*) arise, be scattered (sparks); *tūrnā* (*Tr.*) to fly away, of dust, clothes, in the wind, (*Ph.*) fly up; *caus. (Ch.) tūruh-* to frighten away (birds); (*Mu.*) *tūrh-* (*tūrh-*) to separate dirt from grain with the help of wind; (*W.*) *tūrehtānā* to winnow; (*Ph.*) *tūrahtānā* to cause to fly up, squander (*Voc.* 1771). DED(S) 2792.

3396 *Ta. tūr* (*-pp-*, *-tt-*) to sweep; *tūrri* a sweeper. *Ma. tūkkuka* (*tūrṇ-*) to sweep; (*Tiyya*) *tūppu* sweeping. *To. twa-nf-* (*twa-nt-*) to sweep. DED(S, N) 2788.

3397 *Ta. tūru* (*tūri-*) to traduce, slander; *n.* calumny, slander, ill-report; *tūral* slander, abuse; *tūrṇu* (*tūrri-*) to publish abroad evil reports, slander, defame; *tūrri* tale-bearer. *Ma. tūrṇuka* to abuse, blame; *dūru* blame, slander. ? *To. tudy-* (*tudc-*) to tell a lie. *Ka. dūru* to bear tales, report evil of others, blame, reproach, abuse, revile, calumniate, slander, asperse; *n.* aspersion, blame, slander, calumny; *dūrisu* to cause to abuse. *Koḍ. du-rī* information laid against a person. *Tu. dūruni* to accuse, complain, blame, reproach, censure; *dūraṭa, dūru* aspersion, blame, reproach; *dūrunāye, dūrele* an accuser, censurer, complainant; *tūpuni* to blame, abuse. *Te. dūru* to reproach, blame, censure, abuse; *n.* reproach, blame, censure, abuse. *Kui dohpa* (*doht-*) to mention the name of a person, cite, accuse, blame; praise, honour; *n.* citation, accusation, praise. Cf. 403 *Ta. āṇṭūru*. DED(S) 2793.

3398 *Ta. tūru* (*tūri-*) to drizzle; *tūral, tūrral* drizzling; *tuvāru* (*tuvāri-*) to scatter drops, sprinkle; *tuvāral* raining, drizzling, sprinkling; *tūval* (*tūvalv-*, *tūvanṇ-*) to drip as water, sprinkle, drizzle; *tūvalai* water particle, drop, spray, drizzle; *tūvalai* small drop, spray,

raindrop, rain; ? *tumi* (-pp-, -tt-) to drizzle, sprinkle; *n.* raindrops, light drizzling rain, drop of water, spray; *tumitam* raindrops. *Ma. tūrāl* drizzling rain. *Ka. tūru* to fall in fine particles, drizzle, cause to drizzle or drop; *n.* falling in fine particles, drizzling; *tūrālu* to drizzle; *tuntūr*, *tuntūri* drizzling, spray, a drop; *tūpara* to drizzle; *jūpara*, *jūparu* thin, drizzling rain, spray. *Kor. (T.) dūmbu* to drizzle. *Te. tūru* id.; *tūra*, *tuvvara* raindrop, drizzling rain; *tuppara* drop of water, thin or drizzling rain, drizzle; *tumpara* a particle or drop of water, etc., a particle of spray, esp. spittle accidentally ejected from the mouth in speaking; *tumpillu* thin or drizzling rain, drizzle, spray, rain driven by wind. *Koṇḍa tūl-* (*tūr-*) (water, etc.) to be splashed, scatter away in particles. *Kuwi (S.) tūth'nai* to speckle, intersperse, powder. DED(S, N) 2794.

3399 (a) *Ta. (Devanesan, N. Arcot dial.) tūr* (-v-, -nt-) to enter. *Ka. tūru* to enter, enter a hole as a mouse, go through a hole or eye as a thread, etc., penetrate, pierce; *n.* penetrating, etc.; *tūrisu* to cause to enter, make go through as a thread through the eye of a needle. *Te. tūru* to enter, penetrate; *tūrucu*, *tūrcu* to insert, put in, thrust, introduce, push in; *dūru* to enter, penetrate, pierce, force a way, rush in; ? *tūr(u)pu* east (< *tūru* to enter; *K. Mahadeva Sastri*, p. 368); ? *dūyu*, *dūyu*, *dūyuu*, *dūyuu* to enter, penetrate, pierce, pass through as an arrow or bullet; (*K.*) *tū-konu* to enter, etc. *Go. (Ko.) turs-* to prod, poke (fire); *turv-* to thrust into; (*SR.*) *dursānā* to push; *duriyānā* to press; *dursānā* (*W.*) to stir, (*Ph.*) to thrust in; (*Ph.*) *durrānā* id.; (*Mu.*) *durs-* to push; (*Ph.*) *dorrānā* to penetrate (*Voc.* 1757). *Kuwi (Isr.) dūh-* (*dūst-*) to pierce, go right through. *Kur. turdnā* to pass through any narrow aperture, slip through a narrow passage of any form, fall through a hole, ooze out; *turda'anā* to pass (a thread, string, etc.) through a hole, let pass an animal, help or allow someone to pass through any narrow aperture. *Malt. tuthr-kafe* to pass through a place, pass through (as an arrow). Cf. 3367 *Ta. tūru*.

(b) *Ta. tūn* hole, cavity; *eli-ttūn* rat-hole. *Ka. tūtu*, *tūntu* hole; *tūntu* to make to enter. *Te. tūtu* hole; *tūṭadu* to bore, make holes. *Kuwi (F.) tūthali* to bore. *Malt. tūtro* hole. *Br. dūn* well-shaft, well, pit. (*Ta. and Br. communicated by Kamaleswaran.*) DED (S, N) 2795.

3400 *Ta. tūru* (*tūri-*) to go to stool. *Ma. tūrūka* id. *Ko. tu-t-* (*tu-yt-*) to void (excrement); ? *torl pi-* ordinary loose excrement. *Ka. (Hav.) tūru* to have a loose motion. *Koḍ. tu-r-* (*tu-ri-*) to defecate. *Tu. (B-K.) tūru* to purge. / Cf. *Skt. (lex.) dūrya-* faeces. DED (S, N) 2796.

3401 *Ta. tūru* bushes, shrubbery, thick underwood, low jungle; *vb. (tūri-)* to become bushy, sprout forth, become shaggy and

rough; *tūrū-kkāṭu* jungle, thicket. *Ko. tu-r* bushy bunch of leaves of tree. *To. tu-r* (*obl. tu-r-*) branch with leaves, leafy part of tree; (in song) bushes. *Koṇḍa tōru* thicket, bush. DED(S) 2797.

3402 *Ta. tūrū* (*tūrri-*) to scatter, winnow, throw up (as dust in the air); *n.* winnowing. *Ma. tūrūka* to winnow, (wind) scatters. *Ka. tūru* to winnow, drive off chaff from grain by means of the wind. *Tu. tūpuni* to winnow, fan; *tūpu* winnowing as grain. *Te. tūru* husks of grain; *tūr(u)pettu*, (*K.*) *tūran-ettu*, (*B.*) *tūru-paṭṭu* to winnow; *tūripidi* winnowing. *Kol. tūrpet-* (*tūrpett-*) to winnow. *Go. tūr-ānā* to fly away in the wind (as dust, clothes); (*W.*) *tūrētānā* to winnow. *Pe. tūt-* (*-t-*) to winnow with wind. *Manḍ. tūt-* to sprinkle (e.g. salt on food). *Kuwi (Isr.) tūt-* (*-h-*) id. / ? Cf. *Skt. sūrpa-* winnowing basket. DED (S, N) 2798.

3403 *Pa. tūn-* to be suitable. *Go. tūnānā* (*Tr.*) to be possible, esp. of a girl to be lawful as a bride, (*W. Ph.*) to be done, be managed; (*L.*) *tunvā* bad, evil (*Voc.* 1768). DED(S) 2799.

3404 *Ka. tēgar* to rebuke, blame, abuse; *n.* blame, etc.; *tēgarisu* to cause to rebuke. *Tu. teguni* to abuse, revile; *tegeḷ* abusing, reviling. *Te. tēgaḍu*, *tevaḍu* to be disregarded or neglected; disregard, slight, neglect, scorn, contempt, revile, censure, blame; *n.* censure, blame; *tēgaḍika* censure, blame. ? *Ta. tev*, *tevvu* enmity, hostility, war, enemy; *tevvam* enmity; *tevvān* enemy; *teviṭṭu* (*teviṭṭi-*) to loathe, dislike. DED 2800.

3405 *Ta. tekul* (*tekuḷv-*, *tekuṭṭ-*), *tevil* (*teviḷv-*, *teviṭṭ-*), *tevuḷ* (*teviḷv-*, *teviṭṭ-*) to be full, increase, overflow; *tekiḷ* (*-v-*, *-nt-*) to be full; *tekuḷam* fullness, abundance; *tekuṭṭu* (*tekuṭṭi-*) to cloy, glut; *tekiṭṭu* surfeit; *teviṭṭu* (*teviṭṭi-*) to become full, be sated, glutted, cloyed; *n.* loathing (as of food from satiety); *tevvu* (*tevv-*) to fill; *tikai* (*-v-*, *-nt-*) to complete (*intr.*), come to an end. *Ma. tikayuka* to become full, complete, be fulfilled, finished; *tika* fullness; *tikaccal*, *tikavu* completion, satiety; *tikekka* to complete, fill up, fulfill; *tiviruka* to force into a vessel, cram. *Ka. tivu* to become full, abound, spread; *fill* (*tr.*). *Te. (K.) tegu* (work) to be finished, ended; (*Šaṅk. K.*) *teḡudala* end, termination, completion. DED(S) 2801.

3406 *Ka. tege*, *tegi*, *tegu* to put out or extinguish. *Tu. tekkuni* to be extinguished; (*B-K.*) *tekkāvu*, *tekkāvu*, *tekkōvu* to extinguish, as fire. *Kor. (O. T.) tekki* to be extinguished; (*M.*) *tekdī* to extinguish. *Te. tegu* to die; *teḡulu*, *teḡulu* disease, sickness; *teḡaṭṭu* to die, perish, come to an end. *Kol. tik-* (*tikt-*) to die. *Nk. tikk-* id. *Nk. (Ch.) tik-* to die. *Go. (Mu.) deg-* to break off, come to an end; (*M.*) *deg-* to burst (*intr.*); *dehānā* to break (*tr.*); (*Ko.*) *deg-* to break (*intr.*); (*L.*) *deganā* id.; *dekanā* to tear, rend (*Voc.* 1886).

*Koṇḍa tegis-* (*-t-*) to abandon (as one's life) in recklessness, put an end to. DED(S) 2802.

3407 *Ta. tekku* (*tekki-*) to receive, take; *tevvu* (*tevv-*) to get, take, obtain, seize, grasp; steal; *tev*, *tevvu*, *tevu* seizing, taking; *tē* acquiring. *Ko. tev-* (*tevd-*) (river) subsides; (woman) thins walls of pot in preparation for closing the bottom; (*tevt-*) to pull along or out of, (woman) makes clay rise in cylinder in throwing pot. *Ka. tege*, *tegu*, *tegi* to pull, draw towards oneself, take, take away, remove; be taken away, be removed, become less or diminish, disappear; *tege* taking, etc. *Tu. teguni* to take; ? *deppuni* to take, receive. *Te. tigiyyu*, *tigucu*, *tiviyyu*, *tivucu*, (*K.* also) *tivvu*, *tivu*, *tivvu* to pull, draw, drag, attract, take; *tivv*, (*K.* also) *tivvuu* to take, remove, draw, pull, draw or pull out, take away, subtract; withdraw, diminish, be reduced, grow lean or thin, (*K.* also) subside as a tide. *Kol. tiv-* (*tivt-*) to pull; *tivva* force of a stream. *Nk. tivv-* to pull, draw. *Kur. (Hahn) tīgaba'anā* to draw, drag, conduct. DED(S) 2804.

3408 *Ta. teṅku*, *teṅkam*, *teṅ*, *teṅnai* coconut tree; *teṅkāy* coconut. *Ma. teṅṅu* coconut tree; *teṅṅān-kāyi*, *teṅṅā*, *teṅṅā* coconut. *Ko. ten ka-y* coconut; *tegy* coconut shell used as ladle. *To. tō(g)* go-y coconut; *tōg* nō-p coir rope; *tegy* half coconut shell used as ladle. *Ka. teḡgu*, *teḡgu* coconut palm, *Cocos nucifera* Lin.; *teḡāy* coconut. *Koḍ. teḡḡi* mara coconut tree; *teḡge* coconut. *Tu. teḡgu* coconut tree. *Te. teṅkāya*, *teṅkāya* coconut; *tē-jēṭṭu*, *tē-mrānu* coconut tree. DED 2806.

3409 *Kur. teḡnā* (*tiggyas*) to tell, narrate, explain; *teḡnā* to confess, profess; *teḡḡāba'anā* to moralize, preach, impress upon, inculcate; *reḡl-pass. teḡḡānā*. *Malt. teḡge* to tell, point out, relate. DED 2807.

3410 *Ta. tecci* scarlet jungle geranium. *Ma. tecci* *Chrysanthemum indicum*. DED 2808.

3411 *Te. t(r)ēḍḍu* wooden ladle or spoon, oar or paddle. *Kol. (Kin.) teḍḍ* ladle. *Nk. teḍḍ* id. *Manḍ. ṭaḍḍe* gourd spoon. *Malt. ṭaḍḍu* a wooden spoon. / Cf. *Skt. tardū* wooden ladle, *Pkt. taḍḍu* id.; *Turner, CDIAL*, no. 5723. DED(S) 2809.

3412 *Ta. teṇṭu* (*teṇṭi-*) to beg; *teṇṭi* beggar. *Ma. teṇṭuka* to wander about as for alms; *teṇṭal* going about as for begging or obtaining something; *teṇṭi* beggar. DED 2810.

3413 *Ka. tetti*, *tatti*, (*Hav.*) *ketti* egg. *Tu. tetti*, (*B-K.* also) *ketti* id. DED(N) 2811.

3414 *Ta. teppam*, *teppal* raft, float; *teppai* raft. *Ka. teppa* raft, float. *Tu. teppa* id. *Te. teppa*, *tepa* id., catamaran. *Go. (Ko.) tepe* float (of rod and line) (*Voc.* 1774). / Cf. *Skt. tarpā*, *talpa* raft, float; *Pkt. tappa* id.; *Peripplus πᾶππαγᾶ*; *Turner, CDIAL*, no. 5726. DED(S) 2812.

3415 *Kui* (*Mah. p. 71*) *tepesa* thatched roof. *Kuwi* (*Mah.*) *tepori*, *temberi* id. DEDS 536.

3416 *Ta. tempu*, *teṇṇu* physical strength, daring, bravery, arrogance, energy. *Te. tempu* boldness, daring, enterprise; *tempi* daring, boldness; *tempari* a brave, etc., man; *tegu*, *teḡa-badu*, *teḡincu* to dare, venture; *teguva* daring, boldness; *tēkuva* courage. DED(S) 2813.

3417 *Ta. temmāṭi*, *temmāṇṭi* senseless person, fool, incompetent person. *Ma. temmāṭi* vagabond, debauchee. DEDS 537.

3418 *Kur. tainā* (*taiyayas*), *teynā* (*tēyyas*) to send, carry newly married girl out of village. *Malt. teye* to send. For possible relationship with 3098 *Ta. taru*, see *K.*, p. 389, *BDCG*, chap. 3, esp. §3.21, and *Pfeiffer*, p. 18. DED 2814.

3419 *Ta. teri* (*-v-*, *-nt-*) to be seen, perceived, ascertained, become evident, be understood, intelligible, clear, possess the power of sight, be conscious (as of one's guilt); investigate, test, ascertain, inquire, know, understand, select, choose, learn through listening, sift; (*-pp-*, *-tt-*) to make evident, bring to view, tell, declare, inform, explain specifically, write, inscribe, sift, choose, select, divide; *terikkal* narration in detail; *terippu* informing, acquainting, communicating, investigation, saying, mentioning, writing, inscription, sifting, dividing; *teriyal* selection; *terivi* (*-pp-*, *-tt-*) to explain, point out, show, teach, bring to light, manifest, reveal, display; *terivu* knowledge, understanding, choosing, picking, selecting, anything selected or chosen, appearance, visibility, that which is known or ascertained; *terul* (*teruḷv-*, *teruṭṭ-*) to know, gain true knowledge, perceive, ascertain, understand clearly, be renowned, be clear, lucid; *n.* knowledge, intelligence, clear perception, comprehension, wisdom; *teruṭṭi* knowledge, wisdom, understanding; *teruṭṭu* (*teruṭṭi-*) to inform, make known, convince, persuade, enlighten the mind, confirm, assure, rub and test the tone of a lute-string; *n.* informing, convincing; *teruṭṭal* rubbing a lute-string to test the tone; *tēr* (*-v-*, *-nt-*) to examine, investigate, inquire into, understand, know, consider, deliberate, ponder well, elect, seek, ascertain, form a conclusion, doubt, question, be well versed in; *terēci* examination, investigation, learning, discernment, deliberation, experience; *tervu* examination, search, experience, proficiency. *Ma. teriyuka* to understand, know, choose, examine; *terikkuka* to select; *terivu* selection; *teriyuka* to be distinct, known and to know; *terivu* distinction, appreciation, knowledge; *terikka* to make known, distinguish, separate, sort; *teruka* to know, understand; *terēca* asserting a claim. *Ko. teyr-* (*terc-*) to choose, divide out or off; *terp-* (*terpḍ-*) to leave the company or crowd. *To. tiry-* (*tirs-*) to choose, separate (calves from buffaloes, etc.); (*tirc-*)

to separate, excommunicate; *tirc-* (*tirč-*) to separate. *Kod. tiri-* (*tiriv-, tirinj-*) to come to be known. *Tu. teriyuni, teripuni* to be known, understood, comprehended; understand (with dative); be able, feel, perceive, conceive; *teripāvuni* to make known, communicate, inform, explain, expose; *terpuni* to separate (esp. outcasts), excommunicate. *Kui tiri* clear, shining, bright, pure, holy; *tiri giva* to make clear and pure, refine; *tiri tiri inba* to be clear, shining, pure, holy; *tirna* clearly, brightly, purely, completely. *Kuwi* (Isr.) *tripu ā-* to come to one's senses. *Br. cāing* (*dial. tā-, tiā-; neg. tipp-, titt-, < base \*tir-*) to understand, know, realize, regard. DED 2815.

3420 *Ma. terika* pad to put under vessels or for the head to carry burdens. *Tu. teriya* circular pad of wicker or straw placed under a vessel to make it steady; (B-K.) *terve* circular ring for carrying loads on the head. DED 2816.

3421 *Ta. terivai* woman between 25 and 31 years of age, woman. *Te. terava* woman. ? *Ka. taruvali* boy, girl; *taruvalitana* childishness; (cf. *tarala, tarula* child, boy, *tarale* girl, which are, however, considered to be tatsamas of Skt. *taruṇa-*). DED 2817.

3422 *Ta. teru, teruvam, teruvu* street, highway, public road. *Ma. teru* street, bazaar street, a weaver village. ? *Ko. tervi-* neighbourhood (in: *i tervi-, a tervi-, a tervi-* in various caves). *Bel. (LSB 2.2)* *teru* way. *Te. teruvu* way, road, path; ? *tennu* id. DED (S, N) 2818.

3423 *Ta. terumaru* to be confused in mind; *terumaral* confusion, distress, fear. *Tu. tereḍuni* to be confounded, confused. DEDS 538.

3424 *Kurub. (LSB 1.12)* *tarkili* wing. *To. tergy* id. *Kod. terake* id. Cf. 2591 *Ta. cīrai*. DED(N) 2819.

3425 *Konḍa terp-* (-t-) to put to sleep, cause to lie down, lay. *Pe. trēp-* (-t-) to lay down, put (child) to sleep. *Mand. tēr-* (-t-) to lie, lie down; *trēp-* (-t-) to lay down. *Kui trēppa* (*trēpt-*) to cause to lie down, lay out, stretch out full length. *Kuwi* (Isr.) *trip-* (-h-) to lay down, make one sleep. Cf. 3460 *Kol. te-r*. DEDS 539.

3426 *Ta. telugu, teluṅku, teluṅkam, telin-kam* Telugu country, Telugu language; *teluṅkan* Telugu man. *Ma. teluṅku* Telugu country, language, and people. *Ka. telugu, telagu, teluṅgu* Telugu language; *teluga, telaga, teluṅga* Telugu man. *Tu. teluṅgu, telugu* Telugu; *teluṅge* Telugu man. *Te. teluṅgu, tenuṅgu* Telugu language. *Kol. telgi* Telugu man. / Cf. *Mar. telagā* Telugu man; *adj. talāgi*. DED 2820.

3427 *Te. (K.) telucu* to praise, worship, request, pray. *Go. (Tr.) talehkānā, (W.) talahkānā* to beg, ask for anything, esp. a

bride (*Voc. 1684*); (ASu.) *talk-* to ask; (*KoyaSu.*) *talp-* id., beg. DED(N) 2821.

3428 *Kur. telēgnā* (*telgas*) to tuck up (e.g. garment before sitting). *Malt. tēle* to lift (as the corner of a curtain or hem of a dress). ? *Ma. terukka* to pull up the clothes, as when wading. DED(S) 2822.

3429 *Ka. tili* a drinking vessel. *Te. teliya, tele* plate or dish. *Go. (Mu.) tellay* a frying-pan (*Voc. 1787*). DEDS 542.

3430 *Kui tēpka* (< *tēk-p; tēkt-*) to put out the tongue, thrust forth from a cavity. *Kuwi* (F.) *tekh-*, in; *vendōri tekhnū* put out your tongue! DEDS 540.

3431 *Ka. tevalu, tevulu* an itching desire, an inordinate addiction. *Tu. tevaly* desire, wish, attachment. *Te. tivuru* to desire; *tivuja* desire. DED(S) 2823.

3431A *Ta. tevvu* (*tevvī-*) to beg hard, importune. *Ma. tēra* beggar. *Te. dēvurincu* to beg humbly, importune. *Kur. tembnā* to beg for alms; *tembārus* mendicant, beggar. DEDS 541.

3432 *Ta. teḡi* (-pp-, -tt-) to drive or control by shouting, bluster, cause to sound (as a drum); resound, roar; *n. sound, noise; terippu* sound, noise, noisy rage. *Ma. telikka* to drive cattle with shouts. DED 2824.

3433 *Ta. tel* (*tepp-, teft-*) to become clear, clear-minded; *teṭṭa* clear, plain; *teṭṭavar* clear-sighted persons; *teṭṭam* clearness, ripe wisdom; *teṭmai* clearness, lucidity, clearness of intellect; *telku* (*telki-*) to become clear; *telḷu* (*telḷi-*) to be clear, lucid, refined (as language), shine clearly, gleam, be mature in knowledge or experience; *telḷimai* clearness, obviousness, intelligence, penetration, cleverness; *telḷiyar* the learned, the wise; *telḷi* (-v-, -nt-) to become clear, limpid (as water by the settling of sediment), become serene (as the mind), be bright (as the countenance), become white, disappear (as famine, epidemic), become obvious, evident; consider, investigate, know, understand; (-pp-, -tt-) to clear, free (as from turbid matter), clarify, make known, pacify, reveal, dispel (as fear, sorrow); *n. clearness, essence, light; telḷiṇaṇ* learned, wise man; *telḷical* healthy appearance; *telippu* clearing, refinement, purification, straining off; *telḷiya* clearly, evidently; *telḷir* (-v-, -nt-) to shine, sparkle; *telḷu* clarity, brightness, perspicuity, essence, water strained from cooked rice, knowledge, waking state, placidity, serenity; *tali* (-v-, -nt-) to comprehend clearly. *Ma. telḷi* clearness, brightness; *telḷiyuka* to become clear, brighten up, please, (matter) is decided; *telḷivu* clearness, brightness, perspicuity, proof; *telḷiyikka* to clear, clarify, make bright, clear away (as jungle), exhilarate, explain, prove; *telḷiyippikka* to filter, clarify, make bright, joyful. *Ko. teyl-/telc- (telc-)* to make to cease (mak state of unconsciousness). *To. tūly* clear; *tūly-* (*tūlys-*) to become clear, calm,

come to senses after a swoon; *tūlc-* (*tūlč-*) to calm (*tr.*), bring to senses after a swoon; ? *tibak ary-* (*ars-*) to remember, (neg.) forget (cf. *Ka. tiḷivalike*). *Ka. tiḷi, tali* to become clear, pellucid, pure, become bright, brighten up, be exhilarated or pleased, be calmed, cease (as sleep, a swoon), come to light, be or become plain or known, know, perceive, learn; *n. clearness, pureness, brightness, knowingness, knowledge, clear serum-like substance; tiḷipu, tiḷihu, tiḷupu, tiḷuhu* to cause oneself to brighten up, become calm, soothed, pleased; calm, appease, cause to cheer up; make clear or known, cause to know, inform; *tiḷivalike, tiḷavalike, tiḷuvalike, tiḷbaḷi* knowledge, intellect; *tiḷivu, tiḷuhu* calmness, friendliness, knowledge; *tiḷisu* to make clear or known, cause to know, inform; *tiḷisuvike* making clear or known, etc. *Kod. tēli-* (*tēliv-, tēlinj-*) (sleep) leaves one; *tēlip-* (*tēlipi-*) to cause (sleep) to leave one. *Tu. tiḷi* transparent, clear, distilled; *tiḷivalikē, tiḷuvalikē* understanding, intellect, knowledge; *teli, seli* clear, pure, filtered; *teli*, (B-K. also) *teli* gruel, rice-water; *teḷiyuni, seliyuni, selḷiyuni* to become clear, pure; *selḷipuni* to filter, cleanse. *Te. teli* white, pure; *teḷiyu* to be known, understood, perceived, intelligible, clear, or plain, be seen, discovered, or found; know, understand, perceive; (K. also) regain consciousness after swoon, wake up from sleep; *teḷivi* understanding, intelligence, wisdom, consciousness, liveliness, cheerfulness; *teḷividi* understanding, information; *telisi konu* to understand, know, learn; (K.) *telucu* to pacify, console; *telupu, telpu* white, whiteness; *vḷ-* to communicate, make known, inform; *telupuḍu* knowledge, information; *tella* white, pale, plain, clear; *tellana* whiteness, white; *tellani* white; *tellami, tellamu* plainness, clearness. *Kol. telmi* white; (Kin.) *telorin* id. *Nk. tevorḷi* id. *Ga. (S.<sup>3</sup>) tellan* id. *Go. (ASu.) ter-* to become conscious, get up from sleep; *tari-* to think, occur to the mind. *Konḍa teli-* (-t-) to be known; *teli* consciousness, wakefulness; *telani* white; *telag* whitishly. *Kuwi* (F.) *tellali* to awaken (*intr.*); *telli kialī* id. (*tr.*); (S.) *telhinai* to know; *teḷpinai* to interpret; (Isr.) *telh-* (-it-) to understand; interpret, explain; *teḷi* (-it-) to wake up (*intr.*); *teḷi ki-* to awaken. *Kur. (Hahn) telnā* to disclose, uncover. DED (S, N) 2825.

3434 *Ka. tel, telu* thinness, fineness, delicateness, smallness; *telupu, telpu, teluvu* thinness, delicateness, fineness, diluted, watery state; *telulu* fineness; *tellage, tellane, tellanna, tellāna, tellāne* thin, delicate, etc.; thin, etc.; thinness, diluted state; *teḷlitu*, *teḷlittu* that is thin; *teḷḷida* thin or delicate man. *Kod. tellāne* thin (of a person or thing). *Tu. telpu* thinness; thin, lean; few, a little; *tellavu, tellavu* thin flat cake; *tellena* thinness; *teḷḷuni, teḷḷuntuni, teḷḷuntuni* to contract, shrivel, wither, grow thin. ? *Kol. (SR.) teṭṭe* thin (Kamaleswaran). / Cf. Skt. *talina-* thin, fine,

slender, meagre; Pkt. *talina-* small, slender, weak; *taḍiṇa-* = *viralā-*. DED(S, N) 2826.

3435 *Ta. telḷi* (-pp-, -tt-) to strew, scatter, sprinkle, sow as seed, cast up in sifting, winnow; *n. sowing as of seeds in a field; telippu* winnowing, sprinkling, scattering, sowing; *telḷu* (*telḷi-*) to winnow, waft (as the sea), cast upon the shore; *tali* (-pp-, -tt-) to drip (as rain); sprinkle (*tr.*); *n. drop of water, raindrop, first shower of rain. Ma. telluka* to sift or winnow by casting up gently in a fan; *tellal* winnowing; *telḷi* sifted powder; *tali* sprinkling water; *talikka* to sprinkle. *Ko. tel-* (*teyl-*) to winnow (flour) gently; *teyl-/telc-* (*telc-*) to sprinkle (*tr.*). *Ka. tali* to spread by scattering, strew, sprinkle; be scattered about; *n. scattering, sprinkling; talisu* to sprinkle, cause to sprinkle; *teṭṭu* to winnow corn. *Kod. tali-* (*talip-, talic-*) to sprinkle (liquid). *Tu. talipu* sprinkling; *talipuni*, (B-K. also) *talipu* to sprinkle; *telluni* to winnow, sift. *Kor. (O.) talpi* to sprinkle. *Go. (A. Y. Ch.) tehc-*, (Ph.) *tahcānā, tahcītānā* to winnow; (Tr.) *tehcānā* to sift in a *sūpā* with a tossing motion, not sidewise (*Voc. 1788*); (Tr.) *tirpānā* to sift earth from grain in a *sūpā*; (Ph.) *tirpānā* to sift (*Voc. 1733*). *Kur. telnā* to winnow flour so as to separate it from stones or unground grain. *Malt. tēle* to sift. DED(S, N) 2827.

3436 *Kod. tēli-* (*tēlip-, tēlic-*), (Mercara dialect) *toḷi-* (*toḷip-, toḷic-*) to laugh; *tēli*, (Mercara dialect) *toḷi* laughter; (Shannugam) *toḷip* id. *Tu. telipuni, telipuni* to laugh, smile, deride; *telipāvuni* to make laugh; *telikē* a laugh, smile, ridicule. *Kor. (T.) teli*, (O.) *telli* to laugh. DED(N) 2828.

3437 *Ta. teḡi* (-pp-, -tt-) to burst asunder, snap in twain as a rope, split; break (*tr.*), cut. *Ma. terikka* to cut off. *Ka. tiḷi* to cut, cut off; *n. cutting. Te. t(r)egu, treyyu* to be cut, divided, or severed, snap (as a rope), be breached (as a dike); *teḷvuvu* to be cut, (K. also) be snapped (as a rope); *t(r)encu* to snap, break, tear, cut, divide, sever (as a thread or string, etc.); *t(r)empu* id.; *n. state of being cut, divided, etc., discontinuity, pause. Go. (ASu.) tivv-* to be broken (as a rope). *Konḍa tev-* (-it-) to be broken or snapped (as thread), be disjointed; *tep-* (-t-) to break, snap, nip off (as flowers), finish, redeem (a vow), discharge (a religious obligation). *Pe. trēz-* (*trēst-*) to cut (e.g. crops). *Mand. trey-* to cut (paddy). Cf. 3140 *Ta. tari*. DED(S, N) 2829.

3438 *Ta. teḡi* (-pp-, -tt-) to strike and fly off, start as the eyes, splash as water, fly off as sparks, be scattered as an army, spring, leap, bound, give throbbing pain, twang as bowstring with finger and thumb, thrum as the strings of a lute; *n. spattering, splashing; teṭṭu* (*teṭṭi-*) to be scattered, split to pieces, stray away as from a group. *Ma. teḡi* snappish, dashing, clashing; *terikka* to rebound, recoil, fly in pieces, make to fly off, splash, sputter; *terippikka* to make to bounce or splash;

**terru** throwing stones, flinging marbles; **terruka** to shoot with a crossbow; **terrikka** to shoot or throw with a bow. *Ko. tef-* (*tefy-*) (cattle) stray from a herd. ? *To. tēṣ* gun (or with 3245 *Ta. tirāl*). *Ka. tiri* throwing off a thing by quick motion, tossing. DED 2830.

**3439 Ta. teru** (*teruv-*, *terr-*) to tarry. *Ko. tef-* (*tefy-*) opportunity or time is, be possible (with dative of person); *tepn* well, in good circumstances, not widowed (said of the priest). *To. tef-* (*tefy-*) leisure is; *tern* opportunity, right moment. *Ka. terapu*, *terahu*, *terpu* leisure, opportunity; *teravu* leisure; *teppage*, *teppane* at leisure, at ease, comfortable, well. *Te. tēpa* a time (e.g. *reṇḍu tēpalu* twice). *Kui tēpa* (< *tēk-p-*; *tekt-*) to have time for, overtake. DED(S) 2831.

**3440 Ta. teru** (*teruv-*, *terr-*) to burn, scorch, be angry, sting (as wasp), punish, destroy; *teral* anger, heat, affliction; *tēru* sting (as of a wasp). *Nk. (Ch.) tirup* sun's ray. *Pa. ted-* (*tett-*), (NE.) *ted-* (*teff-*) to be fierce (of sun's heat). *Go. (A. Y.) ter-* to be fierce (heat of the sun); (Tr.) *taritānā* to be hot (of sun); *taristānā* to heat bread over a flame after it has been cooked on the iron; (Ph.) *tarrānā*, (Ma.) *tar-*, (Ko.) *tar-* to be fierce (of sun); (Mu.) *tars-/taris-* to heat (*Voc.* 1778); (Ma.) *teṭk-* to warm oneself by fire, (?) recover from illness (*Voc.* 1783). *Konda* (BB) *ter-* to be fierce (heat of sun); *tervel* sunshine; (K.; Sova dial.) *terveli* id. / Cf. Mar. *tirip* gleam of sunshine, hot blaze. DED(S, N) 2832.

**3441 Ta. teru-porul** indemnity, tribute; *tirai* tribute; (inscr.) *tirappu* assessed lands. *Ma. tira* tribute, taxes; an offering, an inferior feast. *Ko. ter-* (*tef-*) to pay (debt). *To. tef-* (*tef-*) to pay (fine, debt); *ter* a fine, compensation paid in buffaloes to man whose wife is taken by another. *Ka. teru* (*tett-*) to pay; *teruvike* paying; *terisu*, *tettisu* to cause to pay (as taxes, fines, etc.); *tere*, *terage*, *terige*, *terege* tribute, tax; *tir(u)* to exchange, barter, pay, offer, present, give; *tera* price paid for a wife; *teravu* id., (PBh.) tribute, tax; *teranṭu* to make a gift of raiment to the bride and bridegroom at a wedding. *Koḍ. ter-* (*teruv-*, *tett-*) to pay (penalty). *Tu. terigē* taxes; *tirmuru* exchange. *Te. (inscr.) tere* a kind of tax. *Go. (Pat.) terānā* to repay (*Voc.* 1779). *Kui tēpha* (*teht-*) to repay, return, make restitution; *n.* restitution, repaying. DED(S) 2833.

**3442 Go. (A.) ter- to extract (teeth), pluck (feathers) (*Voc.* 1777); (Tr.) *tarrānā* to root up; (Ch. Mu.) *tarr-* to dig up; (Ma.) *tar-* to uproot, weed (*Voc.* 1672); (Mu.) *teh-* to pull out (plant from ground); (Ph.) *tahkānā* to uproot; (G. Ma.) *tēk-* to pull out (e.g. hair), pluck (feathers); (Ma.) *ta<sup>2</sup>-* to pluck (feathers); *ta<sup>2</sup>k-* to pull; (Ko.) *tahk-* to pull out (hair); (Y.) *tah-* to pick (fruit) (*Voc.***

1693); (ASu.) *ter-* to uproot a tree. *Konda ter-* (*teRt-*) to pluck out. DED(S, N) 543.

**3443 Kui dehpa** (*deht-*) to be firm, stiff, hard, tough; *n.* stiffness, hardness, toughness. *Kuwi* (F.) *de<sup>2</sup>ni* hard; *decali* (*det-*) to become hardened; (S.) *tē<sup>2</sup>-* to be strong; *de<sup>2</sup>ne* hard; *dee* is not strong; *deppi kinai* to stiffen; *depi kinai* to harden. DED(S) 544.

**3444 Ta. terri** raised veranda. *Koḍ. tetti* narrow walk built on all round house. DED 2834.

**3445 Ta. teru** (*terri-*) to stumble, be obstructed, hindered, mistake, commit a fault, do wrong; stammer, stutter; *n.* tripping, mistake, wrong. *Ma. teru* slip, stumble, mistake, something aside or out of order; *terruka* to slip, fail, mistake, err, be asunder or aside; *terra* aside, not in array; *terral* slippery place, mistake, etc.; *terrikka* to make to slip, err. *Koḍ. teri-* (*terip-*, *teric-*) to totter about (as a child or through weakness). ? *Ka. daṭṭu* stumbling, tripping. ? *Tu. danṭuni*, *seṇṭuni* to stumble. *Kor. (O.) danṭi* id. DED(S) 2835.

**3446 Ta. teru** (*terri-*), *tettu* (*tetti-*) to become intertwined; braid, plait, entwine, weave, string up, tie together, tighten; *n.* entwining, denseness. ? *To. te<sup>2</sup>-t-* (*te<sup>2</sup>-ty-*) to fold (leaf for drinking-cup). *Ka. tetu* to intertwine, interweave, twist, be twisted, be connected or befriended; *tettiga* man who is entwined or closely bound to, a servant, connexion, friend; *tettisu* to bring into close connexion, cause to enter (as nails), insert, etc. *Kur. tessnā* (*tissyas*) to plait, intertwine so as to form a long narrow strip, (Hahn) tie a knot (Pfeiffer). DED(S, N) 2836.

**3447 Ta. teru** hedge of thorns protecting a passage; *tettu* hedge of bamboo or thorns. *Ka. tadalu*, *tadlu* a frame of thorns, etc., used as a gate in a hedge. *Te. tetṭu* hedge round a city or fort; (*VPK*) *teṭṭe* fencing; *teṭṭe-gōda* a wall fence. DED(S) 2837.

**3448 Ta. teru-ppal** snagged tooth, super-numerary tooth. *Ma. tērra* tusk of a boar or young elephant. DED 2838.

**3449 Ta. ten** south, southern region; right side; *tenṇal*, *tenṇal* south wind, balmy breeze from the south, south-west monsoon; *tenṇi*, *tenṇal* south; *tenṇar* south; people of the south; *tenṇan*, *tenṇavan* southerner; *tenātu* that which is in the south; *terku*, *tekku* south. *Ma. ten* south; *tenṇal* southern breeze, zephyr; *tekku* south; *tekkam* southern. *Ka. teṅ-gālī* south wind; *teṅka*, *teṅkal*, *teṅku*, *teṅbu*, *teṅkalu*, *teṅku* the south. *Koḍ. tekkī*, *tekkī* south; *tekkīe* southern. *Tu. tenṅākāyī*, *tenkākāyī*, *teṅkākāyī* the south, southern. ? *Go. (ASu.) teṅhār* south. DED(N) 2839.

**3450 Ta. tennu** (*tenni-*) to rise, (Tinn.) lift with a lever. *Pa. (S.) tend-* to rise, be raised; *tetiṭ-* (*tetit-*) to raise. *Ga. (Oll.) teṭṭ-* (*teṭṭ-*) to raise, lift; (S.) *teṭṭ-* (*teṭṭu-*) to lift.

*Go.* (most dialects) *tēd-*, (Tr.) *tēdānā* to rise (*Voc.* 1789); (Tr.) *tehtānā* to cause to rise, build a house; (Mu. S.) *tēh-* to lift, rouse; (Ko.) *tē(h)-* to make to rise; (L.) *teḥānā*, (SR.) *tāḥānā* to lift (*Voc.* 1796); (ASu.) *teh-* to rouse from sleep, revive to life. *Kur. tētnā* (*tētas/tettas*) to assist a woman in raising a load to her head. DED(S, N) 2840.

**3451 (a) Ta. tekkam** eructation; *tekku* (*tekkī-*) to belch; *n.* belching, eructation; *tekk-iṭu*, *tekk-eri* to belch; *tekiṭṭu* vomiting sensation; *teviṭṭu* (*teviṭṭi-*) to chew the cud. *Ma. tekkuka* to belch; *tekkam* nausea, unsubdued anger; *teṅṅuka* to feel nausea, sob; *tekiṭṭu* belching; *tikaṭṭuka* to belch, feel nausea; *teṭṭuka* to belch, ruminate. *Ko. te-kl* a belch. *To. tō-k-* (*tō-ky-*) to belch. *Ka. tēgu*, *tēku* id.; *n.* a belch; *tēguvike* belching; (Bell.; U.P.U.) *dēgu*, (Gulb.; U.P.U.) *dēku* to belch. *Koḍ. tē-kīlī* a belch. *Tu. tēgu* id.; *tēguni* to belch. *Te. (K.) dēvu* (nausea) to be caused in stomach. *Nk. dēkur* a belch. *Konda dēk-* (*-t-*) to belch; *dēkun* a belch. *Kui tēpa* (< *tēk-p-*; *tekt-*) to vomit; *n.* vomiting.

(b) *Ta. tēmpu* (*tēmpi-*) to sob violently. *Ka. (Rabakavi, LSB 5.19) dariki* a belch. *Te. (tr)ēcu*, *tēn(u)cu*, *tēncu* to belch, eructate; *(tr)ēpu*, *tēn(u)pu*, *tēncu* belching, a belch. *Kol. (Kin.) dērg*, *dērk*, (SR.) *dērkā* id. *Go. (Tr.) dēr* a belch due to indigestion; (Ph.) *dēr* (*pl. dērk*; *sic*), (A.) *dērka* a belch (*Voc.* 1586). *Konda* (BB) *dērk-* to belch. *Pe. dreb* in id. *Kuwi* (F.) *drebali*, (Isr.) *dreb-* (*-it-*) id. DED(S, N) 2841.

**3452 Ta. tekku** teak, *Tectona grandis*. *Ma. tekku* id. *Ka. tēgu*, *tēga*, *tēngu* id. *Tu. (B-K.) tekku* teak wood. *Te. tēku*, *tēku* teak tree. *Kol. (SR.) teṭ* teak timber. *Pa. teṭ meri* teak tree. *Go. (Tr.) teṭkā marā*, (W.) *teṭkā*, (Ph.) *teṭkā*, (Mu. Mā. etc.) *teṭka* id. (*Voc.* 1516). *Kuwi* (Su.) *teṭ* teak. DED(S) 2842.

**3453 Ta. teṅku** (*teṅki-*) to fill, become full, rise to the brim, be crowded, abundant, copious; stagnate; *tekku* (*tekkī-*) to drink to the fill, be full, copious, abundant, replete, be sated, glutton; stop the flow as of water, dam up; *n.* fullness, repletion, satiety; *tekkam* being brimful, fullness, satiety; obstruction of the flow of water; *tekkar* abundance. *Ka. teṅki* mass, multitude. *Tu. teṅkē* brimful, up to the brim only. *Kuwi* (Isr.) *teṅka* (*masc.*), *teṅki* (*fem.*) fastidious person. *Kur. (Hahn) teṅl* *teṅhrnā* to have an overfilled stomach; *teṅh* *teṅhrnā* to suffer from a heavy dinner, feel puffed up; (Grignard) *teṅteṅhrnā*, *teṅtexnā* to grow short of breath (as child with overfilled stomach) (or this item with 3208). DED(S) 2843.

**3454 Ta. teṅku** (*teṅki-*) to be puzzled, be in trepidation; *tiyaṅku* (*tiyanki-*) to be confounded, deluded; *tiyaku* (*tiyakki-*) to cause confusion, confound; *tiyakkam* bewilderment, delusion. *Te. (K.) tēgu* to be afraid, shake,

tremble. *Kui tēgali āva* to be confused, confounded. DED(S) 545.

**3455 Kur. (Hahn) tēsṇā** to drive in by surrounding when hunting or fishing. *Malt. tēse* id. DED(S) 546.

**3456 Ta. tēpu** (*tēṭi-*), *tēṇṭu* (*tēṇṭi-*) to seek, search for, inquire after, acquire, earn, procure, take care of, cherish, provide for, seek, try (as to do a thing); *tēṭṭam*, *tēṭṭu* acquiring, earning, accumulation, seeking, search, pursuit, acquisition, that which is earned or hoarded, anxiety, solicitude, earnest desire, appetite, longing. *Ma. tēṭuka* to seek, pray, acquire; *tēṭikka* to cause to search or hunt; *tēṭṭam* pursuing of game, importunity, coveting. *To. tōrk-* (*tōrky-*) to search for. *Koḍ. tē-d-* (*tē-ḍi-*) id. DED 2844.

**3457 Ta. tēmpu** (*tēmpi-*) to fade, wither, droop, be tired, faint, grow thin, be emaciated, be in trouble, suffer, perish; *tēmpal* fading, being faded, reduced or diminished state, difficulty, faded flower. *Ma. tēmpuka* to waste, grow thin. DED 2845.

**3458 Ta. tēy** (*-v-*, *-nt-*) to wear away by friction, be rubbed, wane as the moon, waste away as oil in a lamp, be emaciated, grow thin, become weakened, pass away (time), be effaced, erased, obliterated, destroyed, die; (*-pp-*, *-tt-*) to rub, rub away, waste by rubbing, reduce, destroy, scrub, scour, polish, efface, erase, obliterate, pare, shave, rub in (ointment); *tēy-mānam* loss by wear and tear; *tēyvu* wearing away, lessening, abrasion, diminution, emaciation, decay, decline; *tēyvai* fragrant unguent made by trituration. *Ma. tēyuka* to be rubbed off, be worn out, waste; *tekkuka* (*tēcc-*) to rub, smear, clean, polish, sharpen; *caus. tēppikka*; *tēccal* waste from rubbing; *tēppu* rubbing, scratch, polishing; *tēmanam* waste from rubbing. *Ko. te-y-* (*te-c-*) to become worn down, lean; rub, wear down (*tr.*); *te-v* leanness; *te-v n.p.* man; *fem. te-vy*. *Ka. tē*, *tēy(u)* to grind, triturate or macerate in water on a slab, waste by use, wear away as a metal vessel, be chafed or galled as the foot; *tēmanā* waste from rubbing, esp. metals; *tege* to grind one substance on another, as sandalwood on stone. *Koḍ. te-y-* (*te-yuv-*, *te-ñj-*) to wear off (*intr.*); (*te-p-*, *te-c-*) id. (*tr.*), smear, white-wash. *Tu. tēpuni* to rub, polish; *tēpu* rubbing, whetting, polishing as a precious stone; *tēpa-kallu* a polishing stone, whetstone; *tēpanē* rubbing, polishing as a precious stone; *tēmanā* loss in assaying metals, waste by polishing; *tēduni* to grind, macerate; *tējuni* to sharpen, whet, polish. *Kor. (M.) tēdi* to rub. *Te. tēgaḍa* worn out, wasted; *tēyu* to be worn or wasted; wear by use, handling or rubbing. *Kuwi* (T.) *dē-*, (F.) *jejali*, (S.) *jēnai* to wipe. DED(S) 2846.

**3459 Ta. tēr** car, chariot, vehicle. *Ma. tēr* chariot, temple car. *Ko. de-r* god, possession of a diviner by a god; *te-r* possession of a



diviner by a god; **te·rka·rn** diviner; **te·rka·rc** wife of diviner. *To. tō·r o·d· (o·dy·)* (shaman) is dancing and divining. *Ka. tē(ru)* chariot, idol-car. *Tu. tēru* idol-car, the car festival. *Te. tēru* car, chariot. DED 2847.

3460 *Kol. te·r (pl. te·dl)* cot. *Nk. tē(r)* id. *Nk. (Ch.) tē(r)* id. Cf. 3425 *Konda terp·*. DED(S) 2848.

3461 *Ta. tēri* sandhill. *Ma. tēri* hillock, swelling on the ground. DED 2849.

3462 *Ta. tērai* frog, toad. *Ma. tēra* a lean frog. DED 2850.

3463 *Kur. tēlā* ebony tree. *Malt. tēlo* a sort of ebony tree and its fruit (*Diospyros glutinosa*). DED 2851.

3464 *Ta. tēlu (tēli-)* to get rid of, escape danger (as a ship); *tēlikkai* lightness. *Ka. tēlu* to be afloat, float; slip, slide or glide off, go backwards or away, become loose, sink into a fainting fit, faint; *tēlisu* to make float, open the eyes wide and stare upwards, as at the point of death, cause to fail as a promise; *tēku* to float; *tekku* to cause to float; faint; *tēnku* to be afloat, swim, float; (PBh.) *tēnku* to float. *Koḍ. (Kar.) te·l· (i-)* id. *Tu. tēluni* id. *Te. tēlu* to float, swim, (K. also) stare upwards (as at death); *tēlucu* to cause to float; *tēlagillu* to float, turn up; *tēladu* to float; *tēlika* lightness, levity, casiness; light, easy. *Kol. (Pat., p. 151) tēleng* to float. *Pa. tēl·* id. *Ga. tēl·er·* id.; (S.) *tēlupp·, tēlsap·* to float something. *Go. tēl· (S.)* to float, (Ko.) (dust) to rise (Voc. 1794). *Koḍa tēl· (it-)* to float on water. ? *Kui tēpa (tēl-)* (liquid) to stand in a depression. *Kuwi (F.) tēlali* to float; (Isr.) *tēl· (it-)* id., overflow. DED(S, N) 2852.

3465 *Pa. tēl·* (spot, rash, etc.) to appear on skin. *Ga. (P.) tēl·* (ringworm, etc.) to appear, break out on skin. DEDS 547.

3466 *Koḍa tēl· (it-)* to wipe off (as tears). *Maṇḍ. dēlka·* to wipe (*intens.*). DEDS 548.

3467 *Ta. tēvāṅku* lemur, Indian sloth, *Loris gracilis*. *Ma. tēvāṅkam, tēvāṅku* sloth, bradypus. DEDS 549.

3468 *Ma. tēvuka, tēkuka* to draw water, empty a well, bale out for irrigation; spatter. *Tu. tēpuni* to throw water with a bucket or trough, irrigate; *tēpalē* a kind of trough or bucket used for watering trees, etc.; (Bhattacharya; brahmin dial.) *tēpuni* to bale out. *Te. dēvu* to search or grope for anything in water, take anything out of water with the hand. DED(S) 2853.

3469 *Ta. tēvai* affairs, business, compelling need or necessity. *Ma. tēva* need. DED 2854.

3470 *Ta. tēl* scorpion; *tēli* scorpion-fish; ? *tēl·kuficci* a black bee; *tēl·koḍḍāṅ* a green insect whose touch produces the same sensation as a scorpion-sting (for *kuficci* and

*koḍḍāṅ*, cf. 2064 *Ta. koḍḍu* to sting as a scorpion, wasp). *Ma. tēl* scorpion. *Ka. cēru(u), tē(r)* id. *Koḍ. tē·li* black insect with poisonous bite. *Tu. cēlu, tēlu, tēlu* scorpion; *cēlḡoṇḍi* sting of a scorpion (*koṇḍi* sting). *Te. tēlu* scorpion. *Malt. tēle* scorpion. *Br. tēlu* id. DED(S) 2855.

3471 *Ta. tēru (tēri-)* to be accepted as true, be clarified, made clear as water, be strengthened, recover from swooning or intoxication, be thorough, accomplished, mature (as the mind), reach perfection, thrive as vegetation, be comforted, consoled, cheer up, be successful in examination, prove, result, amount to (as profit), trust, confide, believe in, decide; *n.* clearness, certainty; *tērunar* the learned, trustworthy persons; *tēra* thoroughly; *tēral* clearness, pure, clarified toddy, honey, clarified juice; *tērinar* tested or tried friends; *tērinavan* person of experience, one well-versed in an art, an adept; *tērru (tērr-)* to make clear, convince, assure, relieve from doubt, know, understand, swear, take an oath, clear, clarify, refine, comfort, console, cure, give relief, communicate strength, nourish, cherish, invigorate, encourage; *n.* making clear, becoming clear; *tērram* certainty, assurance, determination, clearness, presence of mind, comfort, consolation, thriving, luxuriant growth; *tērrap* person of true knowledge; *tērrā, tērru, tēru* clearing-nut tree; *tērrāṅkoḍḍai* clearing nut; *tērral* clear-sighted person; *tērr·ena* clearly; *tērr·enavu* certainty, clearness; *tērrai* clearness, transparency, clear water. *Ma. tēruka* to be strengthened, thrive, mend, recover, believe; *tēral* clearness, thriving, certainty, thought, nectar; *tērram* firmness, faith, trust; *tērruka* to make strong; *tērrāmaram Strychnos patorum*. *Ko. te·r (te·ry-)* to be found satisfactory in one's actions; dawn (with subject *na·r*; country becomes clear); *te·rc· (te·rc-)* to make (day) dawn. *To. tō·r· (tō·ry-)* to improve (in health, wealth); *tō·t· (tō·ty-)* to make improve (in health, wealth); *te·l· (te·d-)* to recover (*ū·r* life) slowly after swoon; do work; *no·ty 0e·l· (0e·d-)* to perform the sweeping ceremony (for *no·ty*, see 3587 and *TGT*, text 56). *Ka. tēṛa, tēṛe* clearness, purity (as that of water, etc.); *tēru* to reach as the end; (the object) to be reached, be successful as in an examination; *tērgaḍe, tērugade* success (in an examination); *tērpār, tēppar* to become conscious, recover one's senses, recover from fainting; animate; *tepparisu, tepparisu* to recover one's senses, become conscious, start up, awake. *Koḍ. tē·r· (tē·ruv-, tē·nd-)* (man) becomes full-grown. *Tu. tēṛu* pure, clear; *tērgaḍe* settlement, conclusion, acquittal, passing (an examination). *Te. tēṛa* clearness, purity, transparency, any clear liquid, the thin and clear upper stratum of a liquid, brightness, liveliness, cheerfulness; clear, pure, bright, lively, cheerful, plain, simple, clear, evident, manifest; *tēru, tēru* to become clear or free from suspended

matter, clarify, settle; recover from an illness, injury, shock, etc., convalesce; *tēri cūcu* to look steadily or earnestly, gaze; *tērucu, tērucu* to make clear, clarify, settle; *tērugade* settlement, conclusion, completion, end; *tēlu* to be the outcome or result, be settled or decided, terminate, succeed, be successful; *teppiril(lu), teppiru* to recover from an illness, injury, misfortune, shock, etc., convalesce or be convalescent. *Ga. (S.) tērsap·* to clear (as a liquid). *Go. (Ko.) tēr·* to be finished; *tērs·* to finish (*tr.*) (*Voc.* 1791); (*KoyaT.*) *tērs·* to filter. *Kui tija (tiji-)* to wake up (*intr.*); *n.* act of awakening; *tispa (tist-)* to awaken (*tr.*); *n.* act of waking someone. DED(S) 2856.

3472 *Ma. tēruka* to attack, pursue. *Koḍ. do·t· (do·ti-)* (Mercara dialect) *de·t· (de·ti-), dē·t· (dē·ti-)* to drive away (cattle, persons). *Tu. dēruni* to drive, drive away. DED(S) 2857.

3473 *Ta. tai (pp-, tt-)* to sew, stitch, nail, fasten beams with nails, spikes, or pegs, pin, plait or stitch as leaves into a plate, join, pierce, penetrate, prick as a thorn or arrow, tie, weave as a wreath, string as beads, adorn, decorate, set, enchase, wear, put on, paint; *n.* sewing, decoration, embellishment; *taiyal* sewing, stitching, needlework, embroidery, lace, that which is adorned or decorated. *Ma. taikka* to sew, seam; *taital* split bamboos joined for doors, mats, ceilings; *taiyal* sewing; *taippu* needlework. *Ka. tēpe, tyāpe* a patch. *Kuwi (F.) tacali, (S.) tācinai, (Su.) cāc· (it-), (Isr.) cāc·tāc· (it-)* to sew. DED(S) 2858.

3474 *Ta. tai* young plant or tree. *Ma. tai* shoot, any young tree. *Ka. sasi* a young plant; (Gowda) *deyi* plant. *Tu. dai* a plant, young tree; *sasi* a young plant. *Te. tēga* the tender palmyra shoot. DED(S) 2859.

3475 *Ta. taiyal* beauty, woman; *tayal* woman. *Ma. taiyal* a beautiful woman. *Te. toyyali, toyal* woman. DED(S) 2860.

3476 *Ta. toku (tokuv-, tokk-)* to assemble, collect, accumulate, form as a whole or lump, aggregate, be summed up, totalled; (*pp-, tt-*) to cause to assemble, bring together, gather, sum up, total, add, summarize; *tokuti* assembly, collection, aggregation, society, company, association, class, flock, herd, aggregate, total; *tokuppu* sum total, multitude, crowd; *tokai* assembly, collection, association, flock, herd, swarm, school, bunch, sum, total, addition, summary; *tuku (tukuv-, tukk-)* to be gathered in a mass, as the hair; (*pp-, tt-*) to bring together, gather in a mass as hair. *Ma. tuka* sum, whole amount, assembly, collection; *tokuka* to join. *Te. tokkulādu* a crowd together, throng; (Inscr.) *toga* party. ? *Go. (many dialects) tōy·, (Tr.) toianā, (W.) toiyānā* to swell (*Voc.* 1819). DED(N) 2861.

3477 *Ta. tokku, tokaiyal, tuvaiyal* chutney. *Ka. tokku* leaves or fruits bruised or pounded

with a small portion of water and mixed with salt, chillies, etc. *Te. tokku* a kind of chutney or pickle. DED 2862.

3478 *Ta. toṅku (toṅki-)* to hang, be suspended, hang down, dangle, be dependent, servile; *toṅkal* hanging, anything pendent, hangings, pendent part of an ornament, ear-ornament, end of a garment hanging down, decorative hangings as of cloth, festoons, garland, peacock's tail. *Ma. toṅkuka* to hang, be pendent, depend on; *toṅṅal* hangings, drapery, tassel. *Ko. tong· (tongy-)* to hang (*intr.*), hang oneself; *tongc· (tongc-)* to hang (*tr.*). *Ka. toṅgu* to hang, be pendent, hang down, swing, stoop; *toṅgal, toṅge* a cluster, bundle, bunch, tassel, tuft, mass; *toṅku* to stoop. *Tu. toṅgē, toṅgely* cluster of blossoms, bunch of fruit. *Te. toṅgu* to lie down, recline, bend, incline, sleep; *toṅguṇḍu* to sleep, lie down, recline; *toṅgi cūcu* to peep; (Inscr.) *toṅgodlu (pl.)* bundle, bunch. *Kui dongu* suspended, dangling, dependent from, hanging; *dongu inba* to be suspended. *Kur. taṅgnā* to suspend, hang; *reṣl·pass. taṅgnā. Malt. tonge* to bend, bend the knees slightly while dancing; *tongro* bent. Cf. 3376(a) *Ta. tūṅku*. / Cf. *Mar. tōgal* a head or ear of corn, pendent portion of an ear-ornament. DED(S) 2863.

3479 *Kur. toṅkhñā* to break any part of a plant with the fingers, cull or pluck a leaf or flower, prune a tree. *Malt. toqe* to nip off (as herbs), cut off (as bamboos); end, finish (as a narrative); *toqre* to be at an end, be finished, be cut off, die; *toqro* broken, ending. DED 2864.

3480 *Ta. toṭu (toṭuv-, toṭt-)* to touch, come in contact with, be connected, united with or joined to, feel, handle, take hold of, use, have illicit intercourse (as with another's wife); (*pp-, tt-*) to connect, join, bind, fasten, fix (as arrow on bow), enchain, tie, surround; *toṭṭal* touching, tying, binding; *toṭṭu* touching, concerning, in reference to; *toṭakku (toṭakki-), tuṭakku (tuṭakki-)* to catch hold of, tie; get entangled, obstructed; *n.* tying, binding, entanglement, bondage, connexion; *tuṭaṅku* shackles; *toṭuppu* continuity, fastening, linking, tie, chain, illicit connexion, paramour, concubine; *toṭuvai* that which is joined or appended, man and woman living in concubinage; *toṭai* fastening, tying, series, succession, joints of the body, surrounding wall; *tin-toṭai* string of a lute, lute (for *tin·*, see 3269); *toṭaiyal* succession, fastening, tying, garland; *toṭar (v-, nt-)* to follow uninterruptedly, be linked, pursue, persist in with energy, tie, bind, attack; *n.* following, succession, chain, fetters, friendship, connexion; *toṭarcci, toṭarpu, toṭarvu* pursuit, connexion, touch, relationship, friendship, series, chain; *toṭarntōr* friends; *toṭal, tuṭar* chain; *tuṭar (v-, nt-)* to follow one after another; *toṭu* collection, assemblage. *Ma. toṭuka* to touch, feel, handle, come into contact; *toṭal* touching, being close, a chain; *toṭuvikka* to make to touch;

**toṭṭu** concerning, about; **toṭṭukka** to bring into contact, put together, put the arrow on the bow; **tuṭa** connexion (as of an arrow with a bow); **tuṭaruka** to be linked, continue, pursue; **tuṭar**, **tuṭal** chain, string, woman's waistchain; **tuṭarcca** continuation, friendship; **tuṭara** unremittingly. *Ko.* toṭ handle (of pot or basket); *torv-* (*torḍ-*) to put arms around. *To.* twaḍ- (*twadḍ-*) to be polluted; *twadḍ-* (*twadṭ-*) to pollute; *twirf-* (*twirt-*) to entangle (*tr.*); *twiṭ* handle (made of loop of cane) of bamboo milking-vessel, loops of cane that tie thatch; *twirk* hook, link of chain; ? *to-ṭ-* (*to-ty-*) to bring up (child), take (woman of the other moiety) as concubine; *to-tyfoy* *mox* concubine. *Ka.* **tuḍu**/**toḍu** (**toṭṭ-**) to join, put to or on, put (arrow) on (bow); *n.* putting on, etc.; **tuḍuku**, **tuḍiku**, **tuḍuṅku** to touch, touch with some force, grasp quickly, snatch; **tuḍuku** grasping quickly, etc.; **tuḍukisu** to cause to seize, etc.; **toḍaku**, **toḍaṅku** to get entangled, caught; entangle, involve; *n.* (also **toḍagu**, **toḍaka**) entangling, impediment, hindrance, perplexity; **toḍakisu** to cause to join, bring in contact, involve; **toḍacu** to put on (as arrows on the bow); **toḍisu** id., to cause to put to or on; **toḍu** joining, putting (as arrow to the bow), pair, equal; **toṭi** hand-to-hand conflict, fight; **toḍar**, **toḍru**, **toḍṭar** to be linked to, connected with or tied to, join, enter, meet, be bound, arrested, entangled, caught, wind oneself round; *n.* joining, connexion, a tie, chain, impediment; **toḍarcu** to tie, link, fasten, insert; **toḍambe** cluster, bundle, bunch; **toḍarpu** (*K.*<sup>2</sup>) entanglement, connection, (PBh.) impediment, obstacle. *Koḍ.* **toḍ-** (*toḍuv-*, **toṭṭ-**) to touch. *Tu.* **toṭṭuni**, **toṭṭonuni** to embrace, hug, hold fast; **toḍaru**, **toḍaru** entanglement, obstacle; **toḍumbē** a cluster of flowers. *Kor.* (*O.*) **toṭṭu** to carry a child. *Te.* **toṭṭu** to touch, (*K.*) be joined, come in contact with; (*K.*) **toḍu**, **toḍ(u)gu**, **toḍ(u)vu** to put arrow on bow; (*K.*) **toḍuku** to hold, grasp; (*K.*) **toḍikilu** to seize, hold tightly, snatch; **toḍaru** to follow, accompany; happen, occur; endeavour, attempt; (*K.* also) reach, obtain, hold, copulate with, attack; **toḍarika** following, accompanying; **toḍaruvu** endeavour, attempt; **toḍusu** business, affair, connection. *Pa.* **toḍ-** (**toṭṭ-**) to touch; **toḍip-** (**toḍit-**) to make to touch; **toḍu** rope. *Ga.* (*Oil.*) **toru** id.; (*S.*) **toru** string, rope. ? *Go.* (*Tr.*) **tōṭhānā** to sleep with, have intercourse with (only in marriage song); (*Voc.* 1827); (*Koya* *Su.*) **turs-** to gather, collect. *Kur.* **torsōgnā** (*tursgyas*) to touch slightly with the foot. *Malt.* **tōre** to string the bow. *Br.* **tōning** (*tōr-*, *tō-*) to hold, keep, maintain, keep back, fend off, restrain. Cf. 3536 *Go.* **dohtānā**. / Cf. *Pkt.* **toḍara-** a kind of garland. DED(S) 2865.

3481 *Ta.* **toṭu** (*toṭuv-*, **toṭṭ-**) to begin (*tr.*), occur, happen, come into being; (*pp-*, *-tt-*) to commence, undertake; **toṭṭu** beginning with, from, since; **toṭakku** (*toṭakki-*), **tuṭakku** (*tuṭakki-*) to begin; **toṭakkam**, **tuṭakkam**

beginning, origin; **toṭaṅku** (*toṭaṅki-*), **tuṭaṅku** (*tuṭaṅki-*) to begin, originate, undertake, engage in; **toṭaṅkal** beginning, first creation, attempt; **toṭuppu** commencement. *Ma.* **toṭuka** to commence; **toṭukka** to commence a work; **toṭṭu** beginning from; **tuṭaṅhuka** to begin, commence, undertake, do; **tuṭaṅhika** to cause to commence or undertake; **toṭakkam** beginning; **tuṭaruka** to commence, undertake, do. *Ko.* **toṭṭ** *te-l* first menses. *Ka.* **toḍaku**, **toḍaṅku**, **toḍagu** to engage (as in work), begin, commence, undertake; **toḍagisu** to cause to commence or undertake; **toḍaguha** beginning, undertaking; **toḍavu** the beginning, the bottom; (*K.*<sup>2</sup>) **toḍu** to begin, start with. *Tu.* **toḍaguni** to begin, commence, undertake; **toḍagely** beginning. *Te.* **toṭṭu** to commence; **toḍāgu**, (*K.* also) **toṇāgu** to begin, commence; (*K.*) **toḍaru** to undertake. *Kui* **tōṇḍa** (*tōṇḍi-*) to begin, initiate, attempt; *n.* beginning, attempt; *pl.* **action** **tōṭka** (*tōṭki-*). *Malt.* **torge** to be in readiness for action. *Br.* **durring**, **durrēnging** to dare, venture. DED 2866.

3482 *Ta.* **toṭu** (*toṭuv-*, **toṭṭ-**) to put on (as a ring, clothes), wear (as shoes); (*pp-*, *-tt-*) to wear (as clothes); **toṭṭatu** shoes; **toṭakku** (*toṭakki-*) to wear, put on; **toṭuppu** sandals; **toṭi** bracelet; (*PR*) **toṭalai** leaf-garment; jewelled girdle. *Ka.* **tuḍu**/**toḍu** (**toṭṭ-**) to put on (as ornaments or clothes adapted to the body); **tuḍisu**, **tuḍiyisu**, **toḍasu**, **toḍisu** to put on another; **tuḍige**, **tuḍage**, **tuḍuge**, **toḍage**, **toḍige**, **toḍuge**, **toḍa**, **toḍavu**, **toḍa** certain clothing or dress, an ornament. *Tu.* **toḍige** clothes, dress, ornaments. *Te.* **toḍ(u)gu**, **toḍ(u)vu** to clothe, invest; **toḍugu** *konu* to put on, wear; **toḍigincu** to cause to wear or put on; **toḍavu** ornament, jewel; **toḍupu** armour; (*K.*) **toṭṭu** to put on; (*K.*) **toḍu** id., wear. *Kol.* **toḍ-** (**toṭṭ-**) to put on (shirt); (*Kin.*) **toṭ-** to put on (shoes, etc.); (*W.*) **toḍa** anklet; (*Pat.*, p. 71) **toṭṭyaḷ** anklet. *Nk.* **toṭ-** (**toṭṭ-**) to wear (bodice or shirt). *Ga.* (*S.*) **toḍg-** to wear (clothes); **tuṭṭ-** to wear, put on. *Koṇḍa* **toR-** (*-t-*) to wear, put on (as saree); **toRay ā-** to get dressed. *Pe.* **tuz-** (*tust-*) to wear, put on. *Manḍ.* **tuy-** to wear. *Kui* **tubga** (< *tug-b-*; *tugd-*) to fasten a necklace; *n.* act of fastening. *Kuwi* (*Su.*) **tur-** (*-h-*) to put on, wear (shoes); (*Isr.*) **turh-**/**truh-** (*-it-*) id. (shoes, clothing, etc.); (*S.*) **turh'nai** to wear. Cf. 3545 *Ta.* **tōṭu**. / Cf. *Jaina* *Skt.* (*JL* 20.193) **toḍaka-** an anklet. DED(S, N) 2867.

3483 *Ka.* **tuḍugu**, **tuḍi** theft; **tuḍuga** thief; (*K.*<sup>2</sup>) **toṇḍa** id. *Go.* (*Ko.*) **toḥk-** to steal (*Voc.* 1812). *Kui* (*K.*) **toṭkenji** thief; (Letchmajee, p. 39) **torka** id. From DED(S) 2417, 2658.

3484 *Ta.* **toṭṭi** water-trough, tub, cistern, reservoir, manger, crib, refuse bin. *Ma.* **toṭṭi** trough of stone or wood, manger, font. *Ka.* **toṭṭi** trough, font, tub. *Koḍ.* (*Shanmugam*) **toṭṭi** bucket. *Tu.* **toṭṭi** bucket, trough, tub. *Te.* **toṭṭi** tub, trough, manger. DED 2868.

3485 *Ta.* **toṭṭi** fence, yard, pound, enclosure for selling timber or firewood, small village. *Ma.* **toṭṭi** long narrow garden, loft in a house; **doṭṭi** cattle-pound. ? *To.* **twidy** pair-word with *twi-ṭm* (see 3549). *Ka.* **toṭṭi** building with a square open court at the centre, the court itself; **doḍḍi**, **daḍḍi** cow-pen, cattle-pound, fold, stable. *Koḍ.* **toḍia** small garden adjoining a house. *Tu.* (*DCV*) **duḍḍi** cattle-pound. *Te.* **doḍḍi** backyard, stable for cattle. *Go.* (*F-H.*) **doḍi**, (*Grigson*) **doḍi** cow-pen (*Voc.* 1609). *Koṇḍa* **doḍi** backyard of house (for plants, etc. to grow). *Kuwi* (*Isr.*) **doḍi** backyard of house, used for kitchen garden. Cf. 3526 *Ta.* **toṭu**. DED(S, N) 2869.

3486 *Ta.* **toṭṭil** cradle, cot for an infant. *Ma.* **toṭṭil**, **toṭṭi** cradle. *Ka.* **toṭṭil**, **toṭṭalu**, **toṭla**, **toṭlu** id. *Koḍ.* **toṭṭi** id. *Tu.* **toṭṭily** cradle, cot. *Te.* **toṭla**, **toṭliya**, **toṭle** cradle. DED 2870.

3487 *Ma.* **tottu** pedicle of a leaf, bunch of flowers. *Ka.* **toṭṭu**, **toḍambe** foot-stalk of a fruit, flower or leaf. *Tu.* **toṭṭu** stem or stalk of a leaf or fruit. *Kor.* (*M.*) **toṭṭa** stem of the jackfruit. *Te.* **toḍima** footstalk of a leaf, fruit or flower; (*Merolu*) **toḍka** stalk. *Pa.* (*S.*) **doḍoma** handle of a vessel. *Go.* (*Mu.*) **toḍoma**, (*Ma.*) **toṭma**, (*Ko.*) **toṭme** stalk of leaf (*Voc.* 1526). DED(S) 2871.

3488 *Ma.* **tottu** nipple. *Ka.* **toṭṭu** id., point. *Tu.* **toṭṭu** nipple of a breast. DED 2872.

3489 *Ka.* **toṭṭe** basket made of coconut leaves. *Tu.* **toṭṭe** id. *Go.* (*Ma.*) **doṭi** a kind of basket (*Voc.* 1608). DED(N) 2873.

3490 *Ta.* **tin-toṭai** beehive (for *tin-*, see 3268(b)); **toṭaiyal** honeycomb. *To.* **toṭ** wax in honeycomb. *Ka.* **toṭṭe** a bee's empty cell. *Tu.* **toṭṭe**, **taṭṭi** honeycomb; **toḍḍuve** beehive, honeycomb, a large bee; **toḍḍe** a large kind of bee; its hive; **toḍḍelu** a large bee. *Te.* **teṭṭiya**, **teṭṭe** beehive. *Kol.* (*Kin.*) **taṭṭa** id. *Go.* (*Pat.*) **teṭṭe**, (*S.*) **teṭṭe** honeycomb (*Voc.* 1513). *Koṇḍa* **tēne-ṭaṭa** beehive. *Kuwi* (*Su.*) **taṭṭi**, (*P.*) **taṭṭo** honeycomb; (*F.*) **tatti** wasps' nest; (*S.*) **tati** beehive. DED(S) 2874.

3491 *Ta.* **toṭṭa** big. *Ma.* **tuṭam** stoutness, plumpness. *Ko.* **doḍ** big, great; **doḍ-** (*dody-*) to grow big. *Ka.* **doḍḍa** big, large, stout, thick, great, extensive, spacious, respectable, eminent, important, chief, principal, loud; **doḍḍatana** greatness, etc.; **doḍḍitu**, **doḍḍittu** that is large, etc. *Tu.* **doḍḍa** big; **doḍḍastigē** pride, loftiness, riches, power, ostentation, pride. *Te.* **doḍḍa**, **doḍḍu** big. *Kol.* **doḍ** big, great, elder; **doḍ** big thing; (*SR.*) **doḍḍāṇḍ** big. *Nk.* **doḍa** big, elder; **dohon** big. *Pa.* **ḍōra** big, stout (in: *ḍōra* *poṭṭeta* pregnant [poṭṭa belly]). *Ga.* (*S.*<sup>2</sup>) **toṭo** vande thumb, big toe. *Go.* (*SR.*) **dhodḍhal**, (*Tr.*) **dhōḍal**, (*L-H.*) **dhōḍal** stout; (*Tr.*) **dhōḍrāl** *uṭm* the very largest cattle tick (*Voc.* 1636). *Kui* **doḍōri** distended, swollen, pregnant. *Kuwi* (*T.*) **doṭa** vanju thumb. *Kur.* (*Hahn*) **doṇḍā** *poṭṭā* large-bellied. *Malt.* **ḍuḍo** id. DED(S) 2875.

3492 *Ta.* **toṭṭi-kkāl** bowleg. *Te.* **doḍḍi-kāllu** bandy legs. DEDS 551.

3493 *Ka.* **doḍli** a large shrub or small tree, *Atalantia monophylla*. *Tu.* **dodḍalē**, **doḍlē** wild orange (lime), *A. m.* DEDS 552.

3494 *Ta.* **tonatona** (*pp-*, *-tt-*) to vex with ceaseless talk; **tonatonaṭṭu**, **tonatonaṭṭu** chattering, babbling; **tonuppu** (*tonuppi-*) to chatter, babble; **tonuppan** vain talker; **toṭa-toṭa** (*pp-*, *-tt-*) to babble, rattle away. *Ka.* **tonḍu** to chatter. DED 2876.

3495 *Ta.* (*STD*) **tonasi** a fly on dogs. *Ka.* **tonaci**, **tonace**, **tonaci**, **tonace**, **tonase** a gadfly, a dog-fly, a horse fly.

3496 *Ta.* **tonṭu** block of wood suspended from the neck of an animal to prevent it passing through hedges. *Ma.* **tonṭu** log of wood. *Kuwi* (*F.*) **torpa** wooden log (tied to the necks of refractory cattle). DED(S) 2877.

3497 *Ta.* **tonṭu** gap, narrow passage. *Ma.* **tonṭu** passage between two mud-walls. DED 2878.

3498 *Ta.* **tonṭai** throat, gullet, windpipe, larynx, voice, singing voice; (*STD*) **doṇṭe** throat. *Ma.* **tonṭa** windpipe, throat, gullet. *Ko.* **toḍ** throat (inside and outside). *Ka.* (*Gowda*) **doṇḍē**, (*Bark.*) **doṇḍe** throat. *Koḍ.* **tonḍe** id. *Tu.* **doṇḍē** id. ? *Go.* (*Ma.*) **tōṭsa**, **tōsa**, (*G. Mu.*) **tōsa**, (*L.*) **tosu**, (*Mu.*) **sōsa** id. (*Voc.* 1830). *Malt.* **tonṭe** id. Cf. 2984 *Go.* **toḍra**. DED(S, N) 2879.

3499 *Ta.* **tonṭai** a common creeper of the hedges (= *kōvai Bryonia epigaea*). *Ma.* **tonṭi** *B. grandis*. *Ka.* **tonḍe**, **tonḍi**, **doṇḍe**, **koṇḍe** the gourd *Momordica monodelpha* Roxb. or *B. grandis* Lin. *Te.* **doṇḍa** *Coccinia indica*, (*B.*) *Bryonia*, *M. monodelpha*, etc. *Pa.* **tuṇḍa** creeper. *Go.* (*D. Mu.* *Ko.*) **tonḍa** id. (*Voc.* 1529); (*SR.*) **tonḍri** tondla vegetable (*Voc.* 1531); (*Tr.*) **tōṇḍōri** *Coccinia indica* (*Voc.* 1538). *Koṇḍa* **doṇḍa** *C. indica*. *Kui* **doṇḍi** pumpkin. / Cf. *Skt.* **tupḍikā-**, **tupḍikeri-**, **tundikeṣi-** *M. monodelpha*; *Mar.* **tōḍli** id.; *Turner*, *CDIAL*, no. 5854. Also *Skt.* **tupḍi-** a kind of gourd. [*Cephalandra indica* Naud. = *M. monodelpha* Roxb. = *B. grandis* Lin. = *Coccinia indica* W. & A.] DED(S) 2880.

3500 *Ta.* **tonṭai** thorny caper (*Capparis horrida*); **atoṭṭai** id.; Ceylon caper, *C. zeylanica*. *Te.* **āruḍoṇḍa**, (*B.* also) **āreḍoṇḍa**, **ādoṇḍa**, (*VPK*) **āraḍoṇḍa** *C. horrida*, (*B.* also) *C. zeylanica*; (*B.*) **doṇḍa** *Capparis*. [*C. horrida* Linn. = *C. zeylanica* Roxb.] DED(S) 2881.

3501 *Ka.* **tonḍe**, **tonṇe**, **doṇṇe** chameleon. *Te.* **tonḍa** id.; blood-sucker. *Koṇḍa* **toṇḍo** chameleon. DED(S) 2882.

3502 *Ko.* **doṇ** big club. *Ka.* **doṇṇe**, **doṇṇe**, **doṇi** cudgel, club. *Koḍ.* **doṇṇe** club. *Tu.* **doṇṇe**, **doṇṇe** cudgel, club; **doṇely** club. DED 2883.

3503 *Ka. todal(u), todal, todul, toval* faltering, stammering, speaking inarticulately or indistinctly, lisping; untruth; *dodde* indistinct or inarticulate speech connected with stuttering. *Tu. todale* stammerer; *todalē* stammering, indistinct pronunciation, untruth; *doddē* lisping, stammering; *dojjuni* to stammer; *dojje* stammerer. *Pa. tot-* to stammer. *Kuwi* (F.) *tothali* to mumble, stammer; (S.) *toth'nai* to stammer. *Malt. todlo* stammerer; *todloqote* to stammer, lisp. /Cf. Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 5965, \**tōtta*-. DED(S) 2884.

3504 *Ko. ton* Toda man (< \**tod-n*); *tody* Toda woman. *To. toz-mox* Toda woman. *Ka. toda, todava* a Toda. (*Ta. tuṭavar, tōṭar* Todas of the Nilgiris; the words are made on the basis of English pronunciation). DED 2885.

3505 *Ka. dondaḍi, dondaṇa, dondaṇi, donduḷi* mass, crowd, throng, squeeze, tumult, fray; *dodde* mass, heap, crowd. *Te. dondaḍi* crowd, throng; *dontara, donti* pile, heap. DED(S) 2886.

3506 *Ta. tontaravu, tontarai* trouble, vexation, difficulty; *tontari* (-pp-, -tt-) to trouble, vex, annoy. *Ma. tontaram* intricacy, vexation. *Ko. tondarv* (obl. *tondart-*) act of troubling or disturbing a person; *tonda-rm* (obl. *tonda-rt-*) persistent trouble or pressure put upon a person. *Ka. tondare, tondaru, tondre* intricacy, embarrassment, entanglement, difficulty, trouble, vexation, molestation, impediment, drawback. *Koḍ. (Shanmugam)* *tondare* trouble. *Tu. tondare* entanglement, confusion, perplexity, annoyance, trouble, vexation, misfortune, distress. *Te. tondara* trouble, annoyance, vexation, haste, hurry, confusion, perplexity, embarrassment. DED 2887.

3507 *Ta. tonti* large belly, abdomen, fold or collop of fat, obesity; (CTD, STD) *dondi* big belly. *Ma. tonti* pot-belly. *Tu. tondē* big, distended; *tondē baṇji* a big belly. *Te. doddu* one who is pot-bellied. /Cf. Skt. *tunda-, tundila-*; Turner, *CDIAL*, nos. 5858, 5862. DED(S) 2888.

3508 *Ka. dondi, donde* bundle of sticks, grass, rags, etc., used as a torch. *Tu. dondi* small torch made of a rag. DED 2889.

3509 *Ma. toppan* much, plenty; ? *tōna* much, greatly. *Ka. toppane* greatly, much, thoroughly; (HavS.) *tōlu* much, plenty. *Kor. (T.) tappena* much. Cf. 3331 *Ta. tumpai*. DED(S) 2890.

3510 *Ka. dombi, dombe, ḍombi, dombu* crowd, mob, disorderly, riotous mob, fray, quarrel; *dombigāra* man that belongs to a riotous mob, rioter. *Tu. dombi, ḍombi, dombe* mob, rabble, riot, uproar; *dombigāre* rioter, turbulent man. *Te. dommi* mingled or confused noise, crowd, throng, mob, rabble, mêlée, affray; *dommul-ḍu* to squabble, scuffle. DED 2892.

3511 *Ta. tompai, tommai* grain bin, high wicker basket used as a receptacle for grain; (RS, p. 157, item 360) *tōmpu* a tub. *Ka. tombe* large high bamboo basket kept for storing grain. *Go. (LuS.) toposhee* a basket-work receptacle for grain. DED(N) 2893.

3512 *Ta. toy* (-v-, -nt-) to breathe short and hard (as while suffering from asthma); *toyvu* difficulty of breathing, asthma. *To. tūy-* (tūs-) to breathe heavily; *tūy* breathing (esp. hard), breath inside, life. *Koḍ. tūy<sup>n</sup>-* (tūy<sup>n</sup>mp-, tūy<sup>n</sup>nc-) (snake) hisses, (bull) snorts in anger; *tūy<sup>n</sup>* hiss of a snake. Cf. 2680 *Ko. si-l, Ka. suy*. DED 2894.

3513 *Ta. toy* (-v-, -nt-) to languish, pine, grow weak, be weary, fatigued, fail in energy, droop, faint, flag, become slack, be loose, supple, yielding, bend through weakness or want of support; *toyval* fainting, languishing, despondency, affliction; *toyvu* laxity, looseness as of a rope, faintness; *tuyaṅku* (tuyaṅki-) to be exhausted, faint; *tuyakku* (tuyakki-) to slacken, relax; *n. fatigue*, loss of strength or courage, misconception, confusion, sorrow, distraction; *tuyakkam* fatigue, loss of strength or courage; *tuyavu* mental distraction, perturbation; *tuyar* (-v-, -nt-) to grieve, sorrow, lament; *n. affliction*, grief, sorrow; *tuyaraḍi* fatigue, fainting, drooping, grief; *tuyaram* sorrow, grief, calamity, trouble, pity. *Ma. tuyaram, tuyar* calamity, grief, pity; *tuyaruka* to grieve; *tuyarkka* to afflict. *Te. dosāgu, dosavu* calamity. *Br. tusing, tusēnging* to faint, become unconscious. DED(S) 2895.

3514 *Tu. dōguni* to crawl on hands and knees, or in a sitting position; *dōga* crawling; *dōguni* to kneel. *Te. dor(a)lu* to roll (*intr.*), turn over; *dor(a)lincu*, (K. also) *doral(u)cu* id. (*tr.*); *dōgu, dōgu, dōgaḍu* to crawl or move on the hands and knees, go on all fours as an infant. *Go. (Ma.) dorg-*, (Mu.) *dorg-* (buffalo) to wallow (*Voc.* 1898). *Kui tronga* (trongi-) to roll, (child) crawls; *n. rolling, crawling*; *tropka* (< *trok-p-*; *trokt-*) to cause to roll, roll something over and over; *torga* (torgi-) to writhe; *n. writhing*. *Kuwi* (Su. P.) *torg-* to fall; (S.) *torginai* to fall down; (Isr.) *torg-/trog-* (-it-) to fall; *trok-* (-h-) to drop, demolish, fell. DED(S) 2422, and from DED(S) 2211.

3515 *Ka. (Nanj.) domme* lungs of cow. *Koḍ. (Shanmugam)* *tombe* lungs. ? *Te. dobba* piece of flesh, clot of blood. *Kol. (Kin.)* *dobba* lung. *Pa. dorba* (pl. *dorbel*) id. *Ga. (S.)* *dobba* (pl. -l) id. *Go. (G. Ma. Ko.)* *dorba* id. (*Voc.* 1900); (ASu.) *dobbā* id. *Konḍa dobo* id. DED(S, N) 2898.

3516 *Ta. tol* old, ancient; *tollai, tollai* antiquity, ancientness; *tonru* oldness, antiquity; old, ancient; *tonmai* oldness, antiquity; *tonṭu* antiquity, old times. *Ma. tonṭan* old man; *tonṭi* old woman. *Ko. tol vi-r* first pregnancy. *Ka. coc-*, in: *coccal* first pregnancy (for -cal < -cūl, see 2733). *Tu. toṭe* old man; *toṭi* old woman; (B-K.)

*tonḍē* old man; *tonḍi* old woman. *Te. toli* beginning, commencement; first, former, previous, old, ancient; formerly, previously; *tolukāru* the rainy season; *tolakari* the beginning of the rainy season, the rainy season; *tolakarincu* to rain for the first time in the season (for items *tolukāru* to *tolakarincu*, 'first/commencing + [rainy] season', see 1278(c) *kāru* season; communicated by K.; or in 3361); *tonṭi* former, earlier, previous; ancient, old. *Kol. tolli* tomorrow; (Kin.) early in the morning. *Nk. tolli* tomorrow. *Pa. tolli* id. *Ga. (Oll.) tonḍun, tonḍunūn*, (S.) *tonḍun* id. *Go. (SR.) tolle* first (*Voc.* 1808); (ASu.) *tottāy* old; *tottūr* ancestors; *tollē* previous, in ancient times. *Kuwi* (S.) *tollī, tollie*, (Su.) *toli* before, formerly. DED(S, N) 2899.

3517 *Konḍa dolu* a creeper plant, shrub, plant of shoot height. *Pe. dol* plant; stem, trunk. *Manḍ. dul* plant; sapling. *Kui* (Mah. p. 96) *kūdi-ḍoḍu* rice plant; (p. 102) *ḍoḍu* tree. *Kuwi* (Mah.) *kūli-dolu* rice plant; (Isr.) *dulomi* plant. DEDS 553.

3518 *Pe. dol* ground, floor. *Kuwi* (S.) *dojjo* floor; *tojjo* ground; (T. Isr.) *tojo*, (F.) *chōjjō* floor; (the *Kuwi* forms are originally locatives of \**tol*).

3519 *Ta. tolai* (-v-, -nt-) to become extinct, perish, die, be exhausted, terminated, liquidated, end (as a way), expire (as time), be over, finished, be weary, be defeated, fail, be lost, leave, depart; (-pp-, -tt-) to destroy, kill, exterminate, spend, pass (as time), remove, wipe off, bring to an end, settle, lose, surpass, defeat; *n. ruin*, distance, great distance; *tolaiccu* (tolaicci-) to kill, destroy, exhaust, pay, discharge (a debt); *tolaipu* perishing, destruction; *tolaivu* completion, end, extinction, destruction, defeat, failure, fatigue, weariness, dwindling, decrease, distance; *tulai* (-v-, -nt-) to perish; *caus.* (-pp-, -tt-). *Ma. tulayuka* to be at an end, die; *tulacal* end, difficulty; *tulekka* to consume, finish. *Ko. tolg-* (tolgy-) to be released from debt; *tolk-* (tolky-) to release from debt; ? *telg-* (telgy-) (hair, bushes) are divided; *telk-* (telky-) to divide (hair, cloak, bushes) so as to examine or go through. *To. twal-* (twalθ-) to be settled and finished with; *twalf-* (twalt-) to settle (debt); *twalx-* (twalxy-) (plank) is out of plumb, (coagulant agent) is polluted; *twalk-* (twalky-) to make to be out of plumb. *Ka. tolagu, tolaṅgu* to go away, depart, go aside or out of the way, retire, separate (*intr.*), be separated, be excluded, fail; *tolaḡisu* to cause to go away, etc.; (Hav.) *tole* to stand away; get rid of. *Tu. tolaguni* to depart, move away, leave, forsake, desert; *telavuni, telavuni* to go aside, make way, avoid, shun. *Te. tolaḡu* (K., imper. stem *to-la-* is used alternatively) to move, step aside, get out of the way, go off, be removed, recede, vanish, disappear, terminate, cease, end; *tolāḡincu*

to remove, free one from; *tolācu* to remove. DED(S) 2900.

3520 *Ma. tokku* armpit. *Kur. tol<sup>okh</sup>* side of the body, flank; (Hahn) *tolokh* armpit. DEDS 550.

3521 *Ta. tollai* trouble, perplexity, difficulty, work. *Ma. tolla* trouble, vexation, danger. DED 2901.

3522 *Ma. toṭikka* to beat the breast from grief, kick, whip with twigs, cudgel; *toṭiyuka* to droop, (leaves, fruits) to fall, patter. *Ka. tol-* (toly-) to disparage a man's good qualities. *Ka. tuṭi* to tread, tread on, trample, tread down, crush to pieces with the feet, tread out, annoy, harass, pain, be trodden down, become poor, be trodden under foot, be abject or cast out; *n. treading, trampling*, that which has been trodden; *tuṭisu* to cause to tread; *tuṭiḥa* treading, etc.; *tuṭikal* that is faded or withered; *toṭuṭi, tottaṭa* state of being perfectly trodden down, poor, miserable, dejected or faded; (Hav.) *toṭi* to kick. *Tu. torpuni* to kick, tread; *torpu* a kick; *doṅkuni* to tread, trample; (B-K.) *toripu, toṭipu, corpu* to kick. *Kor. (M.) toṭi*, (T.) *tori* id. *Te. trokku* to tread, trample, tread or trample upon, press or crush under the foot; tread, place the foot; *trokkuḍu* treading, trampling, stamp of the foot. ? *Kui ḍuḍa* (ḍuḍi-) to tread, trample, step upon; *n. tread*, step. *Kuwi* (Isr.) *tuṭb-* (-it-) to trample, tread out grain; ? (S.) *tulpinai* to tramp. DED(S, N) 2902, DEDS 527.

3523 *Ta. toṭi* (-v-, -nt-) to be spilt. *Tu. doriyuni* to flow, etc. (or with 2883 *Ta. cōr*). *Go. (Tr.) tōra* blood which precedes the birth of a child (*Voc.* 1825); (ASu.) *tōrg-* (water) to be spilt. *Kui tōra* (tōri-) to be liquid, flow, trickle. DEN 46.

3524 *Ta. toṭil* act, action, deed, work, office, calling, profession, order, command, workmanship, verb; *toṭii* working woman, maidservant, female slave; *toṭukkan* slave; *toṭuttai* slave-woman, immoral woman, maidservant; *toṭumpan* slave, base person; *toṭumpi* slave-woman; *toṭumpu* slavery, servitude, servile work, drudgery, devotion to the service of god; *toṭuvar* servants, agriculturalists, ploughmen; *toṭuni* servant woman; *tonṭu* slavery, devoted service, slave, devoted servant; *tottaṇ* slave; *tottu* slave, dependent, menial, concubine. *Ma. toṭil* business, occupation. *Ka. tuṭil* work, servitude, slavery; *toṭtu, tottu* (a male, but esp. also a female) servant, a strumpet. *Tu. toṭiṭy* trade, business; *tonduni, dunduni* to work hard; *tottu* maid servant; *sonduni* to exert, labour, work hard; *sondu* exertion, effort. *Te. tottu* female servant or slave, wench, prostitute, mistress or concubine. ? Cf. 3295 *Ta. tuṭiyan*. DED (S) 2903.

3525 *Ta. toṭu* (-v-, -t-) to worship, adore, pay homage to; *toṭukai* worshipping, adoration, prayer; *toṭuvu* worshipping, adoration.

*Ma. toṛuka* to salute by joining the hands, acknowledge superiority. *Ka. tuṛil* salutation, obeisance, bow. *Koḍ. to-* (topp-, tott-) to salute. *Tu. tuṛil* obeisance; *solma, solmē* salutation. *Go. (Mu.) doṛi-* to bow (*Voc.* 1902). *Pe. toḍ-* (toṭt-) id. *Maṇḍ. tuḍ-* to bow head. ? *Koṇḍa tuṛpa-* to invoke gods, fulfil a religious vow, adore, worship, DED(S, N) 2904.

3526 *Ta. toṛu* cattle-stall, manger, pound, stocks, married life, cage for wild animals; *toṛuti* multitude, crowd, herd, flock of birds; *toṛuvam, toṛuku-* cattle-stall, manger; *tōṛ, tōṛam* cattle-stall; *toṛṭu* cattle pound. *Ma. toṛu* stable; *toṛuttu* stable, sheepfold, pen for goats. *Ko. to-y* buffalo pen. *To. twi-* corral, pen; *tu-* fo-s entrance of pen. *Pa. -tol* in: *cakur-tol* cattle-shed (for *cakur*, see 2267). Cf. 3485 *Ta. toṛṭi*. DED(S) 2905.

3527 *Ta. toṛu, toṛu-nōy, toṛuṇai* a kind of leprosy. *Ka. toṇṇu, tonnu* leprosy, white leprosy, vitiligo. DED 2906.

3528 *Ta. toḷ* (toṭp-, toṭt-) to perforate, bore with an instrument; *toḷkal* perforating; *toḷku* excavation, pit; *toḷlai hole*; *toḷlai* hole, perforation, pit, anything tubular, fault, defect; *toḷai* (-pp-, -tt-) to perforate, bore; *n. hole*; *toḷai* (-pp-, -tt-) to make a hole, bore, drill, punch, pierce as with an arrow; *n. hole, orifice, aperture, perforation, hollow* as of a tube, bamboo, gateway, passage, flaw in a diamond; *toḷavai hole*; *toḷ* (toṭp-, toṭt-) to perforate, bore through, dig out, scoop; *n. hole*; *toṭṭi hole*. *Ma. toḷla* hole, cavity; *toḷa* hole, bored hole; *toḷayuka* to be perforated; *toḷekka* to perforate, pierce, bore. *Ko. toyl-* (tole-) to pierce; *toyl hole* in penpost; *toḷ hole*, vagina; *toḷi* (-g) hole in wall between two houses (for handing through fire, etc.). *To. toḷy* gate-post of pen with holes for bars; *toḷy-* (toḷe-) to make hole in stone or tree. *Ka. toḷe* hole, bored hole; *toḷle* hollow, hole, cavity, deficit, debt; *toḷle* hollow, cavity; *toḷlu, toḷlu* state of being hollow, void, or empty within; *toḷi* hole, socket. *Tu. toḷuvē* hole; *toḷpuni, doḷpuni* to prick; *toḷu* hole; empty; *doḷlu, toḷlu*, *toḷlē* void, hollow. *Te. toḷi, toḷika* hole; *toḷ(u)cu* to bore, perforate, hollow, dig, scoop, carve; *doḷḍi* hole; (K.) *doḷ(u)cu* to make a hole; *doḷla* hollow, concave. *Go. (Tr.) tullānā* to be bored, pierced; *caus. tuḷhuttānā*; (Mu.) *tullih-* to scrape out or bore out the pulp of a gourd (*Voc.* 1762); (A. Y.) *doḷḍo* pit (A.Su. *dhodḍo*); (Tr.) *dhodhur* hole in a tree (*Voc.* 1611); (Tr.) *toḷi* the hole-entrance to the nest of the bee called *mas-phukī* (*Voc.* 1536). *Kui* *doḷa* a pitted surface, pitted sore. ? Cf. 3532 *Ta. toḷ-āyiram*. DED(S, N) 2907.

3529 *Ta. toḷukku* (toḷukki-) to tie loosely, wear or attach loosely (as clothes); *toḷukku-kkoṇṭai* loosened coil of a woman's hair. *Tu. doḷaṅkuni* to relax, loosen; *doḷuṅkuni* to be

loose, lax; *doḷaṅku, doḷuṅku* loose, lax; looseness. DEDS 554.

3530 *Ta. toḷai* (-v-, -nt-) to disport in water, dive, be immersed; *toḷaiyam* disporting in water. *Ka. toḷe, toḷi* to wash, remove by washing; *toḷasu, toḷayisu* to cause to wash, get washed, have washed. *Tu. torapuni* to wash superficially. *Te. toḷācu* to wash. *Go. (Tr.) tuḷipstānā* to rinse out a cup or vessel which has some food at the bottom; (Ko.) *torp-* to rinse (mouth) (*Voc.* 1759). DED(S) 2908.

3531 *Ta. toḷku* net for trapping. *Ma. toḷla* snare, trap. DED 2909.

3532 *Ta. toḷ-āyiram* 900; *ton-pūru* ninety; *toṇṇu* nine. *Ma. toḷ-āyiram* 900; *ton-pūru* ninety. *Ko. toḷbat* ninety. *Ka. tom-battu, tom-bhattu* ninety. *Koḍ. tom-badi* id. *Tu. sonpa* id. *Te. tommidi* nine; *tommandu-guru, tommandru* nine persons; *tombadi, tombhai* ninety; *tombandru* ninety persons; *tommanūru, tommannūru* 900. *Kol. (SR.)* *tomḍi*, (Kin.) *tomdi* nine; (SR) *tomāter* nine persons. *Go. (Pat.) tomidi*, (L.) *tumidi* nine; (Pat.) *tombai* ninety. Cf. 1025 *Ta. onpatu* and cf. 3528 *Ta. toḷ*. DED 2910.

3533 *Ka. toralu, torāle* hole; *tore, dore* hollow, hole. *Te. tora, toraṭa, torra* hole, cavity in a tree. *Go. (Ko.) dora* hole in tree (*Voc.* 1894). DED(S) 2911.

3534 *Ta. toṛu, toṛuvu* herd of cows, cattle-stall, shepherd caste, crowd, multitude, host; *toṛuvan* shepherd; *fem. toṛuvi, toṛutti*. *Ka. tuṛu* cow, kine; *toṛu, tuṛupu, tuṛuhu* = (*tuṛu* (Gai. *Historical Grammar of Old Kannada*, index); *tuṛukāra* cowherd, owner of cows; *tuṛuvaḷa, tuṛuvaḷa* cowherd; *fem. tuṛuvaḷi*. *Te. toṛru* cow. DED 2912.

3535 *Ka. doraku, dore* to come or draw near, be equal to, resemble, suit, fit, come about, appear, be obtained, gained or found; accrue; *dorakisū* to cause to obtain, acquire for oneself, obtain; *dore* coming near, resemblance, similarity, likeness, equality, adequacy, propriety. *Tu. dorakuni, doraṅkuni* to be got, obtained, procured, found; *dorakāvuni* to cause to obtain, procure. *Kor. (Tr.) darki* to obtain. *Te. doraku* to be found, got, procured, obtained, gained; *dorayu* to occur, happen, be an equal or match, resemble; *dorayu* to obtain; (K.) *doralu* to occur, happen, accrue, join with; *toralu* to happen, occur, arise, (K.) meet, join, meet in battle. *Go. (Ko.) dork-* to be found (*Voc.* 1896); (*Maṛiā* of *Bastar*; *LSI* 4.535) *doroktor* he was found (also in other *Go.* dialects in *LSI*). *Koṇḍa doRk-* to be got or acquired, be available, be caught or defeated; *doRkis-* to make available, bring out. DED(S) 2896.

3536 *Go. (Tr.) dohtānā* to bind, tie, build a house, weave a fish-trap; (M.) *tohtānā*, (Ma.) *toḥ*, *doḥ*, *doh-*, (Ko.) *toh-*, (A. Y. Ch. G. Mu. S.) *doh-* to tie (*Voc.* 1811). *Koṇḍa toR-* (-t) to tie, bind, build. *Kui toḥpa*

(toht-) to tie, bind, fasten; *n.* act of tying, binding. *Kuwi* (F.) *dōssali*, (S.) *dōh'nai* to bind, tie; (Isr.) *doh-* (-t) to tie, build. Cf. 3480 *Ta. toṇṇu*. DED(S) 2914.

3537 *Pa. toṇ Ficus glomerata*. *Ga. (P.) toṇ marin* id. *Go. (Tr.) toḷā*, (many dialects) *toṇa* id. (*Voc.* 1820). *Koṇḍa toṇa* id. *Pe. toṇa mar* id. *Maṇḍ. tūge* id. *Kui toṇa* fig, fig-tree. *Kuwi* (S.) *toṇa* fig. DED(S) 2915.

3538 *Ta. toḷkai* tail, tail of peacock, front end of cloth, plaited folds of a woman's cloth, sheath of a sugar-cane, plantain stem, anything hanging down as a flag, streamer. *Ma. toḷka* anything that hangs down, tail, as of a peacock. *Ka. toḷke* anything that hangs down, tail. *Tu. toḷkē, toḷkelu* slope, declivity. *Te. toḷka* tail. *Koḷ. to-ke* id. *Nk. toḷka* id. *Pa. toḷka* id. *Go. (Tr. W. Ph.) toḷkār*, (A.) *toḷkor*, (Ch. G. Mu.) *toḷkar*, (Ma.) *toḷkaḷ(i)* (pl. *toḷkahku*), (M. Ko.) *toḷka* tail, (Mu. also) portion of men's cloth dangling behind (*Voc.* 1813). *Koṇḍa toḷka* tail. Cf. 2875 *Ka. sōge*. DED 2916.

3539 *Ta. tukai* (-pp-, -tt-) to tread down, trample on, bruise or destroy by treading, pound in a mortar, mash, vex; roam about, walk; *tuṇai* (-pp-, -tt-) to tread down, pound as in a mortar; *n.* treading, pounding. ? *Ko. to-t-* (to-ty-) to beat slightly. *Ka. toḷku* to beat, strike. *Tu. toḷpuni* id.; *toḷku* collision. *Pe. tog-* (tokt-) to tread, step on. *Maṇḍ. tug-* (tukt-) to trample. *Kui toṇa* (toṇi-) to kick; *n.* a kick. *Kuwi* (F.) *toiyali*, (Su.) *toy-* to kick; (S.) *toyinai* to spurn; *doy-* (-it-) (P.) to tread on, trample; (Isr.) to kick, step on. *Kur. toḷnā* to stamp violently with one foot or with both feet (as in jatra dance). DED(S) 2917.

3540 *Go. (Tr.) toḷcānā* to put (a load) on one's head; (L.) *toḷcānā* to bear, carry; (A. Mu. Ma.) *toḷc-*, (Ko.) *toḷs-* to carry on the head (*Voc.* 1815). *Koṇḍa dōs-* (-t) to carry (a load on the head); *caus. dōsis-* to cause somebody to carry on head. *Pe. jōc-* (jōcc-) to carry on the head. *Kui dūsa* (dūsi-) id. *Kuwi* (Su.) *jucc-* (-it-), (P.) *ducc-* (-it-), (F.) *jūcali*, (S.) *jūcinai*, (Isr.) *jūc-* (-it-) id. ? *Ka. (Hav.) toṇpaṭa* carrying on the head (or with 2677 *Ta. cūma*). DED(S) 2918.

3541 *Ka. dōcu* to plunder, rob. *Te. dōguru* theft; *dōcu* to plunder, pillage, sack, rob, loot; *dōpari* thief, robber, plunderer; *dōḷḍi* plunder, pillage, sack; *dōpu* to plunder, pillage, sack, loot. *Koṇḍa dōs-* (-t) to pillage, plunder. Cf. 2982 *Ta. toḷṅkan*. DED(S) 2919.

3542 *Ta. toḷcai* a kind of rice-cake. *Ma. dōṣa* a cake baked on an iron plate. *Ka. dōṣe* a holed, i.e. spongy, cake of rice-flour, uddu, etc., baked on a potsherd or iron plate. *Koḍ. do-se* a flat rice-cake. *Tu. dōṣe* a cake of rice-flour. *Te. dōṣe* a kind of cake. / Cf. Skt. *dhosaka-*, *dōṣa-* id. (P. K. Gode, *Indian Linguistics* 16. 226-31). DED 2920.

3543 *Ma. toṇu* water-course, natural and artificial. *Ka. toḍu* water-course; (Hav.) *cōḍi* rivulet. *Koḍ. to-ḍi* small stream, drain in paddy fields. *Tu. toḍu* drain, sewer, gutter, brook, canal. *Kor. (M.) tōḍa* stream. *Go. (Tr. Ch.) dhōḍā*, (Ph.) *ḍorā*, (D. G. Mu. Ma.) *dōḍa*, (Mu.) *dhorgi* river, nullah (*Voc.* 1638); (LuS.) *dora* running brook. DED(S) 2921.

3544 *Ta. toṇu* shell of a fruit, as of a wood-apple; sheath of grain. *Ma. toṇu* shell (of various fruits), husk, pomegranate rind. *Ka. toḷatu, toḷate, toḷe* bark, rind, peel, pod. *Go. (Tr.) toḷā* outer skin of the mahua fruit (*Voc.* 1817); (Koya Su.) *toḷte* peel. Cf. 3559 *Ta. toḷ*. DED(S, N) 2922.

3545 *Ta. toṇu* ear-jewel. *Ma. toṇa* ear-ringing of women. Cf. 3482 *Ta. toṇu*. DED 2923.

3546 *Ta. toṇṇi* menial servant of a village, scavenger; *fem. toṇṇicci*; *toṇṇimai* occupation of village messenger or scavenger. *Ma. toṇṇi* sweeper; *fem. toṇṇicci*. *Ka. toṇi* an inferior village servant, esp. one who performs the lowest offices, a sweeper, scavenger. *Koḍ. (Shanmugam)* *to-ṇi* scavenger; *fem. to-ṇi*. *Tu. toṇi* scavenger, sweeper. *Te. toṇi* a pariah. *Pa. toṇal, toṇa* labourer. DED 2924.

3547 *Ta. toṇṇi* elephant hook or goad, hook, clasp, sharp weapon planted in the ground to keep off enemies. *Ma. toṇṇi* hook for driving an elephant, hook for plucking fruit; *toṇṇuka* to pluck fruit with a toṇṇi. *Ka. dōṇi, toṇi* pole with a hook for plucking fruit, gathering flowers. *Tu. dōṇṇi* long pole with hook to pluck fruit. *Te. dōṇi* long pole with hook for cutting off fruit from high trees. *Pa. toṇal* bamboo rake. *Kur. toṇā* to hook in; *toṇā* a pole with an iron hook or branch curved down at one extremity; *tūṇi* a variety of the native rake or *toṇā*; (Blesses) *toṇā* a long stick with an iron hook. Cf. 3366 *Ta. tuṇṇi*. DED(S) 2925.

3548 *Ta. toṇṇān* wolf. *Ka. toḷa* id. *Tu. toḷy*, (B-K) *toḷe* id. *Te. toḷḍu* id. *Br. toḷa* jackal. DED 2926.

3549 *Ta. toṇṇu* (toṇṇi-) to dig, hollow, excavate, scoop out, bore, draw or fetch water from a well, draw out details of, unload (as a ship); *toṇṇi* pot of earth or metal used for drawing water; *toṇṇam* garden, orchard, plantation; *toṇṇakkāran* gardener, husbandman, owner of plantation; *toṇu* (toṇuv- toṇṇ-) to dig, scoop out, excavate, pierce through; *n.* field, garden; *toḷavai* garden, cultivated field. *Ma. toṇṇuca* to burrow, scoop out, remove (ear-wax), clean out (a well), dig; *toṇṇi* small earthen vessel for drawing water, *toṇṇam* garden; *toṇṇak-kāran* gardener; *toṇi* garden. *Ko. to-ḍ-* (to-j-) to dig a deep hole; *to-ṇm* (obl. to-ṇt-) fenced field. *To. twi-ṇ-* (twi-ṇy-) to dig with fingers; *twi-ṇm* (twi-ḍt-) garden; *to-ṇ* = *twi-ṇm* (in song unit: *to-ṇiṣ* *ḍo-ṇ* man on an estate, i.e. European). *Ka. toḍu* to take water out of a

large vessel with a small one, bail out water, put rice from one vessel into another one or another place, wind thread from one spool upon another one, remove as ear-wax, etc., dig, excavate a hole, burrow, bury (as an arrow in a victim), penetrate (as the breast); *tōja*, *tōja* garden; *tōja*, *tōja*, *tōja*, *tōja* gardener. *Ko*. *to-d* (to-*d*-) to dig (a well); *to-ja* garden. *Tu*. *tōduni* to dig, burrow, mine; *tōdangely* scooped, burrowed; *tu* bored, scooped out; *tōja* garden, orchard, plantation; *tōja* a class of brahmins working in plantations. *Te*. *tōdu* to draw up, scoop or scoop out, ladle out, dip out; *tōja* garden, grove, tope; *tōjavādu*, *tōjādu* gardener. *Pa*. (S.) *tōd*- to draw water from well. *Ga*. (S.) *tōnd*- to bale out (water); (P.) *tōnd*- to draw water; (S.) *tōnta* garden. *Go*. (Mu.) *tōr*- to draw water from well (*Voc*. 1821); (Koya Su.) *tōr*- id. *Koṇḍa* *tōnta* garden, grove. *Pe*. *tōja* mango grove. *Kui* *tōja* garden. *Kuwi* (F.) *tōnta* grove; *tōja* (Mah. T.) garden, (Isr.) tope. / Cf. Or. *tōja* pleasure-garden, mango-tope. DED(S, N) 2927.

3550 *Ta*. *tōtu* device, means. *Ko*. *to-d* trick. *To*. *twi-θ* cunning, trickery. *Ka*. *tōdu* an expedient. DED 2928.

3551 *Ta*. *tōppu* clump of trees, tope. *Ma*. *tōppu* grove, clump of trees. *Ka*. *tōpu* id., wood. *Tu*. *tōpu* id. *Te*. *tōpu* garden, grove, tope. DED 2929.

3552 *Te*. *tōmu* to rub, clean. *Ga*. (S) *dōm*- to wash and clean by rubbing. DED 2930.

3553 *Ta*. *tōmpu* redness, red dye. *Tu*. *tōpu* red; a red-coloured cloth. *Te*. *tōpu* id. *Kui* *tōperi* red, rosy. Cf. 3284 *Ta*. *tukir*. DED 2931.

3554 *Te*. *dōpu* to put or thrust in, insert, introduce; (K.) *dōgu* to enter into, make a passage in the wall. *Kui* *dōpa* (dōt-) to put within, insert, introduce, plunge into. *Kuwi* (Isr.) *do?* (-t-) to put hand into something (water, etc.). Cf. 2868 *Pe*. *jō*-. DED(S) 2932.

3555 *Ta*. *tōy* (-v-, -nt-) to bathe, commonly in cold water, become wet, soaked, temper by dipping in water (as heated metal); (-pp-, -tt-) to dip, soak, temper as iron, dye, tinge, stain, imbue, wash, cleanse; *tōyccal*, *tōyppu* tempering heated metal; *tōyyl* cultivated moist land; *tōyval* mud. *Ma*. *tōyuka* to dip, soak; *tōyuka* to temper metal. *Ko*. *to-y/to-f* (to-c-) to wash clean (cloth). *To*. *twi-y* (twi-c-) to wash (clothes). *Ka*. *tuy*, *toy*, *toyuy* to be or become wet or moist; *toyisu*, *toyisui*, *toyisu* to cause to become wet, steep in water; *toyuvike* becoming wet; *tō*, *tōyu* to become wet or moist, be dipped in; wet, moisten, dip, soak, steep; *tōkuli* act of dipping, steeping. *Tu*. *toyali*, *toyili* washerwoman; *toipuni*, *toyipuni*, *tōyipuni* to wash (as clothes). *Te*. *tōgu*, (B. also) *dōgu*, (K. also) *dōgu* to become

wet or moist, (K. also) bathe, sink in water; (K.) *tōcu* to sink (*tr.*), bathe, dip in. *Go*. (Mu.) *tōnj*- to dive, submerge head under water while bathing (*Voc*. 1816). ? Cf. 3355 *Ta*. *tuvai*-. / Cf. Skt. *toya*- water; Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 5974. DED(S) 2933.

3556 *Ta*. *tōy* (-v-, -nt-) to come in contact with, reach, unite, embrace, associate with, resemble; *tōyntār* friends. *Ma*. *tōyuka* to unite. DED 2934.

3557 *Ka*. *tōra* bigness, largeness, plumpness, stoutness, greatness, dignity, a stout man, a great man; *tōritu* that which is big; *tōrida* a big man. *Tu*. *tōra* stoutness, thickness; thick, stout, large. *Te*. *tōramu* thick, stout, large. *Kui* *tōra* (tōji-) to grow in body, become mature and well-developed; *pl. action* *tōska* (tōski-). DED(N) 2935.

3558 *Ta*. *tōl* (tōrp-, tōrr-,) *tōr* (-pp-, -tt-) to be defeated, discomfited, vanquished (as in battle, game, dispute, etc.), fail in comparison, yield, flinch, give way voluntarily, lose; *n*. defeat, discomfiture, misfortune, ill-luck, loss; *tōlvi*, *tōlvu*, *tōrral*, *tōrpu* discomfiture, loss, defeat; *tōrvai* defeat. *Ma*. *tōlka* to be defeated, lose a game, battle, or suit, be cheated in a bargain; *tōli* defeat, loss; *tōlpikka* to defeat, beat, baffle, excel. *Ko*. *co-l* (co-t-) to be defeated, be inferior, fail; *co-v* (co-t-) to be defeated. *To*. *twi-l* (twi-f-) to be defeated, become old; *twi-l* (twi-lē-) to defeat; *swi-l* (swi-t-) to be defeated (< Badaga). *Ka*. *sōl(u)* to be defeated or overcome, not to win; *sōlisu* to defeat, overcome, vanquish; *sōla*, *sōlu* defeat, loss; *sōluveke*, *sōluve*, *sōlme* id., losing. *Ko*. *co-l* (co-p-, co-t-) to be defeated. *Tu*. *tōlpuni*, *sōpuni*, *sōluni* to lose at a game, be defeated, overcome; *sōpavuni*, *sōlavuni* to make one lose at a game, defeat, overcome; *sōpu*, *sōlpu* defeat, discomfiture; defeated, overcome; *sōla* defeat, failure, disappointment. *Kor*. (T.) *sōtu*, *sōti* to be defeated. DED 2936.

3559 *Ta*. *tōl* skin, hide; *toli* (-pp-, -tt-) to strip off (bark), flay, husk, hull; *n*. skin, rind, husk; *tokku* skin, bark, rind. *Ma*. *tōl* skin, hide; *toliikka* to skin, peel; *toli* skin, bark, peel, rind; *tukal* skin as of fruit; *tokku* skin. *Ko*. *to-l* skin, hide; *to-kr* small peg used in pegging down hide to dry (*to-l+karl* [see 1389]). *To*. *twi-g* skin, hide. *Ka*. *tōl(u)*, *togal*, *toval* id., leather, skin of fruit. *Ko*. *to-li* skin, hide; *toli* (tōlip-, tōlic-) to peel, hatch; (Shanmugam) *tōlip* peeling. *Tu*. *tugaly*, *toliikē* skin, bark, rind. *Kor*. (M.) *tōru* skin. *Te*. *tokka* skin, bark, rind; *tōlu* skin, hide, leather. *Kol*. (Kin., Haig, Hislop) *tōl* skin, hide. *Nk*. *tōl* skin. *Nk*. (Ch.) *tōl* id. *Pa*. *tōl* skin, bark. *Ga*. (Oll.) *tōl* id.; (S.) *tōl* skin; *tōkkā* rind of fruit; (S.) *tōkka* bark. *Go*. (Tr. A. Y. Mu. W. Ph.) *tōl* skin, hide; (D. G. M.) *tōla* skin, bark of tree; (S.) *tōl(u)* (*pl. tōliku*), (Ko.) *tōlka* id., skin of fruit (*Voc*. 1828); (Koya Su.) *tōlu* skin.

*Koṇḍa* (BB) *tōl*, (K.) *tōlu* skin (of animals); (K.) *toko* bark, rind. *Pe*. *tōl* skin. *Kui* *tōdu* (*pl. tōtka*) buffalo hide (from which bellows or shields are made). *Kuwi* (F.) *tōlu*, (S.) *tōlu*, (Su. P. Isr.) *tōlu* (*pl. tōlka*) skin, hide. Cf. 3544 *Ta*. *tōpu*. DED(S) 2937.

3560 *Kui* *tōla* lump, excrescence, egg. *Kuwi* (P. T. D.) *tōla* egg. *Br*. *tōl* in: *zartōl* tortoise egg (*zar* < *Ar. zahr*). DEDS 557.

3561 *Pa*. *tōla* seed of mahua. *Pe*. *tōra* fruit of mahua. / Cf. Pkt. (DNM) *tōlamba*-mahua tree, *dōla*-fruit of mahua tree. DEDS (N) 558.

3562 *Ka*. *tōve*, *tove*, *tōve*, *tōge*, *tōye* a dish prepared of boiled split pulse. *Tu*. *tōve* boiled pigeon peas. DED 2938.

3563 *Ta*. *tōran* friend; *tōgi*, *tōgici* heroine's confidante, maidservant; *tōramai* friendship. *Ma*. *tōran* companion, friend; *tōgi* confidante, bridesmaid; *tōram*, *tōrama* friendship. *Te*. *tōda*, *tōdi*, (inscr.) *tōra* with; *tōdu* help, aid, assistance; companion, associate; *tōdupadu* to assist; *tōdivādu* companion. *Kol*. *to-ren* (*pl. to-rend*) younger brother; *to-rndal* (*pl. to-rndasil*) younger sister. *Nk*. *tōren* (*pl. tōrensil*) brother; *tōrndal* (*pl. tōrndasil*, *tōrndasilkul*) sister. *Nk*. (Ch.) *tōlen* brother, mother's sister's son; *tōnd* sister, mother's sister's daughter. *Pa*. *toled* (*pl. toler*, *tolenkul*), (NE.) *toled* brother, younger brother. *Ga*. (Oll.) *tōron* (*pl. tōronkul*) younger brother; *tōnd* kinsman; (S.) *tōndōnd* brother; *tōndud* sister; (S.) *tōpek* a relative. *Go*. (M.) *tor*, (L.) *tor*, (ASu.) *tōrō* with, (L. also) help; (L.) *toratā mānava* partner, fellow. *Koṇḍa* *tōnda* intimate, friend; wife's brother; friendship; *tōru* help, company, assistance; *tōran* (Sembay dial.) brother (younger or elder), (BB) younger brother. *Pe*. *tōnden* brother; *tōndel* sister. *Kui* *tōre* friend, friendship; *tōru* friendship; *tōrenja*, *tōrenju* male friend; *fem. tōreli*, *tōrali*. *Kuwi* (F.) *tōnesi* friend (amongst men); (Isr.) *tōne*, *tōne'si*, *tōnesi* friend; *tōru* companion; *tōra ā* to accompany. ? Cf. 3308 *Ta*. *tupai*. DED(S, N) 2939.

3564 *Ta*. *tōl* shoulder, arm. *Ma*. *tōl* shoulder. *Ko*. *to-l* upper arm, elbow to shoulder. *To*. *twi-l* fody bangle worn on upper arm by women. *Ka*. *tōl(u)* the arm. *Tu*. *tōly* id.; *tōlahy* shaking of the arm. DED 2940.

3565 *Ta*. *tōnri*, *tōtti*, *tōtti* Malabar glory lily, *Gloriosa superba*. *Ma*. *mētōnni* id. *Ka*. *tōil* id. DED 2941.

3566 *Ta*. *tōngu* (tōnri-) to be visible, come to mind, appear, seem, spring up, come into existence, be born, exist; *tōngu* (tōnri-) id.; cause to appear, show, produce, create; *n*. appearance; *tōnral* appearance, splendour, superiority, great person, chief; *tōrram* appearance, vision, sight, conspicuousness, prominence, splendour, brightness, origin, birth, creation, fame; *tōrral* appearance; *tōrraravu* appearance, coming into existence,

conspicuousness, incarnation; *tōrrum* each, every, whenever (i.e. as much as appears). *Ma*. *tōnnuka* to spring up, occur, appear to the sight, come into the mind, please; *tōnnal* imagination, suggestion, instinct; *tōnnikka* to produce an appearance, reveal, inspire; *tōrruka* to produce, restore to life; *tōrram* appearance, rise (of the sun), show, spectacle, festivity; *tōrrum* all, each. *Ko*. *to-r* (to-ry-) to be visible; *to-g* (to-yg-) intuition comes (to person). *To*. *twi-l* (twi-d-), *twi-f* (twi-ty-) to be foreseen; *twi-f* (twi-ry-) id., be visible; *ne-twi-f* (ne-twi-ry-) to be reflected (lit. to be visible as a reflection; for *ne-s*, see 3679). *Ka*. *tōr* (tōrd-), *tōru* (tōri-) to appear, be visible, seem, be conspicuous, come into existence, occur, show, exhibit, evince; *tōrisu* to make appear, show, evince, cause oneself to appear, appear, occur; *tōrike* appearance, sight, seeming, conjecture, exhibiting, exhibition; *tōrisuvike* showing, etc.; *tōru* appearing, showing; *tōruvike*, *tōrke*, *tōrpu*, *tōrpe* appearing; *tōcu* to appear, seem, occur to the mind; *dōvil*, *dōhil* making publicly known, disclosure. *Ko*. (Kar.) \**to-nd* (only *to-ndici* it came in a flash, as a sudden idea). *Tu*. *tōjuni*, *sōjuni* to appear, seem, be seen, think; *tōjavuni* to show, point out; *tōrike*, *tōrige*, *sōrike* appearance, show, exhibition. *Kor*. (M.) *cō*- to appear. *Te*. *tōcu* to occur to the mind, seem, appear; *tōpika* that which strikes the mind, a thought; *tōpu* id., (K. also) manifestation, appearance. *Kol*. *to-t* (neg. paradigm only), *tōt*- (past tense paradigm only, with past neg. meaning) to be not, not to be in a place; *to-d*, *to-t* to- no! *Nk*. *tōt*- neg. vb.; *tōdi*, *tōyi* not. *Nk*. (Ch.) *tōted* it is not; (*pl.*) *tōte*. *Pa*. *tōnd*- to appear, be got; (? NE.) *tōtip* (tōjit-) to show (cf. also 2658 *Ta*. *cūttu*). *Ga*. (Oll.) *tōnd*- to appear, be got; *tōip* (tōjit-) to show; (S.) *tōp*- to appear; *tōdp* (tōdup-) to show. *Go*. (L. SR.) *tōhānā*, (A. Y. Mu. Ko.) *tōh*-, (Ma.) *tō?*- to show (*Voc*. 1831); (Koya T.) *tōp*- to appear; *tōht*- to make to appear; (Koya Su.) *tōp*- to be seen; *tawwānā* (Tr.) to be seen; to see; (W.) to comprehend; (Ph.) *tavvānā* to be visible, be understood (*Voc*. 1692). *Koṇḍa* *tōr* (-it-) to appear, be seen; *tōris*- to show; (K.) *to?*-, (BB) *to*- (only negative; negative base of 2735 *sur*- to see) not to see. *Pe*. *cōnj*- (*cōnc*-)/*tōnj*- (*tōnc*-) to appear; *cōc*- (*cōcc*-)/*tōc*- (*tōcc*-) to show. *Man*. *hūnj*- to appear; *tūc*- to show. *Kui* *tōnja* (tōnji-), *tōmba* (tōmbi-) to appear, seem; *n*. appearance; *tōspa* (tōst-) to cause to appear, show, expose; *n*. demonstration, revelation. *Kuwi* (F.) *tōnja-aiyali* to appear; *tōssali* to show; (S.) *tōnjainai* to seem; *tuh'nai* to manifest; (Su.) *cōnj*- (*it*-) to appear; *tōh*- (*tōst*-) to show; (Isr.) *tōnj*- (*it*-) to appear; *tōh*- (*it*-) to show. DED(S, N) 2942.

3567 *Kui* *tōmba mīḍa* a Kond boy through whom the offering is made to the earth god at the meriah sacrifice. *Kuwi* (F.) *thromba* priest; (S.) *tōmba*, *trombeesi* id.; *fem. trombeni*; (Isr.) *tromba* priest of the village. DEDS 556.



## N

3568 *Ta. nakar* house, abode, mansion, temple, palace, town, city. *Ma. nakar* town, city. *Tu. nagaru* id. *Te. nagaru* palace; (Inscr.) *nakaramu* temple; *nagari-adhikāri* temple manager; *navaru* temple. / Cf. *Skt. nagara*-town, city. DED 2943.

3569 *Ta. naku* (*nakuv*-, *nakk*-) to laugh, smile, rejoice, bloom as a flower, open, expand, shine, glitter; *nakkal* laughing, mockery, brightness, splendour; *nakal* smiling, laughing, rejoicing, gladness, friendship, ridicule, brilliance; *nakār* tooth, as appearing in laughter; *nakāal* laughter; *nakai* laughter, smile, cheerfulness, delight, joy, contemptuous laughter, sneer, derision, grinning, pleasantry, friendship, pleasant word, play, sport, flower, blossoming of flowers, brightness, splendour, teeth, pearl; (-pp-, -tt-) to laugh, smile; *nañku* (*nañki*-) to deride, mock at; *n.* derision, mockery. *Ma. nakekka* to laugh. *Ka. naku* (*nakk*-), *nage* to laugh, smile, laugh at, deride, open, blossom; *n.* a laugh, smile, laughter, derision, blooming, blossoming; *nagegāra* a man who causes to laugh, a ridiculer, joker. *Tu. nakali* ridicule, satire, caricature, imitation; *nakeruni* to titter, giggle. *Te. nagavu* a laugh, smile; *nagu* to laugh, smile; *n.* a laugh, smile; *nagūbāṭu* ridicule, derision, mockery; *navvu* to laugh, smile, joke, ridicule; *n.* laughter, smile, jest, joke, fun, ridicule, derision; *navvincu* to cause to laugh, excite mirth in, amuse. *Pa. nav*- to laugh; *nava jeri* joke, joking; *navip*- (*navit*-) to cause to laugh. *Ga. (Oll.) nag*-, (*S.*) *nagge*-, (*S.*<sup>3</sup>) *nag*- (*nak*-) to laugh. DED 2944.

3570 *Ta. nakku* (*nakki*-) to lick, lap; *n.* licking; *nakkal* food taken by licking; *nakki* a destitute person, as one who licks scrapings. *Ma. nakkuka* to lick; *nakki* a licker, a beggar. *Ko. nak*- (*naky*-) to lick. *To. nok*- (*noky*-) id. *Ka. nakku*, *nekku* id.; *nekkisu* to cause to lick. *Koḍ. nakk*- (*nakki*-) to lick; (Shanmugam) *nakk* licking. *Tu. nakkuni*, (*B-K.* also) *nekkuni* to lick, lap; *nakkāvuni* to cause to lick; *nakkele* a man who licks, esp. the plate in which food has been served; a greedy man; *fem. nakkeldi*. *Te. nāku* to lick. *Kol. na-k*- (*na-kt*-) id. *Nk. nāk*- id. *Pa. nēk*- id. *Ga. (Oll. S.) nāk*- id. *Go. (Tr. Ph.) nākānā*, (*W.*) *nākinā*, (*Mu. Ma. S. Ko.*) *nāk*- id. (*Voc.* 1952). *Koṇḍa nāk*- (*nākt*-) id. *Pe. nāk*- (*t*-), (*B.*) *nāḡ(g)*- (*nāḡt*-) id. *Maṇḍ. nēk*- id.; *intens. nēbga*-. *Kui nāka* (*nāki*-) to lick, lap. *Kuwi* (*F.*) *nākali*, (*Su. Isr.*) *nāk*- (*it*-) to lick, (*Isr.* also) lap. DED(S) 2945.

3571 *Kur. nakhrnā* (*nakkhras*) aux. vb. with idea of reciprocity, dispersion or severance. *Malt. naqe* to act or be one to another. DED 2946.

3572 *Ma. nañku* a fish. *Tu. nañgu* a kind of fish. DED 2947.

3573 *Ta. nañkai* species of milkwort, *Polygala glabra*; large milkwort, *P. telephoides*. *Ma. nañña* a herb, *Polygala*. DED 2948.

3574 *Ta. naci* (-v-, -nt-) to be crushed, bruised, mashed, crumpled; (-pp-, -tt-) to crush, bruise, mash, press, squeeze, demolish, destroy; *naciya* anything crushed or mashed; *nacivu* bruise, contusion, destruction, loss, injury; *nacukku* (*nacukki*-) to press, squeeze, crush, subdue; *n.* bruise; *nacuñku* (*nacuñki*-) to be mashed, crushed; *nai* (-v-, -nt-) to be crushed, destroyed, perish; (-pp-, -tt-) to crush, destroy. ? *Ko. nacak in* (-id-) to make noise in cutting through flesh. *Ka. najugu* to squash, crush, bruise (as dry ginger); be squashed or bruised; *najju* a squashed state. *Tu. nasiyuni* to submit, subdue; *nesipuni* to press down, make tight. *Te. najju* crushed, cut up into small bits, minced; a bit, fragment. *Kui nasa* (*nasi*-) to press, crush; *n.* act of crushing; *nahī*, *nahiki* destroyed, ruined, demolished; (*K.*) *nacc*- to press. DED(S, N) 2949.

3575 *Ta. naci* (-v-, -nt-) to be worn, frayed (as cloth), be reduced in circumstances; *nai* (-v-, -nt-) to waste away, be frayed (as cloth); (*Koll.*) *nacey* disease. *Ma. naital* decay. *Ka. nasi*, *nasiku* to wear out, wear away, waste away, wither, wane, decay, spoil, be faint, become poor or poorly; *n.* wasting, waning, faint twilight (of the morning); *nasu* minuteness, smallness, fineness, a little, a trifle. *Tu. nasku* twilight, dawn, early morning; *neyiluni* to fade, as a bunch of coconuts. *Kur. nasnā* to cause men or cattle to sicken, languish, or die; *nasnā* to be ill or pine away. DED(S) 2950.

3576 *Ta. naccu* (*nacci*-) to desire, long for, like, love; *n.* desire, hankering, liking; *nacai* desire, eagerness, avarice, love, affection, hope, expectation; (-v-, -nt-) to love, desire; *nattu* (*natti*-) to desire, long for, hanker after, love. *Ko. nac*- (*nac*-) to have great liking for (with dat.), feel desire; *naci* desire for a person. *Ka. naccu*, *narcu*, *neccu* to confide, trust, confide in, rely on, believe, desire, love; *n.* confidence, trust, faith, belief, reliance, longing, desire, love. *Te. naccu* to trust, (*K.* also) be agreeable, be lovable, be trusted, like, be attached to; *naccika*, *nacciga* trust, faith, belief; *neccili* a friend. Cf. 3600 *Ta. nampu* and 3602 *Ta. naya*. DED 2951.

3577 *Ta. naccu* (*nacci*-) to tease, vex, trouble, harass; *n.* trouble, worry; *nacuvai* one who is always teasing. *Te. (K.) naccu* to tease, trouble; *n.* troubling; (*Sañk.*) *naccu-peṭṭu* to annoy, tease, fret. DED 2952.

3578 *Ta. naccu* delay, procrastination. *Te. naccu* delay, slowness; wearisome, tiresome; *naccuñāḍu* one who is slow or dilatory. DED 2953.

3579 *Ta. naccu* (*nacci*-) to babble, prate; *n.* babble. ? *Ka. nakta* a saying or proverb of the country. *Te. nasuku*, (*K.*) *nasugu* to murmur, utter indistinctly; *n.* murmuring. DED 2954.

3580 *Ta. nañcu* (*in cpds. naccu*-) poison, venom, that which is malignant, baneful, pernicious, fatal; afterbirth, placenta; *nañcam* poison, venom; *nañcam* venomous person. *Ma. nañcu* (*in cpds. naccu*-), *naññu* poison, esp. stupefying vegetable poison; *naññan* a malicious man. *To. noz* poison, afterbirth (of human beings), gall-bladder. *Ka. nañju* poison, impurity of the blood, blemish, sin, paralysis of the brain. *Tu. nañji*, *nañju* poison, puerperal convulsions, impurity in the blood, scrofulous tendency, afterbirth, envy, jealousy; poisonous, impure, unwholesome. *Pa. neñj* poison; *neñj bēṇḍa* toad (*bēṇḍa* frog). *Go. (Tr. Ph.) nas panne*, (*SR.*) *nas panne* toad; (*Tr. Ph.*) *nas vēli* a creeper used to poison fish (*vēli* < *IA*) (*Voc.* 1951). ? *Kur. māñj* any vegetal poison used for intoxicating and catching fish. ? *Malt. manjraha* benumbed; *manjra* to be benumbed, be sickly. (For *Kur. Malt.*, Pfeiffer, p. 114; he also compares *Mundari najom* 'prepared poison; to poison', which he takes to be a loanword from Dr.). DED (S) 2955.

3581 *Ko. nanjrk* a small amount of food which will blunt the pangs of hunger. *Ka. nañju*, *nañcu* to take a little lick, eat a little of anything like pickles and as a relish to the principal food. *Tu. nesaru*, *nesalu* seasoning. *Te. nanju*, (*K.* also) *nancu* to eat in small bits or quantities, eat as a relish to the principal food, (*K.* also) take a lick; *nanjūdu* flesh; (*K.*) *nanjūdu* relish, pickle. *Kol. nenjeng* meat, vegetable; (*SR.*) *nāñjūḍ*, (*Haig*) *nāñḍu-ḍuḷ* flesh. *Nk. nenjur* (*j = dz*) id.; *nenjen* broth. ? *Kur. meñjan* tidbit (meat, fish, etc.) cooked together with meal to impart relish or flavour to it. DED(S) 2956.

3582 *Ta. naṭa* (-pp-, -nt-) to walk, go, pass, proceed, happen; *naṭakkai* walking, proceeding, conduct, behaviour; *naṭattu* (*naṭatti*-) to cause to walk as a child, lead, transact, administer; *naṭattai* walking, conduct, behaviour; *naṭappu* going and coming, conduct, behaviour; *naṭamāṭu* to go, move about, circulate as report, frequent, haunt; *naṭamāṭṭam* going about dancing; *naṭavu* (*naṭavi*-) to cause to go, drive; manage, administer, direct; *naṭavai* path, road, way; *naṭavaṭṭikkai* conduct, deed; *naṭai* walk, walking, motion, journey, way, route, conduct, behaviour. *Ma. naṭakka* to walk, proceed, behave, be carried out, succeed; *naṭatta* walk, custom; *naṭattuka* to drive, direct, arrange, manage; *naṭappu* walking, demeanour; *naṭa* walk, pace, procession, deportment; *naṭamāṭu* to dance, skip; *naṭuka* to walk. *Ko. narv*- (*naṛd*-) to walk, proceed, happen; *naṛt*- (*naṛty*-) to teach to walk, make to proceed, manage affair; *naṛk* gait, course of movement; *naṛty* behaviour; *naṛvaṛky* conduct, happen-

ings. *To. naṛ*- (*naṛθ*-) to walk, happen; *naṛt*- (*naṛty*-) to make to walk, string beads; *naṛ* step, style of walking; *winaṛ* at the same time, together (< *wiḍ naṛ* one step); *widinaṛ* at once, immediately (< *wiḍi naṛ* one step only; cf. 990(d)); *naḍ*- (*naḍθ*-) to happen; *naḍt*- (*naḍty*-) to conduct, organize; *naḍc*- (*naḍc*-) to organize, conduct (feast, ceremony). *Ka. naḍe* (*naḍad*-) to walk, march, proceed, pass, be current; *n.* walk, course, pace, deportment; *naḍi* = *naḍe vb.*; *naḍage* walking, pace, walk; *naḍate* walk, course, conduct, deportment, behaviour; *naḍapu* to cause to walk, manage; *n.* walking; *naḍayisu*, *naḍasu* to cause to walk, manage; *naḍapaḍike* conduct, custom, proceedings; *naḍave* the floor in a house opposite the entrance-door. *Koḍ. naḍa*- (*naḍap*-, *naḍand*-) to walk; *naḍat*- (*naḍati*-) to make to walk, make ceremony to be performed; *naḍate* behaviour and character; (Shanmugam) *naḍap* walking, celebration; *naḍe* limb, part of body; *naḍea* passage to shrine of temple. *Tu. naḍapuni* to walk, proceed, behave; *naḍapāvuni* to cause to walk, direct, lead; *naḍē* walk, conduct; *naḍakē* walking, pace, gait; *naḍatē* behaviour, conduct; *naḍatopuni* to behave, conduct oneself; *naḍapaṭa* walking, behaviour, conduct; *naḍuvadi* conduct. *Te. naḍa*, *naḍaka* walking, stepping, movement, conduct, behaviour; *naḍacu*, *naḍucu* to walk, move, go, etc.; *naḍapu*, *naḍupu* to cause to walk, conduct; *naḍata*, *naḍavaḍi* conduct, behaviour; *naḍayaḍu* to walk or move about; *naḍava* the first passage at the entrance of a house, a way. *Kol. aḍg*- (*aḍakt*-) to walk. *Nk. arg*- id. *Nk. (Ch.) arg*- id. *Koṇḍa naṛi*- (*t*-) id.; *naṛp*- to cause to walk, drive, let someone walk; *naṛpis*- to cause to run, drive a cart, etc. DED(S, N) 2957.

3583 *Ta. naṭu* (*naṭuv*-, *naṭt*-) to set up (as a pillar, pole, mast), plant, set, place, establish (as fame); *naṭal* planting; *naṭukal* memorial stone (for eminent person); *naṭavu*, *naṭavai* transplantation of seedlings; *naṭṭu* (*naṭṭi*-) to set up, fix, plant, place in the ground (as a pole), erect, insert, establish (as laws, etc.), establish one in life, create, write (with style on palm leaf); *n.* position, posture; *naṭṭam* establishing. *Ma. naṭuka* to fix, be fixed, plant, enter, pierce; *naṭuvikka*, *naṭiyikka* to get planted or transplanted; *naṭu*, *naṭuval*, *naṭal* planting, transplanting; *naṭical*, *naṭil* transplanting; *naṭṭi* a planted bed; *naṭṭuka* to fix in the ground, plant; *naṭṭa*, *naṭṭi* post. *Ko. naṛ*- (*naṛ*-) to fix upright in ground, transplant; *na-ty* young paddy and ragi plants ready for transplanting. *Ka. naḍu* (*naṭṭ*-), *neḍu* (*neṭt*-) to fix firmly, stick or fix in the ground, plant, enter, pierce; *naḍisu*, *neḍisu* to cause to fix in the ground, plant, etc., cause to enter, plant, implant; *naḍe* fixedly, firmly; *neḍige* a post or pillar fixed in the ground; *neḍe* to be fixed or planted; *naṭu*, *naṭṭu* to get within, enter, be pierced or stuck into (as a thorn), fix in the ground, plant, pierce into; *naṭu*

plant; depth; *nāṭisu* to cause to enter, make plant; *nāṭi*, *nāṭṭi* young plants fit for transplanting. *Koḍ. naḍi-* (*naḍip-*, *naṭṭ-*) to plant (post. seeds); *na-ṭi* act of transplanting. *Tu. naḍiyuni* to be planted or transplanted; *naḍipini*, *neḍipuni*, *neḍipini*, *neḍipuni* to plant; *naṭṭi*, (B-K.) *neṭṭi* planting, transplanting; *nāṭa* a pole used for a hedge, a pole used for supporting a plantain tree, etc.; ? *nāṭuni* to affect, impress, move, act upon (as medicine). *Te. naṭṭu-konu* to be settled; *neṭṭu-konu* to become firm; *naṭṭu* residence, a place; *nāṭu*, (K. also) *nāṭu* to enter, penetrate, pierce; plant, fix, insert, thrust; *n.* transplanting; *nāṭu-konu* to become fixed; *nāṭnamu* transplantation; *naḍu* to enter, penetrate (as an arrow); *tr. nār(u)cu*; (K.) *āḍu* to pierce (as arrows), be fixed, planted. *Koṇḍa naṭ-* (-t) to tuck in, fix in. *Pe. ad-* (*aṭṭ/-aṭṭ-*) to pierce, penetrate (e.g. thorn). DED(S, N) 2958.

3584 *Ta. naṭu*, *naṭuvu* middle, centre, waist, equity; *naṭuvan* in the centre; *naṭuvan* judge, arbiter, Yama; *naṭṭa-naṭu* the very middle. *Ma. naṭu* middle, centre, waist, equity. *Ko. naṭv* middle, centre; *naṭa- naṭv* very centre; *naṭv* ke-r the centre one of the three exogamous divisions of the Kota village. *To. noṭ* (*obl. noṭ-*) middle, centre. *Ka. naḍu*, *naḍuvu*, *naḍa*, *naḍavu*, *naḍi* middle, centre, waist; *naṭṭa*, *naṭṭe* belonging to the middle, central; *naḍuve*, *naḍave*, *naḍive* the very middle, the middle, between, an intervening space, difference; *naṭṭa-naḍu* the very middle; *naḍḍi* back of the waist, hollow above the loins. *Koḍ. naḍu* middle, centre. *Tu. naḍu* id., waist, loins; *naḍutara* middling, moderate; *naḍupulu* waist, loins; *naṭṭa* central, middle. *Te. naḍu*, *naḍumu*, *naḍi*, *naḍimi* middle, waist; *naṭṭ-* middle, central; *naṭṭa-naḍumu* the very middle; *naḍḍi* small of the back, back of the waist. *Koḷ. (SR.) naḍum* middle. *Nk. naṭum* id.; *naṭmut* in the middle. *Nk. (Ch.) addumta* middle (*adj.*); *admun* in the middle. *Pa. naṭub* middle; *naṭbul* in the middle. *Ga. (S.) naṭpi* middle, second (child); (S.) *naḍum* waist (< *Te.*). *Go. (SR.) naḍum* middle; (*Tr. Ch. Ph.*) *naḍdum* id., among; (*W.*) *naḍum* among; (*Mu.*) *naḍdum* middle; *naḍum narka* midnight; (*Ma. S.*) *naḍum* middle; (*M.*) *naḍum* id., between; (*Ko.*) *naṭmita* internal; *naḍ narka* midnight (*Voc.* 1919); (*M.*) *naṭmursul* waist (cf. 4955 *Ta. mutuku*); *mursul-naṭi* loins; (*Asu.*) *naṭṭe* middle (*adj.*); *naḍḍi* waist; *naḍdum* centre, middle. *Koṇḍa naṭmu* waist, middle. Cf. *Ta. naḷ* middle, centre. DED(S, N) 2959.

3585 *Ta. naṭuṅku* (*naṭuṅki*) to shake, shiver, quiver, tremble through fear, stutter, falter, waver, lose heart, nod one's head as a sign of appreciation; *naṭuṅkal* dread, fear; *naṭuṅkalan* one suffering from shaking palsy; *naṭukku* (*naṭukki*) to shiver, tremble; shake, cause to quiver, cause dizziness (as betel, tobacco); *n.* (also *naṭukkal*) trembling, shaking, mental agitation; *naṭukkam* =

*naṭukku n.*, great fear, distress, dizziness; *naṭunaṭuṅku* to tremble greatly through fear, quiver (as the voice in vocal music); *naṭalai* trembling, shaking. *Ma. naṭuṅhuka* to tremble; *tr. naṭukkuka*; *naṭukkam*, *naṭuṅhal* tremor. *Ko. narg-* (*nargy-*) to shake (*intr.*); from old age, cold, fright; *nargl*, *naṭkl* act of shaking (*intr.*). *To. noḍx-* (*noḍxy-*) to tremble. *Ka. naḍugu*, *naḍagu* to tremble, shake, shiver, quake; *naḍugu*, *naḍuguvike*, *naḍaka*, *naḍuka* trembling, shivering, tremor, etc.; *naḍa* tremblingly; *naḍugisu* to cause to tremble, etc.; (*Hal.*) *neḍugu* to tremble. *Tu. naḍuguni* to tremble, shiver, shake, quake, totter. *Te. naḍūku* to tremble; (*K.*) *n.* trembling, fear. *Kuwi* (*Mah.*) *dāk-* to tremble. *Kur. naṭi* fever. DED(S, N) 2960.

3586 *Go. (Ch.) naṭk-* to cut (wood); *neṭk-* (A.) to cut (firewood), (Y.) to cut by splitting (*Voc.* 2025). *Pe. naḍ-* (*naṭṭ-*) to be torn, severed; *naṭ-* (-t) to tear, sever. *Maṇḍ. naḍ-* to be broken, snapped. DEDS 559.

3587 *Ka. naṭṭu* the wide-spreading roots of several kinds of grass, and this grass itself. *Te. (B.) naṭṭu* the bent grass that infests cornfields (having widely spreading perennial roots or underground stems). ? *To. no-ṭy* 0e-ḍi the sweeping ceremony (performed with *kakarṣ* grass, *Eragrostis nigra* Nees; see 1397(a), 3471, and *TGT*, text 56). DED 2961.

3588 *Ta. naṭṭu* (*naṭṭi*) to draw near, approach, reach, be attached to, united with, adhere; *naṭṭunar* friends, adherents; *naṭṭu*, *naṭṭu* love, attachment, affection, amity, friendship, relationship; *naṭṭan* friend, companion, associate; *naṭṭami*, *naṭṭi* nearness, proximity; *naṭṭiṅṇ* one who is near; *naṭuṅku* (*naṭuṅki*), *naṭuku* (*naṭuki*) to approach, draw nigh, arrive at, become attached to or united with; *naḷ* (*naṭṭ-*, *naṭṭ-*), *naḷlu* (*naḷli-*) to approach, join, associate with, contract friendship, befriend, like, accept; *naḷṭunar* friends, adherents, associates; *naṭṭar*, *naṭṭor* friends, relations. *Ma. naṭṭuka*, *naṭṭuka* to remember with love and gratitude. *Ko. naṭy* gratitude for help given by another (or perhaps 'friendly help'). *To. noṭ* friendship. *Ka. naṭṭu*, *neṭṭu* relationship, friendship; *naṭṭa*, *neṭṭa* relative, kinsman, friend; *naṭṭatana*, *neṭṭatana*, *naṭṭartana*, *naṭṭastike*, *naṭṭike* relationship; *naṭṭu*, *neṭṭu* friendship, affection, love, favour, confidential relationship, familiarity, intimacy, relationship, delightfulness, charm, pleasantness, agreeability. *Tu. naṭṭu*, *naṭṭu*, *naṭṭastige*, *neṭṭastige* kin, relationship; *neṭṭe* a relation. *Te. naṭṭu* friendship, a friend; *naṭṭukāḍu* friend, companion; *fem. naṭṭukatte*; *naṭ(u)-pu* amiability, agreeability; (*K.*) *naṭucu* to like, love, be fond of; (*K.*) *naṭuvu* agreeableness. *Ga. (Oil.) nan-*, (*S.*) *nann-* to enter. Cf. 120 *Ta. anai*. DED 2962.

3589 *Ta. naṭṭu* (*naṭṭi*) to do, make. *Kur. nannā* (*naṅjas*) to do, prepare, harm; *refl.-pass. nannānā*, *nantānā*; *caus. nanta'anā*; *nalakh* work, action, labour, carrying out, use, efficiency. *Malt. nane* (*nanya*) to do. DED 2963.

3590 *Ta. natu* (*-pp-*, *-tt-*) to extinguish, quench, eclipse (as rays), destroy; *nantu* (*nanti-*) to be extinguished, put out (as a lamp), set, disappear, perish, die, become spoiled, decay, waste; *nutu* (*-pp-*, *-tt-*) to put out, quench, extinguish, destroy, remove; *nutuppu* quenching, suppressing; *nūtal* being extinguished; *notu* (*-pp-*, *-tt-*) to put out, quench, extinguish; *nontu* (*nonti-*) to perish; (*inscr.*) *nuntu* (*nunti-*) to be extinguished. *Ka. nandu* to lose one's splendour, be extinguished, be quenched, go out, be ruined, destroyed, perish, disappear, vanish, destroy; *caus. nadipu*, *nandisu*; *nundu* to be extinguished, go out (as fire); *nundisu* to extinguish; *nundu* to be extinguished, go out, be quenched; *extinguish*; *nondisu* to extinguish, quench; (*Hal.*) *nendu* to go out (as light). DED(S, N) 2964.

3591 *Ta. nattam*, *nattu*, *nantu* snail, conch; *nattai*, *nantanam* snail; *nantanam* conch. *Ma. natta* an eatable snail, a shellfish. *Tu. nartē* a bivalved shellfish, mollusc. *Te. natta* snail. *Go. (Ko.) netka* id. (*Voc.* 2026). DED (S) 2965.

3592 *Ta. nattu* a kind of owl. *Ma. nattu* Malabar owl. *Tu. nattiṅge* an owl. /Cf. *Skt. (Vaijayanī)* *naktaka*-owl. DED 2966.

3593 *Ma. nattuka* to stammer. *Ka. nattu*, *nettu* to stutter, stammer. *Tu. nattiṅge* a man partially dumb. *Te. nattu* to stammer, stutter; *natti* stammering or stammer, stuttering, stut. DED 2967.

3594 *Ta. nama* (*-pp-*, *-tt-*), *namar* (*-pp-*, *-tt-*), *namu* (*-pp-*, *-tt-*) to become damp, moist. *Te. nemmu* moisture, damp; *nemmu-konu* to become damp. Cf. 3617 *Ta. navu*. DED(S) 2969.

3595 *Ka. namalu*, *nevaru* to chew, masticate, munch, chew the cud, ruminate; *namalu*, *nemaru* chewing the cud. *Tu. nauntuni*, *naumpuni* to chew; *nauntu* chewing; *mauruni* to masticate, chew; *maurāvuṇi* to mumble, chew softly. *Te. namalu* to chew, masticate; (*B.*) *navulu*, *navulu* to chew; *nemaru*, (*B.*) *nevuru* rumination, chewing the cud, cud; *nemaru* to chew the cud. *Go. (Koya Su.) nalm-* to chew (< *Te. namalu*). *Koṇḍa namli-* (-t) to munch with noise, ruminate. DED (S, N) 2970.

3596 *Ta. namuṭu*, *namṭu* lower lip. *Ma. ammiṭṭam* id. *Ka. avuḍu*, *avuḍu* id., jaw. *Te. avuḍu*, *auḍu* under lip. *Pa. navṭon* chin; (*S.*) *navurka* lip. *Go. (Ma.) laonda* chin (*Voc.* 3081). *Kur. lauṭō* lips, chin. /Cf. *Skt. (lex.) narmathā*-chin. DED(S) 2971.

3597 *Ta. namai* (*-v-*, *-nt-*; *-pp-*, *-tt-*), *namuṭṭu* (*namuṭṭi-*) to itch; *namai*, *namaippu*, *namaical* itching, itch, irritation; *namaṭṭu* cori itch, scabies. *Ka. naye* itching, the itch; *nase* itching. *Tu. navuṭṭa* itching, irritation in the throat; *navuṭṭu* to itch, be irritated. *Te. naya*, *nasa*, *nasimiri* itching. *Koḷ. (Kin.) nasam-*, (*Pat.*, p. 135) *nesam* *tiṅeng* to itch. DED 2972.

3598 *Ta. namai* (*-pp-*, *-tt-*) to vex, trouble; *navai* (*-pp-*, *-tt-*) to kill; *n.* blemish, defect, fault, evil, disgrace, meanness, punishment. *Ka. name*, *nave* to become insignificant in bulk or importance, fall away in flesh, become lean or thin, wear away, become less, become poor; *navasiga* man who harasses, troubles, or torments. *Tu. nameyuni* to wear away, become poor; *nappu* injury, degradation. *Te. navayyu*, (*B.*) *naviyu* to languish, sink, perish, fall away in flesh; *navāta* languishing, grief, (*B.*) illness, decline. ? *Malt. name* to reproach. Cf. 3648 *Ta. nāmpu*. DED(S) 2973.

3599 *Ta. namai*, *vellai-namai* (also *Lush.*), *vellai-nakai* button-tree, *Anogeissus latifolia*; *ṇemai* a kind of tree (= *namai* *A. l.*, acc. to P. L. Samy, *Proc. Second International Conference Seminar of Tamil Studies*, 2.46). *Ma. (Lush.) vellai-nāva A. latifolia*. *Pa. nammi* (stem *nam(m)-*) id. *Kur. (Mirdha dial., BB 1958) nauka* dhaura tree, *A. l.* Cf. 5510 *Ta. vellai-namai*. DED(S) 2974.

3600 *Ta. nampu* (*nampi-*) to long for, desire intensely, trust, confide in, rely on, believe, have faith in, hope, expect, accept; *n.* desire, hope; *nampikkai* hope, trust, faith, vow; *nampal* desire, trusting, believing; *nampakam* confidence, trust; *navvu* (*navvi-*) to trust unreservedly, expect eagerly. *Ma. nampuka* to confide, desire; *verbal n. nampikka*. *Ko. namb-* (*namby-*) to believe, trust; *nambyk* belief, trust. *To. nob-* (*noby-*) to believe, trust; *nobky* belief, promise; *noby* promise (in songs). *Ka. nambu*, (*K.*) *nemmu* to confide, trust, believe; *nambike*, *nambige*, *nembuge* confidence. *Koḍ. namb-* (*nambi-*) to trust; (*Shanmugam*) *nambike* belief. *Tu. nambuni*, *nammuni* to believe, trust, rely on; *nambigē* fidelity. *Te. nammuni* to believe, trust; *nammakamu*, *nammika*, *nammiga* trust, faith, belief, confidence, reliance. *Koṇḍa* (*BB*) *nami* (-t) to believe. *Kui* (*K.*) *nam-* id. *Kuwi* (*F.*) *nāmali* id.; (*S.*) *nāmminal*, (*Su.*) *nam-* (-it) id., trust. Cf. 3576 *Ta. naccu* and 3602 *Ta. naya*. DED(S) 2975.

3601 *Ta. nampūtiri*, *nampūri* a class of brahmins in Malabar. *Ma. nampūtiri*, *nampūri* a high class of brahmins. *Ka. nambūri* a class of Smārta Brāhmaṇas in the Malayāla country. *Tu. nambūri* a brahman of Malabar. DED 2976.

3602 *Ta. naya* (*-pp-*, *-nt-*) to desire greatly, long for, appreciate, respect, esteem, please, beseech, implore, love, woo, show affection for, be glad, rejoice, be sweet, pleasing,

agreeable, be cheap; **nayappi** (-pp-, -tt-) to induce to love or desire, persuade, win one's compliance; **nayappu** affection, love, desire, delight, pleasure, cheapness; **nayam**, **nayan** grace, favour, desire, happiness, joy, gladness, goodness, civility, courtesy, love, affection, tenderness, piety, devotion, cheapness, fineness; **nayavar** lovers, friends; **nē** love, compassion, mercy, grace; **nēcam** love, affection, piety, desire as for learning, suitability; **nēcan** friend, ally, votary, devotee; **fem. nēci**; **nēci** (-pp-, -tt-) to love; **nēyam** love, affection, piety, devotion, good, benefit; **nimmatti** tranquility (< Te.). **Ma. naya** gentleness; cheapness; **nēsan** friend. **Ka. naya** softness, smoothness, fineness, mildness, gentleness, pleasantness, cheapness. **Koḍ.** (Shanmugam) **naya**<sup>1</sup> gentle, smooth. **Tu. naya** gentleness, meekness, kindness, fineness, polish, softness, delicacy, cheapness; fine, soft, smooth, glossy, gentle, meek, kind, cheap; **naiya** soft; **nasē** soft, gentle; softness; **neyimē** fine; **neyi-muli** soft grass; **neyi-panti** a smooth kind of grass, soft straw; **neyyoli** a tender palm-leaf. **Te. naya** beauty; **nayamu** softness, smoothness, cheapness, (K.) liking, excellence; **neceli** friend; **nemmadi** tranquility; tranquil; **nemmi** love, affection, attachment, happiness, delight, peace of mind; **nemmika** love, affection; **neyyami**, **neyyamu** friendship, love, affection, tenderness; **neyyamaḍu** to be kind or loving; **neyyapu-rēdu** epithet of Cupid; **neyyari**, **neyyūdu** friend; **fem. neyyuralu**; **nēyamu** friendship, justice; **nēstamu** friendship, love. **Go.** (Ma.) **neyp-** to make smooth (*Voc.* 2032); (M.) **nēm** smooth (*Voc.* 2052). ? **Kur. nē'enā** (nēcas) to ask for, beg, pray (Pfeiffer). Cf. 3576 **Ta. naccu** and 3600 **Ta. nampu**. DED (S, N) 2977.

3603 **Ma. naya** a bait for alligators. **Tu. naya** id. DED 2978.

3604 **Ta. narrantai**, **nattai**, **nantai** parasitic leafless plant, *Cassytha filiformis*. **Ma. narranta** a creeper used medicinally against asthma and obstruction. DED (S) 2979.

3605 **Ta. aral** (araly-, arapt-), **aruḷ** (aruly-, arupt-) to be terrified; **araḷḷu** (araḷḷi-), **aruḷḷu** (aruḷḷi-) to terrify, frighten; *n.* fear; **araḷḷi** fear; **aruḷḷi** quaking, trembling, agitation; **araḷci**, **aruḷci** confusion of mind, bewilderment; **aruku** (aruki-), **arukku** (arukki-) to be afraid. **Ma. arajuka** to shrink; **araḷḷuka** to frighten, alarm. **Ko. arki** fear because discovery of one's misdeeds is expected, feeling of anxiety about getting a living, sorrow because of bereavement. **Ka. aral**, **arala**, **aruḷu**, **arulu**, **arlu**, **aralu** bewilderment, terror, fear; **are**, **aremare**, **aremarike** hesitation, doubt. **Tu. naraḅguni** to waver, hesitate, be reluctant; **naraguri** a sheepish man, coward; **nareḅguni** to hesitate; **nareḅgele** a dull, tardy, slow, hesitating man. **Te. aragali** hesitation, doubt; **aramara**, **aramarika** id., consciousness of being a stranger; **aravayi** diffidence, hesitation. **Kol. ari** fear; **ars-** (arast-) to fear; **arp-** (arapt-),

**arsip-** (arsipt-), (Kin.) **arlip-** to terrify. **Nk. ari** fear; **ars-** to fear; **artip-** to terrify. **Nk. (Ch.) ari** fear; **arus-** (ars-) to fear; **arup-** (arpt-) to frighten. **Pa. nar** fear; **narc-** to fear; **narpip-** (narpit-) to frighten. **Ga. (Oil.) nar** fear; **nars-** to fear; **narupp-** (narupt-) to terrify; (S.) **nar** fear; **narc-** to fear. **Malt. arkare** to be terrified; **arkatre** to terrify. **Br. narring** to flee, run away. DED (S) 2980.

3606 **Ta. nari** jackal; tiger (cant); (-pp-, -tt-) to be foxy; **narippu** fox-like nature; **nariyan** crafty person; **nakkān** fox (< Te.). **Ma. nari** jackal, **Canis aureus** (generally **kurū-nari**); tiger, esp. female tiger. **Ko. nary** jackal. **To. nary** id. **Ka. nari** jackal, fox; **nakke** jackal; wild (when prefixed to names of plants). **Koḍ. nari** tiger. **Tu. nari** jackal, fox. **Te. nakka**, **nariyādu** jackal. **Kol. (Br.) nakka** fox. **Go. (Ma.) narkal** (pl. **narkasku**), (Ko.) **nakka** jackal (*Voc.* 1930); (L.) **darkā** fox (*Voc.* 1842). **Koḍa** naka jackal, fox. **Kuwi** (Su. P. F. S.) **nakka**, (Isr.) **naka** jackal. DED (S) 2981.

3607 **Ta. nariccal** a kind of bat. **Ma. naricciḷ**, **naricciḷ** a bat. DED 2982.

3608 **Ta. naruṅku** (naruṅki-) to be deficient in growth, decay, grow lean as a child, fail as a business or harvest; **naruṅkal** stunted growth; **naraṅku** (naraṅki-) to be stunted in growth. **Ka. naraḷu** to become deficient or stunted in growth; *n.* state of being stunted in growth. **Tu. naggu** stunted, not fully developed; **naraḷu** stuntedness; stunted; **ṅakkaḷu**, **ṅagapaḷu** lean, thin, stunted, faded; **napḍu** shrunken, shrivelled. **Kur. narma'anā** to soften down, render less acute or vehement, render thinner, reduce in point of stoutness; **narmā'nā** to decrease, diminish; abate; (Hahn) **narma'anā** to become less, give way, waste. DED (S) 2983.

3609 **Ta. narai** grey hairs, whiteness, a white bull, etc.; (-pp-, -tt-) to become grey-haired, grow grey, fade as crops. **Ma. nara** greyness, hoary age; **narekka** to grow grey, be whitish; **narappikka** to bring on old age; (Tiyya) **nera** greyness; **nerakkuva** to become grey. **Ko. nar** grey hairs. **To. nar** grey. **Ka. nare** greyness of the hair, grey hair, hoary age; *vb.* (naret-, narat-) to become grey (hair); **narati** woman whose hair has become grey; **nera** greyness of the hair; *vb.* to become grey. **Koḍ. nere** grey. **Tu. narē** greyness, hoariness; grey, hoary; **naraye** grey-haired man, white-spotted ox; grey, white-spotted; **nareti** white-spotted cow; **narevuni** (hair) becomes grey. **Te. nara** greyness of the hair, grey hair; **narayu**, **nariyu** to grow grey (of the hair); **narapu** greyness of the hair; (VPK) **neriyu** to become grey. DED (S, N) 2984.

3610 **Ta. nal** (nar-) good; **nalla** good, fine, excellent, abundant, copious, intense, severe; **nallatu** that which is good; **nallavar** the good, the holy, friends, the learned, women; **nallavai** good things or deeds; **nallār** the good, the great, the learned, women; **nallāḷ** woman of

noble character; **nallōr** the good, women; **nala** (-pp-, -nt-) to result in good, take a favourable turn; **nalappu** goodness, benefit, success, efficacy; **nalam** goodness, virtue, beauty, fairness, profit, advantage, reputation, fame, prosperity, welfare, delight, pleasure; **nalavar** good, virtuous persons; **nalavu** goodness; **nalku** (nalki-) to rejoice; show favour, bestow, grant, give; **narḷu** good; *adv.* well; **narpu**, **narḷam** goodness; **narḷu** that which is good; **nanḷu** that which is good, abundance, beauty, health, stability, happiness; *adv.* well; **nappu** goodness, excellence; *adv.* well; **nanmai** goodness, excellence, benefit, help, utility, virtue, abundance, superiority, beauty; **nanḷi** goodness, help, benefit, virtue; **narpu** that which is good, goodness, excellence, greatness, virtue, benefit, prosperity; **nanḷar** goodness, that which is good. **Ma. nal** good, fine; **nalām**, **nallām** goodness, beauty; **nalkuka** to bestow, grant; **nalpu**, **nalma** goodness; **nalla** good, right, fine, handsome, real, true; **nallatu** that which is good; **nallan**, **nallavan** a good, happy man; **nallār** fine ladies; **nanni** goodness; **nanṇu** good, advisable; **nanma** goodness, prosperity. **Ko. nalva-yṇ** one whose mouth (va-y) smells good, who enjoys food and prosperity; **na pal** teeth that grow straight and regular. **To. naḷ**, **naḷḷ** beauty; **naḷo-n n.pr.** man. **Ka. nal** goodness, fairness, fineness; **nalme** goodness, welfare, prosperity; **nalla** a good, etc., man; goodness, excellence, beauty; **nala**, **nalavu**, **nalivu**, **naluvu**, **nalvu** pleasure, delight; **nali** to be delighted, rejoice, be pleased with, be fond of; *n.* pleasure; **nanni** truth, love, affection (= *Ta. nanḷi*, Kitt.). **Koḍ. nallē** good. **Tu. naly**, **nala** good, cheap; **nalme** goodness, friendship. **Te. naluvu** beauty, ability; beautiful. **Go. (M) nelā** good (*Voc.* 2035). / Cf. Skt. **Nala-n.pr.** of a man. DED 2986, 2989, and from DED (S) 2988.

3611 **Ta. nalaṅku** (nalaṅki-) to grow faint, wilt, suffer, pine, lose stiffness, become crumpled, bend as a bow; **nalakku** (nalakki-) to crumple as cloth or paper, soil slightly, sully, tarnish; **nali** (-v-, -nt-) to waste, pine away, suffer, be in distress, yield before a foe, fail, slide, fall down; afflict, distress; (-pp-, -tt-) to afflict, cause distress; *n.* suffering, pain, thinness, leanness; **nalivu** trouble, distress, affliction, ruin, destruction; **naluṅku** (naluṅki-) to become lean, be distressed; **nalkūr** (-v-, -nt-) to suffer, be wearied. **Ka. nalagu**, **nalugu** to become rumpled or ruffled (as cloth or paper), become rumpled or flabby by the heat of the sun, etc., droop as vegetables, etc., grow weakened, faint or feeble from sickness, trouble, grief; **nalagisu**, **nalugisu** to rumple, etc.; **nalavu**, **naluvu** weakness. **Tu. nalaguni** to fade, wither, be reduced by sickness. **Te. nalāḷu**, **nalōḷu**, **naliyu** to be crushed, bruised, broken or reduced to powder, be crumpled or rumpled, (K. also) fade, wither, diminish (as brightness); **nalāḷuḍu**, **nalōḷuḍu** state of being crushed, bruised or troubled; **nalācu** to crush, bruise, rub; **nālākuva**, **nālukuva** illness, indisposition; **nalata** disease; **nali** illness,

indisposition; dust, powder; **nalikamu** smallness, littleness, thinness; **naliguli** greatly crushed or broken; **nal(u)cu**, **nal(u)pu** to crush, rub; (K.) **nalapu** to crumple (flowers, etc.), harass. **Ga. (S.) nalpap-** to squeeze. **Koḍa naliḷi** (-t-) to be squeezed in handling; **nalp-** to squeeze, crush; **nalḷis-** to cause to squeeze. **Kuwi** (Su.) **nalḷu** rubbing, massage. **Kur. nalḷbānā** to clean by rubbing a little water or a moist cloth on; **nalbrnā** to rub oneself with oil; ? **nilḷbānā** to crease, crumple, crush by rubbing between both hands, rub roughly. DED (S, N) 2987.

3612 **Ko. naly-** (nalc-) to play; **nalḷk** play. **To. na-s-** (na-sy-) to play (a game); **ne-sk** play. **Ka. (Nanj. Hav.) nali** to dance; (PBh.) **naliyutt(e)** dancing with delight. **Koḍ. nali** (naliv-, naliṅj-) to play (in songs). **Tu. nalipuni** to dance, leap; **nalikē** dancing, jumping. **Kur. nalnā** to dance, skip or jump about, bound up (as running water amidst boulders); **caus. nalta'anā**, **nalda'anā**, **nalḷdnā**. **Malt. lalē** (laḍa) to dance; **lalde** to make to dance, lead about. DED (S, N) 2988.

3613 **Ta. nallam** charcoal; blackness, darkness. **Te. nalupu** black, blackness; **nalla** id., charcoal; **nallana** blackness; **nallani** black. **Ga. (S.) nalam** black, dirty (< Te.); (Oil. S.) **narkam**, (S.) **narkā**, **narkām** night; (S.) **nisa narkam** midnight. **Go. (Tr. W. Ph. M.) narkā**, (A. Y. Ch. D. G. Ko.) **narka**, (Ma.) **naḷka** night (*Voc.* 1932). (An old Dr. internal sandhi in *Ga. Go.*: \*nalk- > \*nark-). Cf. 235 **Ta. al**. DED (S) 2985, 2990.

3614 **Ta. navarai** a kind of paddy; **nakarai** a kind of rice. **Ma. navira**, **naviri**, **nakara** a rice that ripens within two or three months; **navara** id.; *Paspalum frumentaceum* (?). **Tu. navara** a kind of grain; **navare** a kind of rice. **Te. nivari**, **nivari** *Oryza*. / ? Cf. Skt. **nivāra** wild rice; Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 7571. DED (S) 2991.

3615 **Ta. navir** man's hair; **naviram** man's tuft of hair, crown of head, head. **Ka. navir(u)** hair. DED 2992.

3616 **Ta. navil** (navilv-, navinḷ-) to say, tell, learn, utter, sound loudly, sing, perform (as a dance); **naviḷḷu** (naviḷḷi-) to say, utter, declare with authority; **nuval** (nuvalv-, nuvapp-) to say, declare, utter; *n.* word, saying; **nuvaḷci** saying, utterance. ? **To. nōw** voice; song. DED 2993.

3617 **Ta. navu** (-v-, -nt-) to become soft, be saddened by boiling, rot, decay (as clothes, books, wood), be weary (as the limbs by labour). **Ko. nav-** (navd-) (cloth) becomes damp and chilly; (navt-) to make (cloth) to become damp and chilly. Cf. 3594 **Ta. nama**. DED (S) 2994.

3618 **Ka. navuru**, **navaru**, **naviru** that is tender, soft, fine, thin, as grass, hair, cloth, paper and other articles. **Te. navuru**, **navuru** soft, delicate. DED (S) 2995.

3619 *Ta. navvi* female deer, young of a deer, youth, beauty; *navvi* deer; (*PPTI*) *nāvi* a kind of deer. *Te. navaḷā* woman. ? Cf. 3634 *Ta. naku*. DEDS 560.

3620 *Ta. narukku* (*narukki*.) to evade, slip away; *narunaru* (-pp-, -tt-) to speak evasively, shuffle; *naruppu* (*naruppi*.) to shrink from, shirk; *naruvu* (*naruvi*.) to steal or skulk away, evade, shift, shuffle; *naruvāl* evading, skulking; *naruvu* one who gives indirect answers, slippery person. *Te. nakku* to hide or conceal oneself, crouch, lie in wait. ? *Kol. naḍi* (*naḍit*.) to hide (*intr.*), (tiger) crouches; (SR.) *naḍas*, *nars* (= *nars*.) to hide. *Go. (Ko.) ark* to lurk, crouch, bend down (*Voc.* 86). *Kuwi* (Isr.) *nand* (-it-) to go underneath, hide. DED(S) 2996.

3621 *Ta. naḷ* night. *Kol. a-le* id.; *a-lini* in the morning; *a-lintanaḷ* from morning. *Nk. aḷe* night; *āḷeni* early in the morning. *Nk. (Ch.) ālen* night; *arda ālen* midnight (*arda* < *IA*). *Pa. nendu* *nal* midnight; ? *ānd* evening to come on; *āndek* evening; in the evening; *āndpip* (*āndpit*.) to make to become evening (i.e. stay until evening). *Konda* (BB and K. Sova dial.) *nāra* night; (K. Sova dial.) *sir narge* just early in the morning (for *sir*, see 2553 and 2779; communicated by K.). *Pe. nāna* night; *nānange*, *nārihiṅ* early in the morning. *Manḍ. nāḷaṅ* darkness, night; *nālihiṅ* early in the morning. *Kui nāḍangi* night; *nāḍisi* morning; *dāangi*, (K.) *dā'anga* night; *dāisi* early morning. *Kuwi* (Su.) *la'āṇa*, (P.) *la'a*, (F.) *la'āṇa*, (S.) *lāṅga*, (D.) *lā'āṇa*, (Isr.) *lā'a* night; (Su.) *lā'isi'e*, (P.) *la'asi* early morning; (F.) *lā'i*, (S.) *lāi*, (Isr.) *lā'i* morning. *Br. nan* night. DED(S, N) 2997, and from DED(S) 199.

3621A *Tu. nallu*, *nallu* a kind of flea which infests poultry, cats, etc. *Te. nalli* bedbug. *Ga. (P.) nandke*, (S. S.<sup>3</sup>) *nanke* bug. *Go. (Tr. D. Mu.) nar*, (Ma.) *nar(i)*, (W. Ph.) *nar* id. (*Voc.* 1941); (LuS.) *narē* id. *Konda* (K.) *nalū* (*pl. nalku*), (N. and W. dial.) *narū* (*pl. naruku*), (BB) *nar* id. *Pe. narka*, *narka* id. *Kuwi* (Su. Isr.) *nakṭa*, (F.) *nukta* (i.e. *nakṭa*), (S.) *nakṭa*, (D.) *naṭ'a* id. (*nakṭa* metathesized from *nakṭa*, originally a plural form). *Kur. nargā* id. *Malt. narge* id. DED(S) 2998.

3622 *Ta. naḷ* dense; *naḷam* width, breadth, extent; *naḷi* (-v-, -nt-) to be close together, crowded, be vast in extent; *n.* closeness, density, vastness, width, multitude; *naḷippu* overcrowdedness. *Ka. (K.<sup>2</sup>) nāḷi* thickening of the skin, callosity. *Konda* *naḷo* fat, stout, bulky; many; a flock. DEN 48.

3623 *Ta. nara-nar-eṇal*, *narū-nar-eṇal* onom. expr. of grinding the teeth; *neruneru* (-pp-, -tt-) to gnash one's teeth, snap (as a stick in breaking), sound (as the biting of a hard, brittle, or crispy substance); *neru-ner-eṇal* onom. expr. signifying (a) crashing sound, (b) snapping or breaking sound; *nerukk-eṇal* onom. expr. signifying snapping sound; *nera-ner-eṇal* onom. expr. of grinding or gnashing

the teeth; *negumu* (*negumi*.) to gnash. *Ko. narkn* with noise of crunching up bones; *nark nark in* (id-) (gristle) makes noise when chewed. *Ka. nara, naranarane, narak* imit. sound of the noise of the cracking of the fingers and other joints or of the breaking of wood. *Tu. naruguru, narunuru* a crack, crash; sound produced while eating anything crisp. DED 2999.

3624 *Ka. naraḷavu, naruḷaḷ, narval* the tree *Premna spinosa* or *longifolia*. *Tu. naruḷolu* a kind of aromatic tree, the leaves of which are used for curry or medicine, *Saccharum munja* [*sic*]. DED 3000.

3625 *Ta. narukku* (*narukki*.) to cut off, mince, chop, smash; *n.* a piece cut off. *Ma. narukkuka* to cut off, clip, cut in pieces as paper; *narukku* a bit of palm-leaf. *Te. naraku, naruku*, (K. also) *narku* to cut, hew, fell, sever, chop; *n.* a cut, wound; *narakuḍu, narukuḍu* cutting, a cut. *Go. (Tr.) narkānā* to cut (but not of meat nor of crops, but generally of wood); (L.) *narkānā*, (M.) *narṭkānā* to cut; (Ch.) *nark* to cut (wood); (W. Ph.) *narkānā* to chop; (Ch. Mu.) *narṭ* to cut with axe; (Ma.) *nark* to cut (firewood); (S.) *nark* to cut (fuel) (*Voc.* 1931). *Konda* *naRk* to chop, cut. *Kuwi* (Isr.) *naḥḡ* (-it-) to lop off branches. *Malt. narke* to claw, scratch. Cf. 315 *Ta. aru*. DED(S) 3001.

3626 *Ta. narumu* (*narumi*.) to crush between the teeth. *Ka. naruju, noraju, nuruju* gravel, grit. *Te. naruju* a small quantity; *narumādu* to powder; *narumu* id.; *n.* powder. DED(S) 3002.

3627 *Ta. naruvili, naruli* sebesten plum, *Cordia myxa*. *Ma. naruvari* id. *Te. nakkerā* id. Cf. 5408 *Ta. viracu*. DED(S) 3003.

3628 *Tu. nana, nanaḷā* yet, still, once more, farther on; (B-K.) *nāna, nāna* next, further on; *nanaḷa, nanaḷā* yet, still. *Kur. nannā* other; *nantārā* elsewhere, in another direction. *Malt. nan* other; *nane* another; *nandu* again. DED 3004.

3629 *Ta. naṇavu, naṇā* wakefulness (opposite to *kaṇavu*), certainty, truth, reality, daylight. *Ka. nanasu, nanesu, nenasu* truth; truly, certainly. DED 3005.

3630 *Ta. napai* (-v-, -nt-) to become wet, be moistened, soaked; (-pp-, -tt-) to wet, moisten, soak; *napaiḷu* wet, moisture, humidity; *napcey* wet lands, wet cultivation (for -cey, cf. 1958 *Ta. ceṅ*); *nāntu* (*nānti*.) to become wet; *nāntal* cloudiness, cloudy weather, dampness; ? *nacai* dampness, moisture; *nacaiḷu* moisture of the earth; *nacunacu* (-pp-, -tt-) to be damp as a floor, be continually drizzling; *nacu-nac-eṇal* expr. signifying dampness, drizzling; *naya* (-pp-, -tt-) to become damp. *Ma. nana* moisture, irrigation; *nanayuka* to become wet, be moist, be soaked; *nanacal, nanappu, nanavu* wetness; *nanekka* to wet, soak, irrigate; *nāntuka* to become wet. *Ko. nanv* (-nand-) to become wet so as to be softened;

*nant* (-nanty-) to wet thoroughly so as to soften; *na-n* (-na-nḍ-) to become wet in rain; *na-nc* (-na-nc-) to make to be wetted; *na-t* (-na-ty-) to make to become wet in rain. *To. no-l* (-no-ḍ-) to get wet in rain, (roof) leaks; *no-t* (-no-ty-) to make to get wet in rain. *Ka. nane, nene* to become wet, moist or soaked; *nanasu, nenasu* to make wet, moisten; *naneha* becoming wet, wetness, dampness; *nān* (*nānd*.) to get wet, moist, damp, soaked; *nādu* to moisten, wet, soak, steep, cool; *nāndu* to make damp, cool, etc., liquefy, dissolve, melt; *nāru* to moisten, wet; (Hav.) *nānu* to lose crispness; *nāṇaṭe* a cake that has lost its crispness. *Koḍ. nele* (-nelev-, neland-) (person) gets wet; *nelat* (-nelati-) to wet (thing or person); *nela* (-nelap-, nelat-) to wash (clothes); (Shanmugam) *nelap* washing (clothes); *nena* to wet; *nenap* wetting. *Tu. napē* wet, moist; *nanepini, nanepuni, nane-yuni, nanevuni* to be moist, wet, damp; *naneri* wet rice; ? *nasē* moist, damp, humid; moistness. *Te. nānu* to soak, be steeped; *nān(u)cu* to soak, steep; *nānuḍu* moist, wet, soaked, steeped; *nān(u)pu* soaking; *vḥ* to bleach; *nanja* wet land, land cultivated by artificial irrigation (cf. *Ta. nan-cey*). *Ga. (S.<sup>3</sup>) nān-ēr* to be soaked. *Go. (Tr. W. Ph. M.) nāndānā*, (S. Ko.) *nānd*-, (Y.) *nān* to be or get wet; *caus. (Tr. W. Ph.) nāntānā*, (Tr.) *nāntānā*, (SR.) *nāhānā* to wet, soak; (Y. G. Mu. MaS. S.) *nāh*-, (Ma.) *nā'*-, (Ko.) *nā(h)*- to make wet (*Voc.* 1960). *Kui nenja* (*nenji*.) to water plants, etc.; *n.* watering. ? *Malt. nānye* cold season. DED(S, N) 3006.

3631 *Ta. napai* (-v-, -nt-) to bud, to appear; *n.* flower-bud. *Ko. nan* a bud, a wick. *To. nan* leaf-shoot. *Ka. nane* flower-bud, unblown flower, opening bud; *vḥ* flower-buds to come forth, to bud. *Te. nana* flower, bud, sprout; *nanayu* to blossom; *nanucu* id., sprout; (K.) *nan(u)pu* to cause to blossom. DED 3007.

3632 *Ta. nappi* that which is small, short. *Te. nanna* short. DED 3008.

3633 *Ta. nā, nāḷku, nāvu* tongue; *nāvu* (*nāvi*.) to thrust out the tongue and move it sideways, mock by thrusting out the tongue. *Ma. nā, nāḷku, nāvu* tongue. *Ko. na-lg* id.; *na-v* tongue, esp. of a slaughtered cow or buffalo. *To. no-f* tongue, eddy; *no-taṭ* roof of mouth (*taṭ* pot). *Ka. nāḷage, nāḷige* tongue; (Hal.; Kumt., U.P.U.) *nāḷige* id. *Koḍ. na-vu* id. *Tu. nāḷāyi* id. *Te. nālika, nāḷuka, nāḷka* id.; (Merolu) *nēlika* id. *Kol. na-lka* id. *Nk. nālika* id. *Pa. nevāḍ* id. *Ga. (Oll.) nāṅ*, (S.) *nāngu* id. *Konda nālika* id. DED(S, N) 3009.

3634 *Ta. nāku* youthfulness, tenderness, juvenility, femininity, female of *erumai, marai*, and *pergam*, female snail, sea-snail, conch, sapling, female calf, heifer, female fish. *Ma. nāku n.pr.* of women; *ā-nāku* heifer. *Ko. na-g* female buffalo calf between two and three years old. *To. no-x* id. *Tu. nāku* female calf. *Te. ela-nāga* damsel (cf. 513 *Ta. iḷa*); ? *nāti*,

*nātuka* woman. *Pa. nēva* female pig. ? Cf. 3619 *Ta. navvi*. DED(S, N) 3010.

3635 *Ga. (S.<sup>3</sup>) nāgu* earring. *Konda nāgu* id. (of women). *Kuwi* (F.) *nāgu* earring, brass wire (worn by females only). DEDS 561.

3636 *Pe. nāguṇi* river. *Manḍ. nāguṇ* id. *Kuwi* (P.) *nāguṇi* id. DEDS 562.

3637 *Ta. nāṭu* (*nāṭi*.) to seek, inquire after, pursue, examine, investigate, desire earnestly, know, understand, resemble, measure, reach, approach, think, consider, scent as dogs, be measured; *nāṭam* eye, sight, examination, investigation, astrology, beauty, desire, intention, pursuit, aim, quest, suspicion, movement. *Ma. nātuka* to follow with the eyes, covet, seek; *nāṭam* investigation, desire. *Tu. nāḍuni* to search, seek; *nāḍāvuni* to cause to search. *Go. (Ph. W.) nār* to see, look at; (W.) *nād* to gaze (*Voc.* 1971). Cf. 3766 *Ta. nēṭu*, 3794 *Ta. nōṭṭam*, and 3642 *Pa. nāḍ*. DED(S) 3011.

3638 *Ta. nāṭu* (*obl. and adj. nāṭṭu*.) country, district, province, locality, situation, earth, land, world, kingdom, state, rural tracts (opposite to *nakaram*), open place, side, agricultural tract; *nāṭan* inhabitant, countryman, ruler, lord of a country; *nāṭi* woman of a country, queen of a country; *nāṭavar* countrymen, people of the country; *nāṭam* chiefship of a district; *nāṭṭar* people of a country; *nāṭṭan* inhabitant of a country. *Ma. nāṭu* cultivated land (opposite to *kāṭu*), the country (opposite to town), kingdom, province, smaller district; *nāṭṭar* the people. *Ko. na-ṭ* (*obl. na-ṭ*.) country, settled area (opposite to jungle), place where dead go. *To. no-ṭ* (*obl. no-ṭ*.) sacred place, dairy complex which is a god. *Ka. nāḍu* (cultivated, planted) country (in opposition to *kāḍu*), province, district, country (in opposition to the town); *nāḍāḍi* countryman, rustic, an ordinary common person; *nāḍiga* village superintendent in the service of a *smārta guru*. *Koḍ. na-ḍi* district. *Tu. nāḍu, nāḍu* district, village; *nāḍige* one of the cultivating classes in northern part of Canara. *Te. nāḍu, nāḍika*, (inscr.) *nāḍu* a country. *Go. (Tr. W. Ph. Mu. A. etc.) nār* (*obl. nāṭ*-, *pl. nāḷk*), (Ma.) *nāṭ* (*obl. nāṭ*-, *pl. nāḷku*) village (*Voc.* 1964); (LuS.) *nagoo* id. *Konda nāru* (*obl. nāṭ*-, *pl. nāRku*) id.; *nāṭan* villager. *Pe. nāz/nās* (*obl. nāṭ*-, *pl. nāsku*) village; *nāṭakan* villager. *Manḍ. nāy* (*obl. nāṭ*-) village. *Kui nāju* (*pl. nāska*) village, town, hamlet; *nāṭo* village as contrasted with the fields or forest, home; *nāṭoki* towards home, to the village; *nḍo* at, in, at the place of, in the country of. *Kuwi* (F.) *naiyū* (*pl. nāska*), (S.) *nāyu*, (Su.) *nāyu* (*pl. nāska*) village. / Cf. *Mar. nāṭ* a place. DED(S) 3012.

3639 *Ta. nān, nānmai* sense of shame, bashfulness, modesty; *nānam* shyness, coyness (as a feminine quality), bashfulness in certain relationships (as the mother-in-law towards her son-in-law, as a man in a gather-

ing of women), embarrassment, delicate regard, esteem, respect, shame, sensitive dread of evil, shrinking as a sensitive plant to the touch, shying as a startled animal; **nāpu** (**nāpi**-) to be shy, feel bashful, embarrassed, be abashed, shrink back, feel repugnance or dislike; **nāpal** feeling bashful, modest; **nāpi** (**-pp-**, **-tt-**) to be shy, bashful; *n.* bashful person. **Ma.** **nāpam** shame, feeling of honour, modesty, bashfulness, disgrace; **nānikka** to be ashamed, bashful; **nāpipikka** to make ashamed; **nāpuka** to be ashamed. **Ko.** **na-ṇḍ** (**na-ṇḍy-**) to feel modesty before elder person; **kapa-ṇḍ** (**kapa-ṇḍy-**) to be modest, abashed, feel self-effacing (**kaṇ eḥ** + **na-ṇḍ**); **kapa-nm** (< **kaṇ** + **na-nm**; *obl.* **kapa-ṇt-**) sense of shame; **na-ckm** (*obl.* **na-ckt-**) shame. **To.** **no-ṇ** (**no-ṇy-**) to be ashamed, be shy; **no-ṇ**, **no-ṣky** shame. **Ka.** **nāp** bashfulness, sense of shame, embarrassment, shame, modesty; inherent excellence, grace; that is a cause of shame, an organ of generation; **nāpcu**, **nāncu**, **nācu** to become abashed, ashamed or embarrassed; *caus.* **nāpcisu**, etc.; **nāncike**, **nācike**, **nācige** bashfulness, sense of shame, shame, modesty, decorum, inherent excellence, grace. **Koḍ.** **ñā-na** shame. **Tu.** **nāpu**, **nāpa** nakedness, nudity, the buttocks; **nācuni** to blush, be ashamed; **nācikē**, **nācigē** shame, modesty, blushing. **Te.** **nāna** shame, modesty. **DED(S)** 3014.

3640 *Pe.* nāni fire. *Kui* nāni, nāri id. *Kuwi* (Su.) na'ni, (P. Mah.) nāni id.; (Isr.) na'ni hot coal. DEDS 563.

3641 *Ta. nāṇuvam* common myna, *Gracula tristis*. *Ma. nāṇuvam* id. DED 3015.

3642 *Pa.* nāḍ- (eyes) to open (of young animals, which when born are unable to see). *Go.* (G.) nāhk-, (Ma.) nā'k- to open eyes (*Voc.* 1974). *Kur.* andra'anā to open one's eyes wide, stare. *Malt.* ande to find, see. Cf. 3637 *Ta.* nātu. DED(S) 3016.

3643 *Kur.* *nārnā* (nandyas), *lādnā* (lādyas) to rescue, free, redeem; (Hahn) *nādnā*, *lādnā* to set free, rescue, deliver. *Malt.* *nāde*, *lānde* to help out of danger. DEDS 564.

3644 *Ta. nattanār, natti, nattu* husband's sister. *Ma. nattu* id., brother's wife. *Ko. na-tu-py* sister-in-law, female cross-cousin (woman speaking in all cases). *Ka. nādani, nādini, nāduni* husband's sister, brother's wife; (Spencer) husband's younger sister, wife's sister, younger brother's wife. *Pa. andil, tandil* elder brother's wife. *Kondaṇḍa nāṅra* wife's younger sister. *Mand. nānjar* id. *Kui nānja* younger sister-in-law. *Kuwi (F.) nanjo* sister-in-law; (Isr.) *nānjo* wife's younger sister. *Kur. nāso* elder brother's wife. /Cf. Skt. *nanāṇḍr-, nandini-, nandā-* husband's sister; Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 6946. DED(S) 3017.

3645 *Kur.* nād devil, evil spirit; idol;  
nādas devil-worshipper; rascal, rogue, knave;

nād-xall any field where an idol has been set up. *Malt.* nāde a stone set up in the name of a deity; nādo relating to nāde, or a deity; nādo-maku the intestines of a slaughtered animal, such as the liver, heart, etc., which are supposed to belong to the gods. DED 3018.

3646 *Kui nāpa* tuber, edible bulb. *Kuwi*  
(Isr.) *nāpa* forest food; edible tuber.

3647 *Ta. nām* (*obl. nam(m)-*) *we*; *nānka* *we* (exclusive). *Ma. nām* (*obl. nam(m)-*) *we*, *I* and *you*. *Ka. nāvu* (*obl. nam-*) *we* (inclusive) (in Old Ka.; G. S. Gai, *Bull. Deccan College Research Institute* I. 411 f.); *we* (in mod. Ka.). *Tu. nama* *we* (inclusive). *Te. manamu* (*obl. mana-*) *id.* *Kol. ne-nd* *id.* *Nk. nēnd, nēm* *id.* *Go. namōt* *we*. *Kur. nām* (*obl. nam-, nagg-*) *we* (inclusive). *Mal. nām* (*obl. nam-*) *id.* *Br. nan* *we*, Cf. 5154 *Ta. yām*. DEB 3019.

3648 *Ta. nāmpu* (nāmpi-) to become meagre, thin, emaciated; *n.* anything lean; **nāmpal** emaciation. *Ka. nāmbu* to be slack, devoid of energy, slothful or idle; **nāmba** an idle or slothful man. Cf. 3598 *Ta. namai*. DED 3020.

3649 *Ta. nāmpu* a small climber. *Ma. nāmpu* a sprout; *nāmpu* shoot, sprout; the scion of a family. *Te. nāmu* new sprout growing from the stumps of the great millet. DED 3021.

3650 *Ta. nāy, nāi* dog. *Ma. nāy* id. *Ko. na-y* id. *To. no-y* id. *Ka. nāy, nāyi* id. *nāyitana* doggishness. *Koḍ. na-y* dog. *Tu. nāy* id. *Kol. a-te* id.; *resn a-te* wild dog (i.e. \**res na-te*, with original initial *n* preserved in this combination; see 817). *Nk. āte* dog. *Nk. (Ch.) āte* id. *Pa. netta* (pl. *nettel*) id.; *iric netta* wild dog. *Go. (Oli.) nēte*, (S.) *nette* dog; (P.) *kope nete* wild dog. *Go. (Tr.) nāi, (W.) nāi, (M.) nāi, (A. Ma. Ko.) ney* dog (*Voc.* 2030); (M.) *rac nāi, (Ko.) rasi ney* wild dog (*Voc.* 3010). *Konda* (BB; K., p. 181) *nukuṛi* dog. *Pe. nekuṛ, nikuṛ* id. *Kui. nakuṛa* (pl. *nakuṛaka, nahuṛka*), *nahorji* (pl. *nahorka, nahka*) id. *Kuwi* (F.) *neh'uṛi* (pl. *neska*), (S.) *nehuḍi* (pl. *neska*), (Su.) *nih'uṛi* (pl. *neska*). (Isr.) *neh'uṛi* (pl. *-ka/neska*) id. The element *-kuṛi* in *Konda*, etc. is probably to be connected with 2149 *Ta. kuṛantai*, etc., i.e. originally 'young dog of'.? Cf. 2916 *Ta. nāṇi* / Cf. *Nahali nāy* dog. *Ded*(S) 3022.

3651 *Ta. nār* fibre, string, cord, rope; *nāri* bow-string, fibrous covering at the bottom of a leaf-stalk, as of a coconut palm; *nāram* cord. *Ma. nār* fibres of bark, strings and ropes from fibre. *Ko. na-r* thin rope. *To. no-r* string made from bark. *Ka. nār* fibre, hemp of plants, cloth made of fibres or hemp; *nāri* bow-string, the web which surrounds the stipes of a palm-tree branch. *Koḍ. na-ri* fibre of plant. *Tu. nāry, nāru* fibrous bark or hemp of plants. *Te. nār* fibrous bark of trees; *nāri* bow-string. *Kol. (SR.) nārā* rope; (Kin.) *nāra* id., hanging

rope-shelf. *Go.* (S.) *nār* ēpa anjan tree (from which rope is prepared) (*Voc.* 1965). *Konda nari vilu* bow with bowstring. DED(S) 3023.

3652 *Pe.* *nār-* (-t-) to scoop out (e.g. pulp of gourd for making vessel). *Manḍ.* *nār-* (rat, etc.) to excavate, scratch out earth. DEDS 565

3653 *Ta. nārattai*, nāram orange; nārantam flower of bitter orange. *Ma.* (Tiyya) nāram lemon plant. *Ka.* (K.<sup>2</sup>) nārivāṇa, nāruli the lime fruit (?). *Tu.* nārāṅgāyi, nārēṅgi a kind of orange. / Cf. Skt. nārāṅga- orange; Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 7073 (Su. 1973, p. 139). DEN 49.

3654 *Nk. nāri* the bām fish. *Go. (Mu.) nār* sp. fish (*H. bāmī*); (*Tr.*) *nāri* the eel-like bām fish (*Voc.* 1963); (*ASu.*) *nāri* a kind of fish. DEDS 566.

3655 *Ta. nāl, nālu, nāṅku, nāṅku* four; *nāṅkāṅ* fourth; *nāṅri* fourfold; *nāṅpatu, nāṅpattu* forty; *nāṅṅu* 400; *nāl-āyiram* 4,000; *nālvar* four persons; *nāṅkāli* chair; *nannāṅku* by fours; four times four. *Ma. nāl, nālu, nāṅku, nān* (before nasals) four; *nālār, nālvar, nālvar* four persons; *nālām* fourth; *nālkkali* quadruped; chair; *nālkkālikka* to creep on all fours; *nālpatu* forty; *nāṅṅu* 400; *nannālu* by fours; *nannāṅku* four times four. *Ko. na-ṅ* (n, not g) four; *na-ṅ nu-r* 400; *na-lvat, na-lat* forty; *na-r pa-ry* four *pa-ry* measures; *na-r pa-d* forty days; *na-n digl* four months; *na-n mayy* four o'clock; *na-n janm* four castes; *na-n mu-l* four directions; *na- calg* four calg measures; *na- na-l* four days; *na- nu-r* 400; *na- na-ṅ* by fours. *To. no-ṅ* (n, not g); *obl. no-ṅṅa-* four; *pa-ṅ* fourteen; *no-xwa-w* four *kwa-x* measures; *no- nu-r* 400; *nāl poṅ* forty. *Ka. nāl(u), nāl(u)ku, nāku, nāl* four; *nālvar* four persons; *nālvattu, nālvaru* forty; *nālṅṅu, nāṅṅu, nannṅu* 400. *Kod. na-li* four; *na- paḍi* forty; *na- nu-ri* 400; *na-vē* four persons (in songs); *nanna-li* by fours. *Tu. nālṅ* four; *nālāne* fourth; *nālvery* four persons; *nālpa* forty; *nālṅṅṅu, nālṅṅṅu, nālṅṅṅu* 400; *nālkoḷu, nālkoḷu* four times; *nālōla* four seers. *Ṭe. nālṅ*, *nālūvu* four; *nāluguru, nālūvuru* four persons; *nāluvadī, nālubadī, nālubbhai, nālabbhai* forty; *nālūvāndru* forty persons; *nannṅṅu* 400. *Kol. na-liṅ* four things; *nālṅ* four men; *nālāv* four women; *na-l udul* four days; (SR.) *nālṅ* four persons. *Nk. nālṅ* four things; *nālṅ* four men; *nālāl* four women. *Nk. (Ch.) nālī* four (*non-masc.*); *nālṅ* id. (*masc.*). *Pa. nālū(k)* four things; *nēlvir* four men; *nēlal* four women; *adj. nel* (in certain combinations). *Ga. (S.) nālṅ*, (S.<sup>3</sup>) *nālṅ* four (*masc.*); (S.<sup>2</sup>) *nāṅḍal*, (S.<sup>3</sup>) *nāṅḍal* id. (*fem.*); (S.<sup>2</sup>) *nālṅ*, (S.<sup>3</sup>) *nālṅ* id. (*neut.*). *Go. (Tr.) nālṅ* four; *nālḱ* four each; (Y.) *nālṅ*, (G. Mu. Ma.) *nālṅ*, (S.) *nālṅ*, (Mand.) *lālṅ* (jhan) four (men); (Y. Mu. Ma. S.) *nālṅ*, (SR.) *nālṅ*, (W. L.) *nālṅ*, (Pat.) *nālṅ*, (Mand.) *lālṅ* four (*non-masc.*) (*Voc. 1972*). *Koṇḍa nāl'er* four

(*masc.*); **nālgi** id. (*non-masc.*). *Kui* (Letchmang) **nālgi** four; **nāl pattu** four times twelve dozen (= 576); (Friend-Pereira; Gumsar dialect) **nal** four; **nālgi** four things; (K.) **nālgi** four (*non-masc.*); **nālur** four men; **nāl dīna** four days. *Kur.* **nāx** four things; **naib** four (Grignard, used with animals and things; Hahn, indefinite *masc.* or *fem.*) / Cf. *Nahali* **nalku**, **nalo** four. DED(S) 3024.

3656 *Ta. nāl* day, early dawn, forenoon; *nālāi*, *nālāiku* tomorrow; *nānālu* daily. *Ma. nāl* day; *nālā* tomorrow; (the *n* is lost in *marāl* after tomorrow and *atrāl* so many days; so *Gt.*). *Ko. na-l* day; tomorrow; *na-la-l* any day after tomorrow; ? *nan̄ky* day after tomorrow. *To. no-l* day; ? *no-fo-kosym* daily, every day. *Ka. nāl* day; time; *nālē* the very next day, tomorrow; *nāḡadu*, *nāḡidu*, *nāḡiddu*, *nāḡiddu*, *nāḡirdu* the day after tomorrow. *Koḡ. na-le* tomorrow; *na-le-ki* in the near future. *Te. nāḡu* (*pl. nālū*) day, time, that day, that time; *nāḡādu*, *nāḡāḡi* day by day, by degrees, gradually. *Kol. nal* (*obl. naḡ-*) (in *nal* two days; in *naḡu* for two days only). *Nk. marneḡ* the day after tomorrow (see 4766). *Go. (Tr.) nārī*, (M.) *nārī*, *nārī*, (A. Y. G.) *nārī*, (Mu. M.) *nār(i)*, (Kō.) *nār* tomorrow; (W.) *nārī* yesterday (?; but cf. H. *kal* 'yesterday' and 'tomorrow'). *Koḡa nāḡin* on that day; *nāḡiRi* of that day; *nāḡiRaḡ* from that day onwards. *Kur. nelā*, (Hahn, Blesses) *nelā* tomorrow. *Malt. lēle* id. DED(S) 3025.

3657 *Ta. nāl* youth, juvenility, freshness.  
*Ka. nālī*, *nalanalake* softness, smoothness,  
 tenderness, beauty, brightness. DEN 50.

3658 *Ma. nikakka, nikaluka, nikaruka* to fill up as a hole; *nikappu* filling up, levelling; *nikattuka, nikarttuka* to fill up, level, mend, perfect; *nikarttuka* to fulfil. *Ka. (Hav.) nigi* to fill a hole. *Tu. neggi, negga, niggyu, niggya* full, complete; *niggyuni* to be levelled, be filled up as a pit; *nigipuni* to level; *nigipavuni* to cause to level; *nugiyuni, nuggyuni* to be filled up; *nugipuni, nugupuni* to fill up, as a pit. DED 3026.

3659 *Ta. nikar* (-pp-, -tt-; *nikari*-) to shine, be visible; *ni* lustre, brightness, splendour; *nikar* (-pp-, -tt-) to shine; *niku-nikuv-ənal* expr. signifying the glittering of an object. *Ka. niga, nigī* glow; *niga niga, nigī nigī* very glowingly or brightly; *negar* to become manifest, notorious, well-known, famous, shine, appear; *negarcu* to make well-known, praise, make oneself renowned, cause oneself to appear, shine; *negarte* fame, notoriety, accomplishment; *nege* to be purified, become clear, shine. *Tu. nigasū* glitter, shining. *Te. niganiga* brilliancy, glitter; *nigārinču* to shine, glitter; *nigārimpu* shining, brilliancy, glitter; *niggu* brilliancy; *negadu* to be published, be well-known or famous; (K.) *negad(i)ta* fame. DED 3027.



3660 *Ta. nikar* (-v-, -nt-) to resemble; (-pp-, -tt-, *nikari*-) to be similar, alike, rival; *n.* comparison, likeness, simile, equal, parallel, match, battle, fight; *nikarttal* battle, fight; *nikara* a term of comparison; *nikarār* enemies. *Ma. nikar* equality. DED 3028.

3661 *Ta. nikar* (-v-, -nt-) to happen, occur, be current, passing (as time; *nikar kalam* present time, tense), enter, pass, abide, continue, be performed, transacted, carried out; *nikarcci* occurrence, incident, event, situation, business, present moment; *nikarpu* occurrence, event; *nikarvu* id., present time; *nikarttu* (*nikartti*-) to effect, perform, transact, set on foot, bring to pass; speak, say, mention, narrate, declare. *Ka. negar* to undertake, engage in, prepare, perform, do, make, cause to act, come, be used, be finished; *negarcu* to cause to undertake or do, cause oneself to undertake, begin, perform, compose, produce, cause; *negarte* action, work, practice, rites, conduct. *Te. negadu* to increase, spread, extend, improve, progress; *neggu* to be successful, succeed, thrive, prosper; *neggincu* to cause to succeed, effect, fulfill; *neggu* to manage, be able, cope; *neggincu* to manage, carry through, accomplish. DED 3029.

3662 *Ma. nikalam, nigalam* haughtiness; *nikalikka, nigalikka* to swell, strut. *Ka. nikkuḷisu* to bend oneself from coquetry or in coquettish manner; *nikku* to stretch oneself upwards, rise up to one's full height, stretch oneself; *niḷ(u)ku* to stretch oneself, stretch one's limbs from fatigue, etc., stand on tiptoe, rise up to; (Gowda) *nikki* to peep. *Tu. nikuni*, (B-K. also) *niṅku* id.; to reach; *nikaliyuni* to peep. *Kor. (M.) niki* id. *Te. nikku* to become or stand erect, rise; be proud, conceited or presumptuous; *n.* erectness, rising; pride, conceit; *nikkavodu* to become or stand erect; make erect, perk, strut; *nikkūbōtu* conceited person; *nikkuḍu* act of becoming erect, erectness, erection, rise. *Go. (Ko.) nikk-* to stretch forward (*Voc.* 1975). Cf. 3692 *Ta. niḷ*. DED(S, N) 3030.

3663 *Ka. nikkuvā* truth, certainty; truly, certainly. *Te. nikkamu, nikkuvamu*, (B.) *nikkemu* truth, fact, reality, certainty; true, real, certain; (B.) *nik-kala* a true dream. DED 3031.

3664 *Ka. niggeḍi* a shameless (or foolish) person. *Tu. niggu, niggrā* inelegance, filthiness, nastiness, disgust; *niggiṣu* an unclean man. *Te. niggaḍi* cruel. DED 3032.

3665 *Konḍa niṅ-* (-it-) to rise up from a sitting position, wake up (from sleep); *nik-* to lift up, raise, rouse from sleep. *Pe. niṅ(g)-* (*niṅt-*) to rise, get up; *nik-* (-t-) to raise. *Maṇḍ. niṅ(g)-* to rise; *nik-* to raise. *Kui nīnga* (*niṅgi-*) to rise, arise, stand up; *n.* act of rising, standing up; *nipka* (< *nik-p-*; *nikt-*) to raise, cause to stand up. *Kuwi* (F.) *niṅgali* to arise; *nikhali* to arouse; (S.) *niṅginai* to rise; *nikkh'nai* (?) to rouse; (Su. P.) *niṅg-* (-it-) to

rise; (Su.) *nik-* (-h-) to lift up, raise; (Isr.) *niṅg-* (-it-) to get up, wake up; *nik-* (-h-) to lift up; to awaken. ? Cf. 3730 *Ta. niva*. DED(S) 3033.

3666 *Kur. niṣ'gnā* (*niṣgyas*) to overlay with a coating of earth carefully smoothed down, stop a hole with earth, besmear with any adhesive substance; *reṣt-pass. niṣ'grnā. Malt. niṣge* to smooth; *niṣgro* smooth; *niṣye* to shampoo. DED 3034.

3667 *Tu. niṭṭa* pleasure; pleasant. *Konḍa niṭ-* to become sweet; *niṭni*, (*non-masc.*) *niṭnat* sweet. DED 3035.

3668 *Ta. niṇa* (-pp-, -nt/-tt-) to tie up, fasten, braid; *niṇar* (-v-, -nt-) to tie, fasten; *niṇavai* tying, bondage, that which is plaited. *To. niṇ* twisted string; *ar niṇ* silver waist-string (ar waist). *Ka. (Hal.) nene*, (Gowda) *nEnE* wick. *Tu. niṇē*, *neṇē*, *niṇē* a wick. DED(N) 3036.

3669 *Ta. niṇaru* affection, love, benefit, good (< *Te.*). *Te. nenaru* affection, love, tenderness, pity. DED 3038.

3670 *Te. nippaṭi, nippaṭtu* a sort of cake or biscuit. *Kol. ipaṭe*, (SR.) *nipaṭe*, (Kin.) *nipaṭe* bread. *Nk. ipaṭ* (*pl. ipaḍi*) id. DED 3039.

3671 *To. niṇ* shoulder. *Koḍ. nippī* id. *Konḍa* (BB) *mipi* id. (contamination with m-forms in 5122). *Pe. nipi* id. *Maṇḍ. nepe* id. *Kui nipi* back of the neck; (K.) *nippiga* (*pl.*) shoulders. *Kuwi* (P.) *neppu*, (T. Isr.) *nipu* shoulder. DED(S, N) 3040.

3672 *Ta. nira* (-pp-, -nt-) to be full, be thick, crowded, spread, expand (as air or water); *nirattu* (*niratti-*) to level up; *nirappu* (*nirappi-*) to fill, replenish, cause to abound, complete, spread; *n.* fullness, completeness, levelness; *nirappam* fullness, repletion, perfection, excellence; *nirampu* (*nirampi-*) to become full, complete, replete, be abundant, end, terminate, attain puberty, mature (as grain); *nirampa* fully, abundantly; *niravu* (*niravi-*) to be filled, become level, full, covered, spread, expand; level, fill up, equalize (as threads for weaving). *Ma. nirattuka* to lay prostrate, level; *niravuka* to level ground; *nirattu* road, highway. *Ir. rombu* to become full (cf. coll. *Ta. romba* fully). *Koḍ. (Shan-mugam) nerap* levelling. *Te. nerayu, nerayū* to spread (*intr.*), extend, be filled; *nerayika* becoming full; *nerapu, nerapu* to spread (*tr.*), fill; *n.* spreading; *adj.* much; *nera, nera* full; *neravu, neravu* fullness, spreading, full, much, well-spread, broad; *reppamu* fullness. *Kol. neray-* (*nerayt-*) to spread (*intr.*); *nerap-* (*nerapt-*) to spread (grain, chillies). Cf. 3682 *Ta. nirai* (in *Te.* there has been convergence so that separation is impossible); cf. 3770 *Ta. nēr*. DED(N) 3041.

3673 *Ta. nira* (-pp-, -nt-) to arrange in order, divide equally; *nirappam* symmetry, uniformity; *niral* (*niralv-*, *nirap-*) to be

placed in a row, arranged in order; *n.* order, arrangement, equality, similarity; *niravu* (*niravi-*) to lie in rows; *nirai* (-v-, -nt-) to place in a row; be in a row, form a column, be regular, orderly; (-pp-, -tt-) to arrange in order, classify, string together; follow in succession; *n.* row, column, line, series, order, regularity, arrangement, collection, herd; *niraiccal, niraical* screen, hedge with stakes covered with palm leaves in regular order. *Ma. nira* line, row; *nirakka* to stand in a line, agree; *nirattuka* to put in a straight line, adjust, divide equally; *nirappu* evenness, agreement; *niravu* a straight line. *Ko. nērv-* (*nērd-*) to stand or be in a line (e.g. in dancing in a circle, in going along in company); *nērt-* (*nērt-*) to make to stand in line. *To. nē-* (*nērd-*) to go in a line (people, ants), be in a line (trees), sit in a line; *nēr* row, line; *nērm* (*obl. nērt-*) companion on journey; *er-* (*erḷ-*) to sit in rows, walk in single file. *Ka. nerake, nerike* fence or wall of bamboos, palm branches, etc. Cf. 3772 *Ta. nēr*. DED(S) 3042.

3674 *Te. niruḍu* last year; *niruṭi* of the last year (communicated by M. Kandappa Chetty). *Nk. (Ch.) erṇḍ* last year. *Pa. nirḍi* id.; next year. *Ga. (Oll.) nirḍin* last year. *Go. (Tr.) nīrē*, (W. Ph. Mu. Ma. Ch.) *nīrē*, (Ch.) *nīrē* id. (*Voc.* 2006). *Konḍa niruḍḍ* id. DED(S, N) 567.

3675 *Ta. niḷ* (*nirp-*, *niṇp-*) to stand, stop, halt, be steadfast, stay, continue, cease, be stopped, remain, wait, delay; *niḷavu* (*niḷavi-*) to be permanent, fixed, stay, exist, be in use, be extant; *niḷāvu* (*niḷāvi-*) to be permanent, fixed; *niḷuvai* standing, staying, balance, arrears; *niḷai* standing, staying, firmness, stability, permanence, condition, state, place, stopping place, residence, depth of water allowing one to stand in, usage, custom; (prob. -v-, -nt-) to remain permanent, stay; (-pp- -tt-) to obtain a footing, be settled, lasting, delay, be just deep enough to allow a man to stand (as a river); *niḷaippu* permanence, continuance, durability, perseverance, persistence; *niḷaimai* condition, state (as of affairs), standing posture, firmness, truth, probity; *niṇpatu* the immovables, as the vegetable kingdom; *niṇru* always, permanently; *niṇral* standing, staying; *niṇuttu* (*niṇutti-*), *niṇuvu* (*niṇuvi-*) to set up, raise, erect, fix on a firm basis, determine, stop (as a person), defer, put an end to; *niṇrai* bringing to a stand, stopping, fixed position, strength of mind, self-control; *niṇru* (-pp-, -tt-) to put, set, place, create, construct, weigh, balance, decide; *niṇuppān* a balance. *Ma. niḷka* to stand, remain, last, stop, cease; *niḷpu* standing, arrears, balance; *niḷpikka* to make to stand, appoint; *niḷa* standing, place, position, a stop, station in life, custom; *niḷama* quality, state; *niḷekka* to come to a stand, cease, get a footing, remain; *niḷavu* balance, arrears; *niṇuttuka* to make to stand, stop; *niṇuttu* pause, stop; *niṇuttikka* to arrest;

*nirukka* to weigh. *Ko. niḷ-/nin-* (*ninḍ-*) to stand, stand still, stop; *niḷc-* (*niḷc-*), *nincc-* (*nincc-*) to make to stand; *nel* truth. *To. niḷ-* (*nīḍ-*) to stand, stand still, stop (*kar niḷ-* [buffalo] stands to be milked, has in negative optionally *kar niṣ-*, e.g. *kar niṣo* ir buffalo which does not stand to be milked); *niḷc-* (*niḷc-*) to stop (*tr.*), erect; *niṣ* a place; *niṣ muxuḷm* mist on hills in morning (in song; see 4892); *nelp* site of house. *Ka. niḷ* (*nīḷt-* *nīḷd-*), *niḷu*, *niḷlu* to stand still, stand, stand up, stop, stay, wait, remain, be left, last, remain fixed, cease, rest, endure; *niḷa*, *niḷu* standing, that stands upright, remainder, balance, arrears; *niḷavu*, *niḷuvu* standing, position, condition, height, that stands upright, cessation, leisure, resting place, place of abode; *niḷisu*, *niḷlisu* to cause to stand, stop, cease, stay, etc.; *niḷuvike*, *niḷuvike* standing, height; *niḷlisuvike* placing, etc.; *nele* standing, standing place, abode, place, basis, firmness, certainty, certain knowledge; *nelasu* to become established, stay, stand, obtain; *niṇisu* to put down, place, (PhB.) establish. *Koḍ. niḷ-* (*nipp-*, *nind-*) to stand; *nele* halting place. *Tu. niḷpuni*, *niḷipuni* to stay, cease, become quiet; *niḷagaḍē*, *niḷagaḍē* settlement, conclusion, cessation; *niḷavu*, *niḷāvu*, *niḷevu* balance, arrears, standing, residence; *niḷē*, *niḷē* firm, fast, abiding, quiet, still, calm; *niḷeppu* state, posture, station; *niḷevuni* to be steadfast; *niḷpu* pause, stop, interruption, stay, duration; *niḷpuḍuni* to put a stop, cause to stop, make stand. *Te. niḷucu* to stand, rise, get up, last, continue, remain, exist, stop, stay, halt, cease, endure, be preserved or saved, survive; *niḷupu* to cause to stand, fix, place, stop, interrupt, restrain, save, preserve, adjourn, keep back, detain; *n.* standing, halting, cessation, stopping, a halt, stop, pause, rest; *niḷaka* standing, halting; *niḷukaḍa*, *niḷukaḍa* id., remaining, staying, steadiness, firmness, permanence; *niḷava*, *niḷuva*, *niḷva* remainder, balance, standing, duration, continuance; old, long-standing; *niḷuvu* standing, stature, height, standing crop; upright, erect, high, tall; *niḷa* place; *niḷa konu* to become firm, stay, be, stand; (K.) *niḷayu* to be established, stay; *niḷavu* place, abode, home, native country; *neppu* place, home, abode; *neppu-konu* to become firm. *Kol. il-* (*ilt-*) to stand. *Nk. il-* id. *Nk. (Ch.) il-* id.; *ilup-/ilp-* to make to stand. *Pa. niḷp-* (*nīḷt-*) to stand; *niṭip-* (*nīṭit-*) to make to stand. *Ga. (Oll.) niḷ-*, (S.) *niḷ-* (*nīḷt-*) to stand; (S.) *niḷup-* to make to stand. *Go. (Tr.) niṭṭānā*, *niḷṭānā*, (W.) *niṭānā*, (Ph.) *niṭṭānā* (2sg. imper. *niḷṭā*), (M.) *niṭānā*, *niḷānā*, (Mu.) *nīṭ-*, (S. Ko.) *niḷ-* (*nīṭt-*) to stand; *caus. (Tr.) niḷeṭṭānā* to make to stand, set up (a tent); (W.) *niḷaṭṭānā*, (Ph.) *niḷeṭṭānā*, (Mu.) *niṭiḥ-*, (S.) *niḷeṭṭānā*, (Ko.) *niḷsp-* to make to stand (*Voc.* 1977). *Konḍa niḷ-* (*niḷ-*) to stand; cease or stop; *niḷp-* to let stand; let stay, rest. *Pe. niḷ-* (-t-) to stand. *Maṇḍ. li-* (-t-) id. *Kui nisa* (*nisi-*) to stand, stand still, be set; *n.* act of standing still;

(P.) *nilpa* (nilt-) to stand, be set up. *Kuwi* (F.) *nicali*, (S.) *ninai*, (Su.) *ni'* (nit-), (D.) *li* (-t-) to stand; (F.) *niphali*, (S.) *niph'nai* to cause to stand; (Isr.) *ni'*/*li'* (nit-/lit-) to stand up; *caus. nip* (-h-). *Kur. ilnā* (ilcas/illas) to get up, rise to one's feet; *ijā* (ijās) to be stationary in an upright position, rise to one's feet, stand on end, stop, halt, pause, maintain a fixed or steady attitude, persist, persevere; *ildnā*, *ilda'ānā*, *ilta'ānā*, *ijta'ānā* to erect, set up, rest against. *Malt. ile* (ij-) to stand; *ilde* to make to stand. ? Cf. 3689 *Kui nimbā*. DED(S) 3043.

3676 *Ta. nilam* ground, earth, land, soil, field, the earth, world, place, region. *Ma. nilam* ground, soil, the earth, a ricefield. *Ko. nelm* (obl. nelt-), *neta-l* ground. *To. neln* (obl. nelt-) ground, earth; *negn* ground (in songs); *nesof-* (nesofy-) to put forehead to something (e.g. ground) ceremonially, put to forehead in salutation (for \*of-, see 79). *Ka. nela* ground, soil, land, floor. *Koq. nela* ground. *Tu. nela* earth, soil, floor, ground. ? *Pa. nendil*, *nēdil* earth, ground, floor. Cf. 2913 *Ta. nālam*. DED 3044.

3677 *Ta. nivarū* (nivarī-) to swarm, gather thick. *Ma. nivarū* a throng. DED 3045.

3678 *Ka. (K.) nibberagu* forgetting oneself as a result of long or continuous amazement. *Te. nivvera*, *nivveragu* great surprise, wonder, astonishment; *nivvera-padu* to be astonished or frightened; *nivvera-pāṣu* astonishment, great fear, alarm.

3679 *Ta. nirāl*, *nirāl* shade, shadow, reflection, lustre; *nirāl* (nirāl-, *nirāpr-*) to cast shadow, give shelter, shine, be reflected; *nirāl* lustre, light; *nirāru* (nirārī-) to shed radiance, shade, protect; *nirāru* (nirārī-) to shine; *nirāl* light, lustre. *Ma. nirāl* shadow, likeness; *nirālikka* to be reflected, appear faintly (as a tooth through the gums). *Ko. nerl* shade. *To. ne-s* shade, reflection, relics preserved for second funeral; *ne-l* poly house in which relics are kept, hut at male funeral place; *ne-l* kal flint; *ne-twi-r* (ne-twi-ry-) to be reflected (lit. to be visible as a reflection); for *twi-r*, see 3566); *ne-twi-k* (ne-twi-ky-) to toll bell while mourning over relics between funerals (lit. to lift bell for/over the relics; for *twi-k*, see 3376(a)). *Ka. neral*, *neral*, *nellu* shade, shadow, reflection. *Koq. nēla* shade, shadow. *Tu. nirely*, *irely* id. *Te. niḍa* id., reflection. *Kol. ni-nda* shade. *Nk. ninda* id. *Pa. niṣa* id. *Ga. (Oll.) nikir* id. *Go. (L.) nira* shadow; (S.) *nira*, *nirka*, (Ko.) *nirka* shade (Voc. 2009). *Konda nira* shadow, shade, reflection; (BB) *nirga* shadow. *Pe. rīga* id. (< \*rīg-). *Mand. rīge* id. *Kui rūga* id. shade, reflection, picture; (P.) *rūgedi* shade, shadow. *Kuwi* (P.) *rīa* id. DED(S) 3046.

3680 *Ta. nira* (-pp-, -tt-) to take on colour as fruits or leaves, deepen in colour, be distinguished, brilliant, be bright and fresh in appearance; *niram* colour, complexion,

dye, tincture, quality, property, temper, nature, light, lustre, fame, reputation. *Ma. niram* colour, light, splendour; *nirakka* to shine. *Ko. nerm* (obl. nert-) colour. DED 3047.

3681 *Ta. niram* bosom, breast, middle place, vital spot, body, skin. *To. nerm* (obl. nert-) vital spot. *Ka. nera* vital point, member or organ, a secret; *neru* vital organ, etc. *Tu. neravu* the privities of the male sex; *niravu* anus. *Te. nerānu* a secret. ? *Go. narām* penis of animals. DED 3048.

3682 *Ta. nirai* (-v-, -nt-) to become full, be replete, abound, be copious, pervade, be satisfied, contented; (-pp-, -tt-) to fill, make full, diffuse, cause to pervade, stuff, cram; *n.* completion, fullness, copiousness, excellence, splendour; *niraiya* abundantly, plentifully; *niraiyu* fullness, completeness, perfection, abundance, filling, satisfaction, excellence; *niraivēru* to be fulfilled, accomplished; *niraivēru* to fulfil, complete, perform, effect; *niraivēram* fulfilment, accomplishment, performance. *Ma. nira* fullness; ceremonies for bringing wealth and blessing (beginning by taking home a handful of ears of corn as the first fruits); *illan-nira* the annual cleansing of the house-door with offerings of rice and sticking over it new ears of corn (and 6 or 10 or 16 different kinds of leaves) with cowdung; *nirayuka* to become full, be full; *nirēkka* to fill; *niravu* fullness; *nirappu* filling. *Ko. nerv-* (nerd-) (girl) reaches puberty, (affair) comes to fruition; *nert-* (nerty-) to bring to fruition; *nerve-t* (nerve-ty-) to make ready, finish. *To. ner-* (nerθ-) to become full, (girl) reaches puberty, (beard) begins to grow; (moon) becomes full; *nerf-* (nert-) to fill (*tr.*); *nerf* full moon; *ner no-t* day of full moon; *neriṭy* full moon (in song). *Ka. nere* (nered-, *nerad-*) to become entire, full, complete, accomplished, ready, perfect, mature, arrive at the age of menstruating, be realized, occur, suffice; *n.* completeness, maturity, etc.; *adv.* completely, perfectly; *nerate* fullness, completeness; *nerapu* complete; *nerayisu* to make complete, supply; *neravu*, *neravanige*, *neravanige* fullness, completeness; *nerayevike* menstruation to take place. *Koq. nere-* (nerev-, *nerand-*) to attain puberty (in songs); *nera-* (nerap-, *nerat-*) to fill (harvest-festival pot), load (muzzle-loading gun); *nere* that which fills up something (bag, pot, etc.); bundle of seven leaves, made at the rice-harvest festival and tied on house. *Tu. neriyuni*, *neruvuni* to be full; *nirevuni* to be ready; *diñjuni* to be filled, full, replete; fill (*tr.*); *diñjavuni* to cause to fill, load, heap; *diñja* plenty, abundance; full, complete, replete; *diñjely* fullness, flood-tide; (B-K.) *diñju*, *jiñju*, *hiñju* to fill, load. *Kor. (O.) jini* to fill. *Te. nerayu*, *nerayu* to become full, be fulfilled or accomplished; *nerapu*, *nerapu* to fill, fulfil, perform; *nera*, *nera* full, complete, whole, perfect; *neravu*, *neravu* full, proper, fit;

*neri* fullness; *nindu* to be filled, become full, teem; *adj.* full, complete, entire, perfect, copious, ample, abundant; *n.* fullness, satisfaction, strength, absence of anxiety; *ninda* abundantly, much, amply, very; *nin(u)cu* to fill (*tr.*); *ninupu*, *nimpu* id.; *n.* fullness, abundance; *nipu* very, much, utterly (cf. *nippastu*, *nippaccaramu*, s.v. 3825(a) *Ta. paci*); *nirga-nilugu* to be very haughty. *Kol. nind-* (nindt-) to become full, (meeting) is convened; *nindp-* (nindpt-) to fill, convene (meeting). *Nk. nind-* to become full; *nipp-* to fill (*tr.*). *Nk. (Ch.) in-* to be filled; *indup-/inp-* to fill (*tr.*). *Go. (Tr.) nindānā* to be filled (of pots, of a bazaar or assembly); (Ph.) *nindānā*, (A. Ch. G. Mu. Ma.) *nind-*, (Ko.) *nind-*, *nend-* to be filled (Voc. 1978); (Tr. W. Ph.) *nihtānā*, (A. G. Mu. S. Ko.) *nih-*, (Ma.) *ni'* to fill (*tr.*) (Voc. 1999). *Konda niri-* (-t-) to be filled, become full; *niR-* to fill up; thrust in fully; *niRay ā-* to become full; *niR-* (only in negative) to be filled, become full. *Pe. neni-* (nenc-) to be filled; *nec-* (-c-) to fill; put in, insert. *Mand. neh-* to fill, put in. *Kui nenja* (nenji-) to be filled; *nehpa* (neht-) to fill in, load up; *n.* act of filling in; *nespa* (nest-) to fill, load; *nemba* (nembi-) to be finished, ended, used up, come to an end; *neppa* (nept-) to finish, complete, use up, bring to an end; *n.* act of finishing. *Kuwi* (F.) *nenjali*, (S.) *nenjinai* to become full; (F.) *nessali* (nest-; *future* neh-) to load; (S.) *neh'nai*, *nespi* *kinai* to plenish; (Su.) *nenj-* (-it) to be filled; *neh-* (nest-) to fill. *Kur. nindnā*, *nindrnā* to be filled, (river) is full, (bees) spread over (body); *nindnā* to fill, pour in up to the brim. *Malt. ninde* to fill; *nindgre* to be filled. Cf. 3672 *Ta. nira* (in *Te.* there has been convergence so that separation is impossible). DED(S, N) 3049.

3683 *Ta. nirai* (-v-, -nt-) to think, consider, reflect, ponder, remember, meditate, know, understand, intend, design, have in view, imagine, fancy, suppose; (-pp-, -tt-) id., resolve, determine; *ninaital* reflection; *nirai-ppu* thought; *niraiyu* thought, idea, reflection, consideration, recollection, remembrance, imagination, conception, notion, object, design, purpose, meditation, care. *Ma. ninayuka* to think; *ninekka* to think, remember, consider, wish; *ninavu* thought, a memorandum, notice, imagination; *nineppavar* the thoughtful. *Ko. neny-/nenc-* (nenc-) to think. *To. nenf-* (nent-) to think of; *nen-* (nenθ-) (Kurumba) thinks of in order to kill by witchcraft; *nenp* a thought; *nep* a sign to recognize something by. *Ka. nenasu* to think, imagine, think of, remember; *nenapu*, *nenavu*, *nenavi*, *nenaha*, *nenahu* thought, reflection, recollection, remembrance; *nene* to think, think on, bear in mind, be mindful of, wish, remember, recollect; *neneyisu* to think, etc.; *neppu* recollection, acquaintance; (Hav.) *nempu* memory. *Koq. nena-* (nenap-, *nenat-*) to think, reflect upon; (Shannugam) *nenap* thought. *Tu. nenepuni* to think, imagine, mind, reflect, recollect, remember; *ninepu*,

*nenepu*, *nepa* thought, intention, remembrance, recollection, memory; (B-K.) *nempu* memory; *nenevarigē* remembrance, recollection, recognition. *Te. neppu* skill, cleverness; *nelavu* acquaintance, friendship, familiarity; *nelavari* an acquaintance, a person well known, one who knows a secret, a well-informed, experienced or clever person. DED 3050.

3684 *Ta. nī* (obl. Old *Ta. nin(n-)*, mod. *Ta. un(n-)*) thou, you (2 sg.); *hon. nīr*, *nīnava* yours (nt. pl.). *Ma. nī* (obl. *nin(n-)*) you (sg.). *Ko. nī-* (obl. *nin-/ni-/di-*). *To. nī-* (obl. *nin-*). *Ka. nīm*, *nin(u)* (obl. *nin(n-)*). *Koq. nī-/ni-/ni-* (obl. *nin-/ni-*). *Tu. i* (obl. *nin-*). *Te. nīvu*, *īvu* (obl. *nī-*, *nin-*). *Kol. nī-v* (obl. *in-*). *Nk. nīv*. *Nk. (Ch.) iv*, *niv* (obl. *in-*). *Pa. in* (obl. *in-*). *Ga. (Oll.) in* (obl. *in-*), (S.) *in* (obl. *inn-*). *Go. (Tr. W. Ph.) imma*, (Ch.) *ima*, (SR.) *nime*, (G. Mu.) *nim(m)a*, (Ma. M.) *nima* (obl. *nī-*) (Voc. 177). *Konda. nin* (obl. *nī-*). *Pe. ēn*, *ēneg* (acc.-dat. *ningen*, gen. *nī*). *Mand. in*. *Kui inu*, (K.) *nīnu* (obl. *nī-*). *Kuwi* (F.) *nīnu*, (S. Su. P. Isr.) *nīnu* (obl. *nī-*). *Kur. nīn* (obl. *ning-*). *Malt. nīn* (obl. *ning-*). *Br. nī* (obl. *nē*, *n-*; enclitic gen., dat., acc. -ne). Cf. 3688 *Ta. nīm*. DED(S) 3051.

3685 *Ta. nī* (-pp-, -tt-) to separate from, renounce as the world, put away, reject, put to disgrace, despise, loathe, abandon, leave, be removed; *nīnku* (nīnki-) to leave, go, depart, separate from, give up, abandon, pass over, turn away, be warded off, be liberated, released, be dismissed, discharged, be expected, excluded, go, proceed, be spread out (as fingers); *nīnkal* removing, separating; *nīnku* (nīnki-) to remove, exclude, put aside, dismiss, extricate, liberate, exempt, deduct, turn, draw aside as a curtain, kill, dispatch, destroy, open, force apart, spread out (as the fingers), give up, abandon, change; *n.* separation, removal, opening, cleft, crack, deduction, remainder, balance; *nīkkam*, *nīkku* separation, removal, disengagement, liberation, gap, chink, crack; *nīkkal* destroying, opposition, disagreement, opening, hole; *nīkki* leakage; *nīppu* relinquishment, renunciation, separation, parting; *nīmpal* interstice; *nīntu* (nīnti-) to relinquish, give up; *nīvu* (nīvi-) to cease, discontinue, pass beyond, transgress, break asunder as a chain, destroy; spread. *Ma. nīnhuka* to go aside, go off, go farther, retire, vanish; *nīnhikka* to make to retire; *nīkkam* removal, departure, retirement, variation, exception; *nīkkuka* to put away, aside, remove, abolish; *nīkki* except; *nīkkikka* to cause to remove, withdraw a complaint. *Ko. nī-g-* (nī-gy-) to cover a large expanse, be broad; *nī-gc-* (nī-gc-) to make to cover a large expanse, (feline) walks making its body long. *To. nī-k* (nī-ky-) to brush away (dirt); *nī-x-* (nī-xy-) to crawl (snakewise), (river) runs in flood. *Ka. nīgu* to quit, leave, abandon, give up, get rid of, lose, remove, take away, do away, squander, be got rid of, go off or away, vanish; *nīgisu* to cause to quit. *Koq.*

**ni-gg-** (**ni-ggi-**) to go aside; **ni-k-** (**ni-ki-**) to put aside, remove. *Te. ũgu* to remove; **nīgu** id.; get rid of. DED 3052.

3686 *Tu. nīcuni* to go through, pierce. ? *Te. ũgu* to enter, penetrate. ? *Kol. (Pat., pp. 155, 175) ikeng* to pierce, thrust in (knife). DED 3053.

3687 *Ta. nintu* (**ninti-**) to swim in water, overflow, swim across, cross over, escape from, get over, overcome; *n. ocean*; **nittam** flood, depth, sea, abundance; **nittu** swimming, water of swimming depth, flood; **nīccu** swimming, flood, swimming depth as of water; **nīccan**, **nīccā** swimmer; **nīccu** = **nintu** vb.; to be actively engaged as in a stupendous work, drink to excess, esp. toddy. *Ma. nintuka* to swim, sprawl on the ground or in the water; **nintam**, **nintal** swimming; **nintikka** to make to swim. *Ko. ni-nj-* (**ni-nj-**), **ni-cid-** (**ni-ci-**) to swim. *To. ni-z-* (**ni-j-**), **ni-d-** (**ni-dy-**), **ni-s-** (**ni-sy-**) id. *Ka. isu*, *iju*, *hiju* id.; *n.* (also *isa*) swimming; *ijisu* to make swim (as a horse). *Kođ. mi-nd-* (**mi-ndi-**) to swim. *Tu. icuni*, *ijuni* id., *ninduni* id., float; *nindāvuni* to set afloat, cause to swim; *nindāta* swimming, floating. *Kor. (O.) mīndi* to swim. *Te. ũdu* id.; *ũdulādu* id., hang; *ũta* swimming; *ũtakādu* swimmer. *Kol. (SR.) ind-* to swim. *Go. (S.) itar-* id.; *(Ko.) inta* swimming (*Voc.* 209); *(Koya Su.) ind-* to swim. *Koṇḍa iyba-* (**-t-**) to bathe (*intens.*). *Pe. iba-* id.; *caus. itpa-*. DED (S, N) 3054.

3688 *Ta. nīm*, **nīr**, **nīyir**, **nīvir**, **nīūkal** (*obl. Old Ta. num-*, *mod. Ta. um-*, *uñkal-*) you (*pl.*); **nīr** you (*sg. hon.*); **nūman** your relation, party or associate. *Ma. nīñhal* (*obl. nīñhal-*) you (*pl.*). *Ko. ni-m* (*obl. nīm-*). *To. nīm* (*obl. nīm-*). *Ka. nīm*, **nīvu**, **nīngal** (*obl. nīm(m)-*). *Kođ. nīnga* (*obl. nīnga-*). *Tu. iru*, **nīkulu** (also *obl.*). *Te. iru*, **mīru** (*obl. mī-*, *mīm-*). *Kol. ni-r* (*obl. im-*). *Nk. nīr*. *Nk. (Ch.) im* (*obl. im-*). *Pa. im* (*obl. im-*). *Ga. (Oll.) im* (*obl. im-*), (*S.*) *im* (*obl. im-*). *Go. (Tr.) imma*, (*W. Ph.*) *immā*, (*Y.*) *imef*, (*SR. S.*) *nimef*, (*Mu.*) *nīma*, (*L.*) *nīmat*, (*Ma.*) *mi* (*obl. mī-*) (*Voc.* 178). *Koṇḍa mīr(u)*, (*BB*) *nīm* (*obl. mī-*). *Pe. ēp*, *ēpe* (*acc.-dat. mīnge*, *gen. mī*). *Maṇḍ. im. kīru*, (*K.*) *mīru* (*obl. mī-*). *Kuwi* (*F.*) *mīmū*, (*S. P. Isr.*) *mīmū*, (*Su.*) *mīru* (*obl. mī-*). *Kur. nīm* (*obl. nīm-*). *Malt. nīm* (*obl. nīm-*). *Br. num* (*obl. num-*). Cf. 3684 *Ta. nī*. DED (S) 3055.

3689 *Kuī nīmba* (**nīmbi-**) to live, survive, revive; *n. life*, survival; **nīppa** (**nīpt-**) to cause to live, give life to; **nīfe** living, alive. *Kuwi* (*F.*) *nīdai*, (*S.*) *nīdinai*, (*Su. Isr.*) *nīd-* (**-it-**) to live, be alive; (*Isr.*) **nīf-** (**-h-**) to make alive; (*Mah.*) **nīreyyū** alive. ? Cf. 3675 *Ta. nīl*. DED (S) 3056.

3690(a) *Ta. nīr* water, sea, juice, liquor, urine, dampness, moisture; nature, disposition, state, condition; (**-pp-**, **-tt-**) to become thin or watery (as liquid food in cooking), be wet, moist; **nīrmai** property of water, as

coolness; **ir** moisture, wetness, freshness, greenness; **iram** wet, moisture, humidity, freshness, greenness, coolness; **irali** (**-pp-**, **-tt-**) to become moist, damp; **iri** (**-pp-**, **-tt-**) to become wet, moist, damp, cool, be benumbed by cold or disease; **irippu** dampness, moisture; **iriya** damp, wet, cold. *Ma. nīr* water, juice, moisture; **iram** moisture, dirt; **irikka** to grow damp; **irppam** dampness; **irram**, **irman** damp cloth; **iram** moisture, dirt, wet cloth; **iran** wet cloth. *Ko. ni-r* water, semen. *To. ni-r* water; **ni-xoy-** (**ni-xos-**) to be thirsty (see 1458); **ni-pikwily** water blister (see 4455); **ni-pa-w** watering-place in stream; **i-m** (*obl. i-rt-*) dampness. *Ka. nīr*, **nīru** water; **ira** moisture, dampness, wetness; (*Gul.*) **nīrki** thirst. *Kođ. ni-ri* water. *Tu. nīru* id. *Te. nīru* water, urine; **nīlu** (*pl.*) water; **imiri** moisture. *Kol. i-r* water. *Nk. ir* id. *Nk. (Ch.) ir* water; **ir kak-** to bathe. *Pa. nīr* water, general appearance, character. *Ga. (Oll. S.) nīr* water. *Koṇḍa nīr masu* mist, dew (cf. 4641). *Kuī nīru* juice, sap, essence. *Br. dir* water, flood-water, juice, sap. / Cf. *Skt. nīra-* water, juice, liquor; **nīvara-** water, mud; *Turner, CDIAL*, no. 7552.

(b) *Ta. nīr nāy* otter. *Ma. nīr nāy*. *Ka. nīru nāyi*. *Tu. nīru nāyi*. *Pa. nīr netta*. *Ga. (P.) nīr nete*. *Go. (Ko.) ir ney* (*Voc.* 214). DED (S, N) 3057.

3691 *Ta. nīvu* (**nīvi-**) to stroke, rub gently, handle softly, smooth by passing the fingers over, wipe off, daub, smear; **nīvi** wiping. *Ko. nīv-* (**nīvd-**) to stroke, massage, comb (hair). *To. ni-f-* (**ni-fy-**) to stroke. *Ka. nīvu* to rub softly, use gentle friction, stroke down any member of the body, make straight or smooth by stroking, as the hair, beard, cloth, etc.; **nīvisu** to cause to use gentle friction; **nīvaru** to pass the hand gently over, stroke or rub gently; *caus. nīvarisu*; **nēvarisu** to make straight, smooth, or proper by gently rubbing with the hand or fingering, rub gently with the hand or stroke. *Tu. nēvaripuni* to fondle, caress. *Te. nīvuru*, **nīmuru** to stroke, pass the hand over gently and caressingly. *Kol. (Pat., p. 139) nīgeng* to massage. *Kuī nēra* (**nēri-**) to rub, stroke, polish, massage; *n.* act of rubbing. ? *Kur. nīpnā* to rub down, powder, scrape into bits (as medicinal rock, kitchen nuts, etc.); **nīgnā** to besmear, soil with dirt, rub; (*Hahn*) **nīpnā** to mark with chalk. DED (S) 3058.

3692 *Ta. nīl* (**nīlv-**, **nīpt-**) to be long, be great; *n. length*, extension, elongation, long time, duration, height, tallness, loftiness, depth, order, series, row; **nīla** to a great length or distance, all along, at a great distance; **nīlam** extension, length, distance, remoteness, delay, procrastination; **nīli** (**-pp-**, **-tt-**) to be lengthened, extended, be long as time or life, last long, endure, be protracted, delayed; *n.* that which is long, lofty, tall person; **nīlippu** prolongation; **nīliyatu** that which is long, that which is omnipresent;

**nīru** (**nīpi-**) to go a long distance; **nīru** (**nīpi-**) to grow long, be lengthened, be extended through space or time, spread, extend, abound, be copious, thrive, grow well, rise high, last long, endure, be permanent, delay; *n. long time*, permanence; **nīfi** (**-pp-**, **-tt-**) to lengthen (time, distance, etc.), endure, last, be permanent; **nīṭu** (**nīṭi-**) to lengthen, extend, stretch out, straighten, offer as oblations, give, insert, drive into, speak at length or too much, prolong as a note, delay, procrastinate, retard, defer; **nīṭu** length as of time or space, distance; **nīṭam** length, elongation of sound, strengthening, lengthening, procrastination; **nīṭal** lengthening, extending, stretching; **nīṭi** (**-pp-**, **-tt-**) to lengthen, delay; be prolonged, endure long; **nīkalam** length. *Ma. nīluka* to extend oneself, grow long, be delayed, protracted; **nīla**, **nīḷe**, **nīlavē** far; **nīlam** length, distance; **nīlal** growing longer; **nīl**, **nīḷ** length (*in cpds.*); **nīṭu** length, long; **nīpuka** to be long; **nīṭuka** to lengthen, stretch out, allow to grow, delay, hold out, give; **nīṭam** length, stretching out, delay; **nīṭal** lengthening; **nīṭu** a royal handwriting, stroke, a grant of the Travancore raja, a ladder; **nīṭikka** to get lengthened, stretched. *Ko. ni-r-* (**ni-c-**), **ni-p-** (**ni-d-**) (iron) becomes longer by expansion; **ni-t-** (**ni-ty-**) to lengthen (iron); **ni-t-** (**ni-c-**) id., stretch out (limb). *To. ni-r-* (**ni-ty-**) to be stretched out (hand); **ni-t-** (**ni-ty-**) to stretch out (hand); **ni-l-** (**ni-d-**) to be stretched out straight (rope), stretch oneself over or into, peep over (wall). *Ka. nīl* to grow long or high, extend, extend oneself, be stretched out, spread; **nīla** extension, length, height, tallness; **nīlitu** that is long; **nīpu** length; **nīdu** to extend, stretch out (as the fingers, arms, tongue, etc.), hold out, offer, present, give, serve out; *n. extension*, length, delay; further, abundantly, much, presenting; **nīta** length. *Kođ. ni-la* length; **ni-d-** (**ni-pd-**) to stretch out straight (*intr.*); **ni-t-** (**ni-ti-**) id. (*tr.*), offer; (*Shanmugam*) **nīta** length. *Tu. nīṭuni*, **nīḍuni** to stretch out or forth, hold out, lengthen; **nīṭavuni** to cause to stretch, lengthen; **nīta**, **nīṭu** long, extended, high; **nīṭanīṭi** lengthwise; **nīcuni** to extend; **nēya** great, large, extensive. *Te. nīlugu* to stretch, stretch one's limbs, strut, be conceited, presumptuous or impudent; *n. stretching* one's limbs, strutting, impudence. *Koṇḍa nīlba straight, erect. *Kuī nīlba* (**nīṭ-**) to be standing (corn), stand, be set up; **drīnja** (**drīnji-**) to be elongated, lengthened; *adj.* elongated, lengthened; *pl. action* **drīska** (**drīski-**); **drū inba**, **drūsu inba** to be lengthened, stretched, drawn out, opened out; **drūnja** long, lengthened, stretched out, drawn out; **drūna** in a long-drawn-out manner. *Kuwi* (*S.*) **nīluwu** long (in measuring). Cf. 3662 *Ma. nīkalam* and 3738 *Ta. neṭu*. DED (S) 3059.*

3693 *Ta. nīru* (**nīri-**) to become slaked (as lime), be turned to ashes or calcined (as metals or stones); perish, be ruined; *n.* ashes,

dress of any substance after it has been burned, sacred ashes, dust, slaked lime; **nīru** (**nīri-**) to slake (as lime), reduce to ashes or powder, calcine (as metals), calcinate; **nīvaru** (**nīvari-**) to be powdered. *Ma. nīruka* to be slaked and powdered as lime, burn to ashes; **nīral** burning grief; **nīrūka** to burn to ashes, slake shells for lime; **nīru** ashes. *Ka. nīru* powder, ashes. *Te. nīguru*, **nīvuru**, **nīru** ashes upon live coal. *Nk. (Ch.) id.* ashes. *Pa. nīd id.* *Ga. (P.) nīr id.* *Go. (Tr.) nīr* (*gen. nīṭa*, *pl. nīhk*), (*W. Ph. Mu. etc.*) **nīr**, (*Ma.*) **nī(i)** (*obl. nī-*) id. (*Voc.* 2004). *Koṇḍa nīru* id. *Pe. nīz/nīs id.* *Maṇḍ. nīy-darambu* id. (for *darambu*, see 3092). DED (S) 3060.

3694 *Ta. nukam* yoke, burden, power, strength, protecting bar of a door. *Ma. nukam* yoke, harness which joins the necks of two oxen. *Ko. nu-n* a yoke (? < \**nukan*). *Ka. noga*, **naga** yoke. *Kođ. noga* id. *Tu. nuga*, **noga** id. *Te. noga* pole or poles which connect the carriage with the yoke. / ? < *Skt. yuga-*. DED (S) 3061.

3695 *Ta. nukar* (**-v-**, **-nt-**) to enjoy, experience as the fruit of actions, eat, drink, do, perform; **nukarcci**, **nukarvu** enjoyment, experience of pleasure or pain, as from former deeds; eating, feeding; sensation. *Ma. nukaruka* to swallow; **nukarcca** sipping, imbibing. *Te. nōru* mouth. Cf. 3697 *Ta. nuṅku*. DED 3062.

3696 *Kur. nuknā* to shake, cause to oscillate, esp. up and down; *refl.-pass. nuknānā*; **nuknā** shaky, tottering; **nuknānā** to cause another to shake something. *Malt. nuke* to shake; **nukre** to swing, rock, be shaken. DED 3063.

3697 *Ta. nuṅku* (**nuṅki-**) to swallow, devour, drink in large draughts, take possession of, capture; **noṅku** (**noṅki-**) to swallow. *Ko. nung-* (**nungy-**) to gulp down without chewing. *To. nug-* (**nugy-**) to gulp down. *Ka. nuṅgu* to swallow, devour; **nuṅguvike**, **nuṅguha** swallowing. *Tu. niṅguni*, **niṅguduni**, **diṅguni**, **diṅguduni**, (*B-K.* also) **nuṅgu** to swallow. *Kor. (M.) nuṅpudu*, (*O.*) **nunu** id. *Kur. nunūxnā* to swallow without chewing. *gulp* hastily, devour; *pass. nunūxnā*. *Malt. nunge* to swallow. *Br. nughushing* to swallow, devour, gulp down. Cf. 3695 *Ta. nukar*; 3791 *Ta. noḷ* (*Pfeiffer*). DED 3064.

3698 *Ta. nuṅku*, (*Tinn.*) **noṅku** pulpy kernel of a tender palmyra fruit, tender palmyra fruit; **nukumpu** unexpanded tender leaf of palmyra, plantain, etc., palmyra leaf. *Ma. noṅṅū* unripe pulp of a palmyra fruit; a coconut the kernel of which swells out into a sweet spongy substance through lying for a long time. *Te. (B.) nuṅgu* palm-fruit kernel while unripe. DED 3065.

3699 *Ka. nusi* a minute insect that destroys wool, any cloth, and paper; one that destroys grain; eye-fly, gnat. *Te. nusuma* eye-fly, gnat, midge. *Go. (D. Ma.) nusme* mosquito (*Voc.*

2016); *nūsi* (Tr.) flour-weevil, (W. Ph.) weevil; (SR.) nusi crop rust (*Voc.* 2021). ? *Ta. ucu* woodworm. Cf. 3715 *Ta. nūlampu* and 3779 *Ta. no*. From DED(S) 3077.

3700 *Ta. nup* minute, fine, etc.; *nuppu*, *nupmai*, *nupuku*, *nuppmāi* minuteness, smallness, slenderness, sharpness, refinement, nicety, exquisiteness (as in workmanship), acuteness, subtlety, discrimination, precision, accuracy, delicacies, dainties, mystery; *nuppiyān* person of acute intellect, quick parts or subtle discrimination, minister; *nupakkam* sharpness, minuteness, subtlety, fineness; *nupāṅkiyōr* persons of subtle or sharp intellect; *nupāṅku* (*nupāṅki*-) to be thin, minute, attenuated, be subtle, fine, refined; *n. minute*, subtlety, fineness; *nuppi* (-v-, -nt-) to waste away, be thinned down; (-pp-, -tt-) to sharpen to a point, powder, examine carefully; *n. a point*; *nupukkam* fineness, minuteness, sharpness, acuteness, acumen, subtlety, exquisiteness (as of work), niggardliness; *nupukku* (*nupukki*-) to make very small (as beads), powder, pulverize, pound, grind, shatter to pieces, write a small hand, be niggardly, stint, sharpen to a point, sharpen the wits, execute minutely or finely (as a work); *n. smallness*, fineness, subtlety, any small or minute thing, small handwriting; (Ramnad dial., Annamalai, p. 875) *upukku* to powder (= *nupukku*); *nupuku* (*nupuki*-) to be slender, delicate (as a woman's waist), be minute, become thin, be sharp, keen, acute (as one's intellect); *nupūṅku* (*nupūṅki*-) id., be powdered, pulverized, sing softly, as a tune; *n. powder*; *nuvapai* flour of rice and other grains, a ball of sesame confection; *nuvapai* minuteness, fineness, flour; *nupam* minuteness, fineness, subtlety, insight, acuteness, precision, accuracy, an invisible planet, minute point of time, a figure of speech which expresses an idea by implication, a critical commentary; *nuṭaṅku* (*nuṭaṅki*-) to be fine, thin, attenuated; *n. thinness*, smallness; *nugai* (-v-, -nt-) to be minute, fine, be keen, acute, make innuendoes; *n. minuteness*, fineness, intellectual sharpness; *nugaivu* minuteness, fineness, keen understanding or perception; *nūgai* acuteness, fineness, minuteness. *Ma. nupma* minuteness; *nuppmā* fine texture of cloth. *Ko. nunk* (*nunky*-) (? *nupk*-) to cut a small piece from dried meat to make broth (implies poverty). *Ka. nup* smoothness, softness, fineness, niceness, neatness, subtilty, gentleness, etc.; *nupupu*, *nuppu*, *numpu* smoothness, delicateness, fineness; *nuppage*, *nuppane* smooth, smoothness, state of being powdered, state of being smooth by shaving, baldness, bald; *nuppitu*, *nuppittu* that is smooth, etc. *Tu. noppa*, *nonpagē* soft, nice. *Te. nunu*-smooth, gentle; *nunupu* smoothness, smooth; *nunupari* smooth, polished; *nunna*, *nunnani* smooth; *nunnana* smoothness. *Konda nunaga* softly. DED(S, N) 3066.

3701 *Ta. nupaṅku* yellow spreading spots on skin; *uppi* wart. *Ma. nupil* scurf, itch; *upal* eruption (on skin); *upil* id., vesicle as of itch; *uppi* pimple on the face of infants. DEDS 568.

3702 *Ta. nupāvu* (*nupāvi*-), *nupācu* (*nupāci*-), *nupai* (-pp-, -tt-) to rub and feel with the fingers, feel with the tip of the tongue as the gums or palate. *Ka. nōpe* to clean with the tongue the teeth of substances lodged between them. DED 3067.

3703 *Ta. nupai* backbiting. *Ma. nupa* calumny, flattery, lie; *nupayan* talebearer, spy, calumniator; *nupukka* to backbite; *nupattam* backbiting. DED 3068.

3704 *Ta. nutampu* boiled rice. *Tu. nuppu* id. (or with 600 *Ta. up*). DEDS 569.

3705 *Ta. nutal* forehead, eyebrow, head, skull, top, upper part. *Ma. nutal* forehead. *Ka. nosal(u)* id. *Tu. nesaly*, *nasuḍi* id. *Te. nuduru*, *nosalu* id. *Ga. (S.<sup>3</sup>) nuduḍi* id. *Konda nudru* id. / Cf. Skt. *niṭāla*, etc.; Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 10970(2). DED(S) 3069.

3706 *Te. nuyi*, *nuyyi*, *nūyi* a well. *Kol. nuvi* id. *Nk. nuvi* id. *Ny. (Ch.) uy*, *uvvi* id. *Go. (Ko.) nuy* id. (*Voc.* 2012). *Konda (BB) nuy* id. *Kuwi (S.) nūyi* id. DED(S) 3070.

3707 *Ta. nurampu* mud, mire. *Tu. nurumbu* alluvium. DED 3071.

3708 *Ma. nuri* a bunch of rice plants and the space required to plant them, what three fingers can hold; *nurikka* to put some grains, take and put with three fingers; *nurippikka* to transplant. *Koḍ. nuli* cluster of paddy plants growing in one hole; ? *nī-rū* bundle of several paddy seedlings. ? *Ta. nuri* tender shoots in paddy stubble; *noru* after-shoot from the roots of rice, millet, etc. DED(S) 3072.

3709 *Ma. nurumpu* rot, wood-dust, iron rust, etc.; *nurumpuka* to rot, decay. *Tu. nurumbu* wood-dust, iron rust. DED 3073.

3710 *Ta. nurai* froth, foam, scum, spume, lather, bubble; (-pp-, -tt-) to froth, foam, effervesce. *Ma. nura* foam, froth; *nurayuka* to froth; *nurekka* to foam, emit scum, ferment as toddy; *nuri* small bubbles of water; *nurikka* to rise in small bubbles. *Ko. nor* foam. *Ka. nore* foam, froth, scum. *Koḍ. nere* froth. *Tu. nurē* foam, froth, scum. *Te. nurūgu*, *nuruvu* foam, froth; *nuccillu (pl.)* foam. DED 3074.

3711 *Kur. nurugnā* to push back into the fire unburnt ends of logs protruding; (Hahn) *nurngā* to shove in, insert, put fuel or half-burnt sticks into the fire. *Malt. nurge* to drag or draw (as a net); *nurgre* to move onward or slide. ? *Ka. (K.<sup>2</sup>) nūru* to force one's way through. DEDS 570.

3712 *Ta. nuvapai* black Italian millet. *Ka. navape*, *navapi* a small grain, the Italian

millet or panic seed, *Panicum italicum*. DED 3075.

3713 *Ma. nulayuka* to rot, moulder. *Tu. nubbu* mouldy, musty. *Go. (Tr.) nūlk* mould on leather (*Voc.* 1998). DEDS 571.

3714 *Ta. nūrai* (-v-, -nt-) to creep through a narrow passage, penetrate, be impressed into one's mind, get into, take up as an office, be interpolated; (-pp-, -tt-) to put, insert, interpolate; *n. narrow way*, window, opening, aperture, cave; *nuruntu* (*nurunti*-), *nurutu* (*nuruti*-) to insert, stick in, tuck in, tie (as a coil of hair), keep in a place not easily found, carry away by stealth; skulk, slink or sneak away, slip out of sight as one among many, crawl, creep as reptiles; *nurunti* one who shirks responsibility; *nuruvu* (*nuruvi*-) to creep along (as reptiles); *nuraval* anything slippery; *nūrai* postern, chink, hole, bore, a kind of lattice window, cave; *noruntu* (*norunti*-) to insert, thrust. *Ma. nurayuka* to creep in, squeeze through; *nura-vātil* a small door; *nūruka*, *nūluka* to creep in, squeeze through, enter sily or with difficulty; ? *nūṭṭa* gap in a fence; ? *nokkuka* to pass through, pierce, bore through. *Ka. nōre* to creep in, etc.; *nurgu*, *nuggu* to pass by pressing, squeeze through, force oneself into, enter without permission (as a door, a house), creep into (as a hole); *nuggisu* to cause to creep or squeeze through; *nugicu* to get out of (the hand, etc.) by wriggling (as a bird), slip (from the hand, as a rope); *nugul* to enter a door or a small narrow passage or opening, go in with difficulty, squeeze through, creep in, enter; *nup(u)cu*, *nupacu* to slip, slide as out of the hand, slip away, glide or move off, escape; *nusi* to enter a door, etc.; *nusul* to enter a door or narrow opening, retreat, hide oneself, slink, go; *n. entering a door or small, narrow opening*; an artful play in not directly naming an object; evasion, subterfuge, falsehood; *nusulisu* to cause to enter a door; *nūl* falsehood, lie. *Koḍ. nugg-* (*nuggi*-) to enter by force or without permission, go through (into cave). *Tu. nurumpē* hole; *nuripāvuni* to press into a hole; *nurguni* to pass over; *nūruni* to creep in, enter with difficulty. *Te. (K.) nusulu* to shrink, withdraw, hide oneself, tell a lie; *n. shrinking one's limbs*, hiding; (K.) *nusalu* to evade, lie; (K.) *nusūgu* to slink, slide away, escape. *Kol. no-lagg-* (*no-lagkt-*) (snake) crawls. *Konda ruḡ-* (*it-*) to enter, steal in, get into, enter through a passage. *Pe. ruḡ-* (*rukt-*) to hide (*intr.*); *ruk-* (*-t-*) id. (*tr.*). *Mand. ruḡ-* id. (*intr.*); *ruk-* id. (*tr.*) *Kui ruḡka* (< *ruk-p-*; *rukt-*) to thrust in between, fit in something between two surfaces, twist something into a cloth, insert; *rūḍa* (*rūḍi*-) to crawl under, creep under or through; *ronda* (*rondi*-) to slip through; *pl. action* *rotka* (*rotki*-). *Kuwi* (Su. Isr.) *ruḡ-* (*it-*) to hide (*intr.*); *ruk-* (*-h-*) id. (*tr.*); (F.) *rūgali*, (S.) *lugnai* to hide oneself; (F.) *rūga* secretly; *rūkhali* to hide (*tr.*). *Kur. nūgnā* (*nūḍḍas*) to

hide, conceal, screen from sight, veil, mask off; *nūxrnā* to hide oneself, be kept secret; *nulugnā* to insert a thing into another by a sliding push, thrust or slip into or under lengthwise; *nulgurnā* to enter into or under, head foremost, creep into. *Malt. nude* to hide, conceal; *nudgre* to hide (*intr.*), disappear; *lulge* to thrust in; *lulgre* to disappear (as in a crowd or jungle); *lulgre* to hide oneself. Cf. 4994 *Ta. mūrai*. DED(S, N) 3076.

3715 *Ta. nūlampu*, *nūllai*, *nūllai* gnat, eye-fly, mosquito; *nilampi* gnat; *nūllān* small biting ant. *Ma. nūlampu* a gnat, chiefly an eye-fly. *Ka. nōla*, *nōlavu*, *nōna*, *nōnavu* a fly; *noraju*, *noraṅju* a (mosquito or) gnat, an eye-fly; (Hal.) *nēla* a fly; (Gowda) *nēla* house-fly; (Hav.) *nēlavu* id. *Koḍ. mu-li* gnat, midge. *Kor. (T.) nurḡi* mosquito. *Kol. (Br.) nulle* fly. *Pa. nurūi*, (S.) *urūi* mosquito. *Go. (Tr.) nulle* a flea, esp. one which damages kodon and kutki flowers; *nulle* (Mu. Ma.) a small insect which bites in the rainy season, (W.) gnat; (L.) *nulē*, (M.) *nūle* mosquito (*Voc.* 2015). *Malt. nuto* a kind of very small gnat. Cf. 700 *Ta. uṭu* and 3699 *Ka. nusi*. DED(S, N) 3077.

3716 *Ka. nulgu* to reduce to small fragments; be powdered. *Tu. nuliyni* to be broken, shattered; *nuli* a bit, fragment. *Te. (K.) nuliyu* to be broken, shattered. DED 3078.

3717 *Ta. nūllu* (*nūlli*-) to pinch, nip; *n. a pinch*, nip. *Ma. nūlluka* to pinch, pluck; *nūlla* a pinch, bit; *nūllai* a pinch, harvest of grains that are picked. *Ko. nuly-* (*nulē-*) to pinch. *Ka. (Gowda; Dr. Ling., p. 104) nūllu* to pinch. *Te. (K.) nul(u)cu* to pinch, nip off, squeeze; *nulumu* to pinch. DED(N) 3079.

3718 *Ka. nuruku* to wane away, become devoid of growth or increase. *Tu. nurguni* to decay. DEDS 572.

3719 *Ta. nūni* point, tip, minuteness, fineness, smallness; (-pp-, -tt-) to sharpen to a point, whet, examine carefully, look intently; *nūpai* point, tip, end. *Ma. nūni* very thin and meagre. DED 3080.

3720 *Ta. nū*, *nūvu* sesamum; *nōlai* a sesame ball, a preparation of sesame seed. *Te. nūvu*, *nuvvu* gingily seed; *nūne*, *nūniya* oil; *nū-biṇḍi* flour of gingily seeds; (*VPK*) *nūgu* = *nuvvulu*. *Kol. (SR.) nuvvu* sesamum, oil; (W.) *nu-ne* oil. *Nk. nuvv* (*pl. nuvvul*) sesamum; *nūne* oil. *Nk. (Ch.) u* sesamum. *Pa. nuvul* (*pl.*) sesamum; *nū ney* sesamum oil. *Ga. (S.<sup>3</sup>) nuvul* (*pl.*) *Sesamum indicum*. *Go. (most dialects) nūḡ(g)*, (Tr. A.) *nung* sesamum (*Voc.* 2018); (ASu.) *nūh*, (Koya Su.) *nūḡku* (*pl.*) id. *Konda (BB 1972) nū* id. DED(S) 3081.

3721 *Ta. nūkkam*, *nūkku* sissoo wood, *Dalbergia sissoo*. *Ka. (DCV) nūke* blackwood. *Te. nūka* a kind of tree; (*DCV*) *nūka-mānu* blackwood. DED(S) 3082.

3722 *Ta. nūkku* (nūkki-) to shove, push, thrust aside, impel, incite, discharge (weapon). *Ka. nūku, nūgu, nūhku* to shove, push, thrust aside, impel, urge on. *Koḍ. nu-k- (nu-ki-)* to push. *Tu. nūkuni* to thrust, push, reject; *nurkuni* to press on, elbow, push, make way. *Te. nūku* to shove, push violently, thrust out; *n. a thrust; nūkuḍu* shoving, a shove. *Kol. nu-k- (nu-ki-)* to push so as to move. DED (N) 3083.

3723 *Kur. nūxnā, nūkhā* to bow (the head), keep down (the eyes); silence, defeat, put down. *Malt. nūge* to droop, walk or behave without energy. DED 3084.

3724 *Kur. nūtnā* to plunge the hand into, touch, defile. *Malt. nūte* to touch, meddle. DED 3085.

3725 *Kur. nūturnā* to stretch out one's legs in sitting or lying down; *nūtur okknā* to stretch out one's legs while sitting. *Malt. nūtre* to stretch out the legs when lying down. DED 3086.

3726 *Ta. nūl* yarn, cotton thread, string, systematic treatise, science; (nūrp-, nūrr-) to spin, compose (as a poem), make a plot; *nūlar, nūlōr* learned persons; (Tinn.) *nūpu* spinning. *Ma. nūl* thread, yarn, measuring line; *nūlka* to spin. *Ko. nu-l* thread; ? *nurb-* (nurb-) to twist, wring (neck). *To. nu-s* thread; *nu-sf- (nu-št-)* to join ends of thread by rolling. *Ka. nūl* yarn, thread (of cotton); (nūlt-) to make thread, spin; *nūlige* spinning; *nūlisu* to cause to spin; *nūli* to twist (as a rope, etc.), wring, curl (whiskers), roll (as cotton) between the hands, turn round (as the back), twist off (as a twig); (the intestines) to gripe; *n. (also nūlike, nūlige)* state of being twisted, a twist, cord, thread, twine; gripping pain in the intestines; (Hal.) *nūgulu* thread. *Koḍ. nu-li* thread. *Tu. nūlu* thread, yarn; *nūloḍu* spindle; *nūpuni* to spin, twist, string; *nūppuni* to twist. *Kor. (M.) nūglu* thread. *Te. nūlu* cotton thread; *nūlaka* a rough kind of rope or string; *nūli* entanglement in a thread; *nūliyu* to be twisted; *nūlincu, nūl(u)cu, nūl(u)pu, nūlumu* to twist; *nūlivu* a twist. *Kol. nūv, (Kin.) nūl* thread. *Pa. nūl* id. *Ga. (Oll.) nūl* id. *Go. (many dialects) nūl* thread, string (*Voc. 2020*). *Konḍa nūlu* thread; (BB) *nūls-* to twist. *Pe. nūl* thread; *nōn-* (nōf-) to spin, twine. *Manḍ. nūl* thread. *Kui nūdu* (*pl. nūṭka*) cotton yarn, thread; *nūlba* (nōf-) to twist strands together, spin thread; *n. spinning. Kuwi* (Su. Isr.) *lūlu*, (F.) *lūlu*, (S.) *lūlu* thread. ? *Kur. nūḍēnā* to wind or twist anything flexible, twist grass or creeper into rope. DED(S, N) 3087.

3727 *Kol. u-r- (u-ṭ-)* to wind on (waist-cloth, belt), put on (clothes). *Nk. ūr-* to wear. *Nk. (Ch.) ū-uy- (ūṭ-)* to put on cloth. *Pa. nūr-* to wear (loincloth, dhoti); *nūppip-* (nūppit-) to put (loincloth, dhoti) on someone else. *Ga. (Oll.) nūr-* to wear cloth; (S.) *nūḍ-* to wear (dhoti, sari). DED(S) 3088.

3728 *Ta. nūru* (nūri-) to crush, pulverize, reduce to powder, demolish, destroy; *n. powder, dust, flour; nuvaru* (nuvari-) to file; *nūrukku* (nūrukki-) to crush, pulverize, reduce to powder; *nūruḥku* (nūruṅki-) to be powdered, crushed, squeezed; *n. grit; norukku* (norukki-) to break, crush, smash to pieces; *n. crushing; noruṅku* (noruṅki-) to be broken, crushed, smashed; *n. broken grains, grits, powder; norunoru* (-pp-, -tt-) to be brittle, fragile; *nukku* (nukki-) to break in pieces, grind, powder, crush. *Ma. nūru* powder, esp. powdered lime, starch; *nūruka* to be pulverized; *nūruḥhuka* to be broken into small pieces, shattered, pulverized; *nūruḥhu* bit, chip, atom; *nūrukku* to crush, break in pieces, pound; *nūrukku* bit, fragment, broken rice; *nuccu* broken rice. *Ko. nuc* grains broken in pestling; *nug-* (nugy-) to be hard-pressed (to support large family); *nuge-* (nuge-) to pound (chillies) with pestle. *To. nūc* broken rice, chips; *nu-r* lime. *Ka. nūru* state of being crushed; *nūku, nūgu* fragments, grit; *nūri* to be reduced to small bits or powder, be crushed; *n. state of being crushed; nūruku, nūrgu, nūrgu, nūgu* to crush; be crushed; *nūrgu, nūgu*, *nūrcu* state of being crushed; *nūrcu, nuccu* fragments, bits, grits; *nūrcu, nūrisu* to crush to fragments. *Koḍ. nūri* very small bits of broken rice; *nucci* broken grains of rice. *Tu. nūriyuni* to break, go to pieces, decay; *nūripuni, nūrpuni* to break, powder, granulate, pulverize; *nūritely* bruising, chips; *nūrkally* kind of pebbles found in rice; *nūkkuni* to bruise; *nūji, nūju* contusion, bruise. *Te. nūru* to grind, sharpen, whet; *nūrucu, nūrcu* to thresh (as corn); *nūrupu, nūrupu, nūrupu, nūrucu* threshing; *nūrupu, nūrucu* to trash, kill; *n. thrashing, threshing; nūrumu* to powder, destroy; *n. powder, what is ground; nūgu* to pound, reduce to powder; be powdered; *n. bits, fragments, powder; nūka* coarse flour, grits; *nūca* powder. *Kol. (Kin.) norp-* to thresh (or with 3797). *Pa. nūkol, (S.) nūgur* broken rice. *Ga. (P.) nongre* manjik broken rice after pounding (see 4639). *Go. (Tr. Ph.) nōrānā* to grind grain; (W.) *nōrānā*, (A. Y. Ch. G. S. Ko.) *nōr-*, (Ma.) *nōr-*, (MaS.) *nōhk-*, (Pat.) *nor-*, *nōhk-* to grind (*Voc. 2065*); (Tr.) *nūkāng* (*pl.*) broken chironji kernels; (W.) *nūkā* rice broken in grinding; (G. Mu. Ma.) *nūka* (*pl. nūkaṅ*) broken rice (*Voc. 2017*). *Konḍa nūr-* (-it-) to crush, grind, pulverize; (BB) *nōka* (*pl. nōkeṅ*) particles of broken rice after pounding. *Pe. nūz-* (nūst-) to grind. *Manḍ. nūy-* id. *Kuwi* (F.) *nūiyali*, (Isr.) *nūy-* (-it-) to grind; (S.) *nūinai* to mill; (S.) *nūrpina* to thresh with oxen; (F.) *nūrpali* to thresh out with cattle; *nōrp-* (-it-) (Isr.) to thresh driving cattle over grain, (Su.) to thresh (or with 3797); (F.) *nūkaga* broken rice. *Br. nusing* to crush, grind; *nūxal* handmill (xal stone); *nut* flour. DED(S) 3089.

3729 *Ta. nūru* (*obl. and in cpds. nūru-*) 100; *nūruvar* 100 persons. *Ma. nūru* (nūru-) 100; *nūru-āṇṭu* 100 years; *nūruvar, nūruvar*

100 persons. *Ko. nu-r* 100. *To. nu-r* id. *Ka. nūru* id.; *nūrar, nūrvar*, (Shanmugam) *nūrvar* 100 persons. *Koḍ. nu-r* (*obl. nu-ṭ-*) 100. *Tu. nūdu* (*obl. nūta-*) id. *Te. nūru* (*obl. nūta-*) id.; *nūguguru, nūruvuru* 100 persons. *Go. (Tr.) nūr* (*pl. nūh*), (L. SR.) *nūr*, (Pat. Hislop) *nur* 100 (*Voc. 2019*); (ASu.) *nūr* (*pl. nūh*) id. DED(S) 3090.

3730 *Ta. niva* (-pp-, -nt-) to rise, be elevated, grow, spread, overflow; *nivar* (-v-, -nt-) to rise high; *nivappu* elevation, height; *ivar* (-v-, -nt-) to rise on high, ascend, spring, leap, rush out, climb over, mount; *ika* (-pp-, -nt-) to leap over, cross over, transgress, overflow; *iya* (-pp-, -nt-) to pass beyond, excel, transcend; *iyakkam* greatness, excellence. *Ma. nikakka* to rise; *ivaram* height; *ivaruka* to rise up; *ivarttuka* to lift, raise; *ekaruka* to ascend, rise; *ekarttuka, ekattuka* to lift, raise; *ekaram* height, uphill; *ikayakkuka* to transgress. *Ka. nege, nese* to rise, ascend, go upward, jump; *negapu, negavu* to lift up, hold uplifted; *negasu* to cause to jump or jump over; *egaru* to rise, fly, jump; *egarisu* to cause to rise, cause to fly, cause to jump, shoplift; *egarike* jumping; *egu* rising, embarkation; *egā digā* up and down; (Hav.) *neggu* to lift. *Koḍ. nekkura* cliff. *Tu. negiyuni* to rise, come up; *negipuni* to leap, jump, spring up; *negapuni* to overflow; *negattu* overflowing. *Kor. (M.) negi* to lift. *Te. negayu, egayu, nevayu* to fly, go up, rise up, jump; *negavu, egavu* flying, flight; *eguru*, (K. also) *evuru* to fly, jump up; *n. flying, flight, jump; eguva* the top; *eguvu* flying, flight of bird; *egupu* flight, increase; *egu, egudu* high, raised; *egayincu* to toss up; *egacu* to cause to fly; *egirincu* to toss up, cause to fly; *ega* upwards; *ega diga* up and down; (K.) *eydu* to fly; *egumati* embarkation, putting goods on board of a ship, exportation; *egudala* the upper or higher part or region (as of a river); increase, rise. *Kol. negay-* (negayt-) to fly; *negap-* (negapt-) to make to fly. *Nk. negay-* to fly, rise; *negap-* to make to fly or rise. *Nk. (Ch.) egur-* to jump. *Go. (S.) egr-* to dance; *egermuṭ* a dance (*Voc. 333*). *Konḍa egri-* (-t-) to fly (as a bird). Cf. 411 *Ta. ika* and 870 *Ta. ē*; ? cf. 3665 *Konḍa nig-*. DED(S, N) 3091, and from DED 352.

3731 *Ka. negaḍi, nigadi, nagadi* a cold, catarrh. *Tu. negaḍi, negaḍe* id. DED 3092.

3732 *Ka. negaṭ, negare* alligator. *Tu. negaṭy* id.; *negaru* a sea-animal, the vehicle of Varuṇa. *Te. (B.) negaḍu* a polypus or marine animal supposed to entangle swimmers. / Cf. Skt. *nakra*-crocodile; *nakra-* a kind of aquatic animal; Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 7038. DED 3093.

3733 *Ta. neku* (nekuv-, nekk-) to suffer, be distressed; *evvu* (evvi-) to cause pain; *evvai* care, anxiety; *evvam* affliction, distress, pestilence, dislike; *ēval* poverty, want. *Ko. neg-* (negy-) to suffer from reverse of fortune; *caus. negc-* (negc-). *Ka. (Hav.) negaru* to suffer in sickbed. *Tu. neggi, negi* shyness, shame;

(B-K.) *nigary, negary* to linger as a sick person. *Te. nevva* poverty, calamity, misfortune, distress, peril; (K.) *nevulu* to grieve, be distressed; *n. (also negulu)* regret, disquiet. DED(S) 3094.

3734 *Ka. nekkare, doḍḍa nekkare* Indian rhododendron, *Melastoma malabathricum*. *Tu. nekkare, nekkary* id. DEDS 573.

3735 *Tu. nēga* beauty, nicety; beautiful, nice, fair. *Ga. (Oll.) niya*, (S.) *niyāṭ* good. *Go. (M.) nehnā* good, handsome; (L.) *nihnā*, (Mu.) *nehna*, (Ma.) *ne'na* good; (W.) *nahnā* well (of health); (Ph.) *nahnal* excellent, good (*Voc. 2041*). *Konḍa negi* good; *negikan* a good man; *negēṇḍ adv.* good, well; *negēṇḍa adv.* well, fine (of living, flourishing). *Pe. nekri* good; *nekrakan* a good man. *Manḍ. nekran* (*masc.*), *nekdēl* (*fem.*), *nekke* (*neut.*) good. *Kui negi* good, well, fine, noble, splendid; (K.) *nehi* good. *Kuwi* (Su. S.) *nehi*, (Isr.) *nehi, nehī*, (F.) *nihi* id. *Malt. neke* to get well. / There has been convergence with IA (Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 7150, e.g. Mar. *nikā* good, pure), whence by borrowing forms like *Pa. niko*, *Go. (W.) nikkā* good. *Pa. negget* < Halbi *nāngat*. DED(S, N) 3096.

3736 *Ta. neñcu, neñcam* mind, conscience, heart, breast, bosom, chest, centre or heart of a thing, bravery, courage; *neñcuḷ* mind; *neñcuḷu* (-pp-, -tt-) to be broken-hearted, dispirited. *Ma. neñcu, neñnu* heart, breast; *neñcar* bold men. *Ko. nanj* heart. *To. nīz*, id., dewlap. *Koḍ. neñni*, (Mercara dialect) *neñni* chest of body. *Te. nenjili* uneasiness, distress, trouble of mind. *Pa. diñni* pith. *Go. (LuS.) nēnjomee* mango stone. *Konḍa* (BB) *ninjam* chest. *Pe. nenjom, nenja* daki id.; *nenja* pith (of a coconut). *Manḍ. nenja*, *ḍaki* chest. *Kui* *ninja* heart of a tree, pith; solid, sound, uncracked, strong. *Kuwi linja* (F.) kernel, yolk of egg, (Su.) pulp of fruit, (Isr.) yolk of egg. ? *Kur. nisand* core or hard wood of a tree. DED(S, N) 3097.

3737 *Ta. neṭi* pungent odour causing a choking sensation, as of fried chillies; strong pungent smell, stench. *Ka. niḍi* a strong, pungent, stifling smell, as that of tobacco or tobacco smoke, of cayenne pepper or its vapour when being roasted. DED 3098.

3738 *Ta. neṭu* long; (-pp-, -tt-) to be long (as time), continue (as rain), become tall; *neṭumai* length, extension, tallness, height as of a person or tree, continuation, protraction, greatness, boundlessness, excessiveness, depth; *neṭi* (-pp-, -tt-) to make delay; *neṭitu* after a long delay; *neṭippu* long time; *neṭiṇṇ* tall person, great person, Viṣṇu; *neṭil* length, long vowel, that which is great or excessive; *neṭukku* length, as of a wall; *neṭuka* lengthwise, longitudinally, straight on, continuously; *neṭuku* (neṭuki-) to extend, be lengthened, grow tall, high or long, be protracted, delayed; *neṭupam* length, height; *neṭuman* anything long; *neṭumi* tall woman, tall tree



(as palm-tree); **neṭṭa-neṭṭumai** great length, excessive tallness or height; **neṭṭam** tallness, length; **neṭṭāṅku** lengthiness; **neṭṭāyam** stretchers, piling up bricks perpendicularly or upright; **neṭṭu** length, tallness, long distance, extent, as of the breadth of a pial; **neṭṭai** tallness. **Ma. neṭu** long; **neṭukkam** tallness; **neṭuṅkan** tall; **neṭuppu**, **neṭuppan** length, height; **neṭuppu** pride; **neṭuppan** arrogant; **neṭuman** tall man; **neṭuma**, **neṭumān** tallness; **neṭtan** tall man; **neṭṭāyam** a straight part in a river; a stretcher (brick or stone); **niṭu** long, tall, straight; **niṭiyōn** tall person; **niṭuppan** tallness; **niṭṭal**, **niṭṭaṅkal** shin. **Ko. neṭṭerṇ** flat on back (of lying or falling). **To. nōr-** (nōry-), **nōrk-** (nōrky-) to be or become tall; **nōrk-** (nōrky-) to lengthen (*tr.*), let (hair) grow. **Ka. niḍu**, **niṭṭu** state of being drawn out in length, stretched or extended, that of being long, length, that of being tall, extensiveness, greatness, bigness; **niṭṭ-eluvu** backbone; **niḍidu** that which is extended, long, etc., length, etc. **Tu. niḍi** straight, high, lofty; **niḍu** long, tall, high; **niḍuppa** tallness, length; **niṭṭ-usuru** a deep sigh; **neḍi** long. **Te. niḍu**, **niḍuda** long; **niḍivi**, **niḍuppu** length; long; **niḍucanu** to extend; **niṭṭ-urucu** to make a deep, long-drawn respiration or sigh; **niṭṭ-urupu** a deep, long-drawn respiration, a sigh. **Koṇḍa niṭi** straight, long; **niṭikan** a tall man. Cf. 3692 **Ta. niḷ**. DED(S) 3099.

3739 **Ta. neṭṭam** perpendicularly; **naṭṭam** erectness. **Ma. niṭṭ-ena** in a standing position, perpendicularly. **Ko. neṭe-n**, **neṭe-l** directly (of motion or of communication). **Ka. neṭṭaṅga**, **neṭṭāna**, **neṭṭāne**, **neṭṭanna** straightly, straight, erect, regular, proper, orderly, rightly, properly, nicely, neatly, plainly, clearly, distinctly; **neṭṭi**, **naṭṭi** niceness, beauty, charm; **niṭa**, **niṭu** straightness, state of standing upright; properness, neatness, elegance, beauty, tidiness; **niṭugāra** a tidy man; *fem.* **niṭugāti**; **neṭu** straightness, directness, truth. **Tu. neṭṭage** straight, upright; straightly, properly; **niḍpa**, **niḍpa**, **niṭṭa** straight, upright, erect; straightly, erectly; **niṭa** upright, straight, direct; **niṭāniṭi** straightly. **Te. niṭṭa** erect; **niṭra**, **niṭramu**, **neṭramu** erectness, steepness; erect, vertical, steep, precipitous; **niṭrinu** to keep or place erect; **niṭu** elegance, beauty, neatness, prettiness, foppishness; **niṭukādu** a beau; **niṭukattiya**, **niṭukatte** a belle; (K.) **neṭṭana** *adv.* straight, in an orderly way, clearly. **Pa. ṭiṭṭa** straight. **Go. (SR.) niṭ** right, proper; (L.) **niṭum**, **niṭum** indeed, truly (Voc. 2002). **Koṇḍa niṭa koṭi** a straight pole on which the roof of a house rests. / Cf. **Mar. niṭ** straight; fit, right, proper. DED(S) 3100.

3740 **Ta. neṭṭil**, **neṭil** a bamboo. ? **Tu. neḍiḷu** a kind of bush. DED 3101.

3741 **Ka. (Hav.) nedi** gums (of teeth); (Gowda, *Dr. Ling.*, p. 94) **niji** id. **Tu. nijji** id. **Kor. (O.) necci** id. DED(SN) 575.

3742 **Ka. netta**, **letta** dice, gambling. **Te. nettamu** gambling; **nettam-ādu** to play at dice, gamble; **netta-palaka** dice-board. / < Skt. **netra**- according to Kitt., but this meaning is not found in Skt., Pkt., or NIA (acc. to Turner). DEDS 576.

3743 **Ta. nempu** joining dowel or nail, pins for jewels, rung or round of a ladder, ribs joining together the two beams of a well-sweep, serving also as steps for the man who treads it, ribs; **neṭṭu** rung of a ladder, wooden pin. ? **Ma. numpu** a nail with two points to join planks. **Te. nemmu** an iron nail pointed at both ends, used in joining boards. DED 3102.

3744 **Ka. nemmi** *Dalbergia oujeinensis*. **Te. nemmi** id. / Cf. Skt. (*lex.*) **nemi**- id. DEDS 577.

3745 **Ta. ney** (-v-, -t-) to weave as clothes, string, link together; **neyvār** the caste of weavers; **neyvu** weaving; **necavu** weaving, act of weaving, texture, intertexture, web; ? **neyavai** curtain. **Ma. neyka** to weave, plait mats; **neyttu** weaving; **neypu** a large mat for treading out corn in sandy districts; **neyyal** weaving. **Ko. nec-** (nec-) to weave. ? **neg-** (neg-) to be close-woven; **nege-** (nege-) to make close-woven. **To. nic-** (nič-) to darn; **nes-** (nesθ-), **ni-θ-** (ni-θ-) to weave. **Ka. nēy**, **nēyi**, **neyyu**, **nē**, **nēyu** to weave, entwine; **neyi**, **nē**, **nēyu** weaving, a web; **nēyige**, **nēyge**, **nēge** id., entwining or being entwined; **neysu**, **neyisu** to cause to weave; **nēyikāra**, **neyge-kāra**, **nēkāra** weaver. **Koḍ. ne-y-** (ne-yuv-, neji-) to spin (thread); (Shanmugam) **neyv** braiding, weaving. **Tu. neyuni** to weave (as a spider); **neyipini**, **nēpini**, **neyuni** to weave, plait, braid; **neyigē**, **nēgē** texture; **neyigāre** weaver. **Te. nēyu** to weave; **nēyincu** to cause to be woven, get woven; **nēta** weaving, texture; **nētakādu**, **nētari** weaver; **nēta-purugu** spider (see 4312). **Go. (Koya Su.) nēce-** to weave. **Koṇḍa ney-** (-t-) to weave or thatch the roof with leaves; *caus.* **neyis/-neypis**. **Kui nehpa** (neht-) to build a fence. **Kuwi (S.) neh'nai** to interweave. **Kur. essnā** (issyas) to weave, entwine into a fabric, furnish or adorn any article with net-work or plait-work. **Malt. ese** to plait, do mat-work. DED(S, N) 3103.

3746 **Ta. ney** butter, ghee, oil, grease, fat, honey; (-pp-, -tt-) to be glossy, polished, be fat, plump, become greasy, unctuous, or sticky; **neyppu** unctuousness, oiliness, gloss, polish; **neyam** ghee, oil. **Ma. ney** any unctuous substance, grease, fat, oil, lard, ghee. **Ko. nay** ghee. **To. niy** id. **Ka. ney**, **nēy** id. **Koḍ. ney** id. **Tu. nēyi** ghee, grease, fat. **Te. neyyi**, **nēyi** ghee, oil; **nūne**, **nūniya** oil, gingly oil (< \*nū + ney; see 3720). **Kol. ney** butter, ghee; **nu-ne** oil; (SR.) **pāl nūne** ghee. **Nk. ney** ghee; **nūne** sesamum oil. **Nk. (Ch.) ey** oil. **Pa. ney** oil, fat; **nū ney** sesamum oil. **Go. (Oll.) ney**, (S.) **neyyu** (pl. **neygūl**), (S.) **ney(yu)** oil. **Go. (A. Tr. W. Ph.) ni**, (SR.) **neyi**, (M.) **nei**, (Mu.) **niy**, **ney**, (Ma.) **niy(i)**, (S.) **niy(yu)** id.;

(Ko.) **niy** ghee (Voc. 2001); (Tr.) **pāl ni** ghee; **phuki ni** honey (phuki bee). **Koṇḍa niyu** oil. **Maṇḍ. ney** id. **Kui niyu** id.; **pūki niyu** honey. **Kuwi (F.) niyū**, (Su. P.) **niyu**, (Oll.) **niyū** oil. **Kur. nēta** grease, fat, lard. **Malt. neyya** fat of an animal. Cf. 5496(b) **Ta. veṇ-pey**. DED(S) 3104.

3747 **Ta. neytal** white Indian water-lily, *Nymphaea lotus alba*; blue nelumbo, tuber of red Indian water-lily, maritime tract, sorrow of lovers due to separation (assigned by convention to the maritime tract). **Ma. neytal** a nymphaea; *Menyanthes indica*. **Ka. neydal(u)**, **neydū(u)**, **neydale**, **neydile** a water-lily. **Tu. naidilē** id. ? **Te. (VPK, p. 13) nēduru-nēla** low ground near the Godavari. DED(S, N) 3105.

3748 **Ta. neyttōr** blood. **Ko. netr** id. **To. nōts/netts** id. (in song). **Ka. nettaru(u)**, **nettara**, **netra** id. **Koḍ. netta ca-ñi** sp. sandalwood which is red. **Tu. netteruy** blood. **Te. netturu**, **netru** id. **Kol. netur**, (Pat., p. 15) **netturu** id. **Nk. netturu** id. **Nk. (Ch.) etturu** id. **Pa. netir** id.; **netro** red. **Go. (S.) nettūr**, (P.) **netir** blood; (P.) **netraṭ** red. **Go. (A. Y. S. Ko.) nettur**, (M.) **netur**, (Tr. Ch. W. Ph. Mu.) **nattur** blood; (Ch.) **nattur** rag red; (Mu.) **natral** blackish red; (Hislop) **netral** red (Voc. 2027). **Koṇḍa neter** blood. **Pe. neter** id.; red. **Maṇḍ. neter** blood. **Kui nederi** balance word with raka blood (which is Or.). **Kuwi (F.) netori**, (Su.) **neteri** blood; (Isr.) **neteri/netori** id.; red. **Br. ditar** blood. For -tōr in **Ta.**, see 2883 **Ta. cōr**. DED(S) 3106.

3749 **Ma. nirañhuka** to drag the tail or feet along the ground, creep, crawl; **nirakkuka** to push, shove; **nirakkam**, **nirañhal** crawling on the ground. **Te. (K.) nerumu** to move on posteriors. DED 3107.

3750 **Ta. neraṭu** (neraṭi-) to be rough, hard; be halting; **neraṭu**, **neruṭu** that which is rough (as a road), rugged (as style), knotty or abstruse (as a passage); **niraṭu** coarseness, roughness; **neri** roughness. **Kā. naraḍu** roughness. **Tu. naraḍu** id., wart, protuberance; rough, craggy. **Te. neraḍu** uneven. DED(S) 3108.

3751 **Pa. nereñal** spleen. **Go. (Tr.) nirañjal** an internal organ, possibly the sweetbreads; **nirjaṭ** the spleen of animals; (Ma.) **nañjari** an internal organ (? pancreas) (Voc. 1983, 1995). ? Cf. **Kol. (Kin.) mirjer** intestines (Kamaleswaran). DED(N) 3110.

3752 **Kur. nerr** snake. **Malt. neru** id. DED 3111.

3753 **Ta. nel** rice, paddy, grain of paddy. **Ma. nel** rice (as growing), rice in the husk, paddy. **Ko. nel** paddy, unhusked rice; **nel aky** husked rice. **To. neṣ** rice (in songs); **neṣṣky** rice (see *aṣky*, s.v. 215 **Ta. ari**). **Ka. nel**, **nellu** paddy, rice in its husk, rice as growing, a grain of paddy. **Koḍ. nellī** rice, paddy. **Te. nellūru n. pr.** a town. DED(S) 3112.

3754 **Ta. nīlavu**, **nīla** moonlight, moon. **Ma. nīla**, **nīlavu** id.; (Tiyya) **lāvu** moonlight. **To. neṣof** (obl. **neṣot**-) id. **Koḍ. nelaci** moon; **nelaci** bolī moonlight. **Te. nela** moon, month, day of full moon; **ven nela** moonlight. **Kol. nela** moon. **Nk. nela** id. **Pa. nellī** (pl. **nellūl**) moon, month. **Go. (Oll.) nellī** id.; (S.) **nellīng** moon; **nelā** (pl. **nellūl**, **nellīngūl**) month. **Go. (Tr.) nalēnj** moon, new moon; (W. Ph.) **nalēnj**, (SR. G. M.) **nelenj**, (A.) **lalenj**, (Ma. Ko.) **lēnj** moon; (Mu.) **nalēnj** (pl. **nalesk**), **lalenj**, **lelenj** id., month; (M.) **lēnj** month (Voc. 2036). **Koṇḍa nela** moon; **nelenj** (pl.) months; (BB) **lēnz(u)** moon, month. **Pe. lēnj** (obl. **lēc-**, pl. **lēcku**) id. **Maṇḍ. lēnj** id. **Kui dānju** (pl. **dāska**) id., season, period of time. **Kuwi (F.) lēnju** (pl. **leska**), (S.) **lēnju**, (Su. P. Isr.) **lēnju** (pl. **leska**) moon, month. DED(S, N) 3113.

3755 **Ta. nelli** emblic myrobalan, *Phyllanthus emblica*. **Ma. nelli** id. **Ko. nel** *ban* *Fragaria nilgerrensis*. **To. niṣ ko-y** sp. berry (very sour, but when water is drunk immediately, tastes sweet); emblic myrobalan. **Ka. nelli** *P. emblica*. **Koḍ. nellike** id. **Tu. nelli** id. **Te. nelli** id.; *Premna esculenta*. **Pa. nella** *Phyllanthus emblica*. **Go. (A. Y. G. M.) nelli**, (Tr. W. Ph.) **nalli** id. (Voc. 2037). **Koṇḍa neli** tamarind. **Kui neḍi** id. **Kuwi (F. S.) lelli**, (Isr.) **leli** id. All the fruits have the same taste effect (see *To.*; communicated by several Indian scholars). DED(S) 3114, 3115.

3756 **Kol. evur** spittle. **Nk. evur** id. **Pa. nevuṭ**, **nevud** id. **Go. (Oll.) nevuṭ** id. **Go. (Ma.) evuṭ**, (Mu.) **ervo**, (Ko.) **ervu**, (S.) **ervunj**, **ervonj** id. (Voc. 364). **Pe. evṛi** id. **Maṇḍ. evṛij** (pl.) id. DED(S) 3116.

3757 **Ta. neṭi** (-pp-, -tt-) to press firmly with hand. **Tu. neṣipuni** to press down, make tight. DED 3117.

3758 **Ta. nerunal**, **nerunaru**, **nerunai**, **neppal** yesterday; **nērru** id.; lately, recently. **Ma. innalē** yesterday. **Ir. nagajju**, **nā-jju** id. **Ko. ne-r** (obl. **ne-ṭ**-) id.; **amne-r** two days before yesterday. **To. ine-r** yesterday. **Ka. ninne** id., time lately passed. **Koḍ. ninna-ndi** yesterday (see 2920 **Ta. nānru**). **Kor. (O. M. T.) eru** id. **Te. ninna** id. **Go. (Tr.) ninnē** (obl. **ninnēṭ**-), (W. Ph.) **ninnē**, (A. Y. Ma. Ko.) **ninne** id. (Voc. 1980). **Koṇḍa i'en** (obl. **i'eR-**), (Gūri dial.) **inen** id. **Maṇḍ. ineliḷ** id. **Kui riṣi**, **riṣi** id. **Kuwi (P.) re'e**, (T.) **re'la**, (F.) **re'ini**, (S.) **re'eni**, (Isr.) **re'eni**, (Su.) **re'ni** id. **Br. darō** id.; dare nan night before last (cf. 3621) (Zvelebil, *III* 7.328). Cf. 5020(b) for **Ko.** and **To.** DED(S, N) 3109, DEDS 827 (Su. 1973, p. 141: **Kui-Kuwi** \*neṛ- > \*neṛ- > re-).

3759 **Ta. neṭṭi** forehead, front, top, summit; **neṭi** temples. **Ma. neṭṭi** forehead; **neruka** crown of the head. **Ko. nec** forehead. **To. nity** id. **Ka. netti** id., head, crown of head. **Koḍ. netti** forehead. **Tu. netti** id., crown of head, front, (B-K.) the peak of a mountain

or hill. *Te. netti* the head; *netnamu* high land or elevated ground, such as the crest or terrace of a hill. *Kol. netti* forehead. *Nk. netti* id. *Ga. (S<sup>3</sup>) nedide* scalp. *Go. (Tr.) nēc (talā)* the crown of the head (*Voc. 2045*); ? (*Tr.*) *niril*, (*Ph.*) *niril* pulse in child's head (*Voc. 1984*). *Konda neti* top of the head; *neda* vertex. *Kur. mitil, mitil*, (*Hahn*) *nitil* fontanelle. *Malt. nitlu* crown of the head; ? *nepe* forehead, brow. *DED(S) 3118*, and from *DED(S) 3069*.

3760 *Ta. neru (nerri-)* to thrust, dash, strike a mark (as with balls); *neṭṭu (neṭṭi-)* to thrust, push, strike as a stone or ball; *n. pushing, thrusting, striking, skipping* as a stone or ball. *Koḍ. neṭṭ- (neṭṭi-)* to give a sharp shake (*intr.*), (sleep) is suddenly broken. *Te. neṭṭu* to push, shove; *n. push, shove*; (*K.*) *neppu* to push out, thrust. *Go. nattānā* (*Tr.*) to dash or throw down, discard, throw away, abandon (esp. a habit), (*W. Ph.*) to give birth to, calve; (*Ch.*) *natt-* to throw down; (*W.*) *naccānā*, (*Ph.*) *naccānā*, *naccānā* to cast, fling (*Voc. 1921*). *DED(S) 3119*.

3761 *Pa. nendub (pl. nendbul)* middle; *nendu nal* midnight; *nend vāv* middle of the way (*pāv*). *Ga. (P.) nendin* in the middle; *nend gap* midnight; (*S.*) *niṇḍin* in the middle; *niṇḍiṭ vande* middle finger. *DEDS 578*.

3762 *Nk. (Ch.) nek-* (musical instrument) to sound, be played on; *nekup-/nekp-* to play an instrument. *Go. nekānā* (*Tr. SR.*) to sound (of a pot, gong, bell), (*M.*) to ring; *nek-* (*G. Mu.*) (musical instrument) to sound, (*Ma.*) (bell) to sound; *caus. (Tr.) nekstānā*, (*SR.*) *nekstānā*, (*Mu.*) *nekkih-* (*Voc. 2042*); (*Pat.*) *eksānā* to beat (drum) (*Voc. 331*); (*Pat.*) *eganta* (spelled *yeganta*) o'clock (= 3sg. neut. pres.) (*Voc. 332*). *DEDS 579*.

3763 *Go. (W. Ph.) nēng* custom (*Voc. 2044*). *Kui nekēri* customary, usual; usually. *Kur. nēg* ceremony, sacrificial rite, received custom. *DEDS 580*.

3764 *Go. (A.) nēg-* to enter; (*SR.*) *nēngānā* id.; *nēngusānā* to thrust, pierce; (*W.*) *nēngānā* to intrude; (*Ph.*) *nēngānā* to enter; *necahtānā* to make to enter; *nehtānā* to shut in (cattle); (*Mu.*) *nēg-* to enter; *nēh-* to push in, thrust in; (*Ma.*) *nēgg-* to enter; (*S.*) *nēg-* to enter, pierce (*Voc. 2043*). *Manḍ. nēng-* to enter. *Kuwi (F. T.) neh-* to put in. *DEDS 581*.

3765 *Tu. nēsa* asthma. *Pa. nēñ(ji-)* to breathe; *nēñal*, (*S.*) *nēñjal* breath; *nēñ(ji)kud* panting. *Ga. (P.) nēñj-* to breathe. *Go. (Ma.) nēñjkar(i)* breath, pulse which throbs in a child's head; (*Ko.*) *nēj-* to breathe; *nēs* breath; (*A. G. Mu.*) *nēsk-* to breathe; *nēskānā* (*SR.*) to pant, (*Tr. Ph.*) to breathe heavily, pant; (*M.*) *nēskānā* to breathe (*Voc. 2046*). *Konda nēnz-* (*-it-*) to sigh, respire when exhausted or tired, have hiccups while weeping; (*BB*) to breathe; *nēnzū* breath. *Pe. nēñj-* (*nēnc-*) to breathe; *intens. nēcka-*. *Manḍ. nēñj-* id.; *intens. nēcka-*. *Kui nēnja* (*nēñji-*) to breathe; *n. breathing*.

*Kuwi (F.) nenjali*, (*S.*) *nēñjinai* to breathe, gasp; (*Isr.*) *nēñj-* (*-it-*) to breathe, moan with pain; (*F. P.*) *nesteri*, (*Isr.*) *nēsteri* breath. *Kur. nāxnā* to breathe, rest, recover oneself; *nāxcārnā* to experience a convulsive and somewhat prolonged heaving of the breast, sigh, sob, draw in a long breath. *Malt. nēgye* to breathe; *nēge* breath. *DED(S) 3120*.

3766 *Ta. nēṭu (nēṭi-)* to seek, look out for, desire, consider, aim at, earn; *nēṭtam* acquired property. *Ma. nēṭuka* to obtain, get; *nēṭtam* acquisition, gain. ? *Ka. niṭṭisu* to look at, look at much, inquisitively or sternly, stare. *Koḍ. nē-ḍ- (nē-ḍi-)* to earn; (*Shanmugam*) *nē-ṭa* earning. ? *Br. deṭu* borrowing of milch-animals for their milk, animal borrowed for its milk (*Zvelebil, IJ 7.328*). Cf. 3637 *Ta. nāṭu* and 3794 *Ta. nōṭtam*. *DED(N) 3121*.

3767 *Ta. nēntiram* a kind of Malabar plantain. *Ma. nēnta-vāra*, *nainta-vāra* a large kind of plantain. *Tu. nēndra-bārē* the Malabar plantain. *DED 3122*.

3768 *Pe. nēbes* ground. *Manḍ. nēbeh* id. *DEDS 582*.

3769 *Ta. nēmpu (nēmpi-)* to winnow; *nōmpu (nōmpi-)* to separate by winnowing (as stones from rice); *nāvu (nāvi-)* to winnow and clear grain from stones. *Ma. nēmpuka* to winnow rice grain; *nāvuka* to cleanse rice from stones. *Te. nēmu* to winnow, sift. *Go. (Tr.) ēmānā* to sift out husks of rice, pulse, etc.; (*G. Mu. Ma. S.*) *ēm-* to sift, winnow sideways. *Kui ēmba (ēmbi-)* to separate rice grains from straw by shaking. *Kur. nābnā* (*Hahn*) to thresh rice, winnow; (*Grignard*) tread as paddy, trample, throw down, beat. *DED(S) 3123*.

3770 *Ta. nēr (-v-, -nt-)* to meet, approach, come near to, obtain, agree, consent, resemble, equal, be fit, appropriate, seize, take hold of, grant, bestow, happen, occur, transpire, appear, come to view, oppose, resist, encounter, attack, consecrate, dedicate, resolve, take a vow, entreat, pray; (*-pp-, -tt-*) to resemble, equal, oppose, resist, encounter, attack; *n. resemblance, similarity, comparison, agreement, consent, settlement, opposition; nērci* adaptation, fitness, appropriateness, consent, agreement, harmony, vow, friendliness, amity, love; *nērtti* vow; *nēr-paṭu* to meet, be in conjunction with (as planets), occur, be appropriate, worthy, fall in one's way, appear, come in front, meet, be in harmony or on good terms, learn well; *nēr-pāṭu* chance occurrence, means, method, consent, compliance; *nērupu* meeting, occurrence, happening; *nēрмаi* harmony, agreement; *nērvu* happening, consent, giving, soliciting, opposing, fighting; *nēra* a particle of comparison; *neri (-v-, -nt-)* to be crowded together; (*-pp-, -tt-*) to approach; *neruṅku (neruṅki-)* to be near, approximate, be close together, crowd, be close as a relationship or connexion, approach, go near; *nerukkam* nearness, closeness; *nerukku (nerukki-)* to

set thick; *nirai (-v-, -nt-)* to crowd, swarm; make full, crowd; (*-pp-, -tt-*) to crowd, cluster, swarm, crowd together, form an assembly; *n. collection, pack, herd. Ma. nēr* what is even or like, agreement; *nēralar* enemies; *nēr-iṭuka* to face, meet, oppose; *nēruka* to agree, vow; *nēcca, nērvu* vow; *nērkka* to meet in fight. *Ko. nē-r (obl. nē-r-, nē-r-)* opposite. *Ka. nēr* to accord, agree, yield assent, agree to; *nere* to join, be united, come together, assemble, associate with, have sexual intercourse with; *n. adjoining, proximity, neighbourhood, union, company; nera, neravu, nērvu* being next to, nearness, joining, assistance; *neravi, neravu* union, mass, meeting, crowd, multitude, flock; *nerapu, nerahu, nerayisu, nerasu, nērupu, nērvu* to bring or put together, join, collect; *nerpu, neppu* a place of coming together. *Koḍ. nera mane* neighbouring house. *Tu. neriyuni, nērvuni* to assemble, be attached, be in coitu; *nirē, nerē* neighbourhood; neighbouring, adjoining. *Te. nēr(u)cu* to learn, acquire; (*K.*) also be able, capable, be willing, prepared; (*K.*) *nēr(u)pu* to teach; *n. (also Śāṅk.) cleverness, skill; (Śāṅk.) nērimi* knowledge, skill; (*K.*) *neravu* to assemble together; *n. assemblage, battalion; neravādi* a skilful, dexterous, or clever person. *Go. (Ko.) nars-* to learn; *narsp-* to teach (*Voc. 1939*); (*Koya T.*) *nērs-* to learn. Cf. 3672 *Ta. nira*. *DED(S, N) 3124*.

3771 *Ta. nēr (-v-, -nt-)* to grow thin, lean, be emaciated, be soft, yield to the touch; *n. minuteness, smallness, fineness, slenderness; nēрмаi* fineness, thinness, minuteness. *Ma. nēr* thin, delicate; *nēruka* to be fine; *nērkka* to become thin, fine; *nēcca* fineness; *nēruppu* fineness, thinness, liquefaction; *nērpikka* to make thin, fine, attenuate; *nēрмаma* fineness, softness, delicacy; *nērya* fine, thin (as cloth, flour). *Tu. nērē* thin, delicate; *nērmē, nērvē* fine, thin, delicate. *Go. (Ma.) nirpal* thin (man or woman) (*Voc. 1989*). *DED(S) 3125*.

3772 *Ta. nēr* straightness, directness, rightness, justice, impartiality, morality, virtue, honesty, length, extension, row, series, regularity, verticality; *nērtti, nērri* excellence, elegance, that which is correct, equitable or just; *nēрмаi* straightness, directness, fidelity, honesty, impartiality, justice, propriety, morality, virtue. *Ma. nēr* straightness, direction, truth, justice; *nēre adv.* straight; *nērri* straightness, what is right, common way, custom. *To. nō-ṣf- (nō-ṣt-)* to measure the length of; ? *nō-b* direction. *Ka. nēr* straightness, rightness, propriety, fitness, order; *nēra* straightness, propriety, etc.; *nēritu, nērittu* that which is straight, fit, proper or right; *nēridu* propriety, rectitude, religious loyalty; *nērida* a brahman; *fem. nēridal*; *nērupu* straightness, propriety, rectitude. *Koḍ. nē-ri* truth, fact; *nē-re* direct, straight. *Tu. nērē* straightness; justice, truth; straight, just, true; *nerta* straight, true; *nertama* straight ploughing. ? *Pe. nēn, nēpo, nēponḍ* direction. Cf. 3673 *Ta. nira* to arrange in order. *DED(S) 3126*.

3773 *Ta. nēr (-v-, -nt-)* to cut off, sever. *Ka. nēr* to cut, cut off; ? *nire* to kill. *Br. danning* (*neg. da-, present dē-, imper. da, dar, past dare-*) to cut (of a knife), blight (as frost the crop), usurp (property), carry off (a prize), win, take away, remove (*MBE 1962, pp. 60-61*). *DED(S) 3127*.

3774 *Ta. nēram* time, season, opportunity. *Ma. nēram* sun, day, light, time, season, hour, turn; *nēratu* early, seasonably. *Koḍ. nē-ra* sun, time; *nē-rate* early in the morning. *Tu. nērdē* id. *Br. dē* sun, sunshine, day, time; (communicated by Bh. Krishnamurti). *DED(S) 3128*.

3775 *Ta. nēram* guilt, fault; fine. *Te. nēramu* fault, offence, crime, delinquency, misdemeanour, misdeed. *Kuwi nēromi (S.)* fault, (*Isr.*) id., guilt (< *Te.*). *DED(S) 3129*.

3776 *Ta. nērvālam, nēpālam* croton-oil plant, *Croton tiglium*. *Ma. nērvālam, nīrvālam* id. *Ka. nēpāla, nēpāla* purgative nut plant. *Te. nēpālamu C. tiglium*. *DED 3130*.

3777 *Kur. nērmā (nīryas)* to get dry, lose moisture; (*Hahn*) *nīrmā* to dry up. *Malt. nēre* to get somewhat dry. *DED(S) 3131*.

3778 *Ka. nēvaṇa, nēvaḷa, lāvāḷa* a necklace of silver or gold, a silver or gold girdle or zone; (*Hal.*) *nāvāla* a girdle. *Tu. nēvaḷa, nevala* a silver or gold girdle worn round the loins. *Te. nēvaḍamu, nēvaḷamu* a kind of necklace. *DED(N) 3132*.

3779 *Ta. no* small, tiny, minute, thin, slender; *novvu (novvi-)* to become thin, slender; *n. thinness; nōci (-v-, -nt-)* to be thin, slender, minute; *nōcivu* slenderness, fineness; *nōy* grits, groats, smallness, minuteness, softness, lightness; *nōytail* minuteness; *nōy* that which is thin, poor, light; *nōyppam* delicateness, tenderness, skill, ability; *nōymai, nōyvu* lightness, softness, minuteness; *nōyya* small, minute, soft, weak, poor; *nōyyenal* expr. signifying lightness, thinness, insignificance; *nucuppu* waist of a woman. *Ma. nōcu* minute, light; *nūsu* small, minute, young; *nōy(i)* grits, groats, anything minute. *Ko. noca-k, onca-k* a little. *Ka. nusi* state of being crushed, strengthless, etc., powder, dust. *Tu. nōcu, nōccē* minute, light, paltry; *nuggu* small, little; *nugguḷu* smallness. *Te. nusi* small, little, slight; the dust into which wood is reduced by insects; *nusūgu* to slight, scorn; *nūgu* down, downiness, hairiness. *Kol. (Pat., p. 115) nuyung* smooth. *Kui nūsu* soft, smooth, fleecy; *nūsu nūsu inba* to be soft, smooth, fleecy. Cf. 3699 *Ka. nusi*. *DED(S, N) 3133*.

3780 *Ma. okkuka* to indent. *Tu. (B-K.) okku* to scratch, make furrows. *Te. nokku* to press, squeeze, pinch, indent; *n. dent, impression, pressure, squeeze*; (*K.*) *nogulu* to be pressed, squeezed, suffer under physical pressure; (*K.*) *nogul(u)cu* to crush. *DED 3134*.

3781 *Ta. nocci* five-leaved chaste tree, *Vitex negundo* (ven-nocci); three-leaved chaste tree, *V. trifolia* (karu-nocci). *Ma. nocci* *V. trifolia* or *negundo*. *Ka. nekki, lakki, lakki, lekki, lokki* id. *Tu. nekki V. trifolia*. *Te. (Lush.) nocci V. trifolia; lokki V. leucoxydon*. ? *Go. (A.) nīguli Vitex negundo* (Voc. 2007). / *Cf. Skt. nirgundi*; Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 7308. DED(S) 3135.

3782 *Tu. nocci* rice cooked with ghee, coconut, etc. *Kurub. (LSB 1.11) nicci* cooked rice. *Te. neccu* rice flour or small rice grits (or with 2927). DEN 51.

3783 *Ta. nuṭakku (nuṭakki)* to wash, wipe off moisture, destroy, dissolve. *Tu. niḍiyuni, niḍipini*, (B-K.) *neḍi* to wash. *Bel. (LSB 2.1) nōḍi* id. *Kol. oḍ- (oḍ-)* to wash (body or part of body); *o-ḍp- (o-ḍopt-)* to bath (*tr.*). *Nk. or- (orḍ-)* to wash, bathe. *Nk. (Ch.) or- (orḍ-)* to wash (hands, feet, etc.). *Pa. nod- (noḍ-)* to wash; *noḍip- (noḍiḍ-)* to wash (another). *Ga. (Oll.) nor-* to wash; (S.) *norr- (noḍ-)* to wash (clothes, etc.). *Go. (Tr.) norānā* to wash (hands or feet); (W. Ph.) *nurrānā* to wash; (G. S.) *nor-*, (Mu. Ko.) *norr-* to wash (hands, etc.); (Ma.) *nor-* (noḍ-) to wash (hands) (Voc. 2061). *Koṇḍa nor-* (noḍ-) to wash, clean utensils, etc.; *reḷ. norḍa* to wash (one's own hands, face, etc.). *Pe. noz-* (nost-), *nuz-* (nust-) to wash. *Maṇḍ. nuy-* id. *Kui nobga* (< nog-b; nogd-) id.; *n.* act of washing. *Kuwi (S) nōrh'nai*, (Su.) *nor-* (h-) to wash. *Kur. nōḥnā (nūryas)* id., *nōḥornā* to wash oneself, one's own hands, feet, etc. *Malt. nōre* to wash anything; *nōdre* to wash one's hands and feet. DED(S, N) 3136.

3784 *Ta. noṭi* (-v-, -nt-) to say, tell, speak, declare; (-pp-, -tt-) id., insinuate so as to stir up ill-will, make unfavourable allusions, use sarcasm; *n.* word, phrase, language, speech, wise saying, riddle, enigma, stanza, noise. *Ma. noṭikka* to speak hastily or superciliously; *noṭiyuka* to murmur, lisp as fools. *Ka. nuḍi* to sound, utter, speak, say; *n.* sounding, speaking, uttering a voice, speech, word, term, promise, language; *nuḍisu, nuḍiyisu* to cause or induce to utter, speak, etc.; perform music upon, play; *nuḍiḥa* uttering, telling; *nuḍisuḥa* making speak, addressing. *Tu. nuḍi* word, speech, saying, *nuḍiyuni* to pronounce, utter; *nuḍipuni* to speak, talk; *nuḍipāvuni* to cause to speak, speak through another, play on a musical instrument. *Te. noḍi, nuḍi, noḍuvu* word, expression; *noḍikāḍu* talkative man; *noḍikāramu, nuḍikāramu* mode, style of speech; *noḍugu, nuḍugu* to say, speak; *n.* word or expression, line in verse; *noḍucu* to find fault with; *noḍupu* finding fault; *nuḍuvari* speaker, talker; *nuḍuvu* word, expression; *vb.* (K. also *noḍuvu*) to say, speak; *nānuḍi* rumour, report; saying, proverb. *Nk. (Ch.) uḍuk-uṭk-* to speak, suggest. DED(S) 3137.

3785 *Ka. (Sholiga, LSB 6.18) noṭṭi* buttocks. *Tu. niṭṭeḷy* hip, loin, waist. DEN 52.

3786 *Ta. nonṭu (nonṭi)* to walk lamely, limp, hobble from lameness or weariness; *nonṭal* limping; *nonṭi* lame person or creature; crippled condition as of leg or arm; persons who dance on stilts; *nenṭu (nenṭi)* to limp. *Ma. nonṭuka* to limp, halt; *nonṭi* cripple; *nonṭikka* to maim. *Ko. nonḍ- (nonḍy-)* to limp dragging one leg uselessly; *nonḍy* lame person, person who has arm or leg amputated. Cf. 5114 *Ta. moṭṭai*. DED(S) 3138.

3787 *Go. nondānā* (Tr.) to spoil, pet, (W. Ph.) to kiss; *lonḍ- (Mu.)* to caress, (Ma.) to pet, fondle (Voc. 2059). *Koṇḍa nonḍ- (it-)* to caress. *Pe. nonḍ- (-t-)* to kiss; *noṭkaha ā-* to kiss one another. *Maṇḍ. nuṭka-* to caress (*intens.*). *Kui (Mah.) nonḍ-* to kiss, caress; ? (W.) *nonja (nonji)* to kiss; *n.* a kiss. *Kuwi (F.) notkali*, (S.) *lonḍinai* to kiss; (F.) *nonḍ- id.; intens. noṭk-*; (Isr.) *nonḍ- (it-)* to kiss, embrace; *noṭk- (it-)* to kiss (= sexual intercourse). *Malt. nadre* to caress. / ? Cf. *Skt. laḍ-* to dalli, fondle. DEDS 583.

3788 *Te. nollu* to level, scrape, gather, collect; *nolla* a harrow. *Kuwi (Isr.) lol- (it-)* to level soil in new paddy field. From DED (S) 3140.

3789 *Kol. nolug-* (nolugkt-) to thrash about on ground. *Nk. noṇaṇ-* to roll on the ground. *Go. (Tr. Ph.) nokkānā* to writhe in death, or in a fit; (SR.) *nokkānā* to writhe (Voc. 2058); (ASu.) *noṭk-* to crawl on stomach; *noṭkūs-* to make (child) crawl on stomach. DED(S) 3139.

3790 *Ta. nol* (nolv-, nonṭ-), *noḷku (noḷki-)* to bale out as water, measure out as grain; *nōṭṭu (nōṭṭi-)* to bale, scoop out; *nuḷai* a caste of fishermen; *nuḷaiyan* fisherman, inhabitant of the maritime tract; *fem. nuḷaicci*. *Pa. olc-* to bale out. *Go. (Ph. W. A. Y.) roskānā*, (Tr.) *roskānā*, (G. Mu. Ma. Ko.) *losk-*, (S.) *locc-* to bail out, (Tr.) bail out a pool in order to catch fish (Voc. 3074). *Koṇḍa lo-* (-t-) to fetch (water), dip and take out (water); *lonz-* to sprinkle or scatter (water, rice, etc.). *Pe. ṛonj- (ṛonc-)* to scatter, sow broadcast, bail out (by sprinkling). *Kui nolpa (nolt- noṭ-)* to ladle out. *Kuwi (Su. Isr.) noṇ-* (h-) to draw water. *Kur. nollānā* to draw out (with a semicircular motion), scoop out as paddy with a winnowing basket, soup with a ladle; *nollō* fishing net, much like the English butterfly net. *Malt. lōle* to take out with a spoon. Cf. 305 *Te. aluku*, from which *Go., Koṇḍa (lonz-)*, *Pe.* have been transferred here, with which cf. esp. *Pa.* and *Koṇḍa (lo-)* (Su. 1969, p. 745); there has been convergence in meaning between the two entries in some languages. Cf. 5124 *Ta. moḷ*. DED(S) 3140, and from DED(S) 258.

3791 *Ta. nol* (nolv-, nonṭ-) to swallow, devour. *Ma. nupa* smack, slaver, greediness; *nupayuka* to eat greedily; *nupaccal* smacking the lips, greediness; *nupayan* voracious; *fem. nupacci*; *nupukka* to smack the lips, have a ravenous appetite. *Ka. noṇe* to swallow. *Te.*

(K.) *nollu* (children) to suck fingers. *Kol. (Pat., p. 143) nolayeng* to swallow. *Go. (Tr. W.) rōpānā*, (Mu. Ma. Ko.) *lōp-* to swallow, gulp down (Voc. 3078). *Kur. nulkānā* to swallow without chewing, gulp hastily, devour. Cf. 3697 *Ta. nuḷku* (Pfeiffer). DED (S) 3141.

3792 *Ko. nody* disease (pair-word with *no-v*). *To. nwidy* id. (pair-word with *nu-* in songs). DED 3142.

3793 *Ta. nō* (-v-, -nt-) to feel pain, ache, suffer, be grieved, distressed in mind, be injured, spoiled; *n.* pain, illness, weakness, infirmity; *nōy* (-pp-, -tt-, -v-, -nt-) to be ill, diseased, be debilitated, wither (as crops); *n.* malady, disease, grief, affliction, pain; *nōvu* pain, disease, grief; *novvu (novvi-)* to ache, pain; *n.* pain, illness; *novval* mental anguish, pain; *noci* (-v-, -nt-) to be in pain, suffer; *nocivu* pain, suffering; *nompalam* distress; *no* to suffer; *n.* pain, suffering; *noyvu* distress of mind; *nōcal* sickness, pain; *nōncal* emaciation; *nōncān*, *nōnci* feeble, invalid person; *uyaṅku (uyaṅki-)* to suffer, be in distress, pain (of body or mind), grow thin, become emaciated, be flexible, slender; *uyakkam* suffering, distress; *uyavu (uyavi-)* to suffer; *n.* distress, suffering; *uyayul* pain, suffering; *uyā* distress, suffering. *Ma. nōka* to pain, smart, be in labour; *nōyi*, *nōyi* weakness, pain; *nōvu* pain, ache, grief, sorrow; *nōvuka* to suffer pain, ache; *nōvikka* to pain, torment, afflict, offend; *nomparam, nompalam* pain, sickness. *Ko. no-v* disease, pain. *To. nu-* sickness. *Ka. nō* (nond-), *nōyvu*, *nōy* to suffer, pain, ache, (pain) is felt, grieve; *nōyisu* to cause to suffer pain; *nōta* ache, pain; *nōvu* id., affliction. *Koḍ. no-* (novv-, nond-) to pain (*intr.*); *nombala* pain. *Tu. nōpuni, nōpini, nōyipini* to ache, pain; *nōvu* pain, ache, distress. *Te. noccu* (novv-/nōv-/nō-) to ache, pain, smart, be grieved; *noncu* to pain, wound, hurt (*tr.*); *nogulu*, (K. also) *novulu* to grieve, sorrow, feel pain, be spoiled, ruined; *n.* pain, ruin, destruction; *nogulucu, nogilincu* to pain, hurt, wound, distress; *noppi* pain, ache; *noppincu* to pain, hurt, afflict; *novvi, novvu, nōvi, nōvu* pain, disease; *nōyu* to ache. *Kol. oy-* (oyt-) (wound) hurts, pains. *Nk. oy-* to be painful; *oyip-* to cause pain. *Nk. (Ch.) oy-* to hurt (*intr.*). *Pa. nōy-* (nōi-) to be painful, hurt, ache; *nōykud* pain; *nōmbir, nōmir* fever, illness. *Ga. (Oll.) nōy-* to be painful; (S.) *noppi* pain (< *Te.*). *Go. (Tr.) noiyanā* to hurt, pain, ache; (Mu.) *nō-* to pain (*intr.*); *nōyh-*, *nōph-*, *nōh-* id. (*tr.*); *nōykar* pain; (Ma. Ko.) *nōy-*, (S.) *nō-* to hurt, pain (*intr.*); (L.) *nosanā* to ache, pain; *nosī* pain; (Ko.) *noppu* id. (Voc. 2057); (ASu.) *nō-* to pain. *Koṇḍa nō-* (-t-) to pain, ache (as the limbs after hard work, etc.); *nōbu*, (BB) *nōgu* fever. *Pe. nō-* (-t-) to hurt, be painful; *nōc-* (nōcc-) to be ill, have fever; *nōca vaca* illness and emaciation; *nōmer* fever. *Maṇḍ. nū-* to hurt, pain; *nōmer* disease, fever. *Kui nōva* (nōt-) to be painful, ache;

*n.* pain, aching, suffering; *nospa (nost-)* to give pain to; *nōmeri* fever, sickness, illness; (K.) *noppo* ache, pain. *Kuwi (Su. P. Isr.) nō-* (-t-) to pain, ache; (F. S. Su. Isr.) *nōmeri* fever, sickness, illness; (F. Isr.) *nōhi* pain; (Isr.) *lunji* (-it-) to ache, throb with pain; *luh-* (lust-) to cause pain. *Kur. nuṇjānā (nuṇcas, nuṇjcas)* to smart, pain. *Malt. nuṇje* to pain; *n.* pain; *nuṇjuvre* to be hurt. DED(S) 3143.

3794 *Ta. nōṭṭam* examination of coins, assaying, scrutiny of gems, precious metals, etc., value, criticism as by a rival artist or workman, attempt at wit, endeavour to excel, hinder or baffle another in speech; *nōkku (nōkki-)* to see, look at, behold, view, consider, reflect, regard, pay attention to, arrange, put in order, keep, protect, save, do, perform, resemble, compare, read, desire; *n.* eye, sight, look, beauty, meaning, intention, knowledge, greatness, mode, style; *nōkkam* eye, eyesight, look, gaze, glance, view, aspects of a planet, appearance, expression, cast of countenance, beauty, attractiveness, watch, design, object, intention, aim, sense, intelligence, attention, observation, desire, indication, sign. *Ma. nōṭṭam* viewing, examination, experienced eye, sharp sight, shroffage, fortune-telling; *nōkkuka* to look at, view, observe, look after, examine, be in a certain direction, seek, consider, regard, intend; *nōkkam* view, beauty, eye; *nōkkal* a look; *nōkku* look, watchfulness, sight, beauty. *Ko. no-t* (no-c-) to look at, look for, examine, be looked at; *no-t*, *no-tm* (*obl. no-tt-*) a sight. *To. nwi-t* (*nwi-ty-*) to look at; *nwi-t* a sight. *Ka. nōdu* to look, look on, look at, view, behold, look after, examine, consider, take care, see; *nōḍuvike* looking, etc.; *nōḍisu* to cause to look; *nōṭa* looking at or on, viewing, beholding, seeing, examination, a sight, spectacle, sight, the power of seeing, a look, appearance; *nōṭaka* a looker-on, spectator, eyewitness. *Koḍ. no-t* (no-ti-) to look at. *Tu. nōṭa* sight, view, vision, aim; *nōḍadrūni, nōḍāvuni* to point at, show; *nōṭāvuni* to show. Cf. 3637 *Ta. nāṭu* and 3766 *Ta. nēṭu*. DED 3144.

3795 *Ta. nōṭṭu (nōṭṭi-)* to stir, dig up, grub up, root out, pick off as the scab of an ulcer, pick out as wax from the ear, pluck, pluck as an ear of grain. *Ma. nōṭṭuka* to stir, dig, tease. *Tu. nōḍadrūni, nōḍāvuni* to rake up, stir. DED 3145.

3796 *Koṇḍa* (BB) *nōmbu* (*pl. nōpku*), *nōm* (*pl. -ku*) flea, tick. *Pe. nōm* (*pl. nōmku* / *nōpku*) id. DEDS 584.

3797 *Ka. (K.) nōṛpu* striking (?). *Tu. nōpuni* to beat, strike, flog. *Kol. (Kin.) nōrp-* to thresh (or with 3728). *Kuwi (Su. Isr.) nōrp-* (-it-) id. (or with 3728).

3798 *Kur. nōl* pumpkin. *Malt. lōlu* id., gourd. DEDS 585.

3799 *Ka. nōl* to precede, take the lead. *Pe. nōk-* (-t-) to go first, precede. *Kui nōka* (nōki-) to precede, go ahead of; *nōki* ahead,

in front of, in the van, in advance; **nōkiŋi** ahead, in front of. *Kuwi* (F.) **nōkali** to advance; (T.) **nōk-**, (S.) **nōkhee hannai** to precede; (F.) **nōki** ahead; **nōkiŋi** in front; **nōkigattasi** the first one; (S.) **nōkita** in front of, before; (Isr.) **nōk-** (-it-) to go ahead, precede; **nōkita**, **nōke'e** in front of; (S.) **ōkhee hannai** to precede. DED(S, N) 3146.

3800 *Ta. nōl* (**nōŋp-**, **nōŋŋ-**) to endure, suffer patiently as hunger, practise, do penance, practise austerities; *n.* a means of attaining salvation; **nōŋpār** ascetics, those who practise religious austerities; **nōŋpu** bearing, endurance, performing penance; **nōŋ** (**nōŋp-**, **nōŋŋ-**) to endure, bear, renounce as secular things, practise austerities; **nōŋpi** ascetic; **nōŋpu**, **nōmpu** ceremonial fasting, abstinence, penance; **nōŋmai** bearing, endurance, tolerance, power, greatness; **nōŋŋal** patience, endurance. *Ma. nōl* (**nōŋŋ-**) to

fast, lead an austere life; **nōŋpu**, **nōmpu** penance, fasting; **nōl** (**nōl**) to cause to fast. *Ko. no-m(b)* period when cloak is covered over head of relative of dead person (three days at green funeral, eight days at dry funeral). *Ka. nōn* (**nōnt-**) to observe a vow or religious obligation, perform anything as a meritorious act of devotion or austerity; *caus. nōnisu*; **nōmpi**, **nōmpu** any religious act or obligation enjoined by the gods, any meritorious act of devotion or austerity. ? *Koŋ. namme* festival. *Tu. nōmpu* any meritorious act of devotion; a festival, esp. the one observed on the 14th day of the 6th lunar month in honour of Ananta; **nōmbu** fasting among the Mohammedans, fast, penance; **nōmbuni** to fast; **nōhi** a meritorious act or vow. *Tu. nōcu* to perform an act of religious merit; **nōta** performing a meritorious act; **nōmu** to perform an act of religious merit; *n.* vow, meritorious act. DED(S) 3147.

## P, B

3801 *Go. (Tr.) pahur* camel's foot creeper, *Bauhinia vahlii*; (Ch.) **pāhur** a creeper having large leaves used for plates; (W. M.) **pāur**, (Mu.) **paur**, **paurjap** *B. v.*, *siyāri* (Voc. 2171). *Konŋa* **pe'eri** *mānu* sp. of wild tree. *B. racemosa*. *Pe. peyar* *mar siyār* tree. *Kui* **pa'eri** a climbing plant of which the leaves are used for making cups and the runners and tendrils for ropes. *Kuwi* (F.) **pa'eri** *dōri* rope (creeper fibre); (Isr.) **pa'eri** *dōri* rope made from bush vine; (T.) **pa'eri**, (Mah.) **pār māfā** *siyāri* tree. DEDS 586.

3802 *Ta. paka-pakav-ēnal* onom. expr. of crackling of fire; expr. signifying burning or smarting sensation of hunger. *Ko. bāgn*, *bagbāgn* blazing with sudden flame. *Ka. bāga*, *bāga bāga* sound used to express suddenly blazing up, the crackling of flames, shining brightly, and also burning of the body; *bagabagane*, *baggage* with the sound of *bagabaga*. *Tu. bagabaga* the crackling noise of conflagration. *Te. bagguna* suddenly (of burning or flaming); *baggunanu* to burn, flame, catch fire suddenly. DED 3149.

3803 *Ta. pakar* (-v-, -nt-) to shift, move (*intr.*); **pakarttu** (**pakartti-**) to transcribe, copy; **pakarppu** a copy; **pakaram** instead, in exchange. *Ma. pakaruka* to change in place, colour, etc., be exchanged; exchange (*tr.*), barter; **pakarcca** change as of place, kind, weather; exchange; **pakarcka** to transcribe, copy; **pakarppu**, **pērppu** a copy; **pakaram** exchange, equivalent; in exchange. *Tu. pagaruni* to shift, change place; **pagapuni** to change, exchange, substitute; **pagarcē**, **pagatē** exchange, revenge; **pagara** exchange. DED 3150.

3804 *Ta. pakar* (-v-, -nt-) to tell, utter, declare, say, announce, pronounce, publish;

**pakarcci** speech, utterance, word. *Te. pagaŋu* to announce. DEDS 587.

3805 *Ta. pakal* day, daytime, the morning sun, sun; **pakalavan**, **pakalōn** sun; **pakal-māru** in the daytime; ? **pakar** (-v-, -nt-) to emit lustre; *n.* radiance; ? **pakaram** brightness, splendour. *Ma. pakal* morning, daytime; **pakalvan**, **pakalōn** sun. *Ko. po-l* daytime; time (oŋ *po-l* at one and the same time); **palma-m** daytime; ? *vo-l* day, daytime. *To. poxol* daytime, day (as opposed to night). *Ka. pagal* daytime, a day. *Koŋ. po-li* daytime. *Tu. pagelū* id.; ? *pagaru* time, turn. *Te. pagalu*, *pavalu* day, daytime. *Pa. pakŋa* day; (S.) **pagga** dawn, morning; **pokka**, **pokkai** morning; **pokkal** day. *Go. (Tr.) pīal* by day; (M.) **piyāl**, (A.) **piyal**, (L.) **peyal**, (Ko.) **payal** a day; (Pat.) **piyal** noon; (Mu.) **payyal** daytime (Voc. 2122); (Mu.) **paŋ**, in: **paŋ vīnahk** the whole night (Voc. 2072). *Kur. pahpahrnā* to dawn; **pairi** morning. *Malt. pālgre* to dawn; **poŋpohre** dawn. Cf. 3867 *Ta. paŋŋa-ppakal*. DED(S) 3151.

3806 *Ta. pakāŋi* arrow. *Ma. pakāŋi* id. *Tu. pagari*, (B-K. also) **pagali** arrow, dart. DED (N) 3152.

3807 *Ta. pakāŋrai* Indian jalap (a purgative root). *Ma. pakunna* a purgative root. DED 3153.

3808 *Ta. paku* (**pakuv-**, **pakk-**) to be split, divided, be at variance, separate; divide (*tr.*); (-pp- -tt-) to distribute, apportion, classify, give, divide, cut into pieces, tear off, root out; **pakal** dividing, separating; **pakavu** slice, share; **pakir** (-v-, -nt-) to divide into shares, distribute, break, split; separate (*intr.*); *n.* share, section, piece; **pakuti**, **pakti** portion, allotment, tribute, rent; **pakuppu**

division, classification; **pakai** disagreement, hatred, enemy; (-pp-, -tt-) to hate, oppose; **pakaiaŋ**, **pakaiaŋ** enemy; **pakaimai** enmity; **pakku** fracture, duplicity; **pā** (-pp-, -tt-), **pāttu** (**pātti-**) to divide, distribute; **pāttu** dividing, sharing, share, half; **pātti** division, section, part, share; **pātu** portion, share; **paŋku** share, portion, part, half; **paŋkam** portion, division; **paŋkan** sharer. *Ma. pakuka* to be separate; **pakuti** division, share; **pakukka** to divide (*tr.*); **pakuppu** distribution, portion or section; **paka** separation, enmity, incompatibility; **pakayan** enemy; **pakayuka** to divide; **pakekka** to oppose, hate; **pakappu** distance, variance, hostility; **pakaŋu** a small bit; **paŋku** part, share; **paŋkan** partner, husband. ? *Ko. pati-r* (**patr-**) to divide (< *pat-ayr*, *pat-arc*, or *pat-tayr*, *pat-tarc*). *To. pax-* (**paxθ-**) to be divided, be estranged; (**paxt-**) to distribute, divide; **paxy** division; *ax* hostility; *axo-m*, (in songs) *axexo-m* enemy. *Ka. pagadi* tribute, tax; *page*, *hage* hatred, enmity, enemy; **pagekāra** enemy; **hagar(u)**, **hanjara** a split of bamboo. *Koŋ. (Shanmugam)* **page** enmity; **pageyē** enemy. *Tu. pagiyuni* to split (*intr.*), rend, fall in pieces, give way; **pagipuni** to rend, split (*tr.*); **pagi**, **pagtelu** rent, split; **pagadi** tribute, tax; **pagē** hatred, enmity; **paŋgu** share, proportion; **paŋgala** portion, share. *Te. pagulu* to break, crack, go to pieces, burst; *n.* break, crack, crevice; **pagulucu** to break (*tr.*); **paga** enmity, hatred, enemy; **pagatōdu**, **pagavādu**, **pavāŋdu** enemy; **pagaru**, **pagadāri** enemies; (*SAN*) **pagidi** tribute. *Nk. (Ch.) pay-* to break. *Pa. (S.) papp* split bamboo sticks. *Go. (Mu.) paŋ-* to split (*intr.*); (Mu.) **pah-**, (Ma.) **pa'-** id. (*tr.*) (Voc. 2071); **paiyānā** (*Tr.*) to be split, of wood with axe, etc., (W. Ph.) to split (*intr.*); (W.) **paiyatānā**, **paihatānā**, (Ph.) **paiyahānā**, **paishānā** to split (*tr.*); (S. Ko.) **pay-** to be split; (Mu.) **payih-pah-**, (Ko.) **pah-** to split (*tr.*) (Voc. 2121); (*Tr.*) **pakki**, (W. Ph.) **pahki**, (Mu.) **paki**, (Ko.) **pak** split bamboo (Voc. 2069); (LuS.) **pukē** a portion split from a bamboo. *Konŋa* (BB) **pag-** (-it-) to split (*intr.*); **pak-** (-t-) id. (*tr.*). *Pe. pag-* (**pakt-**) id. (*intr.*); **pak-** (-t-) id. (*tr.*); **paka** piece, slice. *Manŋa* **pak-** to split (firewood). *Kui* **panga** (**paŋgi-**) to be cracked, split, divided; **papka** (< **pak-p**; **pakt-**) to split (*tr.*), crack, divide, break up the earth at a first ploughing; *n.* act of splitting, cleavage; **paka** a piece of stick or twig or bamboo used as a pin (Kamaleśwaran). *Kuwi* (F.) **pākhali** to gash; (Isr.) **pak-** (-h-) to cut open; (Mah.) **pāki** lath. *Kur. pāxnā to expand by main strength, force open. *Malt. pakme* a division of the house. Cf. 3917 *Kur. batā*, 3936 *Ta. payal*, 4074 *Ta. pāti*, 4089 *Tu. pāpatē*, *Te. pāyu*, and 4097 *Ta. pāl*. DED(S, N) 3154.*

3809 *Ka. (Hav.) pagelā* a harmless snake. *Tu. pagelē* a kind of harmless snake.

3810 *Pa. pakk-* to hide oneself; **pakkip-** (**pakkit-**) to hide something. *Ga. (Oll.) pak-*

to hide (*intr.*); **pakup-** (**pakut-**) id. (*tr.*) Cf. 3912 *Ta. patuŋku*. DEDS 589.

3811 *Ta. pakku* scab of a sore, dried mucus of the nose. *Ka. hakku* crusted or dry mucus or rheum, scab; **hakkale** an incrustation. *Te. pakku* scab. *Ga. (S.)* **pakku** dried portion of any bodily secretion, scab. DED(S) 3155.

3812 *Ka. pakke* the tamarisk tree, *Tamarix indica*. *Te. pakkepakki* *ceŋtu* tamarisk, *T. gallica*; (B) **pakke**, **pakkiya** tamarisk tree. [*T. gallica* Linn. = *T. gallica* var. *indica* Willd. = *T. indica* Wight.] DED 3156.

3813 *Ta. pakk-ēnal* onom. expr. of (a) being sudden, (b) bursting as with sudden laughter. *Ka. paka* imitation of the sound of laughter; **paka** **paka(ne)** *nagu* to laugh very loudly, giggle; **pakkane** suddenly; **pakkane** *nagu* to burst out laughing. *Tu. pakapaka* quickly; **pakka**, **pakkanē** suddenly, unexpectedly. *Te. pakapaka*, **pakāpaka** a loud burst of laughter, the noise of laughter; **pakkuna** suddenly (applied to laughter). *Ga. (S.)* **pakāl** the sound of sudden laughter. DED 3157.

3814 *Kur. bakkā* claws of a crab, (Hahn) forceps, shears. *Malt. bake* forceps. DEDS 590.

3815 *Ka. baggari* thorax. *Koŋ. baggare* rib. DED 3158.

3816 *Kur. (Hahn) bagrā* shank of the leg. *Malt. bagde* id.; **bagd-poŋi** calf of the leg. DEDS 588.

3817 *Ka. baŋke*, **boŋka**, **boŋke** gum, glue, resin. *Tu. pakara* sap, juice. *Te. baŋka* gum, glue, matter or mucus discharged from the bowels; stingingness; viscous, glutinous, sticky, stinky; **baŋketa** a stinging woman. *Kol. (Kin.) baŋka* gum; (BB 1957) **bakka** resin; (Pat., p. 43) **bakka** sap. *Nk. bakka* gum. *Pa. bāk*, **bākar** gum of tree. *Ga. (S.)* **baŋka** gum, stickiness. *Go. (Mu.) boker* gum (Voc. 2613). ? Cf. 3827 *Ta. pacai*. DED(S) 3159.

3818 *Ka. paŋga* state of being astride or forked, forked branch of a tree; **paŋgaŋa** astride, apart, distinct; **bagatu** to disjoin the legs, open the legs, straddle. *Tu. paŋgaŋa distinct, apart; **paŋgadipuni** to straddle, place apart; **bagatuni** to straddle, stand astride. *Te. paŋga* forked branch of a tree; parting the legs wide; **paŋgaŋi** forked, pronged, placed wide apart; **paŋgaŋi-kālū** bandy legs; **paŋgaŋincu** to part wide, straddle. *Go. (Ko.) paŋga* branch of tree (Voc. 2073). *Konŋa* **paŋla** fork; **paŋla** *saŋi* a road that separates in two directions. DED(S) 3160.*

3819 *Kui pangal* *dīna* the plains country. *Kuwi* (D.) **pangenga** (*pl.*) plains people; (F.) **panga** outside; **pangati** external; (S.) **pangata** outside, away; **panga** *raŋi* the plains. DEDS 592.

3820 *Ka. paŋgu*, **haŋgu**, **aŋgu** the state of being obliged or indebted; **paŋgiga** one who

is indebted or obliged. *Tu. haṅḡy, aṅḡy* obligation; the state of being in the power of another; duty.

3821 *Ta. paca* (-pp-, -nt-) to be green, turn fallow or pale, become golden (as the sky in the evening); *pacaṅṅai* verdure, moisture; *pacappu* green colour, fallow complexion (due to lovesickness), moisture; *pacalai* gold colour, sallowness; *pacitu* that which is green; *pacu* green, greenish yellow, yellow; (-pp-, -tt-) to be green, *pacuppu* greenness, greenish yellow; *pacumai* greenness, verdure, coolness, moistness, youth, newness, freshness, greenish yellow; *pacai* moisture, sap, juice; *paccai* greenness, paleness (as of a maid separated from her lover), unripeness, freshness, coolness; *paya* (-pp-, -nt-) to change in complexion (as the skin through lovesickness), turn fallow through affliction; *payappu* change of hue, turning fallow, gold colour; *payir* growing grain, herbage, tender sprout; *pai* greenness, freshness, youth, beauty; (-pp-, -tt-) to become green; *paital* cold, chilliness; *paitu, paittu* greenness, freshness, moisture; *paimmai, paimai* greenness; *pācavar* dealers in betel leaves; *pācaval* green field; *pāci* that which is green; moss, lichen, seaweed, mouldiness; *pācu* greenness, verdure; *pācai, pācam* moss; *pānam* duckweed, a kind of moss. *Ma. pacu, pai, paim* tender, fresh, moist, green; *paca, paša, paya* moisture; *pašima* freshness, softness, moisture; *pacca* greenness, freshness; *payir* green corn; *payiṅṅa* unripe fruit, young areca nut; *pāši, pāšār, pāyal, pāyil, pāyi* green stuff on stagnant pools, mouldiness. *Ko. pac* green, raw (of meat), unboiled (of water), unbaked (of pots); *pa-ty* moss; *paca-l* open grassy ground in front of Kolme-l temples. *To. poč* green; *pašt* lichen-covered flat rock or shelf on cliff; *po-ḡy* moss. *Ka. paši, pasu, pašir, paccē, pace, pacca, paccu, paccane* greenness, yellowish colour, golden colour; young sprouts or new leaves, growing corn, freshness, unripeness, rawness, youngness; (PBh.) *pam-, in: pandalir* fresh young leaves (for *taḡir*, see 3131); *pasale* young grass, pasturage, a place overgrown with grass; *pasuba, pasumba* a kind of bird with green plumage; *payir* green corn, growing crop; *pāci, pāsi, pāvase* green slime on stagnant water, duckweed, mouldiness, lichen. *Koḡ. paccē* green, blue, cold (of water); *pa-māṅji* green scum on stagnant water, lichen on rocks. *Tu. pacca* green, fresh; *paccē* id.; greenness, freshness; *paji* green, fresh, wet, damp; *pajiru* grass; *paše, paše* moisture, wetness; *pāje, pājevi, pāsi* algae, lichen; *pāmaji, pāmaju* moss, green substance floating on stagnant water; *pairu* standing or growing corn; ? *bacc-irē* betel leaf (or with 5515). *Te. pacca, paccana* green, yellow; *pacci* raw, unripe, green, unboiled, undried, unburnt, tender; *paccika* grass; *pasaru* green colour, bilious vomiting; green; *pasi* young, tender; *pasimi* yellow colour; *pasimidi* yellow; *pasirika* grass, greenness; green; *pasupu* yellowish colour,

turmeric; yellow; *pairu* corn, grain, growing corn; *pāci, pāci, pāci* moss; *pā-konu* to become mossy; *pašidi, payidi, paḡidi* gold; *pasa, pasika* sap, essence; *payyara* cool wind, south wind (for meaning 'cold', cf. *Ta. paital*; for -ara, cf. 810). *Kol. pasuḡi* yellow, orange; (Kin.) *paccorī, (SR.) paspotād* yellow; (Kin.) *pasap* turmeric; (SR.) *pasāp* ginger; (Kin.) *paccik pan* unripe fruit; (Kin.) *payt* bile; (Pat., p. 107) *passi* wet. *Nk. pasap* turmeric; *payt bile. Nk. (Ch.) pasam* turmeric. *Pa. pay* green; ? *pariyo* yellow; ? *pariyo*, (S.) *pariyo* turmeric. *Go. (P. S. S.) pay* green, fresh; (S.) *pasur* raw; (S.) *paccan* yellow; *ākupacan* green (āku leaf, see 335); *pacca-piru* green grass; *pasur* green of leaf (< *Tc.*); ? (Oil.) *parep* turmeric. *Go. (G. Mu.) pahna* unripe, green; *pāhnāl* (W.) raw, wet, (Ph.) wet; (M.) *pāntā, (K.) pahna* green (*Voc.* 2172); (ASu.) *pahānā* wet; raw, green, tender; ? (Tr.) *bacci* green slime on stones. *Koṇḡa pasi* green, fresh, tender; *pasin* turmeric. *Pe. pazi* fresh, green (leaf); unripe (fruit); cold (water); ? *sg. neut. pazet, 3 pl. pazeḡ. ? Mand. jiani* green, fresh (of leaves, etc.) (with aphaeresis). *Kuwi* (Mah.) *pāci* (= Or. *śasya* crop). Cf. 3939 *Ta. payal* and 3941 *Ta. payaru*. / Cf. Pkt. (DNM) *pasanḡi*-gold. DED(S, N) 3161.

3822 *Ka. paca, paca paca* sound proceeding from treading or walking in mud; *pacakkam* with the sound of *pacac* in treading. *Tu. pacakke* splash, splash; *pacapaca* licking, a clacking noise (in eating). ? *Ta. paca-pac-ēnal* onom. expr. signifying (a) itching sensation, (b) chattering, (c) drizzling, (d) staring blankly. DED 3162.

3823 *Kol. (Kin.) pasar* side. *Pa. pacar* id. *Go. (Y.) pasar* bank of river (*Voc.* 2167). DED(S) 3163.

3824 *Ta. pacalai* spinach, *Spinacia oleracea*; purslane, *Portulaca quadrifida*; Malabar nightshade, *Basella*; and some other plants; *paciri, payiri* creeping purslane, *P. quadrifida*; *vacalai, vacalai, vayalai, vayalai* purslane, *P. quadrifida*. *Ma. pacala, pašala Basella*; *vašala, vayara P. oleracea*. *Ka. basale* Malabar nightshade, *B. alba*; *basale B. cordifolia, B. lucida* or *rubra*; *baccali, baccalle* spinach; *baccalle-balli P. quadrifolia*. *Tu. basale* Malabar nightshade, *B. alba*. *Te. tṡga-baccali B. cordifolia*; *dumpa-baccali, maṡṡu-baccali S. tetrandra*. [*B. rubra* Linn. = *B. alba* Linn. = *B. cordifolia* Lamk. = *B. lucida* L. *S. oleracea* Linn. = *S. tetrandra* Roxb.] DED 3164.

3825 (a) *Ta. paci* (-pp-, -tt-) to be hungry; *n. hunger*; *paciyan* a hungry man. *Ma. payi, pai, payikkam, paikkam, payippu* hunger; *payikka, paikka* to be hungry; *payyavan* the hungry, Agni. *To. osf* (ost-) hunger is (to a person); *osf* hunger. *Ka. pasi* to hunger; *n. hunger*; *pasivu* hunger. *Te. pastu* fast, fasting; *nippastu* starvation (*nip* < *niru*; s.v. 3682 *Ta. nirai*).

(b) *Ta. pañcam* scarcity, famine, dearth; *pañcai* famine, poverty; poor person, weak,

emaciated person. *Ma. pañcam, paññam* famine, scarcity, poverty. *Ko. pajm* (obl. *pajt*-) famine. *To. pozm, ozm* (< *Badaga hañja*) id. *Ka. pañje* poor, helpless, weak person; *pañjetana* poverty. *Tu. pañja* scarcity, famine. *Te. nippaccaramu* poverty, scarcity (see *nippastu*). DED 3165.

3826 *Ka. hasuku* sharp, disagreeable smell. *Te. pasi* smell, scent. DEDS 593.

3827 *Ta. pacai* stickiness, paste, glue, glutinous substance in fruits, roots, etc.; (-v-, -nt-) to become glutinous or viscous; stick together (*tr.*); *payirpu* resin; *payap* juice; *payin* gum, glue. *Ma. paca, paša, paya* gum, glue; *payala, pakala* the pulp inside the shell forming the coconut. *Ko. pac* flour-paste. *Ka. pagil* to be sticky, viscid, glutinous, adhesive, adhere, join; *paginu, pagina* gum, resin, exudation of trees. *Tu. paya* gum, resin; *paše, paše* greasiness, oiliness. ? *Te. pēsemu* juice or sap of mango or palm fruit. *Go. (W.) pacihtānā* to stick (*Voc.* 2074). *Kur. paī* starch made of rice diluted in water; *padxānā* to thicken, acquire half consistence (as glue, paste), become soft, half-melt; render half-fluid. *Malt. pathge* to be congealed. ? Cf. 3817 *Ka. bañke*. DED(S) 3166.

3828 *Ta. pacai* devotion, love, affection, desire; (-v-, -nt-) to be kind, affectionate; *pacaintār* friends; *pacaivu* compassion, kindness, affection. *Ka. pasa* wish, great desire, eagerness; (PBh.) *pasavu* desire, eagerness; ? *padē* to desire, wish. DED 3167.

3829 *Ko. pace-k* puffed millet. *To. počišky* id. Cf. *Ko. aky, To. ašky* husked grain, s.v. 215 *Ta. ari*. DED 3168.

3830 *Pe. bajek* much; *bajon* (*pl.*) many. *Mand. bejek* much. Cf. 4411 *Ta. peru*. DEDS 594.

3831 *Ta. paccati* a kind of relish made of minced vegetables (Annamalai, p. 875). *Ka. pac(c)adi* a kind of pickle. *Te. paccadi* chutney. DEDS(N) 595.

3832 *Ta. paccilai* Mysore gamboge, *Garcinia xanthochymus*. *Ma. paccila Xanthochymus pictorius*. *Ka. paccari* name of a tree [= *Ta. paccilai*, according to *Ta. Lex.*]. [*G. xanthochymus* Hook. = *X. pictorius* Roxb.] DED 3170.

3833 *Ta. paccai* skin, hide; covering as of the body of a yak. *Tu. (B-K.) pāca* skin of the leg. *Br. pacx* natural outer sheath or covering, bark; *pacirok, pacironk* outer layer or crust. DED 3171.

3834 *Ma. pañca* ricefield. *Tu. pañca* id. DEDS 596.

3835 *Ta. pañcari* (-pp-, -tt-) to press, importune, talk at length; *pañcali* (-pp-, -tt-) to upset mentally. *Ma. pañcarikka* to importune. DED 3172.

3836 *Ta. pañci, pañcu* cotton, cloth, cotton cushion. *Ma. pañni* cotton. *To. poj*

cotton blossom. *Ka. pañji, pañjike* ball of cotton from which thread is spun. / Cf. Skt. *pañji-*, *pañjikā-* id.; Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 7688. DED 3173.

3837 *Pa. pañ-* to be replete, satisfied; *pañip-* (*pañit-*) to satisfy. *Go. (A. D. Mu. Ma.) pañj-*, (*Tr. Ph.*) *pañjānā* to be satisfied, replete, filled; *caus. (Mu.) pañjih-* (*Voc.* 2080). *Koṇḡa panz-* (-it-) (belly) to be filled after eating and drinking. *Pe. pañj-* (*panc-*) to be replete, satisfied after eating. *Mand. pañj-* (belly) to be satisfied. *Kui pañja* (*pañji-*) to be replete, satisfied; *n. repletion, satisfaction*. *Kuwi* (F.) *pañjali* to gorge; (S.) *bandi pañjinai* to fill the stomach; *panje tinnai* to sate; *panje hinal* to saturate; (Su.) *pañj-* (-it-), (P. Isr.) *pañj-* (-it-) to be satisfied. DED(S) 3174.

3838 *Ta. paṭaku* small boat; dhoney, large boat; *paṭavu* small boat; *paṭavap* boatman; *paṭuvai* raft, float. *Ma. paṭavu, paṭaku* ship, large boat. *Ka. paḡagu, paḡaṅḡu, paḡahu, haḡaga, haḡagu* id. *Tu. paḡa, paḡavu* boat; *haḡaga, aḡagu* ship. *Te. paḡava* boat. / Cf. *Mar. paḡāv* a kind of boat carrying from five to twenty. DED 3175.

3839 *Ta. paṭaṅku* tent, awning, curtain; *paṭaṅkam* tent. *Ma. paṭaṅḡu* tent, awning. DED 3176.

3840 *Ta. (lex.) paṭṡi* son; (SATD) *paṭuci* a young one. *Ka. paḡati* woman; (Sholiga, *LSB* 6.18) *paḡḡe* young boy. *Te. paḡāti, paḡātuka* woman; *paḡucu* girl; young, youthful; *paḡucūḡu* boy; *paṭṡi* a child. *Kol. (SR.) paḡas* boy, son. *Pa. paḡic* boy. Cf. 3881 *Ka. paḡḡe*. DED 3177, DEDS 604.

3841 *Ta. paṭapaṭa* (-pp-, -tt-) to rattle (as things falling, rolling or breaking); *paṭa-paṭ-ēnal* onom. expr. signifying bursting, breaking, falling with a rattling noise; *paṭār-ēnal, paṭār-paṭār-ēnal* onom. expr. signifying crackling, bursting with a sudden noise, report or explosion; *paṭir-ēnal* onom. expr. signifying a sudden crash or explosion. *Ma. paṭapaṭa* rattling noise, the report of a gun, etc.; *paṭakkam* a cracker. *Ko. paṭ in-* (id-) to make noise of bursting of skin when burnt, of sharp blow, crack, etc.; *paṭa-rn* with noise of a blow, or of breaking (stick, knife, rope). *Ka. paḡa, paḡa paḡa* sound imitating that of a cracker or squib; *paṭa, paṭa paṭa, paṭārane, paṭtane* sound imitating the flapping of wings or suspended clothes, of a dog shaking his body, of applying blows or kicks, of bursting; *paṭir, paṭhil* bang! *Tu. paḡapada, paṭapaṭane* a flapping or rattling sound. *Te. paṭapaṭa* noise made in breaking or bursting, gnashing the teeth, crackling; *paṭilumanu* to break (*intr.*) with a crack. *Kur. paṭpaṭ* any rapid succession of sounds (made e.g. by objects falling in number); *paṭpaṭrā, paṭpoṭrā* to crackle several times in succession, make a series of rapidly repeated noises. Cf. 3854 *Go. paṭa han-, Koṇḡa paḡ-*. / MBE 1969, p. 294, no. 31, for areal etymology, with reference to Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 7691, *paṭ-*



sudden noise, *paṭapaṭa* - a cracking noise, etc. DED(S) 3178.

3842 *Ta. paṭapaṭa* (-pp-, -tt-) to be overhasty (as in speech); *paṭapaṭappu* precipitancy, agitation, overhastiness; *paṭa-paṭ-ṇal* onom. expr. signifying speaking in haste, hurry (as in preparation for a journey). *Ko. paṭakn* suddenly, with a jerk; completely, all at once. *Ka. paṭakkane* with the sound of *paṭak*, i.e. suddenly and with a noise. *Tu. paṭakka*, *paṭāla*, *paṭṭāla* smartly, sharply (as to strike thus); *paṭṭa* suddenly. DED(S) 3179.

3843 *Ta. paṭam* instep. *Ma. paṭam* flat part of the hand or foot. *Pe. paṭa* key palm of hand. *Maṇḍ. paṭa* kiy id.; *paṭa kāl* sole of foot. *Kuwi* (Su.) *paṭa naki* palm of hand. Cf. 3878 *Ta. paṭṭai*. DED(S) 3181.

3844 *Ta. paṭar* (-v-, -nt-) to run, spread (as a creeper), overspread (as eruptions on the skin), spread (as light, fire, rumour, epidemic), be diffused, pervade, expand; *n.* spreading spots on skin, thick bush (esp. of creepers); *paṭarcci*, *paṭartti* creeping (as a vine), spreading (as darkness, light, fire, spots, eruptions); *paṭār* low bush, low thicket of creepers; *paṭalai* spreading, expanding, expanse. *Ma. paṭaruka* to spread (as fire, plants, odour), creep, climb; *paṭarcca* climbing of vine, diffusion; *paṭarttuka* to train, support plants; *paṭarppu*, *paṭappu* bush, thicket; *paṭal* clump of bushes; *paṭalam* a spreading over, cover, mass. *Tu. paṭaruni*, *paṭapuni* to creep. DED 3182.

3845 *Ta. paṭal*, *paṭalai* small shutter of braided palm leaves or thorns, hurdle or wattled frame for sheltering cattle, sunshade. *Ma. paṭal*, *paṭala* a rough harrow. *To. oḍy* door, in song-unit; *kabin oḍy* iron door. *Ka. paḍi* leaf or panel of a door, a door. *Koḍ. paḍi* door. *Tu. paḍi* a thrashing frame, a door or shutter made of slips of bamboos tied together. *Te. paḍi-kāpu*, *paḍi-gāpu* a waiting at the gate of one, one who waits at the gate. *Koṇḍa paṭa* an instrument to level the field after ploughing. DED(S) 3183.

3846 *Ta. paṭalai* a bunch of fruits; *paṭu* cluster, bunch of flowers or fruits. *Ma. paṭala* a cluster or comb of plantains. DED (S) 3184.

3847 *Ta. paṭarri* a kind of plantain. *Ma. paṭarri* plantain tree. DED 3185.

3848 *Ta. paṭi* (-v-, -nt-) to settle (as dust or sediment), rest (as clouds upon a mountain), roost, be subjugated, trained, tamed, become orderly, obey, sink in water, be immersed, subside (as water); (-pp-, -tt-) to practise, habituate oneself to. *Ma. paṭiyuka* to settle, sink; become habitual by learning or exercise; *paṭikka* to plunge; *paṭivu* subjection; habitual. *Tu. paḍipuni* to plunge. *Pa. pāva* *baḍi* dove-cote. *Kuwi* (T.) *pāva paḍi* id. DED 3186.

3849 *Ta. paṭi* a weight (= 100 palam), the ordinary measure of capacity (= 8 ollocks); fixed daily allowance for food; *paṭiy-āl* hired servant, one whose wages are paid in grain. *Ma. paṭi* measure (esp. of rice), regular allowance; at the rate of. *Ko. paṭy* a measure (olḱ) of grain given to a Toda when he comes to a village; *paṭy* bazaar measure of grain (= olḱ); quantity of food that one person eats at a meal. *To. poṭy* rice given at funeral; contribution given to Badagas at a two-day funeral. *Ka. paḍi* measure of capacity (= one-half seer); an allowance in food to servants, a gift to friends or poor people. *Tu. paḍi* daily allowance of food, extra pay to servants when travelling; alms in kind; a small weight. *Te. paḍi* a measure of capacity (= 1½ seer). DED 3187.

3850 *Ta. paṭi* step, stair, rung of a ladder, stirrup, grade, rank, sill; *paṭikkaṭṭu* flight of steps (kaṭṭu building, structure). *Ma. paṭi* step, stair, threshold, bench, sill. *Ko. paṭykaṭ* steps leading up to veranda, steps of ladder. *Ka. paḍi* stirrup. *Te. paḍi-kaṭṭu* a stair or step. DED 3188.

3851 *Ta. paṭi* manner, mode. *Ka. paḍi* manner, method, way. *Te. (K.) baḍi*, *vaḍi* manner. DEDS 597.

3852 *Ta. paṭu* (paṭuv-, paṭt-) to perish, die, set (as a heavenly body), rain; (-pp-, -tt-) to lay horizontally, pave, spread out (as bedding), kill, cast down, sell; lie down to sleep or otherwise, roost (as birds); *adj.* base, low; *paṭu-nāyiru* setting sun; *paṭukkai* lying down, bed; *paṭai* bed; layer, stratum; *paṭu* lying prostrate, fall, sleep, death, ruin, loss, disaster; *paṭai* bier; *paṭtam* shower of rain. *Ma. paṭuka* (paṭt-) to fall, sink; *paṭukka* to lay stones, build (chiefly a well, tank); piss; lie down; *n.* bed; *paṭa* layer in mud walls, course of bricks; *paṭavu* laying stones, pavement; *paṭuppu*, *paṭappu* bed, mat; *paṭiññāru* west; *paṭu* falling, falling into one's power; *peṭuka* (peṭt-) to fall, get into or under; *peṭukka* to piss. *Ko. paṭ-* (paṭ-) to lie down, sleep; *paṭc-* (paṭc-) to make to lie, lay. *To. poṭ-* (poṭ-) to lie down; lose (teeth; of children); *poṭy* sleeping-place (in song). *Ka. paḍu* (paṭt-) to lie down, set (as the sun), be spent (as the day), have sexual intercourse, die; *n.* setting, the west, dying; *paḍu-nēsar* the setting sun; *paḍuva*, *paḍaval*, *paḍuval*, *paḍuvu* the west; *paḍal* lying or falling down; *paṭu* falling, a fall, a declining state, ebb of the tide; *paṭi* downfall, ruin. *Koḍ. paḍ-* (paḍuv-, paṭt-) to lie fallow; *paḍit-* (paḍiti-) to let lie fallow, (Kar. also) send (child) to sleep; *paḍi-bu-mi* fallow land; *paḍi-ñā-rī* west. *Tu. paḍa* placing or laying; *paddāyi* the west. *Te. paḍu* to fall, lie, recline, sleep; *paḍamara* the west; *paḍuka* bed, bedding; *paṭucu*, *paṭacu*, (K. also) *paṭucu* to cause to fall; *paṭupu* id., throw down; *n.* mattress, bed, bedding; *pāde* bier; *paṭu* a fall, ebb of the tide. *Kol. (SR)* *bolā* (? *pār*) to be [i.e. lie] on one's back; (SR) *pār-* (? *pār*) to fall; (Pat., p. 143) *parteng* to catch (in a

trap). *Nk. paṭ-* (paṭt-) to fall; *paṭp-* to make to fall; *part-* to fell (a tree). *Nk. (Ch.) paḍ-/paṭ-* (paṭt-) to fall; *paṭip-/paṭp-* to make to fall, demolish. *Pa. paḍ-* (paṭt-) to fall, sink down, (sun) sets. *Ga. (Oll.) paṭ-*, (S.) *paṭ-* (paṭ-) to fall. *Go. (A.) paṭt-* to lie down; *paṭṭānā* (SR.) to rest, of cattle, (Tr.) sit, crouch (of men or animals), (buffaloes) to wallow; (Ph.) *paṭṭānā*, *poṭṭānā*, (W.) *paṭṭiñā* to lie down (of animals) (*Voc.* 2087); (ASu.) *pharāyīñ* west. *Pe. paz-* (past-) to be caught (bird or animal, in snare). Cf. 4007 *Ko. pak*. DED(S, N) 3190.

3853 *Ta. paṭu* (paṭuv-, paṭt-) to occur, happen, come into existence, rise (as a heavenly body), occur to mind, hit or strike against, touch, be caught (as fishes, birds, or other game), suffer, endure, dash against (*tr.*), agree to, be connected with, resemble; (-pp-, -tt-) to do, make, effect, catch, establish, entrust, cause to grow; *paṭuttu* (paṭutti-) to cause to suffer, put to trouble, cause to get, effect, bring into existence; *paṭṭāṅku* natural state, truth; *paṭai* (-pp-, -tt-) to create, form, produce; acquire, get; *paṭaippu* creation, acquiring, possessing; *paṭu* coming into being, happening, experience, condition, nature, industry, business, concern or affair, affliction, suffering, place, situation; *paṭtam* a turn in the game of tipcat; *paṭṭāl*, *paṭṭāli* an industrious person. *Ma. paṭu* what happens, is common; *paṭuka* (paṭt-) to be obtained, caught, happen, be in a state; *paṭṭāṅnu* truth; *paṭukka* to catch, obtain; *paṭu* suffering pain or damage, possibility, place, situation, nature; *paṭekka* to make, create; *paṭappu* creation; people; *peṭuka* (peṭt-) to happen, be in, belong to; *auxiliary verb*; *peṭukka* to enclose, ensnare; *peṭtu* getting into a direction, towards. *Ko. paṭ-* (paṭ-) to experience (emotion), be caught, seem good; *pa-ṭ* (*obl. pa-ṭ*) work, concern. *To. poṭ-* (poṭ-) to suffer, experience; *po-ḍ* suffering, affair, concern; ? *paṭy-* (paṭy-) to be possible; to endure. *Ka. paḍu* (paṭt-) to get, obtain, catch, incur, undergo, experience, feel, suffer; *n.* getting, etc.; *paḍuvike* getting, experiencing, etc.; *paḍal* incurring or suffering; *paḍe* to get, undergo, experience, acquire, obtain; procreate, bear; *n.* getting, etc.; *paḍapu*, *paḍeyuvike* obtaining, etc.; *paḍu*, *paṭu* id., suffering, trouble, state, manner, fitness, likeness; (PBh.) *paḍu* proper state or form; *paṭi* manner, fitness, likeness. *Koḍ. paḍ-* (paḍuv-, paṭt-) to suffer, (something) hits, (thorn) runs in; *paḍit-* (paḍiti-) to make to suffer. *Tu. paḍeyuni*, *paḍevuni* to suffer, feel, experience, enjoy; *paḍepini*, *paḍapuni* to get, acquire, possess; bear, beget; *paḍepā-vuni* to cause, occasion, inflit; *paḍu* likeness, mode, form. *Te. paḍu* to feel, enjoy, suffer; (K. also) to be possible; *paḍayu*, *paḍacu* to obtain, earn, feel, enjoy, suffer; bear, beget; *paḍapu* earning, gaining; *paṭucu*, *paṭacu*, (K. also) *paṭucu* to cause to feel or suffer; *paṭu* labour, exertion, work, distress, suffering, manner; *paṭi* equality, fitness; *paṭillu* to

occur, happen. *Kol. paḍ-* (paṭt-) (wound) is got, (eye) is filled with dust, (turn in game) is won, become (loose, dusk, bald); *part-* (paratt-) to win (turn in game). *Pa. paḍ-* to acquire; *paṭip-* (paṭit-) to cause to get. *Ga. (Oll.) paṭ-* to receive. *Go. (SR.) parānā*, (Ph.) *purānā*, *porānā*, (G. M. Ko.) *par-*, (Mu.) *par(-)*, *paṭ-*, (Ma.) *paṭ-* to be able, be well; (Mu. M.) *parvor* ill man (*Voc.* 2126); (W.) *parkinā* to be able (*Voc.* 2153). *Kur. paṭsnā*, *pāṭsnā* to take (a load) upon oneself. DED (S, N) 3191.

3854 *Go. (Mu.) para han-* to break (*intr.*) (*Voc.* 2149). *Koṇḍa paḍ-* (-it-) to burst out, be broken with a crackling sound; (BB) *paṭ-* (-t-) to break. *Pe. paḍ-* (paṭt-) to break (*intr.*); *paṭ-* (-t-) id. (*tr.*). *Maṇḍ. paḍ-* to break (*intr.*). *Kuwi* (Isr.) *paḍ-* (-it-) to break, split, crack (*intr.*); *paṭ-* (-h-) to smash. Cf. 3841 *Ta. paṭapaṭa*. DED(S, N) 598.

3855 *Kur. baṭi* arm. *Malt. baṭi* id. DEDS 599.

3856 *Ta. paṭu* tank, pond, deep pool; *paṭukar* pit, hole, hollow, tank, ricefield, agricultural tract; *paṭuvam* slushy field; *paṭtam* tank, pond. *Ma. paṭu* a rough tank. *Koḍ. paḍi* swamp. *Te. paḍiya*, *paḍe* small pit containing water; *paḍuva* a low ground. DED(S) 3192.

3857 *Ka. paḍu*, *paḍe* place of refuge (for wild animals) between stones or in rocks. *Te. paḍāku* cave, hole, crevice. *Nk. pharka* den, lair (e.g. of tiger). Cf. 3892 *Ta. paṭai*. DED(S) 3193.

3858 *Ta. paṭu* toddy; *paṭuvan* toddy-seller; *fem. paṭuvi*. *Malt. paṭka* liquor distilled from the flowers of the mahua tree. DEDS 600.

3859 *Ta. paṭuvan* boil, abscess. *Ma. paṭu-van* small ulcer. DED 3194.

3860 *Ta. paṭai* army, crowd, weapons, battle. *Ma. paṭa* battle, army. *To. paṭ* crowd; fight (in songs). *Ka. paḍe* multitude, host, force, army; *paḍeyila* soldier; *paḍevaḷa*, *paḍevaḷla* a general. *Tu. paḍē* multitude, mob, army. *Te. paḍava* fight, battle; *paḍavalamu* van of an army; *paḍavālu* commander of an army. DED 3195.

3861 *Malt. parge* to stir up, incite. *Br. paṭēng* to instigate, provoke. DEDS 601.

3862 *Pe. paṭ-* (-t-) to unstring (bow), close (umbrella). *Kuwi* (T.) *paṭ-* to close (umbrella); (F.) *pathali* to loosen; *mī gurgū pathdu* shut your umbrella!; (Isr.) *paṭ-* (-h-) to fold clothes, umbrella, etc. DEDS 602.

3863 *Go. (Tr.) phat warēṅānā* to sleep on one's back (*Voc.* 3294). *Pe. paṭa mṛag-* to fall on the face. *Kuī paṭa malga* to be prone, fall flat on the face, be stretched full-length on the ground. *Kuwi* (F.) *patarangali* to lie on the back; *patarangi riali* to fall backwards;

(S.) pātālāngitesī he fell on his back; (Isr.) pāṭaraṅgī on the back. DEDS 606.

3864 *Ka.* paṭakāru tongs, pincers. *Te.* paṭakāru, paṭukāru pair of tongs, large pincers. DEDS 603.

3865 *Ta.* paṭṭaṭai, paṭṭarai anvil, smithy, forge. *Ka.* paṭṭaḍe, paṭṭadi anvil, workshop. *Te.* paṭṭika, paṭṭeḍa anvil; paṭṭaḍa workshop. Cf. 86 *Ta.* aṭai. DED 3196.

3866 *Ta.* paṭṭaṭai neck-ornament (< *Te.*). *Tu.* paṭṭaḍi a kind of necklace. *Te.* paṭṭeḍa a sort of ornament worn by women round the neck. DED 3197.

3867 *Ta.* paṭṭa-ppakal open day, broad daylight. *Ma.* paṭṭa-pakal broad daylight, noon. *Ko.* paṭa-r in- (id-) (country, na-r) becomes fully light at dawn. *To.* of oxol broad daylight (in song). *Te.* paṭṭa-pagalu broad day, midday. Cf. 3805 *Ta.* pakal. DED(S) 3198.

3868 *Ta.* paṭṭi cow-stall, sheepfold, hamlet, village; paṭṭam sleeping place for animals; paṭṭu hamlet, small town or village; paṭṭinam maritime town, small town; paṭappu enclosed garden; paṭappai id., backyard, cowstall. *Ma.* paṭṭi fold for cattle or sheep. *Ko.* paṭṭi Badaga village. *To.* oṭy id. (< Badaga haṭṭi). *Ka.* paṭṭi pen or fold, abode, hamlet; paṭṭa city, town, village. *Tu.* paṭṭu nest. *Te.* paṭṭu abode, dwelling place. / Cf. Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 7705, paṭṭana. DED 3199.

3869 *Ta.* paṭṭi lawless, unbridled person; theft; harlot, prostitute; paṭṭikan thief, defrauder; paṭṭimai deceit; paṭu base, low; cruel; paṭṭiru lying, deceit, untruthfulness, lawlessness, mischief, cruelty; paṭṭiran liar, cheat, rake, cruel person, mischievous; *fem.* paṭṭiri. *Ma.* paṭṭi miserable, vicious. *Ka.* paḍapu adultery (PBh., p. 417); baḍḍi, boḍḍi strumpet, fornicatrix; haḍaka, haḍuka one who has or has had sexual intercourse; haḍiki a woman who has been embraced sexually; haḍabe, aḍabe perverseness, wickedness (used of stray cattle). *Tu.* paḍikē wickedness, depravity; bad, corrupt; paḍikenti bad, corrupt; paḍape whore, whoremonger; haḍabē, aḍabē bastard; illegitimately born, (B-K. also paḍpe) adultress; (B-K.) paṭike, paṭke wickedness; paṭiṅgē a rogue. *Te.* paḍucu to prostitute oneself; paḍupu prostitution; paḍupudi, paḍapūgomma prostitute. DED(S, N) 3200, and from DED 58.

3870 *Ta.* paṭṭi dog; paṭṭi female of hog, dog or fox. *Ma.* paṭṭi dog, bitch; paṭṭicci bitch. DED(S) 3201.

3871 *Ko.* paṭ side (left or right). *Go.* (W. Ph.) paṭṭi direction, side (*Voc.* 2089). DEDS 607.

3872 *Ta.* paṭṭini fasting, abstinence, starvation. *Ma.* paṭṭini, paṭṭini privation of food, starvation. *Ko.* paṭu-py hunger. *Koḍ.* paṭṭani starvation. / Cf. *Skt.* (*Paramānandīyanāmamālā* 1816) peṭṭika- = ādyūna-. DED 3202.

3873 *Ko.* paṭ scar, esp. made by burning. *Ka.* paṭṭu a callous spot. DED 3203.

3874 *Go.* (Ko.) paṭe small field for cultivation (*Voc.* 2085). *Pe.* baṭa a field on the hills. *Maṇḍ.* baṭa field. *Kuwi* (T. Isr.) baṭa pasture. DEDS 605.

3875 *Ta.* paṭṭai palmyra timber, rafter; paṭṭiyal lath, reeper. *Ma.* paṭṭa areca bough. *Ka.* paṭṭe palmyra timber, rafter, areca bough; paṭṭi piece of timber of door-frame, rafter, joist; paṭṭika board. *Tu.* paṭi rafter. *Te.* paṭṭe bar or spar of wood, piece of timber of door-frame; paṭṭi plank; paṭṭika plank, board, bar of wood. *Kol.* paṭṭe plank. *Nk.* paṭi id. *Pa.* peṭṭi (pl. peṭṭul) beam, post. *Go.* (P.) paṭiya beam. *Kui* paṭi beam; paṭa board. *Kur.* paṭṭa beam in oilmill. DED(S) 3204.

3876 *Ta.* paṭṭai bark of tree. *Ma.* paṭṭa id. *Ka.* paṭe rind or bark of trees. *Te.* paṭṭa, paṭṭamu bark. Cf. 3897 *Ga.* paṇḍa. DED(S) 3205.

3877 *Ta.* paṭṭai painted stripe (as on a temple wall), piebald colour, dapple. *Ma.* paṭṭa stripe. *Ka.* paṭṭe, paṭṭi id. *Koḍ.* paṭṭe striped or spotted (as tiger or leopard); paṭṭati *n.pr.* of dappled cow. *Tu.* paṭṭe stripe. *Te.* paṭṭe stripe or streak of paint; paḍita stripe, streak, wale. DED 3206.

3878 *Ta.* paṭṭai flatness; paṭṭam flat or level surface of anything, flat piece (as of bamboo). *Ko.* paṭ flatness (of piece of iron, of head); paṭm (*obl. paṭ-*) ground for house. *To.* poṭ site of dairy or house. ? *Koḍ.* paṭṭi space before house, spreading space; maṇa-paṭṭi sandbank. *Nk.* paṭ place. *Pa.* paḍ place, site. *Pe.* paṭ kapra top of the head. *Maṇḍ.* paṭ kapra id. *Malt.* paṭa numeral classifier of flat objects. Cf. 3843 *Ta.* paṭam. DED(N) 3207.

3879 *Kur.* (Hahn) paṭō worms in the stomach. *Malt.* paṭo id. DEDS 608.

3880 *Kur.* baṭṭi loose rings worn on the toes by women. *Malt.* baṭṭi id. DEDS 609.

3881 *Ka.* paḍḍe maturity, fitness for breeding. *Te.* paḍḍa female buffalo or cow fit for breeding, (*VPK*, communicated by K.) female buffalo calf; barre female buffalo. *Kol.* (Br.) paḍḍa-le-na female calf; (SR. Kin.) barre buffalo. *Nk.* paḍḍa heifer. *Pa.* (S.) paḍḍa female calf. *Ga.* (Öll.) bere, (P.) beḍe-beḍe female calf; (S.) beḍde peyye calf. *Go.* (Tr. M.) paḍḍa cow-calf; (A.) paḍḍa piya. (W. Ph.) paḍḍa, (Y. Ch.) paḍḍa, (D.) paḍa peyya, (Mu.) paḍḍa, peḍḍa, (Ma.) paḍa piya female calf, heifer; (Ko.) paḍa pila calf of buffalo (*Voc.* 2091); (LuS.) puda heifer. *Koṇḍa* paḍa young cow, heifer. Cf. 3840 *Ta.* paṭṭi. / Cf. *Skt.* (*Brhatkathākośa*) paḍḍika-calf; Pkt. paḍḍiya- young female buffalo, female calf, cow that has calved for the first time; (*DNM*) paḍḍi- cow that has calved for the first time; (*DNM*) paḍḍa- buffalo; *fem.* paḍḍā; Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 8042. DED (S, N) 3208, DED 3321.

3882 *Te.* baḍḍu a thick or strong creeper or rope, cable. *Ga.* (S.) baḍḍu creeper. DEDS 610.

3883 *Ka.* baḍḍu bluntness, dullness. *Tu.* baḍḍu blunt, edgeless; dull, stupid, obtuse.

3884 *Ta.* paṇ service, work, business, employment, decoration; paṇi act, action, performance, work, service, decoration; paṇati workmanship, action, creation, ornament; paṇiti work, structure, ornament; paṇikkan master-builder, carpenter; paṇikkam, paṇikku accuracy of design, elaboration in a work; paṇinar servants; paṇpu action, deed; paṇpu (paṇni-) to make, effect, produce, adorn; paṇnu (paṇni-) to do anything with consideration and skill. *Ma.* paṇi work, labour, service, building, exertion; paṇikkan workman, artificer; paṇiyuka to build; paṇiyan a caste of cultivators in hilly districts; game-trackers, living chiefly in Wynad; paṇnuka, paṇnikka *vb.* denoting coitus (obscene). *Ko.* paṇyn man of a caste at Gudalur in Wynad; *fem.* paṇe; ? paṇ anvil. *To.* paṇny work. *Ka.* paṇnu to make ready, prepare, equip, decorate; paṇnika, paṇnige, paṇnuge arranging, making ready, equipping. *Koḍ.* paṇi work. *Tu.* paṇipuni to give a shape (e.g. to a vessel). *Te.* paṇi work, labour, act, deed, workmanship, art; (inscr.) paṇi work; paṇnu to contrive, plan, design, invent; (K. also) be ready, make ready; (K. also) *n.* suitability. *Kol.* (SR.) paṇni work, labour. *Nk.* paṇi work. *Pa.* paṇḍ- (paṇḍ-) to make, do. *Ga.* (Öll.) paṇḍ- to be able. *Go.* (*LSI*, *Kōi*) paṇi, (Grigson) paṇi, (Ko.) paṇi work (*Voc.* 2092); paṇḍ- (G.) to build (house), (Mu.) to make, build, repair, (Ma.) to make, construct; (L.) paṇḍānā to make, repair (*Voc.* 2093). *Koṇḍa* paṇḍ- (it-) to prepare, construct, devise, plan; paṇi work. Cf. 3891 *Ta.* paṇai. DED(S) 3209.

3885 *Ka.* baṇapu a large timber-tree, *Terminalia tomentosa*, var. *coriacea*. *Tu.* baṇympu, baṇampu *T. coriacea*. / Cf. Konkani baṇapu (Kt.) [*T. tomentosa* Bedd. var. *coriacea* = *T. coriacea* W. & A.] DED 3210.

3886 *Ka.* baṇambe, baṇabe, baṇave, baṇive, baḷabe stack, rick. *Tu.* baṇabē stack. ? *Ta.* paṭappu hayrick. DED 3211.

3887 *Ta.* paṇi (-pp-, -tt-) to speak, say, declare (used of a superior), order, command; *n.* saying, word, command; paṇippu command, order; paḷukku (paḷukki-) to be pronounced clearly, boast, speak (< *Te.*); paṇnu (paṇni-) to speak, say, talk, sing; paṇuval word, discourse. *Ma.* paṇikka to speak. *To.* poṇḍ- (poṇḍy-) to talk in assembly; poṇṭ speech, words (in songs). *Ka.* paṇavu place appointed for meeting; (Hal.) haḷupu to speak like a madman while asleep; haḷōbu to talk foolishly; haḷōvaru to speak while asleep. *Tu.* paṇpini to say, tell, inform, narrate, teach. *Bel.* (*LSB* 2.3) haṇi to say. *Te.* paṇ(u)cu to send, command, commission; (inscr.) paṇcu to send, commission;

paṇi commission, mission, errand; paṇupu order, command, errand; paṇpu to send, dispatch, dismiss; *n.* sending, order, mission, errand; paḷuku to sound, answer, utter, say; *n.* speaking, word, sound, voice; paḷikincu to cause to speak, utter, sound, or ring; paḷu-karincu to accost, speak to; ? paḷavu, paḷavin-cu, paḷavarincu, paḷuvarincu to talk in sleep; paḷavaramu, paḷavarinta, paḷavarimpu talking in sleep; ? paḷumu to prattle; *n.* prattle (or with 4304 *Ta.* pulampu). *Kol.* paṇk- (paṇakt-) to send; pa-na language. *Nk.* paṇk- to send. *Koṇḍa* paḷkis- to cause to sound, play on (a musical instrument). *Kui* paṇḍa (paṇḍi-) to send, commission; *n.* act of sending; plāpa (plāt-) to inquire, question, ask, address, say; *n.* inquiry, remark. *Kuwi* (F.) paṇḍali, (S.) paṇṭinai, (Isr.) paṇḍ- (it-) to send. *Br.* paṇiṅ (pā-, pār-) to say, speak, tell, speak of, call a thing something, say to oneself. / Cf. Pkt. paṇḍavai sends. DED(S, N) 3212.

3888 *Ta.* paṇi (-v-, -nt-) to be low in height, be short, be lowered, be humble, become inferior, fall (as prices, wages), bow, make obeisance to; (-pp-, -tt-) to lower or lead down, degrade, reduce (as price); *n.* bowing, reverencing; paṇippu lowness (as of tone); paṇiyal worship, obeisance; paṇivu submission, humility, veneration, defect, low place, depression. *Ma.* paṇiyuka to worship, salute, acknowledge superiority. *Ka.* (Hal.) haṇuku to bend, bow. Cf. 3900 *Tu.* paṇḍu. DED(N) 3213.

3889 *Ta.* paṇiyāram cakes, pastry, fritters; paṇpiyam cakes, pastry, confectionery; paṇ-ṭam cake. *Ka.* paṇiyāna, paṇiyāra sweet cake, fritter. *Te.* paṇyāramu, (SAN) paṇperamu cake. DED(S,N) 611.

3890 *Te.* paḍuku a stone. *Koṇḍa* paṇku id. DEDS 612.

3891 *Ta.* paṇai, paṇnai agricultural tract, paddy field, garden; (inscr.) paṇ field. *Ma.* paṇa ground which is worked (including stone-quarry). *Ko.* paṇ level grassy ground. *Ka.* paṇe ground that is worked, tillage, quarry; paṇ-peya, paṇya farm, landed estate. *Tu.* (B-K.) paṇe quarry. *Te.* (K.) paṇ(n)asa agricultural land given to brahmins (inscr. 6th cent. onwards; *Epigraphia Indica* 27. 225-8). Cf. 3884 *Ta.* paṇ. DED(S, N) 3214.

3892 *Ta.* paṇai lair of an animal; paṇnai lair, sleeping place of beast. *Ka.* paṇe haunt or lair of wild beast. Cf. 3857 *Ka.* paḍu. DED(S) 3215.

3893 *Ta.* paṇai drum, large drum. *Ka.* paṇe, paṇa small drum or tabor. / Cf. *Skt.* paṇava- id.; Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 7716. DED 3216.

3894 *Ta.* paṇai thickness, bigness; paṇai branch of a tree; (-pp-, -tt-) to extend, ramify, grow thick or close as branches; paṇar, paṇaru branches, thick branches. *Ka.* paṇe upper part of the stem of a tree; ? paṇi stout stick or bat; haṇi the upper part of the

stem of a tree; *haṇi-gombu* the forked branch which issues from that part of the stem. *Tu. paṇē* the forked stem of a water lily. *Pe. paṇ-* (-t-) to grow, grow up, grow big or tall. DED (S) 3217.

3895 *Ta. paṇai* pipal. *Ka. paṇi* id. DED 3218.

3896 *Ka. paṇe, haṇe, aṇe, haṇi* forehead. *Tu. haṇē, aṇē* id. DEDS 613.

3897 *Ga.* (Oll. *paṇaṇ* bark of a tree. *Kui paṇḍa* a skin. *Kuwi* (Mah.) *paṇḍa* id. Cf. 3876 *Ta. paṇṭai*. DEDS 614.

3898 *Ta. paṇṭi, paṇṭam* belly, paunch, body; *vaṇṭi* belly, stomach. *Ma. paṇṭi* stomach; *paṇṭam* crop of birds, craw. *Kuwi* (Su. P.) *baṇḍi* belly; (Isr.) *baṇḍi* stomach; *baṇḍi ā-* to have diarrhoea; *baṇḍita ā-* to be pregnant. Cf. 5232 *Ma. vaṇṭi*. /Cf. Skt. (*lex.*) *phāṇḍa-* belly; Sgh. *baḍa* id. DED(S) 3220.

3899 *Ta. paṇṭikai* festival. *Ma. paṇṭika* id. *Te. paṇḍuga* id. *Go.* (L.) *paṇḍom* holiday; *bandum* (Elwin) festival, (Grigson) a first-fruit or new-eating ceremony (Voc. 2097). *Koṇḍa paṇḍoy* festival. DED(S) 3221.

3900 *Tu. pāṇṭy, pāṇṭu* fatigue, weariness. *Te. paṇḍu* to lie down; *paṇḍukonu* id., sleep, be confined to one's bed as with illness; *paṇḍu* to lie down, recline, repose, sleep. *Pa. paṇḍ-* to be tired, be defeated, lose. *Ga.* (Oll. S.) *paṇḍ-* to become tired; (S.) *paṇḍi* tiredness. Cf. 3888 *Ta. paṇi*. DED(S, N) 3222.

3901 *Pe. paṇḍrā-* (i.e. *paṇḍra ā-*) to fear. *Maṇḍ. paṇḍrā-* id. ? *Te. beṇḍu-paḍu* to be alarmed, dejected; *beṇḍu-paṇḍu* to frighten, intimidate. DEDS(N) 615.

3902 *Ta. vaṇṭu* low, mean conduct; *vaṇṭaṇ* wicked person; *vaṇṭaṇam* wickedness, lewdness; *vaṇṭai* that which is corrupt or vulgar. *Ko. vaḍ* woman's lewd conduct which results in a bastard child; *vaḍ mog* bastard child; *baṇḍv* lewdness (of a woman who has intercourse with many men); (senseless) cattle, domestic animals. *To. poḍ* mox child which is illegitimate because bow was not given to mother. *Ka. baṇḍu* shamelessness, lewdness, disgrace; *baṇḍa* a shameless, dishonourable, lewd, profligate man; *baṇḍaga, baṇḍatana, baṇḍutana* shamelessness, profligacy. *Koḍ. baṇḍē* shameless man; *fem. baṇḍati; baṇḍatana* shamelessness. *Tu. baṇḍu, bhaṇḍu*, (B-K. only *baṇḍu*) obscenity, rudeness; *bhaṇḍa* obscene, impudent; *baṇḍe, bhaṇḍe* a lewd man, an indecent man. *Te. baṇḍa* a rude, unfeeling man; obscene, shameless; *baṇḍāḍu, baṇḍagūḍu* a rude, unfeeling man; *baṇḍāṭa* wickedness; *baṇḍu* indecent, obscene, gross. /Cf. Mar. *bhaṇḍ* exposure, public disgrace, subjection to general ridicule; Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 9371, *bhaṇḍa-* jester, mime. DED 3223.

3903 *Ka. baṇḍe* rock, block or slab of stone. *Te. baṇḍa* id., pestle without a ferrule,

a much-used or worn-out block of stone. *Ga.* (S.) *baṇḍa* boulder. *Go. baṇḍa* (A. Ma. M. S.) stone, rock, (A. S.) hail (Voc. 2484). /Cf. Mar. *bāḍyā* the top rock on a hill. DED (S) 3224.

3904 *Ta. pappu, paṭpu* quality, nature, good quality, beauty. ? *Ko. paṇ paṇ in-* (id-) (woman) looks very beautiful. DED(S) 3225.

3905 *Ta. pata* (-pp-, -tt-) to become soft; *patamai* softness, tenderness, mellowness, gentleness, mildness, pliancy, smoothness; *patavu* mildness, gentleness; *pataviyatu* that which is soft or smooth, mild or gentle; *patavicu* mildness, humbleness; *patam* gentleness, sweetness; *pati* (-v-, -nt-) to be mild, gentle, submissive, quail, flinch; *pativu* submission. *Ma. patam* softness, moderation, elasticity, yielding temper; *patama, patuma* pliancy; *patamma* rottenness of rice through damp, softness of mind; *patukka* to be soft, tender, moderate, pliable; *patuppu* softness; *patuppikka* to soften. *Koḍ. pada* soft. *Tu. padanuni, padanuni* to become soft; *paṇḍikara* yielding, softness. *Malt. pothqe* to be soft; *pothqlare* to become soft; *pothqlatre* to soften; *pothqlo, pothqro* soft, gentle, mild, meek. DED(S) 3226.

3906 *Ta. pata* (-pp-, -tt-) to become moist, marshy; *patam* water, dampness, moisture. *Ko. padm* (obl. *padt-*) wetness of land just after rain, suitable for sowing. *Tu. padampuni* to become wet; *padanuni, padanuni* to get wet, be chilly; *padāmpu* moisture; moist, wet; *padāmpuni* to moisten, wet; *paṇḍikara* dampness, wetness; *paspu* wet. *Te. padanu, padunu* moisture, dampness, wetness, a quantity of rain sufficient to render the earth fit for ploughing. *Kui pete* soft and damp; *pete pete inba* to be soft and damp; *bede, bedi* damp, moist, soft, wet; *bede bede inba* to be damp, moist, soft, wet. *Br. paddām* inflation, distension. Cf. 4505 *Ma. potirikka*, esp. for the meaning development of *Br. DED(S, N) 3227*.

3907 *Ta. patam* proper consistency, required degree of hardness or softness, quality of fitness, cooked rice, sharpness (as of the edge of a knife), tender grass. *Ma. patam* the right degree of ripeness, temperature, etc. *Ko. padm* (obl. *padt-*) temper of iron. *To. poḍ, poḍil* green (not dead; of tree, grass); ? *poḍ fo-s* pure milk. *Ka. pada* proper or good state or condition, proper degree or temperature, the seasoning of any food, the right degree of ripeness, keenness of edge or sharpness; *padanu* (K.)<sup>2</sup>, *hadanu* properness, etc.; *padula* well-being, prosperity, happiness, tranquillity, security, safety; *paduḷiga* a happy man; *paduḷir* to cheer up, become tranquil; *paduḷisu* to become well or happy, be calmed or soothed, feel refreshed, recover one's strength; *hasa* niceness, comeliness, charm, beauty, good manner, state, or order, purity; *hasana, hasanu* beauty, etc. *Tu. pataṅgely* harmony, fitness; *pada* abatement,

subsidence, tranquillity; *padana, padanappa* well, nicely; *hada* the proper condition of things, sharpness (as of a knife), forming (as metals) to proper degree of hardness, boiling or cooking to the proper point. *Te. padanu, padunu* sharpness, ripeness, maturity, temper. *Go.* (ASu.) *padnā* sharpness. *Koṇḍa padnu* being ready for use (as oilseed being prepared for pressing), sharpening (of knife by heating and hammering). *Kuwi* (Isr.) *padnu* middle-aged (neither too much or too little); *padnu ā-* to have drunk (wine), not too much or too little, *padnu met-* to flavour (food) with just enough salt and seasoning. *Malt. pato* sharp (as a blade); *pattre* to sharpen; ? *pathi* order, manners. DED(S, N) 3228.

3908 *Ta. patar* chaff, husk, empty ears of grain; emptiness, worthlessness, worthless person; (-pp-, -tt-) to become useless; *pataṭi* chaff, blighted grain, husk, futility. *Ma. patir* empty corn-husk, chaff; *patirikka* rice to be without grain. *Ka. hadir* a very young, quite unripe fruit. DED 3229.

3909 *Ta. patalai* large-mouthed pot. *To. paḍḍ* large, broad-mouthed clay pot. *Go.* (Mu.) *patli* cooking pot (Voc. 2104). *Malt. patli* cooking-pot. DED(S) 3230.

3910 *Ta. pataru* (*patari-*) to be flurried, confused, be impatient, overhasty, hurry; *pataram* rashness, hurry; *pataṭam* trembling, agitation; *patai* (-pp-, -tt-) to throb (as in sympathy), flutter, quiver, be in agony, shake, be anxious; *pata-pat-enal* expr. signifying the trembling of the heart. *Ma. pataruka* to be precipitate, over-hasty, be confused; *patarikka* to cause confusion; *pata* boiling, throbbing, foam, froth; *patekka* to palpitate, boil up; agitate; *patappu* throbbing; *patapata* boiling hot, effervescing; *patupata* bubbling up. *Ka. padaru* to be overhasty, speak unadvisedly, talk nonsense; *pade* to desire, wish, be eager; *padap(pu)* eagerness, zeal, pleasurable excitement. *Te. padaru, paduru*, (K. also) *padaru, padur(u)cu, padrucu* to be overhasty or precipitate, be angry, move, be shaken; *n.* a hasty word; *padaṭamu, padaṭu* precipitation, hurry. *Malt. padrare, padkare* to prattle. DED(S) 3231.

3911 *Ta. pati* (-v-, -nt-) to be imprinted, indented, be depressed, sunk, be low-lying (as land), sink in, penetrate, be absorbed (as the mind); perch, occupy, settle, alight (as a bird), be low (as price); insert, inlay, pave; (-pp-, -tt-) to imprint, stamp, infix, insert, inlay, excavate, plant; *n.* penetration, sapling for transplantation, abode; town, city, village; *patippu* imprinting, indentation; *patiyam* sapling planted, graft; *pativu* impression, depression, permanence, custom, sapling. *Ma. pati* being fixed in, pressed down; *patikka* to impress, fasten on; *patiyuka* to be impressed, be pressed down; *pativu* settlement, custom. *Malt. pature* to take root. DED(S) 3232.

3912 *Ta. patuṅku* (*patuṅki-*) to hide, lie in ambush, crouch, disappear; *patukku* (*patukki-*) to hide (*tr.*), secrete; *patukkam* skulking, crouching; *pativu* stooping, crouching. *Ma. patuṅhuka, patiyuka* to sneak, crouch; *patukkuka* to conceal; *patukkam* concealment, skulking; *pati* an ambush. *Ko. padng-* (*padngy-*) to lie crouching for a spring. *Ka. padugu* to bend (*intr.*), bow. *Tu. padeyuni* to sink down, become invisible; *padaṅkara* in a stooping posture; *padduni* to sneak, crouch, hide, lurk. *Malt. patgre* to take refuge or shelter. Cf. 3810 *Pa. pakk-*. DED(S) 3233.

3913 *Ko. padn* *Celtis tetrandra*. *To. poḍn* id. DED 3234.

3914 *Kur. badnā* to obey, defer to, refer the case to. *Malt. badye* to submit, be obedient. DED 3235.

3915 *Ka. hadi* a layer of stone or brick in the ground; (Gul.) *padrā* a layer. *Tu. paduṇṇu* id., stratum. DEN 53.

3916 *Kur. patta'ānā* to believe, admit. *Malt. pature* to believe in. DEDS 616.

3917 *Kur. batā* bamboo laths, bamboo slips. *Malt. bate* thin slips of bamboo. Cf. 3808 *Ta. paku*. DEDS(N) 617.

3918 *Ta. pattu, paktu* ten; *paḍ-pattu* 100 (10 × 10); *patt onpatu* nineteen; *patiṇ-* ten (in 11, 13, 15-18; *patiṇālu, patiṇāṅku* fourteen; *patiṇ āyiram* 10,000); *paṇṇ iraṇṭu, paṇṇaṇṭu* twelve; *-patu* ten (*irupatu, iruvatu* twenty, *muppatu* thirty, *nārpattu, nārpattu* forty; *aimpatu, ampattu* fifty, *arupattu* sixty, *erupattu* seventy, *eppattu* eighty); *patiṇmar* ten persons; *pappattu* by tens, group of tens. *Ma. pattu* (obl. *patiṇ-*) ten; *-patu* id. (in 20, etc.); *patuppattu* by tens; (Shammugam) *patiṇmar* ten persons. *Ko. pat* ten; *pad-* id. (in 13, 14); *padn-* id. (in 15-18); *pan-* id. (in 11-18); *patrmba-d, potrmba-d* nineteen; *paṇḍ* eleven; *pon-* ten (conservative speech; in 11, 12, 14-18); *pod-* id. (conservative speech; in 13); *po calg* ten calg measures; *-vat* ten (*ivat* twenty, *na-ivat* forty, *ayvat* fifty, *arvat* sixty, *elvat* seventy); *-bat* id. (*embat* eighty, *tombat* ninety); *-at* id. (*muat* thirty, *na-lat* forty); *patat* by tens; *irva-d* twenty; *orba-d* nine; *mu pa-d* thirty days; *na-r pa-d* forty days. *To. pot* ten; *pon-* id. (in 11-13); *pa-ng* fourteen; *pu-j* fifteen; *pa-r* sixteen; *pa-w* seventeen; *pu-t* eighteen; *pu-nboḍ* nineteen; *-foḍ* ten (*ifoḍ* twenty, *ōwfoḍ* seventy, *ōfoḍ* eighty); *-poḍ* id. (*mupoḍ* thirty, *naḥpoḍ* forty); *-boḍ* id. (*ebōḍ* fifty, *e-nboḍ* ninety); *-oḍ* id. (*aroḍ* sixty). *Ka. pattu* ten; *patt ombattu* nineteen; *padin-* ten (in 15-18); *padi-* id. (in 13, 14); *pann-* id. (in 11, 12); *padimbar* ten persons; (PBh.) *payin-*, in: *payin-chāsirvar* 10,000 persons; *-vattu* ten (*mivattu* thirty, *nālvattu* forty, *ayvattu* fifty, *aruvattu* sixty); *-pattu* id. (*irpattu* twenty, *elpattu* seventy, *eppattu* eighty); *-battu* id. (*tombattu* ninety). *Koḍ.*

**pattī** ten; **patt oymbadī** nineteen; **padin-** ten (in 14-18); **padi-** id. (in 13); **pann-** id. (**pannandī** eleven, **pannerandī** twelve); **-vadī** id. (**iruvadī** twenty, **aruvadī** sixty, **ēluvadī** seventy); **-padī** id. (**nuvpadī** thirty, **na-padī** forty); **-badī** id. (**aymbadī** fifty, **ēmbadī** eighty, **tombadī** ninety); **pav-pattī** by tens; **payt a-ndī** ten years; **paytak(i)** ētti ten pairs of bullocks; **paym batī** ten measures. **Tu. pattu** ten; **patt-** id. (in 11); **padu-** id. (in 12-14); **padun-** id. (in 15-19); **-va (obl. vatu)** id. (irva twenty, aiva fifty); **-pa** id. (**muppa** thirty, **nālpa** forty, **ajipa** sixty, **elpa** seventy, **eppa** eighty, **sonpa** ninety). **Te. padi** ten; **padun-** id. (in 11, 15-18); **padu-** id. (in 13, 14); **pan-** id. (in 19); **pandrendu** twelve; **-vadi** ten (**iruvadi** twenty, **naluvadi** forty, **aruvadi** sixty); **-padi** id. (**muppadi** thirty); **-badi** id. (**ēbadi** fifty, **debbadi** seventy, **enu-** badi eighty, **tombadi** ninety) (*mod. vai*, etc.); **paduru**, **padundu**, (*inscr.*) **padunru** ten persons. **Kol. (SR.) padī**, (*Kin.*) **padi** ten. **Go. (Tr. W. ChD.) pad**, (*Pat.*) **padi** id.; **pl. (ChD.) patk (Voc. 2105).** DED(S) 3236.

3919 **Ta. paddu** item, entry in an account. **Pa. poddu** thing, item. DED 3237.

3920 **Ta. pantam** torch, lamp. **Ma. pantam** torch. **Tu. pantyē** small lamp. DED 3238.

3921 **Ta. pantayam** contest for prize, stake, wager, prize. **Ma. pantayam** a stake. **Ko. pandi-gm (obl. pandi-gt)** race, contest. **To. padym (obl. padyt, padym, pady-)** race. **Ka. panta**, **pandya** bet, wager. **Tu. panta** id. **Te. pantamu** id.; **pandemu** id.; race; **pantagincu** to bet. **Kuwi (F.) pandem koiyū** game-cock; **pandemi dōssali** to cock-fight. /B. Ramachandra Rao (PBh., p. 423) derives these words from Skt. **papita-** a wager. DED (S) 3239.

3922 **Ta. pantar**, **pantal** pandal, storehouse, arbour. **Ma. pantal** temporary shed of leaves or wickerwork erected esp. for marriages or feasts; **pantalikka** to spread like an arbour, be shady. **Ka. pandar**, **pandara**, **pandal** temporary shed of leaves, cloth, etc., erected for marriages, etc.; **trellis** for vines or creepers. **Koḍ. panda** temporary structure built for wedding or festival, pandal. **Te. pandiri**, **pandili** shed made of leaves or wickerwork, trellis for vines or creepers to run or spread over, a frame; **pādali** a shed. **Kol. pandri** pandal, bath-house. **Koṇḍa pandri** pandal. **Kuwi (S.) pandiri** id.; (*Isr.*) **pandri** roof structure with thatch, small hut. DED(S) 3240.

3923 **Go. (Mu.) panti**, (*Ko.*) **pant** bow-string (*Voc. 2115*). **Koṇḍa (BB) ponti** id. **Pe. panti** id. **Maṇḍ. paṇte** id. DEN 54.

3924 **Tu. pandi** reserved, cautious. **Te. padilamu** care, caution. DEDS 618.

3925 **Ta. pantu** ball used in play, roll as of string or thread; **paintu** ball. **Ma. pantu** ball of wood or pith, clew of thread. **Te.**

**banti** a ball to play with, a ball in general. DED(S) 3241.

3926 **Ka. handu**, **hendu** to move, shake, draw back (*intr.*). **Tu. panduni** to shake, be loose, oscillate, vibrate. DEDS 619.

3927 **Ka. pande** a coward. **Te. panda** id.; cowardly, base. DEDS 620.

3928 **Ta. pappatam**, **appalam** wafer of flour of black gram with bicarbonate of soda. **Ma. pappatam** id. **Ka. pappadi**, **pappala**, **appada**, **appala** id. **Tu. pappada**, **pappala**, **appada**, **appala** a very thin cake made of pulse, salt, etc. **Te. appadamu**, **appalamu** a sort of thin cake. /Cf. Skt. **parpaṭa-** thin cake made of rice or pease-meal and baked in grease; Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 7934. DED 3243.

3929 **Ka. happu** a piece of flesh. **Koḍ. pappi** id- to share out game (or with 3936). **Tu. pappu** carcass, carrion. DEDS 621.

3930 **Ta. pamparam** top. **Ma. pamparam** top for play. /? < Skt. **bhramaraka-** humming-top. DED 3244.

3931 **Ka. pambal** ardent desire, solicitous or grievous thought; **pambalisu** to desire ardently, be full of solicitous or painful thought. **Tu. hambalu** solicitous thought. DEDS 622.

3932 **Ta. pampu** (**pampi-**), **pammu** (**pammi-**) to sound; **pampal** sound; **pampai** a kind of drum or tabor. **Te. pamba** a kind of drum. DED 3245.

3933 **Ka. hambe** the core or interior stalk of the plantain tree, of which curries and other things are made, (*Ilav.*) skin of banana stem. **Tu. bambu** layers of the fibrous coverings of a plantain tree; **bambē** the core or inside stalk of a plantain tree; (*B-K.*) **pambe**, **bambu**, **bambe** layer of fibrous covering of a plantain tree.

3934 **Ta. panmu** (**pammi-**) to baste, pin a seam to be sewed; **pammal** basting. **Ka. hammu** to make ropes. DEDS 623.

3935 **Kol. pamme** breast. **Nk. pamme** id. **Nk. (Ch.) pomme** breast, teat. **Go. (Ma.) bomi (pl. bo'ku)**, (*M.*) **bomā**, (*Ko.*) **boma**, (*L.*) **bomo**, (*S.*) **bommu (pl. bomku)** breast; (*A.*) **bom (pl. bomk)** udder (*Voc. 2631*); (*LuS.*) **bommoo** breast. DED(S) 3246.

3936 **Ta. payal** half, share. **Ka. pañcu**, **pasu (pace-)** to divide, separate, part, distribute, share; be divided, etc.; **pacci**, **paccu** part, portion; **pasuge** dividing, separation, division; **pampa** equal share or division. **Koḍ. pappi** id- to share out game (or with 3929). **Tu. pasaly** the share of the fisherman; **hañcuni** to distribute, divide. **Te. pancu** to distribute, divide; **pampu** share; **pampakamu** distribution, division. **Kol. (Kin.) pay-**, (*SR.*) **payi-** to divide. **Nk. payk-** to distribute. **Pa. payp-** (**payt-**) to share. **Ga. (S.) pay-** to divide into shares; (*S.*) **payp-** (**payup-**) to distribute. **Pe. paspa (-t-)** to divide, distribute. **Kui pahpa**

(**paht-**) to share, apportion; *n.* apportionment; **pahaṇi** part, share, portion. Cf. 3808 **Ta. paku** and 4089 **Tu. pāpaṭe**, **Te. pāyu**. DED(S, N) 3247.

3937 **Ta. paya (-pp-, -nt-)** to yield, produce, put forth fruit, be productive; **payappu** profit, advantage; **payam** id., fruit; **payantōr** parents. **Tu. paya**, **payi** an ear of rice, etc.; **payakelu**, **payac(c)elu** the time of shooting of the ears of corn; **payatāye** a thriving man; **payāvuni** to shoot, as an ear of corn; **pāya** gain, profit; coming into existence, being delivered of a child (as among pariahs); = **paya**. DEDS 624.

3938 **Ta. payam** tank; **payampu** depression, hollow, pit, pit to ensnare elephants, kheda, tank, pond. **Tu. bayambu** a hole, hollow; *adj.* hollow. DEDS 625.

3939 **Ta. payal**, **paiyal**, **paital**, **pacal** boy; **payāy** boy, son; **paical** small boy, urchin; **pacalai** infancy, tenderness; (*PN*) **payalai** young one. **Ma. paital**, **paśakan** child; **paśuñ-ñal** children. **Ko. payl** young grain plant (not paddy), child. **Ka. paśula**, **paśule** child; **paśuletana** childhood; **haykalu** male or female children; **hayda** a boy; (*K.*) **peyya** calf. **Koḍ. pajja** Holey girl. **Tu. pasi** boy, child; **paiyya** child; **paiyyē**, **paiyeru**, **paiyyeru** child, boy; Pariah's child. **Kor. (T., LSB 9.4)** **payali** child. **Te. paida** boy, child; **paidali** woman; **peyya**, **peya** calf, female calf, heifer. **Nk. (Ch.) paya**, **piya** calf. **Pa. peyya** id. **Ga. (Oll.) pē-pāp** young calf; (*S.*) **bedda-peyya** young cow (*bedda* female); (*S.*) **peyye** calf. **Go. (L.) pedi** girl; **peḍa** id., child; **peḍal** child, children; (*Y.*) **peḍal** son, boy; (*Ma.*) **peḍi** girl; (*S.*) **peḍal** boy, son, etc. (*Voc. 2360*); (many dialect forms, e.g.) **pēkur**, **pēkor**, **pēkal** boy; **peḱi**, **pikiri** girl (*Voc. 2357*); (*Tr.*) **paiyā**, (*A.*) **piya**, (*Pat.*) **peyya** calf of either sex, etc. (*Voc. 2338*). **Koṇḍa peya** calf (of cow). Cf. 3821 **Ta. paca**. DED (S, N) 3248.

3940 **Ko. бага-1** conspicuous (of a view from a high place), wide-open (of a door). **Ka. bayal**, **bayil**, **baylu** conspicuousness, celebrity. **Tu. bayilu**, **baylu** *adj.* public. **Te. bayalu** outside, exterior, sky, publicity; clear, evident, public, known. **Go. (Ko.) bayul** open space of ground; (*M.*) **bail** plain (*Voc. 2502*). **Koṇḍa baylu** open space. **Kuwi (Su.) baylu** maidan; (*Isr.*) **bayalu** field. Cf. 5258 **Ta. vayal**. DED(S) 3249.

3941 **Ta. payaru** green gram, *Phaseolus mungo*. **Ma. payar(u)** leguminous plants. **Ka. pesar** green gram. **Tu. padeṅgi**, **padeṅji** id. **Te. pesalu** id.; **pesara** the green gram plant; belonging to or made of green gram. **Kol. (SR.) pesāl**, (*Kin.*) **pesal** green gram. **Nk. pesal** id. **Pa. payari (pl. payarul)**, (*S.*) **payal** id. **Go. (A.) pesel**, (*Y. G. Ma. S.*) **pesel**, (*Mu.*) **pasel**, (*Ko.*) **pesli** id. (*Voc. 2354*). **Kuwi (Su.) pesra (pl. -ga)** id. Cf. 3821 **Ta. paca**. DED(S) 3250.

3942 **Ta. payil (payilv-, payinr-)** to become trained, accustomed, practise, learn by practice (as an art); *n.* practice, habit; **payirci** practice, training, learning, familiarity; **payirru (payirri-)** to train, habituate, teach. **Ma. payiluka** to learn; **payarruka** to exercise in arms, practise; **payarrikka** to teach the use of arms, outwit; **payarru** fencing exercise, a trick. DED 3251.

3943 **Ta. payil (payilv-, payinr-)** to speak, utter, tell, talk, utter indistinct sound (as bird), call; *n.* word, secret language, cant; **payirru (payirri-)** to speak, utter, tell; **payir (-v-, -nt-)** to cry as beasts or birds, summon, call, sound as instruments; *n.* cry of animals, etc., sound, musical instrument, cant. **Ma. payiluka** to speak. DEDS 626, and from DED(S) 3251.

3944 **Ta. payini** a kind of tree peculiar to hilly tracts. **Ka. payne**, **bayne**, **bagini** the bastard sago palm, *Caryota urens*. **Tu. baina**, **baini** id. DEDS 627.

3945 **Ta. payia** by degrees, slowly, gently; **paya-ppaya** slowly; (*PN*) **pai** gently; **paipaya** be gentle. **Ma. payya** gently, secretly. **Ko. pa-ym**, **paym** slowly, silently; doing nothing; **pa-ym ba-ym**, **pa-yma-ym** very slowly, very gradually. **Tu. payyana** gently, softly, quietly. **Te. pai pai**, **paipaṅga**, **paipaina**, **paipaini** easily, lightly, superficially. DED(S) 3252.

3946 **Ma. payyatti** a fish. **Tu. paiyyē** a kind of fish. DED 3253.

3947 **Ma. payyāna**, **payyāni** *Bignonia longifolia*. **Tu. payiyyāne** id. DED 3254.

3948 **Ko. pay** house. **To. poy o-1** male affinal relatives (e.g. wife's father and brother, daughter's husband, sister's husband). ? Cf. 4112 **Ta. pāri**. DEDS 628.

3949 **Ta. para (-pp-, -nt-)** to spread, be diffused, be flattened (as by hammering), be broad (as a plane surface); **parakku (parakki-)** to roam about; **paraṭṭai** spreading (as of shrubs); **parattu (paratti-)** to spread (*tr.*); **parappu (parappi-)** to spread (*tr.*; as grain), diffuse (as odour), disseminate (news), expand, establish, give lavishly; *n.* expanse, extension, space, diffused or extended state, diffusion, mass, sea, bed; **parampu (parampi-)** to spread (*intr.*), expand, pervade, be spread out or become flattened; *n.* roller for smoothing land newly ploughed; bamboo mat; **pampu (pampi-)** to be close, thick, crowded, be full, spread (as vegetation, water, darkness); **pampal** expanse, spaciousness, luxuriance, abundance, harvest; **pammu (pammi-)** to be close, thick, crowded; **paravu (paravi-)** to spread (*intr.*); lay open to view (as goods in a bazaar); **paravai** expanse, breadth, sea, that which is spread (as grain on floor); **pār** expanse, earth, rock, rocky stratum, shelf of rock; **pāram**, **pāri** earth; **pārār** people of the earth. **Ma. parakka** to spread, be diffused, extended, become large, become public; **paranna** broad, extended; **parattuka** to

spread (*tr.*), flatten, level, divulge, proclaim; **parappu** spreading (of sound, disease, branches), extent, breadth, publicity, sea; **parampu** bamboo mat; **parava** sea; **paravuka** to spread; **pār** the earth, world. *Ko.* **pard-** (**pardy-**) (small objects) spread over large space, (news) spreads; **part-** (**party-**) to spread (grain, chillies) in sun to dry. *To.* **par-** (**parθ-**) to open wide (an entrance; in songs). *Ka.* **paraḍu** to spread (*intr.*, *tr.*), extend, be diffused; **paraḍu** trade, traffic; **parada** trader; **parepu** to spread (*tr.*); *n.* spreading, diffusion; **parapu** to spread about (*intr.*, *tr.*), be divulged; (*K.*<sup>2</sup>) *n.* spreading, expanse; (*PBh.*) **parakalisu** to scatter; **pare** to spread (*intr.*), extend, be diffused, spread out (as creepers or roots), disperse, be dishevelled (as hair); *n.* extension; **parayisu** to spread (*tr.*), disperse; (*Gowda*) **parṇḍi** to spread; **parvu**, **parbu**, **habbu** to spread (*intr.*), be extended, be diffused, spread out or run (as creepers, etc.). *Koḍ.* **para-** (**parap-**, **parand-**) to crawl; **parat-** (**parati-**) to spread (grain); **pabb-** (**pabbi-**) (creeping plant) twines; ? **palambī** mat. *Tu.* **parapuni** to creep, crawl on hands and legs, spread (as a creeper); **paraḍuni** to spread (*intr.*, *tr.*); **parataruni**, **paraturuni** to spread, extend, diffuse; creep (as an ant); **parēṭe** crawling on hands and feet; **parambuni**, **parbuni** to spread, multiply, diffuse, flow; **borambu** a small kind of mat. *Te.* **parapu**, **parapu** broad, extended, expanded; a bed or bedding, spreading, extent; **paravu** to spread (*intr.*); *n.* spreading; **parvu**, (*K.* also) **paruvu** to extend, spread (*intr.*); **parāgu**, (*K.* also) **parāgu**, **paragu** to spread (*intr.*); **paracu**, (*K.* also) **paracu**, **parapu** to spread (*tr.*), spread out, extend, scatter; **parucu**, (*K.* also) **parcu** to spread (*tr.*); **parupu** bed, bedding; **prāku**, **pākul-āḍu** to creep, crawl; **pāru** to spread (*intr.*), extend; (*K.*) **pāru** to creep, crawl. *Kol.* (*Pat.*, p. 159) **pārakeng** to crawl (of babies). *Pa.* (*S.*) **parp-** (**part-**) to spread. *Ga.* (*S.*<sup>3</sup>) **pamp-** (**pamup-**) to crawl like a child. *Go.* (*M.*) **parhānā** to spread (*Voc.* 2146); ? (*Mu.*) **paring-** (flowers) to open petals; (*Ma.*) **pārg-** to open (*intr.*), (mouth) to be opened; **pār-** to loosen (shoes), open (mouth) (*Voc.* 2131). *Koṇḍa* **paR-** (*-t-*) to spread (as a mat); **pāru** leaf plate for eating; ? **rēs-** (*-t-*) to make plating (of metals). *Kui* **prahpa** (**prah-**) to spread out (*tr.*), scatter over a level surface; **brāḍa** (**brāḍi-**) to be sounded abroad, be spread (news); **brāṭpa** (**brāṭ-**) to sound abroad, proclaim, spread (news); *n.* proclamation (the last two communicated by P. S. Subrahmanyam). *Kuwi* (*S.*) **parpu** cushion, mattress; (*F.*) **pressali** to spread out paddy to dry. DED(S, N) 3255.

3950 *Ko.* **park** poverty; **parkn** poor man; **fem. parky**, **parkc**, *Tu.* **paraki**, **parki**, **parkisy**, **parkely** destitute, wretched. DED 3256.

3951 *Tu.* **paracu** (**paraci-**) to praise, extol; **paravu** (**paravi-**) id., worship, reverence, adore, sing; **paraval** praising, worshipping. *Ma.* **parikka** a vow. *Ko.* **parc-** (**parc-**) to pray; **parkym** (*obl.* **parkyt-**) vow to a god, prayer.

*To.* **part-** (**party-**) to pray; **arkym** (*obl.* **arkyt-**) vow. *Ka.* **parasu** to utter a benediction, bless; **parake**, **harake**, **harike** benediction, vow. *Koḍ.* **parake** vow. *Tu.* **parasu** benediction; **parake** vow made in trouble, beseeching; **harasuni** to bless, wish well. DED(S) 3257.

3952 *Ta.* **paraṭu**, **paraṇṭai**, (Ramnad dial., Annamalai, p. 875) **paraṇṭe** ankle. *Ka.* **paraḍu** id.; **haraḍi** id., wrist. DED(S, N) 3258.

3953 *Ta.* **paraṇ**, **paraṇi** watch-tower, upper story, (also **paraṇai**) rack over a fireplace, loft under the roof of a house. *Ma.* **paraṇ**, **paraṇa** loft under the roof, rude ceiling, frame for drying something over the fireplace. *Tu.* **pareṇji**, **pareji** scaffold, temporary platform. DED 3259.

3954 *Ta.* **paraṇi** jewel casket, small box, a kind of jar. *Ma.* **paraṇi** vase, jar. *Ka.* **baraṇi** small box, casket, China jar or vase. *Koḍ.* **baraṇi** large clay pot with fairly narrow mouth, for storing ghee, pickle, etc. *Tu.* **baraṇi**, **baraṇe** china jar. *Te.* **bariṇe** small box, case or casket. / *Cf.* *Sgh.* **baraniya** pot (Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 9395). DED 3260.

3955 *Tu.* **paraṇṭu**, **paraṇṭu** bull-frog. *Kol.* **pande**, (*SR.* also) **pande** frog, toad; biceps. *Nk.* **pande** frog; muscle, biceps. *Nk.* (*Ch.*) **pande** frog. *Pa.* **benda** id. *Ga.* (*OLL.*) **paṇḍake** id. *Go.* (*Tr.* *SR.* *W.* *Ph.*) **panne**, (*Mu.*) **panne**, (*Ph.*) **paṇḍā** (*n.* not *ñ*), (*Ma.* *Ko.*) **pande** id. (*Voc.* 2118); (*Ch.* *Ma.*) **panne**, (*A.* *Y.*) **penne** muscle (*Voc.* 2119); (*ASu.*) **pennē** frog. *Pe.* **pāna** id. *Kui* **pāna** frog, toad. *Kuwi* (*S.* *Su.*) **panna**, (*Isr.*) **pana**, (*D.*) **beṭka** frog. *Kur.* **bharṇā** bull-frog. *Cf.* 1224 for 'frog; biceps'. DED(S) 3242, 3261.

3956 *Ma.* **paratuka** to seek groping, chiefly at night. *Ka.* **paraḍu** to scrape together with the hand or a hoe, (*PBh.*) to grope about, (*Hav.*) id. *Koḍ.* **baraj-** (**baraji-**) to feel for (something), grope. *Tu.* **paraḍuni** to grope; **paraṇṭuni** to grasp, seize, lay hold of; **araṇṭuni** to grope for, grasp, seek, look for; **araṇṭe** a greedy person, miser; **araṇṭuni** to scramble, fumble; **araṇṭuni** to feel, grope, grasp at; (? forms with initial *a-* from *Ka.* dial.). *Kor.* (*O.*) **baraṭi** to grope; (*M.*) **haji** to search. *Te.* (*K.*) **pākul-āḍu** to grope with hands, as in darkness. *Go.* (*Tr.*) **parkānā**, **parkānā**, **pirkānā**, (*ChD.*) **parkānā**, (*Mu.* *Ma.*) **park-**, (*SR.*) **parrānā**, (*L.*) **parkanā**, **parahkanā**, (*Pat.*) **pāhakānā** to search (*Voc.* 2142). *Koṇḍa* **parbi-** (*-t-*) to feel with hands, grope, search in darkness by groping. *Pe.* **prek-** (*-t-*) to seek. *Kui* **pamba** (**pambi-**) to grope, search blindly; *n.* groping. *Kuwi* (*F.*) **parali**, (*S.*) **parinai**, (*Isr.*) **par-** (*-it-*) to search; (*F.*) **prākali** to grope; (*Isr.*) **pār-** (*-it-*) to feel one's way in the dark; **prek-** (*-h-*) to search for lice in the hair. ? *Kur.* **pañjānā** to trace, track. ? *Br.* **paṭṭing** to search for. DED(S, N) 3262.

3957 *Ta.* **paratar**, **paratavar**, **paravar** inhabitants of a maritime tract, fishing tribes. *Ma.* **paravan** dwellers on the seacoast, a caste

of fishermen; *fem.* **paratti**. *Tu.* **parave** a man belonging to a low class of devil-dancers. / ? *Cf.* *Skt.* **bharata-** barbarian, mountaineer (= **śabara**). DED(S) 3263.

3958 *Ta.* **param** armour for the body; a kind of shield; **paricai** shield, buckler. *Ma.* **param** shield; **parica** a round shield. *Ka.* **parige**, **harige** shield. / ? < *Skt.* **phara-**, **pharaka-**, **phalaka-** shield; Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 9054. DED 3264.

3959 *Ta.* **paral** pebble, seed, stone of fruit; **parukkai**, **parukkai-kkal** small pebbles; **paru-maṇal** grit, sandstone. *Ma.* **paral** grit, coarse grain, gravel, cowry shell. *Ko.* **parl** pebble, one grain (of any grain). *Ka.* **paral**, **paral** pebble, stone; **haraḷu** castor oil plant; **haraḷ-eppe**, (*Hal.*) **hallenge** castor oil. *Koḍ.* **para** pebble. *Tu.* **parely** grain of sand, grit, gravel; grain of corn, etc.; castor seed; **parelennē**, (*B-K.*) **parelennē** castor oil; **par(a)pu** a sand-bed. *Kol.* (*Kin.*) **parca** gravel. For *Ka.* *Tu.* **eppe**, etc., see 854. *Cf.* 209 *Ta.* **aralai**. / *Cf.* *Sgh.* **boralu** gravel, pebbles. DED(S) 3265, DEN 55.

3960 *Ta.* (*Ag.*) **paravey** a kind of fish. *Ma.* **parava** id.

3961 *Ko.* **payrv** big storage pot for grain; **kopayrv**, **kopi-rv** id. (but bigger than **payrv**; does *ko-* belong with 2146 *Ta.* **koṇu**?). *To.* **parfy** large earthen pot for carrying or boiling water. *Ka.* **paravi** earthen water-vessel of the form of the *koḍa* but larger. DED 3266.

3962 (*a*) *Ta.* **pari** (*-v-*, *-nt-*) to separate, be sundered, break off, be destroyed, cut asunder, destroy; (*-pp-*, *-tt-*) to cut asunder; **paruṅku** (**paruṅki-**) to pluck (as fruit), tear off. *Ma.* **parikku**, **parukku** scratch, wound, scar; **pariṇṇuka** to pluck grass; **pariṇṇal** scratched surface, hurt skin. *Ko.* **pari bay** (**bi-**) house with roof and walls broken from disuse; **pari gik** broken basket used for carrying rubbish. *Tu.* **paripuni** to tear, rend; **pariyuni** to rend; **partē**, **partely** rent, tear (as in clothes); torn, tattered, old; **partele** man in rags; **parluni** to cut sharply, as a knife. *Te.* (*K.* *B.*) **pariyu** to wear away, be spoiled, (plastering) falls away in shreds. *Kol.* **part-** (**paratt-**) to cut up. *Pa.* **parge-** to be split; **parkip-** (**parkit-**) to split, plough for the first time; **parka** piece, portion, split piece of wood. *Ga.* (*P.*) **pariṇp-** (**pariṇt-**) to split (firewood with axe). *Koṇḍa* (*BB* 1972) **para** crumb, fragment. *Kui* **paja** (**paji-**) to hew, cut down; **parpa** (**part-**) to cut through the bank of a wet field, irrigate; *n.* irrigation; **prākpa** (< **prāk-p-**; **prākt-**) to split open, cut open, tear open. *Kuwi* (*Isr.*) **par-** (*-h-*) to dig a ditch, (also **parl-** [*-it-*]) make channel for water, place for well; **par(a)ṭa** split (in wood, wall, etc.), gap, hole. *Kur.* **parāxnā** to separate or force asunder the two parts of some object previously split, two limbs, etc.; (*Hahn*) **parāxnā** to split, cleave, rend; **paramnā** to bite, separate the two natural halves (of pulse seed) with the handmill (*Pfeiffer*). *Malt.* **parge** to

split, cleave, rend; **pargre** to be split, rent; **pargro** cracked, rent, a crack, fissure. *Cf.* 4027 *Ta.* **pari**; there has been so much convergence of meaning and modern confusion of *r* and *ṛ* that it is difficult to make a separation.

(*b*) *Ta.* **pattai** thin piece, as of bamboo (< *Te.*). *Te.* **badda**, **bradda** a flat thin portion or part of anything, slice, chip, piece, strip; **braddara** a piece, a slit. *Koṇḍa* **bada** slit, chip. *Kuwi* (*F.*) **badda** slice. (Communicated by P. S. Subrahmanyam.) DED(S) 3267, DEDS (N) 617.

3963 *Ta.* **pari** (*-v-*, *-nt-*) to run, go out, escape; (*-pp-*, *-tt-*) to run, proceed; *n.* motion, speed, rapidity, pace of a horse, a horse; **parippu** motion; **pariyal** going fast. *Ma.* **pari** horse. *To.* **pari-** (**parc-**) (horse) gallops; ride at a gallop. *Ka.* **pari**, **hari** to run, flow, proceed (as work), go away, disappear, be discharged (as a debt); *n.* moving, running, flowing; stream; **parike**, **pariya** running; **parivu** id., flowing, current. *Tu.* **pariyuni**, **hariyuni** to run, flow; **aryuni** to flow, run (as water); **paraṇuni** to flow (as water); **parapu** flowing, running; ? **pari** path, way; ? **payyery** horse; **payyoly**, **payyoli** id., riding, galloping; **bayyely** running, riding; **bayyoli** a walk. *Te.* **parugu**, **paruvu**, **parvu** running, a run; **paruviḍu** to run; (*K.*) **parapu** to cause to flow; **pāru** to run, run away, have a motion of the bowels, purge, (*K.* also) fly (or with 4020 *Ta.* **para**, etc., in view of modern confusion of *r* and *ṛ*). *Ga.* (*S.*<sup>3</sup>) **pārap-** to flow (< *Te.*). *Malt.* **parce**, **parctre** to run away. DED(N) 3218.

3964 *Ta.* **pari** (*-v-*, *-nt-*) to be affectionate; *n.* love, affection; **parivu** affection, love, devotion, piety, delight, pleasure. *Ma.* **parivu** love. *Ka.* **paraliga** paramour. *Te.* **perima** love, affection, DED(S) 3269.

3965 *Ta.* **pari** (*-v-*, *-nt-*) to be troubled, distressed, suffer; *n.* trouble, distress; **parippu** distress, sorrow; (*PV*) **paravaral** distress. *Ma.* **pariṇṇal** grief, distraction. DED 3270.

3966 *Ta.* **pari** delusion, deception. *Ma.* **pariṇṇuka** to be perplexed; **pariṇṇikka** to confound. DED 3271.

3967 *Kol.* **pari-** (**parit-**), (*SR.*) **parāy-** to grind (flour); (*Kim.*) **paray-** to pound. *Nk.* **paray-** to grind. *Nk.* (*Ch.*) **paray-** id.; **padgare** a stone mill for grinding. DED(S) 3272.

3968 *Ta.* **paricu** quality, nature; manner, way, method. *Ma.* **paricu** nature, manner; proper manner; **pari** way, manner. *Ka.* **pariju**, (*K.*<sup>2</sup>) **parije** manner; form, shape; **pari** way, manner, kind; (*K.*<sup>2</sup>) **parice** quality, nature. *Te.* **parusu** way, manner; **pari** manner. / *Cf.* *Mar.* **pari** kind, type, manner, style, etc. DED 3273.

3969 *Ta.* **pariṇcu** hilt of a sword. *Ma.* **pariṇṇu** id. *Te.* **parḍu** id. DED 3274.



3970 *Ta. pariyam*, *paricam* brideprice, hire of a prostitute; *paricil* gift, donation, present; *paricilar* solicitors of gifts; *paricu* gift, donation, present, boon. *Ma. pariyam* token given by bridegroom to bride. /J. Filliozat, *Journal asiatique* 251.269, would derive these items from Skt. *spārśa*-, Pkt. *pharisa*- touch. DED 3275.

3971 *Ta. aruvānam* copper tray. *Ka. pariyāna*, *pariyala*, *parivāna*, *pariyāna*, *hariyāna*, *harivāna*, *arivāna* a plate-like vessel of metal or wood. *Tu. hariyāna*, *harivāna*, *arivāna* metal dish. *Te. arivānamu* a kind of dish, bowl, or plate. /Cf. Mar. *pariel* plate. DED 3276.

3972 *Ta. paru* (-pp-, -tt-) to become large, bulky, plump, swell; *adj.* large, bulky (in: *paruñ-kuṭal* large intestine, etc.; cf. 1652); *parukk-eñ-* to be thick, bulky; *parukkai* becoming bulky; *paruppu* thickness, largeness; *parumam* thickness, bulkiness, largeness; *parumai* thickness, bulkiness, corpulence, greatness; seriousness, importance, gravity; *paruvai* anything large or thick; *parārai* large trunk of a tree; *pari* greatness, height; *pariya* thick, large, big; *pariyañ* a great person, a being of great importance; *pār* bulk, size; *pāri* that which is heavy or big, that which is important; man of consequence, weight or importance; (-pp-, -tt-) to be bulky, huge; increase, expand. *Ma. paru* gross, big; *parukka* to grow bulky, stout; *paruma* grossness. *To. par me-p* tree with huge trunk. *Ka. hari*, *hariba* a mass, multitude; *bardu* increase, greatness; *barda* a great person, a virtuous person. *Tu. pariya* plenty, exceeding, much. *Te. pambu* to increase, grow; *pammu* to increase; *prabbu* to increase, extend, flourish, thrive. *Koṇḍa pabli-* (-t-) to hatch (chickens as a fowl); grow in numbers (as chickens hatched). *Kuwi paḍa ā-* (Su.) to grow up, become big, (Isr.) grow, increase; (Su. Isr.) *paḍi ki-* to make to grow; (F.) *paḍa-aiyali*, (S.) *paḍa ānai* to grow. *Kur. pardnā* to grow in number, increase in quantity, grow in size or age, prosper, succeed, thrive. *Malt. pathre* to grow. DED (S, N) 3277.

3973 *Ta. paru* coarse, rough; *parukkan*, *parumai* roughness, coarseness, grossness. *Ma. parukku* rough surface; (Tiyya) *parukuva* to make rough; *parupara* roughly, harshly; *paruparukka* to be rough, harsh; *paruparuppu* roughness, harshness. *Ka. parige*, *parparike*, *papparike* roughness (of surface), harshness, rough manners. *Te. baraka* rough; *barasu* rough, coarse, rude, brutal; roughness, rudeness; *parusamu*, *parusana* harshness, cruelty; *parusapu* hard, harsh; *berasu* cruel, rough, not fine. *Kol* (Pat., p. 115) *bargaṭe* rough. *Koṇḍa baRka* roughness; rough. /? Cf. Skt. *paraṣa-* rough, hard, harsh. DED (S, N) 3278.

3974 *Ta. paru* pimple, pustule, boil; *parukk-eñ-* to blister. *Ma. paru* boil, ulcer. *To. pop*

boil. *Kui parngoli* sore on lip or tongue. *Kuwi* (Isr.) *bāresi* pimple. DEDS 629, from DED 3277.

3975 *Ta. paruku* (*paruki-*) to drink, eat, devour, enjoy; *parukal* drinking, liquid food; *parukku* (*parukki-*) to cause to drink. *Ma. parukuka* to drink, sip, nibble; kiss, enjoy. *Tu. parpini* to drink, sip; take food (as a Pariah); *parpāvuni* to cause to drink; *par-pāṭa* drinking; *parpele* drunkard; *paruvēly* food, meal (as of a Pariah). /? Cf. Mar. *pargupē* a meal, feast. DED(S) 3279.

3976 *Ta. parutti* Indian cotton plant, *Gossypium herbaceum*; cotton; *pāram* cotton plant. *Ma. parutti* cotton. *To. paṣṭy* wick. *Ka. parti*, *paṭti*, *patti* cotton in the pod, cotton in general. *Koḍ. parati* cotton cloth. *Tu. parti* cotton. *Te. p(r)atti* id. *Go.* (Ko.) *part* id. (*Voc.* 2138). *Kui parti* id. *Kuwi* (Su.) *pratti*, (Isr.) *parti*, (F.) *paṭti* id. DED (S, N) 3280.

3977 *Ta. paruntu* common kite; (Tinn.) *perāntu*, (CTD) *perāndu* vulture. *Ma. paruntu*, *parantu* kite, *Accipiter nisus*. *Ko. pad* kite. *To. paḍ* bird of prey (including kite, eagle, vulture). *Ka. pardu*, *paddu* kite, hawk, falcon, vulture. *Koḍ. paddi* eagle, vulture, kite. *Te. panta-gadda* vulture, eagle; (B.) *bandu* vulture; *rā-bandu* eagle, (K.) vulture (? *rā* < *rājā* king, i.e. big). *Go.* (SR.) *rāyal* vulture (*Voc.* 3025; ? borrowing from *Te. rā-bandu*). DED(S, N) 3281.

3978 *Ta. paruppu* soft or inner kernel of beans, almonds, etc., kernel of *Cajanus indicus* (dal). *Ma. parippu* peas, pulse skinned in water, halved and dried; kernel of corn. *Ka. pappu* split pulse of any kind, split almonds, etc. *Te. pappu* split pulse, dal, kernels of any kind freed from the shell. ? *Go. purpur*, *pulpul* pulse called urad. *Kuwi* (Su.) *pappu*, (Isr.) *papu* dal. DED(S) 3282.

3979 *Ta. parumal* yardarm. *Ma. parimaram* yard of a ship. DED 3283.

3980 *Ko. par par in-* (id-) (country, na-r) becomes a little light before dawn. *Ka. pare* to dawn. *Te. parāgu* to shine. *Kui pari inba* to dawn, break (dawn); *n.* early dawn. *Malt. parce* to shine brightly, be seen clearly. DED 3284.

3981 *Ka. pare* coat of an onion, film on the eye, slough of a snake, web of a spider, lamina, dry scab, dandruff; *pari* spider's web. *Tu. parē* cataract or web on the eye. *Go.* (Ko.) *barka* membrane (*Voc.* 2505). Cf. 4295 *Ta. purai*. DED(S) 3285.

3982 *Ta. parukkai*, *porukku* single grain of boiled rice; *peṇukkai* rice; *poruku* boiled rice. *Te. pāru* rice. *Nk. (pl.) perku* (*pl.*) husked rice. *Pa. peruk* (*pl. perukul*) id. *Go.* (Tr.) *paṇek* husked rice, *kuṭki*, etc.; (Ch.) *paṇek* husked (of rice); (Ph.) *paraik*, (W.) *paraik*, (A. Y.) *perek* husked rice; (SR.) *pere*, (S.) *pariku* rice; (Mu.) *paṇem* (*pl. paṇek*) grain

(of rice, etc.) (*Voc.* 2135). *Koṇḍa per(u)* (*pl. perku*) husked rice. *Pe. preyi* id. *Maṇḍ. preyi* id. *Kui pāru* rice, husked paddy; *pāma* a grain of boiled rice; *kōruvrau*, *kōruvau* flaked rice (-p- > -v- in cpd.). DED(S) 3286.

3983 *Kur. barāxnā* to snore. *Malt. barge* id. DED 3287.

3984 *To. par par* side by side; *par pair* (in songs; e.g. *par a-ṣ fo-ṣ* a pair of house entrances). *Koḍ. para* side (e.g. *appara* that side, *kē-kīē para* eastern side). ? Cf. 4541 *Ta. poru*. DEDS 630.

3985 *Kui paṇṇi* hornet. *Kuwi* (F.) *prāri* (i.e. *prāri*) wasp; (Isr.) *parṇi* a wild bee. DEDS 631.

3986 (a) *Ta. pal* tooth; *pallan* man with long or large teeth; *palli* woman with long or large teeth; a kind of harrow; *palaki* a kind of harrow; *paluku* harrowing. *Ma. pal*, *pallu* tooth; *pallan* one who has large or peculiar teeth. *Ko. pal* tooth. *To. paṣ* id. *Ka. pal* id.; *palla* elephant; *halive*, *halaku*, *halike*, *halube*, *haluve* a toothed harrow. *Koḍ. palli* tooth. *Tu. paru* animal's tooth. *Te. palu*, *pallu* (*pl. paṇḍlu*), *pannu* (back-formation from *pl.*) tooth; (*VPK*) *palugu* blade of pickaxe, crowbar, etc.; (Sāṅk.) *palu-gorru* a kind of harrow (*gorru* harrow, drill-plough). *Kol. pal* tooth, esp. front tooth. *Nk. pal* tooth. *Nk. (Ch.) pal* (*pl. -ku/-gu*) id. *Pa. pel* id. *Go.* (Oll.) *pal* id., sharp edge (usually *pl.*); (S.) *pallu* (*pl. palkil*) tooth. *Go.* (Tr. W. Mu. etc.) *pal* id.; (Ph.) *pal*, *val* id. (*Voc.* 2159). *Koṇḍa pal* id. *Maṇḍ. pal* (*pl. -ke*) id. *Kui paḍu* (*pl. paṭka*), *palu* (*pl. palka*) id. *Kuwi* (F.) *pallu* (*pl. palka*), (S.) *pallu*, (Su. P.) *pallu* (*pl. palka*), (Isr.) *palu* (*pl. palka*) id. *Kur. pall* id. *Malt. palu* the teeth. DED(S) 3288.

(b) *Tu. parkad* (dji) toothpick. *Te. (K.) palugarra* toothstick. *Pa. perkai*, *perkela* twig used as a toothbrush. *Go.* (S.) *palkara* toothbrush. *Go.* (G. Mu. Ko.) *parkal*, (Ph.) *palkār*, (Ma.) *pelkiar* toothtwig (*Voc.* 2137). *Koṇḍa palagaru* (*pl. palagaRku*) toothstick. *Kuwi* (F.) *pallakara* tooth-cleaner. For *-kar/-kar-*, see 1389 *Ta. karal*. DED(S, N) 3288.

3987 *Ta. pala* many, several, diverse; *palar* many or several persons, assembly, society; *pallār* many persons; *pammai* plurality, multitude; *pal* many (OTa., only in cpds., e.g. *pal-kāḷum* many times, often, *paṇ-malai* many hills; Zvelebil 1977, p. 63). *Ma. pala* many, several, various. *To. peṣ* a large number, many. *Ka. pala*, *palavu* much, many, several, various; *palar*, *palambar*, *palavar* several persons; *palarme* several times. *Te. palu* many, several, various, different; *paluvuru*, *paluvundru* many persons. *Malt. palware* to be multiplied, be bred; *palwatre* to breed, rear. DED 3289.

3988 *Ta. palavu*, *pala*, *pilā* jack-tree, *Artocarpus integrifolia*. *Ma. pilāvu*, *plāvu* id.; *plā-kkāyi* jack-fruit. *Ko. pala-v* jack-fruit. *To. paṣof* id. *Ka. panasa*, *palasa*, *palasu* id. *Koḍ. palaci* id. *Tu. pila*, *pela* *A. integri-*

*folia*; ? *peja A. pubescens*, wild jack. *Kor.* (T.) *halta mara* jackfruit tree. *Te. panasa* jack-fruit. *Pa. penac* id. *Ga.* (Oll.) *panis* id. *Kuwi* (F.) *parha*, (S) *panha*, (Isr.) *paṇhā* id. /Cf. Skt. *panasa-*, *palasa-*, *phanasa-*, *phalasa-* id.; Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 7781. DED 3290.

3989 *Ka.* (Hal.) *halu* thinned. *Te. paluca* thin, not thick (applied to a solid or a liquid), rare, not dense, not close, sparse; light, slight, contemptible; *palucana* thinness, etc. *Koṇḍa palsa* thin (of liquid); *palsag* thinly, sparsely. *Kur. pelpelē* very thin, transparent. DEDS (N) 634.

3990 *Te. palupu* halter for cattle. *Koṇḍa* (BB) *palpu* rope attaching bullock to plough. *Kuwi* (F.) *palpu* straw rope. /Cf. Skt. (*lex.*) *palāpa*- halter, rope. DEDS 635.

3991 *Kur. palknā* to cut lengthwise, split, crack (the earth, a wall), chap (the hands, etc.). *Malt. palke* to cut up (as fruit or vegetable). ? *Pa. palva* split piece of wood. DED 3291.

3992 *Kur. palkañjā*, (Hahn also) *parxanjā* cucumber. *Malt. palangje* id. DED 3292.

3993 *Ko. palc* *Hypericum mysorense*. *To. paṛc* id. DED 3293.

3994 *Ta. palli* wall-lizard, *Lacerta gecko*. *Ma. palli* house-lizard, *L. gecko*. *Ko. e-paj* small wall-lizard. *To. paṣy* lizard. *Ka. palli* small house-lizard, *L. gecko*. *Koḍ. palli* lizard. *Tu. palli* house-lizard, *Te. palli*, *balli* lizard. *Go.* (Y.) *pal* lizard; (Ko.) *bal dok* (k)e house lizard (*Voc.* 2160). *Koṇḍa balli* *ṭoṇḍo* house-lizard (ṭoṇḍo chameleon). /Cf. Skt. *palli-*, *pallikā-* lizard, Mar. *palli*, *pāl* id.; Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 7973. DED(S) 3294.

3995 *Tu. pallē* spleen. *Te. balla* enlargement of the spleen. *Pa. bella* spleen. *Kuwi* (P.) *balla*, (F.) *bella*, (T.) *bela* id. DEDS 636.

3996 *Pa. palla*, *pāla* seedlings. *Ga.* (S.) *palle* rice seedling. *Koṇḍa pala* (*pl. palen*) seedlings for transplantation. *Pe. pāra* seedling. *Kui plaha* id. *Kuwi* (Su. Isr.) *pāla*, (T.) *pala* rice seedling. /Cf. Halbi *pāla* seedling, and Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 7969, *pallava-*. DEDS (N) 640.

3997 *Ka. bavara* battle, war. *Te. bavaramu* id.

3998 *Ta. pavaṇam*, *pavaḷam*, *paḷakam* red coral. *Ma. pavaṇam*, *paviṇam* coral. *Ka. pavaḷa* id. *Koḍ. paluva*, *pavva* id. *Tu. pakala*, *pakala*, *pavala*, *pavala* id. *Te. pagadamu*, *pavaḍamu* id. *Kuwi* (S.) *pagnelu* id. /Cf. Skt. *pravāḷa-*, *pravāḍa-* id.; Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 8794. DED 3295.

3999 *Ta. para* old; *paraḥu* that which is old or damaged by time; *param* very aged person; *paramai*, *paraṇmai* oldness, antiquity, that which is ancient, that which is old-fashioned, what is obsolete, old saying, long-established intimacy, decay from age, ancient

history, long-established custom; *paraitu*, *paraiyatu* that which is old; *paraiya* old; *paraiyar* the ancients; *paraku* (*paraki*-) to be old; *parutu* anything rotten, state of being a corpse; *pan̄tu*, *pan̄tai* antiquity, former time. *Ma. paṇa* old; *parama* oldness, old age, old times, acquaintance with customs, history; *paraya* ancient, stale; *paravan* old man, ancestor; *parakuka* to grow old, be worn out, delay; *parakkam* oldness, delay; *pan̄tu* antiquity. *Ko. pay-* (before vowel), *pa-* (before consonant) old; *payd* that which is old, which is of old, that was here always up to now. *To. pa-w*, *pa-* (before consonants) old; *pa-fn* old (of things); *por̄y* stink of a corpse (or with 4312 *Ta. pugu*). *Ka. para*, *pare* old, worn-out, ancient; *paratu* that is old, worn out, faded or decayed; *parasu* to become old or worn out, decay, go to ruin, be spoiled; *pareyam* old man. *Koḍ. pale* old, old-fashioned (of a person); *pale-di* an old thing; *palañ-jolli* old saying; *pan̄di* antiquity, years past, former time; (*Shanmugam*) *palayē* an old man. *Tu. para*, *paraty* old, worn out; *parku*, *parkaṭṭu*, *parkatē*, *parkaṭṭē* id., ragged; *parañguni* to become stale, musty, decay; *parañgely*, *parañgu* staleness, decay; stale, decayed, decrepit; *parañtē* an old buffalo; *parañgi* old; (*B-K.*) *parab(b)ē* old man; *parab(b)u* old woman; ? *parē*, *parayē*, *palayē*, *palayē* elder brother; *pali*, *pardi* elder sister; *alasu* old, worn out. *Kor. (T.) harngi* stale; *hariye* elder brother; *hareddi* elder sister; (*O.*) *paredi* elder sister. *Te. prā-* (in cpds.) old; *p(r)āta*, *pāta* old, decayed, worn out; an old cloth, a cloth; *prātagil(l)u*, *prātaṇḍu*, *prābadu* to grow old, decay, become customary. *Go. (FH. G. Mu.) parana*, (*SR.*) *padana*, (*Ma.*) *parna* old (*Voc.* 2148); (*LuS.*) *padna* id. *Koṇḍa paray* id.; *pāta* cloth (< *Te.*). *Pe. prān* old (of things, not persons). *Mand. prān(ca)* old. *Kui prādi* id.; (*K.*) *prāk-* (food) to become stale. *Kuwi (F.) prāi* old; *prāsi* an old-timer; (*Mah.*) *ppā'i*, (*Isr.*) *ppa'ayi* old. *Kur. paccā* old; former, past (of things just gone); *pacbā* old, stricken in years; the dead; *pacgi* old, advanced in years, ancient of olden times; *paccnā* to grow old. *Malt. pace* old (of things); *vb.* to become old; *pacge* aged; *paco* old (with reference to animals). Cf. 4057 *Ka. hasuku* and 4110 *Ta. pāḡ*. DED(S, N) 3296.

4000 *Ta. paraku* (*paraki*-) to practise, become initiated; become acquainted, be familiar; become fitted, tempered, wholesome (as a utensil or tool), become broken or trained (as an animal); *parakku* (*parakki*-) to train, domesticate; *parakkam* training, exercise, use, habit, practice, custom; tame-ness, domesticity; *puṇāku* (*puṇāki*-) to practise, exercise, put to use; be conversant or acquainted, associate with; *puṇakkam* familiarity, practice, use. *Ma. parakuka* to be accustomed, acquainted; *parakkam* long habit, acquaintance, experience; *parakkuka* to practise anything, inure oneself to. *Ko. palg-* (*palgy-*) to become tame, become

used to a person's ways, become amenable to suggestion for sexual intercourse; *palk-* (*palky-*) to tame; *palkm* (*obl. palkt-*) being on intimate terms; *polgg-* (*polgy-*) to be on intimate terms with, have intermingling intercourse with. *To. pa-g-* (*pa-gy-*) to use (things, path); *pa-k* path, track. *Ka. paraka* use, practice, habit, custom; *paragu* to become used to, be trained; be in use; *parakisu*, *paragisu* to accustom, make familiar by use, train; practise; use. From DED(N) 3296.

4001 *Ko. paṭpaṭ* (tears are shed) in abundance. ? *Ka. para*, *parapara* sound in imitation of the rattling or patterning of the fall of loose or single things, as of hail-stones; *parapara* with the repeated sound *para*; *pala*, *palapala* sound of rain or tears falling in big drops, of fruits falling in numbers when shaking a tree, of leaves agitated by wind; *palapalane* with the repeated sound *pala*. DEN 56.

4002 *Ta. paṇi* (*pp-*, *-tt-*) to blame, censure, ridicule, revile, slander; *n.* blame, ridicule, slander, fault, sin, revenge; *paṇicai* scorn; *paṇippu* scorn, blame, guilt, defect; *paṇutu* defect, fault. *Ma. paṇi* fault, false accusation, deadly vengeance; *paṇikka* to scold, blame, abuse. *Ko. palc-* (*palc-*) to abuse; *paly* retribution; *ap̄/lyk ip̄/lyk* onom. of scolding (as in; *ap̄ryke ip̄ryke* (*id̄r* *maṇcuko* - he scolded vigorously); ? *payac* woman who has casual sexual intercourse. *To. pa-k-* (*pa-ky-*) to abuse. *Ka. paṇi* to revile, scold, rebuke, scorn, upbraid, deride; *n.* (also *paṇivu*) blame, rebuke, fault, guilt. *Koḍ. pali* (*paliv-*, *palinj-*), *pale-* (*palev-*, *paland-*) to speak ill of; ? *palame* talk, gossip. *Te. prayi* blame; (*K.*) *prabbu* to abuse, blame, censure; *n.* blame. *Kur. paṇāṇā* (*paṇyas*) to talk against one, detract, slander, run one down. ? Cf. 4060 *Go. pāsk-*. DED(S, N) 3297.

4003 *Ta. paṇicu* (*paṇicci-*) to praise, worship, bless, announce, tell; *n.* praise, adoration. ? *Ko. paṇd-* (*payd-/paṇdy-*), *aṇd-* (*ayd-/aṇdy-*) to tell; *paykam* (*obl. paykt-*) a story; *pa-c-* (*pa-c-*) (pair word with *pare-* to pray; see 3951). ? *To. ḍōt-* (*ḍōty-*) to say, tell (story, lament) (or with 4430 *Ta. pēcu*); *pa-yam* (*obl. pa-yt-*) story of actual event. DED(S) 3298.

4004 *Ta. paṇu* (*pp-*, *-tt-*) to ripen (as fruits, grain), grow mature, arrive at perfection (as in knowledge, piety), become old, come to a head (as a boil), change colour by age, become pale or yellowish (as the body by disease), become flexible, pliant; *n.* (also *paṇuppu*) ripeness, yellowness (of fruits), leaf turned yellow with age; *paṇunu* (*paṇuni-*), *paṇunu* (*paṇuni-*) to grow ripe, become mellow, mature, be full or perfect; *paṇam* ripe fruit; *paṇtam* fruit. *Ma. paṇukka* to grow ripe, become well-tempered, suppurate, decay; *n.* fruit put to ripen; *paṇuppu* ripening of fruit; *paṇuppikka* to ripen artificially; *paṇam* ripe fruit, ripe plantains. *Ir. pammū*, *pa-mu*

ripe fruit. *Ko. paṇv-* (*paṇd-*) (fruits) become ripe, (boil, sore) opens; *paṇ* fruit. *To. poṣṭ-* (*pošt-*) to ripen; *pum*, (in song) *paṇ* fruit; *po-sf-* (*po-st-*) to yield fruit, (fruit) ripens. *Ka. paṇ* to be produced (ripe fruit); *n.* (also *paṇnu*) ripe fruit, ripeness. *Koḍ. paṇni* fruit. *Tu. paṇkuni*, *paṇkuni* to be very soft (as an overripe fruit), be pliant, flexible; *paṇduni* to be ripe, mature, (hair) turns grey; *paṇdā-vuni* to ripen (*tr.*); *paṇdy* ripeness, ripe fruit, ripe plantains; ripe, grey; *paṇu* ripening (as of fruit), half-ripe; *paṇḍē* fructification, productiveness of a tree. *Te. paṇdu* to ripen, mature, yield, produce, win (in a game); *n.* fruit, berry; *adj.* ripe, mature; *paṇḍincu* to ripen (*tr.*); *paṇṭa* produce, crop, fruit, ripening; ? *palāku* to yield fruit, ripen. *Kol. paṇd-* (*paṇdt-*) to become ripe; *paṇḍip-* (*paṇḍipt-*) to put to become ripe; *paṇḍud* ripe fruit; (*Kin.*) *paṇ* (*pl. paṇḍi*) fruit. *Nk. paṇd-* to become ripe; *paṇḍē* ripe fruit. *Nk. (Ch.) paṇd-* (*paṇt-*) to be ripe; *paṇṭa* ripe. *Pa. paṇd-* (plant) matures; *paṇi-* to ripen; *pal* ripe fruit, pus. *Ga. (OIL.) paṇ(g-)*, (*S.*) *paṇḍi-* (*paṇt-*) to become ripe; (*P.*) *paṇi-* (hair) to become grey. *Go. (Tr.) paṇḍānā*, (*W.*) *paṇḍinā* to become ripe; (*Y. Ch. Mu. S. Ko.*) *paṇd-* id., (hair) to become grey, (*Mu. also*) (leaf) to become yellow; (*W.*) *paṇṭal*, (*M.*) *paṇḍta* ripe (*Voc.* 2094); (*A. Mu. Ma. S. Ko.*) *paṇḍi* ripe fruit; (*Tr.*) *paṇḍing* sweet, ripe achar berries (*Voc.* 2095); (*Ma.*) *band-* (leaves) to turn yellow; (*Tr.*) *bhaṇḍānā*, (*SR.*) *bhaṇḍānā* to wither (leaf) (*Voc.* 2483). *Koṇḍa paṇd-* to ripen; (hair) to become grey; *paṇḍis-* to cause a crop to grow; *paṇṭa* a crop; year; *paṇḍu* (*pl. paṇku*), (*BB*) *paṇu* fruit. *Pe. paṇ* (*pl. -ku*) id. *Mand. paṇ* (*pl. -ke*) id. *Kuwi (S.) paṇdu* ripe fruit; (*Su.*) *pārey* (*pl. -ka*), (*Isr.*) *pāreyi*, (*Kasipur*) *pāresi* fruit. *Kur. paṇṇā* (*paṇṇā*) to ripen, (boil) fester, have a yellowish appearance (as after a prolonged illness); *paṇjā* fruits. *Malt. pāne* to ripen; *pāntre* to ripen (*tr.*), teach manners; *paṇjek*, *paṇjeke* ripe. / Cf. *Skt. phala-* fruit; *phalati* to bear or produce fruit, ripen; Turner, *CDIAL*, nos. 9051, 9057. DED(S, N) 3299.

4005 *Ta. paṇu* rib, side of the body. *Ka. (DCV) paṇke* rib. *Te. prakka* side, part, quarter, direction. *Koṇḍa paṇka* side; *paṇka* *dumu* rib (*dumu* bone). *Pe. paṇka* side (as of river). *Kuwi (Su. F.) paṇka*, (*Isr.*) *paṇka/paṇka* armpit. / There has been convergence with loans from *MIA pakkha-* (*DBIA* 233a); cf. esp. *Te. DEDS* 637.

4006 *Ta. paṇuvam* forest. *Ma. paṇuvam* id. *Ka. paṇu*, *paṇuva* forest, jungle. *Te. (DCV) paḍuva* forest. DED(S) 3300.

4007 *Ko. pak* act of lying down, act of lying down and chewing cud; *pak var-* to lie down and chew cud (*par-* to lie); *pak me-ki-* to rise up from chewing cud. *To. oky* sleeping-place, bedding (< *Badaga*). *Ka. paṇke*, *pakke* lying down, reposing; place for reposing, dormitory; cow-pen or herd of kine; *hakke* place for reposing, bed. *Tu. parkē* bedding;

sleep, rest. *Te. pakka* bed, bedding. Cf. 3852 *Ta. paṇu*. DED(S) 3301.

4008 *Pe. prak-* (*-t-*) to cover. *Mand. prak-* id., close (eyes). *Kui plang-* (*plangi-*) to be covered; *plapka* (< *plak-p;* *plakt-*) to cover with something. DEDS 638.

4009 *Pa. baṇḍa* bamboo door. *Kuwi (S.) burda balla* doorpost. DEDS 639.

4010 *Koṇḍa* (*BB*) *para* ki- to peel; *paṇi* bark of tree. *Pe. pala* id., rind. *Mand. pele* id., skin. *Kui pala* id., peel; (*K.*) *pada* skin of fruit. *Kuwi (Su.) paṇi* peel; (*F.*) *palla*, (*T. Isr.*) *pala* bark. DEDS 633.

4011 *Ka. palaṇku*, *paṇuṇku*, *palaṇcu* to touch with force, strike or dash against, push. *Tu. palaṇku* to upset, overturn. DED 3302.

4012 *Ta. palapala* (*pp-*, *-tt-*) to glitter, shine (as hair well-oiled, a surface well-polished); *palapalappu* glittering, lustre; *pala-palav-ēnal* expr. signifying glittering; *palicce-ēnal* expr. signifying flashing, shining; *palir-ēnal* expr. signifying gleaming, flashing. *Ma. palapala* gleaming (with *minnuka* to shine); *paṇuṇka* to glitter. *Ka. palakane*, *palacane*, *palaccane*, *palañce* with a glitter, with pure brightness, with a flash; brightness, pureness, etc.; *halacige* flash, glitter, shine; (*Gowda*) *pallaṇce* completely dawning. *Tu. pallena* light, shine; (*B-K.*) *palapala* term to indicate glittering. *Te. palapala* glitteringly; ? *paluka*, *palukana* paleness, whiteness. DED(S) 3303.

4013 *Ta. pala-palav-ēnal* expr. signifying bursting sound; *palir-ēnal* expr. signifying cracking, crashing, clanging. *Ma. palapala* cracking, popping. *Ka. palak* sound produced when an earthen vessel with water breaks. *Te. palapala* cracklingly. DED 3304.

4014 *Ta. palappam*, *valappam* a kind of soft stone used to write on wooden boards. *Ma. valappam* a sort of chalk. *Ka. baḷāpa*, *baḷaja* a whitish pot-stone, *Lapis allaris*, frequently used (as a substitute for slate pencil, etc.) in writing. *Tu. balapu*, *balavu* potstone, glimmer, slate. *Te. balapamu* slate; *balapapu pulla* slate pencil. DED 3305.

4015 *Ta. paṇku* (*paṇki-*), *paṇku* (*paṇki-*) to cower, crouch. *Ma. paṇuṇka* to cower. stoop. *Koṇḍa* (*BB*) *paṇ-* (*-it-*) (tiger) to crouch. *Kui paṇa* (*paṇi-*) to bend forwards, stoop down. DED(S) 3306.

4016 *Ta. pallam* lowness, low land, valley, ditch, dimple. *Ma. pallam* pit, hole, low ground, low shore; *palla* cavity, pit, hole. *Ir. palla* river. *Ko. paḷ* im buffalo from the plains. *To. paḷ* valley. *Ka. palla* depth, pit, low ground, stream. *Tu. palla*, *palla*, *pallā* shallow stream, pond, ditch, hollow, low spot, hole, pit; *palikē* valley, declivity, pond, ditch; (*B-K.*) *palji*, *balji*, *pali* a long ricefield. *Te. pallamu* pit, low ground, dale, (*B. also*) wet land, wet crop. *Kol. (Haig) pallām* east (cf. *Kol. in* 4567; *Kamaleśwaran*). *Ga. (S.) pallam* downslope. *Go. (Ma.) palla* plain.

maidan, (L.) meadow, plain (Voc. 2164). / Cf. Pkt. (DNM) pallavāya- field. DED(N) 3307, and from DEN 58.

4017 *Ta. pallayam, pallaiyam* dish. *Ma. pallayam* basin, dish. *Tu. pallayi* earthen dish. *Te. pallemu, palyamu, palleramu* plate. / Cf. Mar. *pālē* wooden bowl. DED 3308.

4018 *Ta. palli* hamlet, herdsman's village, hermitage, temple (esp. of Buddhists and Jains), palace, workshop, sleeping place, school, room. *Ma. palli* hut, small settlement of jungle tribes, public building, place of worship for Buddhists or foreigners, mosque, royal couch. *To. pōly* sacred dairy, matrilineal sib, Badaga house; -*oŋy* in: *wiŋoŋy* dairy of a particular grade, whose dairyman is *wiŋ o-ŋ*. *Ka. palli, haŋli* settlement, abode, hamlet, village; (K.<sup>2</sup>) *palliru* to rest, inhabit. *Koḍ. palli* hut of a Foley or Me-dē (both low castes). *Tu. palli* mosque; *haŋli* hamlet, small village. *Te. palli* village, hut; *palliya*, *palle* small village; (inscr.) *palli* = *palli*. *Pa. palli* village (only in place names). *Kur. palli*, in: *er-pā-palli* household, family establishment (er-pā house). / Cf. Skt. *pallī*, *pallikā* small village, esp. a settlement of wild tribes, hut, house; Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 7972. DED(S, N) 3309.

4019 *Ta. pallai* that which is short and stocky (person, animal). ? *Ko. paḍ* very short (child, man). DED 3310.

4020 *Ta. para* (parapp-, parant-) to fly, hover, flutter, move with celerity, hasten, be in a hurry, be greatly agitated, be scattered, dispersed, disappear; *parapara* (-pp-, -tt-) to hasten, hurry; *parati* over-hastiness, over-anxiety; *parappan* hasty person; *parappu* flying, haste, anxiety; *parappai, paraŋ* bird; *paravai* bird, wing, feather, bee; *pari* (-v-, -nt-) to run away (as a horse), flow out quickly, be displaced suddenly, give way, fly off (as steam), be discharged (as an arrow); *parai* flying, wing, feather, bird; *pāru* (pāri-) to run, flee, be scattered, give way, be in disorder, cross over; *n.* hawk, kite, falcon, eagle; ruin; *pāral* heavy shower; bull (cf. meaning of *Ka. vb. pāru*). *Ma. parakka* to fly, flee; *para, parava* bird; *parappu, pāru* flight; *pāruka* to fly, flutter, drizzle, spread, unfold (as wings); *pāral* flight, drizzling rain; *pāruka* to let fly, scatter about. *Ko. parn-* (parnd-) to fly, run fast without stopping; become helpless because of sudden fright; *parap* birds (pair-word in: *paky* *paran*). *To. po-ry-* (po-ry-) to fly; *po-t-* (po-ty-) to teach (young) to fly; *o-rc-* (o-rc-) to throw in air and catch (jackstraws, coins). *Ka. pari, paru* flying, running swiftly; *parisu* to cause oneself to run; *parame* the large black bee; *pār* (pārd-), *pāru* (pāri-) to leap up, run, jump, fly, palpitate, cross by jumping (as a stream), copulate (as a bull); *pārisu, hārisu, ārisu* to cause to jump, etc.; *pāru* running, flying; *pārum-bāni* flying drop, drizzling rain. *Koḍ. pa-r-* (pa-ri-) to fly, leap, (flag) waves;

*pa-ram-bekki* flying squirrel; *pa-t-* (pa-ti-) to winnow (to remove light grains, dust, straw, etc.). *Tu. pāruni* to run, fly, escape; *pārele* runner, fugitive; *pārāṭa* running, a race; *pārāvuni* to cause to run, drive; *pārūpani* drizzling rain; ? *rāpuni, rāvuni* to fly (with aphaeresis). *Te. paracu* to run away, flee, (K. also) flow; cause to flee; *parapu* to send away, cause to flee; shoot, discharge; *parata, parati, parada, parava* a flood; *parika* a kind of bird; *pāru* to run, flow; (K. also) fly (cf. s.v. 3963 *Ta. pari*); *pārādōlu* to drive away, chase away. *Go. (Tr.) paritānā, (W.) poritānā, (M.) pharhānā, (A. Y. G. S. Ko.) pari-, (Ma.) paŋ-* to fly (of birds); (Mu.) *parri-* id.; *caus. parrih-* (Voc. 2130); (Tr.) *parēndli, parēndli, pharāngul* flying squirrel (Voc. 2134); ? (Tr.) *park jīnā* to overflow banks (of a river) (Voc. 2136). *Kui* (Mah. p. 250) *pāsk-* to fly. *Kuwi* (Isr.) *prād-* (-it-) to run away. DED(S, N) 3311.

4021 *Go. (Tr. W.) parās* gourd; (Ch. Mu.) *paras, (Ph.) parās, porrās, (Ma.) paŋas* gourd vessel (Voc. 2128); (LuS.) *pugashee* a bitter gourd. *Koṇḍa pāru*, (BB) *parasu* water-vessel made out of a gourd shell. *Pe. jāska* gourd spoon. *Kuwi* (Su.) *jācu* id.; sp. gourd; (F.) *jācu* (pl. *jāska*) gourd spoon; (Isr.) *jācu* (pl. *jāska*) spoon; gourd, gourd spoon. (Pe. and Kuwi with aphaeresis.) DEDS 642.

4022 *Ta. paraṭṭai* tangled locks, shaggy bushy hair; *paraṭṭai-ttalai* head with shaggy, untidy hair; *paraṭṭaiyan* person with shaggy hair; *fem. paraṭṭaici*; *paraṭṭai-kkiri* wild colewort. *Ma. paru* rough, harsh; *paru-tala, paraṇ-tala* curly hair; *paraṭṭa-cēra* wild cole, *Justicia madurensis*. *Ka. paraṭe* state of being rough, harsh, bristled, bushy, or curly. [*Calophanes littoralis* T. Anders. = *J. m. Burm.* (nail dye).] DED(S) 3312.

4023 *Ta. paraṇṭu* (paraṇṭi-), *paraṇṭu* (paraṇṭi-), *paraṇṭu* (paraṇṭi-), *paraṇṭu* (paraṇṭi-) to scratch as with nails. *Ma. paraṇṭuka* to scratch, scrape. *Ka. paraṇṭu, paracu* to scratch with the finger or nails, claw; (Hav.) *hargku* to scratch with nails. *Tu. paraṇṭuni, parṇkuni, parkuni* id. *Kol. pars-* (parast-) to scratch (part of body). *Nk. (Ch.) pars-* to scratch. *Pa. par-* to scratch; *partid* the itch; *paytil* urticaria. *Ga. (S.) pār-*, (P.) *pars-* to scratch (body, etc.); (S.<sup>2</sup>) *pārs-* (pāris-) to scratch with fingernails or claws; *parru* prickly heat. *Koṇḍa pas-* (-t-) to scratch with the nails; *pasay ā-* to get scratched. *Pe. pac-* (pacc-) to scratch. *Manḍ. pac-* id., comb hair; *pecer* a comb. *Kuwi* (F.) *pacali, (S.) paccinai, (Su. Isr.) pac-* (-it-) to scratch; (S.) *pahinai* to scrawl. Cf. 5322 *Ta. varaṇṭu*. DED(S) 3313.

4024 *Ta. para-par-enal* onom. expr. of sound made in tearing cloth, scratching. *Ma. paruparē* rough sound as of cloth tearing, bad cough. *Ka. para, parapara* sound imitating that of rending or tearing cloth; *parane* with the sound of *para*. *Tu. parapara* noise of rending cloth. *Te. parapara* noise made in

tearing anything; *paraṇṇu* noise produced in tearing a cloth or the like. DED 3314.

4025 *Ta. paraṃpi* deceitful, cunning woman. *Tu. parame* clever man, cunning, tricky fellow; *pamma* fraud, trick. DED(S) 3315.

4026 *Ta. paraṃpu* hill, mountain; *paraṇ-talai* desert, village in a desert tract. *Ma. paraṃpu* higher or dry ground laid out in terraces, all fields too high for rice cultivation, orchard, garden. *To. pem* small hill (or with 4411 *Ta. peru*). *Ka. (Hav.) padavu* a hilltop. *Koḍ. paraṃbi* large flat pasture land without trees. *Tu. padavu* plateau, tableland. DED(S) 3316.

4027 *Ta. pari* (-pp-, -tt-) to pluck, crop, pick off with twist, weed, eradicate, pull out (as an arrow), take by force, rob, destroy; (-v-, -nt-) to be loosened (as bonds), be cut off, torn apart (as roots); *n.* plucking, picking off, seizure, plunder; *pāru* (pāri-) to be torn in pieces; (inscr.) *parippu* hollow dug out (in bank of tank). *Ma. pari* pulling, tearing off; *pariyuka* to get loose, come off, tear, be scratched; *parikka* to pluck off, gather plants or fruits, pull out, rob; *parippu* plucking, gathering fruits, robbery. *Ko. payr-* (parc-) to break by pulling both ends (*intr.*, *tr.*; as rope, flower-stem), pull out (as hair); *artm, artym* sharpness; *payr* rag. *To. pary-* (parc-) to pluck forcibly, (string) breaks; *pary* rag. *Ka. pari* to break off (as fruits, etc. from a tree), tear asunder, tear, rend, cut asunder, cut off, sever, cut; be torn asunder, be torn, etc.; *n.* tearing, etc.; *parivu* tearing, rending, etc.; *harita, harata, harta* cutting, sharpness; *paraku, paruku* rag; (Hav.) *hambu* to pluck leaves; *hari* to be sharp; *haritta* sharpness. *Koḍ. pari-* (parip- paric-) to pluck. *Tu. paraṇkuni, parṇkuni, parkuni* to pluck out; *paruni* to pluck, pull out (as roots, grass, etc.); *parpāvuni* to have pulled out, cause to pluck or pull out; *pari* opening, gap, (B-K.) sharpness; *partē* sharpness, edge; sharp; (also *partely*) a rent, tear, as in clothes; torn, tattered. *Kor. (T.) hajji* to be torn. *Te. pariya* piece, bit, fragment, slice; *pariga* gleanings of corn. *Ga. (Oll.) pay-* to weed; *payk-* to pull out, pluck; (S.) *pay-* to pick up. Cf. 3962(a) *Ta. pari*; there has been so much convergence of meaning and modern confusion of *r* and *r̄* that it is difficult to make a separation. DED(S) 3317.

4028 *To. pary-* (parc-) to beautify (bamboo pot with black dots, teeth by polishing). *Ka. pari* to adorn, decorate; *n.* ornament, decoration, embellishment. DEDS 640A.

4029 *Ta. parivai* *n.* of various plants. *Ka. harive, harve* a common potherb, *Amarantus oleraceus*. *Tu. (B-K.) padipe, padpe* the common herb used as a vegetable dish.

4030 *Pa. par* (pl. -kul) garden. *Koṇḍa paru* a cultivated plot. DEDS 632.

4031 *Ta. parai* (-v-, -nt-, -pp-, -tt-) to speak, say; *n.* word, saying, statement; *paraic-* al talk, speech; *paraiyu* speaking, talking, chattering, proclaiming. *Ma. parayuka* to say, speak, tell; *paraccal* speech. *To. parg aŋy-* to know how to talk (or with 5204). *Ka. pare* abuse, censure; *parcu, paccu* to whisper; *parisu* to speak, chat; *haraṭu* to talk idly, prate; *haraṭe* idle talk, prate, jabber; (Hav.) *parañcu* to mutter. *Koḍ. pare-* (parev-, parand-) to utter. *Tu. parañcuni* to prate, prattle, find fault with; *parañcena, parañcelu* prattling, grumbling, murmuring; *parañcele* prattler, babbler, grumbler; *parañfele* prattler, grumbler; *paraṇḍa* murmuring, grumbling; *haraṭuni* to prate, blabber; (haraṭe) blabbing, prate, jabber. *Ga. (S.) park-* to say, speak; (S.<sup>3</sup>) *park-* (parik-) to speak, talk. *Kui bargi* order, command. DED(S) 3318.

4032 *Ta. parai* drum, a measure of capacity, *Paraiya* caste; *paraiyan* member of the *Paraiya* caste; *fem. paraicci*. *Ma. para* drum, a rice measure, disk, circle; *parayan* a Pariah; *fem. parayi, (Shanmugam) paracci*. *Ko. par* drum; *parn* Pariah; *fem. parc.* *To. par* drum. *Ka. pare* id. *Koḍ. pare* drum (large, double-headed barrel drum beaten by Me-dē). *Te. para* a certain measure of capacity. *Go. (A.) para, (G.) parra, (Mu.) par(r)ay* drum; (SR.) *pharā* small drum (Voc. 2125). DED 3319.

4033 *Ta. parai* (-v-, -nt-) to be wasted, worn out, impaired; (-pp-, -tt-) to remove, destroy. *Ka. parakalu, pare* leanness, thinness, weakness. DEDS 641.

4034 *Ta. paru* (pari-) to grasp, seize, catch, hold, receive, adhere to, touch, comprehend; hold (as colour), be kindled, have effect (as drugs), stick, become joined to or welded together (as metals soldered), be fitting, be sufficient; *n.* grasp, seizure, acceptance, adherence, affection, friendship, affinity, solder, paste; *parṇam* grasping; *parri* concerning, referring to; *parṇutal* love, attachment, devotion. *Ma. paru* adhesion, close relation, friendship; *parruka* to stick to, adhere, catch, suit, fit, take effect (as fire), get, seize; *parri* concerning; *parikka* to fix, join, paste, cause to take effect, fix in the heart or memory. *Ko. paŋ-* (pac-) to catch, seize, hold, hold out, be obstinate, resolve, (fire) catches; suit, please; *paŋ, paŋl* act of seizing; etc.; *at-* (ac-) to seize firmly, persist (in doing); *pat-* (paty-) to become stuck fast; *at-* (aty-) to climb; fight; *paty* concerning. *To. paŋ-* (paty-) to seize, catch, touch, marry (woman), (bull) covers cow; *ōt-* (ōty-) to stick to; climb. *Ka. paṭṭu* to seize, catch, hold, take hold of; be held or contained; stick to; *n.* hold, seizure, firm grasp, persistence, resolution, obstinacy, habit, coherence; *paṭṭage* obtaining, catching; *paṭṭu*, *partu* to stick to, adhere, be united, join, take effect (as fire, dye); ascend, climb; *n.* adhesion, hold, a fight, friendship, trust; *pattisu* to cause to adhere or join, affix, etc.;

**pattige** joining, a hold; **pattuge** state of being joined, etc., connexion; **haccu** to apply, put to, affix, kindle. *Koḍ. patt-* (**patti-**) to be stuck, (bull) covers cow, (heat of fire) is felt; climb. *Tu. pattuni* to hold, catch; adhere, stick, be joined; **haccuni** to fix, attach, paste or glue on, smear, plaster. *Te. paṭṭu* to hold, catch, seize, take hold of, restrain, receive; be required (days, money), be contained; (K. also) suit, fit; *n.* hold, grasp, seizure, a wrestler's hold, perseverance, obstinacy, diligence; **paṭṭuḍu** holding; **paṭṭudala** perseverance, persistence, strictness; **paṭṭincu** to cause to adhere, apply, smear; **paṭṭimpu** attention, not overlooking or neglecting; **paṭṭi** for the sake of; **hattu**, **attu** to be attached or joined. *Pa. patt-* to take hold of, buy; **patip-** (**patit-**) to make catch, set fire. *Ga.* (Oll.) **pat-** to take hold of, catch, buy; (S.) **patt-** to take hold of, catch; (P.) **parj-** (lamp) to be lighted; **parip-** (**parit-**) to light (lamp); ? (S.) **pand-** (fire) to burn. *Go.* (Hislop, pt. III, p. 82) **patus-** to kindle; ? (W. Ph.) **pannānā** to acquire (*Voc.* 2117). ? *Kur. paṇnā* to suit. *Malt. patye* to catch up liquid in a vessel. Cf. 4072 *Kui pāpba*. DED(S, N) 3320.

4035 *Ta. paṇi* (**-pp-**, **-tt-**) to be bedewed, flow out, be shed, rain incessantly, become cool, shiver with cold, tremble, fear, spring forth (as tears); cause to tremble; *n.* dew, chill, cold, tears, rain, mist, fog, haze, trembling, fever; **panittal** incessant rain; **panippu** agitation, trembling; **panirru** (**panirri-**) to shed; **panukku** (**panukki-**) to sprinkle, moisten by sprinkling; **pannir** rosewater or other fragrant extract. *Ma. paṇi* dew, fever; **panikka** to be feverish, shiver; **panekka** to ooze; **pani-nir** rosewater. *Kurub.* (*LSB* 1.11) **penpi** fever. *Ko. payp* dew, frost; ? **pany-** (**panc-**) only in phrase: **unya-d panya-d** (to act) without thought (cf. *Ta. paṇi* to fear). *To. pony* dew; **pony-** (**pons-**) (place) is full of fever; **onk-** (**onky-**) (rain) drizzles. *Ka. paṇi*, **hani** to drop; *n.* drop (of water, dew, etc.); **haniku** to fall in drops; **hanisu**, **hanisu** to pour (as water); **pannir** perfumed water, rosewater, etc. *Koḍ. pann-* (**panni-**) to drizzle; **panni-male** drizzle; **pani** fever; **panni-ri** perfume. *Tu. paṇi* drizzling rain; **paṇi** dew, fog, mist, snow; **panipuni**, **panipuni** to drizzle, shower; **panniru** rosewater. *Te. panniru*, **panniramu** rosewater, perfumed water. *Kol.* (SR.) **paṇi** cold. *Nk. paṇi* coldness. *Nk. (Ch.) paṇi* winter, cold. *Pa. paṇil* cold. *Ga.* (Oll.) **paṇil** id.; (S.) **payṇil** chill. *Go.* (Tr. W. Ph.) **pini**, (SR.) (Y. Mu. S.) **pini**, (G.) **pīn** cold (*Voc.* 2270). *Koṇḍa pini* id. *Pe. pini* id. *Manḍ. peni* id. *Kui pēni* cold weather, low temperature; cold, chilly. *Kuwi* (F.) **penni**, (S. Su. Isr.) **peni** cold. *Kur. paṇnā *n.* cold. *Malt. panye* id.; **pany-panyre** to feel cold; **pey-peyre** to feel chilly. DED(S, N) 3322.*

4036 *Ta. paṇiccai*, **paṇicci-kkāy**, **paṇicci-kkāy** gaub [i.e. sp. *Diospyros*]. *Ma. paṇicci* *Diospyros embryopteris*, etc. DED 3323.

4037 *Ta. paṇai*, (in cpds.) **paṇam-** palmyra palm, *Borassus flabellifer*. *Ma. pana* a palm-tree, esp. palmyra, *B. flabelliformis*. *Ka. pane* the bastard sago tree, *Caryota urens* Lin., from which toddy is made. *Koḍ. pane-mara* toddy palm. *Tu. pane-kāyi* the fruit of palmyra; **panoli** a kind of palmyra. [*B. flabellifer* Linn. = *B. flabelliformis* Murr.] DED (S, N) 3324.

4038 *Ta. panaiyan*, **panai-viriyan** krait, *Bungarus caeruleus*. *Ma. panayan* a large snake. /Cf. Skt. (Suśr.) **panasa-** a species of serpent. DED 3325.

4039 *Ta. paṇri* hog, swine, pig; **vaṇri** id. *Ma. paṇni* hog, pig. *Ko. paj* id. *To. pody*, (once in a story) **pody** id. *Ka. paṇdi* id. *Koḍ. paṇdi* id. *Tu. paṇji* id. *Te. paṇdi* id. *Pa. pend*, (NE.) **pend** id. *Ga.* (Oll.) **pand**, (S.) **pandu** (*pl. pandkil*) id. *Go.* (A. Y. Mu. S.) **paddi**, (Tr. W. Ph.) **paddi** id.; (Ma.) **paddal** swineherd (*Voc.* 2111). *Koṇḍa paṇri* pig. *Pe. paṇji* id. *Manḍ. paṇji* id. *Kui paṇi* id. *Kuwi* (F. S. Su.) **pajji**, (Isr.) **paji** id. DED (S, N) 3326.

4040 *Ta. paṇnakam*, **paṇnāṅku** top of a palanquin or carriage. *Ma. paṇnakam* leaf-cover of a palanquin, awning, boat cover. *Ka. paṇnaṅga* canopy over an open palanquin. *Tu. paṇnāgamu* id. DED 3327.

4041 *Ta. paṇnāṭai* fibrous cloth-like web about the bottom of the leaf-stalk of a palmyra or coconut tree. *Ma. paṇnāṭa* id. *Ka. paṇnāḍe* id. DED 3328.

4042 *Ka. paṇni* bragging, self-conceit; **panne** pride, haughtiness. *Tu. paṇni*, **panna** bragging, self-conceit. DED 3329.

4043 *Ta. paṇnai* camphor. *Ka. panne* id. DEDS 643.

4044 *Ka. pāy* to butt, gore, knock against. *Tu. hākuni* to beat, strike. *Nk. (Ch.) pāk-/pāg-*

4045 *Ta. pākal*, **pāval** balsam pear, *Momordica charantia*. *Ma. pāval* id. *Ka. hāgal*, **hāgala** id. DED 3330.

4046 *Ta. pākan* elephant driver, charioteer, horseman, rider; **pāku** id., art, ability. *Ma. pākan*, **pāvan** an elephant instructor; **pāvu** all that an elephant has to learn in training him. DED 3331.

4047 *Ta. pākkam* seaside village, town, village. *Ma. pākkanār* *n.* of a famous low-caste sage. *Ka. pāka-nāḍu* jōgi a kind of Śūdra beggars. *Te. pāka* hut, hovel; (K.) **-pāka**

(village name suffix); **pāka-nāḍu** one of the Telugu districts under the Reddi kings. *Koṇḍa pāka* hut. /Cf. Skt. **pakkapa-** hut of a Cāṇḍāla, village inhabited by barbarians; Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 7620. DED(S, N) 3332.

4048 *Ta. pāku* areca nut, areca palm; **pāku** areca nut; **pāku-veṭṭi** crackers for slicing areca nuts. *Ma. pāku* a raw areca nut; **pāku-veṭṭi** betel-knife. *Tu. pākuṭṭi* knife for cutting betel nuts. *Te. pōka* *Areca catechu*, the areca tree; an areca nut. *Kol.* (Pat., p. 47) **pōke** betel. *Kuwi* (S.) **pōka** *māṇu* areca tree. /Cf. Skt. **pūga-** *A. catechu*; Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 8313. DED 3333.

4049 *Ta. paku* bag. *Ma. pāku* id. *Koḍ. pa-kki* id. (in songs). Cf. 4450 *Ta. pai*. DED (S) 3334.

4050 *Kur. pākṇā* (**pakkyas**) to take up into one's arms, on one's lap; *refl-pass. pākṇā* (**pakkras**). *Malt. pāke* to take in the lap. DED 3335.

4051 *Kur. bākṇā* to throw in, put in (a basket, sack, vessel, any dry goods, corn, money, etc. with the hands). *Malt. bāke* to take up (as earth). ? *Ka. bākalu* gleaning. Cf. 5362 *Ta. vāru*. DED(S) 3336.

4052 *Te. pākuḍu* moss, mossiness, scum or greenness on putrid water. *Koṇḍa pēkola* fungus, moss on water; (BB) **pēkoṭ** duckweed. ? *To. pa-p* moss. DEDS 646.

4053 *Ta. pāṅkar* side, neighbourhood, place, location; **pāṅku** side, neighbourhood, place, companionship, partisanship; equality, likeness, beauty, agreeableness, fashion, manners, politeness, means; **pāṅkan** friend, companion, husband; **pāṅki**, female companion of a heroine, lady's maid; **pāṅkōr** friends. *Ma. pāṅku*, **pāṅṇu** side, party, propriety, means; **pāṅhan** companion, friend. ? *To. wa-x o-x-* to side with, connive with. *Ka. pāṅgu* manner, form, shape, likeness. *Koṇḍa* (BB) **pāṅi**, in: **gitoṇi pāṅi** temple of head. DED(S) 3337.

4054 [see App. 46].

4055 *Ta. pācam* eye of a needle, sewing, thread. *Ko. pa-c* eye of a needle; vulva (as a riddling word). DED 3339.

4056 *Ta. pācanam* diarrhoea. *Ka. bāsu* to void excrement. *Te. pācanamu*, **pāsanamu** evacuation of the bowels. DED 3340.

4057 *Ka. hasuku* a disagreeable smell of certain leaves or unripe fruits, the smell of raw meat, etc. *Te. pāyu*, (K. also) **pācu**, **pāsu** to be rotten; **p(ā)ci** foulness, staleness, nastiness. *Kol.* (SR.) **pās-** to get addled, get sour (of food). *Nk. pās- to become stale. *Ga.* (S.) **pāse** left-over food from the previous day, spoiled food. *Koṇḍa pās-* (**-t-**) to rot and smell offensively (of any food, rice, fruit, or a dead animal). ? *Ta. pāṇtal* rancidity, mustiness, fetidness, mouldiness, staleness; **pāṇtai** bad smell, as of rotten fish. Cf. 3999 *Ta. paṇa* and 4110 *Ta. pāṇ*. DED(S, N) 3341.*

4058 *Ta. pācci* milk, mother's milk (nursery word). *Ma. pācci* id. *Ka. pāci* id. DED 3342.

4059 *Ko. pa-c-* (**pa-c-**) to be suitable (dative of person). *To. po-c-* (**po-č-**) (dress, hairdressing) suits. DED 3343.

4060 *Go.* (A.) **pāsk-** to dislike; (Tr. LH.) **pāskānā** id., hate (*Voc.* 2214). *Kui pāska* (**pāski-**) to disparage, despise; *n.* disparagement. ? *Ta. payir* (**-pp-**, **-tt-**) to show aversion or disgust at, be sulky or ill-humoured about; **payirppu** disgust, abhorrence; disagreement, estrangement. ? Cf. 4002 *Ta. paṇi*. DED(S) 3344.

4061 *Ma. pāṭam* oil-dish. *Tu. pāḍa* an oil vessel. DED 3345.

4062 *Ta. pāṭam* garden. *Ma. pāṭam* range (esp. of ricefields), rice-land. *Ko. pa-ṭm* (*obl. pa-ṭt-*) level ground. *To. o-d* level ground (< *Badaga ha-ḍa* open, grassy ground in village). *Tu. padpu* a plain. *Te. pāḍuva* a low ground. DED(S, N) 3346.

4063 *Ka.* (Bark.) **hāḍi** a small grove. *Tu. pāḍi* an underwood, a small forest.

4064 *Ta. pāṭi* town, city, hamlet, pastoral village; **pāṭam** street, street of herdsmen. *Ma. pāṭi* (in *n.pr.* of villages) *Ka. pāḍi* settlement, hamlet, village. *Koḍ. pa-ḍi* hut of a Kurumba. *Te. pāḍu* village (at the end of names of places). /Cf. Skt. **pāṭaka-** a kind of village, half a village (from which are borrowed *Ta. pāṭakam* street, section of a village, *Ma. pāṭakam* part of a village); Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 8031, to which add *Mar. pāḍā* hamlet or cluster of houses of agriculturalists (also *Guj., Beng., etc.*); MBE 1974a, p. 132, n. 17. DED 3347.

4065 *Ta. pāṭu* (**pāṭi-**) to sing, chant, warble, hum; **pāṭal** versifying, song; **pāṭi** singer; tune; **pāṭṭu** singing, song, music; **pā** verse, stanza, poem; **pāvalar** poets. *Ma. pāṭuka* to sing; **pāṭi** tune; **pāṭṭu** singing, song, poem. *Ko. pa-ṭv-* (**pa-rd-**) to make noise (crow, bees, gun); **pa-ṭ** song. *To. po-ṭ-* (**po-ty-**) to sing (the song called **po-ṭ**); **po-ṭ** a particular type of song; **po-ṭ-** (**po-ty-**) to shout. *Ka. pāḍu* to sing; **pāḍu**, **pāṭa** singing, song. *Koḍ. pa-d-* (**pa-di-**) to sing; **pa-ṭi** song. *Te. pāḍu* to sing, chant, warble; **pāṭa** singing, song. *Kol. pa-d-* (**pa-dt-**) to sing; **pa-ṭa** song. *Nk. (Ch.) pā-* (**pā-**) to sing; **pāṭa** song. *Pa. pād-* to sing; **pāṭa** song, story, word, language. *Ga.* (Oll.) **pār-** to sing; **pāṭe** song; (S.) **pār-** to sing; **pāṭe** word; (S.) **pāṭe** word, speech, pronunciation. *Go.* (M.) **pārānā**, (G. S. Ko.) **pār-**, (Ma.) **pār-**, (SR.) **pāṭānā** to sing (*Voc.* 2194); (many dialects) **vār-**, (Ma.) **vār-**, (Tr.) **vārānā** id. (*Voc.* 3226); (many dialects) **pāṭā** song (*Voc.* 2179). *Koṇḍa pār- to sing; **pāṭa** song. *Kuwi* (F.) **pācali**, (T. Mah.) **pāc-** to sing; (F.) **pācu**, (T. Mah.) **pācu** song; (Isr.) **pāṇa** stanza, verse. *Kur. pāṇā to sing. *Malt. pāre* id., bewail. DED(S) 3348.**

4066 *Ta. pāṭṭān* grandfather, ancestor; *pāṭṭi* grandmother, aged woman. *Ma. pāṭṭān* grandfather (among Pulayars); *pāṭṭi* wife of a tailor, midwife. DED 3349.

4067 *Ko. pa-ty* size, strength equal to what must be done. *Ka. pāṭi* extent, size. *Te. pāṭi* extent, size, magnitude. DED 3350.

4068 *Ta. pān* song, melody; *Pānar* caste; praise, flattery; *pānan* an ancient class of Tamil bards and minstrels; *pāni* song, melody, music; *pānu* song; *paṇ* music; *paṇṇu* (*paṇni*) to sing in an instrument (as a tune), tune musical instruments; *paṇṇal* tuning the lute strings according to the required melody; *paṇṇumai* quality of a melody; *paṇṇiyam* musical instrument; *paṇṇavan* bard; *paṇṭar* bards. *Ma. pānan* a caste of musicians, actors and players. ? *To. pa-n* festival (any except funeral). *Ka. pāṇbe* (DCV, no. 1218) dancing girl. (Kitt.) whore, adulteress; (K.<sup>2</sup>) *pāna* an expert in singing and dancing. *Tu. (pada)* *paṇṇini* to recite a verse, sing a song. *Go.* (Ch. W. Ph. Mand.) *pānāl* a Pārthan man; *fem. pāne* (Voc. 2184). *Mand. pēmi* song. *Kuwi* (Mah.) *paṇbu*, (Isr.) *pāṇbu* id. / Cf. BHS *pāna*- a cāṇḍāla, untouchable; Pkt. *pāna*- id.; Or. *pāno* name of the Domb caste in Ganjam. DED(S) 3351.

4069 *Ta. pāṇali, vāṇali, vāṇāy* frying pan (< *Te.*). *Ka. bāṇali, bāṇale, bāṇḍi, bāḷali, bāḷe* frying pan of stone or metal. *Tu. bāṇalē, bāṇalē* a kind of frying pan. *Te. bāṇali* frying pan. DED(S) 3352.

4070 *Ka. bāṇal* state of becoming or being dim or discoloured. *Tu. bāṇāḷu* darkness, blindness, dimness; *bāṇale* a dim-sighted man. DED 3353.

4071 *Ta. pāṇal* agricultural tract, rice-field. *Ka.* (Coorg) *bāṇi* a meadow. *Koḍ. ba-ne* open treeless meadow where cattle graze. *Tu. bāṇe, bāṇē* a hill or jungle near a rice-field. DED(N) 3354.

4072 *Kui pāṇba* (*pāṭ*; future *pā-*), (P.) *pāṇpa* (*pānt*-) to obtain, get, receive, find; *n.* obtaining, getting, finding, wealth. *Kuwi* (Su.) *pa-* (*paṭ*; *ppl. paṇbi*) to find, get; (P.<sup>2</sup>) *pa-* (*pāṭ*; infinitive *pāḍeli, neg. pā-*, imper. 2sg. *pāṇmu*) to obtain; (F.) *patali* (future *par-, imper. pamū*) to find; (S.) *parinai* id.; *pa'nai* to get, have; *pāṇpu* the receipt; (Isr.) *pāṇ-pṇa*? (*-h/-t*) to receive, get. Cf. 4034 *Ta. paṇṇu*. DEDS 648.

4073 *Ta. pāṇṭil* sirissa; Batavian orange; bamboo. *Tu. pāṇḍiḷ, pāṇḍeḷu* a kind of tree. DEDS 649.

4074 *Ta. pāṭi* half. *Ma. pāṭi* half, a share. *Ko. pa-dy* half. *To. po-ḍy* id. Cf. 3808 *Ta. paku*. DED 3355.

4075 *Ta. pāṭiri* trumpet-flower tree, *Stereospermum chelonoides, suaveolens*, and *xylocarpum*. *Ma. pāṭiri* trumpet-flower, *Bignonia suaveolens*. *Ka. pādari S. chelonoides* DC. *Tu. pādari B. chelonoides*. *Te. pādiri* id. / Cf. Skt.

*pāṭalā-*, *pāṭālī-* *B. suaveolens*. [*S. chelonoides* DC. = *B. chelonoides* Lin. *S. suaveolens* DC. = *B. suaveolens* Roxb.] DED 3356.

4076 *Ka. pādara, hādara* adultery; *pādari, hādaragitti, hādarigitti* adulteress; *pādariga, hādariga* adulterer. *Tu. hādara* adultery. *Te. (SAN)* *pādari* base, inferior man; *pādali* low man. DEDS 650.

4077 *Kur. pādā* root. *Malt. pāthe* root of a tree. DEDS 651.

4078 *Ta. pāṭti* small field. *Ma. pāṭti* garden bed. *Ka. pāṭi* id. *Tu. pāṭi* nursery for plants. *Te. pādu, pādi* garden bed or plot. DED 3357.

4079 *Ta. pāṭti* bathing tub, watering trough or basin, spout, drain; *pattal* wooden bucket; *pattar* id., wooden trough for feeding animals. *Ka. pāṭi* basin for water round the foot of a tree. *Tu. pāṭi* trough or bathing tub, spout, drain. *Te. pādi, pādu* basin for water round the foot of a tree. DED(S) 3358.

4080 *Ta. pāntu* cavity, hollow, deep hole; *pattar, pattal* ditch, depression. *Te. pātu* to bury, inhume, fix in the ground, plant; *n.* burial, that which is buried or concealed underground; *pāt-ara* grain-pit or cellar; *pātampī* a pitfall. *Kol. pa-tar* grain storage pit (< *Te.*). *Pa. pend-* to bury. *Ga. (P.) pendup-* (*pendut-*) id. *Koṇḍa pānter* grain-pit, cellar. DED(S, N) 3359.

4081 *Ma. pāntam* fibres of a coconut branch. *Tu. pāndava, pāndavu* a thin strip of coconut branch or of other fibrous trees, generally used as a band or tie. DEDS 652.

4082 *Ta. pāntal* snake, mountain snake. *Ma. (DCV)* *pāntal* snake. DEDS 653.

4083 (a) *Ta. pāppāṭti* butterfly. *Ma. pāppāṭti* id. *Koḍ. pa-pīli* id., moth. *Go. pāpe* (A. Y. Ch. Ph. S.) butterfly, (Ma.) grasshopper; (Tr.) *pāpe* butterfly; (W.) *phāpe* id., grasshopper; (Ph.) *phāphe* locust (Voc. 2189). *Kur. paplā* butterfly. Cf. 4084 *Pe. pāmi*.

(b) *Ma. pāra* moth. *Ka. (Bark.) hānte* id. *Tu. pāntē* butterfly; (B-K.) *pāte, pānte* id., moth.

(c) *Nk. (Ch.) pipuli* butterfly. *Pa. pipili* id. *Go. (SR.) pipri*, (Mu.) *pipli* id. (Voc. 2231). *Kui pipili* moth. / Cf. Halbi *pīpili* butterfly. (d) *Kuwi* (Su. S. Isr.) *pubuli*, (F.) *pūbūli* butterfly. DED(S, N) 3360.

4084 *Pe. pāmi* grasshopper. *Mand. pāme* id. Cf. 4083(a), esp. the meanings 'grasshopper' in *Go.* DEDS 654.

4085 *Ta. pāmpu* snake; *pāppu*, in: *pāppu-pakai* Garuḍa, the enemy of serpents (cf. 3808); (*lex.*) *pā* snake. *Ma. pāmpu* id. *Ko. pa-b* id. *To. po-b* id.; *o-f* id. (in songs; < Badaga *ha-vu*). *Ka. pāvu* id. *Koḍ. pa-mbi* id. *Tu. hāvu* id. (< *Ka.*); *pāmbolū* a kind of flat, long fish; *pāmbolū-kēṇē* rat-snake (cf. 2011). *Te. pāmu* snake. *Kol. pa-m* id. *Nk. pām* id. *Nk. (Ch.) pām* id. *Pa. bām* id. *Ga.*

(Oll.) *bām*, (S.) *bāmu*, (P.) *bāmb* id. / Cf. Pkt. (DNM) *pāva*- snake. DED(S) 3361.

4086 *Ta. pāmpu* bank of a river or tank; *pāmpuri* moat; a girdle-like structure edged round a fort wall; a flight of steps leading from a fort wall into the moat surrounding it. *Ma. pāmpuvāri, pāmpūri* steps or ledges inside a well; the projecting lower part of a wall; a low mud border round a house. DEDS 655.

4087 *Ta. pāy* (-v-, -nt-) to spring, leap, gallop, flow or gush out (blood or stream), plunge, dive, attack, pounce on, run, fly, flit, hurry, flee; plunge into, penetrate, rush against; *pāyccal, pāccal* bounding, jump, torrent, butting, piercing; *pāyecu* (*pāyeci-*), *pāyṭtu* (*pāyṭti-*) to lead or conduct water, irrigate, push over, upset, plunge into, cause to enter; *n.* throw (as of dice), plunging, spring, leap; (Tinn.) *pācanam* irrigation; *pāyṭṭu* spring, leap; *pāvu* (*pāvi-*) to leap or jump over. *Ma. pāyuka* to run against (as bulls), leap, rush out, flee; *pāykkuka* to cause to run, drive off; *pāccuka* to cause to flow, thrust in; *pāccal* running, leap, assault, flight. *Ko. a-da-ry* road, path (cf. 3170 *Ta. tāri*). *To. po-x* (*po-xy-*) to swoop, (god) travels, walks; *pa-f* threshold. *Ka. pāy* to jump over, step over, cross, jump, leap, leap against, assault, step, advance, go; *n.* going, course, manner; *pādi, hādi* road. *Koḍ. pa-y* (*pa-yuv-*, *pa-nj-*) to dash into; (Shanmugam) *pa-yp, pa-yv* dashing. *Tu. hāyūni* to cross, ford. *Kui pānja* (*pānji-*) to fly, leap; *n.* act of flying, flight; *pl. action pāska* (*pāski-*); *pāga* (*pāgi-*) to attack, pounce upon, swoop down on, spring at, wrestle with, fight; *n.* attack, fight (or with 4044 *Ka. pāy*). DED(S) 3362.

4088 *Ta. pāy* (-v-, -nt-) to spread (as water, darkness, light), extend; *n.* spreading, extension, mat, sail; *pāyal* bedding; *pāvu* (*pāvi-*) to extend, be diffused, spread (as creepers); lay in order, pave, spread, seed closely for transplanting, transplant; *n.* warp; *pā* expanse, warp; *pāmam* extension, expanse; *pācaṇai* encampment. *Ma. pāy* mat, sail; *pākuka, pākukka* to lay things regularly on the ground, fix in the ground regularly, sow thickly for transplantation; be fixed; *pākku* sowing thickly; *pākku, pāvu* ceiling; *pāvu, pā* weaver's warp. *Ko. pa-t* (*pa-ty-*) to spread (cloth, mat; *intr., tr.*); *pa-y* mat used as seat; *pa-tveyr* sleeping mat; *pa-c* id.; level ground. *To. po-t* (*po-ty-*) to spread (bedding, mat). *Kz. pāsu* to spread (as blanket, carpet, mat, leaves, etc.), lay; *n.* bed; *pāsage, pāsike, pāsuge* bed; (K.<sup>2</sup>) *pās-are* a flat and spacious stone; *hāsu* bed, warp; *āsu* warp; *hāy* a sail; *pase* layer, bed, beautiful seat. *Tu. pāyi* mat, sail; *pāsu, āsu* warp; *pājē* mat; *paserūni* to extend, diffuse, spread; *pāyūni* to be diffused as molten metal, etc. in a mould. *Te. āsu-grōvi* piece of hollow bamboo used by a weaver in preparing the warp; *āsu, āsu-mānu* a frame having a number of sticks in several rows, used by a weaver in preparing the warp (*āsu*

< *Ka.*). *Koṇḍa pāsuri* stones arranged on one another in the form of a wall. *Pe. pāh-* (*pāst-*) to spread out (mat, etc.). *Mand. pāh-* to spread (mat). *Kui pāspa* (*pāst-*) to spread out, lay a cloth; *n.* act of spreading out something. *Kuwi* (F.) *passali* to spread out (clothes); (Su. P. Isr.) *pāh-* (*pāst-*) to spread. DED(S, N) 3363.

4089 *Tu. pāpaṭē* parting of the hair on a female's forehead. *Te. pāyu* to separate (*intr.*), leave, quit, be disentangled; *pācu* to remove; (K. also) be disentangled (as hair); *pāpu* to separate (*tr.*), divide, part, remove, efface; *pāya* branch, division, clove or division of garlic, etc.; *pāpaṭa* the parting of the hair. *Kol. pa-p* (*pa-pt-*) to comb. *Nk. pāp-* id. *Go.* (Grigson) *pāyā* parting of the hair (Voc. 2191). *Koṇḍa pāy-* (*-t-*) to leave, be gone. ? *Kui* (K.) *pāp-* to comb. *Kuwi* (F.) *pāpetti* parting of the hair. ? *To. pa-p* hoof. Cf. 3808 *Ta. paku* and 3936 *Ta. payal*. DED(S) 3364.

4090 *Kur. bāynā* (*bāyca*) to respect, keep on a footing of reserve with (elder brothers with younger brothers' wives, elder sisters with younger sisters' husbands, man with wife's elder sisters, woman with husband's elder brothers); (Hahn) *bāenā xoenā* to shun. *Malt. bāc-naqe* to employ the plural form when relatives by law address one another; *bāc-naqpo* a relative by law. DED 3365.

4091 (a) *Ta. pār* (*pp-*, *tt-*) to see, look at, examine, inspect, know, look for, desire, search, look after; *pārval* looking; *pārval* id., eye, appearance, etc. *Ma. pārkka* to regard, behold, wait for; *pārppu* considering, expectation. *Ka. pār* to look for, wait for, look after, consider, regard, desire; *pār(u)* looking to or after; *pāraysu* to desire; *hārayisu, hārayisu* to look for, get a longing after, desire; *hārayke* desire. *Tu. pāra* guard, custody, keeping. *Te. pārūva* sight, glance.

(b) *Ta. pār, pārppān, pārppān* brahman; *fem. pārppāni, pārppini, pārppāṭti, pārppāntti, pārppi*; *pārppu* the brahman caste. *Ma. pārppavar* the seers, brahmins; *pāppān* brahman; *fem. pāppāṭti, pāppini* a caste of lower brahmins. *Ko. pa-rvn* brahman, Badaga of Harva subcaste; *fem. pa-rvty*. *To. o-rfn* brahman, Badaga of Harva subcaste (< Badaga *ha-ruva*). *Ka. pārva, pārba, pārūva, hāruva, hāva* brahman; *fem. pārviti; pārvike, pārbike* brahmanism. *Kor. (O.) pārne, (T.) hārne* brahman. *Te. pārūdu, pārūvādu* id.; *fem. pārūta, pārūṭakka*; (some contamination with Skt. *brāhmaṇa*- and its derivatives in the following) *bāpūdu* brahman; *fem. bāpata; bāpana* the brahman caste. *Nk. (Ch.) pār* brahman; *fem. pāriya*. DED(S) 3366.

4092 *Ta. pārāṭṭu* (*pārāṭṭi*) to applaud, commend, eulogize. *Ma. pārāṭṭuka* to extol. DEDS 656.

4093 *Ta. pārai* crowbar, small hoe for cutting grass. *Ma. pāra* iron crowbar, lever,



bar used for digging. *Ko. pa-r* crowbar. *To. pa-r* id. *Ka. pāre* id., short hoe. *Tu. pārengi* iron crowbar, lever. *Te. pāra, pāra* spade. *Kol. (Kin.) gaḍḍa pāra* spade (gaḍḍa clod). *Nk. (Ch.) pahar* crowbar. *Ga. (S.) pāra* spade. *Go. (A.) pāra* id. (*Voc.* 2195). *Kuwi (S.) pāra* id. DED(S) 3367.

4094 *Ta. pārai, pārai* horse mackerel, *Caranx*. *Ma. pāra* a fish, sp. *Scomber*. *Tu. pāre* scomber. *Te. (B.) pāra-minu* a fish called 'old wife' (it looks like a pomfret). DED 3368.

4095 *Ta. pāruppu* fledgling, young of birds, young of tortoise, frog, toad, lizard, etc., young of quadrupeds; *pārval* fledgling, young of deer and other animals. *Ma. pāruppu* shoal of young fish, small fry. *Ka. pāpa* small child; (*Gul.*) *pāra* boy. *Te. pāpa* infant, babe, child; *pāpādu* boy. *Pa. pāp* (*pl. pāpkul*; *voc. pāpā*) child, baby, young of animals. *Ga. (Oll.) pāp* child, young one, small one (of articles); *pāponḍi* young, small, green (of fruit); *pē-pāp* young calf. DED(S, N) 3369.

4096 *Ta. pāl* milk, milky juice of plants, fruits, etc. *Ma. pāl* milk, vegetable milk. *Ko. pa-l* milk. *To. po-s* id.; *po-l* *fi-r* stomach full of milk (*pi-r* stomach); *po-l* *fe-t* middle finger (*pe-t* finger). *Ka. pāl* milk, white juice of some plants, juice of sugar-cane or of coconut. *Koḍ. pa-li* milk; *pa-kutti* milking pot. *Tu. pēru* milk, coconut juice, milky juice of plants. *Te. pālu, pādi* milk. *Kol. pa-l* id. *Nk. pāl* id. *Nk. (Ch.) pāl* id. *Pa. pēl* id., breast. *Ga. (Oll. S.) pāl* milk. *Go. (many dialects) pāl*, (*Tr.*) *pāl* (*obl. pād-*) id.; (*Mu.*) *pāl* id., breast (*Voc.* 2206). *Koṇḍa pāl* id. *Pe. pāl* milk. *Kui pādu, pālu* id., sap. *Kuwi (F.) pālu*, (*S. Su. P. Isr.*) *pālu* milk. *Br. pāh* id., milky juice or sap of plants. /? Cf. *Skt. (lex.) pālana-* milk of cow newly calved (cf. Burrow, *BSOAS* 40.176). DED(S) 3370.

4097 *Ta. pāl* part, portion, share, section, dividing; *pānmai* portion, share; nature. *Ma. pāl* part. *Ko. pa-lm* (*obl. pa-lt-*) portion, division. *To. po-lm* (*obl. po-lt-*) share; subdivision of patrilineal sib. *Ka. pāl* division, part, portion, share. *Koḍ. pa-li* *ma-d-* to divide, distribute. *Tu. pāly* share, portion, part, division. *Te. pālu* id., lot, fraction. *Pa. pēla* portion. Cf. 3808 *Ta. paku*. DED(S) 3371.

4098 *Pa. (S.) bāla* spider. *Go. (Ko.) bālo* id. (*Voc.* 2537). DEDS 657.

4099 *Ta. pālam* bridge, jetty, dam; (*Tinn.* also) *pālam* bridge. *Ma. pālam* bridge over rivers or to connect the walls of compounds. *Ko. pa-lm* (*obl. pa-lt-*) bridge. *To. po-lm* (*obl. po-lt-*) id. *Ka. pāla* id. *Koḍ. pa-la* bridge made of tree, etc. DED 3372.

4100 *Ta. pālai* silvery-leaved ape-flower, *Mimusops kauki*; seven-leaved milk-plant, *Alstonia scholaris*. *Ma. pāla* *Echites scholaris*, and various trees, including *M. kauki*. *Ko. pa-l* marm an unidentified tree, prob. identical

with *To. pa-s*. *To. pa-s* a timber tree (Rivers: ? *Sideroxylon*). *Ka. pāle* *M. kauki* Lin.; *A. scholaris* R. Br. *Tu. pālē, pālembu* *A. scholaris*. *Te. pālagaruḍa* id.; *pāla* *M. hexandra*. [*A. scholaris* Brown = *E. scholaris* Lin. Lush. gives *Ta. pālai*. *Ka. hāle* for *M. kauki*, *A. scholaris*, and *S. tomentosum*, and some other trees.] DED 3373.

4101 *Ta. pālai-kkuruvi* a species of bird. *Ka. pāle* the blue jay. *Te. pāla* a kind of small bird, (B.) the Indian roller, *Boracias indica*, erroneously called a blue jay. DED 3374.

4102 *Kur. bālkā* turmeric; yellow; (Hahn) *bālkō* yellow. *Malt. bālke* turmeric; *bālko* yellow. /? Cf. *Ta. vāllikam, vāliyam* turmeric. DEDS 658.

4103 *Ta. pāvattai* pavetta, *Pavetta indica*. *Ma. pāvatta* id. *To. po-wfet* *Pavetta* sp. *Ka. pāvate, pāpate-gida* *P. indica* Lin. *Tu. pāvate* id. *Te. pāpaḷa* id. DED 3375.

4104 *Ta. pāviri* creeping purslane, *Portulaca quadrifida*. *Te. pāvila-kūra, pāvili-kūra* *P. meridiana*. [*P. quadrifida* Linn. = *P. meridiana* Linn.] DED 3376.

4105 *Ta. pāvili* a kind of ear ornament (< *Te.*) *Ka. bāvali, bāvuli* a kind of ornament of gold, pearls, precious stones, etc., worn on the tip of the ear; *bālī* a kind of earring. *Tu. bāvali, bāvuli* an ornament worn by women at the tip of the ear. *Te. bāvili* an ornament or jewel hanging from the ear, an ear-pendant; *bāvira* a kind of ear ornament. *Koṇḍa bāveli* ear ornament. DED(S) 3377.

4106 *Ta. pākkan* cat; wild cat. *Ma. pōkkān* wild cat. *Ka. bāvuga* male cat. *Te. bāvurū-billi* (see 4180), *bāvuru-gāḍu* tomcat, wild cat; *bāvurumanu* to cry out, echo or resound (as an empty or desolate house). *Nk. (Ch.) bagale* (*pl. -l*) cat. *Pa. bāvki* wild cat. *Go. (Mu.) bakoval* male cat (*Voc.* 2469); (*Ko.*) *bayok* wild cat (*Voc.* 2503); (*Sc.*) *bhonga* cat (*Voc.* 2670). *Pe. boyka* wild cat. *Kui bāoḍi, bāoli* id. *Kuwi (Su.) bāvli, (Mah.) bāvli, (Isr.) bāvuli* id. DED(S) 3378, DEDS 591.

4107 *Ta. pāvai* puppet, doll, image, picture, portrait, pupil of the eye, woman, damsel. *Ma. pāva* doll, puppet. *Ka. pāpe, hāhe* figure, ornamental form, puppet, doll, badge, ensign, pupil of the eye. *Tu. pāpē* image, statue, puppet, doll. *Te. pāpa* pupil of the eye, (K. also) image. For meanings, cf. 4365 *Ta. pūvai*. DED 3379.

4108 *Kol. pa-v* way, path; *pa-v o-l* to wait for (*o-l* to see, look at). *Nk. pāv* way, road. *Nk. (Ch.) pāv* path. *Pa. pāv* road. *Ga. (Oll.) pāv, (S.) pāvu* id. *Kur. pāv* road, path, journey; *pāv ēnā* to wait for (*ēnā* to see). *Malt. pāvu* way, path, road. DED(S) 3380.

4109 *Ka. (Hav.) bāve* layer on boiling rice. *Tu. bāvē* the cream of milk, the pulpy kernel of a tender coconut, a film on the eye.

4110 *Ta. pār* (*-pp-*, *-tt-*) to go to ruin, be laid waste, become useless, be accused (as a place or house); *n.* desolation, ruin, damage, loss, corruption, baseness, evil, emptiness, barrenness, barren or waste land; *pārī* desolation; *paṇtu* unprofitableness; damage, ruin. *Ma. pār* an empty place, void, desolation, waste, vain, useless; *pāṇ* one good for nothing, wicked, scamp; left uncultivated. *Ko. pa-y* (before vowel), *pa-* (before consonant) empty, abandoned (house, village-site, tortoise shell, hand, pot); *ha-l, a-l* ruin (< *Badaga*). *To. po-y* (before vowel), *po-* (before consonant) empty (house, village, place); *o-* *go-d, o-* *ci-my* deserted place (< *Badaga*); *pa-r* dry buffaloes, buffaloes that have gone wild (word used at *ti* dairy; or with 5320 *Ta. vara*). *Ka. pār* ruin, desolation, a waste; *pārtana* a ruined state. *Koḍ. pa-li* bad, ruined, lost. *Tu. pāly, hāly* ruin, destruction, desolation, desolate, waste, ruined, destroyed; *paḍily* waste, barren, unfruitful; waste land; *paḍpu* waste ground. *Te. pādu* ruin, destruction, dilapidated condition; ruined, dilapidated, desolate, waste, dreary, bad, wicked, evil. *Go. (M.) pār* desert (*Voc.* 2200); (*Elwin*) *pār* a deserted village site; (*Grigson*) *pāre, pāgh, paghāi* a village site (*Voc.* 2198). *Koṇḍa pār* old, devastated. *Kuwi (Isr.) pāru* neglected, spoiled. /? *Kur. pāy* secret infirmity, hidden defect, (Hahn) bad luck. Cf. 3999 *Ta. para* and 4057 *Ka. hasuku*. /? Cf. *Pkt. (DNM) pāla-* = *jirpa-*. DED(S, N) 3381.

4111 *Ka. bāraka, bāruka* vegetables (or fruits) that have been split, dried, and thus preserved. *Tu. bālaka, bālyka* thin slices of plantains fried in oil, called sovereigns. DED 3382.

4112 *Ta. pārī* temple; town, city, town of an agricultural tract, hermitage; *pāpi* town, village, district; *paṇanam* paddy field, agricultural land, tank. *Ko. e-r* *it va-y* fields near village which are ploughed in the sowing ceremony (*va-y* < *pa-y*; lit. field to which they put the team of plough bullocks); *va-yv* Toda *ti* dairy; *karpoy* pen and cowshed attached (i.e. milking place; see 1385; is the second member *po-y* or *o-y*?). *To. po-w* one variety of dairy (viz. all those belonging to the *ti* grade, the conical dairies, and a few others of high sanctity); *po-o-t* the priest of the *ti* dairy (i.e. the man [*o-t*] of the *po-w*); *-aḷ* an element in many dairy names (e.g. *mo-saḷ*, beside the pen *mo-twi* < *mo-s* + *twi*); *po-s*, in: *po-s* *tūny* garment of priest of *ti* dairy, when worn around waist, and *po-s* *tu-t* front lock of hair as tied up by priest of *ti* dairy (MBE 1974b, pp. 13f.); *o-y* field nearest Badaga village, garden (< *Badaga hā-i*). *Ka. (Badaga) hā-i* field near village (Emeneau, *Language* 15.45). /? Cf. 3948 *Ko. pay*. DED(S, N) 3383.

4113 *Ka. pārī* row, line, regularity, regular order or way, method, rule. *Te. pāḍi* justice, propriety; nature, quality. /? Cf. *Skt. pālī-* row,

line, range; Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 8041. DED 3384.

4114 *Ta. pālam* metal cast in moulds. *Ma. pālam* ingot; *vālam* id., bar of gold or iron; a hammer for the chisel. *Ka. pāla* ingot of gold or silver. *Te. pālamu, pāla* ingot. DED 3385.

4115 *Ma. pālī* rag, shred. *Tu. pālī* id. DED 3386.

4116 *Ta. pālai* spathe of palms. *Ma. pāla* id., bark or film of an areca branch (used as vessel for gathering toddy, as hat); *pānu* spathe of a coconut bunch. *Ka. hāle, hāli* broad spathe at the bottom of an areca-palm branch, used as a vessel, etc.; (*K.*) *pāle* the outer covering of the areca nut flowers. *Tu. pālē, pālē, pālembu* spathe of palm blossoms or of an areca branch, cap made of areca spathe. *Kor. (M.) hāle* spathe of areca nut tree. *Te. pāla* husk of a coconut. DED 3387.

4117 *Ta. pālaiyam* army, war-camp, village surrounded by hillocks. *Ma. pālayam* camp, army. *Ka. pāleya, pālya, pālye* camp, settlement, hamlet. *Tu. pālya, pālyē* army, halting place. *Te. pālemu* guard, camp, army. DED 3388.

4118 *Ko. pa-l* buffalo calf between one and two years old. *To. po-l* female buffalo calf between one and two years old. *Tu. pāroḷu* a young she-buffalo. DED(S) 3389.

4119 *Ka. pāru* to grow, become (in several cpds.) *Te. pāru* to grow, become (in cpds.), (*K.* also) occur, happen. DED 3390.

4120 *Ta. pāru* ship, sailing ship; *pākri* coracle, boat, ship, vessel. *Ma. pāru* small boat, catamaran; *pāral* float, raft. *Ka. pāru* a kind of boat or ship. /? *Tu. pāti* small boat. DED(S) 3391.

4121 *Ta. pārai* rock, crag, stratum, hillock; *pār* rock, rocky stratum, shelf of rock. *Ma. pāra* rock, large stone, firmness. *Koḍ. pa-re* flat stone, stone slab, place where bath is taken on paved floor in bath-house. *Tu. pādē* rock. *Kor. (T.) hāde* id. *Pa. pāra* slab of stone. *Go. (Ma.) pārum* (*pl. pāru* 'ku') rock, boulder (*Voc.* 2197). DED(S) 3392.

4122 *Ko. pa-r*, in: *kay pa-r* upper arm (*Kota Texts* 25.57). *To. po-r* (*obl. po-t*) id., (?) upper limb (shoulder to fingers). *Tu. pāre* hip, shoulder. *Pa. pēru* shoulder, side.

4123 *Ta. pāccai* cockroach, cricket. *Ma. pāra* cockroach. *To. pa-t* id. *Ka. hāte, āte*, (*Gowda*) *hāntē* id. *Koḍ. pa-te* id. DED(S) 3393.

4124 *Ta. pānai* large earthen pot; a measure of capacity; *pānā* large rounded pot. *Ma. pāna, pāni* water pot. *Ko. pa-ny* a measure (= eight oḷk). *To. po-ny* Badaga contribution to Toda (four oḷk a house). *Ka. pāne, hāne* a pot of metal or earth; *bāne, bāna, bāni* large earthen pot with a broad mouth. *Koḍ. pa-ni* a measure (= two se-ri). *Tu. pāni, pānē* a large pot; *pānē* a kind of brass vessel; *bāna*,

bāna water-vessel. *Te. bāna* a large earthen pot, boiler, kettle. Cf. 5327 *Ta. vaṇai*. DED (S) 3394.

4125 *Kui pio* golden oriole. *Kuwi* (Mah.) piofi id. *Kur. pio* oriole. DEDS 659.

4126 *Ka. pikalakki* Madras bulbul, *Pycnonotus haemorrhous*; *pikkulike* n. of a bird. *Te. pikili, pigili* bulbul. /? Cf. Skt. *pika*-Indian cuckoo, *Cuculus indicus*. DED 3395.

4127 *Go. (Tr. ChD.) puhtānā, (Ph.) pūhtānā, (G.) puh-* to be heavy (*Voc.* 2321); (*LuS.*) pooho light, not heavy. *Pe. pik-* (-t) to be heavy. *Manḍ. pik-* id. *Kui pigu* heavy; *piga* (*pīgi-*) to be heavy; *n.* heaviness; (*K.*) *pikk-* to be heavy. *Kuwi* (F.) *pikhali* to be heavy; *pikhni* heavy; (*S.*) *pikni* id.; (*Isr.*) *pik-* (-h) to be heavy. DED(S, N) 3396.

4128 *Te. pikka* calf of leg. *Kol. (Kin.) pikka* id. *Ga. (Oll.) pika* id.; (*S.*) *pika kāl foreleg. Go. (L.) piḥā* shin (*Voc.* 2278). *Koṇḍa pika* calf of leg. *Kuwi* (Su.) *pikka* muscle of calf of leg. DED(S) 3397.

4129 *Ma. pikkuka* (*picc-*) to break in pieces. *Te. pigulu*, (*K.* also) *pikulu, pivulu* to burst. *Kui pinja* (*pinji-*) id.; *cs. pispa* (*pist-*); *pl. action piska* (*piski-*). *Kuwi* (Su.) *pinj-* (-it) (fire) to explode, spark out; *pl. action pisk-* (-it). DED(S) 3398.

4130 *Ka. biṅku* crookedness, dishonesty, guile. *Tu. pik(l)āṭa* cheating. *Te. pikku* to cheat; *n.* deceit, trick. Cf. 4166 *Ta. pittalāṭam*. DED(S) 3399.

4131 *Ta. picaku* (*picaki-*) to fail, err, blunder, make a false step, trip, be dislocated (as a joint); *picaku, picakku* failure, mistake, blunder, deviation; *pici* falsehood. *Ma. (Tiyya)* *peṣaku* error. *Ko.* peck mistake, mishap, wrong-doing. *Tu. bisaruni* to slip, tumble. *Te. besuku* to miss the mark, glance aside, slip through the fingers. *Go. (SR.) bhisurkānā, (Tr.) bhisurkānā* to slip, slide; (*Driberg*) *bisurkta* slippery (*Voc.* 2551). Cf. 4187 *Ta. piṛai*. / Cf. *H. phisalānā* to slip; Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 9080, \**phiss-*. DED (S, N) 3400.

4132 *Ta. picir* (-v-, -nt-) to drizzle, sprinkle; *n.* rain drop, spray; *picupicu* (-pp-, -tt-) to drizzle, sprinkle; *picu-pic-enal* expr. signifying drizzling slightly; *pitiṛ* drop of water; (-v-, -nt-) to be separated into small particles, fall to powder, become scattered; (-pp-, -tt-) to scatter, spread. *Ma. pitar* rain. *To. pisk* urine; *pisk in-* (-id-) to urinate. ? *Tu. picipici* oozing, trickling; *bijuni* to ooze. *Te. pisaru* a bit, particle, small quantity. *Pa. pitiṛ* (*pl. -kul*) crumbs, scattering of food. Cf. 4199 *Go. piriṛ* and 4407 *Ta. pey*. DED(S, N) 3401.

4133 *Ta. picir* fibre. *Te. pīcu* the fibrous parts of plants, etc. *Ga. (S.) pīsu* fibrous matter of fruits (< *Te.*). Cf. 4216 *Ma. pīli*. DED 3402.

4134 *Ta. picupicu* (-pp-, -tt-) to be moist, sticky, be viscous, adhesive or oily; *picu-pic-enal* expr. signifying (*a*) moistness (as of a cloth), (*b*) stickiness; *picin* gum, stickiness, viscousness; *picukku* sticky substance; *picukkenal* expr. signifying stickiness or viscosity. *Ka. (Hav.) hisku* oyster. *Tu. picipici* miry, muddy; *bijibiji* greasy, gummy, sticky. *Te. pisapisal-ādu* to be clammy or viscous; *pisaka* greasiness or dirt in the hair; *pisunu* gum, resin. / Cf. Skt. *picchā-* gum, slimy saliva; *picchala-*, *picchila-* slimy, smeary (Turner, *CDIAL*, nos. 8154, 8156); Skt. *vijjala-*, *vijjana-*, *vijina-*, *vij(j)ila-* slimy, smeary (Mayrhofer 3, pp. 205, 794). DED(S, N) 3403.

4135 *Ta. picai* (-v-, -nt-) to work with the thumb and fingers in mixing, knead, squeeze or mash between the palms, crush and separate as kernels of grain from the ear, rub or apply on the skin, strike against one another as branches in the wind; *picakku* (*picakki-*) to press between the fingers, squeeze, crush; *picaru* (*picari-*) to mingle, mix with the hand. *Ma. piṣiṭu* husks of fruits, oilcake; *piṣukku* the remains of expressed coconuts. *Ko. picg-* (*picgy-*) to be soft so that it can be squeezed; *pick-* (*picky-*) to squeeze, pinch; *picpicin* beaten to a pulp, cooked to a pulp (of grain). *Ka. pisuku* to squeeze, press as a fruit, knead, shampoo; *hisi* to squeeze (a ripe fruit) so as nearly to separate it into two pieces; (*Hav.*) *hiṇicu* to squeeze out pus from a boil. *Tu. piskuni, piṣuni* to squeeze, press; *poje(n)kuni* to knead, rub, squeeze, strangle; (*B-K.*) *pījak-ku, pījaṅku, pejaṅku* to squeeze, strangle. *Kor. (O.) pījaṅki* to crush. *Te. pisuku* to squeeze, press, knead, shampoo, handle. *Nk. piḡg-* to knead. *Pa. pik-* to crush; ? *pīc-* to grind. *Ga. (Oll.) piskolp-* (*piskolt-*) to squeeze; (*S.*) *pīc-* to milk. *Go. (Tr.) piskānā* to knead flour; (many other dialects) *pisk-* to squeeze, press, knead; (*SR.*) *puskānā* to knead (*Voc.* 2258). *Pe. pīc-* (*picc-*) to squeeze, milk. *Manḍ. pīc-* to milk. *Kui* (*K.*) *pīc-* to press, squeeze, milk. *Kuwi* (Su.) *pīc-* to press out, wring, milk; (*Isr.*) *pīc-* (-it) to milk, squeeze; (*F.*) *pīcali* to milk, wring, press out (oil); (*S.*) *pīcinai* to quash, wring. *Kur. picak'ānā* to press and bruise, flatten by crushing; *refl. and pass. picak'ānā*. Cf. 4165 *Ta. pitiuṅku* and 4183(a) *Ta. piḡi*. / Cf. Skt. *picc-*, *picch-* to press, squeeze, etc.; Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 8149. DED(S, N) 3404, and from DED 3440, 3458.

4136 *Ka. pisaru* infatuation, foolish pride, arrogance, refractoriness. *Tu. piṣuṛu* displeasure, anger; self-conceit, arrogance; *piṣaṇṭu* fretfulness, peevishness, anger, displeasure. *Te. (B.) piṣāṇi* infatuated person. Cf. 4142 *Ta. piccu*. / Kitt. < *IA*; cf. *Mar. piṣāṇe* to run mad, lose one's wits. DED(S, N) 661.

4137 *Tu. piṇjny* ant. *Bel. (LSB 2.3) hijini* id. DEN 59.

4138 *Pe. pih-* (*pist-*) to leave, abandon. *Manḍ. piḥ-* (-t) id. *Kui pihpa* (*piht-*) to

release, relinquish, let loose, set free, absolve, forgive, excuse, cast off; *n.* release, relinquishment, absolution. *Kuwi* (Su. P.) *pih-* (*pist-*) to leave, abandon; (*Isr.*) *pih-* (*pist-*) to leave, forsake; (*F.*) *piṣṣali* to forsake; (*S.*) *pih'nai* to release, relinquish; *piṣpi* kinai to rescue, ransom; *piṣpinai* to release. ? *Te. puccu* to send, (*K.* also) abandon, give up, let go, release (as a sigh); *puttencu* to send, dispatch, forward; *puppincu* to send. DED(S) 3405.

4139 *Ta. picci, pitti, pittikam, pittikai* large-flowered jasmine. *Ma. picci, piccakam* *Jasminum grandiflorum*. *To. ka-pic* *Jasminum bignoniaceum* (dark stems and leaves; for *ka-* see 1278). [*J. humilis* Linn. = *J. bignoniaceum* Wall.] DED(S) 3406.

4140 *Tu. picci* the testicles of animals. *Te. picca* testicle. Cf. 4151 *Ta. piṭukku*. DEDS 662.

4141 *Tu. picci* a nut, esp. the cashew nut. *Te. pikka* a nut. DEDS 663.

4142 *Ta. piccu* bile, madness; *piccaṇ* madman; *fem. picci*. *Ma. piccu* madness; *piccaṇ* madman. *Ko. puc* madness. *To. piṭc* anger. *Ka. peccu, paccu, puccu* madness; *pecca* madman. *Te. picci, picca* madness, silliness, folly; mad, silly, foolish; *pisa* ignorance, foolishness. *Nk. (Ch.) piṣak* mad. *Ga. (S.) picete* mad woman. *Go. (SR. Hislop)* *pisal*, (*L.*) *pisa*, (*SR.*) *pisol* id. (*Voc.* 2256). Cf. 4136 *Ka. piṣaru*. /? Cf. Skt. *pitta-* bile (whence *Ta. pittu, pittam, pitti* bile, madness; *Ka. pitta* id.; *Koḍ. pitta* giddiness; *Tu. pitty* bile, fickleness; *pittā* bilious, choleric; etc.). DED(S) 3407.

4143 (*a*) *Ta. picaṅku* (*picaṅki-*) to become dirty, be soiled. *Ka. piccu* slimy impurities of the eyes, rheum; *piṣaru, piṣuru* filth of the body, rheum of the eye, etc.; (*Hav.*) *hikku* rheum. *Tu. ? pēnci* filth, dirt; ? *purku*, (*B-K.* also) *puḷku* rheum of the eye. *Te. pusi* id. *Kur. bejje* blearedness, watery rheum of the eyes; *bejgā* bleared-eyed. *Br. pic* rheum of the eye. / Cf. Skt. *piṇjāṣa*, *piṇjūṣa*, *peṇjūṣa*, *paiṇjūṣa* id.; Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 8150.

(*b*) *Ta. piḷai* rheum, secretion from the eye. *Ma. piḷa* rheum of the eyes. DED(S, N) 3408.

4144 *Ta. picināri, picinēri* miser; *picini* niggard; miserliness, niggardliness; *picuku* (*picuki-*) to be niggardly; *picukku* miserliness, niggardliness; *picukkar* mean-minded persons; *picupicuttavan* niggard. *Ma. piṣukku* niggardliness; *piṣukkan* niggard, miser. *Tu. picci* Mammion; *piṇci* parsimony, stinginess; stingy, miserly. *Te. piccapaṭṭu* stinginess, miserliness; *piṣiḍi, piṣināri, piṣini* miserly, stingy; *piṣini-gottu* miser; (*K.*) *pikku* to be miserly; (*K.* modern) *piṇāsi* stingy person. *Pa. pitey* miser. DED(S, N) 3409.

4145 *Ta. piṇcu* young tender fruit. *Ma. piṇcu* young fruit just set. *Ka. piṇju, hīcu*, *īcu* fruit newly come forth from the blossom. *Te. pindiya, pinde* young berry, fruit just

formed after the blossom. *Ga. (S.) pinje* small young berry. *Koṇḍa pinza* (*pl. pinzen*) tender fruit, young berry. *Kuwi* (Kasipur) *pijari* fruit (*irpi p.* mahua fruit). DED(S, N) 3410.

4145A *Kui pinja* (*pinji-*) to rebound, leap; *n.* a leap; *pl. action piska* (*piski-*); *pispa* (*pist-*) to cause to rebound. *Kuwi* (Su.) *pinj-* (-it) to spring, jump; *pl. action pisk-* (-it); (*S.*) *pinj-* to spring. DEDS 666.

4146 *Ta. piṭar, piṭari, piṭar-talai, puṭali* nape of the neck; *piṭaṅku* back of a blade or weapon, bottom (as of a basket); (*Tinn.*) *poraṣi* nape. *Ma. piṭari, piṭari, piṭali* nape of the neck. *Ko. pētal* id. *Ka. peḍa* state of being behind or after, the back, backwards; *peḍadale, peḍandale* back of the head; *heḍaku* back or nape of the neck; the hind part of a fort. *Koḍ. paḍa* mangle back of the head; *paḍaneṭṭi* nape of the neck. *Tu. peḍaṅgu* behind the back. *Te. peḍa* hinder, back; *peḍatala* back of the head; *peḍamu* the face turned back; *peḍalu* backyard of a house. *Pa. piḍtel* behind, after. DED(S) 3411.

4147 *Ta. piṭavam, piṭavu, piṭā* Bedaly emetic nut, *Randia malabarica*. *Te. bedali* *Griffithia fragrans*. [*R. m. Lamk.* = *G. f. W. & A.*] DEDS 667.

4148 *Ta. piṭi* (-pp-, -tt-) to catch, grasp, seize, clutch, capture, cling to, contain, carry, keep back, understand, make a handful; cling (*intr.*), adhere, be pleasing, suitable; *n.* hold, clutch, pinch, seizure by the hand, comprehension, fist, closed hand, handle, handful, small quantity; *piṭittam* withholding a part of payment, frugality; *piṭittu* handful; *piṭippu* grasping, holding, seizure, catching, sticking, money amassed, handle. *Ma. piṭi* grasp, hold, closed hand, handful, handle, hilt, memory; *piṭikka* to seize, catch, hold (as a vessel), stick to, understand, take effect; *piṭiccu* beginning from; *piṭittam* grasp, handle, knowledge, obstinacy; *piṭippikka* to cause to seize or grasp; *piṭippu* sticking, cleaving, capacity. *Ko. piṭc-* (*piṭc-*) to clench (hand); *piṛy* handful of anything but cooked rice; *piṛ* handful of boiled rice. *To. iḍy-* (*iḍt-*) to seize, cling to (< *Badaga*). *Ka. piḍi* to seize, catch, grasp, deduct from wages, hold, begin (as rain), comprise, be able to receive (as sack, cart), be so spacious as to let (a thing) pass through; *n.* seizing, hold, grasping, clenching the fist, handful, fist, handle, hilt; *piḍite* seizure; *piḍipu* state of seizing or being seized; *piḍiyisu, piḍisu* to cause to seize; *piḍiha* seizing, etc. *Koḍ. puḍi* (*puḍip-*, *puḍic-*) to catch, hold, be small enough to go into or through; *puḍi* handful, morsel; (*Shanmugam*) *puḍip* holding. *Tu. piḍita, piḍitta, piḍta* discrimination, judgement; *hiḍi* a hold, grasp, handful, handle, hilt; *puḍi* handle, haft, hilt; *puḍa, puḍu* holding, grasping, handling; *puḍṇi* the fist, a handful; (*B-K.*) *puḍipu* a rope handle used for holding the buffaloes in a buffalo race; *puḍkai* handle of plough. *Te.*

pidi handle, hilt, handful; **pidikili** fist, hold, grasp, handful; **pidikilintu** to close the fist, hold in the fist; **pidikilinta** closing the fist; **pidikēdu** handful; **piduca**, **pidica** handful or a small lump of any semi-solid thing. *Kol.* **pidia** bunch, small bundle. *Pa.* **pidk-** to embrace. *Go.* (L.) **pidānā** to snatch, catch (*Voc.* 2268); (ASu.) **piṭk** handful. *Kuwi* (Su.) **piṭi** handle (< *Te.*). DED (S, N) 3412.

4149 *Ta.* **piṭi** female of elephant. *Ma.* **piṭi** id., the female of camels and pigs. *Ko.* **piṭy** ma-y female deer. *Ka.* **pidi** female elephant; (PBh.) **pidi-vandi** female hog. *Te.* **pidi** the female of an animal. DED 3413.

4150 *Ta.* **piṭuku** thunderbolt. *Ma.* **piṇar** id. *Ka.* **pidugu** id. *Te.* **pidugu** id., lightning. *Koṇḍa* **piṭu** thunderbolt. DED 3414.

4151 *Ta.* **piṭukku** testicle. *Ma.* **piṭukku** id. *To.* **piṭid** testicles. *Ka.* **hidiku**, **hidigu** testicle. Cf. 4140 *Tu.* **picci**. DED (S) 3415.

4152 *Ta.* **piṭuṅku** (**piṭuṅki**) to pull out or off, pluck up, extort, break through an obstruction, vex, give trouble; **piṭuṅkal** pulling out, extortion, annoyance. *Ma.* **piṭuṅhuka** to pull out, extort, vex; **piṭaruka** to be plucked up; **piṭartuka** to root up, open a boil. *To.* **piṭy-** (**piṭy-**) (boil) opens; **piṭe-** (**piṭe-**) to open (a boil). *Ka.* **pidaga**, **pidagu**, **pidugu** trouble, affliction, disease. *Te.* (K.) **puḍuku** to pluck off, nip off, squeeze, press. *Kuī* **puṅga** (**puṅgi-**) to be snapped, broken off, plucked; **prupka** (< **pruk-p;** **prukt-**) to snap, break off, pluck; **pruku inba** to be snapped, broken off; **pruku ispa** to snap, break off; **brunga** (**brungi-**) to be plucked out; **brupka** (< **bruk-p;** **brukt-**) to pluck, pluck out, pull out; **piṭi piṭi kōva** (**kōt-**) to reap by stripping off ears of corn. DED (S) 3416.

4153 *Pa.* **pidka** (*pl.* **pidkel**) seed, single grain. *Go.* (SR.) **peḍe** seed; (S.) **peṭe** (*pl.* **-ku**) seed (of orange, etc.), grain (of rice, etc.); (Mu.) **pare** (*pl.* **-k**), (Ko.) **perem** (*pl.* **perek**), (Ma.) **penem(i)** (*pl.* **pene'ku**) seed of fruit; (Tr.) **panne** small seed of any plant; (Ch.) **pane** (*pl.* **-k**) seed (of orange) (*Voc.* 2351); (Koya Su.) **peṇḍu** seed. Cf. 4418 *Go.* **pereka**. DED (S, N) 3417.

4154 *Te.* **piṭṭa** bird. *Kol.* (Kin.) **piṭṭe** young bird, chick; (P.) **piṭṭa** bird. *Nk.* **piṭṭa** id. *Ga.* (S.) **piṭode** sp. nightingale. *Go.* (many dialects) **piṭṭe**, (D. Mu. M. Ko.) **piṭe**, (Tr.) **pitte** bird (*Voc.* 2218). DED (S, N) 3418.

4155 *Ka.* **biṭṭala** hugeness. *Te.* **biṭṭu** greatly, much; excess. DED 3419.

4156 *Ka.* (Hav.) **piṭṭu** yellow on the teeth. *Tu.* **piṭṭu**, **piṭṭa** tartar on the teeth.

4157 *Ta.* **piṇam**, **piṇar** corpse, carcass, disembodied soul, devil, spirit; **piṇi** (*v-*, *nt-*) to die. *Ma.* **piṇam** corpse, dead body of animals. *Ko.* **peṇm** (*obl.* **peṇt-**) corpse. *To.* **ip** the dead (*ipno-ṭ*) the world of the dead

[*no-ṭ* 'place']; *ip* *tōw* the god of the dead [= *ō-n*]. *Ka.* **peṇa**, **heṇa** corpse, carcass. *Tu.* **pupa** corpse, dead body; dead, inactive; **epa** corpse. *Kor.* (T.) **hina** id. *Te.* **piṇugu**, **pingu** corpse, dead body, carcass. *Ga.* (S) **piṇige** corpse. *Koṇḍa* **pingu** (n, not ṅ) id. *Kuwi* (F.) **piṇiṇu**, (S.) **pinugu**, (Isr.) **pinugu** id. DED (S) 3420.

4158 *Ta.* **piṇar** roughness, unevenness, coarseness. *Ma.* **piṇar** grossness, what is thick or stiff; a bruise; **piṇarkka** to grow thick, coagulated, swell (as a bruise); **piṇarppu** coagulation, tumour; **piṇupine** thickly, stiffly. *Ka.* **piṇil** hump. DED (S) 3421.

4159 *Ta.* **piṇi** disease, sickness, suffering; **piṇittōr** diseased persons; **piṇiyan** diseased man. *Ma.* **piṇi** ailment, affliction (esp. by demons). DED 3422.

4160 (a) *Ta.* **piṇai** (*v-*, *nt-*) to entwine (*intr.*), unite, copulate; tie, fasten, clasp each other's hands as in dancing; (*pp-*, *tt-*) to link, unite, tie, fasten, clasp hands; *n.* being knit together, joint in planks, tie, flower garland; bail, security, pledge, consent; **piṇaiccu** copulation; **piṇaiyal** joining together, flower garland, hinge, copulation; **piṇi** (*pp-*, *tt-*) to tie, fetter, link, win over; *n.* fastening, bond, attachment, plait; **piṇippu** binding, tie, attachment; **piṇaṅku** (**piṇaṅki-**) to be linked together, intertwined, be at variance; **piṇakku** (**piṇakki-**) to fasten, intertwine; **piṇakkam**, **piṇakku** twisting, interlacing, disagreement. *Ma.* **piṇa** tying, yoke, being involved, bail, surety, coupling; **piṇayuka** to be entangled, sufferings to alight on one; **piṇaccal** yoking, entanglement; **piṇekka** to tie together, yoke, ensnare; **piṇaṅhuka** to be entangled, quarrel, fight; **piṇakkuka** to entangle, set at variance; **piṇakkam**, **piṇakku** confusion, quarrel, fight. *Ko.* **pi-n-** (**pi-nd-**) to become entangled (of ropes, wrestlers' legs); **pi-nd-** (**pi-ndy-**) to entwine (ropes), tangle up (someone's legs); *? pep ga-l ov-* (child) waves arms and legs. *To.* **piṇ** surety. *Ka.* **pepe** to unite or tie different things together, intertwine, twist, plait, braid; be joined, unite, be intertwined, get entangled; *n.* an entwined state, union, company; **peṇagu**, **peṇasu** to wrangle, quarrel, fight; **peṇasu** union, embrace; **piṇil** braid of hair; **peṇaku** quarrel, wrangle, fight. *Te.* **peṇa** a twist of ropes, tie, bond; **peṇāgu** to be twisted, struggle, fight, wrangle, dispute; **peṇayu** id., join, unite; **peṇāgu**, **peṇakuva** a struggle, fight, wrangle, dispute; **peṇāgonu** to be twisted, be mingled, join, unite; **peṇācu** to twist, twist together; **peṇapu** to join, unite, twist; *n.* dispute; **peṇapari** a disputatious person; **peḍu**, **peḍu** to twist, twine, entwine; (K. B.) **peṇu** to twist, entwine (*intr.*, *tr.*), (K. also) twist two or three single threads into a thick thread. *Nk.* **peṇd-** to twist, twine (rope). *Pa.* **pinna** bund of field. *Kuwi* (S.) **penkegatti** quarrelsome. *Br.* **pinning** to be twisted (or with 4207 *Ta.* **piṇnu**); **peṇing** to wrap round, roll round, twine round.

(b) *Ta.* **pupai** (*pp-*, *tt-*) to unite, tie; *n.*

fetters, pledge, security, surety; **pupaical**, **pupaiyal** joining together; **pupar** (*v-*, *nt-*) to join, unite, copulate, associate with; suit, fit, be understood, be possible; (*pp-*, *tt-*) to combine (*tr.*), connect, unite, make, do, bring about, fasten; *n.* mating, uniting; **puparkkai**, **puparvu** mating, uniting, connexion; **pupartu** (**pupartti-**) to combine (*tr.*), connect; **puparppu** connexion, union, coition, friendship, contrivance, plan, action; **pupari** sea, ocean [= Skt. sam-udra-]; **pupai** (*v-*, *nt-*) to bind; *n.* fetters; (Tinn.) **poneyalu** bull pair. *Ma.* **puparuka** to embrace, be joined; **pupar**, **puparcca**, **puparvu** joining, coition; **pupari** sea; **punayuka** to copulate; **punaccal** copulation; (Kauṭ.) **pupa** bail, security. *Ka.* **ponar** to be joined or united, couple, grapple with (an enemy), fight; *n.* union, coupling, fight; **ponarke** a fight; **ponarcu** to join, be joined, united or mixed; join (*tr.*); **poṇe** bond, bail; bondsman, surety. *Tu.* **pupē** security, bail; **panakē** pairing together with a rope, as cattle; (B-K.) **ponake** a pair, couple; a long rope entwined around the necks of a pair of oxen or buffaloes so as to make them move together. *Te.* **ponaru** to happen, occur, take place, (K. also) unite (*intr.*); *n.* suitability, agreeableness; **ponar(u)cu** to do, accomplish, bring about. DED (S, N) 3423.

4161 *Koṇḍa* **piṇḍ-** (*it-*) to carry on shoulder (with kavri). *Pe.* **piṇḍ-** (*t-*) id. DEDS 669.

4162 *Ta.* **piṇṭi** flour, meal, powder. *Te.* **piṇḍi** flour, powder. *Kol.* (SR.) **piṇḍi** flour. *Ga.* (S.) **piṇḍi** id. *Go.* (A. Y. Ch. D. Ma. M.) **piṇḍi**, (G. Ko.) **piṇḍ**, (Tr. W.) **piṇḍi** id.; (Mu.) **piṇḍi** id., powder (*Voc.* 2220). *Koṇḍa* (BB) **piṇḍi** flour. DED (S) 3424.

4163 *Ta.* **piṭir** (*v-*, *nt-*) to be bewildered; *n.* conundrum, puzzle; **putir** riddle; **pici** enigma, riddle. *Ka.* **padir**, **puḍuru** speech that admits of a double meaning. *Tu.* **padary** ambiguity, vagueness; ambiguous, vague. *? Go.* (SR.) **pendu** riddle (*Voc.* 2336). *? Cf.* 4364 *Kol.* **pu-nd-**. DED (S) 3425.

4164 *Kuī* **pitila** temple (of the head). *Kuwi* (Su.) **pitela**, (S.) **pittela** id. DEDS 670.

4165 *Ta.* **piṭuṅku** (**piṭuṅki-**) to protrude, bulge, gush out, be expressed; **pitukku** (**pitukki-**) to press out, squeeze out as pus or pulp, express, blow up as a bladder, puff out; *n.* squeezing out, pressing out; **pitukkam** protruding, protuberance, hernia; **pitakku** (**pitakki-**) to be squeezed or crushed. *Ma.* **piṭuṅhuka** to be squeezed, pressed out; **pitukkuka**, **pitarkuka**, **putukkuka** to crush, press matter out of a boil. *To.* **piṭu-** (**piṭu-**) to be squeezed; **piṭk-** (**piṭky-**) to squeeze; **pit** *ir* milch buffalo (usage of *ti-* dairy; or with 4183(a) *Ta.* **piṭi**). *Ka.* **hiduku** to squeeze, press as a fruit, knead, shampoo, squeeze soaked pulse (avare) with the fingers and thus remove its skin; *n.* state of being freed from one's skin by squeezing. *Te.* **pituku**, **piduku** to draw (as milk), milk (as a cow), express, squeeze, press out; (K. also)

(cows, etc.) give milk. *Kol.* (Kin.) **pidk-** to press. *Go.* (Tr.) **pidukānā** to strain at stool, exert oneself violently in vain (as in lifting a burden) (*Voc.* 2225). *Kuwi* (Isr.) **pid-** (*it-*) to open up (e.g. boil, sore); burst open (*intr.*); **pit-** (*h-*) to poke to release blood, cause to burst, open up. *Kur.* **peḍeṇā** (**peḍas**), **peḍa'ānā** to pinch, squeeze, strangle. *Malt.* **pethge** to break open (as a large fruit); **pethge** to burst or break (as a fruit). Cf. 4135 *Ta.* **picai**. DED (N) 3426.

4166 *Ta.* **pittalāṭṭam** deception, fraud. *Ma.* **pittalāṭṭam** lying, tricks. *Ko.* **pitla-ṭm** failure to keep promise. *Ka.* **pittalāṭṭa** trickery, lying, deceit, defrauding. *Tu.* (B-K.) **pitōri** intrigue, conspiracy. *Te.* **pittalāṭṭakamu** id. Cf. 4130 *Ka.* **biṅku**. DED 3427.

4167 *Te.* **pittu** to break wind; *n.* fart. *Go.* (Tr.) **pittānā**, (Ph.) **pitānā** to break wind; (Ph.) **pit** fart (*Voc.* 2223); (Mu.) **pihk-**, **pik-** to break wind (*Voc.* 2280); (Koya Su.) **pitt-** to fart; (ASu.) **pihk-** id.; **pihkā** fart. *Koṇḍa* **pit-** (*t-*) to fart; **pitru** fart. *Pe.* **pit-** (*t-*) to break wind. *Mand.* **pit-** id. *Kuī* **pit** (**pit-**) id. *Kuwi* (Isr.) **pit-** (*it-*) id.; **pitru** fart. *Kur.* **pitnā** (**pittyas**) to break wind. *Malt.* **pīte** id. DED (S, N) 3428.

4168 *Ta.* **pittai** a tuft or bundle of hair. *Tu.* **puccē** braided or plaited hair. DED 3429.

4169 *Nk.* (Ch.) **pinda**/**pinde** (*pl.* **pindel**) ant. *Pa.* **pinda** fly. *Ga.* (Oll.) **pinde** insect, fly; (S. P.) **pinḍake** (*pl.* *-r*) fly; (S.) **timuk** **pinḍake** a kind of bee. *? Go.* (A. Y. Ma. Ko.) **pette**, (Tr. W. Ph. Ch. Mu.) **patte** ant (*Voc.* 2332). *? Malt.* **pinḍri** locust, grasshopper. DED (S) 3430.

4170 *Ka.* **hippi**, **hippe** the refuse or residue of what has been squeezed out. *Te.* **pippi** id. Cf. 4183(a) *Ta.* **piṭi**. DEDS 671.

4171 *Ta.* **piy** (*v-*, *nt-*) to be tattered, torn off, torn into bits, be loosened, be carded (as cotton), be put to rout; (*pp-*, *tt-*) to rip, tear, rend, card (cotton), tear into small bits. *Ma.* **piccuka**, **piccuka** to tug, tear in pieces, prepare wool for carding. *Ka.* **piṇju**, **hiṇcu**, **fcu** to card cotton. *Te.* **piṇju** to card cotton with the fingers; **penjāri** the cotton-cleaner skate (< *IA*; Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 8163). / Cf. Skt. **piṇjana-** bow for carding cotton; **\*piṇjati** cards cotton; Turner, *CDIAL*, nos. 8160, 8159. DED (S) 3431.

4172 *Ta.* **piyal** nape of the neck; **pical** id., shoulder, hump as of an ox. *Ko.* **peyl**, **peyl** shoulder; *? pekaṭṭi* nape of neck (**kaṭṭi** neck). *Ka.* **pegal** shoulder. *Tu.* **pugely**, **puggely** id. *Bel.* (LSB 2.3) **hugeli** id. *Kur.* **pikhrpā** the back of the body behind the shoulders. DED (N) 3432.

4173 *Tu.* **piyavu** small chicken. *Nk.* (Ch.) **piyoṭe** chick. *Go.* (Ma. L.) **piṣe**, (Mu.) **pōnj** **piṣe**, (M.) **kor** **piṣe** chicken (*Voc.* 2257). DEDS 664.

4174 *Ta. pirañtai, pirāñtai, purañtai* square-stalked vine, *Vitis quadrangularis*. *Ma. pirañta, pirāñti, parañta* *Cissus quadrangularis*. *Ka. (DCV)* perande square-stalked vine. *Tu. (DCV)* perande id. [*V. quadrangularis* Wall. = *C. quadrangularis* Lin.] DED(S) 3433.

4175 *Ta. pirampu* (in cpds. *pirappam*-) rattan, *Calamus rotang*; switchy rattan, *C. riminalis*. *Ma. perampu, purampu, punampu* rattan. *Ka. prabbali, habbe* id. *Te. p(r)ēmu, prabba, prabbili* id., *C. rotang*. DED(S) 3434.

4176 *Ta. piri* (-v-, -nt-; also *piṭi*) to become disjoined or parted, unfastened, be untwisted, be ripped or loosened (as a seam or texture), disagree (as persons); part (*tr.*), separate, diverge, quit, depart; (-pp-, -tt-) to separate (*tr.*), disunite, sever, divide, untwist, untie, disentangle, solve (as a riddle), dismantle (as the thatch of a roof), distribute; *pirical* division, partition, threadbare or tattered condition; *pirippu* separation, division, estrangement; *piripu*, *pirivu* separation, severance, division, disunion, disagreement, loosening, secession, gap. *Ma. pirikka* to sever, dismiss, divorce; *piriccal* separation, dismissal; *piriyuka* to become disjoined, separate, part with. *Ko. piri-* (*pire-*) to separate part from part (*intr.*, *tr.*), demolish (building); *pire-* (*pire-*) to separate (persons; *tr.*); *pirinj-* (*pirnj-*) to separate oneself from; *piryv* a place separate from another's place. *To. piri-* (*pirs-*) to be demolished; (*pire-*) to demolish; *? pūry-* (*pūrs-*) to disappear from sight (man over hill, etc., god dying and body is not found, sun setting); *? pūrc-* (*pūrc-*) to make (daytime, sun) to disappear (i.e. spend the day from morning until evening). *Ka. hiri* to separate into portions, break up, pull to pieces, demolish, pull out of, unsheathe, take (pearl) from (a string); be broken up or demolished, fall from (a bundle, a string); *higgu* to separate (*intr.*), be disconnected; *higgu* to separate, disjoin; *higgalisu* to separate or disjoin (as the legs), open wide (as an eye with the fingers, the mouth of a bag). *Koḍ. piri-* (*piriv-*, *piriñj-*) (assembly) disperses, (person) returns to own place; (*pirip-*, *piric-*) to turn (cattle) in a different direction, spread (leaves, blanket); *pirip-* (*piripi-*) to turn (cattle) in a different direction; send away, cause to disperse; (Shanmugam) *piriv* dispersing. *Tu. piripu*, (B-K.) also *biripu* abatement, cessation. *Kor. (O.) piri* to make the spirit leave a person. *Te. pridulu* to become loose, fall off, separate, leave each other, be dislocated. *Ga. (S.<sup>3</sup>) piri-* (*pirig-*) to open (like a flower); *pirukp-* to open (*tr.*, like a book, packet). *Kui priva* (*prīt-*) to be cracked, cloven, opened out, be hatched; (K.) *pring-* to be torn. *Kuwi* (Su.) *prik-* (-h-) to break open (fruit); (T.) *prik-* to split (bamboo). *Malt. pice* to be smashed. *Br. pirghing* to break, rend, transgress, solve (a riddle). DED(S) 3435.

4177 *Ta. piri* twist, strand, wisp; *puri* (-v-, -nt-) to be twisted, curl, turn; *n.* cord,

twine, rope, strand, twist (as of straw), curl, spiral, conch. *Ma. piri* a twist, twining; *piriyuka* to be twisted, warped; *pirikka* to twist; *pirivu* contortion, twisting; *piriccal* twisting; *piriyan* twisted; *puri* twisting, string; *piriyuka* to curl, twist. *Ko. piri-* (*pire-*), *puri-* (*purc-*) to make (rope) by twisting. *Ka. puri* twisting, twist, twine, string. *Koḍ. piri-* (*pirip-*, *piric-*), *biri-* (*birip-*, *biric-*) to make (rope) by twisting; (Shanmugam) *pirip* twisting a rope. *Tu. piri* twist, spiral thread (as of a screw); *piripuni* to twist (as a rope); *piripāvuni* to turn, twist; *pirikē* twisting, winding, state of being shaped like the spiral thread of a screw; *puri* twining, twisting (as threads), coir yarn; *puripu* the twist as of a rope or cord; *piṭipuni* to twist (as a rope, yarn) (suggested by BRR). *Te. piri*, *puri* twist, strand, twisting; *pirigonu* to be twisted; twist (*tr.*). *Kui pripa* (*prīt-*) to roll up (*tr.*), roll into a roll, cylinder, tube, coil, or cone; *n.* act of rolling up; *priu* (*pl. pringa*) roll of string or fibre. *Br. pirghing* to twist (esp. a rope). Cf. 5279 *Ta. valam-puri*. DED(S) 3436.

4178 *Koṇḍa piriṭi* flute. *Kui piroṭi* id. *Kuwi* (F.) *pirūri*, (S.) *pirūdi*, (Isr.) *pirūṭi* id. *Kur. (Hahn)* *pēōē* id., pipe, whistle. Cf. 4197 *Ta. piḷḷān-kūḷal*. / Cf. Pkt. *pirillī* a kind of musical instrument. DEDS 672.

4179 *Ta. pilaka* a tuft or knot of hair. *Koṇḍa pilka, pilika* pigtail, dangling ends of hair. *Kuwi* (F.) *pilka* love-lock (worn curled under the ear by males). DEDS 673.

4180 *Ta. pilli* cat. *Ka. pilli* id. *Te. pilli* id. *Kol. pilli* id. *Nk. pilli* id. *Pa. bilei* id. *Koṇḍa bilay* id. *Kuwi* (Su. P. Isr.) *bilei* id. / Cf. Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 9237(2), \**billa-*. DED(S) 3438.

4181 *Ta. pilli* sorcery, magic. *Ma. (Kanikar dial.; Bhattacharya)* *pilatti, platti* sorcerer. *Ko. pily, puly* Toda witchcraft put on buffaloes; Kurumba witchcraft. *To. pily* sorcery practised by Todas; *pilyxo-in* Toda sorcerer. DED(N) 3439.

4182 *Koṇḍa* (BB) *pir-* (*piṭ-*) to peel. *Pe. pir-* (-t-) id. *Maṇḍ. pir-* (snake) to slough skin. DEDS 674.

4183 (a) *Ta. piri* (-v-, -nt-) to squeeze, express, press out with hands, drip, exude, shed or pour (as rain); *piṭṭi* oilcake made of the residue of oil seeds. *Ma. piriya* to wring out, squeeze out; *piṭṭi* what is squeezed, wrung out, dregs, residue, sediment. *Ko. iṇḍ-* (*iṇḍy-*), *iṇḍc-* (*iṇḍc-*) to twist (something wet), oppress by uninterrupted action upon. *To. pit* *ir* milch buffalo (usage of *ti-* dairy; or with 4165 *Ta. pituṅku*). *Ka. piri* to wring or squeeze out, press out juice, make sapless or dry, become sapless or dry; *piṇḍu*, *hiṇḍu* to squeeze out, wring, pinch, milk, give milk, harass. *Koḍ. puṇḍ-* (*puṇḍi-*) to squeeze (wet cloth, fruit, anything with liquid in it); *puṇḍe* wetness (as of wet clothes). *Tu. piṅkāṇuni* to press out (as tamarind seeds

or the testicles of animals); *piṅṅuni* to twist, turn, wring; *puṇḍiyuni*, *puṅṅuni* to wring (as a wet garment), press or express (as juice from fruits, etc.); *puṇḍuni*, *puṇḍuni*, *puṇḍuni* to squeeze (as a lemon); *piṇḍi*, *puṇḍi* oilcake, refuse of expressed coconut, etc. *Kor. (T.) hircadi* to squeeze. *Te. piḍucu* to squeeze, wring, press out; *piṇḍu* id., press, milk; (K.) *piṇḍi* oilcake. *Kol. pi-nd-* (*pi-ndt-*), (SR) *piṇḍ-*, *piṇḍ-* to squeeze, milk. *Nk. piṇḍ-* to milk. *Koṇḍa piṇḍ-* to squeeze, wring. *Kui priḥpa* (*prīht-*) to squeeze out, strip off. *Kur. piṇḍā* to press out (oil), squeeze, harass. *Malt. piṇḍe* to wring or squeeze out, milk; *piṇḍe* to squeeze; *? perce* to be squashed, as an overripe fruit; *peretre* to squash. *Br. piḥling*, *princing* to squeeze, squeeze out, massage, press hard (*fig.*). Cf. 4135 *Ta. picai* and 4170 *Ka. hippī*. / Cf. Skt. *piṇyāka* oilcake.

(b) *Kui vṛisa* (*vṛiṣi-*) to squeeze, milk; *n.* act of squeezing, milking; *pl. action* *vṛiska* (*vṛiski-*); (K.) *bric-* to press. *Kuwi* (S.) *wiski-* *nai* to squeeze; (P.<sup>2</sup>) *ṛisk-* (-it-) to knead. *Kur. binnā* to milk, clean guts (by pressing along), sponge, fleece. *Br. biring* to milk, draw off (milk). DED(S, N) 3440, DED(N) 3437, and from DED(S) 3458 (for NDr., Burrow 1968, pp. 63, 67, 69; MBE 1980a).

4184 *Koṇḍa piṛika, piṛika, (BB) piṛka* green mango. *Pe. piṛila* id. *Maṇḍ. piṛila* id. *Kui priṛa* unripe mango. *Kuwi* (Mah. p. 104) *piṛila* id. DEDS 677.

4185 *Ta. piṛukkai, puṛukkai* dung of sheep, goats, rats, etc. *Ma. piṛukka* excrements of rats, snakes. *Ka. piṛke, pikke* dung of goats, sheep, deer, rats, etc.; *? (Hav.) piṛke* excrement of goat or sheep (or with 4394). *Te. piḍaka, piḍuka* cake of cowdung dried for fuel. DED(S) 3441.

4186 *Ta. piṛai* (-pp-, -tt-) to be emancipated from sin and births, obtain salvation, escape from evil or danger, live, get on in life; *piṛai* to escape, live, livelihood. *Ma. piṛekka* to remain alive; *piṛeppu, piṛappu* livelihood; *piṛeppikka* to restore, revive. *Pa. pi-* (*piñ-*) to live. *Ga. (Oll.) pi-*, (S.<sup>3</sup>) *piy-* (*piṭ-*) id. *Go. pissānā* (Tr.) to be saved, live, earn one's living, (Ph. W.) live, escape; *pis-* (Mu.) to live, be saved, be left over, (A. Ma.) to live; *caus. (SR.) pīsūsānā* to save; (W.) *pisehānā* to rescue; (Mu.) *pish-* to save (life, money, etc.); (W.) *pistal* alive (*Voc.* 2254). DED 3442.

4187 *Ta. piṛai* (-pp-, -tt-) to do wrong, fail, die, be missing, lost; *n.* fault, crime, defect, mistake; *piṛai* to do wrong, fail; *piṛakku* wrong, injustice; *piṛampu* wickedness. *Ma. piṛa* fault, oversight, a fine; *piṛekka* to err, fail, transgress; *piṛeppu, piṛappu* casualty; *piṛeppikka* to cause to err; *piṛukuka* to slip off, fall out of caste; *piṛukuka* to excommunicate. *To. pe-f* penalty paid to one who has been injured in a minor way (cf. *Ma. piṛa* a fine). *Tu. piṅkuḍuni, piṅkuni, piṅgu-* *luni* to escape, slip out; *piṅkāḍruni, piṅkāṇuni* to cause to slip out, get on the sly; *puluku*,

(B-K.) *puḷku* slipping out, anything soft or greasy. *Kol. pirs-* (*pirist-*) to slip, slide; *pirsip-* (*pirsipt-*) to slide (*tr.*). *Pa. birj-* to be slippery. *Go. (Mu. Ma.) birsk-*, (M.) *birskānā* to slip, slide; (Ko.) *bir-* to be slippery (*Voc.* 2551). *Kuwi* (S.) *piḍho* *ānai* to trip. Cf. 4131 *Ta. picaku*. / Cf. Pkt. *phillus-*, *phellus-* to slip. DED(S, N) 3443.

4188 *Koṇḍa piṛgi-* (-t-) to be completely covered by a cloth or upper garment; *piṛk-* (-t-) to cover or envelop completely (as a dead body with a cloth), cover, mask. *Kuwi* (Su.) *prik-* (-h-) to cover; (F.) *prigali* to cover oneself; *prikhali* to cover; (S.) *plikh'nai* to close, cover; (Isr.) *prīk-* (-h-) id. DEDS 678.

4189 *Pa. piṛca* squirrel. *? Go. (Tr.) warcē* small striped squirrel; (A. Y.) *verce* squirrel (*Voc.* 3290). DED 3444.

4190 *Te. piccuka* sparrow. *Ga. (S.<sup>3</sup>) piske* id. *Go. (Koya Su.) piske* id. *Maṇḍ. priḥ* *puṭi* a small bird. *Kuwi* (T.) *piṛska* sparrow; (Isr.) *piṛska poṭa* a kind of bird. DEDS(N) 675.

4191 *Pe. piṛski* spark. *Maṇḍ. prihe, prihki* id. *Kuwi* (Kasipur) *piṛska*, (Isr.) *piṛi* id. *Br. piṛshk* id. DEDS(N) 679.

4192 *Kuwi priḥpa* (*prīht-*) to be tall, high, lofty, grow tall; *piṛpa* (*prīt-*) to be tall; *piṛsa* tall, high, lofty. *Kuwi* (S.) *pli-* to be big; *plina* to grow. DEDS(N) 680.

4193 *Te. p(r)ēgu* entrail, gut, bowel. *Kol. pe-gul* (*pl.*) intestines; (SR.) *pegū* (*pl. pegūl*) id. *Nk. pegūl* id. *Nk. (Ch.) pig(gu)* intestine. *Pa. piṛul, piṛuvul* (*pl.*) smaller intestines. *Ga. (Oll.) puṛug* (*pl. puṛgul*) stomach, intestines; (S.) *puḍḍug* (*pl. puḍḍul*) stomach; (S.<sup>3</sup>) *puḍḍ* (*puḍḍug*) stomach; *puḍḍug* intestines. *Go. (Tr. SR. Y. W. Ph.) piṛ* belly, stomach; (Ch.) *piṛ* (*obl. piṛ-*) belly; (Ph.) *piṛā āyānā* to be pregnant (*Voc.* 2774). *? Br. piḍ* belly, stomach. DED(S) 3445.

4194 *Ta. piḷ* (*piḷv-*, *piṇḍ-*; *piḷp-*, *piṇḍ-*) to burst open, be rent or cut, be broken to pieces, disagree; cleave asunder, divide, crush; *piḷa* (-v-, -nt-) to be split, cleaved, rent, cracked, be disunited, gape; split (*tr.*), cleave, rend, tear open, part asunder, pierce; *piḷappu* crevice, cleft, splitting; *piḷavu* cleft, crevice, gap, division, piece, disunion, splitting; *piḷavai* piece; *piḷaccu* lath; *piḷal* pudendum mulieris. *Ma. piḷaruka* to burst asunder (*intr.*), split; split (*tr.*), cleave; *piḷarcca* splitting, a cleft; *piḷarkka, piḷakka* to split (*tr.*), cleave, rend (also *intr.*); *piḷarppu, piḷappu* cleft, rent, crack, bit of a nut; *piḷukkuka* to open (the lips); *peḷika* to burst (as boils); *peḷikka* to burst (*tr.*), split, disembowel (fish); spit forth; *peḷi* a chip. *? Ko. pi-t* (*pi-ty-*), *pi-nṭ* (*pi-ny-*) to separate joints of carcass. *Ka. piḷigu, hiḷgu, hiḷi* to break, crack, burst; *peḷavu* a flaw; *? pedasu* brittleness. *Tu. pulevu* a crack. *? Te. p(r)ēlu* to explode, detonate, break, crack, burst, be fried or parched, break out in prickly heat or any eruption, have pimples; *p(r)ēlucu, p(r)ēlucu*

to cause to break, burst or explode; *p(r)ēlālu* fried or parched grain. ? *Kol. pe-l* (pe-lt-) (grain) pops when parched over fire; *pe-lip* (pe-lip-) to make (grain) to pop. *Pa. pil-* to crack (*intr.*); *pid-* (*piṭṭ-*) (boil) bursts, (fire) splutters, explodes; *pidip-* (*pidit-*) to make to burst, (hen) hatches eggs, pop rice; *pindp-* (*pindt-*) to break, extract (tooth). *Ga. (S.) pili cen-* to be cracked, broken (as a wall); ? (*S.*<sup>3</sup>) *pēlsap-* to explode (< *Te.*). *Go. (Tr.) piṛānā* to burst (of cotton bolls, an ant-eaten mudwall, a boil); (*Ph.*) *piṛānā, piṛkānā* to burst (of cotton bolls); (*G.*) *piṛ-* to split, crack; *caus. (Fll.) piṛus-*, (*Ma.*) *piṛi?* to parch grain; (*Mu.*) *piṛh-* to fry (lāja) (*Voc.* 2443); ? (*Ph.*) *piṛānā* to burst, parch rice; (*Mu. Ko.*) *piṛ-* (boil) to burst; (*Ma.*) *paṛ-* (fire) sparks (*Voc.* 2241). *Pe. pṛi-* (-t-) to be split open, (egg) to hatch; *pṛip-* (-t-) to hatch eggs. *Maṇḍ. pṛip-* to break (*tr.*), hatch out. *Kui plinga* (*plingi-*) to be split, burst, cracked; *plipka* (< *plik-p*; *plikt-*) to split (*tr.*), burst, crack; *pliki inba* to be cracked; *pliva* (*plit-*) to be hatched, created; *plipa* (*plift-*) to cause to open, hatch, create, form; *n. hatching. Kuwi* (*F.*) *briphali*, (*S.*) *plih'nai* to hatch. DED (*S, N*) 3446.

4195 *Ta. piṛiṛu* (*piṛiṛi-*) to trumpet, roar (as an elephant); *n.* (also *piṛāl*) great noise; *piṛiṛu* (*piṛiṛi-*) to make a roaring noise. *Te. pilucu* to call, invite, (*K.* also) name, shout; *pilipincu* to send for, invite, call; *pilupu, pilupuḍu* calling, a call, invitation. *Ga. (P.) pilup-* (*pilut-*) to thunder (*subject* mogul cloud). *Kui pṛi* cry of agony, scream; *pṛi inba, pṛi pṛi inba* to cry aloud in agony, scream in terror or pain. ? *Malt. pinde* to sound (as an instrument, cries of animals or birds). Cf. 5433 *Ta. vūl*. DED (*S*) 3447.

4196 *Pa. pilōṣ* shell of crab. *Koṇḍa* (*BB*) *piṛa* shell, e.g. of tortoise. DEDS 676.

4197 *Ta. piṛāṇ-kuṛal, pullāṇ-kuṛal* flute. *Ka. piṛā* sound in imitation of that of a pipe or flute; *piṛāṇ-gōvi* pipe or flute. *Te. piṛāṇ-gōvi, piṛā-grōvi, piṛā-grōlu, piṛāna-grōlu, piṛāna-grōvi* flute, flageolet. Cf. 4178 *Koṇḍa pīruṇi*. DED (*S*) 3448.

4198 *Ta. piṛ* tender beauty of a child; *piṛai* child, son, youth, daughter, young of many animals; title of *Veṇṇāṇa* caste; *pīl* embryo, tender ears of corn, tenderness. *Ma. piṛā* child, infant, young of animals, small fruit. *To. piṛō*, in: *mo-t fiṭṭ* son's wife (not being one's sister's daughter; for *mo-t*, see 4616); *peṭ xo-f* (xo-t-) to be married to a man (ko-f. [woman] marries [man]; see 1416); *tōwfiṭy* the lower-ranking moiety of the *Todas* (who are priests of the sacred dairies, i.e. servants [*\*piṛi*] of the gods [*tōw*, *DBIA* no. 219]). *Ka. piṛle, piṛā, piṛā* child, young of any animal, that which is small or petty. *Koḍ. palle* female of various wild animals (also dog, horse). *Tu. piṛlē* child, baby; *puṛli* grandchild. *Te. piṛā* child, baby, young of any animal, girl; small, little, young;

*piṛāka, piṛuka* a young one, young shoot; *piṛladi* girl, lass, young woman. *Kol. piṛā* baby, daughter, woman; *piṛā* pedda females and males. *Nk. piṛā* girl, daughter. *Go. (A.) piṛā, (Y.) piṛā* (*Driberg*) *piṛal* young of animal; (*Mu.*) *piṛā* girl, young one of animals; (*Ma.*) *piṛā*, (*Ko.*) *piṛā* child; (*L.*) *piṛā* id., young of an animal (*Voc.* 2253). *Koṇḍa piṛā* child, a small one. *Pe. piṛka* young shoot of tree. *Kur. pellō* female child, female not arrived at puberty, bride or young woman (before she has had children), maidservant; *pell* maidservant. *Malt. peli* woman; *pelo* female (of plants). *Br. piṛlōṭa* poor child, small child, orphan, miserable. / Cf. *Skt. piṛlika* chicken (*Mānasollāsa*); *Pali piṛlika*, *piṛlika* young of an animal, child; *Pkt. piṛliha* small bird; *piṛliha* young one, child; *Mar. piṛ* young one (of dogs, cats, hares, etc., and of some birds); *piṛliṭṭ*, *piṛlē*, *piṛvā* young of the smaller beasts, of birds, or of reptiles; *H. piṛlā* puppy, cub; *Sgh. piṛavā* young of animal; etc., Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 8214. DED (*S, N*) 3449.

4199 *Go. (Tr. W. Ph. Mu.) piṛr*, (*A. G. S.*) *piṛ*, (*SR.*) *piṛ*, (*Ma.*) *peṛ*, (*L.*) *peṛh* rain (*Voc.* 2239). *Koṇḍa piṛu* (*pl. piṛku*) id. *Maṇḍ. piṛ* id. *Kui piṛu* id. *Kuwi* (*F.*) *piṛu* (*pl. piṛka*), (*S.*) *piṛu*, (*Su. P.*) *piṛu*, (*Isr.*) *piṛu* (*pl. piṛka*) id. *Br. piṛ* id.; *piṛ* dassing to rain. Cf. 4132 *Ta. picir* and 4407 *Ta. pey*. From DED (*S*) 3610.

4200 (a) *Ta. piṛag* (-v, -nt-) to tremble; *piṛagci*, *piṛagvu* shivering, trembling; *piṛakam* awe, fear; *piṛappu* fear, alarm. *Ka. piṛiki* coward. *Te. piṛiki* id.; timid, cowardly.

(b) *Ka. pukkālu, pukka* fear, timidity; *pukkāla, pukka* timid man, coward. *Koḍ. pukkilē* coward. *Tu. pukka, pukka* fear, timidity; *pukke, pukkele* coward. *Pa. (S.) purki* timid. DED 3450.

4201 *Ta. piṛag* (-v, -nt-) to be irregular, misplaced, out of order, be dislodged, dislocated; *piṛagci* disarrangement, disorder. *Ko. perṇ-* (*perḍ-*) (joint) is dislocated; *perṭ-* (*perṭy-*) to dislocate (joint) by force; (from DED 3516).

4202 *Ka. piṛi, piṛu* flesh. *Te. perasu* id. DEDS 681.

4203 *Ma. piṛukku* gnat, mosquito. *Koḍ. puriki* mosquito. ? *Go. (M.) porki*, (*Ko.*) *pork* (*pl. -i*), (*A. Y. S.*) *purki*, (*D.*) *porḱi*, (*Ch. Tr. W. Ph.*) *parki* louse (*Voc.* 2419); (*Koya Su.*) *porki* (*pl.*) id. *Kur. putuṅgi, putuṅgi* midge. *Malt. putgi* sand-fly. / Cf. *Skt. puttikā* gnat. DED (*N*) 3451.

4204 *Tu. pidukappu* blinking of the eyes. *Go. (Ph.) piṛānā* eyes to lose sight; (*Mu.*) *piṛ-* (eyes) to be blind; (*M.*) *koṇḍa piṛta* blind (*Voc.* 2232); (*Tr. Ph.*) *piṛtānā* to shut the eyes, wink; (*Ma.*) *pi?* to close the eyes (*Voc.* 2260). ? *To. piṛy-* (*piṛs-*) (eye) is blind. ? *Br. piṛring* to twitch involuntarily (of eye, lip, heart) regarded as foretelling future

events (Bray: < *IA*, e.g. *Lahnda*, *Panj. phur-*). DEDS (*N*) 682.

4205 *Ta. piṇ* back, rear part, end (as in place or time), that which is subsequent in time, younger brother; afterwards, subsequently; *piṇpu* that which is posterior in place or time; afterwards; *piṇnam, piṇnar, piṇne* afterwards; *piṇnar* those who come after, followers; successor, younger brother, the *Sūdras*; *piṇnavan* younger brother, youngest son; *fem. piṇnavāl*; *piṇnap* younger brother; *piṇni* younger sister, mother's younger sister; *piṇnum* moreover, again; *piṇnai* that which is subsequent in time, younger brother, younger sister; moreover, afterwards; *piṇru* (*piṇri-*) to retreat, fall behind, fall below (in rank or quality), turn back, go astray, change; *adv. afterwards*; *piṇrai, piṇrai* next day, tomorrow; afterwards; *piṇri* again, besides; *piṇraku* back, rear; *piṇaku* id.; afterwards, presently, backward; *piṇku* posteriority in space or time; *piṇral* retreating; *piṇri* that which goes behind; *pitti* back, hind part; *pintu* (*pinti-*) to go behind, be behind, happen subsequently, be subsequent (in time, birth, or origin), be inferior, be tardy, delay; *puṇam, puṇan* back; *puṇampu* back of a person. *Ma. pin* backside, behind, after; other; *pinne* behind, after, yet, then, consecutively; *pinpu* the backside, rear; back, behind, after; *piṇaku* the backside; after; *piṇra* next day; *puṇam* the back. *Ko. pin* again, other; *pind-* (*pindy-*) to walk behind; *pibāl* afterwards, behind; *piba-r* (*ohl. piba-t-*) behind, backwards; *pitl, pite-l* the back; *piga-r* (*ohl. piga-t, piga-t-*) place behind, time after; *pebi-* following along with (*pi-going*); ? *pirk* a fart. *To. pin* afterwards, younger (son), second (wife); *pid-esp* heel (*esp* bone [839]); *piṇn bi-x-* (buffaloes) follow dead man to afterworld; *pūda-l* behind, later on; *pūgo-l* hind leg of animal (*ko-l* leg); *perne-r* day after tomorrow; ? *pirk id-* to break wind noisily; ? *pem* waist, hip (or with 5488 *Ta. verin*); *idk* too late (< *Badaga hindega*). *Ka. pin, pin*, him state of being behind, afterwards, later; *pintu, pindu, pinde* that which is back, behind, previous; that which is afterwards or hereafter; (also adverbial); *pinte* the rear, back part; behind, in a preceding place; formerly, previously; *pinne* formerly; *pittal, pitil, pitil, hitil, hitil(u), hitlu* a backyard; *pire* the posteriors, buttock; *piṇgu* to go back, go away, keep at a distance, fail, be lacking; *piṇcu* to be behind, be or come afterwards or later, be or come too late; *pera* hind part, backwards; *peragu* backside, that is behind, after, or backwards; afterwards. *Koḍ. piṇti* which is next; *pittandi* next day. *Tu. pira* behind, after (situation or time); again, back; *piṇpa* back, again; *piṇavu* behind, in the rear; *peṇaṅgu* behind the back; *piccāṇḍa, piccāṇḍi, piccāṇḍi* the hind part; *hitly, bittly* garden, compound; *pini, pinni* little, small, slight; *piṇyaṇvu* small, little;

*panne* small. *Te. piṇu* behind, back; *piṇḍu, piṇra* buttock, the hinder part; *pidapa* subsequent time; following, subsequent, later; *piṇku* to draw back (*intr.*); (*K.*) *punūgu, pun(u)gu* to withdraw, retreat, hesitate; *piṇgali* hind, hinder; *piṇmāṭa(n)* afterwards, subsequently, next; *piṇṇi* following; *piṇa, pinna, punna* young, younger, small, tiny; *pinni, pinnamma* mother's younger sister, father's younger brother's wife; *pinnayya* father's younger brother, mother's younger sister's husband. *Kol. pena* in addition; *piṇra* buttock, anus. *Nk. piṇra* buttock. *Nk. (Ch.) pinne(n)* day after tomorrow; *pirtun* at the back, after. *Pa. piṇge, (S.) pidne* day after tomorrow. *Ga. (Oll.) piṇne* id.; (*S.*<sup>2</sup>) *piṇral* (*pl. piṇrasil*), (*S.*<sup>3</sup>) *piṇral* buttock. *Go. (Tr.) piṇjā, pajjā* after, behind (time or place) (*Voc.* 2078); *piṇre* (*Tr.*) the day after the day after tomorrow, (*W.*) third day after tomorrow, (*Ph.*) id., third day before yesterday; (*Mu.*) *piṇre, (Ma.) paṇne* two days after tomorrow (*Voc.* 2236); (*Ko.*) *paye* afterwards (*Voc.* 2078); (*SR.*) *pereka, peroka*. (*F-H.*) *perk, (Mu.) parreyk, parke, parēk* back; (*G.*) *perke* at the back of; (*Mu.*) *pare* backwards; *parrek, parreyek* behind, afterwards; (*Ma.*) *pehke* behind; *perke* (*M.*) after, back, (*Ko.*) behind, later (*Voc.* 2341); (*LuS.*) *perkē* behind. *Koṇḍa pite* backwards; *piṇa, (BB) pita* mundi buttock; *piṇa* young, small. *Kui pṛāṭa* rump, posterior. *Kur. piṇā* afterwards; *piṇā* next year; *piṇā* subsequent, later, subordinate. *Malt. pisi* below; *pisti* the lower. Cf. 4209 *Kur. pinni* and 2825 *Pe. jēn*. DED (*S*) 3452.

4206 *Pa. pin-* to be broken; *pinip-* (*pinit-*) to break (*tr.*). *Ga. (Oll. S.) pun-* to be broken; (*Oll.*) *punup-* (*punut-*), (*S.*) *punk-* (*punt-*) to break (*tr.*). *Go. piṇkāṇā* (*Tr.*) to break up, of stiff things like hard bread or sweets, (*Ph.*) chew (*Voc.* 2230). *Br. pinning* to be broken. DED 3453.

4207 *Ta. pinṇu* (*pinṇi-*) to plait, braid, lace, knit, weave, entwine, bind, embrace; become united; *pinṇal* braiding, etc., web, entanglement, matted hair; *pinṇakam* braided hair; *pinṇai* hair; *panṇu* (*panṇi-*) to weave. *Ma. pinṇuka* to plait, twist, wreath; *pinṇal* embroilment. *To. pin-* (*piny-*) (hair) is matted; weave (basket), plait (hair). *Ga. (S.) pannap-* to weave. *Kur. pandnā* to roll and twist together filaments into threads. *Br. pinning* to be twisted (or with 4160(a) *Ta. pipai*). DED (*S*) 3454.

4208 *Kur. (Hahn) pinn* stick. *Malt. pinu* stick, staff. DEDS 683.

4209 *Kur. pinni* aunt (wife of father's younger brother), niece (elder brother's daughter). *Malt. peni* mother's elder sister. Cf. 4205 *Ta. pin* (*esp. Ta. pinṇavan, pinṇaval*, etc.). DEDS (*N*) 684.

4210 *Ta. pi* excrement, faeces; *ā-ppi* coudung; *piccu* (*picci-*) to purge, have loose



motions; piccal looseness of the bowels; pi-kkai, piccān-kai, piccai-kkai left hand. *Ma. pi* excrements of man, birds, etc.; wax of the ear, mucus. *Ko. pi* excrement. *Ka. pi*, *pē* man's dung. *Tu. pi* ordure, excrements of human beings, dogs, pigs, etc., *ambi* cowdung; *picca*, *piccē* left (hand). *Te. piyi*, *piyyi* excrement. *Kol. (SR.) piya* dirt, night soil. *Nk. pi* excrement. *Pa. pi* id. *Ga. (Oll.) pi*, (*S.*<sup>3</sup>) *piyu* id. *Go. (Tr.) pin* human ordure (*Voc.* 2228); (*Ch.*) *piṅg*, (*W. Ph.*) *piṅg*, (*G. Ma.*) *piṅgu*, (*Mu. S. Ko.*) *piṅ* excrement (*Voc.* 2262); (*Koya T.*) *piyyu* id. *Konda piṅu* (*pl.*) id. *Pe. piṅ* id. *Mand. piṅ* id. *Kui piu* (*pl. piṅga*) id. *Kuwi* (*F.*) *piṅa*, (*Su. P. Isr.*) *piṅga* id. *Kur. pik* excrements, earwax. *Malt. piku* excrements. *Br. pi* excreta, esp. of human beings and birds. Cf. 2402(b) *Pa. carpi*. DED(S) 3455.

4211 *Ta. pikam*, *vikam* padlock; ring. *Ma. vikam* padlock. *Ka. biga*, *biyyaga* id., lock. *Koḍ. bi-ga* lock. *Tu. biga* id. *Te. bigamu* id., key. DED 3456.

4212 *Ka. piku* to pull out, pluck up, tear, excommunicate. *Te. pīku* to pull out, root up, pluck out. *Kol. (Pat., p. 147) pīkeng* to uproot. *Nk. pik-* to pull out. *Ga. (S.)<sup>3</sup> pikap-* to pull, pluck. *Go. (Ma.) pīhk-* to pluck (*Voc.* 2279). ? *Ta. piṅ* (-v, -nt-) to uproot. ? *Ma. piṅka* to root up, pluck off. DED(S) 3457.

4213 *Ko. pi-g*, (*pi-gy-*) to part (*intr.*; hair, bushes); *pi-k*, (*pi-ky-*) id. (*tr.*) *Ka. pikku* to separate, disentangle, comb; (*Hav.*) *piṅku* to be dislocated, slip off. *Kor. (O.) piṅki* to slip out. DED 3459.

4214 (a) *Ma. picca*, *piccan* what is small, dwarfish, immature. *Ka. picu* shortness, smallness; *picce* shortness or deficiency in measure or weight. *Tu. piñcily* thin, slender. *Te. picca* low, base, mean; short, deficient, false.

(b) *Ta. piccā-kkatti*, *piccān-katti* combined pocket knife and iron style, long country knife. *Ma. piccān-katti* a common knife. *Koḍ. pi-ce-katti* dagger worn in sash. ? *Tu. bisatti* knife. DED(S) 3461.

4215 *Ta. piccu* (*picci-*), *piṅcu* (*piṅci-*) to squirt, milk (as a cow); *piccal*, *piṅcal* syringing; *piṅcān-kūṇal* syringe. *Ma. piccuka* to squirt, syringe. *Ka. picu* id.; *n.* squirting. DED 3462.

4216 *Ma. pili* straw. *Go. (M.) pici*, (*Ko.*) *pici*, *piṣil* paddy straw (*Voc.* 2217). *Pe. piyal* straw. *Kuwi* (*P. T.*) *picu*, (*F.*) *piṅci* id.; (*S.*) *picu* grass; (*Isr.*) *picu* grass, straw. Cf. 4133 *Ta. picir*. DEDS 665.

4217 *Ka. biḍu* mass, pile, heap, crowd; *biḍaya* a mass, great number. *Tu. biḍu* gathering, assembly. ? *To. peṛ*, in: *ir feṛ* id. (*if-*) to drive buffaloes in a herd. DED(S) 3463.

4218 *Tu. biḍu* dross, alloy of iron. *Te. biḍu* iron filings or dust. DED 3464.

4219 *Ta. piṭu* waste, uncultivated land. *Ka. biḍu*, *biḍ(u)* id. *Te. biḍu* id.; waste, useless; (*Inscr.*) *beḍḍa-cēnu* a dry land, a waste uncultivated land. DED 3472.

4220 *Ko. pi-r* penis. *Mand. piḍa* id. *Kuwi* (*Mah.*) *piṭā*, *piṭā* id. DEDS 685.

4221 *Te. biḍa* poor, destitute, indigent, penurious, wretched; *biḍagillu* to become poor or weak; *biḍatanamu*, *biḍarikamu* poverty, indigence, destitution, penury. *Konda biḍuṛ* poor, wretched. DEDS 686.

4222 *Ta. pīr* abundant flow, milk flowing from a woman's breast; *piṛam* mother's milk; *piṛ-iṭu* to stream, flow (as milk), gush out (as blood); *piṛ-eṇal* onom. expr. of streaming. *Ma. piṛa* milk of grated coconuts. *Tu. piṛuni* to exude, percolate. DED(S) 3465.

4223 *Ka. pīr* to suck, suck in or up, drink. *Te. pīr(u)cu*, *piṭ(u)cu* to suck, suck in or up, drink with a noise, inhale, take in with the breath. *Ga. (S.)<sup>3</sup> piṛsap-* to inhale (< *Te.*). *Go. (Koya Su.) piṛs-* to breathe (< *Te.*). DED(N) 3466.

4224 *Ta. pīr*, *piṛam*, *piṛai* sponge gourd; *piṛkku* id., strainer vine, *Luffa acutangula*. *Ma. piṛa*, *piṛam*, *piṛakam*, *piccakam*, *picci* sponge gourd. *Ka. hīre*, *hīri*, *īre* *L. acutangula* Roxb., *Cucumis acutangulus* Lin. *Tu. piṛē* *L. acutangula*. *Te. bīra*, *bīra* kāya snake gourd, *Trichosanthes anguina*; (*B.*) *cēti* *bīra* bitter cucumber. *Kol. (SR.) bīra* gourd. *Pa. bīra* *L. acutangula*. *Konda bīra*, *bīra-dolu* *Tricosanthes anguina*. [*L. acutangula* Roxb. = *C. acutangulus* Wall.] DED(S) 3467.

4225 *Te. pūri* straw, thatch. *Kol. (Kin.) pīri* straw. *Nk. (Ch.) pīri* id. *Pa. pīr* grass, straw. *Ga. (S.) pīr(u)*, (*P. S.*<sup>2</sup>) *pīr* straw. *Go. (Ph.) pīri*, (*Tr. W.*) *pīri*, (*D. Ma. S.*) *pīri* straw; (*Mu.*) *pīr*, *pīri* id., fodder (*Voc.* 2275); (*LuS.*) *peeree* rice-straw; ? (*Tr.*) *pūral-kāṭa* a kind of thin, poor grass (*Voc.* 2325). *Konda pīri* hay. *Pe. pīri* straw, thatching grass. *Mand. pīri* straw. *Kui pīri* id. *Kuwi* (*Isr.*) *pīri* reeds used to make rope fibre; *pīri dōri* rope from reed; (*F.*) *pīri dōri* rope (grass). DED(S) 3468.

4226 *Ta. pili* peacock's feather. *Ma. pili* id. *Ka. pili* id., peacock's tail, eye in a peacock's tail. *Koḍ. pi-li* peacock's tail feather. *Tu. pili* id.; *bīla* tail. *Te. pili* rudder, (*K.* also) peacock's feather. *Nk. (Ch.) pika* feather, peacock's tail. *Ga. (S.)<sup>2</sup> pince* tail of peacock. *Kui piseri*, *plieri* tail feather of a peacock; *pieli* peacock. *Malt. pice* tail of a peacock; *picale* peacock in full plume. / Cf. *Skt. piccha* peacock's tail; Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 8151. DED(S) 3469.

4227 *Ta. pili* toe-ring of a woman. *Ma. pili* id. *Ka. pili* silver ring worn on the second toe by married women. *Tu. pili*, *pillē* silver ring worn on the toes. *Te. pillāni*, *pillādi* sort of ring worn by women on the fourth toe. DED 3470.

4228 *Ko. pi-l* weakly; *pi-l(n)* a weakling; *fem. pi-ly*. *To. pu-ly* good-for-nothing fellow. *Tu. pili* dry, thin, light. *Te. pila* thin, lean, slender, stunted, dried, shrunken; *buli* worthless, pithless. *Kui bili* very tired, exhausted, emaciated. DED(S) 3471.

4229 *Ko. pi-v* various plant species: *am bi-v Indigofera pulchella*, *u-r vi-v, pi-du-r* *Cassia tomentosa*, *ka-r vi-v Sophora glauca*, *ci-m bi-du-r Hypericum hookerianum*. *To. pif Indigofera pulchella*. DEDS 687.

4230 *Ta. pīru* (*pīri-*) to be torn; tear, rip, split, lacerate; *n.* rent, tear; *pīral*, *pīral* tearing, rending, slitting, rent, rip. *Ma. pīru* torn, bad, vile. *Ko. pi-r* (*pi-ry-*) to cut (animal's belly), press way through obstruction. DED 3473.

4231 *Nk. (Ch.) pīd-* to squeeze, milk. *Pa. pīd-* id. *Ga. (Oll.) pī(y)-* to milk. *Go. (A. Ch. Ko.) pīr-* (*W.*) *pīrānā* to milk; (*Tr. Ph.*) *pīrānā*, (*Mu. S.*) *pīr-*, (*Ma.*) *pīṛ-* to squeeze, wring, milk (*Voc.* 2273). *Konda pīr* (*-it-*) to draw (milk), draw out oil (by pressing the seeds under oil-press), squeeze. DED(S) 3474.

4232 *Ta. pukar* tawny colour, brown; brightness, light, colour; *pōr* tawny colour. *Ma. pukar* dun colour. *Ka. pogar* shine, brightness, lustre, colour. DED(S) 3475.

4233 *Ta. pukal* (*pukalv-*, *pukar-*) to say, state, sound; *n.* word, mode of singing. *Ma. pukaluka* to speak. ? *To. po-θ-* (only 2nd stem, recorded in song; see TGT VII. 4.23) (barking deer) barks. *Ka. pugāl*, *pugil* the cuckoo's note. *Pa. pokk-* to speak, tell. *Ga. (Oll.) pok-* to say; (*S.*) *pokk-* to say, tell. *Kuwi* (*Mah.*) *pokh-* to cry (of sambar). Cf. 4235 *Ta. pukaṛ*. / Cf. *Pkt. pokkai* calls (Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 8246). DED(S, N) 3476.

4234 *Ta. pukalvu* pride, arrogance. *Ka. puggu*, *purgu* id. *Te. pogaru* id. *Kuwi* (*S.*) *pōkh'nal*, (*Isr.*) *pōk-* (*-h-*) to swagger. DED (S) 3477.

4235 *Ta. pukaṛ* (-v, -nt-) to praise, extol, applaud; *n.* praise, eulogy, fame, exploit; *pukaṛceci*, *pukaṛvu* praise, adulation; *pukaṛtal* adoration; *pukaṛmai* praiseworthiness, fame; *pukal* fame, renown. *Ma. pukaṛuka* to be praised; praise; *pukaṛ*, *pukaṛca* praise, renown; *pukaṛttuka* to praise. *Ka. pogar* to praise; *n.* praise, renown; *pogarke*, *pogarte* praising, praise. *Tu. pugaruni*, *pugaluni*, *pogaruni*, *pogaluni* to praise, eulogize, flatter; *pugarigē*, *pogulu* praise, flattery. *Te. pogadu*, *povaḍu* to praise, applaud, eulogize, flatter; *pogaḍika*, *pogaḍ(i)ta* praise, fame, flattery. *Kui pōnga* (*pōngi-*) to be sounded abroad, be famed, praised, made known; *n.* fame; *pōpka* (< *pōk-p*; *pōkt-*) to make known, proclaim, preach; *n.* proclamation. *Malt. pogole* renown, praise; *pogolare* to be praised; *pogolare* to praise, extol. Cf. 4233 *Ta. pukal*. DED(S) 3478.

4236 *Ka. pukaḷi*, *pukuḷi*, *pukku*, *mukaḷi*, *mukuḷi*, *mukḷi* female organ of generation, anus; *pūku* female organ of generation. *Tu. pukuḷi* anus. *Te. (S/N)* *pūku* female organ of generation. *Konda pūku* id. DED(S) 3479.

4237 *Ta. pokaḷi*, *pukiṭi*, *pūṭi* ear ornament worn by women on the top of the helix. *Ka. bugaḍi*, *buguḍi* ear ornament of females worn in the upper part of the ear. *Tu. buguḍi* female's ornament worn in the tip of the ear. *Te. bugaḍa*, *bogaḍa* gold pin worn by women in the tip of the ear. / Cf. *Mar. bugḍi* ear ornament. DED 3480.

4238 *Ta. puku* (*pukuv-*, *pukk-*) to reach, attain, enter, commence, go, ride, happen; (-pp-, -tt-; also *pukuttu* [*pukutti-*]) to cause to enter, insert; *pukaṭṭu* (*pukaṭṭi-*) to insert, introduce, infuse, instil; *pukal* entering, residence, help, refuge; *pukali* newcomer, settler; *pukavu* entering, mounting (as a vehicle); *pukuḷi* doorway, estuary; *pukuti* front door, occurrence, way, income; *pukutu* (*pukuti-*) to enter, happen; *pukuru* (-v, -nt-) to enter; *pukār* mouth of a river; *pukkil* abode, place of refuge; *pūr* (-v, -nt-) to enter; *pūtu* (*pūti-*) id.; *pūvi* (-pp-, -tt-) to cause to enter. *Ma. pukuka* (*pukk-*) to enter, begin; *pukukka* to put into; *pukkikka* to make to enter or receive; *pūkuka* to enter, reach a time; *pūkikka* to make to enter. *Ko. uk-* (*ug-* also in the negative; *uky-*) to enter. *To. pux-* (*puk-*) id. *Ka. pugu*, *pogu* (*pokk-*), *hugu*, *hogu* (*hokk-*), *ogu* id.; *pugil* entering, door, arrival. *Tu. pogguni* to enter, penetrate; *poggavuni*, *poggavuni* to cause to enter or penetrate, pierce. DED(S) 3481.

4239 *Ir. bugari*, *bugiriya* a large bamboo flute. *PālKu. bugiri* bamboo flute. *ĀIKu. buguri* id. *Ko. bugi-r* flute. *To. puxury* Toda flute. *Ka. (Badaga) buguri* id. ? Cf. 4368 *Ta. pūri*. DED(S) 3482.

4240 *Ta. pukai* smoke, mist, vapour, steam; (-v, -nt-) to smoke, emit vapour or steam; (-pp-, -tt-) to cause to smoke; *pukaiccal* smoke; *pukaippu* smoking, fumigation; *pukai-vu* smoking; *pukār* mist, fog, haze. *Ma. puka* smoke, vapour; *pukayuka* to reek, look dim, be darkened by smoke; *pukekka* to fumigate, preserve or dry by smoke. *Ko. peg* smoke; *pog*, *po-* tobacco. *To. pax* smoke, tobacco. *Ka. poge* to smoke; *n.* smoke, steam, vapour. *Koḍ. poge* smoke. *Tu. pugē*, *pogē* smoke, vapour, fume; *pugeyuni* to smoke; *pugepuni*, *pogepuni* to fumigate. *Te. poga*, *pova* smoke, fume; *pogayu*, *povayu* to smoke; *pogucu*, *pogacu*, (*K.* also) *pogapu* to smoke, fumigate, fry, season with spices; *pogapu*, *poguppu* frying, seasoning with spices. *Kol. pog* smoke, tobacco. *Nk. pog* smoke. *Ga. (Oll.) pog*, (*S.*) *pōgu* id.; (*S.*<sup>2</sup>) *pogasur* soot (see 2686 *Te. cūru*); (*S.*<sup>3</sup>) *pōgu* smoke; *pōga* tobacco; *pogd-* (*pogud-*) to fill with smoke. *Go. (M.) pogo*, (*L.*) *pogā* tobacco (*Voc.* 2372b); (*A. SR. S.*) *poya*, (*G. Mu. Ma.*) *poyo*, (*M.*) *poi* smoke; (*Mu.*) *poy-* to smoke (*intr.*) (*Voc.*

2398) (ASu.) poyyūs- to season (curry). *Konda* pogo smoke. *Kui* (K.) pōkari id. *Kuwi* (F.) bhoiyi, (S.) bōi, (Su.) bōyi, (Isr.) bōyī, (P.) bōy, (Mah., p. 75) pō'kari id. DED(S, N) 3483.

4241 *Tu*. pukkaḷiyuni to gargle, rinse the mouth. *Te*. pukkaḷincu id. *Pe*. puskī ki- to swirl out the mouth. *Kuwi* (F.) gūti prokhalī to rinse out the mouth; (Isr.) prok- (h-) to wipe mouth. ? *Ta*. pīlku (pīlki-) to gargle, spit, flow, drip (as dew), exude (as honey from flowers); pīlirru (pīlirri-) to gargle (*tr.*), drizzle, drop, sprinkle, let out (as milk from the udder); pīlir (pp-, -tt-) to gargle; pīlirru (pīlirri-) to spit out, vomit. DED(S) 3484.

4242 *Ka*. buggi cheek. *Te*. pukkili inside of the cheek; pukkēdu mouthful; bukkēdu a mouthful, as of any liquid; bukka inside or hollow of the mouth, mouthful; bugga cheek, inside of the cheek. *Kol*. pukli cheek. *Nk*. pukli id. *Pa*. bukka id. *Ga*. (P.) buggal (*pl* buggasil) id. *Go*. (M.) bukā, (L.) phukā, bhukā, (G. Mu. Ma. Ko.) bukka, (S.) bugga id. (*Voc*. 2558). *Konda* buku mouthful; bugli cheek. *Kui* pūkul round-faced, plump; būkālī fat-faced, with cheeks puffed out; ? būkera swollen-faced man or boy; fem. būkeri. *Kuwi* (F. Isr.) būga, (S. Su.) bugga cheek. *Kur*. pok'o chubby-cheeked. DED(S) 3485.

4243 *Te*. buggi ashes, dust. *Kol*. (Kin.) buggi ashes. *Ga*. (S.) buggi earth. DED 3486.

4244 *Ta*. puṅkaṇ fool. *Ma*. puṅkan id. DED 3487.

4245 *Ka*. pucakkane suddenly and with a small noise, as when spittle is ejected with force, a mouse quickly enters its hole, a lancet is quickly inserted into a boil, a stick is moved up and down in mud, etc. *Tu*. pucukku the force, as of spitting. DED 3488.

4246 *Ka*. bus, busu, bussy, bos a sound to imitate the puffing or hissing of a serpent, of a pair of bellows, of the snorting of cattle, etc. *Koḍ*. bus ku-ṭ- to hiss. *Tu*. busu, busu-busu, bussy gasping, panting, hissing. *Te*. busa hiss of a serpent, hissing, snorting, snoring, a deep breath, a sigh; busabusā noise of the boiling of water; busabusā-ādu to hiss; bussy hiss of a snake. *Kol*. (Pat., p. 143) puskarileng to hiss. DED 3489.

4247 *Konda* puski brain. *Kuwi* (Su. P. T. Isr.) biski, (S.) bhijki, bhiski id. DEDS 688.

4248 *Te*. pucca colocynth, bitter apple, *Cucumis colocynthis*. *Ga*. (S.<sup>2</sup>) pucca kāya id. DEDS 689.

4249 *Ka*. buḍa, buḍu, boḍa sound in imitation of that produced by a vessel, etc., when immersed into water, or by water issuing from the spout of a vessel, and of that produced by a small rattle-drum; buḍakkane with the sound of buḍa; buḍabuḍike, buḍu-buḍike a small rattle-drum. *Tu*. buḍubudu in drops. *Te*. buḍabuḍa with a bubbling noise;

buḍukku, buḍukkuna sound produced by anything suddenly sinking in water; buḍu-buḍukka a small rattling drum. / MBE 1969, pp. 294 f., no. 32, for areal etymology, with reference to Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 9278, Skt. budbuda-, buḍabuḍa. DED 3490.

4250 *Ta*. puṭal, puṭalai, puṭol snake-gourd, *Trichosanthes anguina*. *Ma*. puṭtal, piṭtal id. *Ka*. poṭla, paḍala, paṭala, paṭla id.; *T. dioeca* Roxb. *Koḍ*. (Shanmugam) paḍala kāyi snake-gourd. *Tu*. paṭla *T. anguina*. *Te*. poṭla *T. colubrina* [? *anguina*]. *Ga*. (S) budrugi kāya gourd; (S.<sup>3</sup>) poṭla snake-gourd (< *Te*). *Go*. (Ko.) poṭla a kind of gourd (*Voc*. 2383). *Konda* poṭla snake-gourd. *Kui* puḍra a kind of pumpkin. / Cf. Skt. paṭala-, paṭu-, paṭuka- *T. dioeca*; Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 7698. DED(S) 3491.

4251 *Ka*. puḍuku, puḍuṅku, huḍuku, huḍaku, huḍiku to search or feel for with the hands, grope in search of, seek. *Te*. puḍuku, puḍuku to pick up, handle, take with the five fingers, give in small quantities, pinch, feel; puṇikirincu to give in small quantities or insufficiently, handle, finger, feel; puḍisili handful; puḍisilincu to hold in the hollowed palm; (K.) puḍikili holding, taking, handful. *Kol*. pudk- (puḍukt-) to touch; (Pat., p. 131) pudkeng to feel by touch. *Nk*. purk- to touch. *Go*. (Koya T.) pursk- to feel for. *Kuwi* (F.) brūcali (brūt-) to snatch; (Isr.) brū? (-t-) id., grab; brū- (-t-) to touch. / Cf. Mar. huḍakṇē to search (< mod. Ka.). DED(S, N) 3492.

4252 *Ta*. puṭai (-pp-, -tt-) to winnow, thresh, beat, strike, beat (drum), flap (wings); *n*. blow; puṭaiṇṇu stroke, sifting. *Ko*. porc- (porc-) to winnow (rice) with long up-and-down strokes to remove the husks after pestling. *To*. purf- (purf-) to winnow, flap (a branch of leaves in cleaning house, in wiping off Kurumba witchcraft), (waterfall) dashes down, (fever) attacks; pur beating; tomk/ tobk waḍ (waḍ-) to beat drum, publish by drum (< Badaga; see 3082). *Ka*. poḍe to strike, beat, throw (as a stone), drive (cattle, cart), beat off, prevent, fell (a tree); *n*. beating, etc.; (PBh.) poḍar to tremble; poḍarpu trembling, quivering. *Koḍ*. poḍa- (poḍap-, poḍat-) to flutter quickly to and fro (hen with head cut off, persons struggling on ground, mouth in chewing). *Tu*. puḍepuni, poḍepuni to winnow, fan; poḍuṇuṇu to struggle, strive, flutter, flap the wings, bustle, be in a hurry; puḍipuni quarrel, fight; boṭṭuni to beat (as a drum), hammer (as metal), knock (as a door); caus. boṭṭavuni. *Te*. poḍucu to fight; poḍu battle. *Ga*. (S.) poḍu fight. *Pe*. poḍ- (poḍt-/port-) to hit (not to miss), (rain) to fall. DED(N) 3493.

4253 *Ta*. puṭai (-pp-, -tt-) to swell, dilate, puff up (as from a blow); *n*. bulkiness, protuberance; puṭaiṇṇu swelling, protuberance from a blow; puṭavi (-pp-, -tt-), puṭali (-pp-, -tt-) to be swollen (as from a blow). *Koḍ*.

puḍi- (puḍip-, puḍit-) (leg, part of body) swells. *Tu*. pudkē plump, fat; pudke, bodde a stout man. *Go*. (Tr.) pōṇānā to swell (of dough), grow big (of a man, physically and esp. socially); (Ph.) pōṇānā to swell; (Driberg) porile to swell (of grain) (*Voc*. 2453). DED 3494.

4254 *Ta*. puṭai (-pp-, -tt-) to utter a loud noise, roar, rattle; *n*. sound, noise (as from a stroke). *Kol*. pod- (poḍt-) (dog) barks; i-sa pod- to whistle. *Nk*. por- to bark. *Ga*. (P.) porp- (port-) id. DED(S) 3495.

4255 *Ta*. puṭai, puṭam side, place. *Ma*. puṭa side. *Ka*. (Hav.) hoḍe id. *Tu*. puḍē border, edge, brink, margin, brim, side, interval, space; poḍatārē the side-bone of the skull. ? *Te*. peḍa side, page. DED(S) 3496.

4256 *Ta*. puṭavai, puṭavai cloth, garment, sari; puṭtam, puṭtakam cloth. *Ma*. puṭa, puṭava woman's cloth of 8 to 10 cubits, an awning. *Ko*. porv sari. *Ka*. huṭṭige, huṭṭuge man's raiment, woman's cloth; (PBh.) puṭṭige a kind of dress. *Koḍ*. poḍea sari. *Te*. puṭṭamu cloth. / Cf. Skt. phuṭṭikā- a kind of cloth; BHIS phuṭṭaka- id. DED(S) 3497.

4257 *Pe*. puṭki a kind of rat. *Maṇḍ*. ṭepra puṭki id. *Kuwi* (P.) poṭ'i orli a kind of rodent. DEN 60.

4258 *Te*. puṭṭa a collection, a number, lot, heap, crowd. *Konda* puṭa (K., texts, p. 43) heap, mound. *Kui* puṭa heap, collection, pile, stack.

4259 *Ta*. poṭi that which is small, a little child; poṭiyan boy; insignificant person. *Ka*. puṭṭa, puṭṭi, puṭa smallness, shortness, littleness; small, etc.; a small, short man; huḍuga boy, child; huḍugi girl. *Tu*. puṭṭa small, little, diminutive; (B-K.) puṭṭu small, chubby. *Te*. poṭṭi, poṭi short, dwarfish; a dwarf; buḍugu short; buḍuta a little one, a child; short; buḍutādu a little boy; boṭṭe a little girl, a lass; boṭṭēdu a little boy, a lad; boḍiga a boy, a child. *Pa*. piṭit little. *Ga*. (S.<sup>4</sup>) puṭṭi small. *Go*. (SR.) puṭṭi short (*Voc*. 2290). *Kui* boṭoli short, thickest, stumpy. *Kuwi* (F.) pōṭila, (Isr.) pōṭila a short man, a dwarf; fem. (F.) pōṭi (*pl* pōṭisika). *Kur*. puḍḍā short (not tall), too short; puḍḍnā to be too small or too short for. *Malt*. puṭṭond a very small quantity of fluid. ? *Br*. paṭak short, stunted. / Cf. Skt. puṭṭ- to be small (Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 8256); Pkt. (DNM) phidda- dwarf. DED(S) 3498.

4260 *Pe*. puṭ- (-t-) to set fire to, kindle. *Kui* puṭpa (puṭt-), purpa (puṭt-) to roast. DEDS 690.

4261 *Ma*. puṭṭa fox, jackal. *Tu*. puṭṭē id. DEDS 691.

4262 *Ta*. puṭṭi measure of capacity (750 Madras paṭi), land measure (8 to 11½ acres), bazaar weight (20 mapu = 500 lb.). *Te*. puṭṭi measure of capacity (20 tūmu), weight of 500 lb. *Go*. (Pat.) puṭṭi a measure of corn

(*Voc*. 2291). *Pe*. puṭi a measure of capacity. DED(S, N) 3499.

4263 *Ta*. puṭṭil quiver, sheath, basket, winnow. *Ma*. puṭṭil thick mat serving as receptacle or covering of the body. *Ka*. puṭṭi, buṭṭi, buṭṭe basket; (K.<sup>2</sup>) pudike, puduke id., a case. *Tu*. puṭṭi small round basket; puḍayi, puḍāyi, buṭṭi basket. *Te*. puṭi flower-basket; puṭika, puṭṭika, puṭike, puṭṭike small basket; puṭṭi circular basket-boat covered with leather; buṭṭa, buṭṭi, buṭṭika basket; boṭṭa large cylindrical basket for storing grain. *Ga*. (S.<sup>3</sup>) buṭṭu basket. *Go*. (Ko.) buṭul basket with lid (*Voc*. 2564). *Konda* buṭi a small basket. *Kui* puṭi large basket. *Kuwi* (F.) pūṭka basket (larger); (Isr.) puṭka small basket. / Cf. Mar. buṭṭi basket. DED(S, N) 3500.

4264 *Ko*. uṭ- (uc-) to be born, (plant, hair) sprouts (< Badaga); uṭc- (uṭc-) to create, bear, beget; uṭ beauty of body (esp. shining complexion), facts of a matter. *To*. puṭ- (puṭy-) to grow (*intr.*; grass, tree, hair); uṭ- (uṭy-) to be born (in songs; < Badaga); uṭ creation, birth, physique, beauty. *Ka*. puṭṭu, huṭṭu, uṭṭu to arise, originate, come into existence, be born; *n*. birth, origin, progeny, family; puṭṭisu, huṭṭisu to cause to be born, create. *Koḍ*. puṭṭ- (puṭṭi-) to be born, (seed) sprouts. *Tu*. puṭṭuni to be born, come into existence, originate, spring up, be produced; puṭṭāvuni to produce, originate, cause to be born. *Te*. puṭṭu to be born, produced, arise, come into existence; *n*. birth; puṭṭincu to create, generate, produce; puṭṭuka, puṭṭugu, puṭṭuvu birth, creation, origin. *Kol*. (SR.) puṭṭ- to be born. *Nk*. puṭṭ- id. *Pa*. puṭṭ- id. *Ga*. (S.) puṭṭ-er- id. *Go*. (Tr.) puṭṭānā id., occur, be found, be met with; (Y. G. Mu. M. S. Ko.) puṭ- to be born, be got, be found; caus. (SR.) puṭṭusānā to acquire; (ChD.) puṭṭutānā to earn; (Ph.) puṭṭutānā to get; (W.) puṭṭutānā to meet; (Mu.) puṭṭih/ puṭh- to give birth to (*Voc*. 2289). *Konda* puṭ- to be born, be produced, be got; puṭu ilu, puḍgu ilu birthplace, parents' house; puḍgu masu birth-mark, mole. DED(S) 3501.

4265 *Ta*. (lex.) uṭu oar, boatman's pole. *To*. puṭ stirring stick. *Ka*. puṭṭu wooden ladle or spoon, paddle; huṭṭu, uṭṭu paddle. DED 3502, 503.

4265A *Ta*. puṭṭi flask, bottle. *Ko*. poṭy bottle. *To*. puṭy id. *Ka*. buḍḍi glass bottle. *Te*. buḍḍi, buḍḍiga bottle, flask. *Go*. (SR.) buḍḍi earthen vessel (*Voc*. 2566). DED(S) 3503.

4266 *Ta*. puṭṭā, puṭṭai swelled testicle, elephantoid scrotum. *Ka*. buḍḍe rising or swelling, swollen testicle. *Te*. buḍḍa bubble, rupture, testicle; (K.) maḍḍa, moḍḍa penis. *Kol*. buḍḍe genitals (male or female, esp. penis), (Kin.) testicles. *Pa*. buḍḍa genitals. *Go*. (M.) moḍa penis (*Voc*. 2978). *Kuwi* (F.) buḍḍa testicle (animal); (Isr.) buḍa testicle, penis. DED(S) 3504.

4267 *Go.* (Tr.) **puŋki-pittē** small bird which makes its nest by sewing teak leaves together (*Voc.* 2287). *Malt.* porke a bird which makes its nest in a leaf sewn up. DED 3505.

4268 *Ta.* **pup** wound, ulcer, raw sore, scar. *Ma.* **pup** sore, ulcer, wound. *Ko.* **pup** sore, wound in process of healing. *Ka.* **pup** wound, ulcer, sore, boil. *Kođ.* **puppi** sore (not an open wound). *Tu.* **pūdi** sore, ulcer, abscess; **pūndely** matter from a sore. *Te.* **pūdu** sore, abscess, ulcer, boil. *Kol.* **pun** (*pl.* **pundl**) wound, pussy sore. *Nk.* **pun** (*pl.* **punkul**) boil, wound. *Nk.* (*Ch.*) **pun** wound. *Go.* (A.S.) **pun** boil; (Ko.) **pūdu** wound (*Voc.* 2300). *Konda* **pūdu** (*pl.* **puŋku**) id. *Kui* **pūdu** (*pl.* **puŋka**) pimple, dry itch. *Kuwi* (Isr.) **pūdu** scar, mark; pimples, boil; **pūŋka** ā- to have pimples or swelling. *Malt.* **punu** sore, wound. DED(S) 3506.

4269 *Ka.* (Hav.) **hupī** borders of a rice-field. *Kođ.* **kippupī** lower level in a field; **meppupī** upper level in a field (cf. 1619, 5086). *Tu.* **pūpi** the border of a field.

4270 *Ka.* **pūpija** a kind of insect. *Te.* **piđūju**, **piđūdu**, **piņūju**, **piņūdu** a tick.

4271 *Ta.* **pūpai**, **papai** bamboo. *Ko.* **pep** bamboo milkpot. *To.* **pīp** id. *Kođ.* **pūpa** bamboo. DED 3507.

4272 *Ka.* **pūpa** refractory, turbulent; a free-booter, rascal, lawless fellow, a licentious man; **pūpūdu**, **pūpūdana** lawless proceedings, brigandage, depravity. *Kođ.* **pūpūdi** quarrel; **pūpūđ** quarrelsome man. *Tu.* **pūpa** mischievous, quarrelsome, wicked. /Cf. *Mar.* **pūđ** refractory, turbulent. DED 3508.

4273 *Ta.* **pūntai** pudendum muliebre. *Ko.* **piđ** id. *To.* **piđy** penis. *Kuwi* (F.) **pūtki** male organ. Cf. 4379 *Ta.* **pūru**. DED 3509.

4274 *Ta.* **putavu**, **puta**, **putavam**, **putā** door, gate. *Ka.* **pudi** the side of a door. DED 3510.

4275 *Ta.* **putu**, **putiya** new; **putitu** that which is new or wonderful; first sheaves of a rice crop (offered to Lakṣmī); **putiyar**, **putiya-var**, **putiyōr** newcomers, guests; **putir** first sheaves; **putinam** newness, novelty, wonderful thing; **putukku** (**putukki**-) to renovate, adorn; **putuppi** (*pp*- *tt*-) to renovate, repair, remodel, modernize; **putumai** newness, novelty, strangeness, a wonder, plenty, excess, intensity, brightness; **putuvatu** anything new; **putuval** land newly brought under cultivation; **putuvōr** strangers, inexperienced persons; **putai** novelty; **putapputiya**, **putamputiya** brand-new, very recent; **putapputmai** brand-new or very recent thing; **puttan** new person or thing; **puttē** novelty; stranger, strange woman; god; **pūnar** newness; **pūniŋu** recency of delivery (as of a woman), that which is recently born, newness. *Ma.* **putu** new, fresh; **putukuka** to be renewed; **putukkam** newness, a wonderful thing; **putukkuka** to renew, mend; **putuma** a novelty, wonderful sight, an

entertaining story; **puttan** a fresh, new thing; **puttari** new rice used in ceremonies. *Ko.* **pud** new; ock ritually new after purification. *To.* **puđ**, **puñ** new. *Ka.* **posa**, **posatu**, **hosa**, **hosatu**, **hosadu**, **hostu** that which is new; newness, freshness, beauty, novelty, wonderfulness; new, etc.; **posamba**, **hosaba** a new man. *Kođ.* **pudume** wonder; **puttēri** rice harvest festival; (Shannugam) **pudiye** new (*masc.*). *Tu.* **posa** new, novel, fresh, recent, strange, wonderful; **posatu** that which is new, fresh; newly; **posatāye**, **posaba** a new man, novice; (Shannugam) *fem.* **posabetti**; **pudubāru** new paddy; **puddāru** the harvest feast. *Nk.* (*Ch.*) **puni** new. *Pa.* **pun** id. *Go.* (OIL.) **pun**, (S) **punc** id. *Go.* (Tr.) **punō**, (W.) **pūnal**, (M.) **pūnā**, (L.) **punā** id. (*Voc.* 2301). *Konda* **pūni** id. *Pe.* **pūn** id. *Manđ.* **pūn** id. *Kui* **pūni** new, fresh, newly arrived; newly; **pūnanju** a new man, man but recently arrived; *fem.* **pūnari**. *Kuwi* (F. Su.) **pūni**, (Isr. p. 127) **pū'ni** new; (S.) **pū'nani** **kēpinai** to renew. *Kur.* **punā** new, recently born, unaccustomed. *Malt.* **pune** new. *Br.* **pūskun** new, fresh, recently. DED(S) 3511.

4276 *Kur.* **puturnā** (**puttras**) to vomit. *Malt.* **putre** id. DED 3512.

4277 *Kol.* **put** (**putt**-) to cut in pieces, pluck (flower), break (rope). *Nk.* **put**- to cut, pluck. *Nk.* (*Ch.*) **put**- to be cut, break (*intr.*); **putuk**- to cut to pieces. *Kur.* **pudugnā** (**pudgas**) to pluck out (hair, etc.), strip (fowl) by plucking. DEDS 692.

4278 *Go.* (Mu.) **putga** feather; (Ph.) **putgā** id., wing (*Voc.* 2297). *Pe.* **putehig**, **puteliŋ**, **butuhiŋ** (*pl.*) eyebrows (**kaŋku** p.). DEDS 693.

4279 *Ka.* **buddaṇige**, **buddali**, **buddalike**, **budli** bottle made of skin to hold oil, ghee, etc. *Tu.* **budulē**, **buddali**, **buddoli** skin bottle. /Cf. *Mar.* **budlā** a bottle or vessel made of skin. DEDS 694.

4280 *Go.* (Ma.) **bomoli** foam; **bommul** (D.) id., (Mu.) bubble (*Voc.* 2632); (LuS.) **bomoolē** saliva, foam, froth. *Pe.* **pumel** foam. *Manđ.* **pumbel** id. *Kui* **pumbeli** id., froth. *Kuwi* (Su. Isr.) **pomboli** foam; (F.) **pumbulli** froth. DEDS 696.

4281 *Ta.* **puy** (*v*- *nt*-) to be pulled out, torn off, wrested, disappear; (*pp*- *tt*-) to extract, pull out, uproot; **puya** (*pp*- *nt*-) to extract, pull out, uproot, depart, separate; **puyakku** departing, separation; **pūy** (*pp*- *tt*-) to extract, pull out, uproot; **poy** (*v*- *t*-) to be pulled out, torn off. *Te.* (K.) **puccu** to pull out, remove (as a thorn or arrow). *Kol.* **pūs** (*pust*-) to pull, pull out, take off (clothes), (Kin.) bring out. *Nk.* **pūs**- to pluck, take, remove. *Nk.* (*Ch.*) **puc(c)** (*pust*-) to take out something, pull out. *Pa.* **pucc-** to extract, take off; **puyk-** to pull out, pluck. *Go.* (OIL.) **puskir-** to put off (clothes); (S.) **pucc-** to pull out, remove; (P.) **pusk-** to take out something, pull out; (S.<sup>3</sup>) **puc-** to take out. *Go.* (Tr.) **puckānā** to become loose (of

a shoe, ring, lid of a box, etc.) (*Voc.* 2284); (K.) **puc-** to pull off, remove (skin of fruit) (*Voc.* 2283). *Malt.* **puce** to put off (as attire), undress; **pucgre** to become loose. DED(S) 3513.

4282 *Pa.* **puyil** ploughshare; **urum puyil** thunderbolt. *Go.* (OIL.) **puyul** ploughshare. *Go.* (Mu.) **puyil** id. (*Voc.* 2304). DED(S) 3514.

4283 *Ta.* **pura** (*pp*- *nt*-) to keep, preserve, protect, govern, bestow, reverence; **purantār** kings; **purappu** keeping, protection; **puravu** care, protection, gift, boon, tax, land given free of rent by a king; **puravalan** protector, preserver, defender, king. *Ko.* **por** first offerings of food to god in palm ceremony. *Ka.* **pore** to nourish, cherish, support, preserve, invigorate; be nourished or fed; *n.* nourishing, invigoration, refreshment; **pokkuḷa**, **pokkuḷi** state of having oneself fed by others (e.g. a cuckoo); **horakuḷi** person who depends on others for his sustenance. *Te.* **prōcu** to nourish, protect, preserve, support; **prōdi** nourishment; **prōpu** protection, support; **prōpađu** to be nourished; **prāpu** support, protection, patronage, refuge. *Kol.* (SR.) **puray-** to tame, maintain. *Pa.* **porip-** (*porit-*) to rear, foster. *Go.* (L.) **porpanā** to nourish, cherish; (Ko.) **porp-** to bring up, foster (child) (*Voc.* 2411). DED(S) 3515.

4284 *Ta.* **putacai**, **putōcai** halter or headstall of an elephant. *Ka.* **horaje** cord put round the neck of an elephant; **hor(a)ji** a stout and long rope used in drawing an idol-car. DEDS 697.

4285 *Ta.* **purai** (**puraiy-**, **puraiŋ-**), **piral** (**piraiy-**, **piraiŋ-**) to roll over, tumble over, be upset, slip off, roll (as waves), overflow, be deranged or changed (as times, customs or laws), be overturned (as a state), go back on one's word, be refuted, die; **puraij**, **piraij** lying, deceit, insurrection; **puraiŋu** (**puraiŋi-**) to turn a thing over, roll, turn up (as the soil in ploughing), fry (as vegetable curry), nauseate, deceive, pervert, smear, foul with dirt; *n.* turning over, overturn, prevarication, deceit, treachery, nausea, colic; **puraiŋi** upsetting, disorder, anarchy; **puraiŋan**, **piraiŋan** deceiver, liar; **piraiŋu** deceit. *Ma.* **puraiḷuka** to roll; **puraiŋuka** to turn about; **puraiḷikka** to revolve in the mind; **piraiḷuka** to wallow, roll, turn, be smeared, overflow; **piraiŋuka** to roll about (*tr.*), distort words, deceive, rub as ointment, soil; **piraiŋu** deceit, lewdness; **piraiŋan** fraudulent; **piraiŋi** confusion, consternation; **piraiŋa** turning about, wallowing. *Ko.* **porp-** (*porđ-*), **po-ŋ** (*po-ŋđ-*) to roll backwards and forwards (*intr.*); **pori-** (*pori-*), **po-ŋ** (*po-ŋđ-*) id. (*tr.*); **porđ**, **poriŋ** act of rolling backwards and forwards; **perp-** (*perđ-*) to turn upside down (*intr.*), (person) does opposite of what he promised; **perj-** (*perj-*) to turn upside down (*tr.*). *To.* **pi-ŋ** (*pi-ŋđ-*) to tumble over or down; **pi-ŋ** (*pi-ŋy-*) to push over or down. *Ka.* **porai**, **purai** to roll,

welter, wallow; (Hal.) **hođdu** to roll about. *Tu.* **pureluni**, **pureyuni**, **poreluni**, **poređuni** to roll (*intr.*), turn; **purepuni**, **porepuni**, **porelpuni** to roll (*tr.*), turn over, recant, impute, attribute; **porely** reeling; **poriḷuni** to roll, run over; **peređuni** to roll, move, wallow. *Te.* **por(a)lu** to roll, roll on the ground, overflow; *n.* rolling, overflowing; **pora(u)cu**, **pora(a)lincu** to roll or roll over (*tr.*); **pora(a)lika** rolling, overflow; **porupu** to roll, as in a powder, mix up. DED(S, N) 3516.

4286 *Ka.* **puri** strength, courage, pride; (Hal.) **hurupu** energy; (Hav.) **huruppu** id., enthusiasm. *Te.* **puri-konu** to gain strength or spirits; **puri-kolupu** to incite, rouse, urge, goad, encourage. DED(N) 3517.

4287 *Ta.* **puri** (*v*- *nt*-) to desire; (*pp*- *tt*-) to cause to desire; *n.* desire; **purivu** desire, love, attachment. *Te.* **pura-pural-āđu** to be eager or desirous. DED 3518.

4288 *Kui* **buru**, **burku** fine rain. *Kuwi* (S.) **būri būri rinai**, **būri piyu rinai** to misle [i.e. mizzle, drizzle]; (T.) **būri piyu**, (Isr.) **buri buri piyu** drizzle. DEDS 699.

4289 *Kol.* (Kin.) **purug** (*obl.* **purg-**) basket. *Go.* (S.<sup>2</sup>) **burki** a small kind of basket. *Kui* **burka**, **burki** id. (Kamaleswaran). DEN 61.

4290 *Ta.* **puruŋu** ceremonial pollution on account of childbirth. *To.* **piš a-ŋ** hut to which woman goes after childbirth and stays until new moon; **piš u-ŋ** to throw earth on corpse at funeral (*u-ŋ* to roll [*tr.*; 664(a)]; **piš** here is 'death pollution'. *Ka.* **puruđu** ceremonial uncleanness after childbirth. *Te.* **puruđu** (*in cpds.* **puraiŋi**) id., childbirth, delivery. *Go.* (S.<sup>3</sup>) **puruđu** delivery of a child. *Konda* **puruŋ** pollution during childbirth. DED(S) 3519.

4291 *Ka.* **burude** mud, mire. *Tu.* **burdē** id. *Te.* **burada** id. *Pa.* (S.) **burda** mud. *Go.* (P.) **burda** id. *Go.* (Ko.) **burda** id. (*Voc.* 2576). *Konda* **burda** slush, mud, dirt. DED (S) 3520.

4292 *To.* **pū-ŋ** *flex wightiana*. *Ka.* (Badaga) (Lush.) **huruḷu** id. DED 3521.

4293 *Ta.* **purai** (*pp*- *tt*-) to be defective, slip into wrong note in singing; *n.* defect, blemish, falsehood; **puraiŋal** defect, weakness, discord, flaw; **puraiŋtal** defective note in singing; **puraiŋpu** fault, flaw, defect, doubt; **purivu** error; **puraiy-ŋu** to be suffocated by food passing into the windpipe. *Ka.* **pore**, **porake** error, mistake, fault; the wrong way in drinking or swallowing; **porey-ŋu** choking sensation to arise from a mouthful going the wrong way. *Te.* **pora** error, misunderstanding, duplicity, fraud; **pora-pađu**, **pora-bađu**, **pora-pōvu** anything to go the wrong way in swallowing. DED(S) 3522.

4294 *Ta.* **purai** house, dwelling, small room; **pirai** shed, factory; **puraiyan** house,

cottage, dwelling made of leaves; *puraiyul* house. *Ma. pura* house (esp. thatched house), hut, room. *Koḍ. pore* thatched roof. *Tu. porē, purē* roof, ceiling; *pura* house. DED(S) 3523.

4295 *Ta. purai* cataract (on the eye); *pori* (-v-, -nt-) to form as a thin stratum or layer of salt; *porukku* flake, skin, thin layer that peels off, scale, bark, rind; *pokku* flake, scale. *Ka. pore* a fold, layer, stratum; *horike, horige* the scale or coat of an onion, a thin layer or scale of a stone, lamina, stratum, layer. *Te. pora* layer, film, membrane, skin, stratum, fold, cataract, cast skin of snake; *poraṣa* page, (K. also) layer. *Konda poro* layer, space between two rocks. Cf. 3981 *Ka. pare*. DED(S) 3524.

4296 *Ta. purai* deep ulcer, fistula. *Ka. pure*, pore boil, ulcer. DED 3525.

4297 *Ta. purai* tubular hollow, tube, pipe, windpipe. *Tu. perevuni* to be bored, perforated; *perepini* to bore, perforate; *burma, burmu* a gimlet; *berpuri* a borer. DEDS 698.

4298 *Go. (A. Y. D. Mu.) burkal*, (Ph.) *burkā(l)*, (W.) *burkāl*, (G. S.) *burkal* tiger (*Voc.* 2574). *Pe. burka* id. *Mand. burka* id. DEDS 700.

4299 *Nk. purni* bone. *Ga. (Oll.) pūn* id.; (P.) *iṇḍum pūn* backbone. ? *Ka. huri* id., spine. ? Cf. 4339 *Te. punuka*. DED(S) 3526.

4300 *Ta. pul* grass, grass family (e.g. bamboo); *pillu* grass; *pul-vāy* deer. *Ma. pul* grass, hay, straw. *Ko. pul* grass, thatching grass. *To. pul* thatching grass; *ul* grass (in songs; < Badaga). *Ka. pul* grass, straw; *pulle* deer. *Koḍ. pilli* grass. *Tu. pullu* a rush, a kind of grass. *Te. pulu, pullu, pillu* grass. *Go. (SR.) pilp* thatch (*Voc.* 2252); (Koya Su.) *pulla* hay. *Kuwi (Isr.) pilka* grass, bunch of grass. DED(S, N) 3528.

4301 *Ta. pul* smallness in quantity, number, or value; *pun* small; *punmai* smallness. *Ka. (PBh.) pul* mean, in: *pul-vage* a mean or low thought (see 5205). *Te. pullu* little, small. *Malt. pul-ond* a little; *pulo-qadi* a little only, very little, least. DEDS(N) 701.

4302 *Ta. pula* (-pp-, -nt-) to pout, sulk, be displeased, suffer pain, dislike; *pulaval* displeasure, dislike; *pulavi* sulks, displeasure, dislike; *pulavu* dislike. *Malt. pule* to be jealous; *pulware* jealous. DEDS 702.

4303 *Ta. pulam* arable land, rice field; place, region, quarter; *pulaṇ, pulavu* arable land; ? *pulampan* chief or lord of a maritime tract [prob. originally 'chief of a village in the maritime tract']. *Ma. pulam* cornfield; place. *Ka. pola* a plough-field; place, direction. *Tu. pula* pasture. *Te. polamu* field, place of cultivated land; *polamari* cultivator; (inscr.) *pulambu, pulombu* field. *Kol. (Br.) polam* field. *Pa. polub (pl. polbul)* village. *Ga. (Oll.) polub, (S.) pollub* id. DED(S) 3529.

4304 *Ta. pulampu (pulampi-)* to sound, speak foolishly or incoherently, wail, cry out, grieve, utter repeatedly; *n.* sound, foolish talk, lament, grief; *pulampal* sound, chattering, weeping, grieving; *pulappam* chattering, raving, lamentation; *pulāvu (pulāvi-)* to make noise. *Ma. pulampuka* to sound, bemoan, lament, speak hastily; *pulampal* lamentation. *Ka. palumbu, halubu* to lament. *Koḍ. poli* (-v-, -ñj-) to bark repeatedly (song-word). *Tu. palambuni* to lament; *pollē* slander, tale-bearing. *Te. panavu*, (K. also) *palumu, palavu* to lament; ? *palumu* to prattle; *n.* prattle; ? *palavu, palavincu, palavarincu, paluvarincu* to talk in sleep; *palavaramu, palavarinta, palavarimpu* talking in sleep (or with 3887 *Ta. papi*). *Pa. polla* noise, hissing of snake. *Go. polo* (SR.) story, (G.) word, advice, (S.) answer, matter; (Mu.) *pallo* word, speech; (Ma.) *pola* language, speech (*Voc.* 2422). DED(S, N) 3530.

4305 *Ta. pular* (-v-, -nt-) to dawn; *pularacci* dawning; *pularpu, pularvu, pulari* dawn; *pulāvu (pulāvi-)* to dawn; *puṛ-pull-enal* expr. indicating break of day; *punṇam-pulari* early dawn. *Ma. pularuka* to dawn, light to appear; *pular* dawn; *pularcca* daybreak; *pularttuka* to bring to the light. *Koḍ. pola-* (*polav-, poland-*) to dawn; *polat- (polati-)* to spend night until dawn; *polace*, (Mercara dialect) *polaca* dawn; *pola-ka* morning. *Tu. pullē, pulliya, pulliyakela, pullayakolē* morning, daybreak; early in the morning. *Malt. pulpulre* to shine through whiteness. Cf. 4551 *Ta. poli*. DED(S) 3531.

4306 *Ta. pulavai, pulavai-marutu, pūlati* flowering *murdah, Terminalia paniculata*. *Ma. pulla-marutu* a timber. *Ka. hulive* the timber tree *T. p. Te. (DCV) pula-maddi, puligi* id. DEDS 703.

4307 *Ta. puli, pul* tiger. *Ma. puli* id. *Ko. puj* id. *To. pūsy, ūly* (< Badaga *huli*) id. *Ka. puli* id. *Tu. pili* id. *Kor. (M. T.) hili* id. *Te. puli, pedda puli, bebbuli* id.; *ciruta puli* leopard, cheetah. *Kol. (Kin. P. Haig, Hislop) pul*, (Kin. SR.) *perpul* tiger. *Nk. pul* id. *Nk. (Ch.) pul(a)* id. *Ga. (Oll.) berpul, (S.) pullu (pl. pulkul), berbullu (pl. berbulkul)*, (S.<sup>3</sup>) *pulu* id. *Go. (Tr.) pulli (pl. pulk)*, (SR.) *puli*, (Ma.) *pul*, (W. Ph.) *puliyāl* id. (*Voc.* 2313). / Cf. Pkt. (DNM) *pulli-* tiger. DED(S) 3532.

4308 *Ta. pulku (pulki-), pullu (pulli-)* to embrace, copulate, be attached (to friends); *poli* (-v-, -nt-) to cover (bull or ram); *poli, poliecal, polippu, polivu* covering (among animals). *Ma. pulkuka, pulluka* to embrace, copulate. DED(S) 3533.

4309 *Ka. bulla, bulli* male generative organ. *Te. bulla, bulli* penis (used with reference to a child). / Cf. Mar. *buli, bulli* a child's organ; Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 9292(1). DED(S) 3534.

4310 *Ta. pul* tawny colour; *pullai* dull, yellowish colour. *Ma. pulla* a yellowish colour of cattle. *Ko. bul* liver-coloured; *bul(n)* *n. pr.* dog or bullock; *fem. buly*. *Te. pula* yellowish; *pulla* brown, tawny. *Ga. (S.<sup>3</sup>) pula* light brown colour (< *Te.*). DED(S) 3535.

4311 *Ka. buvva* boiled rice (in children's language). *Te. buvva* food, rice. DED 3536.

4312 *Ta. puṇu* worm, maggot; (-pp-, -tt-) to breed worms, be worthless (as a worm-eaten thing); *puṇuppu* breeding of worms. *Ma. puṇu* worm, caterpillar, maggot, grub, moth, mite; *puṇukka* to be eaten or infected by worms, putrefy, rot. *Ko. pu-* worm, maggot. *To. puf* worm, intestinal worm; *u-* worm in skin, brain, or body (not intestinal) (< Badaga *hū-*; Emeneau, *Language*, 15. 45); *pory* stink of a corpse (or with 3999 *Ta. paṛa*). *Ka. puṇu, puṇa* worm, insect in general, snake; *puṇi* to be eaten or infected by worms, get worm-eaten, putrefy; *puṇicil* rottenness, cariousness; *puṇuku* that is eaten by vermin, state of being worm-eaten or decayed, ulcer, sore; *purcu* ruin, wickedness. *Koḍ. pulu* worm; *pung-* (*pungi-*) (meat) becomes slightly decomposed, (sore) festers a little. *Tu. puri* worm, mite, moth, skin parasite; *pura, puru* snail; *purigaṇṭu* anything eaten or perforated by worms, worm-eaten; *purkuni* to rot, decay, become putrid; *purh-guni, puruṇuni* to ferment, decompose, decay; *purhḡely* fermented, decayed, mouldy; *purhḡaṭy* id.; fermentation, decay; *puppi, puppu* decay, rottenness. *Te. pur(u)gu, pur(u)vu*, *pruvvu* worm, any insect or reptile, snake; *p(r)uccu* to rot, be putrefied, decay; *p(r)uppi* rottenness, decay; (K.) *pruṇḡudu* leucoderma. *Kol. purre* worm. *Nk. purre* id. *Nk. (Ch.) pur(r)e* worm, insect. *Pa. puṇut (pl. puṇtil)* worm. *Ga. (S.) puḍut* insect. *Go. (Tr.) puṇi (pl. purk)*, (W.) *puṇi* worm, insect; (A. Ch.) *puṇi (pl. purk)*, (Ph.) *puṇi, puri, (Mu.) puṇi, puṇuy (pl. purk)* worm (*Voc.* 2316); (Tr.) *puritānā*, (Mu.) *puṇ-* to breed worms; (Ch.) *puṇi-* to be worm-eaten (*Voc.* 2311). *Konda piṇiyu (pl. piṇku)*, (BB) *piṇi (pl. piṇku)* snail; *piṇvu (pl. piṇku)*, (BB) *piṇu* worm. *Pe. ppi (pl. ppiṇku)* worm, insect. *Kui priu, priu (pl. prika)*, *piṇu (pl. prika)* wingless insect, worm, maggot. *Kuwi (F.) priyūli (pl. prika)* caterpillar; (S.) *pliguli* insect; (Su. Isr.) *priyuli (pl. prika)* worm; (S.) *pliginai* to infest. *Kur. poeḡō* worm, caterpillar, fleshy larva esp. of beetle; *poecnā (pucyay)* to engender worms (as a wound, rotten cheese, etc.); rot, fester. *Malt. pocru* worm, caterpillar; *posgo* weevil. *Br. pū* worm, maggot, caterpillar; *pul-mak(k)i* tapeworm (maki intestinal worm < Pers.). ? Cf. 4353 *Ta. pūcci*. / Cf. Skt. *pilu-* worm, *H. pillū* id. (Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 8240); Skt. *pundra-* id.; Skt. *pulaka-* a kind of insect or vermin, *Pali puḷava-* worm, maggot; Skt. *phullaka-* worm, *H. phūl* maggots hatched in meat. DED(S) 3537.

4313 *Ta. puṇuku, puṇuku* civet; civet cat. *Ma. puṇuku, puṇu* id. *Ka. puṇa, puṇu, punugu, punagu, punagu, punugu, pula* civet. *Koḍ. pu-bekki* civet cat. *Tu. puṇuṇḡu, punugu, punugu* civet. *Te. puṇḡu* id. DED 3538.

4314 *Ta. puṇuku* arrowhead; *puṇutu* feathered part of an arrow. *Ka. piṇuku, piṇku* id. / ? Cf. Skt. *punkha-* shaft or feathered part of an arrow; Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 8247. DED 3539.

4315 *Ta. puṇuṇku (puṇuṇki-)* to be steamed, parboiled, stew, be sultry, be hot with anger; *puṇuṇkal* parboiling, anger, sultriness, perspiration; *puṇukku (puṇukki-)* to boil (paddy) before husking, scorch (as the sun); *n.* boiling grains, well-boiled food; *puṇukkal* anything slightly boiled, cooked rice; *puṇukkam* heat, sultriness, sweat, grief. *Ma. puṇuṇhuka* to be boiling, stewed, steamed; parboil; *puṇukkuka* to boil (tr.); *puṇukkam* boiling, steaming heat; *puṇukku* fruits or vegetables boiled, a dish of curry; *puṇukkuka* to be hot (by a close room). *To. puṣk-* (*puṣky-*) to boil (potatoes). *Ka. puṇḡu* to burn; *puṇḡi, puṇḡi* rice boiled with pulse, salted or sweetened. *Koḍ. pukk-* (*pukki-*) to boil so as to loosen skin or husk. *Tu. purguni* to be well-boiled (as rice); *purkuni* to be half-baked; *purkāvuni* to bake in embers; (B-K.) *purkāvū* to half-bake. *Kor. (T.) purga* overboiled rice. *Te. pulagam* rice boiled with green dal (? < Skt.). ? *Go. (A.) piṇi* to boil (intr.); (Tr.) *piṇitānā* to boil furiously, boil over; (Ph.) *piditānā* to boil over (*Voc.* 2244). *Kur. pūxnā* to boil (tr.); *refl. and pass. pūxnā*. *Malt. pūge* to boil; *pūḡe, pūḡe* boiled grain. ? *Br. palhing* to be boiling, on the boil, stewed; boil with rage; *palēfing* to make to boil, boil (meat). (For *Kur. Malt., Burrow* 1968, p. 67; for *Br., MBE* 1980a, p. 312, n. 1). / Cf. Skt. *pulaka-* a lump of boiled rice; Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 8295. DED(S, N) 3540.

4316 *Ta. puṇuti* dust, pulverised or fine powder, dry earth; *puṇti* dust; *puṇi* powder, dust, sacred ashes; *[pūḍi* ashes, dust, powder]. *Ma. puṇuti, puṇi* dust, earth put to the roots of trees, pollen, rust; (Tiyya) *pūyi* sand; *[pūti, bhūti* ashes]. [*Ko. pu-dy* id.]. [*To. pu-ḡy* id.]. *Ka. [būda, būdi, būdu* ashes]; *hoyige, (Hav.) hoyge* sand. [*Koḍ. bu-di* ashes]. *Tu. poyyē-sand; [būdi* ashes; *būdiṇḡa, būdu* ash-coloured]. *Te. būdida, [būdi]* ashes. *Kol. (Pat., p. 23) būdi* ash. *Nk. būdi* id. ? *Pa. pormil, pormil* rubbish. ? *Malt. pors* sweepings. / Cf. Skt. *bhūti*-ashes. The forms in brackets are probably, but not all necessarily, borrowed from Skt. DED (S, N) 3541.

4317 *Ta. puṇai* hole, tube, entrance, gate, forest path, by-path, narrow path; (-pp-, -tt-) to bore, riddle; *puṇal* tube, drain; *puṇi* hole; *puṇai* wicket gate, mountain pass, crevice, opening. *Ma. puṇa* gap in a wall. *Ko. puḷ* crevice, crack, lane between houses; *piḷ* way, road, entrance to path through thicket. *To.*

pīl way through thicket; wa-l pīl drainage hole in wall (cf. 999); pīl hole in wall, esp. for leading off bath-water. *Ka. poṣe* path, road. *Tu. poraly*, (B-K. also) *puṣaly*, *puṣaly* fife, flute. *Te. punta* path or road for cattle. DED(S, N) 3542.

4318 *Ma. puṣa* river. *Ko. pey* id.; *peyv-e-r* (obl. *peyv-e-t*) id. (e-r id., s.v. 5159 *Ta. yaru*). *To. pa-w* id.; *pa-* top the river's noise of waves beating (for top, see 3069). *Ka. poṣe* river. *Koḍ. poṣe* id. DED 3543.

4319 *Ta. puḷ* bird; stick used in the game of tipcat. *Ma. puḷ* any small bird. *Ko. puḷ*, *pūḷ* small stick used in tipcat. *To. pūḷ* bird. *Te. puḷḷu* id. DED 3544.

4320 *Ma. puḷayuka* to twirl about, wriggle, snake to twine itself round the body of men or beasts; *puḷayikka* to brandish, swing, switch; *pulekka* to roll oneself, loiter about, revel, swagger, strut; *puḷappu* revelling, overbearing manner. *Ka. poḷe* to roll, roll about, move to and fro, wallow, move in a circle; *polapu* trembling, shaking, rolling, a swing, hammock; *polayisu* to cause to roll, cause to go round in a circle, brandish. *Te. polayu* to wander, move about. DED(S) 3545.

4321 *Ta. puṇai* raft, float, ship. *Tu. puḷā-vuni* to float; *puḷapāvuni* to cause to float; *puḷampuni* to set afloat; *puṇaly* floating; *puṇaluni*, *puṇaluni* to float. *Kor. (M.) boḷa* id. DEN 63, and from DED(S) 3559.

4322 *Ta. puḷi* (-pp-, -tt-) to turn sour, ferment, be leavened; *n.* acidity, tartness, tamarind, curry containing tamarind, acid substance; *puḷiccal* anything acid, sour, or leavened; *puḷippu* sourness, acidity, fermenting, acid. *Ma. puḷikka* to be sour, ferment; *puḷi* sourness, acidity, acid, tamarind; *puḷippu* acidity; *puḷiyan*, *puḷa* sour. *Ka. puḷy* sour; *puḷy/-puḷe-* (puḷe-) to be sour, (mouth) tastes sour. *To. puḷy* tamarind; *puḷy-* (puḷe-) to be sour. *Ka. puḷi*, *puḷa*, *puḷu*, *puḷla* acidity, sourness; *puḷise*, *puḷise*, *puḷise* tamarind; *huḷi* (-t-) to be or turn sour. *Koḍ. puḷi* sour; orange, vinegar; (Shanmugam) *puḷiṇje* tamarind. *Tu. puḷi*, *puḷi* acidity, a sour fruit, tamarind, leaven; sour, acid; *puḷipu* acidity; *puḷipuni*, *puḷiyuni* to become sour, be leavened; *puḷippena* sour; *puḷikē*, *puḷikē* tamarind; *buḷē* fermenting; *buḷekali* sour toddy. *Kor. (O.) pulcu* to feel sour in the mouth. *Te. puḷi* sour, acid; *puḷiyu* to become sour, ferment; *pulusu*, (K. also) *puḷupu* acidity, sourness, juice of tamarinds; sour, acid; *puḷupa* an acid dish made of various edible roots; *puḷa*, *puḷlana* sourness, acidity; *puḷlani* sour, acid; (VPK; Telangana dial.) *puḷḍi* (kūra), *puḷḍi* (kūra) sorrel (a sour vegetable). *Koḷ. puḷle* sour; (SR.) *puḷiy-* (teeth) are on edge. *Pa. pul*, *pulḍi*, *puḷla*, *puḷḷat* sour; *pulp-* (pult-) to turn sour. *Ga. (S.) puḷḷā* sour. *Go. (G.) puḷla* sour preparation of vegetables; (Ma.) *puḷla*, *puḷla* id., sour; (M.) *puḷā*, (S. Ko.) *puḷla* sour (Voc. 2315).

*Koṇḍa puḷa* sour soup, boiled tamarind water. *Kuwi* (Su. S.) *puḷla* sour; (Su.) *puḷla māṛnu* tamarind tree. DED(S, N) 3546.

4323 *Ta. puḷiṇan*, *puḷiṇan* hunter, mountaineer; *puḷiṇan* dweller in a desert tract. *Ma. puḷiyan* a caste of jungle dwellers; *fem. puḷicci*. *Ka. (K.) puṇaje* a hunter woman. /? Cf. Skt. *puḷinda-* name of a barbarous tribe. DED 3547.

4324 *Ta. puḷuku* (puḷuki-) to tell barefaced lies; *n.* obvious lie, barefaced falsehood; *puḷukan* liar; (Shanmugam) *fem. puḷuki*; *puḷukuni*, *puḷukuni* liar (comm. by N. Kumaraswami Raja). *Ko. puḷg* boasting; *puḷgn* a boasting man; *fem. puḷgy*. DED(N) 3548.

4325 *Koḷ. pulṣ-* (pulust-) (hair) becomes grey. *Nk. pulṣ-* id. *Pa. pulṣ-* id. *Go. (A. Ch. G.) piṛṣ-*, (SR.) *piḍcānā*, (Tr.) *piḍcānā*, (Ph.) *piḍcānā*, (Ma.) *piṛc-* (piṛ<sup>9</sup>t-) id. (Voc. 2249); (Koya Su.) *piṇsk-* id. *Kur. (Hahn) puḍṇā* to become hoary, grey in hair; (Grignard) *puḍṇā* (pundyas/pundyas) id., get mouldy or musty. *Malt. ponde* id. (Or Kur. Malt. < IA, Turner, CDIAL, no. 8259; Pfeiffer 1972, p. 170.) DED(S, N) 3549.

4326 *Ko. puḷc* various *Oxalis* species. *To. puḷc* *Oxalis corniculata*. DEN 62.

4327 *Ta. puḷli* mark, dot, speck. *Ma. puḷli* dot, spot, point. *Ko. puḷy* dot. *Tu. kar-buḷē*, *kar-buḷē* a fowl having white plumage with black spots. *Te. bolli* spotted white; white leprosy, leucoderma (or with 5496(a) *Ta. veḷ*). DED(S) 3550.

4328 *Ka. puḷḷe*, (K.<sup>2</sup> also) *puḷli* a small bit of very dry wood. *Koḍ. puḷli* fuel. *Tu. puḷḷē* a split, splint. *Te. puḷla* a small stick or twig. DED 3551.

4329 *Ko. burn*, *brn*, *burakn*, *burburn*, *brbrn* suddenly, quickly; *pr...*, *pur...*, *purpurn*, *br...*, *bur...*, *burk*, *burkn* noise of bird flying up suddenly from ground. *Ka. buṛa*, *buṛa*, *buṛu* sound in imitation of that of a rash movement; *buṛa*, *buṛa*, *buṛu*, *buṛṛ* imitation of the sound produced by a bird rising suddenly, or by breaking wind; *buṛa* *buṛane* with the repeated suddenness or sound of *buṛa*; *buṛane* with the sound of *buṛṛ*; *puṛ* sound in imitation of breaking wind, of easing nature; *buṛane* with a whirl or sudden and noisy vibration of wings; with a rush or dash, smartly, swiftly. *Tu. buṛy*, *buranē*, *buru*, *buruburu*, *burru*, *burranē*, *burru* the noise of a bird's wings in flying; *burky*, *burku* noise of breaking wind. *Te. (B.) burru* loud and sudden noise such as is made when a bird flies. *Go. (SR.) bhurṇe* suddenly (Voc. 2661). /MBE 1969, p. 295, no. 33, for areal etymology, with reference to Mar. *bhurbhur* sudden, and several other items in Turner, CDIAL, no. 9535. DED(S) 3552.

4330 *Tu. bira* a kiss. *Pa. burr-* to kiss; (S.) *burru* a kiss. *Go. (Tr. SR. Ph.) burrānā*, (Ma.) *boṛ-* to kiss, nose (of dogs), caress (Voc. 2577); (ASu.) *bur-* to kiss. DED(S) 3527.

4331 *Ta. piruṭai* false rumour, lie. *Ka. buṛaḍe*, *buṛuḍe* lie, untruth. *Te. buruḍā* lie; (K.) *buridi* id., deceit; *b. koṭṭu* to cheat. DED(S, N) 704.

4332 *Ka. buṛaḍe*, *buṛuḍe*, *buṛuḍi* gourd-bottle, calabash, dry gourd, head, skull. *Tu. buruḍē* bottle made of the shell of a coconut, gourd, etc.; skull. *Te. puṛiya*, *puṛiya*, *puṛṣe* skull; *buṛra* empty shell of a long gourd; head, skull; *puṛce* skull; shell of a coconut, etc. *Koḷ. (SR.) burrā* pumpkin. *Nk. burra* id., gourd. *Nk. (Ch.) putte* gourd. *Pa. burri* bamboo spoon, ladle; *burka* gourd. /? *Ga. buṇḍurke* (S.<sup>2</sup>) a kind of gourd, (S.<sup>3</sup>) *Cucurbita lagenaria*. *Go. (Tr.) purkā* the gourd of which Pārthāns make their guitar; (A. Y.) *purka* gourd; (Ch.) *purka*, (G.) *burka*, (Mu. Ko.) *burka*, (Ma.) *bohka* gourd, gourd vessel (Voc. 2307). *Koṇḍa puṛe* small vessel made of scooped gourd shell; *puṛe* drinking vessel made of gourd shell; *buṛa* head; (BB) *puṛka* gourd, gourd vessel. *Pe. puska* gourd. *Kuwi* (F. Isr.) *puḷa* id. DED(S) 3553.

4333 *Ta. puṛam*, *puṛan* outside, exterior, that which is foreign; aspersion, calumny; *adj. puṛa-*, *puṛam-*; *puṛakku* outside; *puṛaku* excluded person or thing; *puṛaṇi* slander, outer bark, skin, anything that is outside; *puṛatti* that which is outside, foreign, extrinsic; *puṛattavan*, *puṛattiyan* foreigner, stranger; *puṛampu* the exterior, outside, that which is separate, other; *puṛampar* the outside; *puṛavu*, *puṛavam* forest, jungle, forest tract, hilly tract; *puṛa-ppaṭu* (-ppaṭuv-, -ppaṭt-) to set forth, proceed, start, go out; *piṛa* other things; *piṛar* outsiders, strangers; *piṛan* another man, stranger; *fem. piṛal*; *piṛitu* other thing; *piṛāṇṭu* elsewhere. *Ma. puṛam* the outside, west; beyond, more than; *adj. puṛa*; *puṛattu* out, out of; *piṛan* other. *Ko. poranj* the outside, place outside; *por kay* the right shoulder bare (e.g. at ceremonies); *por pal* teeth that grow irregularly and crooked. *To. piṛ-mun* the outside; *piṛ no-r* the southwestern area of the Nilgiris that is hilly/jungly; *wiṛoḷ fō-r* nickname, name used in abuse or ridicule (< Badaga). *Ka. poṛa*, *poṛagu*, *poṛage* the outside, outside; *poṛabiga* stranger, alien; *hoṛaccu* the outside; *hoṛatu*, *hortu* that is outside, that is excepted; being left alone, being not that, being not present; except, without; *hoṛame* that is outside or in the rear; *hoṛaḍu* (hoṛaṭ/-hoṛṇṭ-; < \*poṛa-vaḍu- < \*poṛa-ṣaṭu; cf. *Koḍ. Tu. Kor.* [comm. by Garman]) to go outside or out of, come forth, set out, start, appear (as a boil); *hoṛaḍisu* to cause to go outside or out of, cause to start; *peṛa* outer place, other side; *heṛagu* other side, outside. *Koḍ. porame* outside; *porad-* (poraḍuv-, poraṭ-) to start, set out, depart. *Tu. pida* outer; *pidayi* id.; out, outside, abroad; *pidāḍuni* to start,

depart; *pidāḍavuni* to cause to start or depart. *Kor. (O.) pedamay* outside; *pedaḍi* to come out, start. *Te. peṛa* foreign, other, different; ? *puṛra* adv. left. DED(S, N) 3554.

4334 *Ta. puṛā*, *puṛa*, *puṛavam*, *puṛavu* dove, pigeon. *Ma. piṛāvu*, *prāvu* id. *Ka. hoṛasu* a kind of pigeon; (PBh.) *poṛasu* pigeon. *Tu. puḍa* dove, pigeon. *Te. buṛra-piṛṣe* a sort of pigeon. *Ga. (P.) purus* tite dove. *Go. (Tr.) purār*, *puṛār* the small speckled ground-dove; (Ch.) *purral* (pl. -or), (W. Ph.) *purārj* dove; (Mu.) *purār* (pl. *purārsk*), (Ma.) *puṛar*, *poṛar*(i), (L.) *poṛar* pitte pigeon (Voc. 2306); (Tr.) *paorish* blue rock-dove (Voc. 2067). *Koṇḍa* (BB) *poṛoḍ* dove. *Kur. (Hahn) purrā* id. *Malt. pure* id. DED(S) 3555.

4335 *Ta. puṛru*, *puṛram* white anthill. *Ma. puṛru* ground thrown up by moles, rats, esp. a white anthill. *Kurub. (LSB 1.12) pitti* snake hole. *To. wit-xudy* high white anthill (kudy- pit); wit-mon id. (mon earth). *Ka. puttu*, *putta*, *hutta*, *huttu*, *utta* white anthill. *Koḍ. putti* id. *Tu. puṛca* id., snake's hole. *Kor. (T.) huṇca*, (M.) *huntu* anthill. *Te. puṛa* anthill, snake's hole. *Koḷ. (Kin.) puṛṣa* white anthill. *Nk. puṛṣa* id. *Pa. puṛkal* (pl. *puṛkacil*), (NE.) *puṛkal* id.; *putta*, (NE.) *puṛṣa* nest inside anthill. *Ga. (Oll.) puṛkal* white anthill. *Go. (Tr. Ph.) putti*, (many dialects) *putti*, (Ko.) *puttu* anthill (Voc. 2298). *Koṇḍa puṛi* id.; *puṛi* seti winged flies that swarm round the lamp after the rains; *puṛa* anthill. *Pe. puci* anthill. *Kui pusi*, (K.) *pucci* white anthill. *Kuwi* (F.) *pūci*, (Su. P.) *pucci*, (Isr.) *puci* anthill. *Kur. puttā* anthill; *putbeḷō* white ants' queen (beḷō id.). *Malt. pute* anthill. /Cf. Skt. (pipilika)-*puṛa*-anthill; *puttikā-* the white ant or termite; Turner, CDIAL, no. 8264. DED(S, N) 3556.

4336 *Ta. puṛru* anything scurvy, scrofulous, or cancerous. *Ma. puṛru* scab, dry pus. ? *Go. (Mu.) pīrr* wound (Voc. 2238). *Kuwi* (F.) *poṛro* scab. DED(S) 3557.

4337 *Ta. puṇam* upland fit for dry cultivation; *puṇa-kkāṭu* shifting cultivation on the hills; *puṇ-ṣey* land fit for dry cultivation only, dry crop; *puṇca* dry land. *Ma. puṇam* a jungle, chiefly highland overrun with underwood and capable of irregular cultivation; *puṇa-kkaṇṭam* a hill-tract; *puṇca* dry crop; *puṇca-kkaṇṭam* field under irrigation, yielding even three harvests. *Ka. puṇaji* dust-like dry soil in which a kind of paddy is grown. *Tu. puṇca-kaṇḍa* a very good rice-field. *Te. puṇja* land cultivated without artificial irrigation, high land. DED(S) 3558.

4338 *Ta. puṇal*, *puṇai* water, flood, river. *Ma. puṇal*, *puṇal* water, river. *Ka. puṇal* stream, river. DED 3559.

4339 *Te. punuka* skull. *Kuwi* (S.) *ponki* id. ? Cf. 4299 *Nk. purni*. DEDS 705.

4340 *Ta. puṇai* (-v-, -nt-) to dress, put on, adorn, make ready, wear, make, form; *n.*



beauty, decoration; **puṇaivu** beauty, decoration, making. *Ma. punayuka* to put on, undertake. Cf. 4361 *Ta. pūṇ*. DED 3560.

4341 *Ta. puṅku, puṅku, puṅkam, pūnti* Indian beech, *Pongamia glabra*; rosewood, *Dalbergia lanceolaria*. *Ma. puṅṇu P. glabra*; *uṇṇu Bauhinia variegata* [considered a kind of *puṅṇu*]. *Ka. hoṅge P. glabra* Vent.; *D. oujeinensis* Roxb. [= *Ougeinia dalbergioides* Benth.]; *puligil, puliṅgil, huligil P. glabra*; *huligali, hulivili, hulige D. oujeinensis*. *Tu. puṅṇu P. glabra*. *Mand. bukli mar D. oujeinensis*. DED(S) 3561.

4342 *Ta. puṅku, puṅku*, (Lush.) **puṅkan** (?; spelled **pungan**) sp. privet, *Ligustrum perrottetii*. *Ma. (Lush.) puṅṇu* id. DEN 64.

4343 *Ta. puṇṇai, piṇṇai* mast-wood, *Calophyllum inophyllum*; *pūṅku* Malabar poon, *C. tomentosum* (also *kāṭṭu-puṇṇai*). *Ma. punna C. inophyllum*; *Rottleria tinctoria*. *Ka. punnike, punne, honne Terminalia tomentosa* W. & A.; *honneya mara* id.; *R. tinctoria* Roxb.; *sura-honne R. tinctoria*; Alexandrian laurel, *C. inophyllum* Lin. *Tu. punnē R. tinctoria*; *śiri-punnē C. apetalum*. *Te. punna C. inophyllum*; *sura-punna, sura-puṇṇāgamu C. longifolium*. / Cf. Skt. *puṇṇāga-R. tinctoria*; *C. inophyllum* (Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 8244); *suraparnikā-R. tinctoria*. [*Ochrocarpus longifolius* Benth. & Hook. = *C. longifolium* Wall. *Mallotus philippinensis* Muell. = *R. tinctoria* Roxb. Hooker does not identify *C. apetalum*. The remaining species are all different from these.]. DED 3562.

4344 (a) *Tu. pinpini* to know, understand, comprehend; *pinpāṇi* to make to know, make known, reveal. *Kol. (Kin.) pun-* (punt-) to know. *Pa. pun-* (pund-, putt-) id. *Ga. (Oll.) pun-* (pres-fut. *puy-*) id. *Go. (A.) pund-* (putt-), (Tr. W. Ph. M.) *pundānā*, (Mu.) *pun-/pund-* (putt-), (Ko.) *pun-* (putt-) id. (*Voc.* 2302). *Pe. pun-* (puc-) id. *Mand. pun-* (puc-) id. *Kui punba* (pus-) id., understand, comprehend; *n.* knowledge, understanding. *Kuwi (F.) pūnjali*, (S.) *punnai*, (Su.) *pun-* (pucc-), (Isr.) *pun-* (puc-) to know; (S.) *punbi kinai* to inform; (Isr.) *puṇmbi/pūmbi ki-* to explain; (Isr.) *puṇmbu* knowing; ? (S. Isr.) *pusponi*, (F.) *pūspōni* a story.

(b) *Ta. pulam* sense, sensation, knowledge, learning, treatise, the Vedas, clue; *pula* (-pp-, -nt-) to make known, instruct; *pulattōr* wise men; *pulacci* wise woman; *pulappam* appearing clearly; *pulamai* knowledge, wisdom; *pulavan* learned man. *Ma. pulam* perception by senses. *Ka. pola* object of sight, direction, point of the compass. *Te. polamu* track, trace; *polamari* one who knows a clue; *polakuva* track, track; *pulugu* mark or sign, trace, trace, clue; ? *pulapoḍucu* to gaze, stare. DED(S, N) 3563.

4345 *Ta. pū* flower, cock's comb, richness, flourishing condition, wire edge on tool, cataract in eye, albugo, menstruation; (-pp-, -tt-) to blossom, flower, bloom, flourish,

menstruate; produce (as flower), create, give birth to; **pūppu** flowering, blooming, menstruation. *Ma. pū, pūvu* flower, blossom, comb of a cock, menses; **pūkka** to blossom, bud, expand, menstruate; **pūkkal** flowering; **pūppu** growing, a crop, menses; **pūppikka** to cause to blossom. *Ko. pu-* flower, wire edge on tool. *To. pu-* flower; (*pu-* -t-) to blossom. *Ka. pū* (pūt-) flowers to be produced, flower, bloom; *n.* flower, blossom; **pūvu** flower; *puvu* id., albugo; (Gowda) **pūmbE** bunch (plantain flower). *Kod. pu-*, (Mercara dialect) **pu-vi** flower, neck feathers of a jungle cock. *Tu. pū* flower, cataract in eye; **pūmbē** the flower bud of a plantain. *Te. pū* flower, blossom; **pūvu**, *puvu* id., albugo; **pūcu** to blossom, flower, bloom; **pūta** flowering, blossoming, blooming. *Kol. puv*, (Kin.) **pūta** flower. *Nk. pūta* id. *Pa. pū* (pl. **pūvul**) id.; **pūp-** (pūt-) to flower, blossom. *Ga. (Oll.) pū* (pl. **pūl**) flower; **pūp-** (pūt-) to flower; (S) *puvu* flower; **pūk-** (pūt-) to flower, blossom; (S<sup>2</sup>) **būm pindake** bumble bee. *Go. (Tr. W. Ph.) pūṅār*, (A. D. G. Ko.) **pūṅār**, (Mu.) **pūṅār**, (Ma.) **pūṅār** flower (*Voc.* 2282); (LuS.) **poongagai** id.; (W.) **puyānā**, **pūṇā**, (Tr.) **pūṇā**, (Ph.) **pūyānā**, (A.) **pōy-**, (Mu.) **pūy-**, (Ma. Ko.) **puy-**, (S.) **pūy-** to flower, bloom, blossom (*Voc.* 2303); (ASu.) **pōy-** id.; (Tr.) **phukī**, (W.) **phukī** wiśi bee (\*f fly); (Ph.) **phukī** honey; **phukī** viśi bee; (Ch.) **phukī** bee; **phūk** ras honey; (M.) **phūphneī** bee, honey (*Voc.* 2323). *Koṇḍa puyū* (pl. **pūgu**) flower, blossom; cataract of eye; **pū** (-t-) to flower, blossom; **pūki** honey. *Pe. puy* (pl. -ku) flower; **pūki** viza bee. *Mand. puy* flower; **pūki** vije bee. *Kui pūju* (pl. **pūṅa**) flower; **pūpa** (pūt-) to blossom, bloom; **pūki**, **pūki** viha bee; **pūki** niyu, **pūki** niyu honey. *Kuwi (F.) pūyū* (pl. **pūṅa**), (S.) **pūṅa**, (Su. P. Isr.) **pūyū** (pl. **pūṅa**) flower; (Su.) **pūki** viha bee; **pūki** niyu honey; (Isr.) **pūki** a type of beehive; **pūki** niyu honey. *Kur. pūp*, (Iahm) **pūmp** flower, film on the eye; **pūḍnā**, **pūḍnā** to bloom, flower; (sun) sets in a glory of purple and gold. *Malt. pūpu* flower; **pūthe** to blossom. / ? Cf. Skt. *puṣpa*, Pali Pkt. *puppha*; Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 8303. DED(S) 3564.

4346 *Ma. pūkka* (tongue) becomes furred. *Ko. pu-v-* (*pu-t-*) (mouth, tongue) becomes dry with fever. *Tu. pū agra* = *agra* a sore mouth, aphthae, the thrush (cf. App. 3 *Ta. akkaram*). *Te. pūcu* (tongue) blisters or becomes sore, rough, and furry, be affected with thrush; **pūta** aphthae, thrush. DED 3565.

4347 *Ta. pū* spark, as of fire. *Kui pūvala* id.; (K.) *pua* embers. *Kuwi (P.) pūya* id.; (F.) **pūiya**; (Isr.) **pūya** spark; (Isr.) **pūyā** burning coal. DEDS 706.

4348 *Ta. pū, pūvu, pūvam, pūvatti* lac tree, *Schleichera trijuga*; **pūvam** longan, *Nephelium longana*. *Ma. pūvam* a fine timber tree, (Lush.) *S. trijuga*; (Lush.) **mala-pūvana**, **cem-pūvana** *N. longana*; ? **pūvattam** a tree that yields a red dye, *Rubia munjista*. *Pa. puy S. trijuga*.

*Ga. (P.) puy marīn* id. *Go. (LuS.) pooshee* the koossum tree [i.e. kusum tree, *S. t.*]. *Koṇḍa (BB) pūzi maran* id. *Kui (K.) pūhi mrānu* id. *Kur. pūsrā* id. *Malt. pūsrā* a tree and its fruit so called. DED(S) 3566.

4349 *Kur. pūṅnā* to win in a game or match. *Malt. pūṅṅare* id. DEDS 707.

4350 *Te. pūsa* bead; ? **pūdiya**, **pūde** bead of gold or silver. *Kol. pu-sa* necklace. *Nk. pūsa* bead. *Go. (LuS.) pooshangē* necklace of black beads worn by women. *Koṇḍa pūsa* bead. *Kuwi (Su.) pūsa* (pl. -ṅa) id.; (Isr.) **pūsa** id., necklace. DED(S) 3567.

4351 *Ta. pūcal* clamour, battle, wailing, lamentation, distress. *Ma. pūyal* fight. *Ka. puyyal* vociferation, lamentation; **puyalcu**, **puyyalcu** to call or cry out, vociferate, lament. DED 3568.

4352 *Ta. pūcu* (pūci-) to besmear, anoint, rub, daub on, plaster, scrub the floor with cowdung dissolved in water, clean, wash; *n.* daubing, smearing; **pūccu** daubing, smearing, coating, gilding, plastering. *Ma. pūcuka*, **pūcuka** to smear, daub, rub, whitewash, plaster, gild; **pūcal**, **pūccu** smearing, daub, coating. *Ka. pūsu* to smear, daub, apply, anoint, plaster; *n.* act of smearing, etc.; oil for smearing on the body; **pūsuvi** smearing, etc. *Tu. pūjuni* to smear, rub, daub, apply. *Te. pūyū* id.; **pūta** smearing. / Cf. Skt. *pusta*-working clay, modelling; *pusta-karman*-plastering, painting. DED 3569.

4353 *Ta. pūcci* insect, beetle, worm. *Ma. pūcci* any insect. *Ka. pūci*, **pūci** worm, insect. ? Cf. 4312 *Ta. puṅu*. DED 3570.

4354 *Ma. pūcci* a fart. *To. pi-x* id. (i-) to break wind silently. *Ka. pūsu* to break wind. *Tu. pūpuni* id.; **pūki** a fart; (B-K.) **ūsu** id. *Kor. (O.) pūmpu* to fart. DED 3571.

4355 *Ta. pūccai, pūcai, pūṇai, pūṇai* cat. *Ma. pūccai* id. *Ko. pi-c* id. *Kod. pu-ñe* id. *Tu. pūccē*, **pūccē** id. *Go. (Ma.) pūsal(i)* (pl. **pūsakū**), (M.) **pūsal**, (Pat.) **pūsal** id. (*Voc.* 2327). *Kuwi (D.) pūse* id. DED(S) 3572.

4356 *Ko. pu-c* blue, green. *To. pu-ē* blue-grey. ? *Br. pūshkun* yellow. DED 3573.

4357 *Ta. pūṇcu, pūṇcapam, pūṇcaḷam* mould, mildew, cobweb; **pūṇcai** cobweb; **pūṇci** dust; **pū** (-pp-, -tt-) to become mouldy. *Ma. pūṇka* id.; **pūppu** mould. *Ka. būju, būje, būsi, būsu, būṣe* mould, mildew, mustiness. *Tu. būju, būcu, būci, pūṇkē* mould, mildew; (B-K.) **buguṭu** mould formed on the surface of foodstuffs. *Te. būju, būdu* mould, mildew. *Pa. burj-* to go mouldy; **burja** mould. *Kui buru sūpa* (sūpi-) to become mildewed; *n.* mildew. *Kuwi (F.) būlūr* mildew. DED(S, N) 3574.

4358 *Ma. pūṭa* down of birds, wool, fine hair. *Ko. kambu-* eyebrow (*kam* < *kan* eye). *Tu. (B-K.) pūlle* plume, feather. *Kol. bu-r* (pl. **bu-dl**) eyelash, eyebrow; (Pat., p. 35) **būr** fur. *Nk. būr* (pl. **būḍl**) down, fine feather.

*Pa. būḍl* (pl.) hair, fine feathers, down. *Ga. (P.) burgul* eyebrows. *Go. (A.) būrā*, (Y. S.) *bura* down; (L.) *būrā* feather (*Voc.* 2589); (L.) **pūḷā** feather; (G.) **bulo** id., down; (Ma.) **būbla**, **būla** small feathers, down (*Voc.* 2316); (W.) **būiyā** down; (Ph.) **būiyā** hair, feathers; (Tr.) **būiyā** down, small feathers (*Voc.* 2584). *Koṇḍa bulus* (pl. -ku) pubic hair, feathers, hair (on legs and chest); (BB) **burus** feathers, down. *Pe. būra* (pl. -ṅ) small feathers, down, wool, pubic hair. *Mand. būriṅ* pubic hair. *Kui būri*, **būru** hair, fur, feather, wool; (K.) **pūma** feather. *Kuwi (D.) kanu būru* eyebrow; **būrka** (body.) down. *Malt. (BB) purgu* hair on the body. *Br. puṭ* hair (> Bal. **puṭ** a hair; Elfenbein, p. 65); **puṭ** kanning to pluck (of a fowl, the tobacco crop); **pūruk** long hair of males cut at the shoulders. DED(S, N) 3575.

4359 *Ta. pūṭṭakam, pūṭṭakkam, pūṭṭāḥkam* vain pretension, boasting, guile, unsubstantial work; **pūṭṭāṅkam** guile, inveigling. *Ka. būṭa, būṭaka, būṭakataṇa, būṭāṭa* trickery, fraudulent display, lie. *Tu. būṭi, būṭu, būṭāṅga, būṭakataṇa* empty boast; **būṭuni** to boast, brag. *Te. būṭakamu* false appearance, deceit, trick; false, deceitful; **būṭakūdu, būṭakūdu** rogue, cheat. DED 3576.

4360 *Ta. pūṭu, pūṇṭu* small plant, herb; **pūṇṭi** shrubby, garden. *Tu. pūṇṭē* a thorny bush; **pūṇṭē** bush, thicket; **pūṇḍēḷu** a thicket, clump, as of bamboos. DEDS 708.

4361 *Ta. pūṇ* (**pūṇp-**, **pūṇt-**) to put on, wear, be fettered or yoked with, undertake (as a business); become entangled (as a lock of hair), be caught (as birds in a snare), be yoked, become inseparable; *n.* ornament; **pūṇu-nūl**, **pūṇḍ** sacred thread; **pūṇci** wearing, ornament, union, belief, determination; **pūṇkai** belief, determination; **pūṇṭāṇ** husband; **pūṇi** bull, bullock; **pūṇi** (-pp-, -tt-) to cause to appear, bring into existence; make a vow; **pūṇippu** vow, decision, resolve; **pūṇṭu** (**pūṇṭi-**) to lock, hook, unite, yoke, fetter, put on (as jewels, garlands), entrap; *n.* locking, harnessing, etc.; **pūṇṭai** cord for fastening a bullock to its yoke. *Ma. pūpuka* to be closed, be yoked, embrace, put on (as cloth, ornaments); **pūṇpu** girdle, ornament; **pūṇunūl**, **pūṇḍ** sacred thread; **pūṇṭuka** to lock, yoke, bend the bow, embrace; **pūṇṭu** closure, lock, yoking. *Ko. pu-ṭ-* (*pu-ṭy-*) to yoke, prepare smithy by getting ready bellows; **pu-ṭ-** (*pu-ṭy-*) to fit (*tr.*) into sheath (at smithy). *To. pu-l-* (*pu-d-*) to wear around neck; **pu-ṭ-** (*pu-ṭy-*) to tie around someone else's neck; ? **u-ṭm** vow (in songs); ? **pu-f-** (*pu-t-*) to wear (cloak); **pu-tuḷy** cloak; **pu-c-** (*pu-ē-*) to put (garment) on someone else. *Ka. pūṇ* (**pūṇd-**) to fix (as an arrow), begin; admit, assent, consent, promise, vow, challenge, bring forward or introduce; *n.* admission; **pūṇke** admission, promise, vow; **hūṇi** a vow; **pūḍu** to join (*tr.*), tie to, yoke, fix (as an arrow), prepare, arrange, bring

about, create, begin; *n.* established state; *pūṇipu* to intend, aim at; *pūn* to attempt; *pūṇumbu* arrow. *Tu.* *hūṇe* a vow, promise; *pūṇepini*, *pūṇepuni*, *pūṇevuni* to persevere till one has avenged himself, contest to the last, compete, vie; *pūṇevu* resoluteness. *Te.* *pūnu* to undertake, set about, wear, attempt; *pūn(u)cu* to undertake, yoke; *pūṇicu* to endeavour; *pūnika*, *pūn(i)ki*, *pūpu* attempt, endeavour; ? *pūṇa* security, surety, bail. *Go.* (S.<sup>3</sup>) *pūndu* yoke of a cart. *Go.* (Pat.) *puhānā* to yoke; (SR.) *pohānā*, *puhānā* id., plough; (Tr.) *puhtānā* to plough (sēr p<sup>o</sup> to yoke the plough) (*Voc.* 2328); (Tr. etc.) *pōṇḍānā* to put on a dhoti (of men only) (*Voc.* 2440). *Konda* *pū-* (-t-) to fasten bullocks to the plough, yoke; *pūndi* a yoke; *pūṇi* spoke. *Pe.* *pūṇ-* (-t-) to yoke. *Kui* *pūṇa* (pūṇt-), *pūṇpa* (pūṇt-) to yoke; bear witness; *pūṇḍa* (pūṇḍi-) to meet; *n.* act of meeting. *Kuwi* (F.) *pūthali* to yoke; *pōṇḍu* yoke for cattle; (Isr.) *pūṇ-* (-h-) to yoke up the oxen; (S.) *pūn-* to wear (bodice, etc.). *Kur.* *pūṇḍā* to yoke; *pūṇḍurnā* to pass round one's neck; *pūn* necklace. *Malt.* *pūne* (pūṇḍ-) to put on one's own neck (as a necklace); *pūnde* to put on another's neck (a wreath or necklace); *pūnu* necklace, garland. Cf. 4340 *Ta.* *pūṇai* and 4578 *Pe.* *pōc-*. DED(S) 3577.

4362 *Ta.* *pūṇṭi* town, village, district. *Ka.* *hūṇḍi* hamlet; *hūḍe* village fort. *Te.* (in place names) *pūṇḍi* small village, hamlet. DEDS 709.

4363 *Ka.* *būtu* foul, shameless, obscene language; a shameless, obscene man. *Te.* *būtu* obscene or foul language; obscene, foul, indecent. DED 3578.

4364 *Kol.* *pu-nd-* (pu-nt-) to solve (riddle), win (contest). *Go.* (Tr.) *pūṇḍā* a riddle (*Voc.* 2460); (ASu.) *pun-* to solve a riddle. ? *Te.* *pūṇḍalincu* to invent. Cf. 4163 *Ta.* *pitir*. DED(S, N) 3579.

4365 *Ta.* *pūvai* lady, woman. *To.* *pupup* small baby. *Ka.* *hūhe* child; puppet. *Te.* *pūpa* an infant; pupil of the eye. For meanings, cf. 4107 *Ta.* *pāvai*. DEDS 695.

4366 *Ka.* *būra*, *būraga*, *būruḡa*, *būruḡe*, *būrla* silk-cotton tree, *Bombax*. *Tu.* *būruḡa*, *bōrada* mara *Eriodendron anfractuosum*. *Te.* *būruḡa*, *būruḡa*, *būruḡu* silk-cotton tree, *E. anfractuosum*; (Lush.) *būruḡa* id.; *B. malabaricum*. *Kol.* (Kin.) *būrg* *ṣeṭṭ* silk-cotton tree. *Pa.* *būru* id. *Go.* (S.<sup>2</sup>) *būrje* id. *Konda* *būruḡu* maran id. / Cf. Skt. *pūranī*-*B. heptaphyllum*; Pkt. *būra-* a species of tree. [*B. malabaricum* DC. = *B. heptaphylla* Cav. *E. anfractuosum* DC. = *B. pentandrum* Lin.] DED(S, N) 3580.

4367 *Te.* *puri* peacock's tail. *Kol.* (Kin.) *pūrage* id. *Pa.* (S.) *pūril* (pl.) peacock's tail feathers. *Go.* (Ko.) *pūri* peacock's tail; *pūmal* peacock (*Voc.* 2326). *Konda* *puri* feather of a peacock. DED(S) 3581.

4368 *Ta.* *pūri* a wind instrument; *pūrikai* trumpet. *Ma.* *pūrika* id. *Te.* *būrā* id. ? Cf. 4239 *Ir.* *bugari*. DED(S) 3582.

4369 *Ta.* *pūl*, *pūlā*, *pūlācam*, *pūlāñci* black-berried feather-foil, *Phyllanthus reticulatus*. *Ka.* *hūli* (Kitt.) a straggling shrub, (Lush.) *P. r. Te.* *pūli* *Crinum pratense*; (Lush.) *P. r.* [C. p. and P. r. are two different species.] DEDS(N) 710.

4370 *Ta.* *pūvam* trijugate-leaved soap-nut, *Sapindus trifolius*; *pūvanti* id.; four-leaved soap-nut, *Hemigyroa canescens*. *Ma.* *pūvanti* *S. laurifolius*, [*S. trifolius* Linn. = *S. laurifolia* Vahl. *H. canescens* Thwaites = *S. tetraphylla* Vahl.] DED 3583.

4371 *Ta.* *pūval* red colour, red earth smeared on cottages. *Ma.* *pūval* red colour. ? *Go.* (L.) *pūvālī* yellow (*Voc.* 2317). DED 3584.

4372 *Ta.* *pūvan* red banana; a kind of plantain. *Ma.* *pūvan* a good plantain sort. *Tu.* *pūbārē* a kind of plantain. DED(S) 3585.

4373 *Ma.* *pūvan* cock; male of plants. *Ko.* *bu-jn* cock. *Ka.* *pūṇja*, *pūṇju* id. *Tu.* *pūṇje* id. *Kor.* (M.) *hūṇji* id. *Te.* *pūṇju* id. *Konda* *pūṇzu* male, esp. of fowls. DED(S) 3586.

4374 *Ta.* *pūṇ* quail, jungle fowl; *pūṇāṇ* Indian partridge, jungle fowl; *kuṇum-pūṇ* quail. *Ko.* *moṇa-mbrl* id. *Ka.* *burli*, *burali*, *buruli* id. *Tu.* *kudumbulu* id. *Te.* *pūṇḍu* a three-toed gregarious bird resembling the quail; *pūṇḍi-piṭṭa* quail. *Konda* (BB) *pūṇ* id. DED(S, N) 3587.

4375 *To.* *pūṇmozṃ* mist in valleys or on hills (cf. *moz*, s.v. 4641 *Ta.* *mañcu*; is *To.* to be analysed as two words, *pūṇ* *mozṃ*, with -m ... m 'and' ?). *Koḍ.* *pu-ṭi* mist on mountains. ? *Ta.* *pūṇi* *nāṭu* name of a district. DEN 65.

4376 *Ma.* *pūruka*, *pūruka* to be buried, stick in the mire; *pūntuka* to sink in the ground; *pūttuka* to press into, bury; *pūttu* a grave. *Ko.* *pug-purv-* (pūṇt-) to hide (*tr.*). *To.* *pu-ṭ*, in: *irfu-ṭ*, *o-ṭfu-ṭ* n. pr. places at the end of the road to the world of the dead 'where the buffaloes, the people sink into the ground' (cf. 647). *Ka.* *pūṇ(u)* to inwrap, insert, cover, bury; *hūṇ(u)* to cover, bury; sink into (as a foot into mud), be filled up (as a channel); *hūṇ* to bury oneself in a mēlē; *hūṇu*, (PBh.) *pūṇ-* to bury; ? *hūḡi* id.; (Hav.) *hūḡu* to hide. *Koḍ.* *pu-l-* (pu-p-, pu-t-) to bury. *Te.* *pūḍu* to be filled or closed up (as a pit); *pūḍ(u)cu* to bury, fill up (as a pit); *pūḍ(u)pu* burying, treasure-trove. *Kol.* *pur-* (purt-) (hole) becomes filled in; *pūrip-* (pūrip-) to fill in (hole). *Nk.* *pūrp-* to bury. *Kur.* *puttnā* to set (of the sun only). DED 3588.

4377 *Ma.* *pūṇ* chip, slice, wedge; *pūṇuka* to wedge asunder, chip, take the eatable part out of a stone fruit, extract a mango or coco-

nut with a knife, slice. *To.* *pi-l* chip of wood, splinter, upright stick at end of ridgepole to keep thatch in place; *u-* piece (< Badaga). *Ka.* (Badaga) *hō-* one part or piece (Emeneau, *Language* 15.46). *Tu.* *pūṇu* chip, small piece of anything, piece of betel-nut. DED 3589.

4378 *Ta.* *pūṇai* red silk-cotton; *pūṇā* red silk-cotton tree. *Ma.* *pūṇa* silk-cotton tree, *Bombax malabaricum*. ? *Kui* *pūvulara* a piece of fluff. DED 3590.

4379 *Ta.* *pūru*, *pūru* anus. *Ma.* *pūram*, *pūru* buttocks; membrum muliebre. *Koḍ.* *pu-ri* female privates. *Tu.* *pūṇi* id. *Te.* *pūḍa* anus. *Br.* *pūṇḍu* bottom of a receptacle, buttocks, anus. Cf. 4273 *Ta.* *pūṇai*. DED(S) 3591.

4380 *Te.* *pūne* casket, box; *poṇaka* large basket. *Pa.* *pūna* id. DED(S) 3592.

4381 *Ka.* *peṇḡa*, *pegga* simpleton, fool. *Tu.* *peṇḡe*, *peṇḡe* id., stupid fellow. *Te.* *peṇḡe* an impudent, mischievous person; impudent. DED 3593.

4382 *Pa.* *pēp-* (pēt-) to appear, (sun) to rise; *pēp-* (pēp-) to cause to come out, vomit. *Go.* (Oll.) *pēp-* (pēt-) to appear, come out, (sun, moon) rise; (S.) *pēk-* (pēt-) (sun) to rise; (S.<sup>3</sup>) *pēp-* to start to go out; *caus. pēpp-*. *Go.* (A.) *pesi-* to come out, (sun) to rise; (Tr. Ph.) *pasitānā* to come out, go out, pass by; (G.) *pasī-*, *pesi-* to come out, rise, appear; (Mu.) *pasī-* id.; *caus. pasīh-*; (Ma.) *pēs-*, (S.) *peys-* to come out; (L.) *pesanā* to come forth, go forth, start out, depart; (Ko.) *pēy-* to come out (*Voc.* 2353). DED(S) 3594.

4383 *Ka.* *besada*, *besta* fisherman, who also hires himself as palanquin-bearer. *Te.* *besta* fisherman, palanquin-bearer. DED 3595.

4384 *Te.* *peccu* rind, peel; (K.) *pecce*, *peccika* shell of coconut, etc. *Pa.* *pocid* rind, husk, shell (of egg), pod, serpent's slough. / Cf. Skt. *peśi-*, *peśika-* rind of fruit; Mayrhofer III, p. 762. DED(S) 3596.

4385 *Ka.* *heñcu*, *hañcu*, *añcu* tile. *Koḍ.* *añci* id. *Tu.* *hañcu* id. *Te.* *pencu*, *pencika* potsherd; *peñku* tile, broken piece of pot, coconut shell, or the like, potsherd, skull. *Go.* (W.) *pinkā*, *piṇak* broken tile; (Ph.) *pinkā*, *piṇkā* id., earthen pan; (Se.) *pinkā* a towa (*Voc.* 2229). *Pe.* *pīpa* potsherd. *Kuwi* (S.) *pīnanga* tiles; *penkunga* id., bricks; (Isr.) *pīpa* tile; broken pot; *pīpa gicu* (pl. p. giska) potsherd. ? *Malt.* *paṇka* roof. DED(S) 3597.

4386 *Ma.* *piṇaruka* to burst. *Ka.* *peṭal*, *peṭlu* sound in imitation of exploding, crackling as a rocket, etc.; *peṭtal(u)* popgun. *Te.* *peṭapeṭa* crackling; *peṭapeṭal-ādu* to crackle; *peṭ(u)lu*, *peḍulu*, (K. also) *peṭilu* to break, crack, burst, split, open in chinks. *Kol.* (Pat., p. 55) *peṭal* thunder. Cf. 4490 *Ta.* *poṭṭu*. DED(S) 3598.

4387 *Ta.* *poṭṭal* baldness. *Ma.* *peṭṭa* id. *Ka.* *baṭṭatale* bald head. *Te.* *baṭṭa* bald. *Kol.* *peṭṭiar* id. DED(S) 3599.

4388 *Ta.* *peṭṭi* box, chest, basket; *peṭṭa-* kam chest, box; *poṭṭi* box. *Ma.* *peṭṭi* box, trunk; *peṭṭakam* box, chest. *To.* *poṭy* box; *pe-ḍy* large basket tied around with cloth (or with 4442). *Ka.* *peṭṭi* box, chest, trunk; *peṭṭige*, *peṭṭiya* id., basket. *Koḍ.* *poṭṭi* box. *Tu.* *peṭṭige* box, chest. *Te.* *peṭṭe* id., safe. *Pa.* *peṭeya* box. Cf. 4442 *Ta.* *peṭai*. / Cf. Skt. *peṭaka-*, *peṭikā-* box, Pkt. *peḍā-*, *peḍiā-* id., H. *peṭi* id., etc.; Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 8164. DED(N) 3600.

4389 *Ko.* *peṭ* beating; *peṭ* id- to beat. *Ka.* *peṭtu* to beat (as with hand, staff, hammer, etc.); *n.* striking, a blow, stroke, hurt. *Tu.* *peṭtu* blow, slap. *Te.* *peṭtu* blow, stroke, knock, thump; (K. also) *vḥ.* to hit, beat. *Kol.* (Kin.) *peṭṭ* a blow. / ? Cf. Pkt. *piṭ-* to beat, H. *pīṭṇā* id., etc.; Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 8165. DED 3601.

4390 *Ka.* *heṭtu* to push or put into, insert; *peṭtu* to push penis into vagina. *Kor.* (M.) *heṭti* to prick. *Te.* *peṭtu* to place, put, lay, keep, deposit, rest on something, give, build (as a wall), plant (as a tree), charge one with, use, employ; *n.* giving, gift. *Konda* *beṭ-* (-t-) to put (cattle in yard). DED(N) 3602.

4391 *Ta.* *peṭtu* lie, delusive word; *peṭtan* liar, deceitful person. *Koḍ.* *poṭṭi* lie. DED(S) 3603.

4392 *Ta.* *veṭṭanavu* cruelty, hardness, force; *veṭṭi* (-pp-, -tt-) to be harsh, rough, violent; *veṭṭitu* that which is harsh, rough or violent; *veṭṭimai* harshness, roughness, harshness of speech, anger; *veṭṭ-enal* expr. of harshness, violence, severity; *veṭṭ-enavu* severity, harshness, that which is severe or hard; *veṭṭai* hardness as of metals. *Ko.* *veṭ* hard (of gold mixed with alloy); *beṭṭ* one who is strong and big. *Ka.* *peṭtu* pride, domineering, daring; *peḍasu* hardness (as of metal), stiffness, inflexibility, brittleness, harshness (of speech), difficulty, trouble (as of a business); *beṭṭa*, *beṭṭi*, *beṭṭu*, *beṭṭe* firmness, hardness, excessive hardness of metals, harshness, rudeness; *beṭṭane* with harshness, force, fierceness, or vehemence; *beṭṭi(tu)* that which is hard, firm, strong, stiff, harsh, fierce, rough, rude, difficult, etc. *Tu.* *boṭṭāna* excessively, exceedingly. *Te.* *peṭuku* unpleasant, disagreeable, rough, stiff, inflexible, discourteous, uncivil; unpleasantness; *beṭṭa* hardness, difficulty; hard, difficult; *beṭṭu* hardness, stiffness, rigidity, respect, awe; much, excessive; excessively, violently; *beṭṭidapu*, *beṭṭidamu* hardness, harshness, severity, violence, fury; hard, harsh, severe, stiff, violent; *beṭṭidūdu*, *beṭṭidurālu* a furious or cruel person; *beḍāda* trouble, ado, complication; *beḍidamu* severity, harsh language; severe, harsh, much; *beḍiyu* to have a difference or misunderstanding, be on bad terms. *Kui* *peḍa* difficult, obstinate,

troublesome, past endurance. *Kur. paṭut* physical strength, force. DED(N) 3604.

4393 *Ta. peṭṭ-enal* expr. signifying quickness. *Ma. peṭṭ-ennu* suddenly, unexpectedly. ? *Ko. peṭakn, peṭe-n* (to seize the legs of someone) in supplication so that he cannot move away. *Tu. peṭṭugu, peṭṭigē* immediately, directly. DED 3605.

4394 *Ka. peṭṭe, peṭṭa, peṭṭe, heṭṭe, heṭṭe* clod, lump; ? (Hav.) *piṭṭe* excrement of goat or sheep (or with 4185). *Tu. heṭṭe, eṭṭe* clod of earth. *Te. peḍḍa* clod, lump of earth. *Go. (S.) beḍa* sod (Voc. 2598). *Konda (BB 1972) beḍa* clod. *Kuwi (Isr.) beḍa* brick. / Cf. *Mar. peḍ* a large turf or clod. DED(S) 3606.

4395 (a) *Ta. pen* woman, daughter, girl, wife, bride, female of animals or plants; *peṇṇu* woman, wife; *peṇṇir (pl.)* women; *peṇṇan, peṇṇakan, peṇṇakam* hermaphrodite, eunuch; *peṇṇan* effeminate man; *peṇmai* being born a woman, feminine grace, womanliness, modesty; *piṇai* female of animals, doe; *piṇaval* female of the dog, pig, deer, or yak; *piṇavu, piṇā* id., woman; *peṇṇai* palmyra palm (cf. *peṇ-panai* female palmyra palm). *Ma. peṇ* a female, esp. a female child, girl, maidservant, bride; *peṇṇi* girl, woman; *peṇṇan* effeminate. *Ko. peṇ* female; *eṇ* id. (< Badaga); *pe-* id. (pe-mog woman; pe-bi-c female cat); *peḍ* wife. *To. iṇ* woman (in songs; < Badaga). *Ka. pep, peṇṇu, peṇḍa* female, woman; (Shanmugam) *peṇḍir (pl.)* women; *peṇḍati, peṇḍiti* wife; *peṇṇana* state of being a female, feminine character or behaviour; *heṇṇiga* impotent man, coward; *heṇṇuga* pimp; *heḡgasu* female. *Koḍ. poṇṇi* wife, female; *poṇṇa-lī* woman; *poṇṇa* id. (in songs); *pommakka* women, wives. *Tu. poṇṇu* girl, female, maid; *poṇṇa* female, feminine, bridal; *poṇjavu, poṇjevu* a female in general, a grown-up woman; *bodeḍi* wife; *emmalu* woman. *Te. peṇṇi* the female of any animal or plant; *peṇḍili, peṇḍli*, (modern) *peḷḷi*, (substandard) *peḷḷi* marriage; *peṇḍlāmu* wife, spouse, consort. *Kol. peṇḍli*, (Kin.) *peṇḍlig*, *peṇḍlik* marriage; (SR.) *peṇṇi* female. *Nk. (Ch.) peṇḷi* marriage. *Pa. pindrul (pl.)* married couple, man and wife. *Ga. (S.) peṇṇi* female sheep. *Go. (M. Ko.) peṇḍul* marriage (Voc. 2330). *Konda* *peḍi* ki to marry. *Kui* *peṇḍri* *rindī* a married couple (for *rindī*, see 474). *Kuwi (Su.) pelli mānga* bride (mānga daughter); *PELLI mir'esi* bridegroom (mir'esi son); *PELLI ā-* to be married (< *Te.*; comm. by P. S. Subrahmanyam); (Isr.) *peṇḍili* marriage; *peṇḍili ā-* to attain puberty (dental nd). Cf. 4500 *Konda* *peṇḍa*. / Cf. *Skt. paṇḍa, paṇḍaka*-eunuch, weakling, effeminate man (Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 7717); Pkt. (DNM) *peṇḍaya*-eunuch; Skt. *prṇākā*-young female (of deer, in the cpd. *harina-prṇākā*).

(b) *Ta. peṭṭai* female of animals and birds, woman, girl; *peṭṭaiyan* hermaphrodite, effeminate man; *peṭai* female of birds; *poṭṭacci*, (Devanesan, p. 9) *peṭṭacci* woman (used in contempt). *Ma. peṭṭa* female of birds, female

of asses and camels; *piṭa* female of birds, female of deer; *peṭa* hen. *Kurub. (LSB 1.12) poṭṭi* hen. *Ka. heṭṭuge* female friend, affectionate or beloved woman, wife. *Te. peṭṭa* female of birds. *Kol. (Kin.) peṭṭa* id. *Nk. peṭṭi* female (of animals and birds). *Pe. peṭa* panji female young of pig; *peṭi* female young of goat. *Kuwi (T.) peṭi* mila female young (of sheep, pig). *Malt. baṭṭ* virginal, maidenlike; *baṭṭni* virgin, maiden; *baṭṭo* female of birds. *Br. paṭṭi* female. DED(S, N) 3608.

4396 *Ka. beṇe* peg, plug, stopple, cork. *Tu. bḷṇa* peg, wedge. DEDS 711.

4397 *Ka. heṇḍa* vinous liquor or toddy extracted from the wild date tree. *Tu. heṇḍa* toddy, palm-wine. *Go. (Oll.) peṇḍom* rice-beer. *Konda* *peṇḍam* kalu id., country liquor. *Kuwi (S.) pedomi* kāḍu beer; (Isr.) *peṇḍomka (pl.; ndl)* rice-wine. DEDS 712.

4398 *Pa. peṇḍa* buttock. *Go. (Tr. Ph.) peṇḍā* female organ; *peṇḍa* (Mu.) id., (Ko.) buttock (Voc. 2362); (ASu.) *peṇḍā* anus. *Kui* *piṇḍari* rectum.

4399 *Ka. peṇḍeya* a trinket for the foot. *Te. peṇḍemu, peṇḍāramu, peṇḍēramu* anklet. / Kitt. seems to posit IA origin. DEDS 713.

4400 *Te. pedavi* lip. *Kol. pedave* id.; (Haig) *peddel* lips. *Nk. pedave* lip. *Nk. (Ch.) peddave* id. *Ga. (S.) pedeve*, (S.) *pedive* id. *Go. (Hislop Ma.) pilivi*, (L.) *pilvi* id. (Voc. 2251). *Konda* *bedve* id. ? *Tu. bimma* id. DED(S) 3609.

4401 *Ka. bidar, bedar(u)* to be agitated, confounded, bewildered, alarmed or frightened, take fright, fear; *bedar(u)* agitation, alarm, fright, fear; scarecrow; *bedarane, bedarike* fright, alarm; *bedarisu* to alarm, frighten; *bedarisivuke* frightening; *bedarke* agitation, alarm, fright; *hedaru* to be alarmed; (Hav.) *hedaru*, (Gowda) *hediri*, (Bark.) *hediri*, (Nanj.) *edru* to fear; (Hal.) *hedaru* id.; *hedarike* fear. *Tu. bedaru, bedarike* start, fright, fear, alarm; *bedaruni* to be alarmed. *Te. bedaru*, (K. also) *beduru* to fear, be afraid or alarmed, start, be startled; *n.* fear, fright, alarm, terror; *bedarincu* to frighten, alarm, terrify, startle, bully, threaten; *bedarimpu* frightening, threatening, bullying, threat; *bedarupōtu* timid person. *Konda* *bedris* to scare, frighten. *Kuwi (F.) pedrali, pidru-aiyal*, (Isr.) *pedr(-it-)* to be startled. From DED(N) 4425.

4402 *Pe. petek, patek* as long as, until. *Kuwi* *peteka, pateka* until, as far as, up to; (S.) *pateka* as long as; *peteka* far.

4403 *Kui* *benda (bendi-)* to thread, pierce. *Kuwi (Su.) pet(-it-), (S.) pett(-)* to fix, attach; (F.) *petali* to thread; (Isr.) *pett(-it-)* to be threaded; *pet(-it-)* to attach to thread. DEDS 714.

4404 *Pa. penda* shifting cultivation. *Go. penda* (Elwin) hillside axe cultivation, (Ma.)

hill field for the cultivation of millet (Voc. 2335). DEDS 715.

4405 *Te. pendala-kaḍa(n), pendalāḍa(n)* early, betimes, in time. *Konda* *pendal (obl. pendar-)* early in the morning.

4406 *Kol. (SR.) bebde* tomato. *Nk. bhedre* id. *Go. (SR. Ph.) bebre* id. (Voc. 2601). DEDS 716.

4407 *Ta. pey (-v-, -t-)* to rain, fall (as dew or hail); pour down or into (*tr.*), put, place, serve up (as food in a dish), throw out, discharge (as urine), shed (as tears), distribute; *peyal* showering, rain, raindrop, cloud; *peyalai* rain; *puyal, pucal* cloud, raining, water; gale, storm, tempest; *poci (-v-, -nt-)* to ooze, percolate, flow. *Ma. peyyuka* to pour, rain; *peyttu* raining; *peyyikka* to cause to rain. *Ko. oy- (oc-)* (rain) rains. *Ka. poy* to pour, cast; *n.* pouring; *puy* to pour, cast; *pōcal* pouring water. *Koḍ. poyy- (poyyuv-, poij-)* (rain) rains, (wind) blows. *Kor. (O.) pi-* to pour. *Te. pōyu* to pour, cast in metal; (K. also) (sweat, pus) forms; *pōta* pouring, casting in metal. *Kol. (SR.) pāiyeng* to pour. *Nk. (Ch.) pi-* id. *Go. poy- (Ma.)* (water) pours, flows, (Ko.) to be spilled, flow (Voc. 2396); (Koya Su.) *poy-* (water) to be spilled; (ASu.) *pocci-* to pour out (water). *Kuwi (F.) boiyali (bōt-)* to overflow (a vessel); (Su. Isr.) *bō(-t-)* to be spilled. *Kur. poṇā* (before vowel) *poṇā-, pōyy-; past* poss) to fall (of rain); *puṇḍā* to pour some water on rice when ready for a meal. *Malt. poye* (pos-) to rain; *puthye* to pour. Cf. 4132 *Ta. picir*, 4199 *Go. piri*, and (for o-forms) 4470 *Go. pōṅāṇā*. DED(S, N) 3610, and from DED(S) 3722.

4408 *Ta. pey (-v-, -t-)* to wear (as jewels, cloths, flowers), put on (as harness), tie, fasten. *Ko. pe-v- (pe-t-)* to wear; *pe-c- (pe-c-)* to put clothes on (someone else). *To. piy- (pis-)* to wrap up (someone). *Te. (K.) pēru* a necklace of pearls, beads, etc. DEDS(N) 717.

4409 *Ta. peyar (-v-, -nt-)* to move, depart, turn about, return, grow loose, be detached, be displaced, dislodged; (*-pp-, -tt-*) to remove, displace, dislodge, dispel, drive away, uproot (as a plant); *peyarcci* shifting, moving, removal, displacement; *peyarttu, peyarttum, peyarntu* again, in return; *peyarppu* removal, translation; *pēr (-v-, -nt-)* to become loose, separate, depart, go away, move, retreat, change; (*-pp-, -tt-*) to change (*tr.*), remove; *pērttu, pērttum, pērtum* again, in return. *Ma. pēruka* to come off, be plucked up, cattle to turn in ploughing; *pērucca* collection; *pērkka tr.* of *pēruka*; to copy, transcribe, translate; *pērttu* again; *pērttu* copy, translation. *Tu. pijiruni* to turn, return, abate (as a fever). DED(S) 3611.

4410 *Ta. peyar, piyar* name; reputation, renown, fame; person; shape, form, substance; *peyarkku* nominally, for form's sake; *peyarap* one who bears a name; (also *pēran*)

grandson (as bearing the grandfather's name), grandfather; *peyartti, pērtti* granddaughter, grandmother; *peyariya* having a name; *pēr* name; person, individual; living thing; praise, fame. *Ma. peyar, piyar* name; *pēr* a name, as it were the duplicate of a person or thing; a person, individual. *Ko. pe-r* name. *To. pō-r* id.; *pō-ṣf- (pō-ṣt-)* to name (with *pō-r* as object). *Ka. pesar(u)* name, appellation; greatness, fame, celebrity; *pesarisu* to name, mention, tell. *Koḍ. pēda* name. *Tu. pudaru* name, appellation; fame, celebrity, reputation. *Bel. (LSB 2.3) hudari* name. *Kor. (O.) podari*, (T.) *hudari* id. *Te. pēru* name, designation, reputation, fame, celebrity. *Kol. pe-r (pl. pe-dl)* name. *Nk. pēr (pl. pēdl)* id. *Nk. (Ch.) pēr (pl. ā)* id. *Pa. pidir* id. *Ga. (Oll. S.) pidir* id. *Go. (Tr.) paṇḍi*, (A. S.) *porol*, (Ph.) *paṇḍi*, (Mu.) *paroi*, *paroi*, (L.) *poral*, *poroy*, (Mu.) *pad(dur)*, (Ma. L.) *pediri*, (Ko.) *peder* id. (Voc. 2408). *Konda* *pēr(u)*, (BB) *dōr* id. *Pe. tōr* id. *Manḍ. dar* id. *Kui* *paḍa*, (K.) *pāru* id. *Kuwi (F.) dōru*, (S. Isr.) *dōru*, (D.) *dāru* id.; (Isr.) *dōru* ki- to praise. *Kur. piṇṇā* to name. *Malt. pinje* id. *Br. pin* name. DED(S, N) 3612.

4411 *Ta. peru, perum, pēr* great; *peritu* that which is great, big, large; greatly; *periya* large, great, elder, important; *periyaṛ, periyōṛ* the aged, the great, saints, kings; *periyōṇ* great man, god; *perum-puli* tiger; *perun-tēn* large-sized honey-bee; honey secreted by bees (or with 4412 *Ta. pīracam*); *peru (-pp-, -tt-)* to grow thick, large, stout, become numerous; *peruku* (peruki-) to increase in numbers, multiply, become full, perfected, rise, overflow, swell, be increased, augmented, or enlarged, prosper, grow; *peruka* fully, abundantly, prosperously; *perukal* abundance; *perukku* (perukki-) to cause to increase or abound, make greater, fill, cause to swell and overflow; *perukka* greatly; *perukkam* increase, augmentation, abundance, prosperity, flood, perfection; *perukkal* improving, making prosperous; *perukkan* that which is coarse; *perupam* bigness, thickness; *peruppi (-pp-, -tt-)* to magnify, enlarge, exaggerate; *peruppu* becoming large, being stout; *perumān* nobleman, king, elder, elder brother, god; *pemmān* god, great man; *perumai* bigness, greatness, excellence, nobleness, abundance, excess, power, celebrity, pride; *peruvār* great persons; *pirān* lord, king, master, god; *pirāṭṭi* lady, mistress, goddess; *peṇṇam-periya, peṇṇam-perutta* very large; *eccu* excess, increase. *Ma. peru, pēr* great, large, chief; *periya* large, great; *perippam* greatness, multitude, plenty; *perukuka* to grow large, be multiplied; *perukkuka* to augment, multiply, grow much, abound, grow thick; *perukkam* largeness, size, repetition; *perukka* augmentation, overflow of a river; *peruṇṇuka* to be prolific; *pirān* lord, king. *Ko. pe-* big (pe *pa-b* python; pe *te-n* big bee; pe *ni-j* big Ni-j); *peb* a profuse flowering of *Strobilanthes* (cf. 1154 *Ir. ebbukatte Strobilanthes*); *peṇṇ* bandi-

coot; ec much, more; ec- (ec-) to increase in number; ? *peda-ry* period of full-grown youth (16 to 30 years). *To*, *pe*- big (pe no- chief sacred place; *pe* *tōw* chief god; *pe* *fe*- thumb; *pe* *θwa*-s big thick); *pem* small hill [i.e. eminence] (or with 4026 *Ta*, *param-pu*); *peš* *tō-n* sp. bee (or with 4412 *Ta*, *piracam*); *per* wid adult; *pex-* (pexy-) to become stout, thick; *egan* (? *egan*) bandicoot; *ec-* (ec-), *ic-* (ic-) (family) increases; ? *it* wid large. *Ka*, *per*, *pēr* (before vowels) largeness, tallness, greatness; large, tall, great; *herāla* greatness, largeness, abundance; *percu*, *peccu*, *heccu*, *eccu* to become more extensive or greater in bulk, quantity, or number, increase, thrive, grow, swell, become lofty or proud; *n*, increase, growth, largeness, swelling, flood, extension, eminence, riches, excess, surplus, exaggeration, pride, daring; *percisu*, *peccisu* to cause to increase, multiply, etc.; *percuge*, *peccuge* increase, etc.; *perme* increase, greatness, excellency, grandeur, honour, pride; *piri* extensiveness, largeness, abundance, frequency, greatness, advanced age; *pedda* largeness, bigness, greatness; *peddi* a great or old person, elder, senior; *pempu* largeness, abundance, eminence, sublimity; *peggapa*, *heggapa* bandicoot; (Gowda) *higgu* to swell with joy, be elated. *Kođ*, *peri*-, *perim*- big; *periya* increase, excess; *peri*- (*perip*-, *perit*-) to increase (*intr.*); family, wealth, cattle); *periē* elder; *perta* very, great, much. *Tu*, *peri*, *periya* large, great, high, superior; *pergudē* bandicoot; *permē* haughtiness; *percuni*, *pēcuni* to rise, increase; *perjuni* to increase; *heccuni* to increase, augment; *heccāvuni* to increase (*tr.*), enlarge, exalt, promote; *hecca* more, better, high, superior, excessive, superfluous, copious; *heccalmē*, *heccaļa*, *heccalmē* exaltation, greatness, brag, boast; *hecci*, *heccigē*, *heccely* increase, promotion, excess, eminence; *hedda* great, large, spacious, chief, principal; *hemma* abundant, many; *hemme* pride, insolence. *Te*, *perūgu*, *per(u)gu*, *per(u)vu* to grow, grow up, increase, accumulate, be augmented, expand, extend; *perūgudu* growth, increase; *perime*, *pemme* greatness, power, authority; *pērima* grandeur, magnificence; *pērimi* greatness, eminence; *pēru* great, large, much; *pēr(u)cu* to increase, rise, swell; *pekku* many; *pekkandru*, *pekkuru* many persons; *pekkuva* increase, growth, development, excess; (inscr.) *perddal* elders; *pedda* great, big, large, long, tall, old, senior, chief, respectable; an elder, superior, head man; *peddayu adv.* much, very, exceedingly; *peddi* mother's elder sister; *peccu* excess, addition; *heccu*, *eccu* increase, greatness; much, more, superior, excessive; *pb*, to increase, rise; *penu* (before consonant), *penn-* (before vowel) large, big, great; *pencu* to enlarge; *pellu* excessiveness, greatness; *excessive*, much, great; greatly, much, very; *pellidamu* greatness, excessiveness; *peluca* much, exceeding; *pelucana* greatness, excessiveness; *bebbuli* a royal tiger. *Kol*, *perg-* (perekt-) to grow (*intr.*); *perp-* (perept-) to rear; *pergip-* (pergipt-) to

let grow up (without providing a wife); *pedda* a male; (Kin.) *pera*, *per* big; (SR.) *peret* many; *perpul* tiger; *perāmā* mother's sister; *perendā* father's elder brother. *Nk*, *perg-* to grow up; *perp-* to rear; *pedda* man, male. *Nk*, (Ch.) *phar* big, elder; *peruk-/perk-* to live. *Pa*, *berto* big; *peggot*, *peñot*, (S.) *peru* much; *per-ed* river (cf. 5159 *Ta*, *yāru*); *pēpa* mother's elder sister. *Ga*, (Oll.) *permond* (masc.), *berit* (fem. and neut.) big; *berpul* tiger; (S) *berbullu* id.; (S.) *bengid* much, more; *bengurtul* many; (P.) *ber beret* big river. *Go*, (Tr.) *parōl*, (SR.) *persā*, (M.) *biriya*, (Ko.) *beriya* great, big; *perma* (L.) great, large, (Grigson) religious headman of village; (Ko.) *perma* priest; (Mu.) *berhor* big man; (FH.) *persa pēn* highest god of the Gonds; (Pat.) *pehara*, (L.) *pehro*, (D.) *behra* big, great; (Ko.) *peddal* headman of village; (Koya Su.) *pedeyāl* father's elder brother; (Ko.) *pers-* to grow, grow up; *caus*, *persp-*; (A.) *bers-*, (Mu.) *bars* to grow; (M.) *persānā* to extend (Voc. 2334, 2342, 2346, 2347, 2348); (Mu.) *berel*, *berer*, (S.) *bered* river; (Ma.) *beriaḡ*, *berēḡ* flood, river in flood (Voc. 2602); (M.) *permaḡ*, (Mu.) *permaḡ*, (Ko.) *perma* bison; (L.) *permaḡ* sambhar (Voc. 2343); (Tr.) *pēri*, (Y. Mu. Ma.) *pēri* mother's elder sister, father's elder brother's wife (Voc. 2366); (Tr.) *pēpi*, (G. Mu. Ma. Ko.) *pēpi* father's elder brother (Voc. 2365); (Tr.) *barēli*, (G. Mu. Ma.) *berel*, etc. banyan (Voc. 2604; see 382). *Konḡa* *per*, *peri* big, large; elder (of siblings); *pir-* to grow; *pirp-* to make to grow; (K., p. 109) *pergi-* to grow up. *Manḡ*, *pēmba* father's elder brother. *Kui* *beri* *beri* inba to swell, increase in size; *pēreḡi* a large rat; ? *pihereḡu* river, stream; *perēnda* father's elder brother; great-grandfather; *pēro* father's elder sister-in-law; great-grandmother. *Kuwi* *bir-* (it-) to grow, multiply. *Br*, *piring* to swell (of the body or limbs). Cf. 3830 *Pc*, *bajek*. DED (S, N) 3613.

4412 *Ta*, *piracam* pollen, honey, honeycomb, toddy, bee, beetle, wasp; ? *peruntēn* honey secreted by bees; large-sized honey bee (or with 4411 *Ta*, *peru*). *To*, *peš* *tō-n* sp. bee (or with 4411 *Ta*, *peru*). *Tu*, *pērya* a large bee; *periya* neyi honey. *Te*, *pera* honeycomb, beehive; *perayiga* a kind of honey bee (for *iga*, see 533). *Kol*, (Kin.) *pera* a kind of bee; *pera taḡḡa* hive of such bees; (SR.) *perāpotte* bee. *Go*, (A.) *beral* *visi* sp. bee (Voc. 2603). DED (N) 3614.

4413 *Ta*, *perukilai* pink-tinted heart-leaved glory tree, (Lush.) *Clerodendrum infortunatum*. *Ma*, *piraku*, *peruku* id.; *peruvila* its leaf. For *ilai/ila*, see 497. DEDS 718.

4414 *Ta*, *peruku* (peruki-) to be injured, ruined, snap as a marriage thread. *Te*, *perugu* to break or snap, as a (marriage) thread; (K.) *pempu* to destroy, ruin; *n*, damage, destruction. *Pa*, *perg-* to fall in ruins; *perkip-* (perkit-) to knock down in ruins. *Kui* *prenga* (prengi-) to be cracked, cloven; *prepka* (<

*prek-p-*; *prekt-*) to crack, cleave; *preḡu* (pl. *preška*) cleavage, crevice, crack; (K.) *bre-* (boil) bursts. *Kuwi* (P.) *bre-* (-t) id. DED (S) 3615.

4415 *Ta*, *perukku* (perukki-) to sweep; *perukkal* sweeping; *paruvu* (paruvi-) to sweep or gather together. *Ma*, *perukkuka* to sweep. *Ka*, *porake*, *parake*, *baralu*, *boralu* broom. *Te*, *poraka* broom, broom-twig, straw. Cf. 1088(a) *Ta*, *kacaḡu*, esp. *Ka*, *kasaparige*, etc. DED(S) 3616.

4416 *Ta*, *peruccāli* bandicoot; (Koll.) *perukkān* id. *Ma*, *periccāri* id. *Kođ*, (Shan-mugam) *percaḡi* id. DED 3617.

4417 *Ka*, *pere* skin or slough of a serpent; here to scrape, shave; (Gowda) *hermane* grater, scraper. *Tu*, *perevuni* to be peeled, scraped; *perepini* to grate, scrape; *pereduni* to scrape, shave; *peradanē*, *peramanē* grater, scraper; *piresuni* to peel, scrape, pare off. *Te*, *beraḡu* bark, rind, shell; *beraḡu* bark of a tree. *Kur*, *cayā-perē*, *cayā-perperē* snake's old skin. DED(S) 3618.

4418 *Go*, (Y. Mu.) *peḡeka*, (G.) *peḡka*, (Ma.) *peḡenka*, *penḡka* bone; (M.) *peḡekā* backbone, rib; (Tr.) *panēškā* bone, hard seed inside a fruit; (Ch.) *paneka* rib (Voc. 2352); (LuS.) *pēnka* a bone. *Konḡa* (BB) *peḡen* (pl. *peḡek*) id. *Pe*, *pḡēn* (pl. *pḡēku*) id., stone of fruit. *Manḡ*, *pḡēn* (pl. *pḡēke*) bone. *Kui* *pḡēnu* (pl. *pḡēka*) id., stone or seed of fruit, kernel, heart of tree. *Kuwi* (F.) *pḡēnu* bone; (S.) *pḡēnu* id., stone of fruit; (Su.) *pḡēnu*, (Isr.) *pḡēnu* (pl. *pḡēka*) bone; (T.) *pḡēnu* id., stone of fruit. Cf. 4153 *Pa*, *piḡka*. DED(S) 3619.

4419 *Ta*, *peḡkani* (pp-, -tt-) to be afraid. *Ka*, *peḡagu* fear, alarm; *peḡar* to tremble, fear; *n*, fear, alarm; *peḡariḡu* to cause to fear, frighten; *peḡaliḡu*, *bepaliḡu* to tremble, fear. *Tu*, *perci* shying, starting suddenly; *percuni* to shy, start aside suddenly. *Te*, *pelukuru* to fear, be alarmed. *Pa*, *biḡk-* to be startled. DEDS 719.

4420 *Ka*, *beḡava*, *beḡuva* wild pigeon. *Te*, *beḡa-guvva*, *beḡava* ring-dove. DED 3620.

4421 *Ta*, *peruku* curdled milk; *pirai* fermented buttermilk used for curdling milk. *Ma*, *piriyuka* to coagulate (as milk); *piriccal* coagulation of milk; *pirannuka* to curdle. *Ko*, *pep* solidified, curdled milk; *pev-* (pevd-) (ghee) solidifies, (butter) forms in churning; (pevt-) to make (ghee) solidify, make (butter) form; *pet-* (pety-) (liquid) solidifies. *To*, *pep* coagulant agent put in fresh milk; *perf-* (perf-) (milk) solidifies; *pešf-* (pešt-) (ghee or milk) solidifies; *pe-ry* watery buttermilk. *Ka*, *per* (pett-) to thicken, congeal, curdle (ghee, curds, oil); *heppu* curdling agent. *Kođ*, *pere* cream. *Tu*, *perpuni* to be curdled (as milk); *perpu* curdling agent; *beḡnana*, *beḡnāna* curds, curdled milk. *Te*, *perūgu* curdled milk, curds; *pēru*, (K. also) *pēru* to congeal, curdle;

*pēruḡu* congealing, curdling. *Kol*, *pereg* (stem *perg-*, pl. *pergu*) coagulated milk ready for churning. *Nk*, *perag*, *perg* curds. *Pa*, *partub*, (S.) *parup* cream. *Ga*, (S.) *pergu* curds (< *Te*). *Kuwi* (F.) *pēru* curdled milk; (S.) *pergu* buttermilk. DED(S, N) 3621.

4422 *Ta*, *peru* (peruv-, per-) to get, obtain, beget, generate, bear; *peruti* gain, profit; *peruttu* (perutti-) to cause to obtain; *perri* acquisition; *perḡavan* father; *perḡān* id., husband; *pēru* acquisition, childbirth; *pira* (pp-, -nt-) to be born, be produced; *pirantai* birth; *pirappu* birth, origin; *piravi* birth; *pirai* crescent moon. *Ma*, *peruka* to bear, bring forth, obtain, get; *pēru* birth, bringing forth, what is obtained; *pēri* midwife; *pirakka* to spring up, be born; *pirappu*, *piravi* birth; *pira* crescent moon. *Ko*, *perv-* (perd-) to be born; *perp* birth, personal appearance; *per* new moon. *To*, *perp*, *pe-r*, *pe-rf* act of birth (in songs); *per* days from the third to the eighth after new moon; *pe-rf-* (pe-d-) to be born; *per-* id. (only *perōḡ* 'he is not born' in a story phrase; *TGT*, text 32); *ped*, in: *enwiḡ* fed my younger sibling, *ninwiḡ* fed your younger sibling, etc. (lit. one born after me, you, etc.). *Ka*, *per* (pett-) to get, obtain, beget, bear; *pere* crescent moon. *Kođ*, *per-* (peruv-, pett-) to bear (child). *Tu*, *pedpini*, *pedduni* to bear, bring forth (as a child); *pedpavuni* to assist a woman in childbirth; *pedmedi* lying-in woman; *perga* winnings made in a game; profit, gain; *pēḡu*, *pēḡu* parturition, childbed; (DCV) *pedikke* birth. *Te*, *peḡḡu* to bear (young), lay (eggs); (K.) *perayu* to obtain. *Kol*, *peḡ-* (pett-) to bear young (said of animal). *Nk*, *petḡ-* to give birth to. *Pa*, *ped-* (pett-) to obtain. ? *Go*, (Ch.) *pirr-* to sprout from the ground; *pirānā* (Tr.) to grow (of young wheat), (Ph.) sprout. DED(S, N) 3622.

4423 *Ta*, *perukku* (perukki-) to gather, pick up (as stones); *porukku* (porukki-) to pick up here and there, glean, pick out, select. *Ma*, *perukkuka* to pick up, gather one by one, glean, beg; *perukki* beggar. *To*, *perk-* (perky-) to pick up small objects. *Ka*, *hekku* to pick up, take up one by one; ? *hakkalu* gleanings; (Hav.) *herku* to pick, collect. *Kođ*, *porik-* (poriki-) to pick up (small objects, e.g. bits of broken rice or coins). *Tu*, *pejipini*, *pejuni* to select, choose, pick up, pick or remove stones from paddy or rice. *Kor*, (O.) *pūji*, (M.) *hiji*, (T.) *hije* to pick up. *Te*, (K.) *peruku*, *per(u)ku* to pull out, pluck up, uproot, tear up by the roots or from the foundation. *Kol*, (Kin.) *petk-* to pick up; (Pat., p. 139) *petteng* to peck (i.e. to pick up). *Nk*, *pett-* to pick, choose, pick up. *Pa*, *ped-* (pett-) to pick up, pick (flower), pick out, choose; *petk-* to pick up, glean. *Ga*, (S.) *piy-*, *pi-*, *piyk-* to pick up weeds, etc.; (S.) *piyk-* (piyik-) to select, choose. *Go*, (A. S.) *per-* to pick up; (SR.) *perānā* to gather; (Tr.) *parānā* to pick up from the ground, gather (mahuas) (Voc.

2339); (Pat.) *persānā* to gather (*Voc.* 2349); (Tr.) *pehkānā* to pick up; *pahkānā* (W.) to glean. (Ph.) choose; (M.) *pehkānā* to lift, pick; (S. Ko.) *pehk-*, (Ma.) *pe'k-* to pick up; (L.) *pehēnā*, *pehetānā* to lift up, pick up (*Voc.* 2355); (Mu.) *pehic-* to gather, collect (*Voc.* 2356). *Konḍa* (BB) *per-* (*perRt-*) to pick, pick up, collect. *Kui* *pebga* (< *peg-b-*; *pegd-*) to collect, pick up, peck up, gather; *pl. action* *peska* (*peski-*). *Kuwi* (Su. Isr.) *per-* (-h-) to pick up. *Kur.* *pesnā* (*pett-*) to gather up, pick up, glean, choose, pick out by lifting up; *pesēgnā* to weed, cleanse by removing that which is objectionable. *Malt.* *pet-kame* to pick up food. DED(S, N) 3623.

4424 *Konḍa per-* (*perRt-*) to meet. *Pe.* *pez-* (*pest-*) id. DEDS 720.

4425 *Ta.* *peram* greatness; bull or cow, buffalo; *pergu* greatness; bull; *perri*, *pergimai* greatness, esteem; *pirāṅku* (*pirāṅki-*) to be great, exalted, be lofty, elevated, grow full, complete, abundant, overflow, grow large in size, be densely crowded; *pirāṅkal* greatness, abundance, fullness, height, mountain, heap, mass; *pirakkam* loftiness. *Ma.* *peram* stout, robust; *perga-kkannu* wild buffalo. *Tu.* *petta* cow. *Te.* *perugu*, (K.) *perūgu* to swell, rise. DED 3624.

4426 *Ko.* *be-* mother!; *doo be-k* mother's elder sister. *Go.* *be* mode of address to wife's younger brother. *Kur.* *be* my wife! (said in anger). DED 3625.

4427 *Kur.* *be'enā* (*biccyas*) used as an auxiliary (as a separate verb, it once meant 'to remain fixedly', but has been supplanted by *ra'anā*); (Hahn) to be stay, remain. *Malt.* *behe* to exist, be. DED 3626.

4428 *Kur.* *bēk* salt. *Malt.* *bēku* id.; *bēk-bēku* to taste saltish. *Br.* *bē* salt, piquancy, spirit, flavour. DED 3627.

4429 *Ka.* *pēca* trouble; *pēc-ādu* to be involved in trouble and difficulties. *Koḍ.* *pe-c-a-d-* to try hard. *Tu.* *pēc-ādu* to try, strive, be in trouble; (B-K.) *pēc-āṭa* affliction, distress; struggle. *Te.* *pēci* trouble, difficulty, embarrassment. DED 3628.

4430 *Ta.* *pēcu* (*pēci-*) to talk, speak, converse, make noise, roar; tell, say, recite, praise; *pēcal*, *pēccal* talking; *pēccu* speaking, speech, language, praise, talk, report, rumour, word. *Ma.* *pēcuka* to speak, chatter (as birds); *pēccu* speech, language. *Ko.* *pe-c-* (*pe-c-*) to talk to oneself; *perc-* (*perc-*) to give irrelevant answers, talk nonsense, talk with impropriety in presence of holy man. ? *To.* *ōst-* (*ōsty-*) to say, tell (story, lament) (or with 4003 *Ta.* *paṅiccu*). *Ka.* *pēg* (*pēgd-*) to utter, say, speak, narrate, tell, command; *pēṅike* saying, telling, rumour; a saying, enigma; *pēṅige* saying, etc.; notoriety, fame; *pēṅuvike* saying, telling. *Tu.* *pēmē* fame, glory. *Te.* *p(r)ēlu* to prattle, chatter, talk nonsense; *pēlari* a prattler. *Kuwi* (Isr.) *pēl-* (-it-) to talk sweetly; *pēlki ā-* to discuss with another. *Kur.* *pēsānā* to

command; *pēskā* command, order, precept; *perperernā* to prate, prattle, talk with a high-pitched voice; (vessel in which something is cooking) to hum, buzz, sing; (Hahn) *perxperxā* to babble, prattle; *parparenā* to prate, prattle. *Malt.* *perqe* to talk, speak, simmer, hiss. DED(S, N) 3629.

4431 *Ko.* *e-c pa-c* unclean secretions of body (e.g. urine, excrement, snot, vomit). *To.* *e-syē-ē-ōd-* (*ōdō-*) to dislike, hate. *Ka.* *pēsu*, *hēsu* to feel aversion, have a dislike; *n.* aversion, disgust; *pēsike*, *hēsike*, *ēsike*, *hēsige* aversion, disgust, nastiness, object that causes disgust. *Koḍ.* *he-sige* disgust at touching dirty things. *Tu.* *pēsiyuni*, *pēcuni* to loathe, be disgusted; *pēsige*, *pēsige* disgust, loathing, dirt, filth; (B-K.) *hēsige*, *ēsige* filth, dirt. DED 3630.

4432 *Pe.* *pēnj-* (*pēnc-*) to split. *Kui* *pēnja* (*pēnji-*) id.; split wood. *Kuwi* (Kasipur) *pēnji-* to split. DEDS 721.

4433 *Konḍa* (BB) *pēnz-* to strain water from boiled rice. *Pe.* *pēnj-* (*pēnc-*) id. *Manḍ.* *pēnj-* id. *Kui* *pēnja* (*pēnji-*) to strain a liquid, pour off rice water. *Kuwi* (Su.) *pēnj-* (-it-), (F.) *pēnjali* to strain water off boiled rice. *Kur.* *pisnā* to pour off the water from boiled rice. *Malt.* *pise* id. DED(S) 3460.

4434 *Ta.* *pēti* hermaphrodite; impotence, fear; (-pp-, -it-) to be afraid; *pētan* hermaphrodite with male characteristics predominating; *pētu* hermaphrodite; female sex, female of birds and of certain quadrupeds; *pētai* female of birds, hen. *Ma.* *pēti* fear, cowardice; *pētikka* to be afraid, to shy (a horse), fear; *pēta* female of a deer, turtle; a pea-hen, etc. *Ka.* *hēdi*, *ēdi*, (PBh.) *pēdi* coward; effeminate man, hermaphrodite; *hēje*, *hējeje*, *hyāje* hen; *bēda* timid man; *pōja* coward. *Koḍ.* *po-ḍi* fear; *po-ḍe ko-ḷi* hen. *Tu.* *hēdi*, *hēde*, *ēdi* coward; timid; *pōdiyuni* to be afraid; *pōdiyā-vuni*, *pōdipāvuni* to frighten, threaten, terrify; *pōdigē* fear, fright. *Te.* *pēdi* eunuch, hermaphrodite; *pēde* having no moustache, beardless man. / Cf. Skt. *poṭā-* hermaphrodite. DED(S) 3631.

4435 *Ta.* *pētu* what is unproductive, useless, or kernelless. *Ma.* *pētu* what is seedless, unproductive, shrivelled. DED 3632.

4436 *Ta.* *pēn* protection; *pēnu* (*pēni-*) to treat tenderly, cherish, foster, protect, regard, esteem, honour, treat courteously, worship, care for; *pēnam* tenderness, regard, care, nurture; *pēnal* nursing; *pēnai* protecting with loving care; *pēl* (*pētp-*, *pētt-*) to protect; *pētpu* protection. *Ma.* *pēnuka* to foster, take care of; *pēnam* caution; *pēnnuka* to take care of, use, take to oneself. *Te.* *pen(u)cu* to nourish, nurture, foster, support, rear, fatten, increase, extend; *penupu*, *pempu* nourishing, fostering, rearing, increase, enlargement; *pempakamu* adoption of a child, rearing; *pempudu* adopted; tame, domesticated. DED(S) 3633.

4437 *Ta.* *pētu* bewilderment, folly, ignorance, delirium, sorrow, distress; *pētai* simpleton, ignorant person, woman as simple-minded; girl between the ages of 5 and 7; poor person; *pētai* folly, ignorance, simplicity; *pētu* (*pēnti-*) to be bewildered; *petumpai* girl between the ages of 8 and 11. *Ka.* *pētu* confusion or distraction of mind. *Tu.* *pēty*, *pētu* fear. *Te.* *pēda* poor, timid; poor man, servant; *pēdarālu* poor woman; *pēdarikamu* poverty; *pēdarimi* id., timidity; (*SAṆ*) *pēdagilu* to become thin, poor; *pēdatanamu* poverty. *Ga.* (S.<sup>3</sup>) *pēdaṇ* a poor man. DED(S) 3634.

4438 *Ta.* *pēy* devil, goblin, fiend; madness (as of a dog), frenzy; wildness (as of vegetation); *pēyan* demoniac, madman; *pēyti*, *pēyci*, *pēci* demoness, woman under possession of a demon. *Ma.* *pē*, *pēyi* demon (*fem.* *pēcci*); rage, madness, viciousness; *pēna* ghost, spirit; *pē-nayi* mad dog. *Ko.* *pe-n*, *pe-nm* possession of woman by spirit of dead; *pe-y* demon. *To.* *ō-n* the god of the dead. *Ka.* *pē*, *hē* madness, rage, viciousness; growing wild (as plants), worthlessness; *pētu*, *hēde* demon; *pēṅkuṇi*, *pēṅkuli*, *hēkuli* demon; madness, fury (for -*kuli*, cf. 1918 *Ta.* *kūli*); *hēga* a mad, foolish man. *Tu.* *pēyi* demon. *Go.* (Tr.) *pēn* (*pl.* -k), (Y. D. Mu. S.) *pēn*, (Ph.) *pen*, *ven*, (Ma.) *pēnu* god; (L.) *pēn* (*pl.* *pēndku*) idol, god; (G.) *pēnvor* priest (*Voc.* 2364). *Pe.* *pen* (*pl.* -ku) god. *Kui* *pēnu* (*pl.* *pēnga*), *vēnu* (*pl.* *vēnga*) a god, a spirit. *Kuwi* (F.) *pēnd*, (Su.) *pēnu* (*pl.* *pēka*), (Isr.) *pēnu* (*pl.* *pēka/pēka*) god; (S.) *pēnu* (*pl.* *pēka*) devil; (S.) *pēne'si*, (Isr.) *pēne'si* deceased person. ? *Malt.* *peypeyre* to feel fervent or animated. Cf. 5530. *Pa.* *vēdi*. DED(S, N) 3635.

4439 *Pe.* *beron* speech, conversation, discussion, language. *Manḍ.* *beron* language; story. *Kui* *hēroṇ* conversation. DEDS 722.

4440 *Ka.* (Hav.) *beru* to lift hand to beat. *Tu.* *beruni* to be waved, lifted up, as the hand; lift up, as the hand. Cf. 4446 *Ta.* *piṅaku*.

4441 (a) *Ta.* *pēl* (*pēlv-*, *pēnr-*), *pēl* (*pēlv-*, *pēnt-*) to ease oneself. *Ka.* *pēl* to void excrements; *n.* excrement. *Go.* (Tr. W. Ph.) *pēlānā*, (Mu.) *pēl-* to defecate; (Mu.) *pēl*, *pēkle* excrement (*Voc.* 2370); (ASu.) *pēlk-*, (Koya Su.) *pēl-* to defecate.

(b) *Te.* *pēda*, (B. also) *pēnda* dung of cattle; *pēnta* manure; *pēntika* hard excrement of sheep, goats, deer, etc. *Koḍ.* *pēnda* cowdung. *Nk.* *pēnda* dung (of cow, etc.). *Go.* (Ma. Ko.) *pēnda*, (M.) *pēnda* cowdung (*Voc.* 2361). *Konḍa* *pēnda* dung (of cattle). DED(S) 3636.

4442 *Ta.* *pēral* chest, box, basket; *piṅa* round wicker-basket, baling basket. *Ma.* *pēra* basket of reeds or of bamboo slips. *To.* *pe-ḍy* large basket tied around with cloth (or with 4388). *Koḍ.* *po-liā* basketry box full of edibles, carried by girl of bridegroom's house

to bride's house. *Kuwi* (Isr.) *pēra* box. Cf. 4388 *Ta.* *peṭti*. / Cf. IA items at 4388, also Pali *pēṭa*; cf. also Skt. (*Kauṭ.* *Arthaśāstra*) *phela-* box, casket, basket, BHS *phela-*, *phelika-*. DED(S, N) 3637.

4443 *Ta.* *pējai-maram* Carey's myrtle bloom, *Careya arborea*. *Ma.* *pē(u)*, *pēja* id. / Cf. Skt. *pīlu-* id., Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 8239. DED 3638.

4444 *To.* *pa-i* each seed section of a jackfruit. *Ka.* *bēle* split pulse, the half of a seed of the guñja or *Abrus precatorius*. *Koḍ.* *be-le* each of the halves of a seed that can be divided. *Tu.* *bēle* split pulse; *bōle* seed of a jackfruit. *Te.* *bēdalū* (*pl.*) split pulse. ? *Ko.* *ve-l* badly ground coarse flour. DED(S) 3639.

4445 *Ka.* *bēl*, *bēluve* bewilderment, infatuation, madness; *biṭana* state of being bewildered, etc. *Te.* *bēla* simpleton; simple, ignorant. DED 3640.

4446 *Ta.* *piṅaku* (*piṅakki-*) to heap, pile up; *peru* a pile. *Ma.* *pēru* a load, esp. bullock-load; *pēruka* to load (as oxen), pile up. *Ko.* *pe-rn* bullock-load. *Ka.* *pēru* to lift up and put upon, load, pile up; *n.* a load, esp. bullock-load. *Koḍ.* *po-r-* (*po-ri-*) to transport by pack-animal. *Tu.* *pēruni*, *pēravuni* to load, burden; *pēraja* lading, shipping; *beruni* to pile up earth; *perikē* a bullock's load, any burden; *periyē* a heap, pile; *hēru* a sack of corn. *Te.* *pē(u)cu* to pile or load up, arrange in a column or row; *pē(u)pu* piling or heaping up; *perikaṭamu* carrying grain on bullocks; *perika* a large sack or bag, (K.) a bullock which carries loads; (K.) *peruku* to carry loads. *Ga.* (S.<sup>3</sup>) *pērsap-* to arrange (< *Te.*). *Go.* (Ma.) *pa-* to pile up grain in a stack (*Voc.* 2339). *Konḍa per-* (*perRt-*) to take up, lift up (a load to carry on head or shoulder), heap up (burnt pieces of wood), lay (pot on fire); *pergis-* to cause to lift up (as load on an animal). *Pe.* *pez-* (*pest-*) to pick up, lift. *Manḍ.* *piy-* to pick up. *Kuwi* (F.) *pērhali* to lift; (S.) *pērh'nai* to lift, raise; (Isr.) *per-* (-h-) to lift up. *Malt.* *pehe* to take up; *pehre* to take along; *pehtre* to assist in lifting. Cf. 4440 *Ka.* *beru* and 4565 *Ta.* *poṛu*. DED(S, N) 3641, and from DED(S) 3623.

4447 *Konḍa pē-* (-it-) to chase or pursue (thief, etc.), drive (cattle), expel. *Pe.* *pez-* (*pest-*) to drive, drive away, chase. *Manḍ.* *pēy-* to chase. *Kui* *pēha* (*pēhi-*) to drive away, drive off, repulse, dismiss; (K.) *pē-* to chase, drive away. *Kuwi* (Su. Isr.) *pē-* (-h-) id.; (P.<sup>2</sup>) *prē-* (-t-) to chase; (F.) *pērhali* to chase, drive; (S.) *pērh'nai* to scare, impel. DEDS 723.

4448 *Ko.* *pe-r* steep slope. *To.* *pō-i* (*obl.* *pō-i-*) cliff. DED 3642.

4449 *Ta.* *pēn* louse. *Ma.* *pēn* id. *Ko.* *pe-n* head-louse. *To.* *pō-n* louse. *Ka.* *pēn* id.; *vb.* (lice) to increase or grow greatly. *Koḍ.*



pe-ni louse. *Tu. pēnu* id. *Te. pēnu* (pl. *pēnu*) id. *Kol. pe-n* (pl. *-kul*) id. *Nk. pēn* id. *Nk. (Ch.) pēn* id. *Pa. pēni* (pl. *pēnuli*) id. *Ga. (Oll.) pēn* (pl. *pēnili*) id. *Konda* (BB) *pēni* (pl. *pēnku*) id. *Pe. pēn* (pl. *-ku*) id. *Mand. pēn* (pl. *-ke*) id. *Kui pēnu* flea. *Kuwi* (F.) *pēnu* id.; (S.) *pēnu*, (Su. Isr.) *pēnu* (pl. *pēnka*), (P.) *pēnu* (pl. *pēnka*) louse. *Kur. pēn* id.; *allā-pēn* flea (allā dog). *Malt. pēnu* louse. DED(S) 3643.

4450 *Ta. pai* bag, sack, purse, satchel, bladder, duct; *pacumpai* a pedlar's pack carried over the shoulder; *acampi, acampai* traveller's bag thrown over the shoulder. *Ma. pai, payimpa* bag, sack, stomach, womb. *Ka. pasube, pasumbe, hasibe, hasube, hasumbe* a long bag that has its opening in the midst and is thrown over the shoulder so as to form two divisions. *Tu. pasumbē, pasambē* sack or bag made of coir; *paimbē* bag; *paiky, paika* pouch, scrip made of rushes or palm leaves; *payicily* bag made of palm leaves. *Te. (B.) asimi* bag placed on the back of a bullock to carry things. Cf. 4049 *Ma. pākku*. DED(S) 3644.

4451 *Ka. pai* upper, external, extra, upon. *Te. pai, payi* upper or external surface, exterior, top; upper; on, upon, above; in future, hereafter. DED 3645.

4452 *Ta. po* (-pp-, -tt-) to perforate, puncture, make a hole; *poy* (-v-, -t-) to be hollowed; *n.* tubularity, hole, hollow or recess in tree; *poku* (-pp-, -tt-) to make a hole, perforate; *pokkapai* hole in a tree, stone, or ground, cleft in rock; *pokku* hollow in a tree, defect, fault, blemish; *pokkai* little hole, crack, having a part deformed, blemish; *potir* (-pp-, -tt-) to pierce; *potu* (-v-, -nt-) to be perforated; (-pp-, -tt-) to bore, pierce; *potumpu* hole, hollow in a tree, pit, cave; *pottu* hole, rat-hole, hollow in a tree, rent or puncture, defect; *pottal, pottai* hole, orifice, defect; *pottilam* hole in a tree; *pōttu, pontar, pontu* hole, hollow; *pōn* cave. *Ma. pottu* hole in the ground, cavity, hollow hand; *pōtu* a hole as in worm-eaten wood. *Ko. pok-va-yp* man whose teeth are all gone (cf. *Ta. pokku-vay, pokkai-vay* toothless mouth). *Ka. bokke* any round, small hole made by rats, etc.; *hodaru* hollow of a tree, hole in the ground; *bokka* a toothless man; (Hav.) *bokku* toothless. *Tu. boṅku* hollow, void, empty; (B-K.) *pogulu* a hole, usually in a mud dam across a watercourse; (B-K.) *bokku, bokkubayi* mouth without teeth. *Te. bokka* hole, orifice, aperture, pit; (Telangana dial., K.) *pokka* hole; *botta* hole, leak; *bonda* hole, bore; *bokki* toothless. *Kol. pokka* ditch, grave; (Pat., p. 115) *pokor* hollow; *bogga* small hole, perforation. *Nk. pokka* hole, cave; *bogga* hole. *Pa. botta* id.; *potpa, poppa* a chisel. *Ga. (P.) bogga* hole. *Go. (Tr. W. Ph.) pohpi, (Ma.) po'pi* chisel (Voc. 2432); (D. G. Mu. Ma.) *būka* hole (Voc. 2585); (Ma.) *bokka* id. (Voc. 2614);

(S.) *boṅa* id. (Voc. 2620); (Koya Su.) *boḍga* id. *Konda* (BB) *pot* (-t-) to bore, perforate. *Pe. pot* (-t-) id. *Kui pospa* (post-) to pierce, bore a hole, mortise; *n.* act of piercing, mortising; *pondo* hole; ? *bojo* wood dust resulting from dry rot. *Kuwi* (F.) *pōthali* to hollow out; (S.) *pōth'nai* to hole; (Isr.) *pot* (-h-) to make a hole (in wood, etc.). *Kur. pattānā* to pierce, perforate, tap with a chisel; *pattā* chisel to dig a hole in a piece of wood. *Malt. pattre* to pierce. / Cf. Skt. (lex.) *bhūka* hole; also Turner, *CDIAL*, nos. 8391, \**pōka* hollow; 9263(6), \**bōkkha* toothless; 9624, \**bhōkkha* hollow. DED(S, N) 3646, DEDS 724.

4453 *Ka. pogade, pagade* *Mimusops elengi*. *Te. pogāda* id. DED 3148.

4454 *Ma. pokina, pokana, pōna, pūna* the green imperial pigeon, *Carpophaga sylvatica*. *Kol. (Kin.) pōlg* id. *Pa. pōnal* id. *Go. (Tr.) pōnār*, (other dialects) *pōnār* id. (Voc. 2445). *Kuwi pōlgu* (T.) green pigeon, (Isr.) green dove. *Kur. poxā* green pigeon. *Malt. poḡe* id. DED 3647.

4455 *Ta. pokuttu* bubble; *pokku* (pokki-), *po* (-pp-, -tt-) to be blistered; *pokkalam* a boil, bubble, blister; *pokkuḷi* (-pp-, -tt-) to rise in blisters. *Ma. pokkuḷa, pokkiḷa* blister, vesicle, bubble; *pokkuḷikka* to bubble; *pokkiṭu, pōḷa* bubble. *Ko. pogl* blister; *poglc* (poglc-) (hand) becomes blistered from heat. *To. pig* bubble; *pig-* (pig-) (hand) gets blistered by friction; *ni-* *pikwily* water-blister (for *ni-*, see 3690). *Ka. pugul, bokke, bobbe* blister; *hokku* a boil; *hoppala* blister occasioned by a burn; *hoppalisi* to blister. *Koḍ. pokkala* a blister. *Tu. pokkē* id., pustule; a sore, ulcer; *bokki, bokkē* an itch, pustule, pimple; *poṅku* a kind of boil or sore. *Te. pokku* blister; *vb.* to blister; *bugga* bubble; *bobba* blister; ? *pōṭa* eruption of smallpox. *Kol. (Kin.) pokk* blister; *bugga* bubble. *Nk. (Ch.) popondel* bubbles (or with 4525). *Pa. pova* (pl. *povel*) blister. *Go. (A.) poppul* id. (Voc. 2393); (A.) *popoṭa*, (Mu.) *papel* bubble (Voc. 2392). *Pe. poka* blister. *Mand. puka* boil. *Kuwi* (Su.) *bugga* (pl. *-ga*), (Isr.) *būga* bubble. *Kur. pokkhna* (pukhyā) to get blistered, swell. *Malt. poka* blister, blain; *poglo*, in: *mug-poglo* wart. Cf. 4525 *Ka. bobbuli* and 2106 *Ta. koppalam*. / Cf. Nep. *phoko* blister, boil (Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 8391, where it is the only item having these meanings, all the others meaning 'hollow' or developments from it). DED(S, N) 3648.

4456 *Ta. pukai* (-v-, -nt-) to burn as the heart, be chagrined, grieve; *n.* distress; *pukai* heart-burning. *Tu. buguluni* to be grieved. *Te. pogulu, povulu* to be sorrowful or afflicted; *pokku* id., grieve; *n.* grief. DED 3649.

4457 *Go. (M.) pohānā* to throw; (Ma.) *po?* to throw away, leave, abandon; (S.) *poh-* to throw away; (W. Ph.) *pohtānā* to

abandon (Voc. 2429). *Konda pok-* (-t-) to throw; *aux. vb.* to finish off; *caus. pokis-* to cause to throw off. DED 3737.

4458 *Ta. pokkapam* beggar's bag, wallet, cloth used as a sack; *mokkapi* feed-bag, nose-bag; a kind of bridle for mules, etc. *Ma. pokkapam* beggar's bag, wallet. *Ka. bokkapa* pocket in a coat, betel pouch, beggar's bag, horse's gram-bag. *Tu. bokkapa* bag, pocket. *Te. bokkapamu, boṅkapamu* pouch, purse; *bokkaniya* gram-bag, nose-bag; *bokkena* id.; bucket for drawing water, leathern bag for baling water out of a boat, etc.; (B.) *poṅkanamu* purse, pouch; ? *bokkasamu* money bag; treasury. *Kol. (SR.) bokāne* bucket (Kamaleswaran). / Cf. Skt. (*Śabdaratnākara* 1478) *bhukkāṇa* the food-bag tied round the head of a horse. DED(N) 3650.

4459 *Ta. pokkam* lie, falsehood, deceit, fault; *poccam, poccu* lie, falsehood; fault, defect; *poccai* fault; *poccappu* badness, evil, wickedness, fault. ? *Ma. pokkar* low people. *Ka. boṅku* to lie. *Tu. boṅkuni* to deny. *Te. poccemu* deceit, trick, defect, fault; *boṅku* to lie; *n.* a lie; false, untrue; *boṅkincu* to deceive, tempt; cause to tell a lie; *boṅkari* a liar; *boṅkulādu* id.; *fem. boṅkulādi*. *Kuwi* (S.) *bōkaini* to pretend; (Isr.) *pōk-* (-h-) to tell lies. Cf. 4531 *Ta. poy*. / Cf. Pkt. (*DNM*) *phukka* = *mithyā*. DED(S) 3651.

4460 (a) *Ta. pokkuḷ, pōkil* navel; *pokkapi* a large open navel. *Ma. pokkil, pokkuḷ* navel. *Ko. puku* id. *To. piku* id. *Ka. pokkuḷ, pokkuḷ* id. *Koḍ. pokki* id. *Tu. puvalu, pūvalu* id. *Bel. (LSB 2.2) hodkuḷu* id. *Kor. (T.) hokru* id. *Te. pokkili* id.; a depression. *Kol. bogur* navel. *Nk. bogur* id. *Pe. pūnel* id. *Mand. pūnel* id. *Kui pūnenji, pūnenji* id. *Kuwi* (F.) *puleri*, (S.) *pūleni*, (Su. Isr.) *pūleni* id. *Br. put* id., umbilical cord. (b) *Ma. pōṭu* the navel, umbilical rupture. *Ka. (Bell.; U.P.U.) budda* navel. *Te. boddu* id. *Pa. bod* id., navel-string. *Ga. (Oll.) bodi, boṭi* navel. *Go. (Ph.) budri, boddri*, (Ko.) *boḍum* id.; (A. Ch.) *mod*, (Mand.) *modd*, (G. Ma.) *moddi*, (Ph.) *mud*(d), (SR.) *madḍ*, (Mu.) *maddi* id., (Ph. also) navel-string; (Tr.) *mud, mad* navel-string (Voc. 2977). *Konda bodu* navel. *Kur. (Hahn) buṭṭi* id. DED(S, N) 3652.

4461 *Te. (Savara Dora dial., S. Bhattacharya) poka* mahua flower. *Kol. (SR.) pokke* flower; (Kin.) mahua flower. *Nk. pokke* mahua flower. DED(S) 3653.

4462 *Kur. pokol* cocoon, silk. *Malt. poklu* tassur silk; *pokl-ṭowa* cocoon (ṭowa anything hollow, as the shell of an egg). DED 3654.

4463 *Ko. pog, pogl* foam. *To. pig* foam (on river). *Ka. burugu* foam, lather, scum. *Kol. boskur*, (Kin.) *pogcur* foam. *Pa. poyor* id. *Go. (Ko.) boyul* id. (Voc. 2635); (Koya Su.) *borju* lather. *Kur. poxtā* froth, foam. *Malt. potge, potgo* id. ? *Ta. pavvam* id.; water bubble. DED(S, N) 3655.

4464 *Nk. (Ch.) bokrip-* to scratch. *Go. (SR. Tr. Ph.) bokkānā* to itch, (Ph. also) to scratch (Voc. 2617). DEDS 725.

4465 *Konda pōkra* hen. *Pe. pokla* id. *Kui pokla* hen that has never laid an egg; *pogda* pullet. *Kuwi* (Mah.) *pokla koyyu*, (S.) *pokla* hen; (S. Isr.) *pokla hipa* pullet. DEDS 726.

4466 *Ka. (Hav.) boggā* male dog; *boggi* bitch. *Tu. bogre*, (B-K. also) *bogge* dog; *boggi* bitch.

4467 *Te. boggu* charcoal, carbon. *Kol. (Kin.) bogg* charcoal. *Pa. bog* (pl. *boggul*), *bogum* (pl. *bogmul*) id. *Ga. (S.) bogge* id. *Kuwi* (F.) *bogūṇa* id. ? *Malt. posange* soot. *Br. poḡh* charcoal. DED(S) 3656.

4468 *Ka. poṅgara, hoṅgara* Indian coral tree, *Erythrina indica*. *Tu. poṅgarē, poṅgara* id. DED 3657.

4469 *Ta. poṅku* (poṅki-) to boil up, bubble up by heat, foam and rage (as the sea), increase, swell (as with joy), shoot up, be elated, burst in anger, be swollen (as a boil or sore), rise, grow high, abound, flourish, be fruitful, cook (tr.); *n.* prosperity, fortune; *poṅkal* boiling, bubbling, swelling, violent anger, abundance, splendour, boiled rice seasoned with salt, pepper, cumin seeds and ghee; *n. pr.* of a festival; height, largeness, fulness, abundance, profusion; *poṅkam* increase, abundance, joy, splendour; *pokkam* abundance, eminence, splendour; *pommu* (pommi-) to swell, excel in appearance; *pommal* abundance, thickness, plumpness; (Ramnad dial.; Annamalai, p. 875) *bommēṇal* to swell. *Ma. poṅhuka* to boil over, bubble up, spread (as light, noise, report); *poṅṅal* boiling, bubbling up, ostentation; *poṅṅikka, pokkuka* to raise; *poṅṅaccam* display, boasting; *pokkam* height, boiling over, evaporation. *Ko. pog-* (pogy-) to boil over; *pogg-* (pogy-) to increase (intr.) magically in number, (water) springs forth magically, anger increases; *pogge-* (pogge-) to increase (tr.) magically in number. *To. pig-* (pig-) to bubble up, boil over, (stomach) swells or heaves with exertion. *Ka. poṅgu* to boil over, burst open, expand, open, blossom, swell, be elated, exult, be overjoyed; *n.* boiling over, expanding, etc.; *poṅgisu* to cause to expand, etc.; *poṅga*, man of ebullition or of exalted courage; *poṅgalu, poṅgil* rice boiled with pulse, salted, or sweetened with sugar; (PBh.) *poṅgam* pride; (Hav.) *pokku* to pop up, swell; *pogasu* expansion; *buguṭi, buguḍu* swelling, protuberance; *pompuri* swelling, increase, growth, greatness. *Koḍ. pogg-* (poggi-) to swell (as grain or stomach). *Tu. boṅguni* to be distended; *boṅgu, boṅgu* protuberance; *boṅkeluni* to swell; *boṅka* big, large; *poṅgaḍē* proud flesh. *Te. poṅgu* to bubble up, boil, effervesce, rejoice, be elated, be puffed up, be proud; *n.* boiling, bubbling, overflowing, effervescence, joy, pride; *poṅgincu* to boil

(tr.), please, flatter, puff up, coax; **poṅgali** rice boiled in milk; **poṅka** pride, haughtiness; **bugulu-konu** to increase, swell, rise; **boppi** a swelling; **pompiri** abundant, full. *Kol.* **pong-** (**poṅkt-**) to boil over; **poṅgip-** (**poṅgipt-**) to make to boil over; (Pat., p. 179) **poṅgipt** iddeng to exaggerate. *Nk.* **pong-** to expand; **poṅgip-** to cause to expand. *Nk.* (*Ch.*) **phugay-** to swell. *Go.* (ASu.) **pōh-** to swell. *Kōnda* **pog-** (**-it-**) to boil and overflow, swell into floods (as a river); **poṅi-** (**-t-**) to be bloated, swell up. *Kuwi* (F.) **pōngali**, (S.) **poṅginai**, (Su. P. Isr.) **pong-** (**-it-**) to swell. *Kur.* **pūxṇā** to swell (as rice put in cold water, as the result of a fall, of an illness); **pūxkā** swelling, abscess; **pokpo-** **krnā** to puff out, bloat, swell much; ? **pēxpēxṇā**, **pekpekṇā** to swell up. *Malt.* **pogole** to swell; **poṅgie** to be increased, be abundant; **pūge** to swell; **pūgre** to be swollen, pout; **pūgro**, **pūgro** swollen, a boil. Cf. 4543 *Ta.* **porumu**. DED(S, N) 3658.

4470 *Go.* (Tr.) **pōngānā** to flow; be washed away, drown; (*Gr.*, p. 70) of a river, to overflow its banks; **pōhtānā** to drown a man, cause to be washed away; (M) **pōhṇānā** to flow; (W.) **pongānā** to float away; **pongītānā** to spill; (Ph.) **pongānā** to flow; **pongsahtānā** to cause to flow (water, blood, etc.); **pon-** (G. Mu.) to flow (saliva, etc.), (S.) flow, drop (tears) (*Voc.* 2374); (ASu.) **pōh-** (pus or blood) to come out of a wound. *Kōnda* (BB) **poṅ-** to be spilled; **pok-** to spill; (K.) **pok-** to pour (water). *Pe.* **boṅ-** (**-t-**) to be spilled; **bok-** (**-t-**) to spill. *Mand.* **buk-** to pour. *Kui* **ponga** (**pongi-**) to be spilt, scattered; **popka** (< **pok-p-**; **pokt-**) to spill, scatter. *Kuwi* (F.) **bōkhali** to spill; (S.) **bokh'nai** to shed, spill; (Isr.) **bok-** (**-h-**) to spill. Cf. 4407 *Ta.* **pey**, esp. *Kuwi* (F.) **boiyali**, intransitive corresponding to **bōkhali** (tr.) above, and other forms with o-vowel. From DED(S, N) 3658.

4471 *Ma.* **poṅḥu** a float, raft, buoy, boat; **poṅḥuka** to rise, as out of the water. *Tu.* **poṅguni**, **puṅguni** to rock, reel, toss (as a boat); **poṅgely** tumbling, rocking, unsteadiness; **poṅgāyi** canoe; **puṅge**, **puṅgele** a fickle-minded man. *Go.* (OIL.) **ponor** act of floating; **ponor** er- to swim, float. *Go.* (A. Ch.) **pong-** to float (*Voc.* 2374). *Kōnda* **poṅgray ā-** to swim. DED(S) 3659.

4472 *Ta.* **poṅkolam** child's amulet tree, *Putranjiva roxburghii*. *Ma.* **poṅkolam** id. DED 3660.

4473 *Kur.* **boṅgnā** to run, run away, leave a place for good, keep clear of; **boṅgta'ānā** to make run, carry about or off with great speed, lose (by death or otherwise). *Malt.* **boṅge** to run, flee; **boṅgre** to cause to run, carry away. DED 3661.

4474 *Ta.* **pocuṅku** (**pocuṅki-**) to be united, agree. *Ka.* **posayisu**, **posayisu** to join (tr.), unite, apply to, attach. *Te.* **posāgu** to be favourable, suit, be agreeable, suitable, or fit, be congruous, consistent, or compatible,

be got, happen; friendship to exist, good or friendly terms to exist or prevail; **posāgincu** to cause to agree; **posāgimpu** causing to agree; **posāgudu** agreeing, agreement; occurrence; obtaining. DED 3662.

4475 *Ta.* **pocā** (**-pp-**, **-nt-**), **poycā** (**-pp-**, **-nt-**) to forget; **pocāppan** forgetful person; **pocāppu** forgetfulness. *Kōnda* **pōs-** (**-t-**) to forget. *Pe.* **pōc-** (**-c-**) id. DED(S, N) 727.

4476 *Ta.* **poccu** woman's pubic hair, vulva, anus. *Ma.* **pocca**, **pocci** membrum muliebre. *Ko.* **poj** vulva. *Ka.* **pucci**, **pucce** id. *Br.* **pōs** id. / Cf. Pkt. **posā-** anus, vulva; **posāna-** anus; **phosa-** id. Also *Mar.* **pucči** vulva (Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 8248). DED(S, N) 3663.

4477 *Ta.* **poccu** quantity of hair. *Ka.* **boccu** wool, fine hair, down. *Te.* **boccu** hair, down, wool. *Nk.* **bucura** a knot of hair. *Pa.* **bocca** eyebrow. DED 3664.

4478 *Ta.* **poccai** paunch, pot-belly. *Ka.* **bojje** belly, paunch; **bojju** pot-belly. *Te.* **bojja** belly, paunch; **bojra** pot-belly. *Pa.* **bokka** big intestine, large stomach of ruminants. *Go.* (Ko.) **pocca** big intestine, stomach; (Tr.) **paccā** the offal of a ruminant's large intestine (*Voc.* 2377); (Mu. Ko.) **pohk** intestines (*Voc.* 2430); (Koya T.) **pōhku** guts; (Koya Su.) **pokku**, **pocca** intestines. DED(S, N) 3665.

4479 *Ka.* **pose** to twist, plait, make rope; (Hav.) **hose** to twine. *Tu.* **poypipini** to twist (as rope). *Kui* **poja** (**poji-**) to pack, make a bundle, crush together, clench; *n.* act of packing; *pl.* **action** **poska** (**poski-**). *Kuwi* (F.) **pōjali** to tie up in a cloth; (S.) **pocinai** to wrap. *Kur.* **pojinā** (**puijyas**) to wrap (paper, cloth) round some object or person; **pojinā**, **pojornā** to coil or twist oneself round some object or person, be folded or wrapt round, involve (of a drapery), suit well. *Malt.* **poje** to wrap, twist, entwine; **pojgre** to be wrapped or twisted, be entangled. ? *Br.* **puc** clothes, cloth. DED(S) 3666.

4480 *Tu.* **podasyu** scales of fish. *Te.* **pola**, **polasu**, **polusu** id. *Kui* **pōkosi** id. DEDS 732.

4481 *Ta.* **poṭi** (**-v-**, **-nt-**) to be broken to pieces (as rice), become pulverized; (**-pp-**, **-tt-**) to pulverize, reduce to dust or powder; be pulverized; *n.* powder, dust, pollen, ash, particle, fragment; **poṭicu** particle, fragment. *Ma.* **poṭi** dust, powder; **poṭiyuka** to be pulverized, be destroyed, appear in very minute particles; **poṭikka** to pulverize, bruise. *Ko.* **poṭi** powder, dust. *To.* **piṛy** dust; **widy** powder, ground spice. *Ka.* **pudi** powder, dust, pollen; (Hav.) **hodi** powder. *Kod.* **poṭi** powder, flour. *Tu.* **poṭi** id., dust; **poṭiyuni** to powder, pulverize. *Te.* **poṭi** powder, dust, flour, meal; **powdry**, loose. / Cf. *Mar.* **pūd** powder. DED(S) 3667.

4482 *Ta.* **poṭi** (**-pp-**, **-tt-**) to spring up, shoot, rise, appear, produce, ooze out. *Ma.* **poṭiyuka** to spring up, ooze out; **poṭikka** id., sprout; (Tiyya) **poṭippu** sprout. *Kurub.*

(LSB 1.11) **pode** sprout of grain. *To.* **piṛy** (**piṛs-**) to break forth, (water) springs from ground; **piṛc-** (**piṛc-**) to create, make spring forth. *Ka.* **pode** a pregnant ear of corn, an ear of corn just before shooting forth; ? **poṃmu** to rise, be produced, spring up; ? **puṃmu**, **hommu** to rise, swell, spring up, break out, come forth, be produced; ? **unmu** to arise, come into existence (or with 697 *Ta.* **ul**). *Tu.* **poṭṭe** tender ear of corn; ? **poṭily** germ, sprout, bud. *Te.* **podatencu** to rise, come up; **podamu**, (K. also) **podmu** to be produced, created; **podamincu** to create; **poducu** to rise (as the sun); **podupu** rising (as of the sun); **poṭṭakar** (ra) an unopened ear of corn, tender ear of corn just formed. *Pa.* **poṭ** grain in embryonic stage. *Malt.* **ponder** offspring, children. / Cf. *Skt.* (*Yasastilaka*) **poṭalita-** = **kuḍmalita-**. DED(S, N) 3668.

4483 *Ta.* **poṭukk-ṇal** onom. expr. signifying suddenness, quickness; **poṭṭa** suddenly, swiftly. *Ma.* **poṭukkannu**, **poṭukkanē**, **poṭunnana**, **poṭunnaṇē**, **poṭunnaṇavē** suddenly, in a moment, quickly. *Ko.* **poṭakn** suddenly, so quickly as not to be seen. *Kuwi* (S.) **poṭtoninga** suddenly; (Isr.) **poṭ** suddenly, immediately. DED(S) 3669.

4484 *Ko.* **poṭ** slope of hill. *Ka.* **pode** extension, height, length, stature. *Te.* **podugu**, **poduvu**, **podavu** height, tallness, length; high, tall, long; (K.) **podugu** to grow lofty, increase; (Sānk.) **podigincu** to lengthen, heighten, raise, promote, increase. *Kol.* **podam** long (of a jump); (SR.) **podam** tall, height. *Nk.* **p(h)oddam** length, height. *Kuwi* (F.) **porgu** **mānu** a tall tree. DED(S) 3670.

4485 *Pa.* **boḍorka** bubble. *Go.* (Ma.) **budruka** id. (*Voc.* 2567). *Kōnda* (BB 1972) **bunḍra** id. *Pe.* **buḍvel** id.

4486 *Kol.* **kan** **boṭṭa** eyebrow. *Go.* (OIL.) **poṭa** eyelash. DEDS 728.

4487 *Ma.* **poṭṭan** blockhead, dolt, one deaf and dumb; *fem.* **poṭṭi**; **poṭṭan** dolt, coward; *fem.* **poṭni**. *Ko.* **poṭ** stupidity, foolishness; **poṭa** fool; *fem.* **poṭy**. *To.* **piṭ** stupidity; **piṭn** fool. *Ka.* **hoṭṭa** a deaf man; (Gowda) **poṭṭa** id.; *fem.* **poṭṭi**; **poṭṭu** deafness. *Tu.* **poṭṭu** dumb, stupid; **poṭṭe** a dumb man; **poṭṭi** a silly woman, a dumb or taciturn woman; **poṭdumbu** stupid, stolid, cowardly; **poṭdumbe** a stupid or spiritless man; **poḍḍa**, **puḍḍa** foolish. DED 3671.

4488 *Te.* **poṭṭi**, **poṭṭiya** scorpion; **puṭṭa** large black scorpion. *Go.* (S.) **poṭṭe** scorpion. DED 3672.

4489 *Kōnda* **poṭi** bird. *Pe.* **poṭi** id. *Mand.* **puṭi** id. *Kui* **poṭa** id. *Kuwi* (F.) **pōta**, (S.) **poṭa**, (Su. P.) **poṭṭa**, (Isr.) **poṭa** id. DED(S) 3673.

4490 *Ta.* **poṭṭu** (**poṭṭi-**) to burst (*intr.*); **poṭupotu** (**-pp-**, **-tt-**) to snap (as cords), speak fast in a rattling manner, wamble (as the bowels), fall (noisily as stones one after

another); **poṭu-poṭ-ṇal** onom. expr. signifying snapping of cords, falling of fruits or stones one after another, rattling in speaking. *Ma.* **poṭṭuka** to burst, explode, burst (as a sore), crack (as eggs), put forth (as buds); **poṭṭal** bursting; **poṭṭu** a crack, hurt; **poṭṭikka** to burst (*tr.*), crack. *Ko.* **poṭ-** (**poc-**) to burst noisily. *To.* **piṭ-** (**piṭy-**) to burst. *Ka.* (PBh.) **poṭṭage** *adv.* indicative of breaking; (Bark.) **hoṭṭi** to burst, crackle. *Kod.* **poṭṭ-** (**poṭṭi-**) to burst with noise, explode. *Tu.* **poṭṭu** a crack, hurt; **puḍavuni** to break, burst (*intr.*); **puḍapuni** id. (*tr.*); **puḍately** a bruise, crack; bruised, broken, cracked; **puḍeruni** to break, burst. *Te.* (K.) **poṭlu** to break, crack, burst, split, open in chinks. *Pa.* **poṭ** clapping of hands, snapping of fingers. *Go.* (OIL.) **poṭ** snapping of fingers. *Malt.* **purge** to break up a flooring. Cf. 4386 *Ma.* **piṭaruka**. DED(S) 3674.

4491 *Ta.* **poṭṭu** chaff, husk of grain, dust; **poṭi** (**-v-**, **-nt-**) to be blighted as grain. *Ma.* **poṭṭu** blighted ear or corn, useless; **puṭṭil** husk, pod, legume; **piṭṭal** husk, palea. *Ko.* **poṭ** husks of grain, outside bark of tree; **uṭ** **poṭ** inside bark of tree. *To.* **wiṭ** empty husk of grain. *Ka.* **poṭṭu** chaff, husk, pod emptied of its contents. *Tu.* **poṭṭu** husk, chaff, fruit or seed without kernel, blighted ear of corn; **poṭṭaṅgely** anything useless. *Te.* **poṭṭu** husk of grain, chaff; **boṭṭa** the hollow shell of a tamarind fruit. *Kol.* (Kin.) **poṭṭ** skin of fruit; (Basim, *LSI* 4.568) **poṭṭa** husks. *Go.* (OIL.) **poṭ** chaff; (S.) **pondu** husk. *Go.* (ASu.) **poṭ** husk, peel. *Kōnda* (BB) **poṭ** chaff; **boṭu** empty ear of grain. *Pe.* **puṭa** chaff. *Kui* **boṭi** chaff of millet, broken pieces of straw. Cf. 4562 *Ta.* **pollu**. DED(S, N) 3675.

4492 *Ta.* **poṭṭu** drop, spot, round mark worn on forehead. *Ma.* **poṭṭu**, **poṭṭu** a circular mark on the forehead, mostly red. *Ka.* **boṭṭu**, **baṭṭu** drop, mark on the forehead. *Kod.* **boṭṭi** round mark worn on the forehead. *Tu.* **boṭṭa** a spot, mark, a drop; (B-K.) **buṭṭe** a dot. *Te.* **boṭṭu** a drop, the sectarian mark worn on the forehead. *Kol.* (SR.) **boṭṭa** drop. *Pa.* **boṭ** id. *Go.* (P.) **boṭu** drop, spot. *Kōnda* **boṭu** drop of water, mark on forehead. *Kuwi* (F.) **buṭṭu**, (Isr.) **buṭu** tattoo. DED(S, N) 3676.

4493 *Ka.* **boṭṭu**, **baṭṭu**, **beṭṭu** finger, toe. *Te.* **boṭa** **vṛṇu**, **boṭṭa** **vṛṇu** thumb, big toe. *Go.* (SR.) **boṭṭa** finger, big toe; (Y.) **boṭa** finger; (Tr.) **boṭṭa** big toe (*Voc.* 2623). *Kōnda* (BB) **boṭu** **raska** thumb. *Mand.* **buṭ** vehpe id. *Kuwi* (D.) **boṭa** **vanju** id.; (Isr.) **boṭu**, **buṭu** thumb impression. DEDS 729.

4494 *Ka.* **poṭṭe** belly, paunch, stomach, womb; **pode** belly, pregnancy; **puṭṭi** belly. *Tu.* **poṭṭe** pregnancy; **poṭṭebanji** a pot-belly (**banji** belly); **boḍde** stout man. *Te.* **poṭṭa** belly. *Kol.* **poṭṭa** id. *Nk.* **poṭṭa** id. *Nk.* (*Ch.*) **poṭṭa** id. *Pa.* **poṭṭa** id. *Go.* (M. Ko.) **poṭa**, (G. Ma.) **poṭṭa**, (Mu.) **paṭṭa** id., stomach;

(Mand.) poṭa intestine; (ChD.) poṭā womb (Voc. 2379). *Konda* poṭa stomach; poṭu big intestines. *Pe.* poṭo belly. *Mand.* pūṭa id. *Kuwi* (Mah. D.) paṭa id. *Kur.* poṭṭa bowels, entrails. *Malt.* puṭa belly, bowels. / Cf. Pkt. poṭṭa-, puṭṭa-; Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 8376(3). DED(S) 3677.

4495 *Ta.* poṭṭai blindness, blear-sight; poṭṭai-kkan blind eye; poṭṭaiyan blind man; poṭṭai blindness; poṭṭai-kkan defective eye, squint eye, small eye, the two false eyes of a coconut. *Ma.* poṭṭakkannan blind. ? *Ko.* poṭ- (poc-) to blink. ? *Kuwi* (Su.) po- (poṭ-) to close eyes; (Isr.) poṭ- (-it-) to shut (eyes). DED(S) 3678.

4496 *Ma.* poṭṭi chicken pox. *Ko.* poṭ- (poc-) (hand) blisters from friction or hard work; poṭṭi a blister. *To.* piṭ- (piṭy-) (hand) blisters by friction. *Tu.* poṭṭa pustule, blister; puṭṭa id., bubble. *Te.* poṭamarinco to rise or swell up, as a boil. *Pa.* poṭka pimple. *Ga.* (P.) poṭ- to blister. *Go.* (SR.) boṭṭā, (G.) boṭṭa, (Mu.) boṭka, (Tr.) boṭṭā, boṭṭā blister (Voc. 2622); (LuS.) boṭṭa a boil. *Pe.* poṭka blister, protuberance on tree. *Kui* poṭosi, poṭkori blister; aḍi-puṭi smallpox pustule; brōga pimple, small boil. *Kuwi* (P.) poṭka boil. *Malt.* poṭka sores on the feet. *Br.* pūṭuṭo blister. / Cf. Skt. (lex.) poṭika- pustule, boil. DED(S, N) 3679.

4497 *Kur.* poṭṭō a variety of gooseberry. *Malt.* puṭka gooseberry.

4498 *Te.* boṭṭa cēpa a sort of fish, *Sparus*. *Go.* (SR.) boṭṭe species of fish; (Ph.) boṭṭe jimṭa fish; (Tr.) boṭṭe, (G. Mu. Ma.) boṭṭe, (Ko.) boṭe kike kind of fish (Voc. 2624); (Ko.) poṭ kike species of fish (Skt. rohiṭa; Voc. 2378). *Pe.* boṭu min a kind of fish. DEDS 730.

4499 *Pa.* boḍḍa edible fungus. *Go.* (Mu.) nira baḍḍa kind of mushroom (Voc. 2480). ? *Kol.* (Kin.) burma mushroom (Kamaleswaran). DEDS(N) 731.

4500 *Konda* (BB) ponda cow; (K.) ponden mane cowshed. *Kui* (K.) ponda cow. *Kuwi* (F.) ponda a cow in milk; (S.) ponda cow. ? *Go.* (Ma.) mure ponda milch cow (? ponda; for mure, see 5041) (Voc. 2898). Cf. 4395(a) *Ta.* pen. DEDS(N) 733.

4501 *Te.* bonḍuga, bonḍuva gullet. *Kol.* (SR. Kin.) bonḍka throat. DED 3680.

4502 *Ka.* bonḍula an annual herb, *Physalis indica* Lamb. *Tu.* bonḍoli id. DED 3681.

4503 *Ta.* poti udder. *Te.* poḍḍu, poḍuvu id. *Kol.* (SR.) poḍum id. (probably mistake for podum). *Ga.* (S.) poḍmu id. *Konda* poḍmu id. *Kuwi* (Su. Isr.) poḍmu, (F.) poḍmū, (P.) ponna id. DED(S) 3682.

4504 *Ta.* potir (-v-, -nt-) to swell, increase, abound; (-pp-, -tt-) to swell, become enlarged; poti fullness, stoutness; potuḷu (potuḷi-) to be thick, close, or crowded, be luxuriant,

prosper, thrive. *Ma.* potiruka to be enlarged. *Ka.* podar to come forth, spring up, become conspicuous, famous, or well known, come in sight, have currency, be used or employed; podarke arising, appearing, conspicuousness; podarcu to bring about, perform. *Tu.* podaluni to come out, rise up; (B-K.) podulu to rise up. *Te.* podalu to prosper, flourish, increase; (K.) poduru to blossom, flower. DED(N) 3683.

4505 *Ma.* potirikka to soak, steep (as fibres, cloth); puval dampness, moisture. *Ka.* (UNR) hudilu a marshy ground. *Tu.* boduluni, bodoluni to soak, steep. *Kor.* (O.) budali to get soaked. *Te.* (SAN) bōda swollen; (K.) bōda kālu elephantiasis. *Kol.* bo-k- (bo-kt-) to become wet; bo-kip- (bo-kipt-) to wet. *Nk.* bōk- to become wet; bōkip- to make wet. *Nk.* (Ch.) bōk- to be wet. *Pa.* pōd- to get wet; swell (through damp); (S.) pōy- to get wet; pōtip- (pōtiṭ-) to cause to get wet. *Ga.* (Oll.) pondondi adj. wet; bod- to swell; (S.) pōc- to be soaked; pōdk- (pōdt-) to soak; (P.) pod- to be wet; podup- to make wet; (S.) pōd- to become wet; pōkp- (pōkup-) to drench. *Go.* (A. Y. Mu.) pur- to get wet; (A. Mu.) puh- to make wet (Voc. 2305); (ASu.) pūr- to become wet, drenched; puh- to make wet; (Koya Su.) pūnd- to bathe; pu- to cause to bathe. *Kui* puha (puhi-) to get wet, be wetted, sodden; puhpa (puht-) to make wet or damp, moisten. *Kur.* porṭṭnā (purxyas) to swell as a result of imbibed water; borsnā to get moist, become wet; bothnā to plunge or soak into water. *Malt.* porge to be soaked; porgte to soak; porgepe damp or moist ground. ? *Br.* puḍēn cold, chilly, cool, not inflamed, stale (of bread); puḍi coldness, cold, frost. Cf. 3906 *Ta.* pata. DED(S, N) 3731.

4506 *Nk.* (Ch.) poḍil flour. *Pa.* poḍil, por, poyl id., husk dust. *Ga.* (S.) poḍḍul, (P.) poḍul flour. From DED(S) 3667.

4507 *Ta.* potu common, general, public; neutrality, likeness, equality; potumai ordinariness, common property, goodness; potti generality. *Ma.* potu common, general. *To.* puṭṭ common property of undivided family; piti ir ordinary (i.e. non-sacred) buffalo(es). *Ka.* pudu, poduvu union, joint concern, holding in common, partnership. *Te.* pottu friendship, amity, agreement, partnership, holding in common. DED(S) 3684.

4508 *Tu.* podu relationship or connexion by marriage; podde a relative, kindred; (B-K.) podvé a relative. *Kol.* podal (pl. podasil) mother-in-law. *Nk.* podal id. *Nk.* (Ch.) podn (pl. podl) father-in-law; pod(d)a mother-in-law. *Pa.* podal (pl. podacil) wife's elder sister; podid (pl. podinkul) wife's elder brother. *Ga.* (S.) pōdal mother-in-law; podund father-in-law. *Go.* Tr. pōrāl, pōrār, (W. Ph.) pōyār, (Mu.) pōy, pōyār mother-in-law, wife's mother (Voc. 2403); (ASu.) pōrār, (Koya Su.) pōye mother-in-law; (Koya T.) pōye

father's sister. *Pe.* potlen (pl. potku) father-in-law; pōda mother-in-law. *Mand.* putlen father-in-law; pūdar mother-in-law. *Kui* pōra wife's elder sister; potadeenju, potadenju (pl. potka) father-in-law. *Kuwi* (F.) poiya (pl. poiyaasika), (Isr.) pōya mother-in-law; (F.) potlesi (pl. potka), (S.) pothelesi, (Isr.) potle'esi (pl. potka) father-in-law; (D.) potleyu wife's father; pōra wife's mother. ? *Ta.* putalvan son; putalvi daughter. DED(S, N) 3685.

4509 *Ta.* putai (-v-, -nt-) to be buried, covered, concealed, sink in, penetrate, lie hidden (as a meaning); (-pp-, -tt-) to bury, hide, conceal, cover, clothe, speak in parables, inlay; n. concealment, thick part of a jungle, hidden treasure, place of concealment, sheaf of arrows; putaiyal being hidden, hidden treasure, sheaf of arrows; putal, putar bush, low jungle, grass; poti (-v-, -nt-) to hide, conceal, cover up, tie up (as a bundle), store up, contain; n. bundle, fastening; potivu packing; potukku (potukki-) to conceal; n. concealment, secluded place; potumpar thick grove, park; potumpu grove, shrubby jungle; potai bush; pottu (potti-) to bury, cover, close, mend, hide, conceal; n. covering, closing up, mending; (Tinn.) paṣaval a bush. *Ma.* puta a cover, outer garment; putayuka to be covered, sink in; putekka to cover, wrap oneself in, thatch with palm-leaves and grass, bury; putappu warm clothing, blanket; poti a bundle; potikka to wrap; potiyyuka to inwrap, envelope, cover, set jewels in gold; pottuka to cover, envelope, embrace; potta thicket overgrown with grass. *Ko.* pot bush. *Ka.* pōde (podad-, poded-, podd-) to put over, put on, wrap round; n. a thatch, bush, bundle, quiver; podisu, podayisu, podayisu to put on, put over, cover, hide; podunku to hide; podar bush, thicket, thick tuft of trees; podake cover, wrapper, thatch, roof; pudi to enter into, be inwrapped or covered, be hidden or concealed; inwrap, cover; pudugu to enter, be covered or hidden, hide; insert, hide, shelter; pude covering, thatch, bundle, bush, thicket, quiver; (DCV) hodugu to hatch (cf. *Te.* podugu); (Sholiga, *LSB* 6.18) hotte a bush. *Koḍ.* poda- (Virajpet dialect podap-, podat-) to thatch, cover; (Mercara dialect podap-, pott-; also polap-, polat-) to cover; pōdēpi covering; podi- (podiv-, poḍinj-) to cover completely in a heap-like shape; pott- (potti-) to cover completely (in closed fist, or in any way). *Tu.* pōdepuni, podipuni, pūdepuni to put on clothes, brood (as a hen her chickens); pōdepu wearing apparel; pōdepāvuni to cause to put on clothes, dress; pōdiyuni, pōddiyuni, pōdduni to cover, wrap, encircle, wind, twine; pudely bush, shrub; (B-K.) podake a covering; podike food packed for a journey, packed meal. *Kor.* (O.) pōdeppu blanket. *Te.* podugu, poduvu to cover, envelope, encircle, set (as a precious stone), imbed; hatch, sit on or over, brood on;

podupu to imbed; poduvu covering; poda, podaru bush, thicket, shrub; podarillu bower, arbour; poti quiver. *Go.* (Ko.) potke bush (Voc. 2386); (A. G. S. Mu. M. Ko.) podela, (Mu.) padla, (Ma.) podla id., shrub (Voc. 2389); (ASu.) pōddēla id. *Kur.* (Hahn) paṭṭa bushes, thicket. *Br.* putunk bundle, knot, knotted string. DED(S, N) 3686.

4510 *Ko.* podn lung. *To.* piṭ lungs. DED 3687.

4511 *Ko.* bodbodn (to pour out water) so that it all falls out at once; shaking in terror so that one cannot stand still. *Ka.* boda, bodabodane sound produced by somewhat loose discharges from the bowels. DED 3688.

4512 *Pa.* bodel *Butea frondosa*. *Pe.* bodel mar id. DEDS 734.

4513 *Pe.* pota calf of leg. *Mand.* pata id. *Kui* pota id. ? Cf. 4588 *Ko.* po-t. DEDS 735.

4514 *Pa.* pot upper part of back; pottel back; adv. behind. *Ga.* (Oll.) poṭ, pottel, (S.) poṭṭu back. DEDS 736.

4515 *Ta.* potti garment of fibres, cloth. *Ka.* potti cloth. *Te.* potti bark, a baby's linen, a sort of linen cloth; pottika a small fine cloth; podugu a baby's linen. *Kol.* (SSTW) pot sari. *Pa.* bodgid a short loin cloth. / Cf. Skt. potika-, Pkt. potti-, pottā-, etc.; Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 8400. DED(S) 3689.

4516 *Ta.* potti scrotum. *Tu.* pottely testicles. ? *Kol.* poti urine bladder. / Cf. Pkt. (DNM) pottaya- scrotum. DED(S, N) 3690.

4517 *Ta.* potti (potti-) to light (as a fire). *Kuruh.* (*LSB* 1.12) potte a torch of leaves. *Ko.* pot- (poty-) to light (as a fire); pot torch made of a bundle of thin sticks. *Ka.* pottu to be kindled, catch fire, flame; be burnt (as rice, etc., at the bottom of the vessel), be boiled or baked too much; n. flaming; pottige flaming, flame. *Tu.* pottuni to burn (intr.); pottāvuni, pottāḍruni to light, kindle, burn; potta hot, burning; potturuni, potturuni to kindle, set fire, incite to a quarrel. *Go.* (A. Y.) pot-, (Tr.) pattānā, (Ch.) patt-, (Mu.) pat-/patt-, (Ma.) pot- to burn, blaze; (Tr. Ph.) pacānā to make a bright light; (SR.) potusanā to light (Voc. 2384). DED(S, N) 3691.

4518 *Ma.* pōnta a great fly. *Kol.* potte any winged insect, bee; surunt potte bee. *Nk.* potte large flying insect. *Pa.* (S.) potta large insect. / Cf. Skt. putikā- a kind of bee (Car. S. 1.27.243, Comm.: piṅgala maksikā mahatyah puttikāh); pauttika- the honey from such bees. DED(S) 3692.

4519 *Ka.* boddi n. of a plant. *Te.* boddi *Macaranga Roxburghii*. DED 3693.

4520 *Te.* bonda small palmyra tree, (B.) a small palmyra or wild date tree. *Kol.* bond toddy palm. ? *Tu.* bonda, bondya tender branch of a palmyra. DED 3694.

4521 *Ta. ponti* wooden sword. *Ma. ponti*, *pontika*, *pontiya* fencing foil, club of wood. DED 3695.

4522 *Ma. pontuka* to rise as in water, float; *pontikka* to raise, hold up; *pontu* a float, ball of wood or pith, tennis ball. *Kođ. pond-* (*pondi-*) to be raised, bounce (of a ball). *Nk. pond-* to swim. DED 3696.

4523 *Koṇḍa bondu* (*pl. botku*) finger-ring. *Kuwi* (F.) *būṇḍu*, (S.) *bondu* toe-ring.

4524 *Ka. bobbade* rind, bark. *Te. bobbara* rind or bark of roots, etc. DED 3697.

4525 *Ka. bobbuli* bubble. *Tu. bobbuli* id. *Nk. (Ch.) popondel* bubbles (or with 4455). ? *Go. (Ko.) bubri* bubble (*Voc.* 2570). /Cf. *Skt. budbuda-* id., *Pali bubbula-* id. (see references at 4249). DED(S) 3698.

4526 *Ka. bobbe* outcry, shout, yell, loud sound, battle-cry; *bobbiri* to bawl, etc. *Tu. bobbe* crying, weeping. *Te. bobba*, *bobbarinta* loud cry, shout, scream, roar, bellow; *bobbarincū* to shout, etc. *Nk. bobalip-* to shout, make a noise, (hen) to cackle. DED 3699.

4527 *Koṇḍa* (BB) *pom-* to embrace. *Pe. pom-* (-t-) id.; *intens. popka-*. *Mand. pam-* to embrace. *Kui pomba* (*pombi-*) id.; *n. embrace. Kuwi* (Su.) *pom-* (-it-), (S.) *pommīnai* to embrace; (F., p. 139) *pompki-ahanaha* with arms interlaced (*pl. action*); (Isr.) *pom-/pomb-* (-it-) to embrace; *pomki ā-* to embrace each other; *pomneka/pomeka* an armful. *Malt. pame* to take between the legs (as the trunk of a tree while climbing). DEDS 737.

4528 *Te. bomika*, *bomike*, *bōke* bone. *Kol. bokka* id. *Nk. bokka* id. *Pa. būla* id. *Go. (SR.) bokka*, (L.) *boka* id. (*Voc.* 2615); (M.) *būla* id. (*Voc.* 2592); (*Koya* Su.) *būla* id. Cf. 5050 *Ka. mūle*. DED(N) 3700.

4529 *Te. pompu* nape of the neck. *Kui bomba* the muscles of the chest and upper part of the back. *Kuwi* (Su. P.) *bommi*, (Isr.) *bomi*, (F.) *bōmī* shoulder. DEDS 738.

4530 *Ta. pommāi*, *pommāl* puppet, doll, effigy. *Ma. bomma* puppet, doll. *Ka. bombe* id., effigy; (*Gowda*) *kānni bombe* pupil of eye. *Tu. bombē* puppet, doll, image. *Te. bomma* puppet, doll, effigy, eyebrow. *Kol. bomma* eyeball. *Pa. (S.) kan bomma* id.; (N.) *bomma* eye. *Kuwi* (S.) *bomma* image; (Isr.) *boma* picture, doll, etc. DED 3701.

4531 *Ta. poy* (-pp-, -tt-) to lie, utter falsehood, make false pretences, deceive, cheat, prove false; *n. lie*, falsehood, sham, that which is artificial; *poykka* falsely; *poyppu* falsification, deception; *poymmai* falsehood, illusion, that which is artificial or counterfeit; *poyyan* liar. *Ma. poy* a lie, illusion, cheat. *Ko. poy* a lie. *To. pi-k-* (*pi-ky-*) to lie; *pi-kiṭe-r* a lie. *Ka. pusi* to become or prove untrue, lie; bear no fruit, not to attain ripeness; *n. falsehood*, lie, hypocrisy, idle prattle, bearing no fruit; *pusiga* liar. *Tu. huśi* a lie,

falsehood. *Go. (M.) busānā* to lie (*Voc.* 2582). *Kui* (Mah. p. 170) *pūsā* lie; *pūsā-kāṇji* liar. *Kuwi* (S.) *pussowi*, (F.) *pūsōvi* cheating, pretending. *Malt. pasyare* liar; *pasyetre* to tell lies; *paslaha* liar; false; *pasadeye* to accuse falsely. Cf. 4459 *Ta. pokkam*. /Cf. *Pkt. apūi-apūya-*, in: *apūiavayana-*, *apūiavayana-* whose words are not false (*Nāyadh.*); *aphusia-* free from error. DED(S, N) 3702.

4532 *Mand. buy* girl. *Kuwi* (D.) boy (*pl. boycka*) id.

4533 *Ta. poykai* natural spring or pond, tank; *pukkai* spring-pond. *Ma. poyka* pond, flower-garden. *Ka. bugge* spring of water, source of a river. *Te. bugga* spring of water, fountain. DED 3703.

4534 *Ta. poy* (-v-, -t-) to fell, throw down. *Ma. poyyuka* to fight, fence; *poyttu* fencing, fight, duel. *Ko. poy-* (*poc-*) to strike with hand; *oy-* (*oc-*) to beat (percussion instruments); *poyb* wooden paddle used in closing the bottom of a pot before baking. *To. piy-* (*pis-*) to beat. *Ka. poy* to beat; *n. beating*, a blow; *puy* to beat, smite, strike, kill, throb; *puyal*, *puyyal*, *poyil*, *poylu* beating, striking. *Kođ. poyy-* (*poyyuv-*, *poj-*) to beat; *poyti* a blow. *Tu. poyimāru* violence, force, pillage. *Kuwi* (T.) *boyeri*, (Isr.) *bōyeri* vali slab for pounding; (F.) *boiyeri* *valli* curystone. DED(N) 3704.

4535 *Kol. (SR.) boili* hemp. *Go. (SR.) boyli* id.; (Tr.) *boyāl*, *bāyal* sunn hemp; (W. Ph.) *baiyal* flax (*Voc.* 2636); (LuS.) *boilee* hemp. DEDS 739.

4536 *Koṇḍa por-* (-t-) to sell. *Pe. pro-* (-t-) id. *Mand. pre-* id. *Kui prāpa* (*prāt-*) id.; *n. act of selling. Kuwi* (F.) *prācali*, (S.) *prahnai*, (Su.) *prā-* (*prāt-*), (Isr.) *prā-* (-t-), *pār-* (-h-) to sell. From DED(S) 3255 (Krishnamurti 1980).

4537 *Ta. pori* (-v-, -nt-) to be parched, roasted, fried (as grain), be blackened by fire, burnt by the sun, be dried up or shrivelled (as the skin), crack, pop, throw out sparks; (-pp-, -tt-) to fry, parch, bake on live coals, burn (as the sun); *n. anything* fried, parched grain or pulse, jungle burnt by forest fire, badly cooked food; *poriyāl* frying, fried food. *Ma. pori* what is parched, parching, a spark; *poriyuka* to be parched baked, crackle, pop; *porikka* to fry, parch; *poriccal* parching, great heat. *Ko. poyr-* (*porc-*) to parch (grain); *poyr* grain parched or puffed over fire. *Ka. puri* to dry by exposure to the heat of fire, parch (as grain, pulse), roast (as coffee, Cayenne pepper, coconut kernels, etc.); *n. parching*, roasting, partly boiled and then parched rice; *buragalu*, *buragalu* parched rice. *Kođ. (Kar.) pori-* (-p-, -c-) to fry. *Tu. pori* a spark; *poriyuni* to be broiled, parched; *poripuni* to broil, parch; *podupuni* id.; *podupely* parching; *poddolu*, *poddolu* broiled grain. *Te. porāṭu* to fry; *p(r)oyi*, *p(r)oyyi*

oven, stove, hearth; *bōrugulu*, *boruvulu* (*pl.*) fried or parched rice; *pokkali* stone fireplace (kal stone). *Kol. poy* hearth; ? (SR.) *ponṭi-* to fry. *Nk. poy* hearth, fireplace. *Go. (Tr.) pōr-pōr aiānā* (of jaori) to be so nicely cooked that every grain is separate (*Voc.* 2454); (Ma.) *pors-* to fry; (M.) *porsānā* to burn; (Tr.) *bōrsānā* to roast; etc. (*Voc.* 2421); (ASu.) *bors-* to roast. *Kui pronda* (*prondi-*) to be alight; *prospa* (*prost-*) to light up, ignite; *n. igniting*, lighting up; *brōḍa* (*brōḍi-*) to be burned to ashes, be scattered (smoke); *pl. action brōṭka* (*brōṭki-*); *tr. brōṭpa* (*brōṭt-*); *brōṇḍa* (*brōṇḍi-*) to smoulder, be fanned into flame; *pl. action brōṭka* (*brōṭki-*); *tr. brōṭpa* (*brōṭt-*); *tr. brōḍa* (*brōḍi-*) to be scattered (dust, ashes); *pl. action brūṭka* (*brūṭki-*); *tr. brūṭpa* (*brūṭt-*); [communicated by P. S. Subrahmanyam]. *Kuwi* (F.) *porndali* to be lit; *prothali* to light; (S.) *proth'nai* to ignite; (Isr.) *prond-* (-it-) to be alight; *prot-* (-h-) to light. *Kur. porcō*, *poroc* half cooked, not sufficiently boiled (of grains only). DED (S, N) 3705.

4538 *Ta. pori* (-pp-, -tt-) to hatch. *Ma. porunnuka* to sit on eggs, hatch, brood; *porunnikka* to get hatched; *poruttu* hatching. *Tu. pāra* id.; *poruvely* the under part of a fowl's wings. *Kol. (Pat., p. 143)* *poreng* to brood. *Pa. pōr-* (hen) hatches eggs. *Br. pōrring* id. DED(S) 3706.

4539 *Ma. poriyuka* to become disconnected; *porikka* to eradicate, transplant; *porippu* coming out, getting loose; *poriyan* an uprooter. *Ka. (Hav.) porpu* to uproot. *Kođ. pori-* (*porip-*, *poric-*) to pull up (plant, peg). *Tu. porpuni* to pull, pluck off, root up or out. DED 3707.

4540 *Ta. poru* (-v-, -t-) to fight, engage in battle, compete, dash against (as waves); *n. equality*, obstacle; *poruttu* (*porutti-*) to stir up (as to a fight); *porutu* (*poruti-*) to fight; *porunai* warrior; *poruvu* (*poruvi-*) to equal; *n. equality*, resemblance; *pōr* battle, fight, war, rivalry; *pōr-āṭu* to fight, struggle, haggle; *pōr-āṭam* fighting, struggle, competition; *pōri* rival; *pōr-ēṇu* fighting bull; champion, hero. *Ma. poruka*, *porutuka* to fight, vie, emulate; *poruvuka* to emulate, outdo; *pōr* battle, war, rivaling; *pōr-āṭuka* to fight, contend; *pōr-āṭam* battle. *Ko. po-r*, *po-r a-t*, *po-r a-tm* a fight; *po-r a-t* to fight. *To. pi-r* quarrel, fight; *pi-r e-r* grown-up male buffalo; *o-r* (*o-θ-*) to dash against, attack; *wi-r* (*wi-ry-*) to emulate, vie with. *Ka. pōr* to fight, wrestle, strive; *n. quarrel*, fight, battle, wrestling; *pōrke*, *pōrta* battle, fight; *pōrkulī* wrestler; wrestling, fight; *purudisu* to vie with, emulate, envy; *purudu* rivalry, jealousy; *purudi*, *puruli* a female parrot, a young parrot (i.e. one that imitates, rivals). *Kođ. pol-* (*popp-*, *pott-*) to fight. *Tu. pōriyuni* to wrestle, quarrel; *pōrdu* battle, combat; *pōrbuni* to wrestle, strive; *porumbāṭa* a strife, struggle. *Te. pōru* to fight, contend, struggle, rival, compete; *n. fight*, battle, war,

quarrel, rivalry, teasing, pertinacious crying (as of a child); *pōritamu* a fight; *purudincū*, *purupincū* to vie with, emulate. *Ga. (Oll.) porup-* (*porut-*) to become angry; (S.) *pōr-* to abuse, scold. *Go. (L.) poranā* to abuse, insult (*Voc.* 2402). *Kui propha* (*proht-*) to rebuke, upbraid, reprove, fight, wage war; *n. rebuke*, reproof, fight; *pōru* quarrel, contention (balance word of *sila*). Cf. 4593 *Ka. hōri*. DED(S, N) 3708.

4541 *Ta. poru* (-v-, -t-) to join (*tr.*) unite, combine, reach, extend; *poruntu* (*porunti-*) to agree, consent, be suitable, come into close contact, occur; combine with, reach, approach, cohabit with; *poruttu* (*porutti-*) to fit, adapt, prepare, cause to agree, reconcile, join together, unite; *n. joining*, joint, uniting; *porutu* (*poruti-*) to be joined, united with; join together, unite; *porun* (*poruni-*) to be suitable, agree; *porunar* actors, performers, singers; *poruntar* weavers, makers of mats and baskets; *poruttam* joining, agreeing, propriety, concord, agreement; *poruvu* (*poruvi-*) to happen; *purai* (-v-, -nt-) to be appropriate, proper, happen, occur; *pōr* joining fast together. *Ma. porunnuka* to be joined, agree, suit together; *poruttam* suitability, accord; *poruttu* joining, agreeing, joint; *poruttuka* to join together, adjust; *poruttal* harmony. *Ko. porv-* (*pord-*), *pord-* (*pordy-*) to be polluted (in eating by man from another village where ceremonies have not been finished); *port-* (*porty-*) to pollute; *pot-* (*poty-*) to touch, dip (food into liquid). *Ka. pore* to be joined, be put or attached to, join, come near; *n. joining*, union, nearness, vicinity, side; *pōrdu*, *pōddu*, *pōndu*, *hōndu*, *ōndu* to be or come in contact, unite, join, approach, enter, fit agree, obtain, attain, reach; *pōndu* union, collection; *pōrduge* joining, contact, touch, union, harmony, nearness, an appendage. *Kođ. pond-* (*pondi-*) to be suited to, agree with; *pōdd-* (*pōddi-*) (good or evil influence) takes possession of. *Tu. pōrduni* to approach, be attached, be accessible, sociable, be in harmony, be reconciled; *pōrdāvuni* to make friends, familiarize, reconcile; *pōrdu* inclination, leaning of the mind; *pōnduni*, *hōnduni* to get, attain, suffer, enjoy, join, unite; be agreeable, fit, be on good terms; *hōndikē* union; *pōntana* favourableness, auspiciousness. *Te. porayu* to occur, feel, get, obtain; *porugu*, *pōrgu*, *poruvu* neighbourhood; *pōndu*, *ōndu* to feel, experience, obtain, get, (K. also) be fit, suitable; *n. fitness*, friendship, obtaining, joining, union, copulation; *pōndika* fitness, contact, agreement, union; *pōndincū* to cause to obtain, gain or feel; *pōnta* nearness; near; *pōntamu* friendship; *pōntanamu* a happy conjunction of the stars; *bōddu* heap, collection. *Pa. porc-* to get, hit. *Ga. (S.) pōrc-* to be found; (S.?) *pōrc-* to be got, obtained. *Go. (W. Ph.) pōddānā* to contain; (Tr.) *pōddānā* to be contained in; (Mu.) *pad-* to have enough space to contain; (W.) *pōddānā* to have space; (M.) *pōdnā āyo* narrow (*Voc.* 2390);

(Bilaspur, *LSI* 4.489) *pōri* near. *Kuwi* (Isr.) pond- (-it-) to be appropriate, suitable. *Kur. purumṇā* (purmyas) to mix, eat one's rice and vegetables mixed into one mess. *Malt. purme* to mix parched and ground grain with water; *pōri* the joints of a bamboo, a cane, or the fingers (or < IA). ? Cf. 3984 *To. par par.* / ? Cf. Pkt. *pora-* joint; Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 8406. DED(S, N) 3709.

4542 *Ta. poru-por-eṇal* onom. expr. signifying (a) crumbling, (b) muttering; *poruporu* (-pp-, -tt-) to be liable to crumbling from too much frying; mutter in dissatisfaction. *Ma. poruporē* with a popping or cracking noise. DEDS 3710.

4543 *Ta. porumu* (porumi-) to swell, be bloated; *porumal* flatulence, plumpness. *Pe. prog-* (prokt-) to swell. *Kui* (Mah.) *porg-id*. *Malt. porge* to become fat. Cf. 4469 *Ta. poṅku*. From DED(S) 3658 (Pfeiffer, p. 43).

4544 *Ta. poruḷ* thing, matter, meaning (as of a word), true object or significance, property, riches, leadership; *poruṭṭu* cause, matter of importance; for the sake of; *porummai* meaning, nature. *Ma. poruḷ* riches, meaning; *poruṭṭu* cause; *poruḷikka* to mind, think of. *Ko. porḷ* thing. *Ka. poruḷ* fitness, propriety, that is true or good, meaning (of a word), power, strength; *puruli* a notable, high position; *poral* wealth (*IA* 19.143; c. A.D. 685). *Tu. poru* beauty, comeliness; beautiful, handsome, fine; *porle* a handsome man. *Te. poṇṭe* for the sake of; (*SAN*) *purulu* wealth, honour, nature, valour, beauty. *Kui pora* matter, concern, interest (used with negative auxiliary verb). DED(S) 3711.

4545 *Pa. porca* lower earring. *Go.* (Grigson) *porokeng* rings or plugs worn in the lobe of the ear (*Voc.* 2415). ? *Te. prōgu, pōgu* earring; (comm. by M. Kandappa Chetty). DEDS (N) 740.

4546 *Pa. porra* bush, shrub. *Ga.* (P.) *pore* leaf. DEDS 741.

4547 *Ta. pul* meanness, baseness; *pulai* baseness, defilement, vice, lie, adultery, out-caste; *pulaiyaṇ* low-caste person; *fem. pulaicci, pulaitti; pulaimai* baseness; *pūṇmai* meanness, vileness, uncleanness; *pullaṇ* vile, base person; *pulliyaṇ* low, base persons; *pollā* bad, vicious, evil, severe, intense; *pollāṇku, pollāppu* evil, vice, defect, deficiency, ruin; *pollāṇ* vice, evil; *pollāmai* evil, fault; *pollāṇ* wicked man; *polam* badness, evil. *Ma. pula* taint, pollution, defilement (esp. by birth or death); *pulayan* an outcaste; (*Shanmugam*) *pulacci* a low-caste woman; *pollā* to be bad, evil; *pollāta* bad; *pollāppu* mischief. *Ka. pol, polla* meanness, badness, noxiousness; pole menstrual flow, impurity from childbirth; defilement, meanness, sin; *poleya* low-caste man; *fem. polati; polasu* impurity. *Koḍ. pole* pollution caused by menstruation, birth, or death; *poleyē* low-caste man; *fem. polati. Tu. polē* pollution, defilement; *polasy* dirty, unclean;

*polē* impurity from birth or menstruation, humility. *Te. pulu* blemish or flaw (as in precious stone); (K.) *pulli-āku* (*pullāṅku*), *pulli vistari* a leaf on which one has eaten food (lit. uncleanness leaf-plate); *pullayya, pullamma* (apotropaic proper names); (all *Te.* items comm. by K.; MBE 1978, pp. 127 f.). ? *Go.* (Grigson) *polo* taboo (*Voc.* 2423). *Kuwi* (S.) *polā'atasi* a bad man; (Isr.) *polā'a* ki- to do wrong. *Br. pōling* stain, stain on one's character. DED(S) 3714.

4548 *Ka. polabu, polambu* way, manner, circumstance. *Te. polamu, polupu* manner, mode. DED 3715.

4549 *Tu. polampuni* to clean, wash, rinse. *Te. pulumu* to rub and wash with the two hands, scour. DEDS 742.

4550 *Ta. poli* (-v-, -nt-) to flourish, prosper, abound, increase, live long and prosperously; *n.* interest paid in kind; *policaī* gain, profit, interest (esp. in kind); *palicaī* profit, interest; *polivu* prosperity, abundance; *pular* (-v-, -nt-) to mature (as grain). *Ma. poliyyuka* to be accumulated; *polikka* to measure corn-heaps, paying the reapers in kind; give clothes at a marriage; *poli, polical, polippu* increase; *polivu* accumulation, contribution; *polima* increase, excellence; *poliśa, polu* interest on paddy; *poliśa* interest on money; *palaruka* to subsist, live; *pular* subsistence; *palarcca* living, livelihood; *pularittuka* to sustain, enable to live. *Ka. hulusu* to increase in bulk, thrive, grow rich; *hulusu* increase, richness. *Koḍ. poli-* (poliv-, poliṇj-) to increase (*intr.*; crop, cattle); (polip-, polic-) (god) increases (crop, cattle); *n.* interest paid in kind (esp. on paddy); *pola-* (polav-, poland-) to live happily; *polat-* (polati-) to make to live happily. *Tu. poli* interest in kind, increase, abundance; *pollusu, polsu* interest, gain, luck; *pullelu* abundance, increase. *Te. poli* gain. DED(S) 3716.

4551 *Ta. poli* (-v-, -nt-) to bloom (as the countenance), shine; *polivu* brightness of countenance, beauty, splendour, gold; *polam, polan* gold, beauty, jewel. *Ka. pol* to be fit or proper, excel. *Te. polucu* to be suitable, agreeable, beautiful, appear, seem, (K. also) shine; *pol(u)pu* beauty, agreeableness; *polāti, polātuka* woman. Cf. 4305 *Ta. pular* and 4570 *Ta. poṇ*. DED 3717.

4552 *Ta. pulai* animal food, stench; *pulaicu* raw meat; *pulavu, pulai* flesh, raw meat, fish, smell of flesh or fish; *pulavu* (pulavi-) to smell raw flesh; *pulaval* smell of flesh or fish. *Tu. poraly, poraly* fishy smell; (B-K.) *puraly* bad smell as of a boil. *Te. pola, polasu* flesh, smell of flesh. / Cf. Skt. *pala-, palala-* flesh, meat. DED 3718.

4553 *Ko. polg* *Elaeagnus latifolia*. *To. piṣṣ Rhododendron arboreum; pum biṣṣ, tō-n biṣṣ* *E. latifolia*. DED 3719.

4554 *Ta. pollam* stitching, joining (as in tailoring or in carpentry); *pollar* tailors, leather-workers, shoemakers. *Ma. polluka* to sew, mend (mats, baskets); *pollikka* to have (mats, etc.) mended. *Ka. pol* (pol-), *holi* to sew; *polige, polge* sewing, needlework. *Koḍ. poll-* (polluv-, pond-) to stitch, sew. *Tu. polluni, polliuni* to sew, stitch, knit; *polligē, polluvē, pollē* sewing, needlework; *pollunāye, polvedāye* tailor. ? *Te. pulliya, pulle* platter made of leaves. DED 3720.

4555 *Ka. poṇal* town, city. *Te. prōlu, (inscr.) prōl(u)* city. ? Cf. 4558 *Ta. poṇil*. DED 3721.

4556 *Ta. poṇi* (-v-, -nt-) to pour forth, shower (as rain), discharge in abundance, give liberally; flow, overflow, abound (as wealth); *poṇivu* flowing, raining, abundance; *poṇil* greatness, largeness. *Ma. poṇi* pouring, shower, outlet of a river into the sea; *poṇiyuka* to pour down, flow off, drop (as leaves, fruits), shower; *poṇikka* to shower down, let drop; *poṇiccal* pouring, oozing; *poṇippu* overflowing, giving overdue measure. *Ko. porv-* (porḍ-) to increase in numbers (*intr.*). *Tu. borivuni* to yield milk; *boripini*, (B-K.) *bolī* to milk. *Pa. porp-* (porḍ-) to flow. DED(S, N) 3722.

4557 *Ta. poṇi* ridge; boundary, limit; strip of land between sea and lagoon. *Ma. poṇi* a groove (as in door frames), a seed-bed or division of such. ? Cf. 4558 *Ta. poṇil*.

4558 *Ta. poṇil* park, forest, flower-garden; earth, world; country, district; *pōṇil* earth. *Ma. poṇil* watered ground, flower-garden, sandy shore, piece of low ground. *Ka. puril* sandbank. ? Cf. 4555 *Ka. poṇal* and 4557 *Ta. poṇi*. / Cf. Skt. *pulina-* sandbank, sandy beach, islet; Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 8296. DED 3723.

4559 *Ta. poṇutu, pōṇtu, pōtu* time, opportunity, sun. *Ma. poṇutu* sun, day, auspicious time; *pōtu, pōl* time; *paṇutu* moment, occasion. *Ko. poṇt* time, sun; *oṇt* good luck; *paṇ* time. *To. piṣṭ*, (Tōwfiy dialect) *poṣt* time, luck; *poṣ* time; *potk, pok* at the time (e.g. *ekaṇ fo(t)k* at evening; cf. *TGT*, §III. 17.2). *Ka. poṇtu, portu, pottu, hōttu* time, sun; *pottar* daytime; *pottare, poṇtar(e)*, *poṇtarde* daybreak, at daybreak. *Koḍ. polidi, po-di* the cutting of paddy at the rice-harvest festival, the act of doing *puṇa* to the arms and shooting after the monsoon (i.e. an auspicious maṅgala ceremony); (N. and S. dialects) *bodi* heat of sun (or with 5517; MBE 1970, p. 155). *Tu. portu*, (B-K. also) *poṇtu* time, daylight, sun. *Te. proddu, poddu*, sun, time, day, morning; *ippudu, appudu, eppudu* this, that, what time. *Koḍ. pod* sun; *appud, a-pud* then; *eppud, e-pud* when? *Nk. pōdd* sun; *apund, apuh* then; *ipund, ipuh* now; *epund, eph* when? *Nk. (Ch.) pod* sun, day. *Pa. apoṭ* that time; *ipoṭ* this time. *Go.* (A. G. Ma. M. L.) *poṇd* sun; (Mu.)

*poṇd* id., time, hour; (S.) *poṇd(u)* sun, day (*Voc.* 2420); (LuS.) *porḍoo* the sun; (Tr.) *appōṇ* then (*Voc.* 62); (Tr.) *bappōṇ* when? *Koṇḍa* podu sun, day. *Pe. padna/podna* time. DED(S, N) 3724.

4560 *Ta. poli* (-v-, -nt-) to chisel, split (as a stone), dig, make holes, open (as a blister); be perforated, punctured, become dented; (-pp-, -tt-) to bore, perforate, tear into strips (as fibre); *n.* holes made with a chisel, depression made by digging; *polivu* chiselling, hewing, picking (as a millstone); *pollu* (polli-) to bore, make a hole, hew, chisel; be rent or torn; *pollal* boring a hole, chiselling, hole, rent, fissure, hollow in a tree; *pol, pollai* hole. *Ma. poli* split, chip, what is torn (as a palm-leaf); *poliyuka* coverings or roof to break, skin to be peeled off; *polikka* to break open, unroof, undo; *polla* tube, pipe, perforated, empty, bamboo; *pulakka* to be split, open the mouth; *pollappu* piece, split; *pularuka* to split. *Ka. pollu* hole in a tree, hollow in the soil. *Koḍ. poli-* (poliv-, poliṇj-) to break (of a stick-like thing, tree; *intr.*); (polip-, polic-) id. (*tr.*); *polā-* (polap-, poland-) to open the mouth. *Tu. poliuni* to be broken; *polipuni* to break; (B-K.) *pori, poli* id. *Te. poḍucu* to pierce, prick, stab, thrust, gore, bore, perforate; *poḍupu* piercing, thrusting; *pōṭu* a thrust, stab, pain, ache. *Pe. polka* hole in tree. *Kui blongu inba* to be pitted, hole. *Kuwi* (Su.) *polnga* hole in tree; (F.) *porongo* hollow; (Isr.) *poloṇḡa* hollow in a tree. *Br. pōḷo* hollow, empty (or < IA; Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 8398). DED(S) 3725.

4561 *Ka. holacu* to pare off. *Tu. poliṅkē, polikē* bark, skin, peel, crust; *puleyi* a skin. *Kui ploh inba* to suffer abrasion, be rubbed off, peel off (skin); *ploh ispa* to abrade, rub off, peel off; *plōva* (plōt-) to shed a skin, cast a skin; *polpa* (polṭ-) to peel, remove the shell or skin, strip the grains from a maize pod. *Kuwi* (F.) *porhali* to peel; (S.) *po'nai* (ponh-) to hull; *ponh'nai* to shale, shell; (P.) *poṇ-* (poṇ-) to peel; (Isr.) *prop-* (-h-), *prō?* (-t-) to shell peas, etc., hull. DEDS 744.

4562 *Ta. pollu* empty glume or husk of grain. *Ma. pollu* empty, hollow; *pollu kayi* abortive fruit or grain; *pollu* a lie; *pollan* liar; (Tiyya) *poli* falsehood, lie. *To. wil* husk (< Badaga). *Ka. pollu, holu* hollowness, emptiness, unsubstantialness, trash; *pollu-mātu* an empty, vain word. *Koḍ. pollenelli* paddy ear with no grain inside; *polli* empty (of a seed-pod), light in weight (of bad money). *Tu. pollu, pollu, polla* devoid of pulp or kernel (as a fruit), empty, timid, spiritless. *Te. pollu, polla* empty ears of corn, chaff, trash, useless thing or word; useless, fruitless, good-for-nothing; *bolu* to lie, tell lies; *n.* lie; *adj.* false; *bolli* a lie; false. *Nk.* (Chanda; *LSI* 4.572) *pollē* husk. *Pa. pol* chaff; *polka* hollow; hollowness, unsubstantiality. *Ga.* (S.) *pollu* husk. *Go.*



(LSI, Kanker) park husks (Voc. 2151); (G. Ma. S. Ko.) polle chaff (Voc. 2424); (Ko.) bol- to lie, speak falsehood (Voc. 2643). *Konda* polu, (BB) poļu chaff. *Pe.* pol chaff, empty grain, husk. *Kui* polgu (pl. polka) husk, chaff, bran. *Kuwi* (F.) porū husk, chaff; (Su. P.) poļu chaff; (Isr.) poļu husks, chaff. Cf. 4491 Ta. poļu. /Cf. Skt. pulaka- shrivelled grain, Pali pulaka- id., Pkt. pulaga-, pulaya- id. (Turner, CDIAL, no. 8350); ? Skt. phalgu- weak, pithless (ibid., no. 9064); Pkt. polla- hollow (ibid., no. 8398, \*polla-, \*pholla-, e.g. Mar. phol hollow grain, Panj. pholur chaff, Guj. pholvū to husk). Cf. DBIA 280 for re-borrowings from IA. DED(S, N) 3726.

4563 Ta. poļu (polli-) to blister, swell; pollal blister, swelling. *Ma.* poļu bubble; polluka to rise in bubbles or blisters; pollal blistering, pustule; pollika to blister; polla blister, bubble; polukuka to blister; polukam blister, watery eruption. /Cf. H. phola blister (Turner, CDIAL, no. 8398(6)). DED 3727.

4564 Ta. porī (-pp-, -tt-) to impress, stamp, inscribe; be impressed or imprinted; *n.* mark, impression, sign, token, knowledge. *Ma.* porī sign, knowledge. *Tu.* (B-K.) porī line made on the soil of the field by the tip of the ploughshare; a division of field made to facilitate ploughing. DED(N) 3728.

4565 Ta. poru (-pp-, -tt-) to bear, sustain, endure, tolerate, excuse, take responsibility, wear; be patient; poruti patience, pardon; poruppi (-pp-, -tt-) to cause to rest on, prop, sustain, cause to bear; poruppu pressure, burden, prop, responsibility, patience; poru-mai self-control, patience, endurance; porai burden, load, weight, patience, meekness, pregnancy; poraimai patience; poraiyan sustainer; poramai envy, jealousy, impatience. *Ma.* porukka to bear, sustain, tolerate, pardon, abide, stay, recover, heal; poruti patience, endurance, pardon, subsistence, cohabitation, relief; poruppikka to render tolerable, alleviate, sustain (as a wife); poruma patience; porayma impatience, eagerness; poru bearing. *Ko.* por- (por-) to carry or take in arms, (water) bears up (something), obey the words of; porv- (port-) to endure; or- (of-) to carry, undertake, obey; porla-r- (porla-ry-) to be able to endure; per burden. *To.* pīr- (pīr-) to carry; pīrf- (pīrt-) to endure, be patient; wīr- (wīt-) to undertake, hold, carry (< Badaga); par a load. *Ka.* por (pott-) to take upon or bear on the head, bear (as a burden), carry, support, hold up, undertake, endure; porige act of taking upon the head, etc., undertaking, burden, business; pore a load, burden, measure, size. *Kod.* porī- (porip-, porit-) to carry; pore a load; porid- (poridi-) to undertake an office (mudre). *Tu.* pudē load, burden. *Go.* (G.) por- to load (Voc. 2401). Cf. 4446 Ta. pirakku. DED(S, N) 3729.

4566 *Ka.* horaḍu, horaṭu a hump. *Te.* poraḍu humpback. DEDS 745.

4567 Ta. porai, porrai mountain, hill; poccai hill, hillock, jungle. *Ma.* porra a slight elevation in rice grounds. *Kol.* pōde high, up, the top; (Haig) pōdeṭaṅ west (cf. 4016). *Nk.* pōde top; on. *Nk.* (Ch.) por hill; the top; portal from above; portun above. *Pa.* podī top, above; il podi roof. *Ga.* (Oll.) poyta top of something; on, upon; (S.) poytan above, over; (P.) poypol roof. *Go.* (Tr.) parro on top; parro (Ch. W. Ph.) on, above, (Mu. also) top; (M.) poro top; (Ma.) poḡo top, upper part; (Ko.) porro on; porrota upper (Voc. 2407). *Kur.* partā mountain, hill. Cf. 4594 *Ka.* bōre. DED(S, N) 3730.

4568 *Konda* porli winged white ant; borli, in: burpa borli a beetle. *Pe.* porli a kind of insect. *Kui* pora a winged insect. DEDS 746.

4569 Ir. poroli lungs. *Āiku.* (Z.) porondi id. ? *Go.* (Ko.) posa id. (Voc. 2427). *Konda* (BB) poRo lung(s). *Pe.* pocla (pl. -ṅ) id. *Mand.* būlaṅ (pl.) id. *Kuwi* (T.) bo'la id.; ? (Isr.) pospo lungs (or < Or. phopsā id. ?). DEDS(N) 747.

4570 Ta. pon gold, metal, iron, wealth, ornament, beauty; pudendum muliebre; ponnan one who has gold, one precious like gold; ponnavan one precious like gold; pon-mai colour of gold; porpa beautifully, elegantly; porpu beauty, decoration, abundance; porpi (-pp-, -tt-) to beautify, adorn; porpa golden, excellent. *Ma.* pon gold. *Ko.* pon id.; ? on liver-coloured stripe on spine of cattle of another colour; on(n) *n.* pr. bullock; fem. ony. *To.* pīn gold; gold bangle in dairy; privates of small girls; win four-anna piece; gold coin (in song = pi-r bonm [see 5457]). *Ka.* pon gold, metal. *Kod.* ponni (pom-, pon-) gold. *Tu.* ponnu id. *Te.* ponnu id. *Kur.* pannā iron. Cf. 4551 Ta. poli. DED(S) 3732.

4571 Ta. ponru (ponri-) to perish, be ruined, die, fail, be reduced; pulampu (pul-ampi-) to fade; pular (-v-, -nt-) to fade, wither, faint, become weak, decrease. *Ma.* poliyuka to be extinguished; polikka to extinguish; poliecal, polippu destruction; polivu extinction. *Ka.* pondu to die. *Te.* poliyu to die, be destroyed or spoiled; poliyineu to kill; poliyika death, destruction. *Kur.* polnā to be unable, fail; polnā, poltānā to be rendered impossible, be beyond the strength of; poltānā to prevent one from doing some action. *Malt.* pole to be unable, be helpless, be vanquished; polgre to be impossible; poltre to vanquish, fire out. DED(S) 3733.

4572 Ta. pō (pōv-/pōkuv-/pōtuv-, pōn-/pōyin-, neg. pōk-) to go, proceed, go away, reach a destination, be admissible, become long, extend, spread, exceed, be tall; become expert in, undergo, cease, abandon, go by, lapse, disappear, be lost, die; pōkai departure; pōvi (-pp-, -tt-) to cause to go, lead; pōvu going; pōkku (pōkki-) to cause to go, send, complete, perform, pass or spend (as time), ruin, kill; *n.* causing to go, way, passage, exit,

walk, gait, going, departure; pōkki afterwards; pōkkaṇ traveller, stranger. *Ma.* pōka to go, go away, go towards, be lost, be able; verbal *n.* pōkal; pōkku going, passing off, way, exit, escape; pōkkaṇ wanderer; pōkkuka to make to go, remove; pōkkal removing, passing over. *Ko.* o-g- (o-y-/o-n-; some forms from o-), o- (oy-; gerund oyr, oyt) to go; o-ke- (o-ke-) to cause to go; po-k- (po-ky-) to spend (time); o-y-a-r (ohl. o-y-a-f-) path, journey (see 405 Ta. āru). *To.* pī-x- (pī-) to go; pī- (only negative forms) to be envious, hostile, not to be on good terms with (lit. not to go/join with). *Ka.* pō, pōgu, pōguha going, departing, proceeding; pōgu (some forms from pō-), hōgu, ōgu to go, go away, pass away, be spent; pōpu to be zealously active in going; pōli, pōlu state of going or being gone, ruin, abandoned state, stray; pōka wanderer, vagabond. *Kod.* po- (po-p-, po-c-; some forms with stems po-k-, pō-y-) to go; po-li-na-y cur. *Tu.* pōpini to go, go away, be lost, disappear, depart, start, (time) passes; pōku passing off. *Te.* pōvu (stems pō-, pōy-) to go, proceed, pass, be over, be lost, disappear, be ruined, die, begin; pōka going, movement, departure, conduct, behaviour; pōku, pōkaḍa going, conduct, behaviour, loss. *Konda* pōk- (-t) to send, *Pe.* pōk- (-t) id. *Mand.* pūk- (-t) id. Cf. 4574 Ta. pōkkiri. DED(S) 3734.

4573 Ta. pōkkaṇam shame, sense of shame. *Ma.* pōkkaṇam humility. DED 3735.

4574 Ta. pōkkiri, pōkkili blackguard, scoundrel; pōkkaṇ worthless person, vagabond, blackguard; pōkkaṇ worthless man; pōkkālī worthless person. *Ma.* pōkkiri a dissolute, profligate fellow. *Ko.* po-kry evil man. *Ka.* pōka, pōkari villain, blackguard, rogue; pōli, pōlitana, pōlu ruin, desolation, abandoned state, profligateness; pōluga a spendthrift. *Tu.* pōke, pōkiri, pōkuri a profligate, debauchee; pōka profligate, debauched. *Te.* pōkiri wicked, mischievous person, scoundrel; wicked, lewd, profligate. *Pa.* pōkub a prodigal. Cf. 4572 Ta. pō. DED(S) 3736.

4575 *Kur.* pōk ant (not white ant). *Malt.* pōku ant. DED 3738.

4576 *Ko.* bo-kva-y ara-t pot with piece broken from mouth. *Ka.* bōki potsherd. *Te.* bōki, boṅki pot. DED 3739.

4577 *Ma.* pōṇṇa handful. *Ka.* bogasi, bogase, bagase, bagasige the palms joined so as to form a cup. DEN 66.

4578 *Pe.* pōc- (-c-) to string (bow), open (umbrella); pōcpa- to fix, attach (load on kavri). *Mand.* pūc- to yoke. Cf. 4361 Ta. pūp. DEDS 748.

4579 *Kod.* bo-ji beauty, goodness; bo-jaugundī well, in proper fashion; bo-ja-ka-ré best man at wedding; bo-j avvē mother's younger sister. *Tu.* bōja excellence, greatness, pride. *Kui* bōja (būji-) to be beautiful, hand-

some; *n.* beauty; *adj.* beautiful, handsome. DED(S) 3740.

4580 *Kur.* pōjṇā (pūjyā) to spread along by degrees (a swelling, an infectious sore), gain ground (as a culture of lac on a tree), be multiplied from one common stock or place; poccṇā (pucceyas) to be swarming (in crowds); (Hahn) poṅjṇā to become worse, increase (as the ulceration of a sore or wound). *Malt.* pōce to be multiplied (as vermin or fish). DED(S) 3741.

4581 Ta. pōṭu (pōṭuv-, pōṭf-) to cast down; cast away, put, set in a position, fasten (as a bolt), strike, beat, stamp; *n.* anything striking (as a speech). *Ma.* pōṭuka to strike (as a wedge into timber), put; pōṭ-uka to put a mark on the forehead. *Tu.* pāḍuni to throw, cast, fling; place, put. *Kor.* (O.) pēdi, (T.) havdi, (M.) hōḍa to put. DED(S) 3742.

4582 Ta. pōṛ-vāy toothless mouth. *Ka.* bōḍu toothless state; bōḍu-vāy toothless mouth; bōḍa toothless man; fem. bōḍi. *Tu.* bōḍu-bāyi toothless mouth. *Te.* bōsi toothless, empty. DED 3743.

4583 Ta. pōṭṭi, pōṭi emulation, rivalry, ridicule. *Ka.* pōṭi competition, rivalry. *Tu.* pōṭi, pōṭapōṭi id. *Te.* pōṭi id. DED 3744.

4584 *Ka.* pōṇisu, pavanisu to couple, unite, string together, thread (as a needle); pavanige joining, being threaded. *Te.* pōhā-nincu to string together; pōhāṇa stringing together. DED 3745.

4585 Ta. pōṭikai capital of a pillar, stake. *Ma.* pōṭika capital of a pillar, prop, support of a king-post. *Ka.* bōḍige, bōḍuge capital of a pillar. *Kod.* po-ti niche over a door. *Tu.* bōḍigē id., architave. *Te.* bōḍiya, bōḍe trunk of a tree, cornice. DED(S) 3746.

4586 Ta. pōttu male of animals (cattle, tiger, deer), some birds (peafowl, heron, etc.), some aquatic animals (crocodile, etc.). *Ma.* pōttu male buffalo. *Ka.* pōta, hōta, hōtu, hōntu he-goat. *Kod.* (Cole) pōtu goat. *Te.* pōtu male buffalo, male of an animal or bird. *Kol.* po-t cock. *Nk.* phōt id. *Pa.* pōt male of birds. *Go.* (S. Ko.) pōt, (Ma.) pōtal male of animals (Voc. 2441). *Konda* pōt id. *Kui* (K.) pōtu id. *Kuwi* (F.) pōtu male of some animals and birds; (S.) pōtu male of some animals, of trees; (Su.) pōtu male of animals; (Isr.) pōtu male of an animal, young male animal. DED(S) 3747.

4587 Ta. pōttu sapling, tender branch or shoot of tree; pōtu flower bud, freshness, beauty. *Te.* bōda young of bird. *Pa.* pōttid twig. *Konda* bōdel bride, young lady. *Kui* pōdeli sapling, young green branch; bōda child. *Kuwi* pōde (F. S.) girl, (Su.) woman, girl; (Isr.) pōti small girl; pōdi pōti small children, young boys and girls; (F.) pōḍipōda boys and girls. /Cf. Skt. pōta- young of

animal or plant; Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 8399. DED(S, N) 3748.

4588 *Ko. po-t* flesh, meat. *To. pī-t* id., muscle. ? Cf. 4513 *Pe. pota*. DED(S) 3749.

4589 *Ta. (Devanesan, p. 3) pōntān* a kind of fowl. *Go. (Tr. Ch. Mu. Ma.) pōnj*, (W. Ph.) *pōi*, *pōinj* pullet (*Voc.* 2436). DEDS 749.

4590 *Ta. pōr* (-pp-, -tt-) to wear, wrap oneself in, cover, envelope, surround; *pōrvai* covering, wrapping, upper garment, cloak, rug. *Ma. pōrkkuka* to wrap, cloak. *Kođ. porađ-* (porađuv-, porađ-) to dress (well). *Te. pōruva* cloth. *Koļ. (Kin.) porkip-* to cover; (SR.) *porkip-* to cover, close. *Nk. porkip-* to cover, lay (cloth) over. *Ga. (P.) porege* loincloth. *Go. (L.) poriyā* id. (*Voc.* 2405). *Koṇḍa porpa-* to cover body with a garment, put on an upper garment. *Pe. por-* (-t-) to put on an upper garment, wear round the shoulders. *Maṇḍ. pur-* (-t-) to put on an upper garment. *Kui porpa* (port-) to wrap around the body, put on an upper cloth. *Kuwi por-* (-h-) (Su.) to wrap around oneself, wear (cloak), (Isr.) to put on wrap (clothing); (F.) *porbi ki-* to cover another; (S.) *porvu* a cover. DED(S) 3751, DED 3712.

4591 *Ta. pōr* heap, accumulation, heap of unthreshed grain; straw stack; *pōrpu*, *pōrvu* grain heap; *pōrpu* heap of threshed paddy. *Ma. pōr* heap. *Ka. poraļi* heap, mass, assemblage. *Te. prōka*, *prōgu* heap, collection. *Ga. (P.) pōrp* heap, stack of grain. *Koṇḍa pōri* heap. DED(S) 3752.

4592 *Ka. bōrala*, *bōralu*, *bōrla*, *bōrlu* upside down, topsy-turvy. *Te. bōra* chest, breast; *bōragil(lu)* to lie or fall on the face or breast, be turned upside down; *bōrla* on the face, face downwards; *bōrlincu*, *bōragincu* to turn upside down (*tr.*), invert. *Koṇḍa bōra* chest. DED(S) 3753.

4593 *Ko. po-ry* young bullock (one to two and a half years); *po-ry ma-v* male deer. *Ka. hōri* bull calf; bullock. *Kođ. po-ri* male buffalo. *Tu. bōri* bull; ox. ? *Ta. porī* calf or buffalo. Cf. 4540 *Ta. poru*. DED(N) 3754.

4594 *Ta. pōru* (pōnt-) to go on, proceed, continue, reach, be understood (as a meaning); be enough, sufficient; *pōnta* fit, suitable; *pōtu* (pōti-) to be adequate, suffice, be fit, proper, suitable; *pōtiya* adequate, suitable. *Ma. pōruka* (pōnn-) to come, go along, return; suit, suffice; *pōnnavan* competent; *pōrma* self-sufficiency; *pōrā* does not suit, not suffice; *pōrāykka*, *pōrāyma* insufficiency, disgrace. *Kođ. po-r-* (only in negative *po-ra*) to be sufficient. DED 3755.

4595 *Ka. bōre* hill, hillock. *Tu. bōrē* top of a hill. Cf. 4567 *Ta. porai*. / Cf. OMR. (Master) *borā* rock. DED(S) 3756.

4596 *Ka. poñcu* to be in wait, lurk; *hoñcu* to look after, wait for expectantly, lurk, lie in wait, spy; *añcu* to lurk. *Tu. añcuni* to lurk, be importunate. *Te. poncu* to lurk, lie

in wait; *n. lurking* (also *poncika*). *Kui pōrpa* (pōrt-) to watch for, lie in wait, spy. *Kuwi* (F.) *pōrhali* to lie in wait. DED 3757.

4597 *Ta. pōl* (pōlv-, pōlv-) to resemble, be like, similar, equal, match; a particle of comparison (also *pōla*); *pōli* person or thing that is equal, similarity, likeness, pretence, hypocrisy; *pōlimai* similarity. *Ma. pōluka* to resemble; *pōl*, *pōla*, *pōlē* like. *Ka. pōl*, *hōl*, *ōlu* to resemble; *pōl* resemblance, equality; like, as; *pōlke*, *pōlve* resemblance; *pōlisu* to cause to resemble, compare; *pōl* to be fit or proper, excel; *ōl(u)*, *ol(u)*, *vōl*, *vol(u)* likeness, correspondence, equality; like, as; as if; so that. *Kođ. po-le* like. *Te. pōlu* to resemble; be, exist, be good, beautiful, agreeable or well, be fit, proper, be possible; *n. beauty*, agreeableness, fitness, propriety; *pōlika*, *pōlike*, *pōlike* resemblance; *pōli(u)cu* to compare, liken, recognize, identify; *pōni* resembling, similar, like; *bōli* id., equal; ? *pōdi* beauty, elegance. *Ga. (S.) bōler* to resemble. *Kuwi* (S.) *pōlinai* to compare. DED(S) 3758.

4598 *Pa. pōl-* to finish, complete. *Ga. pōl* (Oll.) id., (S.) to be finished. DED 3759.

4599 *Ta. pōj* (-v-, -nt-) to be cleft, split, gape; be disunited; split, cleave open, dispel, destroy; *n. cleft*, piece; *pōrvu* cleft, fissure; *pōr-vay* open mouth; *pōtu* hole, opening, cleft. *Ko. bo-ḥ* hollow in tree trunk, hole that goes through. *Ka. pōj* to cleave, split, divide into parts; *n. a split*, piece, slice; *pōgal* hollow of a tree; *pōḍu* splitting; (K.) *rh.* to split up; *pōte* hole in a tree, cavern, hollow; *pōtte*, *pōttare*, *pōtre* hole in a tree, hollow of a tree. *Tu. pōtte* the hollow of a stalk or tree. *Te. p(r)ōju*, *ponju*, (K. also) *pōcu* to split into filaments, draw out in threads; *p(r)ōgu* thread, string, one strand in a cord. *Pa. pōj-* to split, cleave. *Maṭ. pōye* to open, tear; gape. DED(S, N) 3760.

4600 *Ta. pōtu* baldness, shaven condition. *Ko. bo-l* complete shaving of head; *bo-lp*, *bo-lmandn* man with head completely shaved because of vermin; *fem. bo-ly*, *bo-lmanj*; *bo-l i-* meyn son of man with bald head, etc. (abusive). *To. po-n-* (po-ny-) to shave, clear (a way, growth on site). *Ka. bōrisu* to shave (esp. the head); *bōgu* a bald, close-shaved state; a roofless, leafless, treeless state; *bōge* state of being without hair, etc.; *bōra* man with bald or shaven head; bald, shaven; *fem. bōri*; *bōdi* one who is bare or destitute of hair or of horns. *Tu. bōruni*, *bōlasuni*, *bōlisuni* to shave, strip off; *bōru*, *bōru* bald, shaven, uncovered; *bōlu* id., hornless; *bōluni* to become bald; shave; *bōli* widow whose head has been shorn. *Te. bōdincu* to shave; *bōdimpu* shaving; *bōdu* bald, shaven; *bōdi* id.; person whose head is bald or shaven; *bōda*, *bōdādu* id., religious mendicant. *Ga. (P.) bōra* bald. *Go. (A.) bōrkāl*, (SR.) *bhōdkāl* id. (*Voc.* 2654). *Koṇḍa bōri* shaven. *Kuwi* (Su.) *bōra*

hornless. / Cf. Pkt. *boḡa-* bald, shaven-headed; Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 9268 (8), \**bōḡa-*. DED(S) 3761.

4601 *Ka. bōḡatara*, *bōḡatara* *Sphaeranthus hirtus* Willd. *Te. bōḡataramu* id. DED 3762.

4602 *Koļ. (W. Kin.) bo-ri* dove. *Pa. bōra* id. *Go. (M.) bōde* pigeon; (Ko. L.) *bōde* dove (*Voc.* 2648). DED(S) 3763.

4603 *Ma. pōra* silly, a glutton. *Ka. pōra* child, little boy, little girl, young and inexperienced person; *pōri* little girl. *Tu. pōra*, *pōre* lad; *pōri* lass. *Te. pōrādu* boy, child, young man; *pōri* girl; *pōrigādu* boy, child. *Go. (S.) pōri* young of pig; (F-H.) *pōri* chicken; (Pat.) *pitteng pōring* young of birds (*Voc.* 2451). DED(S) 3764.

4604 (a) *Ta. pōrai* hole, hollow in tree, cavern; *pōr* hollow of a tree. *Ko. bo-r* vagina. *To. pī-r* hollow of tree (where bees nest); *o-ḡ* (obl. o-ḡ-) hole, wound. *Ka. pōr* hole. *Te. bōriya*, *bōrre* hole, burrow, hollow, pit; *bōrra* hole, hollow, cavity in a tree. *Ga. (S.) bōrra* hole in tree. *Koṇḍa bōro* hole of a crab, etc. *Kuwi* (P.) *bōrra* hole in tree. DED(S) 3765.

(b) *Ta. pōl* hollow object, (Koll.) hollow-ness in a tree. *Te. bōlu* hollow.

4605 *Ta. pōrru* (pōrri-) to praise, applaud, worship, protect, cherish, nourish, entertain; *n. protection*, praise; *pōrri* praise, applause; *pōrrimai* honour, reverence. *Ma. pōrruka* to preserve, protect, adore; *pōrri* nourisher, protector. DED 3766.

4615 *Pe. mayhiṇ* day after tomorrow. *Maṇḍ. ma'hiṇ* id. *Kui mai* id., a future day; (K.) *ma'esi* tomorrow. *Kuwi* (Su.) *ma'e*, (Isr.) *ma'e*, (P.) *ma'asi*, (F.) *ma'e*, (S.) *mae* day after tomorrow. Cf. 4766 *Ta. maṇu* and 5020 (b) *Ta. muṇ-ṇāl*. DEDS(N) 758.

4616 *Ta. maka* child, infant, young of animal, son or daughter, young age; *makaṭu*, *makaṭtu* female, woman, wife; *makavu* infant, son, young of animals living on trees, as of monkeys; *makaļ* daughter, woman, female, damsel, wife (*pl. makaļir* women); *makaṇmai* womanhood, daughterhood; *makan* son, child, exalted person, warrior, husband; *makaṇmai* sonship, manliness; *makaṇ* sons, children; *makaļ* human beings; *makaļ* men, people, mankind, children; *em-mān* my son; *mōnai* sonny (term of endearment to a child); *makinān* husband, chief of an agricultural tract, lord; *makinān* husband, chief of an agricultural tract; *mavunān* husband. *Ma. makan*, *mōn* son; *mōļ* daughter; *makaļ* children (esp. sons); the young of animals. *Ko. mog* (obl. mog-, mo-t-) child, wife;

4606 *Ta. pōn* trap. *Ka. bōn(u)* id. *Te. bōnu* id., cage. DED 3767.

4607 *Pe. prānj* (*pl. prāsku*) mosquito. *Kui* (Mah. p. 123) *prāskā* mosquitoes. / Cf. Skt. (*lex.*) *prācika-* mosquito. DEDS 751.

4608 *Te. prāmu*, *pāmu* to rub, smear, scrub, scour. *Maṇḍ. prēmba-* to smear. DEDS 752.

4609 *Pe. prāl* ringworm. *Kui prādu* (*pl. prātka*) id. (should it be *prādu*?). DEDS 753.

4610 *Koṇḍa rēs-* (-t-) to stir and mix (boiling flour, etc.) with a ladle. *Kuwi* (F.) *pressali* (prest-), (T.) *preh-* (prest-) to stir with a spoon; (Isr.) *prēh-* (-t-) to stir (curry, meat, etc.). DEN 67.

4611 *Kui brōdi* a banyan tree or fruit. *Kuwi* (Su. S. Mah.) *prōdi* id.; (Isr.) *prōdi* marnu banyan tree; ? (P.) *bonde* id. ? *Koṇḍa bōra maran* id.; (comm. by K.). DEDS(N) 754.

4612 *Pe. prānj-* (prānc-) to hunt, wander about in search of game. *Kui plāmba* (plāmbi-) to hunt, chase, seek; *n. hunting*, a hunt. DEDS 755.

4613 *Pe. pruk in-* to be silent. *Maṇḍ. pruk in-* id. *Kuwi* (T.) *prōko in-* id.; (Isr.) *prōko ā-* to become silent, quiet. DEDS 756.

4614 *Kui brūva* (brūt-) to burst, explode (cooked maize, seed pod, gun). *Kuwi* (F.) *brīali* to go off with a report; (Isr.) *brī-* (-t-) to go off (gun, trap, etc.); *brīp-* (-h-) to shoot with a gun. DEDS 757.

## M

pe-mog woman (see 4395 *Ta. pen*); *mo-l* daughter; *mo-ta-c* woman with child. *To. mox* (obl. *mo-t-*) child, son, male, daughter, woman; *toz mox* Toda woman or wife; *moxḡas* adolescent boy (cf. 1851 *kwatḡas*); *mo-t* *fiḡḡ* son's wife (not being one's sister's daughter; see 4198). *Ka. maga* son, male person; (insrc., Gai) *makan* son; *magavu*, *magu*, *magavu*, *moga*, *mogu*, *moguvu* infant, child of any sex; *magal* daughter; *makaļ*, *markaļ*, *makaļir* children; *magalmā* a wife who is faithful to her husband. *Kođ. mo-vēn* son; *mo-va* daughter; *maka* children; *pom* makka women, wives (*ponnī* wife, female). *Tu. mage* (*pl. magadlu*) son; *magalu* (*pl. magadlu*) daughter; *makaļ* children; *mōnu* son; *mōni* daughter. *Te. maga*, *moga* male; *magatimi* manliness, bravery, prowess; *magadu* husband, man, male, king, hero; (insrc.) *maganu* son; *magatanamu* manliness, virility, courage, bravery, boldness, spirit; *magadi* male of any animal, beast or bird; *maganalu* wife, married woman; *magapadi* manliness, honour, bravery; *magalagu* manliness; *magavadu* man, male, hero; *maguva* woman;

maguvatanamu womanhood. *Kol.* magvan husband. *Pa.* māḥ (*pl.* mācīl) daughter; mayid (*pl.* mayil) husband. *Ga.* (Oll.) magind sind man, husband; māḥ daughter; (S.) maga sindu boy child (*sindu* son); magging husband; mācīl girl child; children; māḥ (*pl.* māsil) woman; (S.<sup>2</sup>) cin makil small children. *Go.* (Tr.) miār (*pl.* miāhk), (W.) miār, (M.) miyār, (Ma.) miar(i) (*pl.* miāsku), (L.) miyālī daughter; (Ph.) miyār (*pl.* miyāsk/miyāhk) id., girl (*Voc.* 2832); (Koya Su.) mayyād daughter. *Koṇḍa* moga koṇḍo boy child; husband, young man; gāru, gālu daughter (< \*mgāru, \*mgālu); (BB) magavandu man, husband (< Te.). *Pe.* gār daughter; garce girl. *Mand.* gār daughter; nā-mgār my daughter; āco-mgār (*pl.* -mgahke) woman (for āco-, see 400); gāreh (*pl.* -iṅ) girl. *Kiwi* (Isr.) maka *roc.* used to daughters and sisters in affection. *Malt.* mag boy; maḡi girl; maḡo small, little, young; maḡmaḡo small ones; maḡu young one (animal). /Cf. Skt. (*lex.*) mālikā- daughter. DED(S) 3768.

4617 *Ta.* makiṭi (-pp-, -tt-) to be overturned. *Ko.* mavp- (mavd-) to overturn (*intr.*), (sleeping person) rolls over; mavt- (mavty-) to overturn (*tr.*), roll over, push; mart- (mayt-/marty-) to turn over (*tr.*); stone, log, sleeping person, push away (charcoal from funeral burning-place); marty go-l churning stick; maki-r- (mak(a)re-) (tree) is unrooted and falls; ?makal- (makal-) to disobey (command), break (oath, promise). *Ka.* maguṛ (*maguṛd-*), mogar to turn round (*intr.*), be turned upside down, return, turn back, recede, retreat, happen or do again; maguṛu receding; maguṛcu to cause the face to go or turn backwards, turn away (*tr.*), turn round, grind, return (*tr.*); magacu, magucu, maguṛcu, mogacu, mogucu to turn round (*intr.*), return; turn upside down, overthrow, turn (as the leaf of a book), grind, whet. *Tu.* magupuni, magupuni, magucuni, mogapuni to turn, upset (*tr.*); bañji mō toretch; magupu, magpu a turn; magutē again, a second time; maguṛu, magaru, magru next, following; again, once more; maguṛnē next, following, succeeding; magapuni to draw and turn over (e.g. water) (or with 4887 *Ta.* muka); mag(a)runi to fall, tumble, feel a reeling sensation; bañji mō to feel uneasiness in the belly; magravonuni to prostrate oneself; makar(i)uni to be changed; maupuni to upset, turn. *Te.* magudu to turn back, return; magudincu, magud(u)cu to turn or bring back, avert; magidi, maguda again, anew, back, in return; (K.) magucu to cause to return, turn back; magkalincu to turn back; change, adjust. *Kol.* magud- (maguṭ-), (Kin.) magur-, (SR.) magul-, magul-, magd- to vomit. *Nk.* maguṛ vomit. *Koṇḍa* mak- (-t-) to turn over (as a stone), turn upside down, (BB 1972 also) dig. *Kiwi* (T.) meg- (-t-) to fall down or off, (tree) to fall; (S.) mekh'nai to outroot. /Cf. Pkt. (*DNM*) maulli-nausea, retching; Guj. mōḥ id. DED(S, N) 3769.

4618 *Ta.* makiṛ (-v-, -nt-) to rejoice, exult, forget oneself in joy, bubble up in boiling, drink; *n.* joy, exhilaration, intoxication from liquor, toddy; makiṛcei joy, pleasure, delight, gladness; makiṛvu joy, mirth. *Ma.* makiṛuka to rejoice. *Br.* maxing to laugh; (Su. 1973). DED 3770.

4619 *Ta.* makiṛ, makiṛam *Mimusops elengi*. *Ma.* makiṛ-maram id. *Ka.* (Lush.) mugule id. /Cf. Skt. makura-, makula-, mukura- id., H. maulsari id.; Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 9116, where Skt. bakula-, vakula-, Pali bakula-, vakula-, etc., are also connected with the m-forms. DED 3771.

4620 *To.* mokery basket. *Ka.* makkari, makri, maṅkari, maṅkri basket plaited of stout slits of bamboo or of the date tree. *Tu.* makkeri kind of wicker basket used for fishing. *Te.* (*VPK*) makkeri, makkiri big basket made of date leaves, used to carry manure or grain on cart. DED(S) 3772.

4621 *Kur.* makkā the sal tree, *Shorea robusta*. *Malt.* make id. DED 3773.

4622 *Kol.* mak neck. *Nk.* makk id. DED 3774.

4623 *Ka.* (Hav.) makku awn. *Tu.* makku awn or beard of grain; *adj.* bristly, rough.

4624 *Ta.* makkam loom. *Ma.* makkam id. *Ka.* magga id. *Tu.* magga id. *Te.* maggamu id.; maggari weaver. *Go.* (Mu.) magja weaving instrument (*Voc.* 2681). /Cf. Mar. māg loom; Or. maṅg id. DED(S) 3775.

4625 *Ta.* maṅkai woman, girl between twelve and thirteen years. *Ma.* maṅka, maṅkacci (*pl.* maṅkayar) a young, playful woman, a coquette. *Ka.* (Hav.) maṅgu female cat. *Tu.* maṅgaṇē, maṅgaṇē affectation, coquetry; maṅgu female cat, silly female. DED 3776.

4626 *Ma.* moṅṅa monkey; mocca a light-coloured monkey (or with 4910 *Ta.* macu). *Ka.* maṅga monkey. *Tu.* maṅge monkey, ape. *Kor.* (M.) maṅgi monkey. DED 3777.

4627 *Ta.* macaṅku (macaṅki-) to become dull, lose lustre; macaṅkal twilight of evening; maiy-a to become dim; maimal evening. *Ma.* mayahṅuka to grow dim or dusk; mayakku dusk, twilight; mayal dimness, dusk; mayyal twilight, darkness; mayimpu dusk. *Ka.* masamasa great dimness, darkness; masaka, masage a dusky colour; masaku id., dimness; masakane dimness; dim; masul lustre to go away or disappear, light to grow faint, grow dim, become pale, disappear, hide oneself; *caus.* masulisu. *Tu.* majakuni, maskuni to fade, become dim; mayakuni to vanish, disappear; masaluni to change colour, become muddy or foul. *Te.* masaka, masakana dimness, duskiness, darkness, obscurity, dimness of sight. *Kui* mahuri dusk, twilight. Cf. 4750 *Ta.* maṛu, 4781 *Ta.* mā, and 5101 *Ta.* mai. DED(S) 3778.

4628 *Ta.* māy (-pp-, -tt-) to grind and sharpen. *Ka.* mase to rub, grind, whet, sharpen; grow sharp; *n.* whetting, a rub, polish, lustre; masagu to rub, whet; masaga a whetter; masa whetting. *Tu.* masiyuni, masevuni, maṣevuni to whet, sharpen. *Kor.* (M.) maja, (T.) maje to sharpen. *Kol.* may- (mayt-) id. *Nk.* may- id. *Nk.* (Ch.) may- id. *Pa.* mayp- (mayt-) id.; (S.) maykip- (maykit-) to rub; mayil kel, may gel whetstone. *Ga.* (Oll.) mayp- (mayt-) to sharpen; mayponḍi kand whetstone; (P.) maytal id. *Go.* (Tr.) masitāṇā to sharpen a razor or knife on a hone; (A.) mesi- to whet; (W.) massitāṇā, (SR.) mesiyāṇā, (Ma. M.) mēs-, (Ko.) mēy- to sharpen; (SR.) mesitāṇā to polish (*Voc.* 2958); (Tr.) masol (ṭongī), (Ch.) masel ṭongi, (A. Y.) mesel baṇḍa, (A.) meṣi-val, (G.) mesel kal, (Mu.) mesel whetstone (with various words for 'stone'); (W.) masān hone (*Voc.* 2959). ?*Koṇḍa* mēr- to sharpen. Cf. 5552 *Ta.* vai. DED(S, N) 3779.

4629 *Ta.* maccam, macca-ppon, maccu piece of gold kept as a sample. *Ma.* maccam, meccam id., pattern. *Ka.* macca, maccu mark, sign, sign of identity, little piece of gold or silver taken by the goldsmith from what was given to him and returned to the owner to be kept as a sample or test. *Tu.* macca little piece of silver or gold kept as a sample or test. *Te.* maccu sample, specimen, type, model, pattern, standard, the touch of precious metals, quality. DED 3780.

4630 *Ta.* maccikai buttermilk. *Ko.* manj id. *To.* mox, id. *Ka.* majjige id., whey. *Te.* majjiga buttermilk. *Ga.* (S.<sup>2</sup>) majjiga id. (< Te.). *Go.* (Koya T.) majjili id. /? < IA, Skt. (*lex.*) māṛjita- curds with sugar and spice, Pkt. majjia- a curd preparation (Krishnamurti, *Language* 39.564). DED(S, N) 3781.

4631 *Ta.* maccu terraced roof, flat roof, wainscot ceiling, upper story, board partition for the gable of a room, or boarded enclosure of an upper room, loft under the roof of a house. *Ma.* maccu boarded ceiling, upper story; macc-akam house or room with boarded ceilings. *Ka.* maccu upper story. *Koḍ.* macci ceiling. *Te.* maccu terrace; masela loft in a house. /Possibly < IA; cf. Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 9715, maṅca- stage, platform. DED(S, N) 3782.

4632 *Ta.* maccu blemish, fault, that which is improper; maccam mole on the skin. *Ko.* mat black or white spot on skin. *To.* maṣt black pigmented spot on body (or with 4767 *Ta.* maṛu). *Ka.* macca, macce black speck or spot on skin, mole, freckle, scar of a wound; matti freckle, mark; (Hav.) maja mole. *Tu.* maja, majē a natural speck, spot, freckle, mole; majanē a kind of black scars on the body. *Te.* macca spot, speck, stain, blot, blemish, mole, freckle, scar. *Ga.* (P.) masa mark, stain. *Go.* (Mand.) masa mole, wart (*Voc.* 2759). *Koṇḍa* masa blot; pudgu-masa birthmark, mole. *Pe.* mac spot made

on forehead with turmeric. *Br.* mashāx scarred; bald, hornless (of animals). Cf. 4767 *Ta.* maṛu. /Cf. Mar. matsya a mole on the body; H. masā wart, mole. DED(S) 3783.

4633 *Ta.* maccu cowhage. *Ma.* maccu a rough kind of creeping plant. DED 3784.

4634 *Pa.* mac- to rub head with earth. *Br.* mashing to wash the head, clean the head with fuller's earth. DED 3785.

4635 *Ta.* maṅcaḥ turmeric, *Curcuma longa*; yellow colour as that of turmeric; maṅcan man of yellow complexion. *Ma.* maṅñāl Indian saffron, *C. longa*, turmeric, yellow dye; maṅñālikka to turn yellow; maṅña yellow or turmeric colour. *Ka.* maṅjala turmeric. *Koḍ.* maṅja id. *Tu.* maṅjalu, maṅjalu id., yellow colour; yellow; maṅjala yellow; maṅjale, maṅjale a yellow or tawny-coloured man. DED(S) 3786.

4636 *Ta.* maṅcaṭi red-wood, *Adenanthera pavonina* Lin., *Adenanthera* seed weighing two kupri-mapi used by goldsmiths as a weight; maṅcaḷi *Adenanthera* seed used by goldsmiths as a weight. *Ma.* maṅcaṭi id., weighing four grains. *Ka.* maṅcaṭige, maṅjaḍi, maṅjetṭi *A. pavonina*. *Tu.* maṅjetṭi arnetto tree, *Bixa orellana*; the seed of it used as a weight by goldsmiths. *Te.* manjāḍi, manjāḷi a certain weight used in weighing diamonds. /Cf. Sgh. madaṭiya *A. pavonina*; madaṭa its seed. DED 3787.

4637 *Ta.* maṅci sunn-hemp [i.e. *Cannabis sativa*], hemp fibre. *Ka.* maṅji a perennial plant (and the fibres of its bark of which cords are made), bow-string hemp, *Sansevieria zeylanica* Willd. *Tu.* maṅji a kind of hemp. Cf. 4712 *Ta.* maral. [Is the identification in *Ta.* *Lex.* wrong? Winslow: fibre of the maral shrub, *Sansevieria Zeyl.*] DED 3788.

4638 *Ta.* maṅci cargo boat with a raised platform; vaṅci canoe. *Ma.* maṅci a large sort of boat, single-masted Pattimar in coasting trade, holding 10-40 tons; vaṅci a large boat. *Ka.* maṅji a large boat with one mast used in coasting trade; (Bark.) maccive a kind of boat. *Tu.* maṅji a long boat, a single-masted country vessel. /Possibly < IA; Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 9715, maṅca- stage, platform. Cf. also 4631 *Ta.* maccu. DED(S) 3789.

4639 *Ga.* (Oll.) māṅik rice; (S.<sup>2</sup>) manjig unhusked rice; (P.) nongre manjig broken pieces of rice after pounding (for nongre, see 3728). *Koṇḍa* (BB) manzi (*pl.* -k) husked rice. *Pe.* manji id. (balance word of 3982 preyi). *Kuwi* manji (F.) raw rice, (S.) rice without husk, (Su. P.; *pl.* -ga) husked rice, (Isr.) a grain of rice; (Isr.) manjiḥ husked rice. *Kur.* māṅji seed in general. Cf. *Go.* wanji, s.v. 5265 *Ta.* vari. DED(S) 3790.

4640 *Ta.* maṅcikai chest, box, storeroom, grain bin; maṅcikam chest, box; maṅcu store-house, granary. *Ma.* maṅcaika a large basket.

/ ? Cf. Skt. *mañjūṣā*-box; Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 9721. DED 3791.

4641 *Ta. mañcu* cloud, white cloud, fog, dew; *māci* mist, cloud. *Ma. mañhu* dew, mist, snow. *Ko. mañj* cloud. *To. mox* id. *Ka. mañju* dew, fog, coldness. *Koḍ. mañji* dew. *Tu. maindu* dew, mist, fog. *Te. mancu* id., frost. *Kol. (Kin.) manc* mist; (Pat., p. 55) *mass* dew. *Pa. mañ*, *mañj* mist, dew; *mēndir*, *mēdir* dew. *Ga. (OIL.) nēndir* id. *Go. (W. Ph. Mu.) mac*, (Ch.) *mach*, (G.) *macc(i)*, (Ko.) *mac ēr* dew; (M.) *mac* snow (*Voc.* 2682). *Koṇḍa masu* dew; *nir masu* id., mist. *Kuwi (F.) moncu*, (S.) *mancu*, (Su.) *mancu eyu*, (Isr.) *macu* dew. DED(S) 3792.

4642 *Ta. maññai*, *mayil* peacock. *Ma. mayil. Ko. mi-l. To. mi-s. Ka. mayla*, *maylu. Koḍ. mayli. Tu. mayru. Pa. maññil*, *mañil. Ga. (OIL.) mañgil*; (S.) *mayñil*, (P.) *mayñil. Go. (Tr. W. Ph. Mu. Ma. etc.) mal*, (S. Koya Su.) *mallu* (*Voc.* 2749). *Koṇḍa (BB) miril*, (K. Sova dial.) *mirilu. Pe. mal (pl. -ku). Mand. mel (pl. -ke). Kui meḍu*, *melu. Kuwi (F.) mellu*, (S.) *mellu*, (Isr.) *melu*. /Cf. Skt. *mayūra*-id.; Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 9865. DED (S, N) 3793.

4643 *Ka. maḍa-guḥ* the rejected leavings of food. *Tu. maḍe* orts, refuse, crumbs or remains of victuals; saliva, spittle, whatever has come in contact with the mouth. DED 3794.

4644 *Ta. maṭakku* (*maṭakki*.) to engage as a servant, secure for oneself as an article or cargo. *To. moḍx-* (*moḍxy-*) to keep lover (of either man or woman; not of *Todas*). *Ka. maḍagu*, *maḍaṅgu* to lay down, place, put, take into one's service as a man, etc., procure and keep for one's use as a horse, etc., hire. *Tu. maḍaguni* to lay, put down, place. DED (N) 3795.

4645 *Ta. maṭaṅku* (*maṭaṅki*.) to become bent as the arm or leg, be shut, closed or folded as a knife or table, be inflected, deflected, refracted, bent out of place, bend, turn as a road or river, turn about, be repeated, be twisted, distorted as a limb, be diminished, shrink, submit, yield, surrender, be humbled, tamed, be decreased in force, be stopped, hindered, be turned off, diverted (as weapons), be refuted; *n.* suppression, control; *maṭaṅkal* bending, being bent, crook, angle, corner, returning, curving or blunting of the edge, suppression, control, Yama (as subduer of all things); *maṭakku* (*maṭakki*.) to bend as the arms or knees, draw in, fold, shut (as a knife), double, deflect, turn, turn about, turn back, repeat, subdue, restrain, hinder, tame, humble, counteract, wear round the waist (as a garment); *n.* bend, crook, flexure, corner, inflexion, deflexion, refraction, turn, fold, folding, curb, check, rebuff, repetition, recurrence, zigzag course; *maṭakkapi* crookedness; *maṭakkam* flexure, crook, subjection,

subordination, restraint, limitation, return, relapse (as of a fever); *maṭali* (-pp-, -tt-) to bend double; *maṭi* (-v-, -nt-) to be bent, folded, turned down, lapped in, be turned as an edge or point, roll or waver, shrink, contract; (-pp-, -tt-) to fold as the arms, fold up (as cloth or paper), shut up (as a folding knife), turn down, turn in, curl, trample down, throw into confusion; *n.* crease in the abdomen, belly, stomach, waist, lap, fold as in a paper, fold in cloth wrapped round the waist answering for a pocket, udder (esp. of a cow), submission, ruin, loss, lie, falsehood, turn, time; *maṭippu* fold, doubling, plait, crease, mark of a fold, trick, fraud, fold, crease in the abdomen as from obesity; *maṭivi* (-pp-, -tt-) to blunt as the edge of an instrument. *Ma. maṭaṅṅhuka* to be bent, folded, double up, return, return defeated, retreat; *maṭaṅṅhippikka* to cause to turn back; *maṭaṅṅhu* a fold, turn, time; *maṭakkam* folding, return, discomfiture, golden necklace (clasped); *maṭakkuka* to fold, plait, bend, turn back, give or take back, overcome; *maṭakku* a fold, joint, knuckle; *maṭayuka* to fold, braid; *maṭi* fold, that part of a cloth which hangs loosely from the girdle, lap, bosom; *maṭiyuka* to be bent, coiled up; *maṭippu* fold, complication; *maṭaṅṅhuka* to bend, bow. *Ko. maṭk-* (*maṭky-*) to fold (*tr.*), subdue, make to obey; *mac* lap, lap of garment. *To. moṛy-* (*moṛc-*) to fold neatly or properly (*intr.*, *tr.*; garment, cane loop); *moṛx-* (*moṛxy-*) to bend (*intr.*), be defeated in argument, fall on evil days; *moṛk-* (*moṛky-*) to fold (*tr.*), bend, defeat in argument; *moṛk* a fold; *moḍk-* (*moḍky-*) to defeat in argument; *moṛy* lap; ? *meṭ* id.; ? *moṛy-* (*moṛc-*) to have foot-and-mouth disease. *Ka. maḍate* folding, a fold; *maḍapu*, *maḍipu* what is folded, a fold as of cloth, betel leaf, paper, etc.; *maḍalu*, *maḍil*, *maḍlu*, *maḷlu* the pouch-like fold occasionally made (by women or men) of the front portion of their upper garment, to put in catables, etc.; *maḍi* to bend, fold up, double or lay together; *n.* bending, doubling, folding, the pouch-like fold, etc., fold, times; *maḍike* bending, folding, laying together, a fold, times; *maḍisu*, *maḍacu*, *maḍasu* to bend, fold, fold up, double up; *maṇi* to bend, bow, bow down, make obeisance; bend (*tr.*); *n.* bending, a bow, obeisance; *maṇisu* to bend, cause to bend; *maṇagu* to bend, be submissive; *maṇikal* knee. *Koḍ. maḍak-* (*maḍaki-*) to fold (*tr.*); *maḍaki* a bend, fold; ? *maṇa-kay* elbow. *Tu. maḍatē* a fold, crease; *maḍi* fold, the quantity added; *maḍikē* folding, doubling, wrinkle, crease; *maḍipāvuni* to make fold, cause to fold; *maḍipu* a fold, plait; *maḍipuni* to fold, plait, double up; *maḍiyuni* to become folded, doubled up; *maṭṭelu* the pouch in front formed by the folds of a female's garment and used as a pocket, the bosom, lap. *Te. maḍāka* fold, plait; *maḍāgu*, *maḍūgu*, *maḍuvu*, *maṇāgu*, *maṇūgu* to bend, be bent, be doubled, fold, be folded, turn back,

return, (K. also) be submissive; *maḍācu*, *maḍūcu*, *maṇūcu*, (K. also) *maṇācu* to fold, plait, double, bend, turn in; *maḍata*, (K.) *maḍāta* a fold, plait, crease; *maḍata peṭṭu* to fold, double up, crease; *maḍi* (so many) times; *maḍūgu* a time (e.g. *reṇḍu maḍūgulu* twice as much, *ayidu maḍūgulu* five times as much); *maḍupu* a fold, plait, fold or roll of betel leaf; *maḍuta* fold, doubling. *Pa. maḍkip-* (*maḍkit-*) to fold, roll up. *Go. (M.) maṭpānā*, (Ko.) *maṭp-*, (Ma.) *maṭta ki-* to fold (*Voc.* 2746); (Tr.) *mudhut-tānā* to fold a blanket in many folds; (A.) *mudis-* to fold (*Voc.* 2879); (ASu.) *muddūn-* to be folded; *muddūs-* to fold (a cloth). *Kuwi* (Su.) *maṭta* fold (< *Te.*); (Isr.) *maṭa* id.; *maṭta ki-* to fold. Cf. 4673 *Ta. maṭik-kaṭṭu* and 4677 *Ta. maṭṭi*. DED(S, N) 3796.

4646\**Ta. maṭappam* town in an agricultural tract, chief town among 500 villages. *Ma. maṭampu* principality, shire. *Ka. (K.) maḍamba* a division of a country. *Te. (Inscr.) maḍambamu* a geographical division. /Cf. Skt. (*JEG*) *maḍamba-* a territorial division; Pkt. *maḍamba-* a village or city which has no habitation surrounding it up to 2½ *yojanas*. DED 3797.

4647 *Ta. maṭam* ignorance, folly, simplicity, credulity, artlessness, beauty, tenderness, acquiescence; *maṭamai* ignorance, stupidity, silliness, folly; *maṭa-vā* to be charming as a girl; *maṭa-varal* simplicity, artlessness; woman; *maṭavan* stupid person; *fem. maṭavai*; *maṭavār*, *maṭavōr* women; fools; *maṭaṇ* ignorance, credulity; ignorant person; *maṭaiyaṇ* blockhead; *maṭantai* woman, woman between the ages of 14 and 19, girl who has not attained puberty; *maṭappam* simplicity, credulity; *maṭṭaṇ* dullard; *maṭṭi* dolt, blockhead; clumsiness, awkwardness, roughness, coarseness; *maṭṭitanamu* stupidity, foolishness; *maṭṭai* stupid fellow; *maṭṭu* fool; *maṭṭaṇ* clodhopper, dullard, stupid person. *Ma. maṭam* stupidity; *maṭanta* young woman; *maṭayan* stupid person; *maṭava* a grown woman; *maṭavi* servant girl; *maṭṭa-taram* rusticity, awkwardness; *maṭṭi* clumsy. *To. maḍṭy* woman (other than *Tōda*). *Ka. maṭa* confusion, stupidity, deceit, ignorance; *maṭta* illusion, phantom; *maḍṭa* stupid man; *maḍṭatana* stupidity; *maḍṭi* a stupid, dull, awkward person; awkwardness, clumsiness, rudeness; *maḍṭi* woman, wife. *Te. maḍṭi*, *maḍṭuka* woman; *maḍṭiāḍu* fool; *maḍṭi* dull, stupid, awkward, clumsy; *maḍṭitanamu* stupidity, dullness, rudeness, rusticity, clownishness. /Cf. Pkt. (*DNM*) *maṭṭha-* slow, dull, stupid, H. *maḍṭi* stupid, fool; Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 9723. DED(S) 3798.

4648 *Ta. maṭa-maṭ-enal*, *maṭa-maṭav-enal* onom. expr. signifying gurgling (as water), rattling, rustling; *maṭamaṭa* (-pp-, -tt-) to gurgle, rattle; *maṭakku-maṭakk-enal* onom. expr. signifying gurgling of water in drinking.

*Ko. marv-* (*maṭd-*) (water) boils and bubbles. DED 3799.

4649 *Ma. maṭampu* heel. *Kurub. (LSB 1.11)* *muymbe* id. *Ko. miṭb* id.; *miṭb* orv-to rub heel on stone to remove callous. *To. miḍb* a callous. *Ka. maḍa*, *maḍahu*, *maḍi*, *miḍi* heel; (PBh.) *maḍa-kāl* id.; *himmaḍi* id. (*him* = *pim*; s.v. 4205 *Ta. piṇ*). *Koḍ. muḍi* heel. *Tu. himmaḍi* id. *Te. maḍama* id. *Go. (Mu.) maḍeka*, *maḍe kāl*, (Ma.) *māṛka*, *māṇ'ka* id. (*Voc.* 2690, 2790); (LuS.) *manka* id. *Koṇḍa maṛma kālū*, *maṇma kālū* id., ankle. DED(S, N) 3800.

4650 *Ta. maṭal* eyelid. *Ga. (P. S.) kanul* *maṭa* id., eyelash. *Koṇḍa (BB)* *kaṇka moṭaka* eyelid. *Pe. maṭa* eyelashes. *Mand. kan-maṭaṇ* eyebrows. *Kuwi* (Su.) *kanu maṭa*, (F.) *mutta* eyebrow, (S.) *kannu maṭta* eyelid; k. m. *bān-anga* eyelash; (Isr.) *kanu maṭa* eyelid. DED(S, N) 759.

4651 *Ta. maṭā*, *miṭā* large earthen vessel; *maṭakku* a large, earthen plate. *Ma. miṭavu* large waterpot; *miṭavū* large pot. *Ka. maḍake*, *maḍike* pot. *Tu. maḍakē* earthen vessel for collecting toddy. *Kuḷi* *maṭa* pot. *Malt. meṭa* chatty, pitcher. /Cf. Pkt. *maḍakka-* pot, pitcher, Mar. *maḍki*, *maḍkē* water-jar or pitcher. For alternative origin for IA forms, Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 10291, *miṭā*-clay. DED(S) 3801.

4652 *Ta. maṭi* (-v-, -nt-) to be indolent, inactive, sleep, be dispirited, droop (as the head or sheaves of grain), wither; *n.* sloth, idleness, indolence, lazy person, bending down (as sheaf of paddy); *maṭimai* idleness, sloth, inactivity; *maṭivu* inactivity, indolence, discouragement; *maṭaṅku* (*maṭaṅki*.) to be indolent, inactive. *Ma. maṭikka* to grow tired, lazy, be backward, averse, doubt, despond; *maṭiyuka* to be lazy; *maṭivu* laziness; *maṭiyan* backward, undecided, lazy; *maṭippu* aversion, backwardness; *maṭuppu* backwardness, loathing, dislike; *maṭukka* to be foiled, tired of, faint, loathe. *Te. (K.) maḍavu* to become useless, worthless, hesitate, shrink, dislike. *Kol. (Kin.) maṭi-*, (SR.) *maḍiy-* to lie down, sleep. *Pa. maḍ-* (*maṭṭ-*) id. *Go. (SR.) mindānā*, (Pat.) *mindānā*, (i.e. *mindānā*), (L.) *meṇḍānā*, (S.) *miṇḍ-*, *miṭ-* to sleep; (Tr.) *mindānā* to lie on one side; (Ph.) *miṭānā* to sleep on one's side (*Voc.* 2826). *Br. maṭṭa* sluggish, lazy; sluggish (< IA). /Cf. Pkt. *maṭṭha-* lazy; Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 9723(3). DED(S, N) 3802.

4653 *Ta. maṭi* (-v-, -nt-) to perish, be destroyed, die; (-pp-, -tt-) to kill, destroy; *n.* ruin, loss, damage; *maṭical* damage caused by lapse of time or dampness; *maṭivu* ruin, loss, destruction, death; *maṭivi* (-pp-, -tt-) to kill; *maṭakku* (*maṭakki*.) to destroy, kill. *Ka. maḍi* to die; *maḍipu*, *maḍihu*, *maḍuhu* to kill; *maḍuhisu* to have killed. *Te. maḍiyu* to die, expire, perish; *maḍiyincu* to kill, put to death; (K.) *maḍāgu* to be destroyed; (K.) *maḍācu* to destroy, kill. DED 3803.

4654 *Ta. maṭi* ceremonial purity, as of one who has bathed; cloth made of fibre of trees, coarse silk, cotton, etc., as ceremonially pure. *Ka. maṭi* cleanness, purity; a washed, clean cloth; *maḍivāla*, *maḍivalla*, *maḍivāli* washerman; *fem. maḍivāli*, *maḍivālagitti*. *Koḍ. maḍi* ritual purity; *maḍi baṭṭe* clean clothes; (Shanmugam) *maḍivālē* washerman; *fem. maḍivālati*. *Tu. maḍi* a newly washed cloth, bleached cloth, a garment of bark, silk or wool worn by brahmins and other high-caste people during meals or any ceremony; *maḍdele*, *maḍyele* washerman. *Te. maḍi*, *maḍūgu* purity, state of being unpolluted; a pure or unpolluted cloth; *maḍivālu*, *maḍivēlu* washerman; *fem. maḍiyālu*. / Cf. Jaina Skt. *maḍḍi* a whole piece of cloth (?; B. J. Sandesara and J. P. Thaker, *Lexical Studies in Jaina Sanskrit*, p. 176). DED(S) 3804.

4655 *Ka. maḍi* the bed of a garden, division of a field, basin round a tree. *Te. maḍi* field, garden bed. *Koṇḍa maṭi* paddy field. DED(S) 3805.

4656 *Ka. maḍike* a kind of harrow or rake. *Te. maḍāka* plough with bullocks complete. DED 3806.

4657 *Ta. maṭu* (-pp-, -tt-) to take food or drink, devour; cause to eat or drink, feed; *maṭuppu* taking food; *maṭai* boiled rice, offering of food to a god, cooking; *maṭaiyan* cook; *maṭu* (maṭi-) to eat and drink greedily. *Ko. maṇḍ* (maṇḍy-) (calf) becomes accustomed to suckle. *To. moḍ* (moḍy-) (buffalo) allows calf to suck; *moḍḍ* ir milch buffalo. *Te. (Inscr.) maḍapali* kitchen. DED(S) 3807.

4658 *Ta. maṭu* pond, pool, deep place in a river or channel. *Ma. maṭu* a deep place, pool. *Ko. maṭv* deep pool in a stream. *Ka. maḍu*, *maḍa*, *maḍuvu*, *maḍavu*, *maḍuhu* deep water, deep place in a river, pool. *Te. maḍūgu* pond, tank, basin, lake, pool or collection of any liquid in a pit or hollow. DED 3809.

4659 *Ta. maṭai* small sluice of channel or stream, hole, aperture, shutters of a sluice, dam by which the flow of water in a channel is obstructed, channel. *Ma. maṭa* hollow, hole (as of rats or snakes), sluice, floodgate. *Ka. maḍe*, *maḍa* small dam or dike to stop water, small opening out of a channel into the field; *maḍavayī* a small channel that leads water from the big one to a division of a field or a garden bed. *Te. maḍa* small opening out of a channel into a field; *maḍava* id., small dam or dike for stopping water. DED(S) 3810.

4660 *Ta. maṭam* measure, evenness, flatness, rule, line, gauging rod, limit, extent, bound, degree, guess, conjecture; equality in height, size, measure; moderation; whole quantity leaving no overplus; *maṭṭay* moderately, temperately; *maṭṭu* measure, quantity, standard, degree, size, proportion, amount, limit, extent, scope, range, estimate, conjecture, moderateness, that which is middling, commonplace, a standard of measurement;

*maṭaṅku* measure, quantity, degree. *Ma. maṭṭa* a certain measure of length; *maṭṭam* the rule, level of a bricklayer, carpenter's square; *maṭṭu* measure, limit. *Ko. maṭm* (obl. *maṭt*-) level place; all. *To. moṭ* (only in *dat. moṭk/moṭng*) all. *Ka. maṭṭa*, *maṭa*, *maṭṭasa* measure, extent, height, bound, limit, proper limit, levelness, evenness, equality, regularity, exactness, carpenter's level or square; *maṭṭu* measure, extent, height, limit; *maṭṭa* exactness, etc. *Tu. maṭṭa* carpenter's or bricklayer's square, level, height, measure; *maṭṭu* measure, extent, limit, capacity, ability. *Te. maṭṭamu* level, a levelling instrument, a level; *maṭṭu* limit, bound, restriction, measure, extent, degree; limited, moderate; *maṭṭuḡa* moderately, limitedly. DED 3811.

4661 *Ta. maṭṭam* smallness, inferiority, deficiency, decrease; pony, sapling; *maṭṭai* worthless person or thing, a variety of paddy (as inferior). *Ma. maṭṭam* pony. *Ko. maṭm* (obl. *maṭt*-) inferiority. *Ka. maṭṭa*, *maṭṭu*, *moṭṭa* shortness, smallness; decreasing, growing less (as wind, rain, price, etc.), small horse, pony; *moṭaku* state of being small in size; bit, piece (as of a pencil, etc.). *Tu. maṭṭi-taṭṭe* a small kind of cucumber. *Te. maṭṭagu*, *maṭṭu-paḍu* to decrease, diminish, abate (*intr.*); *maṭṭagincu*, *maṭṭu-ḥeyu* id. (*tr.*); *maṭṭamu* inferior, poor, bad, indifferent; *maṭṭasamu* small, petty, scanty; *maṭṭasi* a dwarf; *maṭṭu* limited, stinted, small, little, scanty; *moṭika* a remaining piece, remnant. Cf. 4938 *Ta. muṭṭu*. / Cf. Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 9723; add to (6) Pali *maṭṭhaka* - short, small. DED(S) 3812.

4662 *Ta. maṭṭu* honey, toddy, fermented liquor, sweet juice, drink taken at the time of sexual union, liquor jar, fragrant smell; *maṭṭam* toddy. *Ma. maṭṭu* sweetness, honey; *maṭṭu* nectar. *Tu. miṭṭi* sweetness (or < 1A; cf. Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 10299); *miṭṭe* pollen. DED(S) 3813.

4663 *Ta. maṭṭai* leaf-stalk of a fern or palm, stem of plantain; husk of coconut; *maṭal* flat leaf of palm, plantain and screw pine, jagged stem of a palmyra leaf, horse of palmyra stems on which a thwarted lover mounts to proclaim his grief and win his love, flower petal, branch, sheath as of Indian corn, blade of a weapon, shoulderblade. *Ma. maṭṭa*, *maṭṭal* palm branch; *maṭal* palm bough, cadjan, palm-leaf (as for thatching), husk of coconuts, coat of jackfruits, etc. *Ka. maṭṭe*, *moṭṭe* bough of the palm, coconut or date tree, fibrous coat of a coconut, brush for whitewashing made of the fibrous coat of the coconut; *maḍal* bough of the coconut tree. *Koḍ. maṭṭa* base of fronds of coconut tree. *Tu. maḍalu* palm branch, coconut branch with plaited leaves. *Te. maṭṭa* branch or bough of any palm tree, leaf of the aloe, cabbage, or of similar plants, a young palm tree. *Ga. (S.<sup>3</sup>) maṭṭa* spathe of palm tree. DED 3814.

4664 *Kui maṭa* (maṭi-) to sow broadcast; *n. broadcast sowing. Kuwi (F.) matali*, (S.) *matinai*, (Su. P. Isr.) *maṭ* (-it-) to sow. DED(S) 3815.

4665 *Ta. maṭṭi-ppāl*, *maṭṭi-ppālai* *Ailantus malabarica*. *Ka. maḍḍi* id. *Te. maḍḍi-pālu* the resinous juice of *A. malabarica*. DED 3816.

4666 (a) *Ta. maṭ* the earth, world, earth as an element, dust, dirt, dry ground, soil, land, lime-mortar. *Ma. maṭ*, *maṭṭu* earth (as one of the five elements), soil, mud, mud-wall, wall, earth as opposed to heaven. *Ko. maṭ* earth, mud, whitewash, rust; *maṭṭ* clod of earth (kit clod). *To. moṭ* earth, mud; land property. *Ka. maṭ*, *maṭṭu* earth, clay, mud, soil, ground. *Koḍ. maṭṭi* mud; land property. *Tu. maṭṭu* earth, clay, soil. *Te. manu*, *manṇu* earth, mud, soil, dirt. *Ga. (S.<sup>3</sup>) manu* earth, clay. *Go. (Ko.) maṇḍul* earth, ground, soil (*Voc.* 2694); (Ma.) *mandom* dust (*Voc.* 2695).

(b) *Ta. maṇal* sand, gravel. *Ma. maṇal* sand. *Ko. maṇi* id. *To. er-moṭ* (obl. *er-moṭt*-) id. (cf. 2552 *Ta. iravu*). *Ka. maṇal*, *maṇal*, *malal*, *malal*, *malar* sand, gravel. *Koḍ. maṇa* sand. *Pa. man* id. *Ga. (P.) man* id. *Go. (Lu.S.) munnomee* id. *Koṇḍa maṇu* id. DED(S) 3817.

4667 *Ta. maṇa* (-pp-, -nt-) to be united, mingled, come together, happen, be fixed, attached, shine, wed, copulate with, live in company with, embrace; *maṇappu* copulation, essence, possession of extensive properties; *maṇam* union as of lovers, marriage, respectability, dignity, prosperity, affluence; *maṇantavan*, *maṇavālan*, *maṇavāli* bridegroom, husband. *Ma. maṇam* reputation, marriage; *maṇavālan*, *maṇalan* bridegroom, husband; *maṇaṭṭi* bride. *Te. manumu*, *manuvu* marrying a husband, marriage of a woman. *Go. (A. Y. Mu. Ma.) marmiq*, (Tr.) *marming* marriage (*Voc.* 2735). *Malt. manye* to love, marry; *manc-naqe* to love each other, marry each other. DED(N) 3818.

4668 *Ta. maṇa* (-pp-, -nt-) to emit fragrance; *maṇappu* scent, odour, perfume; *maṇam* fragrance, fragrant substance. *Ma. maṇakka* to yield a smell; smell (*tr.*); *maṇappikka* to cause to emit a smell or smell; *maṇam* smell (good or bad). DED 3819.

4669 *Ta. (Lush.) maṇakkārai Vangueria spinosa*. *Ka. maṅgāre*, *maḍgāre*, *maḍgāre* id. Cf. 4716 *Ta. marukkārai* and 1475 *Ta. kārai*. DED(S) 3820.

4670 *Ma. maṇaṇṇu* a bad sort of fish, pilchard; a bait fixed to a fish-hook. *Tu. maṇaṅgu* pilchard. DED 3821.

4671 *Ir. maṇi* (-t-) to talk, speak. *Ko. mayn-* (maṇc-) to talk, scold, abuse. *Tu. maṇipuni*, *maṇipuni* to speak, utter (used chiefly in negative). DED 3822.

4672 *Ta. maṇi* bell, gong, sound of bell, hour. *Ma. maṇi* little bells (worn as jewels), gong, hour by the bell; *maṇikka* to strike a

bell, sing child asleep. *Ko. mayn* bell, sound of bell, time of day. *To. mony* sacred bell kept in dairy. *Tu. maṇi* small bell. / ? < Skt. *maṇi*-jewel. DED 3823.

4673 *Ta. maṇikkattu*, *makkattu* wrist. *Ma. maṇikkāṭam*, *maṇikkeṭṭu* id. *Ka. maṇikkattu* id. *Tu. maṇigaṇṭu* ankle. *Te. maṇikkattu*, *maṇikkattu* wrist; *maṇḍa* ankle; back of the hand. *Ko. menekṭi* wrist (< Mar.) *Ga. (P.) maṇḍa* id. *Go. (G.) maṭṭa* id. (*Voc.* 2688). *Kur. (Hahn) mulguta* id. Cf. 4645 *Ta. maṭaṅku* (maṇi-forms). / Cf. Mar. *mangaṭ* wrist, ankle. Skt. *maṇibandha-* (bandha- translates *kaṭṭu*); see Mayrhofer s.v. DED(S) 3824.

4674 *Ta. maṇiyam* office of the village headman, employed as a revenue subordinate of the Sirkar, for which he holds a *maṇiyam* or receives payment; superintendence of temples, mutts, palaces, custom-houses, etc.; *maṇiyakkāran* headman of a village, superintendent of a temple, etc. *Ma. maṇiyam* superintendence of temples, palaces, villages, etc.; *maṇiyakkāran* manager of an estate. *Ko. maṇe-v*, *maṇye-v* the office of monegar; *maṇe-ga-rn*, *maṇye-ga-rn* monegar. *To. monyxo-rn* government-appointed representative of the tribe. *Ka. maṇiya*, *maṇiha*, *maṇeya*, *maṇe* superintendence of temples, maths, palaces, custom-houses, etc.; *maṇi-yagāra*, *maṇegāra* man who holds any *maṇiya* office. *Tu. maṇigāre*, *maṇegāre* revenue inspector. *Te. maṇiyamu* office or duties of the manager of a temple; *maṇiyagāḍu* subordinate revenue officer under a tahsildar, one who manages the affairs, or the manager, of a temple. / ? < Skt. *maṇi*- (jewel of office). DED 3825.

4675 *Ta. maṇai* low wooden seat, low earthen dais, howdah, board, plank, wooden base of cutting instruments, footstool. *Ka. maṇi*, *maṇe* stool, low bench, seat. *Tu. maṇe* low stool to sit upon. DED 3826.

4676 *Ta. maṇṭi* sediment, dregs, settleings. *Ma. maṭṭu* dregs, lees, sediment of oil or palm-wine. *Ka. maḍḍi*, *maḍḍu*, *maṭṭu*, *miḍḍe* dregs, lees of sediment as of oil, ghee, etc., given as food to cattle; a lumpy mass as of worms, etc. *Tu. maḍḍi* sediment, lees; rice boiled with coconut and husk for cattle. *Te. maḍḍi* lees, sediment or refuse of any liquid, dregs; foulness, dirtiness, turbidity; foul, turbid; *maṭṭu* sediment, lees, settleings, dregs, refuse, scum, dirt. Cf. 5237 *Ta. vaṇṭal*. DED 3827.

4677 *Ta. maṇṭi* kneeling, kneeling on one knee as an archer. *Ma. maṇṭuka* to be seated on the heels. *Ka. maṇḍi* what is bent, the knee. *Tu. maṇḍi* knee. *Te. maṇḍi* kneeling on one knee. *Pa. maḍṭel* knee; *maḍi kudṭel* kneeling position. *Go. (L.) meṇḍa*, (G. Mu. Ma.) *miṇḍa* knee (*Voc.* 2827). *Koṇḍa (BB) meḍa*, *meṇḍa* id. *Pe. meṇḍa* id. *Maṇḍ. meṇḍe* id. *Kui meṇḍa* id. *Kuwi (F.) meṇḍa*, (S. Su. P.) *meṇḍa*, (Isr.) *meṇḍa* id. Cf. 4645 *Ta. maṭaṅku* (maṇi-forms). / ? Cf. Skt. *maṇḍuki-*



part of an elephant's hind leg; Mar. *meṭ* knee-joint. DED(S) 3828.

4678 *Koṇḍa maṇḍi* earthen pan, a covering dish. *Pe. maṇḍi* cooking pot. *Kui maṇḍi* brass bowl. *Kuwi* (S.) *maṇḍi* basin; (Isr.) *maṇḍi* plate, bowl. Cf. 4682 Ta. *maṇṭai*. DEDS 760.

4679 *Ma. maṇṭa* broken grain, dough of rice flour. *Kur. maṇḍi* cooked rice, meal. *Malt. maṇḍi*, *meṇḍi* ricewater. Cf. 4683 Ka. *maṇṇi*. DEDS 761.

4680 Ta. *maṇṭu* (*maṇṭi*-) to blaze up, glow; *maṭu* (-pp-, -tt-) to kindle. *Te. maṇḍu* to burn, blaze, flame, cause or produce a burning pain, be angry, be in a fury or violent rage, be envious; *maṇṭa* flame, blaze, burning pain, anger, wrath, fury, envy; *maṇḍincu* to burn (*tr.*), inflame, provoke, irritate; *maḍḍu* great heat, red-hot iron, brand; very hot; (K.) *maṇḍu* to be consumed by fire, burn. *Kol* (Pat., p. 167) *maṇḍeng* to burn, scorch (*intr.*). *Nk. maṇḍ-* to burn (*intr.*). *Go* (M.) *maṇḍānā* to blaze; (Ma.) *maṇḍ-* to burn (*intr.*) (*Voc.* 2745); (Tr.) *maṇḍistānā* to cook in oil (*Voc.* 2743); (ASu.) *maṇṭu* (curry) to be charred. *Kui maṇḥpa* (*maṇḥt-*) to consume by fire, burn; *n.* destruction by fire. Cf. 4801 Ta. *maṇṭu*. DED(S, N) 3829, and from DED 3905.

4681 Ta. *maṇṭu* (*maṇṭi*-) to be close together, crowded, pressed, throng, abound, move swiftly, grow vehement, increase, become excessive, be fascinated, charmed, engrossed, thrust in, press upon, close in, attack; *n.* pressing, thronging, plenty, abundance; *maṭu* (-pp-, -tt-) to gore, pierce, thrust, unite, join; *maṭai* clasp as of ornament, joint as in a spear, nail, rivet. *Ma. maṇṭuka* to run, run to escape, flee; *maṇṭikka* to cause to run. *Ka. maḍu* to put firmly together, join closely; *maḍuha* joining closely together. *Te.* (K.) *maṭṭu* to be thronged, spread; besiege, surround. *Koṇḍa* (BB 1972) *maḍ-* (thorn) to pierce. *Br. maṭṭ* thick, dense (of hair, jungle, weaving, buttermilk). DED 3830, 3808.

4682 Ta. *maṇṭai* mendicant's begging bowl, earthen vessel, head, skull, cranium, brainpan, top portion as of palms, a standard of measure. *Ma. maṇṭa* skull; similar objects. *Ko. maṇḍ* head. *To. maḍ* id. *Ka. maṇḍ* id.; (Hav.) *maṇḍage* a big jar. *Koḍ. maṇḍ* head. *Tu. maṇḍ* large earthen vessel, skull, head. *Kor.* (M.) *maṇḍa*, (O. T.) *maṇḍ* head. Cf. 4678 *Koṇḍa maṇḍi*. / Cf. Skt. (*lex.*) *maṇḍa*-head. DED(S) 3831.

4683 Ka. (Hav.) *maṇṇi* thick porridge. *Tu. maṇṇi* rice flour and jaggery boiled with coconut juice, etc., treacle. Cf. 4679 *Ma. maṇṭa*.

4684 Ta. *maṇṇu* (*maṇṇi*-) to bathe, perform ablutions, immerse oneself completely as in water; wash (*tr.*), clean by washing, smear, anoint; *maṇṇ-uru* to wash, cleanse,

bathe as an idol; *maṇṇān* washerman of the Ādi-Dravīdas. *Ma. maṇṇān* washerman. Cf. 5241 Ta. *vappān*. DED 3832.

4685 Ta. *maṇṇu* (*maṇṇi*-) to do, make, perform, adorn, beautify, decorate, polish, perfect, finish; *maṇṇ-uru* to polish as a gem; *maṇai* (-v-, -nt-) to make, create, form, fashion, shape. *Ma. maṇayuka*, *maṇiyuka* to fashion, form earthenware, make as a potter. Cf. 5327 Ta. *vapai* and 4758 *Tu. maṇṇuni*. DED 3833.

4686 Ta. *maṇṇai* calf of the leg. *Ma. maṇṇa*, *vanna* id. (or *vanna* with 5249). *Koḍ. mope* id. DED 3834.

4687 Ta. *mata* (-pp-, -tt-) to be furious as by must or fanaticism, be luxuriant or fruitful, grow fat, be wanton or lascivious, be intoxicated, be arrogant, be bewildered; *n.* (also *matavu*) strength, beauty, excess, abundance, ignorance; *matakam* stupor caused by over-eating or drinking, weariness; *matappu* being intoxicated, exhilaration, wantonness or voluptuousness, being ferocious as beasts, being fertile as land, being luxurious as trees or vegetation; *matam* exhilaration, exultation, joy, ichor of elephants, strength, pride, arrogance, presumption, honey, madness, frenzy, wantonness, lasciviousness, venereal heats, richness of land, fertility, inebriety, intoxication, musk, abundance, greatness; *matan* arrogance, strength, enthusiasm, elation, beauty, greatness, glory, abundance, excess, ignorance, bewilderment; *matar* (-pp-, -tt-) to flourish, be fertile, rich or luxuriant, be too luxuriant to be productive (as soil, plants, etc.), be affected with frenzy as a bull or elephant, be self-conceited, arrogant, rejoice, be full of joy, increase, abound; *n.* pride, arrogance, self-conceit, wantonness, joy, abundance, rush, gust, impulse, bravery; *matarppu*, *matarvu* flourishing, being rich, plump or luxuriant, joy, delight, intense desire, beauty, strength, abundance, fullness; *matarvai* flourishing, being rich, plump or luxuriant, pride, haughtiness, exhilaration, bewilderment; *matalai* desire, attachment; *matār* arrogance; *matāḷi* (-pp-, -tt-) to thrive, flourish, be luxuriant, rich, be too luxuriant to be productive as plants, soil, etc.; *mati* (-pp-, -tt-) to be haughty, be furious; *matippu* growing fat (as a person), growing leafy (as a plant); *matāiyya* wanton, lascivious, beautiful, handsome, innocent, strong; *matukai* strength. *Ma. maḍam* delight, intoxication, elated spirits, passion, juice that flows from a rutting elephant's temples; *maḍāḷikka* to grow rank; *maḍikka* to be elated, intoxicated, be in rut. *Ka. masaka* vehement emotion, great agitation, passion, wrath, rage; *masagu*, *mosagu* to expand, become expanded, developed, break forth or out, appear, rise; activity to be displayed, be agitated or commoved; be urged on by the passions, grow furious, be enraged, rage; display, exhibit, manifest; *mase* acute lust. *Koḍ. maḍi* (*maḍip-*,

*maḍi*-) (animal) is lustful of the female, (elephant) is in must. *Tu. madakuni* to go or move swiftly. *Te. maṣāgu* to rage, be enraged or furious, increase, rise or swell, be extended; *masakamu* copulation, sexual desire or inclination; *masakonu* to feel sexual desire, yield, melt, be charmed; *masaru* frenzy, fury, absorption; (K. also) *vb.* to grow frenzied, arrogant, proud; *masulu* to boil well or violently, bubble; *maḍincu* to become fat. *Kur. maḍārnā* to be nervous and fidgety (as an animal overfed and left without work), be in rut, grow fond of a thing through habit, (Hahn) be intoxicated. Cf. 4706 Ta. *maya*. / The group has been influenced by Skt. *mad-* and its derivatives. Cf. also Skt. *mac-* to be arrogant, Pkt. *maccaī* is excited, etc.; Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 9710. DED(S) 3835.

4688 Ta. *mataka* covered channel, drain, conduit, sluice to let off water from a tank. *Ka. madaga*, *madagu* sluice, floodgate; (Hav.) *madakka* pond. *Tu. madaga* a large natural tank. *Te. madugu*, *madumu*, *maduvu* sluice, floodgate, watergate. DED 3836.

4689 Ta. *matalai* prop, post, cornices on sides or front of house. *Ko. maḍl* lintel of doorway. DED 3837.

4690 Ta. *matapi* sister-in-law; *matipi* elder brother's wife, wife's sister, daughter of one's maternal uncle older than oneself, elder brother's daughter. *Koḍ. madema* female, cross-cousin a little older than oneself, sister-in-law. *Te. vadiniya*, *vadine* an elder sister-in-law, elder brother's wife, husband's or wife's elder sister, whether older or younger than oneself (though always elder in the former case according to Hindu custom, the husband being always older than the wife), paternal aunt's or maternal uncle's daughter older than oneself. DED 3838.

4691 Ta. *mati* moon, full moon, month; *matiyam* id., full moon day. *Ma. mati* moon. DED 3839.

4692 Ta. *matil* wall round a fort, fortification, wall, coping. *Ma. matil* wall, esp. as surrounding a garden, house or temple. *Ka. maḍil* wall. *Tu. maḍily*, *maḍuly* roofed wall of a compound. *Te. maduru*, *magulu* coping of a wall. *Koṇḍa maḍru* gōḍa mud wall, the compound wall. DED(S) 3840.

4693 *Kui* (Mah., p. 123) *maḍurkā* (*pl.*) red ants. *Kuwi* (ibid.) *mairika* id. DEDS 762.

4694 Ta. *vatuva* bride, wedding, wedding garland, sexual union. *Ko. maḍv* Badaga wedding ceremony. *To. meṭṭ* marriage of people other than Todas. *Ka. mada* joining, wedding, marriage; *maḍal*, *maḍive*, *maḍuve* wedding, marriage; *maḍaliga*, *maḍavaniga* bridegroom; *maḍaligitti*, *maḍavanigitti*, *maḍavalige*, (K.<sup>2</sup>) *maḍeval* bride; *maḍavana* man connected by marriage, husband. *Tu. maḍumē* wedding; *maḍumaye* bridegroom; *maḍumāḷy*

bride, pubescent female. *Kuwi* (P.) *mahla* betrothal. DED 3841.

4695 *Kur. maḍgi* mahua flower. *Malt. māthgi* *Bassia latifolia*. DED 3842.

4696 Ta. *matti* a kind of fish. *Ma. matti* a small fish, *Sardinia*, used as manure. DED 3843.

4697 Ta. *maṇṭāram* cloudiness, murkiness. *Ma. maṇṭāram*, *maṇḍāram* close, sultry weather. *Te.* (B.) *maṇḍāramu* cloudy, gloomy, dark weather. DED 3844.

4698 Ta. *manti* female monkey, monkey in general. *Ma. manti* black-faced monkey. DED 3845.

4699 *Ma. mantiri*(ya) coloured mat. *Ko. maṇḍi-r(g)* grass sleeping-mat. *To. modery* mat. *Ka. maṇḍalige*, *maṇḍalige* grass mat. *Tu. maṇḍiri*, *maṇḍiri* bedsheet, covering garment. DED 3846.

4700 (a) Ta. *mantai* flock, herd, common pasture of a village, open space in the middle of a village common to the community. *Ka. maṇḍi*, *maṇḍe* flock of sheep or goats, herd of cattle or buffaloes, open place in the jungle or near a village where a flock or herd stands, pen, fold. *Te. maṇḍa* flock, herd, drove, pack, (B. also) place where flocks or herds are kept outside a village, hamlet inhabited by herdsmen. *Pa. maṇḍa* herd, flock; company, association. *Go.* (F-H. Ma. S.) *maṇḍa* herd, flock (*Voc.* 2704). *Koṇḍa maṇḍa* herd. *Kuwi* (Isr.) *maṇḍa* herd, flock.

(b) *Ka. maṇḍi*, *maṇḍe* persons, people. *Tu. maṇḍi*, *maṇḍē* id. *Te. maṇḍi* crowd, collection of persons; retinue, following, infantry. *Kol* (SR.) *maṇḍi* men; (Kin.) *maṇḍi* man. *Pe. maṇḍanakar*, *maṇḍanakar* people belonging to the same side or party. Cf. 4777 Ta. *maṇṭu*. DED(S, N) 3847.

4701 *Te. maṇṇemu* highland, upland. *Pa. maṇṇu* cultivated field in the jungle or upland. DED 3848.

4702 Ta. *maṇṇam* distress, sorrow, affliction, delusion, illiteracy, lasciviousness, lust. *Ka. maṇṇam* mental inquietude. *Tu. maṇṇē* longing, eagerness; want, deficiency. DED(S) 3850.

4703 Ka. *maṇṇu* food (in children's language). *Tu. maṇṇa* breast. *Pa. mama* milk (children's word). *Kur. maṇṇā* rice (nursery language). DED 3851.

4704 *Pe. may* (*pl. -ku*) breast, teat. *Maṇḍ. may* (*pl. -ke*) id. Cf. 5073 Ta. *mey*. DEDS 763.

4705 *Kol* (SR.) *mai*, (Kin.) *māy* cat. *Kui meo* id. *Kuwi* (P.) *māyo*, (S.) *māyuli* id. DEDS(N) 764.

4706 Ta. *maya* (-pp-, -nt-) to mistake, misunderstand; *mayakku* (*mayakki*-) to bewilder, confuse, puzzle, mystify, fascinate, allure, charm, mix up, unite, ruin, destroy, disturb, unsettle, make one swoon; *n.* (also

mayakkam) mental delusion, stupor, bewilderment, aberration of mind as from ignorance, fascination, etc., spiritual ignorance, mistaken knowledge, misunderstanding, giddiness, unconsciousness, coma, confusion, mixture, laziness; **mayakkaṭi** bewilderment, intoxication; **mayahku** (mayahki-) to be confused, bewildered, be charmed, allured, be intoxicated, be changed in one's mind or body, be ruined, desolated, be distressed, be disturbed, tossed about (as the sea), be in doubt, be overwhelmed with anxiety, be mixed up, resemble, be crowded together, be engaged in a fight, lose one's senses, be in a state of disorder or confusion, become unconscious; **mayar** (-v-, -nt-) to be bewildered, confused, lose consciousness, be fatigued, tired, wonder; *n.* bewilderment; **mayarvu** illusion of the senses, confusion, bewilderment, ignorance, weariness; **mayari** person whose mind is confused, bewildered person, lascivious person, ignorant person; **mayal** confusion, bewilderment, delusion, madness, desire, lust, sensual infatuation, doubt, fear, dread; **mayarkai** confusion, bewilderment, delusion; **maiya** infatuation of love, madness, overwhelming pride, must of elephant; **maiya** persons of deranged minds; **maiyaḷār** id., magicians; **maiya** (-pp-, -tt-) to be perplexed; **maintu** infatuation of love, madness, must of elephant, ignorance; **macakku** (macakki-) to charm, bewitch, confuse, perplex; **macakkam** dullness, indolence, swoon, unconsciousness, morbid longings of a pregnant woman; **macakkai** morbid longings of a pregnant woman; **macaṅku** (macan̄ki-) to become confused, be doubtful; **macaṅkal** confusion, perplexity. *Ma.* **mayahhuka** to be drowsy, giddy, be perplexed, infatuated; **mayakkam** drowsiness, giddiness, swoon, bewilderment, distraction; **mayakku** perplexity, doubt; **mayakkuka** to perplex, delude, fascinate; **mayal** infatuation, charm of love; **mayyal** perturbation, grief. ? *To.* **mo-ṣt-** (mo-ṣty-) to be in rut; **mīnt** passion, heat (of female buffalo); **mīn uṣt-** (uṣty-) (female) is passionate and arouses passion. *Ka.* **mayamu**, **maymu** bewilderment, perplexity; **mayme** perplexed, downcast state; **maccu**, **meccu** illusion, delusion, deception; a decoy powder. *Koḍ.* **me-k-** (me-ki-) to mix thoroughly (*tr.*); **me-ng-** (me-ngi-) id. (*intr.*). *Tu.* **maikuni** to entice, persuade, perplex. *Te.* **maikamu** intoxication, inebriation, unconsciousness, drowsiness; **māida** intoxication; **māidu** deception, deceit, delusion, intoxication; an enchanting powder; (K.) **mei(i)du** to be infatuated, be beside oneself, be intoxicated; **mampu** intoxication. *Kur.* **māyā** malt prepared for making beer, malt refuse, beer in its preparatory stage; (Hahn) **māyā**, **māyān** arrack made of rice. *Malt.* **mēca** an intoxicating beverage prepared of corn. Cf. 4687 *Ta.* **mata** and 5257 *Ta.* **vayam**. DED(S) 3852.

4707 *Ta.* **mayir** hair of human beings or animals, fur, fleece, down of birds, tail of the yak; **macir** hair. *Ma.* **mayir** hair. *Jr.* **megaru**

id.; **meguru**, **moyiru** hair of body. *Ko.* **mi-r** hair, feathers. *To.* **mi-r** hair. ? *Tu.* **jameri** the hair about the body. *Kui* **ḷamberi**, (K.) **ḷameri** hair of the head (for ḷa-/ḷa-, cf. 3103 *Kui* ḷau head). *Yerukala* (Hodgson, *Miscellaneous Essays relating to Indian Subjects*, 2. 119) **mogurū** hair; **Korvī** (Belgaum; *LSI* 4. 650) **magara** id.; **Kaikaḍi** (Sholapur; *LSI* 4. 650) **magri** id. [*Korvī* = *Yerukala* according to *LSI*; this and **Kaikaḍi** are classed as *Ta.*] DED(S) 3854.

4708 *Pa.* **mayur** duckweed. *Ga.* (P.) **may-muṭ** moss. DEDS 765.

4709 *Pa.* **mer-** to rub oneself; **merpip-** (merpit-), (S.) **mercip-** (mercit-) to rub another with the hand. *Ga.* (P.) **mar-** to rub (oil, etc.) on oneself; **marup-** (marut-) to rub (oil, etc.) on another. *Go.* (W.) **marehtānā** to rub; (Ph.) **marah tānā**, **marehtānā** to smear; (Driberg) **marehtālle** to apply (*Voc.* 2724). DEDS 766.

4710 *Tu.* **maramara** sleepy, drowsy. *Te.* **mraḷu** to droop, (K. also) eyes to close; (Saṅk.) **mraḷu** to droop; **mraḷ-gannu** half-closed eyes; **mraḷ-ganniḍu**, **mraḷ-gannu-vaḍu**, **mraḷ-gannu-veyu** to have the eyes half-closed; (K.) **mraṅcu** to close (the eyes). DED 3855.

4711 (a) *Ta.* **maram** (in cpds. **marattu-**) tree, wood, timber; **marakkāḷ** a measure. *Ma.* **maram** tree, wood, timber; **marakkāḷ** a measure. *Ko.* **marm** (obl. mart-) tree. *To.* **me-p** (obl. me-pt-) id. *Ka.* **mara** id. *Koḍ.* **mara** id. *Tu.* **mara** id.; **mar(a)kalu** a measure of salt equal to 28 pounds. *Te.* **m(r)ānu**, **m(r)āku** tree. *Kol.* **ma-k** (pl. ma-kul) id. *Nk.* **māk** id. *Pa.* **meri** (pl. merkul) id. *Ga.* (OIL) **mar**, **marin** (pl. markil), (S.) **māren** (pl. markil) id. *Go.* (Tr.) **maṛā**, (most other dialects) **mara**, **maṛa**, (Ko.) **māra**, **māra**, (Ma.) **marnu**, **māru** id. (*Voc.* 2712); (Koya Su.) **māra** id.; (LuS.) **muranoo** id. *Konda* **maran** (pl. marak) id. *Pe.* **mar** (pl. -ku) id. *Maṇḍ.* **mar** (pl. -ke) id. *Kui* **mraḥnu**, **mraḥundi** (pl. mraḥka), (K.) **mraṅnu** id. *Kuwi* (Su.) **māru** (pl. māka), (F.) **mraṅnu** (i.e. **mraṅnu**; pl. māka), (S.) **marnu**, **māru**, (Isr.) **mraṅnu**, **marnu** (pl. māka), (P. D.) **mara** id. *Kur.* **mānn** id. *Malt.* **manu** id. Cf. 4714 *Ta.* **maravai**. DED(S) 3856.

(b) *Pa.* **mar netta** a kind of animal [? tree-dog]. *Go.* (Mu.) **maṛa** nay a kind of animal living on trees; (Ko.) **maṛ** ney wild dog (*Voc.* 2741). *Kui* **bōde marna** a kind of wild cat.

4712 *Ta.* **maral**, **marul** bow-string hemp. *Ka.* **marugu** id. Cf. 4637 *Ta.* **mañci**. Cf. *Skt.* **mūrva-**, **moraṭa-**, Pali **maruvā-**. DED 3857.

4713 *Ta.* **maravam**, **maravu**, **marā**, **marām** seaside Indian oak, *Barringtonia racemosa*; small Indian oak, *B. acutangula*; common cadamba, *Anthocephalus cadamba*; **marā-maram** sal tree; pipal. *Ma.* **marā-maram** the sal tree. DED 3858.

4714 *Ta.* **maravai** a wooden utensil or bowl. *Ma.* **maravi** id. *Ka.* **marage**, **maragi**,

**marige** wooden basin, a sort of bucket; (Gowda) **margili** a small vessel with handle for serving food. *Tu.* **marāy** trough, bowl. Cf. 4711(a) *Ta.* **maram**. DED 3859.

4715 *Ta.* **marukap**, **maru-makap**, **marumān** man's sister's son, woman's brother's son, son-in-law, descendant, scion, member of a clan; *fem.* **maruki**, **maru-makal**; **maru-makkal** cross nephews and nieces; **marumakkaṭṭayam** system of inheritance in which sister's sons become heirs to man; **marapu** lineage, established usage; **marapinōr** descendants, forefathers, kinsfolk, people of one's own caste; **maruṅku** relative; race, tribe, family. *Ma.* **marumakan** sister's son, son-in-law; **maru-makattayam** = *Ta.* **marumakkaṭṭayam**. *Ka.* **momma**, **mom-maga**, (K. 2) **mamma** grandson; **mom-magaḷu** granddaughter; **mom-mak-kalu** grandchildren. *Koḍ.* **mommo-veṇ** grandson; **mom-mo-va** granddaughter. *Tu.* **mar-māye** female's son-in-law, nephew or brother's son; *fem.* **marmāy**. *Bel.* (*LSB* 2.2) **marjedi** grandchild. *Kor.* (T.) **marje** grandson; **marji** granddaughter; (O.) **marmayi** son-in-law. *Te.* **manumāḍu** grandson; **manumarālu** granddaughter (cf. 4764 for **marālu**). *Kol.* **marge** grandchild. *Nk.* **marge** id. *Nk.* (*Ch.*) **marge** id. *Pa.* **merva**, (S.) **meriya** son's son. *Go.* (G.) **mariyur** mother's brother's son; (Ma.) **mariyōr** father's sister's son (*Voc.* 2716). DED(S, N) 3860, DED 4205.

4716 *Ta.* **marukkārai**, **matukkārai** emetic nut, *Randia dumetorum*. *Ka.* **maṅgare-muḷlu** id. *Te.* **mraṅga**, **maṅga** id. Cf. 1475 *Ta.* **kārai** and 4669 *Ta.* **maṅakkārai**. DEDS 767.

4717 *Ta.* **maruṅku** side, side of body, waist, form, limit, land, place, track, trace; **maruṅkul** waist, esp. of women, hip, stomach, abdomen, body; ? **maru** place. *Ma.* **maruṅḷu** side. *Ko.* **magi** side, act of lying down to sleep, slope of hill. *To.* **magil** slope of hill; **max** slope, hillside; ? **ma-r** side (a **ma-r** that side, etc.; or **ma-r** left side; **paṣ** **ma-r** right side; *i* **ma-r** both sides; *o* **ma-r** half [lit. one side]; *tada(m)* **ma-r** separately [see 3162]). *Ka.* **maggal**, **maggil**, **maggul** side. *Tu.* **margily** the side, flank. *Te.* **makka** either side of the part of the body just above the hip. *Pa.* (S.) **makka** buttock; ? **mārlong**, (S.) **marnong** rib. *Go.* (Tr.) **margi** rib bone; (Mu.) **maruṅ** ribs of mat; (Mu.) **marngi**, **marngeri**, (Ma.) **marngi** rib; (Ko.) **marn** side (*Voc.* 2717). *Pe.* **marn** side; **marn** preku ribs (cf. 4418). Cf. 4820 *Go.* **mārel**. DED(S, N) 3861.

4718 *Ta.* **marutu**, **marutam** *Terminalia tomentosa*. *Ma.* **marutu** *T. alata*. *Ka.* **matti**, **maddi**, **maṭti** several *Terminalia* species, esp. *T. tomentosa*; *Shorea robusta*. *Tu.* **matṭi** *T. tomentosa*. *Te.* **maddi** *T. glabra*. *Kol.* (Kin.) **madgi** *T. tomentosa*. *Nk.* **madgi** id. *Pa.* **mer-dengi** (stem merdeng-) the sāṅ tree, *T. tomentosa*. *Ga.* (P.) **mardīng** maren id. *Go.* (Tr.) **mard** **maṛā**, (W.) **maru**, (M.) **mardi** id.; (SR.) **mard** sāṅ tree (*Voc.* 2723, 2733). *Konda*

**madi maran** *T. glabra*; (BB) **maddi** sāṅ tree. *Pe.* **mardi** **mar** id. *Maṇḍ.* **mardi** id. *Kui* **mardi** (pl. **mardīnga**) the arjun tree, *T. arjuna*; (K.) **mardi** sāṅ tree. *Kuwi* (Su. Isr.) **mardi** id. [*T. tomentosa* var. *typica* Bedd. = *T. alata* Roth = *T. tomentosa* W. & A. = *T. glabra* var. *tomentosa* Dalz. *T. arjuna* Bedd. = *T. glabra* W. & A.] DED(S) 3862.

4719 *Ta.* **maruntu** (in cpds. **maruttu-**) medicine; **maruttap** physician; **maruttuvam** practice of medicine, remedy. *Ma.* **marunnu** medicine; **maruttan** doctor or charmer, headman of Pulayars. *Ko.* **mad** medicine. *To.* **mad** id. *Ka.* **mardu**, **maddu** id. *Koḍ.* **maddi** id. *Tu.* **mardy** id. *Te.* **mandu** id. *Kol.* (SR.) **mand** id. *Nk.* **mand** id. *Nk.* (*Ch.*) **mand** id., poison. *Pa.* **merud** (pl. **merdul**) medicine. *Ga.* (OIL) **mardil**, (S.) **mardil** id. *Go.* (W. M. A.) **mat**, (L.) **matu**, (SR.) **matta** id. *Kur.* **mandar** id. *Malt.* **mandru** id. DED(S) 3863.

4720 *Ta.* **maruppu** horn of a beast, elephant's husk, part of a lute, branch of a tree, horns of crescent moon, ginger. *Kur.* **marāg** horn, antler. *Malt.* **margu** horns; **margo** male deer. *Br.* **margh** horn. DED 3864.

4721 *Ka.* **maruva** *Lagerstroemia flos reginae*, a timber tree. *Tu.* **marva** *L. reginae*. [*L. flos reginae* Retz. = *L. reginae* Roxb.] DEDS 768.

4722 *Ta.* **maruvu** (maruvi-) to combine, join together, be united in affection, arise, be evolved (as a custom), appear, come near, approach, embrace, adopt, accept, follow, become accustomed to, have sexual intercourse with, meditate upon, encase, set (as a jewel); *n.* combining, following, embracing; **marūu** friendship, intimacy, word or phrase in a corrupted or contracted form sanctioned by usage; **meccu** (mecci-), **meycu** (meycci-) to praise, extol, flatter, esteem, admire greatly, wonder; *n.* approbation, commendation. *Ma.* **maruṅḷu** tameness, friendliness; **maruṅḷuka** to be attached, accustomed, tame; **marukkam** attachment, tameness, experience; **marukkuka**, **maruṅḷikka** to tame, domesticate, seduce, embrace; **maruvuka** to become familiar, fondle, embrace, abide; **maruvalar** enemies; **meruṅḷuka** to be tamed, attached; **merukkuka** to tame; **merikkam** = **marukkam**. *Ko.* **marg** infatuation caused by love-philtre; **mark** mad Kurumba medicine which causes helplessness to resist physical harm; **mec-** (mec-) to praise. *Ka.* **marcu**, **maccu**, **meccu** to be very much devoted to, assent, be pleased with, like, approve; *n.* superior attendance, great devotion, approbation, liking, fondness, pleasure; **marcisu**, **maccisu**, **mercisu**, **meccisu** to cause to assent, please; **maccike**, **meccike**, **meccice** assent, etc. *Koḍ.* **mecc-** (mecci-) to be pleased. *Tu.* **marca** enticement, seduction, taming, domesticating; **marcuni** to be enticed, seduced, be tamed, domesticated; **marcelu** tamed; tameness; **marcāvuni** to entice, seduce, tame, domesticate; **meccuni** to approve,

consent, be pleased; meccigè approval, approbation, applause; meccāvuni to please. *Te. maragu*, (K. also) *marāgu*, *marugu* to become familiar with, be accustomed to, be addicted or given to, take to, acquire a strong liking or taste for, love, desire, wish, (K. also) learn; *marapu*, (K. also) *marupu* to accustom to, familiarize with, create a strong liking or taste for, train, break in, (K. also) teach; *mappu* to teach, train, break in; *maccika*, *macciga* love, affection, caressing, tameness; tame, domesticated; *maccu* love-powder, bait; (K. also) *vb.* to attract, enchant; *meccu* to admire, applaud, praise, commend, compliment, approve; *n.* admiration, applause, praise, commendation, approbation; admirable, praiseworthy; *meppu* admiration, approbation, praise, applause; *meppincu* to please, satisfy, give satisfaction, win the approval or admiration of. *Pa. mer-* to learn; *mercip-* (mercit-) to teach. *Ga.* (OIL) *mar-* to learn; *marip-* (marit-) to teach; (S.) *marr-* to learn; (S.) *mary-* (mariy-) id., be habituated. *Go.* (Tr.) *maršānā* to visit frequently, come again and again (as pigs to a field); (SR.) *maršānā* to visit again and again; (Ph.) *maršānā*, (Ch. Mu.) *mars-* to be used to, be in the habit of (*Voc.* 2739). *Konda marzi-* (-t) to learn; *mars-* (-t) to teach, train (as bullocks yoked to the plough). *Pe. mah-* (mast-) to learn, become accustomed. *Kui māspa* (māst-) to break in cattle, train cattle to the plough; *māspa* (māst-) to train, break in; *mriha* (mrihi-), *mriša* (mrisi-) to be content with, bear with, tolerate, settle down in a place. *Kuwi* (F.) *mrišali* to accustom; *mrihali* to be accustomed; (S.) *mrih'nai* to tame, teach; *mrih'nai* to learn; (Isr.) *mrih-* (-t) to practise; love. ? *Kur. māpnā* (māpnas) (animals) stay habitually in a certain place. ? *Malt. mare* to will, wish, love; *mar-mene* to be pleased with, love; ? *minje* to become familiar. *Br. marri* tame, domesticated; *marring* to pay heed to, obey. /Cf. *Mar. mecpē* to approve (< Ka.). DED (S) 3865.

4723 *Ta. marul* (marul-, marup-) to be confused, bewildered, deluded, be afraid, be timid, wonder, be similar; *n.* bewilderment of mind, confusion, ignorance, delusion, illusion, wonder, intoxication, madness, toddy, imp. devil, possession as by a spirit; *marulal* inarticulate sound, murmur of voices, fear, infatuation; *marulan* bewildered person, person under possession of a spirit or deity; *marulāli* priest acting as medium through whom a deity is supposed to foretell, worshipper of certain minor gods; *maruli* bewilderment of mind, person in bewilderment; *maruikai* astonishment, wonder, bewilderment; *maruici* false understanding, perversion of mind, bewilderment; *maruṭṭu* (maruṭṭi-) to entice, fascinate, infatuate, bewitch, threaten, menace, cause to be changed, resemble, allure, coax, cheat; *n.* threatening, enticing; *maruṭam* that which intoxicates, toddy, cheating; *maruṭṭi* that which intoxicates, toddy;

temptress, blandishing, woman, fascinating woman; ? *varuṭṭu* (varuṭṭi-) to charm, fascinate. *Ma. mariluka* to be frightened; *marul* frenzy, possessedness, evil spirit. *Ko. marl* voice of demon (pica-c) which seizes woman at night and speaks through her. *To. maril* o-x- to lose one's senses. *Ka. marave*, *maruvu* intoxication, madness, fury, bewilderment, paralysis, torpor, etc.; *marasu* to become furious, begin to rage; *marali*, *maruli* person who in reality is clever but simulates stupidity; *marukuṭi* bewilderment; *marul* to be bewildered, etc.; *n.* bewilderment, confusion, madness, foolishness, stupidity, fury, ecstasy, frenzy, state of being possessed; a mad or foolish person, an evil spirit, demon, imp; *marula* a bewildered, bad, foolish man, a badly disposed man; *marul(u)-tana* state of being bewildered, mad, etc.; *marulcu* to bewilder, etc.; *mal*, *mallu*, *mel* bewilderment, etc. (= *marul n.*). *Tu. marlu* madness, insanity; mad, insane, foolish; *marlāṭa* foolishness, silliness, pranks, tricks; *marlāvuni* to entice, decoy, allure, seduce; *marluni* to be restless or overactive, be intent on doing mischief; *marle* mad man; *fem. marladi*; *marka* fainting, dejection, languor; *arulumarulu* foolish, simple, childish. *Te. marulu* love, passion, desire, lust; an evil spirit; *marulu-konu* to fall in love; *marulu-kolupu* to enamour, captivate, charm, inflame with love; *arulumarulu* dotage, the childishness of old age. /Cf. Pkt. (DNM) *marula* = *bhūta*-, *piśāca*-. DED(S) 3866.

4724 *Ta. marai* sambar, Indian elk; bison, wild cow. *Ka. mare* a kind of deer. ? *Te. manūbōtu* the male of a species of antelope, gayal, bison (*pōtu* male animal; s.v. 4586 *Ta. pōttu*). *Go.* (Koya Su.) *maramām* sambar. / ? Cf. Skt. *marūka* a kind of deer. DED(N) 3867.

4725 *Ta. marai* nut of a screw. *Te. mara* anything of a spiral form, spiral, screw; *mara-cuṭṭu*, *mara-meṭku* screw. *Kuwi* (S.) *marra* id. DED(S) 3868.

4726 *Pa. meram* grass, grass-land; open forest. *Go.* (A.) *marma* rough vegetation burnt when land is cleared; (Ma.) *maram(i)* sp. tall grass or weeds (*Voc.* 2734). ? *Kur. marcā* waste land. DED(S) 3869.

4727 *Ka.* (Bark.) *marki* to weep. *Tu. markuni* to groan, moan; *markely* groaning, moaning.

4728 *Ta. mappu* being overcast or cloudy, bewilderment, beclouded state of the intellect as by intoxication, dullness, arrogance; mammal dusk. *Ka. marvu*, *marbu*, *mabbu*, *mobbu* darkness, gloom, dimness, drowsiness, heaviness with sleepiness, dullness, stupidity; *mabbiga* (a creature of darkness), Asura or Rākṣasa. *Tu. mappu* evening, twilight; *mappu āpini* to grow dark; *marbu*, *mabbu* dim, dull, obscure. *Te. mrabbu* cloud; *mabbu* cloud, darkness, dimness, ignorance, haziness, vagueness; *mabbu-konu* to be intoxicated. *Go.*

(Koya Su.) *mabbu* cloud (< *Te.*). Cf. 4750 *Ta. maṅu*. ? Cf. 4753 *Ta. maṅai*. DED(N) 3849.

4729 *Ta. mal* fertility, richness, strength; *malar* (-v-, -nt-) to abound, become full; *malī* (-v-, -nt-) to abound, be plentiful, be full, increase, be proud, become large, swell, spread, expand; *malipu* excess, abundance; *malir* (-v-, -nt-) to flood, come frequently; *malivu* abundance, fullness, cheerfulness; *maluku* (malki-) to increase, abound, grow, flourish; *mallal* strength, abundance, wealth, fertility, richness, elegance, brilliance, beauty; *mallai* richness, fertility, greatness. *Ma. malika* to abound, overflow; *malekka* to grow thick, swell; *malka* to abound. *To. maṅa* a flood; *maṅ* fertility, in: *maṅ fo-r* (fod-) (child) is delivered (-k, to a woman), *maṅ for-* (fo-) to bring forth (-k, a child). *Ka. male* to be raised or elevated, be haughty, be puffed up, insolent, act in an overbearing manner; *malya* great, big, chief, principal; *mallai* a large concourse, crowd; (PBh.) *mammala*, *malamala* excessively. *Tu. malla*, *mallavu*, *mallavu* great, large, big, extensive, chief, principal, important, loud; *mallastigē*, *malladigē* greatness, superiority, loftiness, pride; *mallaye* a man senior in age, rich man, grown-up man; *fem. mallāṭu*. *Te. malayu* (Sank. K.) to spread, (B.) rejoice, be pleased, eager, delighted, shine, be splendid, unfold, display; *malucamu* superior, fine; *mallaramu* pride, arrogance; *malladi* a crowd. /Cf. Pkt. *malampia*-proud. DED(N) 3870.

4730 *Ta. mal*, *mallam* wrestling, boxing; *mall-āṭam*, *mall-āṭal* wrestling, quarrelling, fighting; *mallan* wrestler, pugilist; great, famous man; *mallu-kkaṭṭu* to wrestle, scuffle, quarrel. *Ma. mallu* wrestling; *mallan* wrestler, boxer; strong, athletic. *Ka. mallāḍu* to strive and struggle for the retention or obtainment of things; *mallāṭa* mutual strife or struggle for; *malla* wrestler, boxer by profession, very strong man, athlete (one of the tatsamas); *mallā-malli* pugilistic encounter. ? *Koḍ. malle*, *mallag go-ḷi* cock. *Tu. malle* boxer, wrestler. *Te. mallāḍi*, *mallāṭa*, *mallu* wrestling; *malla-dincu*, *mallāḍi-gonu*, *mallāḍu* to wrestle; *mallūḍu* wrestler, boxer. ? Cf. 4741 *Ta. malai*. /Cf. Skt. *malla*-wrestler, boxer by profession, athlete, very strong man; Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 9907. DED 3871.

4731 *Kui māda* palm of the hand, sole of the foot. *Kuwi* (D.) *mala* id. DEDS 769.

4732 *Ka. mala* other, next, second (*in cpds.*, e.g. *mala-tande* stepfather, *malacutu* second pregnancy, second child). *Te. malu* next, second. DED 3872.

4733 *Ka. malaku* a round ornament of glass beads and coral or pearls strung upon a thread, so that each bead, etc., is separated by a knot, worn by females on the head; a kind of necklace. *Tu. malaky* a kind of necklace. DED 3873.

4734 *Ta. malukku* slip-knot. *Ka. malaku* a turn, twist, fold, bend, a sash; *mallani*, *mallai* turning round, wandering about. *Te. malāḍu* to wander, roam about, turn back (*intr.*), become crooked; *malāpu* to turn back (*intr.*); *malāpu* id. (*tr.*); *malācu* id., (K. also) to bend, cause to slant; *mala-gonu* to be twisted; *malayu* id., wander, roam; *malāka* a twist, curved line, crookedness, spiral; *maluku* a turn, twist, fold, slip-knot; *malugu*, *maluvu* a turning. *Kol.* (Kin.) *malay-* to return; (SR.) *malāy-* id., roam. *Pa. mell-* to return. ? *Ga.* (S.) *maṅ-* (maṅ-) to turn back (*intr.*); *maṅp-* (maṅp-) id. (*tr.*). *Go.* (Tr. W. Ph.) *mallānā*, (A.) *malt-*, (G. Mu. Ma. S. Ko.) *mal-*, (M.) *maldānā* to return; *caus.* (Tr.) *malluṭānā*, (W. Ph.) *malluṭānā* to turn back (*tr.*) (*Voc.* 2752). Cf. 5286 *Ma. vala-yuka*. DED 3874.

4735 *Ka. malagu*, *malaṅgu* to recline, lie down, rest, incline, bend (*intr.*, as full ears of paddy, etc.); *n.* pillow, cushion. *Koḍ. malang-* (malangi-) to lie down, neglecting work. *Tu. malaguni* to lie down, sleep; *malaṅguni* to recline, lean against. *Kol. mang-* (maṅk-) to sleep, have sexual intercourse; (Kin. SR.) *maṅ-* to sleep. *Nk. mang-* id. *Nk. (Ch.) mang-* id., lie down; *maggup-* to make to sleep. *Go.* (Mu.) *malg* bedstead (*Voc.* 2755). *Pe. mag-* (makt-) to lie, sleep; *mak-* (-t-) to cause to lie, fell (tree). *Kuwi* (T.) *meg-* (-it-) to fall down, fall off. Cf. 4740 *Ta. malar* and 4825 *Ta. mal*. DED(S, N) 3875.

4736 *Ta. malaṅku* (malahki-) to be agitated, turbid, confused, shake, move, tremble (as the eyes), perish; *malakku* (malakki-) to bewilder, disturb, confuse; *malakkam* confusion of the mind, distress, bewilderment; *malai* (-v-, -nt-) to be staggered, be doubtful or confused; (-pp-, -tt-) id., be amazed; afflict, distress; *malaippu* confusion of mind, astonishment, amazement; *malaivu* delusion, confusion of mind, amazement, fright; *milai* (-pp-, -tt-) to be bewildered. *Ma. malekka* to grow thick or muddy, be perturbed, perplexed; *maleppu* perplexity, wonder. *Ka. mallani*, *mallai* bodily agitation, bewilderment, fear, amazement. *Te. malācu* to winnow grain; (K.) *malayu* to be distressed, grieve. *Kol. melg-* (melekt-) to shake (*intr.*); *melp-* (melept-), *melgip-* (melgipt-) id. (*tr.*); (Pat., p. 131) *melageng* to move (*intr.*). *Ga.* (S.) *melg-* to stir, move. *Go.* (M.) *melhānā* to shake; (Elwin) *talla melihānā* to shake head in trance (*Voc.* 2956); (ASu.) *melli-* to move. DED(S) 3876.

4737 *Ta. malaṅku* eel. *Tu.* (B-K.) *malejji* a kind of fish. *Te. malūgu* a sort of fish; (B.) *maluga* a kind of eel. *Go.* (Ma.) *malanj(i)* eel-like fish; (Tr.) *malaj* fish called tambū in Hindi (*Voc.* 2750). *Konda malgu* *moya* a kind of fish. *Kui mraū* (*pl. mraṅga*) eel. *Kuwi* (Isr.) *mṇiya* id. ? *Kur. miñj* id. DED (S, N) 3877.

4738 *Ta. malaṭu* sterility, barrenness as of women; sterile person or animal; *malaṭan* sterile man; *malaṭi* barren woman. *Ma. (Kauṭ.) malaṭi* barren woman. *Tu. maraṭu, maraṭu* barrenness, sterility; barren. *Br. malēṇṭ* ewe or she-goat that has ceased to give milk. DED(N) 3878.

4739 *Ta. malar* (-v-, -nt-) to open as a flower, bloom, be expanded, extended or spread, be cheerful, beam with joy, be wide open as a gate, (*lex.*) appear, rise to view; (-pp-, -tt-) to cause to flower; *n.* full-blown flower, blossom; *malarcci* blossoming, blooming, freshness, cheerfulness; *malarṭtu* (*malartti-*) to cause to flower, open out (as closed hand or umbrella); *malarppu* causing to blossom, exposing (as one's chest); *malarōṇ* Brahmā, as seated on a lotus. *Ma. malar* full-blown flower; *malaruka* to open as a flower, be fried as grain, be concave, corolla-like; *tr. malarttuka*; *malarcca* expanding. *Ka. malar, maral* flower. *Te. (K.) malācu* to flower, blossom. ? *Br. maling* to open, undo, untie; *malinging* to be opened, undone, untied, begin (rain), get up (wind). DED 3879.

4740 *Ta. malar* (-pp-, -tt-) to turn the face or mouth upward (as a pot); *malarttu* (*malartti-*) to throw on one's back as in wrestling; *mallā* (-pp-, -nt-), *mallār* (-v-, -nt-) to fall or lie on the back; *mallāṭtu* (*mallātti-*) to make a person or thing to lie on the back. *Ma. malaruka* to lie on the back; *malarttuka* to place on the back, lay open; *malakkam* standing upright and bending the head backwards. *Koḍ. male-* (*malev-, maland-*) to turn face upward (*intr.*); *mala-* (*malap-, malat-*), *malat-* (*malati-*) *id. (tr.)*; *mala-ra* outstretched with face upward. *Tu. maraṅkapi, maraṅkapē* (or with 4761 *Ta. maraṅku*), *malāṅkapi, malaṅkapē* on the back (as in: *mō jeppu* to lie on the back, *mō būruṇi* to fall on the back). Cf. 4735 *Ka. malagu*. DED 3880.

4741 *Ta. malai* (-v-, -nt-) to oppose, fight against, wrangle, dispute; (-pp-, -tt-) to fight, go to war, become unfriendly; *n.* occupation of war; *malaippu* fighting, war, enmity, opposition; *malaivu* opposition, contention. *Ka. male* to oppose, fight against, contend with, be refractory; (*K.<sup>2</sup>*) *n.* overbearing conduct; (*K.<sup>2</sup>*) *malepu* pride, arrogance. *Te. malayu* to rage, (*K. also*) wrestle, fight. ? Cf. 4730 *Ta. mal*. DED 3881.

4742 *Ta. malai* hill, mountain. *Ma. mala* mountain, raised land, hill-land. *Ko. mal im* buffaloes of the Nilgiri tribes (i.e. mountain buffaloes); *mal a-r* high downs on western half of Nilgiri plateau. *To. maṣ o-r* id; *mal* the mountains (Nilgiris as opposed to the plains). *Ka. male* mountain, forest; (PBh.) malepar chieftains of mountainous regions. *Koḍ. male* thick jungle land, cardamom plantation in jungle on mountain-side. *Tu. malē* forest, hill overgrown with forest. *Te. mala* mountain. *Kol. ma-le*, (Haig) *malē* hill.

*Pa. malang* forest. ? *Ga. (OIL.) mare* (*pl. marel*) hillock; (*S.*) *māre* (*pl. mārel*) hill. *Br. mash* hill, mountain. / Cf. *Skt. malaya-* mountain range on the east of Malabar, the western Ghāts; garden, celestial grove; ? *māla-* forest or wood near a village; ? *mālaka-* wood near a village. DED 3882.

4743 *Kur. mal* not; *malā* not; no; *malnā* not to be (so); *malā* not (when the negation falls on one single word which is being opposed to another word); no; *malā* deprived of, lacking. *Malt. mala* no, not; *mal-* (*past mall-*) to be not. ? *Ta. -mal* in negative adverbial suffix -*amal* (*Su.* 1971, pp. 391, 394-5). ? *Te. (K.) malayu* to appear, happen, be. DED 3883.

4744 *Ta. mallam* cup, porringer, plate; *mallai* mendicant's begging bowl. *Ma. malla, mallika* earthen cup, bowl; *mallam* a vessel of a coconut shell. *Ka. malla, mallike* a sort of drinking vessel, earthenware vessel of a peculiar form. *Te. malla* a shallow earthen dish; *mallakamu* oil cup in a lamp; *malaka* dish. *Go. (W.) malla* pitcher for water; (*Mu.*) *malla* waterpot (*Voc.* 2754); (*Tr.*) *māḷi* small earthen platter (*Voc.* 2809). / Cf. Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 9909, where the items are lexical *Skt.*, BHS (e.g. *malla-* bowl), MIA and NIA; for a possible IE derivation for this *CDIAL* entry, see Burrow, *Indologica Taurinensia* 7.155 f. (1979/1981). DED(S) 3884.

4745 *Kol. (SR.) mall-* to root out. *Nk. mall-* to uproot. DED 3885.

4746 *Ta. mavvam, mayam, māmai, māyam, mātar, mātu* beauty; *mā* id., Lakṣmī. *Ko. ma-k, ma-km* (*obl. ma-kt-*) beauty. *Te. mavvamu* beauty; beautiful; *mā* Lakṣmī. DED 3886.

4747 *Ta. maṛa* youth, infancy, infant; *maṛalai* childhood, tenderness in age; *maṛavan* young man, warrior; *maṛai* youth, beauty; *maṛaṅku* lamb. *Ka. manaka, maṇika, malaka* young cow or buffalo (fit for breeding). *Kur. manxā* male buffalo. *Malt. mangu* buffalo. *Br. malh* son; (comm. by K. Paramasivam; MBE 1980a). DED 3887, 3912.

4748 *Ta. maṛi* (-pp-, -tt-) to shave, esp. the head. *Ko. maṇ-* (*mayṇd-*) to shave. DED 3888.

4749 *Ta. maṛu* axe, battle-axe, red-hot iron for ordeals; *maccu-kkatti* pruning knife. *Ma. maṛu* mace, hatchet, red-hot iron for ordeals. *Ko. maṛt* axe; ? *maṛv* piece of iron used to strike chisel. *To. moṣ* axe. *Ka. marcu, maccu, maccu-katti* billhook or straight knife used for cutting bushes; (*Hav.*) *maḍu* axe. *Koḍ. matti* axe with blade fastened through wooden handle. *Tu. maḍu* axe, hatchet. *Te. maccu-katti* wood-knife, billhook; *maḍḍu-katti* id., (*K. coll.*) blunt knife. *Pa. maḍi* large axe for splitting wood. *Ga. (S.<sup>2</sup>) mari* axe. *Go. (Tr. W. Ph. A. Y. D. G. Mu.) maṛs, (SR.) maras, (L.) maras, mar(a)su, maṛsu, (Ma.)*

*maṛsu* id. (*Voc.* 2738). *Koṇḍa marzu* id. *Kur. massā* [ong'e a large kind of axe. *Malt. masu* axe. DED(S) 3889.

4750 *Ta. maṛu* blunt; *maṛuku* (*maṛuki-*) to become blunt, be dim or obscure; *maṛuṅku* (*maṛuṅki-*) to be blunt or dull (as an edge or point), be obscured, be deprived of lustre or glory, fade, disappear, be lost, become dull in feeling, lose keenness of intellect, be dim, obscure (as the sun or moon in an eclipse or behind a cloud); *maṛukku* (*maṛukki-*) to blunt, dull, obscure as lustre or glory, deprive the intellect of its keenness; *maṛuṅkal* that which is blunt, dim or unpolished, blockhead, shameless person; *maṛuṅki* shameless woman; *maṛukkam* bluntness, reduced circumstances, dimness, cloudiness, obscurity of the sun in an eclipse, fading as of a colour, dullness of intellect as from age or a disease; *maṛa* confusion of mind; *maṛku* (*maṛki-*) to die, perish, become dull, decay as fruits, moulder, be spoiled as by dampness; *n.* sluggishness, doltishness, ignorant person, dullard; *maṛku* (*maṛki-*) to grow less, diminish, become dim (as light or eyesight), grow pale, lose lustre, become obscured (as splendour), decline in prosperity, decay, be ruined, die, perish; *n.* ruin, loss; *maṛkul* cloud, fog, night, darkness; *maṛkulum* cloudiness, murkiness, obscuration, perturbation, confusion of mind, gloominess, gravity of countenance, dullness of the eyes, dimness of sight, uncertainty, doubtfulness, indistinctness, obscurity, paleness (as of colour). *Ma. maṛunṇāṇē āka* to grow blunt; *maṛṇṇuka* to grow dim, wan, pale; *maṇṇiram, maṇṇul* dimness, fading light, cloudy sky; *maṇṇu* chaff, blighted ears. *Ko. mag-* (*magy-*), *mang-* (*magy-*) (light) becomes less, lose colour (e.g. withering flower), (face) become ugly (through smallpox, etc.); *mak-* (*maky-*) to fall into unconsciousness; *mak, maki* state of unconsciousness. *To. mak ṭoṭ-* (*ṭoṭy-*) to become senseless. *Ka. maṛa* dimness; *maṛal* the eyes to become dim; *maṛgu* to grow dim or faint, disappear or perish; *maṛgisu* to cause to disappear, cause to perish, destroy; *maggu* to grow wan or sallow, become pale, grow faint or dim as gold, vanish away, disappear as colour, grow dirty, rusty or mouldy, perish, die away, become strengthless as a horse, vanish, disappear as a person; *maggisu* to cause to vanish; *maka* state of being not bright or dim; *maṇṇu* dimness, want of lustre, obscurity of intellectual perception, confusion of mind, silliness, stupidity, stubbornness; *maṇṇutana* confused, stupid, silly behaviour; *maṇṇu* dimness of sight, obscurity (of intellectual perception). *Tu. margu* dead; *margu āṇiṇi* to die; *maṇṇa, maṇṇu* dullness, stupidity. *Te. mraggu, (K. also) maggu* to die, perish; *m(r)akku* to fade, lose shining or lustre, die; *n.* dirtiness, foulness. *Kui manguri* dusk, twilight. *Kur. maṛxnā* to get dirty, soiled, lose brightness or freshness, be ashamed, grow exhausted, be spent. *Malt. marge* to become black; *margro* black;

*magtre* to blacken, cause sorrow, make sad; *margru* name of a tree, the bark of which is black. Cf. 4627 *Ta. macaṅku*, 4728 *Ta. mappu*, and 4830 *Ta. māṛku*. / Cf. *Skt. maṇṇu-* stupefied; (*lex.*) blotch; *dumaṇṇu-* refractory, obstinate, disobedient (*lex.*); *maṇṇula-* evil, sin; BHS *maṇṇu-, maṇṇu-, maḍu-* mentally disturbed, upset, abashed, out of countenance; *maḍgura-, maḍgula-, maṇṇula-* sallow, unhealthy (in appearance); *Pali maṇṇu-* staggering, confused, troubled; *dumaṇṇu-* id.; cf. Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 9704. DED(S) 3890.

4751 *Ta. maṛukku* (*maṛukki-*) to beat, pound, hull by pounding (as paddy); *maṛukkal* husked rice with bran not removed. *Ma. maṛakkuka* to beat, wash, cleanse. DED 3891.

4752 *Ta. maṛuppu* (*maṛuppi-*) to put off, protract, delay as in coming to a decision; deceive; *macaku* (*macaki-*) to linger, loiter, hang about designedly, hesitate, be undecided; *macamaca* (-pp-, -tt-) to be slow and indecisive; *macanai* dullard, indolent person. *Ma. maṛakkuka* to protract, delay, confound; *maṛuppu* putting off a decision, resisting payment. *Ka. masal* delaying, hindering, opposing. *Te. masalu, masalu-konu* to delay, tarry, hesitate, idle away time, wander, move about; *masalika* slowness. DED 3892.

4753 *Ta. maṛai* rain, cloud, water, blackness, darkness, coolness; (-pp-, -tt-) to be charged with rain, become dark as a cloud, be cool. *Ma. maṛa* rain. *Ko. may* id. *To. maw* id.; *maṣ* *tir* water running after rain (*tir* swamp). *Ka. maṛe* rain. *Koḍ. maḷe* id. *Tu. maḷe* id.; *maryāḷa* rainy season, monsoon. ? Cf. 4728 *Ta. mappu*. DED 3893.

4754 *Kor. (T.) maḷkapi* upside down. *Pe. mṛag-* (*mṛakt-*), in: *paṭa m.* to fall on the face; *caus. mṛak-* (-t-). *Kui malga* (*malgi-*) to be prone, fall flat on the face; *paṭa m. id.*; *malgisi* *adv.* prone. DEDS 770.

4755 *Pe. margalin* next year. *Manḍ. margetin* id. DEDS 771.

4756 *Go. (F-H.) maṛsur, (Y.) maṛso* (*pl. -rk*) husband; (*W. Ph.*) *maṛsal* man; *maṛsalor* mankind; (*Tr.*) *maḷ-mansāl* man and wife, male and female (*Voc.* 2747). *Kui mṛeha* male; *mṛehenju* man, boy, husband; *mṛehali* woman, girl, wife. *Kuwi* (*Su.*) *mṛeha, (F.) mṛeha, (S.) mleha, mneha* man; (*Isr.*) *mṛeha* id., husband. *Malt. murse* man, i.e. male; *muṛs-maqe* male child; *muṛsoti, muṛsti* of man, belonging to man; *muṛso* male, with reference to plants. DEDS 772.

4757 *Ta. malikai* grocery shop. *Ka. malige* warehouse, shop. *Tu. malige* storehouse, wholesale shop, cloth shop. *Te. maliga* wholesale grocer's shop, warehouse. / Cf. *Mar. malgi, malghi* the fixed or permanent part of a bazaar, the regular buildings and shops (as contrasted with temporary booths). DED 3894.

4758 *Tu. malpuni* to do, make, perform, cause, frame. *Te. (K.) mal(u)cu* to make, fashion; (Sāṅk., K.) *malācu*, *mal(u)cu* to engrave, carve. Cf. 4685 *Ta. maṇṇu*. DED 3895.

4759 *Ta. maḷlu* rafter. *Ma. maḷlu* rafters, side-posts, sloping beams. DED 3896.

4760 *Ta. maṛa* (-pp-, -nt-) to forget, neglect, disregard, put an end to, give up; *maṛati*, *maṛappu*, *maṛal*, *maṛali*, *maṛavi* forgetfulness; *maṛai* (-v-, -nt-) to be hidden, shrouded, disappear, recede (as from sight); (-pp-, -tt-) to hide, conceal, cover, shelter, protect; *n.* concealment, secret, disguise, refuge, fraud; *maṛaiṇṇu* concealment, screen; *maṛaiṇṇu* vanishing, disappearance, hiding place, screen. *Ma. maṛa* a screen, shelter, covering, secret; *maṛayuka* to disappear, hide oneself; *maṛavu* shelter, cover, concealment; *maṛekka* to hide, conceal, screen, bury; *maṛeppu*, *maṛappu* coverlet, shelter, protection; *maṛakka* to forget, be forgotten, vanish from the mind; *maṛati*, *maṛavi* forgetfulness; *maṛappikka* to cause to forget. *Ko. marv-* (mar-) to forget, be forgotten; *mar* refuge, place out of sight, secret; *marc-* (mar-) to keep secret in mind, (grief) comes to end, cause (someone's) grief to come to an end. *To. mar-* (maṛθ-) to forget; *maṛ* shelter, refuge; *maṛf* place where one cannot be seen or heard, state of not being seen, non-existence; *maṛf xiy-* to kill; *maṛf o-y no-ḷ xō-ḷ* second funeral (lit. funeral on day when he vanishes; see TGT VII.6.7); *maṛp* dead, in: *maṛ(p)pi-x-* to make (lit. go to) an ordinary funeral, *pa- maṛp o-x-* to be dead and gone (for *pa-*, see 3999). *Ka. maṛe* to become unmindful of, forget, be forgotten, vanish from the mind; *n.* (also *maṛa*) disappearance, state of being hid, secrecy, concealment, cover, screen, refuge; *maṛukuli* a forgetful man; *maṛagu*, *maṛapu*, *maṛavu*, *maṛahu* hiding, secrecy, forgetting, forgetfulness; *maṛapu* to hide, conceal, cause to forget; *maṛave* state of becoming unmindful of, oblivion, forgetfulness, unconsciousness; *maṛasu*, *maṛayisu*, *maṛisu* to veil, hide, conceal, keep oneself out of view, cause to forget; *maṛasuha* concealing; *maṛeyuvike* becoming unmindful of, etc.; *more* shelter, refuge. *Koḍ. mara-* (marap-, marand-) to forget; *mare* place out of sight, concealment; *marandi* forgetfulness. *Tu. madapuni*, *marapuni*, *marepuni* to forget; *madapu*, *marapu* forgetfulness; *madapele* a forgetful man; *madepuni* to screen, shelter, hide; *madeyuni* to be out of sight, shut; *madē* screen, retired place; *madepu* shade, shelter, retirement; *marē* shelter, retreat. *Te. maṛacu* to forget; (K.) *maṛapu* to cause to confuse; *maṛapincu* to cause to forget; *maṛakuva*, *maṛapu* ignorance, forgetfulness; *maṛoḷu* to be concealed or hidden (K. also *maṛuvu*, *maruvu*); *n.* concealment, cover, shelter, screen; *adj.* hidden, secret, unseen; *maṛukuva* forgetfulness; *maṛu-paḍu* to be hidden, disappear,

vanish; *maṛuvu* concealment, cover, shelter, retreat; *maṛoḷu* to deceive, (K. also) hide, lurk; *n.* deceit, deceiver; *kanu-maṛoḷu* to deceive. *Koḷ. mad-* (mat-) to forget. *Nk. (Ch.) mak-* to hide oneself; *makup-/makup-* to conceal something. *Pa. meḡg-* id. *Ga. (Oll.) mēy-* id.; *meḡondi* lost, one who is roaming about; *meḡk-* to go astray, roam; *meḡikp-* (meḡikt-) to make to go astray, make to roam; (S.) *meḡk-* to roam, wander. *Go. (Tr.) mareḡānā*, (W.) *maruḡ-siānā*, (M.) *māraḡ-* (?), *māraḡ-* (Ph.) *marāḡānā*, *maruḡānā*, (A.) *maruḡ-*, (Mu.) *maruḡ-*, *mareḡ-*, (Ma.) *maruḡ-* to forget; (W.) *marḡinā* to err; *marāḡtāl* astray (Voc. 2718); (M.) *māraḡā* to lose (Voc. 2798); (ASu.) *marūm-* to forget; *makkānā* (Tr.) to escape notice, (W.) hide (*intr.*); (Tr.) *makstānā*, *maksuhtānā*, (W.) *maksuhtānā* (*tr.*); (M.) *mākānā* to conceal; (Mu.) *mak-* to be hid; (A. Ma.) *makk-* to hide (*intr.*) (Voc. 2676); (Tr.) *raccānā* to forget where one is or lose one's way (esp. in the dark), live among people and become like them; (Ph.) *raccānā* to lose; *raccātāl* lost; (W.) *ractāl* astray; (< \**mṛac-*; Voc. 3009); (Ko.) *marr*, (Ma.) *keḡ-maṛ* mat-door (cf. 1648); (Ma.) *maṛ(i)* mat (Voc. 2740). *Koḇa* (BB) *marḡ-* to conceal oneself, disappear, hide. *Pe. jaḡ(g)-* to be lost; *jak-* to lose. *Maṇḍ. dāḡg-* to be lost; *dāk-* to lose. *Kui mraḡa* (*mraḡi-*) to be lost, mislaid; *n.* loss; *mraḡka* (< *mraḡk-p*; *mraḡkt-*) to lose, obliterate; *n.* losing, obliterating. *Kuwi* (Su.) *jāḡg-* (-it-), (F.) *jāḡgali*, (S.) *jāḡḡinai* to get lost; (Isr.) *jāḡg-* (-it-) to be lost; *jāk-* (-h-) to lose. *Malt. masḡe* to vanish, disappear (as a person); *masekare* to vanish (as an illness). (Pe. Kuwi *jāḡg-* from \**mṛāḡg-* > \**mjāḡg-* [= *Kui mraḡg-*]; similarly *Maṇḍ. dāḡg-*). Cf. 4836 *Ta. māṛḡu*. DED(S) 3897.

4761 *Ta. maṛaṅku* (*maṛaṅki-*) to be bewildered, confused; *maṛam* bewilderment; *maṛi* (-v-, -nt-) to be turned upside down, return, recede, turn back, retreat, fall down; bend, rise up as a wave, be twisted, go about often, walk to and fro; (-pp-, -tt-) to turn about, return, turn upside down, upset, repeat, double; *maṛi-taral* returning, coming back; *maṛivi* return; *maṛukkam* whirling, unsteadiness, distress, affliction, sorrow, perplexity, relapse of disease; *maṛuku* (*maṛuki-*) to whirl, go about often, wander, be bewildered, confused, be unsteady, unsettled, be distressed; *maṛukali* (-pp-, -tt-), *maṛukkali* (-pp-, -tt-), *makkali* (-pp-, -tt-) to return, relapse (as a disease). *Ma. maṛi* a turn, fresh start, corner, a shift, turning round or inside, deceit; *maṛiyuka* to turn back, turn over, be upset, turn over and over, tumble heels over head, roll; *maṛiccal* turning over, returning, tumbling, heels over head, rolling, turning topsy-turvy, deceit; *maṛivu* change, rolling, tumbling, confusion, deceit; *maṛikka* to turn upside down, turn back; *maṛippu* an upset; *maṛukuka* to flounder, welter. *Ko. mayr-* (mar-) (tree) falls; pull up by the roots; *marp-* (maṛ-) to overturn (*intr.*), roll over

once or end over end; *maṛi-* (mar-) to overturn by levering. *To. marv-* (mar-) to fall (tree, wall), (teeth) fall out, (horn) is broken; (mar-) to fell (tree), pull down, take (honey) from comb. *Ka. maral*, *maral*, *malar* the face to be turned or averted, turn back or backward, turn, retreat, return, happen or occur again, do again; *maralcu*, *maraliṇu*, *maralcu* to turn or avert the face, turn, cause to retreat, return. *Koḍ. mari-* (mariv-, mariṇ-) to roll (*intr.*, in lying position), overflow, go up (steps of house, as bride does); (marip-, maric-) to roll (*tr.*, in lying position). *Tu. maraṅkapē*, *marakanē* on the back, topsy-turvy (or with 4740 *Ta. malar*); *marapuni* to fell, pull down a wall; *maralikke* hinge. *Te. mara* joint, hinge, spring, catch, contrivance; *maralu*, *maralu*, *maḷlu* to turn back, go or come back, return; *maralincu*, *maralincu* to turn back, recall, rescind, abrogate, annul, ward off, turn, elude, evade; *maralucu* to turn or bring back, cause to return; *marala(n)*, *marala* again, anew, afresh, back, in return; *maralā-ḡadu* to turn back, rebel; *maralā-ḡaḷu* turning back, rebelling; (K.) *mraḡgu* to be distressed; fall down; *mraḡgu* to decrease, be abated, be humbled, (K. also) fall down, perish; *mrandu* to die, (K. also) be afflicted, be crushed, droop. *Koḇa mar-* (maṛt-) to turn (*intr.*); *maR-* (-t-) id. (*tr.*). *Pe. maz-* (mast-) to turn (*intr.*), turn round, return; turn into, be transformed into; *mah-* (mast-) to turn round, turn over (*tr.*); turn into, transform. *Kui mabga* (< *mag-b-*; *magd-*) to grovel, wallow, roll on the ground, roll upon, overlay. *Kuwi mar-* (-h-) (Su.) to creep, crawl, (Isr.) lie down flat; (Isr.) *marhi marhi* hal- to crawl, creep. DED(S, N) 3898.

4762 *Te. maṛādi* spouse's younger brother, younger sister's husband, younger male cross-cousin; *maṛāḍalu* spouse's younger sister, younger brother's wife, younger female cross-cousin. *Koḷ. maran* (pl. *-sil* or *marandl*) spouse's brother (? mother's brother's son); *marndal* (pl. *odasil*) mother's brother's daughter; (SR.) *marāḇ* husband's younger brother; *marāḇḍa* wife's younger sister. *Go. (Y.) marṇḍu* male cross-cousin; *marṇḍeyar* female cross-cousin; (G.) *marṇḍari*, (Ma.) *mandare* id. (Voc. 2731); (ASu.) *marṇḍar* father's sister's daughter; *marṇḍu* (pl. *-r*) male cross-cousin. *Kui mriḡali* maternal uncle's daughter; *mriḡenju* maternal uncle's son; *mriḡi* belonging to one's maternal uncle. *Kuwi* (F.) *mraḇdesi* (pl. *mraḇdinga*), (Mah.) *mraḇenju*, (Isr.) *marnde'esi/mrande'esi* wife's younger brother. DED(S) 3899.

4763 *Ta. maṛam* valour, bravery, anger, wrath, enmity, hatred, strength, power, victory, war, killing, murder, Yama; *maṛal* hate, enmity, disagreement, fight, war, death; *maṛali* Yama; *maṛalu* (maṛali-) to oppose, give fight, kill; *maṛavai* anything cruel by nature; *maṛavōṇ* warrior, boy between the ages of 10 and 14; *maṛavaṇ* inhabitant of desert tract, of hilly tract, one

belonging to the caste of hunters, person of Maṛava caste, warrior, hero, commander, military chief, cruel, wicked person; *maṛatti* woman of Maṛava caste, woman of desert tracts, woman of hilly tracts. *Ma. maṛam* disagreement, war; *maṛal* death, Yama; *maṛavar* Maṛavas, the Tamil tribe of warriors. *Tu. marava* the caste of Maṛavas. DED 3900.

4764 *Ta. mari* young of sheep, horse, deer, etc., female of sheep, horse, deer, etc., sheep, deer. *Ma. mari* offspring, the young of animals, a young deer. *Ko. mayr* young of animals except cattle. *To. mary* young of animals (except buffaloes) and birds. *Ka. maṛi* the young of any animal (excepting kine and buffaloes), a young child, a shoot, sapling. *Tu. mari* a young animal. *Te. maṛaka* a kid; *-marālu*, in: *manu-marālu* granddaughter (cf. 4715). *Go. (Tr. W. Ph.) marri* (pl. *mark*), (A.) *mari*, (Mu.) *marri/marr* (pl. *mark*), (Ma.) *maṛi* son (Voc. 2713); (Koya Su.) *merka* female young of goat (< *Te. maṛaka*). *Koḇa maṛin* (pl. *-ku*) son; *maṛisi* id. (referring to 3rd person); (Sova dial.) *mēmar koro* boy-child; (BB) *mē-mari* husband, man (for *mē*, see 4791). *Pe. mazi* son; *meḡhi* id. (referring to 3rd person). *Maṇḍ. tāṃji* his son. *Kui mriṇju* (pl. *mriṇka*) son; *mrao*, *mrau* daughter; (K.) *mriṇji* son; *mraḡa* (pl. *-ska*) daughter. *Kuwi* (F.) *miresi* (pl. *mirka*) son; (S.) *mriresi* son, nephew; *anda mriresi* servant; (Su.) *mri'esi* (pl. *mirka*) son; *māḡga* (pl. *māḡka*) daughter. *Br. māṛ* son, boy, lad; *masiṭ* daughter. DED(S, N) 3901.

4765 *Ta. maṛu* (-pp-, -tt-) to refuse, deny, disown, object, check, contradict, confute, refute, put away, reject; *maṛuppu* refusal, denial, objection, opposition, refutation; *maṛutali* (-pp-, -tt-) to deny, disavow, contradict; *maṛutalippu* denial, refusal; *maṛutalai* opposite side, opponent's point of view, sense of contrariety, enemy, antagonist; (-pp-, -tt-) to appear on the opposite side, deny, disavow; *maṛi* (-v-, -nt-) to be checked, arrested; (-pp-, -tt-) to stop, detain, arrest, check; *maṛi-paḷu* to be stopped as the water of a river, be hindered as a business; *maṛiyal* stopping, detaining, checking, confining, gaol; *maṛai* negative (in grammar); abstinence, relinquishment. *Ma. maṛikka* to attack, arrest; *maṛippu* an arrest; *maṛukka* to resist, rebel; *maṛukkal*, *maṛuppu* opposition, refusal. *Ka. maruvasala*, *maṛumasal* antagonist, enemy. DED(S) 3902.

4766 *Ta. maṛu* another, other, next, beyond; *maṛu-nāl* next day, tomorrow; *maṛumai* the next birth, the next world; *maṛu* other, again; *maṛai*, *maṛa* other; *maṛumai* the next birth, the next world; *maṛu* other, again; *maṛai*, *maṛa* other; *maṛatu* the other; *maṛavaṇ* the other one. *Ma. maṛu* other, next; *secunlines*; *maṛu-nāl* the next day, *maṛavaṇ*, *fem. maṛavaḷ* the other. *Ko. mar* other, another, next, following. *To. maṛ* next in time (day, month, etc.); *maṛē* again;



makol tomorrow. *Ka. maṇu* other, next, following, second; again; opposite; *matta*, *mattam* again, further, besides, moreover; *mattina* of another, other, different; *mattu* other, again, further, besides, and; *matte* other, else, again, further; *māṇa* after, following, the next morning or day; *māṇe* other, following, next. *Koḍ. mari* counter (*mari ku-ti* echo, *mari va-ki* counter-curse); *mattiandi* day after tomorrow. *Tu. maru* following, next. *Te. mari* and, again, then, further, furthermore, still more, afterwards, after, next; *mariy okaṭi* another; *mari mari* very often, still more; *maṇu-nāḍu* the next day, the next following day; *maṇa* next, following; *maṇu-sanja* the evening twilight; *maṇusaṭi* next, following. *Kol. mari* thereafter (in past), then (in future); *ma-r* (? *mar*) *tolli* day after tomorrow. *Nk. mari* again; *marner* day after tomorrow. *Pa. mari* again; *mari ok* another. *Go. (SR. Mu.) mati* but (*Voc. 2697*). *Koṇḍa mari* then, but, still; *maṇsa* the following (referring to time), e.g. *m. nāḍu* next day. Cf. 4615 *Pe. mayhiṇ*. DED(S) 3903.

4767 *Ta. maṇu* stigma, blemish, fault, stain, blot, spot (esp. on the moon), sign, symbol, mole, freckle; *maṇai* freckle, mole, spot; *marai* flaw in precious stone. *Ma. maṇu* spot, freckle, mole, wart. *To. maṣṭ* black pigmented spot on body (or with 4632 *Ta. maccu*). *Te. maṇaka* stain, blot, spot. *Go. (Tr.) marro* black mole or wart; (Ch.) *marro* (pl. *marrohk*) black mole (*Voc. 2737*). Cf. 4632 *Ta. maccu*. DED 3904.

4768 *Ta. maṇuku* (*maṇuki*-) to be ground into a paste as sandalwood. *Ka. (Hav.) meri* to pound (paddy). *Kor. (T.) meri* to pound.

4769 *Ka. maṇugu*, *maṇagu* to burn, be very hot, be inflamed with passion, love, suffer great pain, be distressed, grieve; *maṇuka* sorrow, grief; *maṇa* with grief; *maṇaḷu* to bubble up, boil fiercely. *Te. maṇugu*, *maṇugu*, (K. also) *maṇugu*, *maṇagu* to boil (*intr.*), (K. also) seethe, bubble; be distressed, grieve; *maṇukuva*, (K.) *maṇukuva* grief. *Koṇḍa marg-* (-it-) to burn, (water) to boil, (body) to burn with heat. DED(S) 3905.

4770 *Ta. maṇuku* street, narrow street, lane. *Ma. maṇuku* street. DED 3906.

4771 *Ka. mattar*, (Narasimha) *mattalu* a measure of land. *Te. (inscr., SAN) marturu*, *marturu* id. DEDS 773.

4772 *Nk. (Ch.) madge mango. Pa. medi* (pl. *medul*) id. *Ga. (Oll.) maygil* id.; *mayga* mar mango tree; (S.) *maygga* mango. *Go. (Tr. W. Ph.) markā*, (Y. Ch. D. Mu.) *marka*, (Ma.) *maḥka* id. (*Voc. 2727*). *Koṇḍa maṇka* id.; *maṇka* maran mango tree. *Pe. maska* mango (esp. ripe mango). *Mand. mahke* mango. *Kui maha* ripe mango, mango fruit; (K.) *maha'a* mango. *Kuwi* (F. Su.) *maha'a*, (S.) *maha*, (Isr.) *mah'a* id. DED(S) 3907.

4773 *Te. marri* banyan tree. *Kol. marri* id. *Pa. mar* id. DED 3908.

4774 *Ta. maṇ king*, *kṣatriya*, warrior, lord, chief, husband; *maṇṇan king*, lord, chief, husband; *maṇṇavan king*, etc., *Indra. Ma. mannan*, *manṇavan king. Ka. manneya* chieftain, commander. *Te. manniya*, *man-niyāḍu*, *manniḍu*, *manne*, *mannēḍu*, *manne-kāḍu* lord, suzerain, chief, chieftain. DED 3909.

4775 *Ta. maṇu* petition, request, prayer, word, submission. *Ka. manave*, *manuve* petition, request, solicitation. *Te. manavi* a humble or respectful representation, request, solicitation, prayer, petition. DED 3910.

4776 *Ta. maṇai* house, dwelling, mansion, house-site, a land measure, wife, family, household, domestic life; *maṇaiyāl*, *maṇaiyāl* wife; *maṇai* wife, heroine of a pastoral or agricultural tract, female owner or resident of a house. *Ma. mana* house; *brahman's* wife. *Ko. mantanm* affairs of household; *man devr* household god. *To. man* family, household. *Ka. mane* habitation, abode, house, apartment, room; *manetana*, *mantana* household, household life; *manetanasta* householder, a worthy, honourable man. *Koḍ. mane* house; *maneka-rē* man of a house. *Tu. manē* house, home; *manetana* household. *Koṇḍa ponḍen mane* cowshed (cf. 4500). Cf. 4778 *Ta. maṇṇu*. DED(S) 3911.

4777 *Ta. maṇṇu* hall of assembly, golden hall of Chidambaram, court of justice, arbitration court, cow-stall, herd of cows, raised platform under a tree for village meetings, centre of a garden, junction of four roads or streets; *maṇṇam* hall, assembly, court, meeting place under a tree in a village, open space used for riding horses, plain, open space, central place in a battlefield, Chidambaram, house, cowshed, long street; *maṇṇal* marriage, long street; *maṇṇan* *Siva*; *maṇṇ-il* courtyard of a house; *maṇṇu* (*maṇṇi*-) to fine, punish. *Ma. mannu* place of judgement or assembly; *mannam* standing place, place of judgement or discussion. *Ko. mand* Toda mund (i.e. village); burning place for dry funeral; *mandm* (*obl. mandt*-) meeting. *To. moḍ* (*obl. mort*-) locus of tribal activity, including village with dairy, dairy apart from village, and funeral place; patrilineal clan. *Ka. mandu* hamlet of the Todas on the Nilagiri. *Koḍ. mandī* village green. Cf. *Ta. mantai*. DED 3913.

4778 *Ta. maṇṇu* (*maṇṇi*-) to be permanent, endure, remain long, stay, persevere, be steady; *maṇṇal* permanence, stability, steadiness. *Ma. mannu* to stand fast, persevere. *Te. manu* to live, exist, behave, act, conduct oneself; *man(i)ki* existence, living, life, residing, livelihood, abode, dwelling, home, place, locality; *manukuva* abode, dwelling place; *manugaḍa* life, living, livelihood, subsistence; *manucu*, *manupu* to protect, maintain, preserve, revive; *manupu* protection, maintenance; *manuvu* livelihood,

conduct; *manni* life; *mannu* to last, be durable. *Nk. (Ch.) man-* to be. *Pa. men-* (*mend-*, *mett-*) to be, stay. *Ga. (Oll.) man-* (*may-*, *maṭ-*) id.; (S.) *man-* (*mand-*, *manj-*, *mey-*) to be. *Go. (Tr. SR. W. Ph.) mandānā* (*matf-*), (D. Mu. Ma. S.) *man-* to remain, abide, be (*Voc. 2703*); (Tr.) *maiānā* (*past mas-*) to be (*Voc. 2710*); *Koṇḍa man-* (*maR-*) to be, (BB also) stay, dwell. *Pe. man-* (*mac-*) to be. *Mand. man-* (*mac-*) id. *Kui manba* (*mas-*) to be, exist, remain, abide; *n.* state of being, existing, act of remaining or abiding. *Kuwi* (Su. P.) *man-* (*macc-*) to be; (F.) *man-jali* (*mac-*) to remain; (S.) *mannai* (*macc-*) to be; (Isr.) *man-* (*mac-*) to remain, exist, stay; *aux. vb.* to be. *Kur. manṇā* (*maṇjas*) to become, come off, result, be, turn out to be, be in appearance, act as if, behave as though, be abundant, amount to. *Malt. mene* to be or become, grow or be produced. *Br. manning* (*mar-*, *ma-*, *past mass-*) to become, be. Cf. 4776 *Ta. maṇai*. DED(S) 3914.

4779 *Ta. maṇṇai* throat, cheek. *Ma. manna*, *menna* neck. DEDS 774.

4780 *Ta. mā* animal, beast (esp. horse, elephant); *mān* deer, beast. *Ma. mān* deer. *Ko. ma-v* id. *To. mo-f* id. *Koḍ. ma-guṇṇi* *n.pr.* bull in mythology (< *ma-ni kuṇṇi*; see 1646). *Te. māvu* horse. *Kol. (SR.) māg* deer. *Go. (Tr.) mau* (pl. *mauk*), (W.) *māok*, (A. Ch. D. Mu. Ko.) *māv*, (M.) *koḍ māv*, (Ma.) *māv(i)* sambar (*Voc. 2811*). *Koṇḍa* (BB) *māv* id. *Pe. mānges* id. *Mand. māngeh* id. *Kui māju* (pl. *mānga*) elk. *Kuwi* (Su. P.) *māyu* (pl. *māga*), (Isr.) *māyu* sambar. *Kur. māḱ* antelope, red deer. *Malt. māku* stag. /Cf. *Nahali māḱ* horse. DED(S) 3917.

4781 *Ta. mā* black; *māmai* blackness; *māci* cloud; *mācur* darkness, cloud; *māyam* blackness; *māyavan* Vishnu; *māyavaḷ* woman of dark complexion, Durga; *māyan* dark-complexioned, Vishnu; *māyoḷ* dark-coloured woman, woman of dark brown colour; *māyōn* dark-coloured person, Vishnu; *māl* blackness, black, cloud, Vishnu; *mālai* evening, night, midnight, darkness. *Ma. māḷ* black; *māla* night, darkness. *Ko. ma-ngma-ngn* (of the eyes) blurred from looking at an object for a long time, (of a colour) not a pure primary colour. *Ka. māsu* to grow dim, be obscured, fade, become dusky, grey or black; *māsara* a dusky colour. *Tu. mākarīyuni* to become black; *māṇka* darkness; *māsuni* to fade, lose colour. *Te. māgu-paḍu* to become black; *māguḍu* blackness, state of being blackened or soiled; *māgilu* to become dim; *māpu* evening, night. *Pe. mācka*, *mājga* darkness. *Kui māsu* dusk, twilight. *Kur. māxā* night; *māxṇā* to grow dark, be overtaken by night; *mōxāro* black, dark-complexioned. *Malt. māqu* night; *māqti* of the night. *Br. maun* black, dark (of night). Cf. 4627 *Ta. macaṅku*, 4792 *Ta. mācu*, and 5101 *Ta. mai*. DED(S) 3918.

4782 *Ta. mā*, *mānti*, *māti*, (Koll.) *mātti* mango; *māṅkay* unripe mango fruit. *Ma. mā*, *māvu* mango tree; *māṇṇa* mango fruit, mango pickle. *To. mo-fin* bum mango fruit; *mo-fin me-n* mango tree. *Ka. mā*, *mām*, *māvu* mango. *Koḍ. ma-gge* id. *Te. māvi*, *māmiḍi*, *māviḍi* id. (see s.v. 4851 *Ma. miḍi*); *māḡayu* mango fruit. *Kol. (SR.) māmiḍi*, (Kin., P.) *māmiḍi*, (W.) *ma-ndi* mango fruit. *Nk. māmiḍi* mango. /Cf. *Skt. mākaṇḍa* mango tree. DED 3919.

4783 *Ta. mā*, *mācu* afterbirth, secundines; *māṅku* the sticky coating over the body of a newborn baby. *Ma. mā*, *māvu*, *mācu*, *mācu* afterbirth. *Ko. ma-c* id. *Ka. māsu* id., placenta; the exterior membrane which invests the foetus, chorion; *māvi* afterbirth. *Koḍ. ma-ti* id. *Tu. māse* id. *Te. māvi* id. *Ga. (S.) māyi* placenta. Cf. 4792 *Ta. mācu*. DED(S, N) 3920.

4784 *Ta. mā*, *māvu* flour, meal, powder, dust. *Ma. māvu* flour. DED 3921.

4785 *Ta. mā* the fraction  $\frac{1}{20}$ . *Ma. mā* id. DED 3922.

4786 *Ta. mā* great; *mātu* greatness; *māl* id., great man; (*mālv-*, *māṇ-*) to be magnified, glorified. *Ma. mā* great. *Ka. mā* great, in: *mā-gelasa* great work, *mā-māyi* great mother; (Hal.) *mā* big, great. *Go. (Mu.) māyi* very big (*Voc. 2794*); (G.) *mayali* big (*Voc. 2709*). DED(S, N) 3923.

4787 *Ta. mā* an expletive. *Ma. mā* interj. of wonder, 'bravo!'. *Ka. mā* interj. expressing admiration. DED 3924.

4788 *Pe. mā-* (-t-), *māṅg-* (*māṅt-*) to bake (bread). *Kui māka* (*māki-*) to bake or roast by wrapping in leaves and placing on hot ashes or stones. *Kuwi* (Isr.) *mā-* (-it-) to roast in fire, cook food wrapping it in leaves. Cf. 5053 *Kur. mekkhṇā*. DEDS(N) 775.

4789 *Ka. māgu* to ripen fully as fruit, grow mature or seasoned as a medicine or snuff; *māgisu* to cause to ripen as fruit. *Tu. māguni* to ripen. *Te. māgu*, (K. also) *māgu* to ripen fully, mellow; *n.* ripeness, mellow-ness. *Ga. (S.) māng-* to ripen off the tree. *Kui māja* (*māji-*) to become ripe after plucking. *Kuwi* (S.) *māca* *tuh'nai* to ripen; (Isr.) *māh-* (-t-) to ripen (*tr.*; bananas). DED(S) 3925.

4790 *Ta. mākulār*, *mākulavar* hunters, savages; *māku* a net. *Ka. māviliga* man who uses nets for catching deer, etc. /? < *Skt. vāgūrā-* net, *vāgurika-* hunter, deer-catcher. DED(S) 3926.

4791 *Kol. ma-s* man; (SR.) *mās*, (Kin.) *māc* husband; *ma-sal* (pl. *ma-sasil*), (SR.) *māsā*, (Kin.) *māca* wife. *Nk. māś* man; *māsal* woman. *Nk. (Ch.) māś* husband; *māsa* wife. *Pa. māṇja*, (S.) *maṇṇa* man. *Go. (Mu.) manja* man, human being (*Voc. 2684*); (Tr.) *mai*, (W.) *māi*, *māiyu*, (Mand.) *māyi* woman, wife (*Voc. 2796*). *Koṇḍa māsi* (pl. *r*)

husband; *āl māsir* husband and wife; (Sova dial.) *mēmar* *koṛo* boy-child; (BB) *mē-mari* (pl. *mē-maru*) husband (for *mar(i)*, see 4764). *Kur. mēt*, *mēt* adult man, husband; *māṭ* female child; way of addressing girls younger than the speaker. ? *Ta. māntar* human beings, male persons. From DED (S, N) 4189 (see App. 53).

4792 *Ta. mācu* spot, stain, taint, tarnish, defect, fault, flaw, sin, evil, dust; *māccu* fault. *Ma. mācu* filth, spot; *māccu* filth, dirt as of the hands. *Ko. ma-c* dirt on face, hands, or body. *Ka. māsu* to be stained, become foul, dirty, impure or filthy; to dirty, soil; *n.* impurity, filth, dirt; *māsalu* impurity, dirtiness; (PBh) *māsadike* the state of not being impure. *Koḍ. ma-j-* (ma-ji-) (clothes) become soiled; *ma-ji* soiled clothes. *Tu. māsu* turbidity, soiling; turbid, soiled; *māsuni* to soil; *māsely* that which is soiled; *māyāṅruni*, *māyandruni* to become dirty or filthy. *Te. māsi* dirt, uncleanness; *māyu* to become dirty, soiled or unclean; *māpu* to dirty, soil; *n.* dirt; *māpuḍu* dirt, state of being soiled. *Ga. (S.<sup>3</sup>) mā-s-* to be dirty; *māpap-* to make dirty. *Go. (A. G. Mu.) māc-* (Ma.) *mācu* dirt; (M.) *māc* dirty (Voc. 2772); (LuS.) *machattoo* dirtied; *machoo* dirt. *Koṇḍa* (BB) *māt* to make dirty. *Manḍ. māci* dirt. *Kui māsi* filth, dirt, stain; wrong, wrong-doing, sin; (K.) *māci* dirt. *Kuwi* (Mah.) *māci*, (S.) *māci* dirty; (F.) *māci* *kīali* to dirty (body); *māhi* *kīali* to dirty (clothes); *māci* *aiyali* to become dirty (body); *māhali* to be dirty (clothes); (T.) *māh-* (-it-) to become dirty; (Isr.) *māci* dirt; *māh-* (-it-) to be dirty. Cf. 4781 and 4783 *Ta. mā*, and 5101 *Ta. māi*. /Cf. Pkt. *macca-* dirt; *maccia-* dirty; (Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 10287). DED(S, N) 3927.

4793 *Ta. mācuṇam* python. *Pa. māyond* *bām* id. *Go. (Tr.) māsul* rock python; (A. Mu.) *māsul*, (Ko.) *māsoṛ* python (Voc. 2813). /? Cf. *Apabhraṃśa (Mahāpurāṇa)* *māhupāla-* a kind of serpent. DED 3928.

4794 *Ma. māccal*, *māccil* besom, broom. *Ka. (Gowda)* *māypu* broomstick. *Tu. māipu* a broom or besom made of the ribs of palm leaves; (B-K.) *maypu*, *maypu* broom stick. *Kor. (T.) māyibroom*. ? *Ta. māru* id. DEN 68.

4795 *Manḍ. mānj-* to be stale, become stale. *Kuwi māj-* (-it-) (Su. T.) to become stale, (Isr.) get spoiled (food), smell bad. DEDS 776.

4796 (a) *Ta. māṭam* storied house, house, mansion, hall, hut; *māṭi* terrace; *mālikai* palace, temple, mansion, house. *Ma. māṭam* house with an upper story; *mālika* an upper story; palace. *Ka. māda*, *māṭa*, *māla*, *mālige* a large building, upstairs house; *mādi* upstairs house, palace. *Koḍ. ma-ḍi* upper story. *Tu. māḍu* roof; *māḍa* shrine of a demon; *mālige* an upper story, a terraced roof; (B-K.) *mālo* a pandal-like erection with a platform to keep night-watch, usually in gardens and fields. *Te. māḍugu* a storied house or building;

male a storied house; *māliḡa* a house, a storied house. *Koḷ. ma-ḍi* upper story of a building; (Kin.) *māṭ* elevated platform, machan (comm. by Kamaleswaran). *Nk. māṭi* large house. *Nk. (Ch.) māṭa* raised platform in a field, machan. *Go. (SR.) māḍi* upper story; (Y.) *māri* a storied house (Voc. 2780). /Cf. Skt. *mālika-* whitewashed, upper-storied house; (lex.) *māḍi-* palace; BHS *māḍa-* some kind of building; *māḷa-* upper part of a building; Pali *māla-*, *māla-* a sort of pavilion, hall; Pkt. *māḍia-* house; *māla-* upper part of a house; Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 9996.

(b) *Ta. mēṭai* platform, raised floor, artificial mound, terraced house. *Ma. mēṭa* raised place, tower, upper story, palace. *Te. mēḍa* house with two or more stories, upper chamber. *Pa. mēṭ ole* bungalow. *Go. (Ko.) mēṭa* large house, bungalow (Voc. 2965). *Koṇḍa mēṭa* wide terraced building (see 5069). *Pe. mēṭ* storied house, mansion. *Kuwi (S.) mēḍa illu* storied house; (Isr.) *mēṭa* upstairs building. /Cf. Skt. (lex.) *mēṭa-* whitewashed storied house; Pkt. *mēḍaya-* id. DED(S, N) 3930.

4797 *Ma. māṭuka* to build, construct; *māṭṭam* making. *Ko. ma-ṭm* (obl. *ma-ṭt-*) fashion of doing things, action, wonderful thing; *ma-ṭ-* (ma-ṭy-) to do, act (< Badaga). *To. soty mo-ḍ-* to swear an oath (< Badaga). *Ka. māḍu* to do, make, perform, accomplish, cause, effect, prepare, manufacture, construct, build, execute, cultivate as a field; *n.* doing, making; *māḍuvike*, *māḍuha* doing, making, etc.; *māḍisu* to cause to make, do, perform, build, etc.; *māṭa* making, doing, work, business, performance, undertaking, manner, way, state of being nicely made, well-finished state, handsomeness, beauty, elegance; *māṭ* = *māḍu* *vb.*; *māṭke* doing, business, manner. *Koḍ. ma-ḍ-* (ma-ḍi-) to do; *ma-ḍi* burned clearing in jungle where grain is grown. *Tu. māḍayuni* to cultivate as land, display, parade. *Te. māḍ(i)ki* manner, way, mode. *Go. (Ko.) māṭ-* to make (Voc. 2804). DED(S) 3931.

4798 *Ta. māṭu* ox. *Ma. māṭu* id. *Ko. ma-ṭ* senseless beast (cattle, buffalo, then applied to man). *To. ma-ṭ*, in: *mo-f ma-ṭ* deer and other jungle animals. DED 3932.

4799 *Ta. māṭai* being bent downwards as horns of cattle. *Ma. māṭa* cow with horns bent downwards. *Ko. māṭ* et bullocks with horns curving back. *Tu. mōḍe* ox or buffalo with curved horns. DED(S) 3933.

4800 *Ma. māṭṭam*, *māṭṭu* sorcery; *māṭṭuka* to bewitch. *To. mo-ṭom* (obl. *mo-ṭont-*) sorcery that kills. *Ka. māṭa* trickery, jugglery, deceit, magic, sorcery; *māṭagāra* magician, sorcerer; *fem. māṭagārti*. *Tu. māṭa* sorcery, witchcraft; wickedness, mischief. DED 3934.

4801 *Ta. māṭṭu* (māṭṭi-) to kindle (as fire), light (as a lamp), burn, put in or thrust (as fuel). *Ko. ma-ṭ-* (ma-c-) to make (fire) burn. *To. mo-ṭ-* (mo-ṭy-) to put fuel on fire. *Te.*

*māḍu*, *māḍu* to be burnt, scorched black; *n.* the burnt portion of rice or any other thing cooked or fried; *māḍucu*, *māḍ(u)cu* to burn, scorch, scald, blacken by frying too much. *Go. (Tr.) māṣānā* to burn (tr.), light a lamp, burn a corpse, wood, etc.; (W. Ph.) *māṣānā* to burn (tr.); (G. Mu. Ma. S. Ko.) *mā-s-* to kindle fire (Voc. 2812); (Koya Su.) *māṇḍ-*, (Asu.) *mār-* to be charred. *Kur. (Hahn)* *māṇḍmā* to roast in hot ashes. *Malt. māṇḍe* to roast in hot ashes. Cf. 4680 *Ta. māṇṭu*. DED(S, N) 3935.

4802 *Ta. māṭṭu* (māṭṭi-) to fasten on, buckle, tackle, hook, fix, attach, use, bring into play, grasp, comprehend, be proficient in, be able, be competent, have the necessary strength; (mod. *Ta.*, auxiliary only in negative) will not; *n.* a mode of construction in verse; *māṭṭal* a woman's ornament. *Ma. māṭṭuka* to hook in, fix in. *Te. māṭṭu* a patch of metal put in to mend a vessel; *māṭṭu* to be caught or entangled; *n.* state of being caught or entangled. *Go. (Mu.) māh-* to fit (shaft to arrowhead); (Ma.) *māṭ-* to fit into (tr.), fasten (button) (Voc. 2815). *Kui māṭpa* (māṭṭ-), *māṭpa* (māṭ-) to prepare a load, bind up a load for carrying. *Kuwi (S.) dakki māṭṭṭai* foundation; (Isr.) *māṭ-* (-h-) to begin; *māṭpi ā-* to arrange, plan. DED(S) 3936.

4803 *Ta. māṇ* (māṇṭ-, māṇṭ-) to become excellent, glorious, be good, worthy, be full, abundant, be great; *n.* greatness, glory, splendour, excellence, dignity; *māṇṭal* being great, being worthy; *māṇṭavar*, *māṇṭār* the illustrious, the great; *māṇṭu* honour, dignity, beauty, greatness, excellence, goodness; *māṇam* greatness, excellence; *māṇal* id., goodness; *māṇi* beauty; *māṇci* glory, greatness, magnificence, splendour, majesty, clearness, clarity, beauty, nature; *māṇcimai* glory, greatness, etc. *Ma. māṇṭu* glory, beauty. *Te. māṇu* beauty, elegance; beautiful, elegant, fit, proper, worthy. DED 3937.

4804 *Ka. māṇ* to heal, be healed or cured. *Te. māṇu* id.; *māṇucu* to heal, cure. *Nk. māṇḍ-* to heal (intr.). *Nk. (Ch.) māṇḍ-* id. *Manḍ. māṇ-* (māṇṭ-) id. *Kui māṇa* (māṇ-) to heal over, be healed (sore). *Kuwi (S.) māṇpinai* to heal; (P.<sup>2</sup>) *māṇ-* (-it-) id. (intr.). DED(S) 3938.

4805 *Ta. māṇi* penis. *Ma. māṇi* id. *Ka. māṇi* id. DED 3939.

4806 *Kui māṇi*, *māṇi* bamboo. *Kuwi (S.) deru māḍi*, (P.) *māṇi* bamboo bush; (Isr.) *māṇahu* (pl. *māṇaska*) thorny bamboo. From DED(S) 3929; (Kur. *mās* is another pronunciation of *bās* < *IA*; Pfeiffer 1972).

4807 *Go. (Tr.) māṇḍāna*, (Ch.) *māṇḍ-*, (Ph.) *māṇānā* to like, approve of; (SR.) *māṇḍe* *vayānā* to like (Voc. 2782). *Kui māṇḍa* (māṇḍi-) to have a fixed intention, intend; aim at, desire, wish; *pl. action māṭka* (māṭki-). *Kuwi (S.) māṇḍinai* to profess;

*māṇḍinai* to agree, sanction, wish; *māṇḍi* *kinai* to encourage; (Isr.) *māṇḍ-* (-it-) to marry. ? *Kur. (Hahn)* *māṇḍnā* to select. DEDS 777.

4808 *Ta. māṭalai*, *māṭulai*, *māṭulam* citron lemon. *Ma. māṭalam* *Citrus medica* *Ko. ma-dalm*, *ma-dal ga-y* sp. lemon. *Ka. māḍala*, *māḍāla*, *mādi* *C. medica*. *Tu. māḍala*, *māpala* id.; *māḍara-phala* a large kind of citron. *Te. mādi-phalamu* *C. medica*. *Go. (Ma.) māṭla* a kind of citron (Voc. 2786). /Cf. Skt. *mātu-luṅga-*; Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 10013. DED(S) 3940.

4809 *Ta. māṭalai*, *māṭulai*, *māṭulam* pomegranate. *Ma. māṭalam* id. DED 3941.

4810 *To. mo-ḍyxn* low-caste man (< Badaga *ma-ḍiya* any low-caste man). *Ka. māḍiga* cobbler, chuckler, outcaste. *Tu. māḍige* id. *Te. māḍiga* id. *Nk. (Ch.) māḍig* (pl. -er) man of the sweeper caste; *fem. māḍigra*. /Cf. Skt. *māṭaṅga-* a Candāla, a man of the lowest rank; Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 10000. DED(S) 3942.

4811 *Ta. māṇtu* (māṇṭi-) to be ruined, perish, die, be extinct. *Ka. māṇdu* to stop, cease; stop, ward off, check; *māṇḍisu* to cause to stop or cease; *māṇḍade* that which does not stop, cease, etc. *Te. māṇu* to cease, stop, give up, abandon, forbear, leave off, quit, refrain, abstain, desist from; *māṇukonu* to give up, abandon, relinquish, forgo, resign, cease, desist from, abstain from; *māṇ(u)cu*, *māṇupu*, *māṇipincu* to cause to cease, stop, remove. DED 3943.

4812 *Ma. māntuka* to scratch with nails or claws, dig with hand or hoof; *māṇtu* a scratch; *māṇti* a grate for coconuts. *Koḍ. mā-nd-* (ma-ndi-) to scratch. DED 3944.

4813 *Ta. māman*, *māmā* mother's brother, maternal uncle, father-in-law, father's sister's husband, a term used by Pariah women in addressing their husbands; *māmakaṇ* maternal uncle; *māmanār* father-in-law, wife's or husband's father; *māmān* id., maternal uncle; *māmi* maternal uncle's wife, mother-in-law, wife's or husband's mother, father's sister. *Ma. māman* mother's brother. *Ko. ma-mn* = *Ta. māman*; *ma-ym*, *me-m* = *Ta. māmi*. *To. mun*, *mumum* (voc. *muma-*) = *Ta. māman*; *mimy*, *mimimy* = *Ta. māmi*; *mo-mn*, *mo-my* = *mun*, *mimy* (in a song; probably < *Ta.*). *Ka. māma* uncle; *māva* mother's brother; spouse's father. *Koḍ. ma-vēn* = *Ta. māman*; *ma-vin* = *Ta. māmi*. *Tu. māme* mother's brother; *māmi* paternal aunt, mother-in-law, wife of a maternal uncle; *māve* father-in-law. *Te. māma* father-in-law, maternal uncle; *māmakūḍu* maternal uncle. *Koḷ. ma-mak* (voc. *ma-ma*) mother's brother, father-in-law; *ma-mi* voc. of podal mother-in-law. *Nk. māma* mother's brother, father-in-law. *Nk. (Ch.) māma* mother's brother, father's sister's husband, father-in-law; *fem. māmi*. *Pa. māma* mother's brother, wife's

father; *māmi* mother's brother's wife. *Go.* (Y. Ch. Mu. Ko.) *māma*, (G. S.) *māmal* mother's brother, father's sister's husband, wife's father (*pl.* Y. -lir, Mu. -lor); *māma* (Ma.) mother's brother, (M.) father's sister's husband; (Ch.) *māmi* father's sister, mother's brother's wife (*Voc.* 2791). *Konda māma* mother's brother, father-in-law. *Pe.* *māma* maternal uncle. *Kui māma* id. *Kuwi* (F.) *mama*, (S. Isr.) *māma* id. *Kur.* *mamus* id., father's sister's husband. *Malt.* *mama* mother's brother, aunt's husband. *Br.* *māmā* maternal uncle. /Cf. Skt. *māma*(ka)- maternal uncle; Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 10055. DED(S, N) 3945.

4814 *Ta.* *māy* (-v-, -nt-) to hide, vanish, perish, be annihilated, terminated, die, become lustreless as the setting sun, forget; (-pp-, -tt-) to hide, kill, destroy, put an end to; *māyccal*, *māyppu*, *māyvu* death, hiding, vanishing; *māccal* dying; great suffering; laziness, sloth. *Ma.* *māyuka* to grow dim, vanish; *māccal* vanishing, being blotted out, forgetfulness; *māyuka* to efface, destroy. *Ko.* *ma-nj-* (ma-nj-) to keep secret in one's mind; (menstruation) ceases at menopause; *ma-ym* (obl. *ma-yt-*) disappearance. *To.* *mo-z-* (mo-j-) to hide (news, information, secret). *Ka.* *māy* to be hidden, disappear, pass away; *māyisu* to cause to disappear; *māya* disappearance, vanishing; *māju* to cause to grow dim, cause to disappear, hide, conceal; *n.* hiding, dissimulation, deceit, fraud; *māñju* to conceal, suppress the truth; *māñju* to cause to grow dim or disappear. *Kod.* *ma-yan* disappearance. *Tu.* *māyuni* to be extinguished, put out, evaporate as vapour or fumes, fall off of corn, etc., from being overripe; *māya* disappearance; *māyaka*, *māyika* vanishing, fleeting, passing away, disappearing; *mājuni* to wear away, become dim, be effaced, vanish; *mājavuni* to hide, conceal, erase, wipe out, efface; *māguni* to disappear, vanish. *Te.* *māyu* to be destroyed, perish; *māyincu* to destroy, annihilate, do away with; *māpu* to destroy, efface, erase, ruin. *Pa.* *māy-* to get lost, disappear; *māyppit-* (māyppit-) to lose. *Ga.* (Oll.) *māy(g)* to get lost, disappear; *māypp-* (māypp-) to lose. *Go.* (Mu. Ko.) *māy-* to be lost; *caus.* *māyih-* (SR.) *māyā āyānā* to disappear (*Voc.* 2792); (Koya Su.) *māy-* to be lost; *māp-* to lose. *Konda māp-* (-t-) to exterminate; *māya* vanishing or disappearing suddenly; *māya ā-* to disappear, vanish. DED(S, N) 3946.

4815 *Ka.* *māy* to be healed, cured. *Go.* (G. Mu. Ma.) *māy-* to be healed (*Voc.* 2793). DEDS 778.

4816 *Pa.* (S.) *mār-* to pull faces. *Go.* (Tr.) *mārānā*, (SR.) *mārūsānā* to annoy, tease (*Voc.* 2799); (ASu.) *mārūs-* to pull faces. DEDS(N) 779.

4817 *Go.* (A. Y. Ch. Mu. Ma. S.) *mār-*, (Tr.) *mārānā* to be finished; (Mu.) *mārñ-* / *mārñh-* to finish (*tr.*); (M.) *mārñānā* to com-

plete; *mārānā* to exhaust (*Voc.* 2797); (A. Y. Mu. S.) *mārñ-*, (W. Ph.) *mārñānā* to finish (*Voc.* 2814); (ASu.) *mār-* to stop (doing something). *Kuwi* (Su. Isr.) *rā-* (-t-) to come to an end; be finished (< \**mār-*); *rāp-* (-h-) to finish. DEDS(N) 780.

4818 *Ta.* *mār* breast, chest; fathom; *mārpu* bosom, breast, chest, woman's breast; *mārpu*, *mārvm* breast, chest; *mār-āpu*, *mār-āpu* portion of a saree covering the bosom of women. *Ma.* *mār*, *mārvm*, *mārū* chest; fathom. *Ko.* *ma-r* (obl. *ma-r*, *ma-ṭ-*) id.; *ma-rap* covering shoulders with cloak and holding it in front with both hands. *To.* *mo-r*, *mo-r* chest, breast (in songs). *Ka.* *mār* fathom. *Kod.* *ma-rī* id. *Tu.* *mārū*, *mārpu* id. DED 3947.

4819 *Ta.* *māri* water, rain, shower, cloud, toddy, liquor. *Ma.* *māri* heavy rain. /Cf. Skt. *māri-rain*. DED 3948.

4820 *Go.* (A.) *mārel* (*pl.* -k) wing; (Ch.) *mārel* (*pl.* *mārelk*) feather; (Tr.) *māre* (*pl.* -hk) long feather; (W. Ph.) *māre* feather; (W.) *māre* down; (D.) *mārek* (*pl.* -ig), (G.) *mārek*, *māreṭi*, (Ma.) *māre* (*pl.* -n) wing; (Mu.) *mārek* (*pl.* wings); (Mu.) *marahk* (*pl.* feathers) (*Voc.* 2801). *Pe.* *māra* wing, upper arm. *Mand.* *māre* id. *Kui māra* wing, limb, arm. *Kuwi* (F.) *māra*, (Isr.) *māra* wing; (S.) *māra* wings. Cf. 4717 *Ta.* *maruñku*. From DED(S) 3861.

4821 *Te.* *mārēdu* Bengal quince, *Aegle marmelos*, bel, bilva. *Kol.* (Kin.) *māror* id. *Nk.* *māror* id. *Go.* (A. Y. Ch. Mu. Ma.) *māhka*, (Tr. W. Ph.) *māhka* id. (*Voc.* 2816). /Cf. Skt. *mālura-A. marmelos*. DED 3949.

4822 *Ta.* *māl* (*mālv-*, *māñr-*) to be confused, perturbed; *n.* illusion, delusion, aberration of mind, dullness, stupor, confusion, desire, love, lust; *mālī* toddy; *māñrār* those who are confused in mind; *māñral* bewilderment; *māñ* (*māñv-*, *māñr-*) to be doubtful, be confused. *Ma.* *māl* infatuation, confusion, grief, sickness of mind; (*DCV*) *mālu* toddy. *Te.* *mālugu* to be lazy; *n.* laziness; *mālūbōtu* lazy man, sluggard. *Nk.* (Ch.) *māl* liquor. *Pa.* *māl* id. *Ga.* (Oll.) *māl* id.; (S) *māl* id., toddy. /Cf. Skt. *mālikā-* an intoxicating drink. DED (S, N) 3950.

4823 *Ta.* *māl* a kind of net. *Ma.* *māl* a kind of net for carrying fruits, fishing, etc.; *mālī* a coir net. DEDS 781.

4824 *Ta.* *mālār* children born of a Brahman mother and a Śūdra father; hunters, savages, outcastes. *Ka.* *māla* low, base; *n.* of a barbarous tribe. *Te.* *māla* the pariah caste [of the Telugu country], outcaste, pariah; vile, mean, ignoble; *mālādu* pariah, outcaste; *fem.* *māladi*. /Cf. Skt. *māla-* son of a Śūdra and a Suta; *n.* of a barbarous tribe. DED 3951.

4825 *Ta.* *māl*, *mālpu* bamboo ladder. *To.* *māl-* (*māl-*) (buffalo) looks sideways before charging. *Ka.* *mālu* to bend; *māla*, *mālu* sloping, slanting, slope, descent; *mālīsu* to

look obliquely, turn the eye and cast a look from the corner, bend to one side (as a post, etc.), behold for a long time. *Tu.* *māluni* to lean, incline, reel, stagger, totter; *mālāvuni* to make lean or incline, cause to lean; *malave* man with squint eyes; *maleyuni*, *malevuni* to frown, scowl, stare. Cf. 4735 *Ka.* *malagu* and 5369 *Ka.* *vālu*. DED(S, N) 3952.

4826 *Ta.* *mālimi* youthful friendship. *Te.* *mālimi* familiarity, affection, love. DED 3953.

4827 *Ta.* *mālai* garland, wreath, necklace, anything strung together, line, row; *malai* (-v-, -nt-), *malai* (-v-, -nt-) to wear, put on (as a garland); (J. Filliozat, *Journal asiatique* 251.272 [1963], queries the existence of a *Ta.* verb *malai* in this sense). *Ma.* *māla* garland, wreath, necklace, dewlap. *Ka.* *māle* wreath, garland, necklace, row, line, series (one of the tatsamas). *Kod.* *ma-le* necklace, dewlap, jungle cock's ruff of neck-feathers. *Tu.* *mālē* garland, wreath, necklace. *Te.* *māla* id. /Cf. Skt. *mālā-*; Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 10092. DED 3954.

4828 *Kol.* (SR.) *māl* beans. *Nk.* *māl* (*pl.* *mādl*) pod or fruit of leguminous plants. DED 3955.

4829 *Ko.* *mayv* Badaga man; *fem.* *mayt*; *may paṭy* Badaga village. *To.* *ma-f* Badaga man; *ma-mox* Badaga boy. DED(N) 3956.

4830 *Ta.* *mārku* (*mārki-*) to be bewildered, fascinated, be spoiled or lost, grow lazy; *mārā* (-pp-, -nt-) to be fascinated, be confused, bewildered, fade, become dim. *Ma.* *mārku* to languish, grow faint, sleep, die; *mārka* unfailing, unremitting; *mārkal*, *mārca* faintness, dullness, laziness. Cf. 4750 *Ta.* *maguku*. DED 3957.

4831 *Ta.* *māl* (*mālv-*, *māñr-*) to die, perish, be exhausted, expended or finished; *māñtu* (*māñti-*) to kill, destroy, remove, cause to disappear; *māñtār* the dead; *māñku* (*māñki-*) to be dim, deprived of lustre, glory, or brilliance, lose strength, be destroyed. *Ka.* *māñ* to stop, cease, subside, be laid aside, be got rid of, be checked or repressed, desist from, cease from, give over; *māl* to cease, etc. *Tu.* *māñāvuni*, *māñāvuni* to lessen, decrease, abate. *Te.* *mālu* to be spoiled, be destroyed, be removed; *mālucu* to stop, set aside, remove; *mālugu* to be extinguished, (K. also) be reduced, diminish (as hunger), (lamp) goes down due to lack of oil; *mālupu* to extinguish, put out, destroy; (K.) *mālāgu* to cease, stop (as births and deaths), (sins) to diminish; (K.) *mālāpu* to remove, extinguish; *manōgu*, (K. also) *manuvu* to die. *Kuwi* (F.) *mārkhali* to obliterate, wipe out; (T.) *māñk-* to erase; (Isr.) *māñg-* (-it-) to die out, be destroyed; *māñk-* (-h-) to destroy completely, erase. DED 3958.

4832 *Ma.* *mālam* hole in earth, wood, of snakes, scorpions, etc.; *mālam* a niche in

walls. *Ka.* *māda*, *mādu* hole or niche made in a wall; (Jenu Kuruba dial., *LSB* 4.12) *mālī* rat's hole. *Kod.* *ma-li* long hole (e.g. of rat or jackal). *Tu.* *māṭe* hole or cavity in earth, wood, etc., hole of snakes, scorpions, etc. *Kor.* (O.) *mōla* rat's hole. *Go.* (Tr. LH.) *māndo* hole (*Voc.* 2784). *Kur.* *māñdā*, *mārā* the hollow haunt of any animal, den, any hollow place, cavern, grotto. DED(S, N) 3959.

4833 *Pe.* *māra* creeper. *Kui māla* a creeping or climbing plant, creeper; tendril, long branch of creeping or climbing plant. *Kuwi* (Su. T. Isr.) *māra*, (F.) *mārra* creeper. DEDS 782.

4834 *Ta.* *māru* (*māri-*) to become changed, exchanged, altered, reversed, be cured, be corrected, have a change of residence, retreat (as showing one's back), become false, sell, exchange (as goods), barter, deny; *n.* mutation, change, enmity, hostility, anything that disagrees or is unsuitable, death, birth, recompense, return, reply, contrariety, contradiction, change or substitute (as of a garment), alternative; *mārūpaṭu* to be changed, be opposed, disagree, differ, be discordant, be in contrast, be inimical; *mārūpaṭu* opposition, perverseness, unsuitability, disagreeableness, discrepancy, double-dealing; *mārū* (*māri-*) to change, alter, rectify, convert, cure, set right, dispel, relieve, remove, derange, change or alter for the worse, repel, expel, hinder, prevent, deny, refuse, destroy, cancel, repeal, change (as money), exchange, barter, traffic, trade, shift, transfer, be interrupted, fail (as rains), detain; *n.* changing, removal, destruction, barter, exchange, sale, clothes freshly washed, similarity, resemblance; *mārūmai* contrariety, diversity; *mārūmai* diversity, hatred, remedy, word of challenge, vow, answer, reply, word; *mārūn* enemy; *mārūl* rival wife; *mārūtu* word. *Ma.* *mārūka* to be changed, altered, change place, remove to a distance, be healed, subside, cease, exchange, barter; *mārū* change; *mārūmai* change, barter, trade, diversity, reply, word; *mārūl* curing; *mārū* person who fails, unfortunate; *mārū* change (chiefly of raiment), reply, word; *mārūka* to change, substitute, remove. *Ko.* *ma-r-* (ma-ry-) to change (*intr.*), (sun) sets, sell; *ma-raṭm* (obl. *ma-raṭ-*) sale; *ma-t-* (ma-ty-) to change (*intr.*, *tr.*); *ma-ta-v* white clothes; *ma-nt* word, language. *To.* *mo-r-* (mo-ry-) to change (*intr.*), sell; *mo-ry* seller; *mo-t-* (mo-ty-) to change (way, path); *mo-ṭof* (obl. *mo-ṭot-*) beautiful clothes, beauty (given by god to cock); *mo-t-* (mo-ty-) to change (clothes); *mo-t* change; words, speech (in songs); *mo-ṭ* equality (e.g. of two lines of sitting persons). *Ka.* *mārū* to be opposite, be hostile, oppose, take or give one thing for another, barter, sell, be sold, sell (*intr.*), be changed into another form, change; *n.* state of being other, different or next, that of being changed or altered, that

which is given in exchange, that which is put for sale, selling, sale, state of being opposite or hostile, state of being reflected; *māru* another business or affair; *mārāli* barterer, seller, Vaiśya; *mārisu* to cause to sell, exchange, change; *māru* exchange, change; *māma*, *marma* an opponent; *mātu*, *māta* word, saying, language, promise, slander, rumour, antidote, remedy; *mātālī* a talkative, garrulous man; *mātuga*, *mātugāra* a talkative man; *fem. mātugārti*; *mātugārike*, *mātugāra-tana* loquacity. *Koḍ. ma-r (ma-ri)* to sell; *ma-t (ma-ti)* to change (*tr.*) *Tu. māruni* to sell, dispose of; *mārāta* sale, barter, exchange; *mārāvuni* to cause to sell, get sold; *mār-nudi* a reply; *mārāpa* change, alteration; *māduni* to turn about; *mādāvuni* to turn about, turn the face to another quarter; *mādu* turning about; *māyukathe* conversation, intercourse; *māpuni* to undress, change dress; *martē* selling, bargain. *Te. māru* return, giving in return, exchange, barter, substitute, equivalent, opposition, contradiction, answer, reply, a time, repetition; equal, different, other, another, changed, altered, turned, averted, given or said in return; *vb.* to be changed, altered or turned into a new form, be transformed, pass, be current, be cashed, be destroyed, perish; *mārū-dali* stepmother; *māru-konu* to oppose, attack, face, front; *mārugā* instead of, in lieu of, in place of, as a substitute or equivalent for; *mārucu*, *mārcu* to change, alter, modify, convert, turn into a different thing, transform, transmute, exchange, barter, serve as food, kill, destroy; *māyutūdu* enemy, foe; *mārudala* change; *mārupu*, *māru*, *mārakamu* change, alteration, modification, conversion, act of turning or state of being turned into something different, exchange, barter; *mārumāta* reply, opposition, contradiction, synonym; *mārāta* in lieu of, instead of; substituted, equivalent; *mārāta(mu)* contradiction, opposition, quarrelling; *mārādu* to contradict, quarrel, oppose; *māta* word, expression, speech, language, statement, report, command, blame, mention, affair, matter, subject, topic; *mātal-ādu* to speak, talk, converse; *māṭiki* frequently, again and again; *mātu* a time, repetition. *Go. (Ko.) māta* word, speech (*Voc. 2775*). *Koṇḍa mār- (it-)* to barter, exchange; *māta* word. *Kui māska (māski-)* to exchange; *n. exchange. Kuwi (F.) māskali*, (*S.*) *maskinai*, (*Su. Isr.*) *māsk- (it-)* to exchange. (The *Kui* and *Kuwi* forms are *pl. action.*) DED(S, N) 3960.

4835 *Pe. māzon (pl.)* sesamum. *Maṇḍ. māyug id. Kuwi (Su.) māyaka (pl.) id.*; (*S.*) *māiki nīyu* gingelly oil. DEDS 783.

4836 *Ta. māru (māri-)* to conceal, hide. *Te. mātu* to conceal; *n. concealment, covering, screen, ambush*; *mātu-padu* to disappear, vanish, subside; *mātu-vaḍu* to be concealed or hidden. *Ga. (S.) māpu* hiding-place (< *Te.*). *Koṇḍa (BB) mārg-* to disappear. *Kui mārga (mārgi-)* to hide, conceal oneself, take

cover; *n. concealment of oneself, taking cover*; (*K.*) *mārg-* to hide. *Kur. mānā (maṇ-dyas)* to intercept from view, hide away from sight, bury. ? *Malt. mande* to bury (or with 4863). Cf. 4760 *Ta. māra*. DED(S, N) 3961.

4837 *Koṇḍa mānika* a wide basket to carry stones, mud, etc. *Kur. mānā* (prob. *n.* not *ṅ*) swing-basket, used for irrigating or fishing. DEDS 784.

4838 *Ta. miku (mikuv-, mikk-)* to exceed, surpass, be in excess, grow, increase, swell, be doubled (a letter), crowd, be great, excellent, be superior, remain, be left over, be superfluous, be self-conceited, arrogant; (*pp-*, *-tt-*) to augment, make large, excel, surpass, increase, regard with pride; *adj. great*; *mikuttu (mikutti-)* to save, spare, leave over; *mikka* great, much, excellent, superior; *mikkatu* that which is abundant or excessive, that which is excellent, superior, that which remains over (as food after a meal), that which oversteps the limits, excess, transgression; *mikkavar*, *mikkār* great persons, superior persons, majority of persons, most people; *mikkōṇ* great person; *mika*, *mikku* very much, abundantly; *mikal* being plentiful or abundant, greatness, victory; *mikavu* abundance; *mikaṅkai* doubling (as of a hard consonant); *mikutam* abundance, profusion, redundancy; *mikuti* much, abundance, fullness, satiety, crowd, increase, excess, remainder, surplus, excellence, arrogance; *mikuṇta* much, great, excessive, remaining; *mikai* abundance, excess, excellent thing, excellence, greatness, that which is unnecessary, superfluous, that which remains or is left over, extra, arrogance, evil deed, fault, defect, error; (*pp-*, *-tt-*) to increase, swell, be proud; *miñcu (miñci-)* to exceed, surpass, transgress, increase, become proud, be elevated; *n. excess*; *miccām* remainder, remnant, surplus, excess; *miciil* remainder, leavings, what is left after a meal, charcoal; *mippu* abundance, excellence, greatness; *mītāri* remainder, residue; *mīti* remainder, that which is left; ? *viñcu (viñci-)* to excel, surpass, be excessive. *Ma. miku* (*mikk-*) to surpass, abound, be foremost; *mikka* the greater part, the chiefest; *mikavu* eminence, plenty, much; *mikakka*, *mikukka* to increase, be foremost; *mikuti* plenty, greatness, profit; *mikekka* to exceed, increase, thrive, prosper; *miccām* more than enough, above average; surplus, remnant; *mīñcal* surplus, remains of food laid by; *miñcuka* to exceed, superabound, remain; *miñcikka* to leave fragments of food, spare, save; *miñcippu* remainder. *Ko. mik- (miky-)* to be left over, be saved from death; *mike- (mike-)* to save (money, life); *mimc* remainder. *To. mik- (miky-)* to be left over, remain; *mixc- (mixc-)* to save, put by; *mixil*, *mičm* remainder; ? *misx- (misxy-)* to pollute dairy by transgressing rules. *Ka. mikku* to grow abundant, increase, exceed, remain over; *n. excess*, state of being more or above or

other, remainder, rest; *migu (mikk-)* to grow great, abundant or excessive, exceed, grow more or larger, superabound, be in excess, be over and above, remain over, be left as a remnant, remain, go beyond, surpass; *migate* surplus, remnant, rest; *migil(u)*, *migalu* greatness, muchness, abundance, excellence, superiority, superabundance, excess, remainder, rest; *mige* abundance, excess; *adv.* so as to abound, abundantly, excessively, much; *miñcu* to become great, excel (as in any work), go beyond, exceed, expire (as a period), pass beyond reach, behave overbearingly or proudly. *Koḍ. miñj- (miñji-)* to be left over, remain (of things). *Tu. miguni*, *mikkuni* to surpass, exceed, transgress, remain, be left; *mikka* left, remaining; other; *migutē*, *migitē* surplus, balance, remnant, mesne profits; *migi*, *migily*, *migu*, *miggi* surpassing, excelling; *migiluni* to excel, surpass; *miñjuni* to be released, saved, escape, exceed, spare, conquer, overcome. *Te. migulu* to remain or remain over, be over and above, be left as a remainder or residue, be saved or laid by, be left unspent, survive, pass, elapse, be too late; *migul(u)cu*, *migilincu* to save, lay by; *migata*, *migulu* remainder, rest, balance, remnants, leavings, residue, surplus, relic; *migilina* remaining, rest, *migula(n)* greatly, much, exceedingly; *mikkilu* to increase, exceed; *mikkili* great; greatly, highly, very, much, vastly, excessively, extremely, too much, more than proper; *mikkilivādu* one who is superior or better, a superior; *mikka-tamu*, *mikkutamu* much, excessive, extreme, great, strong, severe; *n. excessiveness*; *mincu* to exceed, go above or beyond, excel, surpass, transgress, increase, rise, be great, high or excessive, elapse, expire, be gone by, be beyond recall, be too late; *n. increase*, rise, swell; *mincudala* increase, rise; exceeding, excelling, surpassing, transgressing. *Nk. migil-* to be left over (< *Te.*). *Go. (ASu.) mayy-* to remain, be surplus; *mayyūs-* to save, cause to remain. *Koṇḍa mis- (-t-)* to increase, excel. / Cf. BHS *miji-* remainder of food (*Divy. 346.1: ekā odanamijy avatiṣṭhate*). DED (S, N) 3962.

4839 *Ko. mick- (micky-)* to yield to opportunity. *To. misx- (misxy-)* to move (*intr.*) slightly upward from position, budge; *misk- (misky-)* to lift slightly from ground. *Ka. misuku* to move, stir, quiver, throb, swing, etc.; *n. moving*, shaking, swinging. *Tu. mis-kuni* to move, venture, interfere with, meddle. *Te. misuku* to move. DED 3964.

4840 *Ka. misugu* to shine, glitter, sparkle; *n. shine*, lustre; *misisu* to cause to shine or become full of lustre; *misuni* the glittering metal, gold; (*PBl.*) *misupa* shining (*misu-*). *Te. misamisa* sparkling, brilliancy; *misamisamanu* to sparkle; *misimi* brilliancy, lustre, polish; brilliant, polished. / Cf. Pkt. *misamisa-*, *misimisa-*, *misimisiya-* shining, dazzling; MBE 1969, p. 295, no. 35, for areal etymology (no entry in Turner, CDIAL). DED 3965.

4841 *Ta. micai* eminence, elevation, elevated place, hill, mound, sky, front, a locative ending; *mī* top, surface, height, elevation, eminence, loftiness, sky, heavens, greatness, dignity; *micai* upper part; *micu*, *mitu* top, outer or upper surface, elevated place, on, upon, over, overmuch; *mimicai* that which exceeds or abounds; *adv.* above, over; *mettu (metti-)* to abound, increase; ? *mita (-pp-, -nt-)* to float, rise high in the sky, be in abundance, excess; *mitappu* floating; boat, ship, raft, float of a fishing line; abundance, height, elevation; *mitavai* boat. *Ma. mica* height; above, on; *mitu* the top; *mitil* above; *mittu*, *mittal* the top, firstfruits, first handful of rice given to the cat, the first portion of stolen property which brings disease to those that use it, offering to demons; *mittāka* to be set aside for sacred uses; *mettuka* to rise high, jump; *meccām* excellency, superiority, remaining over and above; *meccāmē* well, highly; ? *mutakkuka* to float; *mutappu* buoy. *To. mi-s* small part cut from each portion of calf at sacrifice. *Ka. misal* anything that is set apart for some purpose and is to be left untouched until the object is accomplished, anything untouched or undefiled. *Koḍ. mi-da* on top; *mi-di* offering to a god. *Tu. mittu* above, upon, over, after; *mittara* high, beyond the reach of hand; *mittaruni*, *mittāvuni* to ascend, mount, climb. *Te. mī* upper (e.g. *mīgaḍa* the cream of milk or curds; *mīgālu* the upper part of the foot, instep; *mījeyi*, *mījeyi* the back of the hand); *mīḍaṭi*, *mīḍi* upper, higher, next, further, future; *mīḍiki* up, upwards; *mīḍu* the upper surface, top, head, futurity, a succeeding or following part, sequel, what is devoted or set aside for a deity, etc.; *mīḍu-kaṭṭu* to devote, sanctify, set apart in the name of a god; *n. that which is devoted to or set aside in the name of any deity and vowed to be presented or offered at a future period*; (*K.*) *meppu* to jump, leap; *mīḍru* high, elevated, raised; a high place. ? *Go. (A.) may-* to win; (*SR.*) *maitānā* to conquer; (*Tr.*) *maitānā* id., surpass; (*Ph.*) *maitānā*, *maiyanā* to surpass, win (*Voc. 2708*). *Koṇḍa (BB) mi'a* on, above; *mi'eRand* from above. *Pe. migo* upper part, summit; above; *mignī* upper, higher. *Kui mio* above, aloft, over. *Kur. maitā*, *maitā*, *maiyyantā*, *maiyyantā* uppermost, topmost, placed above, higher, highest; the higher regions, heaven; *maitantā* coming from above; *maiti* from above; *maitlē* from the top, from above; *maiya* on, upon, above, overhead; *meccā* high, tall, lofty; *mēn-ērnā* to look up, raise the eyes. *Malt. mece* above, up; *mece* height; *meccetre* to raise, lift up; *mecten* superficially; *menye* up, above; *mēmere* to look upwards (ēre to see); *mēmetre* to lift up (as the countenance). *Br. bash* up; *basha*, *bashabō* get up! (*imper. 2sg.* and *pl.* of \*bashing); *bash-tūlh*, *bash-ō-tūlh* uprising and down-sitting, consorting with, exercise, exertion (cf. *Malt. mece*; Krishnamurti 1969). Cf. 5086 *Ta. me*. DED(S, N) 3966.

4842 *Ta. micai* (-v-, -nt-) to eat as a meal, taste, enjoy, experience; *n.* food, boiled rice; micaiyu eating, food. *Te. mesāgu, mesavu* to eat, feed on. Cf. 5093 *Ta. mey*. DED 3967.

4843 *Ta. miṇiru* beetle, honeybee; ? *niṇiru* bee, honeybee. *Ka. (Hal.) micāri, miciri* a species of bee. *Go. (Ma.) mesi, (Mu.) mas* a kind of small bee; (Tr.) *mas phuki* the smallest kind of bee; (SR.) *mes* beehive; *mes nayi* honey (*Voc.* 2957). DEN 69.

4844 *Ta. miñci* ring worn on the second toe or ring-finger. *Ma. miñci* a foot-ring. *Ka. miñcu* silver ring worn by married women on the second toe; (Coorg) *miccu* a kind of toe-ring. *Te. mincu* a kind of ring worn by men on the second toe. DED 3968.

4845 *Ka. miṭakisu, miṭagarisu* to open and shut the eyes rapidly, blink, wink, stare; *miṭi* blinking, staring. *Te. (B.) miṭikincu* to blink; (Šaṅk.) *miṇakarincu* to blink, be at a loss what to say or do. *Pa. (S.) miṭkip- (miṭkit-)* to blink the eyes. *Koṇḍa miṭka* blinking of the eyes. *Pe. miṭmiṭ ki-* to blink the eyes. *Kuwi (Isr.) miṭi miṭi ki-, miṭi sini ki-* to blink (*sini ki-* to look); (T.) *kanu vi-* to blink the eyes. *Kur. miṭkaṇā* to wink, blink; (Hahn) *miṭki* a twinkling of the eye. /Cf. Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 10119, \**miṭt-*. DED(S, N) 3969.

4846 *Ta. miṭal, miṭaṇ* strength; *miṭukku* strength, pride, stiffness of manners; *miṭukan* strong, powerful man; rough, coarse person; proud, conceited man; *miṇṭu (miṇṭi-)* to be hard, be exultant, vain, join battle, talk harshly or arrogantly; *n.* strength, bravery, courage; fault, crime, mischief; vulgar talk, vulgarity, presumptuous speech. *Ma. miṭama* valour, prowess, skill; *miṭaman* valorous; *miṭukku, miṭukkam* strength, activity; dexterity; *miṭukkan* resolute, active, clever; *miṭukkuka* to insist, urge on. *Ko. miṇḍ- (miṇḍy-)* to refuse to obey or listen; kick. *Ka. miḍuku* to become conscious, grow animated or quickened, become lively or vigorous, be alive; move (*tr.*), urge on, push; *n.* setting in motion, animation, life, liveliness, activity, sprightliness, vigour, strength, valour; *miṇḍa* man of high position, hero, somebody or something that is above or beyond another's reach, beyond his faculties or out of his power; *miṇṭu, miṇṭu* eminence, greatness, superiority, excellency, excess, beauty, niceness. *Te. miḍuku* to live, subsist; *miṇḍa* great, high, excessive, exceeding; male; *miḍi* pride; proud, haughty. *Kol. (Pat., p. 99) meṇḍi* young. *Nk. miṇḍgi* a young man, Cf. 4925 *Ta. muṭuku* and 4971 *Ta. muraṭu*. DED(S) 3970.

4847 *Ta. miṭaru* neck, trachea, windpipe, throat; a draught. *Ma. miṭaru* throat; a draught, gulp; *miṭila* throat. *Ko. miṭ* front of neck; neck of pot. *To. miṭ (obl. miṭ-, miṭt-)* neck. *Ka. meṭre* throat. *Te. meḍa* neck, shoulders; *meḍa-kāya, (Merolu) miḍsu* neck. ? *Go. (Tr.) warē* id.; (L.) *veḍer* id., throat; *veḍori* neck; *veḍagā* throat; (Mu.)

*varer, (Ma.) verer* id. (*Voc.* 3287) (or with 5547 *Ma. vēla*). *Koṇḍa meṭa* neck; (BB 1972) *treki* throat (? aphaeresis of *m-*). /Cf. Pkt. (*DNM*) *maḍa-* neck. DED(S) 3971.

4848 *Ta. miṭṭu (miṭṭi-)* to fillip the strings of a lute, etc., play on the lute. *Ma. miṭi* tap, rap, fillip, throbbing; *miṭikka* to tap, fillip, the pulse to beat, palpitate; *miṭippu* rapping, pulsation; *miṭṭuka* to tap, fillip, strike the wires of an instrument, play the lute, etc. *Ka. miḍi* to strike at or strike with a finger or the fingers, fillip, strike with the index, as the strings of a lute, etc., toss up with the thumb (as a rupee), move with a jerk of the fingers, pull or extend the string of a bow; *n.* moving with a pull of the fingers, propelling; *miḍi-vil* a bamboo slit at the one end of which a pebble is kept which is propelled by bending the end backwards and letting it spring back; *miṭu* to strike the wires of a lute or guitar with the index finger, touch the lute or guitar. *Te. miṭṭincu* to flick away; *miḍivilla* a pellet-bow; *miṭu, (K. also) miṭṭu* to toss or fling with the tip of a finger, toss up, fillip or strike with the nail of a finger against the thumb, strike the strings of the lute with the fingers, touch, play upon; (K.) *miḍucu* to flick with the fingers. *Pa. miṭt-, (S.) miṭkip- (miṭkit-)* id. *Go. (Mu.) miril-* to crack knuckles; (Ma.) *mog-* to snap fingers; *mogh-* to crack knuckles; (Ko.) *muhr-* id. (*Voc.* 2835). *Koṇḍa (BB) miṭka* snapping of the fingers. DED(S) 3972.

4849 *Ta. miṭi* poverty, want, affliction; (-pp-, -tt-) to be poverty-stricken, destitute, be scanty; *miṭimai, miṭivu* poverty, want; *miṭiyaṇ* poor, indigent; *miṭai (-v-, -nt-)* to be distressed. *Ma. muṭukuka* id. *Ka. miḍi, miḍu* grief; *miḍuku, miḍugu* to be very much distressed, grieve, mourn; *miḍuku* grieving, lamenting, groaning; *miḍa, miṭṭane* in a sorrowful manner. *Te. miḍuku* to grieve, mourn, lament, bear, endure. DED 3973.

4850 (a) *Ka. miḍi* to leap, bounce, hop; make fly; *miṭṭu* to jump, bounce; *miṭu* jumping, flying. *Te. miḍiyu* to flash or fly off (as a chip), jump, leap forward; *miṭṭu* to jump, leap; (K.) *miḍuku* id.; (K.) *meḍuku* to frisk, leap. *Kol. miṭ- (miṭt-)* to leap. *Nk. miṭt-* to jump. *Go. (M. Ko.) mirr-* to run; (M.) *mirāṇā* to flee (*Voc.* 2840).

(b) *Ko. miṭl* locust. *To. muṭṣṇ* grasshopper. *Ka. miḍice, miḍite, miḍate, miḍucu* grasshopper, locust. *Tu. monṭe* grasshopper. *Te. miḍuta, miḍata* id. *Kol. miṭṭe* id. *Pa. (S.) miṭaka* id. *Ta. veṭṭukkili* large grasshopper, locust; *viṭṭil* locust. *Ma. viṭṭil, veṭṭil* grasshopper, locust. /Cf. Skt. *maṭaci-* locust (?; G. A. Jacob, *JRAS*, 1911, 510). DED(N) 3974.

4851 *Ma. miṭi* small cucumber before the flowers fall off; *miṭil* a very young fruit. *Ka. miḍi* a very young, quite unripe pebble- or pellet-like fruit; (Hav.) *meḍi* a tender mango.

*Koḍ. muḍi* fruit when very small and not yet grown (mango, jack, guava, coconut). *Tu. miḍi* young, unripe fruit; *muḍi* a young unripe mango, etc. *Te. mā-miḍi* mango. DED 3975.

4852 *Ka. miḍuku* to move (*intr.*); *n.* moving. *Te. miḍuku* to move, wander; *miṭṭāḍu* to roam, walk about. *Go. (Tr.) miḍḍing-miḍḍing-aṇā* to wander about at a loss (*Voc.* 2825); ? (Tr.) *miḥuttāṇā* to seek for, hunt for; (Mu.) *miṭih-* to search (*Voc.* 2846). DED(S) 3976.

4853 *Ta. miṭai (-v-, -nt-)* to weave as a mat, etc. *Ma. miṭayuka* to plait, braid, twist, wattle; *miṭaccal* plaiting, etc.; *miṭappu* tuft of hair; *miṭala* screen or wicket, *ōlas* plaited together. *Ka. meḍaru* to plait as screens, etc. (Hav.) *maḍe* to knit, weave (as a basket); (Gowda) *meḍi* plait. *Go. (S.<sup>3</sup>) miṭṭe* a female hair-style. *Go. (Mu.) miḥc-* to plait (hair) (*Voc.* 2850). Cf. 4927 *Ta. muṭai*. DED(S) 3977.

4854 *Ka. miṭṭe, miṭṭe* a kind of weapon. *Te. (Old Te., PSS 1970, p. 64) miṭṭakōla* a variety of arrow (for *kōla*, see 2237). *Pa. biṭṭa* blunt wooden arrow; *metṭaḍ (?) metṭaḍ* id. *Go. (Ma.) biṭṭo, (Ko.) miṭṭa, miṭṭom* broad-headed arrow for shooting birds (*Voc.* 2552); (LuS.) *beeto* iron beak of an arrow. *Pe. biṭa* blunt arrow. *Kuwi (F.) miṭa* wooden arrowhead; (Isr.) *miṭa ambu* arrow with rounded head. DED(S) 668.

4855 *Pe. miṇiya Anogeissus latifolia. Maṇḍ. miṇiya* id. *Kuwi mṇiya (T.) id., (Isr.)* name of a tree. DEDS 785.

4856 *Ta. miṇumipu (-pp-, -tt-)* to mumble, speak with a low reiterated sound, murmur as a secret, utter incantations; *muṇamuna (-pp-, -tt-), muṇumunu (-pp-, -tt-)* to mutter, murmur; *muṇaṅku (muṇaṅki-)* to speak in a suppressed tone, mutter in a low tone, murmur; *muṇaṅku (muṇaṅki-), muṇaku (muṇaki-)* to mutter, murmur, grumble, moan; *muṇakkam* muttering, murmuring, grumbling, moan; *miṇaṇṇu (miṇaṇṇi-)* to prattle as a child, speak softly; *miṇalai* prattle, lisp; *maṇaru (maṇari-)* to be indistinct as speech; *maṇalai* prattling, babbling. *Ma. miṇumipukka* to mumble, mutter; *miṇṭuka* to utter, speak low, attempt to speak; *miṇṭaṭam* opening the mouth to speak; *miṇṭate* without utterance; *muṇemupēna* mumbling sound. *Ka. minuku* to speak in an indistinct, faint or low tone, murmur. *Tu. muṇumupu* muttering, mumbling; *muṇkuni* to say hūm expressive of disapproval or unwillingness, cry as a ghost; *muṇkele* grumbler. *Te. minnaka (neg. gerund), (inscr.) minnaka* silently, quietly, coolly; (K.) *minuku* to murmur within oneself; (K.) *mun(u)ku* to mutter, grumble. /Cf. Skt. *miṇmīṇa, minmīṇa*-speaking indistinctly through the nose, Mar. *miṇmīṇa* speaking low, faintly, indistinctly, H. *minmīṇā* id.; Pkt. *muṇamupai* mutters,

mumbles. MBE 1969, p. 295, no. 36, for areal etymology (no entry in Turner, *CDIAL*). DED(N) 3978.

4857 *Ta. miṇṭu (miṇṭi-)* to try, lift as with a lever, thrust, uproot, push, force forward; *miṇṭi* staff or post used as a lever. *Ma. miṭan-tuka* to jerk as with a lever, wrench; *miṭaruka* to wedge in, force open; *miṇṭuka* to draw out, pluck out the eyes, seeds, from a jackfruit. *Ka. miṇṭu* to pull up by the roots, tear out or up, pull out, raise with a lever; *n.* instrument for pulling up or raising, lever; *miṇṭu* to raise with any lever, raise. *Tu. miṇṭuni, miṇṭuni* to force up or out, exert a pressure or sustain weight as with a lever. *Te. miṭa* lever, spring; (K.) *miṭu, miṭu* to pull or pluck out, remove; (K.) *meṇḍu* to lever up; *n.* a turn, twist; *meṇḍuveṭṭu* to turn, twist. ? *Go. (Elwin) mitwanj* a cage-trap for porcupines and hares (*Voc.* 2828). DED(S) 3979.

4858 *Ko. miṇḍn, muṇḍn* paramour. *Ka. miṇḍa* man who does not restrain the animal passion, libertine, paramour, lover, whore-master; *miṇḍagāti* incontinent woman, adulteress, whore; *miṇḍagāra* paramour, adulterer, whoremaster; *miṇḍatana* lasciviousness, whoredom; *miṇḍi* lusty female, woman of noble age; *miṇḍu* animal passion, sensual longing. *Koḍ. muṇḍe, muṇḍiga-rē* paramour; *muṇḍi-garati* mistress. *Tu. miṇḍakāre, miṇḍe* rake, paramour, whoremonger; *miṇḍagārigē, miṇḍaṭigē, miṇḍāḍigē* unchastity, lewdness (applied to a female); *miṇḍi* incontinent woman. *Te. miṇṭhōḍu, miṇḍāḍu, miṇḍagāḍu, miṇḍagāḍu* paramour; *miṇḍata, miṇḍa-lakōri* unchaste woman, adulteress; *miṇḍatana-mu, miṇḍarikamu* adultery; *muṇḍari, muṇḍalamāri* a lewd, dissolute or licentious man, lecher, whoremonger, debauchee, libertine, rake. DED 3980.

4859 *Pa. miṇḍcub* fish-hook. *Go. (Tr. G.) mahcum, (Ma.) ma'cum* id. (*Voc.* 2767). DED 3916.

4860 *Ta. mitavai* boiled rice, porridge, gruel, preparation of dhal; (*PN*) *miti* food mixed with ghee; *vitavai* boiled rice, gruel; *metukku* boiled rice. *Te. meḍuku, metuku* a grain of boiled rice; boiled rice. *Ga. (S.<sup>3</sup>) metkul* cooked rice (< *Te.*). DED 3981.

4861 *Ta. miti (-pp-, -tt-)* to tread on, tread down, trample on, insult, dishonour, rush or dash against, attack as the door of a fort; *n.* treading, tread, step in a tank or well, treadle of a weaver's loom, food trampled and formed into a ball, walking, gait; *mitiyal* treading; (Koll.) *meti* to step on. *Ma. meti* treading on, treading out grain; *metikka* to tread as loam, trample, thresh; *metiyuka* to be bruised; (Tiyya) *motikkuvā* to trample. *Ka. miḍi* to pound, kill, destroy, rub, grind, triturate; *miḍisu, miḍḍisu* to cause to pound, have pounded. ? *Koḍ. mey- (meyv-, meynj-)* (paddy) becomes well pounded or cleaned; (*meyp-, meyc-*) to pound (paddy). *Tu. medi-*



puni, medupuni, medpuni to clean by pounding as rice; full, mill. *Te*. medugu to be pounded or ground, be reduced to fine powder or paste; be trained or practised, be accustomed or habituated; meducu to grind, pound, reduce to fine powder or paste; medupu id., train, accustom, habituate; medincu to rub, grind. *Kuwi* (Su. Isr.) med-(it-) to put down foot; (F.) medali to push; metkali to jostle. DED(S, N) 3982.

4862 *Te*. minumu (usually *pl*. minumulu) black gram, *Phaseolus radiatus*. *Pa*. mīdi (usually *pl*. mīdīl) id. *Ga*. (Oll.) mindil *P*. mungo. [*? Skt. (lex.) malada* - *P. radiatus*. [*P. radiatus* is a variant of *P. mungo*.] DED (N) 3983.

4863 *Kol*. mind- (mint-) to bury. *Nk*. mind- to fix stakes in ground. *Ga*. (S.) medup- to bury. *? Go*. minjānā (SR.) to bury, (Tr.) (snake) to bury itself in the earth, (field) to be covered with crop, (M.) to hide; (Ko.) mins- to hide (*Voc*. 2821); (SR. Tr. W. Ph.) missānā, (Mu.) mis-, (Ma. Ko.) miss-, (M.) misānā, (Ch.) mistānā to bury (*Voc*. 2849). *? Malt*. mande to bury (or with 4836). DED(S, N) 3984.

4864 *Kol*. (SR.) kanlā mindī, (Kin.) kandi mindig (*pl*.) eyelash. *Go*. (A. Ch. Ma.) mindi, (Tr. W. Ph.) mindī id.; (M.) konḍā-mindī eyebrow; (Ko.) konḍā-mindī eyelid, eyelash (*Voc*. 2831). [*Cf.* Halbi mendī eyelashes. DEDS(N) 786.

4865 *Go*. (SR.) minangānā to taste sweet; (Tr.) mingānā id. (3sg. neut. minugā); (Ph.) mingānā (n, not ŋ, before g), (Ch. Ma. Ko.) ming-, (M.) mingānā id.; (G.) migta, (Mu.) mirigt, (Mu.) mīlīg, (L.) mirgul sweet; mirgulurka sweet gourd (*Voc*. 2829); (LuS.) mingtura sweet; (ASu.) minhūl man- (fruit) to be tasty; minnūh- (fruit, water, etc.) to be tasty. *Mand*. mrik- to be sweet. DEDS(N) 788.

4866 *Ta*. miṅuṅku (miṅuṅki-), muṅuṅku (muṅuṅki-), viṅuṅku (viṅuṅki-) to swallow, gulp, devour, consume; viṅukku a gulp, swallow; muṅuntu (muṅuntī-) to swallow. *Ma*. miṅuṅhuka, viṅuṅhuka to swallow, devour, gulp down; miṅuṅhikka to absorb. *Ko*. mīng- (mīngy-) to swallow; mīng act of swallowing. *Ka*. mīngu, muṅgu to swallow. *Koḍ*. mugg- (muggi-) id. *Te*. m(r)īngu to swallow, devour, consume. *Kol*. (Kin.) mīng-, (SR) mīg- to swallow. *Nk*. mīng- id. *Nk*. (Ch.) mīng- (mīngkt-) id. *Go*. (A.) mīng-, (Y.) mīg- id. (*Voc*. 2818). *Konḍa* rīṅ- (-it-), (Gūṛi dial.) mīṭiṅ- id., devour. *Pe*. rugginga, rugginda onom; of swallowing. *Kur*. (Ilahn) munxnā to devour. DED(S, N) 3985.

4867 *Ta*. milāku black pepper, *Piper nigrum*. *Ma*. milāku, mulāku pepper. *Ko*. melg chilli. *To*. mōlx pepper. *Ka*. meṇasu, meṇasu, moṇasu id. *Koḍ*. malū chillies. *Tu*. mupuci, mupci pepper, chilli. DED 3986.

4868 *Ko*. mīly rope made of two leather thongs (runs from yoke to head of ploughshare). *Ka*. mīli, mīni rope made of twisted leather straps. DED 3987.

4869 *Go*. (Tr.) mulitānā, (Ch.) mulitānā to set (of the sun); mul- (G. Mu. Ma.) to become evening, (Mu.) (sun) to set; *caus*. (Mu.) mullih- to make it night, come late at night; (M.) mulhānā to delay; (Mu.) mult, mulpe, (M. Ko.) mulpe evening; (Tr. W. Ph.) nulpē, (Mu. Ma.) nulpē id. (*Voc*. 2930, 2014); (ASu.) nulpē id. *Konḍa* mīli evening, night; (BB) mīli mīli twilight. *Pe*. mīṛi- (-t-) to become evening; mīrika dusk, twilight; mīrikaliṅ in the evening. *Mand*. mīrika twilight, evening. *Kui* bilāranga evening (from about 4 o'clock onwards); bilari, biluri, biluranga evening; (P.) midari, miduri, miduni id. *Kuwi* (Su.) mīl'ora, (F.) miroliki, (S.) mid(h)ola, (Isr.) mīr'ola, mīr'ola evening; (D.) min'oni twilight. DEDS 787.

4870 *Ta*. mīlir (-v-, -nt-) to be upset, turned topsy-turvy; (-pp-, -tt-) to roll (*tr*.), turn over, upset. *? Kol*. (Pat., p. 131) mīdi-yeng to fall over. *Pa*. mīlīg- to be overturned; mīlkip- (mīlkit-) to overturn (*tr*.); *? bilj-* to fall on the back; bilja lying on the back; biljip- (biljit-) to make to fall on the back. *Go*. mīrṇd- (Mu.) to turn round, turn back, (Ma.) to be turned over, inverted (of the eyes); *caus*. (Ma.) mīr' to turn over, invert; (L.) mīdīnā, mīdiyānā to overturn (*Voc*. 2845). *Konḍa* meṛ-, mel- to fall over. *Kui* mlinga (mlingi-) to be turned over, turn on the side; mīlpka (< mīlk-p; mīlkt-) to turn over (*tr*.), overturn, turn upside down; *n*. overturning; mīlpa (mīlt-/mīṭ-) to overturn, change over, turn over; mīva (mīlī-) to be changed, transformed; *n*. transformation. *Kuwi* (S.) mīli- to change; mīlh'nai, mīlh'nai to invert; mīrīphnai id., turn over; (Isr.) mīpi-/mīpi- (-t-) to change into (horse, etc.); mīpīp- (-h-) id. (*tr*.). *Kur*. mulukhnā to turn upside down, overturn, capsize (*tr*.); mulukhnā to get upturned, capsize (*intr*.). DED(S, N) 3988.

4871 *Ta*. mīlir (-v-, -nt-) to roll (as the eyes), jump, leap. *Ka*. mīlir to move to and fro, move about, swing, wave, jump or fly about, roll; *n*. moving to and fro, etc.; mīlircu to move about (*tr*.); mīlīri to move to and fro, move about; mīlīsu to move about, fly, float, wave, jump, frisk; mēlīsu to move round (*tr*.), cause to revolve, roll (as the eyeball); mēlle rolling, looking obliquely, squinting; mēlla id., a squinting man. *Tu*. malave man with squint eyes. *Te*. mēlla squinting, squint; *adj*. squinting, squint; mēlāgu to wander, rove about; behave, conduct oneself; *caus*. mēlācu; melapu to conduct, lead, manage; (K. also) *n*. mannerly behaviour, skill; mēliyu to be twisted; mēli, mēlike turn, twist; (K.) mēlayu, mēliyu to wander, behave. *Go*. (ASu.) mēlī- to move; mēlīs- to cause to move. DED(N) 3989.

4872 *Ta*. mīlir (-v-, -nt-) to become famous; *n*. greatness; mīli king, chief, strong man, great man; strength, valour, etc. *? Ma*. meṇukka to shine with fat, thrive, grow stout; meṇuppu lustre, brilliancy, stoutness; meṇupikka to fatten. *Ka*. mīlir to prosper, flourish, increase or grow greatly, become powerful. *? Tu*. mēliyu to become rich. DED 3990.

4873 *Ta*. mīlai wood, forest serving as a defence, thicket, copse, bush, fenced enclosure; guard, watch; mītai bush, small shrub. *Ka*. meḷe bush, clump, thicket; mīdi bush, small shrub. DED 3991.

4874 *Ka*. mīlī, mīpī small wooden or metal spoon; small metal vessel in the form of a cambu, any small metal vessel used for drinking. *Tu*. mīlī small metallic vessel. *Te*. mīlī small spoon, teaspoon. DED 3992.

4875 *Ta*. mīrai (-pp-, -tt-) to oppress, harass; suffer, be afflicted; *n*. fear, trouble, torment. *Ma*. mīra excitement, fear. *Te*. meṇamu to cause pain or mortification; rattle; (K. also) pierce, stab; meṇumu to pierce, stab; meramera rankling, fear, anxiety; merameram-anu, merameram-aḍu to rattle. *? Malt*. mergtre to act furiously. DED(S) 3993.

4876 *Ta*. mīp flash, glitter, lightning; mīpīni firefly; mīppu (mīpī-) to emit lightning, shine, glitter; mīngal lightning; bright coin; mīquṅku (mīquṅki-) to glitter, shine, appear bright; mīpukku (mīpukki-) to polish, brighten, beautify, make a display; mīpukkam, mīpukkal polish, brightness, excellence, showiness, show; mīn star. *Ma*. minnuka to flash, shine; minnal lightning; minni shining; a gem in ear-rings; minnikka to cause to flash or shine; minnu lightning; minukka to be fine, glitter; minukkuka to polish, varnish, make glitter; minukkam shining, polish; minuṅṅhuka to glitter; minuppu sparkling; mīn star. *Ko*. mīnc- (mīnc-) to flash, glitter, be dazzling, lighten; mī-n star. *To*. mic- (mič-) to flash, lighten; mic lightning (in songs); mī-n star. *Ka*. mīpa glittering, sparkling; mīpaku, mīpuku to glitter; *n*. glitter; minu, mini sparkling, shining; minuku, minugu to shine, glitter; *n*. lustre, etc.; mīncu to shine, be bright, sparkle, glitter, flash, lighten; *n*. shine, lustre, brightness, glitter, lightning; mīn star. *Koḍ*. mīnn- (mīnni-) to lighten, flicker. *Tu*. mīnimīni twinkling, glistening, dimly shining; mēpu glitter, sparkle; mīpuku, mēpaku, mēpuku sparkling; mīp(u)-kuni, mēp(u)kuni, minukuni, mēncuni, mīncuni to shine, sparkle, glitter; mēnci brightness, lightning; (B-K.) mēnkoḷi, mēnkōri glowworm. *Te*. mīpuku to glimmer, sparkle; *n*. glimmer, glimmering, sparkling; mīnūgu, mīnūḍugu, mīdūgu, mīdūḍugu spark of fire, firefly; min(u)ku twinkling, twinkle, glitter, flash, ray of light; (K. also) *vb*. to glitter, shine; minuku minukum-anu, minukkuranu to twinkle; mincu a flash of lightning, shining, brilliancy; (K. also) *vb*. to shine as lightning,

shine; minna a gem; minamina glitter, shining. *Pa*. minnal spark. *Ga*. (S.) munake firefly. *Go*. (Tr.) mīnkō the stars which a stunned, dazed, or liverish man sees; (W. Ph.) mīnko, (Mu. Ko.) mīrkō firefly; (Mu.) mīrkōm, (M.) mīrkō, (L.) mīdkos star; (Ma.) mīn'konj(i) (*pl*. mīn'kosku) star, firefly (*Voc*. 2842); (Tr.) mīdṣtānā, (W.) mīrsālā, (M.) mīrkānā, (Ph.) mīrsilā, mīrsilānā to flash, of lightning; (SR.) mīdcānā to flash; (A.) mīrc-, (Ma.) mīrṣ- to lighten (*Voc*. 2844); (ASu.) mīrc- to glitter; mīrcval lightning; (L.) mīdṣā, mīrcā id.; (LuS.) meershinta to glitter; meersheetatta lightning; (Mu.) mīrngul, (Ma.) mīrngor spark (*Voc*. 2837); (ASu.) mīnūṅur id. *Konḍa* (BB) mīrṣ- to lighten. *Kuwi* (Su.) mīpīh- (mīpīst-), mīpṣ- to lighten; (Isr.) mīpīh- (mīpīst-) id., glitter; mīpīspu lightening; (S.) mīrṣi mannai to scintillate; mīrīh'nai to sparkle; (Mah.) mīpīg- to shine. *Kur*. bīnkō star; bīncō firefly. *Malt*. bīndke star. Cf. 5396 *Ta*. vīp. DED(S, N) 3994.

4877 *Kol*. (SR.) minpen to wink. *Kur*. mīqxnā to close the eyes, weigh down the eyelids (as one feeling drowsy); (eyes) to be closed. *Malt*. mīnge to close or shut the eyes, sleep. DED(S) 3963.

4878 *To*. mī-y- (mī-d-) to bathe (used of the priest of the ti-, i.e. the most sacred grade of dairy). *Ka*. mī, mīyu (mind-) to take a bath, bathe; cause to bathe, wash, bathe, pour over (the body); *n*. bath; mīyisu to cause to take a bath, bathe; mīpa, mīha bathing, bath. *Tu*. mīpīni to take a bath, wash oneself; mīpāvuni to make or cause to bathe, bathe, wash, give a bath; mīyarpuni to wash a corpse. *Pa*. mī- (mīn-) to bathe. *Ga*. (Oll.) (nīr) mūy-, (S.) mī-, mīy- id. *Go*. (G. Mu.) mīy-, (Ma. Ko.) mī-, (L.) mīyānā, mīnā id.; (Tr.) mīhītānā to wash somebody else's body, esp. infants; (L.) mīcānā to bathe another; (Mu.) mīh- id. (*Voc*. 2855). *Mand*. mī- (-t-) to bathe. *Kui* mīva (mīt-) to lave, bathe or anoint oneself, be anointed or spattered; *n*. act of bathing; mīspa (mīst-) to bathe, wash (another); *n*. act of bathing; mīsa (mīsi-) to wash the head. *Kuwi* (F.) mīali to bathe (oneself); mīthali to bathe (another); (S.) mīnai to wash; (Su. Isr.) mī- (-t-) to bathe; (Isr.) mīt- (-h-) to give bath. *Kur*. mījānā to wash the face of; mījhnā to wash one's face. *Malt*. mūnje to wash another's face; mūnjre to wash one's own face. DED(S) 3995.

4879 *Ta*. micai, vicai moustache. *Ma*. mīsa, vīsa moustaches, whiskers; feelers of insects, antennae. *Ko*. mī-c moustache. *To*. mī-s id. *Ka*. mīse id. *Koḍ*. mī-se id. *Tu*. mīse moustaches, whiskers; feelers of an insect. *Te*. mīsamu (*pl*. mīsamulu, mīsalu) moustache, whiskers. *Kol*. mī-sal (*pl*.) moustache. *Nk*. (Ch.) mīsak id. *Go*. (M.) mīsaṅg, (Y.) mīsiṅ, (Mu.) mīsaṅ, mēchaṅ. (Ma.) mīsaṅ, (Ko.) mīsoḱ id. (all *pl*. forms); (S.) mīsal (*pl*. -ku) id. (*Voc*. 2857). *Konḍa*

mēsamku (pl.) id. *Pe.* mēsku id. *Kui* (K.) misamku id. *Kur.* mīcī, mīsī, mechā id. /Cf. Mar. mīšī (pl. mīšā) moustache. Cf. also Santali mīsi, Mundari mīci, mīsi id. (Pfeiffer, p. 183). DED(S) 3996.

4880 *Kui* minja (minji-) to attack, charge, rush or pounce upon; *n.* attack; minjora an attacker; *fem., neut.* minjorja. *Kuwi* (F.) minjitesī he snatched away from; (S.) minj-(-it-) to rob; (Isr.) minj-(-it-), mīh-(-t-) to take by force; mīski ā- id., tug. DEDS 789.

4881 *Go.* (Tr.) minjānā to rub or wring the hands in chagrin (*Voc.* 2851). *Pe.* mīnj- (mīnc-), mīnj- to punch, press. *Maṇḍ.* mīnc- id. DEDS 790.

4882 *To.* mi-ṛ- (mi-ṛy-), me-ṛ- (me-ṛy-) to drive (buffaloes) on migration. *Br.* mīṛing to drive away, drive (an area) for game (Bray: Si. mīṛ-, meṛ-, Jat. meṛ-, mēs- to wipe out). DED 791.

4883 *Ta.* mīl (mīlv-, mīlṭ-) to return, disappear, vanish, be cured of a disease, be rescued, redeemed, liberated, pass beyond; (mīṭp-, mīṭṭ-) to liberate, extricate, release, bring back, recover, remove, cause to disappear, redeem, restore, rescue, chew the cud; mīla again; mīli returning; mīlci id., turning; bringing back, causing to return, releasing, redeeming; mīṭpu releasing, redemption, salvation; mīṭtu (mīṭṭi-) to cause to return, save. *Ma.* mīluka to return; bring back; mīlcca returning, bringing back; vīluka to return, get back; avenge; vīṭpu again; vīlcca return, ransom. *Ko.* mī-ṇ- (mī-ṇḍ-), mī-ṇḍ- (mī-ṇdy-) to escape; mī-ṇṭ- (mī-ṇṭy-) to make to escape; mī-ṭ- (mī-ṭy-) to be successful in dispute or quarrel; (?) eat. Cf. 5453 *Ta.* vīṭu-koj. DED 3997.

4884 *Ta.* mīru (mīri-) to go beyond, exceed, transgress, violate, infringe, domineer, be in excess, remain over, be great, grow lofty as a tree, stout as a person, be haughty; vīru (vīri-) to be distinguished, pre-eminent, increase; *n.* excellence, distinction, abundance. *Ma.* mīruka to exceed, transgress; vīruka to be grand, dignified, be puffed up, proud. *Ko.* mī-ṛ- (mī-ṛy-) to be extreme in anything, (beauty) is great, refuse to heed. *To.* mī-ṛ- (mī-ṛy-) to become uncontrollable. *Ka.* mīru to go beyond, go beyond the proper limit, transgress, evade, surpass, exceed, put into the shade; pass, elapse (as time); move out of reach, become excessive (as trouble, etc.); be elated, lofty, unrestrained or proud, act overbearingly; mīruha going beyond, transgressing, etc. *Koḍ.* mu-ṛ- (mu-ṛi-; Mercara dialect mu-ruv-, mu-nd-) to disregard, disobey (one's words), be superior to, outdo. *Tu.* mīru much, exceeding; mīruni to transgress, violate, exceed; mīrāvuni to cause to surpass or exceed; mīrikē, mīrigē, mīruvīkē transgression, violation. *Te.* mīru to exceed, transgress, excel, surpass, increase, pass, elapse, grow haughty, conceited, impertinent or disobedient. *Kol.* (Pat., p. 195) vīḍeng to

overtake. *Go.* (Tr.) wīrānā to pass, surpass, outstrip; (A. Ch.) vīṛ- to surpass; (Mu.) vīṛ- to be more than sufficient, win; (Pat.) wīdāna (d = ṛ) to cross over (*Voc.* 3268). *Kui* mīja (mīji-) to exceed, excel, surpass, overtake, pass by, precede. DED(S) 3998.

4885 *Ta.* mīṇ fish. *Ma.* mīn. *Ko.* mī-n. *To.* mī-n. *Ka.* mīn. *Koḍ.* mī-nī. *Tu.* mīny. *Te.* mīnu. *Pa.* mīni (pl. mīnul). *Go.* (Oll.) mīn (pl. mīnūl). *Go.* (Tr. A. W. Ph. Mu. etc.) mīn (*Voc.* 2852). *Koṇḍa* (BB) mīn (pl. mīnga). *Pe.* mīn (pl. -ku). *Maṇḍ.* mīn (pl. -ke). *Kui* mīnu (pl. mīnga). *Kuwi* (F.) mīnu (pl. mīrika), (S.) mīnu (pl. mīnka), (Su. P.) mīnu (pl. mīnika), (Isr.) mīnu/mīpīnu (pl. mīpika). *Malt.* mīnu. /Cf. Skt. mīna- fish; Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 10140ā. DED(S) 3999.

4886 *Ta.* muka (pp-, -nt-), mukar (-v-, -nt-), mō (pp-, -nt-) to smell; mōppam smell; nose; mōr smell; (Tinn.) mōru to smell; mōcu (mōci-) to sniff; mōccu respiration, breath. *Ma.* mukakka, mukaruka to smell, kiss. *Ko.* mu-t- (mu-yt-) to smell (tr.); ? mung a kiss. *To.* mu-t- (mu-ty-) to smell (tr.); mu-t act of smelling, sniffing; scent (of track). *Ka.* mūsū to smell; (Hal.) mōcu, nōcu id. *Koḍ.* mu-s- (mu-si-) id. (tr.). *Tu.* mūsuni to smell, take notice; mōsu smell; mōsāvuni to make smell; mōsaliyuni to scent, trace, track, smell; mugaltē scent; mōri bad smell, stench; mōga fragrance. *Te.* mōccu, mōru-konu, mōrkonu to smell. *Kol.* (Pat., p. 139) mūstoleng to sniff (i.e. mūst-ōleng sniffing, to see; cf. 1066). *Pa.* mūā-, (S.) mōā- to smell, sniff. *Go.* (Tr.) muskānā to smell at, e.g. flower; (W.) maskānā, (M.) muskānā to smell; (SR.) muskānā to inhale, enjoy perfume; (G. Mu. Ko.) mōsk- to smell, sniff (*Voc.* 2932); (ASu.) mōsk- to smell. *Koṇḍa* (BB) mōnz- to sniff, smell. *Pe.* mōnj- (mōnc-) id. *Maṇḍ.* mōnj- id. *Kui* mōnja (mōnji-) id.; *n.* act of smelling. *Kuwi* (S.) mōnjīnai, (F. T.) mōnj-, (Isr.) mōnj- (-it-) to smell. ? *Kur.* nusūgnā id. DED(S, N) 4000.

4887 *Ta.* muka (pp-, -nt-) to draw (as water), bale, measure (as grain or liquid), obtain in full measure, lift, take up; mukavai drawing as water, taking up as grain, anything which is given in large quantities, bucket for drawing water, ladle, heap of paddy on the threshing floor; mukai large earthen vessel; mō (pp-, -nt-) to take in a vessel (as water). *Ko.* mu-v- (mu-d-) to scoop up (water) with pot; mu-g clay pot in which cows are milked by priests at milk-ceremony. *To.* mu- the most sacred dairy-vessel; aḍy mu- earthen vessel with various dairy uses, including that of fetching water from the stream. *Ka.* mōge to take water with a vessel out of a pond, tank or stream for one's use, ladle out (any fluid with a small vessel out of a larger one), scoop, bale; *n.* state of (water) being sufficient to be taken (out of a pond, etc.); mōge, mage, magi small earthen vessel for ladling out; (K.<sup>2</sup>) mōgape a vessel for lifting water. *Tu.* muge, mugayi small earthen vessel; mōgere

fisherman; muggeru a Malayalam fisherman; magapuni to draw and turn over; nīru m. to draw water (or with 4617 *Ta.* makīṭi). /Cf. Mar. moghā a kind of vessel (used on water-wheels, etc.). DED(S) 4001.

4888 *Ta.* mukaṭu top, highest part, ridge of a roof, hump of a camel, platform; mōṭu height, hill, eminence, top of a house, etc.; mucci crown of the head, tuft of hair on the head, crest. *Ma.* mukaṭu the head-end of a cloth; mukal top, summit, ridge, roof. *Ko.* moyl ridge of roof. *To.* muxul id. *Ka.* mogaḍu, mogaḷu, magil id. *Tu.* mugili turret, top as of a temple; mōdu hill. *Te.* mogaḍu ridge of roof; mōdu raised or high ground; (Inscr.) mōru peak. *Go.* (W. Ph.) mukur comb of cock (*Voc.* 2864). /Cf. Skt. mukaṭa-, mauli- crest, diadem; BHS, Pali makuṭa- id.; Pkt. maṭṭa- id.; Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 10144. DED 4002.

4889 *Ta.* mukam face, mouth; mukappu front, forepart, porch, façade; mukari, mukarai forepart, front, beginning, headship; mukarimai chieftaincy; mukarai, mōrai face, chin; mukavu façade, porch; mokkaṭṭai, mokkai face. *Ma.* mukam face, front, mouth, commencement, chief; mukana forepart; mukappu frontispiece; mukaru face, forepart; mukaruka to go forward; mōr face. *To.* mīx open ground in front of village, where people sit and buffaloes are milked. *Ka.* moga face, mouth; mōre face. *Tu.* moga, mogaṇu the front; mōre face, visage. *Te.* moga the front part, beginning, commencement, mouth of a river; mogakonu to face; mogadala the front part, front; mogamu face, mouth, the front; mōmu the face, countenance; mōra face or head, generally of the lower animals; (B.) mokkaṭṭu features, face, likeness. *Kol.* mokam face. *Nk.* mokam id. *Pa.* mokom id. *Go.* (G. Ma.) mukam, (M.) mukum id. (*Voc.* 2861); (A. S. Ko.) mokom id. (*Voc.* 2972). *Koṇḍa* mokom id.; mōro protruding face of animal. *Pe.* mām face. *Maṇḍ.* mōmb id. *Kui* (K.) mōmbu id. *Kuwi* (Su. P. Isr. F.) mōmbu, (S.) mōmbū, (Mah.) mōkā id. DED(S) 4003.

4890 *Ta.* mukari, mukuli, mucali, mutali fragrant screw-pine, *Pandanus odoratissimus*. *Te.* mogali, (Inscr.) movali id. DED 4004.

4891 *Ta.* muki (-v-, -nt-) to end, terminate, be finished; (-pp-, -tt-) to finish, conclude, achieve, accomplish; mukivu end, termination; mūy (-v-, -nt-) to end; mūncu (mūnci-) id. *To.* mux- (muxθ-) (one's days) are numbered, finished. *Ka.* mugī to end, terminate, be finished, accomplished, mugiyuvike ending, ceasing, state of being complete; mugisu, mugasu, mugusu to conclude, finish (tr.). *Tu.* mugiyuni to end, terminate, cease; mugipuni to finish (tr.); mugitē, mugipu settlement, decision, contract, bargain; mugitala end, conclusion; final; mugituruni to accomplish, conclude, finish. *Te.* mugiyu to be finished, completed, ended, terminated, concluded, terminate; mugincu to finish, complete, end, terminate, conclude; mugimpu finishing, completion,

end, close, termination, conclusion; mugiyika terminating, ending. *Kui* mūga (mūgi-) to be completed, terminated, accomplished; *n.* completion, accomplishment; mūpka (< mōk-p-; mōkt-) to complete, finish, accomplish; mūpa (mūt-) id., succeed, be able, have power; *n.* ability; mugse completely, entirely. *Kuwi* (S.) mū- (-t-) to be able, sufficient; (Isr., Rayagada dial.) mū? (-t-) to be able. *Kur.* mūjñā to finish off, come to the end of, consume, spend completely; mūjñmā to come to an end, be completed, die; (Pfeiffer 1972). DED(S) 4005.

4892 *Ta.* mukil cloud. *Ma.* mukil id. *To.* nīṣ muxulm mist on hills in morning (in song; see 3675). *Ka.* mugil cloud, series or bank of clouds; the sky. *Tu.* mugalu, mugaḷu cloud; mugaliyuni to become cloudy (the sky). *Te.* mogulu, moyilu cloud. *Kol.* mōrgar id. *Pa.* maḷgur id. *Ga.* (Oll. P.) mogul id., sky; (S.) moggul id. *Go.* (M.) moyol, (Ma.) moyol (pl. moyosk), (L.) muyol cloud (*Voc.* 2987); (LuS.) moyoolē a cloud; (Koya T.) moyyel id. DED(S) 4006.

4893 *Ta.* mukig (-v-, -nt-) to appear in the form of a bud; (-pp-, -tt-) to bud, put forth buds, appear, fold or close up as a flower in petals, shut as the eyes; display, cause to appear, bear, bring forth; kai-mmukig (-pp-, -tt-) to join the palms of the hands, as in salute, prayer, etc.; mukigam flower-bud about to bloom; mukiri (-pp-, -tt-) to fold or close up as a flower its petals, shut as the eyes; mukai (-v-, -nt-, -pp-, -tt-) to bud; *n.* opening bud; mūḷ (-pp-, -tt-) to close as a bud; *n.* flower-bud; mokku flower-bud; bud-like designs on saris; mokkuḷ flower-bud; mokkuḷi (-pp-, -tt-) to gather up. *Ma.* mukig a sprout, bud. ? *Ko.* mu-v- (mu-d-) to salute; kay mu-v- to make an añjali; movc- (movc-) (priest) prays to god for someone else, moving right hand up and down. *To.* koy mux- (muxθ-) to salute. *Ka.* mugī to contract, shut up or close as a flower, close, shut as eyes, mouth, etc., join the two hands with the open palms brought together; mugisu to close (a flower; tr.); mugul to close or shut as the eyelids, bud, sprout; mugul, mugaḷu bud, opening bud; mugulcu to cause to contract, close or shut; shut; moggu, mogge, maggu a bud; (Hav.) muguṭu flower-bud. *Tu.* mugiyuni to close, contract, shut up; kai m. to salute; muguru sprout, shoot, bud; tender, delicate; muguruni, mukuruni to bud, sprout; muggē, moggē flower-bud, germ; (BRR; Bhattacharya, non-brahmin informant) mukke bud. *Kor.* (O.) mūke flower-bud. *Te.* mogudu to close, be closed, contract, be folded; mogidincu to close, shut, fold, bring together; mogucu, mogud(u)cu, mōḍ(u)cu to close, shut up, contract, fold; mogga, mogada a bud; mōḍupu state of being closed or shut. *Go.* (ASu.) moggi, (Koya Su.) moy bud. *Koṇḍa* mūg- (-it-) to be closed; mūk- (-t-) to close. *Maṇḍ.* muk- to shut (mouth). *Kui* mogo bud, leaf-bud. Cf. 5113 *Ta.* moṭṭu. /Cf. Skt.

mukula-. (lex.) mudgara- bud; Pkt. (DNM) moggara id.; Turner, CDIAL, no. 10146. DED(S, N) 4007.

4894 *Ta.* mukij, mokku, mōrai bubble; mokkuji (-pp-, -tt-) to bubble up. *Ma.* mukilika id., ferment. *Tu.* muguji bubble. DED 4008.

4895 *Ka.* mūkutī, mūguti, (Kumt.; U.P.U.) mūgute nose-ring; (Tipt.) mukura a nose-ornament. *Tu.* mūkutī, mūkudi, mūguti a nose jewel. *Te.* mukka a sort of nose-ornament or nose-ring; muṅgara a kind of nose-ring worn by women. *Kol.* (Kin.) mukkeram, (SR.) mukkeram nose-ring; (W.) mo-karam nose-stud. *Nk.* (Ch.) mukra nose-ring. *Pa.* (S.) mungam id. *Go.* (G.) mukka, (SR.) mukkerā, (A.) mukera id. (Voc. 2866); (LuS.) moongagoi id. Cf. 5024 *Ta.* mukku. DED(S) 4009.

4896(a) *Ta.* mukku (mukki-) to strain as a woman in travail, make great efforts; mukkal, mukku straining as in travail, great effort. *Ma.* mukku to strain, grunt, make an effort as in travail or when easing nature; mukkal, mukkam straining, etc.; mukku to press, strain at stool. *Ko.* muk- (muky-) to strain to deliver child, make a strenuous effort; muk act of straining, great effort. *To.* muk- (muky-) to grunt while defecating when constipated; hesitate. *Ka.* mukki, mukkarē to strain, make violent efforts in pain, etc. *Tu.* mukkuruni to snort, grunt, growl; mukku snorting, grunting, growling; (B-K.) bukku to strain. *Te.* mukku to strain, exert with a strain or strenuously, moan, groan, grumble. *Pe.* muk- (-t-) to lift with effort. ? *Br.* mukking to stammer.

(b) *Ma.* mūluka to groan, moan, mumble, buzz, assent with a hem; mūlal hum, groan, buzzing noise. *Ka.* mūlugu, mūluku to strain with a grunting, groaning, or moaning noise, be in labour, groan when lifting a heavy load; mūluku straining, etc., in childbirth. *Te.* mūl(u)gu to groan, moan as from pain, murmur, grumble; *n.* groan, moan, murmur, grumbling; mūlugu to murmur. *Kol.* (SR.) mūlg- to groan. ? *Kuwi* (S.) mūlginaī to sulk. DED(N) 4010.

4897 *Ta.* mukku (mukki-) to eat in large mouthfuls; mokku (mōkki-), mokki-tin- to eat greedily in large mouthfuls. *Ka.* mukku to eat in a certain manner, put any dry grain, etc., into the mouth with the hollowed hand and gobble; mukku, mukku mouthful of water for rinsing the mouth, rinsing the mouth, cleaning the teeth; mukkuḷisu to rinse the mouth, spit out, abandon, reject. *Tu.* mukkuṇi to gobble, swallow, devour; mukka-vuni to over-feed (tr.); mukkele voracious man; mukkuḷi, mukkuḷi mouthful of any liquid; mukkuḷiyuni, mukkuḷiyuni to gargle or rinse the mouth. *Te.* bokku to eat greedily, stuff the mouth and eat voraciously, gobble. *Kuī* muka (muki-) to cast food into the mouth with the hand; mukal mouthful;

mukal giva to rinse out the mouth, take a mouthful, gargle. *Kuwi* (Isr.) buk- (-it-) to gobble, swallow. Cf. 5127 *Ma.* mōkuka. DED 4011.

4898 *Ta.* mukku corner, lane, nook. *Ma.* mukku corner, narrow lane. *Kurub.* (LSB 1.11) mūṅgi corner. *To.* muk edge; muk corner, edge. *Tu.* mukku corner, narrow lane. *Kuī* mudgu corner. *Kur.* mūxā edge, brink, margin. DED(N) 4012.

4899 *Ka.* mukku a certain vessel, pot, pan or cup. *Te.* mūkuḍu an earthen pan, a plate, covering dish. DED 4013.

4900 *Ta.* mūṅkā mongoose, *Viverra ichneumon.* *Ka.* mūṅgi, mūṅgiṣi, mūṅguli, mūṅgali, mūṅguri. *Tu.* mūṅgali, mūṅguli, mūṅgiḷe. *Te.* mūṅgi, mūṅgiṣa. *Kol.* mungus. *Nk.* mūṅṣak. *Nk.* (Ch.) mungus. *Go.* (S.) mūṅgi pōtu. *Go.* (Tr.) mungus. (Y.) mungus. (S.) mūṅsi. (A.) mugus (Voc. 2870); (ASu.) muggū. *Koṇḍa* mūṅgi, mūṅgi elka. *Kuwi* (P.) mūṅgi orli. / Cf. Skt. (Hem. *Uṇ.*) madguṣa-, (Bhoj. *Uṇ.*) magguṣa-, Pkt. mam-gusa-, muggasa-, muggusu-, H. mūṅṣ, māṅṣ, Mar. mūṅṣ, mūṅṣa, Sgh. mugaṭi; Turner, CDIAL, no. 9702. DED(S, N) 4014.

4901 *Pe.* muh- (must-) to chew. *Kuī* muhpa (muht-) to munch, chew, grind the teeth. DEDS 793.

4902 *Ta.* mucar buttermilk, curds; mōr buttermilk, curd diluted with water. *Ma.* mōr buttermilk. *Ko.* mocr id. (in proverbs). *To.* mo-r id. (used only at the ti. dairy). *Ka.* mosar(u), masaru curds. *Koḍ.* mo-rī buttermilk; kaṭṭi mo-rī curd (cf. s.v. 1148 *Ta.* kaṭṭu). *Tu.* mosaru curds. *Te.* (SAN) mōru buttermilk. ? *Br.* maringing to form into curds, curdle. / Cf. Skt. morāṣa-, morapa-sour buttermilk. DED(S) 4015.

4903 *Ta.* muci (-v-, -nt-) to be torn, be crumpled as a garment, be tired, feel discouraged; (-pp-, -tt-) to faint, become tired, be distressed, grow thin, perish; mucippu thinness, emaciation, languor, debility, fatigue, weariness, destruction; mucivu crumpling. *Ma.* muṣikka to dirty; muṣiyuka to grow faint, weary, be worn out, dirty; muṣiccal wearisomeness; muṣippikka to tire. *Ka.* mucuṣu to become torpid or stupefied, lose consciousness, faint away, swoon, be troubled in mind. *Te.* musincu to be spoiled, become weak or unsound, decay, decline, fail; muciru to grieve, sorrow; mucirī one who is sorrowful; muciritanamu perturbation, sorrow, grief. DED(S) 4016.

4904 *Te.* musi musi navvu a smile. *Pa.* muck- to smile. *Go.* (Tr.) mus mus kowwānā to smile or half-laugh (Voc. 2931); (ASu.) mus mus kavv- to smile. *Pe.* mus mus in- id. *Kuī* musu/musuk inba to chuckle, grin, smile. *Kur.* muskānā, musmusūnā to smile. / An areal etymology for which cf. Turner, CDIAL, no. 10227, \*muss- (e.g. H. muskānā to smile,

Nep. musmusūnu id.), and no. 14754 Lahnda muskaṇ id. DFN 70.

4905 *Ka.* muṣṣi the vomit nut, *Strychnos nux vomica.* *Te.* muṣṣiḍi, muṣṣi id. *Pa.* (S.) mūṣi id. DED 4017.

4906 *Ta.* muciru, muyiru red ant. *Ma.* miṣu, niṣu id. *Kuī* muraṣi, (P.) muṣoṣi large red ant, (K.) muci trāku a kind of ant. *Kuwi* (T.) muḥiri id. DED(S) 4018.

4907 *Pa.* (S.) muc a kind of grass. *Go.* (LuS.) moochee the moochan grass. / ? < IA. DEDS 794.

4908 *Ka.* (Hav.) mujaṇṭi a kind of honey (very small bees). *Tu.* mujaṇṭe, mujiṇṭi, mojaṇṭi a small kind of bee; a honeycomb; majajṭi a small kind of bee; its wax.

4909 *Pa.* muṣiṣu mucus of nose. *Go.* (Oli.) muṣzur (z = dz), (S.) mūṣur id. *Go.* (Mu. Ko.) mūter, (Ma.) mūteṣ id. (Voc. 2939); (LuS.) mootyagai running discharge from the nose. *Koṇḍa* mūṣi mucus of nose. *Pe.* mūci id. *Manḍ.* mūci id. *Kuī* mūsi, (K.) mūci id. *Kuwi* mūci (Su.) id., (F.) phlegm, (S.) cold (i.e. in the nose), (Isr.) id., mucus. *Kur.* musṣo running from the nose. *Malt.* muso snot; the nose. ? *Ko.* muku- snot. DED(S) 4019.

\*4910 *Ta.* mucu langur, *Semnopithecus priamus.* *Ma.* mocca a light-coloured monkey (or with 4626 *Ka.* māṅga). *Ka.* musu, musuku, musuva a large and black kind of ape; (Hav.) muju black monkey; (Gowda, *Dr. Ling.*, p. 98) mucca black-faced monkey. *Koḍ.* mucē langur. *Tu.* mūji, mūju a black monkey. *Te.* koṇḍa-muccu large black-faced monkey, baboon. *Kol.* mūy black-faced monkey; (Haig) mui langur. *Nk.* mui black-faced monkey. *Pa.* mui id. *Go.* (P.) mui id. *Go.* (Tr.) mūnj (pl. mūsk) langur monkey (female); (W.) mūnjāḷ ape; (M.) mūnj monkey; (D. Mu.) mūnjāḷ, (Ma.) mūnji, (S.) mūnju, (Ko.) mūnj black-faced monkey (Voc. 2937). *Kuī* mūsu (pl. mūska) sp. monkey or ape. *Kuwi* (F.) mūhu (pl. mūska) monkey (hanu-mu); (S.) mūhu monkey; (Su.) mūhu (pl. mūska), (Isr.) mūhu (pl. mūska) black-faced monkey. *Malt.* muge baboon. DED(S, N) 4020.

4911 *Ta.* mucuṭṭai leather-berried bindweed, *Rivea ornata*; clove-scented creeper, *R. hypocrateriformis*; a kind of creeper, *Ipomaea candidans*; mucuṭṭai leather-berried bindweed, *R. ornata.* *Ka.* musuṭe elephant creeper, *Argyrea speciosa* Sweet. DED 4021.

4912 *Ta.* muṣaṇṭar low, mean people. *Ma.* (DCV) muṣaṇṭar coward. *Ka.* musuṇḍi, mūsaṇḍi a crooked, perverse, rude person, a coward; musuṇḍitana crookedness, perversity, cowardice. *Tu.* musuṇḍi, musuḍi a shameless woman. DED(S) 4022.

4913 *Ta.* mucumucukai bristly bryony creeper, *Mukia scabrella.* *Ma.* muṣumuṣukka

*Bryonia scabra.* [*M. scabrella* Arn. = *B. scabrella* Linn.] DED 4023.

4914 *Te.* musuru a constant or continued rain. *Pe.* muṣuḍu dinom/dina rainy season. *Go.* (P.) muṣuṇḍu din rainy season. *Go.* (M.) musur, (Ko.) musur, musuṣuṣu rain (Voc. 2933). *Koṇḍa* musur constant rain, cloudiness; mosop cloud(s), being overcast (of the sky). DED(S) 4024.

4915 *Ta.* mucu (mucci-) to cover; mūy (-v-, -nt-, mūyi-) to cover, fill, surround closely; *n.* a cover; moy (-pp-, -tt-) to cover, enclose; ? muyaṅku (muyaṅki-) to embrace, copulate; muyakkam embrace, copulation. *Ko.* muc- (muc-) to cover; mucan tight-fitting cover. *To.* mūc- (mūc-) to cover; mūcxu- lid, cover. *Ka.* mucu to close, shut, shut up, cover, conceal; *n.* shutting; muccaka closing, shutting; muccalu closing, covering, screening; muccala covering, cover, lid; muccike shutting, closing; muccige covering, ceiling of room; muccisu to cause to close; muccuvike shutting, etc.; muccē cover, lid; musuku to cover. *Koḍ.* muc- (mucci-) to close; mucci lid, cover. *Tu.* mucuṇi to shut, close, cover, screen, shelter; mucca, muccala, mucci, mucu lid of vessel; muccapṭe a close mouthpiece; muccavuni to cause to shut; muccige lid, cover, ceiling. *Te.* mūyu to cover, cover up, shut, close, conceal, hide, screen; (K. also) be shut, closed, (flower) closes its petals; mūta covering, shutting, a cover, lid, shutter; mūṣūgu, muṣūḍugu cover, covering, veil; muṣūgu-vaḍu to be covered, veiled; (K.) mucu to close (intr., tr.); (K.) muncu to cover, envelop. *Kol.* (SR.) muns- to close, cover. *Nk.* mus- to cover. *Nk.* (Ch.) muc- to cover, close, shut (door); muiyip- to cover oneself, fill up a hole. *Pa.* muiy- to cover oneself; muiyip- (muyipit-) to cover (another); mucca shell-covering of the snail. *Go.* (Oli.) muiy- to cover oneself with wrapper; (S.) mūyk- (mūyt-), mūy- to close, cover. *Go.* muccānā (Tr.) to wrap something round one's body, put new skins on a drum, (Ph.) to cover; (M.) muccānā, (A. Y.) mucc-, (G. Mu. S.) muc- to cover; (Ko.) muc-, mus- id., put on outer cloak; (Tr.) mucci, (Ph. Mu.) mucca a lid or cover; (Ma.) mucca cover of pot, lid (Voc. 2872); (Koya Su.) mōs- to cover. *Koṇḍa* mus- (-t-) to bury (as a corpse), cover (a pit), close (with lid); caus. musis-/muspis-. *Pe.* muc- (mucc-) to cover, bury; muci lid. *Manḍ.* muc- to bury. *Kuī* musa (musi-) to cover (a drum with skin or an umbrella with cloth); munja (munji-) to be covered, buried; muspa (musi-) to cover, bury; *n.* burying; (K.) muc- to shut. *Kuwi* (Su.) muh- (must-), (F.) mūssali, (S.) muḥnai to bury; (Isr.) muc- (-it-) to cover up. *Kur.* muccnā to close door or lid, shut; muccō a fishing basket; muṣuṅnā to envelop, wrap in, pack into a bundle. *Malt.* mucē to close or shut up; musge to pack up, tie into a bundle; musgre to be closed. *Br.*

must shut, closed. Cf. 5030 Ta. mūcu. DED (S, N) 4025.

4916 Ta. muñci reedy sugar-cane, *Saccharum arundinaceum*. Ka. muñji, muñja, mode, madi, node S. *munja*. Tu. muñji id. / ? < Skt. muñja- *S. sara* or *munja*. [S. *arundinaceum* Retz. = *S. munja* Roxb. = *S. sara* Roxb.] DED 4026.

4917 Go. (Ma.) munji, mudi, (Ko.) munj forehead (Voc. 2873). Kui (K.) munju id. Kuwi (Su. S.) munju, (Isr.) münju, (F.) monju id. From DED(S) 4129.

4918 Ta. muññai, munnai firebrand teak, *Premna*; headache tree; dusty-leaved firebrand teak; woolly-leaved firebrand teak; charcoal tree. Ma. muñña *Premna integrifolia* (the wood serves to produce fire by attrition). DED 4027.

4919 Ta. muṭaṅku (muṭaṅki-) to contract, become lame or maimed, bend, be spoiled; abide, remain, stay, lie down; n. rheumatism; lane, turning in a street; muṭaṅkar physical exhaustion as in confinement; muṭaṅkal being bent as a bow; roll of palm-leaf used in letter-writing; muṭaṅki bed-ridden person; elbow or jutting part of a piece of land; muṭakku (muṭakki-) to bend as knee, arm, etc.; wind round, wrap (as one's person), cause to bend or contract, disable (as one's limbs), roof in (as a hut), cover, lie down; n. curve, bend, tongue corner of a winding sheet, a kind of ring; muṭakkam contraction, lameness, being crippled by paralysis, bend, curve; muṭantai lameness, anything bent, amenorrhoea; muṭam crippled condition of leg or arm, anything bent, bend; muṭalai ball, globe, twist in the fibre as of firewood; muṭavan lame, lame man; (Shanmugam) muṭatti lame woman; muṭavu (muṭavi-) to limp; muṭukkar short street, pathway difficult to pass, lane; mountain cavern, place where water presses against a tank and erodes, interstice, interspace; muṭukku corner, narrow winding street; muṭaṅku (muṭaṅki-) to be contracted, withdrawn, bent, be subject to; n. withdrawing, contracting, bending, shaking off drowsiness or laziness by stretching one's limbs, idleness. Ma. muṭam, muṭakkam contraction of members as by landwind, lameness; muṭakālam lame-footed (said of birds, etc.); muṭakka to limp, halt; muṭantan, muṭavan lame; fem. muṭanti, muṭavi; muṭaṅhuka to become lame; muṭakku an uneven palm-leaf; muṭukku corner, narrow passage. Ko. moṛv state of having crippled or no arms or legs; moṛvn man with no arms or legs, or crippled; fem. moṛvy. Ka. muduku, mudugu, mudubu to bend, shrink, become crooked, be contracted, be distorted; bend (tr.) crook, distort, etc.; n. bending, shrinking, becoming or being crooked, being distorted, curve, corner, angle. Kod. (Shanmugam) muṭa lameness; muṭavēn lame man; muṭavati lame woman. Tu. muṭa stiffness, rigidity; muṭaṅky, muṭaṅky crookedness,

obliquity; a humpback; perversity, obstinacy; crooked, perverse; muṭaṅkuni to become crooked, bow, bend; muṭaṅkely side, margin, edge; muṭaṅkele humpbacked man, perverse man; muṭajily shrinking; muṭe stiff. Te. muṭuta wrinkle, crumpling of paper; muṭūgu, muṭūgu to become closed, (K. also) contract, shrivel up; muṭūcu, (K. also) muṭūcu to close (tr.), contract, (K. also) cause to shrink; muṭucu-konu to shrink, shrivel, contract, close up. Kol. muṭkia ear-ring. Pa. muṭ- to stoop, bend, bow; muṭip- (muṭit-) to make to stoop or bend. Go. (ASu.) muṭṭūs- to shrink (intr.). Kuwi (T.) muṭ- to bow, bend body. Cf. 4935 Ta. muṭtu and 5114 Ta. muṭtai. DED(S, N) 4028.

4920 Ta. muṭalai bad smell as of flesh; muṭuku bad odour, stench; muṭai flesh, stench, offensive odour, smell of sour butter-milk or curds. Ma. muṭa dirt as in cloth, salt, sugar, etc.; muṭayuka to be soiled, dirty. Ka. (K.) muṭe-nār to smell badly. DED 4029.

4921 Ta. muṭi (-v-, -nt-) to tie, fasten, make into a knot, put on, adorn; (-pp-, -tt-) to fasten, tie, decorate with, put on as flowers; n. knot, tie, tuft or coil of hair, man's hair tuft, crown of head, top as of mountain, bundle as of paddy seedlings for transplantation, noose; muṭiceu tie, tuft of hair, small bundle, knot in wood; muṭinar those who tie knots; muṭippu tying, fastening, tie, knot, bundle. Ma. muṭi knot, bundle of rice plants, top-knot, hair of head, head-dress; muṭa knot; muṭikka, muṭiyuka to tie up; muṭippu money tied up in a cloth, esp. for being presented. Ko. mury knot tied by priest in his front hair, ascetic's hair-knot; mury a-l Toda conical dairy. To. mury beautifully shaped top (as of tree), top of conical dairy; mudy hair (as cut in paying vow); in: mudy iṛk- (see 516). Ka. muṭi to bind or tie the hair, fasten or set in the hair of the head, as flowers, etc.; n. knot or bundle of hair, braid of hair, bundle of grain packed in straw; muṭisu to fasten or set in the hair-knot or braids (of others), as flowers; muṭipu, muṭupu bundle, money-bag. Tu. muṭi bundle of rice packed in straw, lump of tamarind packed in leaves, (B-K.) tuft; muṭiyuni to be turned into a knot, be knotty; muṭipini, muṭipuni to dress the head with flowers, make the top-knot tight; muṭipavuni to have a person's head dressed with flowers; muṭipu, muṭupu, muṭupely bundle of money, jewels, etc., devoted to an idol; muṭepini, muṭepuni to bind. Te. muṭi knot, tie, joint in reed, bundle; muṭiya bundle, knot; muṭūcu, muṭucu to tie in a knot or bundle; muṭupu bundle of money, jewels, etc.; money or jewels promised by a vow and reserved to be offered to a god or goddess. Kol. muṭi knot. Konda muṭi id. Br. muṭtux knot, bundle; knotted. Cf. 5037 Ta. muṭai. DED(S, N) 4030.

4922 Ta. muṭi (-v-, -nt-) to end, terminate, be completed, effected, accomplished, be destroyed, perish, die; (-pp-, -tt-) to end (tr.), terminate, effect, accomplish, destroy; muṭipu, muṭivu end, finality, completion, conclusion, decision, death, limit; muṭimār those who accomplish things; muṭiya unto the end, finally; muṭiyal all, whole. Ma. muṭiyuka to come to an end; muṭikka to finish, spend, destroy; muṭippu destruction; muṭiyan waster, prodigal; muṭivu end, destruction, extravagance. Ko. muṭe- (muṭe-) to finish (work); aṛymury gey- (gec-) to overcome (someone) in a fight (for aṛy-, see 77 Ta. aṭu). Ka. muṭi to end, come to an end, become extinct; n. end, ruin, destruction; muṭipu to end. ? Tu. muṭusuni to eat up, consume. Te. (K.) mūḍu, mūḍu to end (intr.), terminate, (death) to approach. Go. (Ma.) muṭi end, termination (Voc. 2922). Kuwi (S.) muṭh'nai to complete; (Isr.) muṭ- (-t-) id.; be finished. DED(S) 4031.

4923 Ta. muṭi (-v-, -nt-) to appear, be possible, capable. Ko. mury- (mury-) to be possible, be able. DED 4032.

4924 Ta. muṭi-vārai cuscus grass, *Andropogon muricatus*. Ka. muṭivāla *A. schoenanthus* Linn. Tu. muṭivāla, muṭḍela, muṭyala, muṭyela *A. muricatus*. Cf. 5374 Ta. muṭi-vārai. [A. *squarrosus* Linn. = *A. muricatus* Retz.] DED 4033.

4925 Ta. muṭuku (muṭuki-) to hasten, be in haste, move quickly, become urgent, throng and surge, be strong, meet, advance against; n. a rapid movement in verse; muṭukal quickness, strength; muṭukku (muṭukki-) to urge, bring pressure on, drive in as a screw, drive, cause to run as a horse, set in motion, bite off hurriedly, plough, induce, urge on, feel urgently as the call of nature, increase in price, hasten; n. urging, pressing hard, increase (of price), dearness, strength, power, pride, arrogance stiffness of manners; muṭukkaṭi busy time, critical moment; muṭukkam high price, tightness; muṭukkan strong man; muṭalai strength, greatness. Ma. muṭukkuka to urge on, e.g. cattle. Ko. mury- (mury-) to be screwed up; muryk- (muryk-) to screw into place, keep (wife) in order; muryk showing of strength in contests (wrestling, running, etc.). To. muṭ(k) kiy- to be persistent. Cf. 4846 Ta. miṭal. DED 4034.

4926 Ta. muṭuku bracelet made of lac, ring. Ma. muṭuku bracelet, woodbind to tie up sugar-cane. DED 4035.

4927 Ta. muṭai (-v-, -nt-) to braid, plait, wattle; n. ola basket, umbrella of palm-leaves; muṭaiṭal plaiting, braiding, that which is plaited. Tu. muṭepini, muṭepuni to plait, braid, knit; muṭeyuni, muṭevuni to be folded, get entangled; muṭe screen made of coconut leaves. Te. muṭuta plait, coil. Cf. 4853 Ta. miṭai. DED(S) 4036.

4928 Ko. muṭmurn, muṭa- muṭmurn without any reason. Kod. muṭdate, muṭdate-ṅgi for no reason. DED 4037.

4929 Ta. muṭattanam ignorance, stupidity; muṭtan dunce; muṭṭal id., simpleton, stupid fellow; muṭṭattam stupidity, pertinacity or conceit arising from ignorance. Ma. muṭtan a stout, obstinate, stupid person; muṭṭal, muṭṭalan obstinate, hopelessly stupid. Ka. muṭṭala cowardice, bluntness, stupidity; muṭṭalu coward, stupid man. Tu. muṭṭaly very stupid or indigent man. Cf. 5135 Ta. moṭu. DED 4038.

4930 Ta. muṭtu short log, wooden prop. Ma. muṭtam, muṭtan trunk, log of wood; muṭti short log or block. Pa. moṭti log, beam. Go. (Ko.) moṭ log of wood (Voc. 2976). DED(S) 4039.

4931 Ta. muṭti small earthen pot. Ma. muṭti vessel used for drawing toddy. Tu. muṭti small kind of earthen pot equal to a pint, by which toddy is sold to customers. DED 4040.

4932 Ta. muṭtu (muṭti-) to dash against, butt, oppose, meet, assault, attack, fight; n. battering, butting; muṭṭikai jeweller's small hammer. Ma. muṭtu knocking, tapping, butting, dunning; muṭtuka to dash against, knock, tap, butt, strike as a bell or clock; muṭtikka to press, harass, make to hit, knock, dash, etc.; muṭti hammer. Ko. muṭ- (muc-) to meet, harm; miṭk small hammer. To. -mil-muṭy (to quarrel) about (for -mil, see 5086); ? muṭ- (muy-) to outstrip. Ka. moṭtu to rap the head (of another) with the knuckles of the fist; n. a rap with the knuckles of the fist. Kod. muṭt- (muṭti-) to bump against. Te. moṭtu to give a blow or stroke with the knuckles, esp. on the head, give a blow or knock on one hard body with another that is smaller; moṭtu, moṭtukaya a knock with the knuckles, a blow on a hard body with one that is smaller. Pa. muṭt- to hammer; muṭka blow with fist. Ga. (P.) muṭa fist. Go. (Mu.) muṭ, (Ko.) muṭiya hammer; (Mu.) muṭka a blow (Voc. 2874). Pe. muṭla hammer. Maṇḍ. muṭla id. Kuwi (Su.) muṭla id. Kur. muṭga'ānā to deal a heavy blow with the fist; muṭga, muṭka clenched hand or fist, hammering with the fist; muṭka'ānā to hit or hammer at with the fist. / Cf. Skt. muṭ- to crush, grind, break; Turner, CDIAL, no. 10186. DED(S) 4041.

4933 Ta. muṭtu (muṭti-) to hinder, be hindered, prevented; n. hindrance, obstacle, impediment, difficulty as in passing, prop, support; muṭakku (muṭakki-) to prevent, hinder; n. hindrance, delay; muṭakkam restraint, hindrance; muṭukkapi hindrance, objection, thwarting, straits, difficulties; muṭaṅku (muṭaṅki-) to be hindered, frustrated. Ma. muṭtu impediment, stoppage; muṭtuka to be hindered, stopped; muṭtikka to stop, hinder, block up; muṭaṅhuka to be

hindered, obstructed; **muṭakkam** hindrance, stop, suspension; **muṭakku** prohibition, suspension; **muṭakkuka** to stop, impede, arrest, forbid. *Ka.* **muṭṭu** impediment, hindrance, stoppage; prop, stay. *Go.* (Tr.) **mūṭānā** to be blocked, of a bamboo or gun-barrel; (A.) **mur-** to be blocked up; **muh-** to block up; (SR.) **muhānā** to plug; (Ph.) **muhānā** to block up with earth (*Voc.* 2895, 2935). *Br.* **mūṭk** stopper, bung; **mūṭk tining** to stop up. DED(S) 4042.

4934 *Ta.* **muṭṭu** pollution, menses. *Ma.* **muṭṭuka** to touch. *Ko.* **muṭ-** (muc-) to touch (corpse at funeral). *To.* **muṭ-** (muf-) id. *Ka.* **muṭṭu** to touch, come in contact with, reach, arrive; be laid out, be expended or used as money; *n.* touching, touch, contact, defilement by contact, menses, lochia; **muṭṭayisu** to touch, reach; **muṭṭal**, **muṭṭale**, **muṭṭave**, **muṭṭil**, **muṭṭu** touch, contact, menses, impurity from childbirth; **muṭṭisu** to cause to touch, convey, cause to reach, deliver, expend; **muṭṭuvali** expenses, outlay; **muṭṭuvike**, **muṭṭuha** touching, touch, contact. *Tu.* **muṭṭuni** to touch, attain, reach, arrive, come to hand, cost; **muṭṭu** touching, touch, contact; menstruation, ceremonial uncleanness; **muṭṭāvuni** to cause to touch, accompany to one's destination, cause to reach, deliver; **muṭṭa** proximity, nearness; near; **muṭṭadaye** a relation, man with whom one can associate; *fem.* **muṭṭadālu**; **muṭṭuvali**, **muṭṭoli** expense, cost. *Te.* **muṭṭu** to touch, be received, obtained or paid (as a thing or money), reach; *n.* touch, contact; menses; menstuous; **muṭṭu-konu** to touch; **muṭṭu-kōlu** touching, contact; **muṭṭuta**, **muṭṭudi** a menstruous woman; **muṭṭagu**, **muṭṭavu** to be in menses; **muṭṭincu** to make or cause to touch. *Go.* (W.) **muṭis**. (Ph.) **muṭtis**, **muṭtis**, (Pat.) **motas** (i.e. **moṭas**). (*LSJ*, Chanda Marjā, p. 540) **moṭras** near (*Voc.* 2875). *Koṇḍa* **muṭ-** to touch. DED(S) 4043.

4935 *Ta.* **muṭṭu** knee, elbow, knuckle. *Ma.* **muṭṭu** knob, joint or knot of cane or bamboo, knee and elbow. *To.* **muṭ** elf bone from elbow to wrist, top joint of front leg of a calf. *Tu.* **muṭṭe** knuckles, joints of fingers. *Te.* **cēti-muḍuku** elbow; **kāli-muḍuku**, **muḍumu** knee. *Kol.* (SR.) **muḍṣu**, (Pat., p. 19) **mūḍṣ**, (P.) **mūṇḍ** id.; (Kin.) **mūṇuc** id., elbow. *Ga.* (S.<sup>3</sup>) **muḍkūl** knee-cap. Cf. 4919 *Ta.* **muṭaṅku**. DED 4044.

4936 *Ta.* **muṭṭu** dilemma, need, want; **muṭṭu-ppaṭu** to be pressed, perplexed, be in difficulty or extremity as one beset by creditors; **muṭṭu-ppaṭu** dilemma, need, want, trouble, distress, evil. *Ma.* **muṭṭu** being non-plussed, perplexity, want; **muṭṭu-paṭu** straits, want; tormenting, importunity. ?*Ko.* **muṇḍi** state of man unable to pay debt, rent, or contribution. *Ka.* **muṭṭu** nonplussed, embarrassment, want. *Tu.* **muṭṭu-kadi**, **muṭṭu-gaḍi** critical state, dangerous illness, narrow path, straitened circumstances. *Te.* **muṭṭu-paḍu** to be embarrassed, be in trouble or

fix, be distressed; **muṭṭu-paṭu** trouble, embarrassment, fix, trouble. DED(S) 4045.

4937 *Ta.* **muṭṭu** tool, instrument, sundry things. *Ko.* **muṭga-rn** Kota economic associate with Badaga or with Kurumba (he gives tool, etc.); Kota economic associate with Toda (less formal than *keḷ* relationship). *To.* **muṭ** things given by Kotas to Todas, including tools. *Ka.* **muṭṭu** implement, tool, thing, utensils, furniture, things belonging to a house as beams, etc. *Te.* **muṭṭu** instrument, tool. Cf. 3041 *Ta.* **taṭṭumuṭṭu**. DED 4046.

4938 *Ta.* **muṭṭu** (muṭṭi-) to be deficient; *n.* shortness, deficiency. *Ma.* **muṭṭāru** river with a short course; **muṭṭu** anything short; **muṭṭan** short, a dwarf, dwarfish; **muṭṭatti**, **muṭṭi** short woman. *Ko.* **moḍ** short of stature; **moṇ** short. *Tu.* **muṇḍa** small. *Kol.* (Pat., p. 111) **moṭṭi** short. *Nk.* **moṭṭik** id. *Pa.* **muṇḍi** id. *Go.* (Mu.) **muṇḍa** small; (Ko.) **moṇḍo** short; (Tr.) **muṇḍa** wiring (should be *wirinj*) thumb (*Voc.* 2881). Cf. 4661 *Ta.* **maṭṭam**. DED(S) 4047.

4939 *Ta.* **muṭṭai** egg, ovum; world as a globe; **muṭṭai** egg. *Ma.* **muṭṭa**, **moṭṭa** id. *Ko.* **moṭ** id. *To.* **muṭṭy** id. *Ka.* **moṭṭe** id. *Koḍ.* **muṭṭe** id., testis. *Tu.* **moṭṭe** egg. DED 4048.

4940 *Ta.* **muṭṭai** dry cake of cowdung. *Ka.* **mūḍal** dry cowdung. *Te.* **muṭamu** cowdung found dried in woods. DEDS 795.

4941 *Ko.* **muṭm** (*obl.* **muṭt-**) day when moon is not visible. *To.* **muṭ** new moon; **muṭ po-ṭ** day when moon is not visible. DED 4049.

4942 *Tu.* **muḍḍi** buttock. *Te.* **muḍḍi** id., anus; back, hind part; **mūḍi** anus. *Pa.* **muṭus** lower back. *Ga.* (S.<sup>3</sup>) **muḍḍi** back, anus (< *Te.*). *Go.* (Ma.) **muṭonji** buttock (*Voc.* 2876). *Koṇḍa* **muḍi** female organ. *Kui* **moḍengi**, **moḍenji** rump of a bird or fowl. *Kuwi* (F.) **mūḍḍi**. (Isr.) **muḍi** anus. DED(S) 4050.

4943 *Go.* (Tr.) **munum** the share of a field which is given to a weeder to work in (*Voc.* 2888). *Kuwi* (Isr.) **muṇṭambu** area of work.

4944 *Pe.* **muṇkāni**, **mulkāni** wife. *Kur.* **mukkā** id., woman. DEDS 796.

4945 *Pa.* **muṇḍa** tank. *Ga.* (Oll.) **muṇḍa** id. *Go.* (Mu.) **muṇḍa** id. (*Voc.* 2882). *Koṇḍa* (BB) **muṇḍa** bund, embankment. *Pe.* **muṇḍa** tank, bund. *Kui* **muṇḍa** tank, reservoir. / Cf. Halbi **muṇḍa** tank. DED(S) 4051.

4946 *Ka.* (Hav.) **muṇḍi** a kind of yam with very broad leaves. *Tu.* (B-K.) **muṇḍi**, **moṇḍi** a kind of bulbous root used in preparing curry.

4947 *Ta.* **muṇṭu** a short-sized cloth. *Ma.* **muṇṭu** the short cloth of Kerala men. *Ko.* **muṇḍ** waistcloth. *To.* **muḍ** cloth worn over shoulders by Badaga women (< Badaga **muṇḍu**). *Ka.* **muṇḍu** short cloth used as a turban or as an undergirth cloth. *Koḍ.* **muṇḍi** waistcloth. *Tu.* **muṇḍu** small upper

garment; **muṇṇi** the folds of a male's cloth. DED 4052.

4948 *Ka.* **muṇḍige** post; (PBh.) **mūḍige** a pole (planted in the middle for support). *Tu.* **mūṇḍu** a pole to support a wooden bridge. *Ga.* (Oll. P.) **muṇḍe** post, pillar. *Go.* (SR.) **muṇḍā**. (G. Ma.) **muṇḍa**, (Ko.) **muṇḍe** id. (*Voc.* 2883); (ASu.) **muṇḍā** a wooden pole in the shape of Bhima; **muṇḍel** pole. *Koṇḍa* **muṇḍam** erected poles in the construction of cowpen. *Pe.* **muṇḍa** pillar. *Kuwi* (Su. Mah. Isr.) **muṇḍa** post, pillar. / Possibly of IA origin; cf. Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 10191; *DBIA*, no. 299. DEDS(N) 798.

4949 *Kui* **muṇḍru** cucumber. *Kuwi* (Su. P. T. Mah. Isr.) **muṇḍra** id. DEDS 797.

4950 *Ta.* **mutal** beginning, first as in rank, place, etc.; cause, God as the first cause, one who is first or oldest, best, that which is superior; principal, fund, capital, money yielding interest; place; **mutalvar** persons beginning with; celestials; **mutalvan** one who is first, chief, head, god, king, father; **mutalvi** lady of first rank; **mutali** head, chief, religious leader; **mutalu** (*mutali-*) to commence, begin, come first, have a beginning, have as the origin, begin with; **mutanmai** priority superiority, supremacy; **mutir** (-v-, -nt-) to precede, excel, surpass; **mutirvu** excess, plenty. *Ma.* **mutal** beginning; blossom or catkin of Artocarpus, considered as the first fruit (*mīttu*) and superstitiously plucked off; principal or capital, stock in trade, property, money; **mutanma** greatness; **mutali** headman; **mutalvan** a chief; **mutiruka** to go forward, be beforehand, early; **mutirtuka** to forestall. *To.* **mōḍil** valuable thing. *Ka.* **modal**, **madalu** state of being first, preceding, in front, prior; state of being chief, the chief thing; beginning, extremity or tip; original, principal or capital, stock in trade; at the beginning, first, etc., for the first time; **motta-modal**, **moda-modal** the very beginning, at the very first; **modaliga** a chief, headman. *Koḍ.* **moda** an article belonging to one. *Tu.* **modely** origin, cause, capital, principal. *Te.* **modalu** beginning, commencement, origin, source, principal, capital, the chief or principal thing or person, base, basis, foundation; **moṭṭa-modal** the very beginning; **moṭṭa-modaṭa(n)** at the very beginning; **mōḍaṭa(n)** at first, in the beginning; **mōḍaṭi** first, earliest, foremost, former, earlier, prior, original, primary, chief, principal. *Ga.* (S.<sup>3</sup>) **mōḍaṭ** *adj.* first. *Go.* (L.) **modol** beginning (*Voc.* 2980); (ChD.) **moṭhur**, (Ph.) **moṭhur** id. (*Voc.* 2979). *Koṇḍa* **modol** (*obl.* **modor-**) the first. *Kui* **moduli** possessions, stock in trade, store. Cf. 4951 *Ta.* **mutal** and 5020 *Ta.* **mun**. / Cf. Mar. **muddal** principal, capital; primary, fundamental. DED(S, N) 4053.

4951 *Ta.* **mutal** base, foot, bottom or lowest part of anything, stump, lowest part of stem. *To.* **mīṭ** straw (cf. 'stubble' in *Tu.*). *Ka.* **modal**, **madalu** root, base; **moddu** block,

log of wood. *Tu.* **modely** the bottom, stubble, stump of a tree; **madady** log, trunk. *Te.* **modalu** root; **moddu** stump, block. *Kol.* (P.) **modal** (*pl.* **modasil**) tree trunk; (Kin.) **modal** stump; (Kin.) **modd** trunk; (SR.) **modda** log. *Nk.* **modhal** trunk of tree, stump. *Nk.* (Ch.) **maddun** stem of tree. *Pa.* **modal** trunk of tree, base; model key wrist. *Go.* (Mu.) **maddol** plant, shrub (*Voc.* 2701); (Mu. Ko.) **modol**, (S.) **modal** trunk of tree (*Voc.* 2981) *Koṇḍa* **modol** id. Cf. 4950 *Ta.* **mutal**. DED(S) 4054.

4952 *Ta.* **mutalai**, **mutalai**, **mucali** crocodile. *Ma.* **mutala**. *Ko.* **mocal**. *Ka.* **mosale**, **masale**. *Koḍ.* **mosale**. *Tu.* **mosale**, **mudale**, **mudale**, **mūdale**. *Te.* **mosali**. *Kol.* (Kin.) **mosēli**. *Pa.* **mōca**. *Koṇḍa* (BB) **mōdi**, **mūdi**. *Kur.* (BB) **bōca**. *Malt.* **boce**. / Cf. Skt. (*lex.*) **mācala**-crocodile; (*lex.*) **musali**-house-lizard; alligator; Pkt. **muduga** = **grāhaviśesa**. DED(S) 4055.

4953 *Ta.* **mutirai** pulse or other leguminous plant, pigeon-pea, dhal. *Ma.* **mutira** horse-gram. *Koḍ.* **muḍire** id. ?*Kol.* (SR.) **muḍde** pulse; (Kamaleśwaran). DED(N) 4056.

4954 *Ta.* **mutu** old, ancient; **mutt-eyil** ancient fortress; **mutumai** antiquity, oldness, old age, proverb, maturity; **mutāri** being old or ancient, that which is ripe; **mutiyavan**, **mutiyan**, **mutiyān** aged man, elder, senior, Brahṃa; **mutiyāl** elderly woman, woman possessed by a spirit; **mutiyōl** old woman, goddess; **mutiyōr** persons of ripe wisdom; **mutir** (-v-, -nt-) to grow old, have the qualities of age, become mature, grow ripe; **mutirci** maturity, ripened condition, great age, excellence in learning or experience; **mutirvu** maturity, ripened condition, great age; **mutuvār** elders, old persons, persons of ripe wisdom, men of experience, counsellors; **mutuval** that which is time-worn; **mutuvōr** elders, men of experience, the great, the elders as king, teacher, mother, father, elder brother, poets; **mutai**, **mutai-ppuṇam** ground long under cultivation; **mutaiyal** wild jungle, ancient forest; **mū** (-pp-, -tt-) to become old, be older than another, be senior in age; *n.* old age; **mūvār** the Devas as never ageing; **mū-tēvi** the elder sister of Lakṣmī, goddess of misfortune; **mutt-appan** father's father; **muttavan** one who is senior in age, elder brother, superior; **muttār** aged persons, elders, husbands, elder brother; **muttāl** aged woman, elder sister, first wife; **muttōṇ** aged person, elderly man, senior, elder brother, Ganeśa (as the eldest of Śiva's sons), man between 48 and 64 years of age; **muttāṭkal** forefathers, ancestors; **muttāṭṭi** aged woman; **muttālān** aged man; **mutu** oldness, elderliness; **mūtai** old, past, ancient; ground cleared of wood and prepared for tillage; **mūppar** elders in age, superiors, deacons; **mūppan** headman in some castes; **mūppān** elder, Śiva; **mūppi** aged woman, woman of distinction; **mūppu** seniority in age, old age, power of management, leadership. *Ma.* **mutu** old, prior, ripe; **mutukkan** old man; **mutuma** a choice word



(*opp.* putuma); *muta* jungle land brought for the first time under cultivation; *mutruka* to grow up, become mature, *mutriceca* growth, tallness; *mutirippu* maturity; *mutt-appan* grandfather; *mutu-mutt-appan* great-grandfather; *muttan* old man; *mutti* old woman; grandmother; *mukka* to grow, grow old, ripen, ferment; *mū-dēvi* elder sister of Lakṣmī, goddess of misfortune; *mūtu* prior; *mūta* old, grown (*opp.* *īlaya*); *mūttatu* old, elder; *mūttappan* father's elder brother, father's father; *mūttamma* elder sister of mother or father, mother's mother; *mūttacci* grand-mother; *mūttavan* elder, senior, elder brother; *mūttān* an old Nayar, senior; *mūttor* old men; a title of barons in Kaṭattawanāḍu; *mūppu* old age, maturity, seniority, a right of inheritance, an office of dignity; *mūppan* old man, senior, elder, president; the head-man of a class (a title bestowed by Rājas on Tiyars and Māpās); a caste of jungle dwellers in Wayanāḍu, agrestic slaves. *Ko.* mud, mudk old age; old; mudkn old man; *fem.* mudky; *muti* maturity, ripeness, old age; *mut-* (*muty-*) to become ripe, become mature or advanced in age (or with 5017). *To.* muṭ, muṭy old; *muṭ* maw heavy rain (in song); *mut-* (*muty-*) (child) becomes strong, (fruits) become hard and unfit for use, (potatoes) are hard and good for seed (or with 5017); *mu-f-* (*mu-t-*) to become old; *mu-t* old age (in song); *mu-tk* former times (*ablative* *mu-tksn* from of old). *Ka.* muttu, mudī advanced age, oldness, old age, priority; *mudaka*, *muduku* old man; *fem.* mudaki, mudiki, muduki; (*K.*?) *mutta*, *mudupa* old man; *mudu* (*mutt-*), mode to advance in growth, increase, become full-grown, mature, advance in years, become old; *n.* old age, etc.; *mudukatana*, *muppu* old age; *mū-dēvi* elder sister of Lakṣmī, goddess of misfortune. *Koḍ.* mudī old; *mudikē* old man; *fem.* mudiki; *muttajjē* great-grandfather; *mutta-y* great-grandmother; *mu-* (*mu-p-*, *mu-t-*) to grow up (in songs); *mu-dē-vi* quarrelsome, extravagant, cruel woman. *Tu.* mudī, mudu old, aged, ancient; *mudi-yuni* to be worn out; *mudiye* old man; old, aged; *muduke* old man; *mutt-ajje* great-grandfather; *mutt-ajji* great-grandmother; *muppu* old, aged; old age; misfortune, ruin, destruction; *moppē* old man; (*B-K.*) *mujadē* old man; *mujūdu* an old person. *Te.* mudara, muduru not young or tender (as a fruit or berry or the like), grown up, ripe, mature, advanced, old; *mudi* old age; old; *muditānamu*, *mudimi* old age, decrepitude, *mudi-yu* to become or grow old; *mudukādu* old man; *muduru* to become ripe or mature, arrive at the period of full growth or maturity, grow, advance or increase, become worse or aggravated as a disease, enmity or ill-feeling; *mudusali* old; an old person; *mudusalitanamu* old age; *mutta*, *mutti* old person; *mutt-avva* great-grandmother; *muttāta* great-grandfather; *muppu* old age; danger, misfortune; *mūdevi* the goddess of ill-luck or misfortune. *Nk.* mudgan husband. *Pa.* muttak old man. *Ga.* (Oll.) muttak id. *Go.* (Ma.) muv-

(Ph.) *mūiānā*, *mūiānā* to grow old; (*G. Mu.* M.) *muytor*, (*Ma.*) *muytor*, (*Ko.*) *muytonḍ* old man; (*G. Mu.*) *muytar*, (*M.*) *muytar* old woman (*Voc.* 2894); (*Mu.*) *mudiya* old man; (*Mu.*) *mudiyo*, (*M.*) *mudiya*, (*Ko.*) *mudpal*, (*Ch. S.*) *muido*, (*Tr. W. Ph.*) *moidō*, (*G.*) *mujo*, (*Ma.*) *mujo* husband (*Voc.* 2860); *mutte* (*Mu.*) old woman, (*G. Ma.*) woman, (*Ko.*) id., wife; (*M.*) *mute*, (*S.*) *mutto* wife; (*L.*) *muṭo* old woman, mother, wife (*Voc.* 2886); (*Koya Su.*) *muy-* (fruit) to become mature; *mukkāl* old man; *mukkād* old woman. *Kuwi* (*F.*) *mūssela* old man; (*S.*) *mūnai* to outgrow; (*Isr.*) *mudr-* (*-it-*) to become mature, ripen. *Br.* mutkun old; old thing. ? Cf. 3374 *Koṇḍa dū-*. DED(S, N) 4057.

4955 *Ta.* mutuku back, the region of the spine, back portion, back (as of a chair), middle place, ridge, mound. *Ma.* mutu the stronger, upper part of animals, the back; *mutuku* the back, the spine of fish; *muruttu* back-bone. *Te.* mucca lower part of the spine. *Pa.* mudukuḍ the back of anything. *Go.* (*Tr.*) *murcul*, *murcu*, (*W. Ph.*) *murcul* the back; (*Mu.*) *mursul*, *musul*, (*M.*) *mursul* waist; (*Ch.*) *muccur* (*obl.* *muccud-*) upper part of back (*Voc.* 2908); (*Ma.*) *monkor*, (*Ko.*) *morkul*, *morkuru* back (*Voc.* 2983); (*LuS.*) *moorchool* the back; (*M.*) *naṭi-mursul* waist (for *naṭi*, see 3584); (*L.*) *murculi* id.; (*L.*, *Voc.* 2995) *molki* the back. *Koṇḍa* muṭam upper back. *Pe.* muren spine. *Maṇḍ.* dūd-muren id. *Kui* mudrenji, (*K.*) *murenji* id.; *musali* presenting the back, at the back of; *musali āva* to be at the back of; *musali giva* to turn the back on. *Kuwi* (*F.*) *mūressi*, (*Su.*) *mur'esi* prēnu, (*Isr.*) *mur'esi*, (*Ḍ.*) *tuḍu mur'eni* back-bone. DED(S) 4058.

4956 *Ta.* mutuku coarseness, grossness. *Te.* mutuka, muduka coarse not fine, thick, rough, rude, indelicate, gross, blunt, vulgar, indecent, foul, obscene; *moduka* rough, thick, close; *modukana* roughness, thickness. DED(S) 4059.

4957 *Ma.* muttati *Triacanthus*, a fish with three horns. *Tu.* muttāḍi id. DED 4060.

4958 *Ta.* muttālam morning. *Ma.* muttālam breakfast. Cf. 143 *Ta.* attālam. DED 4061.

4959 *Ta.* muttu pearl, tear, castor-bean, oil-seed (as castor, rape etc.), succulent seed of pomegranate, a goldsmith's weight, seeds or shells, etc., used in games, that which is excellent or praiseworthy; *muttam* pearl, castor-bean, a superior quality of emerald; *muruntu* pearl. *Ma.* muttu pearl kernel (cf. *mur* oyster). *Ko.* mut woman's ear-ring. *To.* mut pearl. *Ka.* muttu, mutya id. *Koḍ.* mutti id. *Tu.* muttu id., a drop. *Te.* mutti-yamu, muttemu, mutyamu pearl. Cf. *Skt.* muktā-, mauktika-, Pali Pkt. muttā-, Turner, CDIAL, no. 10152. DED 4062.

4960 *Ta.* muttu, muttam kiss; muttu (*mutti-*), muttam iṭu to kiss; (*Koll.*) mucc kiss. *Ma.* muttu, muttam, mutti kiss; muttuka,

mottuka to kiss. *Ka.* muttu, muddu kiss; muddiḍu to kiss; (*Coorg*) mudku id.; ? *muṇḍu* kissing, caressing, fondling. *Koḍ.* mutta kiss. *Tu.* mutta, muttu, mudda, muddu id. *Te.* muddu id.; muddiḍu to kiss. *Kol.* mud kiss; mud i-ḍ to kiss. *Pa.* mott- id. / Cf. Pkt. (DNM) muddi- kiss. DED(S) 4063.

4961 *Ta.* muttu pock of smallpox, pustule; mutti yellow spreading spots on the breasts of women. *Ma.* mutukkan pimple, blotch; *muttacci* small red pimples on the body of infants. *Tu.* mutteri a kind of skin eruption; muddāny, muddāny pimples or blotches on the face. *Kui* mūtenji mole, birthmark, wart, corn. *Kuwi* (*F.*) *mū'esi* pimple; (*Isr.*) *mut'esi* wart. DED(S) 4064.

4962 *Ta.* muttai lump, large mass, boiled rice gathered into a ball; mottai ball, round lump. *Ka.* muddi, mudde a roundish mass, ball, roundish lump; rāgi porridge; moddu, maddu lump, mass. *Tu.* muddē lump, unshapen mass. *Te.* mudda lump, mass; morsel, mouthful. *Koṇḍa* muda lump (of tumeric, mud, etc.). / Cf. *Mar.* mūd lump of boiled rice as turned out of a ladle. DED(S) 4065.

4963 *Ta.* muntiri cashew tree, *Anacardium occidentale*; vine; *muntirikai* common grape vine, cashew tree. *Ma.* muntiri vine, grape. *Te.* munta-māmiḍi cashew. DED 4066.

4964 *Ta.* muntiri, muntirikai the fraction  $\frac{3}{32}$ . *Ma.* muntiri id. DED 4067.

4965 *Ta.* muntai a small vessel; montai a small earthen vessel, a small wooden vessel; (*Koll.*) *monne* a kind of pot. *Ma.* monta cruse, goglet; *mōnta* brass ewer to draw water, water-vessel of kings. *Ka.* munde a jar-like brass vessel. *Te.* munta small pitcher. *Pa.* (p. 97) mutta basin. *Koṇḍa* muta small pitcher or pot. *Pe.* muta metal vessel. *Kui* mūta small brass pot. *Kuwi* mūnta (*F.*) water pot of brass, (*Isr.*) small metal jug, pot, vessel. DED(S) 4068.

4966 *Ta.* mummaram, mummuram impetuosity, vehemence, fierceness, swiftness; *mummari* (*-pp-*, *-tt-*), *mummuri* (*-pp-*, *-tt-*) to rage, be violent, vehement or impetuous. *Te.* mummaramu acme, crisis or height of a disease, violence, intensity, vehemence; *mummarincu* to grow violent, reach the crisis. DED 4069.

4967 *Ta.* muyal (muyalv-, muyan-) to practise, persevere, make continued exertion, take pains, begin, undertake; *n.* war; *muyalvu* endeavouring, persevering, exercising, effort; *muyarci*, *muyarji*, *muyaru* effort, exertion, activity, perseverance, diligence, industry, employment, performing religious ceremonies; *muyāṅku* (*muyāṅki-*) to do, perform. *Ka.* mogasu to begin to exert oneself, make oneself ready for work, act zealously after or for a contrived plan, exert oneself. *Te.* mogi exertion, effort, endeavour; *mogi-yu* to attempt, try; (*K.*) *moggu* to undertake to do, be prepared for action. DED 4070.

4968 *Ta.* muyal, mucal hare. *Ma.* muyal id. *Ir.* munna, monna id. *Ko.* molm id. *To.* mū-s id. *Ka.* mola, mala id. *Koḍ.* mona id. *Tu.* muyery, mug(g)ery id.; mola a large hare; (*B-K.*) *mēry* hare, rabbit. *Kol.* mi-te hare. *Nk.* mite id. *Pa.* mūda id. *Ga.* (Oll.) munde, (*S.*) mūnde id. *Go.* (*Tr.*) malol (*pl.* malohk). (*A. Ch.*) malol, (*MuE.*) malor (*pl.* malohk). (*Ko.*) malor (*pl.* -i), (*Ph.*) malol, mulol, (*MuW.*) malol, molol, (*W. D. Ma. M.*) molol (*pl.* D. molohk, *Ma.* molosku), (*Y.*) molor (*pl.* -k) id. (*Voc.* 2751). *Koṇḍa* morol id. *Pe.* mīrōl id. *Kui* mīrādu id. *Kuwi* (*F.*) mīrādu, (*S.*) mīrālu, (*Isr.*) mīrālu id. *Kur.* muṇyā id. *Malt.* mūnye id. *Br.* murā id. DED(S) 4071.

4969 *Ta.* muraṇcu (muraṇci-) to mature, be old, ancient; *n.* maturing; *mūri* antiquity, old age. *Kol.* murtal old woman. *Nk.* murtal id. *Pa.* murtal id. *Ga.* (Oll.) murtal id. *Go.* (*Tr. Ph.*) *mūṭānā* to grow old (of a woman), (*SR.*) *muraṇā* to ripen (of a boil) (*Voc.* 2900); (*S. Pat.*) *murtar* woman (*Voc.* 2911). (*Tr.*) *mūṭēli* very old (of trees only) (*Voc.* 2926); (*ASu.*) *mur-* to mature. DED(S) 4072.

4970 *Ta.* muraṇcu (muraṇci-) to be full, abundant; *mūri* strength, greatness. *Tu.* mūry fat, stout, corpulent. *Te.* mūru to increase, be full. DED 4073.

4971 *Ta.* muraṭu roughness, unevenness, ruggedness, knob or knot as in timber, joint of the body, ill-temper, wildness, rudeness, obstinacy, largeness, bigness; *muraṭan* rude man, obstinate man; *muraṭṭai* rough, rude, lawless, reckless behaviour; *muraṭ* (*murapp-*, *muraṭ-*) to be at variance, be opposed; *n.* variance, opposition, perversity, spite, hatred, fight, battle, strength, greatness, roughness, stubbornness, fierceness, a flaw in rubies; *muraṭu* (*muraṇi-*) to be at variance; *muraṭan* enemies; *muraṭan* cross-tempered, quarrelsome person, obstinate person, impatient person, hasty, impetuous person; *muraṭu* (*muraṇi-*) to be obstinate, opposed, cross-grained; *n.* persistence, obstinacy, opposition, disagreement, unyielding nature; *murappu* roughness; *murappu* mound of gravel or stone, mound, elevation, rock, rough hard ground; *murarai* hard, stout trunk of a tree; *murippu* hump of an ox; *murivu* greatness; *muraṭan* obstinate person, reckless person, ignorant, foolish person, hunter, rude person, savage; *muraṭu* coarseness, roughness, obstinacy, obdurateness, cruelty, knot in wood, stump, piece of wood, largeness; *mūri* hump; *muṇṭu* (*muṇṭi-*) to be unruly, refractory. attack vehemently; *n.* petulance, obstinacy, vehement attack, stupidity, knot as in a tree, bulging or protuberance (cf. 4988 *Ma.* mura), joint of the body, hump; *moṇṭu* refractoriness, unruliness, annoyance, worry; *moṇṭi*, *moṇṭukkāran* refractory man; ? *mūrkku* obstinacy. *Ma.* muram roughness, rugged nature; *muraṭu* the stump, foot, root of a tree; foot; *muraṭan* knotty, stubborn, saucy, refractory; *muraṭuka* to be knotty; *muraṭ* fight, strength; *murappu* uneven

touch, moss, inner side of skin or leather. *Ko. morṭ*, *morṭtanm* unyieldingness, inflexibility, violence of action; *morṭn* violent man; *mupṭ-* (*mupṭy-*) to refuse to obey or listen; kick. *Ka. muraṭu*, *moraṭu* roughness, ruggedness, unevenness; *moraṭi*, *moraṭu*, *moraṭe*, *moraṭi*, *marāṭi*, *maddi*, *maṭṭi* a stony, rough hillock; *moṭṭu*, *moṭṭutana* stupid obstinacy. esp. in demanding or dunning. *Koḍ. moraṭi* foot of a tree. *Tu. mura*, *mora* a stone quarry, laterite stone; stony, hard, strong; *muraṭi* knotty; *muraṭi*, *muraṭu* roughness, coarseness; rough, coarse; *murely* thick part of a spade; *muri* quarrelsome woman; *mure* quarrelsome man; *moraṭa*, *moraṭala*, *moraṭe* swelling on any part of the body, induration of the skin. *Te. moraṭu* rough, rude, unmannerly; rude man; *moraṭutanamu* rudeness, roughness; *moraṭu* stump, pollard, block; hard, rough, knotty, stubborn; *moraṭa* stony, gravelly, pebbly; *moraṭu* pebble, gravelstone; *moraṭu* rough, rude; *moṭṭari* stubborn fellow; *moṭṭi* stubborn, obstinate, perverse; *mōṭṭu* stump of tree; *moppe* obstinate man; rough. *Nk. mūmī* gravel. *Pa. murum* id. *Ga. (S.<sup>2</sup>) mōṭṭu* stump of tree. *Go. (A.) murum* gravel (*Voc.* 2904). *Kui mura* (*mursi-*) to be reckless, dare; *mōṭṭu* base of a tree trunk. Cf. 4846 *Ta. miṭal* / Cf. Skt. (*Hem. Up.* 326) *murumba* = *mṛḍyānā-pāṣāṇa-cūrṇa*; Pali *marumba* a kind of sand or gravel; Mar. *mūṛm* gravel. DED(S, N) 4074.

4972 *Ma. muraṭuka* to shrivel; *muraṭuka* id., decay. *Ka. muraṭu*, *muraṭu*, *muraṭṭu* to be bent or drawn together, contract, shrink, shrivel; *muraṭu* contracting, shrinking, state of being contracted, etc.; *muraṭuḥa* contracting, shrinking, that contracts. *Tu. muraṭṭu*, *nuraṭṭu* shrunk, shrivelled; *muraṭṭu*, *nuraṭṭu* to shrink, shrivel. *Nk. mural* to wither. *Go. (Ch.) murs*, *murs-* to be dried up and hard (*Voc.* 2920). *Kur. muraṭṭa* to become perfectly dry, be dried to excess; *muraṭṭānā* to dry to the inside, dry to excess; *muraṭṭānā* to get quite dry. (*Hahn*) dry up, wither; *muraṭṭānā* to scorch, parch. DED 4075, DEDS 799.

4973 *Ta. mural* (*muralv-* *muraṭṭ-*) to make sound, cry, sing; *muralal* sounding, confused noise, high pitch; *muralvu* soft sound as of a lute; *muravam* noise, reverberation, drum; *muraṭkai*, *muraṭci* sound, song; *muraṭṭu* (*muraṭṭi-*) to make sound, cry; *muraṭi* flute, nose-flute; *muracam*, *muracu* drum, tabour, war drum; *muravu*, *muraṭu* drum. *Ma. muraṭuka*, *muraṭuka* to hum, grunt, growl; *muraṭi* flute; *muracu*, *murajam* a small drum; *moram-puka* dogs to snarl, men to hawk. *Ka. muraṭ* to hum, grunt, growl, buzz, howl; more to hum, buzz, sound, murmur, creak, gurgle, whizz, be noisy; cause to sound; *n. humming*, etc.; *moraḥa*, *moraḥu*, *moreḥu* humming, etc.; *mure* to hum, buzz, sound or play a lute, sound as a lute does. *Koḍ. moraṭ-* (*moraṭuv-*, *moraṭ-*) to weep; more lamentation. *Tu.*

*muresuni*, *moresuni* to rumble, rattle (as thunder); *murepini*, *murevuni*, *mureluni* id., creak (as shoes); *muriya* cry, weeping, loud noise; *muriyāṭu* lamentation, wailing; *muriye-ṭuni*, *mureṭuni*, *muriyoduni*, *mureṭuni* to weep, lament, bewail; *muriyēṭpini* to grumble, murmur; *mōṭṭe* cry; *muriyō* alas! weeping loudly, cry of lamentation, distress, etc.; *morampu* a cry, roaring. *Te. morayu* to sound, resound; *moraṭika*, *moraṭamu* sound, noise; *mōṭṭu*, *mōṭṭu*, *mōṭṭu* to sound (or with 4989 *Ta. muraṭku*); *mōṭṭuḍu*, *mōṭṭa* sound. *Kol. moray-* (*moraṭ-*) to produce musical sound (bell, etc.); *morp-* (*moroṭ-*) to play (flute), ring (bell), make to produce musical sound. *Nk. moray-* to sound (*intr.*); *moraṭ-* (*tr.*). *Pa. mur-* to growl (tiger), hoot (owl); *muriṭ-* (*muriṭ-*) to snore. *Go. (Tr.) mōṭṭānā* to guggle in the throat while sleeping; (*F-H.*) *muri-*, (*W.*) *muriṭānā*, (*SR.*) *muriyānā*. (*Ma.*) *mōṭ-* to snore (*Voc.* 3002). *Kui mura* inba to mutter, grumble, growl. *Kuwi* (*F.*) *mūṭṭi* to growl; (*Isr.*) *muru* *muru ā-* to grumble, complain. *Kur. muraṭṭa* to thunder, esp. with repeated peals, utter threats, threaten. *Malt. mure* to speak, say yes or no. ? *Br. mariam* shout, call, cry, fame (or with 5013). Cf. 4989 *Ta. muraṭku* and 5013 *Ta. muraṭmuraṭ* / Cf. Skt. *murali* flute; *muraṭa* a kind of drum; Turner, *CDIAL*, nos. 10210, 10214. DED(S, N) 4076.

4974 *Ta. mural* needle-fish, *Syngnathus. Ma. mural-mūn* id. / Cf. Skt. *murala* a species of freshwater fish; Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 10213. DED 4077.

4975 *Ta. muravu* break, broken condition as of the mouth of a pot; *muri* (*-v-*, *-nt-*) to break off, snap off, perish, be ruined, be scattered, go wrong, be defeated, separate, leave, lose one's position; (*-pp-*, *-tt-*) to break off (*tr.*), snap off, ruin, defeat; *n. piece*, bit broken off, scratch, blemish; *muriṭṭu* breaking, bruising, cracking; *muriyāl* bit, fragment, that which is brittle; *muriyū* breaking, snapping, leaving, separation; *murukku* (*murukki-*) to destroy, crush, ruin, kill, break in pieces, dissolve; *n. killing*; *muraṭku* (*muraṭki-*) to perish, be destroyed, break; *muri* a bit, part. *Ma. muraṭu* to cut, cut up (a hog, etc.), reap. *Ko. mury-* (*mure-*) to break (stick-like thing; *intr.*, *tr.*), indent (neck in throwing pot); *mury* small piece, small crack in iron of tool. *To. mury-* (*murs-*) to break in two (stick; *intr.*); (*mūr-*) id. (*tr.*). *Koḍ. muri-* (*muriṭ-*, *muri-*) to make a cut. *Tu. muri* an incision or notch; *murku* fragment, piece, bit; *muriṭu* to mince, cut up (as vegetables). *Te. muri*, *muriya* a bit, piece; *muri-konu* to cut; *muriyū* to break; *mukka* piece, bit, fragment, part; *bruyyu* to be destroyed, perish; *bruṅgu* to die; (*K.*) *bruncu* to kill. *Kol. (Kin.) murk-* to split (wood). (*SR.*) *murk-* to break; ? (*SR.*) *muriyā* flesh (< *Te. muriya* piece [of flesh]). *Nk. mur-* to break (*intr.*); *murk-* id. (*tr.*); *muraṭe* a quarter (of bread). *Pe. mur-* to cut (horizontally).

*Kui mroku* inba to snap off, be broken off; *muraṭa* (*muraṭi-*) to be torn; *muraṭa vipka* to break away from a torn part; *muraṭka* (< *mruk-p-*; *mrukt-*) to tear, murder, kill; *n. tearing*, murder; *muraṭa* (*muraṭ-*) to die (balance word of *sava*); ? *muraṭa* (*muraṭ-*) to split wood. *Kuwi* (*Su.*) *muka* (*pl. -ga*) crumb(s); (*Isr.*) *muka* small piece, e.g. meat, cloth, pot, etc. *Kur. muraṭa* to twist and break; *muraṭa* to get broken, not to come off or out entire; *muraṭa* to abscind, amputate, cut in twain by hacking, cut in small pieces, damage by cutting off a part, mangle, mutilate. *Malt. murke* to cut into bits, cut across, cross (as a river); *murke* to be cut to pieces. Cf. 5008 *Ta. muri* / Cf. Pkt. (*DNM*) *muraṭ* broken, smashed. DED(S) 4078.

4976 *Ta. muraṭci* a cord. *Tu. muraṭe* rope made of straw. *Go. (Ph.) maronj* bark; (*Tr.*) *marōnj* strip of bark; (*Ch.*) *marōj* fibre for rope; (*Mu.*) *moros*, *maṭos* rope prepared from fibre of pair tree; (*Ma.*) *moros*, (*M.*) *moras*, (*Ma.*) *moroli* rope (*Voc.* 2725); (*Koya Su.*) *mōṭṭu* bark used for tying a bundle. *Kui muraṭ* rope made from hide. *Kuwi* (*Tr.*) *marcu* rope attaching bullock to plough. DED(S, N) 4079.

4977 *Ta. muri* (*-v-*, *-nt-*) to bend, lack in strength, be gentle; *n. curve*, bend; *muri-muri* (*-v-*, *-nt-*) to curve, bend; *muriyū* contracting, fold, laziness; *muri* laziness, indolence; shaking off laziness; *muri nimir* (*-v-*, *-nt-*) to stretch oneself as from laziness. *Ma. muraṭuka* to pluck by twisting (as coconuts); *muri* numbness, apathy, stiffness; *muraṭka*, *muri nimiruka* to stretch oneself. *Ko. muni-* (*muniv-*) to stretch and groan when one wakes; *mu-nj-* (*mu-nj-*) to jerk spasmodically and groan in sleep. *To. mury fuy-* (*fuy-*) to stretch the body in yawning. *Ka. muri* to bend, be bent, grow crooked, wind, meander, stretch oneself with windings of the limbs; bend, turn round or twist (as the whiskers); *n. state of being bent*, curved, etc., a bend, winding course of a river, ring; *muri* bending, crooking by straining; *muriyū* bending, twisting, a twist; *muriyū* to turn round or whirl the fist; *muriyū* bending or twisting, a bend, winding course of a river; surrounding; *muriyū* to turn round, twist; *muriyū* to pluck up by twisting; *muriyū* a bend, curve, winding course of a river, a surrounding place, crookedness of mind, a crooked object, a pervert; turn, repetition; (*PBh.*) *muri* crooked; (*Gowda*) *muriyū* to become crooked; *muraṭku* to be turning round or be giddy from pride; *moraḥu* a bend, winding course of running water. *Tu. muri* curve, circle, ring, twist, the creases of the hand, windings of a conch, etc.; *muriyū* twist, entanglement; *muriyū* stretching of a limb; *muriyū* to be stretched as the limbs; *muriyū* stretching oneself. *Te. muringu* to turn (*tr.*). *Pa. murg-* to be bent; *murgal* hunchback. *Ga. (S. P.) murg-* to bend (while peeping); *murgēn* bent; (*S.*)

*murg-* (*murug-*) to bend down. *Go. (Tr.) muraṭānā* to be dislocated (*Voc.* 2923); (*Tr.*) *muraṭjuni* *aṭānā* to be crooked (*Voc.* 2909); (*LuS.*) *muraṭa* humpbacked. *Kuwi* (*Isr.*) *muri* *kriyū* deformed ear. / Cf. Pkt. *muraṭ* twisted; OMar. (Master) *muraṭ* to turn, twist. DED(S) 4080.

4978 *Ta. muruku* tenderness, tender age, youth, beauty, Skanda; *murukan* youth, young man, Skanda. *Ma. murukan* Subrahmanya. ? *To. mo-l pīṭad*, *mo-l kwi-dyad* young birds, young cocks (a pair of song units); *mo-lm* (*obl. mo-lt-*) in: *kin mox mo-ltm* even to the children. *Tu. murku* the young of an animal; *muri* little, small; tender. *Te. murupu* beauty, loveliness, grace. *Konda* (BB) *muri* (*pl. murku*) young man. DED(S) 4081.

4979 *Ta. muruku* ornament worn in the helix of the ear. *To. murx*, in woman's name *Pitymurx* (pity silver, 5496(a)). *Ka. mura*, *muru*, *murugu*, *muruvu*, *muruhu* a wire ring used as an ornament for the nose and the ear. *Tu. muru* ear-ring; *muri* twisted bangle or wristlet made of silver. *Te. murugu*, *muruvu* bracelet, bangle. *Ga. (S.<sup>2</sup>) murug* bracelet. *Go. (Ko.) mur* (*pl. murek*) bracelet, bangle (*Voc.* 2897). *Kuwi* (*Su.*) *muru* (*pl. murka*), (*F.*) *mūṛm* (*pl. muraṭka*) nose-ring. / Cf. Pkt. *muravi* a kind of ornament; *H. Mar.*, etc., *murkt* ear-ring. DED(S, N) 4082.

4980 *Ta. muruku* fuel; *muraṭku* (*muraṭki-*) to simmer [i.e. smoulder]; *muraṭku* (*muraṭki-*) to exceed the proper limit in heating (or with 5009); *muraṭu* firewood. *Ma. (Tiyya)* *mori-yuva* to become roasted. *Ka. muraṭu* to cause to burn, kindle. *Tu. muraṭu* to burn, consume (as firewood for culinary purposes); *muraṭu* to cause to burn; *muri* kindling fire into a blaze; *muri* a spark to be kindled into a blaze; *muri* dry leaves, etc. used for kindling fire. *Pa. murkub* sweat. *Malt. murye* to singe the feathers of a bird preparatory to roasting it; *muri* to be scorched; *muri* to scorch. / Cf. Skt. *muraṭa* an expiring ember; burning chaff, Pali *muraṭa* id.; Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 10215. DED(S, N) 4083.

4981 *Ta. muruku* palas tree, *Butea frondosa*. *Ma. muriku* *Erythrina indica* (in Lush. usually with some qualifying word); (*Lush. also*) *B. frondosa*. *Ka. mutta*, *muttaga*, *muttala*, *muttuka*, *muttuga*, *muttula*, *muttaga*, *muttuga*. *B. frondosa*. *Tu. muttaka* id. *Te. mōṭṭu*, (*Inscr.*) *mōṭṭu* id. *Kol. (Kin.) modg* id. *Ga. (S.<sup>2</sup>) muraṭ* id. *Go. (Tr.) mur* *maṭ* (*A. Y. W. Ph.*) *mur*, (*Mu.*) *muraṭ*, (*G.*) *muraṭ*, (*M.*) *moghaṭ* id. (*Voc.* 2896); (*LuS.*) *mogaree* id.; (*Koya Su.*) *muṭṭ*, *muṭṭ* id. *Kur. muraṭ* id. *Malt. murko* name of a tree. / For similar words in Munda languages, see Pinnow, p. 93 (Santali *muraṭ*, etc.). DED(S, N) 4084.

4982 *Ta. muraṭkai* *Moringa pterygosperma*, Indian horse-radish tree. *Ma. muraṭka* *Hyper-*

*anthera moringa*, Indian horse-radish. *Ka. nuge*, *nuggi* *M. pterygosperma*. *Tu. nuriḡe*, *nurige* id. *Te. munaga* id. *Pa. munga*, (S.) *muluga* id. *Go. (Mu.) murunga* a kind of tree (*Voc.* 2903); (ASu.) *mulgē*, *mungē* Indian horse-radish tree. *Koṇḍa muḡna maram*, (BB) *muluga mara* drumstick tree [i.e. *M. pterygosperma*]. *Kur. mungā* a shrub, the fruits and leaves of which are eaten as curry. /Cf. Skt. *muraṅgi*, *muraṅgi*. *M. pterygosperma*; Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 10209. [*M. pterygosperma* Gaertn. = *H. moringa* Vahl.] DED(S, N) 4085.

4983 *Kol. murūḍi* black. *Nk. muloḡi* id. DED 4086.

4984 *Tu. muli* thatching grass. *Kui mliu* a reed-like grass. ? *Malt. mali* a kind of reed of which arrow shafts are made. ? *Br. milinj* a wild grass used as fodder. DEDS(N) 800.

4985 *Ta. mulai* woman's breast, teat. *Ma. mula* id., udder. *Ko. mel* breast; *mol* id. (in a proverb; < Badaga), pointed end of anvil. *To. miḡ* nipple, teat, breast, udder; *mil* breast (*TS*, p. 878). *Ka. mole* female breast, dug of an animal. *Koḍ. mole* breast. *Tu. mirē* breast, nipple or teat of any animal. DED 4087.

4986 *Te. mola* waist, middle; ? *malugu*, *malumu* small of the back above the loins. *Kol. mulke* (P.) back, (SR.) waist. *Nk. mulke* waist; *mulkene* *ḡāḍ* backbone. *Pa. mulka būla*, *mul būla* id. *Go. (L.) molki* back (*Voc.* 2995). *Koṇḍa mola* waist. *Br. mux* waist, loins. DED(S) 4088.

4987 *Ta. mullai* Arabian jasmine, *Jasminum sambac*; some other varieties of jasmine. *Ma. mulla J. sambac*, etc. *Ka. molle J. multiflorum* or *pubescens*. *Te. molla* jasmine. /Cf. Skt. *malikā* id.; Turner, *CDIAL* no. 9913. DED 4090.

4988 *Ma. muḡa* protuberance, tumour, excrescence; rough, knotty, teeth of a saw, etc.; *muḡantu* knot, protuberance on a tree; *muḡekka* to swell as a tumour, rise in a wen; (Kauṭ.) *muḡaṅṅu* knots, protuberance. *Tu. mure*, *more* node, protuberance swelling, bruise; *morampē* swelling or protuberance on any part of the body; *murandā*, *murandē*, (B-K.) *murampe*, *molampe* swelling, protuberance; (B-K.) *murely*, *murevu* the foetus to be formed. DED(S, N) 4091, and from DED 4074.

4989 *Ta. muḡaṅku* (*muḡaṅki*) to roar, thunder, make loud noise, be noised abroad, be made public; *muḡakku* (*muḡakki*) to sound, beat a sounding instrument; *n.* sound, noise; *muḡakkam* loud noise, as of thunder or drums, clamour, roar; *muḡavu*, *muḡā* drum, large loud-sounding drum; *moḡi* (-v-, -nt-) to say, speak; *n.* word, saying, language. *Ma. muḡaṅṅuka* to roar, reverberate; *muḡakkam* a reverberating, rumbling, roaring sound; *muḡakkuka* to beat or play an instrument, make to resound; *moḡi* word; *moḡiyuka* to speak; *miḡaku*, *miḡāvu* drum. *Ko. moy* a

child's continuous crying. ? *To. miḡ* good points in argument (in assembly), directions given in building. *Ka. moḡagu* to sound as certain musical instruments, roar, thunder, play certain instruments; *n.* sound of certain musical instruments, roaring, thunder. *Koḍ. moḡi* subject of talk or song. *Te. mroḡu*, *mroḡyu*, *mroḡvu* to sound (or with 4973 *Ta. mural*); *mroḡuḡu*, *mroḡta* sound. *Kol. muḡ-* (*muḡt-*) to talk, speak (a language). *Nk. muḡ-* (*muḡt-*) to speak; *muḡta* language. *Koṇḍa miḡi*- to speak, utter. Cf. 4973 *Ta. mural*. DED(S) 4092.

4990 *Ta. muḡam* cubit; *muḡaṅ* *kāl* knee, part of the leg from knee to ankle; *muḡaṅ* *kai* elbow, forearm; *muḡi* joint as of the body; *moḡi* joint as of wrist, knee, ankle, etc.; *mul* joint as of the body, knot in trees, ankle. *Ma. muḡam*, *muḡam* cubit, projecting joint; *muḡaṅ* *kāl* knee; *muḡaṅ* *kai* elbow; *muḡi* knuckle, joint. *Ko. molm* cubit; ? *malm* id.; *mogay*, *mogi*- elbow; *moga-l* knee. *To. magoy* cubit; ? *mi-g-mu*- knee (*mu*- pot); ? *muḡy* all the ribs attached to the backbone; *muḡy* *el* rib. *Ka. moḡa*, *moḡa* cubit, joint; *moḡa* *kāl* knee; *moḡa* *key* elbow. *Koḍ. moḡa* cubit; *moḡa* *kay* elbow. *Tu. mora*, *mura*, *moḡa*, *moraṅḡe*, *muraṅḡe* cubit; *morampu* knee; *molaṅku*, *molaṅkana* knee-pan. *Te. mōra* cubit; *mō* (K. also *mōḡ*) *ceyyi*, *mō* *ceyyi* elbow; *mō* (K. also *mōḡ*) *kālu*, *mō* *kālu* knee; *mōkārincu*, *mōkārincu*, *mōkārill* (I) to kneel. *Kol. mu-ra*, (P.) *movka*, (Pat., p. 27) *mōki* elbow. *Pa. mōra* cubit. *Go. (P.) kī-mundku* elbow. *Go. (G.) moḡi* id. (*Voc.* 2990); (W.) *muḡōla* knee (*Voc.* 2910). *Koṇḍa miḡva* id.; *muḡku* knee-joint. *Kui miru*, *mriu*, *meḡu* id.; *miḡeka* a cubit's length. *Kur. mūkā*, *mūkā* knee, elbow; (Hahn) *mūkā* elbow; (Hahn) *mūkā*, *mūkūl* knee. *Malt. mūke* knee; *mūki* cubit. Cf. 5123 *Ko. aḍ mug-*, *Ka. moggu*. DED(S, N) 4093.

4991 *Ma. muḡi* vexation; *muḡippu* sadness, anger; *muḡikka* to trouble, vex; *muḡiyuka* to grow angry, be in a pet; *muḡiccal* displeasure, disgust, pettishness; *muḡippikka* to make displeased. *To. muf-* (*mut-*) to become angry (e.g. Kurumba who consequently practises sorcery); *mu-p o-x-* (*o-y-*) to be pettish, ask in coaxing whine; *mu-p xiy-* (*xis-*) to spoil (a child). *Ka. mul* to be irritated, vexed, annoyed, become angry; *mul* to grow passionate, angry; *muliyisu* to cause to become angry; *mulisu* anger, passion. *Te. muḍi* a quarrel. DED(S) 4094.

4992 *Ta. muḡu* all, entire, whole; large; (-pp-, -tt-) to be whole, entire; *muḡukka*, *muḡuka* wholly, entirely, altogether, completely; *muḡucu* entirely, whole; *muḡutta* fully developed; *muḡutu* all, whole, entirety; *muḡutum*, *muḡutum* wholly, entirely; *muḡuntu* entirety; *muḡumai* id., completion, perfection; great size; *muḡuvatu(m)* all, whole; wholly. *Ma. muḡu* whole, entire; *muḡukka* to grow thick, big; *muḡukku* bigness; *muḡuppu* completion, size, thickness, thronged state;

*muḡuppikka* to bring to the highest degree, condense, make bulky; *muḡutu*, *muḡuvan* whole, entire; *muḡuvā* a complete man. *Tu. murka* full, brimful, exceeding, very much. *Koṇḍa* (BB) *muḡuṅ* completely. *Pe. muḡe* altogether. ? *Go. (Mu.) mul* all persons; *mulnahk* all day; (L.) *mulu* people (*Voc.* 2928); (LuS.) *mooloo* army, retinue. DED (S, N) 4095.

4993 *Ta. muḡuku* (*muḡuki*-) to bathe the entire body by dipping or pouring, sink, be entirely immersed (as in business); *muḡukku* (*muḡukki*-) to immerse (*tr.*); *muḡucu* (*muḡuci*-) to dive, dip, get in, enter; *muḡuttu* (*muḡutti*-) to plunge, dip in, drown (*tr.*); *muḡuval* an aquatic bird; *mūḡ* (-pp-, -tt-) to submerge, engulf; *mūḡku* (*mūḡki*-) to plunge, submerge, sink as a ship; *mūḡttu* (*mūḡtti*-) id. (*tr.*); *muḡku* (*muḡki*-) to plunge, sink, be immersed; *mukku* (*mukki*-) to press under water, immerse; *mukkuḷi* (-pp-, -tt-) to dive; *muḡkācc* plunging in water; *mukkuvar* a sect of fishermen. *Ma. muḡukuka* to sink under water, dive, be immersed; *muḡukikka*, *muḡhikka* to bathe a child, plunge, immerse; *muḡhuka* to dive, plunge, sink; *mukkuka* to dip, immerse, plunge; drown (as criminals); dye; *mukkuvar* a class of fishermen; (Kauṭ.) *mulkuka* to immerse. *Ko. mulg-* (*mulgy-*) to be lost to one completely; *mulk-* (*mulky-*) to make to suffer great loss; have intercourse with thoroughly; *mu-g-* (*mu-yg-*) to submerge oneself, dive, drown; *mu-k-* (*mu-yk-*) to submerge (*tr.*). *To. mulx-* (*mulxy-*) to be destroyed; *mulk-* (*mulky-*) to destroy; *mu-x-* (*mu-xy-*) to be destroyed, drown; *mu-k-* (*mu-ky-*) to destroy; *mu-xc-* (*mu-xc-*) (river) drowns, is deep; destroy. *Ka. muḡugu*, *muḡagu*, *muḡigu*, *muḡ(u)ku*, *muḡiḡku*, *muḡuḡku*, *muḡuḡu*, *muḡugu*, *muḡugu*, *muḡugu* to go or sink under water, sink, become plunged in a liquid, immerse oneself, dive, dip, set as the sun, be ruined; *muḡugisu*, *muḡugisu*, etc., to immerse, dip, etc. (*tr.*); *muḡavu*, *muḡavu* ruin, loss. *Koḍ. muḡg-* (*muḡgi*-) to dive; *mukk-* (*mukki*-) to dip (*tr.*) under water; *mukkovē* a class of fishermen. *Tu. murkuni*, *muluguni*, *mupuguni* to sink, immerse (*intr.*), be ruined, (sun) to set; *murkāvuni* to cause to sink, immerse, ruin; *murēly* ducking, diving; *muḡuduni* to dive, sink. *Te. munūḡu*, *mungu*, (K. also) *mupugu*, *muḡūḡu* to sink, plunge, dive, be inundated, be drowned, (K. also) (sun) to set, perish; *munigincu*, *munucu* to cause to sink, sink (*tr.*); *muncu* to plunge, immerse, sink, ruin; *munuka* plunge, immersion, sinking; *mumpu* plunging, immersion, dip; *bruḡu* to sink, be hidden; *bruncu* to sink (*tr.*), drown. *Kol. mung-* (*mungt-*) to submerge oneself under water, drown, (sun) sets; *mungip-* (*mungipt-*) to submerge (*tr.*). *Nk. mung-* to sink into, be submerged; *mupp-* to dip (*tr.*). *Nk. (Ch.) muḡ-* to dive, be drowned; *mungup-* to drown (*tr.*). *Pa. mulg-*, (S) *mul*- to dive, be immersed. *Go. (S.P.) mulg-* to immerse, be immersed. *Go. (Tr.) muḡungānā* to dive, sink, be drowned;

*muḡuttānā* to plunge (*tr.*); (W.) *muraḡānā* to sink, be drowned; *muriānā* (sun) to set; (L. M.) *muḡandānā* to drown; (Ph.) *muritānā* to sink; *caus. murisahtānā*, *murahtānā*; (G.) *muḡg-*, (S.) *muḡuḡ-*, (A.) *muḡuḡ-* to sink, be drowned; (Mu. Ma.) *muḡnd-*, (M.) *muḡndānā* id. (*Voc.* 2924); (LuS.) *moodunda* to sink in water; (Koya Su.) *muḡa-* to immerse, bathe (*intr.*); *mu-* to immerse (*tr.*); (ASu.) *muddūn-* to be immersed; *muḡdūs-* to immerse. *Koṇḍa murg-* (-it-) to be drowned, sink; *muḡk-* (-i-) to dip in (yessel), drown (a person in a river). *Pe. munj-* (*munc-*) to be immersed; *muc-* (*muce-*) to immerse. *Manḍ. munj-* to sink (*intr.*); *muc-* to make to sink. *Kui munja* (*munji*-) to be immersed, submerged, immerse oneself; *n.* submersion; *muspa* (*must-*) to immerse; *n.* immersing; *bruḡḡa* (*bruḡḡi*-) to sink completely in, penetrate; be of such consistency that one sinks into it. *Kuwi* (F.) *mūkhali* to dip into; *mūnjali* to sink partly; (S.) *munjinai* to sink; *munj-* (-it-) (Su.) to be immersed, (Isr.) drown, sink; (Su.) *muh-* (*must-*) to immerse. *Kur. muluxnā* (*mulxyas*). *munuxnā* to sink, walk or fall into, be submerged, founder, go to the bottom, (sun or moon) sets, get hopelessly lost; *mulxa'ānā* to precipitate, plunge, let sink, submerge, engulf, wreck, ruin; *muluxta'ānā* to cause (somebody or something) to be sunk through the agency of a third person, swallow up. *Malt. mulge* to dip in, draw water; *mulgre* to dive, be dipped in. DED(S, N) 4096.

4994 *Ta. muḡai* (-v-, -nt-) to enter; (-pp-, -tt-) to pierce, bore; *n.* large mountain cave, cavern, den; *muḡaiṅcu* cave, hole; *muḡai* a hollow place; *mōḡai* cleft, crevice, subterranean water-course, pool. *Ma. mulayuka* to creep in, retire, cattle to enter the stable; *mulekka* to gather, shut up as cattle for the night. *Ka. mōle* a small hole (made by crabs, etc.) in the banks of ricefields or tanks, a fissure. Cf. 3714 *Ta. nuḡai*. DED 4097.

4995 *Ta. mul* thorn, brier, thistle, bristle, spine, anything sharp or pointed as a fish-bone, porcupine's quill, etc., goad, spur, sharp-pointed instrument, sharpness; *mulku* (*mulki*-) to enter, pierce; *mulli* thorny plant, name of various plants; *mulari* bramble, thorny twig; *mulavu*, *mulā* porcupine; *mulam-paṅṅi* porcupine; *muṅṭakam* thorn, thorn-bush, fragrant screw-pine, *Pandanus odoratissimus*. *Ma. mul* sharp-pointed, thorn, prickly, an iron pin, spur, bones of fish and snakes; *mulan* thorny, as plants; porcupine; *mul* different plants; a fish. *Ko. mul* thorn; *mulpy* thorny plants. *To. mul* thorn; *mul* digging-fork; *mul-ody* porcupine (< Badaga); *mulpy* sp. thorny plant; penis. *Ka. mul*, *mulu*, *mulu* thorn, pointed thing as a prickly, a sting, spur, hand of a clock, tongue of a balance, etc.; *vb.* to prick, sting; *muluhu* pricking, stinging, goading, goad; *mulja* hand of a clock; *mulu* fork. *Koḍ. mul* thorn; *munḡe* screw-pine. *Tu. mulku* thorn, thorny bush, iron prickly, spur, bone of a fish or

serpent, spine, fork; **mullaḍi** thorny ground; **mupḍeyi** screw-pine. *Te.* **mulu**, **mullu** thorn, prick, prickle, the hand, pointer, needle, spur; **muliki** arrow, arrowhead, iron point of a goad, peg of a spinning top; **mundla** thorny. *Kuwi* (S.) **mullu** needle Cf. 4998 *Ta. mūlai*. DED(S) 4098.

4996 *Ta. muli* (-v, -nt-) to dry, burn, be scorched, perish; mature, curdle; (-pp-, -tt-) to dry, become dried, be scorched; *n.* dryness, faded condition, that which is dry; **mulari** firewood, sacrificial fuel, fire, firebrand, fever. *Ma. muli* scorched or dry, the appearance of skin scalded and burst; **muliyuka** to be scorched, torn as skin. *To. mūly-* (**mūḷ-**) to be dry (of leaves, flowers). Cf. 5048 *Ta. mūḷ*. DED(S) 4099.

4997 *Ta. mūlai* (-v, -nt-, -pp-, -tt-) to spring, grow as horns, hair, etc., sprout as shoots, germinate as seeds; *n.* shoot, sprout, seedling; ? **mulari** lotus. *Ma. mūla* germ, shoot, young plant; **mulekka** to germinate, shoot, grow up as rice-plants; **mūlavu**, **mūleppu** sprouting, germinating. *To. mīḷ*, **mīḷ** shoot of plant. *Ka. mōle* to germinate, grow, shoot forth, come out of the ground, sprout, bud, shoot; *n.* germ, bud, sprout, first shoot out of the ground; **mōlake**, **mōlike** germ, bud, sprout; **mōlasu** germination; a kind of morbid swelling of the guttural glands; (Bark.) **mūḷgi**, (Hav.) **mūḷge** sprout. *Tu. mūliyuni*, **mūleyuni**, **mūlevuni**, **mōlipuni**, **mōlepuni** to germ, shoot, sprout; **mūḷe** germ, shoot; **mōlike** bud, germ; **mūḷḡe** shoot, bud, sprout; **mūḷḡu** the germ of corn. *Kor.* (T.) **mūḷḡu** tender shoot. *Te. mōlaka*, **mōka** germ, sprout shoot; young; **mōlakettu**, **mōlacu**, **mō(u)cu**, **mōlatencu** to sprout, germinate, shoot, bud, grow; **mōlapincu** to cause to sprout, grow; **mōlawa** sprout; **mōkka** young plant, germ, shoot, sprout; **mōsu** a sprout, shoot. *Go.* (M.) **mōriyānā** to sprout; (Mu.) **māri-** (seeds) to sprout (*Voc.* 2992); (ASu.) **mōrōka** plant; (Koya Su.) **mōḍ** (plant) to spring up. *Pe. mōka* shoot, sprout. *Kui* **mōka** a shoot. *Kuwi* (Su.) **mōḡla** shoot of bamboo; (P.) **mōko** sprout; (S.) **mōkko** herb, plant, tree; (Isr.) **mōko** sprouting of crop; **mōḡla** eye, shoot of potato, etc. *Kur. mūḷ* the minute pedicle (in pulse grains) which is to develop when sprouting; **mūḷmūḷnā** to germinate, either in soil or spontaneously. DED(S, N) 4100, and from DED(N) 4007.

4998 *Ta. mūlai* peg, stake, pivot, pin of a door, etc. *Ma. mūla peg, stake. *Ko. mōl* peg. *Ka. mōle* pin, nail, spike, wedge, peg, stake, pointed object. *Tu. mūḷe, **mōle** nail, peg, wedge. *Te. mōla* pin, nail, spike. Cf. 4995 *Ta. mūḷ*. / Cf. *Mar. mōlā* nail (whence *Go.* (ASu.) **mōlā** iron nail). DED(S, N) 4101.**

4999 *Ta. mūlai* core of a boil. *Ka. mōle* id. *Te. mōlaka* id. DED 4102.

5000 *Ta. mūlai* piles. *Ma. mūḷa external piles, polypus. *Ka. mōle* piles. DED 4103.*

5001 *Ta. mūlai* bamboo. *Ma. mūḷa* id. DED 4104.

5002 *Go.* (Tr.) **mūḷuttānā** to cover up; **mūḷuttānā** (Ch.) to conceal, (W.) to cover; (W.) **mūḷittānā** to shut down; (Ph.) **mūḷtānā**, (Mu.) **mūḷi-**, (Ma.) **mūḷ-** to cover (*Voc.* 2927). *Pe. mūḷḡ-* (**mūḷḡt-**) to put on (hat, dancing mask), cover oneself with (e.g. umbrella); **mūḷḡ- (**mūḷḡt-**). (Kal.) **mūḷḡḡ-** id., close up, be closed (mouth, lotus); **mūḷḡ- (-t) to surround, enclose, close (mouth), obstruct one's way. *Kui mūḷḡa* (**mūḷḡḡ-**) to be covered; **mūḷḡka** (< **mūḷḡp-**; **mūḷḡt-**) to cover. *Kur.* (Hahn) **mūḷḡānā** to cover, protect. Cf. 5034 *Ta. mūḷu*. DED(S) 802.****

5003 *Ta. mūḷkā* (-v, -nt-) to sit with arms and legs folded. *To. mūḷḡm* **ir-** (iḡ-) (person) squats on heels, (tiger) sits on haunches. DEDS 801.

5004 *Ta. mūḷāṅki*, **mūḷā** radish, *Raphanus sativus*. *Ma. mūḷāṅki* id. *Ka. mūḷāṅgi*, **mūḷage**, **mūḷāṅgi** id. *Tu. mūḷēṅgi*, **mūḷēṅgi** id. *Te. mūḷāṅgi id. / Cf. *Skt. mūḷaka-* id.; Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 10250. DED 4105.*

5005 *Ta. mūḷam* winnow; **mūḷḡl**, **mūccil** toy winnow. *Ma. mūḷam* winnow to sift grain. *Ko. mōrm* winnow. *To. mūḷn* (**obl. mūḷt-**) id. *Ka. mōra*, **māra** id.; **mūccal** small winnowing fan used by children as a toy. *Koḍ. mōra* winnowing basket. *Te. mōriḡe* small winnowing basket; (B.) **mūccil** small winnowing fan used by children as a toy. DED 4106.

5006 *Ta. (DCV) mūḷalai* hermit's tree [i.e. *Buchanania latifolia*]. *Ma. mūḷal*, **mūḷal** id. *Ka. mōraḡe*, **mōraḡpi**, **mōrale**, **mōraḡe** id. *Te. mōrali* *Sponia orientalis*; (Lush.) **mōrali** *B. latifolia*. [Trema orientalis Blume = *S. orientalis* Planch. *B. latifolia* is different.] DED(S) 4107.

5007 *Ta. mūḷi* (-v, -nt-) to be spoiled; (-pp-, -tt-) to change the nature of (as milk, medicine); **mūri** (-v, -nt-) to be spoiled; **mūkkal** stench of things owing to dampness. ? *Ma. mūḷiṅḡu*, **mūyḡḡu**, **mūḷiṅḡu** an offensive smell. *Ka. mūḷikil* impurity, foulness, uncleanness; **mūḷḡu** to get or have the smell of corruption, become or be musty or mouldy by dampness; *n.* an offensive smell, mustiness, fustiness, mouldiness; **mūḷḡalu** mustiness, mouldiness; (Hav.) **mūri** bad smell. *Tu. mūḷḡuni* to mould, become musty; **mūḷḡa** mould, mustiness; musty; **mūri** a bad smell, stench. *Te. mūḷiki* dirt, filth, impurity; dirty, foul; **mūḷḡu** to become putrid, rotten or rancid; **mūḷḡu**, (K. also) **mūḷḡu** to spoil, become mouldy or musty, mould; **m(r)ukka** spoiled, mouldy, musty; (K.) **mūḷḡa** mould, mustiness; mouldy etc.; (B.) **mūḷḡu** to be musty or mouldy, be damaged, spoiled. *Koḷ.* (Kin.) **mūḷḡ** dirt. *Nk. mūḷḡ* a bad smell. *Pa. mūḷ*, **mūḷu** dirt; **mūḷa**, **mūḷ(r)at** rotten. ? *Ga.* (Oll.) **mūyḡ** dirt. *Go.* (Ko.) **mūḷ** id.

(*Voc.* 2905). *Koḍa* **mūRki** dirty. DED(S) 4108.

5008 *Ta. mūḷi* (-v, -nt-) to break, give way as a branch, be defeated, discomfited, perish, cease to exist; (-pp-, -tt-) to break (as a stick), cut, discontinue; *n.* piece, half, broken half of coconut, piece of cloth, deed, written bond, ola receipt, part of village or town, room; **mūḷiccal** breaking, indigence, want; **mūḷippu** antidote, estrangement, breach of friendship; **mūḷiyal** breaking; **mūḷivu** id., breach, rupture, fracture, enmity; antidote; **mūḷukku** (**mūḷukki-**) to break. *Ma. mūḷi fragment, piece of cloth, room, chamber, apartment, parish, hamlet, a note, bond; **mūḷikka** to break, cut, wound, decide, settle; **mūḷiccal** breach; **mūḷippikka** to cause to cut down; **mūḷiyan** cutting; **mūḷiyuka** to break through or in pieces, be wounded, be decided, curdle as milk; **mūḷivu** breach, wound; **mūḷuka** to cut up vegetables. *Ka. mūḷi* to occasion a flaw in a thing by bending it, sever by fracture, break, break off as leaves, fruits, etc., crush, break down, defeat, rout, destroy, break up, put an end to, do away; break (*intr.*), become weakened in constitution, lose strength, be impaired; *n.* fragment, piece, broken or torn-off particle, state of being broken, broken off, etc.; **mūḷige**, **mūḷuyuvike** breaking, etc.; **mūḷivu** crushing, destruction; **mūḷisu** to cause to break, cause to crush, get changed as large money into smaller; **mūḷuka**, **mūḷaka** man who breaks or ruins, maimed man, imbecile; **mūḷukatana** breaking, ruining; **mūḷuku** fragment, bit (as of bread); **mūḷuva**, **mūḷava** a maimed, imbecile wretch. *Tu. mūḷipuni*, **mūḷupuni** to pluck out; **mūḷipuni** to pluck off. *Te.* (K.) **mūḷiyu** to be broken, severed; *n.* piece, crumb; (K.) **mūḷugu** to be crushed. Cf. 4975 *Ta. mūḷuvu*. DED(S) 4109.*

5009 *Ta. mūḷi* (-v, -nt-) to exceed the proper stage, as in boiling or heating; **mūḷuku** (**mūḷuki-**) to exceed the proper limit in heating (or with 4980). *Ma. mūḷiyuka* to be scorched in frying. DED 4110.

5010 *Ta. mūḷi* sprout, shoot, tender leaf, leaf. *Ma. mūḷi-ppēḷḡatu* stage of palm tree's growth beyond **oḷḡa-kāccatu** (i.e. a cocalm in the 8th-10th year). DEDS 803.

5011(a) *Ta. mūḷukku* (**mūḷukki-**) to be proud, haughty arrogant, disagree, be angry; *n.* arrogance, impertinence, disagreement, discord, rancour, stiffness of manners, vehemence; **mūḷukkaji** (-pp-, -tt-) to oppose, disobey (as a command); **mūḷuku** (**mūḷuki-**) to be haughty or insolent, bluster, become vehement; **mūḷippu** pride, harshness; **mūḷai** (-pp-, -tt-) to become stiff, hard, be stiff-necked, haughty; **mūḷaiḡḡu** stiffness (as of a corpse), haughtiness, impudence; high price. *Ma. mūḷukuka* to be coagulated, become stiff. *Ko. mūḷk-* (**mūḷky-**) to be on bad terms with, refuse to do what one is told, sulk. *To. mūḷ-* (**mūḷḡ-**) to become angry, become sad in mind, have dispute with; **mūḷk- (**mūḷky-**) to**

be on bad terms with, be offended. *Ka. mūḷuku*, **mūḷuku** pride, arrogance; **mūḷuku**, **mūḷuka**, **mūḷaka** making foppish or coquettish airs. *Tu. mūḷtāpa*, **mūḷtāpa** haughtiness, arrogance, pride; folly, foolishness. *Te. mūḷiyu*, (K. also) **mūḷiyu** to exult, be in great glee, walk affectedly and gracefully. (K. also) be proud; **mūḷikāḍu** a proud or conceited man; **mūḷipamu**, **mūḷipemu** graceful affectation in gait, pride, arrogance, haughtiness; pride arising from conscious beauty, coquetry, caressing fondling, coaxing; **mūḷipincu** to make oneself entreated or begged for anything, coquet; **mōḷaku**, **mōḷakūḍu** an obstinate and foolish man; **mōḷakamu** folly, obstinacy.

(b) *Ta. mūḷkaram*, **mūḷkaram** obstinacy. *Ma. mūḷku strength, vigour, insolence, presumption; **mūḷkan** stout, stubborn, violent; **mūḷkaram** strength, power; **mūḷkaran** strong, self-willed; **mūḷkalam** fullness of blood, turgid, well-fed, wanton state. *Ka. mūḷkara* pertinaciousness, stubbornness, obstinacy, insolence. *Tu. mūḷky disregard, disrespect; **mūḷkūḍa** stout, robust. *Te. mūḷkaramu* obstinate, stubborn, rude; **mōḷkaiḡḍu** an obstinate man; **mōḷkalamu** obstinacy, stubbornness; obstinate, irresistible; **mōḷkali**, **mōḷkalikāḍu** an obstinate man, a brave man. DED(S) 4111.**

5012 *Ta. mūḷukku* (**mūḷukki-**) to twist (as a rope), twirl, spin (as a potter his wheel); *n.* twisting, turn or thread of screw, ball of thread; **mūḷuku** (**mūḷuki-**) to wriggle, twist. *Ma. mūḷukuka* to be twisted, be tight; **mūḷukal** a twist; **mūḷukku** twining, twisting, writhing, a twisted cake; **mūḷukkal** writhing, spasms; **mūḷukkuka** to twist, twine, tighten; **mūḷiccu-kuttuka** to wreath, plat; **mūḷiccu-kutti** anything twisted. *Ka. mūḷuku* to give a different shape (to the face), twist (it) out of its natural shape, distort (it), change the expression; *n.* distortion of the features; **mūḷukisu** to cause to appear distorted, distort or change (as the face or its features); (PBh.) **mūḷigu** curve. *Koḍ. mūḷ-* (**mūḷi-**) to tighten (*intr.*); **mūḷik- (**mūḷiki-**) id. (*tr.*); **mūḷiki** string which binds or tightens, rope round centre of drum by which its heads are tightened. *Te. mūḷakajamu* turning; **mūḷakajincu** to turn (*tr.*). *Koḷ.* (Pat., p. 139) **mūḷagileng** to twist (a limb). *Kur. mūḷkāṇā*** to sprain; **mūḷkāṇā** to sprain oneself. DED(S) 4112.

5013 *Ta. murumuḷu* (-pp-, -tt-), **mōḷu** (-pp-, -tt-), **mōḷuḡu** (-pp-, -tt-) to murmur, grumble; **mūḷaiyḡu** to complain, express grievance; **mūḷaiyḡu** complaint. *Ma. mūḷumūḷukka to murmur; **mūḷa** lamentation, wailing; **mūḷa iḡuka** to complain, find fault. *Ko. mūḷḡ-* (**mūḷḡy-**) to growl; **mōḷv-** (**mōḷv-**) to mumble; **mōḷv** complaint; **mōḷv id-** to make a complaint. *To. mūḷk-* (**mūḷky-**) to growl; **mūḷy** complaint; **mūḷk-*** (**mūḷky-**) to complain. *Ka. mōḷe to roar, cry aloud, clamour, bawl, yell; **mōḷe**, **mōḷata** roaring,*

wailing, etc.; *moreyuvikē* crying aloud, etc.; *morey-iḍu* to wail, lament, complain; *moṛō* imitative sound of crying aloud. *Te. mura-muramanu*, *muramuralāḍu* to be angry, fret, frown; *moṛugu*, *moṛuvu* to bark as a dog, bawl; *n.* barking of a dog; *moṛugudu* barking; *moṛa*, *moṛra* cry, scream, shriek, howl, wailing, clamour; *moṛaliḍu* to cry out. *Koḷ.* (Pat., p. 139) *mutkeng* to groan. *Pa. mōkk-* to bark. *Go.* (Tr.) *mōhcānā*, (W.) *muhcīnā*, (M.) *muhcānā*, (A. Y. Mu. S.) *muhc-*, (Ko.) *buhc-*, (Ma.) *bu?c-* id. (*Voc.* 2936); (Ma.) *murr-* to growl (*Voc.* 2916). *Koṇḍa muḷi(-t)* to bark. *Mand. murg-* id. *Kui muska* (*muski-*) id.; *n.* barking. *Kuwi* (F.) *mōkhali*, (S.) *mukh'nal*, (Isr.) *muk-* (-h-), (Su. Isr.) *musk-* (-it-) to bark. ?*Br. marrām* shout, call, cry (or with 4973). Cf. 4973 *Ta. mural.* /MBE 1969, pp. 295-6, nos. 37, 38, for areal etymology, with reference to Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 10215, which probably on semantic grounds should be divided into two entries, the second being related to (no. 38) *Te. moṛamoṛa* the rustling sound of cloth or the like, (B.) *moral-moral-āḍu* to crackle (items which hardly belong in this DEDR entry). DED(S, N) 4113.

5014 *Ta. muṛuval* tooth, smile, happiness; *muṛuvali* (-pp-, -tt-) to smile; *mūral* tooth, smiling. *Ma. muṛuvēl* tooth. DED 4114.

5015 *Ta. muṛai*, *muṛaimai* order, arrangement, system, regularity, turn by which work is done, time (as once, twice), birth, manners, custom, approved code of conduct, relationship by blood or marriage, justice, antiquity, fate, nature. *Ma. muṛa* what is binding, law, custom, duty, turn; *muṛama* custom. *Ko. moyr* relationship between kin. *To. miṛ* relationship by blood or marriage. *Ka. more* a turn, time, (K.<sup>2</sup>) propriety, virtue; relationship; (Hav.) mare relationship. *Tu. mudē*, *muddē* consanguinity. *Go.* (Hislop, III, p. 133) *mura* custom. *Koṇḍa* (BB) *mur* kinsman. DED(S) 4115.

5016 *Ta. murrām* courtyard of a house, inner yard of a house, esplanade, open space, expanse. *Ma. murrām*, *murri*, *murrām* front yard, court before a house. DED(N) 4116.

5017 *Ta. murgu* (*murri-*) to become mature, ripen, be fully grown, be advanced in age, abound, increase, become hardened as the core of a tree, be fulfilled (as one's desire), come to an end, be finished, die; complete (*tr.*), finish, destroy, kill; *n.* perfection, completeness, that which is complete, ripeness, maturity, end, termination; *murrukai* completion; *murgum* wholly, entirely, all; *murgā* entirely, fully; *murgal* maturing, anything that is fully grown or developed, hardness (as of the core of a tree), fruit almost ripe, completing, ending, strength, old age; *murri* (-pp-, -tt-) to complete, finish; *murrimai* mature wisdom; *murg-avai* grandmother; *muruku* (*muruki-*), *muruku* (*muruki-*) to ripen. *Ma. murgu* entirety; *murruka*

to grow ripe, entire, perfect; *murgā* wholly, entirely. *Ko. mut-* (*muty-*) to become ripe, become mature or advanced in age (or with 4954 *Ta. mutu*); *mut et-* (*eyt-*) to go round completely. *To. mut-* (*muty-*) (child) becomes strong, (fruits) become hard and unfit for use, (potatoes) are hard and good for seed (or with 4954 *Ta. mutu*). *Tu. muttuni* to become extinct, be destroyed; *muttāvuni* to ruin, destroy. *Te. m(r)uggu* to ripen, become overripe (or with 5046 *Ta. mūr*). DED(S) 4117.

5018 *Ta. murgu* (*murri-*) to surround, besiege, blockade; *n.* siege; *murrukai* blockade, siege, surrounding; *murrāl* surrounding, encircling; *murrikkai* siege. *Ma. murruka* to be close, crowded. *Ko. mut-* (*muty-*) (people) come together in a dense crowd. *Ka. muttu* to enclose, cover, settle upon (as flies, etc.), environ, encompass, surround, hem or shut in, besiege, drive into straits, attack, swarm or crowd together (as bees), throng; *muttalu* environing, surrounding; *muttiga*, *muttige* covering, surrounding, siege, blockade. *Tu. muttuni* to surround, besiege, hem in, encompass; *mutti*, *muttige* siege. *Te. muttāḍincū* to besiege; *muttu* id., (K. also) surround, spread over, be crowded; *muttāḍi*, *muttāḍamu* siege, surrounding. *Kuwi* (F.) *mūcali* to surround, enclose; (S.) *muccinai* to besiege; (Isr.) *muc-* (-it-) to lay siege. Cf. 2715 *Ta. curru* for *Ta. curru-murrum*, *To. tūt mutm*, *Ka. sutta mutta*, *Tu. suttamutta*. DED(S) 4118.

5019 *Nk. murmuri* parched rice. *Go.* (SR.) *murre* fried gram; (F-H.) *mureng* puffed rice; (Tr.) *murrē* roasted gram (*Voc.* 2917); (ASu.) *murrē* parched gram. *Kui mūri* parched rice. DEDS 804.

5020(a) *Ta. muṇ* in front, previous, prior; antiquity, eminence; sign of the locative; *muṇpu* former time, front, antiquity; bodily strength, greatness; before, in front of, formerly; *muṇpan* powerful man, leader, master; *muṇ-il* front of a house, space; *muṇnam* in front; *muṇnar* before, in advance, in front of, in former times; *muṇṇavan* the first being, Śiva, elder brother; *muṇṇaval* elder sister; goddess of misfortune; *muṇpu* (*muṇpi-*) to meet, reach, join, precede; *muṇṇē* before, in the presence of; *muṇṇai* former times, antiquity; elder sister, elder brother; *muṇṇōr* predecessors, ancestors, the ancients, chief ministers; *muṇṇōn* Gaṇeśa, god, predecessor, ancestor, father, elder brother; *muṇātu* that which is in front, that which is earlier; *muṇai* front, face, appearance, superiority, eminence, point, sharpened end, edge, cape, headland; *muṇaiṇar* commander of an army; *muṇaiṇan* God, as the first being, saint, chief, Arhat, the Buddha; *muṇṇai* formerly, before; *muttai* front; *munt* front, outer edge of cloth; some time before; *muntu* (*munti-*) to come in front, advance, meet, be prior in time or place, take precedence, take

the lead, be first, surpass, excel, be old, of long standing; *n.* antiquity, priority, beginning; *muntai* antiquity, the past, former time; ancestor; in front of. *Ma. mun*, *munnam* priority in space and time; first, former; before; *munnamē* before; *munnar* forepart of animals; *munnal* presence; *munni* cape, headland; *munnil*, *munnē* before; *munṇēya-van*, *munṇēvan* the former; *munt* the edge, skirt of cloth; *muntuka* to overtake; *munti-yatu* previous; *mumpu* the front, presence; *mumpān* the foremost, principal; *mumpināl* formerly; *mumpil* in front; *mumpē* before; *muna* a sharp point, sharpness, promontory; *munampu* headland, tip; *munakka* to go before. *Ko. mun-*, *mu-* front, fore; *mund*, *mind* previous time, state of being before in space; *mundal*, *mindal* being first or before; *mund-* (*mundy-*), *mind-* (*mindy-*) to go in front, act first; *mundy gerund* before; *mon* point; *mugga-r* forward, in front, early. *To. mudd* in front; next year (? -k dative suffix); *muda-l* first; *mubo-y* fas front teeth; *mun* in front (MBE 1974b, p. 64, K78); former (*mun go-stk* in former times, < \**mun go-sm*, *DBIA*, no. 97); *min* sharp point, top of hill; *mīnp* sharp end of horn. *Ka. mun* (*mum*), *munnu* that which is before, in front of, or preceding in space, that which is preceding in time, that which is towards a place (etc.), in front or onward, that which is following; *muṇcu* to be or go before or first, precede, outgo, go beyond, exceed, outdo, surpass, excel; *n.* state of preceding or being before in time or position, state of being previous or prior, former time; *muṇcitta* state of being before in time, beforehand, previous or prior; *muṇca* a man of the front, chief, leader; *muṇce* in advance, in the first place, previously, formerly, first, beforehand, before, earlier than; *muntu*, *munda*, *mundu* the front part or side, front, state of being in front of anything that is behind, state of being advanced in position, that of being first, state of being before or previous, state of being future; *mundu* to precede; *munna*, *munnam*, *munnal* the front, etc.; in front, before; formerly, previously; first, prior to, preceding; following, henceforth; *munne* even the front, etc.; *mumbiga* a man of the front; *mumbu* forepart, front, the direction of the front, state of being previous; *mone* point, extremity, end; sharpness; state of being before. *Koḷ. miṇṇā* in front, further; *muppode* previous; *mumba-ra* the fore; *mumbi* predominance; *muṇ* gay forearm; *mone* sharp point; (Kar.) *mund-* (*mundi-*) to go ahead. *Tu. mundaṇa* priority; first, prior; future; *mundaripuni*, *mundarisuni*, *munderiyuni*, *munderuni*, *mundersuni* to advance, march, continue, carry on; *mundily* courtyard of a house; *mundē* before, in front; *munni* tip, lapet; *munnigē* hem of a dressing garment; *mune*, *munṇē*, *moṇē*, *monē* point, end, extremity; *moṇepu* small piece of land stretching into a river. *Te. muni* first, former, previous, front; *munimuṅgala* the very front;

*munu-konu*, *munu-paḍu* to come to the front, lead; *munupaṭi* former, previous; *munupu* the past, a former period in time; formerly, of old, previously; *munumu* the front or van of an army; *munumunu*, *munu-munnu* first of all, in the very beginning; (K.) *munucu* to go or appear before; (K.) *munupu* to cause to appear, show; (K.) *muncu* to increase, excel; *munṇāḍi* first; *munnu* former period of time; formerly, first; *muṅgali* front, foremost; *muṅgali* courtyard; *mundaṭa(n)* in front, before; *mundaṭi* first, former, prior; front; *mundara* the front, former or past time; in front, before, first; in the last instance; previously, formerly; hereafter, in the future; *mundu* the front, state of being first or early; priority, past time, the past; first, front, earlier, prior, previous; *adv.* first, early, to begin with, in former times; *mona* point, extremity, tip, the front; *mona-kāḍu* general, leader, chief; *monakonu* to begin, commence; *monayu* id., prevail. *Koḷ. mut* before; *mutta sa-l* next year; (Pat., p. 55) *muttung* next year; (Pat., p. 39) *muni* sting of scorpion. *Nk. mund* before. *Nk. (Ch.) mūr* in front of; *muṛta sāl* coming year; *murtun* next year. *Pa. muna vanda* forefinger; *mundi* in front; *munni* before; *munnited* first, the one in front; *mundel* in front, before; *mund kekol* front part of ear; *mūni*, (S.) *mona* tip, point. *Ga.* (S.) *mundēl*, (P.) *mundel* the front. *Go.* (Tr.) *munṇē* before, in front; next year; (Y. Mu. Ma. S. Ko.) *munne* in front of, previously; (W. Ph.) *munṇē*, (D. G.) *mune* before, in front of; (M.) *mūne* ahead; (SR.) *munneval* leader (*Voc.* 2892). *Koṇḍa mungal*, (BB) *mundala* in front. *Kuwi* (Isr.) *munu* point (of needle, etc.); *munu kut-* to bow head. *Kur. munddh*, *mund* first, ahead of, previous to, before that time, ago; *muṇjā* the extremity, beginning, headpoint, end. *Malt. mudi* formerly, in ancient times; *mundoti* ancient. *Br. mōn* front; *mōni* being in front; *must* before, formerly. Cf. 4950 *Ta. mutal*.

(b) *Ta. muṇ-nāl* yesterday, previous day, former days; *muntā-nāl*, *muntai-nāl* day before yesterday. *Ma. muni-nānu*, *mini-nānu* id. (see s.v. 2920 *Ta. nāṇru*). *Ko. mine-r* any day before yesterday (see s.v. 3758 *Ta. nerunal*). *To. mune-i* day before yesterday (see s.v. 3758 *Ta. nerunal*). *Ka. monne* day before yesterday; the other day; lately. *Koḷ. monia-ndi* day before yesterday (see s.v. 2920 *Ta. nāṇru*). ?*Tu. morāni*, *morāni* id. *Te. monna* id.; the other day; *adv. monnanu*. *Go.* (Mu.) *munne*, *monne* day before yesterday, day after tomorrow; *manne* (A. W. Mu. Ma.) day after tomorrow, (Y.) id., day before yesterday, (Ph.) day before yesterday; (Tr.) *mannē*, (Ko.) *maniṇi* day after tomorrow (*Voc.* 2706); (Koya Su.) *onne* day before yesterday. *Koṇḍa mu'e* (*obl. mu'eR-*) day after tomorrow; (comm. by K.). Cf. 4615 *Pe. mayhiṇ*. DED(S, N) 4119.



5021 *Ta. muṇi* (-v-, -nt-) to dislike, be angry with; *muṇinan* one who dislikes or hates; *muṇivu* anger, wrath, dislike, aversion, fatigue, suffering, endeavour; *muṇai* (-v-, -nt-) to fight, be zealous, be deeply engaged, be angry with, dislike; (-pp-, -tt-) to attack, busy oneself with, be overweight; *n. battle, fight, war, battlefield, enemy country, hatred, dislike, aversion, austerity, boldness, audacity; muṇaiṇu* aversion, dislike, anger, wrath; *muṇai* (-v-, -nt-) to dislike, feel aversion to; *n. aversion; muṇavu* (*muṇavi*-) to dislike, feel aversion to, be angry; *muṇaval* anger. *Ma. muniyuka* to abhor (the world), be entranced, look sullen; *muṇi* excited. *Ka. muṇi* to become angry or wrathful, manifest anger, be displeased; *n. that becomes angry, anger; munipu*, *munisu* anger, wrath, passion, rage, enmity; *munisugāra* a passionate man; *munisiyu* to cause to become angry, irritate; *mone* affray, fight, battle; *monegāra* a bold, courageous man. *Tu. munipu* anger, hatred; *muniyuni* to be in a passion, hate; *munipuni* to detest, hate; *muṇugūni* to be angry. *Te. (K.) mun(u)ku* to be aggrieved, displeased; *n. displeasure, grief; (K.) monayu* to attack, meet in battle; *mona* battle array. *Go. (Tr.) mungsāṅg yētānā* to be more angry than sulky (*Voc. 2871*). DED 4120.

5022 *Maṇḍ. munel urli* a species of rat. *Kuwi* (D.) *mulenḍi or'i* id. (*molova mūsā*). DEDS 805.

5023 *Kur. mūxā* frog. *Malt. múqe* id. / Cf. *Skt. mūkaka*-id. DED 4211.

5024 *Ta. mūku* nose, nostril, beak, nose-shaped part of anything; *mūkkap* man with a large or prominent nose; *mukarai*, *mukari* bottom of the nose. *Ma. mūku* nose, nozzle, beak; *mūkkan* long-nosed. *Ko. mu-k* nose, funnel of bellows; *mu-kn* man with long nose; *fem. mu-ky. To. mu-k* nose (in songs); *mu-ku-r-* (*mu-ku-ty-*) to meet (of persons, rivers); *mu-ku-t-* (*mu-ku-ty-*) to cause to meet; ? *mu-ku-r-* (*mu-ku-ry-*) (person, ceremony) approaches. *Ka. mūgu*, *mū* nose, forepart, snout, beak, nozzle; *mūga*, *mūgi* man with a nose. *Koḍ. mu-kī* nose. *Tu. mūku*, *mūgu*, *mūñku* nose, beak; *mūke* man who snuffles or speaks through the nose; *fem. mūki. Te. mūku* nose, beak, end, point, tip. *Kol. mungad*, (*Kin.*) *mukk*, (*SR.*) *mukku* nose. *Nk. mungar* id. *Nk. (Ch.) mungan* id. *Pa. muvāḍ* (*pl. muvāḍi*) id. *Ga. (Oll.) muṇan*, (*S.*) *muṇān*, (*P.*) *muṇgan* id. *Pe. mungel* id. *Maṇḍ. mungel* id. *Kui mungeli*, (*K.*) *mungi* id. *Kuwi* (*F.*) *mūngelli*, (*S.*) *mungeli*, (*Isr.*) *muṇgeli*, (*Su. P.*) *mungeli* (*pl. mungelka*) id. *Kur. muḍi* id. *Malt. mupnyu* id. Cf. 4895 *Ka. mūkutī*. DED(S) 4122.

5025 *Te. mūga*, *mūva*, *muvva* small bell or tinkling ornament; (*UPK*) *mūga*, *mūva*, *muvva*, *mowva* bells fastened on leather strap round bullock's neck. *Kol. mu-nge* anklet bell. *Nk. munge* id. *Pa. mūva* id. *Go. mūya* (*Mu.*) wooden cowbell, dancing-bell,

(*Ma.*) dancing-bell (*Voc. 2893*); (*LuS.*) *mooya* a small metal bell. *Koṇḍa muva* a small bell or tinkling ornament tied to the legs. *Kuwi* (*Su.*) *siḷik mūya* dancing-bell; (*F.*) *mūya* small bell; (*Isr.*) *mūyā* small bell used in anklets and bracelets. DED(S) 4123.

5026 *Ta. mūñkai*, *mūñkaiyān* dumb person; *mūñkar* dumb persons. *Ko. mu-yg* dumb; *mu-ngn* dumb man; *fem. mu-ygg. Ka. mūñga* dumb, dumb man. *Te. mūga* dumb, dumbness; dumb person; *mūgavādu* dumb man; *fem. mūgadi*; *mūnga* dumb. *Go. (Koya Su.) mūkāl* dumb man. / Possibly adapted from *Skt. mūka-*, *Pali mūga-*. DED(N) 4124.

5027 *Ta. mūñkā* owl. *Ma. mūñhā*, *mūkan* id., *Bubo orientalis*. DED 4125.

5028 *Ta. mūñkil* bamboo, *Bambusa arundinacea*. *Ma. mūñkil* id. *Ir. mu-nge* bamboo. *Tu. (B-K.) muñgilu* id. DED 4126.

5029 *Ta. mūcaṭai* rancidity, anything that has become rancid, anything unclean; *mūcu* (*mūci-*) to go bad, be spoiled, rancid; *mūcal* being spoiled. *Ma. mūcēṭṭa* uncleanness. *Ka. musare* boiled rice, which is considered to be unclean by Mādhyva brahmins, though they eat it and offer it to idols; the vessels in which anything has been boiled and which want cleansing; (*Gowda*) *musirE* dirt on utensils. *Tu. musare* anything boiled or dressed for eating; uncleanness; boiled, dressed, unclean, foul. DED 4127.

5030 *Ta. mūcu* (*mūci-*) to swarm about, gather round; *n. swarming, thronging; mūcal* swarming, thronging; *mūc* (-pp-, -tt-) to swarm round, surround; *mūṭal* a lid; *mūkai* vast horde; *moy* (-pp-, -tt-) to crowd, press, throng, swarm; spread as an eruption, crowd round, swarm round, cover, enclose; *n. press, throng, swarm, crowd, closeness, tightness, battle, war; moyppu* crowd, multitude; *moci* (-v-, -nt-) to swarm. *Ka. musuku*, *musugu* to cover, hide, settle upon as flies, close, swarm or crowd together, spread over or about; *n. cover, veil; musur* to cover as flies, crows, etc., crowd together, cover, hide; *n. cover, veil; musumbu* cover, veil; *mukaru*, *mukkuru*, *mukkuru* to come or fall upon, inclose, cover, besiege, surround; *mogasu* to cover, fall upon, attack; *moge* to cover, fall upon, close with. *Te. musaru*, *musuru*, *mūgu*, (*K.* also) *mūvu* to collect or gather around, settle upon as flies upon any object, infest, surround, crowd, swarm; *mūka* crowd, multitude, host, swarm, army; (*K.*) *mogiyyu* to overspread, attack, close with. *Ga. (S.) mūng(i) ēr-* to swarm. *Go. (Tr.) moiñān*, *moittānā* to rush at, close with; (*SR.*) *moyāñā* to kill (*Voc. 2986*). Cf. 4915 *Ta. muccu* and 5034 *Ta. mūfu*. DED(S) 4128.

5031 *Ta. mūñci* face; *mūñcai* pouting, sullen countenance; longish face, longish nose; *mūñcūru*, (*STD*) *mūñjeli* muskrat. *Ma. mūccu*, *mucci*, *mūññi*, *moññi*, *mottī*, *mōnta* face. *Ko. mo-nd* id.; *muel* mouth-

part of man, bird, or animal, meeting place of two people on path. *To. mu-n* (*obl. mu-t-*) face, front; *mu-nōr* the front, place in front; *mu-n et-* (*et-*) to like (see 862); *mu-neṭ* affection, love; ? *mūtuf* nose; ? *mōḍḍ* cheek. *Ka. mūti*, *mōti* face, mouth, snout; *musuḍu*, *musadi*, *musuḷi* id., muzzle, nose or nostrils of a horse; (*PBh.*) *musumbu* face. *Koḍ. mu-ḍi* face. *Tu. musunṭu*, *musunḍu* face, snout, muzzle; *mōṇe* face, countenance, front of a house. *Te. mūti* mouth; *mūṭte* snout of hog, beak of bird. *Kol. mu-ti* mouth, beak; (*Kin.*) *mūti* mouth; (*Pat.*, p. 35) *mūndur* snout. *Nk. mūti* mouth, beak. *Pa. mūydu* lip, snout of pig. *Ga. (S.<sup>2</sup>) mūti* snout of pig. *Go. (Tr.) massōr*, (*M.*) *mosor*, (*SR.*) *mosor*, (*L.*) *mosor*, *mosok*, (*Mu.*) *mosor* (*obl. mosor-*), (*Ma.*) *mosor(i)* (*obl. mosor-*) nose (*Voc. 2996*); (*G.*) *mundur* beak; (*G.*) *mundori*, (*Ma.*) *mundori* snout (*Voc. 2890*); (*L.*) *mohā* face (*Voc. 2997*). *Koṇḍa mūnzi* nose; (*BB*) *mūtu* beak. *Pe. mutla* snout of pig. *Maṇḍ. mutli* id. *Kui munduri* snout; *muḍra* id., upper lip. *Kuwi mūti* (*F.*) beak, (*Su. Isr.*) id., snout of pig. *Kur. mōccā* mouth (not said of men unless in joke or abuse). *Malt. mudra* face. DED (S, N) 4129.

5032 *Ta. mūñcu* (*mūñci-*) to lick. *Ma. mūñcuka* id., devour; *mūñci* voracious; penem lingens; *mūñcuka*, *mōñcuka* to suck. *Ka. (Hav.) mūñju* to suck (used in a derogatory sense). *Koḍ. mu-ñj-* (*mu-ñji-*) to suck (penis). DED 4130.

5033 *Ta. mūṭam* dark, clouded sky; chilliness, cold; *mūṭam* sky overcast with clouds; *mōṭam* clouded sky. *Ma. mūṭal* dark sky; *mūṭam* close weather. *Ka. mōḍa* cloud, cloudiness, cloudy day, hazy weather. *Koḍ. mō-ḍa* cloud. *Tu. mūda* id.; *mōda* id., obscurity, dullness; *mōdu* cloudy. *Te. mōḍa* *mu* cloudiness; (*SAN*) *mūda-mancu* thick mist. *Kol. (Pat.*, p. 55) *mūdam* fog. *Go. (S.) mūram* mist (*Voc. 2943*); (*Koya Su.*) *mūṭam* cold. *Kui mudengi* cloud, sky. Cf. 5034 *Ta. mūfu*. DED (S, N) 4131.

5034 *Ta. mūṭu* (*mūṭi-*) to cover, shroud, veil, hide, screen, obscure, shut in, enclose, close (as the eyes), shut (as the mouth), surround, encompass; *mūṭal* covering, cover, lid; *mūṭi* that which covers, cover, lid, top; *mūṭam* place of concealment, secret place; *mūṭam* that which is covered; *mūṭtu* that which forms a cover, coating, that which is covered; *mūṭakku*, *mūṭakku* veil, overall, mantle; *mukkaṭu* veil of cloth worn to cover one's head; *mūṭ* (-pp-, -tt-) to close, swarm around, surround. *Ma. mūṭuka* to be covered, cover; *mūṭikka* to cause to cover; *mūṭal* covering; *mūṭi* cover, lid; *mūṭu* cover; *mūṭa* foetus born with a covering; *mūṭakku*, *mūṭakku*, *mukkaṭu* veil. *Ka. mūḍige* a quiver. *Kor. (O.) mūde* a kind of cap. *Ga. (S.<sup>2</sup>) mūṭp-* (*mūṭt-*) to close; (*S.<sup>3</sup>*) *mūḍup-* to cover, encircle. Cf. 5002 *Go. mūr-*, 5030 *Ta. mūcu*, and 5033 *Ta. mūṭam*. DED(S) 4132.

5035 *Ta. mūṭu* root, cause, origin. *Ma. mūṭu* the bottom (e.g. of a dish); root, origin. *Ka. mūḍu* to arise, originate, be produced, be born, come into existence, become visible or apparent, come about; *mūda*, *mūḍal*, *mūḍu* the direction in which the sun rises, east; *mūḍi* rising of the sun, etc. *Tu. mūḍu* support; the east; *mūḍuni* to rise, be born; *mūḍavuni* to originate, produce, cause to rise, cause to be born. *Te. mūḍu* to happen, occur, befall; *mūḍucu* to cause to happen. *Go. (Mu.) mūṭ* beginning (*Voc. 2942*). DED(S) 4133.

5036 *Ta. mūṭu* ewe; *mūṭuku* female elk; *mūṭuval* bitch. *Koḍ. mu-ḍi* girl. DEDS 806.

5037 *Ta. mūṭai* sack, sack-load, pack, packed bundle as of paddy, large receptacle for grains; *mūṭṭai* bundle, that which is tied up, bag, wallet, satchel, load carried in a sack, bale, a large measure of capacity; *mūṭṭu* (*mūṭṭi-*) to join, link, stitch, sew together; *n. tie, bond, that which is tied, stitch. Ma. mūṭa* load, bale, esp. corn in straw bundles for exportation; heap, as of corn, straw; *mūṭṭuka* to stitch together, patch, seam; *mūṭṭal* stitching. *Ko. mu-ṭ* bag of grain as a load for an animal. *To. mu-ty* full bag. *Ka. mūde* straw bundle containing pulse and rāgi; pillow, cushion; *mūḍāve* pillow; *mūṭe* bundle of grain, cloth, etc., pack, • bale; *mōṭte*, *māṭte* leather bag; bundle, bale, burden, load. *Tu. mōṭte* bundle. *Te. mūṭa* bundle, parcel, package, load carried by a man, bale. *Pa. mūṭa* leaf basket for storing grain. *Go. mūṭa* (*M.*) a pack, (*Ko.*) bundle (*Voc. 2938*). *Koṇḍa mūṭa* bundle, packet. *Kuwi* (*F.*) *mūnta* bundle (clothes, etc.); (*Isr.*) *mūṭa* a bundle of grass. *Kur. mōṭṭā* grain bale. Cf. 4921 *Ta. mūṭi*. / Cf. BHS *mūṭa-*, *mūṭa-*, *mōṭa-*, etc., some sort of basket, bag, or large container; late *Skt. mūṭaka-*, *mūḍaka*-id.; Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 10233. DED(S) 4134.

5038 *Ta. mūṭṭai*, *mūṭu*, *mōṭṭu-ppucci* bed bug. *Ma. mūṭṭal* id. DED 4135.

5039 *Kur. mūḍnā* (*mūḍḍyas*) to strike or dash in one's course against some obstacle, stumble. *Malt. mūnde* to gore. DEDS 807.

5040 *Ta. mūṭari* (-pp-, -tt-), *mūṭali* (-pp-, -tt-) to establish with evidence, confront with proof; *mukatalai* confrontation; (-pp-, -tt-) to confront, face. *Ka. mūḍalisu* to confront and upbraid, taunt; *mūḍale* confronting and upbraiding, taunt. *Te. mūḍala*, *mūḍalike* proof; *mūḍalincu* to remind, prove, ascertain; *mūḍalimpu* reminding, proof; *mudarakincu*, *mudalakincu* to oppose, resist, remind of something painful or humiliating, ask, question. DED 4136.

5041 *Ta. mūri* buffalo; ox, bullock; (*lex.*) *mūṭiri* buffalo. *Ma. mūri* bullock, ox. *Ko. mu-ry* untamed (of bullocks). *Ka. mūri* bull, ox. *Go. (A. Y.) mura*, (*G.*) *mure*, (*Ph.*) *mūṭā*, (*Ch.*) *mūṭā*, (*L.*) *mūri* cow; (*Ma.*) *mure* ponda

milch cow (see 4500) (*Voc.* 2898); (LuS.) moore cow; (ASu.) *mūra* id. DED(S, N) 4137.

5042 *Ta. mūrccai* sharpness. *Ma. mūrk-kuka* to sharpen; *mūrcca* sharpness, edge, keen sharp wit; *mūrccikka* to become sharper; *mūrrpu* sharpness; *mūrrpikka* to whet. DED 4138.

5043 *Ta. mūlam* piles, prolapsus ani. *Ma. mūlam* haemorrhoids; posteriors. *Ko. mu-lm* (*obl. mu-lt-*) eversion of bowel during evacuation (?). *Ka. (Gul.) mūl-vyādi* piles (Skt. *vyādhī*-sickness). *Te. mūlamu* piles, haemorrhoids. DED(N) 4139.

5044 *Ta. mūlai* corner, intermediate point of compass. *Ma. mūla* id. *Ko. mu-l* corner, direction. *To. mu-ly* id. *Ka. mūle* corner, point of compass. *Koḍ. mu-le* corner. *Tu. mūlē* id. point of compass, direction. *Kor. (T.) mullu* corner. *Te. mūla* id., point of compass, direction. *Kol. (SR.) mūlā* corner, elbow. *Pa. mūla* corner. *Go. mūla* (SR.) horizon, (M. Ko.) corner (*Voc.* 2945). *Koṇḍa mūla* corner. ? *Kui mūju*, mudgu id. *Kuwi* (F. Su. Isr.) *mūla* id. DED(S) 4140.

5045 *Te. mūla* a braid or tress of female's hair. *Koṇḍa mūla* hair-knot of women. *Pe. mūl*, in: *temul*, (Kalahandi) tremul hair (see 3279). *Kur. mūlā* to tie the hair into a chignon; *refl. mūlānā*. *Malt. mūlure* to gather up one's hair into a cue; *mūlure* to gather up another's hair into a cue. DED(S) 4089.

5046 *Ta. mūḡ* (-v-, -nt-) to be mature. *Ma. mūḡukka* to grow ripe, mature. *Te. m(r)uggu* to ripen, become overripe (or with 5017 *Ta. mūḡru*). *Pa. mūr-* to ripen after being plucked; *mūḡip-* (*mūḡit-*) to ripen off (*tr.*). *Go. mūḡānā* to ripen (of a boil); *mūḡstānā* to cram achar berries into a pot, to rot them before extracting the chironji kernels. DED 4141.

5047 *Ta. mūḡi* ladle, vessel for holding water, vessel used in sacrifices; *mūḡai* ladle; *mūḡai* spatula, ladle; *mūḡku* (*mūḡki-*) to ladle out (as rice from a pot). *Ma. mūḡi* a sluice of ricefields. *Ka. mūḡi* spout of a water-jar. ? *Tu. mūḡuni* to tap toddy; *mūḡtē* act of drawing toddy. DED(S) 4142.

5048 *Ta. mūl* (*mūlv-*, *mūḡt-*) to kindle, catch fire, be kindled, stirred up (as anger); *mūḡci* violent temper, rage; *mūḡṣu* (*mūḡṣi-*) to kindle (as a flame), stimulate (as a quarrel), stir up (as feelings); *n.* excitement, provocation; *mūḡṣam* fuel, bonfire. *Ma. mūḡṣuka* to kindle, nourish (a fire), augment (a quarrel); *mūḡṣam* smoking out the mosquitoes. *Te. mūḡṣincu* to kindle, light; *mūḡṣagincu* id., create quarrels, make mischief. *Koṇḍa mūṣi-* to kindle, light. Cf. 4996 *Ta. mūḡi*. DED(S) 4143.

5049 *Ta. mūḡi* defect of limb, deformity; one who is deformed or has defective limbs, that which has lost a part or piece esp. at the top, that which is defective, person or thing

devoid of the usual ornaments, ugly woman; a term of abuse; *mūḡi nāy* dog with clipped ears. *Ma. mūḡi* maimed, having lost an ear. *Ka. mūḡa* state of being deprived of or without, that of being bare, that of being maimed; man without ears, man who has lost any member; man with a mental defect, fool, brute; a word of abuse; *mūḡi* state of being deprived of, etc.; an earless woman, woman without ornaments in the ears, widow. Cf. 5114 *Ta. mūḡai*. DED 4144.

5050 *Ka. mūḡe*, (Gowda) *mūḡE* bone. *Koḍ. mu-le* id. *Tu. (Bhattacharya; non-brahmin informant)* *mūḡe* id. ? *Kur. mūḡḍā* id. Cf. 4528 *Te. bomika*. DED(S) 4145.

5051 *Ta. mūḡai* brain, marrow. *Ma. mūḡa* id. *Ko. mu-l* marrow. *Tu. (Bhattacharya; non-brahmin informant)* *mūḡe* brain. *Te. mūḡaga* marrow. *Kol. (Kin.) mūḡ* id. *Pa. nulli*, *nūḡum*, *nūḡuṭ* id. *Go. (Ma.) mūḡe*, *mūḡonji* id. (*Voc.* 2944). *Koṇḍa mūḡa*, (BB) *mūḡi* id. *Pe. mūḡi* brain; *pṛēn mūḡi* marrow. *Maṇḍ. mūḡa* brain; *mūḡi* id., marrow; *buṭi* marrow. *Kui nīḡ* bone marrow; *kāḍa-mūḡa* brain; (K.) *mūḡa* id. *Kur. (Hahn)* *mūḡmā* marrow. *Br. mūḡi* id., brain, kernel of nut. DED(S) 4146.

5052 *Ta. mūḡru*, (Tinn.) *mūḡu* three; *adj. mu* (before doubled consonants), *mūv* (before vowels); *mūḡṛām* third; *mūḡrai* triple; *mūvar* three persons; *mu-pṣatu* thirty; *mu-nūḡu* 300; *mūv-āyiram* 3,000; *mu-mmūḡu* by threes; three times three; *mūmmā* state of being three; *mūḡakku* three *uḡakku*. *Ma. mūnnu* three; *mūnnām* third; *mūnnān* a neutral person, middleman; *mūvar* three persons; *mūv-āṅṅu* three years; *mu-pṣatu*, *nūḡṣatu* (cf. *Koḍ.*) thirty; *mu-nūḡu* 300; *mu-mmūnnu* by threes; three times three; *mūḡakku* three *uḡakku*. *Ko. mu-nḡ* three; *mu-nu-r* 300; *mu-pa-ny* three *pa-ny* measures; *mu-na-l* three days; *muat* (< \**mu-vat*) thirty; *mu-calg* three *calg* measures; *mu-pa-d* thirty days; *mu-nu-r* 300; *mu-nu-nḡ* by threes; *mu-r kamaṭr aya*. O three gods! *To. mu-d* (*obl. mu-ḡn-*) three; *mu-poḡ* thirty; thirty days; *mu-mūṛy* three trees (in songs); *mu-mīn* three stone circles on hills (in songs); *mumu* mox three children (in songs); *mu-xwa-w* three *kwa-x* measures; *mu-nu-r* 300; *mu-okoḡ* ir three buffaloes giving milk to the same calf (in songs); *mu-ṣṭyu* three times; *ma-k* three *aḡok* measures (numerated as *ak*; see 397). *Ka. mūḡu* three; *adj. mu, muk*, etc., *mū*; *mū-vattu* thirty; *mu-nūḡu*, *mū-nūḡu* 300; *mūvar* three persons; *mūṛme*, *mūme* three times. *Koḍ. mu-nḡi* three; *mu-nḡane* third; *mu-a-pḡi* three years; *mu-vē* three persons (in songs); *mu-ma* three times; *mūnnu-rī* 300; *mūmmu-nḡi* by threes; *muyyak ēṭṭi* three pairs of bullocks; *nūḡṣadi* thirty (cf. *Ma.*). *Tu. mūḡi* three; *mūḡjanē* third; *mūḡṣa* thirty; *mūnnūdu* 300; *mūv(v)erṣy*, *mūvverṣy* three persons; *mūḡkoḷu*, *mūṭṭāra* three times; *mūvelṣy* three pairs of

cattle. *Te. mūḡu*, *mūḡu*, (inscr.) *mūḡru* three; *adj. mu, mū* (in some cpds.); *mūḡuru*, *mūḡuru*, *mūḡuru* three persons; *mūḡṣadi*, *mūḡṣadi* thirty; *mūḡṣṣadu* thirty persons; *mūnnūru* 300. *Kol. mu-nḡi* three things; *mūḡur* three men; *mūḡal* three women; *mu-nḡ* ul three days. *Nk. mūḡṇḍi* three things; *mūḡur* three men; *mūḡal* three women. *Nk. (Ch.) mūḡi* three things; *mūḡḡur* three men; *mūḡ(y)a* three women; *mūḡḡa* three times; *mū nān* three days. *Pa. mūḡu(k)* three things; *mūḡur* three men; *mūḡal* three women; *adj. mūy. Ga. (S.<sup>3</sup>) mūḡu* three; (OH.) *mūḡṇḍ*, (S.<sup>3</sup>) *mūḡḡu* three (*neut.*); (P. S.<sup>3</sup>) *mūḡal* three (*fem.*); (S.<sup>3</sup>) *mūḡur* three (*masc.*). *Go. (Y.) mūḡur*, (G. Ma. S. Ko.) *mūḡur* three (*masc.*); (A. Y. Ch. Tr. Ph.) *mūḡṇḍ*, (W. M. Mu.) *mūḡṇḍ*, (L.) *mūḡṇḍ*, (Pat.) *mūḡu* three (*non-masc.*); (Ph.) *mūḡ* *mūḡ*, (Mu.) *mūḡ-mūḡ-tan* three each (*Voc.* 2941); (Pat.) *mūḡ* three each; *muor*, *mūḡṛor* third (*masc.*); *mūḡane* id. (*fem.*). *Koṇḍa mūḡer* three people; *mūḡri* three (*neut.*); *mūḡru* *mūḡru* three each; *mūḡru* *leka/laka* at the rate of three apiece; *muḡ* allomorph of *mūḡri* before personal suffixes, e.g. *muḡēṭ* (*lpl. incl.*), *muḡēṭ* (*lpl. excl.*) we three, *Kui* (Letchmajee) *mūḡi* three; *mu-pattu* three times twelve dozen (= 432); (Friend-Pereira; Gūmsar dialect) *mū* three; *mūḡi* three things; (K.) *mūḡi* three (*fem. neut.*); *muḡar* three men; *mū kōṛi* 60; *mū dina* three days. *Kur. nūḡ* three persons; *mūḡnd* three things. *Br. mūṣi* three (entities); *adj. mūsi*; *mūṣika* three times. /Cf. *Nahali mōḡh* (o) three. DED(S) 4147.

5053 *Kur. mekkhā* (*mikkhyas*) to bake bread, vegetables, fruit, fish, in a leaf wrapper; (Hahn) *mekkhā* (*mikkhan*) to bake bread. *Malt. meqe* to toast bread or eggs. Cf. 4788 *Pe. māḡ*. DED(S) 808.

5054 *Tu. meḡge*, *meḡye*, *meḡgi* a younger brother; *meḡḡi*, *meḡḡi* a female's younger sister. *Kor. (M.) meḡi*, (T.) *meḡge* younger brother; (M. T.) *meḡḡi* younger sister.

5055 *Kur. (Hahn)* *meḡjxnā* to incubate, shelter as the hen shelters her chickens. *Malt. meḡje* id. Cf. 5088 *Go. meḡj*. DED 4148.

5056 *Ta. meṭṭi*, *meṭṭu* a kind of plain ring worn on the great toe or the next toe; *ventāyām* warrior's anklet. *Ka. meṭṭu* a kind of foot-ring of which two are put to the second toe and which tinkle when struck together by walking. *Te. meṭṭe*, *meṭṭiya*, *meṭṭe* ring worn on any of the toes; *meṭṭiyamu*, *meṭṭem* ring worn on the forefinger. *Nk. meṭṭe* toe-ring. *Pa. meṭṭa* id. *Koṇḍa meṭṭi* bracelet. DED(N) 4149.

5057 *Ta. meṭṭu* (*meṭṭi-*) to spurn or push with the foot. *Ko. meṭ-* (*mec-*) to trample on, tread on; *meṭ* sole of foot, footprint. *To. mōṭ-* (*mōṭy-*) to trample on; *mōṭ* step, tread, wooden-soled sandal. *Ka. meṭṭu* to put or place down the foot or feet,

step, pace, walk, tread or trample on, put the foot on or in, put on (as a slipper or shoe); *n.* stepping, step of the foot, stop on a stringed instrument; sandal, shoe, step of a stair; *meṭṭisu* to cause to step; *meṭṭige*, *meṭṭa* step, stair. *Koḍ. meṭṭi* footprint, foot measure, doorsteps. *Tu. meṭṭu* shoe, sandal; footprint; steps, stairs. *Te. meṭṭu* step, stair, treading, slipper, stop on a lute; *meṭṭu*, (K. also) *meṭṭu* to tread, trample, crush under foot, tread or place the foot upon; *n.* treading; *meṭṭincu* to cause to be trodden or trampled. *Ga. (S.<sup>3</sup>) meṭṭu* step (< *Te.*). *Koṇḍa meṭṭ-* (-t-) to crush under foot, tread on, walk, thresh (grain, as by oxen); *caus. meṭṭis-*. *Kuwi* (S.) *meṭṭunga* steps. *Malt. meṭṭe* to trample, tread. DED(S) 4150.

5058 *Ta. meṭṭu* mound, heap of earth; *meṭṭu* height, eminence, hillock; *meṭṭu* rising ground, high ground, heap. *Mā. meṭṭu* rising ground, hillock; *meṭṭu* hillock, raised ground; *meṭṭal* rising ground, an alluvial bank; (Tiyaya) *meṭṭa* hill. *Ka. meṭṭu* height, rising ground, hillock; *meṭṭu* rising or high ground, hill; *meṭṭe* state of being high, rising ground, hill, mass, a large number; (Hav.) *meṭṭe* heap (as of straw). *Tu. meṭṭe* prominent, protruding; *meṭṭe* heap. *Te. meṭṭa* raised or high ground, hill; (K.) *meṭṭu* mound; *meṭṭa* high ground, hillock, mound; high, elevated, raised, projecting; (VPK) *meṭṭu*, *meṭṭa*, *meṭṭi* stack of hay; (Inscr.) *meṭṭa-cēnu* dry field (cf. *meṭṭu-nela*, *meṭṭu-vari*). *Kol. (SR.) meṭṭa* hill; (Kin.) *meṭṭ*, (Hislop) *meṭ* mountain. *Nk. meṭṭ* hill, mountain. *Ga. (S.<sup>3</sup>) LSB 20.3 meṭṭa* high land. *Go. (Tr. W. Ph.) meṭṭā*, (Mu.) *meṭṭa* mountain; (M. L.) *meṭṭa* id., hill; (A. D. Ko.) *meṭṭa*, (Y. Ma. M.) *meṭṭa* hill; (SR.) *meṭṭa* hillock (*Voc.* 2949). *Koṇḍa meṭṭa* id. *Kuwi* (S.) *meṭṭa* hill; (Isr.) *meṭṭa* sand hill. Cf. 5474 *Ta. viṭam*. DED(S, N) 4151.

5059 *Ta. meṭṭu* place where custom is paid, custom-house. *Tu. (K. Ramakrishnaiya. Dravidian Cognates, p. 181)* *meṭṭu* place where custom is paid. *Te. meṭṭu* id., place where toll is levied, toll-gate. DED(S) 4152.

5060 *Te. meṇḍu* abundance, plenty, much, a good or great deal; abundant, plentiful, ample, much, great. *Go. (Tr.) meṇḍ* (*obl. meṭ*, *pl. meḡh*) full (used suffixally, e.g. *ḍoppō-meṇḍ* a leafplate full); (W. Ph.) *meṭ* full, whole, entire, complete; (Mu.) *meṇḍ* (*pl. meḡh*) id., e.g. *gappa meṇḍ* (*pl. gappa meḡh*) basketful; (Mu.) *meṭṭaṇ* having the total of; (Ma.) *nāṭ meṇḍu* the whole village; *nāṭ meṭor* all the people of the village (*Voc.* 2950). DEDS 809.

5061 *Maṇḍ. med-* to wear (shirt). *Kui* (K.) *med-* (-it-) to put on, wear (jacket). *Kuwi* (T.) *med-* to put on, wear (coat). DEDS 810.

5062 *Ta. mitaṛ* brain. *Ko. medl* id. *Ka. midul*, *midudu*, *medul*, *medadu* brain, marrow. *Te. medadu* brain. *Kol. mitik* (*obl. mitk-*), (Kin.) *mitk* id. *Nk. mitik* id. *Pa.*

medek id. *Ga.* (P.) medik id. *Go.* (A.) medur id.; (Tr. Ph.) maddur, (G.) medur(i) id.; marrow; (Mu.) madur, (Ma.) meddog, (S.) meddur, (Ko.) medur brain; (Y.) vedur id. (*Voc.* 2954). *Kur.* meddō, (Hahn) meddō, neddō. (Tiga, Blesses) meddō id. *Malt.* medo id. DED(S) 4153.

5063 *Kui* meda scar, spot or blotch on skin. *Malt.* medgo discoloured by bruise; medgre to discolour, blacken. DED 4154.

5064 *Tu.* med(u)kuni to be in motion. *Te.* medalu, medulu to move a little, shake slightly, stir; wander, rove; *vb.* *n.* medalika; medafincu, medal(u)cu. (K.) also medapu to move, stir, put in motion; (K.) medamu to stir, move; cause to move, stir (*tr.*). DED 4155.

5065 *Ka.* mede heap. *Te.* (*VPK.* intro. p. 128) meda id. DEDS 811.

5066 *Ta.* mettu (metti-) to plaster, pad, pack. *Ko.* met- (mety-) to plaster, smear; metc- (metc-) to smear. *Ka.* mettu to coat walls with chunam or mud, plaster, lay on, apply to, press into; mettuvike smearing over, etc. *Tu.* mettuni to fill up with earth, repair as a dam. *Te.* mettu to apply, plaster with mud or the like; *n.* plastering with mud. *Kol.* met- (mett-) to plaster with mud. *Nk.* mett- to plaster. smear. *Pa.* mett- to smear. *Ga.* (P.) mett- to rub on, apply (medicine); (S.<sup>3</sup>) met- to paint thickly. *Mand.* mit- to rub on, smear, plaster. DED(S, N) 4156.

5067 *Ga.* (S.) medd- to plant. *Pe.* met- (-t-) to cast (e.g. fishing net), put in (e.g. rice into a pot). *Mand.* met- to plant. *Kui* mespa (mest-) to cast into an enclosed space, put into, drop into, let fall, imprison; *n.* act of putting into, imprisonment. *Kuwi* (P.) met- (-h-) to throw; (F.) methali to immerse; (S.) meth'nai to lade; (Isr.) met- (-h-) to put inside. DEDS 812.

5068 *Ta.* mettai bed, cushion, quilt stuffed with cotton, sleeping-place, coat, jacket, hunting accessory carried on the shoulder. *Ma.* metta mattress, bedding, quilt. *Ko.* med mattress. *To.* midy id., bed. *Ka.* mette bedding, mattress. *Koḍ.* mette mattress. *Te.* metta bed, bedding, cushion, pad. DED 4157.

5069 *Ta.* mettai, mettai-viṭu storied house, upper story. *Ma.* metta terrace. *Ko.* med upstairs room covering whole house. *To.* midy upper story. *Ka.* (HavS.) metti the upstairs. *Tu.* mettigē pavement or boards of the floor of an upper story. *Te.* middiya, midde flat roof, terrace, terraced house, one with a flat roof, house with an upper story. *Koṇḍa* mide, in: mēṛa mide terraced building (see 4796(b)). DED(S) 4158.

5070 *Ta.* mett-əṇal expr. signifying (a) being smooth or soft, (b) being gentle, (c) being slow, (d) being dull; mett-əṇavu mildness of disposition, even temper, gentleness,

pliancy; metu softness, gentleness, slowness, dullness, bluntness (as of an edge); metumetu (-pp-, -tt-) to be soft to the touch (as fruit); metumetuppu softness, having a soft surface. *Ka.* mettage, mettige softness; soft, pliant, etc.; softly, slowly; mettane, mettanna, mettāne soft, etc.; medu soft. *Tu.* mettēna soft, pliant; medu id., gentle, ripe, yielding. *Te.* metta, mettani soft, yielding, mild, gentle, meek, good, lenient; mettēna softness, mildness, etc.; soft, etc.; mettanan slowly; meduvu soft; metaka, metuka soft, loose, slack. *Nk.* mette soft. *Ga.* (S.<sup>3</sup>) mettān soft, tender. *Kuwi* (S.) mettānahi soft; mettāna ānai to relent. DED(S) 4159.

5071 *Kol.* (Kin.) mendare a kind of bee. *Nk.* mendhar, mendhare id. *Pa.* mendir id. DED 4160.

5072 *Ta.* mentiyam, mēti, mēntu, ventayam, ventāl, ventiyam fenugreek, *Trigonella foenum-graecum*. *Ma.* ventayam id. *To.* möty id. *Ka.* mente, menteya id. *Tu.* mettē, menti, mentē id. *Te.* menti pertaining to fenugreek; mentulu fenugreek seeds. *Go.* (ASu.) mētiṇ id. /Cf. Skt. manthā-, methi-, medhikā-, methini-, vedhani- fenugreek; Turner, *CDIAL.* no. 10313. DED(N) 4161.

5073 *Ta.* mey truth, reality, soul, consciousness, body (used euphemistically), breast, consonant; (-pp-, -tt-) to be true; mey-kkol to believe to be true; *n.* acceptance as truth; meypipi (-pp-, -tt-) to prove, substantiate; meypu verification, proof; meym-mai truth, reality, natural state, existence, signification; meyyan one who has realized the truth; true, honest, trustworthy, faithful person; brahman; one who speaks the truth; God; son. *Ma.* mey, mai body, person; true, truth (e.g. mey-vaṛi true religion). *Ko.* may body; meyn son. *To.* moy body; ?mīy vulva of animals. *Ka.* may(i), mei(i), mai body; side, part, place. *Koḍ.* may body (in songs). *Tu.* mai body, person; (Shanmugam) mayn id. *Te.* meyi, mē body, side, manner, method, mode; meyi-konu, mē-konu to consent; meyi-kolupu, mē-kolupu to persuade; meyi-kōlu, mē-kōlu consenting, agreeing; (K.) mēmu to agree, concede; mēmuḍu consent; mai the body; manner, way; side; mai-konu to consent, agree; mai-maṛapu ecstasy, trance, (K.) forgetfulness, intoxication; mai-maṛavu armour. Cf. 4704 *Pe.* may and 5099 *Ta.* mēni. DED(S) 4162.

5074 *Ta.* meruku smoothness, glitter, lustre, polish; meravaṇai procession. *Ka.* merugu shine, lustre; mīṛugu to glitter, flash, sparkle, shine; mīṛu shining, sparkling; mīṛugu, mīṛupu glitter, shine, lustre; mere to shine, gleam, glitter; become manifest, appear, assume an ostentatious appearance; make manifest, display; *n.* shine, lustre; merasu, merisu, merayisu to cause to shine, make manifest, display, exhibit; meravaṇi, meravaṇ(i)ge ostentatious display. *Tu.* merē display, parade; merepini, mereyuni, mere-

vuni to shine; swagger, make an ostentatious display; merepavuni to make shine; merpu glitter, lustre; meranigē, meravanigē procession. *Te.* meracu to glitter; merapincu to cause to shine, show off, show to advantage; merapu shining, glitter, lightning flash; merayu to shine, glitter, gleam, (K. also) be made public, be known, appear; (K.) merayincu to make known, disclose; merufu to shine, glitter, gleam, appear to advantage; *n.* brilliance, glitter, polish; bright, shining; merumu to glitter; *n.* flash of lightning. *Kol.* merp- (merept-) to lighten; (SR.) mīṛṇṇ spark. *Nk.* merp- to flash, lighten. *Pa.* marp- (mart-) to lighten; med- to flash (tiger's eye, etc.). *Ga.* (S.) merc(i) ēr- to glitter; (S.<sup>2</sup>) mers lightning. *Koṇḍa* mers- to glitter, flash (as lightning). *Kuwi* (S.) mer- to light; mervu light; merh- to lighten; merpu, merhi manne lightning; (F.) mēr- to shine (stars). *Kur.* merxā sky, heaven; merxantā heavenly. *Malt.* mergu, merge sky, heaven; mergani heavenly; merge to thunder. DED(S) 4163.

5075 *Ta.* meruḷ (meruḷv-, meruḷ-) to fear, shy; *n.* fear; meruḷi shy person; miral (miralv-, mirap-) miral (-v-, -nt-) to be frightened, startled; miraṭtu (miraṭṭi-) to frighten; fascinate, deceive, drive away. *Ma.* meruluka to be scared; meruḷ fright; miraluka to start, be shaken by fear; miraṭṭal frightening. *To.* mī-dṇ (mī-dṇ-) to look fiercely. ?*Te.* meramera doubt, suspicion, fear, anxiety, guilty conscience. Cf. 5489 *Ta.* veru. DED 4164.

5076 *Pa.* merkubi cucumber. *Ga.* (P.) meykom id. *Go.* (Tr.) wehkum, (Ch. Ko.) wehkum, (W. Ph.) ahkūm id. (*Voc.* 3305). ?*Ta.* mitukkai country cucumber; (Tinn.) miṣuku id. ?*Tu.* (B-K.) beṇṇi a kind of pumpkin. ?*Mand.* vidge cucumber. DED(S, N) 4165.

5077 *Ta.* mel (melv- megr-), melku (melki-) to chew, masticate; chide. *Ma.* melluka to chew, champ. *Ko.* mek cud. *To.* meṭk id., mouthful. *Ka.* mel(u), mellu, meli to chew, masticate, eat with a muttering sound, mumble, eat; melaku, meluku, melku, malaku, maluku bringing up again for rumination. *Te.* mekku to eat, gobble, swallow, gormandize. *Ga.* (S.<sup>3</sup>) mekkap- to eat like a glutton. *Mand.* mreṭ- to chew. *Kui* mreḍa (mrēdi-) to chew; *n.* chewing; mreṇi giva to chew the cud, ruminate. *Kuwi* (Mah., p. 250) mreṇ- to chew (prob. for mreḍ-); (Isr.) mreḍ- (-it-) to eat, chew (joking expression). DED(S) 4166.

5078 *Ta.* mel soft, tender; melku (melki-) to become soft, be light; mella, mella softly, slowly, gently; melli woman; mellikkai thinness; mellitu, mellicu that which is soft or fine; thinness, slenderness; melliyaṛ the weak, the emaciated, the poor; low, mean person; women (as of delicate build); mell-əṇal, mell-əṇal expr. signifying being soft,

gentle, being dull; meli (-v-, -nt-) to be weak, become lean, thin, suffer, languish, perish, become poor, reduced in circumstances, be softened (as a hard coconut), be lowered in pitch (music); (-pp-, -tt-) to weaken, make lean, thin, cause suffering, destroy, soften (a hard consonant), lower the pitch; meliya-vaṇ weak, powerless man; melivu weakness, feebleness, languor, fatigue, etc.; menmai softness, etc. *Ma.* mel slender, tender; melli-yuka to grow thin, lean; melivu, meliccal thinness, leanness; melluka, mellikka to be thin, fine; mellē slowly, gently, softly. *Ko.* melg- (melgy-) to soften (*intr.*) by action of water or heat; melk- (melky-) id. (*tr.*). *To.* meṣx- (mesxy-) (thing) becomes soaked and softened; meṣk- (mesky-) to soak (*tr.*) so as to soften; mely slowly, stealthily; meli... very slowly. *Ka.* mel(u) soft, tender, pliant, mild, gentle, kind, pleasant; slow, etc.; melpu softness, mildness; mella, mellane, melle gently, softly, slowly; mellitu, mellittu that which is soft, mild, etc. *Koḍ.* melle lightly, slowly. *Tu.* mella slow, soft, gentle; slowly, softly, gently; melipuni to knead as dough, tread into a well-mixed mass (as earth); melippu kneading, mixing well into a mass, macerating; meliyuni to become well-mixed, be reduced by sickness. *Te.* melāta, melātuka woman; melamella, melamellagā gently, mildly, quietly, slowly, softly; mella slowly; mellagā slowly, tardily, quietly, gently, mildly, softly, gradually, by degrees; mellana slowness, tardiness; mellanan slowly, tardily; mellani slow, quiet, etc. *Ga.* (S.<sup>3</sup>) mellaga slowly. *Koṇḍa* meleka id.; (BB) melesa gently, softly. *Kui* mēṛna soft, quiet, gentle, DED(S) 4167.

5079 *Pa.* melk- to lighten; (S.) malk- (light) to flash. *Ga.* (P.) mel- (lightning) to flash. *Pe.* malkā- to lighten. DEDS 813.

5080 *Kur.* melkhā throat, neck. *Malt.* melqe throat. DED 4168.

5081 *Kur.* melkhō husband's brother's wife, (Hahn) a concubine. *Malt.* melqo, melqor contemporary wives; melqaler two or more contemporary wives; melqo-oji polygamy. DEDS 814.

5082 *Ta.* meruku (meruki-) to cleanse floor with cowdung solution, smear as the body with sandal paste, gloss over, varnish; *n.* cowdung, wax, gum, soft waxy pill, mass; merukku smearing with cowdung water as the floor, cowdung, substance or solution used to smear any surface; merukkam ground or floor prepared by being smeared with cowdung water. *Ma.* meṛu, meruku wax; merukuka to anoint, wax, varnish, daub a place with cowdung; merukku anointing, varnish, daubing, polishing. *Ir.* mekku wax. *Pālku.*, *Ālku.* (Zvelebil 1980 on Ir.) mekku id. *Ko.* mek bee's-wax; mek- (meky-) to cleanse floor with cowdung water. *To.* mōšk- (mōsky-) to smear with dung of buffaloes as a ritual purification; mōšk wax. *Koḍ.* muk-

(mukki-) to smear (mud, manure on ground). *Te.* m(r)ēgu, mēvu to smear; ?(K.) mēdu id., daub, mix together. *Kol.* me-g (me-kt-) to purify with cowdung solution. *Nk.* mēgh- (mēkt-) to apply. *Go.* (Tr.) marhūtānā to paint cattle for the Pola or the Diwali festival (*Voc.* 2748); ? mācānā (Tr.) to plaster mud on a wall or dam, (SR. M.) to smear; (G. Mu. Ma. Y.) māc- to plaster (*Voc.* 2773); (SR.) miṭānā to apply (*Voc.* 2823); (Hislop III, p. 132) mitus- to apply (sacred mark); (ASu.) miṭṭus- to apply saffron powder on the forehead. *Konda* miṭis- (-t-) to rub and clean utensils with ashes, etc. *Kui* mrāṇḍa (mrāṇḍi-) to plaster, smear; *n.* plastering. *Kuwi* (S.) mrispi kīnai to polish; (Isr.) mpek- (-h-) to make clean filling holes, etc. *Br.* miring to plaster. DED(S, N) 4169.

5083 *Ko.* mar iron hook with long wooden handle, used to loosen up straw that cattle are treading on threshing floor. *Ka.* mere-kōlu = *Ko.* mar; ? mere to wander, roam about. ? *Tu.* mijipuni, mijiluni to be full of worms, affected with worms. *Te.* (K.) mer-*amu* to stir, move; cause to move, stir. *Go.* (Tr.) mirrānā to swarm (of insects in the rains) (*Voc.* 2839); (Tr.) mirstānā to scatter or splash earth or water over anyone, (lice) to swarm on one's head (*Voc.* 2836); (ASu.) mir- to be split; *caus.* mirus-. DED(N) 4170.

5084 *Go.* (Koya Su.) mi- to open the eyes. *Pe.* meh- (mest-) id., see. *Manḍ.* meh- (meht-) to open eyes. *Kui* mehpa (meht-) to look, see, observe, perceive, give attention to; *n.* look, sight, observation, perception, attention. *Kuwi* (S.) meh'nai to look, see; (Su.) meh- (mest-) to see; mēspu seeing, sight, vision; (Isr.) meh- (mest-) to see. Cf. 5429 *Ta.* viṭi. DED(S, N) 4171.

5085 *Kur.* mehrārānā to get damp (from air moisture); mehrta'ānā to damp. *Malt.* mehare to be damp (as grain). DED 4172.

5086 *Ta.* mē excellence; mēkku height, high place, superiority; west; mē-taku to be eminent; mē-takai, mē-takavu excellence, eminence, greatness; mēntalai eminence, excellence; mēm-paṭu to rise high, be great; mēl that which is over or above, extra; sky, west, head, leadership, superiority, excellence; that which comes after; more, more than; before, previously; mēlmai excellence; mēluk-ku on the outer side, extremity; mēlai upper, western, etc.; mēlōr those who are seated high, as on horses; the great, those of superior rank or caste; mēyku west; mēnmai greatness, eminence, excellence, dignity, superiority. *Ma.* mē over; mēn what is above, superiority, excellence; mēnavan a superior (title of Śūdra writers); mēnkai authority; mēnma excellence, superiority, mēl what is above, surface; mēlan, mēlavan a superior; mēlē upwards; mērkku westward. *Ko.* mē-mu-l higher place, up, western side; mē-ci-m western part of Nilgiris; mē-kay, mē-ki upper arm; mē-ṇ gaṇ eyes turned up in

death; mē-ki- (mē-kart-) to get up (cf. 1109 *Ta.* kaja); mē-kaṛ- (mē-kaṛ-) to make to get up. *To.* mē-l up, high (in songs); mē-tal upper border of waistcloth; mē-tin sleeping platform on right side of house; mē-ipa-w upstream; -mil upon, on, over; concerning, about; (one) after/upon (another). *Ka.* mē that which is above, etc.; mēgu (obl. mēgaṇ-), mēge the upper side, surface, etc.; mēgana upwardly; mēṇ- upper; mēṇ what is above; upwards, further, and, besides; mēl(u), mēla, mēle that which is above, the top, upper part, surface, that which is high, high, superior, lofty, that which is good or excellent, that which is to come, future, afterwards; mēludu upper garment. *Kod.* mē-ma-ḍi top story; mē-ṇ gay back of hand; mē-ṇ ga-li top part of foot; mēppuṇi higher level in a field (cf. 1619 kippuṇi and 4269 *Ka.* huṇi). *Tu.* mēlu upper part of anything; superiority, excellence; futurity; upper, higher, superior, future; afterwards; mēlāra superficial, upper. *Te.* mēli fine, beautiful, excellent; mēlimi fineness, excellence, pure gold; mēlu prosperity, happiness, good fortune, good, advantage; excellent, superior, better, higher, upper, lying above; mēlu-konu to wake up, get up. *Go.* (Ko.) mēlta good; (Ma.) mēlo bad; (Elwin) mēlo taboo (of places, actions, relatives) (*Voc.* 2967). *Br.* bē up, over, on (only as a verbal prefix, e.g. bē-harsing to turn over, upset, bē-xalling to steal) (Krishnamurti 1969, p. 73). Cf. 4841 *Ta.* micai and 5091 *Ta.* mēṭṭi. DED(S, N) 4173.

5087 *Ka.* mēke she-goat; mē the bleating of sheep or goats. *Te.* mēka, mēka *Go.* mē-ke id. *Nk.* mēke id. *Pa.* mēva, (S.) mēya she-goat. *Ga.* (Oll.) mēge, (S.) mēge goat. *Go.* (M.) mēka, (Ko.) mēka id. ? *Kur.* mēxṇā (mixyas) to call, call after loudly, hail. *Malt.* mēqe to bleat. [*Te.* mēka (so correct) is of unknown meaning. *Br.* mēlh is without etymology; see MBE 1980a.] / Cf. Skt. (*lex.*) meka- goat. DED(S) 4174.

5088 *Go.* (Tr. Ch. Mu.) mēṇj (pl. mēsk). (Ma.) mēnj(i) (pl. mēsku), (Y.) mēs (pl. -k) egg (*Voc.* 2962). *Kui* mēsa testicle; (K.) mēnju (pl. mēcaka) egg. *Kuwi* mēca (F.) testicle, (Isr.) penis [sic; ?]. Cf. 5055 *Kur.* meṇjxṇā. DED(S) 4175.

5089 *Kur.* mejxa'ānā, mējxṇā to sprain, inflict a sprain; strain (e.g. by sleeping in an uncomfortable position); mējxērka a sprain; mējxernā to sprain oneself, get sprained. *Malt.* mackare to be dislocated.

5090 *Ka.* mēdi glomerous fig tree, *Ficus racemosa*; opposite-leaved fig tree, *F. oppositifolia*. *Te.* mēdi *F. glomerata*. *Kol.* (Kin.) mēṇi id. [*F. glomerata* Roxb. = *F. racemosa* Wall.] DED 4176.

5091 *Ta.* mēṭṭi haughtiness, excellence, chief, head, land granted free of tax to the headman of a village; mēṭṭimai haughtiness,

leadership, excellence. *Ka.* mēṭi loftiness, greatness, excellence, a big man, a chief, a head, head servant. *Te.* mēṭari, mēṭi chief, head, leader, lord; (prob. mēṭi < \*mēl-ti [cf. 5086]; *Ka.* *Ta.* < *Te.*; Burrow 1969, p. 277). DED(N) 4177.

5092 *Ta.* mētaravar, mētaravar a class of people who do bamboo work. *Ka.* mēda, mēdāra, mādara man who plait baskets, mats, etc. of bamboo splits, man of the basket-maker caste. *Koḍ.* mē-dē man of caste who make baskets and leaf-umbrellas and play drums at ceremonies; *fem.* mē-di. *Te.* mēdara, mēdari the basket-maker caste, a basket-maker; of or pertaining to the basket-maker caste. *Kuwi* (S.) mētri, (Isr.) mētre'esi matmaker. / Cf. Skt. meda- a particular mixed caste; Turner, *CDIAL.*, no. 10320. DED(S) 4178.

5093 *Ta.* mēy (-v-, -nt-) to graze, feed, prey on (as birds or beasts), gnaw (as white ants), roam, lead a profligate life; (-pp-, -tt-) to make to graze, feed; mēyḱki one who tends cattle, shepherd, cowherd; mēyccal grazing, common pasturage, grazing ground, food, profligacy; mēyppan herdsman, shepherd, grazier; mēyppu feeding, pasturing, grazing ground; mēyal grazing, pasture, herbage for cattle to eat; mēyavan, mēyān resident, dweller; mēvu (mēvi-) to eat. *Ma.* mēyka to graze, browse; mēyḱka to cause animals to graze or eat, feed, tend; mēyḱikka to cause another to feed cattle; mēccal, (Kauṭ.) mēccil grazing. *Ko.* mē-y- (mē-c-) to graze; mē-c- (mē-c-) to make to graze. *To.* mi-y- (mi-s-) to graze; mi-c- (mi-č-) to make to graze. *Ka.* mē, mēyu (mēd-), mēy (mēyd-) to graze, eat grass, browse, feed, eat; mēyisu, mēsu to graze (tr.), feed, cause animals to eat; (PBh.) mēta grazing; mēpu, mēlu, mēvu grazing, pasturage, feed of any kind; (PBh.) mēvali grazing land, pasturage. *Koḍ.* mē-y- (mē-v-/mē-yuv-, mē-ṇj-) to graze, (mē-p-, mē-c-) id. (tr.); mē-ci food (for cattle, birds, etc.). *Tu.* mēyuni, mēpini to graze, eat grass; mēpuni to feed or graze cattle; mēpāvuni to cause to feed or graze cattle; mēcelu pasture, meadow; mēpari, mēpāli grazier, one who tends cattle; mēpu, mēvu food, fodder, pasturage; mēva a sweet kind of food, anything edible. *Te.* mēyu to feed, feed on, graze, eat as cattle; mēpu to feed (tr.), graze, tend cattle while grazing; mēpincu to cause to tend cattle while grazing; mēpari eater, feeder; mētari eater; mēpu, mēta grazing, feeding, eating, fodder, feed, forage, pasture. *Kol.* mi- (mi-t-) to graze; mi-p- (mi-pt-) to make to graze. *Nk.* miy- to graze; mip- to cause to graze. *Nk.* (Ch.) māy- to graze; *caus.* māyip-. *Pa.* mēy- to graze; (S.) mēyipp- (mēypit-), (NW.) mēyip- (mēpit-), (NE.) mēkip- (mēkit-) to make to graze. *Go.* (Tr.) mēiānā to graze (of cattle and of ground-feeding birds); (A. Y. Ma. S.) mēy-, (Mu.) māy- to graze (intr.) (*Voc.* 2964); (Tr.) mehtānā to graze cattle; mehtāri

grazier, herd; (M.) mehānā to graze; (A. Y. D.) mēh-, (Mu. S.) meh-, (Ma.) mē? to graze (tr.) (*Voc.* 2968). *Konda* mēy- to graze (intr.); mi- (-t-), (Sova dial.) mēp- (-t-) to tend or graze cattle; mēpu grazing of cattle. *Kuwi* (Su. Isr.) mēy- (-it-) to graze; (Su.) mē- (met-), (Isr.) mē? (-t-) to herd (cattle); (F.) mēyali to graze; (S.) mē'nai to feed; mē'nai to pasture. *Kur.* mēnnā (mēny-) to eat grass, graze; mēnta'ānā to graze, i.e. supply with grass or pasture. *Malt.* mine to eat (as bread), graze, browse, feed on straw; mēde to eat food with something to give a relish. *Br.* bei grass fit for grazing; any shrub fit for grazing (or with 5553 *Ta.* vai; Krishna-murti 1969, p. 72). Cf. 4842 *Ta.* micai. DED(S, N) 4179.

5094 *Ka.* mēruve pile, pyramid, high top. *Tu.* meruvē, mērvē an ornamental post near a gurji. *Te.* mēruvu pyramid, cone. / ? Cf. Skt. meru-; Turner, *CDIAL.*, no. 10320. DED(S) 4180.

5095 *Kur.* mēr, mēr thread, twine, thin cord. *Malt.* mēru thread. DED 4181.

5096 *Ta.* mēvu (mēvi-) to join, reach, desire, love, learn, study, level, make even (as the ground), manifest, assume, abide, dwell, be attached, be united, be fitted or joined; *n.* desire; mēvi (-pp-, -tt-) to cause to stay; mēvinār friends, allies; mēval desire; joining, uniting; mēvalar, mēvār foes, enemies. *Ma.* mēvuka to be familiar, occupied with, be accustomed to a place and prefer it; adjust, level; mēval dwelling; mēvalar enemies. *Konda* mēnz- (it-) to be straight or suitable, be harmonious or go with, unite (individual threads into a rope); mēnzū unity, straightness. DED(S) 4182.

5097 *Ta.* mēṇi plough, plough-tail, handle of a plough; mēṇiyar agriculturalists. *Ma.* mēṇi, mēṇiāal ploughtail. *Ko.* mē-y handle of plough. *Ka.* mēṇi, mēṇi plough-tail. *Te.* mēḍi, (K.) mēḍi hind part or handle of a plough. *Konda* mēṇi plough handle, plough-tail. *Kuwi* (F.) mēṇi plough handle; (Isr.) mēṇi id., plough. DED(S) 4183.

5098 *Ka.* mēlamba the black humble bee. *Te.* mēlindamu id. / Cf. Skt. mēlinda- bee, Mar. mēlind a bee of the large black kind. DED 4184.

5099 *Ta.* mēpi body, shape, colour, beauty; mēl body. *Ma.* mēni body, shape, beauty, excellence; mēl body. *Koḍ.* mē-li body. *Te.* mēnu id.; mēni brilliancy, lustre; belonging to the body, bodily, personal. *Kol.* mē-n (pl. mē-nḍl) body. *Nk.* mēn (pl. mēnul) id. *Nk.* (Ch.) mēn id. *Pa.* mēn (pl. mēnul) id. *Ga.* (S.) mēnu (pl. mēngil), (P.) mēn id. *Go.* (Tr.) mēndur (obl. mēnduḍ-), (A. Y. W. M.) mēndul, (L.) mēṇḍlī, (SR.) mēṇḍol id. (*Voc.* 2963). *Konda* mēndol human body. *Kur.* mēḍa, mēḍ body, womb, back. *Malt.* mēth body. Cf. 5073 *Ta.* mey. DED(S) 4185.

5100 *Ta. mēni, kuppai-mēni Acalypha indica. Ma. kuppai-mēni* id. DED 4186.

5101 *Ta. mai* collyrium for the eye, ink, ink-paste, black pigment, black, blackness, darkness, spot as of moon, blemish, dark cloud; fault, sin; dirt: (-pp-, -tt-) to become black, be dim; *maippu* black, blackness. *Ma. mai* blackness, antimony. *To. moy-* (moc-) to become dark, become evening; *moy* ashes (in songs); *moṭp* darkness before dawn or after sunset. *Ka. masi* dirt, impurity, the black of culinary vessels, soot, lamp-black, black colour, blackness, ink, antimony. *Koḍ. masi* charcoal. *Tu. maji* coal, black powder, ink; *mai* a kind of collyrium; *maivaripuni* to paint the eyes with antimony or collyrium; *maipē, maippē* a black or dark-coloured fowl. *Kor. (O.) maji* soot. *Te. masi* blackness, sootishness, soot, charcoal, ink. *Nk. (Ch.) mas* soot. *Go. (G.) masi* id. (*Voc.* 2760). *Kur. maṣ* ink. Cf. 4627 *Ta. macaṅku*, 4781 *Ta. mā*, and 4792 *Ta. mācu*. / Cf. *Skt. maṣi* ink, lamp-black; Turner, *CDIAL.* no. 9920; ? cf. *Skt. mecaka*-black, dark blue DED(S, N) 4187.

5102 *Ta. mai* barrenness, sterility, barren woman, barren buffalo; *maimmai* barren woman, barren buffalo. *Ma. mai* barrenness; *macci* barren woman. *Ma. may* barren (of buffalo). *To. moy* id. *Tu. mañjē* barren, unfruitful; *mañjeru* sterile, barren. DED(S) 4188.

5103 *Tu. maipuni* to pour, cast as in a mould; *caus. maipāvuni. Kui mespa* (mest-) to pour in. DED 4190.

5104 *Tu. mogapu* clasp of a girdle. *Te. mogapu* clasp of a necklace or the like. DEDS 815.

5105 *Ka. mokka Schroebera swietenoides. Te. mukkidi*, (Lush.) *mokkamū, mōkkavēpa* id. *Kui* (Lush; Khond = Kui) *moko* id. / Cf. *Skt. muṣka-*, *mōkṣa-* id.; *muṣkaka-* a kind of tree (S. *swietenoides* according to Lush.). DED 4191.

5106 *Ta. mokkaṭṭai* that which is blunt; *mokku* bluntness; *mokkai* id. (as of an iron style). *Te. mokka* blunt, pointless, not sharp, keen, or pointed, useless; *mokkadi, mokkaḍḍu* elephant with short tusks. / Cf. *Skt. maṭkaṇa-* elephant without tusks; Turner, *CDIAL.* no. 9748. DED 4192.

5107 *Ka. moggara, mōkkala, mōhara* mass, multitude, host, army; *mōharisu* to become plentiful or abundant, be formed into a host; form a host, array as troops for battle. *Te. mōharamu* battle-array; *mōharincu* to array (tr.), prepare for battle. DED 4225.

5108 *Ta. mokkaṇ* stout person or thing; *mokkai* bulkiness, stoutness. *Te. mōkkādu* a stout, strong man; a determined, resolute man. DED 4193.

5109 *Ta. mokkai* piece of wood, stump. *Te. (B.) mokka* stub of wood. *Go. (SR.) meka* stump (*Voc.* 2947). DED(S) 4194.

5110 *Ta. mōccai* hyacinth bean, *Dolichos lablab. Ma. mōcca D. tetraspermus*. [*D. tetraspermus* not identified in Hooker.] DED 4195.

5111 *Ta. moñci, moṇṇi* breasts. *Tu. muñña, muññē* the breast (as called by children). DED 4196.

5112 *Ka. moḍavi, moḍave* small pimple on the face. *Te. moṭṭima* pimple. ? *Ko. moṭṭiriy* mole on skin. DED 4197.

5113 *Ta. moṭṭu* tender flower-bud; rounded top of a car; *moṭṭi* (-pp-, -tt-) to close like a bud, bud, shoot forth buds. *Ma. moṭṭu* flower-bud, nipple, bud-like, the blunt end, pommel. *Kor. mitte* (O.) tender bud, (T.) flower-bud. *Go. (S<sup>2</sup>) moḍo* bud. *Kui moḍo* id., flower-bud. Cf. 4893 *Ta. mukir*. / Cf. *Mar. moḍ* sprout. DED(S) 4198.

5114 *Ta. moṭṭai* bluntness (as of a knife); imperfection, incompleteness; *mōppai* bluntness; *moṭṭi* lame person; *mōṭai* hornless or dehorned cattle, anything defective, stump, block; *mōppai* bluntness. *Ma. mōṭa* cattle without horns or with horns turned. *Ko. moṇḍy* headless trunk, body with useless arms, cut length of fuel, worn-out broom stump; ? *meḍ* dullness (of knife). *To. muḍy* man without use of legs, trunk of body. *Ka. moṇḍa, moṇḍu, moṇḍe* blunt, maimed, deficient; *mōṭa, mōṭu* state of being deprived, short or stumpy, that of being maimed; stump of tree, stubbles; (Hav.) *mōṇṭu* to bend; *n. lameness*; *mōṇṭā* lame man; *fem. mōṇṭi. Tu. moṇḍu* blunt; *mōṇṭu* lameness, crookedness; lame, maimed, crooked. *Te. moṇḍi* maimed, amputated, lopped, imperfect, blunt; *moṇḍiyamu, moṇḍemu* headless body or trunk, limb lopped off, stump, stub; *mōḍu* blunt; a stump; *mōṭu* stump; *mōḍu paḍu* to be blunted. *Go. (P.) moṭo* blunt. *Kōṇḍa* (BB) *moṭo* id. *Kur. muṭā* crooked; tiger. Cf. 3786 *Ta. moṇṭu*, 4919 *Ta. muṭaṅku*, and 5049 *Ta. mūli*. / Cf. *Skt. muṇḍa-* hornless, lopped, blunt; *Pkt. maṭṭa-* hornless; *muṇṭa-* cripple; Turner, *CDIAL.* nos. 9723, 10187, 10191. Cf. also OMar. (Master, p. 171) *moṭakā* stumpy, short. DED(S, N) 4199.

5115 *Ta. moṭṭai* bald head, shaven head; *moṭṭaiyan* baldheaded man; *fem. moṭṭaicei*; *moṇṇan* baldheaded person; *mōppai* baldness; *maṭṭai* id. *Ma. moṭṭa* bald head. *Ka. (K<sup>2</sup>) moṭṭane* bare. / Cf. *Skt. muṇḍa-* bald, having the head shaved; Turner, *CDIAL.* no. 10191. DED 4200.

5116 *Te. moḍavu* a milch cow. *Go. (P.) mude* cow. *Kōṇḍa modo, modva, modvo* id. DEDS 816.

5117 *Ta. mottu* (motti-) to strike, beat; *n. stroke*, blow; *mōtu* (mōti-) to hit, smite,

strike, dash against; *n. blow*; ? *mōṭṭai* ram, goat. *Ma. mōṭuka* to dash against; *mōṭa* surge, rising of waves. *Ka. mōḍu* to strike, beat, smite; *n. swelling* occasioned by a blow, a hard boil, venereal tumour; *mōḍu* to beat, smite, strike, deal a blow; *mōḍisu* to cause to beat, dash against or into, apply or put to (with force), thrust. *Tu. mōḍa* wave, billow, surge; *mōḍu* stripe, wale. *Te. mottu* to strike, beat with something thick or heavy, thump, smite, give a blow to; *n. a blow or knock* with something thick or heavy, thump; *mōḍu* to beat, strike smite, knock; *n. beating, stroke*, knock. DED(S) 4201.

5118 *Ta. mottu* dullard, idiot; lazy person or animal; *mottai* ignorant woman. *Ka. mōḍdu, mōḍdu* stupidity, bluntness (as of knife); *mōḍadu* dullness, stupidity. *Tu. mōḍadu* slothful, indolent; *mōḍadu* lazy; a lazy woman; *mōḍade* blockhead, sluggard. *Te. mōḍḍu* blockhead, stupid man; *mōḍdu* id.; dull, stupid, blunt, pointless; *mōḍḍu* bluntly, in a dull manner, stupidly. *Go. (S<sup>3</sup>) mōḍḍun* blunt. DED(S) 4202.

5119 *Ta. mottam* sum, total, aggregate, whole, universality, generality, bulkiness. *Ma. mottam* whole, total. *Ka. mōṭa* heap, mass, multitude, flock, collection, code. *Te. mottamu* total, sum, whole, collection, multitude, number, crowd, flock. *Kuwi* (S.) *mottomi* total DED(S) 4203.

5120 *Ko. motm* Kurumba village. *To. mut* id. DED 4204.

5121 *Ta. moy* presents given on special occasions as at a wedding. *Ko. moy* contribution paid at a feast (e.g. at opening of new house, at joint piercing of ears of all children in village); total of such contributions. *Ka. muy(i), muyyu* requital, act of returning like for like, return of good for good, an equivalent returned for anything given, done, or suffered, recompense, return of evil for evil, retaliation, punishment; present given to bride and bridegroom at their marriage by their relations, etc., with the prospect of a recompense being made on such an occasion in their own house. *Tu. muyi* gift of money at a wedding; *muyya* returning; *muyya-pāḍuni* to return, give back; (B-K.) *mujare* allowance, subtraction, payment to be reduced due to adjustment of accounts. *Malt. mūje* to liquidate a debt. DED(S, N) 4206.

5122 *Ta. moympu* shoulder. *Ma. muḍippu* id. *Kurub. (LSB 1.11) mirpu* id. *Ko. mu-ṛ* shoulder joint. *Ka. muy, muy(i)vu, muyibu, muḍupu, muḍuhu* upper part of the arm, shoulderblade, shoulder. *Tu. muḍu* shoulder joint. *Te. mūpu* upper part of the back, shoulder; *mūparamu* hump on the shoulders of an ox. *Go. (P.) mūk* shoulder. *Kōṇḍa* (BB) *mipi* id. (contamination with *nipi* forms in 3671). *Mand. mūpa* id. *Kui mōpo* upper arm. *Kuwi* (S.) *mōpa* with'nai to

shrug (cf. 5424); (Isr.) *mōpa* outer edge of the shoulder. DED(S, N) 4207.

5123 *Ko. aḍ mug-* (muṭ-) to bow to the ground before god or god-like person (cf. 83 *Ta. aṭai*). *Ka. moggu* to bend, bow, bow to; *n. bow, obeisance*; *mokku* bow, obeisance; *muggu* to make obeisance. *Te. m(r)okku* id., salute; *n. obeisance, salutation*; *m(r)oggu* to kneel, incline, lean to one side, be inclined, willing, consent, agree; *moggaṭilu* to bend down, stoop. *Nk. mokk-* to bow down in reverence. *Pa. moṛk-* to salute respectfully; ? *muṛd-* to lie flat on the face; *muṭṭip-* (muṭṭit-) to cause to lie flat on the face, turn upside down; *muṭṭil* prone. ? *Go. (S.) mōl-* to bend before in respect; (S<sup>3</sup>) *mōl-* (mōluk-) to bow down. *Go. muraṇā* (Tr.) to stoop forward, (W. Ph.) bow, stoop; (Ph.) *muraṇā* to stoop; *caus. muraṇāṇā*; *mura-* (Ch.) to bend down, (Mu.) bow; *caus. (Mu.) mursh-/mursih-* (*Voc.* 2921); (S. Ko.) *moṛk-* to salute, bow down, worship; (M.) *moṛkāṇā* to pray; (L.) *mōkāṇā* to worship (*Voc.* 2993); (Ma.) *mōr-* to bend (*Voc.* 3004); (Tr.) *mūṇḡāṇā* to sleep on one's face; (see also *Go. forms in 1335*). *Kui mōṇḡa* (mōṇḡi-) to crouch over. *Kuwi* (S.) *bonginai*, (Su. Isr.) *boṅg-* (-it-) to bow, bend down. *Kur. (Hahn) mōlkhāṇā* to kneel down with head bowed in the ground. *Malt. murgre* to lie with the face downward; *murgre* to turn upside down, put under a cover; (BB) *mōṭre* to bend (head). Cf. 4990 *Ta. muṭam*. DED(S) 4208.

5124 *Ta. mōl* (mōlv-, mōṭ-) to take in a vessel, as water. *Pe. mṛuk-* (-t-) to ladle out. *Mand. mṛuk-* id. *Kui* (K.) *mṛuk-* to draw water by dipping in a pot. *Kuwi mṛok-* (-h-) (Su.) to draw (water from container with small vessel into larger vessel), (Isr.) ladle out; (S.) *mrokh'nai* to merge. *Malt. mulge* to dip in, draw water. Cf. 3790 *Ta. nōl*. DED(S) 4209.

5125 *Te. mōṛaka* defect, defective; *mōṛava* blunt; *mōṛṇi* defect, imperfection, want, deformity; defective, imperfect, deformed. *Kur. mūrā* tail of a beast cut short, tail stump, dock. DED 4210.

5126 *Ta. mō* (-pp-, -nt-) to undertake. *Ka. mōṛ* to carry on the head; *mōpu* load, burden, heaviness. *Te. mōcu, mōyu* to bear, carry, support, (K. also) rest on (*intr.*), lean on; *mōpu* to place on another as load, lay, rest, support, charge with, (K. also) cause to rest slowly (as a foot on a slippery floor); *n. large bundle, burden, load, severity or aggravation* (of diseases), (K. also) responsibility; *mōpukāḍu* carrier, burden; *mōpudala* weight, burden, charge, accusation, responsibility, obligation; *mōṭa* bearing, carrying, load. *Kol. mō-p* burden. *Go. (S<sup>3</sup>) mōpap-* (-t-) to keep [? hold] something heavy. *Go. (M.) mōṭa* load (*Voc.* 3000; < *Te.*). *Mand. māc-* to carry on the head. *Kuwi* (Isr.) *mōc-* (-it-) to be loaded down with heavy load, be burdened with many worries and responsi-



bilities. Cf. 2677 *Ta. cuma* (? \**cuma*- > \**cmō*- > *mō*-). DED(S) 4211.

5127 *Ma. mōkuka, mōntuka* to drink, sip; *mōyikka* to give to sip; *mōva* a gulp. *Kur. mōxṇā* to eat (anything except cooked rice); *pass. or refl. mōxṇā; mōxtā'ānā* to cause or allow someone to eat. *Malt. mōqe* to eat (as meat or fruit). ? *Ta. mōci* (-pp-, -tt-) to eat; *māntu* (mānti-) to eat, drink, experience, enjoy Cf. 4897 *Ta. mukku*. DED(S) 4212.

5128 *To. muk*, (Tōwfiy dialect) *mok* up, west. *Ka. mōku* upper portion, top, forepart. *Koṇḍa musku* (obl. *muskuR-*) above, upon, on; *muskuRaṇḍ* from above. ? *Kuwi* (S.) *muhe* above, upon, on. DED 4213, DEDS 792.

5129 *Te. mōku* a thick or stout rope, cable. *Koṇḍa* (BB) *mōko* rope. DEDS 817.

5130 *Kur. mōcṇā* to cut up into convenient pieces any object too large for use, give a cut in or through. *Malt. mōce* to cut (as meat). DED 4214.

5131 *Kur. mōjā, mōgā* smoke; *mojoxṇā, mosga'ānā, mosgṇā* to create smoke, smoke anything, fumigate; *mōjx'ōrṇā, mosg'ōrṇā* to smoke, emit fumes. *Malt. mōge* to smoke, emit smoke; *mōgie* to fumigate; *mōgtre* to cause to smoke; *mogare* charcoal, soot. *Br. mōlh* smoke; (MBE 1980a). DED 4215.

5132(a) *Ta. makiṭi* trial of magical powers between two enchanters in which one hides some treasure from the other and challenges him to discover it by mantras; common play where things are hidden by one player and discovered by another; *mōṭi* trial of magical power. *Ma. mōṭ* anything placed by a conjuror who tries to prevent its being removed. *Ka. mōḍi* = *Ta. makiṭi* trial of magical powers, etc. *Tu. mōḍi* anything placed by a conjuror to try the ability of another, conjuration, delusion, sorcery. *Te. mōḍi* a sort of magic or jugglery.

(b) *Ta. makiṭi* a kind of hautboy used by snake-charmer; *mōṭi* snake-charmer's pipe. *Te. magiḍi* a kind of musical instrument used by a snake charmer. DED 4216.

5133 *Ta. mōṭi* arrogance, way, style, air, grandeur, display, military bearing, dignified bearing, exhibition, show; *mōṭāṇḍi* ostentation, pomp. *Ma. mōṭi* high bearing, stateliness; fashion. *Ka. mōḍi* a turn, caste, style, fashion (of speech, composition, action); *mōḍāmōḍi* a beautiful, elegant fashion or style. *Te. mōḍi* way, manner, style, fashion. DED 4217.

5134 *Ta. mōṭi* dried knots of the creeper of long pepper; long pepper root. *Ka. mōḍi* root of the long pepper vine. DED 4218.

5135 *Ta. mōṭu, mōṭtai* stupidity, dullness of intellect, ignorance; *mōṇaiyan* dullard, idiot; *mōṭai* stupidity. *Ma. mōṭtu* obstinacy, perverse pride; *mōṭa* stupidity. ? *Ko. mēd* dullness of senses; *mēḍ* dull man; *fem. mēdy*. *Ka. mōṭa* stupidity. *Tu. mōde* ignorant man, silly fellow. *Te. mōṭu* rough, rude, uncivilized, rustic, boorish, dull, stupid, vulgar, low, indecent. *Br. mōṭ* foolish. Cf. 4929 *Ta. muṭṭattanam*. DED(S) 4219.

5136 *Ta. mōtu* bundle of straw. *Te. mōda* bundle of betel leaves. DED 4220.

5137 *Kur. mōḍhrṇā* to forget. *Malt. mōthre* id. DED 4221.

5138 *Ta. mōṭtai* spathe or unblown flower, as of plantain, fragrant screwpine, etc. *Ka. mōte* the leaf-like envelope over the flowers of the plantain, coconut, and kēdage. *Tu. (B-K.) mōte* plantain flower-bud. / ? Cf. *Skt. moca-, moca-* plantain. DED(S) 4222.

5139 *Ta. mōppi* widow (used disrespectfully). *Ka. mōcu* to become a widow. *Te. mōpi* widow; (K.) *mōyu* to be widowed (non-elegant). DED 4223.

5140 *Nk. (Ch.) mōra* leaf-coat. *Go. mora* (G.) id. (Elwin) leaf-shield used as protection against rain (*Voc.* 2988).

5141 *Pa. mōri* leaf-pipe. *Ga. (P.) mōri* flute. *Go. (Mu.) mōhori* id. (*Voc.* 2998). *Pe. mōri* pipe, flute, leaf-pipe (said to be < Or.). *Kui mōhori* pipe, bag-pipe, trumpet (said to be < Or.). *Kuwi* (Isr.) *mōhori/mōhri* trumpet. / Not in Or. dictionary, perhaps local Or. < Dr.

5142 *Ta. mōvāy* chin, beard. *To. mōy* beard. *Te. mōvi* lip. DED 4224.

5143 *Ta. (DCV) mōvi* black plum. *Te. (DCV) mōvi* id., (Šaṅk.) a kind of wild fruit tree, *Eugenia alternifolia*. DEDS 818.

5144 *Ka. mōhaḷa* that which is affixed; the hilt of a sword or dagger. *Te. (B.) mōhapamu* sword-hilt. DED 4226.

5145 *Pe. mṛāṇi* a kind of rat. *Maṇḍ. mṛāṇe* id. DEDS 819.

5146 *Pe. mṛā-* (-t-) to steal; *mṛākha* thief. *Maṇḍ. mṛākhi* urli mouse. *Kui mṛāpa* (mṛāt-) to deceive, cheat, flatter with the intent of deceiving. *Kuwi* (D.) *mṛākli* or'i mouse; (Isr.) *mṛā-* (-t-) to take away without asking, secretly; *mṛāski* orli a kind of rat. DEDS 820.

5147 *Pe. mṛis-kāl, mṛis-danda* shin. *Maṇḍ. mṛih-kāl* id. DEDS 821.

5148 *Pe. mṛeṇ, mṛeṇ* waist; *mṛey* waist-pocket. *Maṇḍ. mṛeṇ* waist. DEDS 823.

Y

5149 *Ta. yā* (-pp-, -tt-) to bind, tie, dam up, confine, compose (as a poem), tell, utter; be inseparable from; *yākkai* tie, bond, body; *yāppu* binding, bond, metre, prosody, affection; *yāttu* stitch; *yāttār* close friends; *yā* (-pp-, -tt-) to bind; *āppu* bandage, tie, body; *āttan* friend; *āttam* friendship, intimacy; *ākkai* body, strips of fibre used in thatching. *Ma. ākka* a strip of fibre used in thatching. *Ko. e-p* long sticks used as outside layer (i.e. binding) of bundle of small twigs for firewood; ? *a-v-* (a-t-) to give (name to child). *Kur. hē'enā* (hēc-) to tie, imprison, unite in one body; *hērnā* to be tied, be put in bonds, be united together; *ēp* string, cord, rope. *Malt. eye* (ēc-) to tie, bond; *ēpu* fibres of a wild plant of which cord is made. DED(S) 4227.

5150 *Ta. yā* a tree; (P. L. Samy, *Proc. Second International Conference-Seminar of Tamil Studies* 2.42) *Hardwickia binata*. *Te. ēpe* id.; (for B. *ēpe Shorea robusta*, see 896 *Ka. ēpi*).

5151 *Ta. yā, yāvai* what or which things; *yāvum, yāvaiyū* all, whole; *yāvatu, yātu* what; how; *yāvatum* even a little; *yāvan* which man; *yāval, yāral* which woman; *yār, yāvar, ār, āvar* what persons; *yārum* any or everybody; *yāvarum* each and every person; *yāvan, yāṅkan, yāṅtai* where; *yāṅku* id., how; *yāṅtu* where; when; *ētu* which, what; why; whence; how; *ētum* even a little; anything, everything; *ēvan* who (*masc. sg.*); *ēvatum* everything; *ēn* why, what, how; *e* interrogative base; pref. before a noun, meaning 'what, which' [e before consonant, ev before vowel]; *evan, eval, evarka, etu, ev* evai which man, which woman, which persons, which thing, which things; *adj. enta; evarum, evvarum* everyone; *evvelām* whatever; *ev-evar* whatsoever persons; *evv-evai* whatsoever things; *eṅkan, eṅkittai, eṅku, eṅkē, etōl, etōli* where; *eṅkanum, eṅkum* everywhere; *eṅṇan, eṅṇanam, eṅṇanē, evan, eṅṇanam* how; where; *eṅṇāṇum* always; *ettanai* how many, how much; *ettupai, evvalavu* how much; *ettum* by all means; *entu* how; what; *eppai, evvatu, evvāru* how; *e-ppogutu, e-ppōtu, e-ppōtu* when; *e-ppogutum, e-ppōtum* always; *emparum* everywhere; *emmai* which birth, what worlds; *evan, eṇṇiya* how, why; *erai* when; *eṇ* why; *enru, eṇṇaikkum* when, what day; *eṇrum, eṇṇaikkum, eṇṇaikkum* forever; *eṇṇa, eṇṇatu, eṇṇai* what; *eṇṇatum, eṇum* even a little; *eṇnum* id., all; *eṇṇenna* whatever; *eṇṇar* who (*pl.*); *eṇṇavan, eṇṇan* what (kind of) man; *eṇṇukku* why; *eṇai* what, why; all; *eṇṇōrum* persons of whatever kind, all persons; *eṇaittum* all, the whole; *eṇaivar* whatever persons; *eṇaivan* what person. *Ma. yāvan/ēvan, yāval/eval, yāvar/ēvar/yār/ār* who (*masc. sg., fem. sg., pl.*); *yāyātu/ētu/ēn, ēva* what (*sg., pl.*); *e, ē* what; *eṅṇu* where; *eṅṇum, eṅṇāṇum* anywhere; *eṅṇanē* how; *ettira, etra* how much, how many; *entu* what; why; *ennu* what day, when; *ennum, ennekum* always; *e-ppuram* what side; *e-ppōl* when; *eppērum* everyone. *Ir. dāru* who. *Ko. e* at what distance from the speaker in space, time, or contextual relationship; *evn, evl, evr, ed/edn/e-d/en* which man, which woman, which persons, which thing or things; *adj. e* (before consonant), *ey* (before vowel); *ey, e-d* where; *eyk* whither; *eytr* whence; *eyo-n, eyo-l, eyo-r, eyd* man, woman, persons, thing or things of or from what place; *ejn* whence; *eṭ* which direction; *eṭa-k* a little in which direction; *eyakd, eṭakd* somewhere (one doesn't know where); *etervi-* in which neighbourhood; *el, e-lk* when; *elo-n, elo-l, elo-r, eld* man, woman, etc., at what time; *enm* like what; *entk* to what extent; *entgo-* numerous; *ena-, enena-* such as what; *enm* how, in what manner; *enta-* how great; *e-pa-ty* so big as what; *ental* how many; very much, very big, more; *enmu-r* like what; *eṇ* gey- to do what; *enḍ* what day; *enḍ endkm* forever; *a-r, da-r, ida-r* who (*sg., pl.*). *To. e, e-* (same meaning as *Ko.*); *e-θ* (obl. *personal e-n-*) which person or thing; *pl. e-θa-m; adj. e-* (before consonant), *e-y* (before vowel); *e-ōid* because of what; *e-ōidm* because of any of these things; *eṭ* in which direction; *eṭm* in any direction; *eṭik* a little in which direction; *etgn, eṣn* whence; *e-l* where; *e-nk* to what place; *e-na-r* by what road, towards where; *e-faxm* always; *e-d*, (in song also) *ed* why; *ed* on what day; *etfok, etfin* when; *et* how many; *etk* how much; *etks* at what distance; *eto-f* such as what; *egy* what manner, how; however much; *e(g)* gis doing in what way, how; *e(g)* gisem somehow; *eṣ* in- to say how or what; *o-ry* (obl. *o-r-*) who; in what; why; *i-* what (*i-xiy-* to do what; freely used in song). *Ka. yā, ā, ē, e* interrogative base; *yā, yāva, ā, āva, dāva, ē, e* what, which; *yār, ār, dāru* who (*pl.*); *yāvanu, āvan, āve* which man; *yāvalu, āval* which woman; *āvudu* what, which; *pl. āvuvu; yāke, yātake, yātake, ētake, ēke* why; *ēn* what; *pl. ēvu; etta* which or what place or direction, to or in which etc., where; *ettam* whatsoever; *enitu, enittu, enisu, entuṭu, eṣtu, ētu, ēsu* how much, how many; *enta, entā, entha, enthā, entaha, enna* what kind or sort; *entu* how; *entum* by all or any means; *endu* when; *endum* always; *enne* what time; *elli* what place, where, whither; *eage, ehaṅge, eheṅge, eṅge, heṅge, heṅge, hyāge* hyāṅge in what manner; how. *Koḍ. a-ri* (*dat. a-ki, gen. a-da*), *da-rī* who (*sg., pl.*); *enṇi* what; *e-vēl, e-va, e-vu, e-dī* which man, which woman, which persons, which thing or things; *adj.*

e.; *elli* where; *elliñji* whence; *ettī, ettattī, eppara* to which side; *ettīñji* from which direction; *e-le* by which way; *ekka* when; *ekkatiñji* since when; *ekka-kape* until when; *ekkale-* just when; *ekkalu-*, *ekko-lu-* always; *endi* which day; *endu-* always; *eccē, eccakī* how many; *ennatē, entē* of what kind; *ennane, e-taratī* in what manner; *ennata-ngi* for what purpose; *e-mangundi* on account of what; *ennangi* why. *Tu. ēru, ērane* who; *dā, dānē, jānē, dāva, dādavu, vā, ovu* what; which; *dāve* why; *ēni, ēpa, ēpo* when; *ētu* how much, how many; *ētoļu* how often; *ēfica* how; *ēñci* what sort of; *ēñcitti* such as what; *ōlu, olpa* where; *ōde* whither; *ōñci* whence; (B-K.) *ōpe* which side; *ōpetāyē* which man. *Te. evādu* (obl. *evani-*)/*evādu/evvādu/evvādu/ēdu/etādu, evaru* (obl. *evari-*)/*evāru/evāru/evvaru/ēru/ēvāru/evvāru/evān-đru/evvāndru/evvāndru/evāndru, ēdi* (obl. *dēni-*)/*edī/eddi/ēyadi/eyyadi, ēvi* (obl. *vēji-*)/*evi/evvi/ēyavi/eyyavi* who/which man, which persons, which woman or thing, which things; *adj. ē: evata, evati, evatuka, evate, evarita, evariti, evarite, evartuka*, (all the preceding with *vv* for *v*), *ēbida, ēme, ēpe, ēke* which woman; *ēmi* what, why, how much, how; *ekkaḍa, ecaḍa, ecaḍu, ecoḍu, eccaḍa, eccāḍu, eccō, eccōḍa, eccōḍu, eḷa, ēḍa, ēyēḍa* what place, where; *ekkaḍi* of what place; *eppuḍu, epuḍu* when; *eppaḍi* of what time; usual, former, old; *endu* where; *endundi* whence; *endunu* everywhere; *enta* how much, how great; *entamu* much, ever so much; *ententa* how large each; *endanuka, endāka* how far, how long, until when; *endaru* how many persons; *enni, eni* how many things; *enduku, ēñki ēla, ēlā* why; *ētu, eṭula, eṭulu, eṭu, eṭulu, eṭlu, ēlāgu* how; *ettī, ēti, ēlāti* like what; *ettīdu* what sort of man; *ettīdi* what sort of woman or thing; *ennadu* what day, when. *Kol. em/ emd/e-n/e-nd, e-r, ed, edav* who/which man, which men, which woman or thing, which women or things; *adj. e-* (rarely used); *e-v* which women; *e-ndi* entena someone; *e-ri* entena some people; *enag* how; *endar, endav, eniḡ* how many males, females, things; *enton, entor, entod, entov* man, men, woman or thing, women or things like what; *eppuḍ, e-puḍ* when; *ettan, ettar, ettad* man, men, woman of what place; *ettin* where; *ettat* whence; *ette* how much; *e-* where; *ta-ned/ tand, ta-nev* what thing, things; *tandug, ta-ṅ, (SR.) tāḡen, tāḡāḡen* why; *ta-na, ta-nay* at all (or *t*-forms at 3197). *Nk. ēn* who (*masc.*), *pl. ēr, fem. ēd, pl. ēv; enggel* how much; *enjep* how long (time); *enṭa* what sort of (*3sg. masc. enṭan* what sort of man); *ettat* whence; *ettin* where; *ettek* how much; *ede* where; *edelar* whence; *enag* how; *endhar, enning* how many males, things; *epund/ ephur* what time, when; *tā, tāne* what (or at 3197). *Nk. (Ch.) ēn* (obl. *ēr-*) who (*masc.*); *ēd* which, who (*fem.-neut.*); *engotēl, engotēl* how many (*masc.*), *engotē* id. (*fem.*), *eggon* id. (*neut.*); *eccir* when, at what time; *ette*

how much; *eddar* from which direction, wherefrom; *enjo* when, which day; *esen* how; *ēl* which direction, where; *ēl bi* in any direction (*bi < H. bhi*); *tān* what; *tāndun* why (or *t*-forms at 3197). *Pa. ēd* (obl. *ēr-*) who; *adj. āro* which; *ēdi* (obl. *ēri-*) anybody, (with *neg.*) nobody; *engotē, ēnot* how much; *ete, eten* how; *etod, ettel* when; *etod etod* repeatedly; *etodī* always, (with *neg.*) never; *etni* in what way; *āre* where; *āt, ārod* whither; *nā, nāto* what; *nātek, nāteg, nāteng* why. *Ga. (Oll.) ēynd* who (*sg.*); *ēyr* id. (*pl.*); *enā, ena* which one, what; *enādale* something; *enādiṅ* what for, why; *enger* how many; *eṭeṭ* what sort of; *eṭen* how; *ered* which; *ereman, ēt* where; *esel* when; *ēnet* how much; (S.) *eyir* who (*pl.*); *enācōy* what; *engurtul* how many (*personal pl.*); *engil* id. (*non-personal pl.*); *enētiṅ, eccē* how much; *eccēl* when; *ēlcōy, ēman* where; *enādi* why; (S.) *eyiṅ* which man; *eyir* which men; *ēdi* which thing, animal, woman; *pl. ēvi; ecel* where; *eṭen* in which manner; *enāḍun* why; *ētu* which side; *eman, ēl* where. *Go. (Tr.) bōl/bōr, (W. Ph.) bōr* (obl. *bōn-*), (G. S.) *bōru, (Ma.) bōr, (M.) bor, benon, benor, (Ko.) benond* who, which man (*Voc. 2651*); (Koi, Cain, *IA 10.260*) *benōṇdu* id.; (Tr. Ph.) *bad* (*pl. bau*) who (*fem.*); (Mu.) *bad* who (*fem.*), what; (Ma.) *badu, (M.) bedu* who, which (*fem.*), what (*Voc. 2492*); (Mu.) *badan* why (*Voc. 2493*); (Mu.) *badam* how (*Voc. 2494*); (SR. Tr.) *bārāṅ, (Ph.) bārā, (M.) bār* what; (G.) *bārāṅ* why (*Voc. 2532*); (Tr.) *bārī, (Koya T. Su.) bārī, (Tr.) barkē* why (*Voc. 2507*); (ChD.) *bāṅ* what; *bāṅge* anything; (G. Mu.) *bāṅ* what; (Mu.) *bāṅgun* something (*Voc. 2523*); (Tr.) *bāḥ* what; *bāhun* how; *bāḥce* for what reason; *bābā* why, how; (M.) *bah* what; (Ph.) *bāhun, bāh, bāhbā* in what way; (SR.) *bahān, bahin* how (*Voc. 2517*); (Tr.) *batol* (*masc.*), *batal* (*non-masc.*), *bātal, bātōr* (*pl. masc.*) what sort of; (Tr. Ph.) *battī* what (*adj.*); (SR.) *batal, (M. Ma.) bāta, (S.) batal* what; (Ph.) *bātōr* what sort of (man), *fem. bātāl*; (G. Mu.) *bāta* what sort of; (Mu.) *bātātun* why; *bātay* something; (Ko.) *bāteṅ* why; (Tr.) *batāṭe* what's-his-name; *batāri* a what-do-you-call-it (*Voc. 2490, 2491*); (Tr.) *bēgā, bēnd, bēkē, bē, (SR.) bagā, bagge, (ChD.) bagge, (W.) baggā, (Mu.) бага, (M.) bege, (Ko.) bega* where; (Tr.) *bēgānē* somewhere; (W.) *baggage* everywhere; (M.) *begāy* anywhere; (ChD.) *baggāṭāl, (W.) baggāṭāl* whence (*Voc. 2471*); (Tr.) *bacnal, bacco* how much or how many (*pl. neut. baccōng, masc. baccor*); (Ch.) *bacco, (Ph.) baccō, baccōr, baccō, (M.) bacor, (S.) baccor* how much, how many; (W. Ph.) *bacālē* how many; (Mu.) *bacco* how much (*Voc. 2474*); (Tr. SR.) *banṭi* when (*Voc. 2481*); (Mu.) *ballahk* why, (S.) *bala* how; (W. Ph.) *bāl* what; (M.) *bālek* how, why (*Voc. 2515, 2535*); (Tr.) *baske, (Ph. Mu. Ma. S.) baske* when (*Voc. 2516*); (Tr.) *bappōr, (Ph.) bappōr, (M.) bepuṭ* when (*Voc. 2600*); (Ko.) *bēla* how (*Voc. 2610*); (for the origin

of *Go.* interrogative forms with *b-* from forms with \**emb-* 'belonging to where', see Burrow-Bhattacharya, *II* 6.252). *Koṇḍa aye* *adj.* which, what; *ayen* who (*masc. sg.*), *ayer* id. (*masc. pl.*), *ayed* which one (*fem.-neut.*), *ayek* which ones (*fem.-neut.*); *eneṭ* how (Sova dial.); *endanig* why; *em(b)e* where; *eye* what (Sova dial.); *eyen* which man; *eyed* which one (*fem.-neut.*); *elāḡ* how; *ini* what, what kind (*adj. base; personal forms 3sg. masc. inikan, pl. inikar, non-masc. inika/inikad, pl. inikeṅ; 2sg. iniki, pl. inikider; 1sg. inika, pl. inikap*); (Sova dial.) *ēnru* who; (BB) *ēn* who (*sg.*), *ēr* id. (*pl.*); *ēm* which (*non-masc. sg.*), *ēv* id. (*pl.*); *enḡes* how, in which way; *emepiṅ, embeṅiṅ* whence, wherefrom; *embeṅa* whither; *esaṅ* when; *eso* how much. *Pe. inen* who (*pl. iner*, but also sometimes used for *sg.*); *indel* who (*fem.*); *inakan* who (*masc.*); *inaka* what (*neut.*); *ina* what (*attrib.*); *ines* how; *ime* where; *imenakan* a man belonging to where; *imeni* (*attrib.*); *impakan* who; *fem. impakadel; impi* what (*attrib.*); *ece/ecek* how much; *ecōṅ* how many (*neut. pl.*); *ecakan* how big (*masc.*), *fem. ecakadel, neut. ecaka. Mand. amnan* who (*masc. sg.*), *fem. amdel, neut. amdi, masc. pl. amnar, neut. pl. amne*; *ina* what; *inan* who (*masc.*); *indel* who (*fem.*); *indi* what (*neut.*); *inka* where; *ecaṅ* when; *ece/ecek* how much. *Kui an-* (in some dialects *in-*) what; *est-* which; *ananju, anaru, anari, anai* what man, what men, what woman or thing, what women or things; *adj. ani; estanju, estaru, estari, estai* which man, which men, which woman or thing, which women or things; *adj. esti; imbai, embai* who (*sg. or pl. masc. or fem.*); *ese* how much; *esoni, esori, esoli* how many; *eseka* when; *anavani, inavani, estava, embe, imbe* where; *anariki, anaki, inariki, inaki* who; *isingi* how; *bāi* who (B. dial.); *< imbai*; cf. *Go.* interrogative base beginning with *b-*; (K.) *in- = an-*; *ini = ani; inari = anari*; *ecur* how many. *Kuwi* (F.) *ambasi, ambari* who (*masc. sg. and pl.*); *ambayi, amba'i* id. (*fem. sg. and pl.*); *ena* what; *adj. eni*; *imin* what kind; *ecura* how many, how much; *ecēka* how much; *ecela* when; *imbi, imbi'a* where; *eneki* how; (S.) *imba'si, imba'ari/ēnari, imbai, imbai/imbari* which man, which men, which woman or thing, which women or things; *ēna, ēnai/ imbinai* which thing, which things; *adj. for all genders imbini*; *eccōra* how many; *ecēka* how much; *imbia* where. *Kur. nē* who (*sg.*); *nē nē* id. (*pl.*); *endr* what (*sg.*); *endr endr* id. (*pl.*); *ekdas, ekdā* which man, which woman or thing; *adj. ekā; endrad, endrā* what thing; *ek'am* any, every; *ekhō, ekhō, ohō, okhō* where precisely; *ekābirī* at what time of day; *ekāge* when; *ekannē, ekasē* of what kind; *ekannu, eksan* in what place; *ekastik, eksanti* whence; *ekātārā* in which direction; *ekayyā* where, in what village; *ekēkā* very, exceedingly; *eō, eōḍā, eōḍā* how many. *Malt. nēre(h), nēri(h)/nē(h), nēre, indru* (indrth) who/ which man, which woman, which persons,

which thing; *ike(h), iker, iki(th), ikir, iku(th)* which man, which men, which woman, which women, which thing; *adj. ik; ikeno* where; *iknāny, ikni* how; *iko, ikṭi* where; *ikon* how much; *ikonno* when; *indrāny, indrik* why. *Br. dēr, dē* who (*sg. or pl.*); *ant* what (*sg. or pl.*); *arā, arād* which (*sg.*); *arāḱ id. (pl.); adj. arā; at* how many; *aṭōmat* how long; *axa* how much; *antei* why; *ama, amar* how; *amarī* what manner; *arākā(n)* by what way, whence; *arāṅ* whither; *arāṅe(k)* where. DED(S, N) 4228.

5152 *Ta. yāṭu, āṭu* goat, sheep; *āṭṭ-āl* shepherd. *Ma. āṭu* goat, sheep; *āṭṭukāran* shepherd. *Ko. a-r* (obl. *a-t*) goat. *To. o-d* id. *Ka. āḍu* id. *Koḍ. a-dī* id. *Tu. ēḍu* id. *Te. ēḍika, (B.) ēṭa ram. Go. (Tr. Ph. W.) yēṭi, (Mu. S.) ēṭi* she-goat (*Voc. 376*). *Pe. ḍḍa* goat. *Mand. ṇḍe* id. *Kui ḍḍa* id. *Kuwi* (Mah. p. 110) *oḍā, (ḍ.) ḍḍa* id. *Kur. ēṭā* she-goat. *Malt. ēre* id. *Br. hēṭ* id. / Cf. *Skt. eḍa-, eḍaka-, eḍi-* a kind of sheep; Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 2512. DED(S) 4229.

5153 *Ta. yāṇṭu, āṇṭu* year, age; *adj. āṭṭai; āṭṭaiṇu* every year; *kīr-āṇṭai-ccikai* arrears of former years (cf. 1619). *Ma. āṇṭu* (obl. *āṭṭ-*) year; *kīr-āṇṭai* last year (cf. 1619). *Ko. o-r a-r* one year; *i-r a-r* two years. *To. wī-r o-r* one year; *i-r o-r* two years; *ko-d* last year (cf. 1619). *Ka. ēḍu* year. *Koḍ. a-ṇḍi* id. *Tu. iyyoḍu* this year; *mūvoḍu* last year. *Te. ēḍu, ēḍādi, (inscr.) ēḍu* (*gen. ēṇṭi*), *āṇḍu* year; *ēḍudi* ceremony performed on the first anniversary of a person's death; (Inscr.) *ēṇṭa-badi* yearly contribution; *ēṇṭeṭa* yearly. *Kol. i- e-d* this year; *a- e-d* two years before last. *Nk. iyer* this year. *Nk. (Ch.) iyaṇḍ* id. *Pa. iyaḍ* id. *Ga. (Oll.) iyaṇḍ* id. *Go. (Tr.) yēnd, (W.) yēṇṭ, (M.) iyaṇḍ, (Mu. Ma.) iyaṇḍ, (Pat.) iyoḍe* (i.e. *iyode*) this year (*Voc. 179*); (Tr.) *hēnd* the year before last (*Voc. 3589*); (Mu.) *hayēnd* id. (*Voc. 3523*); (Ko.) *ēnd, (Pat.) yēḍa* year (*Voc. 379*); (Koya Su.) *ēṇḍ* id. *Koṇḍa ēṇḍad* id.; *iyonḍ* this year; (BB) *ōṇḍkara, ṭṭkara* rainy season. *Pe. iyaṇḍiṅ* this year; *ṭṭiṅiṅ* last year. *Mand. Tyuṭ* this year; *ṭṭiṅiṅ* last year. *Kui rāṇḍu* last year; *rōṇḍu* in a previous year, year before last; *vāṇḍi* next year, year after next; (K.) *ōṇḍu* year. *Kuwi* (Su. Isr.) *iyona* this year; (S.) *rāṇḍu, (T.) rāṇḍu, (Isr.) rāṇḍu* last year; (Su. Isr.) *vāṇona* next year. DED(S, N) 4230.

5154 *Ta. yām* (obl. *em-*), *nāṇkal* (obl. *eṇkal-*) we (excl.). *Ma. nāṇṇal* (obl. *nāṇṇal-, eṇṇal-*) id. *Ko. a-m* we (obl. *em-excl.; am-incl.*). *To. em* (obl. *em-*) we (excl.); *om* (obl. *om-*) we (incl.). *Ka. ām* (obl. *em-*) we (excl.) (G. S. Gai, *Bull. Deccan College Research Institute*, I. 411 f.). *Koḍ. engga* (obl. *engga-*), *nanga* (obl. *nanga-*) we. *Tu. eṇkūly* (obl. *eṇkūle-*) we (excl.). *Te. emu, nēmu, mēmu* (obl. *man-/mā-*) id. *Kol. a-m* (obl. *am-*) id. *Nk. ām* (obl. *am-*) id. *Nk. (Ch.) āme* (obl. *am-*) we. *Pa. ām* (obl. *am-*) id. *Ga. (Oll.) ām*

(obl. am-), (S.) ām (obl. amm-) id. *Go.* (Tr.) ammaṭ, (W.) mammāṭ, (Ph.) ammāṭ, ammoṭ, mammāṭ, mammāṭ, (M.) mamāṭ, māṭ, (L.) māmaṭ, (SR.) mamōṭ, mamō, marāṭ, (Mu.) mamma, mammoṭ (obl. mā- *passim*) we (Tr. excl.) (*Voc.* 2707); (Koya Su.) mamma we. *Koṇḍa māṭ(u)* (obl. mā-) we (incl.); *māp(u)* (obl. mā-) we (excl.). *Pe.* āp, āpeṇ (excl.), ās, āseṇ, āheṇ (incl.) (*gen.* mā, *acc.-dat.* maṇ/manggeṇ) we; māpo in our region; mābe by us, with us. *Maṇḍ. ām* (obl. mā-) we. *Kui* āmu, (K.) māmu we (excl.), āju we (incl.) (obl. *for all* mā-). *Kuwi* (F.) māmbū, (S. Su. P. Isr.) māmbu we (excl.); (F.) mārrō, (S. Isr.) māro we (incl.) (*Kur.* *ēm* for both mā-); (S.) māpo on our side. *Kur.* *ēm* (obl. em-) we (excl.). *Malt.* *ēm* (obl. em-) id. Cf. 3647 *Ta. nām* and 5160 *Ta. yāp*. DED(S) 4231.

5155 *Ta. yāmai*, āmai turtle tortoise. *Ma.* āma id. *Ko.* e-m(b) tortoise. *To.* (Sak.) a-my id. (< *Ta.*) *Ka.* āme, āve, ēve, (Hav.) ēme tortoise, turtle; tābēlu, tāmbēlu a sea or land turtle; (Bell., U.P.U.) āve tortoise. *Koḍ.* a-me id. *Tu.* ēme turtle. *Te.* tābēlu, tāmbēlu id., tortoise. *Go.* (G.) hēmul, (Ma. Ko.) ēmul, (Mu.) samel, hamul, (M.) hemul tortoise (*Voc.* 3334); (LuS.) emilee id.; (Koya Su.) yāmōl id. *Koṇḍa tāmbēli* id. *Pe.* hāman a kind of large tortoise. *Kui* sēmbi tortoise. *Kuwi* (S. Su. Isr.) tāmbeli, (P.) hēmbi id. DED(S, N) 4232.

5156 *Ta. yāṛ, nāṛ* stringed musical instrument; *ēṛu* (-v-, -nt-) to emit sound; *ēṛā* musical notes of the yāṛ, the yāṛ, human voice; *ēṛuppu* (ēṛuppi-) to call forth (as melody from an instrument), raise (as the voice in speaking or singing); *ēṛuvu* (ēṛuvi-) to produce or call forth sound; *ēṛu* (-pp-, -tt-) to utter or sing in a loud voice; *ēṛuppu* (ēṛuppi-) to produce (as harmonious sounds from an instrument). *Ma.* ēṛil music. *Ko.* et- (eyt-) to sing (song), play musical instrument. (TPM, p. 227, for *Ta. yāṛ* : *ēṛu*.) DEN 72.

5157 *Ta. āl* (āl-, āṭ-) to rule, reign over, control or manage (as a household), cherish, maintain, keep or maintain in use; (inscr., Velu Pillai, pp. 158, 392) yāl to rule; āṭaṇ, āṭi one who rules; āṭukai rule, dominion, control; āṭvār the Deity, as supreme ruler; āṭci lordship, ownership, government, rule, reign, use, possession; āṭcai weekday; āṭai ruling, reigning; āṭjār owner, master, lord; gods; āṭṭavaṇ, āṭṭai master, lord; āṭmai controlling power, possession. *Ma.* āṭuka to rule, possess, have; āṭca day of the week, week. *Ko.* a-ṇ- (a-ḍ-) to possess, rule, keep, own. *Ta.* o-ṭ- (o-ḍ-) to own (buffaloes), rule. *Ko.* āl (āḍ-) to get, have, possess, govern, rule, manage; āṭike, āṭke obtaining, ruling, reign, government; āṭisu to cause to obtain or get, cause to rule; āṭutana, āṭtana ruling, rule, sovereignty; āṭma, āṭma, āṭba ruler, lord, master; āṭṭār rulers, masters. *Koḍ.* a-ṭ- (a-ṭi-) to rule; a-ṭe week, day of the week. *Tu.* āṭuni to rule, govern, reign;

āṭikē, āṭuvike, āṭvike reign; āḍalite, āḍalite administration, management, government. *Te.* ēlu to rule, govern, control, manage; (Inscr.) ēlu to rule; ēṭika ruler, king, lord, master; ēṭiki government; ēṭubadi, ēṭbadi rule, government; (Inscr.) āḍavaṇḍu ruler, master. Cf. 356 *Ta. āṇṭi*. DED(S) 341.

5158 *Ta. yāṭi*, āṭi a lion; a mythological lion-faced animal with elephantine proboscis and tusks. *Ma.* yāṭi lion; panther; āṭi a fabulous animal. DEDS 824.

5159 *Ta. yāru*, āru (obl. yārru-, ārru-) river, brook. *Ma.* āru river. *Ko.* peyv-e-r (obl. peyv-e-ṭ-) id. (see 4318 *Ma. puṛa*); e-ṭ an edge of bank of stream or tank (or with 916 *Ta. ēru*); e-r (obl. e-ṭ-), in: te-livie-r Pykara river (< te-l peyv e-r), kime-r n.p.r. of swamp at Kolme-l village. *Tu.* (B-K.) āru, tāru, sāru, hāru river, stream. *Te.* ēru (*gen.* ēṭi) river. *Pa.* pered id. (for per-big, see 4411). *Ga.* (P.) ber beret big river. *Go.* (Tr.) yēr (obl. yet-, pl. yehk) water; yeh-gatā the water gnat; yeha-kkor the diving grebe; (W. Ph.) yēr (obl. yēt-), (A. Y.) ēr (obl. ēt-), (S. Ko.) ēr, (Mu.) ēr (obl. ēt-, pl. ēhk), (Ma.) ēr (obl. ēt-) water; (W. Ph.) etk thirst (*Voc.* 391); (Tr.) at-yār, (SR.) attā yēr boiling water (*Voc.* 27); (Mu.) berel, berer (pl. berehk), (S.) beret (obl. beret-, pl. berehgu) river; (Ma.) beriaṭ, beret flood, river in flood (*Voc.* 2602); (LuS.) beriagai a river. *Koṇḍa ēṭ(u)* (obl. ēR-) water; ēRki thirst. *Pe.* ēz water, in: ēz iba to bathe, otherwise used in the pl. ēzūḡ; ēs (variant form of ēz used in certain combinations, e.g. ēs orli otter [lit. water-rat]); ēski thirst. *Maṇḍ.* ey water; ehki thirst. *Kui* (K.) ēju water; (W.) ēsu id. (compositional form); ēski thirst. *Kuwi* (F.) ēyū, (Su. P.) ēyu (construed with pl. verb), (S. Isr.) ēyu water; (Su. Isr.) ēski thirst. DED(S, N) 4233.

5160 *Ta. yān, nān* (obl. en-) I; yānmai egoism; enavaṇ one who is mine; enava mine (*neut. pl.*). *Ma.* nān (obl. en-) I. *Ko.* a-n (obl. en-; e- with some relationship terms). *To.* o-n (obl. en-). *Ka.* ān (obl. en-), nān (obl. nan-). *Koḍ.* na-ni, na- (obl. en-, nan-, na-). *Tu.* yānu, yēnu (obl. ena-, en-); (L. V. R. Aiyar, p. 403; Bright and Ramanujan) yānu (non-brahmin), ēnu (brahmin). *Te.* ēnu, nēnu (obl. nan-, nā-). *Kol.* a-n (obl. an-). *Nk.* ān (obl. an-). *Go.* ān (obl. an-). *Ga.* (Oll. S.) ān (obl. an-). *Pa.* (Tr.) anā, (emph.) annā, (W. L.) nannā, (M. L.) nanā (obl. nā-), (SR. Y.) nana (*Voc.* 1923). *Koṇḍa nān(u)* (obl. nā-, *acc.-dat.* naṇi). *Pe.* ān/āneṇ (*gen.* nā, *acc.-dat.* nangeṇ). *Maṇḍ.* ān (*gen.* nā, *acc.-dat.* naṇ). *Kui* ānu, (K.) nānu (obl. *for both* nā-). *Kuwi* (F.) nānu, (S. Su. P. Isr.) nānu (obl. nā-). *Kur.* ēn (obl. eng-). *Malt.* ēn (obl. eng-). *Br.* i (obl. kan-). Cf. 5154 *Ta. yām*. DED(S) 4234.

5161 *Ta. yānai*, ānai elephant. *Ma.* āna. *Ko.* a-n. *To.* a-n. *Ka.* āne, (K.<sup>2</sup> also) yāne. *Koḍ.* a-ne. *Tu.* ānē. *Te.* ēnūḡ, ēnika, (B.)

ēniga, ēnige, ēnuga. *Kol.* (SR.) enāgi, (Kin.) ēngi. *Nk.* enāgi. *Pa.* enu (pl. -l). *Ga.* (Oll. S.) enig. *Go.* (Tr. Ph.) yēni, (W.) aini, (A.) enal,

(S.) ēni, (M. Ko.) ēn (*Voc.* 384). *Koṇḍa enḡu* (n, not ṅ), (BB) ēni. DED(S) 4235.

## R, R, R

5162 *Kui ranja* a small bough for supporting climbing plants, a large peastick. *Kuwi* (S.) ranja branch. DEDS 825.

5163 *Ta. iravikkai*, ravikkai tight-fitting bodice, jacket, corset. *Ka.* ravake, ravike bodice, quilted jacket, armour. *Tu.* ravakē bodice. *Te.* ravika a sort of bodice. Cf. 318 *Ta. aruvai*. DED 4238.

5164 *Nk. rāghok* parrot. *Nk.* (Ch.) rāgo id. *Go.* (SR. Y. G. Ma.) rāgo, (Tr.) rāghō-siṭi id. (*Voc.* 3014). DEDS 826.

5165 *Kol. ra-ṅg-* (ra-ṅkt-) to be possessed by (a god). *Kui rānja* (rānji-) (spirit, demon) possesses, inspires, excites; n. spirit-possession, demon-possession. DED 4239.

5166 *Ta. irāma-muṇṇiyan* silvery seafish, *Triacanthus strigilifer*. *Te. rāmala* (pl.) a kind of fish. DED 4240.

5167 *Koṇḍa ṛipa* (pl. ṛipek) grown-up girl. *Pe.* jipoli (pl. jipok) young woman. *Maṇḍ.* jipar (pl. jipahin) grown-up girl. DEDS 835.

5168 *Pa.* (S.) rungal sling. *Go.* (Mu.) runga, (Ma.) rungil(ii) id. (*Voc.* 3040). DEDS 828.

5169 *Ta. irappai*, rappai, reppai eyelid. *Ka.* reppe, rappe id. *Koḍ.* (Shanmugam) reppe id., hair of eyelashes. *Tu.* reppē eyelid, eyelash; rampē eyelid. *Te.* reppa, reppa id. *Kol.* (Br.) kaṇḍ-repa id. *Nk.* kaṇḍle reppa eyelash. *Go.* (Ma.) kaṇḍ reppa eyebrow (*Voc.* 3047(a)). *Koṇḍa repa* eyelid; rema eyelash. *Kuwi* (F.) reppa id. Cf. 528 *Ta. irai*. DED(S) 4242.

5170 *Ka. rembe*, rambe twig, small bough, branch. *Te.* remma, rebba branchlet, twig. ? *Koṇḍa riva* twig. DEDS 829.

5171 *Ka. reḷḷu* a reed used to write with, *Saccharum sara*. *Te.* rellu, rellu a reed, *S. spontaneum*. *Kuwi* (S.) relli tuppā bulrush (see 3322). DED 4244.

5172 *Kui reha* pleasure, joy, gladness, desire, interest; reha āva to be joyful, wish. *Kuwi* (S.) rāh- to be glad; rāha joy; rahagatti joyful; (Isr.) rāhā pleasure; rāhā ki- to make merry. DEDS 830.

5173 *Te. rēku* petal. *Kol.* rekka leaf. *Kuwi* (Su.) rēku, (Isr.) reku leaves of paddy plant. DED(S) 4245.

5174 *Te. rompa* cold, catarrh. *Koṇḍa ropā*

id. *Kuwi* (F.) rumpa cold (in the nose).

5175 *Pe. rōhiṇ* day before yesterday. *Kui* rōōsi, rōsi day before yesterday, the other day, some days ago. *Kuwi* (Su.) rō'ni, (F.) rō'ni, (S.) rō'oni, (Isr.) rō'oni, (T.) rō'la day before yesterday. DEDS(N) 831.

5176 *Kui rohpa* (roht-) to put, place, put by, store. *Kuwi* (Mah.) ros- to put; (F.) rōssali (rōst-) to put in; (S.) roh'- to put; rōh'nai, rōspinaṭ to preserve; (Isr.) roh- (t-) to put into (a tin, cupboard, etc.). DEDS 832.

5177 *Go.* (Tr.) rōsānā to lay flat things one on top of another (*Voc.* 3080). *Koṇḍa ros-* (-t) to arrange (as stones in construction), pile up, get things packed (for travel); (BB) to fashion, arrange, prepare, make. *Pe.* rōh- (rōst-) to make, construct, build. *Maṇḍ.* rūh- to build (house), make (bread). *Kui rōnja* (rōnji-) to be level, smooth, well ordered, properly formed, prosperous; pl. action rōska (rōski-); rōspa (rōst-) to make level or smooth, fashion properly, give form to; n. levelling, fashioning. DEDS 833.

5178 *Go.* (SR. Ph. M.) romānā, (Mu.) rom- to rest; (Tr.) rōmānā to rest after labour (*Voc.* 3072); (LuS.) roma rest, repose. *Koṇḍa rōmb-* (-it-) to rest, take rest; *caus.* rōmbis-. *Pe.* jōm- (-t-) to stop, rest, cease. *Kui jāmba* (jāmbi-) to rest, cease, subside. *Kuwi* (F.) jōmali, (S.) jōminai, (T.) jōm-, (Isr.) jōm- (-it-) to rest; ? (P.<sup>2</sup>) rēmb-(-it-) id. DEDS 834.

5179 *Kol. ro-si*, (Kin.) rūci large knife. *Nk.* rōsi dagger. *Go.* (A.) rūsi large knife (*Voc.* 3042). DED(S) 4248.

5180 *Kui napka* (< nak-p-; nakt-) to be sweet. *Kuwi* (Su. Isr.) rak- (-h-) id.; (F.) rakhni, (S.) lakne sweet. DEDS 836.

5181 *Kui rapenḍi* chin. *Kuwi* (Mah.) rapeli, (Su. Isr.) laperi id. DEDS 845.

5182 *Pe. ruka* snare for birds. *Maṇḍ.* ruke id. DEDS 838.

5183 *Koṇḍa* (BB) rētor eaves. *Pe.* rētohiṇ (pl.) id. DEN 73.

5184 *Koṇḍa ro-* (-t-) to fasten, attach, suspend (Krishnamurti, texts 5.151, 7.43; not in vocabulary); rōser bamboo frame for drying things in winter. *Pe.* ro- (-t-) to hang up. DEN 74.

## L, L

5185 *Ta. lapō-lapōv-ənal* expr. of beating the open mouth with the palm of the hand on account of sorrow. *Ka. labā, labō, laba laba* sound in imitation of that produced by beating oneself on the mouth. *Tu. labalaba* noise made by crying and beating the mouth; crying, weeping. *Te. labalaba* beating oneself on the mouth. DED 4249.

5186 *Pe. lay* boiled rice. *Manḍ. lay* id. *Kuwi* (P.) *lahi* id.; (Mah. P.) *lah'i* boiled maṇḍeya grain. DEDS 840.

5187 *Pa. lāji* tall, long. *Go. (G. Ko.) lāji*, (Ma.) *lāṭ*, (M.) *lāṭ, lāji* long (*Voc.* 3106). DEDS 841.

5188 *Pe. litāṇ* (pl.) leavings of food. *Kuwi* (T.) *lita* id.

5189 *Kur. lipi-ora* skylark. *Malt. lipi* id. /Cf. Santali *lipi* name of several kinds of birds (Pfeiffer). DEDS 843.

5190 *Pe. lu-* (lut-) to beat game; *lup, lup gaṭ* part of the forest where the beaters are stationed. *Kuwi* (F.) *luh-* (t-) to hunt with group of men.

5191 *Pe. lekor dēw. Manḍ. lekur* id. *Kui liheri* id. *Kuwi* (S.) *leuri* id., snow. DEDS 842.

5192 *Kol. levni* river (informants; 'in Amraoti they say *nevlī*'). *Go. lavni* (A.) big river, (Y.) streamlet; (SR.) *lavḍi* stream (*Voc.* 3099); (ASu.) *lavri, lavni* stream, streamlet. DED 4250.

5193 *Ka. lēsu* goodness, excellence, superiority. *Tu. lēsu* an auspicious ceremony; excellent, good; (B-K.) goodness, excellence.

5194 *Ta. loṭaloṭa* (-pp-, -tt-) to be hollow or empty, become useless; *loṭaloṭai* anything hollow or empty, anything useless; *loṭukku* emptiness, hollowness. *Ma. loṭa* empty, vapid. *Ka. loṭe* emptiness, hollowness; *loṭḍu, laḍḍu* pithlessness, weakness. *Te.*

*loṭ(t)a* hollow, dried up, hollowness; *loṭā-ramu* empty, useless, pithless. DED 4251.

5195 *Ta. loṭa-loṭav-ənal* onom. expr. signifying rattling. *Ka. loṭā, loḍa* sound to imitate that of a stone being shaken in an unsound pot, of a cracked bell being rung, of the wooden bell on a cow's neck. *Koḍ. loṭ, loṭṭo-* noise of wooden cattle-bell. *Te. loṭa-loṭa* sound of a broken pot when struck. DED 4252.

5196 *Ka. loṭṭe* cluck with the tongue in driving cattle. *Te. loṭṭa* smack or cluck with the tongue; *loṭṭa-vēyu* to click or smack the tongue against the palate. DED 4253.

5197 *Ka. loṭta* a hollow, ravine, pit. *Te. loṭta* dent, depression, small pit or hollow; *loḍḍi* a valley. *Go. (ASu.) loḍḍi* id.

5198 *Ka. lol, lol, lol lol, lol lol* imitation of the sound of a dog's barking. *Te. (K.) lolṭu, lolṭu* to sound, as dog's barking. DED 4254.

5199 *Kui lumba* (lumbi-), (K.) *dumb-* to be extinguished; *luppa* (lupt-) to extinguish. *Kuwi* (Su. P., Isr.) *dumb-* (it-), (F.) *dumbali*, (Mah.) *domb-* to be extinguished; *dup-* (Su. -h-, P. Isr. -t-), (F.) *dūph-* to extinguish. DEDS 847.

5200 *Go. (Mu.) leṇ-* to be destroyed, demolished; *leḥ-* to destroy, demolish (*Voe.* 3124). *Kui lenga-* (lengi-) to be broken, snap off; *lepka* (< *lek-p-*; *lekt-*) to break, snap off, strike a bargain; *n.* act of breaking. *Kuwi* (P.) *reṅg-* (it-) to be broken. DEDS 848.

5201 *Pe. ningun* tail. *Manḍ. nengun* id. *Kui drēṇḍu* (pl. *drēṭka*), *drēṅoni, drēṅuni, drēonji, drēoli, drēlu*, (K.) *dēḍru* (pl. *drēṭka*) id. *Kuwi* (Su.) *lenguni*, (Isr.) *leṇuni*, (F.) *lengūṇi*, (S.) *lenguni* id. /Cf. Skt. *lāṅgūla-*; Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 11009. DEDS 849.

means, property, stock; *vakayuka* to divide, compose; *vakaccal* distribution, composition of a work; *vakayikka* to accomplish a business. *Ka. bagaru* to scratch with the nails or claws (or with 5322 *Ta. vaṇaṇṭu*); *bagi* to separate, disunite, divide, make pieces, cleave, tear, lacerate, scratch, dig, scrape (bottom of pot with spoon); *bage* division, portion, part, section, sort, vanity, class, caste; *bay-tale* parting of the hair. *Koḍ. bāvtaḷe* id. *Tu. bagē* kind, manner, way, species, means, resource, income; *bakala* gash, deep incision; *baktalē, bagutalē* parting of the hair by

combing, combing the hair into curls, crown of the head, chaplet. *Te. vaga* manner, mode, means; trick, pretence, dissimulation. *Kui vaka* variety, sort, kind. *Kuwi* (S.) *waga ānai* to simulate; *wageli ānai* to pretend, simulate; (F.) *bakrali*, (Isr.) *bark-* (it-), *brak-* (h-) to claw (or with 5322 *Ta. vaṇaṇṭu*; cf. *Ka. bagaru*). DED(S) 4255.

5203 *Ta. vakuli* a fish. *Ka. baggade* a kind of fish. /Cf. Mar. *vāgṭi* id. DEDS 850.

5204 *Ta. vakuḷi, vakuni* sound. *Tu. parg ary-* to know how to talk (or with 4031 *Ta. parai*). *Ka. bagul(u), bagalu, bogalu, bogulu* to bark, cry out; *bagalu, bogulu, bolṭu* barking, crying out; *baggu, bargu, baggaṇe* the crying, cooing, chirping, chattering, or singing of birds; *baggisu* to cry, coo, chirp, chatter, sing, cry out, vociferate. *Tu. bagaluni, baguluni, baguluni* to bark, clamour, vociferate, rave, talk irrationally; *bagalu* raving, wandering in mind, talking irrationally; *bagulāṭa* barking, clamouring. Cf. 5337 *Ta. vāṅku*. DED(S) 4256.

5205 *Ta. vakai* (-v-, -nt-) to consider, weigh; *vai* (-pp-, -tt-) to consider, meditate upon, suppose; *vaittu-kkoḷ* to suppose, take for granted. *Ka. bage* to think, consider, suppose, conjecture, know; *n.* thought, concern, regard, notion, idea, intention, purpose, the mind; *bagye, bagge* the very thought, intention, purpose; on account of, with regard to; (PBh.) *pul-vage* a mean or low thought (see 4301). *Tu. bageyuni, bagevuni* to think, conceive, imagine. *Te. vagacu* to think, ponder; grieve, sorrow; *vaga, vagapu* (K. also) *vagalu* grief, sorrow, regret; (K.) *vagiyu* to pretend sorrow; *vagadencu* to decide, settle, determine; *vagadegu* to be finally settled or determined. DED 4257.

5206 *Ta. vakkā* white stork, *Ardea nivea*; *vāṅkā* a bird. *Te. vakuu* crane. /Cf. Skt. *baka*; Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 9115. DED 4258.

5207 *Ta. vakuu* (vakki-) to burn, singe, roast; *n.* being singed or burnt, being roasted. *Ma. vakkuka* to singe, burn slightly; *vāṅṅuka* to be singed. ? *Go. (Ma.) varṅg-* to be burnt, charred, scorched; *caus. vars-* to scorch, burn, brand; (Tr.) *varsānā* to brand, blister; (Ph.) *varsānā* to burn, brand; (SR.) *varsānā* to blister (*Voc.* 3189). DED(N) 4259.

5208 (a) *Ma. vakkal* side; *vakuu* brim, edge. *Te. vāṅka* direction, side, quarter.

(b) *Ta. vākku* side, direction. *Te. vāka* side, quarter. DEDS 851.

5209 *Ta. vakuu-nār* woolly ordure tree, *Sterculia villosa*; hemp fibre; (DCV) elephant rope tree [i.e. S. v.]. *Ma. vaka* a large elephant rope; (DCV) elephant rope tree; *vakuu* hemp for nets, sackcloth, etc. *Ka. (DCV) bakka* elephant rope tree. *Tu. (DCV) bakku* id. DEDS 852.

5210 *Ta. vaṅki* a kind of armlet; a kind of iron hook or curved instrument. *Ka. vaṅki*,

*oṅki* hook; gold armlet of a curved shape. *Tu. oggi, uggi* handle, hook; (B-K.) *oṅki, vaṅki* a bracelet worn on the arms. *Te. vaṅki* curved ornament worn by women on the upper arm; *oṅkiya, oṅke* hook or peg fixed in a wall. *Go. (LuS.) vakonjee* an elephant goad. DED(N) 4260.

5211 *Ma. vaṅki* a certain dagger. *Ka. vaṅki* a sort of knife or sword; *vaṅkuḍi, baṅkuḍi* dagger. *Te. vaṅki, vaṅkini* id. DED 4261.

5212 *Ta. vaṅku* orifice, hole, hollow as in a stone, rat-hole, snake-hole, cave, cavern, hollow in a tree. *Ma. vaṅku* hole of rats, snakes, etc., cave. *Tu. oṅka* hole of rats, snakes, etc. DED 4262.

5213 *Ta. vacam, vacampu, payampu* sweet flag, *Acorus calamus*. *Ma. vayampu* id.; orris root. *Ka. baji, baje, vace, vaje* *A. calamus*. *Tu. bajē* id. *Te. vaca, vasa* id. /Cf. Skt. *vacā-* a kind of aromatic root (according to some = *A. calamus*); Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 11201. DED(S) 4263.

5214 *Ta. vaci* rain, water. *Ka. basi*, base to drip, drop, trickle, ooze, flow; pour off water from boiled rice, etc., by inclining the vessel, strain; basu oozing. *Tu. basabasa* gushing, flowing in a stream; *bassa* overflowing. DED 4264.

5215 *Ka. (Hav.) baccu* to be tired; *baccelu* tiredness; (HavS., p. 159) *basvali* to be fatigued. *Tu. baccuni* to be wearied, tired, fatigued; *baccavuni* to tire, fatigue; *baccelu* fatigue, weariness, tiredness; *baccanḡelu* tiredness, fatigue. *Pe. vāh-* (vāst-) to be or become tired. *Kui vaha* (vahi-) to be tired, exhausted, tire, faint; *n.* weariness, exhaustion. *Kuwi* (F.) *vwahali*, (S.) *wahinali* to be tired; (Su. Isr.) *vāh-* (it-) id., become tired; (Isr.) *vāhu* weariness. Cf. 5293 *Ta. vaṅalikkai*. DED(S) 4367 and from DED 4355(a).

5216 *Ta. vaṅci* common rattan of south India, *Calamus rotang* (and some other similar plants). *Ma. vaṅci, vaṅṇi* bamboo, reed. /Cf. Skt. *vaṅjula- C. rotang*; Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 11210. DED 4265.

5217 *Ta. vaṅciram* a sea-fish, bluish, attaining 6 feet in length, *Cybbium guttatum*; seer, bluish, attaining 3 feet in length, *C. interruptum*. *Te. vanjaramu, vanju* coal-fish, seer-fish. DED 4266.

5218 *Ta. vaṭa* northern; *vaṭakku* north, north point of the compass; *vaṭantai* that which is in the north, north wind; *vaṭavar* northerners; *vaṭātu* that which is in the north, north; *vaṭuku* the region immediately north of the Tamil country, the Telugu country, the Telugu language; *vaṭukar* people of the Telugu country, a caste of Telugu immigrants; *vaṭai* north wind, cold wind, wind. *Ma. vaṭa* north; *vaṭakku* id., in or towards the north; *vaṭakkan* northern; *vaṭa* wind. *Ka. baḍa, baḍaga, baḍagai, baḍagu*

the north, in the north. *Koḍ.* *baḍakī* north.  
*Tu.* *baḍakāyi* the north, northern. *Te.*  
*vaḍākūgonda* Himalaya. DED 4267.

5219 *Pa.* *vaṭa* unmarried. *Pe.* *vaṭa* id. *Kui* *vaṭa* bereaved of husband or wife. ? *Ko.* *vavṛ* man who has no children; *fem.* *vavṛy*, *vayṛ*. /Cf. *Skt.* (*lex.*) *vaṇṭa-*, *vaṇṭha-* unmarried, *Pkt.* *vanṭha-* id.; Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 11236. DEDS(N) 853.

5220 *Ta. vaṭam* cable, large rope, cord, bowstring, strands of a garland, chains of a necklace; *vaṭi* rope; *vaṭṭi* (-pp-, -tt-) to tie. *Ma. vaṭam* rope, a rope of cowhide (in plough), dancing rope, thick rope for dragging timber. *Ka. vaṭa, vaṭara, vaṭi* string, rope, tie. *Te. vaṭi* rope, cord. *Go. (Mu.) vaṭiya* strong rope made of paddy straw (*Voc.* 3150). Cf. 3184 *Ta. taṭvaṭam* / Cf. *Skt. vaṭa*-string, rope, tie; *vaṭāraka, vaṭākara, vaṭāṭaka*-cord, string; Turner, *CDIAL.* no. 11212. DED(S) 4268.

5221 *Ta. vaṭi* (-v-, -nt-) to drip, trickle, (tide) ebb; (-pp-, -tt-) to cause to flow out, shed (as tears), drain, strain, filter; *n.* filtration, distillation; *vaṭical* straining, filtering, rice boiled and strained, ebbing; *vaṭippu* straining, filtering; *vaṭiṇai* id., strained or filtered liquid; *vaṭivu* that which is strained or filtered, outflow, surplus water. *Ma. vaṭiyuka* to overflow, ebb, trickle; *vaṭi* strainer, filter; *vaṭivu* a current. *To. warf-* (wart-) (blood) flows (or with 1010 *Ta. oguku*). *Ka. oḍi* to flow in a small, gentle stream, trickle through, ooze, run and cause blots (as ink); *oḍi-gaṭṭu* to strain off, filter; (PBh.) *baḍapam* continuous rain. *Tu. oḍḍuni* to flow, run; *oḍḍa* flowing; *oḍḍavuni* to drain; *oḍḍavuni* to turn flowing water into a field. *Te. vaḍiyu*, (K. also) *oḍiyu* to be strained or filtered, percolate; *vaḍucu*, (K. also) *vaḍacu* to let fall in drops, pour slowly; *v.b.n. vadupu*; *vad-gaṭṭu*, *vadi-ā-gaṭṭu* to strain, filter. *Kol. vadp-* (vadap-) to pour. *Konda vaḍis-* (-t-) to pour down, serve (of liquid food). Cf. 5296 *Ta. vaṭi*. DED(S) 4269.

5222 *Ta. vaṭi* (-v-, -nt-) to be diminished, dry up (as water in a river); *vaṭical* decreasing. *Ma. vaṭu* thin, poor; *vaṭiyuka* to dry up. *Ko. varv* poverty; *varvn* poor man; *barva· meyi*; *barvn meyn*, *varvn meyn* son of a pauper (abusive). *To. poḍfin* mox son of a pauper (in songs). *Ka. bada*, *baḍavu* poorness, weakness, feebleness, thinness, leanness, humbleness; poor, etc.; *baḍava* a poor, weak man; *badaka* a lean, thin, feeble male; *baḍakalu* state of being weak, thin, etc.; *badatana* thinness, poverty; *badaha* thinness, leanness, fineness; *baṇagu* a wretch, poor person, worthless person. *Koḍ. baḍa* poor; *baḍavē* poor man; *fem. baḍavati*. *Tu. baḍa* poor, indigent, lean, thin; *baḍave*, *baḍuve* a poor man, pauper; *baḍē* thin, lean; *baḍavu* hunger. *Te. baḍugu* corpse, a weak creature; lean, thin, slender, skinny; *vaḍalu* to fade, wither;

(K.) *vaḍiyu* to dry up, become lean; *vaṭincu* to starve. *Go.* (Tr.) *wadēktānā*, (Ph.) *vādek-tānā*, (Ā.) *ēr vaṭk-* to be thirsty; (Y.) *vaṭka* was-thirst to be felt; (Hislop) *wutkee* thirst (*Voc.* 3158). Cf. 5342 Ta. *vāṭu*. DED(S) 4270.

**5223** *Ta. vatī* (-v-, -nt-) to become beautiful; (-pp-, -tt-) to refine, perfect; *n.* form, shape; **vatippam** elegance, shapeliness, beauty; **vativam** form, shape, figure, beauty, comeliness, complexion, colour; **vativu** form, shape, body, beauty, fair complexion, brightness, lustre. *Ma. vativu* form, size, manner, figure, beauty. DED 4271.

5224 *Ta. vaṭi* small cane or stick; *vaṭippu* iron rod. *Ma. vaṭi* stick, staff, club of armed brahmins, shaft, stroke; *vaṭikka* to strike; *vaṭippikka* to have the measure struck. *Ka. baḍi*, *baḍe*, *boḍi*, *bode* to beat, strike, thrash, bang, pound; *n. beating*, blow, castration, a short thick stick, cudgel; *baḍike* beating; *baḍige* stick, staff, cudgel, hammer, mallet; *baḍisu* to cause to beat; *baḍukatana* beating, etc.; *bāy baḍi* to prevent one from speaking, silence one. *Koḍ. baḍi*- (*baḍip*-, *baḍic*-) to hammer, pound; *ba-y baḍi*- to bawl out. *Tu. baḍipuni*, *baḍiyuni* to strike, beat, thrash; *baḍu* stick, cudgel. *Te. baḍita*, *baḍiya*, *baḍe* thick stick, cudgel. *Kol. beḍta* club (< *Te.*; *Kamaleśwaran*); (*Br.*) *baḍya* walking stick. *Pa. bariya* stick. *Go. (A. Y.) baḍḍe*, (*SR.*) *baḍḍi*, *baḍga*, (*G. Mu. Ma.*) *barga*, (*Ch.*) *baḍga*, *bariya*, (*W.*) *bariyā* stick (*Voc.* 2510). *Koṇḍa baḍiga* big walking stick; (*BB*) *baḍga* stick. *Pe. baḍge* stick, staff. *Maṇḍ. baḍga* stick. *Kuwi (Su. Isr.) barga*, (*Isr.*) *bariya* id.; (*U.*) *burga* stick, club; (*S.*) *baḍga* walking stick. /*Cf. Mar. baḍga* cudgel, stick; *baḍviṇē* to bruise, beat. *DeD (S. N.)* 4272.

5225 *Ka.* vaḍi, oḍi heat. *Te.* vaḍa, vaḍa-  
gāli the hot or land wind, heat. DĒD 4273.

5226 *Te. vaḍi* quickness, rapidity, speed, briskness, valour, violence; *vaḍikāḍu* a quick man, a brave man; *vaḍigala* quick, rapid, brisk, brave, spirited. *Kol. vaḍi, vaḍi vaḍi* quickly. DED 4274.

5227 *Ta. vaṭu* wart, mole, scar, wale, mouth of an ulcer or wound, fault, defect, injury, calamity; *vaṭimpu* mark, scar; *vaṭuku* a flaw in a gem. *Mā. vaṭu* mark of stripe, scar, weal, wart, mole, freckle. DED(S) 4275.

5228 *Kol.* (SR.) *vade* slices. *Go.* (Mu.) *varka*, (M.) *vargā* division, part; (L.) *vaḍgā* half, portion (*Voc.* 3203). (Kamaleswaran.)  
DEN 75.

5229 *Pa.* *vaṭṭa* snare. *Pe.* *vata* a trap for peacocks and hares. *Kui* *vaṭṭa* a snare.

**5230** *Ko.* **bar̃ bar̃n** onom. of defecating with diarrhoea, or of a falling tree. *Ka.* **badabada**, **vaʃavaʃa** sound to imitate that of gabbling, jabbering, prating. *Tu.* **badabada** babbling, garrulity; noise of a drum. *Te.* (K.) **badabada** (to talk) abruptly, noisily. *Kur.*

**vatti**

**baɾaɾnā** to talk loudly, chatter noisily; **baɾaŋbaɾaŋnā**, **beɾeŋbeɾeŋnā** to talk endlessly, talk together noisily. *Malt.* **barbare** to prattle. / MBE 1969, p. 296, no. 39, for areal etymology, with reference to Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 9122, \***badabada**-. DED(S) 4276.

5231 *Ta. vatti* basket made of palm-stem fibre, a measure of capacity; *vattikai* basket; *vattil* id., measure of capacity, quiver for arrows. *Ma. vatti* round basket of grass, straw, leather, or palm-leaves. *Kod. batti* basket. *Tu. batti* rattan basket. DED 4277.

5232 *Ma. vatti* belly; rupture. *Ka. batti* rupture, hernia; (Coorg) *batti* big intestine. *Kod. batti* stomach (internal organ). *Tu. batti* rupture. Cf. 3898 *Ta. panti*. DED(S) 4278.

5233 *Ka. baṭā, baṭṭa, baṭṭu* bareness, voidness. *Tu. baṭā* open, wide. *Te. vaṭṭi* empty, vacant, void, blank, mere, simple, vain, useless, bare, naked, false, untrue, groundless. *Pa. baṭṭi* bare ground. Cf. 5477 *Ta. veṭṭi* and 5513 *Ta. veru*. DED 4355(*b*).

5234 *Ta. vattuvam* pouch in which betel leaves, nuts, chunam, tobacco, etc., are kept, medicine pouch, pocket inside a pouch or purse. *Ma. vattuvam* betel-purse, portemonnaie. *Tu. baṭuvè* bag, purse, satchel. DED 4279.

5235 *Ta. vattai* mountain tamana-oil tree, *Hydnocarpus alpina*; marote, *H. Wightiana*.  
*Ma. vatta* a common gum tree; (Lush.) *H. Wightiana*. DFD 4280.

5236 *Ta. vaṇaṅku* (*vaṇaṅki-*) to bend, yield, be submissive; worship, salute respectfully; *vaṇakkū* (*vaṇakki-*) to bend (*tr.*), make flexible (as the body), make submissive; *vaṇakkam*, *vaṇakkū* bending, worship, submission; *vaṇar* (*-v-, -nt-*) to bend (*intr.*), curl (as the hair); *n.* vault; *vaṇai* (*-v-, -nt-, -pp-, -tt-*) to bend (*intr.*). *Ma. vaṇaṅṅuka* to bend, bow, salute respectfully; *vaṇakkam* obeisance, reverence; *vaṇakkuka* to bend (*tr.*); *vaṇaṅṅuka* to follow suit, yield, bend, ask humbly; *vaṇakkam* submission, obedience; *talavaṇakkam* bowing the head. Cf. 5314 *Ta. vaṇai*.  
DED 4281.

5237 *Ta. vaṇṭal* dregs, lees, sediment, silt, mud, mire, slush, earth washed ashore by a river, lake, etc., alluvial soil; *vaṇṭalam* slush; *vaṇṭi* sediment, dregs, lees. *Ma. vaṇṭaru* dirt, filth; *vaṇṭikkāran* cleaner of vessels in a temple. *Ka. vaṇḍu, oṇḍu, baṇḍalu* sediment, deposit, lees, dregs, muddy deposit of a flood, river, or tank, muddiness, turbidness. *Te. vaṇḍa, vaṇḍali, vaṇḍu* muddy deposit of a river, tank or the like, alluvium, alluvial soil. Cf. 4676 *Ta. maṇṭi* / Cf. Pkt. (*DNM*) *vaṇḍha-sura* muddy liquor. DEB(S) 4282.

5238 *Ta. vaṇṭānam* pelican ibis; *vaṇṭārā-*  
*kuruku* a kind of heron. *Ma. vaṇṭārāṇ-kōṇi*  
Indian crane. DEDS 854.

5239 *Ta. vañtu* bee, a kind of bee; (*lex.*) *vañtu* beetle. *Ma. vañtu* a black bee, wasp, beetle. *To. pođ* a kind of large fly. *Ka. bañđu* honey, pollen of flowers; *bañđu-uni* the large black bee. DED(S) 4283.

5240 *Go.* (W.) *vandīnā*, (Ph.) *vandānā* to taste (*Voc.* 3163). *Pe.* *venḍ-* (-t-) id. *Kui* *vanḍa* (*vandī-*) id.; *n.* act of tasting; *pl. action* *vaṭka* (*vaṭki-*). *Kuwi* (F.) *vwandali*, (S.) *wandaini*, (T. Isr.) *vanḍ-* (-it-) to taste. DED (S) 4284.

5241 *Ta. vannān, vannattān, vannattān*  
washerman; *fem. vannātti. Ma. vannattān,*  
*vannān* washerman; *fem. vannātti. Cf. 4684*  
*Ta. mannu. DED 4285.*

**5242** *Ta. vatakkam* fading, withering, fatigue, lassitude; *vataku* (vatakki-) to roast, dry, harass, annoy; *vataṅkal* that which is withered or dried; *vataṅku* (vataṅki-) to wither, fade, grow dry; be discouraged, dispirited, fatigued; *vataval* that which is faded or dried. *Ma. vataṅṅuka* to wither; *vatakkam* withering. *To. poḅ* fallen leaves. *Tu. badeṅkuni* to dangle, as a weak limb. **DED** 4286.

5243 *Te. vadalu* to leave or leave off, abandon, relinquish, loosen, slacken, let loose; become loose or slack, disappear, go away; *adj.* loose, slack; *vadalincu*, *vadal(u)cu* to loosen, slacken, untie, separate; (K.) *udalu*, *udulu* to leave off (grip, hold); *udaluc* to release oneself from another's hold. *Kur. odoḡnā* (oḡdas) to render less tight, detach, get rid of. DED 4287.

5244 *Ta. vataru* (*vatarī-*) to chatter, prate, be talkative, hiss, abuse. *Ka. oḍaru* to sound, cry aloud, shout, shriek, howl; *caus. oḍariṣu*; *oḍaruvike* sounding, crying aloud. *Tu. badarī-tana* defamation. *Te. vadaru*, (K. also) *vaduru* to prattle, prate, babble, chatter, jabber; *vadarūbōtu* prattler, babbler; (K.) *oḍaru* to prattle, prate, abuse. DEF 4288.

5245 *Ta. vati* mire. *Ka. badi* mud, mire, slush, ooze. DED 4289.

**5246** *Ta. vati* (-v-, -nt-) to dwell, abide, sojourn; sleep; *n.* lair, nest. *Ka.* (Gowda) **badi** a deity's place, small building. *Tu.* (B-K.) **badi** roofed shelter (temple) constructed for a devil.

5247 *Pa.* vat (pl. okul) finger ring. *Ga.* (Oll.) vat (pl. okul) id. *Konda* vetori id. *Pe.* vatus (pl. vatuhig) id. DED(S) 4290.

5248 *Pe. vat-* (-t-) (fowl) to scratch the ground; *vatpa-* id. (*intens.*); *vatki ki-* id. *Mand. vetki ki-* id. DEDS 855.

5249 *Pa. vangel*, (S.) vatgel calf of leg.  
? *Ga.* (Oll.) vāṅgul knee. ? *Ma.* vaṇṇa calf  
of leg (or with 4686 *Ta. manṇai*). DEDS 856.

5250 *Te. vanta* rivulet; *vṛanti* river, pit.  
*Kol. (SR.) vanta* river; (Kin.) *vanta* nullah.  
*Nk. vanta* river, stream. Cf. 5296 *Ta. vāri*  
 and 5356 *Ta. vār. DED 4291*.



5251 *Kol.* vanna brother's wife. *Nk.* vanna elder brother's wife. ? *Konda* oni elder brother's wife, maternal uncle's daughter (older than person concerned). ? *Pe* oni elder brother's wife. / ? < IA (Pkt. [DNM] vahuppi- husband's elder brother's wife); Krishnamurti, *Language* 39.564. DED(S) 4292.

5252 *Ta.* vampu instability, uselessness, worthlessness, idle talk, gossip, scandal, evil word, falsity, base conduct, indecent language, deceit, quarrel; *vampap* worthless person, gossip-monger, mischievous, wanton person, illegitimate son; *fem.* vampi. *Tu.* bambè flattery, false praise, prattling; *bammana* slander, backbiting; *bamana* backbiting; *bamanipuni* to backbite. *Te.* vammu destruction, ruin; useless, vain; *vammu-vōvu* to become useless, wasted, be lost. / ? Cf. Pali *vambheti* to despise, revile, scorn. DED(S) 4293.

5253 *Ta.* vampu curved bamboo pole of a palanquin; *pampu-mūñkil* a variety of bamboo. *Ma.* vampu a bamboo, chiefly as a measure of palm-wine. *Ka.* bambu, bombu a large, hollow bamboo. *Tu.* bambu bamboo. / Cf. Skt. (*lex.*) *vambha-* bamboo; Mar. *bābū* id. DED(S) 4294.

5254 *Ta.* vaya strength, power; increase, abundance; *vayam* power, might; victory, conquest; *vayavan* strong man, valiant man; *vayavu* strength. *Ma.* (DCV) *vayam* strength. *Koḍ.* baymbè hero. DEDS 857.

5255 *Ta.* vayakku (vayakki-) to tame, break in; improve (as land). *Ma.* vayakkuka to bring into use, clear jungle. Cf. 5258 *Ta.* vayal, and *Kol.* va-y-, *Nk.* vay- s.v. 5549 *Ta.* vai. DED 4295.

5256 *Ta.* vayanam, vayanam manner, method, way, circumstance, condition, clear details, particulars, sumptuousness, good agreeable condition, neatness, favourableness, suitability, reason, cause. *Ka.* vayina a way, means, contrivance. *Tu.* vayana manner, circumstance, way, art of doing a thing, device, scheme, expedient, artifice, dodge. *Te.* vayanamu details, particulars, clearness, plainness, system, method, order; (K., inscr.) *vayanam* details. / ? < Pkt. *vayana-* that is said, narrated (< Skt. *vacana-*); Krishnamurti, *Language* 39.564. DED(S) 4296.

5257 *Ta.* vayam desire; *vayāvu*, *vayā* desire, great desire, love, affection, morbid longings of pregnant women; *vayāvu* (vayāvi-) to desire. *Ka.* bayake, bay(i)ke, bayake longing, wish, desire, hope; desired object; *bagasu*, *bayasu*, *bayisu*, *bavasu* to desire, wish, long for; *bayasuvike* desiring, etc.; *bākūli* excessive desire; an inordinately desirous, covetous person. *Koḍ.* bay- (bayp-, bayc-) (stomach) hungers. *Tu.* bayakuni, bayasuni to long for, desire eagerly; *bayakè* desire, esp. the longing occasioned by pregnancy; *bagāsuni* to desire; *bajānyuni* to

long, wish, be greedy. *Te.* vācu, (K. also) *vācu* to feel a strong desire for anything after long want or privation, long; *vāpiri*, *vāpu* longing or desiring eagerly after long privation; *vevillu* (pl.) longing of a pregnant woman for particular things, with vomiting and other signs of pregnancy. *Go.* (Tr. Ph.) *wassānā*, *assānā* (hunger, cold, etc.) is felt, (soul, jiivā) desires; (Y. G. Mu.) *vas-* (hunger, thirst, cold, etc.) to be felt; (Ko.) *vah-* (thirst) to be felt (*Voc.* 3213). ? *Konda* baqa hunger. Cf. 4706 *Ta.* maya (meaning 'pregnancy longing'). DED(S) 4297.

5258 *Ta.* vayal, vayakkal paddy field, agricultural tract, open space, plain; *vayalai* open space, plain; *vayar-karai*, *vayar-kāpu* tract of wet lands, paddy field. *Ma.* vayal, vail paddy field. *Ka.* bayal(u), bayil(u), baylu, (K. also) *vayal* open space, field, plain. *Koḍ.* be-li paddy field. *Tu.* bayilu, bailu fertile kind of rice field in low land which can be easily irrigated. *Te.* bayalu open space or field, plain, meadow; *vevili* field. *Kol.* ve-gaḍ (obl. ve-gaṭ-) id.; (Kin.) *vēgar* field of shifting cultivation (for final stem in *Kol.*, s.v. 1438 *Ta.* kāpu). *Nk.* (Ch.) *vāyur*, (C.) *vāvur* highland for cultivation, field. *Pa.* vāya paddy field. *Go.* (A.) *vāvur* (pl. *vāvuk*), (SR.) *vāvur* field; (Y.) *vaur* field for cultivation (*Voc.* 3232); (Koya Su.) *vāya* field. *Kuwi* (Isr.) *bayalu* id. Cf. 5255 *Ta.* vayakku and 3940 *Ko.* бага-л. / Cf. Mar. *vāvar* field. DED(S, N) 4298.

5259 *Ta.* vayiru belly, stomach, paunch, womb, centre, heart of a tree, interior, inner space, mind; *vayiru* belly, stomach; *vayā* foetus, womb. *Ma.* vayaru belly, stomach, inside, receptacle of fruit-seeds; *vayaran* big-bellied; *fem.* *vayari*. *Ko.* vi-r (obl. vi-ṭ-) belly, pregnancy; *vi-ṭa-c* pregnant woman; *kavi-r* stomach (internal organ; for *ka-*, see 1274). *To.* pi-ṭ (obl. pi-ṭ-) belly, pregnancy, womb. *Ka.* basar(u), basir, basur(u), basru belly, abdomen, womb, pregnancy, embryo, the inside, hold of a ship; *basari*, *basuri* pregnant woman. *Tu.* bañji stomach, belly, womb, interior or inner part as of a tree, the mind, heart; *bañjina*, *bañjinavu* pregnancy; stools; pregnant; *bañjele* glutton; *basuri*, *basuru* pregnancy. *Konda* vaski (pl. -ṇ) small intestines. *Pe.* vahiṇ (pl.) intestines. *Mand.* vahiṇ id. *Kui* vahi intestine, entrails, bowels. *Kuwi* (F.) *vāhi* entrail; (S.) *vahi* stomach, intestines; (Su. P.) *vahi* (pl. -ṇa), (Isr.) *vahi* intestine(s). DED(S) 4299.

5260 *Ta.* varaku common millet, *Paspalum scrobiculatum*; poor man's millet, *P. crusgalli*. *Ma.* varaku *P. frumentaceum*; a grass *Panicum*. *Ka.* baraga, baragu *P. frumentaceum*; Indian millet; a kind of hill grass of which writing pens are made. *Te.* varaga, (Inscr.) *varuvu* *Panicum miliaceum*. / Cf. Mar. *barag* millet, *P. miliaceum*; Skt. *varuka-* a kind of inferior grain. [*Paspalum scrobiculatum* Linn. = *P. frumentaceum* Rottb. *P. crusgalli* is not identified in Hooker.] DED 4300.

5261 *Ta.* varampu boundary, limit, extent, ridge of a field, causeway, way, brim, rule of conduct, principle; *varappu* ridge of a field, limit, boundary; *varai* small ridge as of paddy field, bank, shore, limit, boundary, measure, extent, place, time; (-v-, -nt-) to limit; *varaippu* limit, boundary, wall, enclosure; *varaivu* limit, measuring, discrimination. *Ma.* varampu limit, bank in rice-fields; *vara* square on a chess-board, turn, time, measure; *varu* boundary, border; *varukuka* to mark a limit in measures; *varē* until, as far as, up to. *Ko.* var appointed time for event, time appointed for death. *To.* par direction, horizon line. *Ka.* bara, bare, vari, vare compass, space, room, limit; up to, till. *Tu.* barabu boundary; *baraṅgai* id., limit, shore; *barē* mud wall round the premises. *Te.* varuju ridge or dam dividing fields; (Inscr.) *varppi* ridge; *vara* limit; *varaku* up to, until; (*VPK*; Telangana dial.) *varam* bund within or outside field. ? Cf. 5273 *Ta.* varai. DED(S, N) 4301.

5262 *Ta.* varāl murrelet. *Ophiocephalus marulius*; *O. striatus*. *Ma.* varāl, virāl, vrāl a fish, *O. striatus*. *Koḍ.* bare mi-ni black murl, *O. striatus*. DED 4303.

5263 *Ta.* vari (-v-, -nt-) to write, paint, draw; (-pp-, -tt-) id., adorn, decorate; *n.* line, streak, stripe, course (as of bricks), line (as of writing), row; *varai* (-v-, -nt-) to write, inscribe, paint, draw; *n.* line, wrinkle; *varaippu* writing; *varaivu* id., painting. *Ma.* vara line, streak, furrow, wrinkle; *varekka* to make lines, rule a page, write; *varaccal* drawing lines, being wrinkled; *varayuka*, *variya* to draw lines; *vari* line, rule, row. *Ko.* varv- (vard-) to write; *var* letter of alphabet; *scar.* *To.* par- (parṭ-) to write; *par* writing, life-line in hand. *Ka.* bare, bari to write, draw; *bare* writing, lines or stripes; *barepa*, *barapa*, *baraha*, *barā*, *barāvu* writing, drawing, writ, scripture, written letters; *barasu*, *barisu*, *bareyisu*, *baresu* to cause to write, have written; *barcape* paint, colour; *barcisu* to paint, colour. *Koḍ.* bare stripe, brand-mark, burn made on body in illness. *Tu.* baripuni to gash, cut, scratch, trim as the border of a field; *barē* branding the arm (in certain diseases); *bareta* line, mark, scar, weal, stripe; *barepini* to write, draw; *barepāvu* to dictate, cause to write; *barāvu* writing, manuscript, learning. *Te.* vrāyu, (K. also) *rāyu*, *rāsu* to write, inscribe, compose, draw, paint, delineate; (K.) *rāsi gerund*, having marked (boundaries) (Inscr. A.D. 1310); *vrāta* writing, handwriting; *vrātakāḍu* writer, clerk; *vrāyasamu* writing, letter, note; *rāyasamu* clerkship; *vrāyi* letter of the alphabet, writing, line; *vrāyincu* to cause to be written; *vrālu* writing, handwriting; *varuju* to draw or mark a line with a sharp instrument on a plank, etc.; (K.) *variya* to test metal on the touchstone; *baruku* to scratch, claw, lacerate, tear, scribble (or with 5322 *Ta.* *varaṅṅū*). *Pa.* varc- to scratch (or with 5322 *Ta.* *varaṅṅū*). *Ga.* (S.) *rāyap-* (*rāyat-*) to write. *Go.* (Pat.)

*rasānā*, (M.) *rāsānā*, (Ko.) *rās-*, (L.) *varasānā* id.; (L.) *varasaval* writer, scribe; (Ph.) *varasānā* to puncture (with the point of a sickle) (*Voc.* 3029, 3191). *Konda* rās- (-t-) to write. *Kui* vrīsa (vrīsi-) to make an incision, furrow or mark, scratch, write, plough, cut up flesh; *n.* writing; *pl.* *action* vrīska (vrīski-). *Kuwi* (S.) *rācinai* to write, paint, record; *rāskinai* to limn (*pl.* *action* of rāc-); (Isr.) *rāc-* (-it-) to write; ? (S.) *brinai* to draw. / ? Cf. Pkt. *raju-* a writer. DED(S) 4304.

5264 *Ta.* vari (-v-, -nt-) to bind, tie, fasten, cover; (-pp-, -tt-) id., fix as the reapers of a tiled roof; *n.* tie, bondage; *variccal*, *variccu* reeper of a roof, transverse lath. *Ma.* variyuka to tie a network of strings, wire, bind tightly. *Ir.* bāri roof. *Āiku.* bari thatched roof. *Ko.* varj- (varj-) to wrap, wind; *vayr* roof. *To.* pary roof of hut. *Tu.* bariyuni to encase a bottle, jar, etc. in a kind of network. ? *Kur.* barndi ridge beam of a roof. DED(S, N) 4305.

5265 *Ta.* vari paddy. *Ma.* vari a wild-growing rice with rough beards. *Te.* vari paddy. *Pa.* verci (usually in pl. *vercil*) id. *Ga.* (Oll.) *varsil* (pl.), (S.) *varcil* (pl.) id.; (S.) *vars* (pl. *varcil*) id.; *vars* pīru (rice) straw (see 4225). *Go.* (Tr.) *wanjī* rice, both growing and in the grain; (M.) *vanji* paddy; (L.) *vanji* rice, seed; (SR.) *venji* perek rice (pere id.; see 3982); (A. Mu. Ma. Ko.) *vanji* paddy (*Voc.* 3146). Cf. 5287 *Ta.* valci. DED 4306.

5266 *Ta.* vari tax, impost, duty, toll, contribution. *Ma.* vari tax, levy, contribution. *Ko.* vary tax paid to government or to Kurumbas, tax paid by Badaga to Kota. *Te.* vari tax. DED 4307.

5267 *Ko.* vayr sides of trunk of body. *Ka.* bari, baraki, baḍi side, flank; *badi* id., nearness, proximity, vicinity. *Koḍ.* bari side (of body, river, etc.). *Tu.* bari, baḍi side, border. *Te.* bari side; *vada* (B.), *vadda*, *odda* nearness, proximity; *oddi* which is near, at, with, in the possession of. DED 4308.

5268 *Ma.* varikka good, sweet (fruit); the pulp of an unripe coconut. *Tu.* barika, barikè hard (distinguished from soft, as the pulp of a fruit); *barkena* id.; solid, fast. ? Cf. 5271 *Ta.* varukkai. DED(S) 4309.

5269(a) *Ta.* varicai order, regularity, line, row, series, turn (in duty or work), mark of honour, insignia of royalty, excellence, worth, regard. *Ka.* varase, varise line, row, lineage, race, family, a turn, a time. *Te.* varusa row, line, series, order, arrangement, a turn by rotation, relationship, manner, mode, way. DED 4310.

(b) *Ta.* vār a row. *Ma.* vār a line. *Ka.* bār a line, row. *Te.* bāru id., rank, range, series. DED(S) 867 (Annamalai, p. 875).

5270 *Ta.* varu (vār-, imp. vā; vant-) to come, happen, come into being, be known, become clear, be completed, be able; *varava* gradually, farther and farther; *varattu*, *varuttu* coming in, inlet, income, increase;

varal-āru order of events, history, means; varavu coming, income, history, origin, way, path; varavai income, as from tax; varunar newcomers, guests; varumai next or future birth; varuttu (varutti-), varuvi (-pp-, -tt-) to cause to come, get; vāri income, produce; entrance, door, path. *Ma.* varuka, varika (vār-, vā- vann-) to come, arrive, happen, be obtained; varavara gradually; varavu coming, income; varuttu coming; varuttuka, varuvikka to cause to come or happen, fulfil, accomplish, solve a problem, make; varuttikka to fetch. *Ko.* va-r- (va-, va-; vad-) to come; vakk- (vakk-) to make to come; varla-r (obl. varla-t-) account of oneself and one's previous history; varv contribution. *To.* po-r- (pa-, paš-, po-; pod-) to come; parf contribution to meet expenses of construction of dairy. *Ka.* bar, bār (bā; band-) to come, arrive, accrue, be gotten, be a matter of possibility, be becoming, fit, useful, be allowed, suffice for; barapu, baravu, baravike, baruvike, barha coming, arrival. *Koḍ.* bar- (ba-; bapp-, band-) to come; barat- (barati-) to cause to come; (Shanmugam) baravi income. *Tu.* barpini to come, arrive, bring, happen; (with dative) acquire, get, understand, can; barpāvuni to let come, cause to bring. *Te.* vaccu (rā-) to come, arrive, happen, be possible; rāka coming, arrival; rākaṣa, rākaḍa id.; way, course, policy; rābaḍi income, profit; rāmi, rāmi profit, saving; rappincu, rāvincu to cause to come, send for, summon, get. *Kol.* var- (va-, va-; vatt-) to come. *Nk.* var- id. *Nk.* (Ch.) var-/va- (vat-) id. *Pa.* ver- (veñ-) id. *Ga.* (Oll.) var- (vad-, van-) to come, appear; (S.) vār- (vadd-, vann-; imp. vā, var) to come. *Go.* (Tr.) waiānā (wāt-; imp. wāṛā), (M. W.) vāyānā, (Ph.) vaitānā (imp. vāṛā), (D. G. Mu. Ma. S.) vā- id. (*Voc.* 3171). *Koṇḍa* vā- (-t-; imp. 2sg. ra'ā, 2pl. radu; neg. stem re'-) id. *Pe.* vā- (-t-) id. *Mand.* vā- id. *Kui* vāva (vāt-; imp. vāmu and va) id., approach; *n.* coming, approaching. *Kuwi* (F.) vwaiyali (vwat-), (S.) wā'nai, (Su. P. Isr.) vā- (-t-) to come. *Kur.* barnā id., arrive, draw near, fall under the perception of the senses or the mind, be forthcoming. *Malt.* bare to come. *Br.* banning (bar-, ba-; imp. ba; past bass-) id. DED(S, N) 4311.

5271 *Ta.* varukkai, varukkai-ppalā a species of jack-tree. *Ma.* varikka-ppilāvu superior jack-tree. *Ka.* bakke-valasa a sweet kind of jack-fruit; (Hav.) bakke the hard variety of jack-fruit. *Kor.* (M.) bakki a hard type of jack-fruit. ? Cf. 5268 *Ma.* varikka. DED(S) 4312.

5272 *Ta.* varuntu (varunti-) to suffer, be distressed, grieved, become emaciated, take pains, make great efforts, make a supplication; varuttu (varutti-) to cause pain, afflict, vex; *n.* suffering, pain; varuttam suffering, pain, strain, difficulty, effort, exhaustion, weariness. *Ma.* varuttam trouble, toil, affliction, sickness. *To.* po-r- (po-θ-) it pains; pi-rfor- (pi-rfoθ-) to love, kiss (pi-r belly; see 5259).

*Te.* vandu, vanduru grow grieve, sorrow, be afflicted, (K. also) grow pale, emaciated, perish; vanta grief, sorrow, pain, weeping. *Koṇḍa* vand- (-it-) to get tired, be exhausted, *Kui* vāra (vāri-) to be wearied, tired, cramped after exertion; *pl.* action vārka (vārki-). DED(S) 4313.

5273 *Ta.* varai (-v-, -nt-) to restrain, exclude, leave, abandon. *Ma.* varayuka to disuse, abstain for a time; varaccal abstinence, regimen. ? Cf. 5261 *Ta.* varampu. DED(S) 4314.

5274 *Ta.* varai mountain, peak, slope of hill; varaiy-ātu ibex, *Hemitragus hylocricus*; jungle sheep. *To.* par o-r Nilgiri ibex; ? par crevice in cliff. *Ka.* (Hav.) bare steep slope; (Gowda) barE precipice. *Koḍ.* bare steep slope. *Tu.* (B-K.) bare a steep precipice. DED(N) 4315.

5275 *Tu.* barvē a kind of fish. *Te.* varava-cēpa id. DED 4316.

5276 *Ta.* val strong, hard, forceful, skilful; vallam, vallamai, vallai strength; vallavan, vallān strong man, capable man; vallāṇa mighty man, hero; vallu (valli-) to be able; vallunar capable people; vala-kkai, valaṇ-kai right hand; valatu right side, victory; valam, valaṇ strength, power, right side, victory, authority; valavai ability, powerful person; valavan capable man; vali strength, power; (-v-, -nt-; -pp-, -tt-) to be strong, hard, compel; valitu that which is strong, force, compulsion; valippu firmness, stability; vali-patu to become strong; valimai strength, skill, hardness; valiya strong, big; valiyaṇ strong, powerful, skilful man; valivu strength; valu id., skill, ability; (-pp-, -tt-) to be strong or hard; valuppu firmness, strength; valumai strength, force, violence; vallapam strength, power, ability; varpu strength, hardness; vanpu, vanmai strength, firmness; vanmam force; vāl greatness, abundance; vālimai greatness, strength. *Ma.* val, valu, valiya strong, powerful, great; valiyā forcibly, suddenly; valaṇ-kai right hand; valam the right or strong side; valippam, valima greatness, bigness; valluka to be able, strong; vallabham power, capacity; vanpu greatness, strength; vampikka to grow large, grow arrogant. *Ko.* val powerful, very, right; val kay right hand; val(n) man who is clever at cheating; *fem.* valy, valc; val paṭ excessive; valc- (valc-) (man) becomes stout, (heart) becomes bold, (grain) becomes solid lump when boiled. *To.* paṣ right; paṣ koy right hand; paly- (pals-) (child) becomes strong; palyam (obl. palyt-) force. *Ka.* bal to grow strong or firm, etc.; bali to increase, grow, grow strong, stout, become tight, firm, hard; increase (tr.), make strong, firm; bai(u), bolu strength, firmness, bigness; greatness, abundance, excess; bala right; bala key/gey right hand; balisu to make strong; bal(u)me, baluhu, balpu strength; balla man who possesses ability, skill, or erudition; knowing.

*Koḍ.* bala power, strength; balate right (hand); baliyē great. *Tu.* bala strength; balatu the right side; balata kai right hand; balā-pini to gain strength, recover health; balikē prowess, strength, hardness; balimē, balumē, balmē strength, might; balu very, large, great, severe, violent. *Te.* valanu skill, excellence, possibility; right, possible, convenient; valamu largeness, stoutness; valāti clever person, expert; vala right; vala cēyi right hand; valadu much; valana(N) instrumental postposition; valūda stout, big, large; valla possible; vallāḍi violence; oppression; (K.) valacu to be capable, be able to; vali big, large; baliyu to grow fat, increase (or with 5304 *Ta.* val); balipincu to cause to grow; balimi strength, force, violence; balisina fat, stout; balupu fatness; baluvu strength, intensity; heavy, great, excessive, big, strong, severe. *Pa.* vela key right hand. *Ga.* (S.<sup>3</sup>) valan thick, stout. *Go.* (Tr.) wallē much, very. *Kur.* balē, balēti with the help of. *Malt.* balehne large; balebale large ones (or with 5304 *Ta.* val). *Br.* balun big, large, elder, full-grown. Cf. 1006 *Ta.* ollu, 5279 *Ta.* valam-puri, and 5328 *Ta.* vanmam. DED(S) 4317.

5277 *Pa.* vel doorway, gateway. *Ga.* (P.) val door. *Kur.* bali door, (Hahn) screen made of bamboo mats. *Malt.* bali matted screen for a door. DEDS 858.

5278 *Ta.* valacai, valacal emigration, flight from home; crowd. *Ka.* valase, valise, olase flight, removal from home for fear of a hostile army, emigration. *Te.* valasa emigration, migration, flight or removing from one's country to another. DED 4318.

5279 *Ta.* valam-puri that which curls to the right, conch whose spirals turn to the right (valam-puri-cāṅku), lines on the palm of the hand resembling such a conch and considered auspicious, a head ornament shaped like such a conch; Indian screwtree, *Helicteres isora*. *Ma.* valam-piri turning to the right hand, as valam-piri-śāṅkhu a rare conch; *H.* isora. *Ka.* balamuri turning or winding to the right, a place at which a river turns to the right; balamuri-śāṅkha conch that winds to the right; balamuri to turn or wind to the right, as a river, etc. *Tu.* balamuri turning to the right hand; balamuri-śāṅkha a rare conch that winds to the right. *Te.* valamuri the conch of Vishnu; valam-biri-kāya *Ixora corylifolia*. Cf. 4177 *Ta.* piri and 5276 *Ta.* val. DED 4319.

5280 *Tu.* balāṣy loose, slack. *Te.* valava-lana loose. DED 4320.

5281 *Ta.* vali (-pp-, -tt-) to be painful; *n.* pain, ache, trouble, difficulty. *Ma.* valayuka to be straitened, pressed, distressed; valekka to distress, vex, imprison; valaccal distress, poverty. *Tu.* balepuni to be distressed, vexed. *Te.* valiyu to be tired, become thin or reduced. *Kui* valga (valgi-) to become emaciated, thin, withered. Cf. 1004 *Ta.* olku. DED 4321.

5282 *Ta.* vali (-v-, -nt-; -pp-, -tt-) to draw, pull, row; have contortions or convulsions; vali, valippu pulling, dragging, spasm, convulsion. *Ma.* vali drawing, pull, tug, spasm; valikka to draw, drag, row; have spasms; valippikka to cause to pull; valippu drawing, pulling, spasm; valiyuka to be drawn, extend, have spasmodic pain. *Koḍ.* bali- (balip-, balic-) to snatch, pull; (Shanmugam) balip act of dragging. *Kor.* (M.) bali to pull. *Kui* velba (ves-) to pull, pull up; *n.* pulling. DED(N) 4322.

5283 *Ta.* vali (-pp-, -tt-) to say, tell, narrate; *n.* sound. *Kor.* (O.) valli to bark. *Go.* (Mu.) vallih- to call, invite (*Voc.* 3210). Cf. 996 *Ta.* oli. DEDS 859.

5284 *Ka.* (Hav.) bali to be sticky. *Tu.* baliyuni to stick fast as a plaster, poultrice, etc.; balipuni to stick, adhere, hold fast.

5285 *Go.* (A.) mesi-val whetstone (*Voc.* 2959). *Kui* vaḍi, vali stone. *Kuwi* (F.) vwalli, (S.) valli, (Su. P.) valli (pl. valka), (Isr.) vali (pl. valka) id. DED(S) 4323.

5286 *Ma.* valayuka to wander about. *Go.* (Tr.) wali-tānā to roam, wander; *caus.* wali-tānā; (SR. Y.) veliyānā to roam; (Ph.) vali-tānā to wander; (Mu.) vali- to go round, roam; *caus.* vali-h; (Ma.) vel- to wander, roam; (Ko.) veli- to wander (*Voc.* 3297). Cf. 4734 *Ta.* malukku. DED 4324.

5287 *Ta.* valci paddy, husked rice, boiled rice, food. *Ma.* varṇu grain of boiled rice from which the water is strained off. *Te.* vadlu unhusked rice, paddy. *Kol.* val (pl. valkul) grain of unhusked rice; val bi-am husked rice. *Nk.* val paddy. *Nk.* (Ch.) valku (pl.) paddy, rice. Cf. 5265 *Ta.* vari. DED(S) 4325.

5288 *Ta.* valai net; valaiyaṇ fisherman; *fem.* valaici; vala (-pp-, -nt-) to encircle, surround, spin as a spider its thread, plait, weave, string in a series, tie, bind. *Ma.* vala net, web; valkka, vakkuka to catch fish; valayan a caste of hunters; *fem.* valayacci. *Ko.* val net, box-trap for rats made of netting. *To.* pal net. *Ka.* bale id. *Koḍ.* bale id. *Tu.* balē net, web, snare. *Te.* vala net, snare. *Ga.* (S.) valla, (S.<sup>2</sup>) vala net. *Go.* (Ko.) vala id. (*Voc.* 3207); (Pat.) olla id. *Koṇḍa* vala id. *Kuwi* (Su.) vala id. DED(S) 4326.

5289 *Ta.* vallai extensive thicket, big forest. *Ka.* (Hav., Gowda) balle thick bush, thick jungle. *Tu.* ballē a thicket, bush. / Cf. Skt. (lex.) vallara- vallura- arbour, bower, thicket; Pkt. (lex.) vallara- id.

5290 *Ko.* vav noise of dog or jackal barking (one explosive bark); vav vav repeated barking. *Ka.* vav a sound in imitation of barking; vavvau repeated barking. *Tu.* bavv barking. *Te.* (K., modern) baw baw imit. of barking. DED(S) 4328.

5291 *Ta.* vavvu (vavvi-) to snatch, take hold of, carry off, sweep away; *n.* snatching,

taking hold of; *vauvu* (vauvi-), *vau* to seize, snatch, commit highway robbery, steal, rivet attention, fascinate. *Ma vavvāyi*, *vavvāli* fox. ? *Te. bāvu*, *bāvukonu* to gobble, devour or swallow greedily, gulp. DED(S) 4329.

5292 *Ta. vaṛaṅku* (vaṛaṅki-) to move, proceed, advance be current or in use, be accustomed, practised; use, practise; give, distribute, cause to move, send, discharge, speak, utter; *vaṛakkam* usage, practice, habit, custom; giving, gift; *vaṛakku* moving, passing to and fro, usage, custom, way, method, justice, litigation, dispute; bounty; *vaṛakku* (vaṛakki-) to cause to go; (Devanesan) *vaṛamai* custom. *Ma. vaṛaṅṅuka* to grant a favour; *vaṛakku* lawsuit, quarrel, grudge. *Ko. vaṛkm* (obl. vaṛkt-) usual practice, custom; *vaṛc-* (vaṛc-) to use (pots, vessels, plates, etc.). *To. poṛc-* (poṛc-) to live, be alive, get on in life (or with 5372 *Ta. vāṛ*); *poṛp* way of living, means of livelihood (or with 5372). *Ka. baṛake*, *baṛike* course, way of action, plan, contrivance, use, custom, practice, exercise, state of being well-known or understood by practice, conversancy with, intimate or frequent converse or association, familiarity, familiar intercourse; *baṛasu*, *baṛisu* to use, spend as time, etc. *Tu. baṛasuni* to serve out food, use, have in common use; *baṛike* familiarity, acquaintance, intimacy, common use; common, familiar, usual. *Kor. (O.) baṛasi*, (T.) *baṛci* to serve out food. *Te. vaḍugu*, *vaḍuvu* manner, mode way. Cf. 5297 *Ta. vaṛi* and 5341 *Ta. vāṛikkai*. DED(S, N) 4330.

5293 *Ta. vaṛalikkai* weariness, fatigue. *Ko. ba-ṛ* fatigue (? < *Badaga*); ? *ba-ṛ* (ba-ṛy-) to become exhausted from hunger. *Ka. baṛal(u)* to become weary, be fatigued, droop, fade, be cast down, be distressed; *baṛalike*, *baṛalke* weakness, fatigue, distress; *baḍaluvike* fatigue. *Tu. baḍalike* tiredness, fatigue, exhaustion. *Te. baḍalu* to be tired, fatigued, wearied, exhausted; *baḍalincu* to fatigue, tire, exhaust; *baḍalika* fatigue, weariness, exhaustion. *Manḍ. vāṛag ā-* to become tired. *Kuwi* (Isr.) *brāc-* (it-) to be tired of. Cf. 5215 *Ka. baccu*. DED(S) 4331.

5294 *Ta. vaṛalai* ground snake, *Lycodontidae*. *Ma. vaṛala* a kind of snake. DED 4332.

5295 *Ta. vaṛi* (-pp-, -tt-) to wipe, scrape, gather together as a pulpy mass, rub in with the hand as an ointment, smear as sandal-paste, roll up as one's clothes, shave; *vaṛiyal* that which is gathered together by wiping, scraping, etc. *Ma. vaṛikka* to wipe off, scrape, polish, shave. *To. poḍy-* (poḍc-) to scrape with finger; *poṛt ud-* to smear profusely (ud- to smear). *Ka. baṛi*, *boṛi* to sweep together as dust, wipe off or aside with the hand, scrape together with the hand, put on or apply to as lime, mud, etc. to a wall, crowding to a floor, ointment to the body, besmear; *caus. baṛacu*, *baṛicu*, *baṛisu*, *boṛisu*; *baṛu* putting on or applying to; *baṛugāre*

mortar that is applied to a wall; *boṛiyuvike* smearing; (Hav.) *baḷugu* to clean floor with cowdung. *Tu. (B-K.) baḷi* to smear as lime. *Te. (K.) vraccu*, (*inscr.*) *vraccu* to efface (the writing in inscriptions), destroy (a grant); (K.) *baḍiyu* to sweep away the influence of evil spirits on a person. DED 4333.

5296 *Ta. vaṛi* (-v-, -nt-) to overflow, flow; (-pp-, -tt-) to shed, let flow; *vaṛiyal* that which overflows or drains off. *Ma. vaṛiyuka* to flow, overflow; *vaṛiccal* overflowing; *vaṛikka* to cause to overflow. *Ka. (Hav.) baḷi* to flow out completely (as oil from an inverted pot). *Go. (W.) vaṛānā*, (Tr.) *vaṛānā*, (Ch. Mu. Ma. Ko.) *vaṛ-*, (Ph.) *vaṛānā* to leak, drip (*Voc.* 3193). *Koṇḍa vaṛ-* (-t-) to drip down (as through filter); (BB) *vaṛiṇ* (pl.), in: *pūs vaṛiṇ saliva*; (K.) *pūs vali* id. Cf. 1010 *Ta. oruku*, 5221 *Ta. vaṛi*, and 5250 *Te. vanta*. DED(S) 4334.

5297 *Ta. vaṛi* way, path, road, origin, source, means, remedy, homage, manner, method, mode, posterity, descendants, race, family, lineage, relative, dependant, series, line, succession, impression, footprint, trace, usage, antiquity, boon, gift; afterwards. *Ma. vaṛi* way, road, path, succession and the way you came, backwards, manner, means, usage, custom. *To. poḷy* way to do something; ? *pyu-k* (obl. *pyu-k-* or *pyu-kt-*) behind; ? *pokin* (to sit or walk) aimlessly, without doing or saying anything. *Ka. baṛi* way, road, place, spot; way, mode, order, regularity, proper course, right behaviour, race, lineage, passing on, following, later or succeeding time, after, afterwards, further, and, a gift, present; *baṛika* after, afterwards, further, and. *Koḍ bay po-* to wander aimlessly; *bayya* behind; *bayyānji* after some time. *Tu. bari* lineage, descent. Cf. 5292 *Ta. vaṛaṅku*. DED (S) 4335.

5298 *Ta. vaṛu*, *vaṛuvu* error, mistake, failure, fault, lapse, damage, loss, sin, scandal, ill-repute, solecism, impropriety of language; *vaṛāal* failure, slipping; *vaṛukkam* error, slip, mistake, lapse of conduct; *vaṛukkal* slipperiness, slippery ground; *vaṛukku* (vaṛukki-) to slip, slide as in slippery places, err, commit a mistake, make an escape, be forgetful; *n.* slipping, error, mistake, fault, forgetfulness; *vaṛutu* lie, falsehood; *vaṛumpu* fault, error, evil, harm; *vaṛuval* sliding down, letting slip; *vaṛuvāru* (-pp-, -tt-) to slip, be slippery, smooth or polished, be infirm, unsteady; *vaṛuvāmai* rectitude, integrity, absence of error; *vaṛuvu* (vaṛuvi-) to err, swerve from the right, go astray, miss as a step, sway down as a load, be turned out of course, slip, be inaccurate; *vaḷuvaḷu* (-pp-, -tt-) to be slimy, slippery, be uncertain or indecisive as in language. *Ma. vaṛukkuka* to slip; let slip, forget; *vaṛukkal* sliding, slipperiness; *vaṛutuka* to slip, slide, escape; *vaṛutal* slip, escape, mistake; *vaṛuppu* slipperiness, glibness; *vaṛunennu*, *vaṛuvage* description of slipperiness; *vaḷutam* lie, falsehood. *To. paḍf-* (paḍt-) to

slip. *Ka. baṛal*, *baḷil* to become slack or loose, swing, dangle, slip; *baṛilcu* to cause to slip, drop or fall down; (PBh.) *baṛduku* to squeeze through, slip, escape. ? *Te. baḍdu*, *baddura* lie, falsehood; *vasulu* to become loose or slack, slip out, be dislocated, go aside; *adj.* loose, slack. *Kui vṛiti* slippery; *vṛiti inba* to slip, be slippery; *vṛitina* in a slippery manner. *Malt. baṛe* to slip off, be left behind; *baṛte* to let escape or slip off. DED(S) 4336.

5299(a) *Ta. vaṛukku* slimy substance, mucus as on fat or on new-born calf; *vaṛumpu* id., fat, suet; *vaṛu-nir* rheum of the eye; *vaṛalai* exudation from a sore. *Ma. vaṛukku* unctuous fat; *vaṛuppu* glue, mucus. *Ka. bampu*, *bompu*, *bombalu* a slimy and sticky vegetable substance used as soap; (Gul.) *baḷpa* smooth.

(b) *Ta. viṛukku* fat, suet, oiliness, grease; *viṛutu* ghee in congealed state, butter, fat, paste, pulpy mass; *iṛutu* butter, ghee, fat, honey. *Ma. viṛutu* butter coagulating. *Tu. baḷaku* the fat of fish, fish-tar. DED(N) 4337.

5300 *Ta. vaṛukkai* pulp of a tender coconut. *Ma. vaṛukka* id. *Ta. baḷakka* a large piece of a coconut kernel. DED 4338.

5301 *Ta. vaṛutalai*, *vaṛutunai* brinjal, egg-plant, *Solanum melongena*; India nightshade, *S. indicum*; *vaḷai* climbing brinjal; *vaṅkam*, *vaṅkaṇam* brinjal. *Ma. vaṛutina*, *vaṛutini* id. *Ko. vaṛḍap S. indicum*. *To. poḍaṇ* id. *Ka. badani*, *badane*, *badane*, *badne* brinjal. *Tu. badanē* id. *Te. vaṅga*, *vaṅkāya* id. *Kol. vange* id. *Nk. (Ch.) vange* id. *Pe. vānga* id. *Malt. baṭango* id. / Cf. Skt. *bhaṇṭāki*, *vāṛtāka*, *vṛnta*, *vṛntāka*, *vaṅga*, *vaṅgana*, Pali *vāṭiṅgana*; Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 11503. Cf. Emeneau, *Language* 35.542. DED(S) 4339.

5302 *Koṇḍa* (BB) *ṛaksi-* to boil. *Pe. ṛakhi-* id. *Kuwi* (Su. Isr.) *ṛag-* (it-), (T.) *vaṛg-* (water) to boil; (F.) *ragi* (ti) boiling (water); (S.) *laskinai* to seeth. DED(S) 861.

5303 *Go. (G.) vaṛp-*, *verp-* to fan (*Voc.* 3204). *Kui vaṛpa* (vaṛt-), *vaṛpa* (vaṛt-) to shake (tr.), shake out, beat the wings. DEDS 862.

5304 *Ta. vaḷ* fertility, abundance, greatness, largeness, strength; *vaṇmai* bounty, liberality, quality, nature, beauty, truth, fruitfulness, fertility, abundance, strength, praise, reputation; *vaḷam*, *vaḷai* fertility, productiveness, luxuriance, abundance, fullness, advantage, profit, wealth, riches, income, goodness, greatness, excellence, fitness, beauty, dignity, station, food, article of merchandise, victory, success; *vaḷappam* fertility, goodness, greatness, excellence; *vaḷamai* fertility, productiveness, goodness, wealth, riches, money, property, benefit, kindness, favour, greatness, excellence; *vaḷamaiyar* agriculturalists, wealthy prosperous persons, great or excellent persons; *vaḷar* (-v-, -nt-) to grow, lengthen, be elongated, increase, wax as the moon, rejoice, sleep,

dwell, rest; (-pp-, -tt-) to cause to increase, cherish, foster, bring up; *vaḷarcci* growth, increase, stature, height, elongation, lengthening, sleep; *vaḷarttu* (vaḷartti-) to cause to grow, put to sleep, lengthen, prolong; *vaḷarppu* bringing up, fostering, foster-child, dependant; *vaḷavan* Coja king; agriculturist; *vaḷavu* (vaḷavi-) to bring up, rear; *vaḷal* person of unbounded liberality, liberal donor; benevolence, ability; *vaḷlicu* whole; beauty, neatness, correctness, exactness; *vaḷliyan*, *vaḷliyon* generous, liberal person; *vaḷku* (vaḷki-) to flourish, be luxuriant (as a plant); *vaḷṇam* thickness; *vaḷṇattān* stout. *Ma. vaḷar* great, strong; *vaḷaruka* to grow, increase; become (*auxiliary vb.*); *vaḷara*, *vaḷarē* much, many, very; *vaḷarcka* to bring up, foster, rear, augment; *vaḷarttuka* to raise, rear; *vaḷarcca* growth, tallness, stature; *vaḷarppu*, *vaḷarttal* bringing up; *vaḷal* a liberal king, munificent; *vaḷam* manure; *vaḷṇam* stoutness, thickness; *vaḷṇikka* to thicken, become stout. *Ka. baḷe* to increase, become large, grow up, prosper; *baḷayisu*, *baḷeyisu* to cause to increase, cause to abound, cause to grow; *baḷavi*, *baḷavige*, *baḷevige*, *baḷuvāḷike* increase, growth; *baḷuvu* heaviness, weight; *baḷpaḷa* growth; *baḷpaḷike* id., greatness. *Koḍ. baṇṇa* stoutness of body. *Tu. baḷapuni* to grow, shoot up, be enlarged; *baḷapāvuni* to make grow, rear, bring up; *baḷapu* growth, growing. *Te. baliyu* to grow fat, increase, multiply (or with 5276 *Ta. vaḷ*); ? *vaḷalu*, (K. also) *vaḷalu* to spread, prevail, shine. *Kuwi* (Su.) *brāyu*, (Isr.) *brāyu*, (S.) *blāyu* strength; (F.) *braiyu* strong. *Malt. balehne* large; *bale-bale* large ones (or with 5276 *Ta. vaḷ*). Cf. 5377 *Ta. vāḷ*. DED(S) 4340.

5305 *Ta. vaḷ*, *vaḷpu*, *vaḷyu* thong, lash. *Ma. vaḷ*, *vaḷlu* stalks of palm-leaves to stitch an umbrella with. *To. poḷf* leather strap to turn the churnstick. *Ka. (Hav.) baḷli*, (Gowda) *boḷli* rope. *Tu. baḷlu*, *baḷlu* id., cord. *Kor. (T.) baḷli*, (O.) *baḷli*, (M.) *baḷli* rope. DED(N) 4341.

5306 *Ta. vaḷ* sharpness, pointedness. *Pa. vaḷi-* (knife) to have cutting edge. *Koṇḍa* (BB) *vaṛs-* to be sharp. *Pe. ṛah-* (rast-) id. *Manḍ. ṛah-* id.; *vele* thorn. *Kui vaḷa* point, sharp end, spearhead, sting. *Kuwi* (T.) *vaḷh-* (vaḷst-) to sharpen; (Su.) *ṛe'-* id.; *ṛemperi vaḷli* whetstone; (S.) *ṛe'nai* to sharpen; (F.) *rechali* to hone; *repeḷ vvaḷli* whetstone; (Isr.) *ṛe'-* (t-) to sharpen; *ṛeka vaḷi*, *ṛempa vaḷi*, *ṛemperi vaḷi* sharpening stone; (for *vaḷi*, etc., see 5285). DED(S) 4327, DEDS 860.

5307 *Ka. baḷaku*, *baḷiku*, *baḷ(u)ku* to shake, tremble; *baḷakisu*, *baḷukisu* to shake (tr.) as a long split of bamboo, a thin blade of a sword, etc.; *baḷkudi* fear; *oṇaku* to tremble, shake. *Tu. baḷakuni* to quake, shake, quiver. *Te. vaḍāku*, *vaḷāku* to tremble, shudder, quiver, shake; *n.* trembling, quivering, shaking, tremble, shudder, quiver, tremor; *vaḍa* *vaḍa* tremblingly. *Kol. vaḍk-* (vaḍakt-) to tremble, shiver. *Nk. vaṛak-* to tremble; *n.*

trembling. *Go.* (Ko.) *vaṛk-* to tremble; *vaṛka* trembling (*Voc.* 3202). *Koṇḍa vank-* (-t-) to shake, tremble. DED(S, N) 4342.

5308 *Ta. valañkam* large family. *Ka. baḷaga* mass, multitude, assemblage, troop, the family circle, relatives. *Tu. baḷaga* quantity, heap, multitude, body. *Kor.* (O.) *baḷi* clan. *Te. baḷagamu* retinue, party, the circle of friends and relatives or kinsmen, kith and kin. DED 4343.

5309 *Ta. valāṛ* twig, tender branch; *valai* small beam, long piece of wood. *Ma. valar* large beam, smaller beam put on the main beam of a roof, big stick; *vala* crossbars that support the rafters of a roof, wooden needle driven into the rafters. *Tu. baḷara* a kind of cornice ornamenting the beam on a wall, window or door-sill; *baḷe*, *baḷe* reapers or slips of bamboo used to fasten the rafters of a roof. DED 4344.

5310 *Ta. valaḷaḷa* (-pp-, -tt-) to be talkative, wordy, babble; *valaḷaḷappu* talkativeness, wordiness, vain talk, babbling; *valā, valāṅku, valāṭu* silently, quietly; *valāmai* silence, quietness. *Ma. valaḷaḷa* the sound of babbling. *Tu. baḷakē* boasting. *Te. valaḷai* noise, fuss, hubbub; *valaḷaḷikāḍu* a noisy or fussy man, babbler. *Go.* (A. Y. Mu. Ma.) *vaṛk-* to say, speak; (Tr.) *wankānā*, (Ch. W. Ph.) *vank-* to speak, talk (*Voc.* 3200). DED(S) 4345.

5311 *Ta. valai* sloping roof, eaves. *Ka. baḷidu* state of being sloping (of a roof), of not being steep (as a hill), of inclining from a horizontal direction (as the haft of a hoe). DED 4346.

5312 *Ta. valī* wind, air, windy humour in the body. *Ma. valī* breaking wind. *Ka. garuvali* wind, air. *Koḍ. baḷi buḍ-* to break wind. *Te. karuvali* wind, air; *vali* (*n.*, *adj.*) cold, chill; *vali-molaka* Bhima (offspring of the wind-god; cf. 4997). *Pa. val(i)* wind, air. *Go.* (Oll.) *val*, (S.) *vallu* id. *Go.* (Tr.) *vaṛi* wind; *vaṛi-stānā* to blow (of wind); (A. Y. Ch.) *vaṛi*, (Mu. Ma. M. S.) *vaṛi*, (W. Ph.) *vaṛi* wind (*Voc.* 3195). *Pe. roy* id. *Mand. riy* id. *Kui vilu*, *vliu* wind, air. *Kuwi* (D.) *viṛi* wind. DED(S) 4347.

5313 *Ta. valai* (-v-, -nt-) to surround, hover around, walk around, move about (as foetus in the womb); (-pp-, -tt-) to surround (*tr.*); *n.* circle, surrounding region, bangle, bracelet; *valaical*, *valaippu* enclosure, courtyard; *valai-vu* circle, circumference; *valaiyam* ring, circle, bracelet, ambit; *valaiyal* bangle; *valāvu* (*valāvi*) to surround; *valākam* enclosing, surrounding; *vaṇaṅku* (*vaṇaṅki*) to surround, encompass. *Ma. valayuka* to surround; *valekka* to enclose; *valaccal* enclosing; *valayal* surrounding; *valappu* enclosure of a house, compound; *vala* ring, bracelet; *valaiyam* bracelet. *Ko. valc-* (*valc-*) to walk in a circle, make round; *val* bangle; *val ca-rym* all around. *To. paḷf-* (*paḷt-*) to drive (buffalo) with accompanying buffaloes (at funeral, or

in purchase); *paḷ* *īr* buffaloes that are driven to funeral with buffalo that is to be slaughtered; *paḷ* ring at head of churning stick; *paḷ* circle, bangle. *Ka. baḷasu* to go in a circle or round, walk or wander about, be surrounded, surround; *n.* act of surrounding or encompassing, what surrounds, state of being circuitous, one round or turn (as of a rope, etc.); *baḷe* ring, armlet, bracelet. *Koḍ. baḷe* bangle, ring. *Tu. baḷe* bracelet, hoop; *baḷepuni* to enclose, surround, besiege. *Te. balayu* to surround. (K. also) besiege; (K.) *valayu* to turn around (*intr.*). / Cf. Skt. *vat-* to turn, turn round; *valaya-* bracelet, ring, girdle, circle, circumference; Turner, *CDIAL*, nos. 11405, 11407; Mayrhofer, *s.v.* DED(S, N) 4348.

5314 *Ta. valai* (-v-, -nt-) to become crooked, bend, bend low, yield; (-pp-, -tt-) to bend (*tr.*); *valaical* crookedness, curve; *valaiyal* that which is bent; *valaippu* bending, crookedness; *valaiyu* id., arch. *Ma. valayuka* to bend, be curved; *valekka* to bend (*tr.*), vault; *valavu* bend, curve, arch; *valappu* a bend as of a way, arch; *valaccal* crookedness arching. *To. paḷ-* (*paḷ9-*) to bend down; *paḷg* curvedness, crooked; *paḷy* bow-legged, club-footed. *Ka. baḷaṅku, baḷuṅku, baḷ(u)ku* to bend (*intr.*); *baḷkisu* to cause to bend. ? *Koḍ. bavṇḍ-* (*bavṇḍi-*) to be bent; *bavṇ-* (*bavṇi-*) to bend (*tr.*). *Tu. baḷakuni, baḷukuni* to bend, curve, stoop; *oḷāvu* curve, bend, inclination. Cf. 5236 *Ta. vaṇaṅku*. DED(S) 4349.

5315 *Ta. vallam* a dish for use in eating or drinking, hour-glass, a measure of grain (= 4 marakkā), a measure of capacity (= 2 or 4 paṭi), boat made of trunk of a tree, canoe; *vallam* ola basket. *Ma. vallam* canoe, boat of one trunk, large bamboo basket (holding 200-400 paṭa of rice), a small measure; *vallam* large basket to hold grain, grass, charcoal. *Ko. valm* (*obl. valt-*) a grain measure (= 3 oḷk); *valm* (*obl. valt-*) round grain-storage basket. *To. poḷm* (*obl. poḷt-*) a bamboo vessel. *Ka. baḷla* a measure of capacity, the fourth part of a koḷaga or 4 mānas. *Tu. baḷla* a seer, measure of capacity equal to about one seer or eighty tolas. *Te. baḷla* a certain measure of capacity. DED 4350.

5316 *Ta. valḷi* climber, creeper. *Ma. valḷi* creeper, vine, the pepper-vine. *Ka. baḷli* creeper, vine. *Koḍ. baḷli* creeper. *Tu. baḷli* a creeper, esp. the betel vine. *Te. valḷi, vallika* creeper, climbing plant. / Cf. Skt. *vallī*-creeper; Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 11429. DED 4351.

5317 *Ta. valḷūram* muscle, flesh, meat, beef. *Ma. valḷūram* dried meat, salt-fish. / Cf. Skt. *vallūra*-dried flesh. DED 4352.

5318 *Ta. valluvan* a Pariah caste, the members of which are royal drummers, and priests for Paraiyas. *Ma. valluvan* a priest of

the Parayas, a low-caste sage, a caste of slaves. DED 4353.

5319 *Ta. vallai* creeping bindweed, *Ipomoea aquatica*. *Ka. baḷle* name of a plant. DED 4354.

5320 *Ta. vara* (-pp-, -nt-) to dry up, grow lean, shrink; *varaḷ* drying up, dry soil, drought, dried twig, dried fruit, flesh, etc.; *vaṛam, vaṛaṇ* drying up, drought, hot season, dry soil; *vaṛavaṛ-eṇal* becoming dry and hard; *varaḷ* (*varaly-* *varaṇt-*), *varaḷ* (*varaly-* *varaṇt-*) to become dry, become lean or emaciated; *n.* drying up, emptiness, sandy soil; *varaṭci* drought, dryness; *varaṭṭu* (*varaṭṭi-*), *varaṭṭu* (*varaṭṭi-*) to cause to dry up, parch; *varaṭaṇ* lean man, impotent man; *varaṭi* lean woman, barren woman; *varaṭu* dryness, barren animal (as a cow); *varaḷi* anything dried; *vaṛu* (-v-, -nt-) to be parched; (-pp-, -tt-) to dry (*tr.*), parch; *vaṛkaṭam, vaṛ-kāḷam, vaṛpam* drought, famine; *vaṛru* (*vaṛri-*) to grow dry, evaporate, ebb (as the tide), become absorbed (as matter in an ulcer), wither, become dry and shrivelled, become emaciated; *n.* drying up; *vaṛam* subsiding, ebb of tide, dryness; *vaṛaḷ* subsiding, drying up, that which is withered, shrunk, or dried up, dried fruit, flesh, etc.; *vali* (-pp-, -tt-) to become dry; dry (*tr.*), scorch, parch; *valiccal* anything dried. *Ma. vaṛu* dry; *vaṛam* drought, scarcity; *vaṛavu* drought, dry season; *varaṭi* barren woman; *varaṭu* dry (as fruit); *varaṭu* dry grass, hay, straw, a dry coconut; dry; *varaḷuka* to dry up, grow dry, wound to be healed, grow very lean; *varaḷca* drying up, bodily heat; *varaṭṭuka* to dry up, parch; *varaḷuka* to grow dry, parched, lean; *varaṭṭuka* to dry, heal a wound; *vaṛukka* to parch; *vaṛuti* drought heat; *vaṛuka* to grow dry, be decocted, evaporated, reduced, wound to heal; *vaṛaḷ* drying, evaporation, dried fruit; *vaṛikka* to dry, evaporate (*tr.*). *Ko. varv-* (*vart-*) (tissues) become dry with fever; *varī* dry (meat), (funeral) which is commemorative (commonly translated as 'dry funeral'); *vat-* (*vaty-*) (liquid) dries up, (milk) dries in breast or udder, become dry and withered; *varḍṇ* man who has no children; *varḍy* barren woman. *To. paṛi* (*paṛt-*) (tree) dries up, dies; *paṛi* dry, dead (of a tree); fuel; *paṛn* drought; *paṛiḍ* barren woman (< Badaga); *pa-ḍy* id.; *pa-ṛ* dry buffaloes, buffaloes that have gone wild (< \**vaṛatu*; or with 4110 *Ta. pāṛ*); *peḷ-* (*peḷ-*) (buffalo) goes dry. *Ka. bare* (*barat-*) to grow dry, grow lean, disappear; *n.* dry soil; *bara, barahu* dryness, barrenness, drought, dry firewood; *baraḍu, baraḍu, baḍḍu* barrenness; *baraḍa* man who has no children; *baraḍi* barren woman; *barapa* dryness; *baraḷu* bareness; *barkaṭa, bakkaṭa, bakka* bareness, voidness; *battu, baccu* to grow dry (as a stream), dry up, evaporate, grow lean, wither, fade; *n.* growing or being dry, etc.; *battuge* dryness; *battale* bareness; *battalu* dried vegetable or fruit. *Koḍ. batt-* (*batti-*) to go dry (tank, cow). *Tu. baraṇṭuni* to grow dry, become lean or thin, a sore to heal; *baraṇṭu*

scurf, leanness; scurfy, scabby, lean, thin; *baraḍu, baraḍu* barren, useless; *bara* famine, scarcity; *bareḷuni* to starve; *bargaṭṭu* reduced, weak; *baccuni, battuni* to become lean, dry up, evaporate; *baccavuni* to cause to dry, fade, stunt; *baccelu, battelu* leanness; *baccelu* a thin man. *Te. vaṛapu* drought; (B.) *varaṭu* to pine, become lean or lank; (K.) *varaṭu* to wither, become emaciated; *vaṭṭu* to be dried up, be drained, become thin or lean; *n.* (also *vaṛugu*) vegetables or fruit preserved in a dry state; (K. also) barren (of cattle), dried; *vakku, vaggu* to become lean, thin, or emaciated, be reduced; *vakki, bakka* lean, thin. *Koḷ. vat-* (*vatt-*) to parch (grain). *Pa. vet-*, (NE.) *vet-* to wither; *vetip-* (*vetit-*) to dry (*tr.*). *Ga.* (Oll.) *vaṭ-* to dry, wither; (S.) *vaṭt-* to dry up; (S.<sup>3</sup>) *vaṭp-* (*vaṭup-*) to dry (*tr.*) in sun. *Go.* (Tr.) *wattānā* to be dry, wither (of a tree); (W. Ph.) *vattānā* to dry up; *caus.* (Ph.) *vacahānā*, (W.) *wahcahtānā*; (A. Y. Ch. G. Mu.) *vatt-* to dry up; *caus.* (Mu.) *vatth-vattih-*; (Ma. S. Ko.) *vat-*, (M.) *vatānā* to dry up (*Voc.* 3165); (Ko.) *vas-* id., wither; *caus. vasp-* (*Voc.* 3211); (Tr.) *warēn-dānā* to shrivel as the seed pod forms (of til and other flowers) (*Voc.* 3185). *Koṇḍa vaR-* (-t-) to dry (in the sun), get dried; *caus. vaRis-*. *Pe. vac-* (-c-) to dry up, wither. *Mand. vac-* id. *Kui vasa* (*vasi-*) to dry, wither, be dried up, withered, thin, emaciated; *n.* dryness, leanness; *pl. action vaska* (*vaski-*). *Kur. battnā* (liquids) decrease by evaporation, boiling, percolation; *batta'anā* to empty, dry (*tr.*). *Malt. bate* to expose to heat for drying purposes, dry up (as water). *Br. bārring, bārring* to become dry, be trained for a race, ripen (of corn), become parched, wither, become stiff; *bārring* to make dry, wear down, train (for racing); *bārun* dry, ripe, shrivelled up, unfertile (of land), barren (of animals, women). Cf. 5321 *Ta. varaṭṭi*. DED(S, N) 4355(a).

5321 *Ta. varaṭṭi, varaḷi, vaṛāṭi* dried cow-dung cake. *Ma. varaḷi, varaṭi* id. (for fuel). *Ka. baraṭi, beṛaṭi, beṛaṇi, beṇpi* id. *Tu. bejaṇṭu* id. *Kor.* (M.) *beyṭi* id. *Te. varaṭa* id. Cf. 5320 *Ta. vara*. DED 4356.

5322 *Ta. varaṇṭu* (*varaṇṭi-*) to scratch (as with fingernails or claws); *vaṛuku* (*vaṛuki-*) to scratch, paw. *Ka. beṛaṇṭu, beṛaṇṭu, beṇṭu* to dig or scratch with nails or claws, scratch; *bagaru* to scratch with nails or claws (or with 5202 *Ta. vaku*). *Te. baraṭu* to scratch; *baruku* to scratch, claw, lacerate, tear, scribble (or with 5263 *Ta. vari*). *Pa. varc-* to scratch (or with 5263 *Ta. vari*). *Kui verka* (*verki-*) to scratch a part that irritates or itches; *n.* scratching. *Kuwi* (F.) *bakṛali*, (Isr.) *bark-* (*-it*), *brak-* (*-h-*) to claw (or with 5202 *Ta. vaku*). Cf. 4023 *Ta. paraṇṭu*. / Cf. Skt. (*lex.*) *varkarāṣa*-marks of a lover's fingernails on the bosom of a woman. DED(S, N) 4357.

5323 *Tu. barakelu* inundation. *Te. varaḍa* flood, torrent, inundation, deluge; *vaṛru*

flow, flood; (K.) *vaṛuta* in the flood/river (loc. of obl. stem *vaṛut-*). *Pa. vered* flood. *Koṇḍa* (BB 1972) *vaṛu* id. *Kuwi* (Isr.) *varda* pīyū torrential rain; *vāru* flood. DED(S, N) 4358.

5324 *To. pary-* (pars-) (child) dies. *Ka. bardu* to die; *n.* death; *barduge* death. DED 4359.

5325 *Ta. vaṛu* (-v-, -nt-) to be fried, grilled; (-pp-, -tt-) to grill, fry, toast; *vaṛal* frying; *vaṛuval* curry fried in ghee or oil; *vaṛaṭṭu* (vaṛaṭṭi-) to fry, scorch; *vaṛai*, *vaṛaiyal* fried curry or meat. *Ma. vaṛa*, *vaṛavu* frying; *vaṛal* fried curry; *vaṛukka*, *vaṛaṭṭuka*, *vaṛaṭṭuka* to fry, grill; *vaṛaluka* to be fried. *To. parṭ-* (part-) to fry. *Koḍ. bare-* (barev-, barand-) to be fried in oil or ghee, *bara-* (barap-, barat-) to fry in oil or ghee. *Pa. vedp-* (vedt-) to fry. *Ga. (S.) vaṭp-* (vaṭup-) to fry. *Go. (G.) vars-* to fry (fish) (*Voc.* 3189); (Ko.) *vah-* to cook, fry (*Voc.* 3214); (Koya Su.) *va-* to fry, grill. *Koṇḍa vaṛ-* (vaṛt-) to cook. *Pe. vah-* (vast-) to fry. *Mand. vahpa-* to cook, bake (bread, cakes). *Kui vahpa* (vaht-) to fry, grill. *Kuwi vah-* (vast-) (Isr.) to fry, (Su.) id., roast; (S.) *vah'nai* to fry, broil. Cf. 5329 *Te. vaṇḍu*. DED(S) 4360.

5326 *Kol. (Kin.) vaduṅ-*, *vadam-* (water) boils; (Pat., p. 167) *vadngeng* to boil. ? *Pa. vakp-* (vakt-) to boil (intr.); *vakpip-* (vakpit-) id. (*tr.*). *Ga. (P.) vatr-* to boil; (S.) *vatr-* (vatir-) to boil over (intr.); *caus. vaturp-*. *Go. (Tr.) wahacānā* to come to the boiling point; (M.) *vāhcānā*, (A.) *vahc-*, (Ma.) *va'c-*, (Ko.) *vahs-* to boil (*Voc.* 3215). *Kuwi (P.) varhk-* (water) to boil. DED(S) 4361.

5327 *Ta. vaṇai* (-v-, -nt-) to form, fashion, shape, adorn, draw, paint; *vaṇappu* beauty, elegance; *vaṇam* beauty; *vāpi* (-pp-, -tt-) to form, make. *Ka. bān* to make or fashion as a potter does, make pots, etc.; *n.* a pile of earthen vessels; *bāmba* a potter. *Te. vānu* to make, as a pot. *Pa. vāñ-* id. *Kui vana* a face, appearance, visage; flag. Cf. 4124 *Ta. pānai* and 4685 *Ta. manpu*. / ? Cf. H. *bannā* to be made, *banānā* to make etc.; Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 11260. DED(S, N) 4362.

5328 *Ta. vaṇmai* malice, grudge; *vaṇmai* anger; *vaṇmi* (-pp-, -tt-) to be hard-hearted, bear malice. *To. pīm* anger, grudge. Cf. 5276 *Ta. val*. DED 4363.

5329 *Te. vaṇḍu* to cook, dress, boil, prepare; *vaṇṭa* cooking, anything cooked; *vaṇṭa-kamu* food, boiled rice; *vaṇṭakāḍu* cook; *fem. vaṇṭakatte*; *vaṇṭaceraku* fuel for cooking (for *ceraku*, see 2794). *Nk. (Ch.) vadd-* (vatt-) to cook. *Pa. vend-*, (NE.) *vend-* id. *Ga. (Oll. S.) vand-* id. *Pe. vanj-* (vanc-) id. *Mand. vanj-* id. *Kui vaṇa* (vaji-) id.; *n.* cooking; *pl. action vaska* (vaski-). *Kuwi* (Su. Isr.) *vaj-* (-it-), (F.) *vajjali*, (S.) *vajinai* to cook. Cf. 5325 *Ta. vaṛu*. DED(S, N) 4364.

5330 *Ta. vaṇṇi Prosopia spicigera. Ma. vanni* id. *Ka. banni* a prickly tree with an

eatable pod, *P. spicigera* Lin.; *Acacia ferruginea. Pa. (Inscr.) vanni-mrānu P. spicigera. DED(N) 4365.*

5331 *Ta. vaṇṇiyan* a caste; caste title among certain castes (as the Kallar, Valaiyar, etc.); *vaṇṇi* person of the Vanniya caste. *Ma. vanniyan* a Tamil tribe immigrated from Trichinopoly. DED 4366.

5332 *Ta. vāku* beauty, light, brightness, niceness, fitness, orderliness, propriety, skill; *vākan* fair, handsome man; *fem. vāki*; *vākku* perfection, correctness; refined form, shape. *Te. bāgu* good, well-being, welfare, sound condition, correctness, profit, advantage, etc.; good, excellent, nice, proper, right, beautiful, sound, correct, faultless, well; *bāguā* well, nicely, finely, beautifully, etc.; *bāgu-cēy* to set right, repair, mend; *bāgupadu* to improve, become well; *bāgulādi* beautiful woman. DED(S) 4368.

5333 *Ta. vākai* sirissa, *Albizia*, fragrant sirissa; *karu-vākai* fragrant sirissa, *A. odoratissima. Ma. vāka Acacia odoratissima. Ka. bāge A. (or Mimosa) seeressa* Roxb. = *Albizia lebbek* Benth. *Tu. bāge-mara* the sirissa tree, *Acacia speciosa*. [*Albizia odoratissima* Benth. = *Acacia odoratissima* Willd. *Albizia lebbek* Benth. = *Acacia speciosa* Willd. = *Acacia sirissa* Ham. = *Mimosa sirissa* Roxb.] DED 4369.

5334 *Ta. vākku* (vākki-) to pour (*tr.*); *vākkal* boiled rice from which congee has been poured. *Ko. va-k-* (va-yk-) to pour out slowly (*tr.*). *To. po-x-* (po-xy-) to flow down completely; *po-k-* (po-ky-) to empty out completely; ? *po-x* blood. *Ka. bāgu* to pour off water from boiled rice, etc., by inclining the vessel. *Koḍ. ba-k-* (ba-ki-) to pour off water from cooked rice. *Te. vāka*, *vāgu* rivulet, streamlet; (K.) *vancu* to serve from a container, empty. *Kol. va-ng-* (va-ṅkt-) to pour or ladle (liquid). *Nk. (Ch.) vāṅ(g)-* to pour. *Ga. (Oll.) vaṅ(g)-* to leak; (S.) *vāṅ-* to leak, overflow; (S.) *vāṅ-* to flow out like water; *vāṅp-* (vāṅup-) to make to flow out. *Go. (Tr.) wāṅānā* to trickle, of water, grain, dust, etc.; (Ph.) *vāṅānā* to drip, drop; (A.) *vāṅ-* to drip, leak; (Mu.) *vāṅ-* (pot) to leak; (Ma.) *vāṅ-* to be poured, spilled (*Voc.* 3218); (Ma. Ko.) *vanc-* to strain off water from boiled rice (*Voc.* 3145). *Koṇḍa vāṅ-* (-it-) to be poured, flow, drip; *vāk-* (-t-) to pour (as water). *Pe. vāk-* (-t-) to pour. *Mand. vāṅ-* to leak; *vāk-* to pour. *Kui vāṅga* (vāṅgi-) to leak, percolate; *n.* leak, percolation; *vāpka* (< *vāk-p-*; *vākt-*) to cause to leak, pour out from a small opening, sow in drills; *n.* sowing in drills. *Kuwi (F.) vāṅgali*, (S.) *vāṅginai* to leak; (F.) *vāṅkhali*, (S.) *vāṅkh'nai* to pour; *vāṅg-* (-it-) (Su.) to flow, be poured, (Isr.) leak; (Su. Isr.) *vāk-* (-h-) to pour. *Malt. bag-bagre* to be poured out copiously. Cf. 5356 *Ta. vār*. DED(S, N) 4370.

5335 *Ta. vāṅku* (vāṅki-), *vēṅku* (vēṅki-) to bend (*intr.*, *tr.*), sink, subside, move to one

side, withdraw; *n.* bending; *vāṅkal* bending, curve, inclination; *vāṅku* bend, irregularity. *Ma. vāṅṅuka* to bend, shrink, draw back; *vāṅṅikka* to withdraw (*tr.*, as an army); *vāṅṅal* withdrawing. *Ko. va-g-* (va-gy-) to make (pot) bulge (in throwing it on the wheel); *vag-* (vagy-) to be slightly bowed down, crouch, be obedient to orders; *vak-* (vaky-) to bend (*intr.*), be cowed; *vakk-* (vakk-) to make to be obedient to orders, bend (*tr.*, iron). *To. pa-g-* (pa-gy-) to fall, (disease) subside, (buffalo, coagulant) goes to sacred place (dairy, etc.). *Ka. bāgu* to bend, bow, incline, stoop; bend (*tr.*); *n.* bending, inclining, curve; *bāgisu* to bend (*tr.*), cause to bend; *bāguvatana*, *bāguha* bending; *baṅku* to be crooked, bend; *baggu*, *boggu* to bend, bow, become submissive; *baggisu*, *boggisu* to bend (*tr.*); *boṅkane* in a bending or bent way; *bokka* with a turn, bend, or bow. *Koḍ. ba-ṅg-* (ba-ṅgi-) to become bent, slope; *bagg-* (baggi-) to stoop, bend down. *Tu. bāguni*, *bāṅguni* to bow, stoop, lean on one side; *bāṅṅavuni* to cause to bow or stoop; *bagguni* to bend, bow, stoop, yield, submit; *bagṅavuni* to cause to stoop, make bend; *baggele* a bending or crouching man. *Te. vaṅgu* to bend, stoop, bow, become crooked, become low or humbled; *vancu*, (K. also) *vampu* to bend, cause to stoop, subdue, humble, overpower; *vampu* bend, curve, crookedness; bent, curved, crooked; *vāncu* to bend head, cause to bend; *vāka* crooked. *Kol. vang-* (vaṅkt-) to bend (*intr.*); *vāṅgi-* (vāṅgipt-), *vap-* (vapt-) id. (*tr.*). *Nk. vang-* id. (*intr.*). *Pa. vang-* id. (*intr.*); *vāṅgi-* (vāṅgit-) id. (*tr.*). *Ga. (S.) vāṅka* curve. *Go. (Mu.) vak-*, (Ma.) *vāṅ-* to bend (*intr.*); (M.) *vāṅānā* to be bent; (Mu.) *vakta* crooked, zigzag (*Voc.* 3140); (S.) *vāṅkor*, (Ko.) *vāṅko* bent, crooked (*Voc.* 3144). *Koṇḍa vaṅ-* (-it-) to bend, become bent; *vak-* (-t-) to bend (*tr.*); *vekoṇi* crooked. *Kuwi (F.) vāṅgali* to be crooked; *vāṅkhali* to bend; (S.) *vāṅginai* to be bent, stoop; (Su. Isr.) *vāṅ-* (-it-) to bend (*intr.*), be bent; *vak-* (-h-) to bend (*tr.*). *Kur. beṅknā*, *beṅka'anā* to turn (*tr.*) from a straight line, bend, curve; *beṅkō*, *baṅkā* crooked, bent, curved. / Cf. Skt. (*lex.*) Pali Pkt. *vāṅka* crooked; bend (of river); Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 11191. DED(S) 4371.

5336 *Ta. vāṅku* (vāṅki-) to receive, take, buy, get, obtain, carry away as a flood, draw, drag, pull, take in (as breath), get back, take back, remove, take away; *vāṅkal* receiving, admitting, borrowing, buying. *Ma. vāṅṅuka* to take, receive, choose; *vāṅṅal* purchasing; *vāṅṅikka* to demand back; *vāṅṅippikka* to make one take. DED 4372.

5337 *Ta. vāṅku* (vāṅki-) to call; abuse, reproach; *n.* abuse, rebuke; (Ramnad dial.; Annamalai, p. 875) *vāṅkā piṭi* to scream. *Ka. (Hav.) bāṅku* cry of a dog. *Te. vāṅgu* to sound, ring; chatter, babble. *Go. (Koya Su.) vēṅ-* (bell) to sound; *vēṅc-* to ring (bell). Cf.

5204 *Ta. vakulī* (Su. 1973, p. 142). DEDS (N) 863.

5338 *Ko. va-cr* eaves. *Te. vācūru* id. Cf. 2729 *Ka. cūru*. DED 4374.

5339 *Ta. vācci*, *vāyeci*, *vāci* adze. *Ma. vācci* adze, scraper. *To. po-dē* adze. *Ka. bāci* id. *Tu. bāci*, *bāji* id. Cf. 5340 *Ma. vācuka*, 5349 *Ta. vaṭi*, *Te. vādi*, and 5376 *Ta. vāl*. / Cf. Skt. *vāsi-* adze; Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 11588. DED 4375.

5340 *Ma. vācuka* to cut off slantingly (e.g. a wedge). *Tu. baipini*, *baipuni* to chip or pare obliquely. *Kui vānja* (vānji-) to chip off smooth by chipping, shave down; *pl. action vaska* (vāski-). *Kur. baṅgnā* to peel (by progressive cuts only). *Malt. basge* to peel. Cf. 5339 *Ta. vācci*. DED(S, N) 3169.

5341 *Ta. vāṭikka* habit, custom, usage *vaṭi* (-pp-, -tt-) to practise. *Ka. vāṭike* use, custom, practice, state of being habitual, being well-known by practice. *Tu. vāṭike* *vāṭigē* custom, usage, practice. *Te. vāḍu* to use, make use of, employ; *vāḍuka* practice habit, custom, usage, use; *vāḷi* custom practice, usage. Cf. 5292 *Ta. vaṇṅku*. DED(S) 4376.

5342 *Ta. vāṭu* (vāṭi-) to wither, fade, dry up, be emaciated, become weak, pine away turn pale, be defeated, perish, be removed diminish, decrease, fall short in weight; *n.* faded flower; *vāṭṭu* (vāṭṭi-) to cause to wither or fade, dry, scorch, roast, vex, afflict mortify, injure, destroy, wash as cloth; *n.* affliction; *vāṭṭam* fading, withering, dryness leanness, trouble, distress; *vāṭṭaravu* weariness, fatigue, withering, fading. *Ma. vāṭuk-* to become lean, fade, wither, pine away lose colour; *vāṭikka* to cause to wither, dry *vāṭṭam* decay; withered state; *vāṭṭuka* to cause to dry or wither. *Ko. va-r-* (va-ry-) to wither, (face) becomes haggard from hunger or sorrow. *Ka. bāḍu* to wither, fade as flowers die away as shrubs, etc., grow dry as wounds grow weary or languid, become weak and feeble, pine away, lose colour, be spirited downcast or sad; *bāḍisu* to cause to fade. *Koḍ. ba-d-* (ba-di-) to fade, wither, (face) to downcast. *Tu. bāḍuni* to fade, shrivel, wither die; *bāḍi* faded, withered; *bāḍaṅkelu*, *bāḍan* tely withering, leanness, dejection, paleness decay. *Te. vāḍu* to fade, wither; *n.* fading withering; *vāḍudala* fading; *vāḍ(u)cu* to cause to fade. *Pa. vāḍ-* to shrivel. *Go. (M.) vāṭāni* to wither (*Voc.* 3229). *Koṇḍa vā-* (-it-) to fade or wither (as flowers in the sun). *Kuwi vāy-* (-it-) (Su.) to dry up, (flowers) to fade (Isr.) to become dry, wither, (F.) *vāṭāli* to wither. Cf. 5222 *Ta. vaṭi* and 5345 *Ta. vāṭṭu* / Cf. Mar. *vāṭṭe* to dry, become lank and meagre, dry and waste. DED 4377, and from DED(S) 4355(a).

5343 *Ta. vāṭai* fume, scent. *Ma. vāṭ* scent of dogs. *Te. vāḍa* smell. *Kur. bāṭṭi*



to perceive as by sniffing, scent, discover or track by the smell. DED 4378.

5344 *Ta. vāṭṭam* slope, gradient. *Ma. vāṭṭam* slope which allows water to run off. *Ka. vāṭa* slope, incline as of the ground, of a roof, of a watercourse, etc. *Te. vāṭamu* convenience, the slope or slant of anything, incline; convenient, sloping, slanting, inclined; *vāṭa-paṭu* to be convenient. DED 4379.

5345 *Ta. vāṭṭu* roasted or fried flesh or vegetable. *Ko. va-r-* (*obl. va-r-, va-t-*) small pieces of meat for broth (of size of a mouthful). *Ka. bāḍu* flesh; *bāḍisu* to scorch or singe by the fire as slices of dried flesh or leaves. Cf. 5342 *Ta. vāṭu*. DED 4380.

5346 *Te. vāṭu* throwing, casting, flinging; a blow, stroke. *Go. (SR.) vāṭānā*, (*Tr.*) *vāṭānā* to put; (*Y.*) *vāṭ-* to throw; (*W.*) *vāṭinā* to give birth to; (*Ph.*) *vāṭānā* to throw, give birth to; (*Ch.*) *vāṭānā* to fling, throw down; *vāṭ-* (*G. Mu.*) to throw, throw away, (*Ma. S. Ko.*) put (*Voc. 3219*). DEDS 864.

5347 *Ma. vāṇa* a woman recently delivered. *Ka. bāṇat(t)h*, *bāṇanti* id., woman just brought to bed, lying-in woman. *Tu. bāṇanti* id. *Te. bāṇinta*, *bāṇintabōlamu*, *bāṇinta* id. / Cf. *Mar. bāṇāt*, *bāṇāṭin* id. DED 4381.

5348 *Pe. vāṇi* wife. *Maṇḍ. vāṇi* id. DEDS 865.

5349 *Ta. vaṭi* (-pp-, -tt-) to sharpen; *n.* sharpness. *Te. vāḍi* sharp, keen, edged, pointed; *n.* sharpness, keenness, pointedness, bravery, courage, valour; *vāḍimi* sharpness, keenness, pointedness, bravery, courage, valour. *Pa. vāḍ* edged, sharp edge, sharpness. Cf. 5339 *Ta. vāccī*. DED(S) 4382.

5350 *Ta. vāy* (-v-, -nt-, -pp-, -tt-) to flourish, be luxuriant, be over-luxuriant in growth; *vāyppu* fertility. *Ma. vāyḱka* to swell, increase, thrive; *vāypu* growth. *Ko. va-v-* (*va-t-*) (part of body) swells; *va-p* a boil; *va-vl* swelling on body, swelling of corpse. *To. po-f-* (*po-t-*) (leg) swells; *po-f* swelling on body. *Ka. bā*, *bāyu* to swell, tumefy; *bāvu*, *bāhu* swelling; *bāsuḡ*, *bāsuḡa*, *bāsuḡi*, *bāsuḡe*, *bāsuṇḍe*, *bāsaṇḱe* a wale; *bāsuḡisu* to produce a wale or wales. *Tu. bāpuṇi* to swell; *bāpāvuṇi* to cause to swell; *bāpu* swelling, tumour, abscess; *bāpelu*, *bāpaṅḡelu* swelling, inflammation, sore, swollen; *bastūla* wale, stripe. *Te. vācu*, (*K.*) also *vācu* to swell, be swollen; *vāpu*, *vāpu* swelling, protuberance. *Kol. (Kin.) vāy-* to swell. *Nk. vāy-* id. *Pa. vāp-* (*vāt-*) id. *Go. (S.) vāt-*, (*P.*) *vāp-* (*vāt-*) id. *Koṇḍa vās-* (*-t-*) to be inflamed, swollen (as a body part). DED(S) 4383, DEDS 647.

5351 *Ta. vāy* (-v-, -nt-) to succeed, be gained, happen with certainty, come true, be fit or suitable, excel, surpass, obtain, possess, consent to, agree; (-pp-, -tt-) to succeed, be gained, happen with certainty,

come true, be fit or suitable, excel, surpass, be appropriately situated or formed; *n.* truth, excellence; *vāyppu* favourable circumstance, good chance or opportunity, that which is appropriately formed or situated, fitness, suitability, beauty, surpassing excellence; *vāymai* truth. *Ma. vāyḱka* to agree, fit, be what may be. DED 4384.

5352 *Ta. vāy* mouth, beak of birds, mouth as of cup, bag, ulcer, etc., mouthful, lip, edge, rim, edge as of a knife, word, speech, hole, orifice. *Ma. vāy*, *vā* mouth, opening, juncture, edge of a sword. *Ko. va-y* mouth (of living thing, cup, bag, pot), mouthful, rim, brink, edge (as of knife); *a-ke-r-va-y* other bank, other side (of road). *To. po-y* mouth; *po-nerf-* to fill to brim. *Ka. bāy(i)* mouth, mouth of a vessel, bag, drain, etc., head of a drum, edge of any cutting instrument. *Koḍ. bā-y* mouth. *Tu. bāyi* mouth, edge of a knife, sword, etc., opening, speech, utterance; ? *bāmbely* a large mouth; crack, hole. *Te. vāyi* mouth, face, edge of any cutting instrument; *vā-konu* to speak, utter, say, cry out; *vāḍara* edge of sword; (*K.*) *vāya* blade, sharpness. *Kol. i-* bay this side or bank; *a-* bay that side or bank. *Pa. (S.) vāy* mouth of pot. *Go. (P.) vāy* edge of knife; (*Oll.*) *vāsi* lip. *Go. vāy* (*Ma. Ko.*) edge of knife, (*M.*) sharp (*Voc. 3224*). *Koṇḍa veyu* (*pl. veyku*) mouth; (*BB 1972*) *vepoṭi* lip. *Pe. vey* mouth; *vey-oṭi* lip. *Maṇḍ. vāy* mouth. *Kur. bai* mouth (of man and animal), aperture of a vessel, mouthful; *bai-muṭ* the face. *Br. bā* mouth, aperture, edge of a knife. Cf. 1480 *Ta. kāl*, *kāl-vāy*. DED(S, N) 4385, DED(S) 4373.

5353 *Ka. vāyṇṭe* a kind of plant. *Te. vāyṇṭa*, *vāyṇṭa* *Gynandropsis pentaphylla*.

5354 *Ta. vāyil*, *vāyal*, *vācal* doorway, entrance, gate, place, king's court; *vāyṭal* doorway, entrance. *Ma. vāṭil* id., gateway. *Ko. va-l* entrance door; *va-gl* entrance; *kava-l* ground in front of house (for *ka-*, ? see 1376). *To. po-s* entrance; *po-s-a-r* (*obl. po-s-a-t-*) id., doorway (see 405 *Ta. āru*); *poxol* entrance, in song unit; *o kwa-t* foxol entrance of one bungalow. *Ka. bāgil*, *bāgal*, *bākal*, (*inscr.*, Gai 221) *vākkil* gate, doorway. *Tu. bākilu* door, gate; *bādhala* door. *Te. vākilu* door, doorway. *Kol. va-kal* outside. *Nk. vākal* id. *Pa. vāl* id., menses. *Go. (P.) vāl* outside. DED(S) 4386.

5355 *Ta. vāyppai* debt. *Ma. vāyppa*, *vāyippa* a loan. DEDS 866.

5356 *Ta. vār* (-v-, -nt-) to flow, trickle, overflow; (-pp-, -tt-) to pour, cast (as metal in a mould); *vārppu* pouring, casting, that which is cast; *vāri* channel for draining off rain-water from roof, waterway, sluice. *Ma. vāruka* to run, flow down, be strained off (water); *vārḱka* to pour, cast; *vārcca* issue, flux; *vārppu* fusion, casting metals, issue. *Ko. va-ry* ditch around fields, acting as moat outside embankment and fence; ? *varb-*

(*varby-*) (tears) stand in eyes ready to fall. *To. po-ry* ditch. *Ka. bār* to set free a liquid, pour out, purge. *Tu. (B-K.)* barely channel to empty surplus water, as from a field. *Te. vāru* to flow down as water from boiled rice, be drained off; *vār(u)cu* to pour or drain off, as water from boiled rice. *Nk. (Ch.) vār* jav water of boiled rice (cf. *DBIA 166*). *Pa. vār* *jāva* water in which rice has been boiled; *vārp-* (*vārt-*) to strain. *Go. (P.) vārp-* (*vārt-*) to strain (water from boiled rice); (*S.*) *vārḱ-* (*vārt-*) to strain water from food, etc.; (*S.*) *vār-* to be filtered (like boiled rice); *vārp-* (*vārup-*) to filter (like boiled rice, etc.). *Go. (Ma.) vār-* to pour (*Voc. 3225*); (*A. S.*) *vāṭ-* id. (*Voc. 3219*); (*Mu.*) *var* irrigation channel (*Voc. 3177*). *Koṇḍa (BB 1972) vāra* canal for irrigation. *Pe. vār-* (*-t-*) to pour. *Kui vāru* (*pl. vārka*) water-channel, stream, torrent. *Kui* (*Isr.*) *vāru* flood. Cf. 5250 *Te. vanta* and 5334 *Ta. vāḱku*. DED(S, N) 4387.

5357 *Ta. vār* (-v-, -nt-) to comb as hair; *vāru* (*vāri-*) id., play upon the strings of a lute; *vāri* comb. *Ma. vāruka* (*vārt-*), *vāruka* (*vāri-*) to comb. *Ka. bācu*, (*K.*) *bārcu* id.; *bācaniḡe* a comb. *Tu. bārcuni*, *bācuni*, *bārcuni* to comb; *bārcanē*, *bārcanē*, *bārcanē*, *bārcanēḡe*, *bārcanē* a comb. *Kur. bāgnā* to comb; *bāgnā* to comb oneself; *bāgrkā*, (*Hahn*) *bāgrkā* wooden comb worn by boys and girls. / Cf. *Skt. (lex.) vārakira-* a small comb. DED(S) 4388.

5358 *Ta. vār* length, elongation; height, straightness. *Ka. bār(u)* length. DEN 76.

5359 *Ta. vāram* hire, rent, lease of land for a share of the produce, share of the crop of a field, share, portion; *vārakam*, *vārakkam* advance given to cultivators to enable them to carry on cultivation, money lent on agreement to pay interest in kind. *Ma. vāram* share in general, landlord's share, rack-rent; *vārakam* press money, advance to soldiers and servants. *Ka. vāra* share, landlord's half-share of the produce of a field in lieu of rent. *Koḍ. va-ra* rent. *Te. vārakamu* money advanced to cultivators to be received again without interest when the crop is reaped. ? *Go. (S.) vāri* (*pl. vārgil*) debt. DED 4389.

5360 *Ta. vāram* mountain slope, side; *vāraṭai* uneven state of the balance. *Ma. vāram* side, declivity. *Ka. vāra*, *vāre* id., sloping; *vāraḍi* id., variance, difference or unevenness in scales. Cf. 1062 *To. wī-ry*. DED 4390.

5361 *Ta. vāri* lath tied lengthwise at the edge of a thatched roof; *vārai* rafter, beam. *Ma. vāri* lath, rafter, reeper. *Tu. bāri* bamboo splits fastened lengthwise to the rafters of a roof from both sides. DED(S) 4391.

5362 *Ta. vāru* (*vāri-*) to take by handfuls, take in a sweep, scoop, take in or grasp with avidity, gather, remove, carry off in great numbers as plague, flood, etc., snatch away, rob, steal, dig and take up, sift, winnow;

*vāru-kōl* broom; *vāri* rake; *varaṅgu* (*varaṅgi-*) to scrape, gather up. *Ma. vāruka* to scoop up with both hands, take in a heap, take with the right hand; *varaṅṭuka* to rake grass, weeds, etc., hoe it up, harrow; *varaṅṭi* rake, scraper. *Ko. va-t-* (*va-ty-*) to scoop (earth from hollow), mix (buttermilk) into food and eat it; *varb-* (*varby-*) to scoop up and snatch to oneself (small objects). *To. po-ṣṭ-* (*po-ṣṭy-*) to scoop with both hands into receptacle. *Ka. bārcu*, *bācu* to scrape together with the hand, etc., and gather up as sweepings, etc., make a heap of and take away, take away and rob everything, spoliage; *vāme* heap of grass, straw, wood, etc. *Koḍ. ba-t-* (*ba-ti-*) to take up in handful, make food into round morsel for eating. *Tu. bārcuni* to scoop, gather up; (*B-K.*) *bārcu* to grab, seize more than the hand can hold. *Te. (K.) vāru* to make into a bundle (hay) before lifting on head; *vāmu* to collect, gather, (*K.*) scrape together into a heap (hay) and lift on to the head; *vāmi* heap, stack, rick. *Kur. bārdnā* to gather leaves together (with hand or broom); ? *bārnā* to fish out (lit. to take out of a liquid any solid object that was plunged into it), bake or fry by dipping for a moment in boiling oil. *Malt. bāre* to take out (as grain). Cf. 4051 *Kur. bāknā*. DED(S, N) 4392, DED(N) 4302.

5363(a) *Ta. vāru* (*vāri-*) to trim, as a palmyra leaf to write on. *Ma. vāruka* (*vārt-*), *vāruka* (*vāri-*) to cut lengthwise, trim a palm-leaf, cut meat into strips. *Ko. vav-* (*vavd-*) to cut into strips (meat to roast or to dry for pemmican). *Ka. bār* to make creepers of leather, cut leather lengthwise or in strips. *Tu. bārcuni* to cut, chip, trim; *caus. bārcāvuṇi*; *bārcanē*, *bārcanē* stripping the bark of a tree or cutting it lengthwise; *bārcuni* to cut lengthwise, trim a palm-leaf. *Te. (K.) vāru* to chip off the edges of palm-leaves, scrape off. *Kol. varḱ-* (*varakt-*) to saw (Kamaleswaran); (*Pat.*, p. 159) *varḱeng* to split wood. *Go. rācānā* (*Tr.*) to strip or peel (stick, tree, cucumber), (*SR.*) strip (bark) (< \**vārc-*; *Voc. 3016*). *Kui vrapka* (< *vrap-p-*; *vrakt-*) to cut open and disclose contents. *Kuwi* (*Isr.*) *vārva* a strip of meat. *Kur. bāgnā* to scrape, peel off the epidermis of eatable bulbs or certain creeper-fruits. *Malt. bāge* to pare (as bamboo).

(b) *Ta. vār* churning rope, strap of leather; *vākiri* leather girdle, leather strap, tendon. *Ma. vār* thong, leather strap, belt. *To. po-r* whip. *Ka. bār*, *bāra* strap of leather, thong. *Tu. bāra* id., upper leather work of sandals. *Te. vāru*, *vāru* strap of leather, thong. *Go. (LuS.) vārna* a leathern string. DED(S, N) 4393.

5364 *Ta. vāl* whiteness, purity, goodness; *vālamai* uncleanness, impurity, ceremonial impurity or pollution, menstrual impurity; *vālitu* that which is pure, that which is white, that which is good or excellent; *vāliyan* holy person; *vāliyon* Balarama as white in colour; *vālai* purity; mercury; *vānmai* purity, white-

ness. *Ma. vāl* purity; *vālayma* impurity of women and cows after birth, etc. *Te. vālucukka* the planet Venus. DED(S) 4395.

5365 *Ta. vāl* anything long or elongated. *Ko. va-l* long and narrow (of leaves, shape of face, head, etc.); *va-l(n)*, *va-lmanj* man with long, narrow head; *fem. va-lmanj* (for *manj*, see *manj* head, s.v. 4682). *Te. vālu*, *vālika* long; *vāluṅgaṇṭi* woman having long eyes. DEDS 868.

5366 *Ta. vālayam* commonness, custom, familiarity. *Te. vālayamu* compulsion; compulsory, constant, usual, customary; *vālayamugā* necessarily, certainly, usually, customarily; *vālayincu* to insist. DED 4396.

5367 *Ta. vāli* drizzle. *Ma. vālika* to run, drip, be strained, be distilled; *ōlika* to flow, ooze; *vāl* spittle; *vāru* straining, distilling; *vāruka* to strain, drain off, distil. *Tu. bāluni* to run over, go out. Cf. 999 *Ta. oliyal*. DED (S) 4397.

5368 *Pa. vē-* to fly, jump; *vēlip-* (*vēlipit-*) to make to fly, teach to fly. *Ga. (Oll.) vāl* to fly, jump, cross over. ? *Te. v(r)ālu* to light or perch. ? *Ka. vāluve* perching. DED 4398.

5369 *Ka. vālu*, *ōlu* to bend, slope, slant; *vāluve* sloping, descending. *Te. v(r)ālu* to incline, bend, weigh down; *n. slope*, incline, slant, inclination; *vāluca* to incline, bend. Cf. 4825 *Ta. māi*. DED 4399.

5370 *Ta. vāval*, *vavvāl*, *vauvāl* bat (flying). *Ma. vāval*, *vavvāl*, *vātil*, *kaṭa-vātil*, *āval* id. *Ka. bāval*, *bāvali*, *bāvul*, *bāvuli* id. *Koḍ. pa-pakki* id. (*pakki* bird); (*Shanmugam*) *ba-vali* bat. *Tu. bāvali*, *bāvoli* id. *Koḍ. velape* id. *Kuwi* (F. S.) *bāpla* id. DED(S) 4400.

5371 *Ka. vāvili* *Vitex negundo*. *Te. vāvili* id. DED 4401.

5372 *Ta. vā(-v-, -nt-)* to exist, live, flourish, be happy, live life of a married woman, live according to a definite set of rules; *n. regularity*, order; *vārttu* (*vārtti-*) to felicitate, congratulate, bless, praise; *n. benediction*, praise; *vārvī* (*-pp-*, *-tt-*) to cause or help one to live; *vārkai* livelihood, living, lifetime, married life, happy state, wealth, prosperity; *vārci* living, prosperity, wealth, felicity; *vārvu* prosperity, happiness, happy life, livelihood, living, residing, residence, wealth; *vārkai* living; *vānan* resident; prosperous man; *vāri* (*-pp-*, *-tt-*) to be over-luxuriant in growth and unproductive; *vārippu* over-luxuriant growth; *vaṛuttu* (*vaṛutti-*) to bless, praise, extol; *vatukku* improved condition, good circumstances. *Ma. vāruka* to live, live well or happily, cultivate, rule, reign; *vārikka* to get a girl married, make to rule; *vārttuka*, *vārttikka* to bless, praise, extol; *vāru* life; *vāruca* living prosperously, cultivation, reign, government; *vārvu* prosperity, happy life; *vāri* living somewhere; a ruler; *vāru* life; a ruler; ? *vaṛuttuka* to collect oneself. *Ko. va-l-* (*va-ly-*) (woman) lives prosperously

with husband; *va-lṇ* extremely fatty meat; *vag-* (*var-*) (woman) is married; *vake-* (*vake-*) to make woman marry; *vadk-* (*vadky-*) to prosper, live; *vadk* prosperity, property; *va-c-* (*va-c-*) pair-word with *vadk-*. *To. poḍk-* (*poḍky-*) to prosper; *poḍk* wealth; *pod-* (*podḍ-*) to be priest of ti-dairy; *podḍ-* (*podḍy-*) to enjoy (in songs); *paṣk* property, household article; ? *poḷc-* (*poḷc-*) to live, be alive, get on in life (or with 5292 *Ta. vaṇaku*); *polp* way of living, means of livelihood (or with 5292). *Ka. bāṛ*, *bāru*, *barduku*, *baṛduṅku*, *barduṅku*, *baduku*, *badaku*, *badiku*, *baḍuṅku* to live, be alive, subsist, make a livelihood, remain alive, revive, return to life; *bāṛ(u)* living, life, livelihood, state of living prosperously or happily, marriage, property; *bāṛi* person who lives, etc.; *bāṛive*, *bāṛve*, *bāṛke*, *bāṛke*, *bāṛve*, *bāṛvike*, *bāṛvike* living, life, livelihood, household; *baduku*, *badaku*, *barduku* living, life, livelihood, property, goods; *badukisu*, *badikisu* to cause to live, support, save from death, raise to life; *baṛ* to live, begin to live prosperously; *bardu*, *baddu* increase, greatness, perfection, proficiency, skill. *Koḍ. ba-l-* (*ba-v-*, *badd-*) (child) lives, rule; *ba-lī* way of life; *ba-* mane house into which bride marries; *ba-ce* act of living; *ba-ke ku-d-* (woman) marries; *badik-* (*badiki-*) to live, live happily; *badikī* property. *Tu. bāluni* to thrive, prosper, exist, subsist, last, endure; *bālavuni* to make thrive, prosper; *bālīke*, *bālke*, *bālu*, *bāluve*, *bāluve*, *bāltara*, *bālte*, *bālye* existence, subsistence, prosperity, thriving; *badukuni*, *badukuni* to live, subsist, survive, recover; *badukavuni*, *badukavuni* to cause to live, save, heal, cure; *baduku* living, livelihood, wealth, property. *Te. b(r)-atuku*, *b(r)aduku* to live, subsist, survive; *bratikincu* to restore life to, revive, resuscitate; *b(r)atuku* life, existence, livelihood, subsistence; *bradimi* existence, living, livelihood. *Kol. bat-* (*batt-*) to live in a place; *batkip-* (*batkipt-*) to rear; (SR.) *badk-* to subsist. *Nk. batt-* to live; *badkip-* to make to live, bring up. *Pa. (S.) badk-* to live. *Go. (Maria of Bastar; LSI 4. 535) badaktōr* he lived. *Koṇḍa batki-* (*-t-*) to live, flourish; *batku* life, living, prosperity. *Kui bārti* longevity, long life. *Kuwi* (F. S.) *batkali*, (S.) *batkinai* to live; (S.) *batku* living; (Isr.) *batk-* (*-it-*) to get on well; *batki ki-* to make a good living, live happily. (Kod. *barikati*, *Tu. barkatu* prosperity < Urdu, Ar. *barkat*: comm. by S. G. Rudin.) DED(S, N) 4402.

5373 *Ta. vārai* plantain, *Musa paradisiaca*. *Ma. vāra*. *Ko. va-g*, *va-y* *vān*. *To. pa-w*. *Ka. bāre*. *Koḍ. ba-le*. *Tu. bāre*, *bāle*. / Cf. Skt. (lex.) *vārabuṣā*- *Musa sapientum*; Mayrhofer s.v. DED(N) 4403.

5374 *Ta. muṭi-vārai* cuscus grass, *Andropogon muricatus*. *Ka. bāla*, *bāla*, *vāla*, *vāra* id.; *muṭi-vāla* *A. schoenanthus* Linn; (K.) *karbāla* a grass with fragrant roots, cuscus grass. *Tu. muṭi-vāla* *A. muricatus*. Cf. 4924 *Ta. muṭi-vārai*. / Cf. Skt. *vāla*, *vālaka*, (lex.)

*bāla*- sp. *Andropogon*; Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 11574. DED(N) 4404.

5375 *Go. (Tr.) wārō* (*gen. wārōtā*), (Pat.) *warote* (*t = ṭ*) year after next (*Voc. 3228*). *Kui vārōndi* next year, year after next; (K.) *vārōni* next year. *Kuwi* (Su. Isr.) *vāṇona*, (P.) *vārōki* id. DEDS 869.

5376 *Ta. vāl* sword, saw, ploughshare, scissors, sharpness; *vālam* sword; *vāli* swordsmen; arrow. *Ma. vāl* sword, saw; *vālan* sawyer, *Ko. va-l* sword, saw. *To. po-l* sword. *Ka. bāl(u)* knife, sword. *Koḍ. ba-lī* katti the long sword of the Coorg warrior. *Tu. bālu*, *bālu* razor, small knife attached to cock's spur when fighting. *Te. vālu* sword; sharp; *vālika* sharp. Cf. 5339 *Ta. vācci*. / ? Cf. Skt. *karavāla*- sword (for first element, cf. 1265 *Ta. karaṭu*); Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 2796. DED 4405.

5377 *Ta. vāl* lustre, splendour, brightness, fame. ? *To. pa-l* spark. *Te. (K.) vālu* to increase, rise, swell, flourish, be splendid, shine. Cf. 5304 *Ta. vāl*. DED(S) 4406.

5378 *Ma. vālika* to scratch, slice (e.g. coconut into horizontal pieces). *Ka. (Hav.) bālka* wafers, as of unripe banana. *Tu. (B-K.) bālka*, *bāgo* slices of vegetables. *Pa. vāl-* to pare off with a knife. *Go. (Mt.) vār-* to pare, peel (*Voc. 3230*). *Pe. vāp-* (*vāp-*) to pare, slice. *Kui vālba* (*vāl-*) to peel, pare; *n. act of paring*. *Kuwi* (Isr.) *vād-* (*-it-*) to peel. *Malt. bāle* to cut the pulp of fruit or the fleshy part of a joint; *bālye* to cut up flesh. DED(S) 4407.

5379 *Ta. vālai* scabbard-fish, *Trichiurus haumela*; a freshwater shark, *Wallago attu*; a sea-fish, *Chirocentrus dorab*. *Ma. vālain* a fish, *Trichiurus*. *Ka. bāle* *T. lepturus*. *Koḍ. ba-le mi-nī* lady-fish (identification uncertain). *Tu. bālaḍe* a kind of fish; *bāleminu* id. *Kor. (M.) bāla* a kind of fish. *Te. vāluga* a kind of fish, (B.) *T. lepturus*, and certain other fishes. *Go. (S.) vāri* a kind of fish (= *Te. vāluga*); (Tr.) *vāri-min* a kind of fish; (Ko.) *vār kīke* id. (*Voc. 3231*). *Kur. baleyā-injō* a brownish variety of the magrī or horned fish. / Cf. Pali *vālaja*- a kind of fish. DED(S) 4408.

5380 *Ko. va-rc-* (*va-rc-*) to whip; ? *varv-* (*vard-*) to hit with a stick; *varl* act of hitting with a stick. *Ka. bārisu* to strike or beat with a whip, etc. *Tu. barjuni* to strike, beat. DED (S) 4409.

5381 *Ta. vān*, *vānam* sky, cloud, rain; *vānavan* a celestial being; *vānōr* celestials; *mānam* sky. *Ma. vān*, *vānam*, *mānam* sky, heaven. *Ko. va-nm* sky; *va-nt u-r* id. (village in the sky). *To. po-n* sky; *kax fo-n* id. (black sky; in songs). *Ka. bān*, *bāna*, *bāpa*, *bām* sky. *Koḍ. ba-na* id. *Tu. bāna*, *bāpa* id. *Kor. (T.) bāna* id. *Te. vāna* rain. *Kol. va-na* id. *Nk. vāna* id. *Nk. (Ch.) vāna* id. *Pa. vāni* (stem *vān-*) id. *Ga. (Oll. S.) vāyin* id. *Go. (Ko.) vāna* cloud, sky, rain (*Voc. 3221*). ? *Malt.*

*bani* a current or flood of water caused by heavy rain. DED(S) 4410.

5282 *Ta. viku* (*-pp-*, *-tt-*) to be tight, stiff, or hardened; *piki* (*-v-*, *-nt-*) to be hard-knit; *piku*, *pikuvu* tightness, hardness, rigidity, force, strength, arrogance; *vici* (*-v-*, *-nt-*, *-pp-*, *-tt-*) to bind, tie tightly, become swollen, overstretched as the abdomen from over-eating; *n. fastening*, tie, leather strap of drums. *Ma. viñhuka* to be tight, dense. *Ko. vīg-* (*vigt-*) (handle of axe) is tightly fixed (because swollen by water, etc.); *vigm* (*obl. vigt-*) tightness of axe-handle, strength of rope or spring. *To. pīxy-* (*pīxs-*) (plug) becomes tight; *pīxc-* (*pīxc-*) to tighten (*tr.*). *Ka. bigi* to tighten, bind, fasten, compress, tie firmly to, restrain (as desire), amass firmly; be tightened, become tight or firm, stiff, become arrogant; *n. tightness*, tension, firmness, pride; *bigita* tightening, tenseness; *biguhu*, *biguvu*, *bigipu*, *bigihu* id., firmness, grasping tightly, etc.; *biñka* pride, pompousness. *Tu. bigi*, *bigu*, *biguta* tightness, tension; tight, rigid, obstinate; *bigiyuni* to become fast or tight; *bigipuni*, *bigupuni* to tie, fasten, tighten; *bigipu*, *bigute* fastening, tightening; *bigata* tight; *biñka* boldness; pride. *Te. bigi*, *bigutu*, *biguvu* tightness, tension, hardness, firmness, rigidity; tight, firm, hard; *biga*, *bigga* tightly; *bigincu*, *bigiyincu*, *bigucu* to tighten, fasten, tie; *bigimpu* tightening, fastening; *bigitamu* firm, strong; *bigiyu* to become tight or taut; *biñkamu* tightness, stiffness, pride. Cf. 5448(a) *Ta. viñku*. DED 4411.

5383 *Ta. vikku* (*vikki-*) to hiccup, be superabundant, chokeful; *n. hiccup*; *vikkal*, *vikkul*, *vikkil* hiccup. *Ma. vikkuka* to stammer, rise in the throat; *vikku* impediment in speech; *vikkam* stammering; *mikkuka* to stammer. *To. pik-* (*pīky-*) to cough. *Ka. bikku* to pant, sob, hiccup, stammer; *n. sob*, hiccup, etc.; *bikkalike* hiccup; *bikkulū* throwing up or vomiting; *bikkulisu* to throw up, vomit, eject; *bikkulū* sobbing. *Tu. bikkuni* to hold one's breath; *bikku* holding one's breath, sob. *Te. vekku*, *vegacu* to hiccup, sob; *vekkilū* hiccup, sobbing. *Kol. (Pat., p. 87) veksi* hiccup. *Kui veka* (*veki-*) to cough; *n. coughing*, cough. *Kuwi* (Isr.) *vek-* (*-it-*) to choke when drinking or eating; (T.) *ve'uri*, *kuta ve'uri* hiccup (for *kuta*, see 1718); (F.) *kūta ve'uri* hiccup to hiccup; (S.) *kūtha viuri* hiccup. *Kur. bekkhā* (*bekkh-*) to have the windpipe stopped, be choked, (animals) to cough. *Malt. beqe* to be choked. ? *buge* to sob. DED(S) 4412.

5384 *Ta. vicarpu* hunger. *Ma. viśakka* to be hungry, have appetite; *viśappu* hunger, appetite. ? *Br. bīn* hunger; *biṅgum* hungry. DED 4413.

5385 *Pa. vicir* toled, *vicir* *guriyal* youngest brother. *Go. (Mu.) visral* young (brother, etc.); *visral* marr youngest son; *visro* younger (*Voc. 3260*). *Koṇḍa vīza* viskoṇa the last-

born male child. *Pe. viṣuṇa* youngest child. DEDS 870.

5386 *Ta. vicukku* displeasure; *vicukkiṭu* to become displeased, be pained at heart; *vicaī* (-pp-, -tt-) to become angry; *viyar* (-pp-, -tt-), *veyar* (-pp-, -tt-), *vēr* (-pp-, -tt-) to be angry; *viyarppu*, *viyarvai*, *veyarppu*, *vēr*, *vērppu*, *vērpu*, *vērvu*, *vērvai* anger. *Te. visuku*, *visugu*, *visuvu* to be tired, wearied, disgusted, be sick of, have enough and more of; *n. disgust*, weariness, vexation, satiety; *visikincu*, *visigincu* to tire, weary, disgust, sicken. Cf. 5524 *Ta. vēcātai*. DED 4414.

5387 *Koṇḍa vīzu* all; *vīzer* all men, all people. *Pe. vīzu* all; *vīzar* all men, all people. *Mand. vīja* all; *vījar* all men, all people. DEDS 871.

5388 *Te. vīstara*, *vīstari*, *vīstar-āku* platter of leaves sewn together for taking food on; (K.) *pulli vīstari* a leaf on which one has eaten food (see 4547). *Ga. (P.) vīstura* leaf plate (for eating boiled rice). *Go. (Ko.) vīstiri* leaf plate (*Voc.* 3259). *Kuwi* (Su.) *vīsturi*, (F. Isr.) *vīsteri* id. DEDS 872.

5389 *Ko. vij* kite. *Ka. bijju* a voracious bird, *Paradoxurus pallasi*. DED 4415.

5390 *Ta. viṭakku* flesh, meat, carcass. *Ma. viṭakku* carcass. *Ka. bikku* flesh. DED 4416.

5391 *Ta. viṭattar*, *viṭattal*, *viṭattalai*, *viṭattēr*, *viṭattērai*, *viṭattāi*, ? *māvilantam* the shrub *Dichrostachys cinerea*. *Ka. eḍatari*, *vadavu* id. *Te. veputuru*, *veluturu* id. / Cf. Skt. *vellantara*, *virataru* a particular tree (according to Lush. *vīra-vṛkṣa* is *D. cinerea*). DED 4417.

5392 *Ta. viṭalai* a tender coconut. *Ma. viṭala* a coconut nearly ripe. DED 4418.

5393 *Ta. viṭu* (*viṭuv*-, *viṭt*-) to leave, quit, part with, get rid of, abandon, forsake, let go, dispatch, send away liberate, release, leave off, discontinue, omit, leave out, send forth, discharge, throw, pour, give, bestow, permit, allow; (-pp-, -tt-) to send away dispatch, let go, free, liberate, loosen, disentangle, send forth, discharge, emit, let out, give out, publish, expose; *viṭutalai* rest, release, deliverance, liberty; *viṭuti* lodging place, place of temporary residence, that which is solitary, separated, or companionless, leave, permission; *viṭi* odd item, single article; *viṭai* (-v-, -nt-) to become disappointed; (-pp-, -tt-) to separate (or with 5473 *Ta. vēṭi*); *n. liberty*, leave, licence, permission; *viṭṭai* leaving, abandoning; *viṭṭēru* missile weapon, javelin; *viṭu* leaving, emancipation, freedom, liberation, completion, settlement, house, habitation, abode, dissolution of the universe, creation (= Skt. *sr̥ṣṭi*), heaven as final release or liberation; *viṭāram* camp, house. *Ma. viṭuka* (*viṭt*-) to part, become loose, shoot as a root, cease, let go, untie, undo, quit hold, discharge abandon, forget, remit; auxiliary verb denoting the close of

an action; *viṭutal* permission, holiday, vacation; *viṭutala* release, acquitting; *viṭuti* interval, liberality, remission, lodging, leave; *viṭukka*, *viṭuttuka* to undo, separate; *viṭuvikka* to set free, deliver; *viṭa* leave; *viṭṭēru* javelin; *viṭu* freehold property, house, esp. of a Nāyar or Janmi; *viṭakam* dwelling; *viṭan* headman, chief; (*pl. hon.*) husband, master of house; *viṭāram* house; wife. *Ko. viṭ* (*viṭ*-) to leave, abandon, release, untie, open (mouth); *viṭc* (*viṭc*-) to make to let go or leave, divorce (woman), skin (plantain), shell (beans); *viṭ* act of releasing, letting fly (a blow). *To. piṭ* (*piṭ*-) to release, let go, divorce; leave, forsake (in songs); bring down (water from higher up); *piṭc* (*piṭc*-) to drive away; *piḍz* (*piḍj*-) to get released, work to get someone released. *Ka. biḍu* (*biḍt*-) to let loose, discharge, throw, shoot, emit, void (as excrement), let drop, let out or down, set to (as men to work); *piṭc* (*piṭc*-) to quit (as work), allow, permit, drive (as horse or cart), dispatch, send, put forth, produce (as fruits or flowers), stop a cart and loosen the bullocks; be loosened, separated, part, cease, stop, halt, settle, go away; *n.* (also *biḍa*, *biḍi*) loosening, state of being loose; *biḍuvike* leaving, giving up, etc.; *biḍuvu*, *biḍuha*, *biḍuhu* leaving, etc.; *biḍate* leaving space or room, space, interval, cessation, intermission; *biḍadi* lodgings provided for visitors; *biḍavu* leaving, leaving space, space, room, interval; *biḍiku*, *biḍuku* separation, a crack; *biḍike* interval, etc.; *biḍisu* to loosen, cause to leave, remove, cast out, liberate, separate what is entangled, let grow, pull off, pluck; *biḍṭēru* missile weapon, dart, javelin; *biḍāra* halting or dwelling place, house, lodgings; *biḍike* halting or resting place, camp; *biḍu* leaving, leave, dismissal, discharging, halting, stopping, halting place, camp, house. *Koḍ. buḍ* (*buḍuv*-, *buḍt*-) to release, let go, let out; *buḍit* (*buḍiti*-) to make to let go, release oneself, cause (cattle) to be released; *buḍi* hut of a toddy-tapper. *Tu. buḍupuni* to put forth or away from, leave, forsake, quit, give up, let go, leave alone, shoot, discharge, remit, dispense with, deduct, leave out, dismiss, send away, cease, desist, terminate, set to, set on (as men to work, dogs to fight), uncover, expose, make bare as any part of the body, become loose, dishevelled; *buḍalē* ease, freedom; *buḍāra* temporary abode, lodging; *buḍugaḍē* liberty, release, freedom; *buḍudālī* rover, libertine; *buḍupāvu* to loosen, untie, release, emancipate, deliver; *biḍu*, *biḍu* manor-house, mansion, residence of a headman. *Te. viḍu* to be loosened or untied, separate, part with; *viḍugara* release, liberation; *viḍucu* to leave, quit, abandon, give up, renounce, relinquish, resign, release, set free or at liberty, liberate; *viḍudala* leaving, release, liberation; *viḍupu* leaving, quitting, release, liberation; *viḍumara* leaving, release; *viḍā-diyu* to separate, disjoin, take off, untie, disentangle, extricate, unravel; *viḍā-drokku*, *viḍā-ādu* to leave or leave off,

give up, discard; *viḍi* separate, distinct, vacant, single, odd, spare; *viḍigā* separately, distinctly, loosely, singly; *viḍidala* halting place; *viḍipincu* to get or see released, cause to be liberated, extricate; *viḍiyu* to halt or stay temporarily, lodge; be loosened; *viḍu* to be loosened, unfastened, untied; *n. town*, city, camp; *viḍucu* to leave off, give up; *veḍalu* to go or come out, set forth, start; *veḍal(u)cu* to send out; *veḍalincu* to take out, send; *veḷlu* to go, depart, start, set out, pass, elapse; *veḷlā* out (in *cpds.*); *veḷlādiyu* to bring or force out, etc. *Go. (Mu.) viṭc* to leave; *viṭc* to divorce; (Ma.) *viṭc* to leave, abandon; (M.) *viṭsānā* to abandon, loosen; (Ko.) *viṭs* to abandon; (L.) *viṭsānā*, *viṭcānā* to leave, forsake, loosen (*Voc.* 3252). *Koṇḍa riṭ* (-t-) to leave, abandon, release, liberate; *viḍi* separately; unmarried, unattached. *Kur. biḍchmā* to let go (cattle), release (a prisoner), let go, relax one's grip, let loose (as dog), send (policeman after). *Malt. biḍre* to let go, put in, give. *Br. biṭing* to throw, throw down, unload, let drop, winnow, throw off, shed; come down, descend, settle, (snow) falls, spread oneself out (or with 5430 *Ta. viṭu*). / Cf. Skt. *avamocana*- inn (*Bhāgavatapurāṇa* 10.5.20; calque of *Ta. viṭuti*; George L. Hart III, *The Poems of Ancient Tamil*, p. 279, n. 9); cf. Mar. *biḍār* house, household, lodgings. DED(S, N) 4419, DEDS 873.

5394 *Ta. viṭai* (-v-, -nt-) to be angry; (-pp-, -tt-) to be very angry, burst into rage. *Ka. biḍaya* anger, wrath. *Kur. bergā* misanthrope, unsociable. Cf. 5476 *Ma. vēṭiyuka*. DED 4420.

5395 *Ta. viṭṭam* cross-beam, diameter, anything put across. *Ma. viṭṭam*, *piṭṭam* cross-beam, tie, beam of a roof, diameter. *Ka. (UNR) biṭṭa* cross-beam (said to be used in Coorg). *Koḍ. buṭṭa* ceiling joist. DED (S, N) 4421.

5396 *Ta. viṇ* sky, heaven, cloud; *viṇṭu* id., wind, air; *viṇṇavan* celestial being, Arhat. *Ma. viṇṇu* sky, heaven; *viṇṇavar* gods. *Te. vinu*, *vinnu*, *minu*, *minnu* sky. *Malt. biṇye* the name of the god of thunder and lightning. Cf. 4876 *Ta. miṇ*. DED 4422.

5397 *Ta. vimmu* (*vimmi*-) to swell, become enlarged, extend, expand, increase, be full, open as a flower; *n. weight*, burden; *vimmal* being puffed up or swollen, elation of spirits. *Ka. biṇ* stoutness, bigness, heaviness; *biṇite* ponderousness, strength, force; *biṇṇitu*, *biṇṇitu* that which is stout, big, or heavy; *biṇṇu* largeness, stoutness, heaviness, hugeness, gravity, dignity; *biṇṇida* a stout, heavy, venerable man; *biṇṇimage*, *biṇṇmane* firmly, tightly, loudly, powerfully; *biṇṇanisi* a pregnant woman; *biṇṇu* largeness, greatness, pride. *Tu. biṇṇimage*, *biṇṇanē* tightly, firmly. DED 4423.

5398 *Ta. vitappu* desire; *vituppu* id., longing; *vitumpu* (*vitumpi*-) to desire, long

for, hanker after. *Ma. vitampuka* to long for. *Ka. bede*, *beda* heat, rutting, ruttness, sensual longing. *Koḍ. bede* intercourse of animals (not cattle). *Te. veda* the rutting season; *vedāvu* a cow in heat or ready for the bull. DED 4424.

5399 *Ta. vitappu* trembling, agitation, haste; *vitappu* fear; *vitalai* trembling, shivering; *vitāru* (*vitāri*-) to tremble, be agitated, be shaky; *n. trembling*, shaking, agitation; *vitir* (-v-, -nt-) to shake, shiver; (-pp-, -tt-) to tremble, quiver, be afraid, shake, brandish as a sword, shake out, throw off; *vitirppu* trembling, shaking, shivering from fear, tremor, fear; *vituppu* trembling, tremor, haste, hurly-burly; *vitumpu* (*vitumpi*-) to tremble, hasten; *n. trembling*; *vetir* (-pp-, -tt-) to tremble; *n. trembling*; *vetirppu* fear, trembling, confusion, a symptom of anger. *Ma. vitukkuka* to be overhasty; *vitumpuka* to begin to cry (as children). From DED 4425.

5400 *Ta. vitir* (-pp-, -tt-) to scatter, throw about, sprinkle. *Ma. vitāruka* to scatter, strew (as seed). *Ko. vid* (*vidy*-) to throw (water in a handful). *Ka. biḍir(u)* to be scattered or spread about; scatter about, spread about, throw about. *Te. viduru*, *vidulu* to fall or drop upon, (K. also) be scattered; *vidur(u)cu*, *vidrucu*, *vidul(u)cu* to cause to fall or drop down, shake off, (K. also) scatter; *vidalincu* to shake off, beat off, dust; *n. vidalimpu*. *Go. (Ph.) vidarkānā*, *bidarkānā* to scatter (*Voc.* 2543). *Koṇḍa vidli* (-t-) to spill. *Kuṭi* viti scattered, dispersed. *Kur. biḍrānā* to scatter about in disorder, spread all over; *reṭl* or *pass. biḍrānā*. *Malt. biḍrare* to be dispersed; *biḍreṭre* to disperse. / Cf. 5401 *Ta. vittu*. DED(S) 4426.

5400A *Kol. (SR.) vidg* to trample. *Nk. vidg* id. *Go. (M.) vigānā* id.; *caus. vigāhānā* (*Voc.* 3237); (G. Mu. Ko.) *viḥk*-, (Ma.) *viḥk*- to trample (*Voc.* 3262). Cf. 5420 *Pa. viṭc*-. DED(S) 4427.

5401 *Ta. vittu* (*vitti*-), *viccu* (*vicci*-) to sow, spread, broadcast; *vittu* seed, semen; *viccu* seed; *vitai* (-pp-, -tt-) to sow seed, publish, deliver, throw; *n. seed*, testicle; *vitaippu* sowing. *Ma. vittu* seed, semen; *vitekka* to sow seed; *vita* sowing, sowing season, grain sown; *vitār* seed. *Ko. vit* (*vit*-) to sow; *vit* seed; *vitān* time of sowing. *To. pīt* (*pit*-) to sow; *pīt* seed. *Ka. bittu* to put seeds, sow; *bittu*, *bitta*, *biṭtu* seed; *bittige*, *bittane* act of sowing; *bede* seed, sowing. *Koḍ. bitt* (*bitti*-) to sow, scatter; *bittī* seed selected for sowing. *Tu. bittuni*, *buttuni* to sow seed; *bittu* seed, testicles; *bittige*, *bittē* sowing; *biḍē* a particular sort of seed; *butṭē* semen virile. *Te. vittu* to sow; *n. seed*, testicle; *vittānamu* seed, testicle; *veda* sowing. *Kol. vitānam* seed; (Kin.) *vit* to sow broadcast. *Nk. vit* to sow; *vitanam* seed. *Pa. vit* to sow; *vittid* (*pl. vittil*) seed, semen. *Ga.*

(Oll.) vit- to sow; (S.) vit- id.; viti seed. *Go.* (Tr.) witānā to sow broadcast; (W.) witānā, (M.) vitānā, (A. Mu. Ma.) vit- to sow (*Voc.* 3264); (W. SR.) vijā, (M. L.) vijā seed (*Voc.* 3239). *Konda* vit- to sow; viti seed. *Pe.* vit- (-t) to sow. *Maṇḍ.* vit- id. *Kui* (Mah., p. 57) vitkā semen. *Kuwi* (F.) vicaṅga id.; (S.) bitza, (Su.) bica, (Isr.) bica seed. *Malt.* bīci id. (*Go.*, *Kuwi*, and *Malt.* words for 'seed' may be < IA.) Cf. 5400 *Ta.* vitir. DED(S) 4428.

5402 *Ta.* vimmu (vimmi-) to heave a sob, be in distress; vimmam sobbing, distress; vimmal id., despondency. *Ma.* vimuka to sob, throb, palpitate; vimmiṭṭam, vimmiṭṭam difficulty of breathing, hiccup. DED 4429.

5403 *Ta.* viya (-pp-, -nt-) to wonder, be proud, wonder at, esteem, admire, praise, extol, compliment; viyappam, viyappu amazement, surprise, admiration. *Tu.* bediyuni to be surprised; bedē surprise, astonishment, miracle. DED 4430.

5404 *Ta.* viyam extensiveness, height; viyal greatness, width, expansion, extension, vastness, abundance; viyaluḷ wide, open space; viyaṅ greatness, vastness, excellence; vēṇ excess. *Ma.* viyam extension. *Te.* vēyi, veyi, veyyi (*pl.* vēlu) a thousand (M. K. Ch. also vēyu, veyu); vēna-vēlu (M. K. Ch. also vēnaku vēlu) thousands by thousands; (M. K. Ch.) vēla kolādi many (i.e. kolādi, for which see 1827(b); lit. count of thousands); (comm. by M. Kandappa Chetty, summary of his paper in *Bhārati*, March 1968). *Go.* (LuS.) weeya high. DED(N) 4431.

5405 *Ta.* viyam command, order, sending a person on his way; viyaṅ-kōl to obey orders, submit; viyaṅ-kōl command; optative mood of verbs; viyavan servant, person in authority, headman, strong, bold man. *Ka.* besa performance of prescribed acts, act of worship, demand, order, injunction, questioning, asking, inquiry; besasu to order, command, tell, declare, request, grant; besana order, command. DED 4432.

5406 *Ta.* viraku, viravu expedient, contrivance, cleverness, prudence, tact, discretion, discriminatory knowledge; virakuḷi *adv.* in order. *Te.* veravu way, mode, method, contrivance, device, expedient, skill, cleverness, adroitness, cunning, means of living, livelihood; veravari clever or skilful person; veravidi one who has no cleverness or skill. DED 4433.

5407 *Ta.* viracu (viraci-) to crowd together, join, unite (*intr.*); virāvu (virāvi-) to mix, mingle, join, unite, approach, draw near, be united, joined, be mingled, mixed; cultivate friendship, keep company; *n.* mixture; viraval mixing, mixture. *Ma.* virakuka, virakkuka to mix. *Ka.* berasu, berisu to mingle together, mix, unite, join; be mixed, be united with; berasuha mingling, etc.; berake, berike state of being united, mixed, or mingled, union, mixture, combination;

bere to be joined or united, join, be mingled or mixed, associate with. *Tu.* birāvuni, birasuni, berasuni to mix, mingle compound; beravuni to be mixed, mingled; birakē, berakē mixture, compound; berasu admixture. *Te.* berayu to happen, occur, be or exist, spread, attain, reach, (K. also) mix, join; verasi total, whole, sum. *Go.* (Tr.) rānjānā to be mixed (of ingredients) (< \*vrāñ-; *Voc.* 3018, so corrected). *Kur.* birxnā to help to some more at meals, cook some accessory ingredient along with the main article of food, mix several kinds of seeds (esp. for sowing); *refl. and pass.* birxnā; birxi mixture of rice and mārwa used in rice-beer brewing. *Malt.* birge to mix, add, join; birgre to be mixed, be joined, keep company with. DED(S) 4434.

5408 *Ta.* viracu, viricu, virucu large sebesten; viriyan common sebesten. *Ma.* viriśu a tree. *Te.* virigi *Cordia sebestena*. Cf. 3627 *Ta.* naṇuvili. DED(S) 4435.

5409 *Ta.* viral finger, toe; finger's breadth; (Koll.) veraṭṭi finger. *Ma.* viral finger, toe; inch. *Ko.* verl finger, toe. *To.* pe- id. *Ka.* beral, beral id.; tip of an elephant's trunk. *Koḍ.* bera finger, toe. *Tu.* birelu, berelu, (B-K. also) pirelu id. *Kor.* (O.) berolu, (M.) berli finger. *Te.* v(r)ēlu finger, toe; inch. *Kol.* vende finger, toe. *Nk.* vende finger. *Pa.* vanda (*pl.* vandel) id. *Ga.* (Oll. S.) vande id. *Go.* (Tr.) wirinj, warēnj finger, toe; (L.) vers, (M.) viṛaskū (*pl.*), veṛenj, (A.) vaṛanj, (Ma.) vaṛnj(i) (*pl.* vaṛsku), (Ko.) vaṛnj finger (*Voc.* 3194). *Koṇḍa* (BB, K.) ṛaska finger, toe; (K., dial.) ṛeska, veṛska finger. *Pe.* vaska id. *Maṇḍ.* vehpe id. *Kui* vanju (*pl.* vaska) finger, toe, thumb. *Kuwi* (F.) vwaṅju (*pl.* vwaṅka), (S.) wansu (*pl.* waska), (Su. Isr.) vanju (*pl.* vaska), (P.) veṛma finger. DED (S, N) 4436.

5410 *Kui* vira, vire, (K.) vira'a, vira earth, soil. *Kuwi* (P. T.) vir'a, (Su.) i'ira, (F.) i'ra, (S.) i'ira, (Mah., p. 94) wirhā, wirgā, wirkā id.; (Isr.) i'ira id., gravel. DEDS 874.

5410A *Ta.* virāli Jamaica switch sorrel, *Dodonaea viscosa*. *Ma.* (Lush.) virāli id. *Ko.* vala-ry id. *To.* paṣo-r id. DED 4437.

5411 *Ta.* viri (-v-, -nt-) to expand, spread out, open, unfold, be loosened, split, crack, burst asunder; (-pp-, -tt-) to cause to expand, unfold, untie, loosen; *n.* expanse, fullness; virical split, crack, rent; virippu spreading, opening out; viriyal expanse, blossoming, wreath of flowers; virivu expansion, breadth, width, split, crack. *Ma.* viriyuka to expand, open, blow (of flowers), be hatched; viri what is expanded, veil, awning; viriccal split, gap, hatching; virivu expansion, breadth; virikka to expand (*tr.*), spread, hatch; virituka to open; virippu bedding. *To.* pīry- (pīrs-) (hair) is parted, (bag, umbrella) is opened; (pīrc-) to part (hair), open (bag,

umbrella, etc.). *Ka.* biri to burst open, be rent asunder, expand, open, blossom; *n.* bursting, opening, fissure crack; are-viri, are-biri to be half-opened (as a flower; for are 'half' see 229); biriku, biruku, biravu, biruvu cleft, fissure; bircu, biccu to become loose, untied, cracked, broken; loosen, untie, open, give up, leave; *n.* loosening, becoming loose, being separated; biccata state of being opened or wide, of being extended; biccariśu to spread out, extend; biccarike expansion, spreading. *Koḍ.* biri- (biriv-, birinj-) to open (jackfruit), dismantle (house); (birip-, biric-) to spread (leaves, blanket). *Tu.* biriyuni to split, crack, burst (*intr.*); birikuni to scatter, disperse, shed; birikē crack, chunk, gap; ber-aṅka cleft, chunk; ber-aṅkappu, ber-aṅkappi, berakapu cracks on the sole of the foot; biccuni to burst, fly open, become loosened; biccavuni to open, unfasten, split; biccāta bursting, breaking or flying open; biccely broken, split, cracked; bicca unsheathed (as a weapon). *Te.* viriyu to open (*intr.*), expand, blow, break, burst, be loosened, untied, dishevelled, scattered, removed; viri flower, blossom; expanded, opened, loosened; ara-viri half-opened (as a flower, etc.); a half-opened bud, state of being half-opened; virivi, viriviḍi extent, width; vippu to open, untie, loosen; *adj.* open, extended, extensive; viccū to open (*intr.*), burst; open (*tr.*), untie, loosen, leave; *adj.* unsheathed; vijju to spread (*intr.*); ? (K.) vikku to become loose, slack; virugu, virugu to break, go to pieces; *n.* breaking; virigi soil abounding in cracks; virucu, virucu to break (*tr.*); virupu, virupu breaking; vrilu to go to pieces. *Pa.* virng- to be loosened; virkip- (virkit-) to loosen. *Go.* (Ma.) viri- to be broken, smashed; *tr.* viri?; (SR.) viriyānā to expose; (Mu.) virih- to hatch eggs (*Voc.* 3251); (W. Ph.) rikānā to spread out (grain) (*Voc.* 3036); (ASu.) rik- to scatter, sow seeds; (Koya Su.) viri- (flower) to blossom; virp- to spread (*tr.*). *Koṇḍa* virag māl- (-it-) braid to become loose; vir(i)s- (-t-) to open (as a book), lay open. *Pe.* vir- (-t-) to collapse, fall in ruin; virpa- (-t-) to demolish. *Maṇḍ.* virā- to fall down, collapse (house). *Kui* vringa (vringi-) to fall to pieces, be loosened, dispersed; *n.* disintegration; bringi brangi dispersed, broken up; viriva (vrit-) to be dismantled, broken up, worn out; *n.* disintegration; virpka (< vrik-p-; vrik-) to pull to pieces, untie, loosen, disperse; *n.* dismantling, unfastening, dismissing; birasakali scattered, dispersed. *Kuwi* (T.) vir- to fall in ruin; (Kasipur) vrik- to take off, dismantle (thatch); ? (F.) briali to go off with a report; (Isr.) vij- (-it-) to break into small pieces. *Kur.* betrā (biriyā) to get out of shape by expanding sideways or falling under one's own weight (as an earthen vessel when unbaked, a mud wall, a ball of wax, a heap of manure when very wet). / Cf. Skt. ara-vinda-lotus (esp. *Ka.* are-viri, *Te.* ara-viri); Mayrhofer, s.v. DED(S, N) 4438.

5412 *Ta.* viri pannier, pack-saddle. *Ma.* viri pack-saddle. *Ko.* viry id. DED 4439.

5413 *Ta.* viri, viriyan viper; (Tinn.) virusu id. *Ma.* viriyan id. DED 4440.

5414 *Ta.* virutu title, banner, trophy, badge of victory, pedigree, genealogy. *Ma.* virutu valour, prize gained by conquest, trophy, blazon, family device; virutan an accomplished warrior. *Ka.* biridu, biruda, birudu panegyric, praise, an honorary distinctive mark, badge of honour, distinction, developed power, valour; birida man of distinction, etc. *Tu.* birdy, birdoligē badge of honour, show, display, prestige. *Te.* birudamu, birudu title or mark of honour or distinction, badge, motto, vow, resolution, undertaking, a strong, powerful, or capable person. / Cf. Skt. biruda-, viruda- laudatory poem or panegyric. DED 4441.

5415 *Ta.* viruntu feast, banquet, guest, newcomer, newness, freshness; viruntināṅ newcomer, guest; *pl.* viruntināṅ, viruntar. *Ma.* virunnu entertainment, feast, number of guests, visit; virunnan guest, newcomer. *Ko.* vid a-l man visiting from another village, esp. for festival; *fem.* vida-c. *Ka.* birdu, biddu banquet, feasting, meal; birdaṇa, biddaṇa, biddana, biddina invitation to dinner, banquet, feasting, entertainment, meal; biddina, bidduna guest, relative by marriage; (K.?) birdina guest. *Tu.* binne kinsman, relative, guest. *Bel.* (LSB 2.2) burde relative. *Kor.* (O.) birdi marriage; binneri guests. *Te.* vindu entertainment, treat, feast; guest, relation; vinta strangeness, newness; wonderful, strange, foreign. *Go.* (Tr.) wartōl, (W.) wartāl, (SR.) vertāl guest (*Voc.* 3291). *Koṇḍa* (K., p. 107) vindu feast. *Kui* breenju stranger (or with 5548). DED(S, N) 4442.

5416 *Ta.* virumpu (virumpi-) to wish, desire, long for, covet, love, like, think intensely of; viruppam, viruppu desire, liking, love, affection, attachment; viruppan one who has desires, one who likes, lover. *Ma.* virumpuka to wish; viruppu desire. DED 4443.

5417 *Ta.* virai (-pp-, -nt-) to be speedy, swift, rapid, hurry, hasten, be intent, eager, be perturbed, disturbed in mind; viraiṇu swiftness, celerity, dispatch. *Ma.* virayuka to be eager, make haste; viravu speed, haste. *Te.* pern, perḍern quickly. *Ka.* beragu haste, speed, expedition, impurity, impertinence, rudeness. *Koḍ.* beria quickly, soon. *Tu.* birsu velocity. *Kui* vira swift, quick. DED(S) 4444.

5418 *Ta.* virai (-pp-, -tt-) to sow, spread abroad, disseminate; *n.* seed of plants, testicle; viraiṇu sowing. *Ma.* vira seed of herbs. DED 4445.

5419 *Ko.* viky olive. *To.* pišky wild olive. *Olea bournei*. DED 4446.

5420 *Pa. virc-* to thresh. *Ga. (Oll.) virc-*, (S.) *virc-* to thresh paddy. *Go. (Tr.) wissānā* to thresh grain with bullocks; (W.) *wissānā*, (Ph.) *vissānā*, (A. Ko.) *viss-*, (G. Ma. Mu. S.) *vis-* to thresh (*Voc.* 3261). *Pe. vih-* (*vist-*) to trample, thresh with feet (men). *Kui viḥpa* (*viht-*) to separate corn from the ear by treading or threshing; *n.* threshing. *Kuwi (Su.) vih-* (*vist-*) to stamp, tread; (F.) *vissali* (*vist-*) to mix by trampling; (S.) *wih'*, *wihinai* to trample; (Isr.) *vih-* (*vist-*) to step on, tread, trample. Cf. 5400A *Kol. vidg-*, *DED(S)* 4447.

5421 *Ta. vil* (*virp-*, *virr-*) to sell, put on sale, be sold; *vilai* selling, sale, price, cost, value; *virral*, *virpanai* selling, sale. *Ma. vila* sale, price, value; *vilka* to sell; *vilpana* sale; *vilpikka* to cause to sell. *Ko. vel* price, cost. *To. pil* price. *Ka. bil*, *bili* to sell, buy; *bili*, *bele* price, cost. *Koḍ. bele* cost. *Tu. bilē*, *belē* price, value, worth. *Te. vil(u)* to sell, buy; *viluva*, *vela* price, value, cost. *DED* 4448.

5422 *Ta. vil* bow; *villan*, *villavan*, *villōn*, *villi* archer; *villār*, *villōr* bowmen; *villyar* id., *Irulaḥ*; *villimai*, *vinmai* skill in archery. *Ma. vil*, *villu* bow; *villan*, *villi* archer. *Ko. vilu* bow. *To. piṣ* id. *Ka. bil*, *billu* id. *Koḍ. billi* id. *Tu. billu*, *biru* id. *Te. vilu*, *villu* (*pl. viṇḍlu*) id.; *vilukādu* Bowman. *Kol. (Hislop)* *vil* bow. *Pa. vil* id. *Ga. (Oll.) viṇḍ*, (S.) *viṇḍu* id. *Go. (M.) vil*, (G. Mu. Ma. Ko.) *vil* id. (*Voc.* 3256). *Koṇḍa* (BB) *vil* id. *Pe. vil* (*pl. -ku*) id., bow-like instrument for carding cotton. *Maṇḍ. vil* (*pl. -ke*) bow, *Kui viḍu*, *vilu* id. *Kuwi (F.) vellu*, (Su. P.) *vellu*, (Isr.) *velu* (*pl.* in all *velka*) id. *Br. bil* id. /Cf. *Sgh. vil*, *vili* id. *DED(S)* 4449.

5423 *Ta. vilaku* (*vilaki-*) to withdraw, recede, step aside, deviate from, go astray, be dislocated, separated, move, go, be far off, be in periods; throw, cast, separate from (*tr.*); *vilaṅku* (*vilaṅki-*) to lie athwart, be transverse, change, become different, withdraw, recede, step aside, deviate from, go astray, be dislocated, be separated, move, hinder, obstruct, pull up and remove, slay, destroy, throw, let pass; *n.* that which is transverse, across, or crosswise, beast or bird as having bodies not erect but horizontal, deer, fetters, shackles, manacles, difference, obstruction, hindrance, hill; *vilaṅkal* lying athwart or across, hill; *vilakku* (*vilakki-*), *vilakku* (*vilakki-*), *vilattu* (*vilatti-*) to turn aside, divert, avert, prevent, cause to leave, put out of the way, forbid, prohibit, check, retard, obstruct, inset, fix, change, dismiss as from a post, eschew, discard, remove, repudiate, controvert, separate; *n.* prohibition, seclusion, rule of exception, hindrance, obstruction, menses, error, fault; *vilakkam* sparseness as of plants placed apart, separation, menses, desertion of a place, prohibition; *vilakkaji* that which is prohibited, that which is contrary, that which is an exception, obstacle, excommunication, expulsion; *vilaṅki* hedge, fence; *vilattal*

separation; *vilatti* sparseness, not being close. *Ma. vilakkam* prohibition, thwarting; *vilakku* separation as during menstruation, prohibition, interdict, embargo; *vilakkuka* to separate, excommunicate, prevent, prohibit, cross out in writing; *vilaṅhuka* to go aside, fall across, cross over, fall foul of, be transverse; *vilaṅha* across, athwart; *vilaṅhu* what is across, a cross-iron, fetters; *vilaṅhal* crossing, hill. *Te. (K.) vilu* to be separated, leave. *DED(S)* 4450.

5424 *Ta. vilavila* (*pp-*, *tt-*) to tremble exceedingly; *velavela* (*pp-*, *tt-*) to quake, tremble (as one's limbs). *Ma. vilakkam* cramp, stitch. *Ko. vil viḥ* in (*id-*) there is fear or apprehension (for person [*dat.*], e.g. when alone in jungle). *Ka. vili* sound in imitation of convulsive movements; *vilivilisu* to be convulsed, shake with irregular spasms. *Te. vilavila* convulsion, trembling; *vilavilalaḍu* to tremble. *Kui viḍa* (*viḍi-*) to throw the limbs about, jerk to and fro, sway violently, plunge; *pl. action viṭka* (*viṭki-*). *Kuwi viḍ-* (*it-*) (*ṭ-*) to stir, (Isr.) move; (Isr.) *viṭ-* (*h-*) to shift, shake (*tr.*); (F.) *vithali* to shake; (S.) *widh'nai* to stir, shake; wit- to tremble; *with'nai* to hurtle; *mōpa with'nai* to shrug (cf. 5122). *DED(S, N)* 4451.

5425 *Ta. vilavu*, *vila* sides of the body, rib. *Ma. vilavu* chest, chest. *DED* 4452.

5426 *Ta. villaṅkam* bar, impediment, difficulty, trouble, distress, charge or encumbrance on properties, defect in title to properties, contest, dispute, claim; *villaṭai* adversity, distress, impediment, enmity. *Ma. villaṅkam* contest, wrangling; adversity, difficulty. *To. pilogm* (*obl. pilogt-*) worry. *Ka. vilaga* incongruity, unsuitableness, inconsistency, discordance, discrepancy. *DED* 4453.

5427 *Ta. viṛā*, *viṛavu* festive occasion, festival, celebration; *viṛavar* those who celebrate a festival. *Ma. viṛā* festival. *Ir. (Zvelebil 1980)* *viṛa-* id. *DED* 4454.

5428 *Ta. viṛal* darbha grass, a kind of sedge, cuscus (*Andropogon muricatus*); *vetṭi*, *vetṭi-vēr* cuscus grass. *Ma. viṛal* a vermifuge plant, *Erycibe paniculata* or *Murraya*; *Embelia ribes*. *Ka. biṛil* name of a plant. *Te. viḍavali*, *vatṭi*, *vatṭi-vēru* cuscus grass, *A. muricatus*. /Cf. *Skt. virapa-*, *virapa-* id. (Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 13057); with *Ma. viṛal*, cf. *Skt. vidāṅga-Embelia ribes* (ibid., no. 11715). *DED* 4455.

5429 *Ta. viṛi* (*pp-*, *tt-*) to open the eyes, wake from sleep, gaze, shine, be clear; *n.* (also *miṛi*) eye, eyeball, knowledge, wisdom; *viṛippu* waking up, vigilance; *miṇjai* apple of the eye; (Tinn.) *muli* to open the eyes; *n.* eyeball. *Ma. miṛi* eyeball, eye; *miṛikka* to look up, look at, cast looks, open the eyes wide. *Ka. (K.) mil*, *mila* blinking; *milmilane* in a staring manner; *mila mila nōdu* to look at staringly. *Tu. (B-K.) bulāvu*, *bulāvu* to open as the eyes. *Koṇḍa biṛp-* to blink. *Kuwi (Isr.) miṇi miṇi sini ki-* to look carefully,

watchfully. Cf. 5084 *Go. mi-* /Cf. *Skt. (lex.) biḍāla-* eyeball. *DED(S, N)* 4456.

5430 *Ta. viṛu* (*-v-*, *-nt-*), *viṛ* (*-v-*, *-nt-*) to fall, fall down, descend, fall sick, be destroyed, die; *viṛu* (*pp-*, *tt-*), *viṛ* (*pp-*, *tt-*) to cause to fall down, throw down, cause to die; *viṛuttu* (*viṛutti-*), *viṛttu* (*viṛtti-*) to cause to fall; *viṛal* act of falling; *viṛippu* anything cast off; *viṛvu* falling, descending; *viṛccai* fault, defect; *viṛpu* twig, small stick. *Ma. viṛuka* to fall, fall off, be passed (as urine), perish; *viṛikka* to cause to fall; *viṛtuka* id., make water; *viṛkka* to put off clothes; *viṛukka* to fell, put off as clothes; *viṛca* fall, failure, ruin; *viṛpu* filthy clothes (esp. menstruous). *Ko. viṛ* (*viṛ-*) to fall; *vi-k* (*vi-ky-*) to let fall, fell; *vi-l* serious illness. *To. piḍ* (*piḍṭ-*) to fall, (animal) dies; *pi-ṣk* (*pi-ṣky-*) to kill (animal); *pi-ṣk* sickness. *Ka. biṛ* (*biḍ-*, *bird-*, *bidd-*) to fall, die; *biṛ(i)cu*, *biṛisu* to cause to fall; *biṛ* prostration from disease. *Koḍ. bu-l* (*bu-v-*, *budd-*) to fall; *buddu* (*buddaṇ-*) to lie down; *bu-k* (*bu-ki-*) to fell (tree), pour. *Tu. būru* to fall, die. *Kor. (M.) būlu*, (*T.*) *būru* to fall. *Te. biddu* to die. ? *Go. (W. Ph.) miṛānā* to fall (*Voc.* 2826); (Ph.) *miṛānā* to cause to fall, fell; (*Tr.*) *miṛitānā* to throw down violently (*Voc.* 2858); (Koya Su.) *mi-* to fall. *Kui viṛva* (*viṛt-*) to descend hill or mountain; *viṛppa* (*viṛpt-*) to cause to descend, bring down. *Kuwi (F.) briali* to topple over. *Br. biṛing* to come down, descend, settle, (snow) falls, spread oneself out; throw, throw down, unload, let drop, winnow, throw off, shed (or with 5393 *Ta. viṛu*). Cf. 5431 *Ta. viṛutu*. *DED(N)* 4457.

5431 *Ta. viṛutu*, *viṛutu*, *viṛ* aerial root as of the banyan. *Ma. viṛutu* air-root; *viṛuvēr* falling root as of a banyan tree; *vēṭu* root growing from a branch; *uṛi* falling roots of a fig tree. *Ka. biṛal* root that grows downwards from the branches of a banyan and other trees, pendent root; *ūde* pendent root of a banyan tree. *Te. ūda* aerial root of banyan. Cf. 5430 *Ta. viṛu*. *DED* 4458.

5432 *Ta. vil* (*vilv-*, *viṇ-*) to open out, expand, unfold as a blossom, crack, split; burst, be at variance, become clear, be separated from; *vilikai* leaving; *villal* separation, unfolding as of a flower; *vilavu* (*vilavi-*) to split, burst asunder; *n.* cleft, crack. *Ma. villuka* to burst open, crack, break; *villal* hollow, rent; *vilḷu* crack, aperture; *viluruka* to split, open; *vilurkka* to open, unfold, spread. *Tu. bulluni*, *bulluni* a sore or wound to enlarge; crack, slit; *bullāvu* to enlarge a sore, etc., split, make a crack; *buluni* to be open. *Pa. velng-* to spread (sore, etc.); *velkip* (*velkit-*) to spread (*tr.*), expand. *Go. (Ko.) viṛ-* to crack (e.g. earth in dry weather) (*Voc.* 3253); *viṛp-* to spread out (*tr.*) (*Voc.* 3255). *Koṇḍa viṛ-* (*it-*) to become separated; *viṛp-* to separate by tearing apart. *Pe. razba-* (earth) to crack. *Kui vlēda* (*vlēdi-*), (*Gramm.*) *vlēṇḍa* (*vlēṇḍi-*) to rise, expand, swell, distend;

*pl. action vlētkā* (*vlētki-*); *vlēpa* (*vlē-*) to swell, distend; *vlēpka* (< *vlēk-p-*; *vlēkt-*) to cause to expand, stretch, widen out. *Kuwi (Su.) ray-* (*it-*) to be cracked (stone); (Isr.) *ray-* (*it-*) to crack, (boil) to burst; (F.) *raiyaḥ*, (S.) *lainai* to, burst. *Kur. belhelrnā* to be gaping (of a wound), open to the quick, be swollen and suppurating. *DED(S)* 4459.

5433 *Ta. vil* (*vilv-*, *viṇ-*) to say, tell, reveal, make known; *vilampu* (*vilampi-*) to speak, say, proclaim openly, make public, reveal; *n.* word, speech; *vilamparam* advertisement, proclamation, notice, publication; *vilappu* saying; *vilari* the sixth note of the gamut; *vilī* (*-v-*, *-nt-*) to say, speak; (*pp-*, *tt-*) id., summon, sing, roar, shout; *n.* sound, song, word, speech, shout of excitement, frenzy, or joy, call; *vilippu* sound, calling, shouting; *vilivu* warriors' shout, war-cry; *vilār* (*vilari-*) to call. *Ma. vilampuka* to divulge; *vilamparam* proclamation, publication; *vilī* call, cry, summons; *vilikka* to call, invite. *Kurub. (LSB 1.12)* *belki* speech. *To. piṭy-* (*piṭc-*) to utter long, high shout of joy or triumph; *n.* expression of joy. *Tu. bulpuni*, *bul(i)puni* to cry aloud, shout, exclaim; *buḷu*, *bulpu* cry, lamentation, noise of any animal or bird, clamour; *bulkadēni* to cry as from fear or being possessed of a demon; *bulkāḍu* crying passionately, bawling. *Kor. (F.) burpi* to cry. *Te. vilamparamu* notification, publication. Cf. 4195 *Ta. piṭṭu*. *DED(N)* 4460.

5434 *Ta. vilampu* (*vilampi-*) to serve food; ? *vilampu* boiled rice. *Ma. vilampuka* to distribute food, serve out; *vilampam* one who superintends the distribution, esp. in victualling houses; *vilampikka*, *vilappikka* to ask for more food. *DED* 4461.

5435 *Ta. vilakam* battlefield, surrounding area. *Ma. vilakam* battlefield, garden. *DED* 4462.

5436 *Ta. vilimpu* border, edge, rim, brink, margin, eyelid; *vaṭimpu* border, edge (as of a garment), blade (as of a knife), extremity (as of the foot), eaves, edge of a roof. *Ma. vilimpu*, *vilumpu*, *velumpu* edge, margin, border or hem of a cloth, eyelid; *veluti* margin. *DED* 4463.

5437 *Ta. vilāi* (*-v-*, *-nt-*) to be produced, be productive, result, mature, ripen (as grain), occur; (*pp-*, *tt-*) to raise, cause to grow, produce, bring into being; *n.* growth, ripening, produce, crop, yield; *vilaical* produce, crop, yield, ripening grain, growth, ripening; *vilaiyul* produce, crop, maturing; *vilaivi* (*pp-*, *tt-*) to cause to grow, cultivate; *vilaiyu* growth, ripening, maturity, produce, crop, yield; *vilār* fertility. *Ma. vilā* vegetation, crop of corn growing; *vilayuka* to grow, grow ripe, grow richly or to perfection, produce; *vilayikka* to cause to grow, cultivate; *vilaccal* produce of corn, etc., corn grown ripe; *vilavu* id., perfection. *Ko. velv-* (*velv-*) to grow, become fat, (grain) ripens; (*vel-*) to cause to grow;



vel crop. *To. peṭ- (peṭ9-)* (food plants) grow, (persons) grow fat; (*peṭt-*) to grow (*tr.*); *peṭ, peṭ* crop. *Ka. beṭe* to grow as corn, grass, or trees, increase; bear a crop; *n.* growing, growth, produce, crop, standing corn, what is to grow, seed, seedlings; *beṭayisu, beṭasu, beṭeyisu, beṭesu* to cause to grow, increase, raise (crop), bring to maturity, rear, foster; *beṭeyuvi* growing; *beṭasu* growth, increase, crop of standing corn. *Koḍ. boṭe-* (*bolev-, boṭand-*) to become full-grown (people, animals, fruit); *boṭat- (boṭati-)* to grow (*tr.*; plants); *boṭe* crop. *Tu. bulē, buṭē* standing, growing corn, crop; *buṭeti, buṭeti* full-grown, ripe; *buṭepini, buṭepini, buṭepuni, buṭeyuni, buṭevuni, buṭepuni* to grow, ripen, be ripe; *buṭepuḍuni, buṭepāvuni* to make grow, rear, raise as a crop, etc.; *boṭacēṭu* ripening. *Kor. (O.) boṭi* to grow; *boṭe* crop. *Te. (K.) velayu* to thrive, prevail; *belayu* to spread, (*K.* also) increase. DED 4464.

5438 *Ta. vilaiy-āṭu* to play, sport, gambol, do and act light-heartedly, be playful, humorous, or funny; *vilaiy-āṭal* play, sport; *vilaiy-āṭam, vilaiy-āṭtu id.*, pastime, recreation, that which is done with ease, fun. *Ma. vilay-āṭuka* to play; *vilay-āṭam, vilay-āṭtu* sport, play. / ? Cf. *Skt. vilāsa-*. DED 4465.

5439 *Ta. vira* (*-pp-, -nt-*) to be dense, close, be intense, abound, increase, conquer; *virappu* crowdedness, density, intensity, increase, strength, victory; *virai* (*-v-, -nt-*) to shiver (as from cold); (*-pp-, -nt-*) to grow stiff as from cold, become numb, shiver as from cold; *virappu* numbness, stiffness, shivering; *verī* (*-pp-, -nt-*) to stand stiff, stand on end as hair; *mirai* (*-pp-, -nt-*) to become stiff, as a limb. *Ma. virakka* to become stiff as from cold; *viranna* inflexible; *virakkam* repugnance; *virā* tremor; *virēkka* to shiver, tremble. *Ko. veriv- (vert-)* to become numb from exposure, insensate. *To. per- (pert-)* to feel cold. *Ka. birasa, birasu, birisu, birusu, biru* hardness, firmness, roughness, rudeness, vehemence, swiftness; *biri* firmness, etc., tightness, fastening as a door; *biru* to become stiff; *birubu, biruvu, biruhu* hardness, firmness, vehemence, etc.; *berē* to become firm or stiff as from cold, wind, rain, death, etc. *Tu. bir-gāṭi* tempest; *birsu* hard, stiff, rough. *Te. birusu, birusu* hard, stiff; hardness, stiffness; *birra* tightness; *biru id.*, tension, hardness, stiffness, strictness, sternness, inflexibility; tight, hard, stiff, stern, inflexible; (*K.* also) *vb.* to become stiff (as hair); *virugu, virugu* to curdle. *Kol. (Pat., p. 115) beriv* solid; (p. 135) *bedir* ereng to be numb. DED (S, N) 4466.

5440 *Ta. viraku* firewood, fuel, sacrificial fuel; *virāy* fuel, firewood. *Ma. viruku* firewood. *Ko. verg id. To. (Metz, Madras Journal of Literature and Science, 17. 141) berk* id. (probably *perx*). *Tu. bejakirē* dried leaves used as fuel; *biriñji* slender piece of firewood. *Kor. (O. T.; LSB 12.8) bijī* firewood. *Go. (G.) veriki, (Mu.) vark, (Ma.) vahk, vehki,*

(*Ko.*) *verk* fuel, stick of firewood (*Voc. 3288*). *Koṇḍa vergu* (*pl. verku*) firewood, fuel. *Pe. vezgu* (*pl. vesku*) id. *Mand. viyke* (*pl.*) id. *Kui veju, vejgu* (*pl. veska*) id. *Kuwi* (*F.*) *vegu* (*pl. veska*), (*Su. Isr.*) *vegu* (*pl. veska*), (*P.*) *vergu* (*pl. verka*) id.; (*S.*) *weggu, weska* dry wood. DED (S, N) 4467.

5441 *Ta. viricu* rocket. *Kz. birasu, birisu, birusu* whirring, what whirs, a rocket, cracker. *Tu. birsu* a kind of firework. *Te. birsu-grōvi* a kind of firework; *birsulu* a sort of firework called flower-pots. DED (S) 4468.

5442 *Te. virugu* to be counteracted; *virucu* to counteract; *virupu* counteraction, disenchantment. *Malt. beje* to cure by repeating spells. DED 4469.

5443 *Ta. virai* (*-pp-, -nt-*) to become bewildered; *virappu* bewilderment; *virumi* (*-pp-, -nt-*) to be dazed or bewildered; *virumai* bewilderment. *Ko. verk* state of being out of one's normal mind, esp. because of Kurumba magic. *Ka. biru* to be astounded; *beragu* amazement, astonishment, alarm, wandering or confusion of mind. *Tu. beragu* wonder, amazement; *beraguni* to be amazed, astonished. *Te. verāgu, verāgu* surprise, astonishment, amazement, wonder; *verāgu-paḍu, verāgu-paḍu* to be surprised or astonished; *verāgu-paracu, verāgu-paracu* to surprise, astonish, amaze. *Kui brā* confused, confounded, amazed, bewildered; *brā inba* to be confused, etc. Cf. 5465 *Ko. vekar*. DED 4470.

5444 *Ko. verg-* (*vergy-*) to be finished (work, desire); *verk-* (*verky-*) to finish (*tr.*; work, ceremony, desire, etc.); finish off (man by killing). *To. pirx- (pirxy-)* to be finished; *pirk- (pirky-)* to finish (work); *piry- (pirs-)* to be used up, decrease (in number or quantity), (buffaloes or men of a clan) become extinct; (*pirc-*) to use up. *Koṇḍa viz-* (*-it-*) to be finished; *vis-* (*-t-*) to finish. *Pe. viz-* (*vist-*) to be finished; *vih-* (*vist-*), *vispa-* to finish. *Mand. vij-* to finish (*intr.*), be finished, completed. *Kui viha* (*vihi-*) to be ended, finished, terminated, used up; *n.* termination. DED (S) 4471.

5445 *Ta. vinai* action, deed, work, karma, evil deed; *vinaiṇar* workers, artisans, artificers, agriculturists, smiths; *vinainar, vinaiyar* workers; *vinaimai* nature of deed, property of functioning; *vinaiyam* action, deed, karma. *Ma. vina* action, exertion, sin; *mīna* work, evil work. *Tu. benpini* to labour, work, cultivate; *binnaṇa* work, labour; *benni, bennē* land under cultivation, agriculture. DED (S) 4473.

5446 *Ta. vi* (*-v-, -nt-*) to perish, cease, disappear, die, leave, deviate as from one's course; (*-pp-, -nt-*) to destroy; *n.* ruin, destruction, death, drooping, languishing, separation, removal; *vikkū* (*vikkī-*) to kill, destroy, ruin; *vivu* ruin, destruction, death, eradication,

removal, end, defect, flaw, interruption, interval; *vital* death. *Ka. bi* to end, cease, fail, fall away or off, fade, perish, die; *bikal* ending, etc.; *bigu* to go backwards, recede, retreat; *bisara* end, destruction. *Te. vīgu* to run away, move, step aside, (*K.* also) end, disappear; *vīka* flight, retreat; *visara* deficiency; *visara-paḍu, visara-pōvu* to be deficient, fail, be fruitless; *visaramu* useless, vain, fruitless ? *Go. (Mu.) vic* tomb, grave; (*Elwin*) *wich* a dead man; *wich bati* disposal place for the dead (*Voc. 3263*). DED (S) 4474.

5447 *Ta. vikkū* (*vikkī-*) to strike. *Ma. vikkuka* to flog, hammer; *vikkū* blow. DED 4475.

5448 (a) *Ta. viñku* (*viñki-*) to increase in size, become enlarged, swell, be inflamed and swollen, grow, increase, be copious, excessive, be close, crowded, become tight, be tight; *viñkal* abundance; *vikkū* (*vikkī-*) to fill, urge, force out; tie up, bind, control, restrain, hinder; *n.* greatness, abundance; tying, tightness; *vikkam* enlargement, swelling, inflammation, contusion, drowsy, puffing of limbs, abundance, crowd, greatness, pride; bond, tie, trouble, obstacle, covering, packing, tightness; *viñku* (*viñki-*) to be abundant. *Ma. viñhuka* to swell, grow large, big; *vikkam* swelling, abscess, drowsy, throbbing of a wound or tumour, being puffed up with pride, anger; *virkuka* to swell, be inflated, arrogant; *caus. viripikka*. ? *Ko. vic-* (*vic-*) to talk impudently to a superior. *Ka. bigu* to become large, stout, bulky, or big, swell, behave proudly, be elated, rejoice. *Te. vīgu* to erect, protrude; endeavour, (*K.* also) be swollen with pride, be vain; *vīka* valour, courage, enthusiasm, pride; *vīku* courage, valour; pride; *vikkū* to swell with pride, stretch out. *Kui bija* enormously swollen; *bija* *bija āva* to be enormously swollen. *Malt. bije* to expand, widen. Cf. 5382 *Ta. viku*.

(b) *Ta. vīmpu* boast, swagger, bombast, vaunt, pride, obstinacy; *vīmpaṇ* boaster, braggart, proud person, pertentious person; *vīmp-āṭam* ostentatious display, bragging. *Ma. vīmal* swelling of face; *vīmpu* bragging, vaunting. DED (S) 4477.

5449 *Ta. vīcam* the fraction of  $\frac{1}{16}$ th. *Ma. vīsam*  $\frac{1}{16}$ th gold *fanam*, or a rice-corn's weight of gold. *Ka. vīsa, isa* the fraction  $\frac{1}{16}$ th,  $\frac{1}{16}$ th of a *haṇa*, etc. *Tu. vīsu, vīsa*  $\frac{1}{16}$ th, a weight of gold equal to a grain of rice. *Te. vīsamu* a sixteenth part. DED 4478.

5450 *Ta. vīcu* (*vīci-*) to throw, fling (as a weapon), cast (as a net), flap (as wings), swing (as the arm), fan, wave, flourish (as a sword), strike, beat, flog, open out, spread, lengthen, stretch, spill, strew, scatter, lay aside, throw off, abandon, drop, blow (as the wind), be spread, diffused (as fragrance, rays, etc.); *vīcuu* throw, cast (as of a net), beat, flap (as of wings), blow, stroke, swinging, oscillation, length, quickness, rapidity;

*vīccam* smell, effluvium; *vīciṇu* (*vīciṇi-*) to fan, wave to and fro, brandish, fling, hurl, cast (as a net), whirl round, pour forth, sprinkle, eject, discharge, remove, swing (as the arms in walking); *vīciṇi* fan; *vīcukk-ēnal* onom. expr. of quick movement; *vīcai* (*-pp-, -nt-*) to hasten, cause to move swiftly, swing, leap, hop, burst, split, be forceful; *n.* haste, speed, impetus, elasticity, spring, force, contrivance as a trap, lever. *Ma. vīcuka* to fan, cast (nets); *vīcci* fan; *vīcuu* throwing a net, a backstroke; *vīyuka* to fan, brandish, swing, wield, the wind to blow; *vīn. vīyal; vīyikka* to cause to fan, etc.; *vīśuka* to fan, blow, throw (a net), emit (as scent or rays); *vīśikka* to get oneself fanned; *vīśēṇi*, (*Tiyya*) *vīśāla, vīyāla* fan; *vīśa* spring-trap, snare for birds, lever; *vīśari* fan; *vīśaru* storm of rain; *vīśaruka* to fan, flutter with wings. *Ko. vi-c-* (*vi-c-*) to exercise violence, throw violently, make a sweeping blow, grind with grinding stones, (wind) blows; *vi-c* violent blow; *vec* force, power, speed; ? *vīcm* (*obl. vīct-*) thunderbolt; ? *ve-k-* (*ve-yk-*) to winnow with a side-to-side motion to remove stones. *To. pi-s-* (*pi-sy-*) to swing (arm), grind (grain), cast responsibility of (person) on, forsake; *pi-s* a swing of the grinding stone. *Ka. bisu, bisu* to swing, turn round, whirl, wave, brandish, fan, throw as a net, blow as the wind, mill, grind, cast (i.e. put bamboo rafters on a sloping roof); *n.* swinging, etc.; *bīsisu* to cause to turn round, mill, etc.; *bīsanige, bīsanike* fan; *bīśādu* to swing and let go from the hand, fling, throw away; *bīśāduvike* throwing away; *bīśuṭu, bīśuḍu, bīsur, bīsur* to throw, cast or fling away madly, furiously, carelessly, heedlessly, hurl, leave abruptly; *bēse* a swinge, stroke with a whip, etc., a blow, bow for dressing cotton; (*Hav.*) *bīśale* fan (as the one made of areca spathe). *Koḍ. bi-j-* (*bi-jī-*), (*Mercara* dialect) *bi-d-* (*bi-dī-*) to wave (*tr.*); (wind) blows, (tree, cloth) waves; grind with grinding stones. *Tu. bījuni* to swing, blow as the wind; *bījāṭa* waving, swinging, fanning, brandishing; *bījāḍuni, bījāvuni* to brandish, fan, wave, swing out, fling; *bīpuni* to cast a net, throw, sling as a stone, throw up earth, wave the hand, wash and clean rice, blow as wind; *bīpu* casting, throwing, blowing of wind; *bīsuni* to fan, grind, wave, swing, cast, blow, wave; *bīsa* quickly, rapidly, fast, straightly; *bīsanige, bīsanigē* fan. *Kor. (T.) bi-* to grind. *Te. vīcu* to blow as the wind; wave (*tr.*), (*K.* also) fling, throw with a sweep, fan; *vī-tencu* to blow as the wind; *vīcōpu* chowrie; *vīvana* fan, whisk; *vīvali* wind; *vīvana-karṇa* fan; *vīsarū, vīsurū* to throw, fling, cast, hurl, wave, swing, shake, flourish, brandish, whisk, turn as a mill, grind as in a mill, blow as the wind, spread as scent; *n.* waving, throwing, blowing, spreading; *vesa* quickness; *vesa(n)*, (*K.*) *vē* quickly; ? *bīsa* a spring, a catch; *bīsabīsa* quickness; *bīsi* tension, elasticity. *Go. (Tr.) winjāṇa*, (*Ch.*) *vinj-* to pull with a jerk (*Voc.*

3240); (W. Ph.) viśkānā to drag, pull (*Voc.* 3273). *Koṇḍa viśir* (-t-) to throw off or away, fling; (BB) *vivāni* a fan. *Kui viñja* (vinji-) to blow, fan; *pl. action viśka* (viśki-); *vika* (viki-) to blow a wind instrument; *viva* (vit-) to shoot, throw, cast, fling, pelt; *n.* act of shooting, throwing; *pl. action vipka* (vipki-); *viska* swift, quick. ? *Kur. bixrnā* to make the gesture of commencing a certain action, being at the same time within convenient distance for performing it, take one's aim for. ? *Malt. bēngre* to lift the arm preparatory to a blow. / Cf. *Skt. vij-*, *vyaj-* to fan; *vijana-*, *vyajana-* fanning, a fan; Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 12043; Mayrhofer, s.v. *vyajanam*. DED (S, N) 4479.

5451 *Go.* (Tr. W.) *viśi*, (M.) *viś*, (A.) *viśi* fly (*Voc.* 3272). *Koṇḍa viśla/vizla*, (BB) *vinza* id. *Pe. viza* id. *Manḍ. vije* id. *Kui visa*, *viha* fly, winged insect. *Kuwi* (F.) *viha*, (Isr.) *viha*, (S.) *viha* fly; (Su. P.) *viha* fly, insect. DED (S) 4480.

5452 *Ta. viṭu* (viṭi-) to perish, be destroyed, die; *viṭu* (viṭi-) to destroy, kill, remove. *Ka. biḍ-āgu* to perish. *Te. viṭi* ravage, plunder; *viṭi-buceu* to spoil, ruin, lose; baffle, disappoint; *viṭi-bōvu* to become useless, vain or unprofitable. DED 4481.

5453 *Ta. viṭu-kol* (kolv-, koṭv-) to recover, get back. *Ma. viṭuka* to be paid or discharged, be complete as a fast, be revenged; discharge; *viṭuka* to discharge what is due, repay. *Tu. būṭuni* to repay, give in return, avenge; *būṭavuni* to make pay or retribute, avenge, revenge. Cf. 4883 *Ta. mīl*. DED (S) 4482.

5454 *Ta. viṇ* uselessness, unprofitableness, that which is unprofitable, that which is not necessary; *viṇan* useless fellow, idle fellow. *Ma. viṇan* a vain, trifling person; *viṇayan* silly; *viṇattaram* triflingness. DED 4483.

5455 *Ko. vi-v* hollow on each side of backbone (of man or animal). *Tu. bīmpu* tail. *Te. viṭu* the back. *Kol. vi-p* backbone, (Pat., p. 27) lower back. *Kui bēa* part of the back of animals. ? *Kur. biśi* the two large muscles on each side of the spine; the flesh of the back; (Hahn) *biśi* the spine. DED (S) 4484.

5456 *Ta. virāṇam* a large, double drum. *Ma. virāṇam* a kind of tambourine. *Ka. virāṇa* a double drum used at weddings, etc. *Te. virāṇamu* a double drum. DED (S) 4486.

5457 *Ko. vi-ra-ny* *vaṇm* small gold coin put in mouth of dead man and burned with body (*paṇm* coin). *To. pi-r* *boṇm* small, old coins in bag, used at funeral. *Koḍ. bira-ni* pagoda (= 4 rupees). DED 4487.

5458 *Ta. vir-vir-ēnal* onom. expr. of screaming, shrieking; *vir-ēnal* onom. expr. of a sharp, shrill cry; *vir-iṭu* to cry out suddenly, scream. *Ma. vir* the roar of elephants, the grunt of pigs; *vir-iṭuka* to squeak, bellow. *Kui vere vere* the squeal of a pig. DED 4488.

5459 *Kol. vi-r-* (vi-ṭ-) to sell. *Nk. vir* id. *Nk. (Ch.) viy-* id. *Pa. vir* id. *Ga. (Oil.) vir* id. ? *Kui viṇa* (viṇi-) to be obtainable, be available. *Kur. biśnā* to sell; *biśnā* to sell oneself, be sold. *Malt. biśe* to sell. DED (S) 4489.

5460 *Ka. biṭu* creeper. *Kurib. (LSB 1.9)* *būli* id. *Tu. būru* id. ? *Koḍ. i-le* any creeping plant (< \*iṭay). DEN 77.

5461 *Ta. viṭai* whistling shrill sound, noise; *viṭ-ēnal* onom. expr. of a shrill, sudden noise or cry. *Ko. vilv-* (viṭ-) to whistle; *viṭk* act of whistling. DED 4490.

5462 *Ta. viṭu* (viṭi-) to be distinguished, be eminent, increase; *n.* distinctive excellence, victory, unique beauty, splendour, greatness, abundance, good fortune, merit, arrogance; *viṭāppu* arrogance; *viṭi-iru* to sit in state or majestically, sit with unique distinction, sit proudly; *viṭai* (-pp-, -tt-) to assume airs; *viṭaippu* assuming airs. *Ma. viṭu* stiffness, grandeur, dignity, valour, power; *viṭuka* to be grand, be puffed up, inflated. *Ka. bere* to behave proudly or arrogantly, be haughty, conceited. *Tu. būṭuni* to brag, boast, parade; *būṭuni* to boast, brag. *Te. viṭuḍa-badu* to be proud or haughty; *viṭavṭu* id., swell, be puffed up. *Go. (L.) virrānā* to grow, increase (*Voc.* 3267). *Kur. (Hahn) bernā* to overflow, as leaven when fermenting. DED (S) 4491.

5463 *Ko. vi-r-* (vi-ry-) to throw (light things, e.g. dust, grain, grass); *u-r-* (u-ry-) to throw, act violently or thoroughly. *To. pi-r* (pi-ry-) to scatter, shed (tears) in profusion. *Ka. biṭ(u)* to throw away, fling, throw as an arrow, stone, stick, etc., give away according to one's inclination or at one's pleasure, spend or bestow profusely, give liberally or magnanimously, spread; spread (*intr.*), become extensive; *biṭiga* a scattered, disorderly mass. *Tu. būṭuni* to scatter, disperse. DED 4492.

5464 *Ta. vekul* (vekuṭv-, vekuṭ-) to be angry, be enraged at, hate, dislike; *vekuṭtu* (vekuṭti-) to make angry; *vekuṭi* anger, wrath, dislike, hate; *vekuṭci* wrath. *Ma. vekul* excitement; *vekulikka* to rut. *Tu. bigaḍuni* to take offence; *bigaḍu* taking offence. *Te. vegaṭu* repulsiveness, disgust, dislike. DED (S) 4493 and from DED (S) 4494.

5465 *Ko. vekar-* (vekaṭ-) to be puzzled, astounded, thunderstruck; *caus. vekark-* (vekark-) *To. pek in-* (id-) to be afraid (song phrase). *Ka. bekkasa* astonishment, amazement; *begaḍu*, *begar*, *begar*, *bigur* to be amazed, astonished, fear; *n.* amazement, fear, alarm; *bigurvu* that which is formidable or terrific; *vigurvisu*, *vigurbisu* to become or be formidable; *vigurbane* a fearful object. *Tu. bekkasū* surprise, wonder; *bekkasuni* to wonder, be surprised; *begaḍuni* to be alarmed, bewildered. *Te. vegaḍu* astonishment, surprise, confusion, embarrassment, anxiety; *vegaḍu-paḍu* to be anxious; *beg(g)adu* to be

afraid, fear; *n.* fear, terror; *begaḍu-paḍu*, *beḡaḍil* (lu) to fear, be afraid; *beḡaḍu-paracu* to frighten; *beḡalamu* fear, concern; *beḡa-linu* to be afraid; *beḡalikamu* fear; *beḡil* (lu) to be afraid, tremble. *Kol* (Pat., p. 103) *bekadyak* fearful, cowardly. Cf. 5443 *Ta. viṭai*. DED (S) 4494.

5466 *Ka. vekkasa* roughness, unsmoothness, harshness, severity, unkindness, unpleasantness, etc. *Tu. bekkasū* nausea, disgust; *bekkasuni* to faint, be tired, feel satiated. *Te. vekkassamu* excess, satiety, nausea, repugnance, disgust, dislike, envy, reproach; excessive, extreme, unbearable; *vekkasi* an unbearable, frightful or disgusting person; *vekkasincu* to be unbearable; be envious, envy. DED 4495.

5467 *Ka. veggala*, *veggale*, *eggala*, *heggala* abundance, greatness, excess; a great man; *veggaliṣu*, *vekkaliṣu* to become much, increase greatly, become plentiful, go beyond the common boundary (in emotions), be elated or actuated by impulse. *Te. veggalamu*, *veggalapu* excess, too much; excessive, extreme; *veggaliḍu* a great or extraordinary man. DED 4496.

5468 *Ka. bisu* (becc-), *besu*, *bese* to unite firmly, solder; join, be united; *bisu* soldering; *bisuge*, *besage*, *besavu*, *besike*, *besige*, *besuge* id., state of being soldered or firmly united, close connexion, composition; *beccu* state of being soldered or united. *Tu. besige* soldering gold or other metal. Cf. 5517 *Ta. vē*. DED 4497.

5469 *Kui vesa* bowstring. *Kuwi* (Su.) *vacca*, (T. Isr.) *vaca*, (F.) *wāca* id. DEDS 875.

5470 *Ga. (Oil.) vanger* palate. *Go. (Tr.) wanjēr*, (W. Ph. Mu.) *vanjer* (*pl. vanjehk*), (L. SR. A. G. S. Ko.) *venjer*, (Ma.) *venjer* tongue (*Voc.* 3275); (LuS.) *wunjaḡai* id. *Koṇḍa* (BB) *vetol* id. *Pe. vendul* id. *Manḍ. vendul* id. *Kui vangosi*, (K.) *vangosi*, *vanjus* id. *Kuwi* (F.) *vendōri*, (W.) *wendōri*, (Su. P. Isr.) *vendori* id. DED (S) 4499.

5471 *Ka. beñce* small pond. *Te. venca* lake. DED 4500.

5472 *Ta. viṭaṅku* beauty, gallantry; *viṭaṅkan* person of beautiful form; *veṭṭippu* splendour. *Ma. veṭṭippu* cleanness, neatness, elegance. *Ka. beḡaṅgu*, *beḡagu* novelty, beauty, elegance, grace, fineness, pleasantness, showiness, ostentatiousness; *beḡagi* a showy woman, coquette. *Tu. beḡaṅgu*, *beḡagu* coquetry, affectation, haughtiness; *beḡage* a charming man; *biḡugu* coquette. *Te. beḡaṅgu*, *beḡagu* beauty, handsomeness, fineness, prettiness, grace, elegance, strength; beautiful, elegant, large, great, strong; *beḡaḡutanamu* beauty, strength; *beḡagu*, *beḡaḡaru* to be beautiful; ? *viṅgaḍamu* beautiful. / Cf. *Skt. (Bhāṣavatapurāṇa) viṭaṅka-* trim, nice, pretty, handsome. DED 4501.

5473 *Ta. veṭi* (-pp-, -tt-) to crack, break, split, break open, burst, explode, blossom,

shoot forth; *n.* fissure, crevice, split, explosion, gun, retort; *veṭippu* crevice, fissure, explosion; *viṭappu*, *viṭampu*, *viṭavu*, *viṭampai* fissure, cleft; *viṭar* id., cleft in a mountain, mountain cave, abode of a sage; *viṭarvu* fissure, cleft; *viṭu* (viṭuv-, viṭ-) to be split, broken, cracked; (-pp-, -tt-) to split (*tr.*); *viṭai* (-pp-, -tt-) to separate (or with 5393 *Ta. viṭu*); *veṭṭu* the report of a gun. *Ma. veṭi* explosion, cracking, shot, gun; *veṭikka* to explode, split, crack; *veṭiyuka* to split, open, separate; *viṭar* fissure, cleft; *viṭaruka* to split open, blow; *viṭarka* to open, unfold, spread; *vb.n. viṭarcca*, *viṭarppu*; *viṭavu* crevice; *viṭa-vikka* to split, crack. *Ko. veyr* gun. *Ka. biṭe*, *biḡi*, *biḡu*, *biḡe* chink, fissure, crack, crevice. *Koḍ. bōdi* act of shooting. *Tu. beḡi* gun; *beḡeḡeḡe* the sound of a broken vessel. *Te. viḡugu* to expand, blow, blossom; *biṭa* crack, cleft, split, chink; *biṭaḡillu*, *biṭaḡuvāru*, *biṭaḡuvōvu* to crack. *Manḍ. veṭpa-* to crack (fingers). DED (S, N) 4502.

5474 *Ta. viṭam*, *viṭari*, *viṭu* mountain. *Ko. veṭm* (obl. *veṭt-*) id.; *beṭ* id. (*na-ng beṭ* the Nilgiris [lit. the four mountains]; *beṭd amn* the female member of the Rangr trinity in Kolme-I village [lit. the goddess of the mountain]). *To. pōṭ* mountain (esp. *tiṭ pōṭ* id.). *Ka. beṭṭa*, *beṭṭu* big hill, mountain. *Koḍ. beṭṭa* id. *Tu. bōṭṭu* high, lofty; dry (as land). *Malt. biṭe* a shore. *Br. biṭ*, *buṭ* mound, hillock; *bāṭaḡ* summit, top. Cf. 5058 *Ta. meṭṭu*. DED (S) 4503.

5475 *Ta. veṭi* (-v-, -nt-), *viṭi* (-v-, -nt-) to dawn, break as day; *veṭiyal*, *veṭiyu*, *viṭiyal*, *viṭiyai* break of day, dawn; *veṭṭa* clear, plain; *veṭṭam* light; *veṭṭaviṭi* break of day, early dawn; *veṭṭa-veṭi* open plain; *veṭṭa-veṭiccam* broad daylight. *Ma. veṭikka* the weather to clear up; *veṭippu* cleared off, gone; *veṭṭa*, *veṭṭam* light; *veṭṭa-veṭivu* clearness. ? *Ko. vart vir-* (viṭ-) day breaks. ? *To. koṣ fir-* (fiṭ-) to dawn; *ko-s fōty(k)* lamp lit in funeral hut (for *ko-s*, see 1458). *Te. viḍi* clearness, transparency, brilliancy; clear, transparent. *Malt. bidye* to shine; *biḍe* to shoot forth (as rays). DED (S) 4504.

5476 *Ma. veṭiyuka* to avoid, loathe; *veṭiccal* loathing. *Ka. (Hav.) bōdi* to be bored, tired. *Tu. bōdi* satiety, loathing, disgust, exhaustion, fatigue; *bōḍiyuni* to be satiated, cloyed, be tired, done up; *bōḍipāvuni* to satiate, exhaust, tire. Cf. 5394 *Ta. viṭai*. DED 4505.

5477 *Ta. veṭṭi*, *veṭṭai* uselessness, worthlessness. *Ma. veṭṭi* a tree of worthless timber; worthless. *Ko. viṭy* uselessness, in vain. *To. piṭyk* (? *piṭky*) in vain. Cf. 5513 *Ta. veṭu* and 5233 *Ka. baṭa*. DED 4506.

5478 *Ta. veṭṭu* (veṭṭi-) to cut as with sword or axe, cut off, engrave, dig as a well, injure, destroy; *n.* cutting, wound, cut, engraving. *Ma. veṭṭuka* to cut with a sword or axe, dig, engrave; *veṭṭu* blow, strike, cut,

wound, sunstroke, stitch, felling trees, digging, engraving. *Ko. veṭ* cut, mark of a cut. *Ka. beṭṭu* to cause to enter firmly, strike forcibly into, impress, stamp, coin; *n.* tool for making impressions. *Tu. beṭṭuni* to cut, circumcise; *boṭṭuni* to beat as a drum, hammer as metal, knock as a door; *caus. boṭṭavuni; boṭṭele* drummer. DED 4507.

5479 *Ta. veṭṭai* heat, heat of the ground, passion, lust. *Ka. veṭṭe* heat. *Te. veṭṭa* heat, warmth, summer; hot; *beṭṭa* heat; hot. ? *Kur. biṇā* (*bidd-*) (sun) to be hot; *biṇi* sun, time. ? *Malt. biḍye* to shine. DED(N) 4508.

5480 *Ta. veṭṭu* (*veṭṭi-*) to dry as in the sun, become withered, be exhausted, be in great want, hanker; *n.* hollowness as of a pipe, a disease which causes hollowness in trees, sugar-cane, sola-pith. *Ma. veṭṭ-elpu* an old bone. *Ka. beṇḍu* the white and light corky wood of the beṇḍu kasa, used in making hats, etc., cork, pith, a soft, light, useless substance. *Tu. beṇḍu, beṇḍu* pith; a light and spongy plant growing in water, *Aeschynomene aspera*; thinness, leanness, lightness; thin, light, emaciated; *beṇḍu* pith. *Te. beṇḍu* *A. indica*; (*inser.*, p. 51) soft, powerless. / Cf. *Mar. bhēḍ* pith. DED(S) 4509.

5481 *Te. veṇḍi* again, once more, further. *Koṇḍa* (BB) *reṣi vā-* to return; *reṣi si-* to give back. *Kui vṛēpa* (*vṛē-*) to return, come back again, retreat; *n.* return, retreat; *vṛēppa* (*vṛēpt-*) to cause to return, turn back (*tr.*), pay back, return something borrowed or pledged; *n.* turning something back, repayment, return. *Kuwi* (F.) *vendali* to go back, return; *vethali* to give back; (S.) *wenḍ-* to return; *wenḍinai* to recover, revive; *wet'nai* to reverse; *wenḍe* back; again; (Su.) *venḍa vā-* to come back, return; (Isr.) *veṇḍ- (it-)* to return (*intr.*); *veṭ- (h-)* to return something; *venḍe ki-* to repair; *venḍe voh-* to answer, reply. *Kur. biḍnā* to turn over (*tr.*), turn round, give back; *ānā-biḍnā* to answer, retort. DEDS 889.

5482 *Te. veṇḍruka* a hair; (*pl. -lu*) hairs, the hair. *Pa. veṇḍra* (usually *pl. veṇḍrel*) hair (on head or body). DED 4510.

5483 *Ka. bedaku* to seek, search for, look for; *n.* search. *Te. vedaku, vetaku, venaku*, (K. also) *veduku, vetuku* to search, explore, rummage, examine, scrutinize, seek or search for, look for; *vedakulāḍu, vetakulāḍu* to search; *vedakuḍu* searching search. ? *Go. (M.) mehkānā*, (Ko.) *mehk*, (Y. Mu.) *mahk*, (F.H.) *mahak-* to search, (Mu. also) grope; (Tr.) *māhakkānā* to grope, grope in a pool for fish; (SR.) *mahakkānā* to fish (*Voc.* 2766). *Kur. beddnā* (*biddyas*) to seek, search, get (second wife, concubine), find, discover, want, wish, be about to, be liable to. *Malt. bede* to seek, marry; *beduwre* to be married. DED 4512.

5484 *Ta. vetir* open flower, blossom. *Ka. bidir(u)*, *bidur* to open as the mouth, unfold

as wings, stretch out, loosen, untie; *bidircu* to spread out, unfold, unharness, unyoke, loosen or free oneself. *Koḍ. bi-r- (bi-ruv-, bi-nd-)*, (Mercara dial.) *bu-r- (bu-ruv-, bu-nd-)* (flowers) open; *bi-t- (bi-ti-)*, (Mercara dial.) *bu-t- (bu-ti-)* to open out (*tr.*; mouth of bag, knife). *Tu. biduruni* to loosen by itself. *Te. (K.) vidur(u)cu, vidrucu* to flap wings. *Pa. (S.) vidrup- (vidrut-)* cock to flap wings when crowing. *Kuwi* (F.) *vidali* to flap. *Kur. bidignā* to lay partly bare the contents by violent action upon the covering, tear open, make a rent, make burst or crack by weighing upon; *bidgnā* to be laid bare, get exposed to view. *Malt. biḥge* to expand, open (as the lips or eyelids). DED(S) 4513.

5485 *Ta. vetir, vetiri, vetiram, yayir* bamboo; *vēral* small bamboo, spiny bamboo. *Ko. vedyr* bamboo. *Ka. bidir(u)*, *bidru, bidaru* id. *Tu. beduru* id. *Te. veduru* id. *Kol. vedur* (*pl. veduḍl*) id. *Nk. vedur* id. *Pa. vedri* (*pl. vedrul*) id. *Ga. (Oll.) vedre* (*pl. -gil*), (S.) *vedir* (*pl. -gil*), (S.) *vedirin* id. *Go. (Tr.) waddur*, (M.) *vedūr*, (L.) *veduri*, (Y. Ko.) *vedur*, (Mu.) *vaddur*, (Ma.) *veddur* id. (*Voc.* 3282); (LuS.) *wedooree* id. *Koṇḍa vedru* dubu tall bamboo tree; (Sova dial.) *dēr(u)* tender bamboo; *dēr* dubu bamboo thicket. *Pe. dēr* (*pl. -ku*) bamboo; bamboo shoot. *Mand. dēr* bamboo shoot. *Kui* (K.) *tēru* (*pl. trēka*) bamboo; (W.) *tēru* (*pl. tērka*) a shoot, bud (? bamboo shoot). *Kuwi dēru* (*pl. dērka*) (F. S. Su. P.) bamboo, (Isr.) bamboo shoot. DED(S) 4514.

5486 *Ta. veyar* (*-pp-, -tt-*), *vēr* (*-pp-, -tt-*) to sweat, perspire; *n.* perspiration; *viyar* (*-pp-, -tt-*) to sweat, perspire; *n.* perspiration, weariness, exhaustion; *veyarvu, veyarvai, veyarppu = viyar n.; vērpū, vērpū, vērvu, vērvai, viyarppu, viyarvai* sweat, perspiration. *Ma. viyarikka* to perspire; *viyarppu, vēr* sweat. *Ka. bamar(u), bevaru* to perspire; *n.* perspiration; *bemaruvike* perspiring; *bemarcu* to cause to perspire; *bevi* to perspire. *Koḍ. bevar- (bevari-)* to sweat; *bevari* sweat. *Tu. begaruni, begapuni* to perspire; *begaru, bemaṛu* perspiration. Cf. 5519 *Ta. vē*. DED 4516.

5487 *Ka. beraṇḷu* to gather together, collect, put together, heap up. *Tu. biraṇḷuni* to collect, heap up. *Te. veraḷu* to take by large handfuls, steal, plunder. DED(S) 4517.

5488 *Ta. verin, ven, veṇ* back. *Ko. ven* id. *To. pem* waist, hip (or with 4205 *Ta. pin*). *Ka. ben, bennu, bem* the back; *bennane* at the back, after, behind; *bembaḷi* following; company, association; the rear; *bembaḷisu* to follow. *Koḍ. benni* the back; *bembara* place behind. *Tu. berī* the back; *berinḱally, beraṇḱally* backbone; *beraṇḱaḍē* late, afterwards; *beraṇḱayi* finally. *Bel. (LSB 2.2) bergi* back. *Te. ven(nu)* the back; *ven(u)ka, venukala* the hinder part, back, rear, past or former time, later time; hinder, rear; *vembaḍi, vembaḍini* with, along with, behind,

after; *vembaḍincu* to follow, accompany, pursue; *veṇṭa(n)* behind, after, along with. *Kol. ven* (*pl. vendl*) back; *veṅka* behind; then (past); *veṅka mut* one by one; *vend* okkod second, other; *veṭṭa* with. *Nk. venka* behind; *veṭṭa* with. *Koṇḍa venka* afterwards; *veṇṭi* either side of the backbone. DED(N) 4518.

5489 *Ta. veru* fear, dread; *veruvu* (*veruvi-*) to be afraid of, be alarmed, frightened or startled; *n.* fear, fright; *veruḷ* (*veruḷv-, veruṇ-*; *veruḷi-*), *viral* (*viralv-, viraṇ-*) to be startled, perplexed, bewildered, be frightened, shy, be skittish; *n.* fear, perplexity, that which is fearful; *viraṭṭu* (*viraṭṭi-*) to frighten, intimidate; *veruḷi* bewilderment, that which causes terror, bugbear, scarecrow; *veruṭṭu* (*veruṭṭi-*) to terrify, frighten, confuse, stupefy, drive away (as animals); *veruṭci* bewilderment, shyness, skittishness, fear; *vira* (*-pp-, -nt-*) to fear; *viṇappu* fear; *veṇi* (*-pp-, -tt-*) to be frightened; *n.* fear. *Ma. veruluka* to be frightened, confused, furious; *viraluka* to start, be shaken by fear; *viraḷi* scarecrow; *viraṭṭuka* to frighten; *viraṭṭal* frightening. *Ko. verp- (verd-)* to become extremely afraid; *verp- (vertv-)* to cause (cattle) to have extreme fear. *To. pe-l- (pe-d-)* (buffaloes) are frightened and run away; *pe-t- (pe-ty-)* to frighten (buffaloes) and cause them to run away. *Ka. bercu, beccu* to be frightened, scared; *n.* fear, dread; a scarecrow; *bercisu, beccisu* to frighten; *beccalisu* to be confused, become perplexed or bewildered, be deprived of consciousness, be beguiled; *beppala* amazement, alarm, fear, etc.; *beppu* wandering of the mind, confusion; *bebbarisu* to get bewildered from fear, be greatly frightened; *bebbala* alarm, confusion; (PBh.) *biḷut(u)* having feared; *beragu* fear. *Koḍ. borad-* (*boraduv-, borand-*) to be thrown into confusion by fear; *borat-* (*borati-*) to frighten and make run in all directions (usually of cattle); ? *bott-* (*botti-*) to fear, be frightened. *Te. vera* fear, terror, surprise; *veracu* to fear, be afraid; *verapari* timid person; *verapincu* to frighten, terrify, alarm; *verapu* fear, fright, dread, terror, alarm. *Go. (Tr.) waritānā* to fear; *warhuttānā, waristānā* to frighten; *warhūcar* scarecrow; (A. M. S. Ko.) *veri-*, (Y. ver-, (Ma.) *vari-* to fear (*Voc.* 3285); (Ma.) *rey-* to be afraid; (L.) *reinā* to fear; *repih* fear (*Voc.* 3050); (ASu.) *verē* fear. *Kui bree inba, brehe inba* to be afraid. Cf. 5075 *Ta. meruḷ*. DED(S, N) 4519.

5490 *Ta. veruku* tom-cat, wild cat; toddy cat, *Paradoxurus niger*. *Ma. veruku, viruku, meruku* civet cat. *To. peṣk* flying-fox. *Ka. berku, bekku* cat. *Koḍ. bekki* jungle cats of various species. *Tu. beru* marten, (B-K.) wild cat. *Ga. (Oll.) vērig*, (S.) *verrig* (*pl. vergil*), (S.) *verig* (*pl. vergil*) cat. *Go. (A. M.) verkār*, (Y. S. Ko.) *verkār* cat; (W. Ph.) *varkār* wild cat; (Tr.) *warkār* mongoose (*Voc.* 3289); (ASu.) *verkār* cat. *Kur. berxā* id. *Malt. berge*

id. / Cf. *Nahali berko, (LSI) berkū* id. DED(S) 4520.

5491 *Go. (Mu.) vereya* a kind of basket (*Voc.* 3286); (Ma.) *viyya* a kind of small basket (*Voc.* 3250). *Koṇḍa viṇika* container, basket. DEDS 876.

5492 *Pa. veroṭ* (*pl. verocil*) a kind of flute. *Ga. (S.) vēroṭ* (*pl. vēroṣul*) id. DED 4521.

5493 *Ta. vel* (*velv-, veṇ-*) to conquer, overcome, subdue, destroy, remove, excel; *veṇṇam, veṇṇal, veṇṇi, veṇ*, *veṇṇi* victory, success; *veṇṇimai* victoriousness, victory, distinctive greatness. *Ma. velluka* to overcome, surpass, kill; *venni, veṇṇi* victory. ? Cf. 1972 *Ta. keli*. DED 4522.

5494 *Ta. vellam* jaggery, unrefined cane-sugar. *Ma. vellam* juice of sugar-cane, molasses, coarse sugar. *Ka. bella* coarse dark sugar, jaggery. *Koḍ. bella* id. *Tu. bella* id. *Te. bellamu* id. *Go. (A. Y.) bheli*, (Mu.) *belli* (*pl.*), (Ko.) *bela* jaggery (*Voc.* 2667); (LuS.) *belee goor*. / Cf. *Mar. bhel, bheli, Or. bheli* jaggery. DED(S) 4523.

5495 *Ta. v(r)ālu* to hang, be suspended, droop; *v(r)ālu* to hang (*tr.*), suspend; *v(r)ēlu* to hand, be suspended, be pendulous, droop; *v(r)ēlu* to hang (*tr.*), suspend. *Go. (Ko.) vērg-* to hang, be suspended; *caus. vērh-, vērh-*; (Ma.) *verc-*, (M.) *veṇṭānā*, (Mu.) *vaṇih-* to hang up; (Tr.) *vaṇṅānā*, (Ph.) *vaṇṅānā* to be hung up; (Tr.) *vaṇṭṭānā* to hang (*tr.*); (Mu.) *vaṇem* an article on which something is hung, stalk of fruit (*Voc.* 3293). *Kui repa* (*ret-*) to hang up, suspend; *raki* hung, hooked; *dēnga* (*dēngi-*) to be suspended. *Kuwi* (Mah.) *rec-* to hang; (F.) *lecali* (*let-*) to hang up, deck oneself with flowers; *lepi kiali* to deck (another) with flowers; *lepi aiyali* to be hung; (S.) *leh'nai* to hang; (Isr.) *lej-* (*it-*) to hang (*intr.*); *le?* (*-t-*) id. (*tr.*). DEDS 877 (in part from DED 4336).

5496 (a) *Ta. vel, veṇ* white, pure, shining, bright; *velḷi* (*-pp-, -tt-*) to break (as the day), clear, whiten, become bright; *n.* purity; *veljcam* light, lamp, clearness; *veljtu* that which is white; *veljippu* clearness, brightness; *veljiru* (*veljiri-*) to grow white, become pale; *n.* whiteness, paleness, light, becoming clear; *velu* (*-pp-, -tt-*) to become white or pale, dawn, become clear or manifest; whiten (*tr.*, as clothes); *veluvai* becoming white; *veluppu, veluveluppu* whiteness, pallor, bleaching; *veluvelu* (*-pp-, -tt-*) to become white, become pale; *velu-veluv-ēnal* appearing white, looking pale; *vellar, velliyār* white men, true, honest men; *velḷi* whiteness, silver, silver coin, star, planet Venus, Friday; *vellitu* that which is plain; *vell-ēnal* becoming white, becoming clear, dawning of day; *vellēna* early in the morning; *vellai* whiteness, silver coin, etc.; *vellaian* white-skinned person, European, albino; *veṇmai* whiteness, brightness; *veṇ-kal* quartz, white

marble; *vilāṅku* (*vilāṅki*-) to shine, become renowned, be polished, be clear or plain, know; *vilakku* (*vilakki*-) to make clear, explain, make illustrious, clean, polish, purify; *n.* lamp, light, lustre, brightening; *vilakkam* elucidation, clearness, light, lamp; *vilattu* (*vilatti*-) to explain; *vilār* (-v-, -nt-, -pp-, -tt-) to become pale, whiten; *n.* whiteness; *vilāppu* whiteness; *vel-vilār*, *vella-vilār* to become very white (as a washed cloth). *Ma.* *veli*, *velivu* light, clearness; *veliccam* light; *velukka* to dawn, grow white, be white, be clean or bright; *veluppu* whiteness, brightness, dawn, leprosy; *veluppikka* to whiten, brighten, wash (clothes), polish, clean (rice); *veluveḷa* very white; *velkka* to pale; *vella* white colour, white and clean cloth, truth; *vellaṅ* a true, honest, pure man; *vellī* silver, Venus, Friday, white speck on the eye; *veṇ* white, bright; *veṇma* whiteness, brightness, cleanliness, smoothness; *veṇ-kallu* quartz, alabaster; *vilāṇṇuka* to shine forth, reflect light, show itself clearly, be polished or clean; *vilakkuka* to brighten, polish; *vilakkam* brightness, polish; *vilakku* lamp, light; *vilarkka* to be sallow, pale; *vilāppu*, *vilārcu* paleness, sallowness; *vilāppikka* to promote the ripening of fruits; *vilārūka* to become wan. *Ko.* *vel* white, true; *velṇ* honest man; *fem.* *veyḷ*, *velv-* (*velt-*) to become pale; *vely* truth; *velg-* (*velgy-*) (country) becomes light before dawn; *velk-* (*velky-*) to clean with water; *velk* lamp; *velp* whiteness, lightness; *veyḷ* silver, anna, Venus, Friday. *To.* *pōḷ* white; *pōḷf-* (*pōḷt-*) to be white; *pōḷx-* (*pōḷxy-*) to dawn; *pōḷk-* (*pōḷky-*) to make to dawn; *pōḷk* lamp; *pōḷē* whiteness, light; *pōḷp* whiteness, white spot; *pily* silver, ring, anna, Venus, Friday; *pōḷko-rn* European (i.e. Englishman, etc.). *Ka.* *beḷ(u)*, *beḷa*, *beḷ(u)pu*, *beḷatige*, *beḷantige*, *beḷlage*, *biḷa*, *biḷu*, *biḷi*, *biḷe*, *biḷapu*, *biḷ(u)pu* whiteness, brightness; *beḷa*, *beḷaku*, *beḷagu* light, lamp; *beḷagu* to shine, become bright, manifest oneself; cause to shine, kindle (as a lamp), scour, polish; *beḷagisu* to fill with light, cause to make bright, cause to polish; *beḷaguvike* shining, causing to shine; *beḷar* to become white or bright; *n.* a white or shining white colour; *beḷarpu* shining white colour; *beḷli* silver, planet Venus; *biḷidu* that which is white, the colour white; *beḷapaci* quartz, white spar. *Koḷ.* *boḷi-* (*boḷip-*, *boḷit-*) to become white; *boḷaki*, *boḷica* lamp; *boḷi* light; *boḷipī* whiteness; *boḷitē* white; *boḷli* silver; *n.pr.* of a cow, cow (in songs); *boḷli mi-nī* morning star; *boḷlige n.pr.* of a cow, cow (in songs); *boṅge kallī* a kind of white stone; ? *boṇ pilli* dry grass, straw. *Tu.* *boḷy*, *boḷy*, *boḷyṅarē*, *boḷci*, *boḷlārē*, *boḷlenti* white, bright; *boḷkara* whitish; *boḷcayī* pale, wan; *boḷaye* white man; *boḷaccely* paleness; *boḷiruni* to become white or clear; *boḷeruni* to become pale, fade; *boḷdu*, *boḷdu* whiteness, brightness; white, bright; *boḷpu* light, wick or candle; *boḷya* light, white, clear; *boḷkiru* clearing of the sky; *boḷkallu* white stone, quartz, marble.

alabaster; *bolli* star, silver; *bolḷena* a white substance, whitish; *bolḷeri* a kind of leprosy; *bulaku* brightness; *beḷagu* brightness, splendour; *beḷaguni* to shine, glitter; *beḷagūvuni* to make shine, polish; *biḷi* white. *Te.* *velugu* to shine, give light; burn, flame, blaze; *n.* light, brightness; shining, splendour; *veluka* whiteness; *velacu* to clean; *velayu* to shine, be splendid, be renowned; *velayincu* to render bright, brighten, cause to shine; *velaru* whiteness; *velavela*, *velavelana* paleness; *velavelani* pale, pallid, wan; *veli*, *velidi* white; *veligincu* to light; *veliyu* to fade (as colour), (rain) ceases, (sky) clears; *vella*, *vellani* white; *vellana*, *velli*, *vellika* whiteness; *veṇḍi* silver; *beḷāku*, *beḷuku* to shine, gleam, glitter; *n.* brightness, polish, gleam; (Inscr.) *beḷagu* lustre; *bolli* white leprosy, leucoderma; spotted white (or with 4327). *Koḷ.* *veḷeṅ* (? *velḷeṅ*), (Kin.) *veluṅ(g)*, (Hislop) *velang n.* light. *Pa.* *vil* white; *vilg-*, (S.) *vili-* to be white; *vilid* light. *Ga.* (Oll.) *viled* white; (P.) *vind-* to become light, be illuminated. *Go.* (Tr.) *wērci* light, esp. dawn; (W.) *wērci*, (L.) *versī*, (SR.) *veḍci*, (G. Mu.) *vehc(i)* light (*Voc.* 3316); (Mu.) *vēd-* to be bright, be white (clothes); *caus. vēḍih-*; *vēd-* (Ma.) to be white, (Ko.) be or become clean or bright; (M.) *vēḍtā* white (*Voc.* 3311). *Pe.* *ṛinj-* to be white, bright. *Maṇḍ.* *ṛinj-* to be white; *ṛungini* white, *Kui* *lōngi* white, fair. *Kuwi* (F.) *vella*, (S.) *wella* white; (Su. Isr.) *vendi*, (S.) *wēṇḍi* silver; (D.) *ṛinj-* (-it-) to be white; (Isr.) *ṛinj-* (-it-) id., burn, flash, blaze; *ṛsh-* (*ṛst-*) to make fire burn; *ṛispori* kindling material; (S.) *longi* red; *longinesi* the fair one. *Kur.* *bilcnā* to shine, glitter, sparkle, be conspicuous; *biḷcāṇā* to polish, cause to shine or glitter; be lightning; *biḷbīrnā* to sparkle, twinkle, scintillate; *biḷli* light, that which is a source of light (lamp, candle), flame, mental or moral illumination; *beḷbeḷnā* to be an albino, have an unusual or morbid whiteness of the skin. *Malt.* *biḷbīre* to shine brilliantly; *biḷpu* moon. ? *Br.* *tūbē* id. (cf. s.v. 3338 *Ta.* *tuyya*). Cf. 5504 *Ta.* *vellāri*. Cf. Pkt. (DNM) *villa*- bright, clear; *vilha*- white. DED (S, N) 4524.

(b) *Ta.* *veṇ-ney*, *veṇnai* butter. *Ma.* *veṇna*. *Ko.* *veṇ*. *To.* *peṇ*. *Ka.* *beṇne*, *beṇni*. *Koḷ.* *bonṇe* *ney*. *Tu.* *beṇṇē*, *bonṇeyi*. *Te.* *venna*. Cf. 3746 *Ta.* *ney*. DED 4511.

5497 *Ta.* *vilakku* (*vilakki*-) to solder. *Ma.* *vilakkuka* id. *Tu.* *bolakuni* id., weld. DED 4525.

5498 *Ta.* *veli* (-pp-, -tt-) to be open or public, be vacant, empty; *n.* outside, open space, plain, space, intervening space, gap, room, openness, plainness, publicity; *veliccam* publicity; *velippu* outside, open space, enclosed space; *veliyār* outsiders, strangers. *Ma.* *veli* open field; notoriety; outside; *veliccam* publicity. *Ka.* *beḷavāra* an outcaste. *Te.* *veli* the outside, exterior, excommunication; outside, external; *velalu* to go or come out; start; *velalucu* to send out; *velāṛincu*, *velār(u)*-

*cu* to send or drive out, cast out, make public; *veliparacu*, *velipuccu* to make public or known; *velipeṭtu* to excommunicate; *velucu* to drive, send out; *velupala* outside, exterior; outside, external; *velupalincu* to put outside, disclose, divulge; *velu-vaḍu* to come out, go out; *velavarincu*, *velavarucu* to send out, bring out; *velayu* to be known; *vellaḍi* open place, publicity, openness; *vellaṭakamu* making known, publishing, publicity; *veliviri* known, published. *Pa.* *valip-* (*valit-*) to expel, drive away; (S.) *valkip-* (*valkit-*) to chase. ? *Ga.* (Oll.) *veṭ-* to flee; (S.) *veṭt-* to go out. *Koṇḍa* *veli* outside. ? *Kui* *veṇḍa* (*veṇḍi-*) to go forward, start forth, go forth; *pl. action* *veṭka* (*veṭki-*). *Kuwi* (S.) *velli* *kīnai* to excommunicate. DED(S) 4526.

5499 *Te.* *velikilu* to fall or lie on the back; *velikila* on the back, supine. *Koḷ.* (SR.) *velākā* lying on one's back. *Go.* (Ko.) *veṇṅgi*, in: *pal v.* with face upwards; (Tr.) *phat warēṅānā* to sleep on one's back (*Voc.* 3294). *Pe.* *ṛēṅ(g)-* (*ṛēṅt-*) to lie on the back; *ṛēk-* (-t-) to lay on the back. *Maṇḍ.* *ṛēṅ(g)-* to fall backward. *Kui* *lāṅgaṛi* flat on the back. DEDS 878.

5500 *Ta.* *velku* (*velki-*) to be ashamed, be coy, bashful, fear, shudder, be perplexed; *veṭku* (*veṭki-*) to be ashamed, be bashful, be afraid; *veṭkam*, *vekkam* shame, modesty, bashfulness, coyness; *vaṭku* (*vaṭki-*) to be ashamed, be shy, bashful; *n.* shame, shyness, modesty; *viḷi-* (-v-, -nt-) to be overcome with shame; *viḷivu* shame. *Ma.* *velkka* to be ashamed, afraid; *vekkam* shame. *Ko.* *vekm* (*ohl. vekt-*) feeling of modesty, shame. *Ka.* *beḷkar* to become afraid, fear; (K.<sup>2</sup>) *beḷkane* to turn pale through fear. *Tu.* *boḷcuni* to shy, start aside suddenly as an animal; *boḷci*, *boḷcelu* shyness, starting aside, suddenly; *boḷcāvuni* to make shy; *boḷaccely* shying. DED(N) 4527.

5501 *Ko.* *veky Pouzolzia Bennettiana* (the skin yields a gummy foam used in washing head and body). *To.* *poḷky* id. DED 4528.

5502 *Pa.* *velngur Celastrus paniculata*. *Go.* (Tr.) *warāṅgur*, (Ph.) *varāṅgur* the māḷkāgni tree, C. p. (*Voc.* 3180).

5503 *Ta.* *vellam* flood, deluge, sea, seawave, water. *Ma.* *vellam* water. *Ka.* (K.<sup>2</sup>) *beḷla* flood. *Tu.* *boḷla* flood, inundation. *Te.* *velli*, *vellika* flow, flood, stream; *velluva* flood, inundation. ? *Br.* *beḷ* large hill-torrent. DED 4529.

5504 *Ta.* *vellāri* cucumber, *Cucumis sativus*; mottled-melon, *C. memordica*; kakri melon. *Ma.* *vellāri* cucumber, *C. sativus*. Cf. 5496(a) *Ta.* *vel*. DED 4530.

5505 *Ka.* *beḷlavāra*, *beḷlāra* snare, net for snaring game, noose. *Te.* *valle*, *valletrādu* noosed rope for tying cattle, noose. ? *Br.* *bilum* neck-rope, halter. DED 4531.

5506 *Ta.* *vell-āṭṭi* maidservant, concubine. *Ma.* *vellāṭṭi* id., slave girl, midwife. *Te.* *vellā-takatte* harlot. DED 4532.

5507 *Ta.* *vellāṇan*, *vellāṇan*, *vellāṇan* man of the *Veḷāḷa* caste; *fem.* *vellāḷacci*, *vellāṇacci*; *vellāṇmai*, *vellāmai* cultivation; *vellāṇmai* agriculture, husbandry. *Ma.* *vellāṇar* Tamil Śūdras; *vellāyama* agriculture; *Vellāḷas*. *Te.* *velama* name of a caste, man of this caste; (DCV) agriculture; (Inscr.) *vellāṇḍu* a cultivator; affix to the names of cultivator caste in Tamilnad. Cf. 5545 *Ta.* *veḷ*. DED(S) 4533.

5508 *Ta.* *velli-maṭantai* moossanda of Ceylon, *Mussaenda frondosa*. *Ma.* *velliḷa* id. *Tu.* *bolḷe* id. DED 4534.

5509 *Ta.* *vellil*, *velliyam*, *vilā*, *vilam*, *vilāri*, *vilavu*, *vilāṭṭi* wood-apple, *Feronia elephantum*. *Ma.* *vilā* id. *Ka.* *beḷala*, *beḷaval*, *beḷavala*, *beḷa*, *balavala*, *balōla* id. *Te.* *velāga* id. ? *Pa.* *pulla virṅgam* id. (*pulla* sour; cf. *Te.* *puli* *pulla* *velāga*). ? Cf. Skt. *bilva*- *Aegle marmelos*. [*Feronia* and *Aegle* are closely related genera of one species each.] DED 4535.

5510 *Ta.* *vellai-namai* (also Lush.), *vellai-nākai* button-tree, *Anogeissus latifolia*. *Ma.* (Lush.) *vella-nāva* id. *Koḷ.* (Kin.) *velma* id. *Go.* (M.) *veḍmā*, (Ma.) *veṇma*, (A. Y.) *erma*, (Ch.) *arma*, (Tr.) *armā*, (W. Ph.) *armā*, (Mu.) *orma* id. (*Voc.* 360). Cf. 3599 *Ta.* *namai*. From DED(S) 2974.

5511 *Ta.* *veṛi* (-pp-, -tt-) to be drunk, intoxicated, become mad, be frenzied, be furious; *n.* toddy, drunkenness, intoxication, bewilderment, confusion, perturbation, madness, frenzy, anger, savagery, wildness, devil; *veṛiy-āṭu* to dance under possession by Skanda; *veṛippu* drunkenness. *Ma.* *veṛi* intoxication, fury; *veṛiyan* drunk, furious. *Ka.* *veṛi* madness, intoxication, fury, folly, confusion, fear. *Te.* *veṛi* madness, insanity, lunacy, mental derangement, craziness, frenzy, ungovernable rage, extreme folly or foolishness; mad, insane, etc.; *veṛivāḍu* madman, lunatic; *fem.* *veṛidi*; *veṛi-niḷlu* toddy, spirituous liquor; *veṛidi* foolish man; *veṛidincu* to make foolish; *viṛidi* fool, madman. *Koṇḍa* *veṛi* foolish, simple; (BB) *veṛi ā-* (shaman) to be possessed. *Kuwi* (Isr.) *veṛila* madman. *Br.* *birr* wild, not tame, shy; *birri* wildness. DED (S) 4536.

5512 *Ta.* *veru* (-pp-, -tt-) to detest, loathe, hate, be angry at, dislike, renounce, be afflicted; *verukkai*, *veruppu* aversion, loathing, dislike. *Ma.* *verukka* to avoid, abstain from, loathe, hate, renounce; *veruppu* aversion, dislike, abomination; *veruppikka* to cause anger; *viṛakkam* repugnance. *Ko.* *verv-* (*vert-*) to dislike. *Kur.* *birkha'ānā* to disgust with, make sick of, disaffect from; *birkhānā* to grow disaffected, conceive a disgust for, be sick of. DED(S, N) 4537.

5513 *Ta.* *veru* (*veṛr-* before vowels in cpds.) empty, etc.; *veṛumai* emptiness, vapid-

ness, profitlessness, uselessness, ignorance, poverty, quality of being unmixed or pure; **veri** (-pp-, -tt-) to become empty as a place devoid of inhabitants, clear away as clouds; *n.* (also **vericcu**) emptiness as of a place devoid of inhabitants; **veritu** emptiness, uselessness, futility, stupidity; **verippu** famine; **verijan** empty, destitute person; **verumap** worthlessness; **verumanē** in vain, without advantage, without doing anything, idly; **verra-veritu** absolute worthlessness; **verrar** poor people, worthless persons; **verrimai** emptiness, barrenness, bareness; **varal** emptiness; **varumai** poverty, emptiness, helpless loneliness, difficulty; **varitu** that which is small or insignificant, worthlessness, defect, poverty, emptiness. *Ma.* **veru** asunder, void of, empty, bare; **verutē** for nothing, uselessly, for mere pleasure, idly, gratis; **veruma** emptiness; **verran** destitute, poor; **varu** empty. *Ko.* **ver**, **verd**, **veṭa** ver mere, unmixed, vain; **vera** woman temporarily without a child; **ver im** buffalo temporarily without a calf; **ver a-i** man without wife or children; **ver gi-m** naked (*lit.* mere hands); **verma** (-ntam) naked; **veruk** small piece of meat for broth. *To.* **per** empty, mere; **peri** it is worthless; **per o-i** ordinary man (as priest becomes when polluted); **per fo-s** pure milk; **per fit** mere foolishness; **per me-n** tree without blossoms; **perisy** in vain, empty-handed, good-for-nothing. *Ka.* **bare**, **bari**, **baru**, **bara**, **barahu**, **baraḍu**, **baraḍu**, **baḍḍu**, **barapa** emptiness; (PBh.) **baride** for nothing, without cause; **battale**, **bettale** bareness, nakedness. *Koḍ.* **bari** only, merely. *Tu.* **baji** empty, mere, only; vain, useless, false; **battalē**, (B-K.) **betalu** naked. *Te.* **barigi** empty; ? **biru** useless. *Nk.* **vaṭṭi** empty. *Pa.* (S.) **vededi** alone. *Ga.* (Oll.) **vayke**, (S.) **vaykeṭi** empty. *Go.* (Tr.) **warrōl**, (SR.) **varor**, (ChD.) **varror** alone; (ChD.) **varrai** id. (*fem.*); (Ph.) **varror**, **varrore**, **varrur**, **varur** one, alone; (Ma.) **vaṭor**, (Ko.) **verond** one man (Voc. 3186). *Koṇḍa* **vaRi** mere, simple, nothing but. *Pe.* **vari** bare, empty. *Manḍ.* **veru** empty. *Kui* **vari** only. *Kuwi* (Su.) **var'i** empty; (F.) **vwāri** id.; **vwarari** **kīali** to empty; **vwaraiyi** **aiyali** to be empty; (S.) **warāni** **kīnai** to empty; (Isr.) **var'i** only; empty. *Br.* **bīra** simply, just; **bīraghā** pure and simple, nothing but. Cf. 5477 *Ta.* **veṭṭi** and 5233 *Ka.* **baṭā**. DED(S, N) 4538, and from DED 4355(a).

5514 *Go.* (M. L. SR.) **vehānā**, (Y. G.) **veh** to tell; (Tr.) **vehtānā** to explain, show, announce; (W. Ph.) **vahtānā** to preach, tell; (Mu.) **veh** to tell, describe; **vehkanur**, **vehvāl**, **vehka-bital** a teller; **vehc** to state, reply; (Ma.) **ve** to say (Voc. 3303); (Ph.) **vesorī**, (W.) **weserī**, (Tr.) **wēsōrī**, **wēsēri** story; (SR.) **vesūḍi** **pundānā** to guess a riddle (Voc. 3302); (ASu.) **vesūri** story. *Koṇḍa* **veR-** (-t-) to speak, tell; **caus. veRis-** to cause somebody to tell. *Pe.* **vec-** (vecc-) to speak. *Manḍ.* **veh-** (-t-) to tell, say. *Kui* **vespa** (vest-) to say, speak, tell; *n.* saying, speech, word. *Kuwi* (F.) **vessali** (vest-) to tell; (S.) **weh'nai** to

speak, say, tell; **veh-** (vest-) (Su.) to say, (Isr.) tell; (Mah., p. 66) **vespu** speech. ? *Kur.* **ba'anā** (**bācas**) to say, command, invite, allow, name, call, salute as, by the name or title of, pretend, express as one's own view or idea, say to oneself, imagine, reflect, intend, cry (of animals), sound so-and-so; **bārnā** to be called, termed, have a title. ? *Malt.* **bāce** to relate, tell. Cf. 5516 *Ta.* **vinā** (Su. 1973, p. 146, would unite 5514 \***verr-** and 5516 \***ven-**). DED(S) 4498.

5515 *Ta.* **verr-ilai** betel pepper, *Piper betle*; betel leaf. *Ma.* **verr-ila** betel. *Ko.* **vett** betel leaf (in proverbs). *To.* **petil eṣ id.** ? *Tu.* **baccirē id.** (or with 3821). DED 4539.

5516 *Ta.* **vinā** (**vināy-**), **vināvu** (**vināvi-**) to ask, investigate, give ear to, listen, hear; **vinā** question. *Ma.* **vinavuka** to ask. *Ko.* **vent-** (veynt-) id. *To.* **pint-** (pinty-) id. *Te.* **vinu** (**vin-**) to hear, listen, obey; **vinukali** hearing; **vinucu**, **vinipincu** to cause to hear; (K.) **vin(u)cu** to be heard; tell; **vin(i)ki**, **vinikiḍi** hearing, listening, audience, hear-say; **vinu** the ear; celebrity. *Kol.* **vin-** (vint-) to hear. *Nk.* **vin** id. *Nk.* (Ch.) **ven-** (vend-) id. *Pa.* **ven-** (vett-, vend-) id. *Ga.* (Oll.) **ven-** (veṭ-, vey-), (S.) **ven-** (veyy-) id., (S.) **ven-** (venṭ-) id.; **venup-** to make to hear. *Go.* (G.) **ven-** to hear (Voc. 3283). *Koṇḍa* **ven-** (veR-) id.; **venba-** (-t-) to ask. *Pe.* **ven-** (vec-) to hear; **venba-** (-t-) to ask, inquire. *Manḍ.* **ven-** (vec-) to hear; **venba-** to ask. *Kui* **venba** (ves-) to hear, listen, ask, question; *n.* hearing, listening, inquiry. *Kuwi* (Su.) **ven-** (vecc-) to hear; (F.) **venjali** (vec-), (Isr.) **ven-** (vec-) to hear, ask; (F.) **vengali** to be rumoured; (S.) **wennai**, **wenbina** to hear, question; (Mah.) **venbu**, (S.) **wenumbu** hearing. *Kur.* **mennā** (**menj-**) to hear, listen, obey, question, ask; **mennā** to tell, inform. *Malt.* **mene** (**menj-**) to hear, ask; **mendre** to be heard, be rumoured. *Br.* **binig** (**bing-**) to hear. Cf. 5514 *Go.* **veh-**. DED(S, N) 4472.

5517 *Ta.* **vē** (**vēv-/vēkuv-**, **vent-**) to burn, be hot (as the weather), be scorched, be boiled, cooked (as rice), be refined (as gold), be distressed by grief or passion, be angry; **vēkkāpu** burning, boiling, cooking, inflammation as of the stomach; burn, scald, heat; **vēṭai** heat, intense dryness, season of drought, hot season; **vētu** heat, warmth; **vēvam** distress; **vēvu** burning, boiling; **vēvai** that which is boiled or cooked; **vēnal** heat, hot season, anger; **vēnil** heat, hot season, mirage; **vental** that which is overboiled or charred; **venti** (-pp-, -tt-) to be hot, get angry; **ventippu** heat, anger; **ventai** anything cooked in steam; **ven-nir** hot water; **vekkai** heat, sultriness; **veccu** heat; **vecc-eṇal**, **veccu-vecc-eṇal** being hot, becoming heated, being harsh; **vecc-eṇavu** heat; **vecavi** hot weather; **vetumpu** (**vetumpi-**) to become warm, be partially withered (as flowers), be hot, boil, be enraged; **vetuppu** (**vetuppi-**) to warm, heat gently, make red-hot; *n.* warmth, fever; **vetupam** warmth; **vetuvetu** (-pp-, -tt-) to be parboiled or half-

cooked, become lukewarm, be partially withered; **vetuvetuppu** lukewarmness; **veppam**, **veppu** heat, fever, indignation, spite, sorrow; **veppar** heat, hot food; **veppi** (-pp-, -tt-) to heat, infuriate; **veppul**, **veppuru** heat; **vempal** tropical heat, wrath; **vempu** (**vempi-**) to be very hot, be dried with heat, fade, rage, be distressed in mind; desire; **vemmai** heat, glow, anger, desire, valour, severity; **vēy(y)il** heat of sun; **vēytu** that which is hot, heat, sorrow; **vēyya** hot, fierce, desirable; **vēyyatu** that which is hot, cruel, or unbearable; **vēyyōṇ** cruel person, sun; **vēyyar** heat; **vēvvitu** that which is hot or cruel. *Ma.* **vēka** (vent-) to be hot, burn, seethe, boil, (heart) burns; **vēvu** combustion, boiling, heat, dry rot; **vēvikka** to boil, seethe, cook (*tr.*); boil inwardly; **vētu** what is hot; **vēnil** heat, hot season; **vekka** to cook; *n.* heat; **vekkuka** to heat, make warm; **veñṇuka** to grow hot; **veppu** cooking; **veppan** cook; **vetumpuka** to be gently heated; **vetumpikka** to make warm; **vetuppu** gentle heat; **vetuppuka** to warm, be gently heated; **vetuveta** warmly; **veppu**, **vempal** heat; **vempuka** to be very hot, be burnt, shrivel; **vemma** heat; **ven-nir** hot water; **vēvil** heat of sun. *Ko.* **vēy-** (vedy-) to be burned, be burned up, (broth) boils; **vēy-c-** (vey-) to burn up, cook; **vet-** (vety-) to weld (i.e. make red-hot); **vek** hot; **ve(n)** **ni-r** hot water; **vi-i** sunshine, heat of sun; **ve-ci-g** hot, rainless season (February to middle of June). *To.* **pōy-** (pōd-) to burn (*intr.*), be hot; **pōky** lukewarm; warmth; **pōt in-** (id-) (house) is warm; **pi-s** sun, sunlight; **pe-soxy**, **pi-so-y** hot season (< Badaga); ? **pū-i** hot weather, summer (December-February) (? < \***vēy(y)-ul**). *Ka.* **hē**, **hēyu**, **beyyu** (bend-) to be burnt up, be scorched by the sun's heat, etc., be prepared by boiling, be cooked, burn with a fever, grief, etc.; **bēyisu**, **bēsu** to burn up, prepare by boiling, bake, pain, afflict; **bēge** fire, heat, wild fire in jungles; **bēne** pain, sickness; **bēvasa** sorrowful thought, grief, anxiety; **bēsage**, **bēsaki**, **bēsige** hot season; **beṅki**, **beṅke**, **beṅge** heat, fire; **beccage**, **becane**, **beccige** heat, warmth; hot, warm; **becanna** warm; **ben**, **bem** heat; **ben-nir** hot water; **besalige** fire-pan; **bisil**, **bisal**, **bisul** heat and glare of the sun, sunshine; **bisi**, **bisu**, **bisupu** heat. *Koḍ.* **be-y-** (be-v-/be-yuv-, beñj-) to be warmed, burned, warm oneself, (rice) cooks; **bey-** (bepp-, becc-) to cook (rice); **bekke** warmth, heat; **bodī**, (central dialect) **bedī** heat of sun; **be-ni ka-la** hot season. *Tu.* **bēyuni** to boil, seethe, be cooked, baked; **bēpini**, **bēyipini** to boil (*tr.*); be boiled, seethed, cooked; **bēpavuni** to boil (*tr.*), seethe, cook; **bēṅkē** heat, sultriness; **becca** heat, warmth; hot, warm; hotly, warmly; **beccana** warmth; **beccanē** hotly, warmly; **beppu** lukewarmness, feverishness; lukewarm, feverish; **bēyipely** boiling, boiled; **besiyuni**, **beseyuni** to get hot, get angry or haughty; **bisi** heat, warmth esp. of sun; **bisulu** sunshine; **bisalē**, **bisalē** an earthen vessel. *Kor.* (M.) **bijila**, (T.) **bijili** sunlight. *Te.* **vēgu** to be

fried, grieve, sorrow, be very anxious; **vēcu** to fry, grill, oppress, persecute; **vēgincu**, **vēpu** to fry, grill; **vēki** fever; **vēḍi** heat, warmth; hot, warm; **vēḍimi** heat, warmth; **vēṇḍramu** heat, pungency; **vēpuḍu** frying, that which is fried, fried; **vēsavi** summer; **vekka** heat; **vecca** heat, warmth; hot, warm; **veccana** heat, warmth; **veccanī** hot, warm; **veccu** to be heated; *n.* heat; **veta** pain, distress; **veppu** heat; **vemmu** to be heated; **ven-niru** hot water. *Kol.* **ve-ndi**, (Kin.) **vēndi**, (P.) **vēṇḍi** hot; **ve-nd i-r** hot water; **vessa** fever; (Kin.) **vēy-** to be on fire, burn; **vēy gal-** to cook; (SR.) **vēy-** to burn; **vēy-** to prepare bread; **vāigl-** to boil, cook; (Pat., p. 159) **viyeng** to light fire; (p. 167) **viyyeng** to cook. *Nk.* **vi-** to burn (*intr.*); **vip-** id. (*tr.*); **vēṇḍi** hot; **vecca** (c = ts) fever. *Nk.* (Ch.) **vēy-** to burn (*intr.*); **vayip-** id. (*tr.*). *Pa.* **vēp-** (vēt-) to be warm; **vēḍi** lukewarm; **vēy** boiled rice; (S.) **vēy-** (rice) is boiled; (S.) **vēyip-** (vēyipit-) to boil (rice). *Ga.* (Oll.) **vēytail nir** hot water; (S.) **vēy-** to be burnt; (S.) **vēy-ci** hot. *Go.* (Tr.) **wēṭānā**, **wēṇā** to be cooked, boiled, scalded; **wēṭānā** to boil (*tr.*); (Ph.) **vaiyānā** to burn, cook; (SR.) **vēyānā** to burn; (Ma.) **vē-** to be boiled, cooked; **vē-** to burn (*tr.*); (S.) **vēy-** to be cooked (Voc. 3307). *Koṇḍa* **vēy-** (vet-) to be burned (forest, fuel); (BB) **ves-** (-t-) to be hot; **vesni** hot; **vēk-** (-t-) to fry. *Pe.* **ve-** (-t-) to be cooked; **vēza** sweat. *Manḍ.* **veh-** to be hot; **vehen** hot; **vēja** sweat. *Kui* **vēva** (vēt-) to be cooked, well cooked or boiled, (forest) to be fired, burned; **veha** cooked rice; **vehpa** (veh-) to be hot (liquids, cooked food); (K.) **ve-** (-t-) to be burnt. *Kuwi* (F.) **vēyali** (vet-) to catch fire; **vehini** hot; (S.) **wēspini**, **wehini** warm; **weh'nai** to oppress; (Su.) **veh-** (-it-) to be hot; **ve-** (-t-) to be burnt; **vese lēska** summer season (i.e. hot months); (Isr.) **ve-** (-t-) to be burnt, cooked; **vēh-** (vēst-) to become hot; (S.) **wehu** ray (wēḍa wehu). *Kur.* **bi'inā** (biice-) to be cooked, baked, boiled, parched in heat; **bīṭā'nā** to cook, broil, bake, dry in heat; **bisālī** earthen vessel for scalding paddy; **bassnā** to consume to ashes, (man) destroys by fire. *Malt.* **bice** to be cooked, be heated; **bite** to cook; **bēru** sun. *Br.* **bāsing**, **bāsinging** to become hot; **bising** (bisis-), **bisinging** to be baked, cooked, ripen; **bising** (bisē-) to bake, cook. Cf. 5468 *Ka.* **bisu** and 5486 *Ta.* **veyar**. DED(S, N) 4540.

5518 *Manḍ.* **vēgu** sickle. *Kuwi* (D.) **vēgo** id. DEDS 879.

5519 *Kui* **vēnga** (vēngi-) to be spread out, stretched out or up, opened out, open out (*intr.*); **vēpka** (< **vēk-p-**; **vēkt-**) to stretch forth, stretch up, crane the neck, spread out, open out. *Kuwi* (S.) **wēnginai** to spread, outspread; **wēkh'nai** to unravel; (Isr.) **vēng-** (-it-) to become spread; **vēk-** (-h-) to announce, publish. *Malt.* **béngle** to reach with outstretched hands. ? *Ta.* **vēy** (-v-, -nt-) to blossom, open; **vēyul** blossoming. DEDS 880.



5520 *Ta. vēñkai* East Indian kino tree, *Pterocarpus marsupium*. *Ma. vēñña* *P. marsupium* or *santalinus* (or *Avicennia* or *Terminalia tomentosa*). *Ka. bēte*, *bēñte* hunting, the chase, animals pursued by sportsmen; *bēñe* *adu* to hunt; *bēda* huntsman; *bēdu* multitude of huntsmen; *bēñga* hunter. *Kođ. bo-ŋe* hunting, hunt. *Tu. bēñte*, *bēñte*, *bēñi* hunting, chase; *bēdave* fowler. *Te. vēta*, *vēñta* hunting, the chase; *vēñakādu*, *vēñagiri*, *vēñari* hunter, fowler; *vēñadu* to hunt. *Kol. ve-ŋ a-d-* id. *Nk. vēta* hunting. *Go. (M. L.) vēta*, *(Ma. Ko.) vēta* id. (*Voc.* 3310). *Konda vēta* id. *Pe. bēñ* id. *Manđ. bēñ* id. *Kuwi* (Su. Isr.) *bēta* id.; (F.) *betta* kfalli, (S.) *bēta* kinai to hunt. / The Dr. word has been borrowed into the local Oriya of Koraput, with the substitution of b- for v-; this is reborrowed into some of the local Dr. languages, viz. *Pe. Manđ. Kuwi*. DED(S) 4547.

5521 *Ta. vēñkai* tiger. *Ma. vēñña* royal tiger. *Te. vēgi* tiger. *Go. (Koya T.) vēngālam* leopard. DED(N) 4542.

5522 *Kođ. be-ug-* (*be-ngi-*) (rain) stops, clears. *Kui vēpka* (< *vēk-p-*, *vēkt-*) to cease (rain); *n.* cessation of rain. DED 4543.

5523 *Manđ. vēñj-* (*vēnc-*) to take out. *Kui vēsa* (*vēsi-*) id., bring out into the open, extract, expose, redeem; *pl. action vēska* (*vēski-*). *Kuwi* (P.) *vecc-* (*-it-*) to take out, take off; (S.) *wēcina* to unpack; (Isr.) *vēc-* (*-it-*) to pull up, pull out, take out. DEDS 881.

5524 *Ta. vēcāñai* sorrow; *vēcaram*, *vēcāravu*, *vēcārikai* id., weariness, fatigue; *vēcāru* (*vēcāruv-*, *vēcār-*) to be weary, fatigued, be vexed, distressed; *vēcātal* mental agitation; *vēcāru* (*vēcār-*) to be weary, fatigued, be vexed, distressed; be consoled, rest; *n.* weariness, etc.; *vēcāral* weariness, sorrow; becoming consoled or pacified, rest. *Ma. (Tiyya) vēcāru* anxiety. *Ka. bējāru* weariness (from fatigue, pain, vexation), annoyance; *bēsāru(u)* (*bēsatt-*) to grow weary or fatigued, get tired of, be disgusted, be vexed; *n.* weariness, fatigue, disgust, vexation, dispiritedness; *bēsāra*, *bēsārake*, *bēsārike* weariness, etc.; *bēsārisu* to cause to be weary. *Kođ. be-ja-ra* sorrow. *Tu. bējāru* weariness, fatigue, disgust, offence, vexation, annoyance; *bēsāru* fatigue, weariness, vexation, disgust; fatigued, weary; *bēsāru āpini* to get tired, be weary. *Kor. (T.) bisirige* homesickness. *Te. vēsa* fatigue, weariness; *vēsaramu* trouble, fatigue; *vēsārinu* to trouble; *vēsāru* to be troubled or fatigued, (K. also) be disgusted. Some items, esp. *Ka. Kođ. Tu.*, may be < H. *bē-zār* (< Pers.). Cf. 5386 *Ta. vicakku*. DED(S, N) 4544.

5525 *Ta. vētu* cover for the mouth of a vessel, cloth for filtering. *Ma. vētu* cloth for covering vessels or for filtering. DED 4545.

5526 *Ko. ve-ñ* stake in centre of threshing floor round which the cattle are driven. *Kođ. bo-ñi* id. DED 4546.

5527 *Ta. vēttam*, *vēttai* hunting, chase, murder; *vēttu* occupation of hunting; *vētu* hunting, hunter; *vēñan*, *vēñtavan* hunter, fowler; *vēñacci*, *vēñici* woman of the hunter tribe; *vēñtam/vēñtai* *ātu* to hunt. *Ma. vētta* hunting, chase; *vēñan* hunter, fowler. *Ko.*

*ve-ŋ* hunting; *ve-ŋ a-ŋ* to hunt; *ve-ñ* hunter. *To. pe-ŋ* hunting; *pe-ŋ o-d-* to hunt; ? *pō-r* Tamilian (i.e. hunter). *Ka. bēte*, *bēñte* hunting, the chase, animals pursued by sportsmen; *bēñe* *adu* to hunt; *bēda* huntsman; *bēdu* multitude of huntsmen; *bēñga* hunter. *Kođ. bo-ŋe* hunting, hunt. *Tu. bēñte*, *bēñte*, *bēñi* hunting, chase; *bēdave* fowler. *Te. vēta*, *vēñta* hunting, the chase; *vēñakādu*, *vēñagiri*, *vēñari* hunter, fowler; *vēñadu* to hunt. *Kol. ve-ŋ a-d-* id. *Nk. vēta* hunting. *Go. (M. L.) vēta*, *(Ma. Ko.) vēta* id. (*Voc.* 3310). *Konda vēta* id. *Pe. bēñ* id. *Manđ. bēñ* id. *Kuwi* (Su. Isr.) *bēta* id.; (F.) *betta* kfalli, (S.) *bēta* kinai to hunt. / The Dr. word has been borrowed into the local Oriya of Koraput, with the substitution of b- for v-; this is reborrowed into some of the local Dr. languages, viz. *Pe. Manđ. Kuwi*. DED(S) 4547.

5528 *Ta. vēñtu* (*vēñti-*) to want, desire, beg, entreat, request; be indispensable, necessary; *vēñtum*, *vēñum* it will be required, necessary, indispensable, must; *vēñtam* it will not be required, necessary, indispensable, must not; *vēñ* desire; *vēñtal* desiring, petition; *vēñtāmai* aversion, dislike, absence of desire, contentment; *vēñtār* those who have no desires; enemies; *vēñti* for the sake of; *vēñtiya* indispensable, required, sufficient, many; *vēñtiyavan* friend, well-wisher; *vēñtunar* those who wish for or desire a thing; *vēñ* (*vēp-*, *vēñ-*) to desire, love; *n.* desire, *Kāma*; *vēñkai*, *vēñci* desire, want, amoroseness; *vēñtam* desire, thing desired; *vēñtal* desire, begging; *vēñpu*, *vēñam* desire; *vēñai* id., longing, thirst; *vekku* (*vekki-*) to desire ardently, covet (Kuiper, *Indian Linguistics* 35.215); *viñay* desire; *viñai* (*-v-*, *-nt-*) to wish, desire, love, be anxious for, covet; *viñaiccu* sexual union; *viñaicci* id., enjoyment; *viñaintōn* friend, husband; *viñaiyu* copulation, desire. *Ma. vēñam*, *vēñtum* it must, ought, is desired; *vēñ* necessary; *vēñta* useful, required; *vēñtu* must; *vēñta* must not, need not; *vēñtuka* being necessary, friendship; *vēñjikka* to make necessary, procure, acquire; *vēñ* lust, *Kāma*; *vēñi*, *vēñvi* rutting; *vēñca* love, affection. *Ko. ve-ko-* it is wanted; *ve-ŋa-* it is not wanted; *ve-ŋo-* must; *ve-ŋy-*, *ve-ŋyga-rn* beggar; *ve-ŋ* (*ve-c-*) to collect, accept, get. *To. pō-d-* (*pō-dy-*) to beg; *pō-dyxo-rn* beggar; *pe-k-* (that which is) wanted, desired. *Ka. bēku*, *bēñku*, *bēñkum* it desires; it is wished, desired, requested, it is desirable, necessary, wanted, it is fit, it must, to be desirable; *bēta*, *bēñta* longings, sexual passion, amorous pastime; *bēda* it does not desire; it is not wished, desired, requested, it is not desirable, necessary, wanted, it is not fit, it must not, not to be desirable; *bēdike*, *bēduvike* asking, entreating; *bēdu*, *bēñ* to wish, desire, beg, pray, entreat, request; *bēduha* soliciting, begging, praying; *bēlamba* desire. *Kođ. bo-d-* (*bo-di-*) to beg; *bo-ñdu* it is wanted; *bo-ñda* it is not wanted. *Tu. bēduni* to beg, ask, entreat; *bēdave* poor man, beggar; *bōdji* must

not, should not, do not; *bōdu* to want, wish, desire, be necessary, must. *Te. vēdu* to pray, beg, entreat, ask, wish, desire; *vēduka* pleasure, joy, desire, wish, fun, joke. *Kol. ve-l-* (*ve-lt-*) to ask; *ve-lt o-l-* to ask a question. *Nk. vēl* to beg, ask; *vēlt* *ōl-* to ask a question. *Nk. (Ch.) vēl* to long. *Pa. vēka* pleasure, wish; *vēken* gratis. *Go. (M.) vēka* pleasure (*Voc.* 3292). *Konda vēñka* festivity. DED(S) 4548.

5529 *Ta. vēñtan* king, Indra, sun, moon, *Brhaspati*; *vēñtu* kingly position, kingdom, royalty, king, Indra; *vēñtiyal* kingly nature. *Ma. vēñtan*, *vēñtu* king. Cf. 5530 *Pa. vēdid*. DED 4549.

5530 *Pa. vēdid*, (NE.) *vēdid* god. *Ga. (Oll.) vēndit* id.; (S.) *vēndit* devil(s), spirit(s). ? *Go. (Mu.) vandin*, in: *pēndra vandin* the highest god of the Murias (*Voc.* 2363). Cf. 4438 *Ta. pēy* and 5529 *Ta. vēñtan*. DED 4550.

5531 *Ta. vēmpu* neem, margosa, *Azadirachta indica*; *vēpp-ilai* margosa leaf. *Ma. vēmpu* (*vēppu-*) *Melia azadirachta*. *Ko. ve-p* marm margosa tree; *ve-p* el margosa leaf; *ve-(p)* *pap* margosa fruit. *Ka. bēvu* *M. azadirachta* Linn. *Tu. bēvu* id. *Te. vēmm*, *vēpa* id.; *vēp-ūru* n. pr. place. *Konda vēmpa* maran the neem tree. *Kuwi* (S.) *vēpa*, (Isr.) *vēpa* marnu id.; ? (Kasipur) *bimbi marnu* id. [*M. azadirachta* Linn. = *A. indica* ADr.] DED(S, N) 4551.

5532 *Ta. vēy* (*-v-*, *-nt-*) to cover (as a building), roof, thatch, put on (as a garment); *vēñtal* thatched house; *vēñyu* covering; *mēy* (*-v-*, *-nt-*) to cover fully, thatch, roof (as with tiles); *mēvu* (*mēvi-*) to thatch, cover over. *Ma. mēyka* to thatch a house, tile; *mēyppikka* to get thatched; *mēccal*, *mēññal* thatching, tiling the house. *Ko. ve-j-* (*ve-j-*) to thatch. *To. pe-y-* (*pe-s-*) id. *Tu. bēpini* to thatch the roof of a house, etc.; *bēpāvuni* to cause to thatch, get thatched (as a roof). *Te. (K.) vēyu* to thatch a house. *Kol. ve-nz-* (*ve-nst-*) to thatch. *Nk. vēñj-* (*j = dz*) id. *Pa. vēñ* id. *Ga. (S.) vēñg-*, (S<sup>2</sup>) *vēñg-* id. *Go. (Tr.) vēsāñā*, (Ph.) *vēsāñā* to thatch; (ASu.) *vēs-* to cover roof; (Koya Su.) *vēnc-* to cover (house). *Konda* (BB) *vi-* to thatch. *Pe. vig-* (*vikt-*) id.; *vikha* thatch. *Manđ. vēk-* to thatch. *Kui vega* (*vegi-*) to roof, thatch; *n.* act of thatching, putting on a roof; *vīa* thatch, thatch grass; *vīori* (*pl. vioraka*) thatch. *Kuwi* (F.) *vīgali* to thatch; *vika* thatch; (S.) *wikka* illu thatched house; (Su.) *vig-* (*-it-*) to thatch; *vikka* roof; (S.) *wignnai* ceiling; (Isr.) *vig-* (*-it-*) to thatch; *vīuri* (*pl. vika*) grass for thatching house. *Kur. bañā* (*bañn-*), *bēñā* (*bēññ-*) to cover with tiles, thatch, etc.; *mesgā* roof, esp. thatched roof. *Malt. bese* to thatch; *mesge* thatched roof. *Br. benifing*, *bēñing* to thatch. / Cf. *Or. bēpā* thatching grass. DED(S, N) 4552.

5533 *Ta. vēy* (*-pp-*, *-tt-*) to spy out; *n.* report of a spy, a spy; *vē*, *vēñ* spying, espionage; *vēyar* spies; *vēñtal* spying; ? *vēkar* messenger, courier. *Ma. vēvu* spying. *Ko.*

*ve-j-* (*ve-j-*) to peep, eavesdrop. *To. pe-f* ambush; *pe-f o-k-* (*o-ky-*) (feline) crouches for a spring (lit. place an ambush); *pe-fiz-* (*pe-fij-*), *pe-lz-* (*pe-lj-*) (feline) crouches for a spring. *Ka. bēgu*, *bēhu* spying. *Tu. bēdy* secret information; *bēpu* lurking, spying; *bēpuni* to lurk, watch, spy, betray. *Te. vēgu* espionage, a spy; *vēgari*, *vēgulavādu*, *vēgūvādu* spy, scout; *vēcu* to wait for, look for, expect. *Konda bēs-* (*-t-*) to look back as one moves forward. *Kuwi* (F.) *becali* to peep; (S.) *bēcinai* to look, see; (Isr.) *bēc-* (*-it-*) to have a glance at. ? *Malt. bange* to lie in wait. DED(S) 4553.

5534 *Te. (B. K.) vēyu* to put on (as a dress). *Kur. bācñā* to throw (a piece of clothing) on someone's shoulders, wrap it around his body; *bācñā* to wear, put on (around oneself, as a mantle), wrap or drape oneself in. *Malt. benje* to dress, gird; *bāsre* to cover oneself with clothing. *Br. bēñing* to wear, put on; *bēñifing*, *bēñifing* to make to wear, clothe. DEDS 882 (from DED 4565).

5535 *Ta. vēr* root, anything rootlike; foundation. *Ma. vēr* root, origin, cause. *Ko. ve-r* root. *To. pō-r* id. *Ka. bēru* root; *bēru* a man who deals in or sells roots. *Kođ. be-rī* root. *Tu. bēru* root; origin, cause. *Te. vēru* root. *Kol. ve-r* (*pl. ve-dī*) id. *Nk. vēr* (*pl. vēdī*) id. *Pa. vār* (*pl. -kul*) id. *Ga. (Oll.) vēr* id. *Konda vēla*, (BB) *vēla* id. *Kuwi* (F.) *vēla* root (of large tree); (Isr.) *vēla* large root of trees. DED 4554.

5536 *Ta. vēl* dart, spear, lance, javelin, trident, weapon; *vēñan* spearman; *vēñan* id., Skanda, priest worshipping Skanda. *Ma. vēl* weapon, lance, pike. DED 4555.

5537 *Ta. vēl* babul tree. *Ma. vēla* maram an acacia, (DCV) babul tree. [*Acacia arabica* Willd. = *Mimosa arabica* Lam.] DEDS 883.

5538 *Ta. vēli* fence, hedge, wall. *Ma. vēli* hedge, fence. *Ko. ve-j* fence. *To. pe-sy* stone wall of pen; *pe-ly* fence; ? *pe-sy* *ir* dry buffaloes, buffaloes that have gone wild. *Ka. bēli* fence, hedge. *Kođ. be-li* fence. *Tu. bēli* fence, hedge. *Te. vel(u)gu* id., enclosure. *Kol. veleg* (*obl. velg-*) fence. *Go. (Pat.) velum* fence; (M.) *velum* fencing; (Y.) *velum*, *elum*, (Ch.) *allum*, (Ma.) *velmi* fence; (Tr.) *waluh-tāñā* to fence; (Ph.) *vallāñā* to be enclosed; *caus. vallahtāñā*, *valsah-tāñā*; (Ma.) *vel?* to fence (*Voc.* 3298). *Konda* *velgu* *gōda* compound wall. DED(S, N) 4556.

5539 *Ta. vēli* red-flowered silk-cotton tree (*Bombax malabaricum*). *Go. (Ph.) valēki*, (Tr.) *waleki-marā*, (Mu.) *vallek* id. (*Voc.* 3208); (ASu.) *velki* silk-cotton tree. Cf. 495 *Ta. ila*, esp. the Go-Konda-Kuwi forms. DEDS(N) 884.

5540 *Ta. vēlai* work, labour, task, business, matter, workmanship, situation, office; *vēlaik-kāran*, *vēlaiy-āl* manservant, workman, labourer; *vēlaikkāri* servant maid. *Ma. vēla* work, labour, religious ceremony in temples, diffi-

culty; vēlakārān labourer, servant. *Tu.* bēlā work, labour. *Te.* (K.) vēla work. DED(S) 4557.

5541 *Ta.* vēṛam bamboo; European bamboo reed; kaus; sugar-cane; vēy bamboo; vēyal short-sized bamboo. *Ma.* vēṛam a reed, esp. *Arundo tibialis* and *Bambusa baccifera*. DED 4559.

5542 *Ta.* vēṛam elephant. *Ma.* vēṛam id. DED 4560.

5543 *Ta.* vēṛampar pole-dancers. *Ma.* vēṛampar a small colony of a Tamil caste near Palghat; (DCV) vēṛampar pole-dancers. [Cf. Pkt. velamba(ga), BHS velambaka-jester, buffoon. DEDS 885.

5544 *Ta.* vēṛ (vēṛp-, vēṛt-) to offer sacrifices, marry; *n.* marriage; vēṛvi sacrifice, marriage; vēṛvu sacrifice; presents of food from the bridegroom's to the bride's house and vice versa at a wedding; vēṛṭal marriage; vēṛṭān, vēṛṭōn husband; vēṛṭāl wife; vēṛlai (-pp-, -tt-) to perform as worship. *Ma.* vēṛvi, vēṛvi sacrifice; vēṛkka to marry as brahmins before the holy fire; vēṛi, vēṛvi marriage, bride, wife; vēṛppikka fathers to marry children. *Ka.* bēl to offer into fire or with fire as ghee, animals, etc.; bēṛuve oblation with fire, burnt-offering; bēṛamba destruction of human life in fire. *Tu.* bēlcade a devil-dancer, one possessed with Kālī. *Te.* vēṛucu to put or throw in a sacrificial fire, offer up a burnt sacrifice; vēṛ(u)pu god or goddess, deity, divinity, a celestial, demi-god, immortal; vēṛpuḍu worship; vēṛimi oblation; (inscr.) vēṛpu god. DED(S, N) 4561.

5545 *Ta.* vēṛ petty ruler, chief, Čalukya king, illustrious or great man, hero; ? title given by ancient Tamil kings to Vēṛālas; vēṛir a class of ancient chiefs in the Tamil country, the Čalukyas, petty chiefs; ? vēṛāṇa a person of Vēṛāla caste. *Kur.* bēlas king, zemindar, god; bēlxā kingdom; bēṛō, (Hahn) bēṛō queen of white-ants. Cf. 5507 *Ta.* vēṛāṇa. DED 4562.

5546 *Ta.* vēṛai black vailay, *Gynandropsis pentaphylla*; a sticky plant that grows best in sandy places, *Cleome viscosa*. *Ma.* vēṛa a medicinal shrub (e.g. *C. viscosa*, *C. pentaphylla*, *C. monophylla*, *Vinca parviflora*, *V. rosea*). *Ka.* bēṛe, bēṛi a common herb used as a potherb, *Chenopodium album* Linn. [G. pentaphylla DC. = *Cleome pentaphylla* Linn.] DED 4563.

5547 *Ma.* vēṛa throat. *Koḍ.* bo-le neck. *Go.* (Tr.) warēṛ, (G.) vēṛēṛ, vēṛēṛ, vēṛēṛi, (Mu.) vaṛēṛ, (Ma.) vēṛēṛ neck; (Y.) vēṛēṛ, (S.) vēṛēṛu (pl. vēṛahku), (L.) vēṛāṅā throat; (W.) warer id., neck (Voc. 3287; or with 4847. DEDS 886.

5548 *Ta.* vēṛu other, that which is different, that which is separated, class, kind, enmity, that which is opposite; vēṛu-paṭu, vēṛ-ā to become different, separate, etc.;

vēṛu-paṭu difference, disagreement; vēṛṭavan, vēṛṭān, vēṛṭuvan, vēṛṭōn stranger, enemy; vēṛṭ-āṭ stranger; pariah; vēṛṭumai difference, antipathy, dissimilarity, disagreement, characteristic mark distinguishing an individual or species, case (grammatical); vēṛvēr-āka separately, distinctly. *Ma.* vēṛu separation, difference; different; vēṛ-āka to be separated; vēṛ-ākkuka to separate; vēṛu-paṭu separation, absence; vēṛē separately, distinctly, something else; vēṛvērē separately, severally. *Ko.* vē-r state of being other, another's, different, separate, outcasted. *Ka.* bēṛ(u) separation, state of being separate, apart or different; bēṛē separation, etc.; separate, apart, different, other, else; separately, etc. *Koḍ.* bo-re different. *Tu.* bēṛē separate, different, distinct, other. *Te.* vēṛu different, other, separate; difference, separateness, separation; vēṛupadu to become different, differ; separate; vēṛupāṭu difference, separation, etc.; vēṛadamu, vēṛimi difference; vēṛvērū separate, distinct, several. *Pa.* vēṛa separate. *Go.* (K.) vēṛeton another (Voc. 3315); (Koya T.) vēṛē separately. *Konda* vēṛē vēṛē differently, separately. *Kui* breenju stranger, unknown man (or with 5415). *Br.* birring to separate out, pick out, select, distinguish; birvē sieve; birvē kanning to sift; birvinging to be sifted. DED(S) 4564.

5549 *Ta.* vai (-pp-, -tt-) to put, place, seat, lay by, store up, possess, keep, create set up; vaippu placing, deposit, treasure; place; earth, land, world, town; vaiyakam, vaiyam, vayam earth, world; vaying place. *Ma.* vekka to put, lay, place, build, keep, retain, deposit, put aside; veppu placing, deposit, treasure; vaikkam what is laid down, deposit, alluvial ground; vayyam, vaiyakam earth. *Ko.* vay(-vac-) to keep, place; beget, bear (child); vayety (pair word with vadk property); vayety kurl young cow that is fit for mating (3 years old; for kurl, cf. 1791). *To.* poy(-poc-) to keep, place; beget, bear (child). *Ka.* bay, baycu, baccu, oy to deposit, put aside, hide; bay(a)ke deposit, treasure, hoard; besana, besal, besale birth, production, bringing forth; besaf āgu to bear, bring forth; (K.) vesale pregnant. *Koḍ.* bey- (bepp-, becc-) to keep. *Tu.* bijiluni, bijeluni to bear, bring forth as a child. *Te.* vaicu, (K. also) vayicu, (B. K.) vēyu to place, put. *Ko.* va-y- (va-yt-), (SR.) vāy- to sow; (Kin.) vāy- to sow with drill (or with 5255 *Ta.* vayakku). *Nk.* vay- to sow; vayk- to put, put aside. *Ga.* (S.) vang- to give birth to. *Go.* (Tr.) wahtānā to give birth to (not of humans); (SR.) vāhānā, (ChD.) vāhtānā to bear (of animals) (Voc. 3217). *Kur.* uinā (uyyas) to put down; retain, keep back. *Malt.* oje to keep; lay eggs, bring forth young. [Krishnamurti, *Language* 39.562, suggests separating into two entries the items meaning 'put, place, keep' and 'bear, beget' respectively.] DED(S, N) 4565, DED(S) 4572.

5550 *Ta.* vai (-v-, -t-) to abuse, revile, curse; vaivu abuse, curse; vacavu foul, abusive language; vacai (-v-, -nt-) to censure, blame, calumniate; *n.* reproach, censure, blame. *Ko.* vayl abuse; ? vē-k me-k in- (id-) to make sport of someone. *Ka.* bay(i), bayyu, boyi to abuse, revile, use bad language; bay(i)gul, bay(i)gal reviling, abuse, bad language, cursing. *Koḍ.* bayy- (bayyuv-, bajj-) to abuse; baygaṭa abuse. *Tu.* bayyāṭa id. DED(S) 4566.

5551 *Ka.* vai, vay, vayyu, vey, veyyu to carry off, etc. *Ko.* vet- (vett-) to seize and take away. *Nk.* (Ch.) vet-/ved- to pull. *Kur.* baccnā to snatch away, rob by force, carry off, seize, confiscate. *Malt.* bace to rob. DED(S) 4567.

5552 *Ta.* vai sharpness, keenness, point; vaci point, edge, pointed stake; vayir sharpness. *Ko.* vac pointed stick (for skewering meat, digging hole, etc.). *Ka.* basi to be pointed, sharpened; point, sharpen; *n.* tongue of a balance; basadu, basidu that which is pointed, sharp, keen; base small pointed object that sticks in the ground. *Te.* vasi nail, thorn. *Kui* vaspā (pl.) to sharpen; *n.* act of sharpening; vau (vā. vanga) edge, cutting edge or end. *Kuwi* (F.) vvaḥini sharp; (Su.) vah- (vast-) to sharpen; (S.) vah-nai to nib; vaspine is sharp; (Isr.) vah- (vast-) to be sharp; vaspi ki- to sharpen. Cf. 4628 *Ta.* māy. DED(S) 4568.

5553 *Ta.* vai straw of paddy, grass; vaikkōl straw of paddy. *Ma.* vai-kkōl straw. *Tu.* bai id. *Ga.* (Oll.) vēvel (pl.) id. *Br.* bei grass fit for grazing, any shrub fit for grazing (or with 5093 *Ta.* mēy). DED(N) 4569.

5554 *Ta.* vaiku (vaiki-) to stay, pass the night, dawn; vaikal staying, daybreak, day that has passed away; vaikaṛai, vaikuru daybreak. *Ma.* vaikuka to stay the night, delay, stay, be late; vaiku-nēram, vai-nēram evening; vaikkika to detain, delay; vaikkam delay. *Ka.* bay, bay(i)ge evening, evening twilight. *Koḍ.* bayṭi evening. *Tu.* bayyuni, baiyuni to perch, roost; baiya, bayya evening; baiku delay, stay; in the evening. *Te.* vēgu, vēvu to dawn; vēgincu to keep awake

(intr.); vēgimpu waking from sleep, keeping awake; vēgūbōka, vēgūbōka, vēbōka, vēkuva dawn. *Ko.* (SR.) veged, (Kin.) vēṛēṛ tomorrow. *Nk.* vēg- (vēgt-) to dawn. *Nk.* (Ch.) vēge(n), ēgen tomorrow. *Pa.* vēv-, (S.) vēy- to dawn, (day) breaks; vēpīp- (vēpīt-) to make to dawn. *Ga.* (S. P.) vēg- to dawn. *Go.* (SR.) viyā sukum morning star; (Mu. Ma.) viy- (morning) to dawn (Voc. 3248); (Koya Su.) viy- to dawn; (Mu.) vīnahk the whole night long (Voc. 3266); ? (Ma.) vele tomorrow (Voc. 3299). *Konda* vige tomorrow; (BB) vēg-/vig- to dawn. *Pe.* vig- (vikt-) to dawn; viga, vīgaliṅ tomorrow. *Mand.* ving- (vingkt-) to dawn; vingge tomorrow. *Kui* vie id.; vēga (vēgi-) to last, outlast the night, dawn; vēga ḍānju early dawn; vēgam boḍuṇi morning star; vēiti next day, on the day after. *Kuwi* (Su. Isr.) vēy- (it-), (S.) vēṛnai to dawn; (S.) vēḍa vēyalie daybreak; (F.) vī'e, (S.) wīe, (Su. Isr.) vī'ē, (P.) vē'e tomorrow. *Kur.* bijinā to dawn, begin to grow light; bijita'ānā to protract till dawn. *Malt.* bije to dawn. DED(S, N) 4570.

5555 *Ka.* (K.) bese to strike with a whip. ? *Koḍ.* be-ng- (be-nggi-) to cut (plantain trunks at wedding, as test of skill with weapon). *Tu.* beppuni, bettuni, bettopuni to stab. *Te.* vaicu to cast, fling, throw; v(r)eyu id., discharge, strike, knock, (K. also) cut off as with a knife or any heavy weapon; auxiliary used as an intensive or for emphasis; v(r)ēṭa casting, throwing, striking, knocking, stroke, knock, blow; ? vrēṭu id.; vrēṭu-gonu to strike, beat. *Nk.* vayk- to throw. *Konda* vey- (-t-) to flog, beat. *Kui* vēpa (vēt-) to strike, beat, thrash, assault, kill; *n.* act of striking, beating. *Kuwi* (F.) vecali (vē-), (S.) vēnai, (Su. P.) vē'- (vet-) to beat; (Isr.) vē'- (-t-), vēp- (it-) id., hit; vēpi ā- to fight. DED(S) 4571.

5556 *Kui* (K., Mah. p. 171) vrīh- (-t-) to ask, beg. *Kuwi* (Su. Isr.) rīh- (rīst-), (F.) rissati, (S.) rīh'nai, (T.) vīh- (vist-) to beg; (T.) vispigatāi, (Mah.) vispigatayū, (Isr.) rispagaṭasi beggar. DEDS 887.

5557 *Pe.* lēkiṅ (pl.) strips of bamboo. *Kui* vēka a thin strip of bamboo. DEDS 888.

## APPENDIX

Supplement to DBIA, entries consisting of material of Indo-Aryan or other non-Dravidian origin; these entries were formerly in DED and DEDS, plus several others. In the indexes, these entries are referred to with the abbreviation App.

1 *Ta. akkaṭa* excl. of wonder. *Ka. ak(k)ajā, kaṭa, ak(k)ajakajā, kaṭakajā* interj. expr. pain, sorrow, distress, envy, displeasure, wonder, surprise. *Te. ak(k)ajā, akajakajā* alas! what a pity!; *akkaṭika(mu)* pity, mercy, compassion; *kaṭ(t)ā* alas! / *Skt. āh kaṣṭam, hā kaṣṭam, kaṣṭam* alas! > *Pkt. ā kaṭṭa* id.; *Apabhraṃśa akkaṭa-* (*Tagare*, index). *Krishnamurti, Language* 39. 563. DED(S) 21.

2 *Ta. akkam* rope, cord. *To. oḡm* (*obl. ogt-*) rope (< *Badaga*). *Ka. agga, agga-raṇe*, *hagga* rope. / *Turner, CDIAL*, no. 8478, *pragrahā-* bridle, thong, *H. paghā* tether, *Mar. pāg* id.; *Ka. \*pag-* > (*h*)*ag-*. DED 27.

3 *Ta. akkaram* a disease of the mouth, thrush, aphthae, parasitic stomatitis; *accaram* thrush; *aṭcaram* cracked tongue. *Ma. akkāram* a disease, aphthae. *Ka. agra* the thrush. *Tu. agra* a sore mouth, aphthae, the thrush. *Te. (B.) akṣaramu* disease of the mouth. / *Turner, CDIAL*, no. 62, *\*agnirujā-* disease with burning sensation, *H. āgru* thrush, *Mar. āgrū* id.; *ibid.*, no. 14198a, gives this etymology for the *Dr. forms*. DED(S) 22.

4 *Ka. aggala, aggale, argala* greatness, eminence, excess; a great man; *aggalike* greatness, great power; *aggalisu, aggalisu* to be or become pre-eminent, abundant or redundant, excel. *Te. aggalika* greatness, high degree, perseverance, eagerness; *aggalincu* to increase, grow, exert; *aggalamu* excessive, vehement. *Go. (SR.) āglo, (L.) āgro, (Mu.) agro* more, much (*Voc.* 118). *Kui āgal* many, much; (*K.*) *aggeli* many. *Kuwi (S.) agāda* more; (*Isr.*) *agaṛa* id., extra. / *Turner, CDIAL*, no. 68, *āgra-* top, summit; extension with *-la-* yields such forms as *Mar. aglā* superior; (*CDIAL* has no entry corresponding to that of the *Nepali Dictionary* s.v. *agāṛi*). DED(S) 28.

5 *Ta. accāram* earnest money, advance given to ratify a bargain (*coll.*; < *Te.*). *Ma. accāram* id. *Te. (B.) accāramu* id. / *Skt. satyampkāra- \*satyākāra-* id. > *Pkt. \*saccāra-*. From DED 179.

6 *Ko. aj* footprint. *To. oj* step. *Ka. pajje, pejje, hajje, hejje* footprint, footstep, trace, stride. *Tu. ajē, (B-K. also) hajē* footprint, track, trace. *Te. ajja* foot, footprint; *anja* id., step, stride. / *Turner, CDIAL*, no. 7778, *pādyā-* footsteps (*fem. pl., RV*); (*lex.*) way,

path, road; *Pali pajja-* *masc. path*; *Pkt. pajjā-* *fem. flight of steps, road*. DED 47, DEN DBIA S17.

7 *Pa. endka* young male pig. *Pe. andren* (*pl. andran*) male, man. *Manḍ. andren* (*pl. andran*) id. *Kui andra* a male animal or bird; male. *Kur. andrā* male (said only of animals); *andya* fierce, unmanageable (of bulls, bullocks, and male buffaloes), haughty, overbearing (of men). *Malt. andya* a bull. / *Skt. (lex.) andira-* male, *Or. andirā* id. Cf. *Turner, CDIAL*, no. 1111. DED(S) 111, DEN DBIA S1.

8 *Ta. araṅku, araṅkam* stage, dancing hall, assembly hall, gambling house. *Ma. araṅhu* a stage, scene, place for public exhibition. *Te. arāgu* a pial; (*B.*) *aruṅgu* id., terrace, raised a foot from the ground; *arugu* terrace, raised flat terrace, raised seat. *Go. (Ma.) argu* verandah (*Voc.* 78). *Koṇḍa argu* the edge of a verandah. / *Skt. raṅga-*. DED(S) 166.

9 *Ka. argala, argala, argale, argare, aggarike, argarike, agani, agari, aguri* bolt or bar to fasten a door. *Te. argalamu* wooden bolt, bar or pin for fastening a door, etc., impediment, obstruction. *Kui argoli* crossbar, rail. / *Turner, CDIAL*, no. 629, *Skt. argala-*, *Pkt. aggala-*. DED(S) 194.

10 *Ta. āni* nail, small spike, peg, linchpin. *Ma. āni* peg, nail. *Ko. a·ny* metal nail, joint of body. *To. o·ny* nail. *Ka. āni* nail, linchpin. *Koḍ. a·ni* nail of metal or wood. *Tu. āni* peg, nail, wedge, screw. *Te. āni* nail, pin, linchpin. / *Skt. āni-* (*RV.*) linch-pin, *Pali āni-* id., bolt, peg. DED 295.

11 *Ta. āyiram* the number 1,000. *Ma. āyiram. Ko. ca·vrm* (*obl. ca·vrt-*). *To. so·fer*, (*Tōwfiy dial.*) *se·fer. Ka. sāvira, sāsir, sāsira. Koḍ. a·irē, (Mercara) a·ira. Tu. sāvira, sāra.* / *Skt. sahāśra-*. DED 309.

12 *Kā. āvi, āvige, āvuge, āma* potter's kiln. *Tu. āve* id., oven. *Te. āvamu* potter's kiln. / *Turner, CDIAL*, no. 1202, *Skt. (lex.) āpāka-* baking oven, potter's kiln, *Mar. āvā* id. DED (S) 336.

13 *Ta. ukkāri, ukkārai* a variety of sweet-cake; *ukkālī* a sweet confection. *Ma. ukkāli* a kind of cake. *Te. ukkera* sweetmeat prepared for children with rice flour, ghee, and

sugar. /Skt. *utkarikā*, BHS *ukkarikā*, *ukkārika*-a kind of sweetmeat. DED(S) 483.

14 *Kur. udal* a jungle tree, the bark of which yields fibres used in rope-making. *Malt. udali* a tree the fibre of which is used in decorating the Chamda bamboos. /Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 1990, *udāla*- the tree *Cordia myxa* or *latifolia* (Pfeiffer). DED 531.

15 *Kur. uphā* flea (of dogs, cattle, etc.). *Malt. upra* a goat-flea. /Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 1821, *utpātaka*-. Pkt. *uppaḍa*- a particular kind of insect. DED(N) 542.

16 *Ta. umpalam*, *umpilikkai* land granted rent-free for the performance of services. *Ka. umbagi*, *umbagiḡe*, *umbugi*, *ummagi*, *ummagiḡe*, *ummugi*, *ummugiḡe* rent-free grant of a plot of land or of a village. *Tu. umboḷi* a freehold, land granted without rent, any present. *Te. (B.) umbalamu*, *umbali*, *umbalika* free from taxation. /Skt. *udbali*-free of tax (inscr.; *IEG*, pp. 348, 350). DED (N) 549.

17 *Ka. oggarane*, *oggarane* a kind of seasoning; *oggarisu* to season, spice. *Tu. oggarane* seasoning. /Pkt. *\*vagghāraṇā* id. (cf. *vagghāria*- seasoned); Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 12191, Skt. *vyāghārayati*; Katre, pp. 73-4. DED 789.

18 *Ta. ḍecan* male of a caste, members of which officiate as priests in temples sacred to village goddesses; *uvaccan* member of a caste of temple drummers and *pūjaris* of Kālī. *Ma. ḍecar* a class of Mārān Sūdras, who beat the drum in temples. /Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 2301; Skt. *upādhyāya*- > Pkt. *ojjhā*- > H. *ojhā*, etc. DED(S) 874.

19 *Ma. ḍppam*, *ḍppu* smoothing; *oppuka* to touch softly, sponge, wipe. *Ka. oppa* lustre, polish. *Tu. ḍpu*, (B-K.) *oppa* polish. /Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 2556, *\*ḍpp*- (e.g. Mar. *op* polish, *opayinē* to polish, H. *opnā* id.); Katre, p. 76. DED(S) 889.

20 *Ta. kaccai* rope, girth, girdle, belt, piece of new cloth; *kaccu* belt, girdle. *Ma. kacca* girdle, waist-belt, long cloth. *Ko. kacv* perineal cloth. *To. koč* embroidered perineal cloth; *koc* cloth given at funeral. *Ka. kacce* cloth passed between the legs to cover the privities, girdle. *Koḍ. kacce* perineal cloth. *Tu. kacce* end of lower garment gathered up behind and tucked into waistband. *Te. kacca* end of the lower garment passed between the legs and tucked in behind; *kaccadamu* cod-piece. /Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 2592, Skt. *kakṣyā*-. cf. esp. Pali Pkt. *kacchā*-. DED 922.

21 *Ta. kaṭakam* bracelet; *kaṭai* clasp, fastening of a neck ornament. *Ma. kaṭakam* bracelet, ring. *Ka. kaḍaga*, *kaṭaka* bracelet; *kaḍe*, *kaḍeya* id., ring. *Koḍ. kaḍaga* thick metal bangle. *Tu. kaḍaga* bracelet. *Te. kaḍiyamu*, *kaḍemu* id., bangle. /Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 2629, Skt. *kaṭaka*- bracelet, link of chain,

bridle ring; cf. H. *kaṛā*, *kaṛi* ring, bracelet, etc. DED 931.

22 *Ta. kaṭāram*, *kiṭāram* brass or copper boiler, cauldron; *kaṭāy* frying pan; large round boiler of copper, bell-metal, or iron. *Ma. kaṭāram*, *kiṭāram* cauldron, boiler. *Ka. kaḍāya*, *kaḍāyi* large round boiler of copper, bell-metal, or iron. *Koḍ. kaḍā-ya* large copper vessel. *Tu. kaḍāyi* boiler of bell-metal. /Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 2638, Skt. *kaṭāha*- boiler, cauldron, saucepan. DED(S) 944.

23 *Ta. kaṭitam* canvas on which paste is applied before writing, painting or drawing upon it; paper, letter. *Ka. kaḍita*, *kaḍata* book made of folded cloth covered with charcoal paste, on which one writes with *baḷapa*. *Tu. kaḍata* cloth covered with a composition of charcoal and gum and used instead of a slate for writing. *Te. kaḍitamu* account-book of cloth covered with a black paste, written on with a kind of soft stone. /Skt. (*lex.*) *kaḍitram* a skin for writing on, leather for writing on; cf. Burrow, *Belvalkar Felicitation Volume*, pp. 5 f. DED(S) 949.

24 *Ka. kaḍḍi* small stick, bit of wood, fibre or vein of a leaf, bit of a stem or a haulm, small stick used for writing. *Koḍ. kaḍḍi* small stick, bit of wood. *Tu. kaḍḍi* the fibre or vein of a leaf, a very small stick. *Te. kaḍḍi* stick (esp. of metal), bar, ingot, slate pencil. /? Mar. *kāḍi* (Master, OMar., p. 107) match-stick, (Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 3017) little stick, blade of grass. Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 3120, *kāṣṭhā*-, has only items with *ph/ṭh* (whence DBIA 68, from which *Ka. Koḍ. kaḍḍi* are to be separated). Is it possible that the items in the present entry are of Dr. origin, perhaps 1370? DEN DBIA S3.

25 *Ta. kāṇam* horsegear, *Dolichos uniflorus*. *Ma. kāṇam* id. *Te. kāṇamu* food for horses, fodder; (K. also) *kāṇamu* food. /Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 3867, *khādana*- food; cf. esp. Guj. *khān* boiled grain for cattle. DEDS(N) 192.

26 *Ta. kīl* joint in animal body, hinge; *kīlam* nail, pin, spike; *kīlakam* pin, bolt, wedge, joint. *Ma. kīl* a joint; *kīlam* wedge, bolt, nail. *Ko. ki-l* hinge of jaw, hinge of door. *To. ki-ṣ* handle (of pot, spoon, axe, knife, etc.); *ku-l* hinge of box. *Ka. kīl*, *kīlu* pin, peg, joint, device, contrivance; *kīla* stake, peg, bolt, wedge. *Koḍ. ki-lī* a fastening, screw-fastening of necklace. *Tu. kīlu*, *kīlu* joint, hinge, peg, wooden fastening. *Te. kīlu* joint, hinge, device, contrivance; *kīlincu* to fasten, attach, lock, join; *kīlamu* wedge, pin; *cīla* an iron nail, a wooden pin. /Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 3202, Skt. *kīla*- stake, pin, peg, bolt, wedge, elbow; *kīlaka*- pin, bolt, wedge. DED 1346.

27 *Pe. kudug* (*pl.*) broken rice. *Kui gudu* (*pl. -nga*) id. *Kuwi* (Su.) *kudu* (*pl. -ga*) id.;

(*Isr.*) *kudu* cracked rice. *Malt. kudi* broken pieces of grain; *kudru* broken pieces of sifted grain. ? *Kol. (Kin.) kondi* a particle of broken rice. /Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 3712, *kṣudrā*- (esp. Or. *khuda* broken rice, etc.). DEDS 244.

28 *Ta. kumpalam* wax-gourd; *kummaṭṭi*, *kommaṭṭi* a small water-melon, *Citrullus*; cucumber, *Cucumis trigonus*. *Ma. kumpalam* *Cucurbita pepo*; *kumpalaṣṣa* pumpkin; *kummaṭṭi* *Cucumis colocynthis*. *Ko. kubalm* (*obl. kubalt-*) sp. pumpkin. *To. kubil* *ko-y* pumpkin; *kim* gourd. *Ka. kumbala* pumpkin gourd, *Benincasa cerifera*, Savi. *Koḍ. kumbala* pumpkin. *Tu. kumbuda* pumpkin or gourd, *Cucurbita Lageraria*; *kumbava* pumpkin or gourd. *Te. gummaḍi* *Cucurbita maxima*, *C. pepo*. *Kol. (Kin.) kovre* pumpkin. *Nk. (Ch.) kumbaḡe* id. *Go. (Mu.) kumoḍ*, *gumoḍ*, (Ma.) *kumuḡ(i)*, (S.) *kommaḡ*, (Ko.) *gumoḡ* id. (*Voc. 765*). *Koṇḍa gummaṇḍi* id. *Pe. kumḍa* id. *Kuwi* (Su.) *kumḍa*, (*Isr.*) *kumḍa*, *kumpḍa* id. *Malt. kumḍe* id. /Skt. *kūsmāṇḍa*(ka)- *Benincasa cerifera*, *kumbha-phalā*- *Cucurbita pepo*; Pali *kumbhaṇḍa*- a kind of gourd; Pkt. *kumhaṇḍa*-, *kumbhaṇḍa*-gourd; Beng. Or. *kumṛā* sp. gourd; Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 3374, [Six species: *Cucurbita maxima* Duchesne; *C. pepo* D.C.; *Lageraria vulgaris* Seringe = *Cucurbita Lageraria* Linn.; *Benincasa cerifera* Savi = *Cucurbita pepo* Lour. and Roxb.; *Cucumis trigonus* Roxb.; *Citrullus colocynthis* Schrad. = *Cucumis colocynthis* Linn.] DED(S) 1455.

29 *Ta. kūṭam* blacksmith's sledge, hammer. *Ma. kūṭam* heavy hammer. /Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 3391, Skt. *kūṭa*-, Pkt. *kūḍa*-. for IE etymology, Burrow, *BSOAS* 34.550 (1971). From DED 1391.

30 *Tu. kulligē* the buttocks. *Kol. (Kin.) kūla* buttock; (SR.) *kulā* hip. *Go. (A. Mu.) kūla*, (Ma.) *kulla*, (G. Hislop) *kula* buttock (*Voc. 835*); (ASu.) *kūla* id. /Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 3353, *\*kulla*-. DED(S, N) 1585.

31 *Ta. keccai*, *keccam* tinkling anklet. *Ma. kecca* little tinkling bells worn by dancing girls or hunting dogs. *Ko. gej* anklet with bells. *To. kij*, (in songs) *kijil fal*, *kizil fal*, *kijwir fal* bells tied to the ankles while dancing; *kij-fal* hollow bangle with small bits inside which rattle; *kij iḍad* tinkling (in songs). *Ka. gejjē*, *gajjē* small spherical bell enclosing small bits of stone or metal. *Koḍ. gejjē* small bell. *Tu. gejjā*, *gejjē*, *gajjē* small round bell, tinkling ornament. *Kor. (O.) gegge* small, tinkling bells. *Te. gajjiya*, *gajje* small bell or tinkling ornament; *gajjelu* (*pl.*) anklet or girdle of small bells. /Pkt. (DNM) *gejjāla*- neck-ornament; Apabhraṃśa (*Mahā-purāṇa*) *gijja*-, *gejja*- a chain or neck-ornament for elephants, glossed as *grivā-kṣudra-ghaṇṭikā* 'necklace of small bells for the neck' and *ghugghurāvali* 'string of bells' (Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 4477, to which add Skt. *ghugghura*-), which show that it consisted of bells (some

of the NIA words in Turner refer to anklets of bells); Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 4389, has Mar. *gyāj* string of bells round neck of buffalo, which he derives from Skt. *\*grivājyā*- neck string. Skt. *grāiveya*(ka)- > Pkt. *gevejja*- (*\*geejja*-) is possible for the Dr. forms. DED (S) 1610.

32 *Ta. kuṭāri*, *kōṭāri*, *kōṭāli* axe. *Ma. kōṭāli*, *kōṭāli* id. *Ka. kodali* id. *Tu. kodari*, *kudari* id. *Te. godḍali*, (*VPK*) *godḍeli*, *godḍēli*, *godḍelu*, *godali* id. *Kol. golli*, (SR.) *golī* id. *Nk. ghoḷi* id. *Nk. (Ch.) koḷli* id. *Go. (M. Ko.) godel* id. (*Voc. 1193*). *Koṇḍa gorel(i)* id. *Pe. kūrēl* axe (large variety). *Kui krāḍi* (? for *kṛāḍi*) axe. *Kuwi* (Su.) *kṛā'li*, (*Isr.*) *kṛā'li*, (S.) *glā'li* large axe. /Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 3244, *kuthāra*-, *kuṭhāri*-. (Beng. Or. forms have *l* for *r*); cf. Burrow, *BSOAS* 35.541. DED(S, N) 1702.

33 *Ta. kōṇi*, *kōṇikai*, *kōṇiyal* sacks made of jute fibre, gunny bag. *Ma. kōṇi* gunny bag. *To. gony*, in: *tingony* bag in which old coins are put for use at funerals (for tin, cf. 2596). *Ka. gōṇi* sack (one of the tatsamas). *Tu. gōṇi* gunny bag. *Te. gōṇi* coarse sackcloth; *gōṇiya*, *gōṇe* sack, gunny bag. /Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 4275, *gōṇi*-. for IE origin of this Skt. word, see Mayrhofer I.568, III.697. DED 1835.

34 *Ta. kōvaṇam* man's loin-cloth. *Ma. kōvaṇam*, *kōṇam* cloth worn over the privities. *To. kwī-n* perineal cloth. *Ka. kōvaṇa* small piece of cloth worn over the privities, the pudenda. *Tu. kōvaṇa*, *kōmaṇa* id. *Te. gōvaṇamu*, *gōṇamu*, *gōṇāmu* strip of cloth worn over the privities. /Skt. *kaupīna*-small piece of cloth worn over the privities by poor persons, the pudenda, Pali BHS *koṇīna*-pudenda. DED 1860.

35 *Ta. caṭai* matted locks of hair, plaited hair, bushy or shaggy hair. *Ma. jaṭa*, *caṭa*, *ceṭa*, *ciṭa* matted hair (as of ascetics). *Ko. jerv-* (*jerd-*) (hair) is bushy and uncombed. *Ka. jaṭe*, *jaḍe*, *jaḍi*, *jede* hair matted and twisted together, a braid of hair (of females). *Koḍ. jaḍe* woman's hair-plait, hood of cobra. *Tu. jaḍe*, *jede* matted hair, plaited hair, hood of a serpent. *Te. jaḍa* plaited hair, matted hair. /Skt. *jaṭā*- the hair, twisted together (as worn by ascetics, by Siva, and by persons in mourning) (Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 5086); Burrow, *BSOAS* 35.539. DED 1897.

36 *Go. (A. Y. D. Ch. G. S.) jāri*, (SR.) *jāḍi*, (Ph.) *jāri*, (Tr.) *jāri* grass (*Voc. 1418*). *Kuwi* (Su. P.) *jāṇḍu* grass, weed, rubbish; (F.) *jāṇḍu* grass, rubbish; (S.) *jāṇḍu*, *jāḍa*, *jāṇḍi* weed; (*Isr.*) *jāṇḍu* id., rubbish. /Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 5362, *jhāṭa*- (*DGG* [Gondi], p. 203). DEDS(N) 387.

37 *Kol. (Pat., p. 195) sirileng* to be possessed [i.e. by spirits, god, etc.]. *Pa. ciral* a medium. *Go. (Ko.) ciral* id. (*Voc. 1321*). (Mu. [Elwin]) *siraha* id. (also *leski*). *Pe. hira*, *sira* id., shaman. /Or. *siraha*, Halbi *sirāhā* id.

38 *Ta. juva* a well. *Ga. (S.) sūve* id.; (P.) suve spring. *Go. (M.) cuvā*, (Mu. Ma.) suva, (L.) cuhkā well; *cua (Y.)* well in sand, (G.) well (*Voc.* 1338). *Pe. cuva* id. *Manḍ. huva* id. *Malṭ. cuva* id. /Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 4947, *cyōta*; there add *H. co'ā(n)*, *cu'an* small pit into which water drains, cistern, *cohā* a small well, *coyā* a well of water in a dried river bed, spring, rivulet. Cf. also *Skt. (lex.) cūṭaka* - a small well. DED(S) 2219.

39 *Ta. cūṭakam* bracelet; *cūṭā* id., sacred eleocarpus bead enclosed in gold and hung round the neck in a gold band. *Ka. sūḍaga*, *sūḍiga* bracelet. *Tu. cūḍa*, *cūḍaga* a kind of gold bracelet. *Te. sūḍigamu* a kind of bracelet. *Go. (Mu. Ma.) sūṛa*, (W.) *cūṭā* bracelet (*Voc.* 3464). /Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 4884, *Skt. cūḍa* - bracelet, Pkt. *cūḍa*-, *cūḷaa* - id. DED(S) 2246.

40 *Ga. (P.) ṭoḍi* chin. *Go. (Ch.) ṭuddi*, (M.) *ṭoḍ*, (KoB.) *ṭoḍḍu* id. (*Voc.* 1506); (Ma.) *toṭor* id. (*Voc.* 1800). *Koṇḍa* (BB 1972) *ṭoḍi* id. *Pe. ṭoḍo* beard. *Kuwi (P.) ṭoḍi*, (Isr.) *ṭoṛi* chin. /Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 5853, esp. (23).

41 *Ta. takkaṭi* balance on the principal of a steelyard; *takkaṭai* a pair of scales. *Ma. takkaṭi* scales; cheating in weighing (or with App. 42). *Ka. takkaḍi* balance. *Tu. takkaḍi* large scales; *takkaḍidāye* one who cheats in weighing (or with App. 42). *Te. takkeda* a balance. *Go. (W.) takhari* id. (*Voc.* 1641). *Kuwi (S.) thakḍi* scales. /Mar. *takḍi*, *tāḍi* balance, scales, and Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 5714. From DED(S) 2437.

42 *Ta. takkaṭi* deceit. *Ma. takkaṭi* cheating in weighing (or with App. 41). *Tu. takkaḍi* - dāye one who cheats in weighing (or with App. 41). *Te. takkari* rogue; *takkali* theft, deceit, trick; *takkalikāḍu* thief, deceiver; *takkidi* deceit; *takkulāḍu* a trickish person. /Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 5489, \**thagg*-, \**thakk*-, e.g. *Mar. thak* thief, *thakṇē* to be deceived, *Or. thakibā* to deceive. From DED(S) 2437.

43 *Ta. tumpi* calabash, *Lagenaria vulgaris*. *Ma. tumbam* a long gourd, *Lagenaria*. *Ka. tumbi*, *tumba* *L. vulgaris* Ser. *Tu. tumbamu*, *tumbi*, (B. also) *tummi* gourd vine. *Go. (Mu.) tumma* gourd, gourd vessel (*Voc.* 1748). /Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 5868, *Skt. tumba*-, *tumbi* - *L. vulgaris*. DED(S) 2733.

44 *Ta. tūp*, *tūpam* pillar, post, column, mainstay, support; (STD) *dūpu* pillar. *Ma. tūp* post, pillar. *Ka. tūna* stake, post. *Tu. tūpa*, *tūna* id. /Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 13774, *Skt. sthūpā*-. Pali Pkt. *sthūpā*-. DED(S) 2780.

45 *Ta. toppai* cup made of plantain or other leaf. *Ma. donna* cup made out of a leaf, for brahmans to drink pepper-water, etc. *Ka. donne*, *jonne* leaf-cup. *Tu. donnē* cup made of plantain leaves, etc. *Te. donne* cup made of leaves. *Ga. (S.) dona* leaf-cup. *Go. (A.) dona* id. (*Voc.* 1613). *Koṇḍa* done id. *Manḍ. duna* id. *Kui dono*, (P.) *dōho* id.; *doo* balance word

in *kali dōo* leaf-cup. *Kuwi (F) dunnō*, (Su.) *dono* id.; (Isr.) *ṭono* cup-like container made of leaves. /Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 6641, *drōna* (e.g. *H. donā*, *Mar. ḍoṇā* leaf-cup). DED(S) 2913.

46 *Ta. pacantu* elegance, beauty, attractiveness, fineness. *Ko. pa-can*, *pa-cand* beauty; *pa-cana* - c good-tempered woman; *pa-can* gey - to have pleasurable sexual intercourse. *To. po-ca-n* beauty; beautiful. *Ka. pasandu* approved, agreeable, comely, pleasing; agreeing to. *Tu. pasandu*, *pasantu*, (B-K.) *pasando* comely, handsome, pleasing, nice. *Te pasandu* excellent, beautiful, nice, agreeable, approved. /H. *pasand* approved, pleasing; approving (< Pers.). DED 3338 [DEDR 4054].

47 *Ta. paṭam* cobra's hood. *Ma. paṭam* id. *Ka. peḍe* id. *Te. paḍaga* id. *Go. (S.) parge*, (Mu.) *barak*, (Ma.) *barī*, (F-H.) *birī* hood of serpent (*Voc.* 2154). /Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 9040, *Skt. (s)phaṭa*-, *sphaṭā* - a serpent's expanded hood, Pkt. *phadā* - id. For IE etymology, see Burrow, *The Problem of Shwa in Sanskrit*, p. 45. DED(S) 3180.

48 *Te. paḍisemu* a cold, catarrh. *Pa. paḍ-com* id. *Go. (A.) paṣa* id.; (Ma.) *paṣek* a bad cold; (Ko.) *poṣa* rheum of nose; (L.) *paṣā*, *paṣum* a cold (*Voc.* 2156); (ASu.) *paṣāṇ* cold. /Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 8604, *Skt. pratisyāya*-, *Mar. paḍṣe* cold in the head. DED(S) 3189.

49 *Ka. (PBh.) paṇige*, (Kitt.) *hanige*, *anige* comb. *Tu. paṇnya* id. *Te. panne* id. *Pa. pendeḍa* id. *Go. (A.) peḍeya*, (G.) *paṇiya*, *peṇiya*, (SR.) *paṇiyā*, (Mu.) *paṇiya*, *paṇeya*, (Ph.) *paṇiyā*, (Ma.) *paṇyā* id.; (L.) *paḍanā*, *paḍiyānā* to comb (*Voc.* 2150); (ASu.) *paṇiyā*, *paṇiyā* comb. *Koṇḍa pane* id. *Pe. paṇiya*, *peṇiya* id. *Kuwi (Su. Isr.) paṇiya* id. /Prob. < IA; cf. Pkt. *phaṇaga*-, *phaṇiha* - comb, *Mar. phaṇi* id. DED(S, N) 3607.

50 *Ta. paṇṭi* cart, waggon, carriage; *vaṇṭi* id., cartload; *vaṇṭil* cart, carriage, bandy, wheel; *paṇṭi* cart with a top, bullock cart; *paṇṭil* two-wheeled cart, horse-drawn chariot. *Ma. vaṇṭi*, *vaṇṭil* wheel, cart, bandy. *Ko. vaṇḍy* cart. *To. poḍy* bullock-cart. *Ka. baṇḍi* bandy, cart, carriage, wheel. *Tu. baṇḍi*, *bhaṇḍi* cart. *Te. baṇḍi* carriage, cart, any wheeled conveyance. *Koḷ. baṇḍi* bullock-cart for freight. *Ga. (P. S.) baṇḍi* cart. *Kuwi (Su. Isr.) baṇḍi* id. /Skt. (Hem. Up. 608) *bhaṇḍi*-, Pkt. *bhaṇḍi*-, *bhaṇḍiā*-, *Mar. baḍi*, *Or. baṇḍi*. Ultimately from *Skt. bhāṇḍa* - goods, wares, as carrying these; for an IE etymology for *bhāṇḍa*-, see Burrow, *BSOAS* 34.545-6. DED(S) 3219.

51 *Ma. bōy* palanquin-bearers, fishermen. *Ka. bōyi*, *bōva* a caste who are palanquin-bearers and fishermen. *Tu. bōyi*, *bōvi* id. *Te. bōya*, *bōyāḍu*, *bōyavāḍu* savage, barbarian, inhabitant of the forest, huntsman, fisherman; *bōyata*, *bōyeta* woman of a savage tribe; *bōyidu* man of the cow-keeper's or

shepherd's caste; a palanquin-bearer; *bōyī* a palanquin-bearer. *Pa. bōyid* (pl. *bōyil*) *Muria Gond. Go. (Ph.) pōi* male member of the fisherman caste; *fem. paitār* (*Voc.* 2433); (SR.) *poy-paṭal* village headman; (F-H.) *poiur* patel (*Voc.* 2400). /Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 9626, *bhōgin* - wealthy; headman of a village; barber; Pkt. *bhōi*-, *bhōia* - village headman; *Guj. Mar. bhoi* palanquin-bearer, fisherman; *H. bhoi*, *bhuī* palanquin-bearer, (?) fisherman; Emeneau, "Sanskrit *bhōgin* - 'wealthy' → 'village headman'; fisherman, palanquin-bearer", *American Indian and Indo-European Studies, Papers in Honor of Madison S. Beeler* (Mouton, 1980), pp. 315-25. DED(S) 3750.

52 *Ka. mayapa*, *mēpa* bee's-wax, gum, resin. *Tu. māyapa* wax. *Te. mainamu* id. *Koḷ. me-nam* id. *Nk. mēnam* id. *Koṇḍa mēnam* id. *Kuwi (Isr.) mēpa* id. /Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 9778, *Skt. madana*-, Pkt. *mayapa*-, *Mar. meṇ*. DED 3853.

53 (a) *Ta. maitṭuṇaṇ*, *maccuṇaṇ* brother of one's wife or husband, son of one's maternal uncle or paternal aunt, sister's husband; *maitṭuṇi* wife's sister, daughter of one's maternal uncle or paternal aunt, brother's wife; *maccuṇaṇ* wife's brother, sister's husband, son of maternal uncle or paternal aunt; *maccuṇi*, *maccinacci*, *maccinacci* sister-in-law; *maccampi* elder sister's husband, maternal uncle's son, paternal aunt's son, husband's elder brother; *maccāṇār* husband's elder brother; *maccāvi* elder brother's wife; *maccāl*, *macci* wife's sister, daughter of one's paternal aunt or maternal uncle; *maccān* wife's brother, sister's husband, son of maternal uncle or paternal aunt; *maccuṇamai* relationship of brother-in-law; *matuṇi* elder brother's wife, etc.; ? *maintan* son, young man, young of animal or reptile, disciple, pupil, man, strong man, hero, husband. *Ma. maccunan*, *maccin* son of mother's brother or of father's sister; *maccinacci* daughter of mother's brother or of father's sister, regarded as the proper bride for her cousin; ? *maintan* boy, son. *Ko. macin* brother-in-law (rarely used). *To. mociny* cross-cousin. *Ka. may(i)duna*, *may(i)da*, *maydana* a connexion, friend or husband; sister's husband, husband's brother, wife's brother, brother's son in relation to sister's son. *Koḍ. maccinē* younger male cross-cousin; *maccuṇi*, *maccinici* younger female cross-cousin; ? *maymē* cross-nephew, son-in-law; *mayma* cross-niece, daughter-in-law. *Tu. maitine*, *maidune* husband's younger brother, son of a female's maternal uncle, husband of a female's sister; *maitidi*, *maitedi* sister-in-law, father's sister's daughter or mother's brother's daughter.

(b) *Te. mēna* connected through a woman's brother or a man's sister, or through a maternal uncle or paternal aunt (e.g. *mēnagōḍalu* a man's sister's or a woman's brother's daughter, niece [*kōḍalu* daughter-in-law; see

2149]). *Nk. (Ch.) meonak* cross-cousin; *fem. meoni*. *Koṇḍa* (BB) *mēpa'en* father's sister's son. *Pe. mēna* *ṭonden* male cross-cousin (see 3563). *Kuwi (D.) meṇṭatayi* female cross-cousin; (Isr.) *meh'na tayi* male cross-cousin; *m. taṅgi* female cross-cousin. /Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 10341, *maithuna* - copulation; relating to sexual union > \*marriage > one who is (customarily) to be married, cross-cousin; the last meaning is found in Pkt. (*DNM*) *mehuṇa* - father's sister's son, *mehuṇia* - mother's brother's son, *mehuṇiā* - mother's brother's daughter, wife's sister, *Mar. meṇuṇā*, *mevṇā* wife's brother, sister's husband, *mehuṇi*, *mevṇi* mother's brother's daughter; father's sister's daughter. *MIA* and *NIA* forms are the source of forms in (b); forms in (a) are derived from *Skt. maithuna* - with the meanings of the *MIA* and *NIA* forms. From DED (S, N) 4189 (DEN DBIA S18).

54 *Ta. iratṭi*, *reṭṭi* name of a Telugu caste of cultivators. *Ka. raḍḍi*, *reḍḍi* Reddi, a petty baron, title of a caste of Telugu cultivators. *Te. reḍ(d)i*, *raḍ(d)i* name of a certain caste; headman of a village. /Turner, *CDIAL*, nos. 10722 *rāṣṭrakūṭa*-, 10724 *rāṣṭrin*-, *rāṣṭrika*-, *Pali raṭṭhika*-, Pkt. *raṭṭhiya*-. Su. 1973, p. 145: *Te. Inscr.* s.v. *raṭṭaḍi*, *raḍḍi*. DED 4241.

55 *Ta. irampam* a saw. *Ka. rampige* shoemaker's knife or awl. *Tu. rampi* shoemaker's knife. *Te. rampamu* a saw; *rampakāḍu* sawyer; *rampē* cobbler's knife for cutting leather. *Pa. (S.) rampa* mattock. *Koṇḍa* (BB 1972) *rapam* saw. /Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 10629, \**rampa*-, Pkt. *rampa* - knife, etc. DED 4236.

56 *Ko. vatm* (obl. *va(i)t*-(t)) millet, *Panicum miliare*. *To. potm* millet; *kafotm* sp. millet (ka- black). *Ka. batta*, *bhatta* paddy, rice in the husk. /Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 9331, *bhaktameal*, food, boiled rice, Pkt. *bhatta* - id., *Mar. bhāt masc.* boiled rice, *neut.* rice in the husk. Crossing with 5287 to yield *Ko. v* -? From DED 4325.

57 *Ta. vāl* tail; *vālam* id., hair of head. *Ma. vāl* tail, what is tail-like, train. *Ko. va-lm* (obl. *va-lm* - *va-lt* -) tail. *To. po-sm* (obl. *po-st* -) id. *Ka. bāla* id., long hair. *Koḍ. ba-lī* tail, spout of cup. *Te. vālamu* tail, hair; *vālīḍi* without a tail, tailless. /Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 11572, *vāla* - tail, hair, *vāra* - tail. DED(S) 4394.

58 *Ka. biḡa*, *biyyaga* relative by marriage; *biḡatana* relationship by marriage; *biḡati* female relative by marriage. *Tu. biḡe* relative by marriage; *biḡatana* relationship by marriage. *Te. viyyamu* marriage alliance or connexion; *viyyaṅkūḍu* one's son's or daughter's father-in-law; *viyyaṅkurālu*, *viyyapurālu*, *viyyapusāni* one's son's or daughter's mother-in-law; *viyyam-andu* to form a marriage alliance or connexion with a family. /Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 11920, *Skt. viyāha* -; various *NIA* languages *biyā(h)*: comm. by P. S. Subrahmanyam. DED(S) 4476.



59 *Ta. viyācciyam, viyājjīyam* lawsuit, dispute. *To. pe-j* dispute taken to tribal council or to lawcourt. *Ka. vyājya* lawsuit, dispute; (Badaga) *be-je* id. *Tu. vyājya* id. *Te. vyājyemu, vyājyamu* id. /Skt. *vyāja*-deception, fraud.

60 *Ta. viyam* seed; rice. *Ka. biya* rice when cleaned from the husk, food. *Te. biyyamu* seeds or grains of *Oryza sativa* without husks, paddy deprived of the husk,

rice. *Kol. bi-am (pl. bi-al)* rice. /Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 9250, *bīja*- seed, H. *biā, biyā*, Mar. *bī, bī*; with change of meaning in the Dr. languages ('unhusked seed' > 'husked grain or rice'). DED 4485.

61 *Ta. betta, bettu, bettēdu* a hand-breadth, measure of four finger-breadths. *Pa. bitta* a span. ?*Ko. veṭ* breadth of four fingers. /Turner, *CDIAL*, no. 11721, *vitasti*-span, H. *bittā*. DED 4515.

## INDEXES

## Order of languages

Dravidian  
Tamil  
Malayalam.  
Iruḷa  
Pālu Kuṛumba  
Ālu Kuṛumba  
Beṭṭa Kuruba  
Kota  
Toda  
Kannaḍa  
Badaga  
Kodagu  
Tulu  
Belari  
Koraga  
Telugu  
Kolami  
Naikri  
Naiki of Chanda  
Parji  
Gadba  
Gondi  
Konḍa  
Pengo  
Maṇḍa  
Kui  
Kuwi  
Kuxux  
Malto  
Brahui  
  
Indo-Aryan  
Sanskrit  
Jaina Sanskrit  
Buddhist Hybrid Sanskrit

Pali  
Prakrit  
Apabhraṃśa  
'Dravidian Prakrit'  
Marathi  
Old Marathi  
Konkani  
Hindi-Urdu  
Nepali  
Bengali  
Assamese  
Oriya  
Maithili  
Halbi  
Panjabi-Lahnda  
Gujarati  
Sindhi  
Singhalese  
Bashkarik  
References to Turner, *CDIAL*

Munda  
Santali  
Mundari  
Gutob  
Savara

Other languages  
Nahali  
Baluchi  
Pashto  
Persian  
Arabic  
Greck  
Hobson-Jobson

The order of the Devanāgarī alphabet has been followed in the indexes for the Indo-Aryan languages. The four literary Dravidian languages, Tamil, Malayalam, Kannaḍa, Telugu, have alphabets whose order is similar to that of the Devanāgarī; at the beginning of each of these indexes there is an indication of how the extra letters at the end of the alphabet are ordered. In the entries of the dictionary dialect material has been quoted for these languages, especially for Tamil and Kannaḍa, with an indication of dialect occurrence and sources. In the indexes such material is incorporated without indication that it is dialectal, except that Badaga material is listed separately at the end of the Kannaḍa index. The transcription in the sources for dialect material at times involves phonetic writing that departs from the standard spelling. These items are usually inserted in the indexes at the place

required by the standard equivalents (e.g. in Tamil an occurrence of -ḍ- is in the order of -t-).

The alphabetical order in the indexes of the other languages is in general that of the chief published sources. The Devanāgarī order is followed by the majority. Arrangement in the order of the Roman alphabet is followed for Kota, Toda, Koḍagu, Kolami, Naikṛi, Naiki of Chanda, Kui, Kuṛux, Malto, and Brahui; for each language an indication is provided of the order of characters with diacritics. For any language indexed in the Roman alphabet, the position of an aspirated stop (e.g. ph) follows all occurrences of the corresponding non-aspirated stop (e.g. p).

To cut down the inordinate length of the indexes, successive items referring to the same dictionary entry have often been unified. Moreover, items that should strictly have been separated by one or occasionally even two or more other items have often been unified. Such displacements disturb the alphabetical order, but will hardly cause inconvenience to the attentive user.

#### Order of the Devanāgarī alphabet

a ā ī ū ṛ ṝ ṝ̄ e ai o au ṁ ḥ k kh g gh ṇ c ch j jh ñ t ṭ ḍ ḍh ṇ t th d dh n p ph b bh m y r l v ṣ ṣ h. In Pali and Marathi ṛ follows l. In modern Indo-Aryan languages ṛ and ṭh follow ṇ.

### DRAVIDIAN

#### TAMIL

The order is that of the Devanāgarī alphabet, with *ḷ* in place of *ḥ*. The end of the alphabet: *y r l v ṛ ṝ ṝ̄ ṣ ṣ h*.

a 1  
a, am 328  
akku 252  
aktu 1  
akakkā, akaṅkā, akaṅkai,  
akaṭu, akani, akattān 7  
akaṭu 4  
akatti 5  
aka-ppaṭu, akappu, akam,  
akampu 7  
akappai 6  
akal 8, 9  
akal, akalam 7  
akalam, akali, akalul, akalvu,  
akavu 8  
akavar, akaval, akavalan,  
akavu, akavunar 10  
akavai 7  
akaṛ, akaṛān, akaṛi, akaṛ eli  
11  
akalam 9  
akaṛal, akaṛci, akaṛu, akaṛa-  
lai 8  
akir 42  
akil, akir- 13  
akai 16  
akai, akaippu 15

akkakkāy 19  
akkacci 23  
akkaṭa 1, App. 1  
akkam App. 2  
akkaram App. 3  
akkarai, akkaṛai 21  
akkan, akkā, akkattai, akkā  
23  
akki 26  
akkili-pikkili 25  
akkilu 2928  
akku 13  
akkuḷ, akkuḷu 2274  
akkai, akkaicci 23  
aṅkan 1  
aṅkanam 28  
aṅkaṭai 32  
aṅkam 29, 30  
aṅkalāy, aṅkalāyppu 31  
aṅkavaṭi 32  
aṅkā, aṅkāpp 34  
aṅkaṭi 35  
aṅkiṭṭu, aṅku, aṅkuttai, aṅkē,  
aṅkōṭi-ṅkōṭu 1  
aṅkai 7  
aṅṇan, aṅṇanam 1  
acakku, acaṅku 37

acaṭan, acaṭi, acaṭu 38  
acati, acappu 39  
acampi, acampai 4450  
acar, acarttu 39  
acarai, acalai 191  
acal, acalar 189  
acal, acaval, acaru, acukupi,  
acuvuni 40  
acaru 42  
acaru, acumpu 41  
acā, acāvu, acai, acāivu 39  
acai 43, 341  
acai, acāivu 37  
accam 5, 55, 341  
accaram App. 3  
accan 50  
accāram App. 5  
acci 5  
acci, acciyar, accō 50  
acciram 324  
accu 47, 48, 55  
accu, accukkaṭṭu 49  
aṇar 39  
aṇal, aṇalam 40  
aṇcal 39  
aṇcal, aṇci 54  
aṇcali 365

aṇcikkai, aṇcu 55  
aṇcu 2826  
aṇṇai 58  
aṭaku 59, 79  
aṭakkam, aṭakku, aṭaṅku 63  
aṭacu 84  
aṭappan-koṭi 65  
aṭappam 64  
aṭampu 65  
aṭar 77  
aṭar, aṭarcci, aṭartti, aṭar-  
ppam, aṭarvu 84  
aṭarppu 77  
aṭal, aṭalai 68, 77  
aṭalai 276  
aṭa 70  
aṭaṭuṭi 94  
aṭaṭiṭi, aṭavaṭi 71  
aṭi 70, 72, 74  
aṭi, aṭikkaṭi 84  
aṭicil 76  
aṭicci, aṭitti, aṭimai, aṭiya-  
van, aṭiyan, aṭiyōn 72  
aṭiṭiṭi 71  
aṭu 76, 77, 78, 79, 347  
aṭukkam, aṭukkal, aṭukku 80  
aṭukkalaṭi, aṭucil, aṭuppu 76  
aṭuppu 74  
aṭumpu 65  
aṭe 70  
aṭai 59, 79, 83, 84, 85, 87  
aṭai, aṭai-kal 86  
aṭaikalam 79  
aṭaikkāy 88  
aṭaical, aṭaicu 84  
aṭaicu, aṭaiccū 79  
aṭaiccū 83  
aṭaippam 64  
aṭaippu 79, 83  
aṭai-ppai 88  
aṭai-man, aṭai-marai 84  
aṭai-māṅkāy 85  
aṭaimāṇam, aṭaiyal 79  
aṭaiyalam 89  
aṭaivu 78, 79  
aṭcaram App. 3  
aṭṭan-kāl, aṭṭanān-kāl, aṭṭa-  
nai-kkai 83  
aṭṭam 83, 93  
aṭṭaṭuṭi, aṭṭatuṣṭam, aṭṭa-  
tuṣṭi 94  
atti 83, 782  
aṭṭikai, aṭṭiyal 95  
aṭṭil, aṭṭu, aṭṭ-oppu 76  
aṭṭu 79, 96, 97  
aṭṭai 98, 99  
aṭṭaiy-aṭal 100  
aṇ, aṇa 110  
aṇa, aṇaṅku 120  
aṇaṅku 112, 113, 116, 121,  
274  
aṇar 110  
aṇar, aṇari, aṇal 114  
aṇal 276  
aṇavu 110, 120  
aṇappi, aṇāppu 115  
aṇār 114

### DRAVIDIAN—TAMIL

aṇāvu 120  
aṇi 330  
aṇi, aṇikam 116  
aṇi, aṇimai 120  
aṇi, aṇiyam 117  
aṇicil 280  
aṇiyam 118  
aṇiyal 116, 2315  
aṇiyan 120  
aṇil, aṇilam 2315  
aṇivu 116  
aṇuku, aṇukkam, aṇukkan,  
aṇukki, aṇukku, aṇumai,  
aṇai, aṇaippu 120  
aṇai 121, 122, 123  
aṇtar 125  
aṇṭi-kkoṭṭai 126  
aṇṭu 78, 120  
aṇṭu-taḷṭukai 129  
aṇṭai 96, 122, 123, 130  
aṇṭai, aṇṇai 120  
aṇṇattān 2315  
aṇṇam, aṇṇal, aṇṇā, aṇṇakku,  
aṇṇai 110  
aṇṇan, aṇṇā, aṇṇacci, aṇ-  
ṇattai, aṇṇār, aṇṇāvi, aṇṇi  
131  
aṇṇimai, aṇṇu, aṇṇu, aṇṇu,  
aṇmai 120  
ata 144  
atakaṭi, ataṭṭu 137  
atakkū 133  
atam 144  
atampu 137  
atar 341, 3170  
atavam, atavu 144  
atar 459  
ataḷi 135  
ataṇam 136  
atir, atircci, atirppu, atirvu  
137  
atiral 138  
atu 1  
atukkam, atukku, atunuku  
133  
atai, ataippu 140  
atō, atōl, atōli 1  
attam 147  
attan 142  
attanai 1  
attacci 142  
attāram, attālam 143  
attan, atti, attimpēr 142  
atti 144  
attu 145, 146, 149  
attai, attaiar, attō 142  
anta 1  
antānattuvam, antānamai,  
antānan, antānmai 148  
antāṇai, antānta, antāle,  
antil, antu 1  
antam 2328  
antu 150  
aparaṇci 152  
appa-kkoṭi 154  
appacci 155, 156  
appaṭi 1

appappā 156  
appam 155  
appalam 3928  
appali 157  
appan, appā, appāṭa, appāttai  
156  
appal 1  
appi, appu 156  
appu 157, 216  
appu-kkaṭṭu 178  
appuṇam, a-ppōṭu, a-ppōṭu,  
a-ppōṭu 1  
am 187  
amaṇci 159  
amaṭṭu 160  
amaṇam 263  
amaṇṭalam 360  
amar 161, 162  
amaram 163  
amarikkai, amarttu, amarvu  
161  
amal 164  
amalai 164, 166, 174  
amali 165, 166  
amiṇci 159  
amig, amiṭṭu, amiṇtu 167  
amukkan, amukki, amukku,  
amuṅku 169  
amukkan, amukkuppi 185  
amukkira, amukkiri 168  
amai 164, 170  
amai, amaiti, amaiippu, amai-  
vu 162  
amai, amaiti, amaivan, amai-  
vu 161  
ampakam 329  
ampapam 263  
ampatu 2826, 3918  
ampar 1  
ampalam 173  
ampali 174  
ampi 177, 300, 3085  
ampu 178  
ampuli 179  
amma, ammaṅkār, ammaṅ-  
kāḷ, ammaṇi, ammanti,  
ammamma, amman, am-  
maṇē, ammanai, ammā,  
ammācci, ammāṇci, am-  
māṭṭal, ammāmmi, ammay,  
ammāl, ammāṇ 183  
ammam 181  
ammāṇai 182  
ammi 184  
ammu, ammu-kkaḷḷan 185  
amm-eṇal 187  
ammai 1, 183, 328  
ayakku, ayar 37  
ayam 41, 188  
ayar, ayarcci, ayarti, ayar-  
pu, ayarvu, ayā, ayāvu 39  
ayal 189  
ayaru 42  
ayir 190, 341  
ayirai, ayilai 191  
ayirppu 190  
ayil 192, 193

ayyan, ayyā 196  
 ara 2359  
 arakkam, arakku 199  
 arakku 212, 221  
 arāṅkam, arāṅku App. 8  
 arāṅku 228  
 araca-maram, aracu 202  
 aracan, araci, aracu 201  
 araṅci, araṅṅi, araṅṅu 3605  
 araṅ, araṅ-maṅai, ara-maṅai 201  
 arāṅai 204  
 arāṅtai 206  
 arantai, aram 228  
 aralai 209, 210  
 aravam 2359  
 aravar 313  
 aravu 228, 2359  
 araḷ 3605  
 araḷi 210  
 araḷḷal, araḷḷu 367  
 ara 2359  
 arāṅtal 208  
 aravu 228  
 ari 209, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 368  
 aricanam 220  
 arici 215  
 aritu 221  
 arippan, arippu 213  
 arippu 214  
 ariya 221  
 ariyal 219  
 aril 207, 209  
 ari vāḷ, arivi 212  
 arivai 217  
 aru, aruku 221  
 arukar, arukal, aruku 222  
 aruku 314, 3605  
 arukkam, arukkāṇi, arukku, aruṅku 221  
 arukkāṇi, arukku 223  
 arukku, aruṅci, aruṅṅi, aruṅṅu 3605  
 arutti, aruppam 219  
 aruttu, aruntu 368  
 aruntal, aruppam, aruppu, arum, arumanta, arumai, aruvam 221  
 aruppam, arumpar, arumpi, arumpu 224  
 aruvar, aruvā, aruvā-naṭu 313  
 aruvuru, aruvuruppu 323  
 aruvāṇam 3971  
 aruvi 212, 225  
 aruvi, aruvu 226  
 aruvu 222, 228  
 aruḷ 3605  
 aruḷ, aruḷal, aruḷṅṅ 227  
 areccal 320  
 arai 202, 211, 229, 230  
 arai, araican, araicu, ariyan 201  
 arai, arippu 228  
 al 235  
 al- 234  
 ala 236

alaku 238, 239, 255  
 alaku, alakku 237  
 alakku, alaṅkal 240  
 alaṅku, alacu 236, 240  
 alaṅkolam 241  
 alacu 246  
 alaṅṅi, alaṅṅu 243  
 alaṅṅulati, alantalai, alantai, alantōṅ, alappu, alam, alam-aru, alamala, alampal 236  
 alappan, alappu, alampal, alampu 245  
 alamaru, alampu 240  
 alampu 246  
 alar 245  
 alar, alari, alartti, alarttu 247  
 alari 210, 218, 248  
 alavalai, alavalaimai, alavai, alaḷal, alaḷu, alaḷḷu 245  
 alavalai, alavu 236  
 alavaṅṅu 249  
 alavu 239, 305  
 alu, aluppu, aluval, alai, alaicu, alaical, alaippu, alaivu 236  
 alukku, aluṅku, alai, alaical, alaicu, alaical, alaippu, alaiyal, alaivu 240  
 alai 2374  
 alaicu, alaittal 246  
 alkal, alku 235, 252  
 alku 317  
 alkul 253  
 allatu, allavai, allāta, allāmai, allai 234  
 allal, allā, allāṅṅu 236  
 allāṅṅu 240  
 alli 256, 257  
 alliyam, alliyāṇ 258  
 alu 260  
 av, avan, avar, avarkaḷ 1  
 avanam 263  
 avarai 264  
 aval 2391  
 avalam 8  
 avalam, avai, avalai 265  
 avai 266  
 avavu, avā, avāvan, avāvu 394  
 aval, avan 1  
 avi 267  
 avi, avical 2341  
 avi, aviyal(u) 268  
 aviri 269  
 avivu 267  
 avir 14, 268, 270  
 avucu 271  
 avuri 269  
 avuḷiṅṅa 272  
 avai 1, 268  
 avai, avaiyal 2391  
 avv, avvatu, avvōṅ 1  
 avv-aru 2485  
 avvai 273  
 arakan, araki, arakiyan, ara-kiyan, araku 274  
 arakku 397

aral, aralavan, arali, aralikkai, aralōṅ, araci, ararri, ararri, aranam 276  
 aran, aranam 277, 284  
 arakku 397  
 arāṅtai 3067  
 arj 277, 278, 279  
 arjicil, arjicu 280  
 aripu, arippu, arimban, arimpu, arivatu, arivu 277  
 arivāy, arivi, arivu 278  
 aru, arukuni, arukai 282  
 arukal, aruku 284  
 arukkam, arukkāṇi, arukku, aruṅkal, aruṅku 276  
 arukku 283  
 aruṅkal, aruṅku 282, 284  
 aruṅku 2401  
 aruttam, aruttu, aruntu 285  
 aruvam 286, 287, 396  
 arai 282  
 al 290, 291, 292, 293  
 ala 295, 296  
 alakam 298  
 alaku 400  
 alakkar 299, 2412  
 alaṅṅi 299  
 alapu, alappam, alappu 245  
 alapp-ala, alappu 296  
 alam 292, 293  
 alam, alar, alavar 299  
 alav-alavu 296  
 alavan, alavi 295  
 alavu 81  
 alavu, alavai 295  
 alavu, ali 296  
 alaru 2412  
 ali 279, 302, 2408  
 ali, alitu, alittu, alintar, aliyāṇ 301  
 alukku 306  
 aluṅku 2401  
 alai 296, 308, 2411  
 alaivu 302  
 allal 292, 2412  
 allāṅṅu, allu 292  
 allī 2411  
 allu 290  
 allai 294  
 arāṅ-kai 310  
 aram, aravan, aravi, araviya, araviyāṇ, aran 311  
 aral 312, 315  
 arj, arikkai, arivan, arivi, arivu, arivai 314  
 aru 316, 317  
 aru, aruti 315  
 aruku, arukai 1397  
 aru-nūru 2485, 3729  
 arupatu 2485, 3918  
 aruppu 317  
 aruppu, arumai, arumpu, aruvatai 315  
 arumai, aruvur 2485  
 aruvai 318  
 arai 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322

arainan 315  
 arku 317  
 arciram, arcirai 324  
 aram 315  
 arai 1  
 arantar, arantal 326  
 anal, anali, ana-kal, anarri 327  
 anukkam, anukku, anuṅku 112  
 anuppu 329  
 anai, anaittu, anaittum, anaiya, anaiyan, anaivarum 1  
 anpan, anpu 330  
 anmai, anri, anriyil 234  
 anranru, anraṅṅu, anru, anrai, anraikk-anru, anpa, anpanam, annan 1  
 anril 321  
 annai 58  
 ansu 57

a 332, 334, 372, 5149  
 ā, āka, ākātu, āku, ākkam, ākkan, ākkiyon, ākku, ākkum 333  
 ākam 7  
 ākulj 337  
 ākkai 5149  
 āṅka, āṅkan, āṅkanam, āṅku, āṅṅanam 1  
 ācini 365  
 ācu 341, 342  
 ācca 343  
 āccal, ācci 364  
 ānci 55  
 ātam 360  
 āṅal 347, 5157  
 āṅval 400  
 āṅavan 399  
 āṅatōṅai 346  
 āṅi, āṅicci 347  
 āṅu 76, 77, 347, 348, 5152  
 āṅci, āṅcai 5157  
 āṅtam 347  
 āṅṅantu 5153  
 āṅṅai 5152  
 āṅṅi 400  
 āṅṅi, āṅṅu, āṅṅai 347  
 āṅṅai 5253  
 āṅ 399  
 āṅakam 351  
 āṅam 330, 352, 408  
 āṅan 399  
 āṅi 408, App. 10  
 āṅi, āṅi-ppōṅ, āṅi-muttu 354  
 āṅu 330  
 āṅṅalai 349  
 āṅṅavan, āṅṅar 5157  
 āṅṅi 356  
 āṅṅu 5153  
 āṅṅu, āṅṅai 1  
 āṅṅai, āṅṅmai 5157  
 āṅmai 399  
 āṅalai 360  
 āṅai 357  
 āṅṅṅai 3500

attam, attan 5149  
 attai, attaiṅ, attai, atti, attai 358  
 attai 372  
 attai 359, 3067  
 appam 155  
 ā-ppi 334, 4210  
 appu 340, 5149  
 appai 6  
 am 187, 333  
 āmanakku, āmanṅam 360  
 āmai 170  
 āmai 5155  
 āmpal 170, 179, 362  
 āmpi 300  
 ay 341, 363, 364, 2457  
 ay, āyam, āyan 334  
 āyakkatṅu 366  
 āyam 7  
 āyavan, āyittu 1  
 āyāḷ, āyi 364  
 āyiram App. 11  
 āyini 365  
 āyul 1  
 āycci 364  
 āyṅṅi 334  
 āyṅṅor, āymai, āyvu 363  
 āyppu, āyvu 341  
 āyvu 366  
 ar 221, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 2460, 5151  
 ara 368  
 aram 372  
 aral 375, 376  
 aravāram, aravāri 367  
 ar-aṅṅu 374  
 aray, araycci 377  
 aral 375  
 arai 367  
 āri, āriya 221  
 arai 372, 380  
 arcci, arṅṅi 372  
 arṅṅu 368  
 arppāṅam, arppu 367  
 arppu 369, 370  
 armai 371  
 arvam, arvalan, arvu 381  
 arvu 368  
 al 9, 382, 384  
 alaṅ-katṅi 384  
 alam 8, 382, 384  
 ala-maram 382  
 alal 386  
 ali 384, 386  
 alippu, alu 386  
 alai 387  
 āva-nāri, āva-nārikai, āvam 390  
 āvar 5151  
 āval, āvalar 394  
 āvalāṅṅi, āvali 265  
 āvāṅṅai, āvārai, āvārai 391  
 āvi 392, 393  
 āvu 394  
 āḷ, āḷi 11  
 āḷ, āḷam, āḷa, āḷi, āḷṅṅu, āḷvār, āḷvan, āḷvu 396

araku 397  
 āri 398  
 āḷ, āḷan 399, 5157  
 ālakam 351  
 āḷi 5157, 5158  
 āḷiyan 399  
 āḷukai, āḷvār 5157  
 āḷ-ṅai 401  
 āḷṅṅam 402  
 āḷṅṅu 403  
 āru 405, 2485, 5159  
 āru, āru 404  
 āru, āruḷ 407  
 āru 8, 407  
 āṅ 324  
 āṅ, āṅa 1  
 āṅakam 351  
 āṅai 5161  
 āṅra, āṅrai 8, 407  
 āṅravar, āṅrār, āṅrōr, āṅrōḷ 407  
 i, iḷṅṅu 410  
 ika 411, 3730  
 ikanai 412  
 ikaḷ 2498  
 ikaḷ, ikaḷan, ikaḷiyar, ikaḷōṅ 413  
 ikaḷ, ikaḷci, ikaḷru 414  
 iku, ikuḷ, ikuḷi 415  
 iku, ikaḷ 416  
 ikuḷai 417  
 ikaḷṅṅu, ikuḷu 524  
 iṅkan, iṅkiṅṅu, iṅku, iṅkuttai, iṅke, iṅṅan, iṅṅanam 410, iṅku 420  
 icaṅku 421, 469  
 ical, icali 413  
 ici, icippu 511  
 ici, icippu, icivu, icuppu 504  
 icai 469, 470  
 icai, icaippu, icaivu 471  
 icci, icciyal, icciḷ 460  
 iṅci 429  
 iṅcu 430  
 iṅa 432  
 iṅṅakar 445  
 iṅṅakar, iṅṅakan, iṅṅaku, iṅṅa-kar 433  
 iṅṅakkiyam 2938  
 iṅṅakar 445, 2981  
 iṅṅattai, iṅṅam 449  
 iṅṅappu 432  
 iṅṅam 434  
 iṅṅamānam 2949  
 iṅṅam 446  
 iṅṅar 435  
 iṅṅalam 434  
 iṅṅalai 436  
 iṅṅavan 432  
 iṅṅavan, iṅṅan 449  
 iṅṅaviya, iṅṅavai, iṅṅan 434  
 iṅṅaral, iṅṅaru 437  
 iṅṅacu, iṅṅai 443  
 iṅṅi, iṅṅical 432  
 iṅṅi, iṅṅippu 438  
 iṅṅi, iṅṅiappam, iṅṅiyal 439

itĩncil 441  
itĩvu 432  
itũ 442, 443  
ituku, itukkan, itukkani,  
itukkam, itukkal, itukku,  
itũku 445  
itukki, itukku 444  
ituppu 448  
itumpu, itumpai 435  
itũval 445  
itai 434, 435, 446, 447, 448,  
449, 851  
itai, itaici, itaiyar 450  
itaĩncal 435, 445  
itaiyitũ, itaiyũ 435  
itĩtala-ppatũ, itĩtalam, itĩtĩtai,  
itĩtĩtĩncal, itĩtĩtu, itĩĩmai,  
itũtu, itĩĩeri 445  
itĩtai 455  
itĩĩtai 444  
inakkam, inakku, inañkar,  
inañkal, inañkan, inañki,  
inañku, inai, inaiippu 45  
inai 456  
inuñku 2522  
inĩar 125  
inĩtu, inĩtai 2607  
inĩtai 458  
inĩar 459  
itĩ, itũ, itĩ, itĩl, itĩlĩ, itĩtanai,  
itĩtal, itĩtĩni, itĩtũpai, itĩta,  
itĩtanĩtai, itĩtarũñkal, itĩtĩ,  
ipĩatũ, ipĩavum, ipĩal, ip-  
puram, ipĩpĩotũtu, ipĩpĩotũ  
410  
itti 460  
intam 2529  
ippi 2535  
ippai 485  
imĩr 466  
imil 465  
imĩr 466, 2489, 2542  
imai 430, 2545  
impar, immai 410  
immi 468  
iya, iyakkam 3730  
iyakkam, iyakku, iyañku,  
iyal 469  
iyakkam, iyakku, iyantai,  
iyam, iyampu, iyavan 470  
iyal 413  
iyal, iyalpu, iyalvu, iyarkai,  
iyarĩal, iyarĩi, iyarĩũ, iyai,  
iyaiyu, iyaivu 471  
iyavu, iyavul, iyavai 469  
ira 472, 2552  
irakkam, irañku 472  
irañku 489  
irattĩ App. 54  
irattĩ, irattĩppu, irattũ, irat-  
ĩtai, irattĩaiyar, irañai, irañ-  
ĩam, irañĩavatu, irañĩtu 474  
irattũ 489  
iratakam, irattĩ 460  
irati, irattĩ, irantai 475  
irappu 472  
irappai 5169

irampam App. 55  
iralai 476  
iraval, iravalan, iravu, iravõn  
472  
iravikkai 5163  
iravu, irā 2552  
irali 477  
iraki 812  
irattũ 518  
irāma-muĩyan 5166  
irāvu 228  
iri, iriñan 478  
irical 479  
iriñci 496  
iriyal 478, 489  
iru 474, 481, 2552  
iru, irukkal 480  
irucu 484  
iruĩci, iruĩtu, irupmai, irun-  
tũ, iruntu, iruntai 2552  
iruttu 480  
iru-nũru 474, 3729  
irupatu 474, 3918  
iruppu 480  
iruppai 485  
irumal, irumu 489  
irumai 474, 481, 2552  
irumpu 486  
irumpukam 482  
irumpai 485  
iruvai 474  
iruvatu 474, 3918  
iruvi 487  
iruvu 480  
iruvĩri, iruvĩli 488  
irul 482  
irul, irulan 2552  
irai 490, 822  
irai, iraiccal, iraiippu 489  
iraiccal 491  
il 494, 2559, 2560  
ila 495, 831  
ilaku, ilañku 829  
ilañci 496  
ilatai, ilantai 475  
ilam, ilampai, ili 2559  
ilavam, ilavu 495  
ilavu 2560  
ilir 2565  
iluppai 485  
ilai 497  
illatĩ 498  
illam 2560  
illam, illaval, illal, illalan,  
illalĩ 494  
illatĩavan, illamai, illan, ill-  
epal, illai 2559  
illi 2560, 2575  
iv, ivan, ivar, ivarkal, ival,  
ivan, ivai, ivvatu 410  
ivar 3730  
ivulĩ 500  
ivv-irattũ 474  
ira, irappu, iravu 501  
iri, iricinan, iriccu, iriñan,  
irĩttu, irĩpu, irĩppu, irĩyĩnan,  
irĩvu 502

iricu, iruku, irai 505  
iru, iruppu, iruval, iruvai  
504  
irukkam, irukkal, irukku 503  
irutu 5299  
irai 504, 506, 507  
ila, ilaku, ilacu, ila-nĩr, ilan-  
tai, ilam, ilamai, ilaval 513  
ilaku, ilakkam 510, 512  
ilaku, ilakku 509  
ilakkari, ilakkaram, ilakku  
510  
ilappam, ilamai 856  
ili 2585  
ili, ilivu 511  
ilai 857  
ilai, ilaici, ilaiñan, ilaitu,  
ilaimai, ilaiyar, ilaiyavar,  
ilaiyavan, ilaiyan, ilaiyar,  
ilaiyan, ilaiyõn 513  
ilai, ilaitĩavan, ilaiippu 512  
ira 515  
ira, irakku 514  
irakar, iraku, irakkai 2591  
irakku, irañkal, irañku 516  
iraĩ 525  
iraĩtu 866  
irappa, irappu 515  
irappu 514, 528  
irai 517  
irali 460, 477  
iravaram 528  
iravi, iravu 514  
iravu, irā, iral 517  
iravu, iral 518  
iravular 519  
iru 514, 520, 521, 522, 523,  
859  
irukal, iruku, irukkam, iruk-  
kan, irukku 524  
iruñku 525  
iruti 514  
iruppu 521, 523  
irumā, irumāppu 526  
irumpi 864  
irumpu 524  
irai 521, 523, 527, 528, 866,  
2591  
irai, iraiñcu 516  
iraicci 529  
iraimai, iraiyavan, iraiyan,  
iraiyan, iraivi 527  
iraiyai 866  
irri 460, 529  
irũ-ccoĩttu 522, 2835  
irai 410  
in-, inĩ, inĩtu, inĩppu, inĩ-  
mai, inĩyar 530  
inam 531  
inai, inai 410  
inai, inaiyu 532  
inppam, inppan, inpu 530  
inmai, inriya 2559  
inru, inriakku, inna, inna-  
nam, innatu, inppam, in-  
nān, inn-ini, innum, inno  
410

inpal, inpañku, inñamai,  
inpar 530

i 533, 534, 555  
ĩ, ikai, ikaiyan 2598  
ĩkai, iĩkai, iĩku, iĩkai 2607  
iĩkan, iĩkanam, iĩku 410  
ĩcal 536, 2610  
ĩci 424  
ĩccam-papai, iĩcu 2617  
ĩccu-kkoĩttu 2610  
ĩccai, iĩccoppi 533, 2878  
ĩtu 442  
ĩĩtam, iĩtal, iĩtu 538  
iĩĩ 483  
iĩĩtu 539, 2607  
iĩĩtu, iĩĩtu-nĩr 538  
iĩĩtu, iĩĩtai, iĩĩ 410  
iĩtu 2617  
ĩm, imam 540  
iyai 536  
iyai 2607  
ir 474, 534, 542, 544, 545,  
2625  
ir, iram, irali, iri, irippu,  
iriya 3690  
iral, irul 546  
irrkil, irkku 534, 544  
irppi 2625  
irppu, ir-vai 542  
irmai 545  
ivi, ivu, ivõn 2598  
irā-cceĩri, iram, iravan, iru-  
van 549  
iram 550  
irai 551  
irai 553  
iru 554  
iru, irā-ayal 514  
irram, irru 555  
ir 410, 555  
irai 556

u 557

uka, ukappu, ukalu, ukali,  
ukalu 559  
uka, ukappu, ukavai 558  
ukaĩtu 678  
ukā, ukāy 560  
ukir 561  
uku, ukuvu 562  
ukai 559, 560, 563, 927  
ukkam 570, 579  
ukkam, ukkal, ukkalai 564  
ukkarām 568  
ukkal 567  
ukkalām 565  
ukkalĩ, ukkāri, ukkārai App.  
13  
ukku 567  
ukkamam 566  
uñkan, uñku, uññan, uñña-  
nam 557  
uñkai 3015  
ucaram 646  
ucavu, uca, ucavu 2892  
ucir 645

ucu 3699  
ucuppu 580  
uccāni 579  
ucci 579, 580  
uccu 581  
ucc-epal 580  
uñarũ 584  
uñcattai 735  
uñcal 731  
uñcu 580  
uñakku 585  
uñantai, uñam-patĩkkai, uñam-  
patu, uñan, uñan-patĩkkai,  
uñan-patu, uñan-pātu 945  
uñampu, uñar, uñal, uñalam  
586  
uñal, uñaru, uñarũ 2722  
uñalai 611  
uñu 585, 4265  
uñu, uñukkai, uñuttu, uñup-  
pu 587  
uñukkai 589  
uñumpu 592  
uñai 587, 594  
uñai, uñaiccal, uñaiippu, uñaiyu  
946  
uñai, uñaimai, uñaiyavar, uñai-  
yavan, uñaiyar, uñaiyan 593  
uñku 703  
uñku 588  
uñ, uñā 600  
uñakkam, uñakku, uñañkal,  
uñañku, uñattu 601  
uñar, uñarcci, uñartti, uñ-  
arttu, uñarppu, uñarvu 603  
uñavu, uñā, uñarũ, uñĩ,  
uñni, uñnĩr 600  
uñukku 3700  
uñtu 697  
uñtai 664  
uñni 604, 3701  
uñmai 697  
uñtan, uñtai, uñtu 606  
uñappu, uñampu 608  
uñavi, uñavu 609  
uñal 610  
uñalai 611  
uñaru 613  
uñi 614, 741  
uñir 613  
uñir, uñiri 615  
utu 557  
utai 616  
utai, utaiippu 613  
uttanta-māni, uttantāl 618  
utti 623  
utai 625  
unta 557  
unti 624  
untu 625  
untai 3067  
upā 560  
upukku 666  
uppacām 632  
uppar 2674  
upparam, uppal 666

upparavar 626  
uppalam, uppalavan 299,  
2674  
upparakkāran 628  
uppal 557  
uppi 630  
uppil 627  
uppu 666, 2674  
uppuccām 632  
ubbu 666  
um 643  
umapatti, umanan 2674  
umari, umiri 634  
umal 635  
umi 637, 2621  
umi, umivu, umir, umirvu  
636  
um-kotĩtu 635  
umpar, umparār 557  
umpal 639  
umpalam 299, 2674  
umpalam, umpalikkai App.  
16  
umpi 3085  
ummaccu, ummicam 642  
ummi 637  
umm-epal 643  
ummai 557  
uy 645, 984  
uyakkam, uyañku 3793  
uyar 647  
uyar, uyaram, uyari, uyarecci,  
uyartti, uyarttu, uyarntõr,  
uyarpu, uyavru 646  
uyal 731  
uyal, uyavu, uyir, uyirppu,  
uykai, uyti, uyvu 645  
uyaval, uyavu, uya 3793  
uyāvu 2892  
ura, urakka, urappal, urappu,  
uraru, uraru 648  
ura, urappu, uram, uravam,  
uravan, uraviyan, uravu,  
uravõn, uran, uranar 649  
uracu 665  
urappu-ppicĩn 717  
ural 651  
urāy, urāyñcu, urĩñu, urĩñ-  
cal, urĩñcu 665  
uri 652, 653  
uritu, urittu, urimai, uri-  
yavan, uriyān, uriyõn 654  
urivai 652  
uru 656, 657, 658, 659, 660  
uruku, urukkam, urukkinam,  
urukku 661  
urutai, uruĩci, uruĩtu, uruñ-  
tai 664  
urutu 656  
urupu 657  
uruppu, urupparam, urumam,  
urumpu 656  
urum, urumu 718  
uruvam, uruvu 657  
uruvu 652, 663  
urul, urulĩ, urulai 664  
urai, urai-kal, uraiccal, uraicu,

urañcu, uraippu, uröcu,  
uröcu 665  
urai, uraiyal 648  
ula, ulakkai 671  
ulakkai 672  
ulañku 1002  
ulanpu 673  
ulappal, ulampal, ulampu  
996  
ulappu 671  
ular, ularcci, ularthu, ularu  
674  
ulavu, ula, ulattu, ulavu  
2693  
ulavai 997  
ulukku, uluppu, ulai, ulaical,  
ulaiccal, ulaippu, ulaivu  
1003  
ulai 671, 2857  
ulaivu 671  
ullam 676  
uv 557  
uva, uvakai 558  
uvaccan App. 18  
uvatti, uvattu 678  
uvan, uvanam, uvapai 557  
uvappu 558, 559  
uvaman 746  
uvar 557  
uvar, uvari, uvarppu 2674  
uvar-ccañkam 421  
uval, uvalai 2673  
uvavu 558  
uval, uvan 557  
uvalakam 2674  
uvalam 679  
uvañu, uvañu, uvañi 761  
uva, uvay 560  
uvi, uviyal 679  
uvai 557  
uñ 680  
uñakku 681, 688  
uñatti 688  
uñappam, uñappu 680  
uñappu, uñampu 682  
uñai 2698  
uñalai 683, 2698  
uñavan, uñavu, uñavöñ 688  
uñavu 680  
uñaru, uñarcci, uñarñi, uñarñu  
2698  
uñan, uñai 688  
uñi 684, 2698  
uñinai 685  
uñu 689, 756  
uñu, uñunar 688  
uñuntu 690  
uñuval 691  
uñuvai 692, 693  
uñai 684, 694  
uñai, uñai 680  
uñ 698  
uñ, ulatu, ulamai, ulavu 697  
ulampu 682, 760  
ular 689  
ulavu 1015  
ularal, ularu 760  
uñ 699

uliyam 857  
ulu, uluppu 700  
ulukku 2702  
uluvai 693  
uluvey 700  
ulai 701, 702, 760  
ulai, ulaippu, ulaivu 2702  
ulku, ullakam, ullam, ullai  
698  
ulla, ullatu, ullavan, ullar  
697  
ullam 676  
ullai, ullai 704  
ulli 705  
ullu 698, 704  
uñ, uñaku, uñai, uñavi 710  
uñaku, uñakkam, uñakku,  
uñaku 707  
uñavi 761, 864  
uñavu, uñai 710  
uñi 708  
uñi, uñicu 709  
uñu 710, 711, 712, 715  
uñukan 715  
uñukku 713, 718  
uñuti 721  
uñuttal, uñuttu 710  
uñuttu 711, 712, 715  
uñuttai 713  
uñuppa 717  
uñuppu 710  
uñumi, uñumu, uñumai, uñum-  
pu 718  
uñuval 715  
uñai 711, 723, 761, 1019  
uñai, uñai 721, 722  
uñai, uñai-mör 720  
uñai, uñai, uñai, uñai  
710  
uñnam, uñnal, uñni, uñ-  
pippu, uñpu 727  
uñpu 625  
u 728  
uñkam, uñkal, uñkalar, uñku  
729  
uñku, uñku 731  
uñkan, uñku 557  
uñcal, uñcu 756  
uñcal, uñcal 731  
uñai, uñu 2722  
uñai, uñu, uñu, uñu 737  
uñu, uñai 738  
uñttam, uñti, uñtu, uñtuvan,  
uñ, uñan, uñni 600  
uñti 761  
uñtal, uñti, uñtu, uñtai, uñttam,  
uñtu 741  
uñtiyam 609  
uñtu 742  
uñttai 756  
uñ, uñmacci, uñman, uñmai,  
uñmacci, uñmaiyan 746  
uñman 747  
uñ-mañal 643  
uñmpu 2621  
uñ 756  
uñ 750, 752

ur, ural 749  
ur, ural, urali, uril, urttal  
756  
ur, uri, uriyar, urttal, urmai  
2736  
ur, urku 2735  
uriyam, uriyar 758  
ulan, uli, ulai 760  
ula 759  
ulai 756  
ural, uru, uru 761  
uru 710, 715  
urram, urru, urru-kköl 763  
urral 762  
ur 728  
urru, urru-köl 763  
e- 5151  
ekku 766  
ekku, ekku 765  
ekattalam, ekattali, ekkac-  
cakkam 767  
ekur 554  
ekkar, ekkal, ekku 770  
ekku 766, 774  
eñkan, eñkanum, eñkittai,  
eñku, eñkam, eñkē, eñ-  
ñan, eññanam, eññanē  
5151  
eñkai, eñkaicci 3015  
ecar 777  
eccam, eccil, eccilar, eccu  
780  
eccari, eccarikkai, eccarippu  
851  
eccu 4411  
eñcal, eñcalār, eñcali, eñcu  
780  
eññanum 5151  
eñar 781  
eñu, eñukkal, eñuttal, eñuttan,  
eñuppu, eñai, eñci 851  
eñu, eñuppu 5156  
eñtam 783  
eñtan 792  
eñti 782  
eñtu 783, 784  
eñ 793, 854, 887  
eñku 857  
eñnam, eñnar, eñnal, eñna-  
lar, eñnikkal, eñnu 793  
eñ-nuru 784, 3729  
eñn-eñtu 784  
eñ-ney 854  
eñpatu 784, 3918  
eñmar, eñvar 784  
eñmai 855, 856  
etir, etiri, etirntör, etirmai,  
etirvu 795  
etu, etol, etoli, ettanai, et-  
tunai, ettum, enta, entu  
5151  
ettu 797  
entai 3067  
eppai, e-pporutu, e-pporu-  
tum, e-ppötu, e-ppötum,  
e-ppötu, emparum 5151  
empi 3085

empu 851  
emm-anai 58  
emmai 5151  
ey 805, 806, 807, 2776  
eyil 808  
eyiru 554  
eyin, eyinan 805  
eytu 809  
ey-ppanri 2776  
eyppu 807  
eyyamai 806  
erav 490  
eri, ericcal, erippu, eriyam,  
eriyal, erivu 811  
eru, eruku 813  
erukku 814, 824  
erutu 815  
eruttam, eruttu 2419  
erunti, eruntu 900  
erumai 816  
eruvai 817, 818, 819  
el 235, 829  
ela 831  
eli 833, 834  
eli-ttun 3399  
elu 857  
elumiccan kāy, elumiccai  
836  
elumpi 838  
elumpu 839  
eluva, eluval, eluvan, eluvai  
831  
ellavarum, ellam, ellarum  
844  
ella 831  
elli 235, 829  
ellirum, ellumum 844  
ellē, ellō 831  
ellai 829, 846  
ellōmum 844  
ev, evan, evarum, evarkal,  
eval, evan, evai, evvatu,  
evvarum, evvalavu, evvāru  
5151  
evur 554  
evvam 3733  
evvu 805, 851, 3733  
evv-eñtu 784  
evvelām, evv-evar, evv-evai  
5151  
evv-eru 910  
evvai 273, 3733  
eñal, eñu 851  
eñal, eñu, eñuppu, eñuvu  
5156  
eñil, eñliya 848  
eñili 849  
eñini 850  
eñu 852  
eñucci 851  
eñutu, eñuttu 853  
eñu-nuru 910, 3729  
eñupatu 910, 3918  
eñupam, eñuppu, eñumai,  
eñumpu, eñuvu 851  
eñumai, eñuvar 910  
eñ 854

ela 510  
eli 512  
eli, elimai, eliyar, elivu 855  
eli, elinar, elitaravu, elimai,  
eliyavan, eliyar, elimai,  
elku 856  
elku 858  
ellu 457, 856  
eri 862  
eri, erippu 861  
eri, eriva 859  
erumpi, erumpu 864  
eruñ 863, 865  
eruñam 865  
erpu-ccattakam 839  
erpu 859, 862, 866  
errai, erraikkum 5151  
en 868  
en, enum, enai, enaittum,  
enaivar, enaivan 5151  
enava, enavan 5160  
enkal, enpi 868  
enpu 839  
enriya, enru, enrum, en-  
raikku, enraikkum, enna,  
ennanam, ennatu, ennatum,  
ennar, ennavan, ennan, en-  
nukku, ennum, ennenña,  
ennai, ennōrum 5151  
enru, enri 869  
ē 805, 870  
ēe 470, 879  
ēku 871  
ekkam, ekkaru 878  
eñkal 879, 2804  
eñku 878, 879  
ēcal 880  
ēcaravu, ēcaru 878  
ēcu 805  
ēcu, ēccu 880  
ētakam 882, 884  
ētal 793  
ētakuttam 883  
ētu 884  
ēñci 851, 887  
ēñtai 917  
ēñ 886, 887  
ēnam, ēnu, ēnai 887  
ēni 793, 886  
ētam, ētu 889  
ētalan, ētilan, ētilar, ētilai,  
ētilalan, ētinmai 890  
ētu, ētum 5151  
ēttu 870  
ēntal 870, 894, 2812  
ēntu 870, 894  
ēppam 897  
ēppiyan, ēppiraci 803  
ēnam, ēmal, ēmar, ēmañi,  
ēmañu, ēmañam, ēmañru,  
ēmuñu 898  
ēy, ēyppu, ēyvu 899  
ēr 2815  
ēral 900  
ēri 901, 904  
ēri-valai 902  
ēl 905, 906, 916  
ēlam, ēlav-arici 907  
ēlā 831  
ēlu 834  
ēvatum 5151  
ēvam 908  
ēval 909, 3733  
ēvalan, ēvarkāran 909  
ēvan 5151  
ēvu 805, 909  
ēvu, ēvmai 910  
ēñai, ēñaimai 911  
ēñā, ēñu 916  
ēñu 859, 917  
ēñpañu, ēñpañuttu, ēñpañu,  
ēñpu, ēñpōñ, ēñratu, ēñram  
905  
ēñram, ēñru 916  
ēñral, ēñar 906  
ēñrai 917  
ēñ 5151  
ēñam 771, 918  
ēñal 2788  
ēñai 919  
ai 196, 341  
ai, aitu, aiya 2457  
ai, aintu 2826  
aiñ-nuru, ain-nuru 2826,  
3729  
aintai 921  
aimpatu 2826, 3918  
aiya, aiyañ 196  
aiyam 190, 920  
aiyar, aiyan, aiya-ēnal, aiyañō,  
aiyañ 196  
aiyavi 921  
aiya-aintu, aivar, aiva-aintu  
2826  
aivañam 922  
o 924  
okka 990  
okkal, okkalai 564  
okkal, okkali, okkiliyan 925  
ocakkē, ocatt, ocatti, ocar,  
ocaram 646  
oci 939, 940, 1057  
ociyal 940  
occam 939  
occi, oñci 939, 943  
occiyan-col, occiyam 942  
otakkāñ 592  
oñi, oñipu, oñiyal, oñivu 946  
oñicil 949  
oñu, oñuku, oñuppai, oñuvan,  
oñuvai 951  
oñu, oñu-kkaññi 950  
-oñu 945  
oñukkam, oñukku, oñuñkal,  
oñuñki, oñuñku 954  
oñacici 951  
oñtam 959  
oñtal 960  
oñtal, oñtalan, oñtar, oñti,  
oñtinar, oñtu 958  
oñtarām 963



ottiyam 957  
 ottiyānam 961  
 ottu 959, 960, 966, 969  
 ottu-kkatukkan 968  
 ottai, ontai 990  
 ottam 1017  
 ottu 958, 969  
 onpu 990  
 onmai 1016, 1017  
 oti 614  
 otukkam, otukku, otuñku 973  
 ottaṭam, ottaṇam 1021  
 ottatu 924  
 ottācai 972  
 ottu 973, 974, 1021, 1023  
 oppaṭi 982  
 oppantam, oppam, oppanai, oppi, oppitam, oppu, oppumai, oppuvi 924  
 ompatu 1025, 3918  
 ompotu 1025  
 oy 1009  
 oy, oyyal 984  
 oyy-ēna 985  
 ori, oru, orukka, orukkam, orukku, oruñku, oru-talai, oruttan, orutti, oruttu, orumi, orumikka, orumipu, orumai, oruvam, oruvan, oruvu, ore 990  
 orukku, oruñku 991  
 oruvu, orūu, orūtatal 993  
 oli 996, 997, 998  
 oliki 1001  
 olippu 996  
 oliyal 999, 1000, 1005  
 oluñku 1002  
 olku 1003, 1004  
 ollal, ollatavar, ollāmai, ollar, ollu, ollunar, ol vaṭi 1006  
 oli 1004  
 ollu 1007  
 oll-ēna, olle, ollai 1008  
 ovvu 924  
 ovv-onṇu 990  
 ori, oriēcu, oriṇṇu, oriṇṇu 1009  
 orukal, oruku, orukkal, orukku 1010  
 oruku, orukkam, oruñkal, oruñku 1011  
 orukku 1012  
 oruñkai 1014  
 oli, olippu, olivu 1015  
 oli, oliyavan, oliyōn, olir, olirvu, oliru 1016  
 oli, oliyan 1017  
 oru, oruppu 1019  
 orkam, orku 1004  
 orṭaṭam 1020  
 orṭan, orṭai 1022  
 orṭi 990, 1020  
 orṭi-ppo-, orṭi-vai, orṭu 973  
 orṭu 1021, 1023  
 orṭu, orṭumai, orṭuvi, orṭuvan 1022

orṭumai, orṭai 990  
 onatt-, onar- 601  
 onpatu 1025, 3918  
 onṇ-a-, onṇi, onṇippu, onṇu, onṇunan, onṇu 990  
 o 1027, 1071  
 okai 558  
 okkam, okku, oñkal, oñku 1033  
 okkalam, okkālī, okkālippu, oñkal, oñkāri, oñkāli, oñku 1029  
 ocaram 1034  
 ocam, ocai 1036  
 occam, occal, occu 1033  
 occan App. 18  
 occu 2878  
 oṭakkāṇ 1053  
 oṭam, oṭavi 1039  
 oṭal, oṭu, oṭai 1041  
 oṭu 1042  
 oṭu 945  
 oṭai 1043, 1045  
 oṭṭam, oṭṭan, oṭṭi, oṭṭu 1041  
 oṭṭai 946  
 oṭṭan 1043  
 oṭam 1047  
 oṭal, oṭi, oṭu, oṭuvi, oṭtu 1052  
 oṭi, oṭimam 1050  
 oṭi, oṭti, oṭti 1053  
 oṭai 1036  
 o-nay 1026  
 oṭāṇ 1053  
 oṭai 924  
 oppu 1033, 2878  
 omam 1054  
 omal 1055  
 omāṇ 1053  
 omai 560  
 ompu 1056  
 oy 1058  
 oy, oyccal, oyvu 1057  
 or 990, 1059  
 or-akattai, or-akatti 87  
 oram 1060  
 or-aṭṭu 374  
 ori 1061  
 orai 1030  
 or-onṇu 990  
 orcci, orpu, orṇpu 1059  
 orṇpu, orṇmam, orṇmi 1063  
 ormai 990, 1063  
 orvu 1059  
 ol, olam, olu 996  
 olap 1069  
 olai 1070  
 ovu 1057  
 oṭ-, oṭ- 1071  
 kaṭr-ēpal 1395  
 kakkal, kakku 1079  
 kañkaṇam 1083  
 kañku 1085  
 kañkul 1278  
 kaca 1249

kacaku, kacañku 1087  
 kacatu, kacatu 1088  
 kacattai, kacappu, kacar 1249  
 kacañai, kaci, kacikacippu, kacivu 1091  
 kacu-kuc-ēpal, kacu-muc-ēpal 1638  
 kaccal 1249  
 kaccan 1094  
 kaccitam 1095  
 kaccu 1097, 1098  
 kaccu, kaccal App. 20  
 kaccai 1460  
 kañal 1404  
 kañcal 1088  
 kañci 1107  
 kaṭa 1109  
 kaṭakaṭa-, kaṭakaṭappu, kaṭa-kaṭav-ēpal, kaṭakaṭ-ēpal 1110  
 kaṭakam App. 21  
 kaṭattu, kaṭappu 1109  
 kaṭapaṭav-ēpal 1112  
 kaṭam 1113, 1438  
 kaṭama, kaṭamāṇ 1114  
 kaṭamai 1113, 1114, 1123  
 kaṭampam, kaṭampu 1116  
 kaṭampaṇ, kaṭampi 1115  
 kaṭampai 1114, 1117  
 kaṭal, kaṭalar 1118  
 kaṭalāṭi 1119  
 kaṭalai 1120, 1121  
 kaṭavan, kaṭavu, kaṭavul, kaṭavai, kaṭācu 1109  
 kaṭavu, kaṭa, kaṭay 1123  
 kaṭaru 1438  
 kaṭan 1113  
 kaṭay, kaṭaram App. 22  
 kaṭari 1123  
 kaṭavu 1109  
 kaṭi 1124, 1125, 1126, 1127, 1128, 1129, 1135  
 kaṭikai 1125, 1127, 1130  
 kaṭicu 1135  
 kaṭicci 1131  
 kaṭitam App. 23  
 kaṭippam, kaṭippu 1138  
 kaṭippa, kaṭippaṇ 1128  
 kaṭippu 1124  
 kaṭivālam 1133  
 kaṭu 1109, 1134  
 kaṭu, kaṭukaṭu, kaṭukatuppu, kaṭukam, kaṭuku, kaṭukam 1135  
 kaṭuku 1137  
 kaṭukkan 1138  
 kaṭu-kkay 1134  
 kaṭukk-ēpal, kaṭutt-eru, kaṭuppu, kaṭumai 1135  
 kaṭukkai 1081  
 kaṭuñcuṇi, kaṭumpuppai 1136  
 kaṭumpu 1655  
 kaṭuvan, kaṭuvan-panṇi 1140  
 kaṭai 1135, 1142, App. 21  
 kaṭai, kaṭaical, kaṭaical, kaṭaical uli, kaṭaiyal 1141

kaṭai, kaṭaici, kaṭaiṇan, kaṭaimai, kaṭaiyar 1109  
 kaṭṭaṭam, kaṭṭaṇam 1147  
 kaṭṭanam 1149  
 kaṭṭam 1156  
 kaṭṭai 1372, 1373  
 kaṭṭayam 1157  
 kaṭṭi, kaṭṭu, kaṭṭu-kkaval 1148  
 kaṭṭil 1145  
 kaṭṭu 1147, 1149  
 kaṭṭai 1147, 1151, 1152  
 kaṭṭaici, kaṭṭaiyan 1151  
 kaṭṭor, kaṭṭōṇ 1372  
 kaṭṭu 1373  
 kaṭ 1159, 1160, 1161  
 kaṇakana, kaṇakaṇ-ēpal 1162  
 kaṇavan 1173  
 kaṇavay 1163  
 kaṇaviram 1164  
 kaṇaṇ 1372  
 kaṇicci 1166  
 kaṇu, kaṇu-kkal, kaṇu-kkai 1160  
 kaṇai 1167, 1168  
 kaṇai, kaṇai-kkal, kaṇai-kkai, kaṇaiyam 1166  
 kaṇ-kaṭci 1443  
 kaṇkutti-ppampu 1169  
 kaṇṭam 1170  
 kaṇṭai 1171  
 kaṇṭaval, kaṇṭavan, kaṇṭār 1172  
 kaṇṭan, kaṇṭi 1173  
 kaṇṭalam 1174  
 kaṇṭu 1177  
 kaṇṭai 1180  
 kaṇṇa 1181  
 kaṇṇāṭi 1182  
 kaṇṇa 1167  
 kaṇṇi 1183, 1185  
 kaṇṇi, kaṇṇu 1184  
 kaṇ nīr 1159  
 kaṇṇu 1443  
 kaṭam 1186  
 kaṭampai 2087  
 katalu 1188  
 kaṭavam 1187  
 kaṭavu 1186, 1187  
 kaṭar, kaṭayvu 1186, 1188  
 kaṭaru 1189  
 kaṭi 1186, 1188, 1191  
 kaṭippu, kaṭimai 1191  
 kaṭir 1193, 1194, 1195  
 kaṭiravan, kaṭirṇpu 1193  
 kaṭu 1196  
 kaṭukku 1197  
 kaṭuppu 1198, 1199  
 kaṭuvu 1200, 1201, 1202  
 kaṭṭanam 1203  
 kaṭti 1204  
 kaṭtu 1206  
 kaṭaṭam 1203  
 kaṭāyam 1209  
 kaṭti 1213  
 kaṭtu 1723

kaṭul 1410  
 kaṭoti 1226  
 kaṭṭam 1218  
 kaṭṭai 1219  
 kaṭṭi 1220, 1325  
 kaṭṭu 1221, 1222, 1325  
 kamakama, kamakamav-ēpal, kamar 1247  
 kamar 1229  
 kamaṇu 1231  
 kamuku 1233  
 kamukkaṭṭu 1234  
 kamukkam 1248  
 kamur 1335  
 kampaṭṭam 1236  
 kampam-pul 1242  
 kampalai, kampalar 1237  
 kampakam, kampāṇ 1240  
 kampi 1241  
 kampu 1220, 1242  
 kampai 1244  
 kammal 1245  
 kammal, kammu 1221, 1246  
 kamm-ēpal 1246, 1247, 1248  
 kaya 1093, 1249  
 kayakku, kayañku 1087  
 kayatti, kayam, kayamai, kayavan, kayavu 1250  
 kayappu, kayar 1249  
 kayam 1093, 1251  
 kayal 1252  
 kayavu 1093  
 kayiram 1164  
 kayil 1253  
 kayiru 1254  
 kayiṇi 2028  
 kara 1258  
 karakara, karakarappu, kara-kaṭ-ēpal 1466  
 karakara, karakar-ēpal 1386  
 karacai 1261  
 karaṭi 1262, 1263  
 karaṭi, karaṭikai, karaṭippagai 1264  
 karaṭu 1266  
 karaṭu, karaṭṭu, karaṇ 1265  
 karaṭṭi 1267  
 karaṭṭu 1268  
 kara-tālam 1270  
 karantai 1271  
 karappāṇ 1272  
 karappu, karavaṭam, karavaṭar, karavar, karaval, karavu 1258  
 karampu, karampai 1285  
 kari 1276, 1278, 1285, 1391, 1466  
 karicai 1261  
 kariccan 1278  
 karippu 1466  
 karil 1265, 1466  
 karu 1265, 1278, 1279, 1280  
 karukal, karuku, karukkal, karukku 1278  
 karukkay 1281  
 karukku 1265, 1280  
 karuñkali 1282  
 karuñ-ey, 1285  
 karuṭi 1262  
 karutu, karuttu 1283  
 karuñṭakam 1284  
 karu-ñilam 1285  
 karupp-aṭṭi 1288  
 karuppu 1286  
 karuppai 1279  
 karumi 1277  
 karumai 1265, 1278, 1287  
 karumpu 1288  
 karum pon 1278  
 karuvam 1279  
 karu-vakai 5333  
 karuvi 1290  
 karai 1291, 1293  
 karai, karaiyal, karaiyu 1292  
 karuñṭakam 1284  
 kal 1297, 1298  
 kala 1299, 1300  
 kalakala, kalakalappu, kalakalam, kalakal-ēpal 1302  
 kalakkam, kalakku, kalakṇal, kalañku 1303  
 kalakku, kalacu, kalappu 1299  
 kalañ-kompu 1312  
 kalappai 1304  
 kalam, kalavar 1305  
 kalampakam, kalaval, kalavan, kalavi, kalaviṇar, kalavu, kalavai 1299  
 kalavaram, kalavari 1306  
 kalāpam, kalām, kalay, kalavu 1303  
 kalavu 1299  
 kali 1300, 1302, 1303, 1308, 1478  
 kaliñkilu, kaliñku, kaliñcu 1309  
 kalipali, kalipili 1310  
 kalippu 1302  
 kaliyan 1308  
 kalir, kalug, kalurcci, kaluvu, kaluṭi 1303  
 kaluñku 1309  
 kalai 1297, 1311, 1312  
 kallal 1302  
 kallan 1298  
 kallāmai, kallāṇ, kalli, kalvi 1297  
 kalu 1302, 1319  
 kall-ēpal 1302  
 kallai 1301  
 kavaṭi 1321  
 kavaṭu, kavaṭṭi, kavaṭṭai 1325  
 kavan, kavanai, kavaṇṭi, kavaṇṭu 1322  
 kavanai 1323  
 kavanti, kavantikai 1324  
 kavam 1325  
 kavar 1325, 1326, 1340, 1341  
 kavari 1327  
 kavarcii 1326

kavarpu, kavarpuppu 1325  
 kavaru 1326, 1328  
 kaval, kavalai, kavalai 1328  
 kavalai 1325  
 kavavu 1326  
 kavavam, kavalam 1222  
 kavara 1328  
 kavaru 1329  
 kavara 1330  
 kavarcu, kavaru, kavaram 1328  
 kavaru 1326  
 kavani 1328  
 kavani 1331  
 kavi 1221, 1328, 1333  
 kavikai, kavicanai, kavippu 1221  
 kavicc 1334  
 kaviram 1164  
 kavir 1335  
 kavuci 1336  
 kavutti 1325  
 kavuru 1335  
 kavul 1334  
 kavul 1337  
 kavul 1338  
 kavuni 1339  
 kavai 1325, 1326  
 kavvam 1325  
 kavvu 1222, 1325  
 kavvai 1328, 1341  
 karakam 1345  
 karañku, karai 1347  
 karañcu 1348  
 karai 1349, 1351, 1356  
 karai, karalai 1350  
 kararu 1354  
 karar-kay, kararci 1347  
 kararu 1349  
 karani 1355  
 karala, karai, karalu 1349  
 karay, karayar 1370  
 kari 1349, 1357, 1359, 1370  
 kari, karical, kariccal, karin-tar, karippu, kariyal, kari-vu 1356  
 kari, kariya, kariyu 1358  
 karu 1361, 1363  
 karu, karuku 1362  
 karutai 1364  
 karutai-mulli 1365  
 karuttu 1366  
 karunar, karu-nir 1369  
 karunir 1307  
 karuntu 1367, 1491  
 karumu 1368  
 karuvu 1369  
 karai 1370  
 kal 1372, 1373, 1374  
 kalakala, kalakalappu, kalakalam, kalakal-ēnal 1302  
 kalañciyam 1375  
 kalappu 1359  
 kalam, kalamar, kalari 1376  
 kalai, kalari 1359  
 kalavani, kalavali, kalavu 1372

kalavu 1377  
 kalai 1302, 1376  
 kala 1377  
 kali, kali-ppakku 1378  
 kali, kalippu, kaliyan, kaliru 1374  
 kali, kali-man 1381  
 kalimpu 1586  
 kalai, kalaiñan, kalaiyu 1373  
 kalvam, kalvan, kalvi, kal-lattanam, kallam, kallai, kallañ, kalli 1372  
 kallam 1382  
 kalai 1383  
 kara 1385  
 karakara, karakarappu, karañku 1386  
 karakku, karañku 1387  
 karappu, karavu, karavai 1385  
 karai 1389  
 kari 1357, 1390, 1391  
 karu, karukaru, karuppan, karuppi, karuppu, karuvai 1395  
 karu, karukaru, karuttar, karuppu, karumu, karuvam, karuvai, karuvu 1396  
 karumpu, karuvu, karu 1390  
 karai 1385, 1395  
 karai, karpan, karapanai, karpi, karpu, karpon, kar-rar, karavan 1297  
 kar-a 1411  
 karai 1400  
 kan 1402  
 kana, kanati, kanappu, kan-am 1404  
 kanai, kanali, kanalon, kan-alvu, kanarai, kanarci, kan-arpu, kan 1406  
 kanavu, kana 1407  
 kanai, kanikaram, kanivu, kan-ukku 1408  
 kanai, kanaippu 1409  
 kanai, kanaivu 1404  
 kanrai, kanrina-kayam 1410  
 kanru 1410, 1411  
 kanpatam, kanpatan, kanpa-tikan, kanpatiyan 1284  
 kannam 1412, 1413  
 kanpal 1414, 1415  
 kannan 1402  
 kasaru 1089  
 ka 1416, 1417, 1418  
 kakkay, kakkav-ēnal 1425  
 kakkai 1416, 1425  
 kañgalu, kañku, kañkai 1458  
 kañku-pputavai 1428  
 kacā 1464  
 kaci 1430  
 kacu 1431, 1461  
 kacu, kacu-kkatti 1432  
 kacai 1464  
 kañci 1433  
 kañciram, kañcirai 1434  
 kañcori, kañconri 1435

karar, karu 1438  
 kari 1436  
 karai 1441  
 karai 1443  
 karai-a, karai 1438  
 karai-atti 372  
 karai 1443, 1458, 1492  
 karai-ppunai 4343  
 kan, kanikkai, kanikai, kanpu 1443  
 kanam 1444, App. 25  
 kan 1444  
 katal, katalan, katalan, katali, katalon, katanmai 1445  
 katal, katu 1447  
 katu 1448  
 kantai 1451  
 kantu 1458  
 kappatu, kapparu, kappu 1416  
 kampu 1454, 1455  
 kay 1458, 1459, 1460, 1461  
 kayam 1460, 1462  
 kayal 1463  
 kaya 1464  
 kayccal, kayccu, kayttu, kayppu 1458  
 kayccu-kkatti 1432  
 kayppu 1459, 1460, 1465  
 kaymai 1458  
 kar, karam 1466  
 kar, kari 1278  
 kari 1471  
 karikkan 1472  
 karai 1475, 1476  
 karpu 1466  
 kal 1418, 1477, 1478, 1479, 1481, 1482, 1483  
 kal, kal-vay 1480  
 kalai, kali 1479  
 kal-cilañku 1574  
 kavati 1417  
 kavattam, kavattai 1485  
 kavaram 1418, 1486  
 kavam 1418  
 kaval, kavalan 1416  
 kavalam 1487  
 kavi 1490  
 kavu, kavuvor 1417  
 kar 1370, 1493  
 kar, karakam 1494  
 kar, kari, karpu 1491  
 kar, karpu 1492  
 kariyan 1369  
 kalapam 1501  
 kalai 1497  
 kalañci 1498  
 kalai 1502  
 kalai, kalaiy-añkam, kalai-yam 1501  
 karai, karu, karai 1504  
 karu 1395, 1477, 1505  
 karai 1506  
 karu 1481  
 kan, kanakam, kanam, kanai 1418  
 kanai 1406, 1508

kanrai 1477  
 kinikini 1545  
 kicci 1512  
 kicu 1514  
 kiccukicc-ēnal 1515  
 kiccukicu 1516  
 kiñ, kiñakkai 1524  
 kiñakar, kiñaiñku 1526  
 kiñaku 1525, 1526  
 kiñattal, kiñattu, kiñappu 1524  
 kiñ, kiñay, kiñari 1123  
 kiñcu 1109  
 kiñaram App. 22  
 kiñukitay, kiñukitu, kiñuki-ēnal 1580  
 kiñukitu, kiñuki-ēnal, kiñuk-katti, kiñukku, kiñukku-kiñuk-ēnal 1531  
 kiñuku 1532  
 kiñupiti 1524  
 kiñeccu, kiñeccai, kiñai, kiñai-cu, kiñaiccu, kiñaiccai 1535  
 kiñai 1524  
 kiñai, kiñta, kiñtam, kiñti, kiñtinai, kiñtu 1538  
 kiñaram App. 22  
 kiñaru 1998  
 kin, kiniti, kinin-ēnal, kinfr-ēnal, kinil-ēnal, kinukku-kinuk-ēnal, kinai, kinikiñ, kinin-ēnal 1545  
 kiñtal 1542  
 kiñtan 1173, 1540  
 kiñti 1541  
 kiñtu 1542  
 kinnam, kinni 1543  
 kin 1544  
 kin-ēnal 1545  
 kiñtu, kintu 1552  
 kimpuri 1557  
 kirucal 1596  
 kil 1570  
 kili 1572  
 kilukili, kilukilu, kilukilupu, kilukiluppai, kilukil-ēnal, kilukku, kiluñku, kil-kill-ēnal 1575  
 kirakku 1619  
 kiraiñku 1578  
 kiratan, kirati, kiratu, kiram, kiramai, kiravan, kiravi, kiravu, kiravon 1579  
 kiratti, kiramai, kiravan, kiravi, kiravon, kirai, kiraiñ 1979  
 kiraiñ 1580  
 kir, kirical, kiriyai, kirivu 1581  
 kila, kilattu, kilappu, kilavi 2017  
 kilappam, kilappu, kilampu, kilai, kilarecci, kilartti, kilarttu, kilai 1583  
 kilaru, kilai, kilaiippu, kilu 1588  
 kil 1584

kiñicil 1585  
 kiluvai 1587  
 kilai 2018  
 kilu 1589  
 kilai 1584  
 kirakirav-ēnal, kiravu 1590  
 kir 1625  
 kiriccan, kiriccu 1593  
 kirukiru, kirukiruppu, kiru-kir-ēnal 1595  
 kirukkal 1623  
 kirukkan 1596  
 kirukku 1595, 1596, 1623  
 kirukku 1598  
 kiru, kirai 1570  
 kikkir-ēnal 1607  
 kicu 1623  
 kiccān, kicc-itu, kiccū, kicc-cukicc-ēnal 1515  
 kinar 1619  
 kiri, kiri-ppillai 1613  
 kiri-ppampū, kirai-ppampū 1614  
 kirai, kirai-ttanu 1617  
 kil 1624  
 kil, kilakam, kilam App. 26  
 kil 1581, 1620  
 kir, kiratu, kiror, kirmai, kirvu 1619  
 kir-antai-cikakai 1619, 5153  
 kil 1622  
 kirai, kiru, kiru 1623, 1624  
 kiru 1625  
 kukai 1816  
 kukkal 1796, 1868  
 kukkan 1796  
 kukku 1628, 1868  
 kuñku 1767  
 kucatti, kucam-, kucavan 1762  
 kucar 2232  
 kucukucu, kucukucuppu, kucu-kuc-ēnal 1638  
 kucci, kuccu 1640  
 kuccu, kuñcam, kuñci, kuñcu 1639  
 kuñcam, kuñcan 1851  
 kuñci, kuñcu 1646  
 kuñ, kuñkam, kuñaku, kuñakku 1649  
 kuñ, kuñakkam, kuñakki, kuñakkiyan 2054  
 kuñakar 1651, 1655  
 kuñaku, kuñai-kai 2054  
 kuñaca-ppalai, kuñacam 1650  
 kuñantam, kuñantai, kuñtam 1651  
 kuñantai 2054  
 kuñampai 1883  
 kuñar, kuñal 1652  
 kuñalai 1652, 1653  
 kuñavu, kuñā 1660, 2054  
 kuñappu 1883  
 kuñari App. 32  
 kuñi 1654  
 kuñi, kuñikai, kuñical, kuñicai, kuñinañ, kuñimai, kuñiyai,

kuñiyai, kuñil 1655  
 kuñikai 1651  
 kuñinañ 1657  
 kuñian 1654  
 kuñikuñ, kuñukuñi, kuñukuñ, kuñukutukai, kuñukutuppai, kuñukuñ-ēnal 1659  
 kuñukkai 1651  
 kuñumi 2049  
 kuñumpam 1655  
 kuñuvai 1651  
 kuñai 1663  
 kuñai, kuñai-cal 1661  
 kuñai, kuñaiyu 1660  
 kuñtam 1669  
 kuñtam, kuñtan, kuñti, kuñti-ēnu, kuñtai 1670  
 kuñtu 1671, 1673  
 kuñtai 1669, 1681  
 kuñtai, kuñtai-maram 1674  
 kuñaku, kuñakku 2209  
 kuñattu 1685  
 kuñalai 2209  
 kuñil, kuñiru 1684  
 kuñuku, kuñukuñu, kuñukuñ-ēnal, kuñukkan 1685  
 kuñukku 1686, 2209  
 kuñuku 1687  
 kuñtai 2251  
 kuñtam, kuñtu 1669  
 kuñti 1693A  
 kuñti, kuñti-kkay 1693  
 kuñtu 1682, 1695  
 kuñtuñi 2251  
 kuñtai 1670  
 kuñattu 1702  
 kuñattu, kuñappu 1699  
 kuñampu 2084  
 kuñampai 2087  
 kutar 1719  
 kutalai, kutalaimai 1702  
 kutaru 1703, 1704  
 kuti, kutippu 1705  
 kuti, kuti-kal, kuti-kkal, kutiñ-kal 1707  
 kutir 1709, 1710  
 kutirai 1711  
 kutukutu, kutukutuppu 2084  
 kutai 1713, 1714  
 kuttal 1719, 1850  
 kuttan-kal 1720  
 kutti 1717, 1719  
 kuttu 1719, 1850  
 kuttu, kuttu-kkal 1720  
 kumtam 1724  
 kumtam 1725  
 kumtai 1726  
 kumtai, kumtai 1722  
 kuntu 1725  
 kuntu, kuntu 1552  
 kuppam 1732  
 kuppam, kuppai 1731  
 kuppi 1743  
 kuppuru 1736  
 kupp-ēnal 2112

kotti 2061, 2063  
 kottil 2058, 2062  
 kottu 2060, 2063, 2064,  
 2065, 2074  
 kottai 2069  
 kottaiy-ilantai 2070  
 koṭṭu, koṇā-, koṇtal, koṇ-  
 tu, konti 2151  
 koṇtal 2078  
 koṇti 2079  
 koṇti, koṭtiyaṃ 2251  
 koṇtai 2070, 2081  
 koti, koti-koti-, kotippu,  
 kotiyaḷ, koṭiyaṃ 2084  
 kotuku 2086  
 kotumpu 2087  
 kotuvai 2088  
 kottal, kottan 2091  
 kottalaṃ 2090  
 kottu 2091, 2092, 2171  
 kottukkāraṇ 2093  
 kottai 2094  
 kontal 2091  
 kotalaṃ, kotali 2098  
 kotalaṃ, konti 2099  
 kontu 1552, 2091, 2092  
 koppam 2103  
 koppari 2105  
 kopparai 2104, 2105  
 koppalaṃ 2106  
 koppaḷi 2106, 2107  
 koppi 2108  
 koppu 2110, 2111, 2115  
 koppuḷ, koppuḷaṃ, koppuḷi,  
 koppuḷ 2106  
 koppuḷi 2107  
 kopp-eṇal 2112  
 kompaṇ, kompu 2115  
 kommaṭṭi App. 28  
 kommi, kommai 1756  
 kommai 2117, 2118  
 koy 2119  
 korukku 2167  
 kol 2132, 2133  
 kolu 2151  
 kolucu 2134  
 kolai, kolaṇṇaṇ, kolainaṇ,  
 kolaivaṇ, kolli 2132  
 kollan 2133  
 kovvai 2247  
 koṛi, koṛippu 2144  
 koṛiṇci 2145, 2254  
 koṛu 2146, 2147  
 koṛuṇci 2145  
 koṛutu 2148  
 koṛunaṇ, koṛuntaṇ, koṛunti,  
 koṛumai 2149  
 koṛuntu 2149, 2158  
 koṛuppu, koṛumai 2146  
 kol 2152, 2153  
 kol, kolukki, koḷuttu 2151  
 koḷuttu 2251  
 koḷuttu, koḷuntu, koḷuvu  
 2158  
 koḷuvi, koḷuvu, koḷai, koḷkai,  
 koḷvōṇ 2151  
 kolai 2155

kolli 2158  
kolliṇar, kollai 2151  
koṟi 2164, 2165  
koṟukoru, koṟu-koṟuv-eṇal 2166  
koṟukku 2167  
koṟukkai 1852  
koṟṟam, koṟṟavan, koṟṟavi, koṟṟavai, koṟṟi 2169  
koṟṟu 2171  
koṟ 2173  
koṟai 2174  
koṟrai 2175  
koṟṇu, koṟṇai 2043  
ko 1762, 2176, 2177, 2178  
kōkkey 1645  
kōṇku 2185  
kōcar 2177  
kōṭar 2049  
kōṭaram 2196  
kōṭal 2054, 2151  
kōṭari, kōṭali App. 32  
kōṭi 2054, 2197, 2198  
kōṭikam, kōṭikar 2198  
kōṭu 2049, 2054, 2055, 2200, 2207  
kōṭai 2049, 2203  
kōṭṭam 2054  
kōṭṭalai 2204  
kōṭṭan, kōṭṭuvan 2200  
kōṭṭi 2204, 2205, 2206  
kōṭṭu 2054  
kōṭṭai 2207, 2208  
kōṇ, kōṇam, kōṇal, kōṇan 2209  
kōṇaṅki 2206  
kōṇi 2254  
kōṇi, kōṇikai, kōṇiyal App. 33  
kōṇu, kōṇai 2209  
kōṇṭam 2213  
kōṭu 2087, 2149  
kōṭuvi 2149  
kōṭai 2149, 2176, 2214  
kōṇṭi 1769  
kōppan 1734  
kōppu 2176  
kōṁaṭṭi 2220  
kōṁaṭam, kōṁaṭi 2222  
kōṁaṇ 2177  
kōṁpi 2223  
kōṁpai 2224  
kōy 2225  
kōyil, kōyṇmai 2177  
kōr 2176  
kōrakam 2228  
kōrakai 2228, 2231  
kōraṇṭam 1849  
kōram 2228  
kōraṇ 2229  
kōrikai, kōru 2231  
kōrikai, kōru 2232  
kōrai 2235  
kōrvai 2176  
kōl 2237, 2238  
kōlam 2238, 2240  
kōla 2241

kōli 2245  
kōlu 2231, 2243  
kōṇam App. 34  
kōvil, kōvinmai 2177  
kōvai 2176, 2247  
kōr 2146  
kōṟi 2113, 2248  
kōrai 2249, 2250  
kōl 2151, 2152, 2251  
kōṇan 2251  
kōli 2151, 2254  
kōrai 2257  
kōṇ, kōṇaṭu, kōṇmai 2177  
kaul 1334  
kauvu 1222  
kauvai 1828, 1341  
kauli 1338

cakati 2266  
cakkattam, cakkantam 2269  
cakkai 2276  
cakkali 2271  
cakkili, cakkilicci, cakkiliyan 2272  
cakkai 2275, 2276, 2748 (cake)  
caṅkaṇ-ceṭi 421  
caṅkam 2274  
caṅku 2281, 2282  
caṅku-kaṭaital 2282  
caṅakku, caṅakk-eṇal 2295  
caṅa-caṅav-eṇal, caṅa-caṅ-eṇal, caṅ-put-eṇal, caṅar-eṇal 2296  
catai 1535, 2300, 2301, App. 35  
cataicci 1535  
cataivu 2301  
cata 2295, 2304  
catakam 2304  
cataṅam 2304, 2305  
catai 2306  
catai, catu 2307  
catukam, catuvam 2309  
cat-eṇal 2295  
catai 2310  
caṇṭu 2317  
caṇṭai 2318  
cappam, capnu 2320  
cappakam 2321  
cappu 2347  
catavu, cati 2322  
cati 2323  
catir 2324, 2325, 2327  
catiri 2327  
catuppu-nilam, catuval 2326  
catur 2324, 2327, 2448  
catai 2322, 3016  
cantam 2328  
cantu 2448  
capam 2330  
cappaṭi, cappaṭṭai 2331  
cappaṭṭai 2337  
cappanam 2350  
cappal 2332  
cappaṭi, cappu 2331  
cappaṇi 2335

cappu 2334  
capp-eṇal, cappai 2337  
cappai 2331, 2338, 2339, 2340  
camucu 2293  
camuṭṭ- 2387  
camai, camaiṇṇu, camaiyal, camaiyu 2342  
camai, camaiyu 2343  
campan-kōrai 2347  
campaṭam 2344  
campa 2346  
campu 2347  
campai 2348  
cammaṭṭi, cammaṭṭi-kkūṭam 2349  
cammanam 2350  
carakka 2352  
carakku 2353  
caracara, caracarappu 2354, 2355  
cara-car-eṇal 2355  
caraṭu 2356  
caraṭṭu-caraṭṭ-eṇal, caraṭṭ-eṇal 2352  
caraṭṭai 2550  
carappaṇi, carappaṭi 2358  
caral, caral, caralai, caruc-carai 2354  
cari, carivu, carukku, caru-val, caruvu 2360  
caruku 2355  
calakai 2365  
calacala, cala-cal-eṇal 2366  
calavai 2368  
calāpam 2369  
cali 2370  
cali, calippu 2371  
calikai 2781  
callaṭam 2379  
callaṭai, callu 2370  
calli 2381  
callu 2384  
cavaṅku 2392  
cavaṭi 2385  
cavaṭu 2386  
cavaṭṭu 2334, 2387, 2393  
cavataṇi, cavarapaṇi 2342  
cavati 2266  
cavam 2330  
cavar 2386  
cavalai 2392  
caval 2393  
cavali 2385, 2394  
cavaṇu 2395  
cavi 2396  
cavu 2392  
cavu, cavutam 2338  
cavul 2733  
cavai 2334  
cavvu 2400  
calacala 2405, 2412  
cala-cal-eṇal, calappu 2405  
cali 2406, 2408, 2409  
calippu 2409  
calai 2407  
callai 2412

callu 2413, 2414  
callu-kkay 2415  
callu-ppuṭṭu, callai 2414  
caruku, carukkal, carukku 2482  
cannai 2425  
ca, cakkatu 2426  
caku 2428  
cakkai-kkūṭu, cakkaiyan 2432  
caci 2436  
caṭu 2300, 2433  
caṭai 2442  
caṭṭam 2300, 2440  
caṭṭi, caṭṭai 2443  
caṭṭu 2300  
cāṇ 2444  
cāṇan 2446  
cāṇṭu 2447  
caṭṭu 2448, 2449, 2450, 2460  
cāntam, cāntu 2448  
cappai 2452  
cāmpar, cāmpal 2453  
cāmpu 2453, 2454  
cāy 2430, 2453, 2455  
cāy, cāyam, cāyal 2457  
cāy, cāyal, cāyvu, cāyppu 2456  
cāyvu 2453  
cār 2460  
cāraṇai 2462  
cāram 2463  
cāral 2460, 2482  
cāri 2460, 2464  
cārai 2011, 2481  
cāroci, cārttu, cārtōr, cārpu, cārppu, cārpu 2460  
cāi 2470, 2471  
cāli 2474  
cālikan, cāliyan 2475  
cālai 2471  
cālu 2470  
cāvattai, cavi 2392  
cavalu 2818  
cavu 2426  
cālikai 2477  
cālai 2479, 2862  
cāru 2482, 2483, 2484  
cārṇu 2486  
cāṇṇar 2446  
cāṇṇor 2470  
cikal 2503  
cikai-kkay 2607  
cikka 2495  
cikkaṭi 2496  
cikkam, cikkaru, cikkarukki 2497  
cikkanavu 2488  
cikku 2498, 2500, 2503  
cikk-eṇa 2498, 2499  
ciṅka-vārai, ciṅkaṇ-vārai 2501  
ciṅku 2498, 2503  
cicci 2603  
ciṭṭu 2498  
ciṭṭuṭṭu 2509

citti 2512  
ciṭṭikkai 2511  
ciṭṭu, ciṭṭu-kkuruvi 2513  
ciṭṭai 2514  
ciṇukkam, ciṇukkan 2521  
ciṇukku 2520  
ciṇukku-ciṇukku-eṇal, ci-ṇuṅku 2520, 2521  
citaku 2526  
citampal, citampu 2525  
citar 1546, 1547, 2524  
citaram 2524  
citaral 1546  
citarvai 1547  
cital, citalai 1548  
citalai, citaval 1547  
cital 2768  
citaṇi 2524  
citaru, citai 1546  
citar, citai 1547  
citai, citaivu 2526  
cintam 2529  
cintu 1546, 1547, 2530, 2618  
cippam 2534  
cippi 2535  
cimiṭṭu 2545  
cimiṇṭu 2540  
cimili 2541  
cimiṇ, cimiṇṇu 2542  
cimiṇ, cimili, cimiṇṇu 2545  
cimai, cimaiyam 2544  
cimpal, cimpu 2546  
cimpuri 2677  
cimpulṭi 2545  
ciraṅku 1560  
ciraṭṭai 2550  
ciraṭṭu, ciraṇu, ciraṇṇu 1961  
ciral 2551  
ciraṇṇu 1597, 1960  
ciri, cirippu 1562  
cirai, ciraiyan, ciray 1564  
cil 1571, 1574, 1577  
cila 1571  
cilatan, cilati 2783  
cilanti 2562, 2563  
cilamam, cilampam 2564  
cilampal, cilampu 1574  
cilampi 2562  
cilar 1571  
cilāpam 2369  
cilir, cilir-cilir- 2565  
cilu 2566  
cilukan, ciluku, cilukkan 2567  
cilukku 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568  
cilucilu 1574, 2569, 2576  
cilucil-eṇal 2576  
cilu-nir 2569  
ciluppi 2570  
ciluppu 2565, 2570  
cilumpu 1574, 1586, 2565, 2569, 2570  
ciluval 2566  
cilai 1574, 2571  
cilku 1571

cillam 2560  
cillarai 2567, 2574  
cilli 1577, 2575  
cill-iṭu 2576  
cillu 1577  
cill-eṇal 1574, 2576  
cillai 1571, 2577  
civṇam 2574  
civa, civappan, civappu, cival, civalai, civēr-eṇal, civv-eṇal 1931  
civiṅki 2579  
civiri 2580  
cilucilu, cilu-cil-eṇal, cilu-pulu, cilu-pul-eṇal, cil-vanṭu, cil-viṭu, ciliṭu, ciliṭṭ-eṇal, ciliṭ-eṇal 2588  
cilai 512  
cira 2589  
cirakar, ciraku 2591  
ciraṅ-kai, ciraṅ-kai 2821  
ciraṇṭor, cirappu, ciravu 2589  
cirāmpu, cirar, ciricu, ciritu, ciriya, ciriyān, ciru, ciruka, ciruku, cirukkan, cirukki, cirukku, cirumai, ciruval, ciruvan, ciruvi, ciruvōr 1594  
cirukku 1597  
ciruttai 2590  
cirai 2591  
cirai, ciraiyan 1980  
cirpam 1571  
cirāṭal, ciru 1594  
cina, cinappu, cinam, cinavar, cinaval, cinavu, cinavunar 1600  
cinai, cinaippu 2592  
cinmai 1571  
cinna, cinnam, cinpi 2594  
cinnaṇci 2595  
cinnam 2596  
cinpi 2597  
ci 1606, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2603  
cikam-pul, ciku 2599  
cikkal 2638  
ci-kkay 2607  
cikku 2599  
cikkai 1606  
ci-ci, ci-cci 2603  
ciṭu 2611  
ciṭai 2612  
ciṭṭi 2638  
ciṇṭu 2523, 2540  
cītam, ciṭṭai, ciṭṭai-kkan 1606  
ciṭṭai 2616  
cīntal, ciṇṭu 2618  
ciṇṭu 1546, 2639  
cippu 1610, 2621, 2622  
cipra 2599  
ciy 1612, 2599, 2600  
ciya-kkay 2607  
ciy-eṇal 2603  
cir, cirppu, cirmai 2624  
cirai, cilai 2629

cīval 2600, 2637  
cīvu 1610, 2599, 2600  
cive 2600  
cīr 1606, 2638  
cīrku 2599  
cīrkkai 2638  
cīr 1594  
cīru, cīru-cīr-ēnal, cīrām  
2639  
cīni 2641  
cūkkīr-ēnal, cūkra, cūkr-ēnal  
2714  
cukiyan 2643  
cukir 2645  
cukkal 2649  
cukku 2649, 2687  
cukkai 2646  
cuñku 2648  
cuñkuṭu 2649  
cuṭar, cuṭal, cuṭalai, cuṭu,  
cuṭu-kaṭu 2654  
cuṭṭi 2655, 2656, 2657  
cuṭṭu 2658  
cuṇaṅku 2659, 2660  
cuṇam, cuṇai 2659  
cuṇṭan, cuṇṭan 2661  
cuṇṭu 2659, 2662, 2664  
cuṇṭu, cuṇṭu-vīl 2663  
cuṇṭ-eli 2661  
cuṇṭai 2665  
cuṇṇi 2666  
cuṭṭi, cuṭṭiyal 2668  
cuppai, cuppi 2673  
cuma, cumatu, cumatalai,  
cumati, cumattu, cumai,  
cumaitalai, cumaiyan, cum-  
maṭu, cummai 2677  
cumma 2678  
cura 2883  
curacura, curacurappu 2354  
curanṭi, curanṭu 1564  
curappu 2883  
curam 2683  
cui 2685, 2687  
cui, curiyal 2684  
curir-ēnal, curucuru, curu-  
cur-ēnal 2714  
curukkam, curukku, curuñ-  
kal, curuñku 2687  
curu-cur-ēnal 2688  
curuṭṭu, curuṭṭai, curuṇai  
2684  
curumpi, curumpu 2689  
curuḷ 2684, 2687  
curuḷai, curuḷai 2684  
curai 2685, 2690, 2883  
culavu 2693  
cuvāṭṭan 2396  
cuvāṭṭu 2396, 2695  
cuvār 1975  
cuvai 2696  
cuvai 2697  
cuvavu 2675  
cui 2697  
cuvai 2396  
cuṇaṅku, cuṇal, cuṇarci, cu-  
ṇarṇal, cuṇarṇi, cuṇarṇu, cuṇi,

cuṇippu, curiyal, curiyan, 2747  
cuṇivu 2698  
cuḷ 2699  
cuḷi, cuḷivu 2700  
cuḷikku 2701  
cuḷukku 2700, 2702  
cuḷuvu 2703  
culai 2704  
cullān 2705  
cullī 2706, 2707  
cullī-itu, cullu, cullu-cull-  
ēnal, cull-ēnal 2699  
cullai 2709  
cuṇa, cuṇavam, cuṇavu, cuṇā  
2710  
cuṇanṭi, cuṇanṭu 1564  
cuṇir-ēnal 2714  
cuṇukkan, cuṇukku, cuṇu-  
cuṇu, cuṇucuruppu, cuṇuti  
2713  
cuṇu-cuṇ-ēnal 2688, 2714  
cuṇṇam, cuṇṇu, cuṇṇu-muṇ-  
ṇam 2715  
cuṇai, cuṇaivu 2716  
cu 2718  
cuṭakam, cuṭa App. 39  
cuṭṭu 2654, 2721, 2723  
cuṭci, cuṭciyan 2735  
cuṭṭikkai, cuṭṭukkarān 2656  
cuṭṭu 2654, 2721  
cuṭṭu 2724  
cuṭṭi, cuṭṭu, cūmpu 2621  
cūr 2645, 2684, 2685, 2725,  
2726  
cūral 2684, 2727, 2730  
cūrai 2730  
cūrpu 2684, 2725  
cūrvu 2685  
cūl 2734  
cūl, cūli 2733  
cūr 2735  
cūr, cūral 2698  
cūri, cūriyal 2737  
cūrci 2735  
cūrṭṭu, cūrṭṭu, cūrṭṭor 2698  
cūl, cūl-uru 2738  
cūlam 2739  
cūlai 2709, 2741  
cūral 2734  
cūraṇ 2661  
cūṇaḷai, cūṇavari 2743  
cūru 2715, 2724  
cūrai 2743, 2744  
cūrral, cūrral 2734  
ce- 1931, 2747  
cekil 1931, 2696  
cekil 2751  
ceku 2426  
cekka-cciva, cekka-ccivēr-  
ēnal, cekka-ccivēr-ēnal,  
cekkañ-cekku, cekkam, cek-  
kar, cekkal 1931  
cekḷi 2272  
ceñ-kaṇuṇir 1307  
ceñ-kōl 2747  
ceccai 1931, 2754  
ceñcam, ceñcu, ceñ-cevē

2747  
ceṭi 1941, 2759, 2760  
ceṭil 2761  
ceṭṭai 2764  
ceṇṭu 2766  
ceṇṭai 2767  
ceṇṭapakam 2321  
ceṭil 2768  
ceṭil 1546, 2768  
cet 2769  
cetuku 2770  
cetukku 1953, 2326, 2769  
cetumpu 2326  
cetuvai 2769  
cettal 2426  
cettal, cettai 2770  
cettu 1953, 1986  
centu 2530  
cen-nay 1931  
ceppam 2747  
ceppal 1931, 1955  
ceppu 1955, 2339, 2772  
cem- 1931, 2747  
cema 2677  
cempaṇ, cempu 2775  
cemmal 2539  
cemmal, cemm-a, cemmāp-  
pu, cemmai 2747  
cemmai 1931  
cey 1931, 1958  
cey, ceyal, ceyarkai, ceykai,  
ceyti, ceyyal, ceyyul, cey-  
vatu 1957  
ceyal 1985  
ceyir, ceyirppu 1511  
ceyya, ceyyan 1931, 2747  
ceyyal 2020  
ceyyavan, ceyyan, ceyyōṇ  
1931  
ceru 1961, 1981  
ceruku 2778  
cerukkam, cerukkan, ceruk-  
ku 2853  
ceruttal 1962  
ceruppu 1963  
cerumal, cerumu 1964  
cerumu 2278  
cel 1548  
cel, celavu, celuttu 2781  
celaṅke 1574  
cella-ppetti 2787  
cellam 2786, 2787  
cellal 2788  
cellan, celvam, celvan, celvi,  
celvikkai, celvu 2786  
cevar 1975  
ceval, cevalai, cevēr-ēnal,  
cevv-, cevval 1931  
cevi, ceviṇ, ceviṭi, ceviṭu,  
ceviyan, cevil, cevil 1977  
cevvāṇam, cevvi, cevvu,  
cevvē, cevvai 2747  
cevvu 1931  
ceṇi, ceṇicci, ceṇippu, ceṇim-  
pu, ceṇuttu, ceṇumai, ceṇu-  
mpal 2789  
ceḷimpu 1586

celḷu 2792  
ceṇal 1597  
ceṇal, ceṇi 1981  
ceṇi, ceṇivu, ceṇu 1980  
ceṇu, ceṇunai 1597  
ceṇu, ceṇuppu 1981  
ceṇuppu 1980  
ceṇumu 1964  
ceṇumpu, ceṇuvar, ceṇṇam,  
ceṇṇar 1597  
ceṇuvu 1980  
ceṇṇal, ceṇṇu 1981  
ceṇṇu 1985  
ceṇṇai 1980  
ceṇṇor 1597  
ceṇṇi, ceṇṇai 1989  
ce 1931, 1990, 2005, 2818  
cēkam 2802  
cēkaram, cēkari 2801  
cēkil, cēku, cēkai 1931  
cēku 2802  
cēkku 2803  
cēkkai 1931, 1990, 2803  
cēñ-koṭṭai 2005  
cēṭci 2807  
cēṭṭai 2019  
cēṇ 2807  
cēṇṭiravar 2809  
cēṭakam, cēṭ-a, cēṭtu, cēntu  
1931  
cēntu 2812  
cē-pālam 2005  
cēppu 1931, 1990  
cē-mā 2818  
cēmpu, cēmpai 2004  
cēy 2913  
cēy, cēyan, cēyan, cēytu,  
cēyttu 1931  
cēy, cēyan, cēyōṇ, cēyttu,  
cēymai 2807  
cēr 2005, 2815  
cēr, cēra 2814  
cērañ-kai 2821  
cēri 2007  
cērai 2011, 2821  
cērkkai, cērtti, cērntar, cēr-  
pu, cērppu, cērvu, cērvai  
2814  
cēl 1252  
cēval 1416, 2020, 2818  
cēval-aḷ 1416  
cēru 2020, 2484  
cērai 2821  
cēnai 2022  
cokucu, cōkkam 2829  
cokkam 2829, 2830  
cokku 2829, 2853  
cōccam 2833  
coṭṭu 2835, 2836, 2837  
coṭṭai 2838, 2839  
coṇṭu 2664, 2837  
cotti, cottiyan, cottai 2838  
compu 2850  
coraṅk, coraṇṭ- 2865  
cori 2865, 2883  
coruku, coruvu 2778  
col, colavu 2855

coli 2856  
colḷu 2862  
colḷai 2864  
coraṭu 3366  
coṇi, coriyan, coruṇṭu 2865  
corṇal 2855  
coṇṇi 2897  
coṇṇal 2896  
cōku 2870  
cōcci 2897  
cōpam, cōpalam, cōppu, cō-  
māri, cōmāru, cōmpal,  
cōmpu, cōmpēri 2882  
cōr, cōri, cōrvu 2883  
cōr, cōrvu 2884  
cōlai 2891  
cōlam 2896  
cōru, cōrri 2897  
cōṇam, cōṇā-māri, cōṇai  
2899  
jilujilu, jilujiluppu, jilujil-ēnal,  
jill-itu, jillu, jill-ēnal 2576  
ṇanṭu 2901  
ṇamali 2902, 2916  
ṇaral 2904  
ṇāṇcil 2907  
ṇāṇ 2908  
ṇāy 364  
ṇāyṭru 2910  
ṇāl 2912  
ṇālam 2913  
ṇāṇ 5156  
ṇāṇal 2915  
ṇāṇi 2916  
ṇāru 2918, 2919  
ṇāru 2912  
ṇāṇru, ṇāṇrai 2920  
ṇāṇam 2921  
ṇāṇir 2922  
ṇāṇiru 4843  
ṇēkiṇ, ṇēkiṇam, ṇēkiṇi 2923  
ṇēkiṇi 2924  
ṇēṇṭu 2901  
ṇēmi, ṇēmiṭu, ṇēmukkam,  
ṇēmukku, ṇēmuṅku 2926  
ṇēmīr 2922, 2926  
ṇēmai 3599  
ṇēral 2904  
ṇēri 2927  
ṇēli, ṇēli-kōl 2930  
ṇēl, ṇēli, ṇēllai 2931  
ṇēl, ṇēlir, ṇēllai 2932  
ṇēllai 2916  
ṭakkayam, takkiyam 2938  
ṭaṇṇ-ēnal 2944  
ṭapa-ṭapav-ēnal, ṭapar-ēnal,  
ṭapir-ēnal 2947  
ṭama-ṭamav-ēnal, ṭamāyi,  
ṭam(m)āram, ṭam(m)āṇam  
2949  
ṭoṅku 2054, 2990  
takaṭu 2995  
taka-takav-ēnal, taka-tak-ēnal  
2997, 2998  
tak-appan 3005  
takar 2999, 3000  
takaram 3001, 3002  
takarai 3003  
takal, takavu, taku, takuti,  
takai 3005  
takari, takali 3182  
takai, takaiṇṇu 3006  
takaimai 3005  
takkaṭi App. 41, App. 42  
takkaṭai App. 41  
takkaṭu, takkar 3005  
takkam 3014  
takkaḷ 3012  
takkaṭi 3009  
takḷiṇi 3011  
takk-iru, takku, takkor 3005  
takku 3014  
takkai 3012  
taṅkacci 3015  
taṅkam 3013  
taṅkal, taṅku 3014, 3178  
taṅkal, taṅkai, taṅkaicci 3015  
tacai, tacaippu 3016  
taṭa 3020  
taṭakku, taṭaṅku 3031  
taṭataṭa 3033  
taṭa-taṭ-ēnal 3023  
taṭam 3020, 3024  
taṭal 3221  
taṭa-var-, taṭavu 3025  
taṭavu 3020, 3031, 3033  
taṭavai 3026  
taṭa 3020, 3027  
taṭi 3020, 3028, 3029, 3030,  
3226  
taṭippu 3020, 3028  
taṭimpal, taṭiyan 3020  
taṭivu 3029  
taṭu, taṭukkal, taṭukku, ta-  
ṭuppu 3031  
taṭukku 3036  
taṭumāru, taṭumārutti, taṭu-  
māram, taṭumārṇu 3033  
taṭai 3031, 3034  
taṭaiyi 3020  
taṭku 3133  
taṭṭam 3035, 3039  
taṭṭal, taṭṭatti, taṭṭan 3039  
taṭṭi 3035, 3036  
taṭṭu 3031, 3035, 3036,  
3039, 3040, 3056  
taṭṭumuṭṭu 3041  
taṭṭai 3035, 3042, 3056  
(taṭe), 3059, 3145  
taṭṭam, taṇ, taṇal, taṇi,  
taṇivu, taṇuppu 3045  
taṇakku 3046  
taṇal 3115  
taṇi, taṇicu 3047  
taṇṭam 3054  
taṇṭal 3031, 3049  
taṇṭavālam 3050  
taṇṭi 3051  
taṇṭu 3031, 3054, 3055,  
3056, 3057, 3058



taṇṭai 3059, 3060  
 taṇṇam, taṇṇi, taṇṇir, taṇṇ-  
 enal, taṇpu, taṇmai 3045  
 taṇṇumai 2945  
 tatar, tatai 2322  
 tatumpu, tatai 3315  
 tattaram, tattalai 3061  
 tattu 3062  
 tattai 142, 3063  
 tantanav-enal 3066  
 tantai 3067  
 tapātu 3071  
 tapu, taputi 3068  
 tapukk-enal 3069  
 tappattam, tappattai 3082  
 tappai, tappaṇai, tappi, tap-  
 pitam 3071  
 tappaḷai 3110  
 tappu 3068, 3071, 3072,  
 3075  
 tappai 3075, 3076  
 tam-appaṇ 156, 3162  
 tamar 3078  
 tamar, tamarmai, tamal, ta-  
 man, tami, tamiyaḷ, tami-  
 yaṇ 3162  
 tamarattai 3079  
 tamiḷ, tamiṇ 3080  
 tamukkam 3081  
 tam-aiyaṇ 196, 3162  
 tampaṭṭam 3082  
 tampal 3083  
 tampi 3085  
 tampikai 2775  
 tamm-apaṇ 58, 3162  
 tammi 3163  
 tayal 3475  
 tayir 3088  
 tarakaṇ, taraku, taravu 3090  
 tarām 3142  
 taravai 3097  
 tari 3094  
 taricu 3097  
 tarippu 3094, 3144  
 taru 3098  
 tarukku 3099  
 tarupam 3142  
 taruppu 3144  
 taruvi 3098  
 talai, talaippu, talaimai,  
 talaivan, talaivi 3103  
 tallu 3105  
 tava 3068, 3106  
 tavakkam, tavakku, tavaṇ-  
 kam, tavaṇku 3107  
 tavakkalai, tavakaḷ, tavakkey  
 3110  
 tavaṇai 3108  
 tavar 3078  
 taval 3068  
 tavaḷ 3109  
 tavalai 3110  
 tavaṇu 3068, 3071  
 tavai 3111  
 tavaiṭṭu-kkoyya, tavaiṭṭu-cceṭi,  
 tavaiṭṭu-ppaṇam 3112  
 tavar, tavira, tavircci 3113

tavu 3068  
 tavvu 3068, 3177  
 tavvai 273  
 taṇal, taṇalai, taṇarci 3115  
 taṇal, taṇu, taṇuval, taṇuvu,  
 taṇu 3116  
 taṇutanai 3117  
 taṇumpu 3118  
 taṇai 3119, 3178  
 taṇaippu, taṇaivu 3119  
 taḷ 3123  
 talatala, talatalappu, taḷa-  
 tal-enal 3125  
 talatala, taḷar, taḷarcci, taḷart-  
 ti, taḷarttu, taḷarvu 3127  
 tala-tal-enal 3126  
 talampu 3123, 3128  
 talai 2408, 3433, 3435  
 talir, talirppu 3131  
 talukku 3121, 3125, 3132  
 talai 3257  
 talai, talaiyam 3133  
 tallai 3128  
 tallu 3135  
 tallai 3136  
 tari 3195  
 tari, tarikai 3140  
 taru, taruvay, tarai 3142  
 taruku 3143  
 taruku, tarumpu 3143  
 tarai 3145  
 tanatal, tanatu, tani, tanicci,  
 tanitar, tanittai, tanitti,  
 tanimai, tanmai, tanan-  
 tani, tannai, tannor 3196  
 tapai 3147  
 tapmup 3085  
 tapnu 3148  
 tappai 58  
 ta 3068, 3177  
 taḷkam, taḷkal, taḷku 3150  
 taḷkal, taḷki, taḷku 3153  
 taḷkal 3162  
 taḷku 3150  
 taḷ-kol 3179  
 taḷci 3178  
 taḷiṭṭottam, taḷiṭṭottu 3157  
 tani 3198  
 tanṭavam, tanṭu 3158  
 tata, tatta 3160  
 tatu 3159  
 tatt 3189  
 tattu 3195  
 tappu 3161  
 tam 3162  
 tamarai 3163  
 tay, tayar, tayolai, taycci,  
 taymai 364  
 tar 3165  
 tar, tarām 3167  
 tara 3169  
 tari, tarai 3170  
 tarai 3172  
 tali 3175  
 tavu 3068, 3177  
 taḷ, taḷa-kkol, taḷ-kkol, taḷ-  
 ppaḷ 3179

taḷ, tarām, taḷcci, taḷtti,  
 taḷttu, taḷntar, taḷppam,  
 taḷppu, taḷmai, taḷ-vāram,  
 taḷvu 3178  
 taḷi 3182  
 taḷai 3183  
 tarvaṭam 3184  
 tal 3179, 3185  
 tali 3186, 3187  
 talikkai, talippu 3186  
 talu 3188  
 taru 3142, 3189, 3190  
 taru-māṇay-ppēcu, taru-māru  
 3194  
 taru 3195  
 taṇ, taṇē 3196  
 taṇri 3198  
 tikaḷ, tikaḷcci, tikaḷttu, tikaḷ-  
 vu 3200  
 tikir, tikil 3202  
 tikiri 3201  
 tiku-tik-enal 3203, 3204  
 tikai 3207, 3208, 3405  
 tikaippu 3207, 3208  
 tikku, tikku-vāyaṇ 3210  
 tikkumukkal, tikkumukk-  
 aṭu, tikkumukku 3208  
 tiṅkal 3213  
 tiṅar, tiṅal, tiṅaru 3221  
 tiṅir-enal, tiṅukkam, tiṅukku,  
 tiṅukk-iṭu, tiṅukku-tiṅukk-  
 enal, tiṅukk-enal 3216  
 tiṅuttu 3217  
 tiṅi 3219, 3221  
 tiṅi 3220, 3221  
 tiṅai 3221  
 tiṅam, tiṅ, tiṅam, tiṅar,  
 tiṇi, tiṇippu, tiṇimpu,  
 tiṇiyan, tiṇivu, tiṇukkam,  
 tiṇuṅku, tiṇi 3222  
 tiṇi 3263  
 tiṇu 3224  
 tiṇu, tiṇnam, tiṇnap, tiṇni-  
 mai, tiṇniyan, tiṇmai 3222  
 tiṇnai 3227  
 titti, tittippu 3268  
 tittu 3251  
 tippali 3228  
 tippai 3229  
 timi-timi, timi-timiy-enal  
 3232  
 timir 3233, 3234  
 timir, timiraṇ, timircci,  
 timirppu 3235  
 timil 3239  
 timilai 3237  
 timiru 3233  
 timmaṇ 3238  
 tiyakkam, tiyakku, tiyaṅku  
 3454  
 tirakku 3242, 3244, 3245  
 tiraṅkal, tiraṅku 3244  
 tiraṇci, tiraṇttu, tiraṇai, tiraḷ,  
 tiraḷai 3245  
 tiraṇi 3260  
 tiri, tirikai, tiripu, tiriya,  
 tirivu, tiruku, tirukku 3246

tirukkai 3249  
 tiruṇ, tiruṇi, tiruṇu, tiruṇtu  
 3250  
 tiruttam, tiruttal, tiruttu,  
 tiruntu 3251  
 tirupam, tiruppi, tiruppu,  
 tirumu, tirumpu 3246  
 tirai, tiraiyal 3244, 3245  
 tiraippu, tiraivu 3244  
 tilupp-, tilump- 3246  
 tillāṇa 3255  
 tillai 3256  
 tivalai 3398  
 tivavu 3269  
 tival 3109  
 tilai 3257  
 tira, tiravu 3259  
 tirappu 3259, 3441  
 tiram, tiramai, tiraḷ, tiravatu,  
 tiravāṇ, tiravōṇ, tiraṇ 3260  
 tiraṇ 3261  
 tirai 3441  
 tirri, tir, tiravu, tirri, tirri  
 3263  
 tirai 3265  
 tirmai 3267  
 tir, tiruku 3267  
 tir, tirai 3266  
 tiram, tirai, tiravai, tirar  
 3267  
 tiram 3268  
 tirai 3277  
 tir, tira, tirkkam, tirntavan,  
 tirpu, tirppaṇ, tirppu, tir-  
 māṇam, tirmaṇi, tirmai,  
 tirvu, tirvai 3278  
 tiru 3268  
 tirru 3263, 3273  
 tir, tiran, tirai 3263  
 tir 3282  
 tuka 3352  
 tukaḷ 3283  
 tukir 3284  
 tukil 3285  
 tuku 3476  
 tuḷai 3539  
 tukku 3343, 3346  
 tukkuṇi 3011  
 tucci 3282  
 tuṇcinār, tuṇcu 3291  
 tuṇakkam 3481  
 tuṇakku, tuṇaṅku 3480, 3481  
 tuṇam 3292  
 tuṇa 3480  
 tuṇai 3293  
 tuṇavar 3504  
 tuṇavu 3292

tuṇavai 3549  
 tuṇi 3294, 3296, 3297, 3298  
 tuṇiṭṭu 3294  
 tuṇippu 3294, 3299  
 tuṇiyaṇ 3294, 3295, 3297  
 tuṇukku 3294  
 tuṇuppu, tuṇuvai 3299  
 tuṇum-enal 3300  
 tuṇumai 3297  
 tuṇai 3302  
 tuṇai, tuṇaippam 3301  
 tuṇku 3359  
 tuṇu 3303  
 tuṇu-kkaṭṭai, tuṇu-ttaṭi  
 3304  
 tuṇar, tuṇari 3308  
 tuṇi 3305, 3306, 3307  
 tuṇikaram, tuṇikari, tuṇiccal,  
 tuṇivu 3306  
 tuṇikkai, tuṇiyal, tuṇivu,  
 tuṇukku, tuṇukkai 3305  
 tuṇai, tuṇaimai, tuṇaiyal,  
 tuṇaivan, tuṇaivi 3308  
 tuṇam 3311  
 tuṇam, tuṇi, tuṇu 3310  
 tuṇaṇ 3312  
 tuṇi 3314  
 tuṇai 3315  
 tuṇṭari 3316  
 tutti 3317  
 tuttu-kkammal, tuturu 3318  
 tuti 624  
 tuppam 3282  
 tuppai 3323  
 tuppū 3282, 3284, 3323,  
 3338, 3343, 3347  
 tumi 636, 3325  
 tumi, tumitam 3398  
 tumpi 3328, 3329, 3330,  
 App. 43  
 tumpi-kkai, tumpiccaṇ-kai,  
 tumpicci-kkai 3330  
 tumpili 3329  
 tumpu 3332, 3333, 3336  
 tumpu-poṭu 3347  
 tumpai 3329, 3331, 3334  
 tummal, tummu 3336  
 tuy 3282, 3393  
 tuyakkam, tuyakku, tuyaṇ-  
 ku, tayar, tuyaṇai, tuya-  
 am, tuyaṇu 3513  
 tuyaḷ 3376  
 tuyil 3285  
 tuyil, tuyilvu, tuyiṇci, tu-  
 yiṇu 3291  
 tuyppu 3282  
 tuyya 3338  
 tura, turattu, turappu 3340  
 tura, turappanam 3339  
 turappu, 3339, 3347  
 turavu 3341, 3347  
 turai 3346  
 turicu, turu, turuci, turucu  
 3343  
 turuturu, turuturuppu, turu-  
 turuv-enal, turu-tur-enal  
 3368

turutti 3344  
 turuttu, turuntu 3369  
 turuntu, turu-ppiṇi 3347  
 turuppu-kkūṭu, turumpuṇaṇ  
 3345  
 turumpu 3346  
 turuval, turuvu 3339, 3347  
 tulakkam, tulakku, tulaṅku  
 3360  
 tulaṅku, tulukku, tulaṅku  
 3359  
 tulai 3519  
 tuvakkam, tuvakku, tivaṅku  
 3350  
 tuvaṭṭu 3351  
 tuvar 3234, 3284, 3351,  
 3352  
 tuvari 3284  
 tuvarai 3353  
 tuvarṭtu 3351  
 tuvarppu 3352  
 tuval, tuvalai, tuvaḷ, tuvaṇ-  
 ru 3398  
 tuvaḷ 3354  
 tuvaṇu 3367  
 tuvai 3355, 3373, 3539  
 tuvaṇai 3477  
 tuvvu 3282, 3365  
 tuvai 3373  
 tuḷa, tuḷavu, tuḷavai, tuḷa,  
 tuḷavu, tuḷai 3356  
 tuḷay 3357  
 tulakkam, tulakku, tulaṅku  
 3359, 3360  
 tulaci, tulavam, tulavu 3357  
 tulavam 3363  
 tulavai 3528  
 tuli 3361  
 tulir 3362  
 tulu 3363  
 tulupp-iṭu 3359  
 tulumpu 3359, 3360, 3361  
 tulai 3528, 3530  
 tulaṇam 3530  
 tulḷam, tulḷi 3361  
 tulḷai, tulḷu 3364  
 tuḷa, tuḷantār, tuḷantōr, tu-  
 rappu, tuḷavi, tuḷavu 3365  
 tuḷaṭu, tuḷaṭṭi 3366  
 tuḷappu 3259  
 tuḷu, tuḷupavam, tuḷumal,  
 tuḷumu, tuḷumpu, tuḷuval,  
 tuḷru 3367  
 tuḷu-tuḷuv-enal 3368  
 tuḷai 3370  
 tuḷ 3399  
 tuṇi, tuṇippu, tuṇnam, tuṇ-  
 paṇ, tuṇpu, tuṇmai 3372  
 tuṇru, tuṇunār, tuṇmal, tuṇ-  
 alar, tuṇniyar, tuṇniṇar,  
 tuṇnu 3367  
 tuṇnu 688  
 tu 3338, 3373, 3393  
 tūkkam, tūkku, tūkkuttūkki,  
 tūḷkal, tūḷku 3376  
 tūci, tūcu 3283  
 tūcu 3338

tūp, tūnam App. 44  
 tūpīl 3379  
 tūpū 3380  
 tūtu, tūtūpi, tūtūpai, tūtū-  
 valai 3384  
 tūtai 3385  
 tūm, tūmpu 3389  
 tūmai, tūya, tūyavan, tūyan,  
 tūyal, tūytu, tūymai 3338  
 tūr 3396, 3399  
 tūr, tūrai, tūrvu, tūrvai 3390  
 tūru 3400  
 tūval, tūvanam, tūvu 3394  
 tūval, tūvi 3282, 3393  
 tūvu 3373  
 tūl, tūli 3283  
 tūral 3397, 3398  
 tūru 3397, 3398, 3401  
 tūrral 3398  
 tūrrī 3396, 3397  
 tūrru 3397, 3402  
 tūrru-kkatu 3401  
 tekiṭṭu 3451  
 tekiṭṭu, tekiṭ, tekuṭṭu, tekuḷ,  
 tekuḷam 3405  
 tekiṭ 3200  
 tekku 3407, 3449  
 teḥkam, teḥku 3408  
 tecci 3410  
 teṭṭa, teṭṭavar, teṭṭam, teṭ-  
 mai 3433  
 teṇṭi, teṇṭu 3412  
 teṭṭu 3446, 3447  
 teppam, teppal 3414  
 tempu 3416  
 temmaṭi, temmaṇṭi 3417  
 teri, terikkal, terippu, teri-  
 yal, terivi, terivu 3419  
 terivai 3421  
 teru, teruvam, teruvu 3422  
 teruṭci, teruṭṭu, teruḷ 3245,  
 3419  
 teruṭṭal 3419  
 terumaral 3423  
 terumaru 3246, 3423  
 teruḷu 3245  
 telinḥkam, telugu, teluṅkam,  
 teluṅkan, teluṅku 3426  
 tev 3404, 3407  
 teviṭṭu 3404, 3405, 3451  
 teviḷ, tevuḷ 3405  
 tevu 3407  
 tevvam, tevvan 3404  
 tevvu 3404, 3405, 3407,  
 3431A  
 teṭi, teṭippu 3432  
 teḷ 2792  
 teḷ, teḷi, teḷiṇaṇ, teḷiccal,  
 teḷippu, teḷiya, teḷir, teḷivu  
 3433  
 teḷi, teḷippu 3435  
 teḷku, teḷu 2792, 3433  
 teḷimai, teḷiyar 3433  
 teḷu 3435  
 teṭal 3440  
 teṭi 3437, 3438  
 teṭu 3439, 3440

teru-porul 3441  
 terku 3449  
 terṭal 3471  
 terri 3444  
 terru 3445, 3446, 3447  
 terru-ppal 3448  
 terr-ēṇa, terr-ēṇavu 3471  
 teṇ 3408  
 teṇ, teṇātu, teṇral, teṇri,  
 teṇnar, teṇnal, teṇnavan,  
 teṇnan 3449  
 teṇpu 3416  
 teṇru 3438  
 teṇpu 3450  
 teṇnai 3408  
 te 3407  
 tekkam, tekk-iṭu, tekku,  
 tekk-eri 3451  
 tekkam, tekkar, tekku 3453  
 tekku 3452  
 teṅkay 3408  
 teṅku 3453, 3454  
 teṭu, teṭṭam, teṭṭu, teṇṭu  
 3456  
 teṭ-kutiṭci, teṭ-kottan 2064,  
 3470  
 teṭṭai 3471  
 teppai 3414  
 tēm 3268  
 tēmpal 3457  
 tēmpu 3451, 3457  
 tēy, tēy-māṇam, tēyvu, tēy-  
 vai 3458  
 tēr 3419, 3459  
 tēri 3461  
 tērai 3462  
 tērci, tērvu 3419  
 tēlikkai, tēlu 3464  
 tēvaṅku 3467  
 tēvai 3469  
 tēḷ, tēli 3470  
 tēṇa, tēral, tēṇar, tēṇa-  
 van, tēṇu, tēṇunar, tēṇram,  
 tēṇran, tēṇrā, tēṇrāṅ-koṭ-  
 tai, tēṇru 3471  
 tēru 3440  
 tēp 3268  
 tēp-i 533, 3268  
 tai 3473, 3474  
 taiyal 3473, 3475  
 tai-vā 3004, 3019  
 toku, tokuti, tokuppu, tokai  
 3476  
 tokaiyal, tokku 3477  
 tokku 3559  
 toṅkal, toṅku 3478  
 toṅkan, toṅki 2982  
 toṭakkam, toṭaṅkal, toṭaṅku  
 3481  
 toṭakku 3480, 3481, 3482  
 toṭar, toṭarcci, toṭarntōr,  
 toṭarpu, toṭarvu, toṭal 3480  
 toṭari 3293  
 toṭalai, toṭi 3482  
 toṭu 3480, 3481, 3482,  
 3549  
 toṭuppu 3480, 3481, 3482

toṭuvai 3480  
 toṭai 3301, 3302, 3480  
 toṭaiyal 3480, 3490  
 toṭṭa 3491  
 toṭṭatu 3482  
 toṭṭal 3480  
 toṭṭi 3484, 3485  
 toṭṭikkal 3492  
 toṭṭil 3486  
 toṭṭu 3480, 3481  
 toṇasi 3495  
 toṇatōpa, toṇatōṇappu 3494  
 toṇṭalam 3311  
 toṇṭi 3528, 3565  
 toṇṭu 3496, 3497, 3516,  
 3524, 3526, 3532  
 toṇṭai 3311, 3498, 3499,  
 3500  
 toṇ-ṇṇu 3532, 3729  
 toṭṭan, toṭṭu 3524  
 toṇtaravu, toṇtari, toṇtarai  
 3506  
 toṇṭi 3507  
 toṇpai, toṇmai 3511  
 toṇ, toṇvu 3512, 2513  
 toṇṇal 3513, 3555  
 toṇṇil 3555  
 toḷ 3516  
 toḷi 3559  
 toḷai, toḷaiccu, toḷaipu, to-  
 laivu 3519  
 toḷlai 3516, 3521  
 toṇṭi 3523  
 toṇṭi, toṇṭi, toṇṭukkan, toṇṭ-  
 tai, toṇṭuppan, toṇṭuppi,  
 toṇṭuppu, toṇṭuvar, toṇṭuṇi  
 3524  
 toṇu, toṇuku, toṇuti, toṇu-  
 vam 3526  
 toṇu, toṇukai, toṇuvu 3525  
 toṇu, toṇu-ṇṇu, toṇṇai 3527  
 toḷ, toḷai, toḷkal, toḷku, toḷḷal,  
 toḷḷai 3528  
 toḷatōḷa 3494  
 toḷukku, toḷukku-kkoṇṭai  
 3529  
 toḷku 3531  
 toḷḷai 3516  
 toḷḷ-ayiram 3532, App. 11  
 toṇu, toṇṭuti, toṇuvan, toṇuvi,  
 toṇuvu 3534  
 toṇuṇṭuppu, toṇuppan,  
 toṇuppu 3494  
 toṇmai, toṇru 3516  
 toṇṇai App. 45  
 toḷai 3538  
 toḷai 3542  
 toṭar 3504  
 toṭu 3480, 3544, 3545  
 toṭṭakkaran, toṭṭam 3549  
 toṭṭi 3547, 3565  
 toṭṭi, toṭṭicci, toṭṭimai 3546  
 toṇṭan 3548  
 toṇṭi, toṇṭu 3549  
 toṇṭu 3550  
 toṇṇu 3551  
 toṇṇu 3511, 3553

tōy, tōyccal, tōyppu 3555  
 tōy, tōyntar 3556  
 tōr 3558  
 -tor, torai 2883  
 torai 3284  
 torvai, tol, tolvi, toḷvu 3558  
 toḷ 3559  
 toḷ, toḷam 3526  
 toḷamai, toḷan, toḷi, toḷicci  
 3563  
 toḷ 3528, 3564  
 toḷum, toḷṇam, toḷṇaravu,  
 toḷṇal, toḷṇu 3566  
 toṇpu, toṇṇal 3558  
 toṇṇal, toṇṇu 3566  
 toṇṇi 3565

dūṇu App. 44  
 dōṇṭe 3498  
 dōṇṭi 3507

nakar 3568  
 nakarai 3614  
 nakal, nakāar, nakāal, naku,  
 nakai, nakkal 3569  
 nakal 2927  
 nakkal 3570  
 nakkan 3606  
 nakki, nakku 3570  
 naṅku 3569  
 naṅkai 3015, 3573  
 naci 3575  
 naci, naciyaḷ, nacivu, nacuk-  
 ku, nacuṅku 3574  
 nacunacu, nacu-nac-ēṇal  
 3630  
 nacuval 3577  
 naci 2575 (nacey), 3576,  
 3630  
 nacaivu 3630  
 naccu 3576, 3577, 3578,  
 3579  
 naṅcam, naṅcan, naṅcu 3580  
 naṭa, naṭakkai, naṭattu,  
 naṭattai, naṭappu, naṭa-  
 māṭu, naṭamaṭṭam, naṭa-  
 vaṭikkai, naṭavu, naṭavai  
 3582  
 naṭal, naṭavu, naṭavai, naṭu,  
 natukal 3583  
 naṭalai 3585  
 naṭu, naṭuvan, naṭuvan, na-  
 ṭuvu 3584  
 naṭukkam, naṭukkal, naṭuk-  
 ku, naṭuṅkal, naṭuṅkalai,  
 naṭuṅku, naṭunaṭuṅku  
 3585  
 naṭai 3582  
 naṭṭa-naṭu 3584  
 naṭṭam 3739  
 naṭṭar, naṭṭor, naṭpu, napi,  
 naniyāṇ, napuku, napuṅku  
 3588  
 naṭṭu 2901  
 naṇṇu 3589  
 naṇṇu, naṇṇunar, naṇṇan,  
 naṇṇu, naṇmai 3588

natu 3590  
 nattam 3591  
 nattu 3576, 3592  
 nattu, nattai, nantaṇam, nan-  
 tam, nantu 3591  
 nattaḷ 3604  
 nantu 3590  
 nantai 3067, 3604  
 nannāṅku 3655  
 nama, namar, namu 3594  
 namaṭṭu cori 3597  
 namaṭṭu, namuṭu 3596  
 namuku, namuṭṭu 2926  
 namuṭṭu, namai, namaiccal,  
 namaippu 3597  
 namai 3598, 3599  
 nampakam, nampal, nam-  
 pikkai, nampu 3600  
 nampān, nampi, namipiyāṇ  
 3085  
 nampu 2914  
 nampūṭiri, nampūri 3601  
 naya 3630  
 naya, nayappi, nayappu,  
 nayam, nayavar, nayan  
 3602  
 narrantam 3653  
 narrantai 3604  
 narampu 2903  
 naral, naralai, naralvu, na-  
 raru 2904  
 narāṅku 3608  
 nari, narippu 2927, 3606  
 nariccal 3607  
 nariyan 3606  
 narukku, naruṅku, narumpu  
 2927  
 naruṅkal, naruṅku 3608  
 narai 3609  
 nal, nala, nalappu, nalam,  
 nalavar, nalavu 3610  
 nalakku, nalaṅku, nali, nali-  
 vu, naluṅku 3611  
 nalavai 2914  
 nalku 3610  
 nalkuṭ 252, 3611  
 nalla, nallatu, nallavar, nal-  
 lavai, nallar, nallaḷ, nallōr  
 3610  
 nallam 3613  
 navarai 3614  
 navi 267  
 navir 3615  
 naviram 2902, 3615  
 navil, navirru 3616  
 navir 267  
 navu 3617  
 navai 3598  
 navval 2914  
 navvi 3619  
 navvu 3600  
 narukku, narunaṇu, naruppu,  
 naruvai, naruvi, naruvu  
 3620  
 nal 3584, 3588, 3621, 3622  
 nalam, nali, nalippu 3622  
 nali, naliṭ, naluṅku 2905

nalir, nalli 2901  
 naluṅku 2401  
 naliṭ, naliṇar 3588  
 nara, naravam, naravu, nara,  
 naru, narumai 2918  
 nara-nar-ēṇal, naru-nar-ēṇal  
 3623  
 narukku 3625  
 narumu 3626  
 naruvili, naruli 3627  
 narai 2918  
 narku, naru, narṇam, narṇu  
 3610  
 naravu 2918, 3629  
 nara 3629  
 narai 2918, 3630, 3631  
 naruṇu 3630  
 narṇu, narṇu, narṇmai, nar-  
 ṇi, narṇu, narṇar 3610  
 nar-ṇey 1958, 3630  
 narṇi 3632  
 nā 3633  
 nāi 3650  
 naku 3634  
 nakai 2914  
 nakku 3633  
 nakku-ppuṭi 2906  
 naṅkal 3647, 5154  
 naṅkuṇu, naṅkuṇu 2906  
 naṅcil 2907  
 nāṭavar, nāṭan, nāṭi, nāṭu  
 3638  
 nāṭu, nāṭṭam 3637  
 nāṭṭam, nāṭṭar, nāṭṭan 3638  
 nāṭṭam, nāṭṭu 3583  
 nāṇ 2908  
 nāṇ, nāṇam, nāṇal 3639  
 nāṇal 2909  
 nāṇaḷum 3656  
 nāṇi 2908  
 nāṇi, nāṇu, nāṇmai 3639  
 nāṇuvam 3641  
 nāṇṭanar, nāṇṭi, nāṇṭuṇ 3644  
 nāṇtal, nāṇṭu 3630  
 nāṇṭu 3655, 3918  
 nāṇ 3647  
 nāṇpal, nāṇpu 3648  
 nāṇpu 3649  
 nāy 3650  
 nāyir 2910  
 nār, nāram, nāri 3651  
 nārattai, nāram 3653  
 nārai 2911  
 nāl 2912  
 nāl, nāl-ayiram, nālu, nālku,  
 nāḷvar 3655  
 nāval 2914  
 nāvi 3619  
 nāv 3633, 3769  
 nāṇai 2915  
 nāl 3657  
 nāl, nālai, nāḷaiṅku 3656  
 nāl 2916  
 nāṇal, nāru 2918  
 nāru 2919  
 nārkal 3655  
 nār 2912

nāṛpatu 3655, 3918  
 nāṛṇam 2918, 2919  
 nāṛri 3655  
 nāṛru 2912, 2919  
 nāṇ 5160  
 nāṇam 2918  
 nāṇṇu 3655, 3729  
 nāṇkām, nāṇku 3655  
 nāṇru 2920  
 nikar, nikara, nikarār, ni-  
 karttal, nikarppu 3660  
 nikar, nikar 3659  
 nikar, nikaracci, nikarṭtu,  
 nikarppu, nikarvu 3661  
 nikalam 3692  
 niku-nikuv-eṇal 3659  
 niṇa, niṇam, niṇar 2921  
 niṇa, niṇar, niṇavai 3668  
 niṇaru 3669  
 nimitu, nimittu, nimittu  
 2926  
 nimir, nimiral, nimirttu 2922  
 nimai 2545  
 nimmati 3602  
 nira, nirattu, nirappam, ni-  
 rappu, nirampa, nirampu,  
 niravu 3672  
 nira, nirappam, nirai, niravu,  
 nirai, niraical, niraiccal  
 3673  
 niratu 3750  
 nirai 3770  
 nil, nilāvu, niluvai, nilai,  
 nilaippu, nilaimai 3675  
 nilam 3676  
 nilampi 3715  
 nilavu, nila 3754  
 niva, nivappu, nivar 3730  
 nivaṇu 3677, 3693  
 niṇal, niṇaru, niṇarvu 3679  
 niṇalai 810, 3679  
 niṇa, niṇam 3680  
 niṇam 3681  
 niṇu, niṇuttu, niṇupṇṇ, ni-  
 ruvu, niṇai 3675  
 niṇai, niṇaiya, niṇaiyu, ni-  
 raiveru, niraiveram, ni-  
 raiveru 3682  
 niṇpatu, niṇral 3675  
 niṇavu 3684  
 niṇai, niṇaital, niṇaippu,  
 niṇaivu 3683  
 niṇru 3675  
 ni 3684  
 ni, nikkam, nikkal, nikki,  
 nikku, ninkal, niṇku 3685  
 niṇkal 3688  
 niṇṇam, niṇṇai, niṇṇu, niṇṇu  
 3687  
 niṇtu, niṇpu, niṇpal 3685  
 niṇ, niṇir 3688  
 niṇ 3684, 3688  
 niṇ, niṇ nāy, niṇmai 3690  
 niṇi 3691

nivir 3688  
 niṇu 3685, 3691  
 niṇal 810, 3679  
 niṇai 3679  
 niṇ, niṇa, niṇam, niṇi, niṇippu,  
 niṇiyatu 3692  
 niṇu, niṇru 3693  
 nukum 3694  
 nukar, nukarcci, nukarvu  
 3695  
 nukumpu 3698  
 nukai 2923  
 nukku 3728  
 nuṇku 3697, 3698  
 nuṇkai 3015  
 nucuppu 3779  
 nuṭakku 3783  
 nuṭaṇku, nuṭpam, nuṭ, nu-  
 ṭakkam, nuṭaṇkiyōr 3700  
 nuṭaṇku 601, 3701  
 nuṭaṇku, nuṭavai, nuṇi,  
 nuṇuku, nuṇukkam, nu-  
 puku, nuṇuṇku 3700  
 nuṭaṇu, nuṭavu, nuṭai 3702  
 nuṭai 3703  
 nuṇṇimai, nuṇṇiyāṇ, nuṇpu,  
 nuṇmai 3700  
 nutampu 3704  
 nutal 3705  
 nutu, nutuppu 3590  
 nuntu 625, 3590  
 nuntai 3067  
 numan 3688  
 numpi 3085  
 nurampu 3707  
 nuru 3708  
 nurai 3710  
 nuṇapai 3700, 3712  
 nuval, nuvaṇci 3616  
 nuṇaru 3728  
 nuṇutu, nuṇunti, nuṇuntu,  
 nuṇuval, nuṇuvu, nuṇai 3714  
 nuṇai, nuṇaiyu 3700  
 nuṇampu 3715  
 nuṇai, nuṇaiṇci, nuṇaiṇ 3790  
 nuṇṇal, nuṇṇai 3715  
 nuṇṇu 3717  
 nuṇukku, nuṇuṇku 3728  
 nuṇi, nuṇai 3719  
 nu 3720  
 nukkam, nukku 3721  
 nukku 3722  
 nūtal 3590  
 nūpu, nūl, nūlār, nūlōr 3726  
 nūvu 3720  
 nūṇai 3700, 3714  
 nūru 3728  
 nūru, nūruvar 3729  
 nekiri, nekiri 2924  
 nekiri, nekiram, nekiri, nekiri-  
 ci, nekilam, neku, nekkal,  
 nekku 2923  
 neku 3733  
 nekku 2927  
 necavu 3745  
 neṇcam, neṇcu, neṇcuṇ, neṇ-  
 cuṇ 3736

neṭa-neṭ-eṇal 2936  
 neṭi 3737  
 neṭi, neṭitu, neṭippu, neṭi-  
 yon, neṭil, neṭu, neṭuka,  
 neṭuku, neṭukku, neṭup-  
 pam, neṭuman, neṭumi,  
 neṭumai 3738  
 neṭil 3740  
 neṭta-neṭumai, neṭtam, neṭ-  
 tāṇku, neṭṭayam 3738  
 neṭtam 3739  
 neṭti 2936  
 neṭil 3740  
 neṭtu 2925, 3738, 3760  
 neṭtai 2936, 3738  
 neṭ- 2933  
 neṭtu 3786  
 nempu 3743  
 ney 3745, 3746  
 neyṭal 3747  
 neyṭtor 2883, 3748  
 neyppu 3746  
 neyvār, neyvu 3745  
 neratu, neri 3750  
 neri, nerukkam, nerukku,  
 neruṇku 2927, 3770  
 nerical, nerivu, nerukkaṭam  
 2927  
 neruṇci, neruṇcil 2928  
 neruṇu 2927, 3750  
 nerunal, nerunaru, nerunai  
 3758  
 neruppu 2929  
 nel 3753  
 nelli 3755  
 neṇi 2931  
 neṇi, neṇippu, neṇiyal, neṇivu  
 2933  
 neṇir 2932  
 neṇa-neṇ-eṇal 3623  
 neṇi 2934, 2935, 3757, 3759  
 neṇippu 2935  
 neṇimai 2934  
 neṇukk-eṇal, neṇuneṇu, neṇu-  
 neṇ-eṇal, neṇumu 3623  
 neṇi 3759  
 neṇru 3760  
 neṇpu 3743  
 neṇṇal 3758  
 ne, neṇcam, neṇan, neṇci 3602  
 neṇu, neṇṭam 3766  
 neṇṭiram 3767  
 neṇṭalam 3776  
 neṇmpu 3769  
 neyam 3602, 3746  
 neyavai 3745  
 ner 3770, 3771, 3772, 3773  
 nera 3770  
 neram 3774, 3775  
 nercci, ner-paṇu, ner-pāṇu,  
 nerpu 3770  
 nerṭti 3770, 3772  
 nermai 3770, 3771  
 nerṭṭalam 3776  
 nervu 3770  
 nerri 3772  
 neru 3758

nai 3574, 3575  
 no 3779, 3793  
 noṇku 3697, 3698  
 noci, nocivu 3779, 3793  
 nocci 3781  
 noṭi 946, 3784  
 noṭi, noṭippu, noṭṭai 2936  
 noṇtal, noṇṭi, noṇṭu 3786  
 notu, nontu 3590  
 nompalam 3793  
 noy, noyṭal, noyṭu, noyp-  
 pam, noymmai, noyya,  
 noyy-eṇal, novvu 3779  
 noyvu 3779, 3793  
 noru 3708  
 novval, novvu 3793  
 noṇuntu 3714  
 noi 3791  
 noi, nolku 3790  
 noiṇal 3715  
 noṇukku, noṇuṇku, noṇu-  
 noṇ 3728  
 nō 3793  
 nōkkam, nōkku, nōṭṭam  
 3794  
 nōcal, nōṇcal, nōṇṇai, nōṇci  
 3793  
 nōṇṭu 3790, 3795  
 nōmpu 3769, 3800  
 nōy 3793  
 noi 3800  
 nōlai 3720  
 nōvu 3793  
 nōṇpār, nōṇpu, nōṇ, nōṇmai,  
 nōṇpi, nōṇpu, nōṇral 3800  
 nauvi 3619  
 paṇṭi 3808  
 paṇṭu, paṇ-pattu 3918  
 paṇṭri 4120  
 paka-pakav-eṇal 3802  
 pakar, pakaram, pakarttu,  
 pakarppu 3803  
 pakar, pakaram, pakal, paka-  
 lavan, pakaloṇ, pakalmāru  
 3805  
 pakar, pakarcci 3804  
 pakal, pakavu 3808  
 pakar 3806  
 pakanrai 3807  
 pakir, paku, pakuti, pakup-  
 pu, pakai, pakaiṇan, pa-  
 kaimai, pakaivan, pakku,  
 paṇkam, paṇkan, paṇku  
 3808  
 pakku 3811, 4049  
 pakk-eṇal 3813  
 paca, pacantai, pacappu,  
 pacalai 3821  
 paca-pac-eṇal 3821  
 pacantu App. 46  
 pacal, pacalai 3939  
 pacalai 3824  
 paci, paciyan 3825  
 pacitu 3821  
 paciri 3824  
 pacu, pacuppu, pacumai  
 3821

pacumpai 4450  
 pacai 3821, 3827  
 pacai, pacaintar, pacaiyu  
 3828  
 paccati 3831  
 paccilai 3832  
 paccai 3821, 3833  
 paṇcam 3825  
 paṇcari, paṇcali 3835  
 paṇci, paṇcu 3836  
 paṇcai 3825  
 paṇaku 3838  
 paṇaṇkam, paṇaṇku 3839  
 paṇapaṇa, paṇa-paṇ-eṇal 3841,  
 3842  
 paṇapaṇappu 3842  
 paṇappu 3868, 3886  
 paṇappai 3868  
 paṇam 3843, App. 47  
 paṇar, paṇarcci, paṇartti, paṇa-  
 lai 3844  
 paṇal 3845  
 paṇalai 3845, 3846  
 paṇavan, paṇavu 3838  
 paṇarri 3847  
 paṇar 3844  
 paṇar-eṇal, paṇar-paṇar-eṇal  
 3841  
 paṇi 3848, 3849, 3850, 3851  
 paṇi-kkattu 3850  
 paṇi-ai 3849  
 paṇiṇan, paṇiṇi, paṇiṇu 3869  
 paṇi-eṇal 3841  
 paṇu 3846, 3852, 3856,  
 3858, 3869  
 paṇukar, paṇuvam 3856  
 paṇukkai, paṇu-ṇaiyū 3852  
 paṇuci 3840  
 paṇuttu 3853  
 paṇuvan 3858, 3859  
 paṇuvi 3858  
 paṇuvai 3838  
 paṇai 3852, 3853, 3860  
 paṇaippu 3853  
 paṇṭai 3865, 3866  
 paṇṭa-ppakal 3867  
 paṇṭam 3856, 3868, 3878  
 paṇṭarai 3865  
 paṇṭaṇku 3853  
 paṇṭi 3840, 3868, 3869,  
 3870  
 paṇṭiṇan, paṇṭimai 3869  
 paṇṭiyal 3875  
 paṇṭinam 3868  
 paṇṭini 3872  
 paṇṭu 3868  
 paṇṭai 3875, 3876, 3877,  
 3878  
 paṇpu 3904  
 paṇ 3891, 4068  
 paṇ, paṇati 3884  
 paṇar, paṇaru 3894  
 paṇi, paṇikkam, paṇikkāṇ,  
 paṇikku, paṇiti, paṇinar  
 3884  
 paṇi, paṇippu 3887, 3888  
 paṇiyal, paṇivu 3888  
 paṇiyāram 3889  
 paṇai 3891, 3892, 3893,  
 3894, 3895, 4271  
 paṇṭam 3889, 3898, 4004  
 paṇṭar 4068  
 paṇṭi 3898, App. 50  
 paṇṭikai 3899  
 paṇṭu, paṇṭai 3999  
 paṇṇal, paṇṇavan, paṇṇumai  
 4068  
 paṇṇiyam 3889, 4068  
 paṇṇu 3884, 4068  
 paṇṇai 3891, 3892  
 paṇṇu 3884, 3904  
 pata 3905, 3906  
 patai 3908  
 pataṭṭam, pata-pat-eṇal 3910  
 patam 3906, 3907  
 patam, patamai 3905  
 patar 3908  
 patalai 3909  
 paṇaval 4509  
 patavacu, pataviyatu, patavu  
 3905  
 pataru, patarṇam 3910  
 pati 3905, 3911  
 patippu, patiyan 3911  
 pativu 3905, 3911, 3912  
 patin-, patin ayiram, pati-  
 ṇalu, patināṇku, patinmar  
 3918  
 patukkam, patukku, patuṇku  
 3912  
 patai 3910  
 pattar, pattal 4079, 4080  
 pattu, patt onpatu 3918  
 pattai 3962  
 pantam 3920  
 pantayam 3921  
 pantar, pantal 3922  
 pantu 3925  
 pappatam 3928  
 pappattu 3918  
 pamparam 3930  
 pampal, pampu, pammū  
 3932, 3949  
 pampu-mūṇkil 5253  
 pampai 3932  
 pammal, pammū 3934  
 paya, payappu 3821, 3937  
 payantōr 3937  
 paya-ppaya 3945  
 payam 3937, 3938  
 payampu 3938, 5213  
 payal 3936, 3939  
 payalai 3939  
 payaru 3941  
 payan 3827  
 payir 3821, 3943, 4060  
 payiri 3824  
 payirppu 3827, 4060  
 payil, payiru 3942, 3943  
 payirci 3942  
 payin 3827  
 payini 3944  
 para, parakku, paraṭṭai 3949  
 paracu 3951

paraṭu, paraṇṭai 3952  
 paraṇ, paraṇai 3953  
 paraṇi 3953, 3954  
 paraṭar, paraṭavar 3957  
 paraṭtu, paraṭpu, parampu 3949  
 param 3958  
 paraḷ 3959  
 paravar 3957  
 paravaral 3965  
 paraval, paravu 3951  
 paravu, paravai 3949  
 paravey 3960  
 paraṭrai 3972  
 pari 3962, 3963, 3964, 3965, 3966, 3972  
 paricam, paricil, paricilar 3970  
 paricu 3968, 3970  
 paricai 3958  
 pariṇcu 3969  
 parippu 3963, 3965  
 pariya, pariyaṇ 3972  
 pariyam 3970  
 pariyal 3963  
 parivu 3964  
 paru, parukkaṇ 3973  
 paru, parukk-en 3972, 3974  
 parukal, paruku, parukku 3975  
 parukkai 3959, 3972, 3982  
 parukkai-kkal 3959  
 paruṅku 3962  
 parutti 3976  
 paruntu 3977  
 paruppu 3972, 3978  
 paru-maṇal 3959  
 parumam 3972  
 parumal 3979  
 parumai 3972, 3973  
 paruvai 3972  
 paruvu 4414  
 pal, pala, palar 3987  
 pal, palaki 3986  
 palappam 4014  
 palavu, pala 3988  
 palicai 4550  
 paluku 3986  
 palukku 3887  
 pallan, palli 3986  
 pallar 3987  
 palli 3994  
 pavaṇam, pavaḷam 3998  
 pavvam 4463  
 paṇa, paṇaku, paṇacu, paṇam, paṇamai 3999  
 paṇaku, paṇakkam, paṇakku 4000  
 paṇam 4004  
 paṇaṇam 4112  
 paṇi, paṇicai, paṇippu 4002  
 paṇiccu 4003  
 paṇu 4004, 4005  
 paṇutu 3999, 4002, 4110  
 paṇunu, paṇuppu, paṇupu 4004  
 paṇuvam 4006

paraṇitu, paraṇimai, paraṇiya, paraṇiyatu, paraṇiyar 3999  
 paṇku 4015  
 palakam 3998  
 palapaḷa, palapaḷappu, palapaḷav-ēṇal, palicē-ēṇal, paḷir-ēṇal 4012  
 pala-palaḷav-ēṇal, paḷir-ēṇal 4013  
 paḷku 4015  
 paḷam 4016  
 paḷlayam, paḷlayam 4017  
 paḷli 4018  
 paḷlai 4019  
 para 4020  
 paraṇṭai, paraṇṭai-kkirai, paraṇṭaici, paraṇṭai-ttalai, paraṇṭaiyan 4022  
 paraṇṭu 4023  
 paraṇṭi, paraṇṭa, paraṇṭan, paraṇṭu 4020  
 paraṇṭai 4026  
 para-para-ēṇal 4024  
 parampi 4025  
 paṇampu 4026  
 paraḷ, paraḷvai 4020  
 paraṇṭu 4023  
 pari 4020, 4027  
 parippu 4027  
 parivai 4029  
 paraḷ 4020, 4031, 4032, 4033  
 paraiccal, paraivu 4031  
 paraicci, paraiyaṇ 4032  
 paraṇam, paraṇi, paraṇu, paraṇṭal 4034  
 paṇam-4037  
 paṇi, paṇittal, paṇippu, paṇiṇu, paṇukku 4035  
 paṇicēṇ-kay, paṇicci-kkay, paṇiccai 4036  
 paṇuval 3887  
 paṇai 4037  
 paṇaiyaṇ, paṇai-viriyaṇ 4038  
 paṇmai 3987  
 paṇri 4039  
 paṇnakam 4040  
 paṇṇaṇṭu 3918  
 paṇṇaṇku 4040  
 paṇṇaṇṭai 4041  
 paṇṇi iraṇṭu 3918  
 paṇṇir 4035  
 paṇṇu 3884, 3887, 4207  
 paṇṇai 4043  
 pa 3808, 4065, 4085, 4088  
 pakaḷ 4045  
 pakaṇ, paḷu 4046  
 paḷu, paḷku, paḷku-veṭṭi 4048  
 paḷkam 4047  
 paḷkan 4106  
 paṇkar, paṇkan, paṇki, paṇku, paṇkor 4053  
 paḷcam 3821, 4055  
 paḷavar, paḷaval 3821  
 paḷarai 4088  
 paḷaṇam 4056, 4087

pāci, pācu, pācai 3821  
 pāccal 4087  
 pāccai 4058  
 pāccai 4123  
 pāṭakam, pāṭam, pāṭi 4064  
 pāṭal, pāṭi, pāṭu 4065  
 pāṭu, pāṭai 3852  
 pāṭu, pāṭtal, pāṭṭai 3853  
 pāṭṭam 3852, 3853, 4062  
 pāṭṭan 4066  
 pāṭṭi 3870, 4066  
 pāṭṭu 4065  
 pāṇ, pāṇan, pāṇi, pāṇu 4068  
 pāṇali 4069  
 pāṇa 4124  
 pāṇi 4112  
 pāṇṭal, pāṇṭai 4057  
 pāṇṭi App. 50  
 pāṇṭil 4073, App. 50  
 pāṇi 4074  
 pāṇi 4075  
 pāṇu, pāṇṭi, pāṇṭu 3808  
 pāṇṭi 4078, 4079  
 pāṇṭal 4082  
 pāṇṭu 4080  
 pāṇṭṭi 4083  
 pāṇṭu-ppakai 4085  
 pāṇam 4088  
 pāṇpu 4085, 4086  
 pāṇpuri 4086  
 pāy, pāyal 4088  
 pāy, pāyccal, pāyccu, pāyṭtu, pāyṭṭu 4087  
 pāṇ 3949, 3972, 4091, 4121  
 pāṇam 3949, 3976  
 pāṇṭṭu 4092  
 pāṇ 3949  
 pāṇi 3949, 3972  
 pārai 4093, 4094  
 pāṇṭanattai, pāṇṭan, pāṇṭani, pāṇṭṭi, pāṇṭan, pāṇṭi, pāṇṭai, pāṇṭai, pāṇṭai 4091  
 pāṇṭu, pāṇṭal 4091, 4095  
 pāḷ 4096, 4097  
 pāḷam 4099  
 pāḷai 4100  
 pāḷai-kkuruvi 4101  
 pāḷaṭṭai 4103  
 pāḷal 4045  
 pāḷavar 4065  
 pāḷiri 4104  
 pāḷili 4105  
 pāḷu 4087, 4088  
 pāḷai 4107  
 pāḷ 4110  
 pāḷi 4110, 4112  
 pāḷam 4099, 4114  
 pāḷai 4116  
 pāḷaiyam 4117  
 pāḷal 4020  
 pāḷu 4020, 4027, 4120  
 pāḷai 4094, 4121  
 pāḷal 4071  
 pāḷai 4124  
 pāḷmai 4097  
 piki, piku, pikuvu 5382

picaku 4131  
 picakku 4131, 4135  
 picaṅku 4143  
 pical 4172  
 picaru 4135  
 pici 4131, 4163  
 picir 4132, 4133  
 picin, picukku, picukk-ēṇal 4134  
 picinai, picini, picinēri, picuku, picukkar, picukku, picupicuttavan 4144  
 picupicu, picu-pic-ēṇal 4132, 4134  
 picai 4135  
 piccan, picci, piccu 4142  
 picci 4139  
 piṇcu 4145  
 piṇaṅku, piṇar, piṇari, piṇar-ttalai 4146  
 piṇavam, piṇavu, piṇa 4147  
 piṇi 4149  
 piṇi, piṇittam, piṇittu, piṇip-pu 4148  
 piṇuku 4150  
 piṇukku 4151  
 piṇuṅkal, piṇuṅku 4152  
 piṇakkam, piṇakku, piṇaṅku 4160  
 piṇam, piṇan, piṇi 4157  
 piṇar 4158  
 piṇaval, piṇavu, piṇa, piṇai 4395  
 piṇi, piṇittor, piṇiyaṇ 4159  
 piṇi, piṇippu, piṇaiccu, piṇaiyal 4160  
 piṇai 4160, 4436  
 piṇṭi 4162, 4183  
 piṇakku, piṇukkam, piṇukku, piṇuṅku 4165  
 piṇir 4132, 4163  
 piṇṭam 4142  
 piṇṭalattam 4166  
 piṇṭi 4139, 4142, 4205  
 piṇṭikam, piṇṭikai 4139  
 piṇṭu 4142  
 piṇṭai 4168  
 piṇṭu 4205  
 piy 4171  
 piyar 4410  
 piyal 4172  
 piracam 4412  
 piraṇṭan, piraṇṭu 4285  
 piraṇṭai, piraṇṭai 4174  
 pirampu 4175  
 piraḷ, piraḷi 4285  
 piraṇṭi, piraṇ 4411  
 piri 4177  
 piri, piraḷ, piriṇu, piriṇu, piriṇu 4176  
 piraṇṭai 4331  
 piraḷ 4294, 4421  
 pira 3988  
 piraṇṭu, piraḷ 4241  
 piraḷ 4180, 4181  
 piraḷ 4230  
 piraḷku, piraṇpu 4187

piṇa 4442  
 piṇi 4183  
 piṇukku 4185  
 piṇai, piṇaiṇṭu 4186, 4187  
 piḷ 4198  
 piḷ, piḷa, piḷappu, piḷavu, piḷavai, piḷaccu 4194  
 piḷir, piḷiru 4241  
 piḷirai, piḷiru, piḷiru 4195  
 piḷṇai-kuḷal 4197  
 piḷai 4198  
 piṇa 4333, 4422  
 piṇaku 4205  
 piṇakkam 4200, 4425  
 piṇakku 4205, 4446  
 piṇaṅkal, piṇaṅku 4425  
 piṇantai, piṇavi 4422  
 piṇappu 4200, 4422  
 piṇar, piṇal, piṇan, piṇitu 4333  
 piṇar, piṇarcci 4200, 4201  
 piṇaru 4200  
 piṇaṇṭu 4023, 4333  
 piṇi 4176  
 piṇai 4422  
 piṇku, piṇṭai, piṇi, piṇai, piṇ, piṇpu, piṇi, piṇu, piṇai, piṇnam, piṇnar, piṇnavai, piṇnavan, piṇnan, piṇni, piṇnum, piṇnē, piṇnai 4205  
 piṇnakam, piṇṇal, piṇṇu 4207  
 piṇnai 4207, 4343  
 piḷ, piḷ-kai, piḷcal 4210  
 piḷkam 4211  
 piḷcal 4215  
 piḷcā-kkatti, piḷcāṇ-katti 4214  
 piḷcāṇ-kai, piḷcu, piḷcai-kkai 4210  
 piḷcu 4215  
 piṇu 4219  
 piḷ, piṇam 4222, 4224  
 piḷ-iṇu, piḷ-ēṇal 4222  
 piṇai, piḷku 4224  
 piḷcal, piḷcāṇ-kūḷal, piḷccu 4215  
 piḷi 4226, 4227  
 piḷ 4212  
 piḷi 4198  
 piḷal 4194  
 piḷai 4143  
 piḷal, piḷu, piḷṇal 4230  
 piḷu 4379  
 piṇam 3821  
 pukaṇṭu 4238  
 pukar 4232  
 pukal 4233, 4235, 4238  
 pukali 4238  
 pukalvu 4234  
 pukavu 4238  
 pukar, pukaṇcci, pukaṇṭal, pukaṇmai, pukaṇvu 4235  
 pukar 4238, 4240  
 pukiṇi 4237  
 puku, pukuṇi, pukuṇi, puku-tu, pukuṇṭu, pukuṇu 4238  
 pukai, pukaivu 4240, 4456  
 pukaiccal, pukaippu 4240  
 pukkai 4238  
 pukkai 4533  
 puṇkam 4341  
 puṇkan 4244  
 puṇku 4341, 4342  
 pucal 4407  
 puṇcai 4337  
 puṇam 4255  
 puṇal, puṇalai 4250  
 puṇali 4146, 4253  
 puṇavi 4253  
 puṇavai 4256  
 puṇai 4252, 4253, 4254, 4255  
 puṇaiṇṭu 4252, 4253  
 puṇavai, puṇṭakam, puṇṭam 4256  
 puṇṭal 4250  
 puṇṭai 4266  
 puṇṭi 4262, 4265A  
 puṇṭil 4263  
 puṇ 4268  
 puṇar 4275  
 puṇar, puṇari, puṇarkkai, puṇarttu, puṇarppu, puṇarvu, puṇai, puṇaical, puṇaiyal 4160  
 puṇai 4271, 4321  
 puṇṭai 4273  
 puṇa, puṇavam, puṇavu, puṇa 4274  
 puṇar, puṇal 4509  
 puṇalvan, puṇalvi 4508  
 puṇṭu, puṇṭiya, puṇṭiyar, puṇṭiyavar, puṇṭiyor, puṇṭinam, puṇṭu, puṇṭukku, puṇṭuppi, puṇṭumai, puṇṭuvatu, puṇṭuval, puṇṭuvor, puṇṭai 4275  
 puṇṭir 4163, 4275  
 puṇṭai, puṇaiyal 4509  
 puṇṭappuṇṭiya, puṇṭappuṇṭu-mai, puṇṭamputiya, puṇṭan, puṇṭeḷ 4275  
 puy, puya, puyakku 4281  
 puyal 4407  
 pura 4283  
 puracai 4284  
 puraṇṭi, puraṇṭan, puraṇṭu 4285  
 puraṇṭai 4174  
 puranṭar, purappu, puravalan, puravu 4283  
 puraḷ, puraḷi 4285  
 puri 4177, 4287  
 purivu 4287, 4293  
 puruṇṭu 4290  
 purai 4293, 4294, 4295, 4296, 4297, 4541  
 puraical, puraittal, puraippu, puraiy-ēṇu 4293  
 puraiyaṇ, puraiyul 4294  
 purōcai 4284  
 pul 4300, 4301, 4307, 4310, 4547

## 543

makir, makircci, makirvu  
4618  
makirnan 4616  
makkaṭṭu 4673  
makkam 4624  
makkaḷ 4616  
makkaḷi 4761  
makku, maṅku, maṅkul,  
maṅkulam 4750  
maṅkai 4625  
macaku 4752  
macakkam, macakku, macak-  
kai 4706  
macaṅkal, macaṅku 4627,  
4706  
macaṇai, macamaca 4752  
macir 4707  
macca-ppon 4629  
maccam 4629, 4632  
maccampi, macc-āṇṭar, mac-  
cavi, maccāḷ, maccāṇ,  
macci, maccinacci, macci-  
ṇaṇ, maccini, macciniṇci  
App. 53  
maccikai 4630  
maccu 4629, 4631, 4632,  
4633  
maccu-kkatti 4749  
maccuṇamai, maccuṇaṇ App.  
53  
maṅcal, maṅcaṇ 4635  
maṅcaḷi, maṅcaḷi 4636  
maṇci 4637, 4638  
maṇcikaṁ, maṇcikai, maṅcu  
4640  
maṅcu 4641  
maṇṇai 4642  
maṭakkaṭi, maṭakkam 4645  
maṭakku 4644, 4645, 4651,  
4653  
maṭakku-maṭakk-eṇal 4648  
maṭakku-maṭakk-eṇal 4648  
maṭaṅkal 4645  
maṭaṅku 4645, 4652, 4660  
maṭantai, maṭappam, ma-  
ṭam 4647  
maṭappam 4646  
maṭamaṭa, maṭa-maṭav-eṇal,  
maṭa-maṭ-eṇal 4648  
maṭamai, maṭa-varai, maṭa-  
vaḷ, maṭavaṇ, maṭa-vā,  
maṭavār, maṭavōr, maṭaṇ  
4647  
maṭal 4650, 4663  
maṭali, maṭi 4645  
maṭa 4651  
maṭi 4652, 4653, 4654  
maṭical, maṭivi, maṭivu 4653  
maṭippu, maṭivi 4645  
maṭimai, maṭivu 4652  
maṭu 4657, 4658, 4680,  
4681  
maṭuppu 4657  
maṭai 4657, 4659, 4681  
maṭaiyaṇ 4647, 4657  
maṭu 4831  
maṭṭam 4660, 4661, 4662



maṭṭan, maṭṭi, maṭṭitanam,  
maṭṭai 4647  
maṭṭay 4660  
maṭṭi-ppal, maṭṭi-ppalai  
4665  
maṭṭu 4660, 4662  
maṭṭai 4661, 4663, 5115  
maṇ 4666  
maṇa 4667, 4668  
maṇakkārai 4669  
maṇaṅku 4747  
maṇantavan, maṇavaḷan, ma-  
ṇavai 4667  
maṇappu, maṇam 4667, 4668  
maṇal 4666  
maṇi 4672  
maṇikkattu 4673  
maṇiyakkāran, maṇiyam  
4674  
maṇai 4675  
maṇṭi 4676, 4677  
maṇṭu 4647, 4657, 4680,  
4681  
maṇṭai 4682  
maṇṇan 4647  
maṇṇan 4684  
maṇṇu, maṇṇ-uṇ 4684,  
4685  
maṇṇai 4686, 5114  
mata, matakam, matappu,  
matam, matar, matarppu,  
matarvu, matarvai, mata-  
lai, matavai, maṭan 4687  
matakū 4688  
matalai 4689  
matapi 4690  
matār, matāḷi, mati, matippu  
4687  
mati, matiyan 4691  
matil 4692  
matipi 4690, App. 53  
matukai 4687  
matukkārai 4716  
mataiyi 4687  
matti 4696  
mantāram 4697  
manti 4698  
mantai 4700  
mappu, mammal 4728  
mammar 4702  
maya, mayakkaṭi, mayak-  
kam, mayakku, mayāṅku,  
mayar, mayari, mayarvu,  
mayal, mayāṅkai 4706  
mayam 4746  
mayir 4707  
mayil 4642  
marakkal, maram 4711  
marapiṇṇor, marapu 4715  
marai 4712  
maravam, maravu, marā,  
marām, marā-maram 4713  
maravai 4714  
maru 4717  
marukan, maruki, maruṅku  
4715  
marukkārai 4716

maruṅku, maruṅkul 4717  
maruṅkai, muruṅci, maruṅ-  
tam, maruṅṭi, maruṅṭu  
4723  
marutam, marutu 4718  
maruttan, maruttuvam, ma-  
runtu 4719  
maruppu 4720  
maru-makal, maru-makan,  
marumakkattayam, maru-  
makkal, marumāṇ 4715  
maruvu 4722  
maruḷ 4712  
maruḷ, maruḷal, maruḷan,  
maruḷai, maruḷi 4723  
maruṭ 4722  
marai 4724, 4725, 4767  
mal 4729, 4730  
-mal 4743  
malakkam, malakku, malaṅ-  
ku 4736  
malaṅku 4737  
malatan, malaṭi, malaṭu  
4738  
malar 4729, 4739, 4740  
malarōṇ, malarcci, malarppu  
4739  
malarṭtu 4739, 4740  
mali, malipu, malir, malivu  
4729  
malukku 4734  
malai 4742, 4827  
malai, malaippu, malaivu  
4736, 4741  
malku, mallal 4729  
mallam 4730, 4744  
mallan, mall-āṭal, mall-aṭṭam,  
mallu-kkaṭtu 4730  
mallā, mallāṭtu, mallar 4740  
mallai 4729, 4744  
mavunap 4616  
mavvam 4746  
maṇa 4750  
maṇa, maṇalai, maṇavan 4747  
maṇalai, maṇaru 4856  
maṇi 4748  
maṇu 4749, 4750  
maṇuku, maṇukkam, ma-  
ṇukku, maṇuṅkal, maṇuṅ-  
ki, maṇuṅku 4750  
maṇukkal, maṇukku 4751  
maṇuppu 4752  
maṇai 4753  
mal- 644  
maḷikai 4757  
maḷḷu 4759  
maṇa, maṇati, maṇappu,  
maṇal, maṇali, maṇavi 4760  
maṇaṅku, maṇam 4761  
maṇatti, maṇam, maṇal, ma-  
ṇavai, maṇavu, maṇavan, ma-  
ṇavai, maṇavōṇ 4763  
maṇi 4761, 4764, 4765  
maṇi-taral, maṇivi 4761  
maṇi-paṭu, maṇiyal 4765  
maṇu 4765, 4766, 4767  
maṇukali, maṇuku, maṇuk-

kam, marukkali 4761  
maṇuku 4768, 4770  
maṇutali, maṇutalippu, ma-  
ṇutalai, maṇuppu 4765  
maṇu-nal, maṇumai 4766  
maṇai 4760, 4765, 4767  
maṇaippu, maṇaivu 4760  
maṇa, maṇatu, maṇavan,  
maṇu, maṇrai 4766  
maṇ 4774  
maṇi 4775  
maṇai 4685, 4776  
maṇaiyāl, maṇaiyōḷ, maṇaivu  
4776  
maṇṇam, maṇṇal, maṇṇan,  
maṇṇ-il, maṇṇu 4777  
maṇṇal, maṇṇu 4778  
maṇṇavan, maṇṇan 4774  
maṇṇai 4779  
maṇ 4746, 4780, 4781, 4782,  
4783, 4784, 4785, 4786,  
4787  
maṅku, maṅkular, maṅkulavar  
4790  
maṅkal 4616  
maṅku 4783  
maṅkay 4782  
maṅci 4641, 4781  
maṅcu 4781, 4783  
maṅcu, maṅcu 4792  
maṅcupam 4793  
maṅcal 4814  
maṅtam, maṅṭi 4796  
maṅṭu 4798  
maṅṭai 4799  
maṅṭi, maṅṭimai 4803  
maṅṭal, maṅṭu 4802  
maṅṭu 4801, 4831, 4834  
maṅ, maṅam, maṅal, maṅi,  
maṅṭal, maṅṭavar, maṅṭār,  
maṅpu 4803  
maṅi 4805  
maṅṭar 4831  
maṅtar 4746  
maṅtalai 4808, 4809  
maṅti 4782  
maṅtu 4746, 4786  
maṅtuḷam, maṅṭulai 4808, 4809  
maṅṭi, maṅṭi 4782  
maṅtar 4791  
maṅtu 4811, 5127  
maṅmakāṇ, maṅmaṇ, maṅma-  
ṇār, maṅmā, maṅmaṇ, maṅmi  
4813  
maṅmai 4746, 4781  
maṅy 4628, 4814  
maṅyam 4746  
maṅyam, maṅyaval, maṅyavan,  
maṅyan, maṅyōḷ, maṅyōṇ  
4781  
maṅyecal, maṅyppu, maṅyvu  
4814  
maṅ, maṅ-ṇappu, maṅpu, maṅ-  
vam, maṅvu 4818  
maṅri 4819  
maḷ 4781, 4786, 4822, 4823,  
4825

maḷar 4824  
maḷi 4822  
maḷimi 4826  
maḷai 4781, 4827  
maḷpu 4825  
maḷilantam 5391  
maḷu 4784  
maḷa, maḷku 4830  
maḷai 4747  
maḷ 4831  
maḷikai 4796  
maḷ-ṇappu 4818  
maḷu 4794, 4834  
maḷu-paṭu, maḷu-paṭu, maḷ-  
ṇam, maḷṇal, maḷṇan, maḷṇu,  
maḷṇumai 4834  
maḷṇu 4836  
maṇ 3768, 4780, 4822  
maṇam 5381  
maṇiyam 4674  
maṇṇal, maṇṇār 4822  
mika, mikal, mikavu, mi-  
karkai, miku, mikutam,  
mikuti, mikuttu, mikunta,  
mikai, mikka, mikkatu,  
mikkavar, mikkār, mikku,  
mikkōṇ 4838  
micai 4841  
micai, micaivu 4842  
miccam, miccil, miṇcu 4841  
miṇṇu 4843  
miṇci 4844  
miṇṭal, miṇṭan 4846  
miṇaru 4847  
miṇa 4651  
miṇi, miṇimai, miṇiyan, miṇi-  
vu, miṇai 4849  
miṇukkan, miṇukku 4846  
miṇai 4853, 4873  
miṇuminu 4856  
miṇṭi 4857  
miṇṭu 4846, 4857  
miṇṭai 5429  
miṇa, miṇappu, miṇavai 4841  
miṇavai, miṇi 4860  
miṇar 5062  
miṇi, miṇiyal 4861  
miṇukkai, miṇuku 5076  
miṇaṭṭu, miṇar, miṇai 5075  
miṇai 4736, 4827  
miṇalai, miṇaru 4856  
miṇi 5429  
miṇuṅku 4866  
miṇaku 4867  
miṇ 4870, 4871, 4872  
miṇai 4873  
miṇai 4875, 5439  
miṇ, miṇukkam, miṇukkal,  
miṇukku, miṇuṅku, miṇ-  
mini, miṇṇal, miṇṇu 4876  
mi, miṇu 4841  
micai 4841, 4879  
miṇci, miṇṭu, miṇṭu 4883  
miṇṭu 4848  
miṇṭari, miṇi 4838  
miṇu, miṇicai 4841  
miṇpu 4838

mīl, mīla, mīli 4883  
mīḷi 4872  
mīru 4884  
mīṇ 4876, 4885  
mu 5052  
muka 4886, 4887  
mukaṭu 4888  
mukatalai 5040  
mukappu, mukam, mukari,  
mukarimai, mukarai 4889  
mukar 4886  
mukari 4890  
mukari, mukarai 5024  
mukavu, mukapai 4889  
mukavai 4887  
muki, mukivu 4891  
mukil 4892  
mukir 4893, 4894  
mukirāṇ, mukir 4893  
mukuli 4890  
mukai 4887, 4893  
mukkaram 5011  
mukkal 4896, 5007  
mukkaṭu 5034  
mukku 4896, 4897, 4898,  
4993  
mukkuvar, mukkuḷi, muṅ-  
kācci, muṅku 4993  
mucar 4902  
mucal 4968  
mucali 4890, 4952  
muci, mucippu, mucivu 4903  
muciru 4906  
mucu 4910  
mucunṭai, mucunṭai 4911  
mucunṭar 4912  
mucumucukkai 4913  
mucc 4960  
mucci 4888  
muccil 5005  
muccu 4915  
muṇci 4916  
muṇcu 4891  
muṇṇai 4918  
muṇakkam, muṇakku, mu-  
ṇaṅku 4919, 4933  
muṇaṅkar, muṇaṅkal, muṇaṅ-  
ki, muṇatti, muṇantai, mu-  
ṇam, muṇalai, muṇavan, mu-  
ṇavu 4919  
muṇalai 4920, 4925  
muṇi 4921, 4922, 4923  
muṇiccu, muṇinar, muṇippu  
4921  
muṇipu, muṇimar, muṇiya,  
muṇiyal, muṇivu 4922  
muṇi-vaṇai 4924, 5374  
muṇukal 4925  
muṇuku 4920, 4925, 4926,  
5036  
muṇukkaṭi 4925, 4933  
muṇukkam, muṇukkan, mu-  
ṇukku 4925  
muṇukkar, muṇukku 4919  
muṇuval 5036  
muṇai 4920  
muṇai, muṇai 4927

muṇ-caṅku 421  
muṇṭattanam, muṇṭan, muṇ-  
ṭattam, muṇṭai 4929  
muṇṭakku 5034  
muṇṭi 4931  
muṇṭikai 4932  
muṇṭu 4932, 4933, 4934,  
4935, 4936, 4937, 4938,  
5058  
muṇṭu-ppaṭu, muṇṭu-ppaṭu  
4936  
muṇṭai 4939, 4940  
muṇaṅku 4856, 4919  
muṇamupa, muṇumupu  
4856  
muṇaval, muṇavu, muṇai  
5021  
muṇṭakam 4995  
muṇṭu 4930, 4947, 4971  
muṇṭai 4939  
mutal 4951  
mutal, mutali, mutalu, mu-  
talvar, mutalvan, mutalvi,  
mutanmai 4950  
mutali 4890  
mutalai, mutalai 4952  
mutāri, mutiyavan, mutiyan,  
mutiyal, mutiyan, mutiyōr,  
mutiyōḷ, mutircci 4954  
mutir, mutirvu 4950, 4954  
mutirai 4953  
mutu, mutumai, mutuvār,  
mutuval, mutuvōr, mutai,  
mutai-ppunam, mutaiyal  
4954  
mutuku 4955, 4956  
mutam, muttu 4959, 4960  
mutṭaḷam 4958  
mutti, muttu 4961  
mutt-eyil 4954  
muttai 4962  
muttai, muttā-nal, munti,  
muntu, muntai, muntainal  
5020  
muntiri, muntirikai 4968,  
4964  
muntai 4965  
mu-nṇṇu 3729, 5052  
muppapu 3918, 5052  
mu-mṇṇu, mummy 5052  
mummaram, mummari,  
mummuram, mummuri  
4966  
muyakkam, muyaṅku 4915  
muyaṅku, muyal, muyalvu,  
muyarci, muyarṇi, muyar-  
ṇu 4967  
muyal 4968  
muyiru 4906  
muracam, muracu 4973  
muraṅku 4969, 4970  
muraṇ, muraṇu, muraṇṭai,  
muraṇ, muraṇar, muraṇu,  
muraṇṭan, muraṇṭu, mu-  
rappu, murampu, murarai  
4971  
mural 4974

mural, muralai, muralvu,  
muravam, muravu, murali,  
murakai, murarci, murar-  
fu 4973  
muravu, muri 4975  
murarci 4976  
muri 4977, 5007  
murippu, muriyal, murivu  
4975  
murippu, murivu 4971  
murimuri, murivu 4977  
murukan 4978  
muruku 4978, 4979, 4980,  
5009, 5017  
murukku 4975, 4981  
muruñku 4975, 4980  
muruñkai 4982  
muruṭaṇ 4971  
muruṭu 4971, 4973, 4980  
muruntu 4959  
mulai 4985  
mulai 4987  
muṛakkam, muṛakku, mu-  
ṛaṅku, muṛavu, muṛa 4989  
muṛaṅ kai, muṛaṅ kai, mu-  
ṛaṅ, muṛi 4990  
muṛu, muṛuka, muṛukka,  
muṛucu, muṛutu, muṛu-  
tum, muṛutta, muṛuttum,  
muṛuntu, muṛumai, mu-  
ṛuvatu(m) 4992  
muṛuku, muṛukku, muṛucu,  
muṛuttu, muṛuval 4993  
muṛuñku, muṛuntu 4866  
muṛai 5047  
muṛai, muṛaiñcu 4994  
mul, mulavu 4995  
mulari 4995, 4996, 4997  
mula 4995, 5004  
muli 4990, 4996, 5429  
mulai 4997, 4998, 4999,  
5000, 5001  
mulka 5003  
mulku, mulam-paṅṇi, muli  
4995  
mullaṅki 5004  
muṛam 5005  
muṛalai 5006  
muṛi 5007, 5008, 5009,  
5010  
muṛiccal 5008  
muṛippu 5008, 5011  
muṛiyal, muṛivu 5008  
muṛuku 5011, 5012, 5017  
muṛukkaṭi 5011  
muṛukku 5008, 5011, 5012  
muṛumuru 5013  
muṛuval, muṛuvali 5014  
muṛai, muṛaippu 5011  
muṛai, muṛaimai 5015  
muṛaiy-iṭu, muṛaiyiṭu 5013  
muṛṛa, muṛṛal, muṛṛ-avai,  
muṛṛi, muṛṛimai 5017  
muṛṛam 5016  
muṛṛal, muṛṛikkai 5018  
muṛṛil 5005  
muṛṛu, muṛṛukai 5017, 5018

murum 5017  
murai 5020  
mun, muṇātu, muṇai, mu-  
ṇaiñar, muṇaiṇar, muṇ-  
paṇ, muṇpu, muṇ-il, muṇ-  
ṇam, muṇṇar, muṇṇaval,  
muṇṇavan, muṇṇal, muṇ-  
pu, muṇṇe, muṇṇai, muṇ-  
ṇor, muṇṇon 5020  
muṇaku, muṇakkam, muṇaṅ-  
ku 4856  
muṇi, muṇinap, muṇivu,  
muṇai, muṇaiṇu 5021  
muṇnai 4918  
muṇkaram 5011  
mū 4954  
mūkai 5030  
mūkkar, mūkku 5024  
mūñkar, mūñkai, mūñkaiyāṇ  
5026  
mūñka 4900, 5027  
mūñkil 5028  
mūcatai 5029  
mūcaṭ, mūcu 5029, 5030  
mūcu, mūccu 4886  
mūñci, mūñcai 5031  
mūñcu 5032  
mūñ-cūru 2661, 5031  
mūṭam 5033, 5034  
mūṭal, mūṭakku, mūṭi 5034  
mūṭu 5034, 5035, 5036,  
5038  
mūṭai 5037  
mūṭku 5047  
mūci 5048  
mūṭam 5033  
mūṭam, mūṭtu 5034, 5048  
mūṭtu, mūṭṭai 5037  
mūṭtu-ppacci, mūṭṭai 5038  
mūṇu 5052  
mūṭari, mūṭali 5040  
mūṭaṭkai, mūṭaṭṭi, mūṭalan,  
mūṭu, mū-tevi, mūṭai, mūṭ-  
appan, mūṭṭavan, mūṭṭar,  
mūṭṭal, mūṭṭon, mūṭṭar,  
mūṭṭan, mūṭṭan, mūṭṭi,  
mūṭṭu 4954  
mūṭiri 5041  
mūy 4891, 4915  
mūral 5014  
mūri 4969, 4970, 4971,  
4975, 4977, 5041  
mūri nimir 2922, 4977  
mūrkku 4971  
mūrecai 5042  
mūlam 5043  
mūlai 5044  
mūv, mūvar, mūv āyiram  
5052  
mūvar 4954  
mūṛ 4893, 4993, 5034,  
5046  
mūṛ, mūṛal 5030  
mūṛakku 5052  
mūṛi, mūṛai 5047  
mūṛai 4994  
mūṛku, mūṛṭtu 4993

mūl 5048  
mūli, mūli nāy 5049  
mūlai 5051  
mūṛai, mūṛṇam, mūṛu  
5052  
meccu 4722  
metti 5056  
mettu 5056, 5057, 5058,  
5059  
meti 4861  
metu, metumetu, metume-  
tuppu 5070  
metukku 4860  
mettu 4841, 5066  
mett-ṇal, mett-ṇavu 5070  
mettai 5068, 5069  
mettai-viṭu 5069  
mentiyam 5072  
mey, mey-kkoṭ, meypai,  
meypu, meymmai, mey-  
yaṇ 5073  
meyccu 4722  
meravanai, meruku 5074  
meruṭ, meruṭi 5075  
mel, meli, meliyavan, me-  
livu, melku, mella, melli,  
mellikkai, mellicu, mellitu,  
melliyar, mell-ṇal 5078  
mel, melku 5077  
meguku, megukkam, meguk-  
ku 5082  
mella, mell-ṇal 5078  
megmai 5078  
mē, mēkku 5086  
mēṭu 5058  
mēṭai 4796  
mēṭi, mēṭimai 5091  
mē-takavu, mē-taku, mē-  
takai 5086  
mētaravar, mētaravar 5092  
mēti 5072  
mēntalai, mēṇ-paṭu 5086  
mēntu 5072  
mēy 5532  
mēy, mēyal, mēyavan, mē-  
yāṇ, mēykki, mēyccal,  
mēyppan, mēyppu 5093  
mēṭ 5099  
mēl, mēlimai, mēlukku, mē-  
lai, mēlor 5086  
mēval, mēvalar, mēvar, mēvi,  
mēviṇar 5096  
mēvu 5093, 5096, 5532  
mēri, mēriyar 5097  
mēṛku 5086  
mēṇi 5099, 5100  
mēṇmai 5086  
mai 5101, 5102  
maitṭunap, maitṭuṇi, main-  
tan App. 53  
maintu 4706  
maippu 5101  
maimai 4627  
maimmai 5102  
maiyal, maiyalavar, maiyalār,  
maiya 4706  
maiya 4627

mogurū 4707  
mokkaṭṭai 4889, 5106  
mokkaṭi 4458  
mokkaṭ 5108  
mokkaṭ-tin- 4897  
mokku 4893, 4897, 5106  
mokkuṭ, mokkuṭi 4893, 4894  
mokkaṭ 4889, 5106, 5108,  
5109  
moci 5030, 5127  
moccā 5110  
moñci 5111  
moṭṭi, moṭṭu 5113  
moṭṭai 5114, 5115, 5135  
moṭṭaiṭci, moṭṭaiyaṇ 5115  
moṭṭi 4971, 5114  
moṭṭu, moṭṭukkāraṇ 4971  
moṇṇai 5115  
moṇṇi 5111  
moṇṇai 5114, 5115  
moṇṇaiyaṇ 5135  
moṭṭam 5119  
mottu 5117, 5118  
mottai 4962, 5118  
montai, monne 4965  
moy 4915, 5030, 5121  
moypu 5030  
moypu 5122  
morumoru 5013  
mori 4989, 4990  
mō 5124  
moṛumoru 5013  
mō 4886, 4887, 5126  
mōṭam 5033  
mōṭamōṭi 5133  
mōṭi 5132, 5133, 5134  
mōṭu 4888, 5135  
mōṭu 5117, 5136  
mōṭṭai 5117, 5138  
mōppam 4886  
mōppi 5139  
mōr 4902  
mōrai 4889  
mōvay 5142  
mōvi 5143  
mōṛai 4894, 4994, 5114,  
5135  
mōl, mōlu 644  
mōṇai 4616  
ya 5149, 5150, 5151  
yākkai 5149  
yāṅkan, yāṅku 5151  
yāṭu 5152  
yāṭu 5153  
yāṇṭu, yāṇṭai, yāṭu 5151  
yāṭṭar, yāṭṭu, yāppu 5149  
yām 5154  
yāmai 5155  
yāy 364  
yār, yāral, yārum, yāvan,  
yāvatu, yāvatum, yāvan,  
yāvarum, yāval, yāvan,  
yāvum, yāvai, yāvaiyūm  
5151  
yālam 235

yār 5156  
yāl 5157  
yāl 5158  
yāru 5159  
yāṇ, yāṇmai 5160  
yāṇai 5161  
rappai 5169  
ravikkai 5163  
rā 2552  
reṭṭi App. 54  
reṇṭu 474  
reppai 5169  
romba 3672  
lapō-lapōv-ṇal 5185  
lāṭu, lāntu 2693  
loṭaloṭa, loṭaloṭṭai, loṭukku  
5194  
loṭa-loṭav-ṇal 5195  
vakiṭu 5202  
vakir 5202, 5363  
vaku, vakuti, vakuppu 5202  
vakuni, vakuli 5204  
vakuli 5203  
vakai 5202, 5205  
vakkā, vaṅka 5206  
vaku 5207  
vaku-nār 5209  
vaṅkaṇam, vaṅkam 5301  
vaṅki 5210  
vaṅku 5212  
vacam, vacampu 5213  
vacalai, vacalai 3824  
vacavu 5550  
vaci 5202, 5214, 5552  
vacai 5550  
vañci 4638, 5216  
vañciram 5217  
vaṭa, vaṭakku, vaṭantai, vaṭa-  
var, vaṭatu 5218  
vaṭam 5220  
vaṭi 5220, 5221, 5222, 5223,  
5224, 5341, 5349  
vaṭical 5221, 5222  
vaṭippam 5223  
vaṭippu 5221, 5224  
vaṭimpu 5227, 5436  
vaṭiyal 5221  
vaṭivam 5223  
vaṭivu 5221, 5223  
vaṭu 5227, 5239  
vaṭukar 5218  
vaṭuku 5218, 5227  
vaṭu 5304, 5500  
vaṭṭi 5220, 5231  
vaṭṭikai, vaṭṭil 5231  
vaṭṭivam 5234  
vaṭṭai 5235  
vaṇakkam, vaṇakku, vaṇar,  
vaṇai 5236  
vaṇaṅku 5236, 5313  
vaṇaṭṭaṇam, vaṇṭaṇ 3902  
vaṇṭal, vaṇṭalam 5237  
vaṇṭaṅkuruku, vaṇṭaṇam  
5238

vaṇṭi 3898, 5237, App. 50  
vaṇṭil App. 50  
vaṇṭu 3902, 5239  
vaṇṭai 3902  
vaṇṭaṇ, vaṇṭam, vaṇmai  
5304  
vaṇṭaṇ, vaṇṭaṭṭi, vaṇṭaṇ  
5241  
vatakkam, vatakku, vataṅ-  
kal, vataṅku, vataval 5242  
vataru 5244  
vati 5245, 5246  
vatukku 5372  
vatuval 4694  
vampaṇ, vampi 5252  
vampu 5252, 5253  
vaya 5254  
vayakkal 5258  
vayakku 5255  
vayaṇam 5256  
vayam 5254, 5257, 5549  
vayal, vayalai, vayar-karai  
5258  
vayalai, vayalai 3824  
vayavaṇ 5254  
vayavu 5254, 5257  
vayar-kāṭu 1438, 5258  
vayaṇam 5256  
vaya, vayavu 5257  
vayā, vayiru, vayin 5259  
vayir 5485, 5552  
vayin 5549  
varaku 5260  
varaṭṭi 5321  
varaṭṭu 5320  
varaṭṭu, varal-āru, varavara,  
varavu, varavai 5270  
varappu, varampu 5261  
varaṭ 5320  
varaṇṇu 5362  
varaṭṭi 5321  
varaṭ 5262  
viri 5263, 5264, 5265, 5266  
varicai 5269  
variccal, variccu 5264  
varu, varuttu, varunar, varu-  
mai, varuvi, varuvu 5270  
varukkai, varukkai-ppalā 5271  
varuṭṭu 4723  
varuttam, varuttu, varuntu  
5272  
varai 5261, 5263, 5273,  
5274  
varaippu, varaivu 5261, 5263  
varaiy-āṭu 5274  
val, vala-kkai, valaṅ-kai 5276  
vala 5288  
valaṅkam 5308  
valacal, valacai 5278  
valatu, valam, valavan, va-  
lavai, valaṅ 5276  
valappam 4014  
valam-puri 5279  
vali 5276, 5281, 5282, 5283,  
5320  
valiccal 5320  
valitu, vali-paṭu, valimai,

veyar, veyarppu 5386, 5486  
 veyarvu, veyarvai 5486  
 veyil, veytu, veyya, veyyatu,  
 veyyil, veyyōṇ 5517  
 veratti 5409  
 verin 5488  
 veru, veruṭci, veruttu, veru-  
 vu, verul, veruḷi 5489  
 veruku 5490  
 vel 5493  
 velavela 5424  
 vellam 5494  
 vevvar, vevvitu 5517  
 vevvēr-aka 5548  
 vel, velli, velliccām, velitu,  
 velippu, veliru, velu, ve-  
 luppu, veluveḷu, veluve-  
 luppu, velu-veluṅ-enal, ve-  
 luvai, veluṅ-enal, velviḷar  
 5496  
 velli, velliccām, velippu, veli-  
 yār 5498  
 velku 5500  
 vellam 5503  
 vellar, vella-viḷar 5496  
 vellari 5504  
 vellatti 5506  
 vellānmai, vellaracci, vella-  
 ṇan, vellāṇacci, vellāṇan 5507  
 velli, vellitu, velliyar, vel-  
 leṇa, vell-enal, vellai 5496  
 velli-maṇantai 5508  
 velliyam, vellii 5509  
 vellai-namai, vellai-nakai  
 5599, 5510  
 vellaiyan 5496  
 veri 5439, 5489, 5511, 5513  
 vericcu, veritu, verippu, veri-  
 yan 5513  
 verippu, veriy-ātu 5511  
 veru 5512, 5513  
 verukkai, veruppu 5512  
 veruman, verumaṇe, veru-  
 mai, verrar, verraveritu, ver-  
 rimai 5513  
 verṇam, verri, verṇimai, ver-  
 ḷai 5493  
 verṇ-ilai 5515  
 ven 5488  
 ven, venri 5493  
 vē 5517  
 vē, vēkar 5533  
 vēkkaṭu 5517  
 vēṅku 5335  
 vēṅkai 5520, 5521  
 vēcātai, vēcaram, vēcāravu,  
 vēcārikkai, vēcāru, vēcātal,  
 vēcātai, vēcātal, vēcāru  
 5524  
 vēṭacci, vēṭan, vēṭicci, vētu,  
 vēṭam, vēṭam ātu 5527  
 vēṭam, vēṭkai, vēṭci, vēṭtam,  
 vēṭtal 5528  
 vētu 5525  
 vēṭai 5517, 5528  
 vēṭtal, vēṭtal, vēṭṭan, vēṭṭon  
 5544

veṭṭu 5473, 5527  
 veṭṭuvan, veṭṭai, veṭṭaiy aṭu  
 5527  
 vēpu, vēp, vēnum, vēntal,  
 vēṇṭam, vēṇṭamai, vēṇṭar,  
 vēṇṭi, vēṇṭiya, vēṇṭiyavan,  
 vēṇṭu, vēṇṭunar, vēṇṭum  
 5528  
 vetu 5517  
 vēṭṭiyal, vēntan, vēntu 5529  
 vēpp-ilai, vēmpu 5531  
 vēy 5519, 5532, 5533, 5541  
 vēyar 5533  
 vēyal 5541  
 vēyul 5519  
 vēyṭal 5532, 5533  
 vēyvu 5532  
 vē 5535

vēr, vēpu, vēppu, vērvu,  
 vērvai 5386, 5486  
 vēral 5485  
 vēl 5536, 5537  
 vēlan, vēlan 5536  
 vēli 5538, 5539  
 vēlai, vēlaikkāran, vēlaik-  
 kari, vēlaiy-aṭ 5540  
 vēvam, vēvai 5517  
 vēvu 5517, 5533  
 vēgam 5541, 5542  
 vēgampar 5543  
 vēl 5528, 5544, 5545  
 vēlanmai 5507  
 vēlan 5507, 5545  
 vēlir 5545  
 vēlai 5546  
 vēlvi, vēlyu 5544

vē-ā, vēru, vēru-paṭu, vēru-  
 paṭu, vērravan, vēri-āṭ, vē-  
 rān, vērumai, vēruvan,  
 vēron 5548  
 vēn 5404  
 vēnal, vēnil 5517  
 vai 5205, 5549, 5550, 5552,  
 5553  
 vaikal, vaikarai, vaiku, vai-  
 kuṇ 5554  
 vai-kkoṭ 5553  
 vaittu-kkoṭ 5205  
 vaiṭṭu 5549  
 vaiy-akam, vaiyam 5549  
 vaivu 5500  
 vau, vauvu 5291  
 vauval 5370

## MALAYALAM

The order is that of the Devanagari alphabet. The end of the alphabet: *y r l v*  
*ś ṣ ṣ h ṭ ṛ*.

a 1  
 aka 15  
 akaṇkāl, akaṇkai, akaṭu, akat-  
 tān, akattāl, akattu, akat-  
 ton, akattoṭ 7  
 akatti 5  
 akattuka, akarruka 8  
 akappa, akappān 6  
 aka-ppetuka, aka-ppetukka,  
 akam 7  
 akaral, akaruka 10  
 akal 9  
 akala, akalam, akaluka, akalē,  
 akalca 8  
 akaval 10  
 akari, akaruka 11  
 akā, akayī 8  
 akavu 394  
 akiṭu 7  
 akirāl, akiruka, akircca 10  
 akirū 554  
 akil 11, 13  
 akil, akir, akiruka 11  
 akekka 15  
 akka 23  
 akkam 769  
 akkaram, akkaram App. 3  
 akki 26  
 akkulam 2274  
 aṇkapaṭi, aṇkavaṭi 32  
 aṇkam 29  
 aṇkalappa, aṇkalayukka 31  
 aṇṇiṭam, aṇṇane, aṇṇiṭ-iṇṇi-  
 tam, aṇṇine, aṇṇu, aṇ-  
 ṇunnu, aṇṇoṭu 1  
 aṇṇaṭi 35

acca, accan, acci, accō 50  
 accam 55  
 accāram App. 5  
 acciṇṇa 144  
 accu 40, 47, 48  
 aṇcal 54, 55  
 aṇcu 2826  
 aṇcuka 55  
 aṇ-ṇūru 2826, 3729  
 aṭa 59, 79, 83, 87  
 aṭakka 88  
 aṭakkam 63, 79  
 aṭa-kkallu 86  
 aṭakkalam 79  
 aṭakkā-maniyam 62  
 aṭakkuka, aṭaṇṇuka 63  
 aṭattuka 66  
 aṭanta 77  
 aṭanna 70  
 aṭappan, aṭappam 64, 83  
 aṭappu 83  
 aṭa-maṭa 84  
 aṭamānam 79  
 aṭampu 65  
 aṭayālam 89  
 aṭayuka 79, 83  
 aṭar, aṭaruka, aṭarcca, aṭar-  
 tuka 66  
 aṭar, aṭal, aṭalār 77  
 aṭal 84  
 aṭava 68  
 aṭavi 78  
 aṭavu 78, 79, 83  
 aṭaṭiṭi 71  
 aṭi 72, 73, 77  
 aṭikka, aṭippu 73, 77

aṭikkaṭi 84  
 aṭiccal 77  
 aṭiṭiṭi 71  
 aṭima, aṭiyāṭti, aṭiyān 72  
 aṭiyuka 97  
 aṭi 70  
 aṭuka 76, 79  
 aṭuka 78, 79  
 aṭukkam, aṭukku, aṭukkuka  
 80  
 aṭukkala 76  
 aṭuppm, aṭuppiikka 79  
 aṭuppu 76, 79  
 aṭumpu 65  
 aṭekka 79, 83, 88  
 aṭeppikka, aṭeppu 83  
 aṭō 70  
 aṭṭa 99  
 aṭṭam 83, 93  
 aṭṭika 95  
 aṭṭi keṭṭuka, aṭṭikku iṭuka 84  
 aṭṭuka 96, 97  
 aṭa 114, 120, 122, 123  
 aṭacal 120  
 aṭa-ppallu, aṭal, aṭali 114  
 aṭappu 115, 120  
 aṭayam 120  
 aṭayuka 120, 121  
 aṭayukkuka 121  
 aṭavu 120  
 aṭi 117  
 aṭi, aṭiyikka, aṭiyuka 116  
 aṭiyam 118  
 aṭil 2315  
 aṭukuka, aṭukkan, aṭekka  
 120

aṭṭa 120, 122  
 aṭṭar 125  
 aṭṭi 126  
 aṭṭuka, aṭṭuka 120  
 aṭṭa, aṭṭan, aṭṭam, aṭṭal,  
 aṭṭa, aṭṭakku, aṭṭavi 110  
 aṭṭan, aṭṭacci 131  
 aṭṭal, aṭṭān 2315  
 aṭṭaṭi, aṭṭi 114  
 aṭṭuka 120  
 aṭakkuka 133  
 aṭaṭṭuka 137  
 aṭatu, aṭa 1  
 aṭayukkuka 140  
 aṭali 135  
 aṭir 2325  
 aṭiruka 137  
 aṭu, aṭṭaram 1  
 aṭukkuka 133  
 aṭta, aṭṭan 142  
 aṭṭaram 143  
 aṭti 144, 372  
 aṭtiṇṇa 144  
 aṭtu 146  
 anakkam, anakkuka, anaṇ-  
 ṇuka 240  
 anacca, anattuka, anappu,  
 anal, analuka, analukkuka,  
 analca 327  
 anantal 326  
 anuppuka 329  
 anaṭṭum, anaivar 1  
 antaṇan 148  
 antam 2328  
 anna 58  
 annannu, annu 1  
 annal 331  
 anpan, anpu, anpuka 330  
 appa 154  
 appa, appaṭa, appan, appap-  
 pa, appa 156  
 appaṭi 1  
 appam 155  
 appi, appuka 157  
 appu 156, 157  
 appuṇam, a-ppogutu, a-ppōṭ 1  
 ama 170  
 amakku, amakkuka, amaṇ-  
 ṇuka 169  
 amaṭṭu, amaṭṭuka 160  
 amara, amarakka 264  
 amaram 163  
 amaral, amaruka, amarcca  
 161  
 amari 269  
 amarikka, amarcca, amarttu  
 piṭikka 169  
 amaruṭa 175  
 amal, amali, amalikka 164  
 amali 165  
 amali, amalikka 166  
 amikka 267, 268, 2341  
 amiṭṭuka, amiṭṭuka 167  
 amukkan 185  
 amukkam, amukkal 169  
 amukkiram 168  
 amukku, amukkuka, amuṇ-

ṇuka 169  
 amuṭṭuka 167  
 amekka, ameyuka 161  
 ampatu 2826, 3918  
 ampa-ppaṭṭu 177  
 amparakka, amparappu 172  
 ampalam 173  
 ampikkuka 169  
 ampilī 179  
 ampu 178, 330  
 amma, ammamamā, ammaṇ,  
 ammaṇman, ammaṇi, am-  
 māvan, ammaṇi 183  
 amma-kkallan, amma-kkaṭ-  
 lam 185  
 ammaṇa(m) 182  
 ammi 184  
 ammiṇṇi 181  
 ammiṭṭam 3596  
 ammiṇi, amme, ammaṇ,  
 ammaṇman 183  
 ammuka 169  
 aya, ayakka, ayaccal, ayap-  
 pikka, ayappu, ayayuka 37  
 ayakan 36  
 ayapi, ayami 365  
 ayam 41, 188  
 ayarkka, ayarcca, ayarti,  
 ayarppu 39  
 ayaṭu 41  
 ayaṭuka 37  
 ayal 189  
 ayala, ayila 191  
 ayavu, ayavukāran 36  
 ayavu, ayekka 37  
 ayini 365  
 ayir, ayiram 192, 341  
 ayira 191  
 ayiri, ayil 193  
 ayyan 196  
 ayyam 190, 920  
 ayyayō. ayyā, ayyō 196  
 ayyavi 921  
 ara 229, 230  
 arakku 199  
 arakkuka, araṇṇuka 212, 228  
 araṇṇu App. 8  
 aracan, aracam, aracu 201  
 aracu 202  
 araṇṇiṭ 280  
 araṭṭuka 3605  
 arapa 204  
 aratta 206  
 arappu, aram, arayuka 228  
 ara-mana, arayan 201  
 arayal 202  
 aravam 2359  
 aravu 228, 2359  
 arasan 201  
 arasāl, arasu 202  
 arali 210  
 araṭṭuka 3605  
 ari 215  
 arikattu, arika-vaṭi, arikil,  
 ariku, arike 222  
 arikka 212, 213, 214, 2360  
 ariṭi 215

arippam, arima, ariya 221  
 arippu 213  
 arimpu 224  
 ariyuka 212, 219  
 ari vāl 212  
 arivi 226  
 aru 221, 222  
 arukuka, arutu, aruma 221  
 aruva 217  
 aruvi, aruvuka 226  
 aruvu 222  
 arul, aruluka 227  
 arekka 228  
 ara 322  
 ara, arayuka 320  
 aram 311  
 aral 312  
 ariyikka, ariyippu, ariyuka,  
 ariyikka, ariyippikka, ariyu  
 314  
 aru, arukka, aṭuti, aṭuppu,  
 aṭumpu 315  
 aruka 315, 1397  
 aru-ṇṇu 2485, 3729  
 aṭupatu 2485, 3918  
 aṭuvār 2485  
 arekka, areppikka, areppu  
 323  
 aram 315  
 al 235  
 ala 236, 240  
 alaku 237, 239  
 alakku, alakukka 246  
 alaṇṇōlam 241  
 alaṇṇal, alaṇṇuka 240  
 alaṇṇuka, alaccal, alati, alap-  
 pu, alampal, alampu 236  
 alaṭṭuka 243  
 alappan, alappu 245  
 alampuka 236, 246  
 alayuka 236, 240  
 alar, alaruka, alarcca 247  
 alari 210, 247  
 alarcca, alaruka, alavan 245  
 alavu 239  
 alaṣaṇṭa, alaṣandram 242  
 alaṣal, alaṣal, alaṣuka, aluk-  
 ka, aluppu, aluval 236  
 alikka, aliccal, ali-ppunnu,  
 aliyikka, aliyuka, alivu 250  
 alukka, alukkuka, aluṇṇal,  
 alekkuka 240  
 alkṭam 253  
 alla, allal 236  
 alla, allatē, allaykil 234  
 alli 256  
 allivan 258  
 allu 235  
 ava 15  
 ava, avan, avar 1  
 avapam 263  
 avara, avarakka 264  
 avari 269  
 aval 266, 2391  
 aval 1  
 avikka 267  
 avikka, aviyuka 268, 2341

aviyal 268  
 avil, avekka 2391  
 avili 166  
 avekka 15  
 aśaṭu 38  
 aśaṭi, aśaṭtu pōka 39  
 aśu 341  
 al 292, 293  
 aṭa 308  
 alakka, alattam 295  
 alakkar, alam 299  
 alappu 306  
 alayuka 296  
 alarkka, alarcca 306  
 alavan 245, 299  
 alavan, alavu 295  
 alāmbu 300  
 alī 279, 301  
 alikkuka 301  
 aliccal, aliyuka 302  
 alīyan 301, 2410  
 alukkam, alukkuka 306  
 aluṅku 2401  
 alīay-aiy-pōka 293  
 alān 2401  
 alāppu 308  
 alūka 290  
 alūvan 2401  
 arakan, araki, arakiya, araku 274  
 arayuka 277  
 araykkuka 282  
 araruka, aral, araluka, aralca 276  
 arī 277, 278, 279  
 arikka, ariccal, ariyuka, arivu 277  
 arīññil 280  
 arivu 281  
 aru, aruku 286  
 aruka 282  
 arukuka, arukkuka 284  
 arukkal, arukku, aruṅṅhu 283  
 aruttu, aruttuka, aruntuka 285  
 arekka 277  
 ar 1, 332, 334  
 aka, akuka, akum, akkam, akkikka, akkuka 333  
 akati, akuli 337  
 akōli 272  
 akka 5149  
 acci 334, 364  
 āncuka 2456  
 āññali, āññili 365  
 āṭal, āṭikka, āṭuka, āṭtam, āṭtu, āṭtuka 347  
 āṭalōṭakam 346  
 āṭu, āṭtukaran 5152  
 āṭṭa 389  
 āṇ 399  
 ānam 352, 408  
 ānam kiṛuka 353  
 āṇi App. 10  
 ānikkaram, āni-pponnu 354  
 āṇṭi 356

āṇṭu 5153  
 āṇma 399  
 āṇali, āṇuli 357  
 āṇtuka 396  
 āṇṭol, āṇṭol 358  
 ān 334  
 āna 5161  
 ā-nāku 3634  
 ānūṇi 365  
 ānta 359  
 ānra 407  
 āppa 6  
 āppam 155, 340  
 āppu 340  
 āppetuka 7  
 ām 333  
 āma 5155  
 āmarakku 360  
 āmini 365  
 āmpal 362  
 āyan, āyi 334  
 āyani, āyini 365  
 āyiram App. 11  
 āyka 363, 2456  
 ār 371, 372, 5151  
 āra 368  
 ārantal 208  
 āral 375, 376, 380  
 āravāram 367  
 āraṇca, āraṇci 377  
 ār-āṭikka, ār-āṭtuka 374  
 ārayka, āru 371  
 āraycci, āraycca, āraycci 377  
 āruka 368, 369  
 āron 375  
 āromal 381  
 ārkkuka, ārppikka, ārppu 367  
 ārti 381  
 āru 405, 2485, 5159  
 āruka, āruka 404  
 ārram, ārral, ārruka 407  
 al 382, 284  
 ala 387  
 alam 8, 384  
 alattuka, alikka, alippu, aluka 386  
 ali 384, 385  
 ali-pparam 384  
 avati 393  
 ava-nāri 390  
 avani 365  
 aval 265, 394, 5370  
 avalati 265  
 avi 393  
 avi iṭ- 392, 393  
 avika 394  
 avini 365  
 aviram 391  
 av-erram 394  
 avēli, avēli 272  
 al 399  
 ali 400, 5158  
 alippu 401  
 aluka 401, 5157  
 alvar, ara, aram, ari, aruka, aruvār, arē, arttuka 396

ārakku 397  
 āri 398  
 āra 5157  
 i 410  
 ikana(m) 412  
 ikaykkuka 411, 415, 3730  
 ikal, ikaluka 413  
 ikaruka 414  
 ikukka 415  
 ikkaṭṭu 524  
 ikkari 2552  
 ikkalikka 774  
 ikkiṭṭam, ikkil 772  
 ikkiṭi 2274  
 ikku 524  
 iṇṇānē, iṇṇiṭa, iṇṇiṭē, iṇ-  
 ṇiṇē, iṇṇu, iṇṇōṭṭu, icciri 410  
 ica 470  
 iccāl, iccāla 731  
 iccāl 780  
 iṇca 2607  
 iṇci 429  
 iṭa 434, 448  
 iṭakka 432  
 iṭaṅṅu 445  
 iṭacal 443, 446  
 iṭacci 450  
 iṭaccil 443  
 iṭantuka, iṭampal 437  
 iṭam 434, 449  
 iṭampuka 435, 437  
 iṭayan 450  
 iṭayikka 446  
 iṭayuka 443  
 iṭayṭru, iṭar 435  
 iṭarcca, iṭaruka 437  
 iṭala 436  
 iṭaśṣeri 450  
 iṭi 438  
 iṭi, iṭikka 443  
 iṭika, iṭikka, iṭiccal, iṭippu, iṭivu 432  
 iṭiññil 441  
 iṭiyappam, iṭiyunni 439  
 iṭikka, iṭuka, iṭukkuka 442  
 iṭukki, iṭukku, iṭukkuka 444  
 iṭukku, iṭukkuka, iṭuṅṅuka, iṭumpu 445  
 iṭuppu 448  
 iṭuvikka 442  
 iṭekka 446  
 iṭṭara 454  
 iṭṭali, iṭṭali 455  
 iṭṭil 445  
 iṇa, iṇakkam, iṇakku, iṇak-  
 kuka, iṇaṇṇatti, iṇaṇṇan, iṇaṇṇu, iṇaṇṇuka, iṇayuka, iṇekka 457  
 iṇar 456  
 iṇṭa 458, 538  
 iṇa, iṇaykkuka, iṇal 459  
 iṇa, iṇu, iṇttam, iṇtiri 410  
 iṇṭi, iṇṭiy-al 460  
 iṇam 531  
 ini, iniyum, inna, innu 410

inikkuka, initu, inippam, inippu, inima, iniya, inivu, inutu, inuppam, innāṇkam, inpam 530  
 innale 3758  
 ippaṭi, ippuṇam, i-ppōl 410  
 ippi 2535  
 ima, imekka 2545  
 imaruka 466  
 imi 465  
 immi, immiṇi 468  
 iyakkam, iyakkuka, iyaṇ-  
 ṇuka 469  
 iyaṅku 421  
 iyappu 471  
 iyampuka 470  
 iyayuka, iyaykkuka, iyaṇ-  
 ruka, iyal, iyaluka 471  
 ira 490, 822  
 irakkuka 472  
 iracal 489, 491  
 iraṇṇi 496  
 iratṭa, iratṭi, iratṭikka 474  
 irappan, irappu, iravu 472  
 irampal, irampuka 489  
 iravu, irā 2552  
 iravuka 228  
 irikka, irikkuka 480  
 iriccal 479  
 iriṭṭu 2552  
 irippa 485  
 irippu 480  
 irimpakam 482  
 irimpicci 836  
 irimpu 486  
 iriyuka 479  
 iru 474  
 iru, iruṭṭu, irunna 2552  
 iruttam, irutti, iruttikka, iruttu, iruttuka 480  
 iru-nṭru 474, 3729  
 irupatu 474, 3918  
 iruppa 485  
 irumal 489  
 irumpicci 836  
 irumpu 486  
 iruvār 474  
 iruvi 487  
 iruvil 483  
 iruvēri, iruvēli 488  
 iruṭ 482, 2552  
 iruṭar, iruṭka 2552  
 iruṭ 483  
 irekka, ireppu 489  
 ira 521  
 ira, irakali 528  
 iraku 2591  
 irakkam, irāṇṇuka 516  
 irakkuka 514, 516  
 iracci 529  
 iraṇcuka 516  
 irappu 514  
 irampu, irayaṇram, iravāram 528  
 irayuka 516, 866  
 irava 866  
 iravan, iravāṭar 519

iravu 516  
 irān 527  
 irāvu 517  
 iruka 520, 522  
 irukuka, irukkam, irukku, irukkuka 524  
 irukkuka, iruppu 521  
 iruṅṅu 525  
 iruti 514  
 irumānnu 526  
 irumpu 864  
 irekka 866  
 irikka, irru, irruva 522  
 il 494  
 ila, ilakku, ilacal 497  
 ilakuka, ilaṅkuka 829  
 ilaṇṇi 496  
 ilanta 475  
 ilavam, ilavu 495  
 ilavuka 2693  
 ilippa, iluppa 485  
 ilumpi 838  
 ilumpicci 836  
 illa, illa, illāyima 2559  
 illan-niṇa 494, 3682  
 illam 494  
 illara-kkari, illara-kkari 498  
 illi 2587  
 iva, ivan, ivar, ivaṭ 410  
 ivaram, ivaruka, ivarttuka 3730  
 isa, isampuka 470  
 isaṅku 421  
 isayuka, isaykkuka 471  
 isal 413, 471  
 isāi 410  
 iṭa, iṭa-nir 513  
 ilakuka, ilakkam, ilakkikka, ilakkuka 509  
 ilacal, ilappu, ilaykkuka 512  
 ilappam, ilama 513, 856  
 ilayavan 513  
 ilavu 510  
 ili, ilika, ilikka, iliccal, ilippu 511  
 ili-nir 551  
 iliyuka 502  
 ilusan 512  
 ilēkkuka 506, 510  
 ira 506  
 irakkam, irakkuka, iravu 501  
 iracal, ira-jati 508  
 irappu, iraykkuka, irukka, iru-vali 504  
 irayuka 504, 505, 508  
 iral, irika, irikka, irivu 502  
 iruka 502, 505  
 irukal, irukuka 503  
 irukkam, iruṅṅuka 505  
 irukkuka 504, 505  
 irekka 504, 506  
 i 410  
 ikkil 544  
 iṇṇa 2607  
 icca 533

iṇca, iṇṇa 2607  
 iṭu 442  
 iṭuka, iṭṭam, iṭṭuka 538  
 inuka 539  
 iṭta, iṭtal, iṭtu 2617  
 inuka 555  
 imam 540  
 impuka 2621  
 iyal, iyaṇpāra 536  
 ir 542, 2625  
 ir, i-raṇṭu 474  
 iram, irikka 3690  
 iral 546  
 iruka 542, 2491, 2625  
 irkal, irkil 544  
 irkkuka, ircca, ircca-val, ir-  
 val 542  
 irppam, irman, irmam, iran, iram 3690  
 ira, irikka, irippikka 553  
 iru 514  
 iru, iruka, irekka, irram 553  
 irra, irran, irrikka 524  
 irram, irru 555  
 iluka 555  
 il 544  
 ila 551  
 ilikkuka 512  
 iram 550  
 iravan 549  
 irkkuka 504  
 u 557  
 uka-maram 560  
 ukayuka, ukaykkuka 563  
 ukir 561  
 ukkam, ukkal 564  
 ukkalam 565  
 ukkal App. 13  
 ukkuka 559, 567, 667  
 uṅku 729  
 uṅṅu 4341  
 uccāni, ucci 579  
 uccu 581  
 uṭa 587, 947  
 uṭakku, uṭakkuka 585  
 uṭaṇṇaṇ 961  
 uṭan, uṭanma, uṭappam, uṭa-  
 ma, uṭam-paṭi 945  
 uṭama 593  
 uṭampu 586, 947  
 uṭam-peṭuka 945  
 uṭaya, uṭayavan, uṭayatu 593  
 uṭayuka 946  
 uṭal, uṭalam 586  
 uṭukka 587, 589  
 uṭuttuka, uṭupikka, uṭuppu 587  
 uṭumpu 592  
 uṭekka 946  
 uṭṭam eṭukka 761  
 unakkam, unakku, unakku-  
 ka, unāṇṇikka, unāṇṇuka 601  
 unaruka, unarcca, unarttik-  
 ka, unarttuka, unarvu 603  
 unal, unil 3701



uṇṭa 664  
 uṇṭu, uṇma 697  
 uṇṇi 600, 604, 3701  
 uṇṇuka 600  
 uta, utappu, utayuka 616  
 utakuka 605, 609  
 uttakam, utavi 609  
 utaṭu 606  
 utappi 607  
 utaruka 613  
 utaḷ 610, 611  
 utaḷam 611  
 uti 614, 741  
 utikkuka, utippu 741  
 utir 622  
 utiruka, utirikka, utircca,  
 utirmma 615  
 utukku 564  
 utekka 616  
 uttiri 557  
 unti 624  
 untikka, untu, untuka 625  
 unnam, unnikka, unnuka  
 727  
 upavi, upavikka 558  
 uppalam 299, 2674  
 uppi 630  
 uppikka, uppu 2674  
 uppila 627  
 uma, umayuka 632  
 umari 634  
 umal 635  
 umi 637  
 umi, umikka, umiyuka, umi-  
 gu, umiḡka 636  
 umikkuka 2621  
 umpar 557  
 umma 2621  
 ummaccu 642  
 ummiṭṭam 632  
 uyantuka 678  
 uyaram, uyarcca, uyarttuka  
 646  
 uyaruḡka 646, 647  
 uyicciḷ 686  
 uyir, uyirikka, uyirppikka,  
 uyirppu 645  
 ura, ura-kallu, urattuka,  
 urammuka, urayuka 665  
 ura, urakka, urampuka,  
 urammuka 648  
 urakka, urattan, uram 649  
 ural 651  
 uravu, uravu-kallu, urasal,  
 urasuka 665  
 uri 648, 652, 653  
 urikka, uriccal 652  
 urippu 652, 717  
 uriyan 654  
 uriy-aṭuka, uriy-aṭṭam 648  
 uriyuka 652, 665  
 uru 657, 659  
 urukuka, urukkam, urukku,  
 urukkuka 661  
 uruḥḥuka, urummuka 665  
 uruṭṭan, uruṭṭu, uruṭṭuka,  
 uruṇṭa 664

urupam 656  
 uruvam 657  
 uruvu 657, 659  
 uruvuka 663  
 urusuka 665, 667  
 uruḷ, uruḷa, uruḷi, uruḷuka,  
 uruḷcca 664  
 urekka 648, 665  
 ura 720, 722, 723  
 urakka 761  
 urakkam, urakku, urakkuka,  
 uraḥḥuka 707  
 urakke, urappikka, urappu,  
 urayuka 721  
 uraccal 720  
 urayuka, uravu 710  
 urava, uravu 761  
 uri 655, 708  
 uriṇcuka 709  
 uru 711  
 uruka 710, 721  
 urukku 714  
 uruti 721  
 uruttuka 715  
 uruppa 716  
 uruppu 710, 717  
 urumpal, urumpuka 718  
 urumpu 864  
 urekka 721, 761  
 urra, urru 710  
 urral, urikka, urru 761  
 ula 2857  
 ulakka 672  
 ulakkam, ulaḥḥuka 1003  
 ulakkuka 671  
 ulaccal, ulayuka, ulavu 671,  
 1003  
 ulaṇṭu 673  
 ulappam 996  
 ulampuka 996, 998  
 ularuka, ularkkuka, ularcca,  
 ularuttuka 674  
 ulasuka 1003  
 ulattuka, ulavuka 2693  
 ulukkuka, uluttuka, ulekku-  
 ka 1003  
 ullam 676  
 uvakka 558, 559  
 uvaṭṭuka 678  
 uvappu, uvavi 558  
 uvar, uvari 2674  
 uṣir.645  
 ul 697  
 ula 701, 702  
 ulappu, ulaykkuka, ulaḡuka  
 760  
 ulayuka 1016, 2702  
 ulavu 697  
 uli 699  
 uliyam 857  
 uliyuka 1015, 1016  
 ulu 700  
 ulukka 703  
 ulukkam, ulukkal, ulukku  
 2702  
 ulukkuka 700, 2702  
 uluppu 700, 703

ulumpu 700  
 ulḷa, ulḷavan 697  
 ulḷakam, ulḷam, ulḷu 698  
 ulḷi 704, 705  
 ura 684  
 urakka, urappu 680  
 urakku 681  
 urantuka, urappu 678  
 urappuka, urampuka 682  
 urama 688  
 ura-mān 694  
 urayuka 680  
 uraruka, uraru, uraruka,  
 uralikka, uraluka, uralca  
 2698  
 urala, ura-vatil 683  
 ural-mān 694  
 uravan, uravu 688  
 uru 684, 5431  
 uricciḷ 686  
 uruṇṇa 685  
 uruṇṇal 2698  
 uriyal, urivu 686  
 uriyuka 686, 687  
 uruka, urukuka, urutuka 688  
 urunnu 690  
 uruva 693  
 urekka 678, 680

ukka 562  
 ukkan, ukkam, ukku 729  
 uccu, uccuka 733  
 uccal, uccalu, uccal 731  
 uḡa 738  
 uḡ-aṭuka, uḡe 737  
 uḡu 737, 2736  
 uḡu, uḡṭuka, uḡṭukar, uḡ  
 600  
 utuka, uttu 741  
 utta 756  
 un 728  
 unnal, unnu, unnuka, unnu-  
 kol 763  
 uppu 728  
 uman 746, 747  
 umpuka 2621  
 uyāl 731  
 ur 752  
 uran, ural 749  
 uruka 652, 749, 750  
 urkkuka 751  
 urppu 654  
 ural, uru, uruka, urri eṭukka,  
 urru, urruka 761  
 uruka, urram 763  
 urval iṭuka, urvi 755  
 ura 756  
 uran, uray iṭuka, uru 760  
 uravu 759  
 uran 758  
 uram, uru 2736  
 ural 756  
 ural iṭuka 755  
 uriyam 758  
 urukkaran 2736

e 5151  
 ekattuka, ekaram, ekaruka,  
 ekarttuka 3730  
 ekaruka 915  
 ekiṇu 554  
 ekka, ekkal 770  
 ekkaccakkam, ekkaccakku  
 767  
 ekkalikka, ekkitta, ekkil 772  
 ekkalikkuka, ekkalippu 774  
 ekkuka 765, 766, 774  
 eḥṇaṇe, eḥṇaṇum, eḥṇu, eḥ-  
 ṇum 5151  
 eḥṇuka 774  
 eccam, ecci, eccil 780  
 eccu 807  
 eṇcuka 780  
 eṭa 434, 445, 448  
 eṭam 434, 449  
 eṭayan 450  
 eṭayi 445  
 eṭala 436  
 eṭukka, eṭuppikka, eṭuppu  
 851  
 eṭṭi 782  
 eṭṭu 784  
 eṇ, eṇṇam, eṇṇikka, eṇṇuka  
 793  
 eṇuḥḡu 2315  
 eṇṇa 854  
 eṇ-nuru 784, 3729  
 eṇṇatu 784, 3918  
 eṇmar 784  
 eṭir, eṭirikka, eṭirppu 795  
 eṭtam, eṭtal, eṭtikka, eṭtu,  
 eṭtuka 809  
 eṭtira, eṭra, eṭtu, ennu, en-  
 num, ennekkum, eppuram,  
 eppurum, e-ppol 5151  
 eṭtuka, eṭtuvāḷi 797  
 enaccal, enayuka 532  
 ennuka 868  
 eyil 807  
 eytuka 809  
 eyttu, eyyikka, eyyuka 805  
 eyyan, eyyam-panni 2776  
 erakkam 473  
 eraccil, erappu, erampam  
 489  
 erattu 2419  
 eri, erikka, ericcal, erippu  
 811  
 erikku 814  
 erinṇi, erinṇi 496  
 erintu 900  
 erima 816  
 eriyuka, erivu 811  
 eru, erukuka 813  
 erutu 815  
 eruttam 2419  
 eruntu 900  
 eruma 816  
 eruva 818, 819  
 eruvu 811  
 eri, erikka, eriyuka, erru,  
 eruka 859  
 erikka, erippu 861

ericciḷ 866  
 erumpu 864  
 el 829  
 elakku 497  
 eli 833, 834  
 eluka 846  
 eluḥḡu 839  
 elumicca 836  
 elumpu, eluvu, elpu, ellu  
 839  
 ella 829, 846  
 ellam, ellavum, ellirum 844  
 el, ellu, ell enna 854  
 elanta, elunta 854A  
 elj, eljima 856  
 elutu, eluppam 855, 856  
 eṇini 850  
 eṇil 848  
 eṇili 849  
 eḡu, eḡuka 851  
 eḡu, eḡuku 852  
 eḡutikka, eḡutuka, eḡuttan,  
 eḡuttu 853  
 eḡu-nṇuru 910, 3729  
 eḡupatu 910, 3918  
 eḡuma, eḡumpuka 851  
 eḡuvar 910  
 ē 5151  
 ekal 909  
 ekuka 872, 909  
 ekkam 878, 2804  
 ekkal 2804  
 ekku 765  
 ekkuka, ecuka 899  
 eḥṇal, eḥṇuka 2804  
 eccu 880, 899  
 eṭakam 882, 884  
 eṭam 434  
 eṭakutām 883  
 eṭu 884  
 eṇam 887  
 eṇu 886, 887  
 eṭam 889  
 eṭalar, eṭil 890  
 eṭu, eṇ 5151  
 eṭtam 894, 916  
 eṭtakkaḷ 870  
 eṭtuka 894  
 eṇam 918  
 eṇtuka 870, 894  
 eṇṇikka, eṇṇu 899  
 eṇmal, eṇmaṇi, eṇmaṇṇam, eṇmaṇ-  
 ruka, eṇmaṇi 898  
 eṇpakkam, eṇpal, eṇpaḷam,  
 eṇpila 897  
 eya 911  
 eyuka 508  
 ēr 2815  
 ēral 900  
 ēri 554, 901, 902, 904  
 ēra, ēruka, ēṇṇam, ēṇṇu, ēṇ-  
 ruka, ēḷka 916  
 ēran 917  
 ēru 859, 917  
 ēṇṇa 905  
 ēḷ, ēluka, ēḷka, ēḷpaṭu, ēḷ-

pikka, ēḷpeṭuka, ēḷpeṭukka,  
 ēḷpeṭuttuka 905  
 ēḷatt-ari, ēḷam 907  
 ēḷka, ēḷikka 906  
 ēva, ēvam, ēvar, ēvaḷ 5151  
 ēval, ēvalan 909  
 ēvu, ēvuka 805  
 ēṣuka 899  
 ēṣani, ēṣanikka 880  
 ēṇa 911  
 ēṇil 5156  
 ēḡu 910  
 ēḡuka 851  
 ai, aiy-aṇcu, aiy-aṇṭu, aiy-  
 āyiram, aivar 2826  
 aiyavi 921  
 aila 191  
 aivanam 922  
 okka 990  
 okkal 927  
 okkaliyan 925  
 okkil, okku 564  
 okkuka 924, 926, 927, 990,  
 3780  
 occa 1036  
 occam 939  
 oṭa 594  
 oṭappu 946  
 oṭi 947, 948, 957  
 oṭikka 946, 957  
 oṭikkuka, oṭiyam 957  
 oṭi-kkuru 950  
 oṭicil, oṭiṣil 949  
 oṭicil, oṭiyuka 946  
 oṭu 966  
 -oṭu 945  
 oṭuka, oṭukkam, oṭuḥḡuka  
 954  
 oṭuku 947, 951  
 oṭukkuka 952, 954  
 oṭuvu 950, 954  
 oṭṭam 958, 959  
 oṭṭal 958, 1043  
 oṭṭalar, oṭṭikka, oṭṭu 958  
 oṭṭaram 963  
 oṭṭi 956  
 oṭṭiyam 957  
 oṭṭuka 946, 958, 960  
 oṭṭukku 951  
 oṇṭu 697  
 oṇṭya 968  
 oṇma 697, 1016  
 oṭappa 607  
 oṭappuka 608  
 oṭi 614  
 otukkam, otukku, otukkuka,  
 otuḥḡuka 973  
 otta 924  
 ottanam, ottal 1021  
 ottasa 972  
 ottuka 974  
 onnalan, onn-āka, onnikka,  
 onnu, onnuka 990  
 oppanam, oppantam, oppam,  
 opparam, oppāti, oppāyam,

oppāran, oppāri, oppārit-  
tam, oppikka, oppu 924  
oppuka App. 19  
omatukka 678  
omal 635  
ompatu 1025, 3918  
orappuka 648  
oru, orukkuka, oruttan,  
orutti, oruma, orumikka,  
oruvan, oruval 990  
orukkam, orukkuka 992  
oruhūnuka 991, 992  
orayuva 720  
oruppu 1019  
orra 956, 990  
orra-ttali 1020, 1023  
orran, orrikka, orru, orru-  
karan 1022  
orral 1007  
orral, orril 762  
orri 1020  
orrikkuka 761  
orruka 761, 973  
olayuka, olaśal 1003  
oli, olikka 996  
olikka, olippu, oliyuka, olivu,  
olu 999  
olial 1005  
oluñku 1002  
olumpuka 998, 1003  
olkuka, ollāti 1004  
olla 1008  
ollal, olla, ollatta, olluka  
1006  
olli, ollial 1005  
ovvuka 924  
oli, olikka, olippikka,  
olivu 1015  
oli, olima, olivu 1016  
olla, ollama 697  
orikka, orippu, oriyuka, ori-  
vu 1009, 1010  
oriccal, orippikka 1009  
orukal, orukuka, orukkuka  
1010  
orukkam, orukku 1010, 1011  
oruñku, oruhūnuka 1011  
oku 1027  
okkanam, okkanikka 1029  
okkuka 1071  
oññal, oññuka 1033  
occar App. 18  
ocuka 1033  
oṭa 1043, 1045  
oṭa, oṭikka 1041  
oṭam, oṭayi, oṭi 1039  
oṭu 1042  
-oṭu 945  
oṭuka 1041  
oṭta 946  
oṭtam, oṭti, oṭtuka 1041  
oṭtikka 1042  
oṇi 1046  
oṭam 1047  
oṭi 1049, 1050  
oṭikka, oṭuka, oṭtu 1052

oṭimam 1050  
oṭti 1027  
o-nay 1026  
oṇtu 1053  
oṇi 558  
oṇnam, oṇpu App. 19  
oṇpuka 1033  
oṇana, oṇanikka, oṇpuka  
1056  
oṇmam 1054  
oṇmal 1055, 1056  
oṇyuka, oṇvu 1057  
oṇ 990, 2674  
oṇa 1030  
oṇam 1060  
oṇi 1061  
oṇuvu 1059  
oṇonnu, oṇ. oṇonnu, oṇoro  
990  
oṇkka, oṇkkal, oṇcca, oṇpik-  
kuka, oṇpu, oṇmikkuka,  
oṇmma 1059  
oṇa 999, 1070  
oṇam 996, 1069  
oṇi 996, 999  
oṇuka 999, 5367  
oṇokkam, oṇokku 2857  
oṇolan, oṇolam 1069  
oṇi 558  
oṇu 1027  
oṇa 1036  
oṇi 760  
oṇuka 1010  
kukka 1423  
kakkāta 1076  
kakkikka 1079  
kakkuka 1079, 1372  
kaññal, kaññuka 1278  
kacca App. 20  
kaccān 1094  
kacci 1088  
kaccu 1098  
kañcal 1088  
kaññi 1107  
kaṭa 1109, 1141, 1142  
kaṭakam App. 21  
kaṭakka 1109  
kaṭaccal, kaṭaccil 1141  
kaṭacci 1123, 1535  
kaṭaccilu 1135  
kaṭattu, kaṭattuka 1109  
kaṭan 1113  
kaṭanta, kaṭantal, kaṭannal  
1117  
kaṭappu 1109, 1113  
kaṭappukkaran, kaṭam, kaṭa-  
ma 1113  
kaṭamān 1114  
kaṭampa 1109  
kaṭampān 1115  
kaṭampu 1116  
kaṭayuka 1135, 1141  
kaṭal 1118  
kaṭala 1120  
kaṭalaṭi 1119  
kaṭavāṭil 5370  
kaṭavu, kaṭaśi, kaṭayi, kaṭa-  
vuka 1109  
kaṭali 1121  
kaṭa 1123  
kaṭaram App. 22  
kaṭi 1124, 1125  
kaṭika 1130  
kaṭikka 1124  
kaṭi-ñān, kaṭi-ñānam 1133  
kaṭiññil 1136  
kaṭimpu 1138  
kaṭiyuka 1124, 1125  
kaṭi-vāru, kaṭivaṭam 1133  
kaṭu, kaṭukaṭuppu, kaṭukam,  
kaṭukuka, kaṭukka 1135  
kaṭuku 1137  
kaṭukka, kaṭu-kkayi 1134  
kaṭukkan 1138  
kaṭunnal 1117  
kaṭuppam, kaṭuppu, kaṭuma  
1135  
kaṭumpilla 1136  
kaṭuvan 1140  
kaṭta, kaṭti 1148  
kaṭṭayan 1151  
kaṭṭala, kaṭṭila, kaṭṭila 1146  
kaṭṭayam, kaṭṭayma 1157  
kaṭṭikkaran, kaṭṭiyam 1144  
kaṭṭil 1145  
kaṭṭu 1147  
kaṇ 1159, 1160  
kaṇa 1166, 1167, 1168  
kaṇakkal 1160, 1166  
kaṇakkai 1160  
kaṇaṇkal, kaṇaṇkai 1160,  
1166  
kaṇayam 1166  
kaṇavan 1173  
kaṇavā 1163  
kaṇavāram 1164  
kaṇavu 1160  
kaṇi, kaṇikka 1183  
kaṇicci 1166  
kaṇippu, kaṇu 1160  
kaṇkotti 1169  
kaṇta, kaṇtal 1171  
kaṇtan 1173  
kaṇti 1148, 1176  
kaṇṇaṭa, kaṇṇaṭi 1182  
kaṇṇi 1183, 1185  
kaṇ pīr, kaṇṇu 1159  
kaṇṇu, kaṇṇu 1160  
kaṭaku, kaṭavu 1187  
kaṭam, kaṭarppu 1186  
kaṭampa 2087  
kaṭaykkuka 1186, 1188  
kaṭaruka 1189  
kaṭir 1193, 1194, 1195  
kaṭiram, kaṭiravan, kaṭirmma  
1193  
kaṭirka 1193, 1194  
kaṭirppu 1194  
kaṭtal, kaṭtikka, kaṭtuka  
1207  
kaṭti 1204  
kaṭartu 1188  
kanakka, kanam 1404

kanappu 1405  
kanal, kanaluka, kaniyuka  
1406  
kanāvu, kanavuka, kanāvik-  
kuka 1407  
kani, kanikaram, kanikkuka,  
kaniyuka, kanivu 1408  
kanekka 1405, 1406, 1409  
kanepu 1409  
kantāyam, kandaṇam 1209  
kantu 1210  
kannaṭam 1284  
kannam 1412, 1413  
kannal 1414  
kannān 1402  
kannu 1411  
kannuka 1410  
kappam 1218  
kappal 1219  
kappi 1220  
kappu 1249, 1325  
kappuka 1221, 1222  
kabaṭam, kabaṭikka 1222  
kamaraka, kamarppu 1231  
kamikka, kamiguka, kamiṭ-  
tuka, kamuttuka 1335  
kamiccal, kamiyuka 1221  
kamuku, kamuññu 1233  
kamukkam 1248  
kampa 1240, 1244  
kampam, kamp-ari, kampu  
1242  
kampi 1241  
kammaṭṭam, kammiṭṭam  
1236  
kammal(u) 1245  
kammuka 1221, 1222, 1246  
kaya 1093  
kayakka 1089, 1459  
kayakkuka 1087  
kayaccal, kayampam 1089  
kayam 1250, 1251  
kayarkka, kayarppu 1089  
kayaṇu 1254  
kayaṇuka, kayarṇam, kayaṇ-  
ruka 1255  
kayal 1252, 1254, 1353  
kayavan 1250  
kayivu 1357  
kayyan 1250, 1252  
kayyā, kayyi, kayyu 2023  
kayyil 1257  
kayy-oppu 924  
kara 1293, 1294  
karakkuka 1292  
karaccil 1291  
karaṭi 1263  
karaṭu 1265, 1280  
karaṇa 1266  
karaṇṭa 1269  
karaṇṭi 1267  
karaṇṭuka 1268  
karappan 1272  
karappu 1258  
karayan 1293  
karayuka 1291  
karal 1293

karal 1274  
karala 1275  
karaluka 1291, 1474  
karalca 1291  
kari 1285, 1290  
kari, karikka, karikkal 1278  
karikku 1265, 1281  
kariññali 1282  
karipp-atti, karimpu 1288  
karippu, karimpu, karima,  
kariyuka 1278  
kari-matal, kari-mul 1265  
karivi 1285, 1290  
karivu, kariśal, karu 1278  
kariṭ 1274  
karu 1279, 1280, 1287,  
1290  
karukarukka 1265, 1466  
karukkal, karukkuka 1278  
karukku 1265  
karukku-pani 1280  
karutal, karutuka 1283  
karuttan, karuttu 1283, 1287  
karuntala 1279  
karuma 1265, 1278, 1287  
karuman, karumana 1287  
karumaram 1282  
karuvi 1285, 1290  
karuṭ 1274  
kara 1385, 1395  
karakka, karava 1385  
karaññuka 1387  
karampuka 1390  
karavu 1385, 1396  
kari 1391  
karu 1265, 1287, 1395  
karuka 1397  
karukarukka 1396  
karukar 1386, 1396  
karukka 1395, 1396  
karuppu 1265, 1395  
karumpuka 1390  
karra 1400, 1411  
karavar 1297  
karu 1385  
kal 1298  
kala 1297, 1312, 1313  
kalakkam, kalakku, kalak-  
kuka, kalaññal, kalaññuka,  
kalacuka 1303  
kalañ-kompu 1312  
kalappa 1304  
kalappu 1299  
kalam 1305  
kalampal, kalampu, kalam-  
puka, kalaśal, kalāpam  
1303  
kalayikka, kalayuka 1311  
kalaruka, kalaracca, kalarppu,  
kalaval 1299  
kalikka 1478  
kaluñku 1309  
kalikka 1297  
kalla, kallaṇ, kallu 1298  
kalluka 1319  
kava, kavaṭa 1325  
kavaṭi 1321, 1325  
kavan, kavana 1322  
kavaṇi 1323  
kavanam, kavanikka 1328  
kavar 1325, 1334  
kavarām, kavariikkuka 1325  
kavarām, kavari 1327  
kavaruka, kavarcca 1326  
kavaṇa 1330  
kavaṇu 1329  
kavala 1325, 1328  
kavalikkuka 1328  
kavalam, kavaluka 1222  
kaviccil, kaviyan, kaviyuka  
1221  
kavina 1322  
kaviṇi 1323  
kaviṭ 1337  
kaviṭuka, kaviṭtuka 1335  
kavunñu 1233  
kavekka 1325  
kavva 1328  
kaśakaśa, kaśakka 1249  
kaśakka 1087  
kaśavan 1250  
kaśukuśu 1638  
kasaññuka 1087  
kaṭ 1374  
kala, kalayuka 1373  
kalakala 1302  
kalañciyam 1375  
kaṭam 1376  
kaṭar 1359  
kaṭari 1376  
kalavan, kalavu 1372  
kalavu 1377  
kaṭi 1374, 1378  
kalikka, kaṭippu, kaṭimpam,  
kaṭiru 1374  
kaṭi-ppakku 1378  
kaṭi-maṇṇu 1381  
kaṭimpu 1586  
kaṭiy-aṭakka 1378  
kaṭiy-aṭaykka 1380  
kaṭikkuka, kaṭattaram, kaṭ-  
latti, kaṭṭan, kaṭṭam 1372  
kaṭṭi 1372, 1376, 1383  
kaṭṭu 1374  
kara 1370  
kaṭakam 1345  
kaṭacci, karañci 1347  
karañcu, karaññu 1348  
kaṭani 1355  
kaṭam 1251  
kaṭampu 1491  
karaṇṭi 1347  
karaṇṭuka 1349, 1350  
karaṭ 1351, 1352  
karala 1350  
karaluka 1349  
kari 1359, 1370  
karikka 1349, 1356  
kariccal, karippu 1356  
kariyuka 1349, 1356, 1357  
karu, karuku 1361, 1362  
karukan 1362  
karukuka 1369  
karuññu 1233

kaṛuta 1364  
kaṛuttu 1366  
kaṛunnu 1367  
kaṛu-muḷ 1365  
kākan, kākka, kakkacci 1425  
kakkuka 1416  
kāṇki 1428  
kāccal, kāccil, kāccuka 1458  
kāccu 1432  
kāñci 1433  
kāñcori 1435  
kāññiram 1434  
kāṭa 1441  
kāṭan 1140, 1438  
kāṭi 1436  
kāṭu, kāṭṭi 1438  
kāṭṭatti 372  
kāṭṭuka, kāṇikka, kāṇuka 1443  
kāṇam 1444, App. 25  
kāṇi 1443, 1444  
kāṭal 1445, 1491  
kāṭalan, kāṭalon 1445  
kāṭu 1448  
kāṭtu 1432  
kāṇakam, kāṇam 1418  
kāṇal 1406, 1418, 1508  
kāṇtal, kāṇtuka 1458  
kāṇṭal 1451  
kāṇruka 1477  
kāppattuka, kāppikka, kāp-pu 1416  
kāmpu 1454, 1455, 1491  
kāy 1459, 1460, 1461  
kāyam 1462  
kāyal 1458, 1463  
kāyam-pu, kāyavu 1464  
kāyuka, kāyuka, kāyvu 1458, 1459  
kāyuka 1460  
kāyppikka 1459  
kāyvu 1465  
kāṛ 1278  
kāṛa 1469, 1475, 1476  
kāṛakka 1470  
kāṛam 1466  
kāṛi 1471, 1474  
kāṛuka 1474, 1477  
kāṛkkika 1477  
kāṛa 1506  
kāṛu 1395  
kāṛuka 1477, 1504  
kāṛṭu 1432, 1481  
kāḷ, kāḷal, kāḷi 1479  
kāḷu 1481  
kāḷuka, kāḷca 1477, 1478  
kāḷ-va(y), kāḷa 1480  
kāḷaṭi 1417  
kāḷaṭṭa 1485  
kāḷal, kāḷalan 1416  
kāḷalam 1487  
kāḷi 1490  
kāḷikka, kāḷuka 1417  
kāḷiṭṭa-ppul 1485  
kāvu 1416, 1417  
kāṣu 1431  
kāṣavu 1464

kaḷa 1502  
kāḷan 1497  
kāḷam 1487, 1495  
kāḷal, kāḷuka 1500  
kāḷaṇci 1498  
kāḷca, kāḷma 1443  
kikkili, kikkilijikka 2274  
kiccil 1512  
kiccukiccu 1515  
kiñcuka 1515, 1939  
kiṭa, kiṭaccal, kiṭayuka 1538  
kiṭa, kiṭakka, kiṭattuka, kiṭappu 1524  
kiṭaṇṇu 1525, 1526  
kiṭacci 1535  
kiṭa, kiṭavu, kiṭari 1123  
kiṭaram App. 22  
kiṭavuka 1109  
kiṭil, kiṭuku 1532  
kiṭilam, kiṭukiṭa, kiṭukiṭuk-ka 1530  
kiṭukkam, kiṭukki, kiṭukku 1531  
kiṭukkuka, kiṭuṇṇuka 1530, 1531  
kiṭupiti 1534  
kiṭekka, kiṭṭam, kiṭṭi, kiṭṭu-ka 1538  
kiṭeṣu 1535  
kiṇayuka 1944  
kiṇaru 1998  
kiṇukina, kiṇukkuka, kiṇuṇ-ṇuka 1545  
kiṇṭan 1173, 1540  
kiṇṭappan 1173  
kiṇṭal, kiṇṭuka 1542  
kiṇṭi 1541, 1544  
kiṇṇam 1543  
kiṇṭuka 1552  
kinavu 1407  
kirāl 1776  
kirukira, kirukirukka, kiṛa-yuka, kiṛikirukka 1593  
kiṛi 1591  
kiṛikkuka 1562  
kiṛukirukka 1595  
kiṛukka 1596, 1623  
kiṛukkan, kiṛutu, kiṛuvu 1596  
kiṛukkam 1595  
kilukilu, kilukilukka, kiluk-ku, kilukkuka, kiluṇṇuka 1575  
killa 1572  
kiḷa, kiḷappikka 1588  
kiḷa, kiḷampuka, kiḷar, kiḷa-ruka, kiḷarcca, kiḷarttuka, kiḷaruka 1583  
kiḷarikka, kiḷarppu, kiḷaccal, kiḷavu 1586  
kiḷi 1584  
kiḷiccal 1583  
kiḷiñci, kiḷiñṇil 1585  
kiḷiṇa 1587  
kilukka, kiḷunnu, kiḷurkka 1583  
kiḷekka 1588

kiḷḷal, kiḷḷuka 1589  
kiṛakkan, kiṛakku 1619  
kiṛaṇṇu 1578  
kiṛatti, kiṛavan, kiṛavi 1579  
kiṛama 1979  
kiṛi, kiṛikka 1581  
kiṛikka, kiṛiyuka, kiṛu 1619  
kiṛcu 1515  
kiṛcuka 1515, 1623  
kiṇtal, kiṇtuka 1624  
kiṛa 1617  
kiṛi 1613  
kiṛi-ppampu 1614  
kiṛal 1624  
kiṛu, kiṛuka 1623, 1624  
kiṛru 1624  
kiḷ, kiḷam App. 26  
kiḷ, kiḷma 1619  
kiḷ-ṇṇu 1619, 5153  
kukkuka 1752  
kuṇṇuka 1767  
kucukucukka 1638  
kucchi 1639  
kuccu 1639, 1640  
kuṇcam 1639  
kuṇci 1639, 1645, 1646  
kuṇcuka 1767  
kuṇṇan, kuṇṇi, kuṇṇu 1646  
kuṭa 1663  
kuṭakan, kuṭakam, kuṭaku 1649  
kuṭaka-ppāla 1650  
kuṭaccal, kuṭayuka 1662  
kuṭanna 2046  
kuṭam 1651  
kuṭar, kuṭal 1652  
kuṭavan 1649  
kuṭi, kuṭikka, kuṭippikka, kuṭiyan 1654  
kuṭi, kuṭiñṇil, kuṭima, kuṭi-yan, kuṭiyan, kuṭil 1655  
kuṭu 1670  
kuṭuka, kuṭukka 1651  
kuṭukuṭa 1659  
kuṭuma 2049  
kuṭumpam 1655  
kuṭumpuka 1822  
kuṭumma 2049  
kuṭuva 1651  
kuṭṭa 1676  
kuṭṭakam, kuṭṭukam 1668  
kuṭṭan, kuṭṭi 1670  
kuṭṭuka 1671  
kuṇukku 1686  
kuṇukku-naṛuka, kuṇukku-maṇam 1687  
kuṇṭa 1690  
kuṇṭan 1688  
kuṇṭaṇi 2251  
kuṇṭam, kuṇṭu 1669  
kuṇṭi 1693A  
kuṇṭi-kkayi 1693  
kuṇṇa 1697  
kuṭa, kutam 1713, 1714  
kutanam 1698  
kutaruka 1719  
kutaruka 1703

kuti, kuti-kal 1707  
kuti, kutikka, kutukkuka 1705  
kutir 1709  
kutira 1711  
kutekka 1714  
kuttikka 1719  
kuttu 1719, 1850  
kuttuka 1719, 1728, 1850  
kuni, kuniyuka 1927  
kunikka 1863, 1927  
kuntani 1726  
kuntali 1722  
kuntikka, kuntuka 1552  
kunnan, kunnam, kunnikka, kunnu 1864  
kunni 1865  
kuppa 1731  
kuppa-meni 1737, 5100  
kuppi 1743  
kupp 1752  
kuma 1850  
kumala, kumaḷekka, kumiḷa 2106  
kumi, kumikka, kumiyuka 1741  
kumiṇuka 1752  
kumiḷ 1742, 1743  
kumuṇṇa 1752  
kumuṇṇa 1744, 1752  
kumekka 1741, 1850  
kumpal, kumpiri 1752  
kumpalaṇṇa, kumpalaṇṇam App. 28  
kumpi 1749, 1752  
kumpiṭuka 1750  
kumpil 1742  
kumbi 1747  
kummaṭṭi App. 28  
kummaḷ 1752  
kummaṇam 1755  
kummi 1756  
kummaṇṇa 1750  
kummu 1752, 1850  
kuyatti, kuyavan, kuyavi 1762  
kuyimpu, kuyumpu 1822  
kuyil 1764  
kura 1796  
kuraṇṇan, kuraṇṇu 1769  
kuraṇṇam 1768  
kuraṇṇi 2123  
kuraṭu, kuraṇa, kuraṇṭu 1842  
kuraṭṭa 1266, 2069  
kuraṇṭi 1842, 2069  
kurappan, kurappam 1771  
kuramp 1773  
kural, kurava, kuraḷ 1774  
kurala 1846  
kural 1776  
kurikil 1793  
kurikka, kurikku 1791  
kuriccan 1779  
kuriyan 1779, 2125  
kuru 1780, 1781, 2125  
kurukka 1780, 1791

kurukku 1791  
kuruṭan, kuruṭi, kuruṭicci, kuruṭu 1787  
kuruttuka 1852  
kuruti 1788  
kurutti 1779  
kuruttu 1791  
kurunnu 1789, 1791  
kuruppu 1780, 1791  
kurumpa 1791, 1792  
kuruvu 1793  
kurul 1794  
kurekka 1796  
kurkku 1852  
kura, kuraccal 1851  
kuraku 1840  
kuraṭu 1842  
kuraṭṭa 2069  
kuraya, kurayuka, kuraḷ 1851  
kuravan 1844  
kuravu 1840, 1851  
kurala 1846  
kuralan 1851  
kurī, kurikka, kurippu 1847  
kuricci 1844, 1847, 1848  
kuricciyan 1844  
kurinṇi 1849, 2170  
kuriyatu, kuruka, kurukkan, kurukku, kurukkuka 1851  
kuru 1851, 1864  
kurukurukka, kurukkuka, kuruṇṇuka, kuruttuka 1852  
kuruṇṇi 2170  
kurutu, kuru nari, kurup-pam 1851  
kuruppu 1844  
kurumpu 1844, 1856  
kurumpu 1851, 1856  
kurummuka 1852, 1923  
kuruva 1858  
kurul 1794  
kurekka 1851, 1859  
kurē, kuram, kurgi 1851  
kula 1810, 1812, 2132  
kulayuka, kulavu 1806  
kulakula 1811  
kulavuka 1804  
kulukka 1805  
kulukkam, kulukku, kuluk-ku, kulunṇuka 1806  
kulekka 1806, 1810, 1812  
kuva 1816  
kuvatu 2049  
kuvā 1894, 2106, 2143  
kuvika, kuvikka 1741  
kuṣalikka, kuṣukuṣukka 1638  
kuṣavan, kuṣavi 1762  
kuṣumpal, kuṣumpu 1822  
kuḷam 1828  
kuḷampu 1829  
kuḷaruka 1831  
kuḷavi 1830  
kuḷi, kuḷikka 1832  
kuḷir, kuḷiruka, kuḷirppikka, kuḷirppu, kuḷirma, kuḷu-kuḷu, kuḷupam, kuḷur 1834  
kuḷuvan 1836  
kuḷḷan, kuḷḷi 1839  
kuḷa 1818, 1823  
kuḷakura 1820  
kuḷakku, kuḷakkuka, kuḷaṇ-ṇuka, kuḷappam, kuḷap-puka, kuḷampikka, kuḷam-pu 1817  
kuḷayuka 1817, 1820  
kuḷal, kuḷali, kuḷi, kuḷikka, kuḷiyuka 1818  
kuḷavi 1819  
kuḷil 1764  
kurekka 1817, 1822  
kukal, kukuka, kukki, kuk-kiri, kukkuka 1868  
kucuka, kuccam 1876  
kuṇṇal, kuṇṇi 1880  
kuṇṇu 1643, 1880  
kuṭa 1882, 1884  
kuṭam App. 29  
kuṭaram 1881  
kuṭi, kuṭuka, kuṭṭam, kuṭ-tar, kuṭṭalan, kuṭṭali, kuṭṭu, kuṭṭuka 1882  
kuṭu 1883  
kuṇu 1893  
kuti 1888  
kuttan, kutti, kutticci, kuttu 1890  
kun 1893, 1927  
kuna 1928  
kunan, kunal, kūni, kūnicci, kūnuka 1927  
kuntal 1892, 1927  
kuntani 1726  
kuntali 1722  
kuppu 1868, 1894  
kuppuka 1894  
kuman 1871  
kumpal, kumpikka 1741  
kumpu 1895  
kumpuka 1894  
kur 1898, 1924  
kura 1904  
kuran 1785  
kuri 1793  
kurikka, kuruka, kurkka, kurccam, kurppikka, kurp-pu, kurmma 1898  
kurkka, kurkkam, kurkku 1796  
kur 1897  
kura 1925, 1926  
kurān 1926  
kurū 1897, 1924  
kuruka 1897, 1921  
kurān 1924  
kurram 1921, 1924  
kurān 1897, 1924  
kurru 1921  
kuli, kulikkaran, kuliy-al 1905  
kuvā 1872  
kūval, kūvu, kuvuka 1868  
kuvāḷam 1910

kūsal 1876  
 kūlan 1839  
 kūlam 1916  
 kūli 1918  
 kūṭ, kūṭa 1822  
 kūṭ, kūṭam 1911  
 kecca App. 31  
 keṇcuka 1515, 1939  
 keṭu 1109  
 keṭu, keṭuka, keṭukka, keṭu-  
 ti, keṭumpikka, keṭumpu,  
 keṭta 1942  
 keṭṭakam, keṭṭikka, keṭṭu,  
 keṭṭuka 1147  
 keṇi, kenikka 1183  
 keṇippu 1946  
 keṇṭa 1148, 1947  
 kenni 1989  
 kempu 1931  
 keṭukka, keṭuvu 1596  
 kelpar, kelpu 1570  
 keṭan, keṭu 1942  
 keṇi 1998  
 keṇam 2003  
 keḷi, keḷikka, keḷipikka, keḷi-  
 2017  
 kai 2023  
 kai-kkūli 1905  
 kaikka, kaippu 1249  
 kaita 2026  
 kaita-cakka 2275  
 kokka, kokkara 2032  
 kokkan 1225  
 kokkikka, kokkuka 2031  
 kokku 2031, 2034, 2125  
 koṇka, koṇkacci, koṇkicci  
 2038  
 koṇṇan, koṇṇu 2037  
 koṇṇa 1645  
 kocca 2125  
 koccan, kocci, koccu, koṇ-  
 cam 2041  
 koṇcan 2044  
 koṇcal, koṇcuka, koṇṇa, koṇ-  
 ṇan, koṇṇuka 2043  
 koṇcu 1639, 2044  
 koṇṇu 2041  
 koṭaku 1649  
 koṭanna 2046  
 koṭi 2049, 2050  
 koṭiṇṇa 2051  
 koṭiyan 2055  
 koṭil 2052  
 koṭu, koṭuṇkai 2055  
 koṭukka 2053, 2063, 2064  
 koṭuṇ-kai, koṭu-vaḷ 2054  
 koṭuppam, koṭuma 2055  
 koṭuppikka 2053  
 koṭu-veri, koṭu-veli 2057  
 koṭṭa 2060, 2069  
 koṭṭanam 2063  
 koṭṭi 2061, 2063  
 koṭṭil 2058  
 koṭṭili 2062  
 koṭṭu 2049, 2063  
 koṭṭuka 2063, 2064, 2065  
 koṭṭa 2081

koṭṭal 2078  
 koṭ-atuka 2151  
 koṭi 2079, 2151  
 koṭampa 2087  
 koti, kotikka, kotiyān 2084  
 kotu, kotuku 2086  
 kotumpil, kotumpu 2087  
 kotta 2094  
 kottalam 2090  
 kotti, kottuka 2091  
 kottu 2091, 2092  
 kottalam 2090  
 konna 2175  
 konni 1989  
 koppam 2103  
 koppara 2104, 2105  
 koppu 2111  
 koppul 2106  
 koppulikka 2107  
 kompan, kompikka, kompu  
 2115  
 komma 2117  
 koyil, koyka, koyttu, koyyal  
 2119  
 kora 2122  
 koṇi 2165  
 koṇikka 2164  
 koṇṇan, koṇṇi 2170  
 koṇṇam, koṇṇavan 2169  
 koṇṇu 2171  
 kolu 2151  
 kollan 2133  
 kolli 2132, 2137, 2139  
 kollikka, kolluka 2132  
 kovitu 1977  
 koḷakam 1827  
 koḷuttu, koḷuttuka, koḷḷa  
 2151  
 koḷuttuka, koḷḷi 2158  
 koḷka, koḷikka 2151, 2152  
 koḷḷu 2153  
 koṇi 2144  
 koḷikka 1825, 2144  
 koḷiṇṇil 2145  
 koḷiyuka 1825  
 koḷu 2146, 2147  
 koḷukka, koḷuppu 2146  
 koḷuntu, koḷunnu 2149  
 kō 2177  
 kōkka, kōccil 2176  
 kōṇku 2185  
 kōccal, kōccuka 2187  
 kōṭa 2203  
 kōṭaṇki 2206  
 kōṭali, kōṭali App. 32  
 kōṭi 2054, 2198  
 kōṭu 2049, 2054, 2207  
 kōṭuka 2054, 2056  
 kōṭṭa 2207, 2208  
 kōṭṭam 2054, 2056  
 kōṭṭal, kōṭṭuka 2054  
 kōṭṭavi 2172  
 kōṭṭi 2205, 2206  
 kōṇ, kōṇuka 2209  
 kōṇam 2209, App. 34  
 kōṇi 2209, App. 33  
 kōṭaṇṭam 2213

kōṭu, kōṭuka 2148  
 kōṇ, kōṇma 2177  
 kōppu 2176, 2219  
 kōmaṭṭi 2220  
 kōmān 2177  
 kōmālam, kōmāli 2222  
 kōmpu 2176, 2224  
 kōyil, kōyilakam, kōyma  
 2177  
 kōra 2235  
 kōral, kōrika, kōru-vala 2231  
 kōruka 2231, 2233  
 kōrkka, kōrmpal, kōrva  
 2176  
 kōra 2255  
 kōru, kōruka 2232, 2257  
 kōl 2237  
 kōlam 2238, 2240  
 kōlan, kōla-mīn, kōli 2241  
 kōluka 2243  
 kōva 2176, 2247  
 kōvanam App. 34  
 kōvil 2177  
 kōḷi 2151, 2152  
 kōḷi 2254  
 kōṭa 2204, 2250  
 kōṇi 2248  
 kauṇi 1323  
 kau-muḷ 1365  
 kaur 1334  
 kavvuka 1222

gaḍu 1109  
 guḷuḷu 1837  
 goṣṭhi 2206  
 gauḷi 1338

cakati 2266  
 cakari 1254  
 cacka 2275, 2276  
 cakkī 2830  
 cakkiliyan, cakkilicci 2272  
 caṇku 2282  
 caṭa App. 35  
 caṭa-caṭa 2296  
 caṭattuka 2838  
 caṭekka 2301  
 caṭṭa 2310, 2838  
 caṭṭacci, caṭṭan 2838  
 caṭṭam 2304, 2305  
 caṭṭi 2306  
 caṭṭu 2837, 2838  
 caṭṭukam 2309  
 caṭṭuvam 2303, 2309  
 caṭṭa 2318  
 caṭṭi, caṭṭu 2317  
 caṇṇa 2320  
 caṭa 3016  
 caṭa, caṭayuka, caṭukku, ca-  
 tukkuka, caṭuṇṇuka 2322  
 caṭi, caṭikka 2323  
 caṭir 2324  
 caṭuppu 2326  
 caṭuram 2327  
 catekka 2322  
 catta 2426

cana, canaccam, canekka  
 2592  
 cantam 2328  
 cappaṭa 2331  
 cappaṭṭa 2337  
 cappu 2673  
 cappuka 2334  
 camayam, camayikka, cama-  
 yuka, camekka 2342  
 campa 2348  
 campakam 2321  
 campam 2344  
 campā 2346  
 campu 2332  
 cammaṭṭi-kūṭam 2349  
 cammaṇam 2350  
 cara-kkallu, caral 2354  
 carakku 2353  
 caraṭu 2356  
 cariku 2361  
 carikka, cariccal, carippikka,  
 cariyyuka, carivu, carukka  
 2360  
 caru 2360, 2361  
 calacala 2366  
 calikka, calippu 2371  
 calikka, callaṭa 2370  
 callaṭam 2379  
 calla-ppetti 2787  
 callam 2380, 2787  
 calli 2381, 2382  
 cava, cavaccal 2334  
 cavaṭi 2385, 2387  
 cavaṭi 2343  
 cavar, cavarikka 2386  
 cavar, cavaṭu, cavaṭṭi-ila 2395  
 cavala 2392  
 cavaḷi 2394  
 cavalluka 2393  
 caviṭṭikka, caviṭṭu, caviṭṭuka  
 2387  
 cavekka 2334  
 cavvu 2400  
 caḷi 2409, 2412  
 caḷikka 2406, 2407  
 caḷuṇṇuka 2407  
 caḷumpu 2412  
 calla 2412  
 callakkan, callattam 2414  
 callu 2414, 2415  
 calluka 2413  
 caka, caku 2426  
 cakkī, cakkīyār, cakyār 2432  
 caccal 2456  
 caṭa 2392, 2442  
 caṭikka, caṭṭam 2440  
 caṭuka, caṭṭu 2439, 2440  
 caṭṭa 2443  
 caṭṭuka 2439  
 caṇ 2444  
 caṇṇan 2446  
 caṇṇu 2447  
 caṇṇuka 2439  
 caṇṇu 2448  
 caṇṇan 2446  
 caṇṇa 2452  
 cāmpal, cāmpuka 2453

cāmpu 2433  
 cāy, cāyam, cāyal 2457  
 cāyal, cāyippu, cāyka, cāyk-  
 ka, cāyvu 2456  
 cāra, cāral, cārikka, cāruka,  
 cācca, cārttikka, cārttu,  
 cārttuka, cārnnavar 2460  
 cāraṇa 2462  
 cāral, cāruka, cāṇṇal, cāṇṇu  
 maṇa 2482  
 cāru 2484  
 cāruka 2482, 2486  
 cāl 2471  
 cāla 2470  
 cāliyan 2475  
 cāval 2818  
 cāvi 2392  
 cāvu 2426  
 cāla-mīn 2479  
 cāḷika 2477  
 cāṇi 2392  
 cikayuka 1564  
 cikkanē 2499  
 cikkarukki, cikkarukkuka  
 2497  
 cikkinī 2495  
 cikku 2498  
 cikukka 1564, 2497  
 cik-ennu 2499  
 ciṇṇan, ciṇṇa-ppaṇam, ciṇ-  
 ṇa-vāṭa 2501  
 ciṭa App. 35  
 ciṭar 1546, 2524  
 ciṭarikka, ciṭaruka 1546  
 cinakku, cinampu 2594  
 cital, citāl 1548  
 cina 2592, 2717  
 cinakkuka 2521  
 cinaṇṇuka 1600, 2520, 2521  
 cinam, cinikka, cinippikka,  
 cinippu 1600  
 cinekka 2592  
 cintu 2530  
 cintuka, cinnikka, cinnuka  
 1546  
 cinna, cinnan 2594  
 cinnikka 1547  
 cippam 2534  
 cippi 2535  
 cippu 2331  
 cima 2545  
 cimaṇci 2595  
 cimiṭṭan, cimiṭṭu 2543  
 cimili 2541  
 cimiṭ 2542  
 cimpu 2546  
 cimpuka, cimmuka 2545  
 cira, cirakuka, cirantuka,  
 cirampan, cirayan, cirava  
 1564  
 ciraṇṇu 1560  
 ciraṭṭa, ciraṭṭi 2550  
 ciri 1591  
 ciri, cirikka 1562  
 cirekka, cireppu 1564  
 ciṇa 1591, 1980  
 ciṇaku 2591

ciṇakka 2589  
 ciṇaku 2710  
 ciṇi 1591  
 ciṇṇal, ciṇṇu 1594  
 cil 1577  
 cila 1571, 1574, 2571  
 cilanni 2562, 2563  
 cilappu, cilampu, cilampuka  
 1574  
 cilampam, cilampi 2564  
 cilukan, ciluku 2567  
 cilukku 2568  
 cilekka, cileppu 1574  
 cilla 2587  
 cillara, cillanān 2574  
 cilli-kkuttu 2575  
 cillu 1577  
 cilvanam 2574  
 civiṇṇi 2579  
 ciḷ 2638  
 ciḷikka 2585  
 ciḷ-viṭu 2588  
 ciḷuka 1588  
 ci 1606, 2603  
 cika 1606, 1610, 2600,  
 2601  
 cikka, cikku, ciccal 1606  
 cikka-kkayi 2607  
 ciṭa 2612  
 ciṭu 2588  
 ciṇṭuka 2540, 2545  
 ciṭṭa 2616  
 ciṭṭu 2491  
 cini 2641  
 cintu 1547  
 cintuka 1547, 1610, 2491,  
 2618  
 cippi 1610  
 cippu 2622  
 cimpal, cimpuka 2545  
 ciya-kkayi 2607  
 ciyal 1606  
 cir, cirikka, cirppikka 2624  
 cir 1617  
 cirppu 1610, 2622  
 cirikka, ciruka, cirṇam, cirṇu  
 2639  
 ciru 2624  
 cippu 2635  
 cippu 2331  
 cima 2545  
 cimaṇci 2595  
 cimiṭṭan, cimiṭṭu 2543  
 cimili 2541  
 cimiṭ 2542  
 cimpu 2546  
 cimpuka, cimmuka 2545  
 cira, cirakuka, cirantuka,  
 cirampan, cirayan, cirava  
 1564  
 ciraṇṇu 1560  
 ciraṭṭa, ciraṭṭi 2550  
 ciri 1591  
 ciri, cirikka 1562  
 cirekka, cireppu 1564  
 ciṇa 1591, 1980  
 ciṇaku 2591

cupni 2666  
 cutti, cuttika 2668  
 cuna, cunekka 2717  
 cuma 1964, 2677  
 cumakka, cumatala, cumat-  
 tuka 2677  
 cumatu 2677, 2695  
 cumar 1975  
 cumal 2696  
 cumekka 1964  
 cumma 2678  
 cummal, cummaṭu, cum-  
 muka 2677  
 cura 2690, 2883  
 curakuka, curantuka 1564  
 curakka, curattuka 2883  
 curannal 1962, 2883  
 curam 2683  
 curi 2685  
 curiyal 2684, 2691  
 curukuka 2853  
 curukkam, curukku, curuk-  
 kuka, curuṇṇuka 2687  
 curuṭṭu, curuṭṭuka, curuḷ,  
 curuḷuka 2684  
 cuṛa, curappu, cuṛayuka,  
 cuṛekka, cuṛam, cuṛu,  
 cuṛuka 2715  
 cuṛa 2710  
 cuṛukkan, cuṛukku, cuṛu-  
 cuṛuppu 2713  
 cuva 2396  
 cuvakka, cuvappu 1931  
 cufaṭu, cufaṭtuka 2695  
 cuvann-al 2697  
 cuvar 1975  
 cuvekka 2396  
 cuḷa 2704  
 cuḷikka, cuḷicilu, cuḷippu,  
 cuḷiyuka, cuḷivu 2700  
 cuḷukku 2700, 2702  
 cuḷukkuka, cuḷuṇṇuka 2702  
 cuḷuculukka, cuḷuculṣ 2699  
 cuḷla 2709  
 cuḷlal 2706  
 cuḷli 2706, 2707  
 cuḷaracca, cuḷaruka 2738  
 cuḷarri, cuḷarrikka, cuḷarṛu,  
 cuḷarṛuka, cuḷal, cuḷali,  
 cuḷaluka, cuḷalca, cuḷi,  
 cuḷikka, cuḷippu, cuḷiyuka,  
 cuḷivu 2698  
 cuṭal, cuṭikka, cuṭuka, cuṭ-  
 ṭuka 2721  
 cuṭu, cuṭṭa 2654  
 cuṭṭu 2654, 2721, 2723  
 cuṇṭa 3379  
 cuṇṭal 2658, 3379  
 cuṇṭuka 2658, 3380  
 cuṇṭu 2724  
 cūr 2725, 2726  
 cūral 2727  
 cūruka 2645  
 cūl 2599, 2733  
 cūluka 2734  
 cūla 2709, 2739, 2741  
 cūlacci, cūlan 2741

cūlal, cūluka 2687  
 cūli 2740  
 cūṭ 2738  
 cūṭa, cūṭave, cūṭi, cūṭuka  
 2698  
 cūṭika 2737  
 ce- 1931  
 cekari 1254  
 ceḷiṭu 1977  
 cekila 1989  
 cekkal, cekki-ppu, ceṇṇuka  
 1931  
 ceṇṇarinṇi 1307  
 cecca 1931, 2754  
 cecci-ppu 1931  
 ceṭa App. 35  
 ceṭi 1941, 2760  
 ceṭikka 2760  
 ceṭippu 2757  
 ceṇṭa 2767  
 ceṇṭu 2766  
 cetāl 1548  
 cetukkikka, cetukku 2769  
 cetumpal, cetumpu, cettal  
 2768  
 cetta 2770  
 cettal, cettu, cettuka 1953  
 cetti-ppu, cen-nayi 1931  
 cennam, cenni 1989  
 ceppi 1977, 1989  
 ceppu 2272  
 ceppuka 1955  
 cem-, cemakkuva, cemappu,  
 cempikka, cemma 1931  
 cempakam 2321  
 cempu 2775  
 cemmua, cemme 2747  
 ceyal, ceyka, ceyti, ceyyikka  
 1957  
 ceyi 1958  
 cerannal 1962  
 cerippu 1963  
 ceru 1961  
 cerutuka 2778  
 cerunnal 1962  
 ceṛiyuka, ceṛukkuka 1980  
 ceṛu, ceṛukuka, ceṛukkan,  
 ceṛukki, ceṛupam, ceṛu-  
 ma, ceṛuman, ceṛumi, ceṛ-  
 ru 1594  
 ceṛṛa 2770  
 celavan, celavi, celavu, celut-  
 tuka, celka, cellikka 2781  
 celucela 2784  
 cellam 2786, 2787  
 celluka 2855  
 cevi, cevikka, cevitan, ceviṭi,  
 ceviṭu, cevi-ppi, ceviyan  
 1977  
 ceuva 1931, 2747  
 cevva 2747  
 ceḷi, ceḷla 2412  
 ceḷukka, ceḷla 1989  
 ceḷlu 2792  
 ceṛikka, ceṛippu, ceṛu 2789  
 cēkal, cēkuka, cēkka, cēkku,  
 cēkkuka 1990

cēti 2806  
 cēn 2807  
 cēna 2022  
 cēmpa, cēmpu 2004  
 cēya 1931  
 cēyal 1990  
 cēr 2005  
 cēra 2011  
 cēra, cērikka, cēruka, cēru-  
 mānam, cērkka, cērcca,  
 cērpikka, cērppu, cērvva  
 2814  
 cēraṭṭa 2797  
 cēri 1254, 2007  
 cēru 2020  
 cēruka 2019  
 cēval 2818  
 cēvala 2813  
 cēla 1989  
 cōkkan, cōkki 2830  
 cōkkam 2829  
 cōṅku 2687, 2829  
 cōṭi 3296  
 cōṭṭa 2839  
 cōṭṭa-cēn 2834  
 cōṭṭikka, cōṭṭu, cōṭṭuka  
 2836  
 cōṭṭa 2843, 2864  
 cōṭṭi-kai 2838  
 cōna, cōnekka 1931  
 coriccal, coriyikka, coriyuka  
 2883  
 corukuka 2778, 2853  
 corukku, corukkuka 2853  
 corunnal 1962, 2883  
 cōri, coriccilu, coriyuka,  
 corukuka 2865  
 cōṛṭa 2864  
 col, collika, colluka 2855  
 covva 1931  
 covvu 2747  
 cōḷu 2864  
 cōku 2870  
 cōṭu 2677, 2695  
 cōppu 1931  
 cōra, cōri, cōrkka, cōrcca  
 2883  
 cōruka 2883, 2884  
 cōru 2897  
 cōla 2891  
 cōlam 2896

jaṭa App. 35  
 juṭṭu 2655

ṇaṇṇal 5154  
 ṇaṇṇuka, ṇaṇukkuka, ṇa-  
 ṇuṇṇuka 2927  
 ṇaṇṭu 2901  
 ṇamuṇṇuka, ṇamuṇṭuka  
 2926  
 ṇarakkam, ṇaraṇṇuka 2904  
 ṇarampu 2903  
 ṇalukka, ṇaluṇṇuka, ṇalup-  
 pam, ṇaluppu 2905  
 ṇaṇṇana 2909  
 ṇaṇṇal 5154

ṇaṇṇul, ṇaṇṇul 2906  
 ṇaṇ 2908  
 ṇaṇal 2909  
 ṇaṇ 5160  
 ṇaṇnu 2920  
 ṇayaru, ṇayiru 2910  
 ṇara 2911  
 ṇaral 2917  
 ṇaru 2910, 2919  
 ṇalam 2913  
 ṇali, ṇaluka 2912  
 ṇaval 2914  
 ṇaral 2915  
 ṇekkuka, ṇeṇṇuka 2927  
 ṇeṭa, ṇeṭtuka 2936  
 ṇeṭṭi, ṇeṭṭu 2925  
 ṇeravu 2903  
 ṇeri, ṇerippu 2929  
 ṇerikka, ṇerical, ṇeriyuka,  
 ṇerukkam, ṇerukkuka, ṇe-  
 ruṇṇuka 2927  
 ṇeruṇṇil 2928  
 ṇeṛi 2934, 2935  
 ṇeriyuka 2935  
 ṇevuṇṭuka 2926  
 ṇelikka, ṇeliyuka, ṇelivu  
 2933  
 ṇellu 2932  
 ṇeṇṇol 2907  
 ṇeṭṭam, ṇeṭṭuka 2912  
 ṇeṭal 2917  
 ṇeṭram, ṇeṭruka, ṇeluka  
 2912  
 ṇoṭi, ṇoṭṭa 2936  
 ṇōḷa 2937

ṭaṅkam 2940  
 ṭamānam 2949

ḍhamānam 2949

taka 3016  
 takaṭu 2995  
 taka taka 2997  
 tak-appan 3005  
 takara 3003  
 takaram 3000  
 takaram 3001, 3002  
 takaruka, takarkka, takarcca,  
 takarppu 2999  
 takita, takitu 2995  
 taku, takkam, takkavan 3005  
 takka 3005, 3012  
 takkaḷi 3009  
 takkiṭi App. 41, App. 42  
 takkuka 3014, 3089  
 taṅka, taṅkacci 3015  
 taṅkam 3013  
 taṅṇal, taṅṇikka, taṅṇuka  
 3014  
 taṅṇal 3162  
 taca 3016  
 taṅcam, taṅcu 3005  
 taṅcam, taṅcuka 3014  
 taṭa 3020

taṭa, taṭa-kūṭuka, taṭaṇṇal,  
 taṭaccal, taṭayuka, taṭavu,  
 taṭassu 3031  
 taṭaval, taṭavaruka, taṭavuka  
 3025  
 taṭi 3030  
 taṭi, taṭikkuka, taṭiccavan,  
 taṭicci, taṭippikka, taṭippu,  
 taṭimpal, taṭiyan 3020  
 taṭiyuka 3029  
 taṭukku 3036  
 taṭukkuka, taṭekka 3031  
 taṭutata 3023  
 taṭuppu 3032  
 taṭṭa 3042  
 taṭṭam 3035  
 taṭṭaṭṭi, taṭṭan, taṭṭaran, taṭ-  
 ṭikka, taṭṭippu 3039  
 taṭṭi 3036, 3038  
 taṭṭu 3035, 3039  
 taṭṭuka 3031, 3039  
 taṭṭumuṭṭu 3041  
 taṇ, taṇal, taṇikka, taṇiyuka,  
 taṇukka, taṇupikka, ta-  
 ppu, taṇuvu 3045  
 taṇakku 3046  
 taṇṭa 3048, 3059  
 taṇṭal 3049  
 taṇṭi 3020, 3057  
 taṇṭu 3055, 3056, 3058  
 taṇṭuka 3054  
 taṇni, taṇṇir, taṇma 3045  
 taṭṭa 3063  
 taṭṭaram 3061  
 taṭṭikka, taṭṭuka 3062  
 tana 3147  
 tani, tanikku, taniccu, ta-  
 nima 3196  
 tanta 3067  
 tantinṭi 3066  
 tappal, tappikka, tappuka  
 3071, 3072  
 tappiṭṭa 3082  
 tappu 3071  
 tam-appan 156, 3162  
 tamayan 196  
 tamar 3078, 3162  
 tamaratta 3079  
 tamir 3080  
 tamukkam 3081  
 tampan, tampi 3085  
 tammiṭṭam 3082  
 tayir 3088  
 taykkuka 3089  
 tarakan, taraku 3090  
 tarakkuka 3099  
 taram 3142  
 tari, tariṣu, tarutare 3097  
 tarika, taruka, taruvikka  
 3098  
 taritanam 3117  
 tara, tarayuka, taruka, tarek-  
 ka 3142  
 tari, tarikka 3140  
 tala, talakkam, talappu, ta-  
 laṭi, talāṭu 3103  
 tallu, talikka, talluka 3105

tava 3016  
 tavana 3108  
 tavalā 3110  
 taviṭu 3111  
 taviṭuka, taviṭikka 3113  
 taviṭuka 3109  
 tala 3137  
 talaruka, talarkka, talarcca,  
 talarttuka 3127  
 tali, talikka 3435  
 talir, talirikka, talirppu, ta-  
 lirṇma 3131  
 talekka, taleppu 3133  
 talla, talla-viral 3136  
 tallal, tallu, talluka 3135  
 tara, tarappikka, tarappu  
 3119  
 tarakkam, tarakkuka, tara-  
 yuka 3114  
 tarampikka, tarampiccavan,  
 tarampu 3118  
 tarukuka 3116  
 taruṭṭanam 3117  
 tarutu 3179  
 tarekka 3114, 3119  
 takka 3178  
 takkuka 3150, 3178  
 takkura, takkoḷ 3179  
 taṅkaḷ 3162  
 taṅṇal, taṅṇikka, taṅṇu, taṅ-  
 ṇuka 3153  
 taṭṭuka, taṭṭuka 3158  
 taṇma, taṭṭuka 3178  
 taṭan 3160  
 tān, tānum, tānṣ 3196  
 tānni 3198  
 tāppu 3161  
 tāṁ 3162  
 tāmara 3163  
 tāyi 364  
 tāṛ 3165  
 tāra 3172  
 tāram 3168  
 tāṛavu 3169  
 tāṛikka, tāṛuka 3191  
 tāṛu 3142, 3190  
 tāṛuka 3191, 3192  
 tāṛumāru 3194  
 tāli 3175  
 tāvaṭam 3184  
 tāvi 3176  
 tāvu 3179  
 tāvuka 3177  
 tāl 3185  
 tāli 3187  
 tāliṭṭa 3186  
 tāṛ 3179  
 tāṛa, tāṛuka, tāṛṣ, tāṛka,  
 tāṛca, tāṛṭtu, tāṛṭtuka, tāṛ-  
 ma, tāṛ-vāram 3178  
 tāṛi 3182  
 tāṛkuṭa 3179  
 tāṛvaṭam 3184  
 tika, tikaccal, tikayuka, tika-  
 vu 3405  
 tikakka, tikattuka 3203  
 tikaṭṭuka 3451



tikaruka 3200  
tikekka 3405  
tikkanne 3209  
tikkal 3208, 3222  
tikku 3210  
tikkuka 3210, 3222  
tikkumuttu 3208  
tiñkal, tiññal 3213  
tiñhuka 3222  
tiñar, tiñakkam, tiñukku, tiñu-  
tiñ 3216  
tiñta, tiñtu 3221  
tiñ, tiñar, tiñarkka, tiñikka,  
tiñnam, tiñma 3222  
tiñ, tiñna 3227  
tiñtu 3221, 3224  
tiñtippu, tiñtu 3268  
tiñna 3265  
tiñni, tiñnuka 3263  
tiñma 3267  
tiñpali 3228  
timir 3235  
timiruka, timirikka, timirppu  
3233  
timila 3237  
tira 3244, 3245  
tirakku 3243  
tirakkuka 3242, 3243  
tiraccal 3242, 3244  
tirattu, tirañtuka, tirappam  
3245  
tirañti 3249  
tirappu 3244  
tirayikka 3242  
tirayuka 3242, 3245  
tirai, tiraijuka 3245  
tiri, tirike, tiriccal, tirippu,  
tirippuka, tiriyē, tirukuka,  
tirukkal, tirukku, tiruk-  
kuka 3246  
tirikka, tiriyuka, tirivu 3246,  
3419  
tiriñan 3250  
tiruñali 3187  
tiruttam, tiruttu, tiruttuka  
3251  
tirumpuka 3246  
tirekkuka 3244, 3245  
tira 3441  
tiram, tiravu 3260  
tirampuka 3261  
tivriruka 3405  
tiñ, tiñappikka, tiñekka, tiñep-  
pu 3257  
tiñakkam, tiñañhuka 3360  
ti 3266, 3267  
tiñtam, tiññal, tiñjikka, tiñ-  
juka 3274  
tiñ, tiñni 3263  
tiñma, tiñatu 3267  
tiñatti, tiñan, tiñan 3277  
tira, tiru, tiruka, tirumān-  
am, tirikka, tircca, tirppik-  
ka, tirppu, tirmma 3278  
tira, tiruka 3263  
tuka 3476  
tukaruka, tukarcca 3351

tukal 3559  
tukil 3285  
tuñcuka 3291  
tuñ 3302, 3480  
tuñaku 3292  
tuñakkam, tuñañhikka, tu-  
ñhuka 3481  
tuñam 3292, 3491  
tuñar, tuñara, tuñaruka, tu-  
ñarcca, tuñal 3480  
tuñari 3293  
tuñaruka 3481  
tuñi 3297, 3298  
tuñikka 3294  
tuñuppu 3299  
tuñekka, tuñeppam, tuñep-  
pikka, tuñeppu 3301  
tuñtu 3303  
tuñu, tuñavan 3308  
tuñi 3307  
tuñi, tuñiyuka 3305  
tuñekka 3308  
tuññan 3312  
tuññam, tuññikka 3310  
tuññari 3316  
tuñti 2668  
tuñiyuka, tuñivu 3306  
tuñpam 3372  
tuñpu 3333  
tuppai, tuppai, tuppai 3323  
tumeikka 3336  
tumpa 3334  
tumpi 3328  
tumpi-kkai 3330  
tumpu 3333  
tumpuka, tummuka 3336  
tumbam App. 43  
tuyar, tuyaram, tuyaruka,  
tuyarkka 3513  
tuyil 3285  
tuyil, tuyiluka 3291  
tuyama, tuyya 3338  
tura, turakka, turappam,  
turappan 3339  
turattuka 3340  
turavu 3339, 3341  
turala 3342  
turiñu, turuvu 3343  
turutti 3344  
turumpu 3343, 3345, 3346  
tura 3370  
turakka, turakku, turappu,  
turavu 3259  
turañtu 3366  
turañvu 2710  
turikka, turippikka 3369  
tura, turuka, turuku, turu-  
tuñ, turuttuka 3367  
tulaccal, tulayuka, tulekka  
3519  
tulayuka 3359  
tuva 3373  
tuvara 3353  
tuvaruka 3351, 3390  
tuvarcca, tuvaruttuka 3351  
tuveikka 3336, 3355  
tula, tulayuka 3528

tulakkam, tulañhuka 3359,  
3360  
tulakkuka 3360  
tulasi 3357  
tuli, tulikka 3361  
tulir, tulirikka 3362  
tuluvu, tuluvana 3363  
tulumpuka 3359  
tulekka 3528  
tullai, tullai, tullikka, tul-  
luka 3364  
tulli 3361  
tura, turayuka 3356  
tu 3338  
tukuka, tukkuka 3394  
tukkam, tukkal, tukkikka,  
tukku, tukkuka, tuññal,  
tuñhuka 3376  
tun App. 44  
tuta 3385  
tutavalam 3384  
tutpu 3396  
tuma 3338  
tumpu 3389  
turuca, turukka 3390  
turuca 3400  
tural 3398  
turaluka 3397, 3402  
tulikkuka 3396  
tural 3393  
tuvanam, tuvuka 3394  
tul, tuluka 3283  
tuli 2740, 3283  
tekiñtu 3451  
tekkam, tekku 3449  
teññan-kayi, teññu 3408  
tecci 3410  
teñtal, teñti 3412  
teñtuka 3054, 3412  
ten, tennal 3449  
temmañti 3417  
terika 3420  
terikkuka, teriyuka, terivu  
3419  
teru 3422  
terukkuka 2778  
teruluka 3245  
teri, terippikka 3438  
terikka 3437, 3438  
terukka 3428  
terra, terral 3445  
terrikka, terru, terruka 3438,  
3445  
teluñku 3426  
teñ 3016  
telakkam, telañhuka 3360  
teñ, teñiyuka, teñiyippikka,  
teñiyuka, teñivu 3433  
telikka 3432  
telal, telai, teluka 3435  
teguca, tegukka 3119  
tekuka 3468  
tekkam, tekkuka 3451  
tekku 3452  
tekkuka, teccal 3458  
teñna, teñna 3408  
teñhuka 3451

teñikka, teñuka, teñtam 3456  
teñtuka 3451  
teñ 3268  
teppikka, teppu, temānam,  
teyuka 3458  
tempuka 3457  
ter 3459  
tera 3431A, 3462  
terañti 2797  
teri 3461  
teruka 3419, 3472  
tercca 3419  
terai, teruka, terram, terrā-  
maram, terruka 3471  
terra 3448  
teva 3469  
tevañkam, tevañku 3467  
tevuka 3468  
tel 3470  
tai 3474  
taikka 3089, 3473  
taital, taippu 3473  
taiyal 3473, 3475  
tokuka 3476  
tokku 3520, 3559  
toñkuka, toññal 3478  
toññan 2982  
toñal, toñuvikka 3480  
toñi 3549  
toñuka, toñukka 3480, 3481  
toñti 3484, 3485, 3486  
toññil 3486  
toñtu 3480, 3481  
toñta 3498  
toññan 3516  
toñti 3499, 3516  
toñtu 3496, 3497  
toñna 2664  
ton-nuru 3522, 3729  
toñtu 3487, 3488  
tontaram 3506  
tonti 3507  
toppa, toppal 3393  
toppan 3509  
torala 3342  
toli, tolikka 3559  
tolla 3521  
tolla 2664, 3528, 3531  
toll-ayiram 3532, App. 11  
toli 3361  
tojikka, tojiyuka 3522  
tojil 3524  
toñu, toñuttu 3526  
toñuka 3525  
toñ 3538  
toñkuka 2990  
toñ 3545  
toñ 3543, 3544  
tojakkam, toñtam 3549  
tojai, toñicci 3546  
tojai, toñjuka 3547  
toñti, toñtuka 3549  
toñna 3509  
toñnal, toñnikka, toñnuka  
3566  
toppu 3551  
toyuka 3555, 3556

toykka 3555  
toruka, torcca 3351  
torum, torram, torruka  
3566  
toi 2673, 3559  
toli, toika, toipikka 3558  
toj 3564  
toñan, toñam, toñama, toñi  
3563  
dañdam, dañdikka, dañdip-  
pu 3051  
dañ, dañappu 3016  
duru 3397  
doñti 3485  
donna App. 45  
doñ 3542  
dhuli, dhuli, dhulikka, dhu-  
luka 3283  
nakar 3568  
nakara 3614  
nakekka 3569  
nakki, nakkuka 3570  
nañku 3572  
nañña 3015, 3573  
naññappilla, naññiyar 3015  
nañcu, naññan, naññu 3580  
nañ, nañakka, nañatta, nañat-  
tuka, nañappu, nañamañtu,  
nañuka 3582  
nañal, nañiccal, nañiyikka,  
nañil, nañuka, nañuval, nañu-  
vikka, nañti 3583  
nañu 3583, 3584  
nañukkam, nañukkuka, na-  
ñuññal, nañuññuka 3585  
nañtu 2901  
nañpuka 3588  
nañta 3591  
nañtu 3592  
nañtuka 3593  
nana, nanaccal, nanappu,  
nanayuka, nanavu, nanek-  
ka 3630  
nannam, nannikka 2918  
nannañku, nannalu 3655  
nanni, nannu, nanma 3610  
nappu 2918  
nampi, nampicci, nampiyan,  
nampiyan 3085  
nampikka, nampuka 3600  
nampu 3649  
nampuñtiri, nampuri 3601  
naya 3603  
nayam 3602  
nara 3609  
narakkam, narañhuka 2904  
naranta 3604  
narappikka 3609  
narampu 2904  
nari 3606  
naricci, naricci 3607  
narekka 3609  
naru 2918  
narukku, narukkuka 3625  
naruvai 3627  
nal, nalam 3610  
nalkuka, nalpu, nalma, nalla,  
nallatu, nallan, nallam,  
nallavan, nallar 3610  
navara, navira, naviri 3614  
nañir 2905  
nañ, nakku 3633  
naku 3634  
nakku pampu 2906  
nañku 3655  
naññal 2906  
nañu, nañtar 3638  
nañuka, nañtam 3637  
nañta, nañti, nañtuka 3583  
nañam, nañikka, nañippikka,  
nañuka 3639  
nañuvam 3641  
nañtun 3644  
nañ 3655  
nañturu 3655, 3729  
nañtuka 3630  
nañ 3647  
nañpu 3649  
nañ 3650  
nañ 3651  
nañ 2911  
nañam 3653  
nañuka 2918, 2919  
nañram, nañrikka, nañruka  
2918  
nañ, nañar, nañam, nañu, nañu-  
var, nalkkali, nalkkalikka,  
nalvar 3655  
nalpatu 3655, 3918  
nañvu 3633  
nañuka 3769  
nañ, nañ 3656  
nikakka 3658, 3730  
nikattuka, nikappu, nikart-  
tuka, nikajuka, nikajuka,  
nikarttuka 3658  
nikar 3660  
nikalam, nikalikka, nicalam,  
nicalikka 3662  
niññal 3688  
niññuñ, niñtu, niñtupam, niñ-  
tañ-kal, niñtal 3738  
niñt-ena 3739  
niñam 2921  
niñayuka, niñavu, niñekka,  
niñeppavar 3683  
nira, nirakka 3673  
nirakkam, nirakkuka, nirañ-  
ñal, nirañhuka 3749  
nirattu, nirattuka, niravuka  
3672  
nirattuka, nirappu, niravu  
3673  
nira, nirappu, nirayuka, ni-  
ravu, nirekka 3682  
nirakka, niram 3680  
nirukka, niruttikka, niruttu,  
niruttuka, nira, niram,  
nilavu, nilekka, nilkka, nil-  
pikka, nilpu 3675  
nilam 3676

nīla, nīlavu 3754  
nīvaru 3677  
nīviruka, nīvirikka, nīvircca,  
nīvirttikka, nīvirttuka, nī-  
virppikka 2922  
nīṛal, nīṛalikka 3679  
nī 3684  
nīkkam, nīkki, nīkkikka,  
nīkkuka, nīñnikka, nīñ-  
nuka 3685  
nīṭu, nīṭuka, nīṭtam, nīṭtal,  
nīṭṭikka, nīṭṭu, nīṭṭuka  
3692  
nīntam, nīntal, nīntikka,  
nīntuka 3687  
nīr 3690  
nīruka, nīrka 2922  
nīr nāy 3690  
nīrvaṇam 3776  
nīṛal, nīruka, nīṛuka 3693  
nīṛu 3693, 4906  
nīḷ, nīḷa, nīḷam, nīḷal,  
nīḷave, nīḷuka, nīḷe, nīḷ  
3692  
nukam 3694  
nukaruka, nukarcca 3695  
nucchu 3728  
nupa, nupayan, nupekka  
3703, 3791  
nupaccal, nupacci, nupayuka  
3791  
nupattam 3703  
nupil 3701  
nupma 3700  
nutal 3705  
nuni 3719  
nuppattu 3918, 5052  
nuppam 3700  
numpu 3743  
nura, nurayuka, nurekka  
3710  
nuri, nurikka 3708, 3710  
nurippikka 3708  
nurumpu, nurumpuka 3709  
nurukku, nurukkuka, nu-  
ruṇṇu, nuruṇṇuka 3728  
nulaṇyuka 3713  
nuṣu 3779  
nullal, nullu, nulluka 3717  
nulli 2706  
nuṣampu 3715  
nuṣayuka, nuṣa-vātil 3714  
nūṭṭa 3714  
nūr- 2922  
nūṛu, nūṛuka 3728  
nūṛu, nūṛavar, nūṛi-āṇṭu,  
nūṛiuvār 3729  
nūḷ, nūḷikka 3726  
nūḷuka, nūḷuka 3714  
neṇṇar, neṇṇu, neṇṇu 3736  
neṭu, neṭukkam, neṭuṇkan,  
neṭupam, neṭuppu, ne-  
ṭuma, neṭuman, neṭumā-  
nam, neṭumpan, neṭumpu,  
neṭṭan, neṭṭayam 3738  
nenṇuka 3588  
ney 3746

neyka, neyttu, neypu, neyyal  
3745  
neytal 3747  
nera, nerakkuva 3609  
nerippu 2929  
neriyuka 2927  
neṛi 2934  
neṛivu 2934, 2935  
neṛuka, neṛi 3759  
neḷ 3753  
nelli 3755  
neṇṇil 2907  
neṭuka, neṭtam 3766  
neṇtra-vāṇa 3767  
nēmpuka 3769  
nēr 3770, 3771, 3772  
nērattu, nēram 3774  
nēralar, nēr-iṭuka, nērvu  
3770  
nēriya, nērppikka, nērppu,  
nērmma 3771  
nēruka, nērkka, nērcca 3770,  
3771  
nērē 3772  
nērvaṇam 3776  
nērri 3772  
nēsān 3602  
naital 3575  
naintra-vāṇa 3767  
nokkuka 3714  
noṇṇu 3698  
nocc 3781  
noccu 3779  
noti, notikka, notippu, notṭa  
2936  
notikka, notiyuka 3784  
noṇṭi, noṇṭikka, noṇṭuka  
3786  
nompam, nompalam, noyi  
3793  
noy, noyi 3779  
nōka 3793  
nōkkam, nōkkal, nōkku,  
nōkkuka, nōṭṭam 3794  
noṇṭuka 3795  
nōṇpu, nōmpu, nōikka, nōl-  
pikka 3800  
nōyi, nōvikka, nōvu, nōvuka  
3793  
nōḷa 2937  
paka, pakatu, pakappu, pa-  
kayan, pakayuka 3808  
pakaram, pakaruka, pakark-  
ka, pakarcca, pakarppu  
3803  
pakal, pakalavan, pakalōn  
3805  
pakala 3827  
pakari 3806  
pakuka, pakukka, pakuti,  
pakuppu, pakekka, pañ-  
kan, pañku 3808  
pakunna 3807  
paca 3821, 3827  
pacaḷa 3824  
pacu, pacca 3821

paccila 3832  
pañca 3834  
pañcam, pañṇam 3825  
pañcarikka 3835  
pañni 3836  
pata 3852, 3860  
paṭaku 3838  
paṭakkam 3841  
paṭaṇṇu 3839  
paṭapaṭa 3841  
paṭappu 3844, 3852, 3853  
paṭam 3843, App. 47  
paṭaruka, paṭarcca, paṭart-  
tuka, paṭarppu, paṭal 3844  
paṭarri 3847  
paṭal 3845  
paṭala 3845, 3846  
paṭalam 3844  
paṭavu 3838, 3852  
paṭi 3849, 3850  
paṭikka, paṭiyuka, paṭivu  
3848  
paṭiñṇaru 3852  
paṭu 3853, 3856  
paṭuka, paṭukka 3852, 3853  
paṭuppu 3852  
paṭuvan 3859  
paṭekka 3853  
paṭṭa 3875, 3876, 3877  
paṭṭaṇṇu 3853  
paṭṭa-pakal 3867  
paṭṭi 3868, 3869  
paṭṭi, paṭṭicci 3870  
paṭṭini, paṭṭini 3872  
paṇa 3891  
paṇi, paṇikkan, paṇiyan  
3884  
paṇikka 3887  
paṇiyuka 3884, 3888  
paṇṭam, paṇṭi 3898  
paṇṭika 3899  
paṇṭu 3999  
paṇnikka, paṇṇuka 3884  
pata, patapata, patappu  
3910  
patam 3905, 3907  
patama, patarmma 3905  
pataṛikka, pataṛuka 3910  
pati, patiyyuka 3911, 3912  
patikka 3911  
patinmar 3918  
patir, patirikka 3908  
pativu 3911  
patukka 3905  
patukkam, patukkuka, pa-  
tuṇṇuka 3912  
patupata 3910  
patupattu, patṭu 3918  
patuppikka, patuppu, pa-  
tuma 3905  
patekka 3910  
pana 4037  
panayan 4038  
pani, panikka, pani-nīr,  
panekka 4035  
panicci 4036  
pantam 3920

pantayam 3921  
pantal, pantalikka 3922  
pantu 3925  
pannakam 4040  
pannaṭa 4041  
panni 4039  
pappaṭam 3928  
pamparam 3930  
paya 3821, 3827  
payar, payaru 3941  
payarikka, payarṭu, payar-  
ruka 3942  
payala 3827  
payi, payikka, payikkam,  
payippu 3825  
payiṇṇa 3821  
payimpa 4450  
payir 3821  
payiluka 3942, 3943  
payya 3945  
payyatti 3946  
payyavan 3825  
payyāna, payyāni 3947  
parakka 3949  
paraṇ, paraṇa 3953  
paraṇi 3954  
paraṇṭa 4174  
paraṇṭuka 4023  
paratuka 3956  
paratti 3957  
parattuka, paranna, parappu,  
parampu 3949  
parantu 3977  
param 3958  
paral 3959  
parava 3949, 3960  
paravan 3957  
paravuka 3949  
pari 3963, 3968  
parikka 3951  
parikku 3962  
pariṇṇal 3962, 3965  
pariṇṇuka 3966  
pariṇṇuka 3962, 3966  
parica 3958  
paricu 3968  
pariṇṇu 3969  
parippu 3978  
parimaram 3979  
pariyam 3970  
parivu 3964  
paru 3972, 3974  
parukuka 3975  
parukka 3972  
parukku 3962, 3973  
parukkuva 3973  
parutti 3976  
paruntu 3977  
parupara, paruparukka, pa-  
ruparuppu 3973  
paruma 3972  
para 4032  
para, parakka 4020  
paraccal 4031  
paracci 4032  
paraṭṭa-cēira, paraṇ-tala 4022  
paraṭṭu 4020

paraṇṭu 4026  
paraṇan, paraṇi 4032  
paraṇyuka 4031  
paraṇa 4020  
pari, parikka, pariṇṇu, pari-  
yuka 4027  
paru, paru-tala 4022  
paraṇṭu 4024  
parri, parikka, parṭu, par-  
ruka 4034  
pal, pallan, pallu 3986  
pala 3987  
paliṣa 4550  
palli 3994  
pavarām, pavirām 3998  
paṣa 3827  
paṣa, paṣima 3821  
paṣakan, paṣuṇṇal 3939  
paṣala 3824  
palapala 4012, 4013  
paluṇṇuka 4012, 4015  
palla, pallam 4016  
pallayam 4017  
palli 4018  
para, parama, paraya, para-  
van 3999  
parakuka, parakkam, parak-  
kuka 4000  
paraṇ, parukka, paruppikka,  
paruppu 4004  
pari, parikka 4002  
paṭṭu 4559  
paruvam 4006  
pā, pākuka 4088  
pākan 4046  
pākanār 4047  
pāku 4048, 4049, 4088  
pākkuka 4088  
pākkuvēṭṭi 4048  
pāṇku, pāṇṇan, pāṇṇu 4053  
pāccal, pāccuka 4087  
pācci 4058  
pāṭakam, pāṭi 4064  
pāṭam 4061, 4062  
pāṭi, pāṭuka, pāṭṭu 4065  
pāṭu 3852, 3853  
pāṭṭan 4066  
pāṭṭi 3870, 4066  
pāṇan 4068  
pāṇu 4116  
pāṭi 4074  
pāṭiri 4075  
pāṭṭi 4078  
pāna, pāni 4124  
pāntam 4081  
pāntal 4082  
pāppaṭṭi 4083, 4091  
pāppan, pāppini 4091  
pāmpu 4085  
pāmpuvāri, pāmpuri 4086  
pāy 4088  
pāyal, payi, pāyil 3821  
pāyuka, pāykkuka 4087  
pār 3949  
pāra 4093, 4094  
pāraṭṭuka 4092  
pārka, pārpavar 4091

pārppu 4091, 4095  
pāra 4121  
pāral, pāru 4020, 4120  
pāruka, pāruka 4030  
pārā 4083, 4123  
pāl 4096, 4097  
pāla 4100  
pālam 4099  
pāva 4107  
pāvattā 4103  
pāvan 4046  
pāval 4045  
pāvu 4046, 4088  
pāṣar, pāṣi 3821  
pāla 4116  
pālam 4114  
pālayam 4117  
pāḷi 4115  
pār, pāran 4110  
pikkuka 4129  
piccakam, picci 4139  
piccan, piccu 4142  
piccuka 4171  
piṇcu 4145  
piṭa 4395  
piṭari, piṭali 4146  
piṭaruka 4152, 4386  
piṭartuka 4152  
piṭi 4148, 4149  
piṭikka, piṭiccu, piṭittam,  
piṭippikka, piṭippu 4148  
piṭukku 4151  
piṭuṇṇuka 4152  
piṭṭam 5395  
piṭṭal 4250, 4491  
piṇa, piṇakkam, piṇakku,  
piṇakkuka, piṇaṇṇuka,  
piṇaccal, piṇayuka 4160  
piṇam 4157  
piṇar 4150, 4158  
piṇarkka, piṇarppu, piṇupine  
4158  
pini 4159  
pinekka 4160  
piṇṭi 4183  
piṭar 4132  
piṭaruka, piṭukkuka, piṭuṇ-  
nuka 4165  
pittalaṭṭam 4166  
pin, pinne, pimpu 4205  
pinnal, pinnuka 4207  
piyar 4410  
piraku 4413  
pirati 4146  
piraṭṭan, piraṭṭi, piraṭṭu,  
piraṭṭuka, piraḷuka, piraḷca  
4285  
piraṇṭa, piraṇṭi 4174  
pirannuka 4421  
pirān 4411  
piri 4177  
pirikka 4176, 4177  
piriccal, piriyyuka 4176, 4177,  
4421  
piriyan, pirivu 4177  
pira, pirakka, pirappu, pira-  
vi 4422

pīraku 4205  
 pīran 4333  
 pīravu 4334  
 pīrukku 4203  
 pīra 4205  
 pīlatti 4181  
 pīlavu 3988  
 pīśiṭu 4135  
 pīśukkan 4144  
 pīśukku 4135, 4144  
 pīlakka, pīlappu, pīlaruka,  
 pīlarikka, pīlarcca, pīlarp-  
 pu, pīlukkuka 4194  
 pīlla 4198  
 pīra 4187  
 pīrappu 4186, 4187  
 pīriyuka 4183  
 pīruka 4212  
 pīrukuka, pīrukku 4187  
 pīrukka 4185  
 pīrekka, pīreppikka, pīreppu  
 4186, 4187  
 pī 4210  
 pīcca, pīccan, pīccāṇ-katti  
 4214  
 pīccakam, pīcci 4224  
 pīccuka 4171, 4215  
 pīra 4222, 4224  
 pīrakam, pīram 4224  
 pīru 4230  
 pīli 4216, 4226, 4227  
 pīla 4143  
 puka, pukayuka 4240  
 pukar 4232  
 pukaluka 4233  
 pukar, pukaruka, pukarcca,  
 pukarṭṭuka 4235  
 pukuka, pukukka, pukukikka  
 4238  
 pukekka 4240  
 puṇkan 4244  
 puṇṇu 4341, 4342  
 puṇca, puṇca-kkaṇṭam 4337  
 puṭa 4255  
 puṭa, puṭava 4256  
 puṭṭa 4261  
 puṭṭal 4250  
 puṭṭil 4263, 4491  
 puṇ 4268  
 puṇa, puṇar, puṇari, puṇa-  
 ruka, puṇarcca, puṇarvu  
 4160  
 puṇal 4338  
 puta, putappu, putayuka,  
 putekka 4509  
 putu, putukuka, putukkam,  
 putuma, puttam, puttari  
 4275  
 putukkuka 4165, 4275  
 puna-kkaṇṭam, punam 4337  
 punaccal 4160  
 punampu 4175  
 punayuka 4160, 4340  
 punal 4338  
 punna 4343  
 pura 4294  
 purattuka, puralikka, pura-

lūka 4285  
 purampu 4175  
 puri, puriyuka 4177  
 pura, purattu 4333  
 puram 4205, 4333  
 puru 4335, 4336  
 pul 4300  
 pula, pulacci, pulayan 4547  
 pulam 4303, 4344  
 pulampal, pulampuka 4304  
 pular, pularuka, pularcca,  
 pularttuka 4305  
 puli 4307  
 pulkuka, pulluka 4308  
 pulla 4310  
 pulla-marutu 4306  
 pul 4319  
 pulakka, pulappu, pularuka  
 4560  
 pulappu, pulayikka, pula-  
 yuka, pulekka 4320  
 puli, pulikka, pulippu 4322  
 pulicci 4323  
 puliyan 4322, 4323  
 puli 4327  
 puṇa 4317, 4318  
 puṇu, puṇuku 4313  
 puṇu, puṇukka 4312  
 puṇukuka, puṇukkam, pu-  
 kukku, puṇukkuka, puṇuṇ-  
 nuka 4315  
 puṇuti 4316  
 pu, pūkkal 4345  
 pūkikka, pūkuka 4238  
 pūkka 4345, 4346, 4357  
 pūcal, pūcuka, pūccu 4352  
 pūcca 4355  
 pūcci 4353, 4354  
 pūṭa 4358  
 pūṭṭuka, pūṭṭu, pūṇu-nul,  
 pūṇul, pūṇpu 4361  
 pūṇa 4454  
 pūṇuka 4361, 4376  
 pūṭi 4316  
 pūṭtu, pūṭtuka, pūntuka  
 4376  
 pūppikka 4345  
 pūppu 4345, 4357  
 pūyal 4351  
 pūyi 4316  
 pūrika 4368  
 pūru, pūru 4379  
 pūvattam 4348  
 pūvan 4372, 4373  
 pūvana, pūvam 4348  
 pūvanti 4370  
 pūval 4371, 4505  
 pūvu 4345  
 pūśuka 4352  
 pūl, pūluka 4377  
 pūla 4322, 4378  
 pūṇi 4316  
 pūṇuka 4376  
 peṭa 4395  
 peṭuka, peṭukka 3852, 3853  
 peṭṭa 4387, 4395  
 peṭṭakam, peṭṭi 4388

peṭṭu 3853  
 peṭṭ-ennu 4393  
 pen, peṇṭi, peṇṇan 4395  
 peṇṇuka 4436  
 peyar 4410  
 peyṭtu, peyyikka, peyyuka  
 4407  
 perampu 4175  
 periccāṇi 4416  
 perippam, periva, peru, peru-  
 kuka, perukka, perukkam,  
 peruṇṇuka 4411  
 peruku, peruvila 4413  
 perukkuka 4411, 4415  
 peruka 4422  
 perukki, perukkuka 4423  
 peṇṇa-kkaṇnu, peṇṇan 4425  
 peṣaku 4131  
 peli, pelika, peḷikka 4194  
 pe 4438  
 peccuka, peccu 4430  
 pecci 4438  
 peṭa, peṭi, peṭikka 4434  
 peṭu 4435  
 peṇam, peṇuka 4436  
 peṇ 4449  
 peṇa, pe-nāyi, peyi 4438  
 peṇ 4410, 4411  
 peṇuka, peṇkka, peṇcca, peṇt-  
 tu 4409  
 peṇpu 3803, 4409  
 peṇu, peṇri 4422  
 peṇu, peṇuka 4446  
 peḷ, peṇu 4443  
 peṇa 4442, 4443  
 peṇ 3821, 3825, 4450  
 paim 3821  
 paikka, paikkam 3825  
 paital 3939  
 peṇa, pokiṇa 4454  
 pokiṭu 4455  
 pokkanam 4458  
 pokkam 4469  
 pokkar 4459  
 pokkil, pokkuḷ 4460  
 pokkiḷa, pokkuḷa, pokku-  
 likka 4455  
 pokkuka, poṇṇaccam, poṇ-  
 ṇal, poṇṇikka 4469  
 poṇṇikolam 4472  
 poṇṇu 4471  
 poṇṇuka 4469, 4471  
 pocca, pocci 4476  
 poti 4481  
 potikka, potiyuka 4481,  
 4482  
 potippu 4482  
 poṭukkanē, poṭukkannu, po-  
 ṭunnana, poṭunṇanavē, po-  
 ṭunṇane 4483  
 poṭṭakkannan 4495  
 poṭṭan 4487  
 poṭṭal, poṭṭikka 4490  
 poṭṭi 4487, 4496  
 poṭṭu 4490, 4491, 4492  
 poṭṭuka 4490  
 poṇṇan, poṇṇi 4487

poti, potikka, potiyuka 4509  
 potiruka 4504  
 potirikka 4505  
 potu 4507  
 pottu 4452  
 pottuka 4509  
 pon 4570  
 ponta 4509  
 ponti, pontika, pontiya 4521  
 pontikka, pontu, pontuka  
 4522  
 poy 4531  
 poyka 4533  
 poyttu, poyyuka 4534  
 pori, poriccal 4537  
 porippu, poriyam 4539  
 porikka, poriyuka 4537,  
 4539  
 poruka, porutuka 4540  
 poruṭtu 4544  
 poruttam, poruttal, porut-  
 tuka 4541  
 poruttu, porunnuka 4538,  
 4541  
 porunnikka 4538  
 poruporē 4542  
 poruvuka 4540  
 poruḷ, poruḷikka 4544  
 porāyama, poruḷuka, poruṭi,  
 poruṇṇikka, poruma 4565  
 por 4564  
 porra 4567  
 porru 4492  
 poli, polima, poliśa, polu  
 4550  
 polikka, policcal, polippu,  
 poliyuka, polivu 4550,  
 4571  
 polla, pollāta, pollāppu 4547  
 pollika, polluka 4554  
 poli 4560, 4562  
 polikka, poliyuka, polla 4560  
 polukam, polukuka, polla,  
 pollal, pollika, polli,  
 poluka 4563  
 pollan, polli, polli-kayi 4562  
 poṇi 4556, 4557  
 poṇikka, poṇiccal, poṇippu,  
 poṇiyuka 4556  
 poṇil 4558  
 poṇutu 4559  
 poka, pokal, pokkam, pok-  
 kal, pokku, pokkuka 4572  
 pokkanam 4573  
 pokkan 4106  
 pokkiri 4574  
 poṇṇa 4577  
 poṇu 4460  
 poṇuka, poṇṭuka 4581  
 poṇa 4454  
 poṇika 4585  
 poṇu 4452, 4559  
 poṇtu 4586  
 poṇta 4518  
 poṇṇavan 4595  
 poṇ 4540, 4591  
 poṇa, poṇaykka, poṇāyama,

poṇuka, poṇuma 4594  
 poṇ-ṭuka, poṇ-ṭṭam 4540  
 poṇṭukka 4590  
 poṇa 4603  
 poṇu 4565  
 poṇri, poṇruka 4605  
 poḷ, poḷa, poḷuka, poḷē 4597  
 poḷ 4559  
 poḷa 4455  
 prāvu 4334  
 platti 4181  
 plā-kkayi, plāvu 3988

bomma 4530  
 bōy App. 51

bhūti 4316

makan 4616  
 makiruka 4618  
 makir-maram 4619  
 makkam 4624  
 makkaḷ 4616  
 maṇka, maṇkacci 4625  
 maṇku, maṇṇiram, maṇṇuka,  
 maṇṇul 4750  
 macc-akam 4631  
 maccam 4629  
 macci 5102  
 maccinan, maccunan, mac-  
 cūnicci App. 53  
 maccu 4631, 4633  
 maṇcāṭi 4636  
 maṇci 4638  
 maṇcika 4640  
 maṇṇa, maṇṇal, maṇṇalikka  
 4635  
 maṇṇu 4641  
 maṇa 4659  
 maṇakkam, maṇakku, maṇak-  
 kuka, maṇaṇṇippikka, ma-  
 ṇaṇṇu, maṇaṇṇuka, maṇa-  
 yuka 4645  
 maṇanta, maṇam, maṇayan,  
 maṇava, maṇavi 4647  
 maṇampu 4649  
 maṇal 4663  
 maṇi 4645  
 maṇikka, maṇiyan, maṇivu,  
 maṇukka, maṇuppu 4652  
 maṇippu, maṇiyuka 4645,  
 4652  
 maṇu 4658, 4662  
 maṇṭa 4660, 4663, 5058  
 maṇṭataram, maṇṭi 4647  
 maṇṭam 4660, 4661  
 maṇṭal 4663  
 maṇṭu 4660, 4662, 4676  
 maṇ 4666  
 maṇakka, maṇappikka 4668  
 maṇaṇṇu 4670  
 maṇaṇṇuka 4645  
 maṇam 4667, 4668  
 maṇal 4666  
 maṇavalan, maṇaṭṭi, maṇaḷan  
 4667  
 maṇi, maṇikka 4672

maṇikkāṇṭam, maṇikkeṭṭu  
 4673  
 maṇiyakāṇṭam, maṇiyam 4674  
 maṇṭa 4679, 4682  
 maṇṭikka 4681  
 maṇṭuka 4677, 4681  
 maṇṇa 4686  
 maṇṇan 4684  
 maṇṇu 4666  
 maṇi 4691  
 maṇil 4692  
 maṇti 4696  
 maṇam, maṇalikka, maṇikka  
 4687  
 mana 4776  
 manayuka, maniyuka 4685  
 maṇṭaram, maṇṭaram 4697  
 maṇti 4698  
 maṇtiri, maṇtiriya 4699  
 manna 4779  
 mannan, mannavan 4774  
 mannam, mannu 4777  
 mayakkam, mayakkuka 4706  
 mayakku, mayaṇṇuka, mayal  
 4627, 4706  
 mayimpu 4627  
 mayir 4707  
 mayir-kūccu 1876, 4707  
 mayil 4642  
 mayyal 4627, 4706  
 marakkal, maram 4711  
 maravi 4714  
 mara-maram 4713  
 mariluka 4723  
 marukkam, marukkuka, ma-  
 ruṇṇikka, maruṇṇuka 4722  
 maruṇṇu 4717, 4722  
 marutu 4718  
 maruttan, marunnu 4719  
 marumakattāyama, maru-  
 makan 4715  
 maruvalar, maruvuka 4722  
 maruḷ 4723  
 maṇa, maṇakka, maṇati, ma-  
 ṇappikka, maṇappu, maṇa-  
 yuka, maṇavi, maṇavu 4760  
 maṇam, maṇal, maṇavar 4763  
 maṇi 4761, 4764  
 maṇikka, maṇippu 4761,  
 4765  
 maṇiccal, maṇiyuka, maṇivu  
 4761  
 maṇu 4766, 4767  
 maṇuku 4770  
 maṇukuka 4761  
 maṇukka, maṇukkal, maṇup-  
 pu 4765  
 maṇu-nal, maṇṇavan, maṇṇa-  
 val, maṇṇu 4766  
 maṇekka, maṇeppu 4760  
 maṇṭal 3656  
 mala 4742  
 malakkam 4740  
 malaṭi 4738  
 malar, malarcca 4739  
 malaruka, malarttuka 4739,  
 4740

malika, malekka, malka 4729  
malekka, maleppu 4736  
malla, mallam, mallika 4744  
mallan 4730  
mallu 4730, 4759  
maṭa 4753  
maṭakkuka 4751, 4752  
maṭu 4749  
maṭunnaṇa āka 4750  
maṭuppu 4752  
mā 4782, 4783, 4785, 4786, 4787  
māñña 4782  
mācu, māccu 4783, 4792  
māccal 4794, 4814  
māccil 4794  
māṭa 4799  
māṭam 4796, 4832  
māṭampu 4646  
māṭu 4798, 5058  
māṭuka 4797  
māṭṭam 4797, 4800  
māṭṭu 4800  
māṭṭuka 4800, 4802  
māpi 4805  
māṇpu 4803  
māṭalaṁ 4808, 4809  
mān 4780  
mānam 5381  
mānti, māntu, māntuka 4812  
māman 4813  
māyuka, māyikka 4814  
mār, mārvu, māru 4818  
māri 4819  
māru, māruka, māṛṛam, māṛṛal, māṛṛi, māṛṛu, māṛṛuka 4834  
māl 4781, 4822, 4823  
māla 4781, 4827  
māli 4823  
mālu 4822  
māvu 4782, 4783, 4784  
mālam 4822  
māṭika 4796  
māṭkal, māṭkaṭa, māṭkuka, māṭca 4830  
mikakka, mikavu, mikuka, mikukka, mikuti, mikkaka, mikka 4838  
mikkuka 4886, 5383  
mica 4841  
miccam, miñcal, miñcikka, miñcippu, miñcuka 4838  
miñci 4844  
miñccal, miñappu, miñayuka, miñala 4853  
miñtantuka, miñṭaruka 4857  
miñama, miñaman 4846  
miṭaru 4847  
miṭavu 4651  
miṭi, miṭikka, miṭippu 4848  
miṭi, miṭil 4851  
miṭila 4847  
miṭukkan, miṭukkam, miṭukku, miṭukkuka 4846  
miṭṭal 5058  
miṭumipukka, miṭṭaṭṭam,

miṭṭate, miṭṭuka 4856  
mina 5445  
mini-nānu 2920, 5020  
minukka, minukkam, minukku, minuhuka, minuppu, minnal, minni, minnikka, minnu, minnuka 4876  
mirattal, miraluka 5075  
miṛa 4875  
miṛam 5016  
milaku 4867  
miṛaku 4989  
miṛavu 4651, 4989  
miṛi, miṛikka 5429  
miṛuññikka, miṛuññuka 4866  
miṭṭuka 4848  
miṭṭuka 4857  
miṭil, miṭu, miṭtal, miṭṭ-aka, miṭṭu 4841  
mīn 4876, 4885  
miṛu 4906  
miṛuka 4884  
miṣa 4879  
miṭuka, miṭcca 4883  
mukakka, mukaruka 4886  
mukaṭu, mukaṭ 4888  
mukana, mukappu, mukam, mukaru, mukaruka 4889  
mukil 4892  
mukil 4893  
mukkam, mukkal 4896  
mukkalam 5011  
mukkaṭu 5034  
mukkiṭikka 4894  
mukku 4898  
mukkuka 4896, 4993  
mukkuvar, muññikka, muñhuka 4993  
mucci 5031  
muñcuka 5032  
muñña 4918  
muññi 5031  
muṭa 4920, 4921  
muṭakālam, muṭakka, muṭantan, muṭanti, muṭam, muṭavan, muṭavi 4919  
muṭakkam, muṭakku, muṭaṇṇuka 4919, 4933  
muṭakkuka 4933  
muṭayuka 4920  
muṭi 4921  
muṭikka, muṭippu, muṭiyuka 4921, 4922  
muṭiyan, muṭivu 4922  
muṭuku 4926  
muṭukuka 4849  
muṭukku 4919  
muṭukkuka 4925  
muṭa 4939  
muṭṭan 4929, 4930  
muṭṭam 4930  
muṭṭakku 5034  
muṭṭaru 4938  
muṭṭal, muṭṭalan 4929  
muṭṭi 4930, 4931, 4932  
muṭṭikka 4932, 4933

muṭṭu 4932, 4933, 4935, 4936  
muṭṭuka 4932, 4933, 4934  
muṭṭu-paṭu 4936  
muṭemuna 4856  
muṭṭatti, muṭṭan, muṭṭi 4938  
muṭṭu 4938, 4947  
muta 4954  
mutakkuka, mutappu 4841  
mutanma, mutal, mutali, mutalvan 4950  
mutala 4952  
mutira 4953  
mutiruka, mutirtuka 4950  
mutiruka, mutircca, mutirpu, mutu, mutuma, mutumuttappan 4954  
mutu, mutuku 4955  
mutukkan 4954, 4961  
mutṭaṭi 4957  
muttan, muttappan 4954  
muttam 4960  
mutṭacci 4961  
mutṭaram 4958  
mutti 4954, 4960  
muttu 4959, 4960  
muttuka 4960  
mun, muna, munakka, munampu, munti, muntiyatu, muntuka, munnam, munname, munnar, munnal, munnai, munnil 5020  
muni, muniyuka 5021  
muni-nānu 2920, 5020  
muntiri 4963, 4964  
mu-nṇṇu 3729, 5052  
munne, munnēyavan, munnēvan 5020  
muppatu 3918, 5052  
mumpam, mumpinai, mumpil, mumpu, mumpē 5020  
mu-nmānu 5052  
muyal 4968  
muyiñṇu 5007  
muracu, murajam 4973  
muraṭan, muraṭu, murap, muram 4971  
muraṭuka 4971, 4972  
mural-min 4974  
mural 5006  
murali 4973  
muraluka 4972, 4973  
murikku 4981  
muriñña 4982  
muru 4959  
murukan 4978  
muruṭuka 4977  
muruttu 4955  
muruppu 4971  
muruluṭa 4973  
muṛa 5013, 5015  
muram 5005  
murama 5015  
mural 5006  
muṛi, muṛikka, muṛiccal, muṛippikka, muṛiyan, muṛivu 5008

muṛiccu-kutti, muṛiccu-kuttuka, muṛukal, muṛukkal, muṛukku, muṛukkuka 5012  
muṛi-ppeṭṭatu 5010  
muṛiyuka 5008, 5009  
muṛukuka 5011, 5012  
muṛumukukka 5013  
muṛuvel 5014  
muṛra, muṛru 5017  
muṛṛam, muṛṛi 5016  
muṛruka 5017, 5018  
mula 4985  
mulla 4987  
muṣaṭan 4912  
muṣumuṣukka 4913  
muṣikka, muṣiccal, muṣippikka, muṣiyuka 4903, 4991  
muṣuñṇu 5007  
muṣkan, muṣkaran, muṣkaram, muṣku 5011  
mul 4995  
mula 4997, 4998, 5000, 5001  
mulaku 4867  
mulam 4990  
mulayuka 4994  
mulavu, muleppu 4997  
mulu, muliyuka 4996  
mulekka 4994, 4997  
mulikkuka 4993  
mulāñki 5004  
mulan, muli 4995  
muṭa, muṭaṇṇu, muṭantu 4988  
muṭakkam, muṭakkuka, muṭaṇṇuka 4989  
muṭaṇ kal, muṭaṇ kai, muṭam 4990  
muṭi 4991  
muṭiñṇu 5007  
muṭippu 4991, 5122  
muṭu, muṭukku, muṭutu, muṭuppikka, muṭuppu, muṭuvan, muṭuval 4992  
muṭukikka, muṭukuka 4993  
muṭukka 4992, 5046  
muṭekka 4988  
mukan 5027  
mukka 4954  
mukkan, mukku 5024  
mūñkil 5028  
mūñña 5027  
mūccu 5031  
mūñci, mūccuka 5032  
mūṭa 5034, 5037  
mūṭam 5033  
mūṭal 5033, 5034  
mūṭakku, mūṭi, mūṭikka 5034  
mūṭu 5034, 5035  
mūṭuka 5034  
mūṭa 5038  
mūṭam 5048  
mūṭal 5037  
mūṭuka 5037, 5048

mūtu, mūtta, mūttatu, mūttappan, mūttamma, mūttavan, mūttacci, mūttan, mūttor, mū-devi, mūppan, mūppu 4954  
mūnnān, mūnnām, mūnnu 5052  
mūri 4977, 5041  
mūri nivaruka 4977  
mūruka 4975, 4977  
mūrkuka, mūrcca, mūrcikka, mūrppikka, mūrppu 5042  
mūruka 5008  
mūla 5044  
mūllam 5043  
mūvar, mūv-aṇṇu 5052  
mūṣeṭṭa 5029  
mūṭa 5051  
mūṭal, mūṭuka 4896  
mūṭi 5049  
mūṭakku 5052  
mūṭi 5047  
meccam 4629, 4841  
meccame 4841  
meti, metikka, metiyuka 4861  
metta 5068, 5069  
mettuka 4841  
menna 4779  
mey 5073  
merikkam, merukkuka, meruñṇuka 4722  
meruku 5490  
meruṭ, meruṭuka 5075  
mel, meliccal, meliyuka, melivu, mellikka, mellē 5078  
melluka 5077, 5078  
meṭu, meṭuku, meṭukuka, meṭukku 5082  
meṭukka, meṭuppikka, meṭuppu 4872  
mē, mēñkai 5086  
mēccal 5093, 5532  
mēccil 5093  
mēññal 5097, 5532  
mēṭa 4796  
mēṭu 5058  
mēṭ-ṭonni 3565  
mēn, mēnavan, mēnma 5086  
mēni 5099  
mēyka, mēypikka 5093, 5532  
mēyuka 5093  
mērkku 5086  
mēl 5086, 5099  
mēlan, mēlavan, mēle 5086  
mēval, mēvalar, mēvuka 5096  
mēṭi 5097  
mai 5073, 5101, 5102  
maintan App. 53  
moñña 4626  
mocca 4626, 4910, 5110  
moññi 5031  
moṭṭa 4939, 5115  
moṭṭu 5113

motikkuka 4861  
mottam 5119  
motti 5031  
mottuka 4960  
monta 4965  
morampuka 4973  
moriyuvu 4980  
molṭa, molṭu, molṭuka 644  
moṭi, moriyuka 4989  
mōkuka 5127  
mōñcuka 5032  
mōṭi 5132, 5133  
mōṭṭu 5135  
mōṭa, mōṭuka 5117  
mōn 4616  
mōnta 4965, 5031  
mōntuka, mōyikka, mōval 5127  
mōr 4889, 4902  
mōṭ 4616  
mōra 5114, 5135  
yā, yātu, yār, yāvan, yāvar, yāval 5151  
yāṭi 5158  
raṇṭ-aka, raṇṭam, raṇṭikka, raṇṭu 474  
ra 2552  
rākuka 228  
rāgi 812  
rān 527  
rayi 812  
lanta 475  
lavu 3754  
loṭṭa 5194  
vaka, vakacal, vakayikka, vakayuka, vakukka, vakuppu 5202  
vakka 5209  
vakkaṭ 5208  
vakku 5208, 5209  
vakkuka 5207, 5288  
vañki 5211  
vañku 5212  
vañhuka 5207  
vañci 4638, 5216  
vaññi 5216  
vaṭa, vaṭakkan, vaṭakku 5218  
vaṭam 5220  
vaṭi 5221, 5222, 5224  
vaṭikka 5224, 5295  
vaṭippikka 5224  
vaṭiyuka 5221, 5222  
vaṭivu 5221, 5223  
vaṭu 5222, 5227  
vaṭṭa 5235  
vaṭṭi 5231, 5232  
vaṭṭuvam 5234  
vaṇakkam, vaṇakkuka, vaṇaṇṇuka 5236  
vaṇṭaru, vaṇṭikkaran 5237  
vaṇṭaran-kōṭi 5238  
vaṇṭi, vaṇṭil App. 50

vaṇṭu 5239  
vaṇṇa 4686, 5249, 5347  
vaṇṇattān, vaṇṇatti, vaṇṇān 5241  
vaṇṇam, vaṇṇikka 5304  
vatakkam, vataṇṇuka 5242  
vanni 5330  
vanṇiyan 5331  
vanpu, vāmpikka 5276  
vampu 5253  
vayakkuka 5255  
vayam 5254  
vayampu 5213  
vayaṛa 3824  
vayaṛan; vayaṛi, vayaṛu 5259  
vayaḷ 5258  
vayyam 5549  
vara 5261, 5263  
varaku 5260  
varaccal 5263, 5273  
varaṭi 5321  
varaṭu 5320  
varaṭṭuka 5320, 5325  
varaṇṇi, varaṇṇuka 5362  
varampu 5261  
varayuka 5263, 5273  
varavara, varavu 5270  
varaḷuka 5320, 5325  
varaḷ 5262  
vari 5263, 5265, 5266  
varika 5270  
varikka 5268  
varikka-ppilāvu 5271  
variya 5263, 5264  
varu 5261  
varuka, varuttikka, varuttu, varuttuka, varuvikka 5270  
varukuka 5261  
varuttam 5272  
varekka 5263  
varē 5261  
vaṛa, vaṛaḷ 5325  
varaṭi, varaṭu, varam, varaḷuka, vaṛaḷca, vaṛuti, vaṛaḷ, vaṛikka, vaṛruka 5320  
varaṭṭuka, vaṛavu, vaṛukka 5320, 5325  
varaḷi 5321  
vaṛu 5320, 5313  
vaṛru 5287  
val, valaṇ-kai 5276  
vala 5288  
valaccal 5281  
valappam 4014  
valam 5276  
valam-piri 5279  
valayacci, valayan 5288  
valayuka 5281, 5286  
vali, valikka, valippikka, valippu, valiya 5282  
valippam, valima, valiya, valiya, valu, vallabham 5276  
valekka 5281  
valkka 5288  
vallam 5315  
valla 1006  
valluka 5276

vavvayi, vavvāli 5291  
vavvaḷ 5370  
vaṣaḷa 3824  
vaḷ 5305  
vaḷa 5309, 5313  
valaccal, valappu, vaḷayuka 5313, 5314  
vaḷam, vaḷara, vaḷaruka, vaḷare, vaḷarkka, vaḷarcca, vaḷarttal, vaḷarttuka, vaḷarpu 5304  
vaḷayal 5313  
vaḷar 5304, 5309  
vaḷavaḷa 5310  
vaḷavu 5314  
vaḷi 5312  
vaḷutam 5298  
valekka 5313, 5314  
vaḷaiyam 5313  
vaḷlam 5315  
vaḷḷal 5304  
vaḷḷi 5316  
vaḷḷu 5305  
vaḷḷuvan 5318  
vaḷḷuram 5317  
vaḷakkam 5236  
vaḷakku 5292  
vaḷaṇṇuka 5236, 5292  
vaḷaḷ 5294  
vaṛi 5297  
vaṛikka, vaṛiccal, vaṛiyuka 5296  
vaṛukka 5300  
vaṛukkal, vaṛukkuka, vaṛu-tal, vaṛutuka 5298  
vaṛukku 5299  
vaṛutina, vaṛutini 5301  
vaṛuttuka 5372  
vaṛunn-ennu, vaṛuvare 5298  
vaṛuppu 5298, 5299  
va 5352  
vaḷa 5333  
vaḷḷhal, vaḷḷhikka, vaḷḷhuka 5335, 5336  
vaḷḷhippikka 5336  
vaḷcci 5339  
vaḷccuka 5340  
vaṭa 5218, 5343  
vaṭikka, vaṭuka, vaṭṭuka 5342  
vaṭṭam 5342, 5344  
vaṭil 5354, 5370  
vān, vānam 5381  
vāy 5352  
vāyippa 5355  
vāyḷka 5350, 5351  
vāy-kkaḷ 1480  
vāypa 5355  
vāyppu 5350  
vār 5269, 5363  
vārakam 5359  
vāram 5359, 5363  
vāri 5361  
vāruka 5356, 5357, 5362, 5363  
vārḷka, vārcca, vārppu 5356  
vāruka 5357, 5363  
vārṛu, vārṛuka 5367

vāḷ 5364, 5367, App. 57  
vaḷayma 5364  
vaḷuka 5367  
vaḷal 5370  
vāḷ, vāḷan 5376  
vāḷam 4114  
vāḷa-miṇ 5379  
vāḷa 5378  
vāḷ, vāḷi, vāḷikka, vāḷu, vāḷu-ka, vāḷca, vāḷttikka, vāḷt-tuka, vāḷvu 5372  
vāḷa 5373  
vikkam, vikku, vikkuka 5383  
viṇṇuka 5382  
viṭa 5393  
viṭakku 5390  
viṭar, viṭaruka, viṭarkka, vi-ṭarcca, viṭarppu, viṭavikka, viṭavu 5473  
viṭala 5392  
viṭuka, viṭukka, viṭutal, viṭu-tala, viṭuti, viṭuttuka, viṭu-vikka 5393  
viṭu-ver 5431  
viṭṭam 5395  
viṭṭil 4850  
viṭṭ-ṛu 5393  
viṇṇavar, viṇṇu 5396  
vita, vitar 5401  
vitampuka 5398  
viṭaruka 5400  
vitukkuka, vitumpuka 5399  
vitekka, vittu 5401  
vina 5445  
vinavuka 5516  
vimmiṭṭam, vimmiṣṭam, vim-muka 5402  
viyam 5404  
viyarkka, viyarppu 5486  
vira 5418  
virakuka, virakkuka 5407  
viraṭṭal, viraṭṭuka 5489  
virayuka, viravu 5417  
viral 5409  
virali, viraluka 5489  
viraḷ 5262  
viraḷi 5410A  
viri 5412  
viri, virikka, viriccal, virit-tuka, virippu, viriyuka, virivu 5411  
viriyān 5413  
virisu 5408  
viruku 5490  
virutan, virutu 5414  
virunṇan, virunnu 5415  
viruppu, virumpuka 5416  
viṛa, virakka, viṛanna, viṛek-ka 5439  
virakkam 5439, 5512  
viruku 5440  
viḷ 5422  
viḷa 5421  
vilakkam 5423, 5424  
vilakku, vilakkuka, vilaṇṇa, vilaṇṇal, vilaṇṇu, vilaṇṇuka 5423

vilāvu 5425  
vilḷka, vilpana, vilpikka 5421  
villāṇkam 5426  
villan, villi, villu 5422  
viṣa, viṣari, viṣaru, viṣaruka 5450  
viṣakka, viṣappu 5384  
viḷa, viḷaccal 5437  
vilakkam, vilakku, viḷaṇṇuka 5496  
vilakkuka 5496, 5497  
viḷappikka, viḷampan, viḷa-mpikka 5434  
vilamparam 5433  
vilampuka 5433, 5434  
viḷay-aṭuka, viḷay-aṭṭam, viḷay-aṭṭu 5438  
vilayikka, viḷayuka, viḷavu 5437  
vilarkka, viḷarccu, viḷarppik-ka, viḷarppu, viḷaruka 5496  
vila 5509  
vilakam 5435  
vili, vilikka 5423  
vilimpu, vilumpu 5436  
viluruka, vilurkka, vilḷal, vilḷu, vilḷuka 5432  
viṛa 5427  
viṛaḷ 5428  
viṛukka 5430  
viṛuṇṇuka 4866  
viṛutu 5299, 5431  
vikam 4211  
vikkam, viṇṇuka 5448  
vikku, vikkuka 5447  
vicuka, vīcci, vīccu 5450  
viṭakam, viṭan, viṭāram, viṭu 5393  
viṭuka, viṭṭuka 5453  
viṭṭi 483  
viṇattaram, viṇan, viṇvāyan 5454  
viṇṭu 4883  
vimal, vimpu 5448  
viyal, viyāla, viyikka, viyu-ka 5450  
vir, vir-iṭuka 5458  
virāṇam 5456  
virukka, virpikka 5448  
virkkuka, virppu 645  
viṛu 5462  
viṛuka 4884, 5462  
viṣa 4879

viṣam 5449  
viṣāla, viṣikka, viṣuka, viṣeṛi 5450  
viḷuka, viḷca 4883  
viṛikka, viṛuka, viṛkka, viṛca, viṛttuka, viṛpu 5430  
vekuḷi, vekulikka 5464  
vekka 5517, 5549  
vekkam 5500  
vekkuka 5517  
veṇ-kallu 5496  
veṇṇuka 5517  
veṭi 5473  
veṭikka 5473, 5475  
veṭiccal 5476  
veṭippu 5472, 5475  
veṭiyuka 5473, 5476  
veṭṭa, veṭṭam, veṭṭa-velivu 5475  
veṭṭi 5477  
veṭṭil 4850  
veṭṭu, veṭṭuka 5478  
veṇ, veṇma 5496  
veṇṭ-elpu 5480  
venṇa 5496  
vetuppu, vetupputuka, vetu-mpikka, vetumpuka, vetu-veta 5517  
ventayam 5072  
venni 5493  
ven-nīr, veppan, vempal, vempuka, vemma, veyil 5517  
veppu 5517, 5549  
veruku 5490  
veruḷuka 5489  
veṛi, veṛiyan 5511  
veṛu, veṛuṭe, veṛuma, veṛ-ṛan 5513  
veṛukka, veṛupputuka, veṛup-pu 5512  
veṛri 5493  
veṛṛ-ila 5515  
vellam 5494  
velluka 5493  
vevvēṛe 5548  
veli, veliccam 5496, 5498  
velivu, velukka, veluppikka, veluppu, veluveḷa 5496  
veluti, velumpu 5436  
velkka 5496, 5500  
velḷa, vellān 5496  
velḷa-nāva 3599, 5510

vellam 5503  
vellari 5504  
vellatṭi 5506  
vellayma, vellāḷar 5507  
vellḷi 5496  
vellila 5508  
veka 5517  
veṇṇa 5520, 5521  
veṇṇu 5524  
veṭan, veṭṭa 5527  
veṭu 5431, 5525  
veṇ, veṇam, veṇṭa, veṇṭikka, veṇṭu, veṇṭuka, veṇṭum 5528  
veṭu, veṇal 5517  
veṇtan, veṇṭu 5529  
vempu 5531  
veṛ 5486, 5535  
veṛ-aka, veṛ-akkuka, veṛu, veṛu-pāṭu, veṛe 5548  
veḷ 5536  
vela, velakkāran 5540  
vela-maram 5537  
veli 5538  
velikka 5517  
vevu 5517, 5533  
veḷ 5528  
veḷa 5546, 5547  
veḷi, veḷvi 5528, 5544  
veḷkka, veḷppikka 5544  
veṛam 5541, 5542  
veṛampan, veṛampar 5543  
veṛca 5528  
veṛvi 5544  
vaikikka, vaikuka, vaiku-neram, vainēram 5554  
vaikkam 5549, 5554  
vai-kkaḷ 5553  
vaiyakam 5549  
vail 5528  
viraḷ 5262  
  
śara 2355  
śilāpam 2369  
śila 2629, 2632  
śekharam, śekharikka 2801  
śrāvu 2710  
  
sarappali 2358  
salāpam 2369  
sāri 2464  
seṭikka 2757



## IRUḷA

The order is that of the Devanāgarī alphabet, with letters with diacritics added in the following order: *a ā; i ī; u ū; e ē; o ō; t ṭ; r ṛ; l ḷ*.

amme 183  
iruga 592  
i-pi 533  
i-ralu, i-rvo 546  
uddya 621  
ubbe 656  
uruga 592  
uli 999  
ūri-ni-ru 656  
ebbukaṭṭe 1154  
e-lamara 382  
oṇḍal 969  
kaṇucu 1366  
ka-ḍu 1438  
ka-ḍu 1448  
kucune 2086  
kunni 1867  
ku-ḍag 2196  
kē-ḷe, ko-ḷe, kō-ḷe 2016

ko-ṇe 2212  
cikkeḍu 2495  
coppu 2847  
ḍepisu 432  
tukḍe 3377  
tumba 3389  
thumba 3331  
daḍḍa 3024  
da-ru 5151  
denggi 2901  
nakuḷu 2906  
nagaṭṭu, nā-ṭṭu 3758  
pammu, pa-mu 4004  
paḷḷa 4016  
poroḷi 4569  
bāri 5264  
bugari, bugiriya 4239  
maṇi 4671  
maḷḷu 644

munna 4968  
mu-ṇga 5028  
megaru, meguru, moyiru 4707  
mēkku 5082  
monna 4968  
raṇḍu 474  
ra-podu, ra-vu, ra-ve-podu 2552  
ra-yi 812  
ruṭṭu, ruḷḷu 664  
re-228  
reṇḍu 474  
roṇḍu 707  
rombu 3672  
ṛaṇḍu, ṛa-ṇḍu 516  
ḷa-ru 245  
le-240  
viḷa 5427

## PĀLU KURUMBA

The order is that of the Devanāgarī alphabet.

i-pi 533  
oli 999  
ka-ḍu 1438

ka-ḍu 1448  
kunni 1867

bugiri 4239  
mēkku 5082

## ĀLU KURUMBA

The order is that of the Devanāgarī alphabet.

i-pi 533  
i-ruvu 546  
uri 656  
ebbukaṭṭe 1154  
oli 999

kaṭṭe 1154  
kevi 1977  
kē-yi 2016  
tu-ḍe 3377

poroṇḍi 4569  
bāri 5264  
buguri 4239  
mēkku 5082

## BETṬA KURUBA

The order is that of the Devanāgarī alphabet, with *i* added (order uncertain); *ḷ* follows *l*.

alke 672  
aḷe 308  
uyge 947  
ebbi 226  
kadli 1548  
kadvaya 1199  
kidli 1722  
kibbi 1793  
kili 1257

tarkili 3424  
ticci 1514  
tokki 2996  
tovli 2673  
nicci 3782  
nṭṭi 2908  
pitti 4335  
penpi 4035  
poṭṭi 4395

poḍe 4482  
potte 4517  
pōke 1224  
būli 5460  
beḷki 5433  
mīrpu 5122  
muymbe 4649  
mūṇḡi 4898

## KOTA

The order is that of the Roman alphabet, with letters with diacritics added in the following order: *d ḍ ḡ; l ḷ; n ṇ ṡ; r ṛ; t ṭ*.

a, a- 1  
ac 47  
ac, acgaṛ, ac mog 72  
ad, adejn 1  
ad, ad ad 83  
adeyḷm, adi-ḷm 103  
adm 104  
ad mug- 83, 5123  
ag- 282  
agalṃ 8  
agl 282  
aj App. 6  
aj- 285  
aj av, aj avṇ 50  
ajn 1  
ak 397  
akl 282  
akm 281  
akn 23  
aky 215  
al, ala-, ald 1  
ala-, ala-d, ala-tme-l, ala-vo-r 234  
alg- 240  
algalv 253  
ali-k, alk 1  
alk- 240  
alo-l, alo-n, alo-r 1  
alv- 236, 240  
alvl 236  
al 294, 308  
aḷc- 277  
aḷk a-r, aḷkaṭ, aḷk a-ṭ-294  
aḷv, aḷv- 295  
aḷyv 277  
am(b) 178  
am bi-v 4229

amc-, amg-, amk, amk- 169  
amn, amna-c, amno-r 183  
amne-r 1, 3758  
anana-, ana-, ana-n, and 1  
anj 2826  
anj-, anjalk, anjrc- 55  
anm, anmu-ṭ, anmu-ṛo-n, ano-l, ano-n, ano-r, antal, anta-, antk 1  
anv 328  
aṇ 122, 131  
aṇa-r 123  
aṇḍ-, aṇḍc- 120  
aṇḍy 130  
aṇḡ, aṇḡ val 114  
aṇḡa-ḍy 35  
aṇḡa-ḷ 7  
aṇḡa-v- 34  
aṇ gey- 1  
aṇḡa-pm 31  
ap- 157  
ap gal 155, 1305  
apṭ/lyk ipṭ/lyk 4002  
ar 229, 321  
arb 232  
arc 201  
arcn 220  
arg- 221  
argal 378  
ark- 221, 223  
arkl 3605  
arkym 314  
arl 214, 276  
arḷ 227  
arm 228  
arman 201  
armbar- 315  
arp 404

art- 2362  
artm, artym 4027  
arv 314  
arv- 228, 315, 404  
arvanga-r, arvaty 315  
arvat 2485, 3918  
aṛ- 76, 79  
aṛc- 276  
aṛd- 4003  
aṛḍary 77  
aṛḍn marm, aṛḍn vaṇ 92  
aṛḡ- 63, 80, 282  
aṛ gal 86  
aṛk-, aṛkm 63, 80  
aṛkatm 63  
aṛky 88  
aṛv- 83  
aṛy 72  
aṛymuṛy gey- 77, 4922  
at- 4034  
atervi- 1  
aty 144  
aṭ- 4034  
aṭ, aṭa-k, aṭe-, aṭe-m, aṭlṭr 1  
aṭ 101  
aṭ- 97  
aṭṭ 93  
av 273  
av- 11, 2391  
avn, avḷ, avr 1  
avr 264  
ay 1, 2826  
aya- 196  
ayḍ, ayk 1  
ayḷ, ayḷ ba-vn 2410  
ayḷ mog 301  
ayṇ 196  
ayo-l, ayo-n, ayo-r 1

ayr 212  
ayr- 214, 314  
ayr- 77  
ayr 1  
ayv- 2334  
ayvat 2826, 3918

a-da-ry 3170, 4087  
a-g- 333  
a-k, a-(k) ka-r 336  
a-k-, a-ke- 333  
a-ke-r va-y 5352  
a-l 382  
a-l 399, 4110  
a-l-a-r 405  
a-lm 396  
a-m 5154  
a-mand 360  
a-mi-r girv 361  
a-n 5160, 5161  
a-n- 8  
a-ngal 355  
a-n- 5157  
a-py App. 10  
a-p 340  
a-pa-ty 1  
a-r 405, 2485, 5151  
a-r- 367, 373, 404, 407  
a-rc- 404  
a-rgal 378  
a-ryek, a-ryeka-rn 377  
a-r 5152, 5153  
a-r-, a-rc- 347  
a-t- 404  
a-t-, a-t-, a-tl-, a-tm 347  
a-v 334  
a-v- 5149  
a-vaj 392  
a-vrm 391  
a-y- 363  
a-yv 393

baga-l 3940  
bagbagn, bagn 3802  
bandv 3902  
bar bar 5230  
barva- meyn, barvn meyn  
5222  
ba-l, ba-l- 5293  
bet, betd amn 5474  
betn 4392  
bodbodn 4511  
bo-kva-y ara-t 4576  
bo-l, bo-l i- meyn, bo-l-  
mandn, bo-lmanj, bo-ln,  
bo-ly 4600  
bo-r 4604  
bo-t 4599  
br..., brbrn, brn 4329  
bugi-r 4239  
bul, buln, buly 4310  
burakn, burburn, burk(n),  
burn, bur-n 4329  
bu-jn 4373

cac, cac- 2322  
cadm 2352

cady 2322  
cak, cakn, caky 2268  
cal- 2781  
calalm 2379  
calc- 2781  
calg 2365  
calv 2781  
cal 2414  
calm 2379  
cam- 2343  
cap 2337  
cap- 2334  
capat 2335  
capi-ly 2337  
carat 2352  
car cur in-, cari-l, carn  
2355  
card 2356  
cark 2353  
carpeylg 2358  
cat 2304  
cata-r in-, cata-r pota-r in-,  
cafr potr in- 2296  
catm 2304  
caty go-l 2309  
cavr- 2390  
cayv 2396  
ca-g- 2470  
ca-g-, ca-gc- 2430  
ca-k-, ca-kn 2427  
ca-km, ca-ko-, ca-ky 2470  
ca-l 2471  
ca-lm 2472  
ca-r- 2486  
ca-rm 2032  
ca-ry 2460  
ca-t- 2450  
ca-v 2426  
ca-vrm App. 11  
ca-yv 2457  
ceb 2536  
cek 2748, 2792  
celv 2781  
cel 2790  
cepd 2766  
cer 1980  
cerngl 2796  
cet-, cet- ceyr, ceyr 2760  
ce-d- 2814  
ce-l 2996  
ce-r 2020  
ce-r-, ce-rek a-l, ce-reka-c,  
ce-t- 2814  
cid mul 2665  
cig 2500  
cik-, cikc- 2498  
cikn 2495  
cil, cil kav 2587  
cilk ir- 2569  
cilt, cilt de-va-dy 2574  
ciltv- 2566  
cinm 2596  
cirv- 1597  
civk 2581  
ci-l 2680  
ci-l 1622  
ci-p, ci-p- 2621

ci-r 2625  
ci-rl 2640  
ci-rm 2632  
cok, cok- 2853  
col 2855  
colalm 2379  
cop 2673  
cor cor in-, cork cork in-  
2355  
corng 2865  
corly 2687  
corv- 2883  
cot, cot gay, cotga-j, cot  
ga-l 2838  
cot-, cot-, cotl 2835  
co-l- 3558  
co-lgn 2891  
co-lm 2379  
co-ma-ry, co-mbe-ry 2882  
co-r 2885  
co-t 2834  
co-v- 2884, 3558  
cudy 2322  
cug 3687  
cuf... 2642  
culk 2706  
culy 2703  
culy 2698  
cund- 2662, 2663  
cur cur in-, cur in- 2688,  
2714  
cürcum 2714  
curg- 2687  
curi-l 2355  
curk 2713  
curk- 2687  
curn-, curt- 2684  
cu-ga-r 2654  
cut- 2715  
cuyg 2698  
cu-l 2741  
cu-r 2654

dab- 3116  
dabakn, daba-l, daba-l in-,  
daba-ln, daba-r in-, daba-  
rn 3069  
dabal, dabar 3070  
dada-l, dadn 3022  
dag dag in-, dagdagn 2998  
-dan 3196  
danak in- 3045  
dand- 3054  
dap dop in- 3069  
dapm 3070  
dardarn 3093  
darv 3024  
dat 3020  
da-r 5151  
da-t- 3158  
de-r 2821, 3459  
didakn 3216  
did did in- 3217  
dig dig in- 3204  
dig-l in- 3202  
di-rkm 3278

doba-r daba-r in-, doba-r  
in-, doba-rn, dobn 3069  
dod, dod- 3491  
dop 3502  
dopakn, dop dap in-, dop  
in-, dopn 3069  
dupd 3311  
du- 3375  
du-dy 3383

đaba-r in-, đab đab in-, đab  
dob in- 2947  
đam đam in-, đam đum in-  
2949

e, e- 5151  
ec, ec- 4411  
ec- 779  
e calg 910  
ecl 780  
ed 827  
ed, edn 5151  
edk- 895  
edkuy 799  
ed ma-r 827  
edyr 795  
ejn 5151  
ek- 765  
ekat-, ekm, ekmu-r-, eku-t-  
769  
el 497, 844  
el, eld 5151  
elk 672  
elka-l, elka-l kal 2857  
elm 844  
elmic 836  
elo-l, elo-n, elo-r 5151  
elv 839  
el 506, 513  
elc-, elg-, elj- 509  
eld- 853  
el(l) 855  
elp, elt 853  
eltl 855  
elv-, elvl 504  
elvat 910, 3918  
embat 784, 3918  
en, ena-, end, end endkm,  
enena-, enm, enmu-r,  
ennm, enta-, ental, entgo-,  
entk 5151  
en 854, 4395  
en gey- 5151  
e pa-ny 910  
er 490  
erg, erg-, erk- 516  
er uk- 903  
erv- 811  
er 448, 449, 474, 851  
er- 791  
erk 433  
erm 434  
erv- 851  
et 815  
et- 796, 859, 5156  
etervi- 5151  
etor-, etorc- 851

et, etakd, eta-k 5151  
et 784  
et-, ete-r- 783  
evl, evn, evr, ey 5151  
ey- 805  
eyakd, eyd 5151  
eyd 474  
eyj 833  
eyk, eyo-l, eyo-n, eyo-r  
5151  
eyr-, eyrl 859  
eytr 5151

e-c pa-c 4431  
e-d 5151  
e-d- 893  
e-g 910  
e-gu-r-, e-gu-t- 899  
e-kalc- 879  
e-katm 878  
e-l- 905  
e-lk 5151  
e-lv, e-lvga-rn 909  
e-ma-n-, e-ma-r-, e-ma-t-,  
e-ma-tl 898  
e-m(b) 5155  
e-ndl 2315  
e-ner 886  
e-ng- 878  
e-p 899, 5149  
e-paj 3994  
e-pa-ty 5151  
e-r 917, 2815, 5159  
e-r e-r-, e-re-r 916  
e-r it va-y 4112  
e-rp 859  
e-rpart-, e-rpa-r- 905  
e-rr, e-t-, e-tl 916  
e-r 1043  
e-t an 122, 916, 5159  
e-y 910

gabakn 1320  
gad 1355  
gad- 1188  
gad- 1109  
gagc- 1291  
gajva-y 1089  
gal gal in- 1302  
gal gu-r- 1299, 1303  
gangam in-, gaml 1247  
gamn 1248  
ganiguy, ganigu-ly 1234  
gand 1173  
garl 1389, 1394  
garin, garum gurum in- 1110  
gav 1328  
gayr 1109  
ga-n 2444  
gej App. 31  
gel, gel-, gelc- 1972  
gel id- 1574  
gend 1148, 1949  
gend-payn 1148  
gevd 1941  
gey- 1957  
gicg- 1570

gilgil, gilgiln, gil, giln 1575  
gily 1572  
ginj- 1510  
gin 1606  
girk 1593  
girn 1980  
girv 1941  
givndy gal 1322  
godn, gody 2074  
gond 2081  
gor gor in- 1659  
gorl 1818  
gotga-rn 2093  
go... in- 2252  
go-b 1818  
go-l, go-lm, go-lo- 2252  
go-n 2209  
go-r 2207  
grn 1980  
gub, gubl 1741  
gubakn 1320  
guc guc, gucgucn 1638  
gud, gud- 1850  
gugr, gugr... 1930  
gugrcety 1930, 2763  
gum 1741  
gumn 1871  
gund gal, gund gal 1695  
gurykat 1786  
guryv 1847  
gur-, gurgl, gur gur in-  
1659  
gurakn 1658  
gury 1655  
guil 1676  
gu-c-, gu-cl 1877  
gu-ly 1917  
gu-r, gu-ra-rm 1883  
ha-l 4110  
i, i- 410  
ib 486  
ic-, icv- 805  
id 410  
ida-r 5151  
idejn 410  
id- 442, 443  
ig-, igc- 411, 480  
ijn 410  
ikat 524  
ikl 444  
il- 2559  
ila- 410  
ilma-rm 2552  
ily- 504  
ily, ilyd, ilyo-l, ilyo-n, ilyo-r  
410  
im 816  
in- 868  
in-, ina-, ina-k, ina-n, ind,  
inde-l, indo-r, indy, inina-  
410  
inj 429  
inm, inmu-r, ino-l, ino-n,  
ino-r, inta-, intal, intk  
410

ind-, inde- 4183  
inu-r 474, 3729  
io-l, io-n, io-r 410  
ir 474  
irb 864  
irg 826  
irg-, irk- 524  
irl 2552  
irp 480  
irp- 751  
irpga-rn 480  
irva-d 474  
irva-d 474, 3918  
irymury gey- 478  
ir- 507  
iry- 432, 438  
iryl 443  
iryv 432  
itervi-, it, ita-k, itlir 410  
iv- 504  
ivat od 474, 3918  
ivl, ivn, ivr 410  
iy- 805  
  
i-, i-d, i-k 410  
i-c- 469  
i-n- 555  
i-p 533  
i-pa-ty 410  
i-r 474  
i-r o-k 474, 681  
i-ruv 546  
i-r 442, 443  
i-tr 410  
i-t may 555  
i-y- 430, 469  
  
jag- 2281, 2360, 2392  
jalv- 2392  
jang-, jagk 2283  
jarv- 2360  
ja-r 2442  
ja-t 2443  
jelk 1574, 2572  
jerv- App. 35  
jir 2556  
jiv jiv in- 2578  
jol 2862  
joyk 2871  
jo- jo- 2869  
jo-r- 2883  
  
kab 1288  
kabaln 1238  
kac 1089  
kac- 1249  
kac av- 2391  
kac1 1120  
kacp-, kacp1 1088  
kacv App. 20  
kac va-y 1249  
kad af-, kad ayr- 1443  
kadn, kadpi- 1151  
kag 1085  
kagutn 1278  
kaj 1106  
kaj ni-r 1107  
  
kak- 1079  
kakc 1079, 1349  
kakadg 1077  
kako-t 1265, 2064  
kal 1298, 1695  
kal-, kalc- 1297  
kal a-r 1312  
kalg-, kalk, kalk- 1303  
kalm 1305  
kaln 1414  
kalv, kalv- 1299  
kalyv 1297  
kal 1350, 1373, 1374  
kalc-, kalgc- 1359  
kal cinm, kal ga(n) no-t- 1372  
kald 1364  
kaln 1376  
kaln 1372  
kalv- 1372, 1373  
kalv a-1 1369  
kalyv 1297  
kambu- 4358  
kan, kanc- 1406  
kana-r 1356  
kancn 1407  
kandi-g 1209  
kanv- 1409  
kan 1159, 1160  
kan- 1443  
kana-n(d)-, kana-nm 3639  
kando-l, kando-n 1172  
kandy 1176  
ka(n) ni-r 1159  
kapk 1165  
kankeyt, kankei-t 1166, 1204  
kanf-ka-l, kanf-po-t 1175  
kanga-c 1443  
kapf 1216  
kar 1278, 1293, 1395  
kardy 1263  
karg 1397  
karg-, kark- 1292  
karl 1274  
karnd- 1283  
karp 1265  
karp, karpn, karpty 1395  
karpo-y 1385, 4112  
kart 1283  
karv 1279  
karv- 1291, 1385, 1399  
karyp 1395  
kar, karç, karca-c 1109  
karç 1148  
karç kurl, karç na-g 1123  
karç uly 1141  
karğ 1137, 1148  
karğ 1138  
kart 1364  
kart- 1109, 1350, 1369  
kartl 1366  
karv, karv- 1109  
karv- 1141, 1350  
karva-lm 1133  
karvn 1140  
ka-t 1207  
katal(g) 1278  
  
katc- 1207  
kati-r- 1204, 3140  
katy 1204  
ka-t 1147, 1154  
ka-t 1147, 1149  
ka-tan, ka-tarm, ka-tma-nm 1147  
ka-t-ka-vl 1148  
ka-tl 1145  
ka-to-l 1146  
ka-ty 1148  
kav 1325  
kavakn 1320  
kava-l 1376, 5354  
kava-lm 1222  
kavc- 1221, 1333, 1356  
kavc go-l 1325  
kavdy 1324  
kavi-r 1274, 5259  
kavl 1343  
kavt 1325  
kay 2023  
kayl 1372  
kayl-, kaylkc- 1359  
kayn 1184  
kay pa-r 4122  
kayr 1278  
kayr- 1392  
kayt, kayt-, kaytl 1124  
ka... , ka... ka... 1425  
ka-c 1431  
ka-c- 1458  
ka-dl 1491  
ka-k 1425  
ka-ko-l 1458  
ka-l 1479, 1484  
ka-n-, ka-nky 1443  
ka-ng 1458  
ka-pa-r-, ka-pa-t- 1416  
ka-r 1278  
ka-r- 1477  
ka-rn 1466  
ka-r may, ka-rngal 1278  
ka-r, ka-ro-n 1438  
ka-r vi-v 4229  
ka-t 1481  
ka-t- 1443  
ka-v 1454  
ka-v-, ka-vl 1416  
ka-y 1459  
ka-y- 1458  
ka-yk 1425  
ka-yv 1490  
keb gal 1931  
keb giudy, keby 2775  
kecl 1962  
ked 1938  
kej- 1542  
kek 1957  
kek(a)rv- 1564  
keky 1931, 1957  
kelv- 1319  
kel 2018  
kempn, kempy, ken, ke na-y 1931  
kenj- 1939  
kep, kepn, kepy 1931

kepak 1224  
ker 1980, 1982  
kerc 1966  
kerl, kerlgl 1983  
kerv- 1796  
ke- 1663  
ker-, kerc- 1942  
ke- 1662  
ke- 1953  
ke- 2069  
kev, kevr, kevrn, kevy-, keyv 1977  
kevr 1963  
key- 1957  
keygl, keyg van girv 2184  
keyn 1989  
ke-d- 2012  
ke- katy 1931  
ke-l-, ke-lyv 2017  
ke-n, ke-ny 2021  
ke-n(o-r) a-v, ke-n(o-r) im 1123  
ke-r 2007, 2020  
ke-r- 2019  
ke-r va-b 2011  
ke-ry 2007  
ke-r 1942, 2203  
ke-t 1931  
ke-v 1123  
ke-y 2016  
kicv-, kicva-y 1510  
kid- 1546  
kid 1602  
kidg 1366  
kig- 1581  
kik 1629  
kilc- 1574  
kil gal- 1571  
kilm(b) 1586  
kily vaky 1584  
kime-r 5159  
kindy 1541  
kip, ki(p) pa-c 1731  
kipc 1747  
kir 1594  
kirbn 1599  
kird 1596  
kiry, kiry- 1590  
kit-, kiv 1606  
kit-, kiv- 1581  
ki- 4666  
ki- 1619  
ki-c- 1612  
ki-l App. 26  
ki-n 1893  
ki-r 1616, 1617, 1623  
ki-r, ki-r- 1624  
ki-r-na-p 1254  
ki-rn 1619  
kob 2115  
koc 2050  
kocakn 1086  
kod- 2144  
kodc- 2084  
kok-, koky 2032  
kol, kol gal, kolga-rn 2132  
kole-l 2133  
  
kolv- 1806  
kol 1818, 2151, 2155  
kol- 2146, 2151, 2152  
kola-y 1818  
kol gal, kol geyl 1372, 2151  
kolj 1829  
kolv- 1822  
kombn, komby 2115  
kon 1851  
kon- 2151, 2152  
konc- 1863  
konq 2081  
konq-a-r- 2151  
konv 1851  
konv- 1863  
kong, kong may 2037  
konk 2032  
kopayrv, kopi-rv 3961  
kor 2123, 2168  
kor, korc- 1851  
korg 1769, 1840  
kor kor in- 2122  
kornj-, korn- 1851  
korl 1818  
korly 2163  
korv, korv- 1851, 2168  
korv- 1859  
kory a-r 2165  
kor 1663, 2052  
kor- 2053  
ko- 1651  
ko- 1652  
kory 2049, 2050, 2054  
kot, kot- 2091  
kot, koty 2174  
kot 2049  
kotk- 2063, 2064  
kov 2147  
koy- 2119  
koyed 1876, 2250  
koyk 2121  
koyl 2119, 2163  
koyl, koylt a-l 2158  
ko-b 1822  
ko-d 2176  
ko-g 2179  
ko-j 2195  
ko-j- 2187  
ko- ka-l 1484, 1762  
ko-l 2237  
ko-l 2251  
ko-ma-ly 2222  
ko- mog 1762  
ko-na-r, ko-na-to-n, ko-na-to-r 2177  
ko-nd, ko-ni gi-r 2054  
ko-ni 2201  
ko-ryk 2232  
ko-r 2200  
ko-rn 2196  
ko-ty 1762  
ko-t 2207  
ko-ta-c, ko-t a-l 1882  
ko-ty gal 2205  
ko-v 1762  
ko-v- 2176  
  
ko-y 2248  
kubalm App. 28  
kub-ir- 1750  
kuck 1651  
kuda-y 1722  
kud-id- 1709  
kudyr 1711  
kud 1866  
kud 1842  
kudl 1655  
kuki-r- 1628  
kulg-, kulk- 1806  
kul 1839  
kulak in-, kulkul in- 1834  
kul(n), kuly 1839  
kum- 1850  
kum-ite- 1750  
kun, kunj 1646  
kunf, kunf-, kunfn, kunfy 1688  
kupy 1867  
kup 1736  
kup, kupn, kupy 1818  
kur 1847  
kur- 1850  
kurq, kurqn, kurdy 1787  
kurg-, kurk- 1851  
kurj 1782  
kurl 1791  
kurv- 1796  
kurj, kurj, kurm(b) 1655  
kury- 1654  
kut 1850  
kut, kut-, kutl 1719  
kut- 1720  
kut 2049  
kut, kutn, kuty 1688  
kut- 1671  
kuy 1818  
ku- 1911  
ku-g 1767  
ku-j, ku-j a-l, ku-jga-rn, ku-lyka-rn 1905  
ku-kn 1913  
ku-n- 1927  
ku-r 1924  
ku-r, ku-rn, ku-ry 1851  
ku-r 1884  
ku-r, ku-rn, ku-ry 1787  
ku-r- 1882  
ku-ry 1487  
ku-t, ku-tm 1882  
ku-v- 1822  
ku-yk 1913  
  
mac 4645  
macin App. 53  
mad 4719  
madl 4689  
madv 4694  
mag- 4750  
magl 4717  
mak, mak-, makl 4750  
makalc-, maki-r- 4617  
mal 4742  
mal ay 2410  
maln 4990

maŷ 4749  
 maŷ devr 4776  
 mandī·r(g) 4699  
 mandm, mand 4777  
 manj 4630, 4641  
 mantanm 4776  
 maŷ 4666  
 maŷ 4748  
 maŷ 4682  
 maŷ 4657  
 maŷ(y)e·ga·rn, maŷ(y)e·v 4674  
 maŷ 4666  
 maŷ 4750  
 maŷ 4666  
 mar 4766, 5083  
 mar, marc 4760  
 marg, mark mad 4722  
 mar 4723  
 marm 4711  
 marŷ, mart 4761  
 marv 4760  
 maŷ 4645  
 mart 4749  
 mart, marty go·l 4617  
 maŷ 4658  
 marv 4648  
 ma 4632  
 ma et 4799  
 maŷ 4660, 4661  
 mavŷ, mavt 4617  
 may 4753, 5073, 5102  
 mayŷ 4672  
 mayŷ 4671  
 may paŷ 4829  
 mayr 4764  
 mayr 4761  
 mayt, mayv 4829  
 ma·c 4783, 4792  
 ma·daŷ ga·y, ma·daŷm 4808  
 ma·k, ma·km 4746  
 ma·mn 4813  
 ma·nj 4814  
 ma·nt 4834  
 ma·ŷ co·r 2885  
 ma·ngma·ngn 4781  
 ma·r, ma·rap 4818  
 ma·r, ma·raŷm 4834  
 ma·ŷ 4798  
 ma·ŷ 4797  
 ma·t, ma·ta·v 4834  
 ma·t 4801  
 ma·ŷm 4797  
 ma·v 4780  
 ma·ym 4813, 4814  
 mec 4722  
 med 5068, 5069  
 med 5062  
 med 5114  
 med, medŷ, medy 5135  
 mek 5077  
 mek, mek 5082  
 mel 4985  
 melg, melk 5078  
 melg 4867  
 meŷ, meŷ 5066  
 meŷ, meŷ 5057

meŷ 5073  
 me 5086  
 me·c 5093  
 me·kaŷc, me·ki 1109, 5086  
 me·m 4813  
 me·ŷ gaŷ 5086  
 me·y 5097  
 me·y 5093  
 mick 4839  
 micm, mik, mikc 4838  
 mily 4868  
 mily 4995  
 minc 4876  
 mind, mind, mindal 5020  
 mine·r 3758, 5020  
 mind 4846  
 mindŷ 4858  
 ming, ming 4866  
 miŷ 4847  
 miŷ 4649  
 miŷ 4932  
 miŷ 4850  
 mi·c 4879  
 mi·l 4642  
 mi·l 5051  
 mi·n 4876, 4885  
 mi·ŷ, mi·nd, mi·ŷ 4883  
 mi·r 4707, 4884  
 mi·t 4883  
 mocaŷ 4952  
 moer 4902  
 moŷ 4938  
 mog 4616  
 moga·l, mogay, moga· 4990  
 mol 4985  
 molm 4968  
 mol 644, 4998  
 molŷ 4990  
 mon 5020  
 moŷ 4938  
 moŷa·mbri 4374  
 mondy 5114  
 moŷ 4971  
 morm 5005  
 moŷ, moŷtanm 4971  
 morv 5013  
 moŷ 5112  
 moŷ 4989  
 moŷ, moŷvn, moŷvy 4919  
 moŷ 5120  
 moŷ 4939  
 move 4893  
 moy 5121  
 moy 4888  
 moyr 5013, 5015  
 mo·l 4616  
 mo·nd 5031  
 mo·ta·c 4616  
 mu, mu 5020, 5052  
 muat 3918, 5052  
 muc, mucan 4915  
 muc 5031  
 mud, mudk, mudkn, mudky 4954  
 muk, muk 4896  
 muku 4909

muŷ 4995  
 mulg, mulk 4993  
 mun, mund, mund, mun·dal, mundy 5020  
 muniv 2922, 4977  
 munu·r 3729, 5052  
 mup 4947  
 mup 4971  
 mup 4858  
 mup 4936  
 mung 4886  
 munga·r 5020  
 mupa·d 3918, 5052  
 murg 5013  
 murk 5011  
 mury, mury 4975  
 murc 4922  
 murg, murk, murk 4925  
 murmuŷ 4928  
 mury, mury a·l 4921  
 mury 4923  
 mut 4959  
 mut 4954, 5017, 5018  
 mut 4954  
 mut 4932, 4934  
 muta· murmuŷ 4928  
 muŷ et 5017  
 muŷa·rn 4937  
 muŷm 4941  
 mu 5052  
 mu·g 4887  
 mu·g, mu·k 4993  
 mu·k, mu·kn, mu·ky 5024  
 mu·l 5044  
 mu·lm 5043  
 mu·nd, mu·nu·nd, mu·nu·r 5052  
 mu·nj 4977  
 mu·ng, mu·ngn 5026  
 mu·r kamatr aya 5052  
 mu·ry 5041  
 mu·ŷ 5122  
 mu·t 4886  
 mu·t 5037  
 mu·v 4887, 4893  
 mu·yng 5026  
 nac, nacl 3576  
 nacak in 3574  
 nag, nagc, nak 2927  
 nak 3570  
 nakarg 1397  
 nalva·yn 3610  
 namb, nambyk 3600  
 nan 3631  
 nanj 3736  
 nanjrk 3581  
 nant, nanv 3630  
 napi·g 2921  
 nany 3588  
 nanky 3656  
 na pal 3610  
 nar 3609  
 narb 2903  
 narkn, nark nark in 3623  
 nar 97, 3583  
 narŷ, narŷl, narŷl 3585

narŷ, narŷ, narŷ, narŷ, narŷ, narŷ 3582  
 narŷ, narŷ ke·r, naŷa· narŷ 3584  
 nav 3617  
 nay 3746  
 nayl, naylk 3612  
 nay(n) 2901  
 nayr 3606  
 na 3655  
 na·ckm 3639  
 na·g 3634  
 na·lat, na·lvat 3655, 3918  
 na·lg 3633  
 na·l, na·la·l 3656  
 na·na·ng 3655  
 na·n, na·nc 3630  
 na·n, na·ng, na·nu·r 3655, 3729  
 na·nd 3639  
 na·r 3651, 3655  
 na·r, na·rl 2918  
 na·r pa·d 3655, 3918  
 na·r 3638  
 na·t 2919  
 na·t 3630  
 na·tu·ny 3644  
 na·tm 2918  
 na·ty 3583  
 na·v 3633  
 na·y 3650  
 nec 3759  
 nec 3745  
 neg 2928  
 neg, negc 3733, 3745  
 nel 3675, 3753  
 nel aky 215, 3753  
 nel ban 3755  
 nelm 3676  
 nenc, neny 3683  
 nep 2929  
 ner 2927  
 nerl 3679  
 nerm 3680  
 nerŷ, nerŷ 3673, 3682  
 nerve·t 3682  
 nerŷ 3738  
 neta·l 3676  
 netr 3748  
 neŷe·l, neŷe·n 3739  
 ney 2930  
 ne·lg 2907  
 ne·n 2912  
 ne·r 3758, 3770  
 ne·rl 2917  
 nil, nilc, nin, ninc 3675  
 niv 3691  
 ni 3684  
 ni·cid 3687  
 ni·g, ni·gc 3685  
 ni·m 3688  
 ni·nj 3687  
 ni·ŷ 3692  
 ni·r 3690  
 ni·ŷ, ni·t 3692  
 nocarc 2936  
 noca·k 3779

nody 3792  
 nonŷ, nonŷy 3786  
 nor 3710  
 noŷ, noŷ in, noŷva·c, noŷva·yn 2936  
 no·m(b) 3800  
 no·t, no·t, no·tm 3794  
 no·v 3793  
 nuc, nug, nugc 3728  
 nuly 3717  
 nunk 3700  
 nung 3697  
 nurb 3726  
 nu·l 3726  
 nu·n 3694  
 nu·r 3729  
 o 990  
 o 616, 4572  
 obi 990  
 ocg 953  
 ock 4275  
 od, od 616  
 odg, odk, odyv 609  
 od 990  
 od 697, 965  
 od 962, 969  
 og 558  
 oj 990, 996  
 ok 927, 1010  
 oka·c, ok a·l 558  
 okl 925, 927  
 ola·d, ola·pm 1006  
 ol 697  
 olŷ, olŷ 698  
 olk 681  
 olka·l, olka·l kal, olkeyk, olki·k 651  
 oly, olyd 1017  
 on(n), ony 4570  
 onba·d 1025, 3918  
 onca·k 3779  
 ond 990  
 ong, onk 601  
 onŷyn 971  
 ong, ongc 990  
 op, op, opc 924  
 or 723, 990  
 or 4565  
 orba·, orba·d 1025, 3918  
 org, ork 707  
 orj 665  
 orp 649, 650  
 orvi 990  
 orv 665  
 or 946, 947  
 orc 946, 957  
 org, ork 954  
 ork 1012  
 or kat 947  
 orl 586  
 orŷ 4559  
 orv 946  
 oryn 593  
 ot, ot 609  
 ot 973, 990, 1021  
 otal, otal 990  
 ota·c 972  
 ot 958  
 ov 616  
 oy 4407, 4534  
 oyl 999  
 oyl, oyl 1015  
 oyŷm 593  
 o·d 1052  
 o·g 4572  
 o·garv 1032, 1258  
 o·j 1036  
 o·k 1033  
 o·kc 4572  
 o·l 1070  
 o·la·t 996  
 o·l a·r, o·la·r 760  
 o·r 990  
 o·r ak 397, 990  
 o·ra·lc 990  
 o·rid 1059  
 o·ry 1060  
 o·ŷ 1042, 1043  
 o·ŷ 1041  
 o·ŷ 945  
 o·t 1052  
 o·t 946, 1041  
 o·yn·a·r 405, 4572  
 pa 3999  
 pac 3827  
 pac, paca·l 3821  
 pace·k 3829  
 pad 3977  
 pad 3918  
 padm 3906, 3907  
 padn 3913  
 padn 3918  
 padng 3912  
 pad 4019  
 paj 4039  
 pajm 3825  
 pak 4007  
 pal 3986  
 pala·v 3988  
 palc 3993  
 palma·rm 3805  
 palc 4002  
 palg 4000  
 pal im 4016  
 pal·, palkm 4000  
 paŷ 4002  
 pan 3918  
 pandi·gm 3921  
 pand, pan ond 990, 3918  
 pany 4035  
 pap 3891, 4004  
 pap, panc, pany 3884  
 pan pan in 3904  
 par, parc 4032  
 paraŷ 4020  
 parc 3951  
 pard 3949  
 park, parkc, parkn, parky 3950  
 parkym 3951  
 pari 3959

parn 4032  
 parn- 4020  
 par par in- 3980  
 part- 3949  
 pary 3962  
 par- 3853  
 par-, par- 3852  
 pard- 4003  
 parv- 4004  
 pary 3849  
 parykat 3850  
 pat- 4034  
 pat, patat 3918  
 pati-r- 3808  
 patrmba-d 1025, 3918  
 paty 4034  
 pat, pat-, patl 4034  
 pat 3871, 3873, 3878, 4559  
 patakn 3842  
 paťa-r in- 3867  
 paťa-rn, pat in- 3841  
 patm 3878  
 patpatn 4001  
 paťu-ny 3872  
 paťy 3868  
 pay 3948  
 pay-, payd 3999  
 paya-c 4002  
 paykm 4003  
 payl 3939  
 paym 3945  
 payn 4035  
 payr, payr- 4027  
 payrv 3961  
 payr 3849  
 pa- 4110  
 pa-b 4085  
 pa-c 4055, 4088  
 pa-c- 4003, 4059  
 pa-cand, pa-cañ, pa-caña-c  
 App. 46  
 pa-dy 4074  
 pa-l 4096  
 pa-lm 4097, 4099  
 pa-l marm 4100  
 pa-l 4118  
 pa-ny 4124  
 pa-r 4093, 4122  
 pa-rvn, pa-rvty 4091  
 pa-ř 3853  
 pa-řm 4062  
 pa-řv- 4065  
 pa-ř-, pa-řveyř 4088  
 pa-řy 3821  
 pa-ř 4065  
 pa-řy 4067  
 pa-y 4088, 4110  
 pa-ym, pa-yma-ym, pa-ym  
 ba-ym 3945  
 pe- 4395, 4411  
 peb 4411  
 pebi- 4205  
 peck 4131  
 peda-ry 4411  
 peđ 4395  
 peg 4240  
 pegan 4411

pekartl 1366, 4172  
 pemog 4395, 4616  
 pen 4271, 4395  
 pen ga-l ov- 4160  
 penm 4157  
 pep 4421  
 per 4565  
 per, perp, perv- 4422  
 pern-, perř- 4201, 4285  
 perç- 4430  
 perřal 4146  
 peř- 4421  
 peř 4389  
 peřakn, peře-n 4393  
 pev- 4421  
 pey 4318  
 peyl, peyl 4172  
 peyv-e-r 4318, 5159  
 pe-c- 4408, 4430  
 pe-n 4449  
 pe-n, pe-nm 4438  
 pe-r 4410, 4448  
 pe-rn 4446  
 pe-v- 4408  
 pe-y 4438  
 pibal, piba-r 4205  
 pic 4148  
 picg-, pick-, picpicn 4135  
 pid 4273  
 piga-r 4205  
 pil 4317, 4319  
 pilý 4181  
 pin, pind- 4205  
 pirc, pirnj- 4176  
 pirk 4205  
 piryv, piry- 4176  
 piry- 4177  
 pirc-, piry 4148  
 piry ma-v 4149  
 pite-l, pitl 4205  
 pitla-řm 4166  
 pi- 4210  
 pi-c 4355  
 pi- du-r 4229  
 pi-g-, pi-k- 4213  
 pi-l(n), pi-ly 4228  
 pi-n-, pi-nd- 4160  
 pi-nř- 4194  
 pi-r- 4230  
 pi-ř 4220  
 pi-ř- 4194  
 pi-v 4229  
 po-, pod- 3918  
 podn 4510  
 pog 4240  
 pog, pogl 4463  
 pog- 4469  
 pogl, poglc- 4455  
 poj 4476  
 pokva-yn 4452  
 polg 4553  
 polng- 4000  
 pon 4570  
 pon- 3918  
 pong-, pongc- 4469  
 por 4283, 4333  
 por- 4565

poranj 4333  
 pord- 4541  
 pord 4285  
 porř 4544  
 porla-r- 4565  
 porp-, porpř, porř- 4285  
 port-, porv- 4541  
 porv- 4565  
 por 4484  
 porç- 4252  
 porř 4559  
 porv 4256  
 porv- 4556  
 poi 4509, 4517  
 pot- 4517, 4541  
 potrmba-d 1025, 3918  
 poř 4487, 4491  
 poř- 4490, 4495, 4496  
 potakn 4483  
 pořl 4496  
 pořn, pořy 4487  
 pořy 4265A  
 poy 4531  
 poy-, poyb 4534  
 poyr, poyr- 4537  
 poyř 4481  
 po- 4240  
 po-k- 4572  
 po-kry 4574  
 po-l 3805  
 po-n- 4285  
 po-r, po-r a-ř(m) 4540  
 po-ry, po-ry ma-v 4593  
 po-t 4588  
 po-ř- 4285  
 pr- 4329  
 puc 4142  
 pud 4275  
 pug- 4376  
 puj 4307  
 puku- 4460  
 pul 4300  
 pul 4317, 4319  
 pulc 4326  
 pulc- 4322  
 pulg, pulgn, pulgy 4324  
 pulý 4181, 4327  
 puly, puly- 4322  
 pun 4268  
 pur- 4177  
 purpurn 4329  
 pury- 4177  
 purř- 4376  
 pu- 4312, 4345  
 pu-c 4356  
 pu-dy 4316  
 pu-ř-, pu-ř- 4361  
 pu-v- 4346  
 rek 2591  
 tabatk 3082  
 ta biř 3045  
 tac 3030  
 tac- 3089  
 tađ 3056  
 tag- 3178  
 tagarm 3001

ta gu- 3045  
 tak 3096, 3116  
 take- 3008, 3098, 3116  
 takl 3005  
 tal, talp 3103  
 tal- 3135  
 tala-r- 3127  
 taln 3118  
 tamř 2677  
 tan, tanç-, tan in-, tapi-r  
 3045  
 tand 3056  
 tand- 3054  
 tan tan in-, taptan in-  
 3125  
 tang- 3014  
 tap, tap-, tapc- 3071  
 targ 3090, 3192  
 tarv- 3141, 3145  
 tary 3140  
 tar, tarv, tarv- 3031  
 tark-, tarmbař- 3025  
 tarv- 3028  
 tarva-t- 3025  
 tat, tatpotn 3062  
 tař 3027  
 tař-, tař a-ř- 3039  
 tav- 3078  
 tav-, tavi-r- 3068  
 tava-ry 3101  
 tavr- 3071  
 tavř 3112  
 tayl 3131  
 tayp- 3045  
 tayr, tayr-, tayrgo-ř 3140  
 tayrgan 3201  
 tayř 3030  
 ta- 3068  
 ta-d nay 2470  
 ta-k- 3150  
 ta-ka-l 3178  
 ta-ko-l(g) 3179  
 ta-l 3185  
 ta-l- 3188  
 ta-ly 3175  
 ta-m 3162  
 ta-n 3196  
 ta-ng- 3153  
 ta-r- 3098  
 ta-r na-ř, ta-r na-řo-n  
 2470  
 ta-v 3068  
 ta-yv 3176  
 tegy 3408  
 tek 3116  
 tekva-yn 3210  
 telg-, telk- 3519  
 tel-, telc- 3435  
 telc- 3433  
 teli-(g) 3528  
 ten 3265  
 ten ka-y 3408  
 tepn 3439  
 ter 3245  
 ter- 3441  
 terp- 3245, 3419  
 terř- 3245

terř- 3245, 3259  
 terř- 3422  
 terř- 3273  
 teř- 3438, 3439  
 tev- 3005, 3407  
 teyl- 3433, 3435  
 teyr- 3419  
 te-kl 3451  
 te-l, te-l uk-, te-l ul, te-l  
 ul pay 2891  
 te-n 3268  
 te-r-, te-rc- 3471  
 te-r, te-rka-rn, te-rka-rc  
 3459  
 te-v, te-vn, te-vy, te-y-  
 3458  
 tib 3328  
 tic 1514  
 tiđg 3226  
 tiđl 3213  
 tik 2498  
 tikarg 1397  
 tin- 3263  
 tinva-l, tin 3227  
 tingl 3213  
 tip 3229  
 tirc-, tirg-, tirgan, tirk, tirk-,  
 tiry- 3246  
 tirđ, tirđn, tirđy 3250  
 tir e-r 917  
 tirt- 3251  
 tiř 3221  
 ti-c- 3266  
 ti-m ik- 3276  
 ti-n 3263  
 ti-nd- 3274  
 ti-r-, ti-rc-, ti-rma-nm, ti--  
 rp 3278  
 ti-ř 3274  
 ti-ř- 3263, 3273  
 ti-va-p 3276  
 ti-y- 3266  
 tod- 3315  
 tody 3504  
 tod 3498  
 tolg-, tolk- 3519  
 tol vi-r 3516  
 tol 3528  
 tol- 3522  
 tolg- 3361  
 tombat 3522, 3918  
 ton 3504  
 tondarv, tonda-rm 3506  
 tong-, tongc- 3478  
 torl pi- 3400, 4210  
 torv-, toř 3480  
 toi- 3365  
 tořl te-l 3481  
 tovk- 3350  
 toyl 2704  
 toyl, toyl- 3528  
 toyr, toyr-, toyrv 2865  
 toyr- 2883  
 to-d 3550  
 to-d- 3549  
 to-g- 3566  
 to-krl 1389, 3559

to-l 3559  
 to-l 3564  
 to-r- 3566  
 to-t- 3539  
 to-ř- 3555  
 to-řm 3549  
 to-y 3526  
 to-y- 3555  
 tub- 3336  
 tub-, tubc- 3331  
 tuc 3296  
 tugu-ř- 3291  
 tumn 3331  
 tuřđ 3310  
 tuřy 3307  
 turg-, turk- 3367  
 tuř- 2654  
 tu-g, tu-gm 3376  
 tu-j 3283  
 tu-k-, tu-ktu-ky 3376  
 tu-n- 3337  
 tu-nd- 3380  
 tu-r 3401  
 tu-ř marm 3377  
 tu-t- 3400  
 ub- 666, 2621  
 uba-cm 632  
 ubc- 666  
 uc, uc-, ucl 696  
 ucg-, uck- 577  
 ucr 645  
 ud- 625  
 udm 621  
 ug- 688, 4238  
 ug a-ř- 689  
 uj- 665  
 uk 564, 661  
 uk- 903, 4238  
 ukl 688  
 ul 698  
 ulpar- 698  
 ul poř 4491  
 ulu-v 687  
 ulý 699, 705  
 uny-, uny-, unyp, unypga-rn  
 727  
 un-, unkc- 600  
 unđ, unđy 664  
 uny 604  
 up 2674  
 urc 656  
 urkl mo-r 655  
 urn- 664  
 urp 657  
 urř- 664  
 urv 657  
 urv- 721  
 ury 708  
 ury- 656  
 ut- 617  
 uř, uř-, uřc- 4264  
 u- 728  
 u-c- 562  
 u-d- 741, 763  
 u-g-, u-j-, u-k- 503

u-gan 683  
 u-l, u-n, u-r 557  
 u-nj- 736  
 u-p 600  
 u-n, u-nd- 763  
 u-r 561, 752  
 u-r- 5463  
 u-r-gan 561  
 u-r vi-v 4229  
 u-r 737  
 u-t- 763  
 u-t-, u-tm 600  
 u-v 688  
 u-v- 763  
 u-ym 637

vac 5552  
 vadm, vadm- 5372  
 vad, vad mog 3902  
 vag- 5335, 5372  
 vak- 5335  
 vakc- 5270, 5335, 5372  
 val 5288  
 val, valc, valc-, val kay, valn,  
 valy 5276  
 vala-ry 5410A  
 valm 5315  
 val, valc- 5313  
 valc-, valkm 5292  
 valm 5315  
 vandy App. 50  
 var 5261, 5263  
 varb- 5356, 5362  
 vardn, vardy 5320  
 varj- 5264  
 varl 5320, 5380  
 varla-r 5270  
 vart vir- 5475  
 varv 5270  
 varv- 5263, 5320, 5380  
 vary 5266  
 varđan 5301  
 varv, varvn, varvn meyn  
 5222  
 vat- 5320  
 vatm App. 56  
 vav, vav vav 5290  
 vav- 5363  
 vavrn, vavry 5219  
 vay-, vayety 5549

vayl 5550  
 vayr 5264, 5267  
 vayr 5219  
 va-c- 5372  
 va-cr 5338  
 va-g 5373  
 va-g- 5335  
 va-gl 5354  
 va-k- 5334  
 va-l 5354, 5365  
 va-lm App. 57  
 va-lmanj, va-lman, va-lm  
 5365  
 va-l 5376  
 va-l, va-lm 5372  
 va-nm, va-nt u-r 5381  
 va-p 5350  
 va-r- 5270  
 va-rc- 5380  
 va-ry 5356  
 va-r- 5342, 5345  
 va-t- 5362  
 va-v-, va-vl 5350  
 va-y 5352  
 va-yv 4112  
 va-y van 5373  
 vec 5450  
 vedyr 5485  
 vek 5517  
 vekar-, vekarkc- 5465  
 vekm 5500  
 veky 5501  
 vel 5421  
 vel 5437  
 vel, velg- velk, velk-, veln,  
 velp, velv, velv- 5496  
 velv 5437  
 ven 5488  
 ve(n) ni-r 5517  
 vent- 5516  
 ven 5496  
 ver, vera-c, ver a-l, verd,  
 ver gi-m, ver im, verma-  
 (-)ntamn 5513  
 verg 5440  
 verg-, verk- 5444  
 verk 5443  
 verl 5409  
 verp-, vert- 5489  
 veruk 5513

## TODA

The order is that of the Roman alphabet, with letters with diacritics added in the following order: c (= ts) ċ; d d d; i i; l l l; n n; o ö; r r r; s s s; t t t; u ü; z (= dz, at end of alphabet).

a, a-, ad 1  
 ad- 11  
 ađky 88

ady 130  
 af, afuf 273  
 af- 2391

ageff 253  
 a(g) gis 1  
 ak 397

verv- 5439, 5512  
 vet- 5517  
 vetl 5515  
 veſa- ver 5513  
 vet 4392, 5478, App. 61  
 veſm 5474  
 vey-, veyc- 5517  
 veyl 5496  
 veyr 5473  
 ve-ci-g 5517  
 ve-dy, ve-dyga-rn 5528  
 ve-j 5538  
 ve-j- 5532, 5533  
 ve-k- 5450  
 ve-k me-k in- 5550  
 ve-ko- 5528  
 ve-l 4444  
 ve-p el, ve-p marm, ve-(p)  
 pan 5531  
 ve-r 5535, 5548  
 ve-r-, ve-to-, ve-ta- 5528  
 ve-rn, ve-t, ve-t a-i- 5527  
 ve-tl 5526  
 vic- 5448  
 vicm 5450  
 vid- 5400  
 vida-c, vid a-l 5415  
 vig- 5430  
 vigm, vigg- 5382  
 vij 5389  
 viky 5419  
 vilk-, vilv- 5461  
 vil vilk in- 5424  
 vilv 5422  
 viry 5412  
 vir-, virc- 5393  
 vit, vit-, vitap 5401  
 viſy 5477  
 vi-c, vi-c- 5450  
 vi-k- 5430  
 vi-l 5517  
 vi-l 5430  
 vi-r 5259  
 vi-r- 5463  
 vi-ra-ny vanm 5457  
 vi-r 5393  
 vi-ta-c 5259  
 vi-v 5455  
 vo-l 3805

al 1  
 alk-, alx- 240  
 alogy 234  
 al-, alt- 295  
 -alt 4112  
 a mun, a mun no-r 1  
 aml 2315  
 ar 229  
 arb 232  
 ark- 212  
 ark-, arkm 221  
 arkym 3951  
 arkyn 281  
 arl 209  
 arman 201  
 ar nln 230, 3668  
 ars 201  
 arsn 220  
 arθ- 228  
 arx- 221  
 ary- 214  
 arybeſ- 314  
 ar 321  
 ar- 404  
 ar, aroθ 2485, 3918  
 arf- 315  
 arn, arp, art- 404  
 ary- 314  
 arynbeſ- 314  
 arf- 83  
 arpin, arpit ir 79  
 aſ 276  
 aſ in-, aſn 1  
 aſp- 246  
 aſky 215  
 at, atatk, atfok, atk, atks,  
 ato-f, aſ, aſik, aſn, aθ,  
 aθid 1  
 atton, 1, 3196  
 ax, axexo-rn, axo-rn 3808  
 ay 1

a-for- 367  
 a-t- 404  
 a-my 5155  
 a-n 5161  
 a-na-r, a-nk 1  
 a-r 405  
 a-toſ 1, 3040

e- 5151  
 eboθ 2826, 3918  
 ec- 4411  
 ed 5151  
 ef- 805  
 efir 264  
 eg- 774  
 egan 4411  
 e(g) gis, e(g) giſem, egy  
 5151  
 e go-l 1274  
 el, elm, elom 844  
 ely 846  
 el, elk 513  
 elal 855  
 elf 839  
 elf-, elp 504

ety 848  
 em 5154  
 er- 811, 3673  
 erč, erl, erl, erč 2552  
 ermoln 2552, 4666  
 erxy 812  
 er 869  
 er- 866  
 erk 516  
 ert- 515  
 ery- 859  
 eſ 497, 831  
 eſ in-, eſn 5151  
 eſt 815  
 et, etfin, etfok, etk, etkſ,  
 eto-f, eſ, eſik, eſm, eſn  
 5151  
 ety 796  
 et- 916  
 -et- 859  
 etal 727  
 e(t) teſk 815  
 eby 827  
 eya-, eyi- 196  
 ez 430

e-, e-, e-d 5151  
 e-d 474  
 e-f 811  
 e-f- 905  
 e-faxm 5151  
 e-fil, e-fil o-t, e-f o-t 909  
 e-l 5151  
 e-ly 911  
 e-mir 361  
 e-mo-t 898  
 e-na-r, e-nk 5151  
 e-nboθ 1025, 3918  
 e-r 2815  
 e-r 917  
 e-sy/e-ſ 6d- 4431  
 e-θ, e-θid, e-θidm, e-y  
 5151  
 e-y 899

i, i- 410, 474  
 ic- 809, 4411  
 icil 780  
 idk 4205  
 idy 2559  
 idc- 442  
 idy- 4148  
 ikot 524  
 il 410  
 il-, iloθ 2559  
 i mun no-r 410  
 in 196, 5151  
 in 4395  
 ir- 859  
 irk- 516  
 iſn 410  
 iſy 833  
 iſ ti-rm 410, 2632  
 iſθa-ſ 2552  
 it, itik, itſn, iθ, iθi-, iθid  
 410

i- 5151  
 i-gl 2906  
 i-k- 502  
 i-t 2552  
 i-n- 555  
 i-na-r, i-nk 410  
 i-p 547  
 i-nm 551, 1606  
 i-ny 410  
 i-py 533  
 i-r 474, 554  
 i-rm 3690  
 i-rk 859  
 i-ſf- 504, 542  
 i-ſk 480  
 i-toſ 410, 3040  
 i-t, i-t, i-t e-p ir, i-t  
 o-y- 555  
 i-ty 474  
 i-θ- 542  
 i-x- 502

i 816  
 iθ 486  
 iθ- 809  
 iθ 410  
 iθ- 437, 442, 443  
 iθoθ 474, 3918  
 i(g) gis 410  
 im, imu 474  
 in 410  
 in- 868  
 ine-r 3758  
 ini 643  
 innm 410  
 inu-r 474, 3729  
 in, inθow 4157  
 ir 816  
 ir- 480  
 irb 864  
 ir 859  
 ir kwa-y 448, 2225  
 iſn 434  
 iſy 438  
 iſy- 432, 438  
 iſ in-, iſym 410  
 iſk, iſt- 480  
 iſkur faſ- 772  
 it, itfok, ititk, itk, itkſ,  
 ito-f 410  
 it wid- 4411  
 ity 410  
 ix- 503  
 ix-, ix-f- 411  
 ixy- 504  
 iy- 806  
 iſ 643

i-ſtyu- 474  
 ka 1278  
 kab 1288  
 kabin 1278  
 kad, kad-, kadč, kadf, kad  
 fo-y, kad xo-l mox 1109  
 kađonm 1133  
 kaf 1328  
 kafil 1343



kafotm App. 56  
 kafy 1325  
 kaga·rf 1278, 1395  
 kak- 1079  
 kakakoy 2121  
 kakax 1397  
 kakaθx 1077  
 kakc- 1079, 1349  
 kal 1298  
 kalc-, kalfy 1297  
 kalir 1298  
 kalk-, kalx- 1303  
 kał- 1297  
 kał 1377  
 kap koty 1166, 1204  
 kap ob 178, 1166  
 kap 1395  
 ka-pic 1278, 4139  
 kapoty 1288  
 kar 1293  
 kar- 1258  
 kar-, kark 1291  
 kark-, karx- 1292  
 kar nar- 1258  
 kary, kary- 1278  
 kary- 1466  
 karyn 1277  
 kar 1385, 1395, 1396  
 kar- 1385, 1399  
 karf- 1395, 1399  
 karf ir 1385  
 kar·no·t 1284  
 karx 1397  
 kary, kary- 1393  
 kary- 1392  
 kar 1123  
 kar- 1141  
 karf- 1109  
 karθaš 1136  
 kasp-, kaspil 1088  
 kaš 1298  
 kašf- 1299  
 kašk 1303  
 kaštal, katal 1278  
 kaš-tu·r 1287, 3401  
 katy 1364  
 kał 1154  
 kax, kaxt 1278  
 ka·g 1428  
 ka·k, ka·n- 1425  
 ka·l- 1349  
 ka·r muł 1475  
 ka·r 1395, 1506  
 ka·r, ka·rik wił 1263  
 ka·t- 1349  
 ka·w 1370  
 ka·y(e) mađ 1278, 1494  
 kec 1965  
 ked- 1980  
 kef ir, kef nil- 1279  
 kek 1957  
 kek, ke(k) kisad, kekš in- 1933  
 kelc 1970  
 kelc- 1972  
 keloč, kel o·t 1570, 1579  
 keł 2018  
 ken 1404, 1987  
 kenf- 1409  
 ke no·y 1931  
 kenp ört- 1409  
 kepi·r 1159  
 kerf 1963  
 kerf- 1564  
 keř 1982  
 keř, kerf- 1980  
 keřk 1392  
 keřn 1597  
 keřs 1962  
 keθ 1938  
 kezal 1548  
 ke·t-, ke·ff, ke·ogy 2017  
 ke·r (fo·b) 2011  
 ke·ry 2007  
 kic, kič 1514  
 kij, kij fał, kij idad, kijil fał, kijwir fał App. 31  
 kilk- 1574  
 kily 1584  
 kily- 1588, 1589  
 kin 1603  
 kiřc- 1590  
 kiřy 1528  
 kiskwił-, kiskwił- 1516  
 kiš- 1574  
 kiř- 1538  
 kižil fał App. 31  
 ki- 1619  
 ki·c- 1610, 1612  
 ki·koy 1619  
 ki·lik- 1574  
 ki·p 2599  
 ki·ry 1617  
 ki·r- 1624  
 ki·s App. 26  
 kid- 1546  
 kid 1602  
 kid- 1538  
 kidf 1941  
 kiđy 1948  
 kify 1977  
 kim App. 28  
 kimf- 1850  
 kinm 1543  
 kip 1731  
 kiř 1594, 1597  
 kiřk 1596, 1597  
 kiřme·p 1599  
 kiř- 1570  
 kiřf 1571  
 kiřf- 1581  
 kitil 1606  
 kiř-ef 839, 1594  
 kiθir 1711  
 kiř- 1957  
 ki·p 2444  
 ki·x 1871  
 koc- 1097  
 koc, koč App. 20  
 kod 1210  
 kodb 1116  
 kodc- 1356  
 kodds 1117  
 kodf 1109  
 kodn 1173  
 kody 1177  
 kody- 1356  
 koř- 1335  
 kofc-, kofy- 1221  
 kofoy 1731  
 kog foty, kog ir 2146  
 koj 1106, 1107  
 koł-, koln, koły 1372  
 koł 1373  
 kořag, kořem 1370  
 kořn 1376  
 komkwir 1234  
 konodyč, konodyn 1284  
 konof 1407  
 koř 1159, 1160, 2155  
 koř et- 862  
 konody 1182  
 kopy 1443  
 kopan 1216  
 kopin 1224  
 kopol 1219  
 koř 1411  
 koř ko·y 1134  
 koř 1362  
 kořn 1113  
 koř ot- 1369  
 kořx 1137  
 kořy 1109  
 kořy- 1124  
 kořf 1088  
 kořn 2132  
 koř fir- 1278, 5475  
 kořk 2125  
 kot- 1207  
 koř, kot-, kořas, kořy 1147  
 koř- 1148, 1149  
 kořyxo·rn 1144  
 koy 2023  
 koy- 1249  
 koy-kuřy 1674  
 koyl 1353  
 koy-upm 924  
 ko·c- 1458  
 ko·d 1438, 1619, 5153  
 ko·f 1454  
 ko·f-, ko·fil 1416  
 ko·fo·y 1480  
 ko·l 1484  
 ko·l, ko·lk ir- 1479  
 ko·ly 1353  
 ko·t 1274  
 ko·n- 1477  
 ko·n-, ko·nky 1443  
 ko·ny 1444  
 ko·r 1278  
 ko·rm 1466  
 ko·r 1438  
 ko·s 1431  
 ko·s fōty(k) 1458, 5475  
 ko·s 1479  
 ko·řf- 1491  
 ko·t 1481  
 ko·t- 1443  
 ko·w 1361  
 ko·y, ko·y- 1459  
 ko·y- 1458

ko·z 1478  
 kö- 1931  
 köb 2775  
 köd- 1542  
 ködc- 1942  
 ködm 1950  
 ködöl 1942  
 köfy- 1333  
 kök 1957  
 kök- 1564  
 köks in- 1933  
 kökwily 1905  
 kömo·s 1931  
 köp in-, köngöp in-, köpil in- 1545  
 köř-, köřc- 1942  
 köř- 1953  
 köw 2146  
 kö·d 1942  
 kö·f 1975  
 kö·g 2016  
 kö·r- 2012  
 kö·r 2020  
 kö·r- 2019  
 kö·r o·x- 1942  
 kö·řt- 2012  
 kub 1747, 1748, 2115  
 kub- 1868  
 kub id- 1750  
 kubil 1741  
 kubil ko·y App. 28  
 kud, kud- 1850  
 kud 1866  
 kudy, kudy- 1660  
 kud 1842  
 kudir... 1659  
 kuds 1655, 1659  
 kudt- 1654  
 kudx- 1659  
 kuř-, kum- 1850  
 kup 1736  
 kupo·ry 373, 1736  
 kupy 1741  
 kurb, kurbč, kurč 1844  
 kuř-eg, kuřk-, kuřx- 1851  
 kuřp 1847  
 kuřy 1847, 2165  
 kuřk 1658  
 kuřky 1651  
 kuřy 1655  
 kuřt- 1720  
 kuř 1655, 1818  
 kuř, kut- 1719  
 kuř 1670, 1673, 1688  
 kuř- 1671  
 kuřur siři... 1667, 2763  
 kuřy 1674, 1676  
 ku· 1911, 2147  
 ku·d 1883  
 ku·d- 1750, 1882  
 ku·f App. 26  
 ku·ly 1917  
 ku·n 1927  
 ku·n- 1868  
 ku·r 1924  
 ku·r 1831, 1884  
 ku·r- 1882  
 ku·s-, ku·sil 1877  
 ku·t 1890  
 ku·t 1818  
 ku·t-, ku·tm 1882  
 ku·θwi·r 1911  
 ku·θy 1888  
 ku·x 1873  
 ku·x ir 1767  
 ku·x- 1868  
 küds, küd-xaš 1864  
 kwad- 1822  
 kwał- 1803, 1806  
 kwala·l 2133  
 kwalf- 1806  
 kwaly, kwalyxo·rn 2132  
 kwalp 2146  
 kwar 2123  
 kwar- 2168  
 kwarf- 1796  
 kwarg 1769  
 kwar 1841, 1851, 2168  
 kwar- 1851, 2168  
 kwarcil 1851  
 kwarf- 1859  
 kwartaš 1851  
 kwar 1663, 2053  
 kwařt 2144  
 kwařy 2170  
 kwa·gil 2184  
 kwa·r 2003  
 kwa·t 2207  
 kwa·t-a·s 1883  
 kwa·w 1822, 1827, 2146  
 kwa·x 1827  
 kwa·y 2225  
 kwe·t 1818  
 kwic- 1859, 2144  
 kwič 2041  
 kwidy, kwidb, kwidbıl 1655  
 kwidy 2081  
 kwidz- 1863  
 kwig 2037  
 kwiky 2032  
 kwil- 1835, 2152  
 kwil-, kwily 2151  
 kwitx 1829  
 kwity 2158  
 kwın 1810  
 kwir 1652  
 kwir- 2053  
 kwir fo·t, kwir magoy 2054  
 kwiry 2050  
 kwiry- 1662  
 kwisy, kwis 1639  
 kwis 1655  
 kwit 1721  
 kwit 2049  
 kwit fil, kwitk- 2063  
 kwitn, kwity 1670  
 kwitf 2086  
 kwitil 1702  
 kwitk- 2091  
 kwitkyet-, kwitoy-, kwitoyet- 2084  
 kwixy- 1902  
 kwiy- 2084, 2119  
 kwiz 2149

kwiz-, kwizil 2043  
 kwidy 2248  
 kwif 1762  
 kwig 2179  
 kwir ko·l 1484, 1762  
 kwir·n App. 34  
 kwir 2255  
 kwir 2054, 2200  
 kwir·rn 2196  
 kwir·s 2237  
 kwir·sy 2245  
 kwir·s 2201  
 kwir·ty 1762  
 kwir·ty 2054, 2201  
 kwir·y 2248  
 kyu·d 1977  
 kyu·n 1893  
 mad 4719  
 madty 4647  
 mađ 4682  
 mađil 4717  
 magoy 4990  
 makol 4766  
 mak θot- 4750  
 mal 4742  
 malf- 4825  
 man 4776  
 maril o·x- 4723  
 mar, mar-, marf, marp 4760  
 mar, marč 4766  
 mary 4764  
 mary- 4761  
 mař, mařn 4729  
 mař o·r 4742  
 mařt 4632, 4767  
 mař tir 4753  
 max 4717  
 maw 4753  
 ma·f 4829  
 ma·k 397, 5052  
 ma·mox 4829  
 ma·r 4717  
 ma·r 4798  
 meli..., mely 5078  
 meřk 5077  
 meř 4645  
 meřk, meřx- 5078  
 meřf 4694  
 me·l, me·lpa·w 5086  
 me·p, 4711  
 me·p go·s 1479  
 me·r- 4882  
 me·tal, me·tip 5086  
 mic, mic- 4876  
 mičm 4838  
 midy 5068, 5069  
 mik- 4838  
 -mil 5086  
 -mil-muty 4932  
 mimimy, mimy 4813  
 misk-, mix- 4839  
 mix-, mixc- 4838  
 mi·c- 5093  
 mi·gmu· 4099  
 mi·n 4876, 4885  
 mi·r 4707

mi-r- 4884  
 mi-r- 4882  
 mi-s 4841, 4879  
 mi-s 4642  
 mi-y- 4878, 5093  
 midb 4649  
 mił 4985  
 mił, mił 4997  
 mił 4989  
 min, minp 5020  
 min, mint 4706  
 miř 5015  
 miř 83, 4847  
 miř 4985  
 miř 4951  
 miř 4889  
 miřil 4838  
 miř 5073  
 mi-d- 5075  
 mociny App. 53  
 modery 4699  
 mod 4777  
 mod-, modf ir 4657  
 modk- 4645  
 modx- 4644  
 mok 5128  
 mokery 4620  
 moņ 4666  
 mopy 4672  
 moņxo-řn 4674  
 mořk, mořk-, mořx-, mořy,  
 mořy- 4645  
 mořt 4749  
 moř 4660  
 mořil 4950  
 mořp 5101  
 mořy 927  
 mox, moxθař 4616  
 moy 5073, 5102  
 moy, moy- 5101  
 moz 4630, 4641  
 mo-d- 4797  
 mo-f 4780  
 mo-fin bum, mo-fin me-ņ  
 4782  
 mo-l, mo-lm 4978  
 mo-mn, mo-my 4813  
 mo-r 4902  
 mo-r, mo-r 4818  
 mo-r, mo-ry, mo-t, mo-t,  
 mo-t, mo-t, mo-tof 4834  
 mo-řt- 4706  
 mo-t fiř 4198, 4616  
 mo-t- 4801  
 mo-tořm 4800  
 mo-θyxn 4810  
 mo-y 5142  
 mo-z- 4814  
 mořx 4867  
 mořk-, mořk 5082  
 mořy 5072  
 mořt, mořt- 5057  
 mořř 5031  
 mu 5052  
 mubo-y řař, muda-l, mudk  
 5020  
 muddy 4921

mud 4947  
 mud(k) kiy- 4925  
 muddy 5114  
 muf- 4991  
 mugulm ir- 5003  
 muk 4898, 5128  
 muk- 4896  
 muł, mułody, muł 4995  
 mułk-, mułx- 4993  
 mumum, mun 4813  
 mumu mox 5052  
 mun, mun go-řtk 5020  
 mune-ř 3758, 5020  
 mupoθ 3918, 5052  
 murx 4979  
 mur-, murk- 5011  
 murk- 5013  
 murn 5005  
 murx-, mury 5013  
 mury 4921, 4990  
 mury eřf 4990  
 muřk 4898  
 mut 4959, 5120  
 mut- 4954, 5017  
 muř 4937, 4941  
 muř- 4932, 4934  
 muř eřf 4935  
 muřřn 4850  
 muřy 4939  
 muθ, muθy 4954  
 mux- 4891, 4893  
 muxul 4888  
 mu- 4887  
 mu-, mu-d 5052  
 mu-f- 4954  
 mu-k 5024  
 mu-k- 4993  
 mu-kur- 5024  
 mu-ku-ř-, mu-ku-t- 1882,  
 5024  
 mu-ly 5044  
 mu-n, mu-nōr 5031  
 mu-n eř-, mu-neř 862, 5031  
 mu-p 4991  
 mu-řtyu- 5052  
 mu-t, mu-t- 4886  
 mu-t, mu-tk 4954  
 mu-ty 5037  
 mu-x, mu-xc- 4993  
 mūc-, mūcxu- 4915  
 müly 4995  
 müly- 4996  
 müry- 4975  
 müry fury- 4977  
 müřuf 5031  
 mü-ř 4968  
 nađ-, nađc-, nađt- 3582  
 nařpoθ 3655, 3918  
 nan 3631  
 nar 3609  
 narb 2903  
 nary 3606  
 narř 1397  
 nar, nar-, narř- 3582  
 nař, nařo-n, nařθ 3610  
 na-ř- 3612

neln 3676  
 nelp 3675  
 nen-, nenf-, nenp 3683  
 nep 2929, 3683  
 ner, ner-, nern 3673  
 ner-, nerř, nerř-, nerřty, ner  
 no-t 3682  
 nern 3681  
 nery 2935  
 nes- 3745  
 neř 3753  
 neřřřky 215, 3753  
 neřn 3676  
 neřof 3754  
 neřot- 79, 3676  
 netř 3748  
 nex 2928  
 ne-l kal, ne-l pořy, ne-ř  
 3679  
 ne-n 2912  
 ne-ř 2910  
 ne-řk 3612  
 ne-řwi-k- 3376, 3679  
 ne-řwi-ř- 3566, 3679  
 nic- 3745  
 nilc- 3675  
 nilř- 2932  
 niřř-, niř koņ, niř kwi-l  
 2930  
 niř ko-y 3755  
 niřy 2930  
 niřy 3759  
 ni- 3684  
 ni-d- 3687  
 ni-f- 3691  
 ni-k- 3685  
 ni-l- 3692  
 ni-r, ni- pa-w 3690  
 ni- pikwily 3690, 4455  
 ni-t- 3692  
 ni-s- 3687  
 ni-řf- 2927  
 ni-t- 3692  
 ni-θ- 3745  
 ni-x- 3685  
 ni-xoy- 1458, 3690  
 ni-z- 3687  
 nil- 3675  
 nim 3688  
 niņ 3668  
 niř 3671  
 niř, niř- 3675  
 niř muxulm 3675, 4892  
 nixy- 2923  
 niřy 3746  
 niř 3736  
 nob-, nobky, noby 3600  
 nodx- 3585  
 nok- 3570  
 norř 3584  
 noř 3588  
 noz 3580  
 no-f 3633  
 no-l- 3630  
 no-l 3656  
 no-ng, no-nu-ř, no-xwa-w  
 3655

no-n, no-n- 3639  
 no-r 3651  
 no-r 3638  
 no-řky 3639  
 no-tař 3633  
 no-t- 3680  
 no-tořkosym 3656  
 no-ty θc-dt, no-ty θe-l-  
 3471, 3587  
 no-x 3634  
 no-y 3650  
 nōlg 2933  
 nōr-, nōrk-, nōřx- 3738  
 nōřř 3748  
 nōw 3616  
 nō-b 3772  
 nō-l-, nō-n 2908  
 nō-ř 2910  
 nō-řf- 3772  
 nug- 3697  
 nu- 3793  
 nu-ř 3728, 3729  
 nu-ř, nu-řf- 3726  
 nūc 3728  
 nwidy 3792  
 nwi-t, nwi-t- 3794  
 o 990  
 ob 178  
 obely 174  
 oc 57  
 od 83  
 odđn 92  
 odg- 63, 80  
 odkm 63  
 odty, odθ 83  
 ody 3845  
 ody- 277, 1009  
 odyk 84  
 odyo-lm 89  
 -of 334  
 ofil 2391  
 ofody 990  
 ofy 393  
 ofy- 267  
 ogm App. 2  
 ogody 35  
 oj App. 6  
 ojky 55  
 ojurt- 55, 710  
 okn, okok 23  
 oky 4007  
 ol 114  
 olb 308  
 olg far 284  
 -oty 4018  
 om 5154  
 omk-, omg-, omx- 169  
 onk- 4035  
 ony 122  
 op, onon 131  
 onc 120  
 or- 76, 282  
 ork- 63, 80  
 oty 72  
 osř, osř- 3825  
 osx 36

oř 990  
 oty 144  
 oř 101  
 oř- 97  
 ořm 93  
 oř oxol 3867  
 ořy 3868  
 ox eř-, ox in- 8  
 oxy- 2265  
 oy 2826  
 oz-, ozk 55  
 ozm 3825  
 o- 4110  
 o-d 4062, 5152  
 o-d-, o-dc- 347  
 o-dy 356  
 o-f 4085  
 o-f- 396  
 o-fil 394  
 o-foj, o-fy 393  
 o-k- 333  
 o-l 399  
 o-l- 5157  
 o-lm 396  
 o-l 399  
 o-l-a-ř 405  
 o-mulř 360  
 o-n 5160  
 o-ny App. 10  
 o-ořy 396  
 o-poř-, o-pořc- 7  
 o-pūly- 392  
 o-r- 404, 4540  
 o-rc- 404  
 o-rfn 4091  
 o-ry 5151  
 o-r 405, 2485, 4604  
 o-r- 404  
 o-řc- 404, 4020  
 o-ř 5153  
 o-řθ, o-řθi 396  
 o-řf- 367  
 o-t- 404  
 o-t- 347  
 o-θy 609  
 o-x- 333, 1032  
 o-xare- 407  
 o-y 4112  
 p-, p- p-, p-hp- 333  
 řd-, řdoθ 851  
 řk- 765  
 řkm 769  
 řn-, řnm 793  
 řoθ 851  
 řr 449  
 řřf-, řřt- 851  
 řřt- 4003, 4430  
 řřk 283  
 řt- 4034  
 řt 784  
 řřfoθ 784, 3918  
 řřřr 795  
 řřk- 895  
 řřkwily 799  
 řw 910

řwfoθ 910, 3918  
 ř- řil 909  
 ř-ku-ř-, ř-ku-t- 899  
 ř-kwa-x 910  
 ř-l- 916  
 ř-n 4438  
 ř-ř-, ř-řc- 916  
 ř-x-, ř-xm 879  
 padym 3921  
 padř- 5298  
 pal 5288  
 paly-, palym 5276  
 pal 5313  
 palg, paly 5314  
 pal 4016  
 pal, palř-, pal ir 5313  
 palř- 5314  
 pan 4004  
 par 3984, 5261, 5263  
 par, par o-ř 5274  
 par- 3949, 5263  
 parř 5270  
 parřy 3961  
 parř ary- 4031, 5204  
 paridy 5320  
 par me-n 3972  
 par par 3984  
 part- 3951  
 pary 5264  
 pary- 3963  
 par 4032, 4565  
 parc 3993  
 parř- 5325  
 parř, parř-, parř 5320  
 pary, pary- 4027  
 pary- 3853, 4028, 5324  
 par 3860  
 pař 3986  
 pař, pař koy 5276  
 pařof 3998  
 pařo-r 5410A  
 pařy 3994  
 pařt 3821  
 pařty 3976  
 pařk 5372  
 pař- 4034  
 paθ 3977  
 paθř 3909  
 pax 4240  
 pax-, paxy 3808  
 pa- 3999  
 pa-dy 5320  
 pa-f 4087  
 pa-fn 3999  
 pa-g- 5335  
 pa-g-, pa-k 4000  
 pa-k- 4002  
 pa-l 4444, 5377  
 pa-ng 3655, 3918  
 pa-n 4052, 4068  
 pa-p 4089  
 pa-r 4093  
 pa-ř 2485, 3918  
 pa-ř 4110, 5320  
 pa-ř 4100

pa• top 3069, 4318  
 pa•t 4123  
 pa•w 910, 3918, 3999,  
 4318, 5373  
 pa•ym 4003  
 pe- 4411  
 ped 4422  
 pek in- 5465  
 pef- 5320  
 pef, pef, pef- 5437  
 pef xo•f- 4198  
 pem 4026, 4205, 4411, 5488  
 pep 5496  
 pep 4421  
 pern, perðern 5417  
 per wid 4411  
 per 4422  
 per, per fi, per fo•s, perisy,  
 per me•n, per o•t 5513  
 per- 4422, 5439  
 perf- 4421  
 perk- 4423  
 perne•r 4205  
 perp 4422  
 perx 5440  
 per 4217  
 pes 3987  
 pešf- 4421  
 peš tō•n 4411, 4412  
 pešk 5490  
 petil eš 5515  
 pex- 4411  
 pe•dy 4388, 4442  
 pe•f 4187  
 pe•f, pe•fiz-, pe•f o•k-  
 5533  
 pe•j App. 59  
 pe•k 5528  
 pe•ly 5538  
 pe•l- 5489  
 pe•z- 5533  
 pe•t 5409  
 pe•r, pe•rf, pe•rf- 4422  
 pe•ry 4421  
 pe•soxy 5517  
 pe•sy, pe•sy ir 5538  
 pe•t 5527  
 pe•t- 5489  
 pe•y- 5532  
 pik- 4460  
 pilogm 5426  
 pily, pilyxo•m 4181  
 pilθ 4198  
 pily 5496  
 pily- 5433  
 pint- 5516  
 pir- 5444  
 pir- 4204  
 pisk, pisk in- 4132  
 pit ir 4165, 4183  
 piytk 5477  
 pi•k-, pi•kite•r 4531  
 pi•t 4377  
 pi•r bonm 5457  
 pi•r 5259  
 pi•r 5463  
 pi•rfor- 5272

pi•s, pi•s- 5450  
 pi•so•y, pi•s 5517  
 pi•šk-, pi•šk 5430  
 pi•x id- 4354  
 pid-esp 839, 4205  
 pid- 5430  
 pidy- 4273  
 pidz- 5393  
 pil 4229  
 pig 4455, 4462  
 pig- 4455, 4469  
 pik- 5383  
 pil 5421  
 pil 4317  
 pil 4317, 4319  
 pilmoz 4375  
 pin 4205, 4570  
 pin- 4207  
 pinm 5328  
 pin 4160, 4271  
 piry- 4176, 5411  
 pir-, pirf- 4565  
 pir id-, pin bi•x- 4205  
 pir-mun, pir no•t 4333  
 piry 4481  
 piry- 5444  
 pit-, pirc- 5393  
 pirc-, piry- 4152, 4482  
 piš 5422  
 pišx 4553  
 pišt 4559  
 pišky 5419  
 piš a•s 4290  
 piš u•t- 664, 4290  
 pit, pit- 5401  
 pity ir 4507  
 pit, pitn 4487  
 pit- 4490, 4496  
 piθ 4510  
 piθk-, piθx- 4165  
 pixc-, pixy- 5382  
 pixid 4151  
 piry- 4408, 4534  
 pi•- 4572  
 pi•l- 4285  
 pi•r 4540, 4604  
 pi•r e•f 4540  
 pi•t 4588  
 pi•t- 4285  
 pi•x- 4572  
 poč 3821  
 počišky 3829  
 pody, pody 4039  
 pod 5239  
 pod mox 3902  
 pod-, podθ- 5372  
 podfin mox 5222  
 pody App. 50  
 pody- 5295  
 poj 3836  
 pok 4559  
 pokin 5297  
 polc- 5292, 5372  
 polm 5315  
 polp 5292, 5372  
 poly 5297  
 polf 5305

polky 5501  
 pol o•t 4112  
 poly 4018  
 pon- 3918  
 pony, pony- 4035  
 pont, pont- 3887  
 pony 3884  
 pop 3974  
 por- 3852, 3853  
 port ud- 5295  
 por 3849, 3852, 3999, 4312  
 pošt- 4004  
 pošt 4559  
 pot 3918  
 potk 4559  
 potm App. 56  
 pot 3878, 4559  
 poty 4388  
 poθ, poθil 3907  
 poθan 5301  
 poθk, poθk- 5372  
 poθn 3913  
 poθx 5242  
 poθol 3805, 5354  
 poy- 5549  
 poy o•t 3948  
 poz 3825  
 po• 4110, 5352  
 po•b 4085  
 po•c- 4059  
 po•ca•n App. 46  
 po•d 3853  
 po•dč 5339  
 po•f, po•f- 5350  
 po•k- 5334  
 po•l fe•t, po•l fi•r 4096  
 po•lm 4097, 4099  
 po•l 4118, 5376  
 po•n 5381  
 po•ny 4124  
 po•n- 4600  
 po•r 5363  
 po•r- 5270, 5272  
 po•ry 5356  
 po•r 4122  
 po•r- 4020  
 po•r- 4065  
 po•s 4096  
 po•s, po•s-a•r 405, 5354  
 po•gm App. 57  
 po•s tu•t, po•s tüpy 4112  
 po•šf- 4004  
 po•st- 5362  
 po•t- 4088  
 po•t- 4020  
 po•t, po•t- 4065  
 po•θ- 4233  
 po•θy 3821, 4074  
 po•w 4112  
 po•wfe 4103  
 po•x, po•x- 5234  
 po•x- 4087  
 po•y 4110, 5352  
 pöky 5517  
 pöko•m, pö, pöč, pölf-,  
 pölk, pölk-, pölp, pölx-  
 5496

pöt in- 5517  
 pöt 5474  
 pöy- 5517  
 pö•d-, pö•dyxo•m 5528  
 pö•n 4449  
 pö•r 4410, 5535  
 pö•r 4448  
 pö•r 5527  
 pö•šf- 4410  
 puf 4312  
 pul 4300  
 pum 4004  
 pupup 4365  
 pur, purf- 4252  
 pušk- 4315  
 puš 4265  
 pušf- 4264  
 pušy 4265A  
 puθ, puθn 4275  
 puθf 4507  
 pux- 4238  
 puxury 4239  
 pu•c- 4361  
 pu•č 4356  
 pu•f 4345  
 pu•f- 4345, 4361  
 pu•j 2826, 3918  
 pu•ly 4228  
 pu•l- 4361  
 pu•nboθ 1025, 3918  
 pu•txuly 4361  
 pu•t 784, 3918  
 pu•t- 4361  
 pu•θ 4376  
 pu•θy 4316  
 püc 4142  
 püda•l, pügo•l 4205  
 pülč 4326  
 püly, püly- 4322  
 pürc-, püry- 4176  
 püsy 4307  
 pü•t 4292, 5517  
 pyu•k 5297

sal-, salf 2781  
 sed 2766  
 sefk 3116  
 ser 1980  
 se•fer App. 11  
 sic, Sici•z 3268  
 sidy 2760  
 sig 2500  
 sik 2498  
 silfo•rm silo•r, sily 2574  
 sin 2596  
 sinm 1600  
 siry 1562  
 sitik 1594  
 sixb 2491  
 si•ly 2629  
 si•r 2640  
 si•x 2607  
 sol 2414  
 somoty 2349  
 sonp 2716  
 sop- 2334  
 soty 4797

soy-, so•f 2426  
 so•fer App. 11  
 so•k 2470  
 so•k- 2427  
 so•l 2471  
 so•lm 2472  
 so•py 2452  
 so•ry 2460  
 sör 2020  
 sö•- 2814  
 sö•r- 2012  
 sö•r-, sö•rc-, sö•t- 2814  
 sup 2673  
 suřm 2656  
 su•ry 2744  
 su•t 2684  
 swa•l, swa•lgn 2891  
 swit, swit- 2835  
 swi•l- 3558  
 swi•lm 2896

tadam, tada(m) ma•r 3162,  
 4717  
 tadgil 3031  
 tařit 3112  
 tal, talp 3103  
 talc- 2781  
 tam 3162  
 tar-, tarf- 3142, 3145  
 tar mad 3145  
 tar, tarf- 3031  
 tař, tařm, tařt, tař-tip 3103  
 tař 3026, 3027  
 taxf 3005  
 ta•f 3176  
 teb 2775  
 tef 2330  
 teg- 2778  
 tegy 3408  
 tel- 3142, 3441  
 telk 3116  
 terf- 3244  
 tergy 2796, 3424  
 ter 1980, 2821, 3441  
 ter-, ter ir 3259  
 tern 3439  
 teřamf- 162, 3103  
 teřor- 79, 3142  
 teřk 3244  
 teřkwil- 3116  
 teř 3245, 3438  
 teř- 3439  
 te•l- 3471  
 te•t- 3446  
 tic, Tici•z, ticil, tic in-  
 3268  
 tifiny 1322  
 tifiry 3353  
 tign 2499  
 tik- 2498, 2702  
 tingony 2596, App. 33  
 tiřik 1594  
 tixiny 2996  
 ti•t 3213  
 ti•m 3276  
 ti•ny 3263  
 ti•r 2625

ti•r-, ti•rc-, ti•rmo•nm 3278  
 ti•rm 2632  
 ti•t 3274  
 ti•y- 3266  
 tib 3334  
 tibak ary- 3433  
 tid- 3251  
 tidx 3226  
 tig 2499  
 tigil 3213  
 tin- 3263  
 tin, tinn 3227  
 tirb-, tirk, tirk-, tirp-, tirx-,  
 tiry 3246  
 tirc-, tiry- 3246, 3419  
 tirp 3259  
 tir a•r 405, 3259  
 tiřt- 3251  
 tit 1514  
 tit 3221  
 tix-, tixf- 3207  
 tixp 3208  
 ti•k- 3245  
 ti•r 3377  
 tobe•ry 3101  
 tobi 3080  
 tobk wad- 3082, 4252  
 toc- 2322, 3089  
 todonm 2448  
 tod 3055, 3056  
 tod- 3054  
 todwi•f 2897, 3045  
 tof- 3109  
 tof in- 3106  
 tofir 2395, 2400  
 tog- 3178  
 tok 3096  
 tok- 3014  
 to(k) kiy-, tok o•x- 3178  
 tokoθ 3005  
 tol- 3135  
 tolb-, toly- 3361  
 tolc 3133  
 tomk wad- 3082, 4252  
 to moz, tonc-, to(n) neřof,  
 tonf, ton in-, topy- 3045  
 -ton 3196  
 top 3161  
 top, top-, topc-, tops- 3071  
 topy 3322  
 toř- 3039  
 tořp 3032  
 tořy 3030  
 tořy- 3028  
 tořt 3179  
 toř- 3138  
 toř 3490  
 toř, toř-, tořk in-, tořty,  
 tořx(i)n, tořxity 3039  
 tořk-, tořx- 2322  
 toy- 2458  
 toz 3014  
 tozmoz 3504, 4616  
 to•dbor- 3025  
 to•g- 3153  
 to•k- 3150  
 to•ly 3175

to-1 3185  
 to-n 3068, 3196  
 to-r- 3098  
 to-rm 3167  
 to-1, to-fo-1, to-10aš 2470  
 to-št na-s- 3178  
 to-1 3549  
 to-1- 3158, 3480  
 to-tyfoymox 3480  
 to-0 3159  
 to-w 3179  
 to-x- 3192  
 to-y 364  
 to-y- 3178  
 tö(b) biŋy 2775  
 tög 3408  
 tö1 2792  
 törk- 3456  
 töwfily 4198  
 tö-k- 3451  
 tö-n 3268  
 tö-r o-d- 3459  
 tö-r- 3471  
 tö-št- 3178  
 tö-1- 3471  
 tub 2673  
 tudpy 2715  
 tudy- 3397  
 tud 3310  
 tudy- 2698  
 tur- 2654  
 tušk 2684  
 tu-f- 3394  
 tu-fo-s 3526  
 tu-fy 2393  
 tu-k, tu-k mar, tu-k- 3376  
 tu-1 3354  
 tu-1- 2684, 2687  
 tu-r 2684  
 tu-1 3401  
 tu-1- 2687  
 tu-s- 3291  
 tu-1 2721  
 tu-1- 2684  
 tu-x- 3376  
 tüb- 3336  
 tüby 3328  
 tüf in- 3323  
 tülc-, tüly- 3433  
 tüly 2698, 3361, 3433, 3528  
 tüly- 2739, 3528  
 tüpy 3307  
 tüf, tüf-, tüf mutm, tüf xw1r 2715  
 tüy, tüy- 3512  
 tü-1 goŋy, tü-1 me-n, tü-s 2698  
 tü-s 3291  
 twad-, twadf- 3480  
 twal-, twalf-, twalk-, twalx- 3519  
 twar, twar- 2883  
 twar fi1 2885  
 twar- 3365  
 twary 2865  
 twar 3302

twa-lozn 2562  
 twa-nf- 3396  
 twa-s 2891  
 twidy 3485  
 twilg 3359  
 twirf-, twirk-, twi1 3480  
 twi0k-, twi0x- 3350  
 twi- 3526  
 twi-1- 3566  
 twi-1c-, twi-1- 3558  
 twi-1fody 3564  
 twi-1 2897  
 twi-r- 3566  
 twi-r- 3549  
 twi-s 3559  
 twi-1- 3566  
 twi-1m 3549  
 twi-0 3550  
 twi-y- 3555

ub 639  
 ub- 666  
 ubosm 632  
 ud- 625, 665  
 udy 587  
 udx 592  
 udy, udy 0wi-1 664  
 uf 657  
 uf- 562, 656  
 ufc- 924  
 ugorm 572  
 ul 4300  
 ulpor-, ul 698  
 uly 699  
 uny-, unyp 727  
 un- 600  
 up 2674  
 up-, upc- 924  
 uporty, upum 666  
 urp 657  
 urf- 710  
 usir 645  
 usk-, usx- 577  
 ušky 579  
 ušt- 652, 657  
 ušt-in-ir 649  
 ušf- 688  
 utin-ir, ut-ir, ut-mox 649  
 ut, ut- 4264  
 ut- 664  
 u0ur 606  
 ux- 562

u- 4312, 4377  
 u-c- 562, 696  
 u-f 657  
 u-f- 647  
 u-k- 503  
 u-1, u-1- 664  
 u-1y 705  
 u-n e-r 763  
 u-n 600, 649  
 u-r 752  
 u-r for-, u-r foy- 656  
 u-r- 647  
 u-r-, u-ry 763  
 u-r-, u-1- 761

u-1- 664  
 u-1m 4361  
 u-0 647  
 u-x- 503  
 üf in- 633  
 üj 2826  
 üly 4307  
 ürc 656  
 ürp- 751  
 üry 656  
 üs- 1006  
 üsmič, üsmišky, üsmüč 836  
 üš 424  
 üy 645  
 üy- 984  
 üz, 2826

ü-r 561, 645  
 ü-ruf 546  
 ü-r- xon 561  
 wad- 3082, 4252  
 wak 681  
 wal-, walo(0) 1006  
 warf- 665  
 warp- 650  
 war-, war-, war-, warx- 707  
 war-, war ady 946  
 warf- 946, 1010, 5221  
 was 2857  
 wasf-, wasy 999  
 wašk 672  
 waŋy 990  
 wax- 927  
 wa-1 1070  
 wa-1 pi1 999, 4317  
 wa-1, wa-1 mi1 1043  
 wa-x o-x- 4053  
 we-1 2937  
 wid, widi-, widy 990  
 widinar 990, 3582  
 widy 4481  
 widg- 954  
 widy- 1009  
 wik- 927  
 wikil 925  
 wi1 4562  
 wi1d- 697  
 wi1y, wi1t 1017  
 wi1y- 1015  
 win 4570  
 winar 990, 3582  
 winbo nu-1, winbo0 1025  
 wing-, wing id-, winp- winx- 601  
 wirxity 7  
 wir- 4565  
 wiroc fo-r 4333  
 -wir 945  
 wirk- 954, 1012  
 wi1 586  
 wir 593  
 wiry, wiry- 957  
 wiry- 946  
 wiŋoŋy, wiŋ o-1 4018  
 wit-mon, wit-xudy 4335

witoš 972  
 wi1 4491  
 wi1k 945  
 wi0- 615  
 wi0fy, wi0k-, wi0x- 609  
 wi0x- 973

wi-č 1053  
 wi-d- 1041  
 wi-k 1033  
 wi-r 990  
 wi-r- 4540  
 wi-rid- 1059

wi-ry 1062  
 wi-1 1042  
 wi-1, wi-0- 1052  
 wi-1-, wi-1 1041  
 yu-k 645

## KANNADA

The order is that of the Devanāgarī alphabet. The end of the alphabet: *y r l v ś š s h l r*.

a- 1  
 amhā 175  
 aḥ 332  
 akace 5  
 akatā, akatākatā App. 1  
 akala, akala-cakala, akala-sakala 2274  
 ako 1  
 akka 23  
 akkaja 20, 276  
 akkatā, akkatākatā App. 1  
 akkaṛa, akkaṛu, akkaṛe 281  
 akkaṛe 21  
 akkasa 281  
 akkalike 774, 2274  
 akkaṛiṣu 774, 3008  
 akkaṛe 22  
 akki 215  
 akkiṣu 284  
 akku 63  
 akkudisu 252  
 akkuṛiṣu 25, 774  
 akke 282  
 akh 332  
 agacāṭ(a)lu, agacāṭ(a)le, aga-caṭu, agacu 2  
 agace 5  
 agadu 4  
 agani App. 9  
 agape 6  
 agaru 42  
 agal 9, 14  
 agal(a), agalike, agalcu 8  
 agalte 11  
 agasa, agasiga 36  
 agase 3, 5  
 agalu 270  
 agar, agarata, agar(a)te 11  
 agari App. 9  
 agi 11, 12, 2265  
 agil 13  
 agise 5  
 agu 333  
 agucu, agusu 2  
 agunti, agundale 8  
 agurbu, agurviṣu, agurvu 12  
 agulu 14  
 aguli 9  
 agulu 270

agu1 11, 167  
 agu1 App. 9  
 agu1cu 167  
 age 11, 15  
 agō 1  
 agga, aggarane App. 2  
 aggarane App. 17  
 aggaṛiṣu, aggaṛa, aggaṛike, aggaṛiṣu, aggaṛe App. 4  
 aggarike App. 9  
 agga App. 3  
 aṅka 29  
 aṅkana 28  
 aṅkavani 32  
 aṅke 340, 408  
 aṅkoni 32  
 aṅga 27  
 aṅgaṛi 35  
 aṅgal, aṅgalācu, aṅgalapu, aṅgalārcu 31  
 aṅgavadi 32  
 aṅgaṛa, aṅgaṛu, aṅgila, aṅgula, aṅguṛi, aṅguṛe 33  
 aṅgata 34  
 aṅ-gāl, aṅ-gey 7  
 aṅgu 3820  
 acci 50  
 accike, accu 216  
 accu 46 (accu), 47, 48  
 ajara-nili, ajura-nili 44  
 ajara 53  
 ajja, ajji 50  
 ajju 285  
 aṅcu 57, 4385, 4596  
 aṅce 1, 54  
 aṅjike, aṅjiṣu, aṅju 55  
 aṅa, aṅu 1  
 aṅil 82  
 aṅta 93  
 aṅtiṣu, aṅtu, aṅt-uppu, aṅtum-bala 76  
 aṅtu 1, 78, 79, 96  
 aṅtu, aṅtuli 84  
 aṅte 98, 99, 100  
 aṅlu 82  
 ada 83, 86, 88  
 ada ada 70  
 adaka, adaku 63  
 adakul, adaku 80

adake, adakottu, adagatti, adagartti 88  
 adagallu 86  
 adagu 60, 63, 78  
 adangu 63  
 adacu 63, 77  
 adane 83  
 adapa 64  
 adapu 79  
 adabala 60  
 adabe 3869  
 adayala 89  
 aḍar 84  
 aḍar(u) 77  
 aḍar, aḍarcu 79  
 aḍaru, aḍiri 67  
 aḍalu 74, 82, 276  
 aḍavu 78, 83  
 aḍavu, aḍasu 79  
 aḍavudi 71  
 aḍi 72, 77, 82, 86  
 aḍi, aḍike 76  
 aḍika-baṛe-giḍa, aḍike-kasa 62  
 aḍikil 80  
 aḍike 88  
 aḍigallu 86  
 aḍige, aḍu, aḍuge 76  
 aḍigera 75  
 aḍime, aḍiya 72  
 aḍuku 80  
 aḍumbu-baḷli 65  
 aḍusu 82  
 aḍe 76, 77, 79, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87  
 aḍegal 86  
 aḍke-biṛuballi 90  
 aḍda 84, 104  
 aḍda, aḍagisu, aḍdana, aḍ-dana, aḍdane, aḍday(i)su, aḍday(i)suha, aḍdal, aḍda-ṛiṣu, aḍda, aḍdi, aḍde 83  
 aḍdatidda, aḍḍatiddi, aḍda-diddi, aḍḍaduddi 94  
 aḍḍike, aḍḍige 95  
 aḍlu 82  
 aṇa 110, 131  
 aṇaka, aṇakisu, aṇakisuvike 111

anaka, anaku, anakuve, anagu, anacu 112  
 anabe, anambe 300  
 anal 114  
 anal, anil 2315  
 anasu, ani, aniyara 120  
 ani 116, 117  
 anige App. 49  
 anile 119  
 anuga, anugi 113  
 anugu 120  
 anuñku, anuñgu 112  
 ane 77, 120, 121, 122, 124, 3896  
 anke, ankaru, anku 96  
 ankarike, ankarike 2607  
 ankarisu 76  
 ankarava 2607  
 ankarisu, anku, ankarisu, anku 120  
 andige 127  
 andu 129  
 ande 120, 123, 130  
 anna, annalige, anne 110  
 anna, anni 131  
 annu 132  
 annita, annu 330  
 annu 96  
 annu 399  
 atala 135  
 atiku 145  
 atu, atta, attal 1  
 atuku 145  
 attala 135  
 atti 144  
 atti, attike, attige, atte 142  
 attu 1  
 adakisu, adaku, adapu, adamu, adimu 133  
 adata, adatatana, adatu 140  
 adatu, adapu, adarisu, adaru, adalisu, adalu, adir, adirpu 137  
 adaru 42  
 adu 1  
 aduku 145  
 adugisu, adugu, adupu, adubu, adumisu, adumu 123  
 aduru 42, 192, 2325 (adiri)  
 ad(u)ru 137  
 aduhu 139  
 adē, adō 1  
 addayisu, addike, addu, adduge 285  
 an 868  
 ana 1  
 analu 327  
 anavu, anu, anuvu 328  
 anasu, anisu 868  
 anaha, anitu, anitum, anittu, anibar, antā, antu, anthā 1  
 anda 2328  
 andi, andi-huga 150  
 andipunaru-mara 128  
 andu 149  
 andu, anna, anne 1  
 andugu 151

annisu, annu, annuvike 86  
 apa 156  
 aparajji 152  
 apige 157  
 appa 156  
 appa, appacci 155  
 appate 2331  
 appada, appala 3928  
 appade, apparisu, appalisu, appige, appuge 157  
 appappa, appa, appada, appu 156  
 appay(i)su, appu, appuge 158  
 abukara 176  
 abbara, abbarisu 367, 381  
 abbarane 367  
 abbi 226  
 abbe 273  
 ama, amama 183  
 amakre, amahgura 168  
 amakkala 166  
 amanda 360  
 amar 162, 169  
 amarike, amarke, amarcu 162  
 amarisu 160, 162  
 amare 264  
 amiku, amuku, amugu, amucu 169  
 amE 171  
 ampaka 329  
 amba 183  
 ambakala, ambali 174  
 ambaga 177  
 ambagalu 180  
 ambala 173  
 ambā 175  
 ambār-unni, ambāre 176  
 ambālu 180  
 ambi, ambiga, ambigāra, ambuga 177  
 ambila, ambuli 174  
 ambu 178  
 ambugalu, ambegalu 180  
 ambe, amma, amamma 183  
 amberpu 172  
 ambē, ambya 175  
 ammanni 181  
 ammale 182  
 ammi 181, 184  
 ammu 330  
 amli 174  
 ay, ayidu 2826  
 aya 196  
 ayil 39  
 ayisu 1  
 aykil 324  
 ay-tar, aydu 809  
 aydu, aybaru 2826  
 ay-nūru 2826, 3729  
 ayb 190  
 ayya, ayyayyē, ayyayyō, ayyō 196  
 ayly 39  
 ayvattu 2826, 3918  
 ayvar 2826  
 aysu 1  
 ara 228, 229

araka 213  
 arake 229  
 aragu 199, 222, 316  
 araccu 228  
 arana 203  
 arane 204  
 arata 228  
 aradu 221  
 arappu 228  
 ara-mane 201  
 arame 229, 381  
 arayisu 228  
 aral, aral-uni 247  
 aralu 3605  
 arava, aravagitti, araviti, aravu 313  
 arasa, arasati, arasi, arasu 201  
 arasina, arasina 220  
 arase 202  
 aral 247, 3605  
 arala 3605  
 arali 202  
 arale 202, 211  
 ari 212, 213, 218, 228  
 arigu 222  
 aridu 221  
 arivāna 3971  
 ariva 212  
 arisina, arisina 220  
 arisu 212, 228  
 arise 202  
 arugu 222  
 arudu 221  
 arume 381  
 arumbu 224  
 arulu, arulu 3605  
 aruvā 212  
 aruvu 313  
 are 228, 229, 3605  
 arebar 229  
 are-biri, are-viri 229, 5411  
 aremarike, aremare 3605  
 arke 282  
 argala, argale, argala, arga-  
 ike, argare App. 9  
 argala App. 4  
 arcu 319  
 arti 281  
 arna 228  
 arpu 158  
 arpī, arppe 213  
 arbi 226  
 arbisu, arbu 367  
 arla 312  
 arlu 247, 312, 3605  
 arva 313  
 arvattu 2485, 3918  
 arvi 226  
 arsiņa 220  
 ar 404  
 ara 311, 318, 404  
 araka, arake 315  
 arake 314  
 aracu 319  
 arabu 404  
 arabe, arame, arame 316  
 aral 312

aravattu 2485, 3918  
 aravu, arake 404  
 aravu, arasu, arī, arike, arita, aripu, arime 314  
 arave 316, 318  
 aricu 319  
 ariyamike 314  
 aril 312  
 arivu, arisu, ariha 314  
 arive 316, 318  
 aru 311, 315, 404  
 arucu 319  
 aru-nūru 2485, 3729  
 arupu 314  
 arubu 404  
 arulu 312  
 aruvattu 2485, 3918  
 aruvu 2485  
 aruvu 314  
 aruve 318  
 are 320, 321  
 al 1  
 ala 236  
 alaku, alagisu, alagu, alacu 240  
 alagu 237  
 alapate, alapu 236  
 alabu 244, 246  
 alamar 257  
 alampu 248  
 alambu 246  
 alar, alarike, alarisu, alar-  
 uni, alarcu, alal 247  
 alaru 245  
 alavike, alavu, alasaṭe, ala-  
 sike, alasu 236  
 alavu 291  
 alasandi, alasandige, alasande 242  
 alasu 240, 246  
 aluku, alugisu, aluñgu 240  
 alugu 237, 240  
 alupu 236  
 alubu 244, 246  
 alumbu 246  
 ale 236, 240, 246, 251  
 aleta 240  
 alke 1  
 alla, allada 234  
 allakallōla 241  
 allari 236  
 alladu 240  
 alli 1  
 allu 260  
 alle 257  
 allōlakallōla 241  
 ava, avar 1  
 avacu 169  
 avadu 262  
 avari, avare 264  
 avarga, aval, avu 1  
 aval, aval-akki 2391  
 avi 267, 2341  
 avuku, avugu, avuñku, avucu 169  
 avud(a)la, avundla 360  
 avudu 270, 2265, 3596

avundu 3596  
 avusu 271  
 avdu 262  
 avva, avve 273  
 aṣṭu 1  
 asa 1, 43, 341  
 asaga 36  
 asaḍa, asaḍi, asaḍu 38  
 asavasa, asi, asimisi, asu, asumbu 37  
 asi, asidane, asidu, asiyaN, asiya, asiya 341  
 asur, asurusuru 39  
 ahage, ahañge 1  
 al 294  
 ala 291, 296  
 alaka 298  
 alakisu 306  
 alaku 240, 304, 306  
 alage 303  
 alaṇcu 294  
 alate, alabu 295  
 alambe 300  
 alarpu, alar, alarisu 306  
 alaru 277  
 alali 202  
 alale 119, 2315  
 alavi 291, 296  
 alaviga 301  
 alavu 291, 295, 296  
 alasu, alikisu, aliku 306  
 alige 303  
 alarpu, alar, alarisu, alar-  
 uni, alarcu, alal 247  
 alaru 245  
 alavike, alavu, alasaṭe, ala-  
 sike, alasu 236  
 alavu 291  
 alasandi, alasandige, alasande 242  
 alasu 240, 246  
 aluku, alugisu, aluñgu 240  
 alugu 237, 240  
 alupu 236  
 alubu 244, 246  
 alumbu 246  
 ale 236, 240, 246, 251  
 aleta 240  
 alke 1  
 alla, allada 234  
 allakallōla 241  
 allari 236  
 alladu 240  
 alli 1  
 allu 260  
 alle 257  
 allōlakallōla 241  
 ava, avar 1  
 avacu 169  
 avadu 262  
 avari, avare 264  
 avarga, aval, avu 1  
 aval, aval-akki 2391  
 avi 267, 2341  
 avuku, avugu, avuñku, avucu 169  
 avud(a)la, avundla 360  
 avudu 270, 2265, 3596

arkaja 20, 276  
 arkame 284, 316  
 arkar 281  
 arkadu 277  
 arkisu, arku, argu 284  
 arke 76, 282  
 argu 284  
 arti 281  
 ardu 285  
 arv- 276  
 arvu 277  
 a 1, 332, 334  
 a, a- 5151  
 am 333  
 ah 332  
 aka(a) 334  
 akalike, akalisu, akulike, aku-  
 lisu 392  
 aku 335  
 ake 407  
 ake, aga, agadu, agal, agal 1  
 aga, age 7  
 agalike, agulike, agulisu 392  
 -agi, agisu, agu, aguvike,  
 aguha 333  
 age, age 1  
 ahke 340, 408, 409  
 aca 343  
 acu 367  
 ace 1  
 ata, ataka, ata(h)guli, atar,  
 atalu, atale, atavika, ati,  
 atike, atu, atlu, atle 347  
 atanka 83  
 atu 1  
 adañgi 400  
 adalu 360  
 adasoge, adusoge 346  
 adi, adike, adiga, aditana,  
 adisu, adisuvike, adu, adu-  
 kuli, aduhguli, aduvike,  
 aduha 347  
 adu 5152  
 ade 99  
 adelu 349  
 an 399  
 ani 398, App. 10  
 ani, ani-pon 354  
 ani-kallu, ane-kallu 355  
 anisu, ane 353  
 andari, anba, anma 5157  
 andi 356  
 anba, anma 399  
 ata 1  
 atanka 83  
 ate 4123  
 adi 2417  
 an 5160  
 an, anike, anisu, anu 408  
 an(u), anike 409  
 ani-kal, ane-kallu, ane-gallu  
 355  
 ane 5161  
 andega 359  
 apa 407  
 apu 340, 408, 2347

āpe 6  
 ābal 362  
 ām 5154  
 āma App. 12  
 āmaṇḍa 360  
 āme 5155  
 āy, āyi 363  
 āya 7  
 āya, āyakaṭṭugāra, āyagārti,  
 āyagāra, āyata, āyatta 366  
 āyi 364  
 āy(i)kuḷi 363  
 āyuga 342  
 ār 367, 368, 2460, 2815,  
 5151  
 āra 368  
 āraḍi, āravāra 367  
 āray, āray(i)ke, āray(i)su,  
 ārayu, ārayyu, ārisu 377  
 āri-kal, āri-varal 378  
 ārike 379  
 āru 368  
 ārubu, āruha 367  
 āre 372  
 āre, ārekāra 377  
 āre-kal 378  
 ārcu, ārpu, ārbāṭa, ārbāṭisu,  
 ārbu 367  
 ārpu 407  
 ārvaru 2485  
 ārse 343  
 ār 404, 407  
 āṛāṭa 402  
 ārike 404  
 ārisu 404, 4020  
 āru 404, 407, 2485  
 āl 382, 386  
 āla 362, 382  
 ālay(i)su, ālisu 383  
 āli 400  
 āli-kal, āli-nīr, āle-kallu 384  
 āluha 386  
 āle 382, 387  
 ālive 5155  
 āva, āvaṃ 5151  
 āvaḍe 389  
 āvari 393  
 āvarike 391  
 āvare 264  
 āval 362  
 āval 5151  
 āvi, āvige, āvuge App. 12  
 āvi, āviri 393  
 āvu 334  
 āvudu, āvuvu, āve 5151  
 āve 5155  
 āsar 39  
 āsu 1, 343, 4088  
 āl, ālike 399, 5157  
 ālambe 300  
 āli 400  
 ālindaki 2315  
 ālisu, ālke 5157  
 āl(u)ana, ālma 399, 5157  
 āl, āra, āru, ārdu, ārvar 396  
 ārakku 397  
 āri 396, 398

i, ikṣ 410  
 ikkaṭṭu 524  
 ikkāra, ikkuḡ, ikkuḡa 444  
 ikkisū, ikku, ikkuva, ikkuha  
 492  
 ikku 416, 514, 524  
 ikke 480  
 ikkṣ 410  
 ikṛa 444  
 igaru 430, 554, 2489  
 igṣ 410  
 iglu 2552  
 iṅke, iṅgisu 430  
 iṅgu 416, 430  
 ijjalu, iḷu 2552  
 ita, itū 410  
 itaku, ituku, ittana, ittānisu,  
 itṭaṭa, itṭālisu, itṭu 445  
 itṭāṅgi, itṭi, itte 782  
 idaku 443, 444, 445  
 idāṅku 445  
 idaru 435  
 idaru 437  
 idī 440, 443  
 idi, idisu, idupu 432  
 idiku, iduka, iduku, idugu  
 445  
 idige, idisu, iduge, iduvike  
 442  
 idu 442, 443  
 id(u)ru 435  
 iduvu 440  
 ide 434  
 idḍali, idḍalige, idḍalige 455  
 ināci 2315  
 iṇḍe 432, 458, 538  
 itu, itta, ittal, ittu, idā, idu,  
 ide, idṣ 410  
 idaru, idir, idirisu, idircu,  
 iduru 795  
 iddal 2552  
 in, ini, inidu, ine 530  
 initu, initum, inittu, inibar,  
 inisu, inu, ine, intā, intaha,  
 intu, intutu, inthā, indu,  
 innam, innu, innam, inne  
 410  
 innūru 474, 3729  
 ippattu 474, 3918  
 ippe 485  
 ib(b)adi 483  
 ibbani 522  
 ibbar 474  
 ibbudlu-balḷi 464  
 imaru, imiru, imuru 430  
 ime 2545  
 impu, imbane, immane, im-  
 mu 530  
 imba 467  
 imbu 467, 530, 868  
 imme, ir 474  
 ir, irapu, iravu, irisu, irisuha  
 480  
 iracu, irasu, iricu 484  
 iratu, iralu 2552  
 iru 474  
 iru, iruvike, iruha 480

irugundi 483  
 irucu 484  
 iruḷ 482, 2552  
 irkaṭṭu 524  
 irkisu, irku 492, 514, 524  
 irke 480  
 irci, ircu 484  
 ircilu 522  
 irpattu 474, 3918  
 irpu, irme 530  
 irbar, irme, irvar 474  
 irvu, irve 864  
 irlu 2552  
 irle 518  
 ira, irakisu, iraku, irāṅku, iri,  
 irikisu, iriku, iriṅku 524  
 ira, iraku, irata, iri, irike,  
 irita, iripu, iru 859  
 irave, irive, irupe, irumpu,  
 irumpe 864  
 irisu, iru 523  
 iru, irukisu, iruku, iruṅkisu,  
 iruṅku, irube, irumbu 524  
 iruvu, iruve 524, 864  
 ila 2559  
 ili 410, 833  
 ilici 475  
 ilimiṇci 836  
 iluku 2702  
 iluvu 839  
 illa, illam, illada, illade, illavu,  
 illave 2559  
 illana 498  
 illamalli 499  
 illi, iva, ivar, ivargaḷ, ival, ivu,  
 iṣṭu, isa 410  
 is, issi 424  
 isagele 421  
 isu 805  
 ihage, ihaṅge, ihige 410  
 ili, iḷisu 856  
 iḷidu 512  
 iḷ 504  
 ira, irakisu, iraku, irata,  
 irapu, iri, iriku, irike, irita,  
 iripu, iriyuvike, iru, iruku,  
 irupu 502  
 irkuḷi 504  
 irkuḷi 444  
 i 555, 2598  
 i, ike, iga, iḡaḍu, iḡal, iḡal,  
 iḡve 410  
 iḡal 526, 2617  
 iḡala, iḡale, iḡil 2617  
 iḡu 4145, 4171  
 iḡu, iḡcu 430  
 iḡe 410  
 iḡisu, iḡu 3687  
 iḡāṅgi 782  
 iḡu 410  
 iḡi, iḡiga, iḡigitti 549  
 iḡu 442, 504  
 iḡu, iḡukaṛa, iḡugāra 538  
 ita 410  
 iduvike, in 555  
 ipi 2625

iyisu 555, 2598  
 iyu 555  
 ir 474, 542, 2625  
 ira 3690  
 ir-anige 2625  
 ire 4224  
 iru 554  
 iḷu 471  
 isa 3687, 5449  
 isu 410, 555, 2598, 3687  
 iḷe 552  
 iḷ 504  
 u-557  
 ukkaḍa 565, 570  
 ukkanda, ukku, ukkuvike  
 666  
 ukkiva, ukkeva 566  
 ukku 649, 661  
 ukke 688, 1009  
 uga, ugi 568  
 ugarisu 569  
 ugar 636  
 ugi 561, 568, 636, 2644  
 ugisu, ugu 562  
 uguni 560  
 ugur, uḡurisu 561  
 uḡur, uḡurisu, uḡuruvike 636  
 uge 568  
 ugga 570  
 uggaḍa, uggaḍane, uggaḍisu  
 571  
 uggi 680  
 uggu 571, 1010  
 uḡnisu 727  
 uḡgara, uḡgura, uḡgra 572  
 uccāta, uccike, ucce 696  
 ucci 579, 580  
 uccu 652, 663, 696  
 ujjisu, uḷju 665  
 utṭi 708  
 utṭu 649, 664, 4264, 4265  
 uda 592, 947  
 udagisu 954  
 udagu 953, 954  
 udacu 950  
 udapu 587  
 uḍalu 947  
 uḍi 587, 614, 946, 947, 950  
 uḍike, uḍige 587  
 uḍil 947  
 uḍisu 587, 946  
 uḍu 587, 592, 947  
 uḍuka 587  
 uḍukisu, uḍugisu 954  
 uḍugu 953, 954  
 uḍuge, uḍuta, uḍupu 587  
 uḍucu 950  
 uḍute 590  
 uḍulu, uḍlu 947  
 uḍe 587, 947  
 uḍḍi 599  
 up, upi, upike, upisu 600  
 unaci-minu 602  
 upungu 604  
 upṭu 697  
 upṭu, upḍalige, upḍe 664

unni, unnu 600  
 unṇi, unṇe 604  
 unmu 697, 4482  
 utta 4335  
 uttaṇḍa, uttaṇḍalu, uttara-  
 gige 618  
 uttatti, uttutte, uttotte 620  
 uttarāṇi, uttarane, uttarēṇi  
 619  
 udaru, udarisu, udarcu, udir,  
 udirisu, uḍircu, uḍur, uḍ-  
 risu 615  
 udu 557  
 udda, uddi 621  
 uddi, uddige 622  
 uddu 621, 665, 690  
 uni, unisu 726  
 unitu, untu, undu, unne 557  
 unnisu 727  
 uppagaci, uppacci 421  
 uppada, uppaliga 2674  
 uppalige 627  
 uppāra, uppāra, uppāratī,  
 uppārike 628  
 uppi 629  
 uppu 710, 2674  
 uppegaci 421  
 uph, uphi 633  
 ub(b)alu 637  
 ubiku, ubbaṭe, ubbaṭte, ub-  
 baḍiga, ubbara, ubbariga  
 666  
 ubbaṇa 683  
 ubbasa, ubbusa, ubbusu 632  
 ubbaḷa, ubbaḷike, ubbaḷisu,  
 ubbaḷisu 678  
 ubbike, ubbisu, ubbu, ubbu-  
 diga, ubbuvike 666  
 ubbe 761  
 umbaḡi, umbaḡige, umbuḡi,  
 ummaḡi, ummaḡige App. 16  
 umbu 600  
 ummane 2678  
 ummalu 632, 636  
 ummaḷa, ummaḷike, umma-  
 ḷisu 656  
 ummi 637  
 ummu 600, 2621  
 ummupi 638  
 ummulu 636  
 ummuḡi, ummuḡige App. 16  
 uy 984  
 uy, uyyu 637  
 uyyal, uyyālu, uyyāle 731  
 ura 648, 650  
 uraṭa, uraṭu 649  
 uraṭu, urane, uraṇṭu 664  
 urapu 656  
 urabasa 632  
 ural 655, 664  
 uravanisu 650  
 uravala, uri, urika, uripu,  
 urisu 656  
 urali, uralu 664  
 uricu 652  
 uril 655  
 uru 648, 650, 656  
 urugu 656  
 uruṭa 649  
 uruṭu 649, 650, 664  
 uruḍu 669  
 uruṇṭu 664  
 urupu 656  
 urubu 751  
 urul 655  
 uruvani 648, 650  
 uruvanisu, uruvane 650  
 uruvāla, uruvu 656  
 urul 655, 664  
 uruli, urulike, urulicu, uruli-  
 su, urulu, urulcu 664  
 urku 649, 661, 666  
 urgu 751  
 urcu 652, 663, 696  
 urṭu 649, 664  
 urdike 665  
 urdu 665, 690  
 urpu 656, 709  
 urbara 666  
 urbasa 632  
 urbinam, urvinam, urvisu 711  
 urbu 666, 751  
 urmbu 652  
 urlu 655, 656, 664  
 urvu 666, 711  
 urvulu 683  
 urli 664  
 urlu 655, 664  
 urade 712  
 urali 711  
 uri 708  
 urita 709  
 urisu 710, 715  
 uru 710, 711  
 urugu 707  
 urubu 711, 719  
 urube, urumike, uruvu 711  
 ure 710, 711  
 uraku 703, 2702  
 uli, ulipa, ulipu, ulivu,  
 uluvu 996  
 ulimiri 675  
 ul(u)ku 1003, 2702  
 ulugu 687  
 uluṭu 664  
 ullaṅgi 704  
 ulli, uva, uvar, uval, uvu  
 557  
 uv(v)ale 731  
 us 573  
 usaku, usabu, usige, usuku,  
 usubu, usuvu 575  
 usalu 645  
 usir, usur(u) 645, 937  
 ul 697, 698  
 uli 699  
 uli, uliga, ulita 1015  
 ul(u)ku 1003, 1016, 2702  
 uligu 687  
 ulutu 664  
 ulṅgu 700  
 ulḷa 664, 697  
 ulḷatana 697  
 ulḷi 705, 1018



ullu, ulle 664  
 ul, uṛata, uṛame, uṛal, uṛasu  
 688  
 uṛaki, uṛate, uṛave, uṛi, uṛiki,  
 uṛike, uṛipu 1009  
 uṛal 2698  
 uṛike, uṛime, uṛisu, uṛuke,  
 uṛuta, uṛume, uṛuvike,  
 uṛusu 688  
 uṛigu, uṛugu 691  
 uṛke 688, 1009  
 uṛgi 680  
 uṛgu, uṛge 691  
 u, ŋke 557  
 ŋta, ŋdisu, ŋdu 600  
 ŋte 761  
 ŋdu 686, 763  
 ŋdugu-ceṭṭu 739  
 ŋde 5431  
 ŋta 557, 763  
 ŋdare 740  
 ŋdalu, ŋdike, ŋdisu, ŋdu 741  
 ŋdra 744  
 ŋpu, ŋbu 741  
 ŋme 746  
 ŋr 752  
 ŋrisu 761  
 ŋru 710, 761, 763  
 ŋru-gōlu 763  
 ŋs 573  
 ŋsaravalli, ŋsarulli 732  
 ŋl, ŋlave, ŋlu 760  
 ŋṛaga, ŋṛiga, ŋṛigatana, ŋṛigi  
 758  
 e, e- 5151  
 ekka 814  
 ekkaṭiga, ekkaṭe, ekkaḷa 768  
 ekkaṭali, ekkarisu, ekkasak-  
 ka, ekkasekka 767  
 ekkaḷa 766, 771  
 ekkaḷsu 766  
 ekkike 765  
 ekkidike 772  
 ekkū 765, 766, 772, 813  
 ekke 768, 814  
 ekḍu 772  
 eksukya, egaciga, egataḷa,  
 egataḷi 767  
 egaci 421, 475  
 egarike, egarisu, egaru, egā  
 digā, egu 3730  
 ege 826  
 egga, eggu, egguli, egguli-  
 tana 776  
 eggala 768, 5467  
 eṅki 826  
 eṅge 5151  
 ece 805  
 eccar, eccara, eccarike, ec-  
 carisu 851  
 eccu 505, 4411  
 eṇjal, eṇjalisu 780  
 eṭakisu, eṭaku, eṭuku, eṭṭike  
 783  
 eṭṭu 783, 859

eda 434, 448, 449  
 edagu 437  
 edacu 437, 449  
 edatari 5391  
 edati 448, 792  
 edapu 437  
 edaru, edar(u) 435  
 edaru, edavu, edahu, eda-  
 huha 437  
 edala 436  
 edi 78  
 ede 434, 448  
 edega 792  
 edgu 437  
 edda 848  
 edda, eddatana, eddati, eddu,  
 eddatana 792  
 eddisu 791  
 edru 435  
 epa, epe 457  
 epasu, epike, episu, epusu,  
 ennike, ennisu; ennu 793  
 epṭu 784, 794  
 epḍrakayi 2901  
 epne 854  
 epṇattu 784, 3918  
 epbar 784  
 etta, ettam 5151  
 etta, ettarsu, ettike, ettisu,  
 ettuvike 796  
 ettu 796, 815, 859  
 edarayisu, edarisu, edaru,  
 edir, edirayisu, edirisu,  
 edur, edurayisu, edurisu  
 795  
 ede, edegara, edde 827  
 eddu 285, 815  
 edru 4401  
 en, enasu, enisu, enuha,  
 ennike, ennisu, ennu, en-  
 nuvike 868  
 enitu, enittu, enisu, entā,  
 entaha, entu, entuṭu, en-  
 tum, enthā, endu, endum,  
 enna, enne 5151  
 eppattu 910, 3918  
 ebaḍa, ebaḍi, ebrāsi 803  
 ebbisu 851  
 ebbu 843, 851  
 emake, emike 839  
 eme 2545  
 empali 804  
 embattu 784, 3918  
 embu 868  
 emme 816  
 ey, eyyi, eyyu 2776  
 ey-tar-, eydu 809  
 era 472, 475  
 eraka 866  
 era-kōlu 484  
 eraḍu 474  
 erapa 813  
 erapu, eraval, eravu 472  
 eral, eraḷ 810  
 erale, eraḷe 476  
 eraḷ 474  
 erugu 864

erubu 813  
 ere 472, 490, 817, 820, 822  
 erke 814  
 ercu 505, 866  
 erḍu 474  
 erde 827  
 erbu 851  
 erme 816  
 eraka 516, 862, 866  
 erakil, erake 528  
 erake, eraṅke 2591  
 eragisu, eragu, eraḡuha 516  
 eracu 866  
 erati 527  
 erava 519  
 eru 863  
 eruka 862  
 ere 527, 866  
 ereya 527  
 ela 497  
 elage 831  
 elaci 475  
 elar, elal 810  
 elarcu 832  
 elava 495  
 elā 831  
 eli 833  
 elu, elugu, elubu, eluvu 839  
 ele 497  
 elā, elā 831  
 elci 475  
 ella, ellarum 844  
 elli 5151  
 elle 846  
 elvu 839  
 eve 2545  
 eṣṭu 5151  
 esaka 471, 778  
 esakam 870  
 esagu 469, 471  
 esage 805  
 esaḍi 2901  
 esar(u) 777  
 esaḷ, esaḷ 459  
 esige, esu, esuge 805  
 ese 470, 778, 805  
 ehage, ehaṅge, eheṅge 5151  
 eḷ 854  
 eḷ, eḷa, eḷaku, eḷatu, eḷadu, eḷa-  
 nṛ, eḷe, eḷetana, eḷedu 513  
 eḷakku 510  
 eḷagu 509  
 eḷaci 475  
 eḷadu, eḷidu 509  
 eḷar 858  
 eḷasu 507  
 eḷe 854A  
 eḷ-nṛu 910, 3729  
 eḷṇattu 910, 3918  
 eḷlu 854  
 eḷ 851  
 eḷa, eḷata, eḷasu, eḷisu 504  
 eḷavu 504, 505  
 eḷe 504, 506  
 eḷcar, eḷbisu, eḷbu, eḷvisu  
 851  
 eḷṭu 506, 815

ē, ē-, ēke, ēṭu 5151  
 ēṭu 859  
 ēḍi 2901, 4434  
 ēḍisu 791  
 ēḍu 5153  
 ēṇ(u) 886  
 ēta 916  
 ētake 5151  
 ēdu 2776  
 ēn 5151  
 ēpi 896  
 ebrāsi 803  
 ēme 5155  
 ēy 805  
 ēri 518, 901  
 ere 813, 2815  
 ērpadisu, ērpaḍu, ērpaṭu,  
 ērpaḍu 905  
 ēṛ 905, 906, 914  
 ēri, ērike, ērisu, ērta,  
 ēruvike 916  
 ēru 859, 916  
 ēl-akki 907  
 ēlu 2912  
 eva, evaysu 908  
 evu 5151  
 eve 5155  
 ēsike 4431  
 esu 805, 5151  
 eḷe 913  
 ēḷ, ēṛige, ēṛisu, ēṛuvike,  
 ēruha, ēṛge, ēṛvike 851  
 ēru 851, 901  
 ēṛ(u)-nṛu 910, 3729  
 ērṇattu 910, 3918  
 ērbar, ērvaru 910

okkanike 927  
 okkarisu 1029  
 okkal, okkala, okkalagitti,  
 okkalatana, okkaliga, ok-  
 kaligiti, okkaliti 925  
 okkal, okkike, okkisu, okku  
 927  
 okku, okki 926  
 okkulisu, ogaḍike, ogaḍisu  
 678  
 ogaṭu, ogaṭe 932  
 ogani 560  
 oḡar 2674  
 ogu 562, 4238  
 oge 559, 933  
 oggarane, oggarisu App. 17  
 oggu 990, 991  
 oṅki 5210  
 oṅgu 943  
 occaya, occi, occiya, occeya  
 942  
 occu 984  
 ojara 761  
 oṇcu 980  
 oṭṭaja 952  
 oṭṭaje, oṭṭaysu, oṭṭalu, oṭṭike,  
 oṭṭil, oṭṭisu 958  
 oṭṭi 708  
 oṭṭu 958, 959

oṭṭe, oḍaka, oḍaku 946  
 oḍa, oḍam, oḍan, oḍa-baḍike,  
 oḍa-baḍu, oḍam-baḍu 945  
 oḍagu 953  
 oḍatana, oḍati, oḍame 593  
 oḍambi, oḍambe, oḍal 586  
 oḍar, oḍaricu, oḍarisu, oḍar-  
 cisu, oḍarcu 944  
 oḍi 946, 1009, 5225  
 oḍi, oḍi-gaṭṭu 5221  
 oḍisu, oḍe 946  
 oḍise, oḍucu 950  
 oḍejali 594  
 oḍe, oḍetana, oḍeya, oḍeya-  
 tana 593  
 oḍda 958, 959  
 oḍḍana 958, 961, 963  
 oḍḍavāna 961  
 oḍḍi 599  
 oḍḍike, oḍḍisu 962  
 oḍḍivāna 961  
 oḍḍu 958, 959, 962, 963,  
 964, 965  
 oḍḍuvike 962  
 oḍvāna, oḍḍvāna, oḍvāna  
 961  
 oṇa, oṇaka 601  
 oṇaku 601, 5307  
 oṇagilu, oṇagisu, oṇagu 601  
 oṇar 603  
 oṇike 672  
 oṇe 827  
 oṇṭi 968  
 oṇṭi, oṇṭiga, oṇṭigitti 990  
 oṇṭu 970  
 oṇḍi 965  
 oṇḍu 5237  
 ottāḍa, ottarisu, ottala, ot-  
 taḷa, ottike, ottuḷa 1021  
 ottāse 972  
 ottu 973, 975, 1021  
 otte 1020  
 odagisu 609  
 odagu 605, 609  
 oḍaḍu, oḍaru 606  
 oḍarisu, oḍaru, 613, 5244  
 oḍaruvike 5244  
 oḍavisu 609  
 oḍavu, oḍugu 605, 609  
 oḍaha, oḍi, oḍe 616  
 oḍuḍu 606  
 odde 1047  
 onake, onike 672  
 onali, onasu, onisu, one,  
 ondari 980  
 onti 1053  
 ontu 979  
 onḍike, onḍige, onḍisu, ondu  
 990  
 ondu 4541  
 ondri 980  
 oppa 924, App. 19  
 oppanda, oppayisu, oppike,  
 oppige, oppita, oppisu, op-  
 pu, oppuvike 924  
 obba, obbanu, obbar(u), ob-  
 baḷu 990

obbaṭṭu, obbiṭṭu 983  
 ombaṭṭu, ombhaṭṭu 1025,  
 3918  
 ombay-nṛu 1025, 3729  
 ombu, ommu 924  
 omme 990  
 oy 984, 5549  
 oykane 986  
 oyyane 985  
 or, orage 990  
 oraṭu 649, 650  
 oraṇṭu, oraṇṭutanam 650  
 oraḷ, oraḷ 651  
 orasu, orisu, ore-gal 665  
 oraḷe 988  
 ore 648, 652, 665, 990  
 orgu 990  
 orṅku 1014  
 orṭu 649, 650  
 orpu 649, 924  
 orba, orme 990  
 orlu 718  
 orḷe 988  
 orvan 990  
 orsu 665  
 orḷu 651  
 oragu, oraṅgu 707  
 oṛate, oṛale, oṛavu 761  
 oṛal 710  
 oṛal(u), oṛalu 718  
 oṛe 723, 761  
 ol 1006, 4597  
 olake 672  
 olapu, olahu 1003  
 olavara, olavu 1006  
 olase 5278  
 oli 1006, 1070  
 olime, olume 1006  
 olu 4597  
 ole 996, 997, 1003, 1006,  
 2857  
 oleta 1003  
 ollanige, olli 1005  
 ollane 985  
 olle 988  
 osage 558, 937, 984,  
 osar 761  
 ose 558  
 ol 697, 698, 1017  
 ola 698, 1016  
 olagu, olavu 698, 1015  
 olage 698  
 olatu, olitu, olu 1017  
 olapu 1016  
 olaru 760  
 olavu 698  
 ol(u)pu, oluhu 697, 1017  
 olṭana, olṭit(tu), olṭida, olṭe-  
 tana 1017  
 olḷi 664  
 olḷu 651  
 olḷe 1017, 1018  
 olḷu 1010  
 orgu 990  
 o 558

okari, okarike, okarisu, okarisuha, okāla, ogaḍike, ogaḍisu 1029  
 okali, okuli 1028  
 oga 1033  
 ogate 932  
 ogara 1030  
 oḡu 4572  
 oḡayila, oḡisu, oḡe 1038  
 oḡa 1041  
 oḡe 946, 1043  
 oḡe, oḡe-puli 1044  
 oḡa 1039  
 oḡike, oḡisu, oḡu, oḡukuli, oḡuvike 1041  
 oḡu, oḡe 1042  
 oḡi 1046  
 oḡa, oḡu, oḡike, oḡisu, oḡu, oḡuvike 1052  
 oḡi 1053  
 oḡa 1048  
 oḡadi 924  
 oḡa, oḡu 1054  
 oḡi 1058  
 oḡ 990  
 oḡa 1060, 1062  
 oḡagitti 7  
 oḡage, oḡana, oḡige 990  
 oḡadi, oḡe 1062  
 oḡu 1059  
 oḡe, oḡegāra 1074  
 oḡ 4597  
 oḡ-āta 1006  
 oḡ-ādu 1006, 1068  
 oḡu 4597, 5369  
 oḡe 1070  
 oḡu 1054, 1056  
 oḡuga, oḡugara, oḡkara 1034  
 oḡ 1071

ka- 1278  
 kaṃyi 1249  
 kakalāte, kakulāte, kakulāte, kakkalāte, kakkulate, kakulite 1075  
 kakkaḍe 1076  
 kakki, kakke 1081  
 kakkisu 1079  
 kakku 1079, 1265  
 kaggali 1282  
 kaggu 1405  
 kaṅkaṅ, kaṅkuṅ, kaṅkuṅa 1234  
 kaṅki, kaṅku 1084  
 kaṅgu 1405  
 kacak, kacakkane, kacapici, kacik, kacuṅk, kaccane 1086  
 kaccike 1097  
 kaccu 1097, 1099, 1369  
 kacce App. 20  
 kajji, kajju 1104  
 kaṅci, kaṅculi 1108  
 kaṅa 1109  
 kaṅa, kaṅakaṭa App. 1  
 kaṅaka App. 21

kaṅakaṭa kaḍi, kaṅakaṭennu, kaṅakane, kaṅaku, kaṅakuṅa, kaṅikaṭi, kaṅuku, kaṅtakaṭa kaḍi, kaṅtane kaḍi 1110  
 kaṅaku 1138  
 kaṅekaṭe 1153  
 kaṅta 1135  
 kaṅṭaḍa, kaṅṭana, kaṅṭal, kaṅṭuka, kaṅṭuvike, kaṅṭe, kaṅṭa 1147  
 kaṅṭu 1135, 1147, 1148, 1150  
 kaḍa 1109, 1113, 1125, 1141  
 kaḍakal 1109  
 kaḍaku 1138  
 kaḍaga App. 21  
 kaḍagu, kaḍaṅgu 1111, 1526  
 kaḍaja 1117  
 kaḍata 1124, 1125, App. 23  
 kaḍadu 1135  
 kaḍanduru, kaḍandurute 1117  
 kaḍaba, kaḍabe 1114  
 kaḍabu 1139  
 kaḍame 1109  
 kaḍamba 1116  
 kaḍayisu 1141  
 kaḍal 1118  
 kaḍale 1120  
 kaḍava 1114, 1116  
 kaḍaval, kaḍavu, kaḍavoḍa 1116  
 kaḍavaṣa 1122  
 kaḍaval 1109  
 kaḍavu, kaḍave, kaḍaha 1114  
 kaḍasu 1123  
 kaḍaha 1116, 1141  
 kaḍaya, kaḍayi App. 22  
 kaḍayisu 1109  
 kaḍasu 1122  
 kaḍi 1124, 1125, 1128, 1135, 1141  
 kaḍita 1124, 1125, App. 23  
 kaḍitale 1125, 1127  
 kaḍiti 1114  
 kaḍidu, kaḍipu 1135  
 kaḍime 1109  
 kaḍiyāṇa, kaḍivāṇa 1133  
 kaḍiyisu, kaḍiyuvike, kaḍisu 1125  
 kaḍisa 1131  
 kaḍu 1135  
 kaḍuku 1125, 1138, 1152  
 kaḍugu 1111, 1148  
 kaḍupu, kaḍume, kaḍuhu 1135  
 kaḍubu, kaḍumbu 1139  
 kaḍe 1109, 1114 (kaḍE), 1141, 1524, App. 21  
 kaḍeta 1141  
 kaḍeya App. 21  
 kaḍḍa 1275  
 kaḍḍaya 1157  
 kaḍḍi 1263, App. 24  
 kaḍle 1120  
 kaṅ 1159, 1160

kana 1162, 1166, 1167, 1376  
 kaṅakana 1162  
 kaṅakāl 1166  
 kaṅagala, kaṅagil, kaṅagila, kaṅagile 1164  
 kaṅaja 1117, 1375  
 kaṅaju, kaṅaju 1348  
 kaṅame, kaṅave 1163  
 kaṅaya 1183  
 kaṅalige, kaṅigal, kaṅiginu, kaṅigil, kaṅigila, kaṅigili, kaṅigile 1164  
 kani 1161, 1168, 1183, 1443  
 kaṅike, kaṅuku 1165  
 kaṅime, kaṅive 1163  
 kaṅe 1166, 1167, 1168, 1183  
 kaṅegile 1164  
 kaṅṭa 1140  
 kaṅṭala, kaṅṭale, kaṅṭle 1174  
 kaṅṭike, kaṅṭike, kaṅṭu 1177  
 kaṅṭu 1405  
 kaṅḍa 1175  
 kaṅḍi 1176  
 kaṅḍike 1165  
 kaṅpi 1184  
 kaṅ pir 1159  
 kaṅpe 1266  
 kati 1186  
 katta 1446  
 kattal, kattala, kattalisu, kattale 1278  
 katti 1204  
 kattisu 1207  
 kattu 1206, 1207, 1366  
 katte 1364  
 katte-kiraba 1599  
 kada 1187  
 kadaka 1200  
 kaḍaḍu, kaḍar, kaḍalu 1188  
 kaḍapu, kaḍampu 1199  
 kaḍaru 1188, 1193, 1195  
 kaḍale, kaḍali 1198  
 kaḍavu, kaḍahu 1187  
 kaḍi, kaḍiki 1200  
 kaḍikke 1192  
 kaḍir 1193, 1194, 1195  
 kaḍuku 1201  
 kaḍupu 1198  
 kaḍubu 1200, 1201  
 kaḍuru 1193, 1195  
 kade 1201  
 kana 1407  
 kanagu 1405  
 kanaḍaka, kanaḍi 1182  
 kanar, kanaru 1405  
 kanal, kanalke, kani 1406  
 kanavarisu, kanasa, kanasu 1407  
 kani, kanikara 1408  
 kaṅjeme 2545  
 kanta 1209  
 kanti 1411  
 kantisu 1211

kantu 1209, 1211  
 kante 1400  
 kanda 1411  
 kanda 1415  
 kandi 1411  
 kandu 1279, 1410, 1411  
 kanna 1412, 1413  
 kannaḍa, kannaḍiga 1284  
 kannaḍi, kannaḍisu 1182  
 kansu 1406  
 kapa, kappane 1222  
 kapaṭe, kappate, kappaḍi, kappade 1216  
 kappa 1218, 1223  
 kappal 1223  
 kappu 1218, 1221, 1223, 1395  
 kappe 1224  
 kaba, kabakkane, kabala, kabala, kabaliṣu 1222  
 kab(b)aṭe 1216  
 kabari 1327  
 kabōji 1226  
 kabbina 1278  
 kabbila, kabbiliga, kabbeya 1227  
 kabbu 1288  
 kamaṭu, kamuṭu 1334  
 kamara, kamarike, kamarige, kamaru 1230  
 kamari 1229  
 kampaṇa 1237  
 kampisu, kampu 1247  
 kambala 1238, 1239  
 kambu 1241  
 kambu 1242  
 kamma, kammage, kammame, kammitu, kammu 1247  
 kammaṭa, kammaṭi 1236  
 kammari 1229  
 kammu 1233  
 kay 1958, 2024  
 kaya 1251  
 kay(i), kayyi 1249, 2023  
 kaykaṭe, kayku, kayke, kaypu, kaype 1249  
 kay-kūli 1905  
 kar-, karaku 1278  
 kara 1287  
 karakara 1386  
 karagisu, karagu, karaṅgu 1292  
 karaṅcate, karaṅcu 1278  
 karaḍa 1275  
 karaḍi 1263, 1264  
 karaḍu 1265, 1275, 1292  
 karaḍe 1264  
 karaṅe 1266  
 karaṅḍe 1269, 1271  
 kara-tāla 1270  
 karasu, karaha 1291  
 karaḷu 1274  
 kari, kariku, karidu, karipu 1278  
 kari, karisu 1291  
 karigisu 1292  
 kari-jāṇa 2451

karimara 1282  
 karu 1283, 1287  
 karu, karuv-ḍu 1280  
 karuḷ 1274  
 kare 1258, 1278, 1291, 1293  
 kareyisu, kareyuvike, karesu 1291  
 karkaḍe 1076  
 karku 1265  
 karku 1281  
 kargisu 1292  
 kargu 1278, 1292, 1494  
 karcu 1097, 1369  
 karnāṭa, karnāṭaka 1284  
 karnṭi, kartale 1278  
 karpu 1395  
 karba 1277  
 karbaḷa 5374  
 karbu, karvu 1288  
 karlu 1466  
 karlu 1274  
 kara 1411  
 karaku 1265  
 karaṅgu 1388, 1395  
 karaṅe 1273  
 karaḷ 1504  
 karaṣu, karaṣu 1385  
 kari 1385, 1391, 1395  
 karike 1397  
 karu, karuvu 1411  
 karupu, karuba, karubatana, karubi, karubu, karumbu, karuhu 1396  
 karaḷe 1385, 1395  
 karaṅge, karaṅne 1395  
 kal 1297, 1298  
 kala 1299, 1305  
 kalaka 1299  
 kalakala, kalakalisu 1302  
 kalakisu, kalaku, kalaṅku 1303  
 kalaṅji 1375  
 kalaḍu 1188, 1303  
 kalapu 1299, 1304  
 kalave 1307  
 kalasu 1299  
 kali 1299, 1308, 1313  
 kali, kalike, kalita, kaliyuvike, kalisu, kalusu 1297  
 kalitana 1308  
 kalu 1298  
 kalumbu, kaluhe 1303  
 kaluve 1307  
 kale 1297, 1313  
 kale, kalika, kalpisu 1299  
 kalpi 1297  
 kalli 1317  
 kallu 1298, 1374  
 kava, kavakava 1341  
 kavakkane 1222  
 kavacu 1221, 1335  
 kavaḍu 1325  
 kavaṇa 1222  
 kavape 1322  
 kavate 1325, 1326

kavadi 1324  
 kavari 1326  
 kavari 1327  
 kavarte 1326  
 kaval 1325  
 kavalā, kavalā 1222  
 kavali 1336, 1340  
 kavi 1221  
 kavicu 1221, 1335  
 kavidi 1324  
 kavuṅkuṅ 1234  
 kavucu 1221, 1335  
 kavutu, kavuru 1334  
 kavudi 1324  
 kave 1325  
 kavare, kavvaḷe 1340  
 kavval 1334  
 kasa, kasakili, kasaparige, kasapōrige, kasabaralu, kasabarige, kasabōrige, kasamara, kasavarige, kasavu 1088  
 kasa, kasaku, kasar 1249  
 kasaru 1088, 1089, 1249  
 kasi 1091, 1249  
 kasu, kasuru 1249  
 kastale 1278  
 kaḷ 1372, 1374  
 kaḷa 1349, 1372, 1376  
 kaḷakala 1302, 1306  
 kaḷakaliṣu 1346  
 kaḷacu 1349, 1373  
 kaḷaṅji 1375  
 kaḷavaliḷe, kaḷavalisu 1306  
 kaḷavu, kaḷahu 1372  
 kaḷave, kaḷivi 1377  
 kaḷi 1356, 1380  
 kaḷiṅjikayE 1347  
 kaḷiy-adike 1380  
 kaḷubu 1373  
 kaḷe 1349, 1356, 1373  
 kaḷa 1384  
 kaḷa, kaḷati, kaḷle 1372  
 kaḷli 1383  
 kaḷlu 1274, 1374  
 kaḷ 1361, 1494  
 kaḷakarisu 1346  
 kaḷal 1349, 1351, 1580  
 kaḷalisu 1356  
 kaḷalu 1352  
 kaḷale 1353  
 kaḷalcu 1349, 1356  
 kaḷi 1349, 1356, 1358, 1379  
 kaḷipu, kaḷivu 1356  
 kaḷile 1353  
 kaḷiṭa 1358  
 kaḷu 1361  
 kaḷku 1079  
 kaḷgu 1494  
 kaḷtale 1278  
 kaḷte 1364  
 kaḷpu 1494  
 kaḷ 1416, 1418, 1425  
 kaḷ ka, kaḷi, kaḷe 1425  
 kaḷu 1458, 1492  
 kaḷadi 1417  
 kaḷi, kaḷe 1425

kāgu 1428  
 kañke 1458  
 kañci-hullu 1485  
 kañcu 1432  
 kajavāra, kajivāra, kañjira 1434  
 kañci 1433  
 kañciya-hullu 1485  
 kaṭa 1438, 1492  
 kaṭa, kaṭaka 1440  
 kaṭu 1124  
 kaṭe 1436  
 kaḍa 1438  
 kaḍatti 372  
 kaḍike, kaḍiga 1440  
 kaḍige 1437  
 kaḍu 1438, 1440, 1494  
 kaḍe 1436  
 kān, kañike, kañisu, kañu-vike, kañke 1443  
 kañi 1444  
 kaṭi 1186, 1446  
 kaḍal, kaḍala, kaḍale, kaḍalme 1445  
 kaḍu, kaḍuha 1447  
 kaṇagu 1507  
 kaṇu 1418  
 kaṇaḍu, kaṇu 1416  
 kaṇaṇca, kaṇaṇci 1485  
 kaṇu 1454  
 kāy 1416, 1458, 1459, 1460, 1461  
 kāya, kāyi, kāyu 1459  
 kāyi, kāyike, kāyisu, kāyu 1416  
 kāyisu, kāyup 1458  
 kāṛ 1474  
 kāṛ, kāṛa-hullu 1278  
 kāṛa 1466  
 kāṛi 1278, 1471  
 kāṛu 1473  
 kāṛe 1475  
 kāṛ, kāṛike, kāṛisu, kāṛuha 1477  
 kāṛu 1477, 1505  
 kāl 1479, 1482  
 kāl, kālive, kāluve, kālve 1480  
 kālāl, kālu-naḍe 1479  
 kāvañci 1485  
 kāvaṇi 1417  
 kāvara 1486  
 kāvara 1485  
 kāval, kāvala, kāvalu 1416  
 kāvali 1416, 1488  
 kāvalige 1488  
 kāvale 1480, 1488  
 kāvala 1489  
 kāvi 1490  
 kāvu 1454  
 kāvu, kāvura 1458  
 kāvu kāvu 1425  
 kāvuḷa 1489  
 kāsara, kāsarka, kāsāra, kāsa 1434  
 kāsarike 1429, 1434  
 kasu 1436, 1458

kaḥi, kaḥu 1416  
 kaḥu 1458  
 kaḷ 1493  
 kaḷaga, kaḷega 1501  
 kaḷaṇji 1498  
 kaḷime 1491  
 kaḷ 1493, 1494  
 kaḷime 1491  
 kikkariṣu, kikkinda, kikkiri 1509  
 kiṇkiṇi beralu 1603  
 kiṇkleḍe 1234  
 kica, kicak-annu, kicakica annu, kica-guṭṭu, kicikici annu, kici-guṭṭu, kicu 1515  
 kicikil 1510  
 kicili 1512  
 kiccu 1514  
 kiṭṭi, kiṭṭu, kiḍu 1538  
 kiḍa, kiḍisu, kiḍu, kiḍuka 1942  
 kiḍi 1528, 1942  
 kiṇi 1606  
 kiṇikiṇi ennu, kiṇi-guṭṭu 1545  
 kiṇi 1176  
 kiṭṭaḍa 1511  
 kiṭṭale, kiṭṭile 1512  
 kiṭṭu 1581, 1594  
 kinisu 1600  
 kippari 1736  
 kimi 1977  
 kimuṛ, kimuṛcu 1556  
 kiri 1562, 1564  
 kiriku, kirisu 1562  
 kire 1617  
 kirgu 1619  
 kirguṭṭu 1590  
 kircu 1514, 1590  
 kiṛiñci 1565  
 kirdu 1594  
 kiṛ 1980  
 kiṛa 1594  
 kiṛa, kiraku 1593  
 kiṛacu, kiṛacuvike 1590  
 kiṛaba, kiṛabu 1599  
 kiṛi, kiṛidu, kiṛiyam, kiṛiyar, kiṛiyal 1594  
 kiṛiki 1593  
 kiṛige 1592  
 kiṛicu, kiṛuguṭṭu, kiṛucu 1590  
 kiṛuku 1623  
 kiṛuba 1599  
 kiṛane 1593  
 kilakila, kilikili, kilibili 1575  
 kilabu, kilibu, kilubu, kilumbu, kiluvu 1586  
 kivaḍa, kivaḍi, kivaḍu, kivi, kivuḍa, kivuḍi, kivuḍu, kivuṛ 1977  
 kiṣkinda 1509  
 kiṣa, kiṣi, kiṣikisi nugu 1510  
 kiṣu 1510, 1638, 1931  
 kiṣur, kiṣur 1511  
 kiṣāra 1931  
 kiṭṭi, kiṭṭi 1831, 2017

kiṛ, kirgu 1619  
 kiṛ 1606  
 kiṛ kiṛ 1607  
 kiṛcu kiṛcu 1515  
 kiṭakatana, kiṭale, kiṭiki 1942  
 kiṭu 1609  
 kiṭa 1089  
 kiṭu 1624  
 kiṭu 1606  
 kiṛi 1613  
 kiṛe 1617  
 kiṛu 1590, 1597, 1623  
 kiṛ, kiṛa, kiṛu App. 26  
 kiṛa, kiṛu 1606  
 kiṛu, kiṛuḷi 1612  
 kiṛ 1581, 1620  
 kiṛ, kiṛa, kiṛatana 1619  
 kiṛil 1764  
 kukkaṭi 1627  
 kukkarisu 1628  
 kukki, kukke 1629  
 kukku 1637, 1806, 2064, 2125  
 kuggaṭe 1631  
 kuggisu, kuggu, kuṅgu 1767  
 kuñke 1645  
 kucu 1638  
 kuccu, kuñca 1639  
 kujje 1854  
 kuñcu 1767  
 kuñṇi 1646  
 kuṭukisu 1658  
 kuṭuku 1658, 2064  
 kuṭumba 1655  
 kuṭṭu 1671, 1672, 1676  
 kuṭṭuvike, kuṭṭuha 1671  
 kuṭṭe, kuṭṭe-huṅ 1675  
 kuṭṭu 1667  
 kuḍa 2054  
 kuḍaka, kuḍata, kuḍika 1654  
 kuḍate 1660  
 kuḍi 1654, 2049, 2054  
 kuḍike 1651  
 kuḍita, kuḍiyuvike 1654  
 kuḍite 1660  
 kuḍiya 1655  
 kuḍilu 2049  
 kuḍisu, kuḍu 1654, 2053  
 kuḍu 1655, 2054, 2063  
 kuḍuku 1637, 2064  
 kuḍute 1660  
 kuḍudu 2055  
 kuḍupu 1684  
 kuḍḍa, kuḍḍi, kuḍḍu 1787  
 kuḍpu 1653  
 kuṇi 1818, 1863  
 kuṇike 1818, 1824  
 kuṇiyuvike, kuṇiha 1863  
 kuṇil 1684  
 kuṇṭa, kuṇṭanike, kuṇṭi, kuṇṭitana, kuṇṭisu 1688  
 kuṇṭu 1670, 1688  
 kuṇṭe 1689  
 kuṇṭe, kuṇḍa 1669  
 kuṇḍ(a)ru 1835  
 kuṇḍige 1694

kuṇḍe 1693A  
 kuṇṇe 1639  
 kuṇṇe mari 1697  
 kuṭakuta 2084  
 kutta 1716, 1851  
 kuttaṅguḷi 1850  
 kuttar 1721  
 kuttari 1724  
 kuttu 1640  
 kuttige 1718  
 kuttu 1850, 1851  
 kuttuge, kuttuṅguḷi 1850  
 kuttuṛ 1721  
 kudakal, kudapal 2084  
 kudaru 1700  
 kudare, kudire 1711  
 kudasi, kuḍige, kuḍiyisu, kudisu, kudiha 2084  
 kudi 1706  
 kudir 1710  
 kudiru 1700  
 kuduku 1705  
 kuduguli 2084  
 kuduru 1700, 1709  
 kudure 1711  
 kude 1713  
 kudka 1851  
 kudri 1709  
 kuni, kunuṅgu 1927  
 kuntu 1728  
 kunda 1723  
 kundaka 1851  
 kundana, kundana 1725  
 kundani, kundaniḡe, kunda-ḷige 1726  
 kundu, kunduvike, kunduha 1851  
 kunni 1646, 1865  
 kunne 1865  
 kuppaṭe, kuppaḍige 1751  
 kupparisu, kuppisu 1736  
 kuppalisu 1731, 1736, 2106  
 kuppu 1731, 1736, 1743  
 kuppuḷu 1735  
 kuppe 1731, 1737  
 kuppe-giḍa 1737  
 kubibi, kububu 1868  
 kumari 1740  
 kumuṭu 1739  
 kumuḷe 1742  
 kumpaṭe 1751  
 kumbala App. 28  
 kumbala-mara 1910  
 kumb-ḍu, kumbu 1750  
 kumbu 1753  
 kumbuḍi 1742  
 kumbe 2118  
 kummaṭa, kummaṭe 1751  
 kummari, kummari 1740  
 kummasu, kummisu, kumu 1850  
 kuy, kuyilu, kuyuvike 2119  
 kurada, kuradi, kuradu 1787  
 kurantaka, kurige 1849  
 kural 1774  
 kuru 1780  
 kuruju 1786

kuruṭiga 1650  
 kurudu, kuruḍi, kuruḍu 1787  
 kurupe 1791  
 kurupṭa(ka) 1849  
 kurudi 1788  
 kurube, kurumbe 1791  
 kuruvu 1780  
 kurul 1794  
 kurulu 1787  
 kurule 1791  
 kure, kure kure 1796  
 kurksu 1806  
 kurgisu, kurgu 1767  
 kurva, kurava 1860  
 kurve 1779  
 kurlu 1794  
 kuraci, kurāl 1851  
 kuṛi, kuṛitana 2165  
 kuṛi, kuṛipu 1847  
 kuṛike 1844  
 kuṛu, kuṛukuḷi, kuṛucu 1851  
 kuṛuku, kuṛuṅku 2164  
 kuṛuke 1852  
 kuṛugaṇi 1851, 1855  
 kuṛuḡe 1854  
 kuṛupu 1847  
 kuṛuba 1599, 1844, 1856  
 kuṛumba 1844, 1857  
 kuṛumbi, kuṛumbu 1856  
 kuṛuva 1599, 1860  
 kuṛuvu, kuṛuhu 1847  
 kulakisu, kulaku, kulikisu, kuliku 1806  
 kulame, kulime 2133  
 kuli 2132  
 kulike 2151  
 kulukisu, kul(u)ku, kuluku-gati 1806  
 kuluku 1923  
 kul(u)me 2133  
 kuvara 1762  
 kuvi 1868  
 kuvve 1872, 2184  
 kusa, kusu 1638  
 kusaku, kusiku, kusuṅku, kusubu, kusumu 1637  
 kusi 1636  
 kusuku 1636, 1637  
 kusuri, kusuru 1880  
 kula 1827  
 kuḷike 1824  
 kuḷiṛ 1834, 1835  
 kuḷumpe 1818  
 kuḷa 1839  
 kuḷiṛ 1835  
 kuḷu 1835, 1839  
 kuḷa 1817, 2147  
 kuḷi 1818  
 kuḷu 2147  
 kuḷu 1767  
 ku, kuḷalu, kuku, kuḷu, kuḷuvike 1868  
 kuḷani, kuḷaṇi 1855  
 kuḷate 1631, 1855  
 kuḷula 1764  
 kuṭca 1878  
 kūcu 1851, 1878  
 kuṭa, kuḍa, kuḍal, kuḍasu, kuḍike, kuḍisu, kuḍu, kuḍudale, kuḍuvike, kuḍuha 1882  
 kuḍ(a)ru 1835  
 kuṭṭu 1688  
 kuṭu 1728, 1890  
 kuṭuru 1889  
 kuḍal 1892  
 kūn, kūna 1847, 1927  
 kūni 1927, 1928  
 kūnu 1847, 1893, 1927  
 kūntu 1927  
 kūpa 1897  
 kūpi 1898  
 kūṛ 1897, 1898, 1900  
 kūra 1913  
 kūrahu, kūrike, kūrit(tu), kūrida 1898  
 kūrisu 1882, 1900  
 kūru 1882  
 kūru, kūṛpu, kūṛme 1897  
 kūṛpu 1898  
 kūṛe 1926  
 kūl 2239  
 kūli, kūlikāra, kūligāra 1905  
 kūlisu 1907  
 kūlu 1907, 1908  
 kūve 1872  
 kūsu 1873  
 kūḷi, kūḷe 1884  
 kūḷe 1742, 1914  
 kūḷ 1911, 1913  
 kūḷa, kūḷa-nayi 1913  
 kūḷe 1913, 1914  
 ke-, kem-, kekkariṣu, keṅka, keṅgal, keṅgalisu, keccane 1931  
 keyyu 1936  
 kekku 1992  
 kekke 1989  
 keccal 1962  
 keccu 1596, 1931, 1965, 1985  
 keñca, keñcage, keñcane, keñci 1931  
 keṭṭa, keṭṭatana, keṭṭe, keḍaka, keḍakatana, keḍaki, keḍaku, keḍakutana, keḍika, keḍike, keḍisu, keḍu, keḍuka, keḍuki, keḍuku, keḍukutana, keḍuvike, keḍuha 1942  
 keḍapu, keḍavu, keḍahu, keḍivu, keḍe 1524  
 keḍi 1528  
 keṇaku 1944  
 keṇi 1183  
 keṇḍa, keṇḍavisu 1950  
 keṭṭane, keṭṭike, keṭṭige, keṭne 1985  
 ketti 3413  
 kettike, kettisu, kette 1953  
 kettu 1953, 1954, 1985  
 kedaku 1953  
 keḍar, keḍari, keḍarike, keḍaru 1546

kene 1409, 1987  
kendare, kenne 1989  
kendu 1931, 1990, 2012  
keppa, keppe, keppu 1977  
keppaṭe, keppe 1989  
keppe 1224  
kebbe, kempu, kembāra,  
kembāre 1931  
kemi 1977  
kemma 1964  
key 1936, 1957, 1958,  
2023, 2024  
keyi 1958  
key-gūli 1905  
keyta 1250, 1957  
keydaḷu 1250  
keydi 2024  
keydu, keydukāra 2027  
keyme 1250, 1957  
keyyi 1958  
kera, keravu, kerahu 1963  
kerakalu 1564  
keraku 1560  
keraṇṭu 1564  
kerase 1966  
keraḷ 1960  
keraḷ, keraḷcu 1597, 1961  
keraḷu 1583  
kere 1564  
kerpu 1963  
kerṣi 2019  
kere 1980  
kela, kelabar, kelavu 1571  
kela, keladan 1969  
kelasa, kelasi 1970  
kelasi, kelasige, kelasya 1971  
kele, keleta 1574  
kellayisu, kelle 1577  
kevala 1931  
kevvane 1978  
kesa, kesavu, kesu 2004  
kesaru 1511  
kesar, kesarige 2020  
kesavu 1935  
kelagu 1619  
keladi, kele, keletana, keleya  
2018  
kelar 1583, 1831, 2017  
keṭage 1619  
keṭava, keṭiva 1579  
ke 1990  
kekarike, kekariṣu 1991  
keku, keke, keṭu 1992  
keḍi, keḍiga, keḍigatana,  
keḍitana, keḍu, keḍuga  
1942  
keṇa 1089  
keṇi 1998  
keḍage, keḍige 2026  
kene 2022  
kepala 1931  
keṃa 2003  
keṛ 1975, 2005  
keṛi 2007  
keṭ-ri 1564  
kere 2011  
keṛu 2019

kēl 2015  
kēvu 1990  
kēsava, kēsu 2004  
kēsu 1931  
kēl, kēḷike, kēḷisu, kēḷu,  
kēḷ(u)vike, kēḷuha 2017  
kēḷa 2018  
kēṛi 1979  
kaḷ 1957, 2024  
kaidu 2027  
kaivāram 2029  
kōkkari, kōkki 2032  
kōkkariṣu, kōkkok ennu  
2031  
kōkkare, kōkku 1215  
kōkku 2034  
kōkke, kōgga 2032  
kōkke-giḍa 2035  
kōggi, kōggiḍi, kōggili, kōgge  
2145  
kōggu 1855  
kōṅkar, kōṅkara, kōṅkuṛ,  
1234  
kōṅki, kōṅkisu, kōṅku, kōṅ-  
ga, kōṅgari, kōṅgu 2032  
kōṅga, kōṅgu 2037  
kōcoike 1859  
kōccu 1639, 1859, 2043,  
2128, 2144  
kōcce 1822  
kōjaṇṭi 2039  
kōṇca, kōṇce 2041  
kōṇṇe 2043  
kōṭige, kōṭage 2058  
kōṭṭa 2049, 2059, 2070  
kōṭṭa-kone 2049  
kōṭṭana 2063  
kōṭṭige 2058  
kōṭṭu 2049, 2079  
kōṭṭuha 2063  
kōṭṭe 2069  
kōḍa 1651, 2149  
kōḍaga, kōḍagu 1649  
kōḍage 2053  
kōḍaci-giḍa 2070  
kōḍacu 1660  
kōḍata 1661, 2045, 2056  
kōḍati, kōḍanti 2063  
kōḍapu, kōḍavu 1662  
kōḍappu 2064  
kōḍame, kōḍambe 2047  
kōḍali App. 32  
kōḍasige, kōḍasigu 1650  
kōḍasu 1660  
kōḍi 2049  
kōḍige 1823  
kōḍige, kōḍisu, kōḍisuvike,  
kōḍu, kōḍuvike, kōḍuha  
2053  
kōḍe 1660, 1663  
kōḍe, kōḍeta 1661  
kōḍḍa 2124  
kōṇa 1828  
kōṇaku 1863  
kōṇagu 1829  
kōṇapi 2076  
kōṇasu 2149

kōṇi, kōṇippe 1863  
kōṇa 1669, 1864  
kōṇḍ-ṇu 2151  
kōṇḍi 2080, 2151  
kōṇḍisu, kōṇḍe, kōṇḍega,  
kōṇḍeya 2251  
kōṇḍe 2081, 3499  
kōṇakota 2084  
kōṇṭani, kōṇṭari 2092  
kōṇṭala, kōṇṭaḷa 2090  
kōṇṭalige 2089  
kōṇṭi 2170  
kōṇṭu 2091, 2092  
kōḍaṇṭi 1842  
kōḍala, kōḍ(a)ḷu, kōḍaḷ 1702  
kōḍi, kōḍippaṭu 2084  
kōḍilu 2085  
kōṇar(u) 1810  
kōṇimi 2133  
kōṇe 2174  
kōṇdale 1451  
kōṇde 2175  
kōppa 1732  
kōppaṭa 2156  
kōppara, kōpparige 2104  
kōppal 1731, 1732  
kōppala 1732  
kōppu 2110, 2111, 2156  
kōḍ(b)ari 2105  
kōbaḷu, kōbe 1731  
kōbbiga, kōbbisu, kōbbu  
2146  
kōṃe 1752, 2115  
kōṃpe 1235, 1732  
kōṃba 2151  
kōṃbu, kōṃbe 2115  
kōṃme 2117  
kōy, kōyika, kōyikatana, kō-  
yita, kōyilu, kōyki, kōyke  
2119  
kōra, kōra kōra ennu 2122  
kōragu 1778  
kōraṅgi 1769  
kōraṇṭu, kōraṇṭu 1778  
kōraḍu 2124  
kōraṇṭarigadde 2235  
kōrapa 1771  
kōra-muṭṭu 2161  
kōraḷ, kōraḷcu, kōraḷ 1774  
kōrisigu 1650  
kōre 2122  
kōrcu 1859, 2043, 2128  
kōrbu, kōrvu 2146  
kōrle 2163  
kōrḷu 1774  
kōrakalu 1841  
kōraku 2164  
kōraca 1844  
kōraḍu 1842  
kōraṭa 1859, 2168  
kōraṭe, kōraṇṭe 1851  
kōraṃa, kōraṃa, kōraṃaṇṇi,  
kōraṃati, kōraṃiti 1844  
kōraḷe 2096, 2163  
kōri 1387, 2165  
kōri, kōre, kōreṭa 1859,  
2168

kōruku 2164  
kōre 1387, 1851, 1925  
kōreyuvike 1859  
kōl, kōlisu, kōlu, kōlega  
2132  
kōlike 2151  
kōlime, kōlume, kōlla 2133  
kōle 1918, 2132  
kōlli, kōlle 2137  
kōllisu, kōllu, kōlluvike, kōl-  
su 2132  
kōsarike, kōsarū 2232  
kōḷ 1774, 2151  
kōḷa 1828  
kōḷake 2154  
kōḷaga 1827, 1829  
kōḷagu 1829  
kōḷahe 1828  
kōḷi, kōḷike, kōḷisu, kōḷisu-  
vike, kōḷu, kōḷuha 2151  
kōḷku 1817  
kōḷke 2154  
kōḷpu 2156  
kōḷbu 1829  
kōḷla 2157  
kōḷḷi 2158  
kōḷḷisu, kōḷḷuvike 2151  
kōḷḷu 1774, 2151, 2233  
kōḷḷe 2151, 2158  
kōḷ, kōḷaku, kōḷakutana,  
kōḷaci, kōḷace, kōḷe 1822  
kōḷamba, kōḷe 1817  
kōḷal, kōḷavi, kōḷave, kōḷayi,  
kōḷivi 1818  
kō 2176  
kōḷile 2179  
kōḷiley ele, kōḷile giḍa 2184  
kōcu 2186  
kōṭa 2056  
kōṭaliga, kōṭ(a)le 2204  
kōṭe 2207  
kōḍaga 2196  
kōḍaṅgi 2206  
kōḍi 2197  
kōḍu 2049, 2053, 2056,  
2200, 2250  
kōḍe 2203  
kōṇ 2209  
kōṇa 2209, 2212  
kōṇe 2209, 2211  
kōṇṭe 2207  
kōṭi 1769  
kōḍaṇṭa 2213  
kōṇa 2209  
kōṇeri, kōṇeru 2215  
kōṇaṭi, kōṇaṭiga 2220  
kōṇale 1894  
kōṇinde 2234  
kōṇu, kōṇike 2232  
kōṇi 2255  
kōṇu 1924, 2232  
kōṇe 2257  
kōḷ 2238, 2239  
kōḷ(u) 2240  
kōḷa 2237  
kōḷi 2242, 2245  
kōva 1762

kōvaṇa App. 34  
kōvari 1340  
kōvaḷ 1894  
kōvi 1818  
kōve 1816, 2247  
kōsu 2186  
kōḷaḷ 1894  
kōḷ 2151, 2251  
kōḷe 1894  
kōṭ 2200  
kōṭi 2248  
kōṇe 2249  
kōṇḷu 1233  
kōuvare 1340  
khāṭi 1186  
gaggu 1405  
gaṇkōlu 1234  
gajaga 1347  
gajani 1103  
gajar(u) 1089  
gaj(j)iga, gajige, gaj(j)uga  
1347  
gajji 1104  
gajje App. 31  
gaṇṇanike, gaṇṇinike 1105  
gaṇṇi 1107  
gaṇṇi 1148  
gaṇṇi, gaṇṇiga 1144  
gaṇṇu, gaṇṇe 1147  
gaḍa 1109, 1112  
gaḍagaḍa ennu 1110  
gaḍaṅga, gaḍaṅgu 1525  
gaḍacu 1148  
gaḍaba 1109  
gaḍabada, gaḍabadi, gaḍa-  
bidi 1112  
gaḍava 1140  
gaḍavu, gaḍu, gaḍuba, gaḍu-  
vu 1109  
gaḍasu 1148  
gaḍavaṇe 1110  
gaḍi 1109, 1112, 1370  
gaḍibidi 1112  
gaḍusu 1148  
gaḍe 1370, 1538  
gaḍḍa 1156  
gaḍḍe 1148, 1171  
gaṇa, gaṇakal 1166  
gaṇa, gaṇagaṇa, gaṇal 1162  
gaṇaje 1114  
gaṇalu, gaṇike 1160  
gaṇigalu, gaṇigilu 1164  
gaṇil 1162  
gaṇṭala, gaṇṭ(a)lu 1366  
gaṇṭu 1946  
gaṇṭe 1148  
gaṇḍa, gaṇḍasa, gaṇḍasu,  
gaṇḍike, gaṇḍiga, gaṇḍu,  
gaṇḍusa, gaṇḍusu 1173  
gaṇḍi 1176  
gaṇṇa 1355  
gaḍarike, gaḍariṣu, gaḍaru,  
gaḍdarisu, gaḍdala, gaḍ-  
disu, gaḍḍariṣu 1189  
gaḍu, gaḍuvu, gaḍdarisu 1196

gadda 1156  
gadde 1355  
gane 1409  
gantū 1212  
ganṇeraḷe 1164  
gapa, gappa, gaba, gabak-  
kane 1222  
gappane 1320  
gabbarisu 1223  
gabbilayi 1216  
gabbu, gama, gamana, gam-  
pu 1247  
gamanisu 1328  
gampe 1243  
gambu 1223, 1332  
garaku 1265  
garagarike 1259  
garaḍi, garuḍi 1262  
garasu 1260, 1265  
garase 1261  
garita 2550  
garuvali 5312  
garusu 1260  
garku 1265  
garde 1355  
garpu 1223  
garbu 1247  
gara, garagara 1387  
gara, garagu, garugu 1386  
garaku 1265  
gari 1394  
garra 1401  
galagala 1302  
galabali, galabali, galabe,  
galibili 1310  
gavana, gavanisu 1328  
gavariga 1330  
gavalu 1334  
gavasani, gavasanike, gava-  
sanige, gavasaniṣu 1221  
gavali 1338  
gavi 1332  
gavisu 1328  
gavuji, gavuju 1341  
gavulu, gavulu 1334  
gavuli 1338  
gaṣṭu, gasi 1088  
galagala 1302  
galage, galige 1375  
galale 1350  
gar, gara, garu, garuvu, gare  
1370  
garde 1355  
gaṭa, gaṭu 1492  
gaṇa 1495  
gaṇpa, gaṇpu, gaṇpa, gaṇ-  
pu 1456  
gaḍari 1196  
garu 1469  
gare 1475  
garu 1438, 1440  
gali 1483  
gavara, gavali 1341  
gavala 1489  
gasi 1430  
gal, gali 1499  
gala 1495

gaḷaka 1496  
 gija, gija gija, giji 1520  
 gijaṭi 1519  
 giji giji 1519, 1520  
 giji biji 1515  
 giṇṇu 1523  
 giṭṭisu, giṭṭu 1538  
 giṭṭe 1539  
 gida, gidu 1941  
 gidaga, gidiga, giduga 1527-  
 gidi 1529  
 gidibidi, gidimidi 1534  
 gidda, giddi, gidḍu 1670  
 giddaṅgi 1525  
 giṇi 1584  
 giṇi, giṇiṇiṇiṇi 1545  
 giṇṭa 1540  
 giṇḍi, giṇṇal, giṇṇil 1541  
 giṇḍu 1589  
 giṇṇu 1946  
 gidda, giddana, gidna, gira,  
 girda 1553  
 gimci 1556  
 gir 1593  
 girale 2797  
 giṛ 1986  
 giṛa, giṛaki, girake, giṛi,  
 giṛike, giṛane 1595  
 giraku 1593, 1980  
 giṛiki, giṛu 1543, 1595  
 giṛuku 1593  
 gil, gila, gilaku, gilake,  
 gilike, gilū, giluku, gilke  
 1575  
 gili 1572, 1575  
 gisu 1638  
 giṇi 1584  
 giṇu, giṇu, giṇu, giṇu 1623  
 giṇaga, giṇaga 1608  
 giṇisu, giṇu 1538  
 giṇu 1611  
 giṇle 2797  
 giṇu 1590, 1623  
 giṇuḷi 1612  
 giṇu 1622  
 guḷku 1853  
 guggari, gugguri 1632, 1633  
 guggle 1790, 1855  
 gugri 1632  
 guṇḡaḡa, guṇḡaḡi, guṇḡaḡi  
 1634A  
 guṇḡu 1623, 1634A  
 guccu, gujja 1851  
 guja, guju 1638  
 gujuru 1633  
 guju 1851, 1878  
 guṇḡu 1648, 2190  
 guṭaku, guṭakisu, guṭuku,  
 guṭukkane, guṭṭi 1658  
 guṭṭa 1682  
 guṭṭu 1673  
 guṭṭe 1682  
 guṭṭu 1667  
 guḍalu, guḍasala, guḍasala  
 1655  
 guḍasu 1680, 1887  
 guḍaṇa 1651

guḍara, guḍare 1881  
 guḍi 1655, 1659, 1680,  
 2049  
 guḍigu, guḍu, guḍugu, guḍu-  
 guḍi, guḍuguḍisu, guḍu-  
 guḍu 1659  
 guḍil 1655  
 guḍiyisu, guḍisu 1887  
 guḍisalu 1655, 1887  
 guḍuvana 1651  
 guḍḍa 1670, 1682  
 guḍḍi 1680  
 guḍḍu 1670, 1680, 1682  
 guḍḍe 1681, 1682  
 guḍsu 1887  
 guṇa, guṇu, guṇugu, guṇu-  
 guṇu 1685  
 guṇaku, guṇuku 1684  
 guṇi 1818  
 guṇḍa 1669, 1690, 1695  
 guṇḍage 1695  
 guṇḍara 1881  
 guṇḍi, guṇḍit(tu) 1669  
 guṇḍi-kāyi 1693  
 guṇḍige 1669, 1693  
 guṇḍu 1695, 1821  
 guṇḍuge 1695  
 guṇḍu 1669, 1821  
 gutta 1713  
 gutti 1721, 2092  
 guttu 1847  
 gudi 1705, 1713, 2092  
 gudige 1713, 1850  
 gudiku 1705  
 guduge, gudupu, guḍḍi 1713  
 guddarisu, guḍḍu, guḍḍuvike  
 1850  
 guddali, guḍḍi 1722  
 gunna 1646  
 guṇḍu 1743  
 guppe 1731  
 gubaru, guburu 1741  
 gubaru 1738, 1743  
 gubu gubu 1738  
 gubbacci, gubbil 1793  
 gubbi 1743, 1793  
 guma guma annu, guma-  
 gumāyisu 1247  
 gumi, gummi 1741  
 gumpu 1669, 1733, 1741  
 gumbu 1669  
 gumma 1758, 1818 (gum-  
 mā), 1871  
 gummu 1741, 1850  
 gumme 1741, 1818  
 guru-ḡaṇḡi, guru-guṇḡi, guru-  
 guṇḡe 1865  
 gurugulu 1784  
 gurule 1795  
 gurta, gurtu, guratu, guṇi,  
 guṇikāṇa, guruta, gurutu  
 1847  
 gurdu 1850  
 guṛake, guṛa guṛa, guṛu,  
 guṛuku, guṛuguṭṭu, guṛu  
 guṛu, guṛu, guṛuguṭṭu,  
 guṛu guṛu 1852

gullu 1813  
 gusa, gusu 1638  
 gulugulu 1837  
 gule, gulya 1915  
 gulla 1838  
 gulli, gulle 1795  
 guṛa 2147  
 guṛi 1818  
 guṛu 1659, 2147  
 guṛi, guṛe 1871  
 guṛi 1880  
 guḍa, guḍe 1884  
 guḍara 1881  
 guḍisu 1887  
 guḍu 1883  
 guḍe 1891  
 guṇa, guṇi, guṇu 1927  
 guṇe 1871  
 guṇu 1852, 1903  
 guṇḡisu, guṇḡisu 1921  
 guṇu 1922  
 guṇa 1930  
 guṇi 1917  
 guṇe, guṇevu, guṇya 1915  
 gejjalu 1548  
 geije 1938, App. 31  
 geḍe 1538  
 geḍḍe 1171  
 geṇaṇḡu 1578  
 geṇati, geṇi, geṇitana, geṇi-  
 ya, geṇe, geṇetana, geṇeya  
 2018  
 geṇasu, geṇisu 1578  
 geṇṭu 1945  
 geṇḍa, geṇḍu 1173  
 geṇḍe 1171 (geṇḍe), 1949  
 geṇḍe-mīn 1947  
 geṇṇu 1946  
 geḍal, geḍdali, geḍḍalu 1548  
 geḍi 1972  
 geḍḍe 1355  
 gebaru, gebbu 1976  
 geṇ, geṇta, geṇme 1957  
 gerate, gerate 2550  
 gerasa 1261, 1966  
 gerise, gerese 1966  
 gere 1564  
 gel, gela, gelavu, geli, gelisu,  
 gelu, geluge, geluvike, gelu-  
 vu, geluha, gella, gellisu,  
 gellu, gelluvike 1972  
 gellu 2587  
 geḷati, geḷate, geliya, geḷe,  
 geḷetana, geḷeya 2018  
 geḷasa 1578  
 geṇ, geṇa, geṇu 2444  
 geṇi 1999  
 geṇu 3268  
 geṇe 1957  
 geṇ 2005  
 geṇu 2019  
 goṇke 1645  
 goṇḡu 2040  
 goṇcal, goṇci, goṇce 1639  
 goṇ(a)ru 1660  
 goṇṭa 2059, 2069  
 goṇṭu 2066

godagu 1660  
 godaci-gida 2070  
 godave 2048  
 godugu 1660  
 godḍa 2073  
 godḍi, godḍu 2074  
 gona, gonaga, gonagu 1685  
 gonasu 2134  
 gonḍe 2081  
 gonṇevuru 2083  
 gottu 1847  
 gottu, gottugāṇa 2093  
 godda 2096  
 gone 1810  
 gontu 1847  
 gondana, gondani, gondanisu,  
 gondala 2092  
 gondala 2098  
 gondi, gondu 2100  
 gobbe 2106  
 gora 2122  
 gorate 1849  
 gorapa 1771  
 goravaṇka, goravaṇke 1766  
 goravi, goravu 2229  
 gorasu, gorase, gorise, goru-  
 su 1770  
 gorke, gorake, gorike, goru-  
 ku 1852  
 gorate 2069  
 golasu 2134  
 gole 1810, 1812  
 golli 2138  
 goḷe 2252  
 goḷle 2159  
 goḷi 2183  
 goḷu 2190  
 goṭ-adike 2202  
 goṭu 2054, 2201, 2202  
 goḍe 2207  
 goṇ 1645  
 goṇi 560, 2254, App. 33  
 goṇṭu 2054  
 gonu 560  
 gonḍe 2216  
 goṇ, goṇi, goṇu, goṇe 2231  
 goṇate, goṇaṇṭa, goṇaṇṭi,  
 goṇaṇṭe 1849  
 goṇi-kāyi 2230  
 goṇu 2257  
 goṇḡu 2223  
 goḷ 2252  
 goḷi 2254  
 goḷe 2143  
 goḷi 1645, 2252  
 ghaṇi 1430  
 kak(k)alaguḷi, cakkalaguḷi  
 2274  
 cakkane 2499  
 cakkanda 2269  
 cakkala 2270, 2272  
 cakkari 2271  
 cakke 2748  
 cakli 2273  
 cagace 3003

caṇḡane, caṇḡu 2285  
 caṇḡalave 1307  
 caccara, caccariga 2352  
 caccu 2322  
 cajje 2290  
 caṇca, caṇciti, caṇcu 2291  
 caṇcali 2292  
 caṭ, caṭaku, caṭa-caṭa, caṭa-  
 paṭa, caṭal, caṭil, caṭirane,  
 caṭuku 2296  
 caṭakkane 2295  
 caṭ(t)ige 2306  
 caṭṭa 2304, 2308, 2317  
 caṭṭane 2295  
 caṭṭi 2306  
 caṭṭu 2304, 2307, 2308  
 caṭṭe 2308, 2310  
 caḍḍi, caṇaka, caṇṇa 2379  
 caṇḷa 2315  
 caṇḍu 2766  
 caṇḍe 2767  
 cadaṇisu, cadaṇu 1546  
 cadi 2323  
 caduru 2327  
 canda 2328  
 canna, cannage, canni, can-  
 niga, cannu, canne 2423  
 cannaṇḡi 2595  
 capa 2330  
 cap(p)aṭe, cappadi 2331  
 cappage 2337  
 cappaṭe, capparisu, cappali,  
 cappaliṇu, cappale 2335  
 capparaṇe, capparisu 2334  
 cappe 2331, 2337, 2339  
 campaka 2321  
 cambige, cambu 2775  
 cammaṭ(t)ige 2349  
 carata 2317  
 caralu 2354  
 caricali 2292  
 calaka, calaṇku, calaṇḡu  
 2384  
 calaṇa 2379  
 calame, calime, calume 2367  
 cali 2408, 2560  
 calu, calumi, caluvatana, calu-  
 vati, caluvi, caluvike, calu-  
 vu, caluve 2786  
 calṇa, callana 2379  
 calme 2367  
 calla, callavaḍu, callaṭa 2378  
 callisu, callu 2384  
 calva, calvi, calvike, calvu  
 2786  
 cavulu 2386  
 calaka, calaya 2384  
 calapaḷa, calamaḷa 2405  
 cali 2407, 2408  
 caliya 2384, 2406, 2412  
 cale, caleya 2384  
 callu 2790  
 caga 2499  
 caci 2436  
 cācu 2433  
 caṭi 2443  
 cāṭu 2441

cāṇa, cāṇa 2445  
 cāpa 2452  
 cāpu 2433  
 cāpe 2452  
 cāṇa 2481  
 cāru 2484  
 cikapi 2488  
 cikka, cikkatana, ciga 2495  
 cikki, cikke 2646  
 cigari, cigare 2504  
 cigaru 2489  
 cigali, ciguli 2490  
 cigi 2285, 2489, 2548  
 cigil 2488  
 cigur 2489  
 ciguru 2625  
 cigla 2506  
 ciṭa 2513  
 ciṭaki 2507, 2511  
 ciṭaku 2511  
 ciṭa ciṭa 2509  
 ciṭi 2513  
 ciṭike 2507, 2511  
 ciṭiṭiṭi, ciṭiṭi 2509  
 ciṭi ciṭi hode 2508  
 ciṭuku, ciṭuke, ciṭuṇkisu,  
 ciṭuṇku 2511  
 ciṭṭi 2512  
 ciṭṭi-ili, ciṭṭu 2513  
 ciṭṭe 2512, 3221  
 ciṭṭisu 2510  
 ciṇi, ciṇṇa, ciṇṇi, ciṇṇe 2594  
 ciṭṭu 2560  
 ciṭṭuḷi 1512  
 cidaku, ciduku 2526  
 cina, cinna 2594  
 cinna 2596  
 cinni 2597  
 cippa-kasuvu 2533  
 cippi, cippu 2535  
 cibba, cibbu 2536  
 cibbala, cibbalu, cibbil, cib-  
 bul 2537  
 cimakisū, cimaku, cimikisu,  
 cimiku, cimukisu, cimuku  
 2548  
 cimūṭu 2540, 2545  
 cimpi, cimpe 2535  
 cimmaṇḡi, cimmaṇḡe 2541  
 cimmisu, cimmu 2548  
 ciricu 1562  
 circa, circu, ciṛaca, ciṛate  
 2590  
 cirṇṭelu 2687  
 cilaka, ciluka 2561  
 cilavān 2574  
 cili 1574  
 cilike 2586  
 cilume 2367  
 cilka 2561  
 cilku cilku 2570  
 cilkuṇṇu 2569  
 cilla, cillu 2560  
 cillatana 2567  
 cillara, cillare, cilre 2574  
 cille 2577  
 civaṭu 2545

taralu 3192  
 tarale 3134, 3421  
 tari 3097  
 tarike 3096  
 tarisu, taru 3098  
 tarudu 3091  
 tarupu 3144  
 taruvali 3101, 3421  
 taruvalitana, tarula 3421  
 taruvasa 3003  
 taruvike, taruha 3098  
 targu 3178  
 tarbu 3116  
 tarlu 3192  
 taragu 3192  
 tarata 3145  
 taratara 3061  
 tarabu 3143  
 taral, tarale 3192  
 tari 3140, 3141, 3142, 3198  
 taru, tarupa, taru-vay 3142  
 tarubu, tarumbu 3143  
 tare 3140  
 tala, tale 3103  
 talapisu, talapu, talupu 3102  
 talari 3129  
 tallapa, tallapisu, tallara 3104  
 tavaga, tavaṅga 3081  
 tavaḍu 3111  
 tavar 3162  
 tavara 3001  
 tavalisu, tavar, tavil, tavisu,  
 tavu, tavuge, tavuṅkal,  
 tavuṅku 3068  
 tavute-gida 3112  
 tavudu 3111  
 tave 3068, 3106  
 tævru 3113  
 tal 3123, 3133  
 talaku, talakkane, talataḷa,  
 talatalane, talatalisu, tala-  
 pa, talapu 3125  
 talatalane, talapaḷa, talapa-  
 lane 3126  
 talar, talarcu 3128  
 talarpu 3125  
 talal, talir 3131  
 talavāra, talāra 3129  
 tali 3131, 3433, 3435  
 talisu 3130, 3435  
 taluku 3025  
 talupu 3125  
 taluvu 3123  
 tale 3114, 3133, 3188  
 taluku 3125, 3132  
 talpu, tal-poy 3123  
 tallanka 3104  
 talli 3133, 3134  
 tallu 3135, 3192  
 talḷe 3137  
 taratarane 3125  
 tare 3119  
 tarke, tarkeysu 3116  
 targu, tarpal 3178  
 taku 3150  
 tagu 3150, 3177, 3178  
 taguḍi 63

tāṅgu 3150, 3153  
 tāci 2436  
 tāti 3155  
 tāṭu, tāḍu 3156  
 tāṇṭu 3158  
 tāṇḍavāla 3050  
 tāta 3160  
 tān 3196  
 tāpāl 3179  
 tāpu 3150  
 tābēlu, tāmbēlu 5155  
 tāṁ 3162  
 tāmare 3163, 3164  
 tāy, tāyi, tāye 364  
 tār 3098  
 tāra 3168  
 tāṛ, tāradi, tāṛiga 3192  
 tāri 3198  
 tāru 3188, 3192  
 tārumāru 3194  
 tāre 3198  
 tāli 3175  
 tāvaḍa 3184  
 tāvare 3163  
 tāvu 3162  
 tāl, tālike, tālime, tālu,  
 tālume, tālḍu, tālme 3188  
 tāḷada, tāḷida, tāḷisu, tāḷda,  
 tāḷlu 3186  
 tāḷi 3175  
 tāṛ 3179, 3180, 3185  
 tāṛ(u), tāṛ-vāra 3178  
 tāre 3183  
 tikkalu 3207, 3210  
 tikkisu, tikku 3211  
 tigade, tigudu, tigude 3199  
 tiganē, tiganē 2996  
 tigari, tiguri 3201  
 tigururu 3201, 3234  
 tiṅgaḷ 3213  
 tiṅṭa, tiṅṭe 3221  
 tiṅṭane 3216  
 tiṅṭu 3220, 3221  
 tinaku, tiṇi, tiniku, tinuku,  
 tinna, tippu 3222  
 tindi 3263  
 tiddike, tiddu, tidduvike  
 3251  
 tin, tinasa, tinasu, tini, tinisu,  
 tinu, tinna, tinnāḷi, tinni,  
 tinnisu, tinnu 3263  
 tinE 3227  
 tintini, tintinisu 3222  
 tippali 3228  
 tippuṛ 3393  
 tippu 3229  
 tibbaḷi 3433  
 tibbu 3248  
 timir 3234  
 timbu 3331  
 tiragaṇi, tiragane, tiragisu,  
 tiragu, tirapa, tiravu, tiri-  
 ke, tirigi, tirigisu, tirigu,  
 tiricu, tiripu, tirivu, tirihu,  
 tirugani, tirugane, tirugu,  
 tiruguni, tiruguvike, tirugu-  
 ha, tirupu, tirumpu, tiruvu,

tiruhu 3246  
 tiralu, tirul, tiruḷe 3252  
 tiri 3247  
 tiru, tiruvu, tirpu, tirbu  
 3248  
 tirdu 3251  
 tir(u) 3441  
 tiri 3437, 3438  
 tirrane 3216  
 tillana 3255  
 tivir 3234  
 tilalu, tilḷu 3252  
 tilavaliḷe, tilipu, tilivaliḷe,  
 tilivu, tilisu, tilisuvike, tilu-  
 hu, tilupu, tiluvaliḷe, tilu-  
 hu 3433  
 tili 3429, 3433  
 ti 3266  
 tiḷe 3269  
 tiṭa 3274  
 tiṭe 3263  
 tirdu 3273, 3274  
 tināḷi, tini 3263  
 tīr, tīra, tīrame, tīrike, tīri-  
 su, tīru, tīrukani, tīru-  
 māna, tīruvike, tīrkane,  
 tīrcu, tīrpu, tīrmāna 3278  
 tīr 3263  
 tīvu 3405  
 tukku 3343, 3367  
 tuṅga, tuṅge 3287  
 tuṭi 3296  
 tuṭṭatudi 3314  
 tuḍage 3482  
 tuḍi, tuḍuga, tuḍugu 3483  
 tudiku, tuḍu, tudukisu, tu-  
 ḍuku, tuduṅku 3480  
 tuḍige, tudiyisu, tudisu, tuḍu,  
 tuḍuge 3482  
 tudupu 3299  
 tudubu 3297  
 tupaka, tupaku 3305  
 tupuku 3305, 3359  
 tunṭa, tunṭatana, tunṭi, tun-  
 ṭu, tunḍu, tunḍutana 3312  
 tundisu, tunḍu 3310  
 tunṇi, tunṇe 2666  
 tut(t)uri, tuttāri 3316  
 tutta 3343  
 tuttatudi, tudi 3314  
 tuttu 3343, 3367  
 tutte 3343  
 tuntur, tunturi 3398  
 tuppā 3282  
 tuppāṭa, tuppāra, tuppāṇu,  
 tuppūṛ, tubaṭa 3393  
 tubbu 3347  
 tumaki, tumari, tumbāra,  
 tumbāri 3329  
 tumba, tumbi App. 43  
 tumbi 3328, 3334  
 tumbike, tumbisu 3331  
 tumbu 3331, 3389  
 tumburu 3829  
 tumbē 3328, 3334  
 tuy 3555  
 tuyi 3337

tuyyal 3282  
 turi, turuvu 3339  
 turuhu, turu, turukāra, turu-  
 pu, turuvala, turuvaḷti,  
 turuvaḷa 3534  
 tuṛaku, tuṛagu, tuṛuku, tuṛu-  
 ga, tuṛugal, tuṛugu, tu-  
 ruṅgal, tuṛubu, tuṛumbu  
 3367  
 tuṛaci, tuṛi, tuṛike, tuṛike  
 gida, tuṛice, tuṛita, tuṛisu,  
 tuṛu, tuṛuci, tuṛuce 2865  
 tulasi 3357  
 tuvara 3352  
 tulaku 3305, 3359, 3361  
 tuḷava, tuḷu, tuḷuva 3363  
 tuḷiku, tuḷuku, tuḷuṅku 3359  
 tuḷuku, tuḷukuvike 3361  
 tuḷḷu 3364  
 tuṛi 2698, 3522  
 tuṛikal, tuṛisu, tuṛiha 3522  
 tuṛil 3306, 3524, 3525  
 tu 3323  
 tuka, tūlike, tūku, tūlike,  
 tūgisu, tūgu, tūṅku 3376  
 tūpa 3354  
 tūtu, tūntu 3399  
 tūna App. 44  
 tūntiri, tūpu 3323  
 tūpare, tūbare 3329  
 tūpaṇu 3398  
 tūbu, tūmbu 3389  
 tūru 3400  
 tūṛalu 3398  
 tūṛisu 3399  
 tūru 3398, 3399, 3402  
 tūḷ, tūḷisu, tūḷu, tūḷdu 3395  
 tūḷaga, tūḷu 3354  
 tekku 3464  
 tekke 3116  
 tegade 3199  
 tēgaḷ 2696  
 tegale 3206  
 tēgar, tēgarisu 3404  
 tegi, tegu 3406, 3407  
 tege 3406, 3407, 3458  
 teṅka, teṅkal, teṅgāli 3449  
 teṅku 3449, 3464  
 teṅṅay, teṅgu 3408  
 teṇṭu 3435  
 tetṭi 3413  
 tettiga, tettū 3446  
 tettisu 3441, 3446  
 tenasu 3263  
 tene 2592  
 tene, tene-gida 3265  
 teppa 3069, 3414  
 teppage, teppane 3439  
 teppar, tepparisu 3471  
 temar 3234, 3239  
 teme 170  
 tembu 3449  
 tera, teraṭu, teraḷu, teraḷke,  
 teraḷcu 3245  
 teraṇṭu 3441  
 teraḷ, teraḷike, teraḷicu, teraḷ-  
 ke, teraḷcu 3128

terale 3245, 3252  
 tere 3244  
 terpar 3471  
 terpu 3439  
 tera 3259, 3260, 3441  
 teraN 3260  
 terage, teravu 3441  
 terapu, teravu 3259, 3260,  
 3439  
 terave 3259  
 terahu 3259, 3439  
 terige, terisu, teruvike, tere-  
 ge 3441  
 tere 3259, 3441  
 telaga, telagu, teluga, telugu,  
 teluṅga, teluṅgu 3426  
 tevari, tevar(u) 3229  
 tevaru 3234  
 tevalu, tevalu 3431  
 tevalu 3109  
 tel, telu, teluppu, telulu,  
 teluvu, telpu, tellage, tel-  
 lāne, tellanna, tellāna, tel-  
 lit(t)u, tellida 3434  
 tē 3458  
 teku 3464  
 tēku, tēgu, tēguvike 3451  
 tēga, tēgu, tēngu 3452  
 teṅki 3453  
 teṅku 3464  
 tēṭa, tēṭe 3471  
 tēnu 3268  
 tēpe 3473  
 tēmāna, tēy(u) 3458  
 tēr(u) 3459  
 tēru, tēr(u)ḡade 3471  
 tēl, telisu, telu 3464  
 tēṛ 3470  
 tokku 3477  
 togaṭu, togaṭe 3544  
 togari 3352, 3353  
 togaru 3284  
 togaru 3352  
 togaḷ 3559  
 toge 3562  
 toṅku, toṅgal, toṅgu, toṅge  
 3478  
 totakkane 2835  
 toṭil 3565  
 toṭṭage, toṭṭane 3022  
 toṭṭalu, toṭṭil 3486  
 toṭṭi 3484, 3485  
 toṭṭu 2835, 3487, 3488  
 toṭṭe 3489, 3490  
 toṭṭene 3022  
 toṭṭa, toṭṭu 3486  
 toḍa 3482  
 toḍaka 3301, 3480  
 toḍakisu 3480  
 toḍaku, toḍagu, toḍaṅku  
 3480, 3481  
 toḍagisu, toḍaguha 3481  
 toḍage 3482  
 toḍacu 3480  
 toḍambe 3480, 3487  
 toḍayisu 3301  
 toḍar, toḍarcu, toḍarpu

3480  
 toḍavu 3481, 3482  
 toḍasu 3301, 3482  
 toḍi 3296  
 toḍige, toḍuge 3482  
 toḍisu 3301, 3480, 3482  
 toḍu 3480, 3481, 3482  
 toḍe 3301, 3302  
 toḍḍu 3091  
 toḍru 3480  
 toṇaci, toṇace 3495  
 toṇe 3308  
 toṇḍa 3483  
 toṇḍar 3480  
 toṇḍalu 3311  
 toṇḍi 3499  
 toṇḍu 3312, 3494  
 toṇḍe 3499, 3501  
 toṇḍla, toṇḍlu 3311  
 toṇṇu 3527  
 toṇṇe 3501  
 toṭṭara 3522  
 totṭu 3367, 3524  
 toda, todava 3504  
 toḍal(u), toḍal, toḍuḷ 3503  
 tonaci, tonace, tonase 3495  
 tonaru, tonad(a)re 3506  
 tonnu 3527  
 toppane 3509  
 toppala, toppalu 2673  
 tombattu, tombhattu 3532,  
 3918  
 tombāra 3331  
 tombe 3331, 3511  
 toy, toyisu, toyiyisu, toyyu,  
 toyuyvike 3555  
 toye 3562  
 toraḍu 3091  
 torasalu 3097  
 torikke 2865  
 tore 2883  
 torsu 2865  
 toraḍu 3366  
 toraḷu, toraḷe 3533  
 toravi 3365  
 toru 3534  
 toṛe 3365, 3370, 3533  
 tolagisu, tolagu, tolaṅgu, tole  
 3519  
 toli 3528  
 tovara, tovaru 3352  
 tovari 3353  
 toval 2673, 3503, 3559  
 tovaltu 2673  
 toṇ(v)e 3562  
 toḷagu, toḷapu 3360  
 toḷaci, toḷace, toḷaṅce, toḷasi  
 3357  
 toḷayisu, toḷasu 3530  
 toḷaḷu 3362  
 toḷi 3522, 3530  
 toḷe 2704, 3528, 3530  
 toḷki 3359  
 toḷlu, toḷḷe 3528  
 toṛakal, toṛal, toṛali, toṛa-  
 ḷike, toṛaliḷu, toṛaliku, toṛa-  
 luvike 2698



torasu 2698, 3356  
 toru 3524  
 toru 3522  
 to, toku 3555  
 toku 3539  
 toke 3538  
 tocu 3566  
 tota, totagara 3549  
 toji 3480, 3546  
 tofiga 3549  
 tote 3544  
 toda 3482  
 todu 3480, 3543, 3549  
 tofiga, tofiga 3549  
 todu 3550  
 topu 3551  
 tompa 2677, 3540  
 toysisu, toyu 3555  
 tora, toritu, torida 3557  
 torke, torpu, torpe, tori,  
 torike, torisu, torisuvike,  
 toru, toruvike 3566  
 to(u) 3559  
 tolu 3509  
 tove 3562  
 to(u) 3564  
 tola 3548  
 tyape 3473  
 dakkiisu, dakku 3014  
 daggane 2998  
 datta, dattage, dattanis,  
 dattane, dattanna, datta-  
 y(i)su, dattitu 3020  
 datti 3038  
 dattisu 3037  
 dattu 3020, 3445  
 da-da, da-dada-dane 3022  
 da-da, da-dada-disu 3021  
 da-dani, da-dali, da-dumu,  
 da-da 3020  
 da-di, da-digaN 3030  
 da-disu 3037  
 da-dda 2313, 2314  
 da-dd-akkara 2313  
 da-ddi 3036, 3485  
 da-ddu 2314  
 da-ddu da-ddu 3023  
 dan, dana, danal 2944  
 dani, danivu, danisu 3045  
 daniba, danimba 3032  
 danpu 3030  
 danpu, danda 3056  
 dan-di 3020, 3030, 3060  
 dan-de 2313, 3060  
 dan-dana-dana 2944  
 daddala 3043  
 dap, dappane, daba, dabak-  
 kane, dabakku, dabbane  
 3069  
 dappa, dappane, dappanna  
 3070  
 dabbu 3340  
 dabbe 3075, 3076  
 dambe 3076  
 daraku 3097  
 dara 3093

dariki 3451  
 dasi, dasiku 3017  
 dal 3126  
 dali, dale, dallisu 3119  
 dale 3133  
 datusu, datu, dattisu, dattu  
 3158  
 dapu 2433  
 dara 3167  
 dari 3170  
 daru, dava 5151  
 dare-huli 3171  
 dikkane 3209  
 digalu, digil(u), digulu 3202  
 diggane 3209  
 dihu 2971  
 didda, diddu 3221  
 diddi, didde 3219  
 di-da 3223  
 di-du 3222, 3225  
 di-du, di-de 3224  
 dinne, dinne 3227  
 dibba, dibbu 3229  
 dibbana 3230, 3231  
 dim, dimi 3232  
 dimba, dimmi 3239  
 dimnu 3240  
 di(u) 3272  
 di(u) 3221  
 dukula, dugula 3285  
 du-di 3297  
 du-di, du-dita 3294, 3295  
 du-dime 3295  
 du-duku 3294  
 du-du, du-dhum, du-dhum  
 i 3300  
 du-ddu 3303  
 du-du 3381  
 du-dage, du-dane, du-  
 danna, du-dige, du-disu,  
 du-du, du-duge 3309  
 du-digu 3313  
 du-du 3311  
 du-ddu 3318  
 du-du, du-dugara 3320  
 duppi 694  
 dum, dumiku, dumikku,  
 dumuku 3326  
 duma-guttu 3324  
 duma 3326A  
 dumbi, dumbe 3328  
 dumbu 3332  
 dummi 3326  
 duku, duki 3286, 3722  
 du-du, du-du 3381  
 du-disu, du-du 3380  
 du-di 3383  
 durisu, duru 3397  
 dule 3392  
 du, du, du 3283  
 dehu 507  
 debbe 3075, 3076  
 deyi 3474  
 dogaru, doge 2990  
 dodda, doddatana, doddit-  
 (u) 3491  
 doddi 3485

dodde 3304  
 doddi 3493  
 done 2716  
 done 2498 (done), 3499  
 done 3502  
 dodde 3503, 3505  
 donadi, donada, donadi,  
 dondu 3505  
 dondi, donde 3508  
 donne App. 45  
 dop, doppa, doppane 3069  
 doppa, doppane 3070  
 doppe 2986  
 dobbu 3340  
 dombi, dombigara, dombe  
 3510  
 domme 3515  
 dorakisu, doraku, dore 3535  
 doragu 3097  
 do(u) 586  
 dokari 2990  
 docu 3541  
 do(u) 3547  
 dome 2991  
 doru 2990  
 dovil, dohil 3566  
 dose 3542

dhigil 3202  
 dhum, dhummi, dhum-  
 mene 3326  
 dhuli, dhuli 3283

nakku 3570  
 nakkili-hula 2906  
 nakke 3606  
 nakta 3579  
 naga 3694  
 nagadi 3731  
 naga, nage, nagegara 3569  
 naggu 2928  
 naggu, naggu 2927  
 naggu 33  
 naccu 190, 3576  
 najugu, najju 3574  
 nanu, nanu 3581  
 nanu 3580  
 nanjuli 2906  
 nat, nata, nataku, nat-  
 kane, natike, natige, natu-  
 ku 2936  
 natia, natia-nadu, natte 3584  
 natte 3583, 3739  
 natu 2936, 3587  
 na-da, na-daka, na-daga 3585  
 na-da, na-davu, na-dave, na-di,  
 na-dive, na-du 3584  
 na-dage, na-date, na-dapadike,  
 na-dapu, na-dayisu, na-dave,  
 na-dasu, na-di 3582  
 nadisu, nadu 3583  
 naduka, nadugisu, nadugu,  
 naduguvike 3585  
 naduvu, naduve, nad-di 3584  
 na-de 3582, 3583

nafta, naftatana, naftartana,  
 naftastike, naftike, naftu,  
 nappu 3588  
 natu 3593  
 nadipu 3590  
 nanasu, nanesu 3629  
 nanasu, nane, naneha 3630  
 nane 3631  
 nandisu, nandu 3590  
 nanni 3610  
 nannu 3655, 3729  
 namalu 3595  
 name 3598  
 nambike, nambige, nambu  
 3600  
 nambu 3601  
 naya 3602  
 nara 2903  
 naraku 2904, 2927  
 nara 2904, 3608  
 nara 3750  
 narati 3609  
 naral, naralisu, naralisu 2904  
 naravu 2903  
 nari 3606  
 naruku 2927  
 nare 3609  
 naru 3576  
 narval 3624  
 nara 2918, 3623  
 narak, naranarane 3623  
 naravalu 3624  
 narige 2935  
 naru 2918  
 naraju 3626  
 naraval 3624  
 nal, nala, nalavu, nali, nali-  
 vu, naluvu, nalme, nalla,  
 nalvu 3610  
 nalagisu, nalagu, nalavu,  
 nalugisu, nalugu, naluvu  
 3611  
 nali, naliyutt(e) 3612  
 nalvattu 3655, 3918  
 navani, navane 3712  
 navaru, naviru, navuru 3618  
 naval, navil, navila, navilu,  
 navulu 2902  
 navasiga 3598  
 navir(u) 3615  
 nave 3597, 3598  
 nasa 190  
 nasi, nasiku, nasu 3575  
 nasu-gunni 1865  
 nase 3597  
 nalanalake 3657  
 nali 2933, 3657  
 nali 2901  
 nalu 2909, 2931  
 na 2918  
 na, naku 3655  
 nacike, nacige, nacu, na-  
 cike, naku 3639  
 nati, natisu, natu, natu  
 3583  
 natu, natgi 2919  
 nadadu, nadid(d)u 3656

na-dadi, na-diga, na-du 3638  
 nan, nancisu, nancu 3639  
 napa, napa 3630  
 nata, natu 2918  
 nadani, nadini, naduni 3644  
 nadu 3630  
 nan 3630, 5160  
 nana 2909  
 nannu 3655, 3729  
 nanta 2918  
 nandu 3630  
 namba, nambu 3648  
 nay(i), nayitana 3650  
 nar, nari 3651  
 narivana, naruli 3653  
 naru 2918, 3630  
 nalage, nalige 3633  
 nal(u), nal(u)ku, nalvar 3655  
 nal-naru 3655, 3729  
 nalvattu 3655, 3918  
 navu 3647  
 nal, naliddu, nalirdu, nala  
 3656  
 nali 3622  
 nikkuva 3663  
 nikkuvisu 3662  
 niga, niga niga, nigi, nigi  
 nigi 3659  
 nigadi 3731  
 nigarake, nigarisu, nigaru,  
 nigrur, nigrur(u), nigrurisu,  
 nigul 2922  
 nigi 3658  
 niggedi 3664  
 niji 3741  
 nitisu 3766  
 nitu, nit-eluvu, nitidu, nitu  
 3738  
 nidi 3737  
 ninne 3758  
 nibbana, nibbaniga 3230  
 nibbaga 3678  
 nimir, nimirke, nimiru 2922  
 nire 3773  
 nirate, niru, niruge 2934  
 niru, nirige 2934, 2935  
 nirisu 2934, 3675  
 nil, nila, nilavu, nilisu, nilu,  
 niluvike, niluvu, nilisu,  
 nilisuvike, nilu, niluvike  
 3675  
 nil(u)ku, nilki, nilku 3662  
 nivarisu, nivaru 3691  
 niru 2932  
 niru 3684  
 nigisu, nigu 3685  
 ninal 3688  
 nita, nitu, nitugati, nitugara  
 3739  
 nita, nitu 3692  
 nin(u) 3684  
 nim 3688  
 nir-adike, nir-adisu, nir-ake  
 109, 3690  
 nir(u), niru nayi, nirki 3690  
 niru, niralu 2917  
 nira, nirate, nire 2934

nirige 2935  
 niru 3693  
 nivisu, nivu 3691  
 nivu 3688  
 nil, nila, nilitu, nilpu 3692  
 nugicu, nugul, nuggisu, nuggu  
 3714  
 nugulu 3726  
 nuggi, nuge 4982  
 nuggu, nuccu 3728  
 nuhu, nuhuvike, nuhuha  
 3697  
 nu-di, nu-disu, nu-di-yisu, nu-di-  
 suha, nu-diha 3784  
 nu, nuupu, nunnage, nu-  
 pane, nunnit(t)u, nuupu,  
 numpu 3700  
 nu-pacu, nu-pucu, nu-pcu, nu-  
 gu 3714  
 nundisu, nundu 3590  
 nurgu, nuru, nuri, nurisu,  
 nurugu 3728  
 nuruku 3718, 3728  
 nuruju 3626  
 nuli, nulike, nulige 3726  
 nusi 3699, 3779  
 nusi, nusul, nusulisu 3714  
 nulgu 3716  
 nullu 3717  
 nuku, nugu 3722, 3728  
 nuke 3721  
 nuhu 3722  
 nu 4886  
 nurvar, nurar, nuru, nu-  
 var 3729  
 nuru 3711, 3728  
 nul, nulige, nulisu 3726  
 nul 3714  
 nekkare 3734  
 nekki 3781  
 nekkisu 3570  
 nekku 2927, 3570  
 negadi 3731  
 negapu, negavu, negasu 3730  
 negaru 3733  
 negar, negare 3732  
 negar, negaru, negare 3659,  
 3661  
 nege 3659, 3730  
 neggali, neggalu, neggil(u),  
 neggulu 2928  
 neggu 2927, 3730  
 neccu 3576  
 nejjala 780  
 netike, nettu 2936  
 nettaga, nettana, nettane,  
 nettanna 3739  
 netti 2936, 3739  
 nedige, nedisu, nedu, ne-de  
 3583  
 nedugu 3585  
 nepa 2921  
 nepe 3668  
 nepa, nepatana, nepu,  
 nepu 3588  
 netta 3742  
 nettar(u), nettara, nettra 3748

netti 3759  
nettu 3593  
nedi 3741  
nenapu, nenavi, nenavu,  
nenaha, nenahu, neneysisu,  
nempu 3683  
nemasu 3629, 3630, 3683  
nene 3630, 3668 (nene),  
3683  
nendu 3590  
neppu 3683, 3770  
nemaru 3595  
nemali 2902  
nembuge, nemmu 3600  
nemmi 3744  
ney 3746  
ney(i), neyikāra, ney(i)ge,  
neygekāra, neyyu, neysu  
3745  
neydal(u), neydale, neydil(u),  
neydile 3747  
nera, nerapu, nerayisu, nera-  
vi, neravu, nerasu, nerahu  
3770  
nerake, nerike 3673  
neral 3679  
neralu 2904  
nerigilu 2928  
nere 3609, 3770  
nerepu, nerevu, nerpu 3770  
neṭa 3681  
neṭate, neṭapu, neṭayisu,  
neṭavanige, neṭavu 3682  
neral 2912  
neṭi 2912, 2934, 2935  
neṭige 2935  
neṭu 3681  
neṭe 2912, 2935, 3682  
nereyuvike, nerevanige 3682  
nel, nelli 3753  
nela 3676, 3715 (nela)  
nelasu, nele 3675  
nelahu 2912  
nelli 3775  
nevaru 3595  
nese 3730  
nela, nelavu 3715  
nellu 2932, 3679  
neṭal 2915, 3679  
neṭil 2932  
nergu 2927  
nē, nekāra, nēge 3745  
nēgal, nēgil, nēgila 2907  
neṭu 3739  
nēp(u) 2908  
nēpāla, nēpāla 3776  
nēy 3746  
ney(i), neyikāra, ney(i)ge,  
neyisu, neyyu 3745  
nēr 3770, 3773  
nēr, nera, nērit(t)u, nērida,  
nēridal, nēridu, nerpu 3772  
nēral, nērale, nēralu, nērale,  
nēril, nēriḷe 2917  
nēru, nēl, nēlisu 2912  
nēvaṇa, nēvaḷa 3778  
nevarisu 3691

nēsar(u) 2910  
nēṭal 2915  
noga 3694  
noṭṭi 3785  
noṇa, noṇavu 3715  
none 3702, 3791  
node 4916  
nondisu, nondu 3590  
noy, noyisu, noyyu 3793  
noraju, noraṇju 3715  
nore 3710  
noraju 3626  
nosāl(u) 3705  
nola, nolavu 3715  
noḷale 2931  
noḷe 3714  
nō, nōta 3793  
nōṭa, nōṭaka, nōḍisu, nōḍu,  
nōḍuvike 3794  
nōn, nōnisu, nōmpi, nōmpu  
3800  
nōyisu, nōyu, nōvu 3793  
nōru 3797  
nōḷ 3799  
nōḷi 2937  
paṇ- 3821  
paka, paka paka(ne) nagu,  
pakkane 3813  
pakke 3812, 4007  
pagade 4453  
pagadi, page, pagekāra 3808  
pagal 3805  
pagina, paginu, pagil 3827  
pagelā 3809  
paṇga, paṇgaḍa 3818  
paṇḡga, paṇḡ 3820  
paca, pacakkane, paca paca  
3822  
pac(c)adi 3831  
paci, pace, pacca, paccane  
3821  
paccāri 3832  
pacci, paṇcu 3936  
paccu 3821, 3936, 4031,  
4142  
pacce 3821  
pajje App. 6  
paṇji, paṇjike 3836  
paṇḡga, paṇḡetana 3825  
paṭa, paṭapaṭa, paṭārane,  
paṭir 3841  
paṭakaru 3864  
paṭakkane 3842  
paṭala 4250  
paṭṭa 3868  
paṭṭage 4034  
paṭṭadi, paṭṭade 3865  
paṭṭane 3841  
paṭṭi 3868, 3875, 3877  
paṭṭika 3875  
paṭṭu 3873, 4034  
paṭṭe 3875, 3876, 3877  
paṭla 4250  
paṭhil, paḍa, paḍa paḍa 3841  
paḍagu, paḍaṅgu 3838  
paḍati 3840

paḍapu 3853, 3869  
paḍal 3852, 3853  
paḍala 4250  
paḍaval 3852  
paḍahu 3838  
paḍi 3845, 3849, 3850,  
3851  
paḍu 3852, 3853, 3857  
paḍu-nēsar, paḍuva, paḍuval,  
paḍuvu 3852  
paḍuvike, paḍeyuvike 3853  
paḍe 3853, 3857, 3860  
paḍeyila, paḍevaḷa, paḍevaḷla  
3860  
paḍḍe 3840, 3881  
paḍ 4004  
paṇa 3893  
paṇi 3894, 3895  
paṇige App. 49  
paṇe 3891, 3892, 3893,  
3894, 3896  
paṇnika, paṇnige, paṇnuge  
3884  
paṇpu 3884, 4004  
paṇneya, paṇya 3891  
paṭṭi 3976  
paṭṭige, paṭṭisu, paṭṭu, paṭ-  
tuge 4034  
paṭṭu, paṭṭ ombattu, paḍi-  
paḍin-, paḍimbar 3918  
paḍa, paḍanu 3907  
paḍap(p)u, paḍaru 3910  
paḍavu 4026  
paḍir 4163  
paḍugu 3912  
paḍula, paḍuliḡa, paḍulir,  
paḍulisu 3907  
paḍe 3828, 3910  
paḍdu 3977  
paḍra 3915  
paṇavu 3887  
paṇasa 3988  
paṇi 4035  
paṇiyāna, paṇivāra 3889  
paṇe 4037  
paṇta, paṇya 3921  
paṇdar, paṇdara, paṇdal  
3922  
paṇdalir 3821  
paṇdi 4039  
paṇde 3927  
paṇn- 3918  
paṇnaṅga 4040  
paṇnāde 4041  
paṇni 4042  
paṇnir 4035  
paṇne 4042, 4043  
paṇpaḍi, paṇpāla 3928  
paṇparike 3973  
paṇpu 3978  
paṇpa 3936  
paṇbal, paṇbalisu 3931  
paṇin- 3918  
paṇir 3821  
paṇne 3944  
paṇakalisu 3949  
paṇake 3951, 4415

paraḍu 4023  
paraṇcu 4031  
paraḍu 3949, 3952, 3956,  
4023  
parada, paraḍu, parapu, para-  
yisu 3949  
paral, paral 3959  
paravi 3961  
parasu 3951  
paraliḡa 3964  
pari 3963, 3968, 3981  
parike, pariya, parivu 3963  
parige 3958, 3973  
parice, pariju, parije 3968  
pariyāṇa, pariyāḷa, parivāṇa  
3971  
parisu 4031  
pare 3980, 3981  
pare, parepu 3949  
parcu 4031  
parṇḍi 3949  
parti 3976  
partu 4034  
pardu 3977  
parparike 3973  
parbu, parvu 3949  
parvāṇa 3971  
paṭa, paṭane, paṭapaṭa 4024  
paṭakalu 4033  
paṭaku 4027  
paṭate 4022  
paṭame, parisu, paru 4020  
paṭi 4020, 4027, 4028  
paṭivu, paṭuku 4027  
pare 4031, 4032, 4033  
pal 3986  
pala, palambar, palar, pa-  
larne, palavar, palavu 3987  
palasa, palasu 3988  
palumbu 4304  
palla 3986  
palli 3994  
pavanige, pavanisu 4584  
pavala 3998  
pasa, pasavu 3828  
pasandu App. 46  
pasale, pasi, pasir, pasu 3821  
pasi, pasivu 3825  
pasu, pasuge 3936  
pasuba, pasumba 3821  
pasube, pasumbe 4450  
pasur 3821  
pasula, pasule, pasuleṭana  
3939  
pase 4088  
pala, palapaḷa, palapaḷane  
4001  
palak 4013  
palakane, palacane, palac-  
cane, palaṇce 4012  
palaṅku, palaṅcu, palaṅku  
4011  
palla 4016  
pallaṅge 4012  
palli, palliru 4018  
paṭa, paṭatu, paṭasu, paṭe,  
paṭeyam 3999

paṭa, paṭapaṭa, paṭapaṭane  
4001  
paṭaka, paṭakisu, paṭagisu,  
paṭagu 4000  
paṭi, paṭivu 4002  
paṭu, paṭuva 4006  
paṭke 4005, 4007  
paṭṭi 3976  
paṭa-nādu jōgi 4047  
paṅgu 4053  
pāci 3821, 4058  
paṭa 4065  
paṭi 3852, 3853, 4067  
paṭu 3852, 3853  
paḍi 4064  
paḍu 3853, 4065  
pāna, pānbe 4068  
paṭi 4078, 4079  
pādara, pādariḡa 4076  
pādari 4075, 4076  
paḍi 4087  
pāne 4124  
pāpa 4095  
pāpaṭe-giḍa 4103  
pāpe 4107  
pāy 4044, 4087  
pār, pāraysu, pārava, pārba,  
pārbike, pārva, pārvice,  
pārṇiti 4091  
pāra 4095  
pāru 4091, 4119  
pāre 4093  
pār, pārīsu, pārūm-baṇi 4020  
pāru 4020, 4120  
pāl 4096, 4097  
pāla 4099  
pāle 4100, 4101  
pāvaṭe 4103  
pāvase, pāsi 3821  
pāvu 4085  
pāsage, pās-aṇe, pāsike, pāsu,  
pāsuge 4088  
pāla 4114  
pāle 4116  
pāḷeya, pāḷya, pāḷye 4117  
pār, pārṭana 4110  
paṭi 4113  
pikalakki, pikkuliḡe 4126  
pikku 4213  
pikke 4185  
piṅgu 4205  
piccu 4143  
picce 4214  
piṇcu 4205  
piṇju 4145, 4171  
piṭṭu 3084, 4156  
piṭṭe 4185, 4394  
piḍaga, piḍagu 4152  
piḍi, piḍi-vandi 4149  
piḍi, piḍite, piḍipu, piḍi-  
yisu, piḍisu, piḍiḡa 4148  
piḍugu 4150, 4152  
piṇil 4158, 4160  
piṇdu 4183  
pitta 4142  
pittal, pittil 4205  
pittalaṭa 4166

pin, pintil, pintu, pinte,  
pindu, pinde, pinne, pinm  
4205  
piri 4411  
piṇi, piṇu 4202  
piṇiki 4200  
piṇe 4205  
pilla 4198  
pili 4180, 4227  
pisaru 4136, 4143  
pisuku 4135  
pisuru 4143  
piḷigu 4194  
piḷ(u)ku 4314  
pilla, pillaṅ-gōvi 4197  
pilla, pille 4198  
piṇi 4183  
piḷke 4185  
pi 4210  
piṭu 4212  
piṇku 4213  
picu 4214, 4215  
pir 4223  
pili 4226  
pukali, pukuḷi 4236  
pukka, pukkala, pukkalu  
4200  
pukku 4200, 4236  
pugal, pugil 4233  
pugil, pugu 4238  
pugul 4455  
puggi 4315  
puggu 4234  
pucakkane 4245  
pucci, pucce 4476  
puccu 4142  
puṇja, puṇju 4373  
puṭa, puṭṭa, puṭṭi 4259  
puṭṭi 4263, 4494  
puṭṭige 4256  
puṭṭisu, puṭṭu 4264  
puṭṭu 4265  
puḍi 4481  
puḍike, puḍuke 4263  
puḍuku, puḍuṅku 4251  
puṇ 4268  
puṇagu, puṇugu 4313  
puṇaji 4337  
puṇaje 4323  
puṇija 4270  
puṇise 4322  
puṇumbu 4361  
puṇḍa, puṇḍu, puṇḍutana  
4272  
puṇmu 4482  
puṭṭa, puṭṭu 4335  
puḍi 4274  
puḍi, puḍugu, puḍe 4509  
puḍu, puḍuvu 4507  
puḍuru 4163  
puṇagu, puṇugu 4313  
puṇnike 4343  
puy 4407  
puy, puyal, puyyal 4534  
puyalcu, puyyal, puyyalcu  
4351  
puri 4177, 4286, 4537

puruđi, puruđisu 4540  
 puruđu 4290, 4540  
 puruđ 4285, 4544  
 puruđi 4540, 4544  
 pure 4296  
 purgu 4234  
 purcu 4312  
 pur 4329  
 pul 4300  
 pula 4313  
 puli 4307  
 puligil, pulingil 4341  
 pulla 4322  
 pulle 4300  
 pul-vage 4301, 5205  
 puvvu 4345  
 pusi, pusiga 4531  
 puli, pulu, pulla 4322  
 pulli, pulle 4328  
 pura, puru 4312, 4313  
 puri, purcil, puruku 4312  
 puril 4558  
 purgi, purgu 4315  
 pu 4345  
 puku 4236  
 puci 4353  
 pudu, pūnipu, pūnke, pūn  
 4361  
 pūn 4361, 4376  
 pūmbE, pūvu 4345  
 pūsu 4352, 4354  
 pūsuviuke 4352  
 pur(u) 4376  
 pegal 4172  
 pegga, peṅga 4381  
 peggana, peccisu, peccu, pec-  
 cuge 4411  
 pecca, peccu 4142  
 peije App. 6  
 peṭal, peṭlu, peṭṭal(u) 4386  
 peṭṭa 4394  
 peṭṭi, peṭṭige, peṭṭiya 4388  
 peṭṭu 4389, 4390, 4392  
 peṭṭe 4394  
 peṭa, peṭadale, peṭandale  
 4146  
 peṭasu 4194, 4392  
 peṭe App. 47  
 peṇ 4395  
 peṇa 4157  
 peṇagu, peṇasu, pepe 4160  
 peṇṭe 4394  
 peṇḍa, peṇḍati, peṇḍiti, peṇ-  
 ḍir, peṇnu, peṇṭana 4395  
 peṇḍeya 4399  
 peḍḍa, peḍḍi, peṇpu, per,  
 percisu, percu, percuge,  
 perme 4411  
 peyya 3939  
 perande 4174  
 pere 4417  
 per 4421, 4422  
 pera 4333  
 pera, peragu 4205  
 pere 4422  
 pesar(u), pesarisu 4410  
 pesar 3941

peḷagu, peḷar, peḷarisu, peḷ-  
 paḷisu 4419  
 peḷavu 4194  
 peḷaru 4160  
 pe 4210  
 pe, peṅkuni, peṅkuli 4438  
 pecca, peccaḍu 4429  
 peḍi 4434  
 peṭu 4437, 4438  
 peṇ 4449  
 peṇ 4411  
 peṇu 4446  
 peḷ 4441  
 peṣike, peṣu 4431  
 peḷ, peḷike, peḷige, peḷuviuke  
 4430  
 pai 4451  
 pokku 4469  
 pokkuḷa, pokkuḷi 4283  
 pokkuḷ 4460  
 pogade 4453  
 pogar 4232  
 pogasu 4469  
 pogar, pogarke, pogarte 4235  
 pogu 4238  
 poge 4240  
 poṅga, poṅgam, poṅgalu,  
 poṅgil, poṅgisu, poṅgu  
 4469  
 poṅgara 4468  
 poṅcu 4596  
 poṭṭa, poṭṭi 4487  
 poṭṭage 4490  
 poṭṭare, poṭṭe, poṭre 4599  
 poṭṭu 4487, 4491  
 poṭṭe 4494  
 poṭṭa 4250  
 poḍar, poḍarpu 4252  
 poḍe 4252, 4482, 4484,  
 4494  
 poṇar, poṇarke, poṇarcu,  
 poṇe 4160  
 poṇnu 4482  
 poṭṭar, poṭṭare 4559  
 poṭṭi 4515  
 poṭṭige, poṭṭu 4517  
 poṭṭu 4559  
 poḍake, poḍayisu, poḍar,  
 poḍisu, poḍuṅku, poḍe,  
 poḍeyisu 4509  
 poḍar, poḍarke, poḍarcu  
 4504  
 poḍḍu 4541  
 poṇ 4570  
 poṇal 4338  
 poṇḍu 4541, 4571  
 poṇne 4343  
 poṇṇuṇṇi 4469  
 poy 4407  
 poy, poyil, poylu 4534  
 porake 4293, 4415  
 poraḷ 4285, 4544  
 poraḷi 4591  
 pore 4283, 4295, 4296,  
 4541  
 pore, porey-ṭu 4293  
 porkuḷ 4460

portu 4559  
 pordu, porduge 4541  
 porpu 4539  
 por, porige, pore 4565  
 pora, poragu, porage, pora-  
 biga 4333  
 porasu 4334  
 pol 4547, 4551, 4554, 4597  
 pola 4303, 4344  
 polati, polasu 4547  
 polabu, polambu 4548  
 polige, polge 4554  
 pole, poleya, polla 4547  
 posa, posatu, posamba 4275  
 posayisu, posavisu 4474  
 pose 4479  
 polapu, polayisu, pole 4320  
 polu 4560  
 polḷu, polḷu-mātu 4562  
 poṇal 4555  
 poṇe 4317, 4318  
 poṇṭade, poṇṭar(e), poṇṭu  
 4559  
 poḷ, poḷa, poḷu, poḷuḷa 4572  
 poḷa, poḷari 4574  
 poḷal 4407  
 poṭa 4434  
 poṭi 4583  
 poṭe, poḍu 4599  
 poṇisu 4584  
 poṭa 4586  
 poṇpu 4572  
 poṇ 4540, 4604  
 poṇkuḷi, poṇke, poṇṭa 4540  
 poṇa, poṇi 4603  
 poḷ, poḷisu, poḷke, poḷve 4597  
 poḷi, poḷu 4572, 4574  
 poḷitana, poḷuga 4574  
 poḷ, poḷal 4599  
 prabbali 4175

bakka 5209, 5320  
 bakkata 5320  
 bakke, bakke-valasa 5271  
 бага, бага бага, bagabagane  
 3802  
 baḡaṭu 3818  
 bagaru 5202, 5322  
 bagasige, bagase 4577  
 bagasu 5257  
 baḡalu, baḡuḷ(u) 5204  
 baḡi 5202  
 baḡini 3944  
 baḡe 5202, 5205  
 baḡgaḍe 5203  
 baḡgane 5204  
 baḡgane 3802  
 baḡgari 3815  
 baḡgiṣu, baḡgu 5204, 5335  
 baḡge, baḡye 5205  
 baḡku 5335  
 baḡkuḍi 5211  
 baḡke 3817  
 baccali, baccale, baccale-  
 balli 3824  
 baccu 5215, 5320, 5549  
 baccelu 5215

baḡi, baḡe 5213  
 baṭa, baṭṭa 5233  
 baṭṭa-tale 4387  
 baṭṭi 5232  
 baṭṭu 4492, 4493, 5233  
 baḍa, baḍaga, baḍagal, ba-  
 ḍagu 5218  
 baḍa, baḍaka, baḍakalu, ba-  
 ḍatana, baḍava, baḍavu,  
 baḍaha 5222  
 baḍapam 5221  
 baḍabaḍa 5230  
 baḍaluvike 5293  
 baḍi 5267  
 baḍi, baḍike, baḍige, baḍisu,  
 baḍukatana, baḍe 5224  
 baḍḍi 3869  
 baḍḍu 2883, 5320, 5513  
 baṇagu 5222  
 baṇabe, baṇambe, baṇave,  
 baṇive 3886  
 baṇḍa, baṇḍaga, baṇḍatana,  
 baṇḍu 3902  
 baṇḍalu 5237  
 baṇḍi App. 50  
 baṇḍu, baṇḍu-ṇi 5239  
 baṇḍutana 3902  
 baṇḍe 3903  
 baṭṭa App. 56  
 battalu, battale, battu, ba-  
 tuge 5320  
 battale 5513  
 badaku, badikisu, badiku,  
 badukisu, baduku, baduṅ-  
 ku, baddu 5372  
 badani, badane, bad(a)ne  
 5301  
 badi 5245, 5246, 5267  
 banapu 3885  
 banni 5330  
 bampu 5299  
 bambu 5253  
 bay 5549, 5550, 5554  
 bayake 5257, 5549  
 bayal 3940  
 bayal(u) 5258  
 bayasu, bayasuvike 5257  
 bayi, bayigaḷ, bayiguḷ 5550  
 bayike 5257  
 bayige 5554  
 bayil 3940  
 bayil(u) 5258  
 bayisu, bayke 5257  
 bayke, baycu 5549  
 baygaḷ, bayguḷ 5550  
 bayge 5554  
 bay-tale 5202  
 bayne 3944  
 bayyu 5550  
 baylu 3940, 5258  
 bar 5270  
 bara 5261  
 baraki 5267  
 baraga, baragu 5260  
 baraḍu 5320, 5513  
 barani 3954  
 barapa, barasu, baraha, bara,

baravu, bari, barisu 5263  
 barapu, baraviuke, baravu,  
 baruvike 5270  
 baralu 4415  
 bari 5267  
 bare 5261, 5263, 5274  
 barepa, bareyisu, baresu 5263  
 barkata 5320  
 bargu 5204  
 barcane, barcisu 5263  
 barda 3972  
 bardu 3972, 5324, 5372  
 barduku 5298, 5372  
 barduge 5324  
 barduṅku 5372  
 barha 5270  
 bara, baraḍu, barapa, bara-  
 hu, bare 5320, 5513  
 baraṭi 5321  
 baraḍa, baraḍi, baḡalu 5320  
 baṇi, baṇide, baṇu 5513  
 barrane 4329  
 bai, bala, bala key/gey, bali-  
 su, balu, balume, baluhu  
 5276  
 balam(m)uri 5279  
 balavala, balola 5509  
 bali 5276, 5284  
 bale 5288  
 balpu, balme, balla 5276  
 balle 5289  
 bavake, bavas 5257  
 bavara 3997  
 basadu 5552  
 basar(u), basari 5259  
 basale, basale 3824  
 basi, basidu 5552  
 basi, basu 5214  
 basir, basur(u), basuri, basru  
 5259  
 base 5552  
 basvali 5215  
 balakisu, balaku 5307  
 balaga 5308  
 baḷaṅku 5314  
 baḷapa 4014  
 baḷabe 3886  
 baḷayisu, baḷavi, baḷavige  
 5304  
 balasu 5313  
 baḷaha, baḷapa 4014  
 baḷi 5296  
 baḷiku, baḷukisu, baḷuku  
 5307  
 baḷidu 5311  
 baḷuku, baḷuṅku, baḷkisu  
 5314  
 baḷugu 5295  
 baḷuvallike, baḷuvu, baḷe,  
 baḷeyisu, baḷevige 5304  
 baḷe 5313  
 baḷku 5314  
 baḷku, baḷkudi 5307  
 baḷpa 5299  
 baḷpaḷa, baḷpaḷike 5304  
 baḷa 5315  
 baḷḷi 5305, 5316

baḷḷe 5319  
 baḷ 5372  
 baḷake 5292  
 baḷacu 5295  
 baḷal 5298  
 baḷal(u), baḷalike, baḷalke  
 5293  
 baḷasu, baḷike 5292  
 baḷi, baḷika 5297  
 baḷi, baḷicu 5295  
 baḷil, baḷilu 5298  
 baḷisu 5292, 5295  
 baḷu, baḷugare 5295  
 baḷduṅku 5372  
 ba 5350  
 baḷal, baḷal, baḷil 5354  
 baḷalu 4051  
 baḷuli 5257  
 baḷisu, baḷuvatana, baḷuha  
 5335  
 baḷu 5334, 5335  
 baḷe 5333  
 baḷku 5337  
 baḷcanige 5357  
 baḷi 5339  
 baḷu 5357, 5362  
 baḷisu, baḷu 5342, 5345  
 baḷa 5381  
 baḷat(t)i, baḷanti 5347  
 baḷali, baḷale, baḷḍi 4069  
 baḷi 4071  
 baḷ 5327, 5381  
 baḷa 4124, 5381  
 baḷal 4070  
 baḷi, baḷe 4124  
 baḷ 5381  
 baḷba 5327  
 bay(i) 5352  
 bayu 5350  
 baḷ 5269, 5270, 5356, 5358,  
 5363  
 baḷa 5363  
 baḷu 5358  
 baḷcu 5357, 5362  
 baḷisu 5380  
 baḷa 5374, App. 57  
 baḷi 4105  
 baḷal 5370  
 baḷali 4105, 5370  
 baḷu 5350  
 baḷuga 4106  
 baḷuḷ 5370  
 baḷuḷi 4105, 5370  
 baḷe 4109  
 baḷarike, baḷarisu, baḷunde,  
 baḷur, baḷura, baḷuri, ba-  
 suru 5350  
 baḷu 4056  
 baḷu 5350  
 baḷ(u) 5376  
 baḷa 5374  
 baḷali, baḷle 4069  
 baḷe 5379  
 baḷku 5378  
 baḷ, baḷi, baḷike, baḷive,  
 baḷu, baḷuviuke, baḷke,  
 baḷte, baḷvike, baḷve 5372

baraka, baruka 4111  
 bare 5373  
 bikkalike, bikku, bikkulī,  
 bikkulisu, bikkulu 5383  
 bikku 5390  
 bigi, bigita, bigipu, bigihu,  
 biguvu, biguhu, biñka 5382  
 bigur, bigurvu 5465  
 biñku 4130  
 biccata, biccarīke, biccarisu,  
 biccu 5411  
 bijju 5389  
 biṭṭa 5395  
 biṭṭala 4155  
 biṭṭ-eru, bida, biḍate, biḍadi,  
 biḍavu, biḍāra, biḍi, biḍi-  
 ku, biḍike, biḍisu, biḍu,  
 biḍuku, biḍuvike, biḍuvu,  
 biḍuha, biḍuhu 5393  
 biḍaya 4217, 5394  
 biñ, biñite, biñnitu, biñpu,  
 biñmitu, biñmida 5397  
 bitta, bittane, bittige, bittu  
 5401  
 bidaru 5485  
 bidar 4401  
 bidir(u) 5400, 5484, 5485  
 bidircu, bidur 5484  
 bidru 5485  
 biddana, biddana, biddina,  
 biddu, bidduna 5415  
 bimmage, bimmanisi, bim-  
 mane, bimmu 5397  
 biyyaga 4211, App. 58  
 biravu, biri, biriku, biruku,  
 biruvu, bircu 5411  
 birida, biridu, biruda, birudu  
 5414  
 birdana, birdina, birdu 5415  
 birasa, biri, biru, birubu,  
 biruvu, biruhu 5439  
 birasu, birisu, birusu 5439,  
 5441  
 biru 5443  
 birut(u) 5489  
 bil, bili 5421  
 bil, billu 5422  
 bisal, bisi, bisil 5517  
 bisāḍu, bisāḍuvike, bisu,  
 bisuṭu, bisuḍu, bisur, bi-  
 sur 5450  
 bisu, bisuge 5468  
 bisu, bisupu, bisul 5517  
 bila, bilapu, bili, bilidu, bilu,  
 bilupu, bile, bilpu 5496  
 biṛ, biṛicu, biṛcu 5430  
 biṛil 5428  
 biṛtu 5401  
 biṛ, bikal 5446  
 biga 4211  
 biga, bigatana, bigati App.  
 58  
 bigu 5446, 5448  
 biṭana 4445  
 biṭe 483  
 biṭe, biḍi 5473  
 biḍ-āgu 5452

biḍāra, biḍike 5393  
 biḍu 4217, 4219, 5393, 5473  
 biḍe 5473  
 biya App. 60  
 biṛ, biṛiga, biṛu 5463  
 bisanike, bisanige, bisāḍu,  
 bisāle, bisisu, biṣu 5450  
 biṣara 5446  
 biṣu 4219, 5430  
 biṣal 5431  
 biṣu 5430  
 biṣu 4219, 5460  
 bugaḍi, buguḍi 4237  
 buguṭi, buguḍu 4469  
 buggi 4242  
 bugge 4533  
 buṭṭi, buṭṭe 4263  
 buḍa, buḍakkane, buḍabu-  
 dike, buḍu, buḍubuḍike  
 4249  
 buḍḍa 4460  
 buḍḍi 4265A  
 buḍḍe 4266  
 buddanige, buddali, budda-  
 like, budli 4279  
 bura 4329  
 buragalu, burugalu 4537  
 burali, buruli, burli 4374  
 burugu 4463  
 burude 4291  
 buṛa, buṛa burane, buṛu,  
 buṛṛ, buṛṛane 4329  
 buṛaḍe, buṛuḍe 4331, 4332  
 buṛuḍi 4332  
 buṛla, buṛli 4309  
 buṛva 4311  
 bus, busu, bussu 4246  
 buci 4353  
 buṭu, buṭe 4357  
 buṭa, buṭaka, buṭakatana,  
 buṭāta 4359  
 buṭu 4363  
 buṭda, buṭi, buḍu 4316  
 buṛa, buṛaga, buṛuga, bu-  
 ruge, buṛla 4366  
 buṣṭe, buṣi, buṣu 4357  
 bekkasa, begaḍu, begar, be-  
 gar 5465  
 bekku 5490  
 beñki, beñke, beñge, bec-  
 cage, becoane, beccanna,  
 beccige 5517  
 beccalisu, beccisu 5489  
 beccu 5468, 5489  
 beñce 5471  
 beṭṭa 4392, 5474  
 beṭṭane, beṭṭi, beṭṭit(tu),  
 beṭṭe 4392  
 beṭṭu 4392, 4493, 5474,  
 5478  
 bedagi, beḍagu, beḍaṅgu  
 5472  
 beṇaci 5496  
 beṇe 4396  
 beṇṭu 5322  
 beṇḍu 5480  
 beṇṇi 5321

benṇi, benne 5496  
 beṭṭale 5513  
 beda 5398  
 bedaku 5483  
 bedarke, bedar(u), bedarane,  
 bedarīke, bedarīsu, beda-  
 rīsuṭike 4401  
 bede 5398, 5401  
 ben, bennane, bennu 5488  
 ben, ben-nir 5517  
 beppala, beppu, bebbarisu,  
 bebbala 5489  
 bem 5488, 5517  
 bemar(u), bemaruvike, be-  
 marcu 5486  
 bembari, bembarīsu 5488  
 beyisu, beyyu 5517  
 berake 5407  
 beragu 5417, 5489  
 berāñju 5487  
 beratu, berantu 5322  
 beral, beral 5409  
 berasu, berasuha, berike,  
 berisu, bere 5407  
 berku 5490  
 bercisu, bercu 5489  
 beragu 5443  
 beṛaṭi, berani 5321  
 bere 5439, 5462  
 bele 5421  
 bella 5494  
 bevaru, bevi 5486  
 besa, besana 5405  
 besage, besavu 5468  
 besada 4383  
 besana, besal, besale 5549  
 besasu 5405  
 besaḷige 5517  
 besike, besige, besu, besuge  
 5468  
 bese 5450, 5468, 5555  
 besta 4383  
 beḷ, beḷa, beḷaku, beḷagisu,  
 beḷagu, beḷaguvike, beḷa-  
 tige, beḷantige, beḷar, be-  
 larpu 5496  
 belayisu 5437  
 beḷala, beḷaval, beḷavala 5509  
 beḷava 4420  
 beḷavāra 5498  
 beḷasu, beḷe, beḷeyisu, beḷe-  
 yuvike, beḷesu 5437  
 beḷu, beḷ(u)pu, beḷlage 5496  
 beḷuva 4420  
 beḷkane, beḷkar 5500  
 beḷ diṅgal 3213, 5496  
 beḷpalisu 4419  
 beḷla 5503  
 beḷlavāra, beḷlāra 5505  
 beḷli 5496  
 beḷ, beḷe 5517  
 beḷku 5528  
 beḷgu 5533  
 beḷga 5520  
 beḷjaru 5524  
 beṭa, beḍike, beḍu, beḍu-  
 vike, beḍuha, beṇṭa 5528

beṭe, beṭey ḍu, beḍu, beṇ-  
 ṭiga, beṇṭe 5527  
 beḍa 4434, 5527, 5528  
 bene, beyisu, beyu 5517  
 ber, beruga 5535  
 beru 4440, 5535  
 beṛ(u), beṛe 5548  
 beḷa 5509  
 beḷi 5538  
 beḷasa 5517  
 beḷu 5531  
 beṣaki, beṣage, beṣige, beṣu  
 5517  
 beṣar(u), beṣara, beṣarake,  
 beṣarīke, beṣarīsu 5524  
 beḷu 5533  
 beḷ 4445, 5544  
 beḷamba 5528, 5544  
 beḷi 5546  
 beḷuve 4445, 5544  
 beḷe 4444, 5546  
 beṛ, beṛku, beṛkum 5528  
 bokka 4452, 5335  
 bokkaṇa 4458  
 bokku 4452  
 bokke 4452, 4455  
 bogasi, bogase 4577  
 bogalu, bogulu 5204  
 bogga, boggi 4466  
 boggisu, boggu, boṅkane  
 5335  
 boṅka, boṅke 3817  
 boṅku 4459  
 boccu 4477  
 boḷju, boḷje 4478  
 boṭṭu 4492, 4493  
 boḍa 4249  
 boḍi 5224, 5476  
 boḍe 5224  
 boḍḍi 3869  
 boṇḍula 4502  
 boda, bodabodane 4511  
 boddi 4519  
 bobbaḍe 4524  
 bobbiṛi 4526  
 bobbuli 4525  
 bobbe 4455, 4526  
 bompū, bombalu 5299  
 bombu 5253  
 bombe 4530  
 boyi 5550  
 boralu 4415  
 bolu 5276  
 bos 4246  
 bōse 5214  
 bolli 5305  
 bolli 5204  
 boṭi, boṭiyuvike, boṭisu 5295  
 bōki 4576  
 bōda, bōḍu, bōḍu-vay 4582  
 bōḍatara 4601  
 bōḍi 4582, 4600  
 bōḍige, bōḍuge 4585  
 bōn(u) 4606  
 bōyi, bōva App. 51  
 bōr(a)la, bōr(a)lu 4592  
 bōre 4595

bōra, bōri, bōṛisu, bōṛu,  
 bōre 4600  
 bōṛatara 4601  
 bhatta App. 56  
 maka 4750  
 makan 4616  
 makkari, makri 4620  
 makkaḷ, makkaḷir, maga,  
 magavu, magal, magalmā,  
 magu, maguvu 4616  
 makku 4623  
 magacu, magucu, maguḷ(u),  
 maguṛcu 4617  
 magi, mage 4887  
 magil 4888  
 magga 4624  
 maggal, maggil 4717  
 maggāre 4669  
 maggisu, maggu 4750  
 maggu 4893  
 maggul 4717  
 maṅka(a)ri 4620  
 maṅku, maṅkutana 4750  
 maṅga 4626  
 maṅgare 4669  
 maṅgare-mullu 4716  
 maṅgu 4625  
 macca 4629, 4632  
 maccike, maccisu 4722  
 maccu 4629, 4631, 4706,  
 4722, 4749  
 maccu-katti 4749  
 maccive 4638  
 macce, maja 4632  
 majjige 4630  
 maṇcaṭige, maṇjaḍi 4636  
 maṇjala 4635  
 maṇḍi 4637, 4638  
 maṇju 4641, 4750  
 maṇjetti 4636  
 maṭa, maṭṭa 4647, 4660  
 maṭṭa 4661  
 maṭṭasa 4660  
 maṭṭu 4660, 4661  
 maṭṭe 4663, 5037  
 maḍa 4649, 4658, 4659  
 maḍa-kal 4649  
 maḍake 4651  
 maḍagu, maḍaṅgu 4644  
 maḍa-guṛ 4643  
 maḍacu, maḍate, maḍapu,  
 maḍalu 4645  
 maḍadi 4647  
 maḍamba 4646  
 maḍal 4663  
 maḍavayi 4659  
 maḍavu 4658  
 maḍasu 4645  
 maḍaha 4649  
 maḍi 4645, 4649, 4653,  
 4654, 4655  
 maḍike 4645, 4651, 4656  
 maḍipu 4645, 4653  
 maḍil, maḍisu 4645  
 maḍivāla, maḍivālla, maḍi-  
 vaḷagitti, maḍivāli 4654  
 maḍihu 4653  
 maḍu 4658, 4681, 4749  
 maḍuvu 4658  
 maḍuha 4681  
 maḍuhisu 4653  
 maḍuhu 4653, 4658  
 maḍe 4659, 4853  
 maḍḍa, maddatana 4647  
 maḍḍi 4647, 4665, 4676,  
 4971  
 maḍḍu 4676  
 maḍḍu 4645  
 maṇ, maṇal 4666  
 maṇaka, maṇika 4747  
 maṇagu, maṇi, maṇi-kal  
 4645  
 maṇi 4675  
 maṇikaṭṭu 4673  
 maṇiya, maṇiyagāra, maṇi-  
 ha, maṇeya, maṇe, maṇe-  
 gāra 4674  
 maṇisu 4645  
 maṇe 4675  
 maṇṭi 4971  
 maṇḍage 4682  
 maṇḍi 4677  
 maṇḍe 4682  
 maṇṇi 4683  
 maṇṇu 4666  
 matta, mattam 4766  
 mattar, mattalu 4771  
 matti 4632, 4718  
 mattina, mattu, matte 4766  
 mada, madal, madaliga, ma-  
 daligitti, madavaniga, ma-  
 davanigitti, madavana, ma-  
 davalige 4694  
 madakka, madaga, madagu  
 4688  
 madadu 5118  
 madalu 4950, 4951  
 madi 4916  
 madil 4692  
 madive, maduve, madeval  
 4694  
 madgare 4669  
 maddi 4718  
 maddu 4719, 4962, 5118  
 manave, manuve 4775  
 mane, manetana, maneta-  
 nasta, mantana 4776  
 mand(a)lige 4699  
 mandi, mande 4700  
 mandu 4777  
 manneya 4774  
 mabbiga, mabbu 4728  
 mamma 4715  
 mammala 4702, 4729  
 mammu 4703  
 may, mayi 5073  
 mayana App. 52  
 may(a)mu, mayme 4706  
 may(i)da, maydana, may(i)-  
 duna App. 53  
 mayla, maylu 4642  
 mara 4711

maragi, marage 4714  
 marađi 4971  
 maral 4666, 4739  
 maral, maralcu, maraj, mara-  
 lišu, maralču 4761  
 marave, marasu, maralji,  
 marukuli 4723  
 maraju 4769  
 marige 4714  
 marugu 4712  
 maruva 4721  
 maruvu, marul, marula, maru-  
 li, maru(u)tana, marulču  
 4723  
 mare 4724, 5015  
 markal 4616  
 marki 4727  
 margili 4714  
 marcisu 4722  
 mardu 4722, 4749  
 marcu 4719  
 marbu, marvu 4728  
 marma 4834  
 mara 4760, 4769, 5005  
 maragu 4760, 4769  
 marapu, marayisu, maravu,  
 marave, marasu, marasuha,  
 marahu, marisu 4760  
 mari 4764  
 maru 4766  
 maruka, marugu 4769  
 marukuli 4760  
 marumasal, maruvasa 4765  
 mare, mareyuvike 4760  
 mala 4732, 4968  
 malaku 4733, 4734, 5077  
 malagu, malaŋgu 4735  
 malamala 4729  
 malar 4739, 4761  
 malar, malal 4666  
 maluku 5077  
 male 4729, 4741, 4742  
 malepar 4742  
 malepu 4741  
 malya 4729  
 malla 4730, 4744  
 mallani, mallari 4734, 4736  
 mallali 4729  
 mallata, malladu, mallamalli  
 4730  
 mallike 4744  
 maštu 4676  
 masa 4628  
 masaka, masakane, masaku,  
 masage, masamasa 4627  
 masaka, masagu 4687  
 masaga, masagu 4628  
 masaru 4902  
 masal 4752  
 masale 4952  
 masi 5101  
 masul, masulisu 4627  
 mase 4628, 4687  
 mal 4723  
 malaka 4747  
 malal 4666  
 malige 4757

mallu 4645, 4723  
 mara, maral, margisu, margu  
 4750  
 mare 4753  
 mariti 4718  
 ma 4782, 4786, 4787  
 magisu, magu 4789  
 maju, majisu, majju 4814  
 mata 4796, 4797, 4800  
 matagarti, matagata 4800  
 mada 4796, 4832  
 madi 4796  
 madisu, maduvike, maduha  
 4797  
 mada 4797, 4832  
 man 4804, 4831  
 mani 4805  
 mata, matali, matu, matuga,  
 matugarti, matugara, ma-  
 tugaratana, matugarike  
 4834  
 madara 5092  
 madala, madala, madi 4808  
 madiga 4810  
 mandade, mandisu, mandu  
 4811  
 mam 4782  
 mama 4813  
 may 4814, 4815  
 maya, mayisu 4814  
 maypu 4794  
 mar 4818  
 marpu, marma, marali, ma-  
 risu, maru, maruli 4834  
 marapa, marape 4766  
 mala 4824, 4825  
 malisu, malu 4825  
 male 4827  
 mava 4813  
 mavi 4783  
 mavu 4782  
 mavuliga 4790  
 masadike 4792  
 masara 4781  
 masalu 4792  
 masu 4781, 4783, 4792  
 mal 4831  
 mala, malige 4796  
 mali 4832  
 mar, marke 4797  
 mikku, migate, migalu, mi-  
 gil(u), migu, mige 4838  
 miŋgu 4866  
 micari, miciri 4843  
 micu 4844  
 miŋcu 4838, 4844, 4876  
 mitakisu, mitagarisu, miŋi  
 4845  
 mitane 4849  
 mittu 5058  
 mitte 4854, 5058  
 mida 4849  
 midate, midice, midite 4850  
 midi 4649, 4848, 4849,  
 4850, 4851, 4873  
 midil 4848  
 midu, midugu 4849

miduku 4846, 4849, 4852  
 miducu 4850  
 midde 4676  
 miŋa, minaku, mipuku 4876  
 miŋi 4868  
 miŋte 4854  
 miŋda 4846  
 miŋda, miŋdagati, miŋda-  
 gare, miŋdatana, miŋdi,  
 miŋdu 4858  
 miŋni 4874  
 mididi, midisu 4861  
 midudu, midul 5062  
 middisu 4861  
 mini, minu, minugu 4876  
 minuku 4856, 4876  
 miru, mirugu, mirupu 5074  
 misisu, misugu, misuni, misu-  
 pa 4840  
 misuku 4839  
 mil, mila, mila mila nođu,  
 milmilane 5429  
 miŋ 4868  
 miŋir 4872  
 miŋir, milircu, miŋiri, mi-  
 lišu 4871  
 miŋli 4874  
 mi, miŋa 4878  
 miŋu 4848  
 miŋu, miŋtu 4846, 4850,  
 4857  
 min 4876, 4885  
 miyisu, miyu 4878  
 miru, miruha 4884  
 misal 4841  
 mise 4879  
 miha 4878  
 mu, muk 5052  
 mukaru 5030  
 mukali, mukuli 4236  
 mukura 4895  
 mukkaru, mukkiru 4896  
 mukku 4897, 4899, 5011  
 mukkuriku, mukkuru 5030  
 mukku, mukkuŋisu, mukkuŋe  
 4897  
 mukli 4236  
 mugasu, mugu, mugiyuvike,  
 mugisu, mugusu 4891  
 mugalu, mugu, mugisu, mu-  
 guŋu, mugul, mugulcu 4893  
 mugil 4892  
 mugule 4619  
 muggalu, muggu 5007  
 muŋgali, muŋgi, muŋgali,  
 muŋgisi, muŋguri, muŋguli  
 4900  
 muŋgu 4866  
 muŋgi, munge 4997  
 mucca 4910  
 muccaka, muccalu, muccala,  
 muccike, muccige, muccisu,  
 muccu, muccuvike, mucca  
 4915  
 muccal 5005  
 muccuru 4903  
 mujaŋti 4908

muju 4910  
 muŋca, muŋcita, muŋcu,  
 muŋce 5020  
 muŋja, muŋji 4916  
 muŋfayisu, muŋtal, muŋtale,  
 muŋtave, muŋtil, muŋtisu,  
 muŋtu 4934  
 muŋtala, muŋtalu 4929  
 muŋtu 4933, 4936, 4937  
 muŋtuvaŋi, muŋtuvike, mu-  
 tuha, muŋtu 4934  
 muŋte 5058  
 muŋdi, mudipu 4921, 4922  
 muŋdila 4924, 5374  
 muŋisu, muŋupu 4921  
 muduku, mudugu, mudubu  
 4919  
 mudupu, muduhu 5122  
 muŋagu, muŋigu, muŋugisu,  
 muŋugu 4993  
 muŋdi 4946  
 muŋdige 4948  
 mutta 4954, 4981  
 muttaga, muttala, muttuka,  
 muttuga, muttula 4981  
 muttalu, muttiga, muttige  
 5018  
 muttu 4954, 4959, 4960,  
 5018  
 mutya 4959  
 mudaka, mudaki, mudi, mu-  
 diki, mudu, mudukatana,  
 muduki, muduku, mudupa  
 4954  
 mudku 4960  
 muddi, muddle 4962  
 muddidu, muddu 4960  
 mun, muntu, munda, mun-  
 du, munna, munnam, mun-  
 nal, munnu 5020  
 muni, munipu, muniyisu,  
 munisu, munisugara 5021  
 munde 4965  
 munnduru 3729, 5052  
 munne, mumbiga, mumbu  
 5020  
 muppu 4954  
 muy, muyi, muyvu 5121  
 muy, muyibu, muy(i)vu 5122  
 mura 4979  
 muratu 4972  
 muri 5041  
 muri, murike, murige, muri-  
 pu, murivu, murucu, mu-  
 ruŋisu 4977  
 muru, murugu 4979  
 murutu, murutuha, muru-  
 tu 4972  
 murudu 4971  
 muruŋtu 4980  
 muruvu 4979  
 muruhu 4977, 4979  
 murul 4977  
 mure 4973  
 murku 5011  
 muruŋtu 4977  
 muraka, muruka 5011

murava, muri, murige, mu-  
 rivu, murisu, murukatana  
 5008  
 murikil 5007  
 murigu, murukisu 5012  
 muruku 5008, 5011, 5012  
 muruyuvike, muruva 5008  
 muluku 4896  
 mullaŋgi 5004  
 muŋkara 5011  
 muŋti 4905  
 musadi 5031  
 musare, musirE 5029  
 musu 4910  
 musuku 4910, 4915, 5030  
 musugu 5030  
 musute 4911  
 musudu 5031  
 musuŋdi, musuŋditana 4912  
 musumbu 5030, 5031  
 musur 5030  
 musuva 4910  
 musuli 5031  
 mul, muli, muliyisu, mulisu  
 4991  
 mul, mulu, muluhu, mulja,  
 mulju 4995  
 mul-vyadi 5043  
 mulE 5050  
 muragu, muravu, murigu,  
 muriku, muruku, muru-  
 gisu, murugu, muruŋku,  
 muruŋgu, muruvu, murku  
 4993  
 murgu 5123  
 murtaga, murtaga 4981  
 mu 5052  
 mu, muga, mugi, mugu 5024  
 mukuti, muguti, mugute  
 4895  
 muŋga 5026  
 muŋcu 4886  
 muŋju 5032  
 muŋte, muŋdave, muŋde 5037  
 muŋda, muŋdi, muŋdu 5035  
 muŋdal 4940, 5035  
 muŋdige 4948, 5034  
 muti 5031  
 mudalisu, mudale 5040  
 mu-devi 4954  
 mu-nuru 3729, 5052  
 mume, murme, muru 5052  
 muri 5007  
 mullage, mullaŋgi 5004  
 mullugu 4896  
 mule 5044  
 mivattu 3918, 5052  
 mivar 5052  
 musandi 4912  
 musu 4886  
 mule 5050  
 muga 5049  
 mugi 5047, 5049  
 meccike, meccige, meccisu  
 4722  
 meccu 4706, 4722  
 mettige, mettis, metla 5057

mettu 5056, 5057  
 metre 4847  
 medaru 4853  
 medi 4851, 4853 (mEđi)  
 meŋasu 4867  
 mettage, mettane, mettanna,  
 mettige 5070  
 metti 5069  
 mettu, mettuvike 5066  
 mette 5068  
 medadu, medul 5062  
 medu 5070  
 mede 5065  
 mente, menteya 5072  
 mey, meyi 5073  
 meri 4768  
 merugu, merayisu, mera-  
 vani, meravan(i)ge, mera-  
 su, merisu, mere 5074  
 mere, mere-kolu 5083  
 mercisu 4722  
 mel, melaku, meli, melu,  
 meluku, melku, melle 5077  
 mel, melu, melpu, mella,  
 mellane, mellit(tu), melle  
 5078  
 mel 4723  
 mele 4873  
 mella, mellisu, melle 4871  
 meŋasu 4867  
 me 5086, 5087, 5093  
 meŋ, meŋana, meŋu, meŋe  
 5086  
 meke 5087  
 meŋi 5091, 5097  
 međi 5090  
 među 5058  
 meŋ 5086  
 meŋa App. 52  
 meŋi 5097  
 meŋa 5093  
 međa, međara 5092  
 meŋu, mey(u), meyisu 5093  
 meruve 5094  
 meŋ, mela, melu, meludu,  
 mele 5086  
 mevali, mevuvu, mesu, mehu  
 5093  
 meŋamba 5098  
 mai 5073  
 mokka 5105  
 mokkala 5107  
 mokku 5123  
 moga 4616, 4887, 4889  
 mogacu, moga 4617  
 mogadu, mogalu 4888  
 mogape 4887  
 mogasu 4967, 5030  
 mogu, moguvu 4616  
 mogucu 4617  
 moge 4887, 5030  
 moggara 5107  
 moggu, mogge 4893  
 motaku, mota 4661  
 motane 5115  
 motu 4932  
 motte 4663, 4939, 5037

modavi, modave 5112  
 mode-nār 4920  
 moṇa 4990  
 moṇḍa, moṇḍu, moṇḍe 5114  
 moṇḍu, moṇḍutana 4971  
 motta 5119  
 motta-modalu, moda-modalu, modaliga 4950  
 modal 4950, 4951  
 mode 4916, 4954  
 moddu 4951, 4962, 5118  
 mone, monegara 5021  
 mone, monne 5020  
 mobbu 4728  
 momma, mom-makkaḷu, mom-maga, mom-magaḷu 4715  
 moraku, morahu, morku 4977  
 mor(a)ḍi, moraḍu, moraḍe 4971  
 moraha, morahu, moraḷ, more, morehu 4973  
 moṛa 5005  
 moṛaṭe, moṛappi, moṛale, moṛave 5006  
 moṛata, moṛe, moṛey-iḍu, moṛeyuvike, moṛo 5013  
 moṛe 4760, 5015  
 mola 4968  
 mole 4985  
 molle 4987  
 mosagu 4687  
 mosar(u) 4902  
 mosale 4952  
 moḷake, moḷasu, moḷike 4997  
 moḷale 2931  
 mole 4997, 4998, 4999, 5000  
 moṛa, moṛa kaḷ, moṛa key 4990  
 moṛagu 4989  
 moṛasu 4867  
 moṛu 5123  
 mōku 5128  
 mōcu 5139  
 mōṭa 5135  
 mōṭa, mōṭu 5114  
 mōḍa 5033  
 mōḍamōḍi, mōḍi 5133  
 mōḍi 5132, 5134  
 mōṇṭa, mōṇṭi, mōṇṭu 5114  
 mōṭi 5031  
 mōṭe 5138  
 mōḍu 5117  
 mōpu, mōṛ 5126  
 mōre 4889  
 mōhara, mōharisu 5107  
 mōhaḷa 5144  
 mōhisu, mōhu 5117  
 mōḷe 4994

yakka 814  
 yakku 765  
 yā, yā-, yake, yātak(k)e, yār 5151  
 yāne 5161

yālak(k)i 907  
 yāva, yāvanu, yāvaḷu 5151  
 racce 319  
 raḍḍi App. 54  
 rampa, rambu, rambha 489  
 rampige App. 55  
 rambe 5170  
 rāgi 812  
 rāḍe 518  
 rāṇi, rāne 204  
 rāyi 321  
 rāvi 202  
 ruddu, rubbu 665  
 reṇṇe 496  
 reḍḍi App. 54  
 rembe 5170  
 reḷḷu 5171  
 reḷḷu 475, 916  
 rēla 477  
 roccu, rocce, rojju, rojje, rōte, rōsu 1019

ṛakke, ṛaṭṭe 2591  
 ṛappe 5169  
 ṛavake, ṛavike 5163  
 ṛekke, ṛette 2591  
 ṛeppu 859  
 ṛeppe 5169  
 ṛoppu 718

lakki, lakkili 3781  
 laḍḍu 5194  
 labā, labo 5185  
 lampate 236  
 lampu 248  
 lallī 2901  
 lavaḷa 3778  
 lekki 3781  
 letta 3742  
 leṣu 5193  
 lokki 3781  
 logaḍi 2937  
 loṭa, loda 5195  
 loṭṭe 2936, 5196  
 loṭṭe, loddu 5194  
 lodale, lodaḍi, lodaḷi, lodle 2937  
 lotta 5197  
 loḷ, loḷ loḷ 5198  
 loṭi 3547  
 loyi, loḷa, loḷi, loḷu, loḷe 2937

vaṅki 5210, 5211  
 vaṅkuḍi 5211  
 vace, vaje 5213  
 vajjara, vajjarakke 761  
 vaṭa, vaṭara, vaṭi 5220  
 vaṭavaṭa 5230  
 vaḍi 5225  
 vaṇḍu 5237  
 vadavu 5391  
 vanti, vantu 979  
 vand(a)ri, vandare 980  
 vay, vayyu 5551  
 vayal 5258

vayina 5256  
 varase, varise 5269  
 vari, vare 5261  
 valavara 1006  
 valase, valise 5278  
 valle 988  
 vav, vavvau 5290  
 vākarike, vākarisu, vākaḷike, vākaḷisu 1029  
 vakkil 5354  
 vāṭa 5344  
 vāḍike 5341  
 vāḍe 1042  
 vāḍa 1048  
 vāma 1054  
 vāme 5362  
 vāyṇṇe 5353  
 vāra 5359, 5374  
 vāra, vāraḍi, vāre 5360  
 vāragitti 7  
 vāḷu 5369  
 vāḷuvike 5368, 5369  
 vāḷi 5371  
 vāḷa 5374  
 vigurbane, vigurbisu, vigurvisu 5465  
 vilaga 5426  
 vili, vilivilisu 5424  
 viraṇa 5456  
 viṣa 5449  
 vekkaṣa 5466  
 vekkaḷisu, veggala, veggaliṣu, veggale 5467  
 veṭṭe 5479  
 vey, veyyu, vai 5551  
 veri 5511  
 vesale 5549  
 vēmaṛu 898  
 vol(u), vol 4597  
 vōma 1054  
 vyāṇya App. 59

ṣilpu 2638

saṃvarane 2342  
 saṃvi 2396  
 sakke 2748  
 saṇṇe 2290  
 saṇṇu 2293  
 saṭuka, saṭṭu, saṭṭuga 2309  
 satte, sade 2770  
 sadaku, sadi, sade 2322  
 saddi, saddu 2351  
 sanne 2425  
 sappage, sappane, sappe 2337  
 sappala, sappuḷ 2333  
 sappu, sabbige, sabbe 2673  
 sama, samanisu, samantu, samaru, same 2342  
 samayisu, samisu, same 2343  
 sampage, sampige 2321  
 sampu 2850  
 sambe-nellu 2346  
 say, saytu, saypu 2351, 2747  
 sayta, sayte, sayda 2747  
 saraku 2353, 2360  
 sarakkane, sarasarane 2352

sarapani, sarapali 2358  
 sara sara 2355  
 sari, saruku 2360  
 sarku 2353  
 sarpaḷi 2358  
 saragu, saraṇu 2796  
 saṛi 2360, 2418  
 saḷ, sala, salapu, salavu, salahu, salahuvike, salike, salige, salisu, saluge, saluha, sale, sallisu 2781  
 salave 2368  
 savatu 2388  
 savane 2996  
 savati, savate 2399  
 savaniṣu, savarane, savaru, savasu 2342  
 savayisu, savar, savi 2343  
 savarisu, savaru 2389, 2390  
 savaḷu 2386  
 savi, savigāra, savisu, saviha 2396  
 savisu 2343  
 savutu 2388  
 savute, savunte 2399  
 savuḷu 2386  
 save 2342, 2343, 2396  
 sasane, sasine 2351  
 sasi 3474  
 sasina, sasine 2747  
 saḷi 2408  
 sale 2791  
 saḷke 2415  
 saḷkisu 2427  
 saḷku 2427, 2428, 2470  
 sāga, sāgavaḷi, sāgisu, sāguvaḷi 2430  
 sāgu 2430, 2433  
 sāṭi 2438  
 sādu, sāndu 2448  
 sāpe 2452  
 sāy 2426  
 sāṛ, sāraṇ 2460  
 sāra, sārave 2463  
 sāri 2464  
 sāre 2460, 2464, 2821  
 sāṛke, sārcu 2460  
 sāṛisu, sāru, sāruha 2486  
 sāru 2484  
 sāḷ 2470, 2471, 2472  
 sāla, sālaṇḍuḷi 2472  
 sāḷiga 2472, 2475  
 sāḷiya 2475  
 sāḷu 2470, 2472  
 sāvagisu 2351, 2747  
 sāvira, sāsir, sāsira App. 11  
 sāvu 2426  
 sāṣavi, sāṣave 921  
 sāḷ(u)va 2478  
 sikkāṭi, sikkāṭige, sikkāṇige 2497  
 sikkku, sigu 2498  
 sigasu, sigi, sigisu, siguḷu 2491  
 sigur(u) 2491, 2600  
 siggāḷi, siggu 2500  
 siṅgaṇika, siṅgaḷika 2502

siṭṭu 2639  
 siḍi 2758, 2761  
 siḍil 2758, 2759  
 siḍisu 2758  
 siḍumbu, siḍumbe 1941  
 siḍe 2613  
 siṇḍu 2523  
 sinku 2520  
 sindu 2526  
 sippu 2535  
 sippe 1610  
 sibaṛu 2491, 2600  
 sibba, sibbu, sibbe 2536  
 simpaḍisu, simpini, simpisu, simbadisu 2548  
 simpi, simpu, simpe 2535  
 simbi, simbe 2677  
 simmaḍisu 2548  
 siyyane 3268  
 siri 1562  
 sirku, siriku 2498  
 siluku 2498, 2567  
 silku 2498, 2561, 2567  
 silbu 2570  
 sivaṅgi 2579  
 sivaḍi, sivaḍu 2677  
 sivaṇu 2491, 2600  
 sivuḍi, sivuḍu 2677  
 sivuru 2491, 2600, 2601  
 sihi 3268  
 siḷḷu 2638  
 si 3266, 3268  
 siḷkari, siḷku 3266  
 siḷgaḍi 2605  
 siḷgaḍi 2580, 2605  
 siḷguri 2580  
 siḷge 2607  
 siṇṇi 3273  
 siṇṇar 2615  
 siṇ, siṇu 2618  
 siṇu 2621  
 siṇe 1610  
 siṇbu 2491  
 siṇaḷa, siṇi 3268  
 siṇ, siṇ-anige 2625  
 siṇe 2629  
 siṇ-pani, siṇu, siṇumbuḷ 2640  
 siṇu, siṇarisu, siṇarisu 2639  
 siṇ 2638  
 siṇ(u) 1622  
 sukku 2684, 2687  
 sugi 2644  
 suggi 2647  
 suggu 2643  
 suṅku 2684, 2687, 2870  
 suṭi 2656  
 suṭṭare 2715  
 suṭṭu, suṭṭumbe 2658  
 suḍu, suḍuka, suḍu-gaḍu, suḍuvike, suḍuha, suṇṇage, suṇṇige 2654  
 suṇḍa, suṇḍ-ili, suṇḍil-ili 2661  
 suṇḍalu, suṇḍil, suṇḍila 3311  
 suṇḍisu, suṇḍu 2662  
 suṇḍe 2665  
 sutta, sutta mutta, suttal,

suttisu, suttu, suttuvike 2715  
 suttige 2668  
 sundu 3291  
 summa, summage, summane 2678  
 suy, suyi, suyil(u), suyḷu 2680  
 sura-honne 4343  
 suraḷi 2684  
 suri 2685, 2883  
 suri-muḷḷu 2730  
 suriyuvike, surivu, surisu 2883  
 suruṭu, suruṇṭu 2684, 2687  
 suruḷ, suruḷcu 2687  
 suruḷi, suruḷe 2684  
 surku 2684, 2687  
 sur, suṛa, suri, suṛuku 2712  
 suli, sulige, sulisu, sulihha 2856  
 susil 3291  
 suḷi 3362  
 suluvu 2703  
 suḷḷu 2708  
 suri 2698, 3362  
 suṛivu, suṛisu, suṛuvu, suṛu-hu 2698  
 suṭi 2656  
 suṭṭe 2654  
 suḍaga, suḍiga App. 39  
 suḍi 2723  
 suḍu 2654, 2721, 2723  
 suṇ 2680  
 suṇ(u) 2729  
 suṇuḷ 2738  
 suṇe 2744  
 suḷi 2733  
 suḷu 2680  
 suḷe 2741  
 suṇ 2736  
 sekku 2778  
 sekke 2748, 2749, 2778  
 seṇṇe 2290  
 sedaku, sedavu 2755  
 seḍḷu 2759  
 seḍe 2613, 2755  
 seṇḍu 2766  
 sedage 2770  
 sendu 2526  
 semilu 2774  
 sey 2747  
 seragu 2777  
 sere 2821  
 serku 2778  
 seṛagu, seṛaṇu 2796  
 seṛapu 2589  
 seṛe 1980  
 seladi, selandi 2562  
 selavu 2781  
 sele 1574, 2785  
 sele 2791  
 sele, sellu 2790  
 seḍu, seḍu 2812  
 seḍe 2810  
 seḍya 2811  
 seṛ, seṛike, seṛisu, seṛuvike, seṛ(u)ve 2814



- sere 2821  
 sēru 2639  
 sokku 2684, 2687, 2853, 2870  
 sokkuha 2853  
 sogadu, soṅku, soṅkuvike 2870  
 sogayisu, sogasa, sogasu 2829  
 soṭaka 2309  
 soṭṭa, soṭṭu 2838  
 soḍa, soḍar(u), soḍalu 2654  
 sope 2836  
 soṭṭa 2840  
 soṇḍalu, soṇḍilu, soṇḍlu 3311  
 soṇḍ-ili, soṇḍil-ili 2661  
 soṇḍe 2665  
 sotta, sotti, sottu 2838  
 sone 2717  
 sonne 2425  
 soppal, soppul, soppula 2333  
 soppisu 2882  
 soppu 2673, 2882  
 soppe 2847  
 sompu 2850  
 soragu, soratu 2687  
 sore 2690, 2883  
 sorku 2853  
 sol, sollisu, sollu 2855  
 sol(l)age, sol(l)ige 2365  
 soli 2856  
 soḷe 2704  
 soḷḷe 2705, 2863  
 so 2878  
 soku 2870  
 soḡe 2875  
 soṭu 2388  
 soḍar-atti, soḍar-atte 142  
 sone 2899  
 sōmari, sōmaritana 2882  
 sōr 2884  
 sōr, sōruvike, sōruha 2883  
 sōre 2690  
 sōl, sōla, sōlisu, sōluvike, sōluve, sōlme 3558  
 sōlu 2884, 3558  
 sōle 2856  
 sōvali, sōva, sōlu 2878  
 sōvu, sōhe 2892  
 sautu 2388  
 saute 2399  
 saurane 2342  
 saul 2862  
 hakkalu 4423  
 hakkale, hakku 3811  
 hakke 4007  
 hagaru 42  
 hagar(u), hage 3808  
 hagga App. 2  
 haṅgu 3820  
 haccu, hacci 46, 4034  
 hāḷḷe App. 6  
 haṅcu 4385  
 hanjara 3808  
 haḍaka, haḍiki, haḍuka 3869  
 haḍaga, haḍagu 3838  
 haḍapa 64  
 haḍabe 3869  
 haḍlu 82  
 haṇi, haṇi-gombu 3894  
 haṇi, haṇe 3896  
 haṇige App. 49  
 hanisu 4035  
 hadanu 3907  
 hadi 3915  
 hadir 3908  
 hani, haniku, hanisu 4035  
 hōnuku 3888  
 handu 3926  
 happu 3929  
 habbu 3949  
 habbe 4175  
 hambe 3933  
 hammu 3934  
 haykaḷu, hayda 3939  
 harake, harike 3951  
 haratu, haraṭe 4031  
 haraḍi 3952  
 haraḷu, haraḷenne 3959  
 hari 3963, 3972, 4027  
 harige 3958  
 haritta 4027  
 hariba 3972  
 hariyaṇa, harivāṇa 3971  
 harṅku 4023  
 harta, harmbu, harata, harita 4027  
 harive, harve 4029  
 halaku 239, 3986  
 halāḇbu, halāḇaru, hālupu 3887  
 halasandi, halasande 242  
 halike, halive, halube, haluve 3986  
 hālu 3989  
 halubu 4304  
 hallenne 3959  
 hasa, hasana, hasanu 3907  
 hasibe, hasube, hasumbe 4450  
 hasuku 3826, 4057  
 halacige 4012  
 haḷli 4018  
 hāgal, hāgala 4045  
 hāḡe, hāḡe 1  
 hādi 4063  
 hāte 4123  
 hāḍara, hāḍaragitti, hāḍariga, hāḍarigiti 4076  
 hādi 4087  
 hāne 4124  
 hānte 4083, 4123 (hāntE)  
 hāpe 6  
 hāy 4088  
 hāraka, hāraku 379  
 hāray(i)su, hārayke, hār(u)va 4091  
 hārisu 4020  
 hāle 4100  
 hāvali 265  
 hāsu 4088  
 hāli, hāle 4116  
 hāhe 4107  
 hikku 4143  
 higgalsu, higgisu 4176  
 higgsu 4176, 4411  
 hidiku, hidigu 4151  
 hindu 4183  
 hittal, hittil(u), hittlu 4205  
 hiduku 4165  
 hippi 4170  
 hippe 485, 4170  
 him 4205  
 him-madi 4649  
 hiri 4176  
 hisi 4135  
 hisku 4134  
 hili, hilgu 4194  
 hiḡe, hiḡe 410  
 hīcu 4145, 4171  
 hīḡu 3687  
 hīḡcu 4135  
 hīri 546  
 hīṭi, hire 4224  
 hugi, huggu 4376  
 hugu 4238  
 huṭṭige, huṭṭige 4256  
 huṭṭisu 4264  
 huṭṭu 4264, 4265  
 huḍaku, huḍiku, huḍuku 4251  
 huḍuga, huḍugi 4259  
 huḍugu 953  
 huṇi 4269  
 huṇisi, huṇise 4322  
 huṇḍi 4362  
 huṭṭa, huṭṭu 4335  
 hudilu 4505  
 huy 637  
 huri 4299  
 hurup(p)u 4286  
 huḷigali, huḷigilu, huliḡe, huli-vili 4341  
 hulive 4306  
 hulisu, hulusu 4550  
 hus 573  
 huḷi 4322  
 huḍe 4362  
 hūṇ(u) 4376  
 hūṇi 4361  
 hūli 4369  
 hūsarul(l)i 732  
 hūhe 4365  
 hūṭ(u) 4376  
 hekku 4423  
 heggana 4411  
 heggala 5467  
 heggu 776  
 heḡgasu 4395  
 heḡge 5151  
 heccu 46, 4411  
 heije App. 6  
 heṅcu 4385  
 heṭṭu 4390  
 heṭṭige 4395  
 heḍaku 4146  
 heḍḍa, heḍḍatana, heḍḍati, heḍḍu 792  
 hepa 4157  
 heṇṭe, heṇḍe 4394

- heṇḍa 4397  
 heṇṇiga, heṇṇuga 4395  
 hedaru, hedar, hedārike, hedaru, hediri, hediri 4401  
 hendu 3926  
 heppu 4421  
 here, hermane 4417  
 herku 4423  
 heragu 4333  
 he, hekuḷi, heḡa 4438  
 heḡe, heḡe 5151  
 heṭe, heḍi, heṇṭe 4434  
 heḍe 4438  
 heṭṭa 4411  
 heva, hevarisu 908  
 hesike, hesige, hesu 4431  
 hokku 4455  
 hogu 4238  
 hoṅgara 4468  
 hoḡe 4341  
 hoṅcu 4596  
 hoṭṭa 4487  
 hoṭṭi 4490  
 hoḍi 4481  
 hoḍe 4255  
 hoḍḍu 4285  
 hoṭṭu 4559  
 hotte 4509  
 hodaru 4452  
 hodugu 4509  
 hondu 4541  
 honne, honneya mara 4343

- hoppala, hoppalisu 4455  
 hommu 4482  
 hoy(i)ge 4316  
 horakuḷi 4283  
 horaji, horaje 4284  
 horaṭu, horaḍu 4566  
 horike, horige 4295  
 horji 4284  
 hortu, horaccu, horaḍisu, horaḍu, horatu, horame 4333  
 hoṇasu 4334  
 holi 4554  
 hosa, hosatu, hosadu, hosa-ba, hostu 4275  
 hose 4479  
 hoḷacu 4561  
 hoḷlu 4562  
 hoḷḷe 1018  
 hoḡu 4572  
 hōta, hōtu, hōntu 4586  
 hōma 1054  
 hōri 4493  
 hōl 4597  
 hōs 573  
 hyāḡe, hyāḡe 5151  
 hyāṭe 4434  
 ḷol, ḷol ḷol 5198

## Badaga

- be-je App. 59  
 buguri 4239  
 du-e 3375  
 erande 817  
 eṭṭu 815  
 gū- 2147  
 haṇja 3825  
 haṭṭi 3868  
 haṭṭu 101  
 ha-da 4062  
 hā-i 4112  
 ha-ruva 4091  
 ha-vu 4085  
 hindega 4205  
 hō- 4377  
 huli 4307  
 huruḷu 4292  
 hū- 4312  
 kaṭṭe 1154  
 kombe 1732  
 konde 2081  
 kō-i 2248  
 ma-ḡ iya 4810  
 munḍu 4947  
 soppu 2673  
 so-le 2891  
 taṭṭe 3026  
 toḍe 3377  
 tuṇḍu 3310  
 tu-ḍe 3377

## KODAGU

The order is that of the Roman alphabet, with letters with diacritics added in the following order: *d ḡ; e ē; i ī; l ḷ; n ṇ ñ ṅ; t ṭ*. The superscript <sup>n</sup> indicates nasalisation of the whole of the preceding word or morpheme.

- acakki, accē 1  
 acci 47  
 adi 1  
 aḍa- 83  
 aḍak- 80  
 aḍak-, aḍaka 63  
 aḍake 88  
 aḍang- 80  
 aḍḍa, aḍḍa bu-ḷ- 83  
 aḍḍige 95  
 aḍe- 83  
 aḍi 72  
 aḍi- 77  
 aḍigekarati, aḍigeka-rē 76  
 aḍi- 79  
 aṇṅa 1  
 age 15  
 aijē 50  
 akka, akkale-, akkanne-, ak-katiṇji, akka-kape 1  
 akkē 23  
 akki 215  
 ala-, alambali-, alas- 236  
 ali- 250  
 alla, allate 234  
 allinji 1  
 alu 238  
 ala- 502  
 ala-, alate 295  
 ambi 178  
 ambila 173  
 ammati, ammē 183  
 andi, annane, annata-ṅṅi, annatē, antē 1  
 aṇḍa 120, 122  
 aṇekotṭi 2315  
 aṇi- 116  
 aṇṇē 131  
 aṇci 4385  
 aṇjane, aṇji, aṇ-ṇu-rī 2826  
 angaḍi 35  
 angay, anga-li 7  
 appara 1  
 appē 156  
 ara- 228, 315, 367, 404  
 arali-mara 202  
 aramane 201  
 are 230  
 ari- 213  
 ari-, arivi, arip- 314  
 aruvadi 2485, 3918  
 atta 334  
 atti 144  
 attinji, atti, attati 1  
 aṭṭa 93  
 aṭṭe 98, 99  
 ava, avē<sup>n</sup> 1  
 avl-akki 2391  
 avu 1  
 avvē 273  
 ay- 37  
 aymbadi 2826, 3918  
 ayni 333  
 ayyē, ayyak ēṭṭi, ayy-aṇji, ayy a-ṇḍi 2826  
 ayyē 196

a • 1  
a • ce 5157  
a • d, a • dī 347  
a • dī 5152  
a • g- 333  
a • ira, a • irē App. 11  
a • k- 333  
a • ka 336  
a • ku 333  
a • le 1  
a • li, a • li-ka • y 384  
a • li 1, 382  
a • l- 5157  
a • la 396  
a • li 399  
a • me 5155  
a • nangundī 1  
a • ne 5161  
a • nake mara, a • nak-ēppe 360  
a • n a • li 399  
a • ndi 126  
a • ndi 5153  
a • nī App. 10  
a • nī, a • nūnī 399  
a • r- 404  
a • rane 2485  
a • ri-ka • y 378  
a • ri 5151  
a • ri, a • r-nu • ri 2485  
a • taratī 1  
a • t- 404, 407  
a • ti 407  
a • t- 347  
a • valic- 392  
a • y-, a • yv- 363  
badik-, badikī 5372  
baḍa 5222  
baḍakī 5218  
baḍavatī, baḍavē 5222  
baḍi- 5224  
bagg- 5335  
baggare 3815  
bala, balate 5276  
bale 5288  
bali-, balip 5282  
ballyē 5276  
bale 5313  
bali bud- 5312  
balli 5316  
bandatana, baṇḍati, baṇḍē 3902  
baṇṇa 5304  
bar- 5270  
bara- 5325  
baraj- 3956  
barani 3954  
barat-, baravi 5270  
bare 5263, 5274  
bare- 5325  
bare mi-nī 5262  
bari 5267, 5513  
barikatī 5372  
batt- 5320  
baṭṭi 5231, 5232  
bavṇḍ- 5314  
bavtale 5202  
bavṭ- 5314  
bay- 5257  
baygala 5550  
baymbē 5254  
bay po- 5297  
bayṭi 5554  
bayy- 5550  
bayya, bayyaṇji 5297  
ba • ce 5372  
ba • d- 5342  
ba • k- 5334  
ba • ke ku • d- 5372  
ba • li App. 57  
ba • l- 5372  
ba • le 5373  
ba • le mi-nī 5379  
ba • li 5372, 5376  
ba • mane 5372  
ba • na 5381  
ba • ne 4071  
ba • ng- 5335  
ba • t- 5362  
ba • tumbi 3330  
ba • vali 5370  
ba • y 5352  
bede 5398  
bedi, bekke 5517  
bekki 5490  
bele 5421  
bella 5494  
bembara, bennī 5488  
bera 5409  
beria 5417  
beṭṭa 5474  
bevar-, bevari 5486  
bey- 5517, 5549  
be • ja • ra 5524  
be • li 5538  
be • li 5258  
be • le 4444  
be • nī ka • la 5517  
be • ng- 5522, 5555  
be • ri 5535  
be • y- 5517  
billi 5422  
bira-nī 5457  
biri- 4177, 5411  
bitt-, bitti 5401  
bi • d- 5450  
bi • ga 4211  
bi • j- 5450  
bi • r-, bi • t- 5484  
bodi 4559, 5517  
bodi 5473  
bolaki 5496  
bolat-, bole, bole- 5437  
boli, bolica, bolī-, bolipi, bolitē, bolli, bollige, bolli mi-nī, bonne, bongē kallī 5496  
borad-, boraṭ-, bott- 5489  
botṭi 4492  
boṇ pilli 5496  
bo • d- 5528  
bo • jaka-rē, bo • jangundī, bo • j avvē, bo • ji 4579  
bo • le 5547  
bo • nda, bo • ndu 5528  
bo • re 5548  
bo • te 5527  
bo • ti 5526  
buddu- 5430  
bud-, budit- 5393  
bus ku • t- 4246  
buṭṭa 5395  
bu • di 4316  
bu • dī 5393  
bu • k-, bu • l- 5430  
bu • r-, bu • t- 5484  
cadi- 2323  
cakkē 2275  
canne 2320  
cappala 2673  
cappayē-mara, cappayēm-pu 2321  
cappe 2337  
caṭ 2396  
caṭṭuva 2309  
cavēn- 2334  
cavte 2399  
cavṭ-, cavṭi 2387  
cayēn-, caymp 2334  
ca • c- 2433  
ca • ce 2460  
ca • k- 2427  
ca • lli 2471  
ca • l- 2426  
ca • ndi 2448  
ca • nī 2444  
ca • nj-, ca • njē 2433  
ca • vu 2427  
ca • y 2457  
\*ca • y- 2433  
ca • ykarati, ca • yka-rē, ca • yli 2457  
cedi 1528, 2757  
cedi- 2511  
cela 1606  
cell- 2384  
cellavē 2401  
celli 2792  
cembī 2775  
cenna 2594  
ceṇḍi 2766  
ceppi 2772  
cerate 2550  
ceryē 1594  
ce • pu 2803  
ce • ri 1254  
cikk- 2498, 2503  
cikk-aḍake 2495  
cikkī 2503  
cimm, cimm- 2545  
ciṇḍ-eli 2661  
ciṇḍi 2523  
ciṇṇi 2594  
cingē ba • le 2501  
cirate 2590  
ci • le 2632  
ci • p- 1610  
ci • pe 2599  
ci • pī 1610

ci • r- 2639  
ci • ri 2625  
codi 2757  
cokk-, cokki 2853  
colli 2855  
colle 2863  
co • l- 1931  
co • l- 2884, 3558  
co • mē, co • ndē, co • pī 1931  
co • r-, co • re 2883  
cuḍ-, cuḍi gaḷa 2654  
cukk- 2853  
culi 3362  
culli payyu, culli 2659  
cuṇḍē 2665  
curiki 2713  
cutt- 2715  
cu • d- 2721  
cu • le 2741  
cu • ti 2834  
dad, daḍa, daḍḍa 3023  
daḍḍē, daḍḍē, daḍḍi 2314  
daḍḍu • buddu • 3023  
daḷē 3133  
daṇḍane, daṇḍi 474  
da • ri 5151  
da • t- 3158  
de • t-, dē • t- 3472  
dimmi 3231  
diṇḍi 3225  
donpe 3502  
do • se 3542  
do • t- 3472  
duḍḍi 3303  
duḍi 3297  
dumb-, dumba 3331  
duṇḍi 3311  
du • d- 3380  
du • li 3283  
du • ri 3397  
eccakī 5151  
eccara 851  
eccē 5151  
ecci 780  
edike 795  
ekka, ekkale-, ekkalu-, ekkatiṇji, ekkakaṇē, ekko • lu • 5151  
elakanda 497  
ele 2050  
eli 833  
elimbī 839  
ella • 844  
elli, ellinji 5151  
emme 816  
\*enn- 868  
ennane, ennangi, ennata • ngi, ennatē, enni, endi, endu •, entē 5151  
enga 5154  
eppandi 2776  
eppara 5151  
era- 472  
eraci 529  
erapaci, erapē 472  
ere, ere puḷu 822  
eri 812  
eri-, erivi 811  
ett- 809  
ettatṭi, ettiṇji, etti 5151  
e •, e • dī 5151  
e • l-akki, e • la(tti) male 907  
e • le, e • nangundī 5151  
e • ng- 879  
e • ri 901  
e • taratī 5151  
e • va, e • vēn, e • vu 5151  
ēdate 449  
ēde 434  
ēdi- 851  
ēl-, ēlak-, ēlaka 509  
ēlē 513  
ēlid-, ēliti 853  
ēll-ēppe, ēlli 854  
ēlūvadī 910, 3918  
ēmbaḍi 784, 3918  
ēpe 457  
ēpp- 793  
ēppe 854  
ēpp- 851  
ērak- 516  
ēraki 528  
ērang- 516  
ētti 815  
ēṭ-ṇu • ri, ēṭṭane, ēṭṭi 784  
ēvvē 910  
ē • l- 851  
ē • lanc, ē • li, ē • l-ṇu • ri 910  
ē • r-, ē • ra 916  
gaḷē 1370  
gamana 1247  
garike 1397  
gavli 1338  
ga • li 1499  
geije App. 31  
geil-, gēll- 1972  
gēḍḍa 1156  
gēṇḍē, gēṭṭi 1148  
gēṭṭigati, gēṭṭigē 1144  
gida 1941  
giṇi 1584  
giṇni 1946  
gi • c- 1623  
gi • r- 1624  
golle 2159  
gotti 1847  
go • li 2252  
go • t-aḍake 2202  
gudd- 1850  
guddali 1722  
guddē 1682  
guri, gurti 1847  
gutṭi 1673  
gu • dī 1883  
gu • li 1917  
gu • mi 1871  
gu • ne, gu • ni 1927  
heḍḍē 792  
he • sige 4431  
ibba 474  
iccakī, iccē, idi, ienga 410  
ikka, ikka • kaṇē, ikkale •, ik • kanne •, ikkatiṇji 410  
illavēn 494  
ille 2559  
illi, illinji 410  
imma 474  
indi, innane, innata • ngi, in • natē 410  
innu • ri 474, 3729  
intē 410  
iṇji 429  
iṇni, iṇṇu •, ippara 410  
ir- 480  
iri, irili 2552  
irimbī 486  
iritṭi 2552  
irme, iruvadi 474, 3918  
ittatṭi 410  
itti 460  
ittinji, itti, iva, ivēn, ivu 410  
i •, i • le, i • nangundī 410  
i • raba, i • radi, i • rak etti, i • randi, i • r a • ndi 474  
i • taratī 410  
id- 442  
idi 440  
idi- 432  
iḷ-, iḷip- 502  
i • l- 504  
i • le 5460  
i • p- 502  
jade App. 35  
jalle 2383  
jala-, jale 2790  
ja • r-, ja • rike 2482  
jeli- 2784  
jibba-ḍake, jibbi 2538  
jiṭṭi 2655  
jonge 2832  
jo • ke 2871  
jo • la 2896  
ju • k-, ju • ng- 3376  
kabb- 1222  
kacce App. 20  
kadi 1194  
kadikī 1138  
kada 1118  
kada- 1109  
kadace kallī 1141  
kadaga App. 21  
kadake 1524  
kadale 1120  
kaḍamē 1114  
kaḍandi 1117  
kaḍangi 1526  
kaḍat- 1109  
kaḍa • ya App. 22

kaḍḍi App. 24  
kaḍe-, kaḍev 1141  
kaḍe, kaḍeki, kaḍe kuññi 1109  
kaḍi, kaḍi- 1124  
kaḍiki 1138  
kaḍici 1123  
kaḍimbī, kaḍimbutti 1139  
kaḍipa 1135  
kaḍu 1137  
kaḍi 1104  
kakk- 1079  
kakkuli 2274  
kala 1305  
kala-, kalap 1299  
kalak, kalak-, kalang- 1303  
kale 1313  
kalli 1298  
kaḷ- 1372  
kala 1376  
kala- 1588  
kalavaḷa 1306  
kaḷe, kaḷep 1373  
kaḷi 1374  
kaḷi-aḍake 1380  
kaḷatana, kaḷḷe, kaḷḷi 1372  
kaḷḷi 1383  
kaḷḷi 1374  
kambala 1238  
kandi 1410  
kannaḍi 1182  
kaṇḍa 1175  
kaṇḍava, kaṇḍavēn 1172  
kaṇḍe 1171  
kaṇḍē 1173  
kaṇḍi 1176  
kaṇṇi 1159  
kaṇuveṇ 1163  
kañji 1107  
kappe 1224  
kar- 1292  
kara- 1385, 1395  
karaḍi 1263  
karak, karak- 1292  
karap, karapa 1385  
karapi, karatē, kare 1395  
karava 1273A  
kare 1293  
kari 1391  
kari, kari- 1278  
karin ge-re pa-mbī 2011  
kari 1274  
katt, katt- 1369  
katt- 1207  
katte 1364  
katti 1204  
kaṭṭaḍa, kaṭṭe 1147  
kaṭṭi mo-ri 1148, 4902  
kaṭṭi 1145  
kaṭṭole 1146  
kaviṇ- 1335  
kavṇki 1234  
kay 2023  
kay- 1249, 1349, 1356  
kaybi 1288  
kaype 1249  
kayy- 1356, 1357

ka-- 1416, 1425  
ka-c-, ka-ca 1458  
ka-ḍi 1438  
ka-k- 1992  
ka-ke 1425  
ka-li 1479  
ka-li-giṇṇi 1946  
ka-le 1502  
ka-li 1493  
ka-p- 1443  
ka-pa-d- 1416  
ka-r- 1477  
ka-ra 1466  
ka-re mara 1475  
ka-ti 1481  
ka-t- 1443  
ka-ta 1440  
ka-ti 1438  
ka-y 1459  
ka-y-, ka-yela 1458  
kede 1548  
kela 1969  
kelasa 1970  
kem-, kem-butti 1931  
kemm- 1964  
kenaci 1407  
kene 1409  
ken-na-y, keñ-je, keñ-jo-pi 1931  
kere 1980  
kett- 1953, 1954  
kette 1958  
ketti 1953  
kevaṇ 1975  
keviṇ 1977  
key- 1957  
ke-mbi 1455  
ke-mē 2016  
ke-re pa-mbī 2011  
ke-ri 2007  
ke-ri 1254  
ke-t- 2814  
kēḍ- 1942  
kēḍi 1528  
kēḍit- 1942  
kēni, kēni- 1183  
kēṭṭ-, kēṭṭi 1147  
kē-ḍi 1942  
kē-ki 1081  
kē-kī, kē-kiē 1619  
kē-r- 2814  
kē-l-, kē-lī, kē-ṭa- 2017  
kinn- 1604  
kiri 1591  
kivḍ, kivḍē, kivḍi 1977  
ki-je pakkī 1608  
ki-li App. 26  
ki-r- 1624  
ki-ri 1613  
ki-t-, ki-ti 1624  
ki-y- 1606  
kiḍuvē 1527  
kikkirē 1619  
kiṇḍi 1541  
kiṇṇē 1603  
kipṇi 1619, 4269  
kirkē 1594

kiṭṭ- 1538  
ki-ṭ-, ki-da, ki-la-a-ṇḍi, ki-li 1619  
kodi, kodi- 2084  
koḍa-, kodak- 1662  
koḍande 1046  
koḍavati, koḍavē, koḍavi 1649  
kode 1663  
koḍi 2049  
koḍi-ele 2050  
koḍi- 2053  
kokk-, kokke 2032  
kokki 2034  
kola-, kole 1810  
koll- 2132  
kollē 2133  
kolli 2137  
kola 1818  
kolaka 1827  
koḷit-, koll- 2151  
kombi 2115  
komme 2117  
koṇḍa- 2151  
koṇḍe 2081  
koppumbi 2111  
kora 1774  
kora- 1796  
korandi 2069  
koratē, koravu 1851  
kori 2165  
kori- 2164  
koru 1851  
kott-, kotti para 2091  
kotti 2174  
kott- 2063  
kotti 2058  
kotṭi katti 2054  
koy- 2119  
koya- 2176  
ko-ḍē 2196  
ko-li 2237  
ko-li 2248  
ko-nda- 2151  
ko-pi 2219  
ko-re 2257  
ko-t- 2231  
ko-te 2207  
kudire 1711  
kudi- 1654, 1662  
kudi, kudie 1655  
kudike 1651  
kulik-, kuling- 1806  
kuḷi-, kuḷi mane, kuḷip, kuḷi-pekki, kuḷiyame 1832  
kuḷi-, kuḷiri ka-la 1834  
kuḷḷē, kuḷḷi 1839  
kumbala App. 28  
kumbi 1753  
kumbiḷi 1742  
kumm- 1850  
kumme 1757  
kummi 1742  
kundi 1864  
kuṇḍi, kuṇḍitere 1669  
kuṇṇē 1697  
kuṇṭ-, kuṇṭē, kuṇṭi, kuṇṭi 1688

kuñṇappē, kuñṇavvē, kuñṇi 1646  
kuppi 1731  
kuri, kuri- 1847  
kurid, kuridē, kuriḍi 1787  
kurik- 2164  
kurkē 1851  
kuru 1781  
kurubati, kurubē 1844  
kutt- 1719, 1850  
kutti 1717  
kuṭṭ- 1671  
kuṭṭe 1676  
kuṭṭi 1670  
kuṭṭi 1842  
kuṭṭuva 1668  
kuṭumba 1655  
kuy-, kuy-, kuyli 1763  
kuyṇ-, kuynd- 1761  
ku-- 1868  
ku-d- 1882  
ku- kala, ku- kuḍike 1911  
ku-ke 1796  
ku-li 1905  
ku-li, ku- padi 1911  
ku-n 1927  
ku-pade, ku-ti 1868  
ku-t- 1898  
ku-t-, ku-ṭa 1882  
ku-ṭe 1884  
ku-ti 1882  
ku-va 1909  
loṭ, loṭṭo- 5195  
macci 4631  
maccinē, maccinī(cī) App. 53  
maddi 4719  
madema 4690  
madi- 4687  
maḍak-, maḍakī 4645  
maḍi, madi batte, maḍiva--lati, maḍiva-ḷe 4654  
makka 4616  
mala- 4740  
malang- 4735  
malat-, mala-ra 4740  
male 4742  
male- 4740  
mallan go-li, mallē 4730  
male 4753  
maḷu 4867  
mandi 4777  
mane, maneka-rē 4776  
maṇa 4666  
maṇa-kay 4645  
maṇa-paṭṭi 3878  
maṇḍe 4682  
maṇṇi 4666  
maṇja 4635  
mañji 4641  
mara 4711  
mara-, marandi, mare 4760  
mari- 4761  
marj 4766  
masi 5101  
mattiandi 4766

matti 4749  
maṭṭa 4663  
may 5073  
mayli 4642  
mayma, maymē App. 53  
mayn 5073  
ma-d- 4797  
ma-dī 4796  
ma-dī 4797  
ma-j-, ma-ji 4792  
ma-le 4827  
ma-li 4832  
ma-nd- 4812  
ma-nge 4782  
ma-nuñṇi 1646, 4780  
ma-r- 4834  
ma-ri 4818  
ma-t- 4834  
ma-ti 4783  
ma-vēn, ma-viṇ 4813  
ma-yaṇ 4814  
mecc- 4722  
melle 5078  
meppuni 4269, 5086  
mette 5068  
mey- 4861  
me-ci 5093  
me-dē, me-di 5092  
me-k- 4706  
me-li 5099  
me-ma-di 5086  
me-ng- 4706  
me-n gay, me-n ga-li 5086  
me-y 5093  
minn- 4876  
miñ- 4838  
miñña 5020  
mi-da, mi-di 4841  
mi-nd- 3687  
mi-ni 4885  
mi-se 4879  
moda 4950  
mole 4985  
moḷa, moḷa kay 4990  
moḷi 4989  
mom-mo-vēn, mom-mo-va 4715  
mona 4968  
mone 5020  
monia-ndi 2920, 5020  
mone 4686  
mora 5005  
moraḍ- 4973  
moraḍi 4971  
more 4973  
mosale 4952  
moṭṭi 5057  
mo-ḍa 5033  
mo-ri 4902  
mo-va, mo-vēn 4616  
mucc- 4915  
muccē 4910  
muccu 4915  
mudi, mudikē, mudiki 4954  
mudire 4953  
muda, muḍavati, muḍavēn 4919  
mudi 4649, 4851  
mugg- 4866  
mukk- 5082  
mukk-, mukkovē 4993  
mulli 4995  
mumba-ra, mumbi 5020  
mummu-ndi, munnu-ri 5052  
mund- 5020  
munḍate, munḍate-ṇgi 4928  
munḍe 4995  
munḍē 4858  
munḍi 4947  
munḍigarati, munḍiga-rē 4858  
mun gay 5020  
munḍ- 4993  
mupṇode 5020  
mur- 5012  
muri 4975  
murik-, murikī 5012  
mutta 4960  
mutt-aḷḷē 50, 4954  
mutta-y 4954  
mutti 4959  
mutṭ- 4932  
mutṭe 4939  
muyyak eṭṭi 5052  
mu-- 4954  
mu-a-ṇḍi 5052, 5153  
mu-de-vi 4954  
mu-di 5036  
mu-di 5031  
mu-ki 5024  
mu-le 5044  
mu-li 3715  
mu-le 5050  
mu-ma, mu-ndane, mu-ndi 5052  
mu-ni- 5032  
mu-r- 4884  
mu-s- 4886  
mu-vē 5052  
naḍa-, naḍap, naḍat-, naḍate, naḍe, naḍea 3582  
naḍi 3583  
naḍu 3584  
nakk, nakk- 3570  
nali- 3612  
nalḷē 3610  
namb-, nambike 3600  
nambi 3085  
namme 3800  
nanna-li 3655  
nanga 5154  
nari 3606  
nayaṇ 3602  
na- 5160  
na-dī 3638  
na-li 3655  
na-le, na-le-ki 3656  
na-ni 5160  
na-nu-ri 3655, 3729  
na-padi 3655, 3918  
na-r- 2918  
na-ri 3651

na•t-, na•ta 2918  
 na•ti 3583  
 na•vë 3655  
 na•vu 3633  
 na•y 3650  
 nekk- 2927  
 nekkura 3730  
 nela 3676  
 nela- 3630  
 nelaci, nelaci boli 3754  
 nelat-, nele- 3630  
 nele 3675  
 nellike 3755  
 nellī 3753  
 nellī kuru 1781  
 nena, nenap 3630  
 nena-, nenap 3683  
 neññi 3736  
 neyv 3745  
 nera- 3682  
 nerak- 2904  
 nera mane 3770  
 nerap 3672  
 nere 3609, 3710  
 nere-, nere- 3682  
 neri- 2927  
 netta ca•ñci 3748  
 netti 3759  
 ney 3746  
 ne•le, ne•le ke•rī 2912  
 ne•ngi 2907  
 ne•r- 2912  
 ne•ra, ne•rate 3774  
 ne•re 3772  
 nēru pappu 2917  
 ne•t- 2912  
 ne•y- 3745  
 nēla 3679  
 nētt- 3760  
 nē•d- 3766  
 nē•r- 2919  
 nē•rī 3772  
 nē•t- 2919  
 nē•ta 3766  
 nill- 3675  
 ninna•ndi 2920, 3758  
 ninga 3688  
 nippī 3671  
 ni- 3684  
 ni•k- 3685  
 ni•nī 3684  
 ni•ng- 3685  
 ni•rī 3690  
 ni•ta, ni•d-, ni•la 3692  
 nī•rī 3708  
 nī•t- 3692  
 no- 3793  
 noga 3694  
 nombala 3793  
 no•t- 3794  
 nucci 3728  
 nugg- 3714  
 nuli 3708  
 nuppadi 3918, 5052  
 nuri 3728  
 nu•k- 3722  
 nu•li 3726

nu•rī 3729

ñandī, ñandrikē 2901  
 ñavnd- 2926  
 ña•na 3639  
 neññi 3736

o- 924

obba, obbē 990  
 obbe 1010  
 oda-, ode, ode-, odeve 946  
 odevē, odeyē 593  
 odi katti 947  
 odik- 953  
 ogg- 2854  
 okk- 927, 1010  
 okka 925  
 okka, okkace 990  
 okki 927  
 olamb- 998  
 olañji 1002  
 olap- 998  
 ole 2857  
 oli 996  
 oli- 998, 1003  
 olake 672  
 olī- 1009, 1015  
 olī 698  
 olle pa•mbi 1018  
 ombay nu•rī 1025  
 omma 990  
 onali 980  
 ondi, onna•ndi 990  
 onak-, onang- 601  
 oppa•ra 924  
 or- 707  
 ora 651  
 orad- 648, 650  
 oraki 707  
 ore 720, 723  
 ori, orme 990  
 ott- 1021  
 otta- 924  
 otta•ya 1021  
 otṭi 956  
 oy 561  
 oy- 1009  
 oyandadi, oyandē 646  
 oymbadi 1025

o•d- 1052

o•di 1049  
 o•d- 1041  
 o•di 1042  
 o•le 1070  
 o•t- 1071  
 o•ndi 1053  
 o•pi 1046  
 o•rabē, o•radi, o•rak ṭṭi,  
 o•randi, o•ra•ndi 990  
 o•re 1062  
 o•tike-ṭē 1053  
 o•ṭe 1043

pabb- 3949  
 pacce 3821  
 pada 3905

paddi 3977

padi-, padin- 3918  
 pad- 3852, 3853  
 padala kayi 4250  
 pada mande, padanetti 4146  
 paḍi 3845  
 paḍi•na•rī 2910, 3852  
 paḍi 3856  
 paḍi•bu•mi, paḍit- 3852  
 paḍit- 3853  
 page, pageyē 3808  
 pajja 3939  
 pakki 5370  
 palaci 3988  
 palambi 3949  
 palli 3994  
 palli 3986  
 palame 4002  
 palañ-jolli, paḷayē, paḷe 3999  
 paḷe- 4002  
 paḷe•dī 3999  
 paḷi 4002  
 paḷle 4198  
 paḷli 4018  
 paḷuva 3998  
 panda 3922  
 pandi 4039  
 pane-mara 4037  
 pani, pann- 4035  
 pannandi 990, 3918  
 panneraṇḍi 474, 3918  
 panni-male, panni•rī 4035  
 paṇḍi 3999  
 paṇi 3884  
 paṇṇi 4004  
 pappi id- 3929, 3936  
 para 3959, 3984  
 para- 3949  
 parake 3951  
 parambi 4026  
 parat- 3949  
 parati 3976  
 pare 4032  
 pare- 4031  
 pari- 4027  
 patt- 4034  
 pattī, patt oymbadi 3918  
 patṭani 3872  
 patṭati, patṭe 3877  
 patṭi 3878  
 pavpatti 3918  
 pavva 3998  
 paytak(i) ṭṭi, payt a•ndi,  
 paym baṭṭi 3918  
 pa•d- 4065  
 pa•di 4064  
 pa•kki 4049  
 pa•kutti 1717, 4096  
 pa•la 4099  
 pa•li 4096  
 pa•li ma•d- 4097  
 pa•li 4110  
 pa•mañji 3821  
 pa•mbi 4085  
 pa•ni 4124  
 pa•pakki 5370  
 pa•pili 4083

pa•r-, pa•ram-bekki 4020

pa•re 4121  
 pa•t- 4020  
 pa•te 4123  
 pa•ti 4065  
 pa•y-, pa•yp, pa•yv 4087  
 peda 4410  
 per- 4422  
 percali 4416  
 pere 4421  
 periē, perī(m)-, perija, perta  
 4411  
 pe•c a•d- 4429  
 pe•nī 4449  
 pilli 4300  
 piri-, pirip 4177  
 piri-, piriv, pirip- 4176  
 pitta 4142  
 pittandi, pittie 4205  
 pi•ce-katti 4214  
 pi•li 4226  
 poda- 4509  
 podd- 4541  
 podepi, podi- 4509  
 poḍa- 4252  
 poḍea 4256  
 poḍi 4481  
 poḷe 4240  
 pokkala 4455  
 pokki 4460  
 pola- 4509, 4550  
 pola-, polaca, polace 4305  
 polat- 4305, 4550  
 polati 4550  
 pola•ka 4305  
 pole, poleyē 4547  
 poli- 4304, 4550  
 poll- 4554  
 pol- 4540  
 poḷa- 4560  
 poḷe 4318  
 poḷi- 4560  
 poḷidi 4559  
 polle-nelli, polli 4562  
 pommakka 4395, 4616  
 pond- 4522, 4541  
 ponnī 4570  
 ponna•li, ponnī, ponga  
 4395  
 ponṇ- 4469  
 porad- 4333, 4590  
 porame 4333  
 pore 4294, 4565  
 pori- 4537, 4539  
 porī-, porid- 4565  
 porik- 4423  
 pot- 4509  
 potṭ- 4490  
 poṭṭi 4388  
 poṭṭi 4391  
 poyy- 4407  
 poyy-, poyti 4534  
 po•- 4572  
 po•dī 4559  
 po•de ko•li, po•di 4434  
 po•ke 1224  
 po•le 4597

po•li-na•y 4572

po•li 3805  
 po•lia 4442  
 po•r- 4446, 4594  
 po•ri 4593  
 po•ti 4585  
 poṭu 4586  
 pudume, pudiyē 4275  
 puḍi, puḍi-, puḍip 4148  
 puḍi- 4253  
 pukk- 4315  
 pukkile 4200  
 puli, puliñje 4322  
 puli 4328  
 puḷu 4312  
 puḷ- 4183  
 puḷa 4271  
 puḷde 4183  
 puḷḍē, puḷḍi 4272  
 puṇṇi 4268  
 puṇḍ- 4312  
 puriki 4203  
 puttēri 4275  
 puttī 4335  
 puṭṭ- 4264  
 puṭṭi 3084  
 pu• 4345  
 pu• bekkī 4313  
 pu•t- 4376  
 pu•li 4375  
 pu•ñe 4355  
 pu•rī 4379  
 pu•vī 4345  
 rampa 489  
 raṭṭe, rekke 2591  
 reppe 5169  
 sa•la 2472  
 se•d- 2812  
 se•r- 2814  
 tabb- 3116  
 taḍe- 3031  
 taḍi 3056  
 taḍi-, taḍu 3031  
 takka, takkē 3005  
 talami, talami kaḷe, tale  
 3103  
 taḷat- 3127  
 tale 3133  
 taḷe- 3127  
 taḷi- 3435  
 tambuṭṭi 3084  
 tammaṇē 131, 3085  
 tammayya•n 196, 3085  
 tandi 3098  
 taṇi-, taṇi, taṇipi, taṇpane  
 3045  
 tanga 3162  
 tange 3015  
 taṇ-gu•li 3045  
 tapp-, tappi 3071  
 tar- 3098  
 tari- 2360  
 tari-, tarip 3140  
 taṭṭ-, taṭṭati 3039  
 taṭṭe 3035, 3042  
 taṭṭē 3039  
 tavd- 3025  
 tavḍi 3111  
 taye- 2456  
 ta•k-, ta•k- 3153  
 ta•li 3179, 3185  
 ta•ni 3196  
 ta•ng-, ta•ng- 3153  
 ta•r-, ta•t- 3191  
 ta•tē 3160  
 ta•vare 3163  
 ta•yi 364  
 tekki, tekkie 3449  
 tenge, teṅgi mara 3408  
 ter- 3441  
 tera-, terak-, terang-, terc-  
 3246  
 terake 3424  
 tere 3244  
 teri- 3445  
 tetti 3444  
 te•l- 3464  
 te•m-pulu 3268  
 te•n-eri 518, 3268  
 te•ni 3268  
 te•y- 3458  
 tēḍi, tēḍi minn- 2759  
 tēkki 3449  
 tēli 3436  
 tēji- 3433, 3436  
 tējiḍ- 3433  
 tēllane 3434  
 tē•d- 3456  
 tē•kili 3451  
 tē•li 3470  
 tē•r- 3471  
 tidd- 3251  
 tindi, tinn- 3263  
 tinga 3213  
 tir-, tiri 3246  
 tiri- 3419  
 tirig-, tirigani, tirik- 3246  
 titi 1514  
 ti•t- 3263  
 ti•yatti, ti•yē 3277  
 timm- 3336  
 ti•nd- 3274  
 ti•r- 3278  
 ti•t- 3273  
 ti•ta 3274  
 to- 3525  
 tod- 3480  
 tode 3302  
 todia 3485  
 toḷi, toḷip 3559  
 toḷasi 3357  
 toḷi, toḷi, toḷip 3436  
 tombadi 3532, 3918  
 tombe 3515  
 tondare 3506  
 tonḍe 3498  
 toṇe 3308  
 toppi 2673  
 toppiṭa 3393  
 tora- 2684, 3259  
 tore 2684, 2690

tore- 2684  
 tori- 2883  
 toṭṭi 3484  
 toṭṭi 3486  
 to·d- 3549  
 to·di 3543  
 to·fi 3559  
 \*to·nd-, to·ndici 3566  
 to·r- 2883  
 to·re pakki 2885  
 to·ri be·je 3353  
 to·ta 3549  
 to·ti, to·tici 3546  
 tuḷasi 3357  
 tuḷi 3361  
 tuḷi- 3364  
 tumbi 3328  
 tumbi-kay 3330  
 tummi- 3336  
 tuṇḍ-, tuṇḍi 3310  
 tuṇi 3307

tupp- 3323  
 turid-, turit- 2684  
 tuyṇi, tuyṇ- 3512  
 tu·di 2654  
 tu·k-, tu·ng- 3376  
 tu·r- 3400  
 tu·ra 2727  
 ubba 683  
 ucc-a·t-, uccē 696  
 udd- 665  
 udda, uddatē 621  
 uḍi-, uḍipi 587  
 uḍit-ale 257  
 uḍumbi 592  
 ukk- 666  
 ukki 661  
 ulik- 757  
 ulli- 697  
 ulli 698  
 umbaḷa-mane, umbiḷi 600

umi 637  
 upp- 600  
 uppi 2674  
 ur- 661  
 uri, uri- 656  
 urid- 664  
 urik- 661  
 urip- 751  
 uripe 716  
 urit- 664  
 urupi 864  
 usiri 645  
 utt- 617, 761  
 utti 984  
 u·k- 689  
 u·l- 688  
 u·r- 763  
 u·ri 752  
 u·t- 2621  
 va·ra 5359

## TULU

The order is that of the Devanāgarī alphabet, with *u* following *u*, *è* following *e*, and *l* at the end of the alphabet.

akka 23  
 akkakka, akkoḷu 19  
 akkare 281  
 akki 215  
 akku 316  
 akkē 23  
 agate 11  
 agapāvuni, agapuni 8  
 agary, agaly 11  
 agase-nāry 3  
 agase-mara 5  
 agily 13  
 aguruni 12  
 agela, agely 8  
 agoli, agoli 9  
 aggiyuni, agyuni 2265  
 agge 15  
 agra App. 3  
 aṅka 29  
 aṅkana 28  
 aṅkole 32  
 aṅgadi 35  
 aṅgalappu, aṅgalāpa 31  
 aṅgāry, aṅgai 7  
 aṅgavuni, aṅguni 34  
 aṅgidpini, aṅgipuni, aṅgy,  
 aṅgele, aṅṇanyuni 31  
 aṅgy 3820  
 acci 47, 48  
 ajakē 39  
 ajapuni, ajappu 363  
 ajara 44  
 ajip(p)a 2485, 3918

ajirda karba 192  
 ajē App. 6  
 ajji, ajje 50  
 aṅca, aṅcadē, aṅcane, aṅci,  
 aṅcitti, aṅcene 1  
 aṅcal, aṅcidāye 54  
 aṅcuni 4596  
 aṅjikē, aṅjigē, aṅjiyuni, aṅ-  
 juni 55  
 aṭaka, aṭakavu 83  
 aṭara 84  
 aṭta, aṭtaḷu 93  
 aṭti 84  
 aṭṭily 76  
 aṭṭuni 79, 97  
 aṭṭē 86, 98  
 aṭṭoligē 93  
 aṭaka 283  
 aṭaka, aṭakū 83  
 aṭakuni 61  
 aṭake-bāre 62  
 aṭagy 3838  
 aṭaṅ-gāyi 85  
 aṭana 83  
 aṭapa 64  
 aṭapuni 688  
 aṭabē 3869  
 aṭaminy 68  
 aṭaru 67  
 aṭaruni 66  
 aṭary 84  
 aṭāvu 79  
 aṭāvu 68

aḍi 76  
 aḍi, aḍi kai 72  
 aḍike-bṛu 90  
 aḍikai 77  
 aḍigūḷu, aḍigē 76  
 aḍipu, aḍipuni 73  
 aḍumbu 65  
 aḍykajgy 283  
 aḍypini 76  
 aḍē, aḍēgy 1  
 aḍeka, aḍēgy 63  
 aḍēṅuni, aḍepu, aḍēke 83  
 aḍepuni, aḍevuni 79, 83  
 aḍēyuni, aḍēvuni 63  
 aḍka 283  
 aḍkala 76  
 aḍḍa, aḍḍakattē, aḍḍakāru,  
 aḍḍana, aḍḍanē 83  
 aḍḍa-katteri 88  
 aḍḍagela 103  
 aḍḍaḍḍi 94  
 aḍḍi 83  
 aḍḍyara 75  
 aḍḍyē 87  
 aṇaka 112  
 aṇakasapaṇaka 111  
 aṇary 96  
 aṇasy 120  
 aṇāvuni 110  
 aṇi 116  
 aṇily 2315  
 aṇile-kāyi, aṇile-mara 119  
 aṇepuni 77, 120

aṇē 124, 3896  
 aṇāvu 399  
 aṇāvuni, aṇuni, aṇty, aṇ-  
 tyapattu 96  
 aṇḍi 126  
 aṇḍināry, aṇḍipunāry 128  
 aṇḍy 129  
 aṇḍē 130  
 aṇṇāvuni 110  
 aṇṇē 131  
 aṇya 118  
 attasa 144  
 attigē, attē 142  
 adappuni 688  
 adaruni, adarpuni, aduruni,  
 adyāṭa, adyāvuni, ady-  
 runi, adyupadury 137  
 adiry, adyry 2325  
 adeppuni 688  
 aḍē 322  
 addalipuni 137  
 anutana 328  
 anepini, anepuni 120  
 antuga 1  
 anda, andacanda 2328  
 anpini 868  
 appa 155  
 appa, appappā 156  
 appada, appala 3928  
 appaḷipuni 157  
 appiyuni, appukai, appai 158  
 appē 156  
 abaḍy 262  
 abaḍē, abarē 264  
 abeccuni, abepuni, abeyuni  
 2391  
 abbara, abbaraṇē 367  
 abbē 273  
 amapi, amani 181  
 amatypattuni, amarāvuni,  
 amārūni, amepuni 169  
 amapuni, amaruni 161, 169  
 amarige, amar(i)yuni, amā-  
 runi 162  
 amē 171  
 ambā 175  
 ambarappu 172  
 ambi 334, 4210  
 ambigāre 177  
 ambige, ambu 178  
 ambila, ambela 173  
 ambuli 174  
 ambekāry 180  
 ambe, ambo 175  
 amma, ammayya, amme 183  
 ay-, aykūḷu 1  
 ayiṛōḷ 482  
 ayyayyō, ayye, ayyō 196  
 ara 228  
 araky 199  
 arakē 229  
 aragini 217, 367  
 aragy 199, 316  
 aratūni 367, 3956  
 aratē 4031  
 araḍuni 228  
 araṇē 204

arantuni, araṇṭe, arantuni  
 3956  
 aratē, aradē 276  
 arantadē 201  
 arapu, arapuni, arapely 404  
 arabāyi, arabai 367  
 arabi 226  
 aramane, arasu, arase 201  
 aral-uni, araluni, araluni 247  
 arava 313  
 araly 229  
 ari 215  
 arike 314  
 aripuni, aripe 213  
 arivāna 3971  
 aru, arugu 222  
 arupu, aruhu 314  
 arumbu 231  
 aruve 225  
 aruḷumarūḷu 4723  
 are, areke 229  
 areggālo 276  
 areṇcuni 228  
 areḍuni 277  
 areḍuni 319  
 arepāvuni, arepini, arepu,  
 arepuni, arepely, areyuni,  
 arevuni 228  
 arkaty 369  
 arkame 281, 316  
 arkaly, arkaly 369  
 arkuni 221  
 arke-bṛu 90  
 argil(i)yuni, argule 323  
 arti 144, 281, 381  
 arduni 285  
 arpaṭa, arpini, arpele 282  
 arpuni 277, 315  
 arbi 226  
 aryuni 3963  
 arluni 276  
 arve 318  
 alagu, alaguni, alagy, alaṅka-  
 vuni, alaṅkuni, alaṅguni,  
 alacuni, alajāvuni 240  
 alaṅky 2401  
 alajuni 236, 240  
 alatanḍē 242  
 alamuni, alavu, alavuni 296  
 alambu 300  
 alambuni 240, 246  
 alaruni 247  
 alasanḍē 242  
 alasuni 236, 240  
 alaṣy 3999  
 alipuni, aliyuni, alivu 277  
 alimāry 257  
 aliyuni 250  
 aluguni 240  
 aluṅguni 302  
 alubaṅga, alumbe 236  
 alumbuni 246  
 aluṅgy 2931  
 alymbuḍa, alymbuḍē 360  
 alejāvuni, alej(i)yuni 240, 296  
 alepāvuni, alepuni 236  
 aleyuni, alevuni 236, 240

alē 2411  
 alkuni, alky 306  
 alde-kāyi 119  
 albe 236  
 allambra 241  
 allāvuni 296  
 alli, allige 256  
 allē 294  
 avady 262  
 avadē, avarē 264  
 avu, avuḷu 1  
 avuṅkuni, avumpuni 169  
 ah, aha 332  
 aḷa, aḷaka, aḷakē, aḷatē, aḷa-  
 puni 295  
 alaṅky 2401  
 alaṇṭuni 294  
 alambu 300  
 alavuni 296  
 alikattū, alipuni, aliyantara,  
 aliyuni 277  
 aliya 2410  
 aluve 278  
 aluṅgy 2931  
 alē 2411  
 alkuni 306  
 alṭa, alty, alpa 1  
 alṭē 294  
 ā, ākūḷu 1  
 āṅkē 340  
 ājane, āji, ājipa, āpa 2485  
 ājāvuni, ājiduni, ājiyuni,  
 ājuni 404  
 āṭa 347  
 āṭaṅka, āṭaṅky 83  
 āḍalodu, āḍasōge 346  
 āḍal(i)te 5157  
 āḍāvuni, āḍuni, āḍele, āḍē-  
 vuni 347  
 āḍē 400  
 āṇa 278  
 āṇi App. 10  
 āṇy, āṇyovu, āṇjāvu 399  
 āṇē-kallū 355  
 āṭy, āni 1  
 āṇipuni 408  
 āṇē 5161  
 āpaga, āpe, āpolē, āmbe 1  
 āṇini 333  
 āmbaly 362  
 āya, āyakattū, āyatta, āyi-  
 kattū 366  
 āyāvuni, āyuni 363  
 āye 1  
 āruṇē 368  
 āruni 368, 404  
 āry 1, 5159  
 ārekti, āraikē, āraisuni 377  
 āroḷy-miṇy 375  
 ārukuni, ārbaṭa, ārbhaṭa, ār-  
 bhaṭe 367  
 ārsāvuni 403  
 āṭa 495  
 āli 291  
 āli-kally, āli-parndy 384  
 āle 387

alaisuni 383  
 avadè 264  
 avalu 392  
 avu 333  
 ave App. 12  
 asary 39  
 asu 4088  
 ala 396  
 alikè, aluni, al(u)vike 5157  
 alu 1  
 alu, alimage 399  
 ikkatu 524  
 ikkavuni 514  
 ikkuni 492  
 ikkuli, ikkulu, ikkule 444  
 igaruni, iguru, iguruni 2489  
 igguni 504  
 inguni 430  
 iiji 2559  
 inca, incane, inci, incene,  
 incogu 410  
 ittarè, ittire 454  
 itide 445  
 ida, ide, idegy 410  
 ida-katter 88  
 idi 440  
 idumbulu 444  
 idetara, idè 448  
 idè 432, 434  
 idpini 442  
 ine, inè 457  
 itary, ittara, ittaru, itтары,  
 ittene, itte, ini, inda, indy,  
 inne 410  
 iddi 2559  
 inpini 868  
 ippi 533  
 ippli 3228  
 ippuni 480  
 ippe 485  
 iplige 627  
 ibbudlu 464  
 imè 2545  
 impu 530  
 imbāl, imbe, imberg, im-  
 boļu 410  
 imbu 467  
 iyaruni, iyavuni 471  
 iyyodu 5153  
 ir- 474  
 iri 502  
 irippe 485  
 iriyuni 502, 524  
 iry 474  
 iryntu 547  
 irely 3679  
 ire 497  
 irkavuni, irkuni 514  
 irky, irly 2552  
 ir-nidu 474, 3729  
 ir-portu 474, 4559  
 irbadī, irveru, irvoļu 474  
 irbuliyuni 524  
 irva 474, 3918  
 irveri 488  
 irly 2552  
 ili 833  
 iliyuni 502  
 ile 506  
 illy 494  
 isi, isy 424  
 isyly 2610  
 iljary, iliyuni 503, 2482  
 ile 506  
 i 410, 3684  
 icily, incily 2617  
 icuni, ijuni 3687  
 iju, idy 442  
 ity, ipe, imbe 410  
 indy 2617  
 ipuni 805  
 iripti 547  
 iruni 543  
 iry 3688  
 uk(k)aly 678  
 ukkada, ukkuda 565  
 ukkavuni, ukkuni 666  
 ukki 568  
 ugary 2674  
 ugipu 562  
 ugipuni 636  
 uguru 561  
 ugè 568  
 uggi 5210  
 ugguni 571  
 ugguni, uggely 761, 1010  
 ughila 572  
 uccaly 731  
 ucci, uccu 733  
 uja, uje-pattuni 761  
 ujide 583  
 ujumbu, ujumbupa 709  
 ujaly 731  
 ujuni 665  
 ujery, ujery 583  
 udaly 612  
 udu 592  
 uduku 589  
 udure 587  
 udetely, udepuni, udevuni  
 946  
 uddi 599  
 upasy, unpini, unpely, unp-  
 pini, uppu 600  
 unpungu, unpungely 601  
 unpungy 604  
 unpuluga, unde, unpuluga 664  
 uttarane 619  
 uttutti 620  
 udaruni, uduruni 615  
 uday 612  
 udalè 2937  
 ude 723  
 udevuni 613  
 udda 621  
 udri 623  
 untavuni, untuni 710  
 undu, undekulu 557  
 uppala, uppalgè 627  
 uppady, uppary, uppu, up-  
 puca, ubary 2674

uppuni, uppèruni 710  
 ubary 559  
 ubi 636  
 uberuni, ubbara, ubbuni, ub-  
 bèruni 666  
 ubbasa, ubbesa 632  
 ubbi, ubbina, ubbiyuni 636  
 umani 181  
 umi, umni 637  
 umily, umbli 638  
 umpu 600  
 umb-uru 600, 660  
 umboli App. 16  
 uyyaly 731  
 ura, uraly 688  
 urapè 689  
 uraly 651  
 uri 656  
 uri-gejje 708  
 uripuni 751  
 uriyuni 656  
 urudu 669  
 urunty, urundulu 664  
 urunde-buru 685  
 urubu 711  
 urumbu 652  
 urumbuni 663  
 uruvely, uruvolu, uruvolu 683  
 ure-kallu, urepuni, uresuni  
 665  
 ure 694  
 uro, uroļu 683  
 urkaruni, urkavuni, urkupe,  
 urkuni 666  
 urkily 656  
 urku 714  
 urguni 720  
 urcata, urcuni 696  
 urdafa, urduni 669  
 urpa, urpde, urpdely 664  
 urdi 711  
 urdu 690  
 urduni 665  
 urpuni 751  
 urpely 666  
 urbi, urbu 711  
 urbuliyuni 720  
 urlu 655  
 urvane 689  
 urve 658  
 uliyuni 1003  
 ule 694, 2857  
 ulevuni 997  
 ulku 2702  
 ulli 705  
 usuru, usulu 645  
 usy, ussane 573  
 ula, ulayi 698  
 ulavu 1015  
 uli 699  
 ulungy 591  
 ule 694  
 ulki 1009  
 ulku, ulkuni 2702  
 ulc- 696  
 ull- 697  
 ulli 705

ujuni, uti 761  
 uta 600  
 udavuni, untuni, uta, udu,  
 unduni 763  
 uduni 688, 763  
 nduni 741  
 uyyaly 731  
 uru 752  
 uru-kolu, uruni 763  
 uroļu 683  
 us 4354  
 usuni, usely 761  
 uliga 758  
 uliyuni 696

ekkacakka 767  
 ekkade 772  
 ekkam 769  
 ekkamle, ekkamè 814  
 ekkalu 22  
 ekkale 22, 772  
 ekkalyuni 766  
 ekkasakka, ekkasakky 767  
 ekkuni 516, 765  
 ekkuy 809  
 eguly, ege 2489  
 eggely, eggè 826  
 ehkuly 5154  
 eccarike, eccaripuni, eccari-  
 suni 851  
 enca, enci, encitti 5151  
 enci 851  
 ettakuitta 859  
 ettavu, etty 783  
 etti 517  
 ettuni 437, 859  
 eda 449  
 edaunkuni, edapuni, edupuni  
 443  
 edaunky 437, 449  
 edaunky patera 433  
 edavatty, edevatty 448, 792  
 edenkily 445  
 edenji 2901  
 edde 848  
 edpuni 443  
 epa 4157  
 epike, epè, epke, epnige,  
 epnuni 793  
 epyma 784  
 eply 794  
 epje 4394  
 epne 854  
 epna 784, 3918  
 epma 784  
 epme 854  
 ettara, ettaruni, ettige, ettuni  
 796  
 ettaduni, ettavuni, etty 809  
 edi 518  
 edinke 2591  
 eduru, edury 795  
 ede 827  
 edde, eddene, eddyana, ed-  
 dyuni 800  
 edroli 138  
 endruni 868

ebulante 803  
 emmalu 4395  
 eyi panji 2776  
 eyyuni 805  
 eraka 866  
 eraguni 516, 866  
 eravu 472  
 erale 476  
 eri, eriyavuni, eriyuni 811  
 eru 815, 822  
 erka, erkavuni, erke, erkely,  
 erpuni 851  
 erkuni 851, 863  
 erky, ertè 851, 916  
 erpa 910, 3918  
 erime 816  
 ela 831  
 eli 833  
 elipuni, eliyuni, elpuni 250  
 elu 839  
 elè 497  
 ellañji, elle 845  
 elli, elly 856  
 ellyaye 513  
 esaguni 805  
 esaly 459  
 elañci 851  
 elaty 513  
 ele 506, 513  
 elpa 910, 3918

ency 851  
 edi 4434  
 edy 5152  
 ede 792  
 etu 889  
 ety, etolu, eni, epa, epo,  
 erane 5151  
 eny 5160  
 epuni 905  
 eme 5155  
 eravuni, eruni 916  
 eri 901, 902  
 ery 5151  
 ersavuni 906  
 el-akki 907  
 elavuni, eluni 250  
 evuro 878  
 esige 4431  
 elane, ely, elvery 910  
 elpa 910, 3918

ai, aikolu, ainane, ainy,  
 aiery, aiery, aivolu 2826  
 ai-nidu 2826, 3729  
 airy 2351  
 aiva 2826, 3918

okka 564  
 okku 3780  
 okkuni 926  
 okkendi, okkely, okkeldi,  
 okkelme 925  
 ogaty 932  
 ogaruni, ogary 2674  
 oggada, oggapini 990  
 oggarane App. 17

oggi 570, 5210  
 ohka 5212  
 ohkate 1029  
 ohki 5210  
 occipuni 665  
 occiyuni 984  
 occuni 665, 984  
 onci 5151  
 onjane, onji, onjene 990  
 otty 958  
 ottuni 958, 1021  
 otte 946  
 oda 945  
 odaky, odately 946  
 odatana, odati, odaye, odave  
 593  
 odam-badikè, odam-badigè,  
 odam-badipuni 945  
 odaly 586  
 odi 948, 950  
 odipuni, odiyuni 946  
 odu 592  
 odunkely, odungeluni, odun-  
 gely 954  
 ode 5151  
 odetaddye, ode 956  
 odetana, odaye 593  
 odepuni, odayuni, odka 946  
 odka, odkely 954  
 odka 5221  
 oddavuni, odduni 962, 5221  
 oddu 592, 966  
 odde 964  
 odpavuni 5221  
 odpu, odpuni 946  
 odyane, odyana 961  
 onakatty, onakatte, onakely,  
 onungely 601  
 onasy 600  
 onta 2840  
 onti 968, 990  
 ontige 990  
 ottaya, ottavuni, ottu, ot-  
 tuni, ottele 1021  
 otti 1020  
 otte 990  
 ottony 924  
 odagavuni 609  
 odaguni 605, 609  
 odd-ady 616  
 oddika 990  
 odde 1047  
 onary 584  
 onti, ontigè, ontu 979  
 ondike, ondigè, onduni 990  
 oppa App. 19  
 oppanda, oppavuni, oppige,  
 oppiyavuni, oppiyuni, op-  
 pu, ombu, ombuni 924  
 obbanjige, obbanje, ommu-  
 ta, ommavuni, ommè 990  
 oyaluni 731  
 oyipavuni, oyipuni, oyily  
 984  
 or, ora 990  
 oraka 761  
 oraguni, oragy 707



oraŋka 681  
 oraŋuni, oraŋtu, oraŋtuni,  
 oraŋtū, orađaŋa, orađaŋuni  
 650  
 oraβēly 665  
 orally, orally 651, 688  
 orale 988  
 ori, oriye, oru 990  
 oripāvuni, oripuni, oripe,  
 oripely, oriyuni 1009  
 oru 657  
 oruŋky 1014  
 ore 723  
 ore-kallu, orevuni, oresuni  
 665  
 orguni, orti 990  
 orŋku 1014  
 orda, orduni 707  
 orpāvuni 1009  
 orportu, orpoltu 990, 4559  
 ormba 1025  
 orye 990  
 orva 707  
 olanigē 1005  
 olandala, olandale 1004  
 olapuni, olame, olipe, oli-  
 yuni, olume 1006  
 olapy, olampu 998, 1003  
 oli 1070  
 olipu 1000  
 oluŋguni 1003  
 olepu 760  
 olpe 998  
 oli, olle 1005  
 olle 1018  
 ovu 5151  
 osage, osaya, osaye 937  
 osaruni, osary 761  
 oja, olaguŋtu 1015  
 oja, olavu 698  
 oraŋka 681  
 olavu 1015, 5314  
 oji 1016  
 olipu 1009  
 oljepuni 760  
 olpa 5151  
 olle 1018  
 ōkaŋi, ōkuŋi 1028  
 ōkonuni, ōhoŋuni, ōŋgeruni  
 1032  
 ōŋkate, ōŋkadē 1029  
 ōta 1041  
 ōte-puŋi 1044  
 ōda 1039  
 ōdari, ōdiŋy, ōdu 1042  
 ōduni 1041  
 ōni 1046  
 ōŋte 1043  
 ōŋte-puŋi 1044  
 ōdāvuni, ōdige, ōdu, ōduni  
 1052  
 ōnti 1053  
 ōpādi 924  
 ōpu App. 19  
 ōpe, ōpetayē 5151  
 ōma 1054

ōmana 1056  
 ōyi 1058  
 ōyikkape 2852  
 ōrige 646, 1061  
 ōru 1074  
 ōre, ōrekōre 1062  
 ōle 1070  
 ōle 5151  
 auŋkuni 169  
 kakkāŋa, kakkāvuni, kakkuni  
 1079  
 kakke 1081, 1425  
 kaŋkaripu, kaŋkaripuni, kaŋ-  
 kariyuni 1991  
 kaŋkula 1234  
 kaŋgy 1233  
 kacakaca, kacakka, kacapici,  
 kacikuci 1086  
 kaccāŋa, kaccāŋuni 1089  
 kaccāvuni 1099  
 kaccuni 1097, 1099  
 kacce App. 20  
 kajane, kajāvu, kajily, kajely,  
 kajē 1088  
 kaje 1395  
 kajepuni 1390  
 kajipu 1391  
 kaŋci-kāyi, kaŋci-puŋi 1108  
 kaŋji 1411  
 kaŋyukuŋi 1110  
 kaŋta, kaŋtana, kaŋtalme, kaŋ-  
 tale, kaŋtāni, kaŋtāvuni  
 1147  
 kaŋtuni 1147, 1149  
 kaŋtū 1147, 1150  
 kaŋa 1113  
 kaŋaga App. 21  
 kaŋaŋjige, kaŋanda 1141  
 kaŋata 1122, App. 23  
 kaŋapa, kaŋapāvuni, kaŋapu,  
 kaŋapuduni, kaŋapuni,  
 kaŋapely, kaŋame 1109  
 kaŋama 1114  
 kaŋāyi App. 22  
 kaŋaly 1118  
 kaŋale 1120  
 kaŋavu 1141  
 kaŋi, kaŋiyuni 1125  
 kaŋito 1122  
 kaŋivāna 1133  
 kaŋiry 1136  
 kaŋu 1135  
 kaŋubu 1139  
 kaŋuve 1135, 1144  
 kaŋyta, kaŋypuni 1125  
 kaŋyme 1135  
 kaŋyumbu 1139  
 kade 1109  
 kaŋeŋcuni 1141  
 kaŋeŋji 1347  
 kaŋepini 1124  
 kaŋeyuni, kaŋevuni 1124,  
 1141  
 kaŋcily 1141  
 kaŋdi App. 24

kaŋdyana 1133  
 kaŋdale, kaŋdāŋa, kaŋpuni  
 1125  
 kaŋdy, kaŋpu 1135  
 kaŋaky 1165  
 kaŋaja 1375  
 kaŋajada puri 1117  
 kaŋape 1405  
 kaŋipuni 1406  
 kaŋime 1163  
 kaŋile 1353  
 kaŋe, kaŋely 1166  
 kaŋeŋgy 1586  
 kaŋepuni, kaŋery, kaŋtu,  
 kaŋtū 1405  
 kaŋte 1173  
 kaŋtely 1366  
 kaŋdani, kaŋdanye 1173  
 kaŋdi 1176  
 kaŋdu, kaŋduni, kaŋdy,  
 kaŋdydi, kaŋdelu, kaŋdely,  
 kaŋdelytana, kaŋdele, kaŋ-  
 donuni 1372  
 kaŋde 1171  
 kaŋderiyuni 1176  
 kaŋdo 1355  
 kaŋnadi 1182  
 kaŋni 1184  
 kaŋny 1159, 1160  
 kaŋny nir 1159  
 kaŋonu 1990  
 katta 1446  
 katta(i)yuni, kattale 1278  
 katti, katte 1204  
 katte 1364  
 katte-kurbe 1599  
 kadaluni 1188  
 kadale 1190  
 kadipu, kadupu 1200  
 kadike 1192, 1397  
 kadiya 1191  
 kadiry 1194, 1195  
 kadyry 1195  
 kade 1188, 1395  
 kadepuni, kadeyuni, kade-  
 vuni 1202  
 kadeluni, kadely 1188  
 kadpu 1194, 1200  
 kadry 1195  
 kana 1407  
 kanikara 1408  
 kanipuni, kani-mūri, kane-  
 puni, kaneyuni 1406  
 kanta, kantanē, kantuni,  
 kantely 1211  
 kantū 1209, 1211  
 kandaka, kandyka 1214  
 kandambi 1411  
 kandāya, kandāyo 1209  
 kanduni, kandy 1410  
 kandelū 1415  
 kanna 1412  
 kannada 1284  
 kannadaka, kannadi 1182  
 kanno 1414  
 kappā 1218  
 kappade 1217

kappanda 1322  
 kapparantu 1222  
 kappary 1335  
 kappaly 1219  
 kappu 1223, 1325, 1395  
 kappuni 1222  
 kappē 1224  
 kaba, kabary, kabe 1325  
 kabari 1327  
 kabiyuni 1221  
 kabbe, kabya 1335  
 kamu 1233  
 kambu 1241  
 kambula, kambula 1239  
 kammēna, kamyana 1247  
 kaya 1251  
 kayipe 1249  
 kara 1305  
 karakara 1386  
 karagāvuni 1292  
 karaguni 1292, 1387  
 karaŋi 1263  
 karaŋu, karaŋy 1265  
 karaŋdely 1271  
 karaŋdē 1269, 1271  
 karatāla 1270  
 karapu 1474  
 karapuni, karavuni 1292  
 karampely, karampē 1273  
 karalē 1350  
 karavi 1280  
 karavē, karāya 1477  
 karaly 1274  
 kari 1370, 1374  
 kari, kariya 1278  
 karipuni, karipely, karipē  
 1356  
 kari-mara 1282  
 kariyuni 1356, 1357  
 karu 1280, 1362, 1370  
 karukuru 1386  
 karepuni 1393  
 kareyuni, karevuni 1291  
 karē 1293, 1294, 1370  
 karky 1281  
 kargāvuni 1292  
 kargi, kargudi, kargude 1278  
 kargōta 1265  
 karŋka, karŋkaduni, karŋca-  
 vuni, karŋcuni, karŋtuni,  
 kardy 1278  
 karŋkallu 1260  
 karcily 1141  
 karŋde 1271  
 karŋde-puŋi-mara 1269  
 kartale 1278  
 karnatāka 1284  
 karpu 1223  
 karba 1278  
 kar-bulē, kar-bollē 4327  
 karmary 1282  
 kar-mukke 1281  
 karmbu 1288  
 karmbuni 1291  
 karmbelu 1277  
 karly 1274  
 karvāvuni 1278

kala 1376  
 kalakala 1302, 1346  
 kalaŋkuni, kalaŋky, kalam-  
 buni 1303  
 kalaŋāvuni, kalaŋuni, kala-  
 puni, kalappu, kalaberakē,  
 kalamy 1299  
 kali 1374  
 kaleŋgy 1586  
 kalepini, kalepuni, kalevuni  
 1356, 1373  
 kalē 1313  
 kalka 1299  
 kalkuni 1302  
 kalkorē 1314  
 kalpādi, kalpāvuni, kalpuni  
 1297  
 calli 1317  
 kallū 1298  
 kavapē 1322  
 kavudrasa, kavundrasa 1337  
 kasa 1249  
 kasa, kasanty, kasary 1088  
 kasakka 1086  
 kaskāyi 1249  
 kaŋakala, kaŋapaŋa 1302  
 kaŋaŋkāvuni, kaŋaŋkuni, ka-  
 laŋky 1303  
 kaŋale 1350  
 kaŋavaŋa 1306  
 kaŋavu, kaŋu, kaŋye, kaŋla,  
 kaŋlanti, kaŋlantiŋē 1372  
 kaŋi 1374  
 kaŋu 1362  
 kaŋeŋji 1347  
 kaŋeyuni, kaŋevuni 1349,  
 1356  
 kaŋku 1302  
 kaŋli 1383  
 kaŋlē 1384  
 kaŋka 1425  
 kaŋu, kaŋy 1424  
 kaŋkaripu, kaŋkariyuni 1991  
 kaŋgu 1428  
 kaŋci, kaŋcu 1432  
 kaŋta, kaŋtake, kaŋtāle, kaŋike,  
 kaŋige 1440  
 kaŋarti 372  
 kaŋi, kaŋy, kaŋe, kaŋa, kaŋdy  
 1438  
 kaŋdige 1437  
 kaŋdē 1441  
 kaŋdyuni 1440  
 kaŋi 1444  
 kaŋike, kaŋige, kaŋisāvuni,  
 kaŋysāvuni 1443  
 kaŋdely 1171  
 kaŋtonuni 1416  
 kaŋdāta, kaŋdāŋuni, kaŋduni  
 1447  
 kaŋa 1418  
 kaŋpāta, kaŋpāŋuni, kaŋpu,  
 kaŋpuni, kaŋele, kaŋpu 1416  
 kaŋmaŋgāyi 1934  
 kaŋyaly, kaŋaly 1462  
 kaŋyāvuni, kaŋyipuni, kaŋyuni  
 1458  
 kāyi, kāyuni 1459  
 kāyilē 1458  
 kāyerū 1434  
 kāyely 1459, 1462  
 kāypu 1099  
 kāra, kār-uppu 1466  
 kāra kaŋny 1160  
 kāra-kāyi 1470  
 kāraŋuni, kāruni 1477  
 kāri 1278, 1494  
 kāry 1278, 1479  
 kāre-kāyi 1470  
 kāre 1506  
 kārkāla, kār mugaly 1278  
 kālivē 1480  
 kāly 1479  
 kālku 1302  
 kāvadi 1417  
 kāvali 1488  
 kāvaly 1416  
 kāvi 1490  
 kāvu 1458  
 kāvē 1490  
 kāvoli 1488  
 kāsy 1431  
 kālaga 1501  
 kāli, kālē 1494  
 kāly 1493  
 kigga 1594  
 kicikici 1515  
 kicci, kiccu, kicce 1514  
 kiŋta 1538  
 kiŋi 1528  
 kiŋi 1183  
 kiŋikini, kiŋily 1545  
 kiŋkaŋa 1603  
 kiŋkuni 1589  
 kiŋpaly 1543  
 kiŋtali, kiŋtali, kiŋlē 1512  
 kiŋtuni 1954  
 kiŋty 1514  
 kidamburē, kidumbrē, ki-  
 dymbrē 1557  
 kidykyly, kidykelū, kidkyly,  
 kidkely 1551  
 kidē 1980  
 kinary, kinaly, kinry, kin-  
 kana 1603  
 kinkuni 1589  
 kinni, kinyappē, kinyamme,  
 kinyavu 1603  
 kippē 1731  
 kiraŋci 1565  
 kiraŋi 1560  
 kiri, kiriye, kiru, kirtara,  
 kirdy 1594  
 kirikini, kirky 1593  
 kirigi, kirige 1592  
 kirici 1565  
 kireŋgy 1578  
 kirejuni, kiresy 1564  
 kireŋci 1565  
 kirē 1980  
 kirmbaruni, kirmbāta, kir-  
 buni, kirmbely 1560  
 kirmbil(i)y 1855  
 kila 1969

kilakila, kiliKili 1575  
 kilumbu, kilubu, kilumu,  
 kilumbu, kilumbu 1586  
 kile 1810  
 kilakuni 1581, 1588  
 kilenji 1573  
 kilipuni, kilivuni 1574  
 kilumbu, kilumbu, kilbu 1586  
 kisikisi, kisi, kisy, kisyka  
 1510  
 kicukicu, kicukitu, kicuni  
 1515  
 kitake, kitage, kidu 1619  
 kitu 1624  
 kipu 1610  
 kiruni 1623, 1624  
 kiru 1579, 1623, 1624  
 kirottuni 1590  
 kilu App. 26  
 kilé 1810  
 kiwu 1606  
 kilmeu 1619  
 kisuli 1612  
 kilu 1619, App. 26  
 kukku 2033  
 kukkulu, kukkuliuni 2064  
 kukke 1629  
 kugguni 1767  
 kuukuru 1628  
 kuuké 2032  
 kuccatu 1851  
 kuccé 1639, 1640  
 kujanti 2039  
 kujaru 2128  
 kujalu 1892  
 kujimbu, kujumbu 1859  
 kujely 2162  
 kuñca, kuñña 1639  
 kuñni 1646  
 kuñmba 1655  
 kutti 1676  
 kuttu, kuttu 1671  
 kutte, kutte-puri 1675  
 kutru 1667  
 kudapu 2063, 2064  
 kudari App. 32  
 kudicely, kudicele 1654  
 kudu 1680  
 kudupu 1653  
 kuduma 1655  
 kudu 2153  
 kudenji-mara 1650  
 kudé 1660  
 kudka, kudki 1823  
 kudki, kudké 1651  
 kudcuni, kudcely, kudcele  
 1654  
 kudpuni 1662  
 kudpoju 2064  
 kunta, kunjavuni, kunpuni  
 1688  
 kunti, kunte 1670  
 kunu 1681  
 kuné 1689  
 kunu 1669  
 kunu 1694  
 kunni 1646  
 kunne 1697  
 kuto 1728  
 kutta 1716, 1851  
 kutt-atta, kutt-atté 93  
 kuttata, kuttaruni, kuttu,  
 kuttuni 1719  
 kutti 1640, 1717  
 kuttiri 2170  
 kutturi 1779  
 kudane, kudane 3384  
 kudanti 1842  
 kudi 1706, 1709  
 kudike 1851  
 kudipuni, kudipuvuni 2084  
 kudupuni 1859  
 kudumbu 2087  
 kudumbulu 4374  
 kuduru 1700  
 kuduruni 1709  
 kuduré 1711  
 kudé 1859  
 kudke, kud(d)ya, kundavuni,  
 kundu, kunduni, kundely,  
 kundri 1851  
 kudyuni 2084  
 kunda 1723  
 kundana 1725  
 kundu 1646  
 kupulu, kup(u)lu 1735  
 kuppé, kubaly, kubé 1731  
 kumaya 1755  
 kumetely, kumevuni 1746  
 kumery 1740  
 kumpu 1850  
 kumbava, kumbu App.  
 28  
 kumbi 1749, 1752  
 kumbu 1753  
 kummaya 1755  
 kuyily 1764  
 kuyuluni 1761  
 kuraña 1769  
 kuranjuni 1778  
 kuralu 1774  
 kuri 1780, 2165  
 kurikke 1818  
 kuripuni, kuriyuni 1822  
 kuru 1851  
 kuruji 1786  
 kuruña, kuruña, kuruña,  
 kurute 1787  
 kuruntu, kuruntu 1778  
 kurudi 1788  
 kurube 1844  
 kurumbily 1794  
 kurulé 1791  
 kurepini, kurepuni 1818  
 kureyuni, kurevuni, kuré  
 1822  
 kurely 1774  
 kurkavuni 1637, 1806  
 kurkily 1629  
 kurkuni 1806  
 kurci 1848  
 kurdu, kurde 1787  
 kurtely, kurtele, kurté 1822  
 kurdi 1788  
 kurni 1780  
 kurpu 1898  
 kuruni, kurly 1778  
 kurlé 1791  
 kurvé 1779  
 kula, kulavu 1815  
 kulé 1918  
 kulligé App. 30  
 kuvé 1872, 1895  
 kusipuni, kusiyuni, kusipuni  
 1636  
 kusave 1762  
 kusukusu 1638  
 kusuri 2232  
 kusuruni 1636, 1876  
 kuskuni 1636  
 kusri 1880, 2232  
 kuła 1828  
 kulé 1822  
 kulike 1818  
 kulipuni 1833  
 kulunkuni 1832  
 kulupu, kuluni 1835  
 kuku 1873  
 kugu, kuguni 1868  
 kunji 1880  
 kunjely 1644  
 kuta, kuta, kudavuni, ku-  
 digé, kudisavuni, kudisuni,  
 kuduni, kunjuni 1882  
 kutu 1885  
 kutuni 1882, 1898  
 kudi 1888  
 kuntuni, kumpuni 1850  
 kura 1901  
 kurañgely, kuruni, kurele  
 1902  
 kuri 1779, 1901  
 kuru 1911  
 kuruni 1876  
 kur-nayi 1913  
 kulé 1905  
 kulu 1911  
 kuvé 1872, 1895  
 kuła 1913  
 kułu 1911  
 kekki, kekily 1253  
 keñca, keñci 1931  
 keñjely 1962  
 keña, keña, keñaky, keñake,  
 keñuku 1942  
 keñaguni 1524, 1942  
 keñi 1528  
 keñ(a)kuni 1944  
 keñi 1183  
 keña 1950  
 ketonu 1990  
 ketti 3413  
 kettigé, kettuni 1953, 1985  
 ketté 1953  
 kedanké, kedunké 1983  
 kedaruni 1511, 1546  
 kedi 1983  
 kedu 1980  
 kedonuni 1990  
 kenakuni 1944  
 kenni, kenné, keppadé 1989

keppatana, keppi, keppu,  
 keppe, kebi, kebure 1977  
 keppe, kebbu 1989  
 kem-, kempu 1931  
 kemma 1964  
 keyi 1936  
 kerani 1560  
 kerantuni, kereñcuni, kere-  
 puni, keresu 1564  
 kerapavu 1990  
 kereñgu 1578  
 kerepé 1960  
 keré 1980  
 kerici 1965  
 kerndely 1962  
 kerpa 2012  
 kerpinaye, kerpini 1981  
 kerpu, kerpuduni, kerpuni,  
 kerbu 2012  
 kela, kelavu 1571  
 kelasa 1970  
 kelasi, kelesi, kelese 1971  
 kelekuni 1581  
 keleñji 1573  
 kelepuni 1574  
 kellu 1577  
 kelly 1969  
 kesary 2020  
 keleñgu 1578  
 kekariyu, kekariyu, kekari-  
 yuni 1991  
 keké 1992  
 kedage, kedinge, kedu, kedý  
 1942  
 kenu 2017  
 kedayi, kedai 2026  
 kedý 2020  
 keñé 2022  
 kepalé, kepuła, kepuła 1931  
 keri 2007  
 kere-kary, kere-meyi 1560  
 keré 2011  
 kerle 1960  
 kely 1990  
 kai 2023  
 kaidu, kaidy 2027  
 kainé 1250  
 kaipuni 1099  
 kaipely, kaipé 1249  
 kai-pojavu 2028  
 kaiyy-oppigé 924  
 kaily 1257  
 koipini, koily 2119  
 kokkaru-kullu 1628  
 kokkayi, kokku 2034  
 kokke-kayi 2035  
 kokké, koñké, koñgu 2032  
 koña 2037  
 koccu 1859  
 koccuni 2043  
 kojanji 2039  
 kojapu 2162  
 kojapuni, kojalu, kojiluni,  
 kojepuni, kojeluni, kojel-  
 puni 1859  
 kojaly 2164  
 koñña, koñné 2043

kotakota 1851  
 kotta 2058  
 kottanji, kottayi 2069  
 koitu 2049, 2064  
 kotte-mullu 2070  
 kotte 2069  
 kotya 2058  
 kotre 2064  
 kodagu, kodage 1649  
 kodangy, kodanja, kodanji  
 2196  
 kodangé 1823  
 kodangye 2206  
 kodandely 1883  
 kodapavuni 2063  
 kodapuni 2063, 2064  
 kodari App. 32  
 kodu, kodipu, kodipuni,  
 kodipely, kodire 2049  
 kodeni 2051  
 kodé 1663  
 kopajé 2075  
 kopé 1867  
 kopuni, kond-ajuni 2151  
 kopu 2079  
 kopu 1669  
 kopu 1867, 2080, 2151,  
 3470  
 kopé 2059  
 kopini 2152  
 kottala, kottala 2090  
 kottalige, kottalige 2089  
 kotté 2094  
 kodadu, kodanti 1842  
 kodu, kodipavuni, kodipuni,  
 kodipely, kodiyuni, kodu-  
 pely 2084  
 kodumbu 2087  
 koddely, koddely 2085  
 kodde 1702  
 koné 2174  
 kondé 2175  
 kondra 2101  
 koppa 1732  
 koppara, koppari 2105  
 kopparigé 2104  
 koppalipuni 2107  
 koppu 2111  
 kob(b)ari 2105  
 kompa, kompé 1731  
 kombu, kombe, kombely  
 2115  
 kommé 2146  
 koyipini, koyily, koyiyuni,  
 koyely 2119  
 koyile 2138  
 kora 1851  
 koraguni 1778  
 korage, koraji, koraju 1844  
 koradu 1842  
 korantu 2069  
 korati, koraté 1851  
 korapalu 1844  
 korapuni 1796  
 korape, korapely, korapele  
 2122  
 korambé 1822  
 koraly 1774, 1775  
 koraly 1775  
 korale 2168  
 koru 2053, 2147  
 korejuni 1796  
 korepini, korepuni 1796,  
 1818  
 koré 2149  
 korkalu 167  
 korñgi-mara, korñgu-mara  
 1507  
 korñgu 2125  
 korpa, korpavuni, korpini  
 2053  
 korpini 2063  
 kolake 2154  
 kolamé 2157  
 kolambé 1822  
 kolavé, kolayi 1818, 2151  
 koliké, kolatle, koltile, koltu-  
 le 2151  
 koleji 2139  
 kolé 2132  
 kolpuni 2152  
 kolli 2137, 2158  
 kosary 2232  
 kolaky 1822  
 kolake 2154  
 kolaga 1827  
 kolambé 1818, 1822, 1832  
 kolaly, kolavé 1818  
 kolu 2053  
 kolpuni 2152  
 kolli 2158  
 kokayi 2034  
 kogile, kojile 1764  
 kogannu 2209  
 koca, kocé 2043  
 kotale 2204  
 kojé 2207  
 kodu 2054  
 kodu, kodý 2200  
 kodé 929  
 kopa 2209  
 kopé 2209, 2211  
 kopantely, kopavuni, kop-  
 uni 1688  
 kopu 2054  
 koti 1769  
 kodanda 2213  
 koparo 2222  
 kopé 2176  
 komati, komatige 2220  
 komana App. 34  
 kora 2204  
 kori 2231, 2248  
 koriké, korigé, koruni 2232  
 koruni 2231, 2257  
 koro 2255  
 kola 2240  
 kolu, koly 2237  
 kolé 2143  
 korapa App. 34  
 kové 1816  
 kosu 2186  
 kolé 2248  
 kolé 2143

kauŋca 1335  
 kauŋtu, kauŋtuni, kauŋtu,  
 kauŋduni 1334  
 kauŋu 1334, 1337  
 kraŋi 1560  
  
 khaŋdi 1176  
 khaŋa 1913  
  
 gaggelyuni 1291  
 gajani 1103  
 gajaly 1088  
 gajige 1347  
 gajipuni 1099  
 gajji 1104  
 gajje App. 31  
 gaŋjanige 1105  
 gaŋji 1107  
 gaŋti, gaŋtigi 1144  
 gaŋti, gaŋte 1148  
 gaŋaga 1110  
 gaŋaŋy 1525  
 gaŋabadi, gaŋibiŋi 1112  
 gaŋasy 1123  
 gaŋi 1125  
 gaŋu 1109  
 gaŋuŋy 1144, 1148  
 gaŋda 1156  
 gaŋde 1171  
 gaŋaŋhy, gaŋily 1162  
 gaŋasy 2134  
 gaŋe 1166  
 gaŋta-puccè, gaŋte 1173  
 gaŋtu, gaŋtu 1946  
 gaŋdastana, gaŋdu, gaŋdusu,  
 gaŋdykayi, gaŋdyŋstana  
 1173  
 gaŋdi 1176  
 gaŋna 1355  
 gaŋary 1196, 1445  
 gaŋ(u)kuni 1197  
 gaŋdala 1189  
 gaŋdāvuni, gaŋduni 1188  
 gaŋna 1414  
 gaŋagaba 1222  
 gaŋāyisuni, gaŋagama,  
 gaŋasuni, gaŋasy, gaŋmy  
 1247  
 gayyaŋi 1250  
 gara, garagara 1387  
 garakena 1259  
 garadi 1262  
 gari 1394  
 garime, garu 1265  
 garu 1280, 1370  
 garu 1387  
 garè 1370  
 garodi 1262  
 gargayi 1281  
 gargasy 1265  
 garpdaŋy 1173  
 garpuni, garpely 1223  
 garranè 1387  
 galagala, galuŋaly 1302  
 galabu, galibili 1310  
 galjuni 1303  
 gava 1328  
 gavasaniŋe 1221  
 gavi 1332  
 galagala 1302  
 galu 1370  
 galp- 1223  
 gaŋi, gaŋu 1492  
 gaŋa, gaŋ(i)yuni, gaŋy 1440  
 gaŋi 1483, 1499  
 gaŋi 1430  
 gaŋa 1495  
 gaŋi 1499  
 gijigiji 1515, 1519  
 gijily 1520  
 giŋta 1538  
 giŋte 1539  
 giŋa 1941  
 gidaka, gidky 1529  
 gid 1527, 1529  
 gidiki, gidike, gidkè 1532  
 gidibiŋi 1534  
 gidā, gidāi, giddu, gidde,  
 giddele, gidye, gidyele  
 1670  
 giŋi 1584  
 giŋigini, giŋily 1545  
 giŋdi, giŋdya, giŋdyè, giŋ-  
 naly 1541  
 giduruni, gidypuni, gidyruni,  
 gidpu, gidruni 1616  
 giri 1581  
 girigi 1592  
 girigiri 1593  
 girigiti, giriyuni 1595  
 girige 1563  
 girpuni 1616  
 gilki, gilky 1572  
 giŋi 1581, 1584  
 giŋcuni, giŋy, giŋu, giŋuni,  
 giŋy 1623  
 giŋsuni, giŋuly 1612  
 gugguri 1632  
 gugguru 1634A  
 guji, guju 1638  
 guji, guju 1638, 1878  
 gujily 1633  
 guji 1854  
 guŋuka, guŋuku 1658  
 guŋtu 1673  
 guŋara 1881  
 guŋi, guŋicily, guŋisaly,  
 guŋisily 1655  
 guŋdiguŋi, guŋuguŋi, guŋu-  
 guŋu 1659  
 guŋdumbu 1658, 1659  
 guŋe 1660  
 guŋke 1651, 2054  
 guŋdu 1670  
 guŋde 1682  
 guŋsily 1655  
 guŋsu 1887  
 guŋugutŋu, guŋugutŋuni,  
 guŋugunū 1685  
 guŋdi 1669  
 guŋdigè, guŋde, guŋde-kayi  
 1693  
 guŋdu, guŋde 1695  
 guttu 1705

gudigè, guddu, gudduni  
 1850  
 guddali, guddoli, guddoli-  
 puni, guddoli 1722  
 gunugunu 1685  
 guppuni 562  
 guppe 1731  
 gubbi 1793  
 gubbi, gubbe 1743  
 gumugumu 1741  
 gumutu, gumusu, gumusuni  
 1850  
 gumulu, gumuluni 1752  
 gumpu 1669, 1741  
 gumma 1748  
 gummini 1850  
 gummè 1758, 1871  
 guragutŋuni, guranè, gur(u)-  
 kuŋtuni, gurugutŋu, guru-  
 guru, gurkay(i)suni, gur-  
 ku, gurkugurku 1852  
 guri 1818, 1847  
 gurike, gurumpu, gurumbè,  
 gurumpe, gurke, gurmpè,  
 gurmbè 1818  
 gurubi 1793  
 gurguŋji, gurguŋji 1865  
 gurji 1786  
 gurta 1847  
 gurbi 1793  
 gurrukorepuni 1852  
 gulla, gulle 1795  
 gullu 1813  
 guvely 1909  
 gusu 1638  
 gussuni 1877  
 guŋi 1818  
 guŋugulu 1837  
 guŋa, guŋa-baŋanè 1838  
 guŋe 1795  
 guŋe, guŋu 1871  
 guŋcuni, guŋjuni 1877  
 guŋji 1880  
 guŋdu 1883  
 guŋde 1884  
 guŋde 1891  
 guŋu 1893  
 guŋu, guŋe 1927  
 guŋu 1903  
 guŋuni 1921  
 guŋuni 1877  
 guŋe 1915  
 geŋja, geŋje App. 31  
 geŋti, geŋte 1148  
 geŋe, geŋegare 2018  
 geŋda 1950  
 gedipuni, gediyni, gedyn-  
 guni 1980  
 genda, gendi, gende 1931  
 genduni 1972  
 gebbu 1989  
 geyipini 1957  
 gerè 1623  
 gelavu, gelipuni, gelkayi, gel-  
 pu, gelpuni 1972  
 gelly 2587  
 geŋa, geŋy 2444

geŋi 1999  
 geŋy-kayi, geŋe-kayi 2005  
 gelo 1972  
 gaipini 1957  
 goŋga 2036  
 goŋji 2040  
 goŋci, goŋcily, goŋju 1639  
 goŋtu 2069  
 goŋavè 2048  
 goŋdu 2074  
 goŋasy 2134  
 goŋde 2081  
 gottu, gontu 1847  
 gottè 2094  
 godduni 2091  
 godde 1702  
 gonè 1810  
 gobbata, gobbavuni, gobbu,  
 gobbuni 2108  
 gobbuli 2106  
 goŋu 2201, 2202  
 goŋde 2207  
 goŋi App. 33  
 goŋe 2212  
 goŋtu 2202  
 goŋu, goŋuni, goŋpè 2176  
 goŋate, goŋate 1849  
 goŋa-balè, goŋalè 2231  
 goŋuni 2231, 2257  
 goŋu, goŋu 2252  
 goŋida 2254  
 goŋe 2143  
 gauji 1341  
 gausaniŋe 1221  
 gauŋi 1338

cacka 2499  
 cackano 2270  
 cakkanda 2269  
 cakkuli-mara 2273  
 cakkuy 2268, 2271  
 cakkè 2748  
 cakkè 2268  
 cagule 2996  
 caŋga, caŋganè, caŋgamaŋga,  
 caŋgaimaŋgai 2285  
 caccara 2352  
 caŋakka, caŋacaŋa, caŋapaŋa,  
 caŋila, caŋyka 2296  
 caŋta 2304  
 caŋtane 2295  
 caŋti 2306  
 caŋtu 2307  
 caŋteŋare 2310  
 caŋte, caŋte-kally 2308  
 caŋayisuni, caŋi 2300  
 caŋpu 2301  
 caŋily 2315  
 caŋdi, caŋdu 3045  
 cadara, cadaraŋuni, cadari-  
 puni, cadaruni, cadary,  
 cadury 1546  
 cadi 2323  
 cadupu 2327  
 cade 2322  
 canily 2315  
 canda 2328

canna 2423  
 canna, canna-nayi 1931  
 capacapa, cappariŋuni 2334  
 cappaty, cappel 2337  
 cappali, cappaliŋuni 2335  
 camatiŋe 2349  
 cammi 3045  
 caraku, caraky 2353  
 caraŋe 2354  
 caru, caruva 2361  
 calacala 2366  
 cali 2408  
 calipuni 2407  
 callana, callana 2379  
 callapini 2415  
 calli 2381, 2382  
 calluni 2384  
 callu, callè 2415  
 cavuli 2408  
 cavuli 2392, 2408  
 cavulu, cavuly 2386  
 calacala 2405  
 cali 2408  
 callu 2415  
 ca 2455  
 cācuni 2433, 2456  
 cāŋduni 2439  
 cāpanè 2454  
 cāmbuni 2453, 2454  
 cārage, cāre 3183  
 cāry 2484  
 cikini, cikka, cikkel, cikke  
 2495  
 ciguruni, cigyuni, cigyry  
 2489  
 ciŋlike 2502  
 ciŋiki, ciŋiky, ciŋka 2507,  
 2511  
 ciŋiciti 2508, 2509, 2511  
 ciŋti 2657  
 ciŋte 2513, 3221  
 cittupuli, citturli, citlipuli  
 1512  
 cinè 3227  
 cinna 2596  
 cippi 2535  
 cibbu 2536  
 cimukuni 2540  
 cimpu 1610, 2622  
 cirteŋili 2590  
 cilime, cilimbi, cilmè 2367  
 ciluvana 2574  
 cil(y)ky 2561  
 cilè 2790  
 cikuni 2585  
 cillare, cilvana 2574  
 cilli, cillè 2583  
 cilly 1577  
 cilleli 2568  
 ci, cici 2603  
 cikuru 544  
 ciŋcuni, ciŋtuni 3266  
 ciŋtuni 3273  
 cipu 1610, 2622  
 cipè 3268  
 cimpi, cimpu 2622  
 ciyata ney 3268  
 ciravu 2632  
 ciru 2625  
 cily 1622  
 cu 2718  
 cuguli 2740  
 cuŋguŋi 2649  
 cuccuni 2778  
 cuŋyicuŋy 2642  
 cuti 2656  
 cutta 2715  
 cutti 2834  
 cupnai 2659  
 curuku 2713  
 curucuru 2714  
 culaka 2703  
 culli 2707  
 cu 2718  
 cuti 2658, 2735  
 cutu 2735  
 cutè 2654  
 cūda, cūdaga App. 39  
 cūdi 2723  
 cūdu 2654  
 cūli 2740  
 cekki, cekkè 2748  
 cekky 2268  
 ceŋdāŋuni 1542  
 ceŋdy 2766  
 ceŋde 2767  
 ceŋpe 2748  
 cembu 2775  
 ceraŋu 1977  
 celuvikè, celuve 2786  
 cellaŋa, celluni 2384  
 ceŋy, ceŋy 2445  
 cērate 2797  
 cēri 1254  
 cēlgonŋi, cēly 3470  
 cēvu 2004  
 cokka, cokkaŋa 2829  
 cokku 2853  
 cogary 3352  
 coŋta, coŋtu, coŋte 2838  
 coŋinŋe, coŋke 2659  
 coppu 2673  
 corpu 3522  
 colle 2864  
 coŋu, coŋtu, coŋtu 2834  
 cōge 2875  
 cōrate 2797  
 cōli 2740  
 caupŋuni 2540  
  
 chi, chichi 2603  
  
 jagali 2279  
 jagge 2360  
 jajuni 2322  
 jadipini, jadipuni, jadiyuni  
 2297, 2300  
 jadu 2297  
 jadè App. 35  
 jadda 2313  
 jaddy 2314  
 jattoŋuni, jappuni 3259  
 japuduni, jappuni, jappely  
 516

jabulu, jabbi, jabbu, jabbe 2338  
 jameri 4707  
 jambāra 2345  
 jari 2354, 2360  
 jaripuni, jarepuni, jarpuni 2422  
 jariyuni 2360  
 jarra 2352  
 jalla 2380  
 jalli 2381  
 javalj 2394  
 jadipuni 2298  
 jade, jadye 2809  
 jane 5151  
 jāvavuni, jāpini, jāpuni, jāpely 516  
 jaraṅgely, jaraṅaye, jāruni, jār(u)padi, jārele 2482  
 jārige 2467  
 jāvala-nāyi 2459  
 jāhke 2504  
 jāṅju 3682  
 jidda, jiddy 2523  
 jiddi 3219  
 jidde 583  
 jibaḷu, jibulu, jibuḷu 2538  
 jimbū 2621  
 jidy 442  
 juṭṭu 2655  
 jumbū, jumbuni 2621  
 juruṅguni 2687  
 jeṅji 2901  
 jedē App. 35  
 jembe 2337  
 jeṅkavuni, jeṅkuni 2805  
 jedi 2806  
 jery 2813  
 jery-kāyi 2005  
 jevu 2813  
 joṅkely, joṅkē 2832  
 jollē 2862  
 joḷu 2813  
 jōkē 2871  
 jōgu 2874  
 jōgula, jōguḷi, jōla-pāduni, jōjiyuni, jōjuni, jōjō 2869  
 jōtāduni 2889  
 jōpane, jōpasana, jōpāna 2871  
 jōlāṭa, jōlu 2889  
 jōvu 2813  
 jōla 2896  
 jauli 2394  
 jaulē 2337  
 ṅakkatṭy, ṅagapatṭy 3608  
 ṅakkūḷu 2906  
 ṅakkū, ṅaṅṅy 2927  
 ṅōḷi 2937  
 tagary 3000  
 taṅṭany 2944  
 ṭoṅka 2980  
 ṭoḷlu 586, 3528

daṅky 437  
 daṇadana, daṇaṇu 2944  
 daṇaṇy 2945  
 dabba 3069  
 ḍamāna, ḍamāra, ḍamḍam 2949  
 deṅgy 63  
 deṅji 2901  
 doṅku, doṅky, doṅkely 2054  
 doṇne 3502  
 ḍombi, ḍombe 3510  
 ḍoḷlu 586, 3528

takataka, takapaka 2997  
 takka 3005  
 takkad App. 41  
 takkaḍidāye App. 41, App. 42  
 takkana, takkana 3011  
 tagaḍu 2995  
 tagaru 3000  
 tagaruni 3004  
 tagulē 2996  
 tagē 3015  
 tagori 3201  
 tagguni, taggy, taggele, tag-maly, tagme 3178  
 taṅka 3120  
 taṅgadi, taṅgi 3015  
 tajaṅky 3003  
 tajaṇuni 3140  
 taṅṅana 3045  
 taṭaky 2835  
 taṭakka, taṭappa, taṭāne, taṭāne, taṭappa 3022  
 taṭṭaṅky 3031  
 taṭṭavuni 3039  
 taṭṭi 3036, 3490  
 taṭṭimuttu 3041  
 taṭṭuga 2309, 3035  
 taṭṭy 3035, 3048  
 taḍamāta 3033  
 taḍamē 3036  
 taḍavu, taḍepāvuni, taḍepini, taḍepuni, taḍeppu, taḍeyuni, taḍevu, taḍevuni, taḍevopuni, taḍē 3031  
 taḍpu 3032  
 tanasy, tanipuni, taniyuni, tanu 3045  
 taṇily 2315  
 taṇḍa, taṇḍy 3055  
 taṇḍely, taṇḍele 3049  
 taṇḍē 3059  
 taṇṇana, taṇṇasy, taṇṇi, taṇṇiṇ, taṇṇimeṇa, tanasy, tanipuni, taniyuni, tanu 3045  
 tatti, tatty 3071  
 tanukūḷu, tannavu, tannāte, tannātegy, tannāye 3196  
 taneyuni, tanē 2592  
 tandana 3066  
 tandely 3053  
 tannena 3045

tappāvuni, tappu, tappuni 3071  
 tappu, tappoliyuni 2673  
 tapputippu 3074  
 tabakuni, tabepuni 3077  
 tabaṭuni 2386, 2396  
 tabaṭy 2386  
 tabi, tabipuni 2396  
 tabiṭe 3082  
 taberu 2390  
 tabbibbu, tabbudibbu 3074  
 tabbily, tabbuti 3101  
 tabbuni 3072  
 tamakē 3107  
 tamaṭe 3082  
 tamara, tamary 3001  
 tamiry 3078  
 tamuly, tamuly 3080  
 tampu 3045  
 tambaṭa, tambaṭe, tambaḍa, tammaṭe 3082  
 tambigē 2775  
 tambuḷu 3080  
 tammalē 183  
 tammaiya 196, 3085  
 taraḍy 3091  
 tarapuni 3142  
 taraṭe 3134  
 taripuni 3140  
 tariyuni 3094  
 taru 2361  
 taruṇṭu 3192  
 tarepuni, tareyuni, tarely, tarevuni 3114  
 tarē 3103  
 tarkopuni 3116  
 tarkoly, tarkolu 3179  
 targodē 3192  
 targy 3091  
 tarṇṭuni 3192  
 tarte 3178  
 tarpāvuni, tarpuduni 3098  
 tarpuni 3142, 3178  
 tarvely 3116  
 talapuni 3102  
 talipu, talipuni 3435  
 talu 3130  
 talepuni 3123  
 talē 3133  
 talpuni 3130  
 talmena 3045  
 tallana 3104  
 talluni 3135  
 tavara 3001  
 tavutē 2399  
 tavuruni 2390  
 talatala 3125  
 talapala 3126  
 talabala, talamala 3127, 3128  
 talavare 3129  
 talipu 3435  
 taliry 3131  
 talepuna 3114  
 talpu 3123  
 talji 3133, 3134  
 talluni 3135  
 talfe 3137

tākuni, tāgāvuni, tāguni, tācuni, tācuni 3150  
 taṅkuni, taṅguni, taṅgy, taṅgolipuni 3153  
 taḍu, taḍuni, taḍely, taṇṭavuni, taṇṭuni 3156  
 tate 3160  
 tany 3196  
 tamare 3163  
 tavi 364  
 tara 3168  
 tarage, tarayi 3183  
 tari 3180  
 taruni 3178  
 tarumary 3194  
 tary 5159  
 tarē 3183  
 tarkoly 3179  
 tali 3175  
 taluni 3178  
 talye 2475  
 tavu 2426  
 tali 3175, 3180  
 taluni, talnē 3188  
 talē 3183  
 talpu 3130  
 tikkatuni, tikkatṭy, tikkavuni, tikky 2498  
 tikkuni 2498, 3211  
 tiga 3268  
 tigadi 3199  
 tigalē 3206  
 tigite, tigipuni, tigupuni, tig(u)runi, tiguluni, tig(u)ṭe 2491  
 tiguruni, tiguluni, tig(y)runi 2489  
 tiṅgoḷu 3213  
 tiṅṭe 3221  
 tinē 3227  
 tidi, tidipaṅca, tidiy, tiddya, tiddyaṇe 1594  
 tiddāvuni, tiddigē, tidduni 3251  
 tinasy, tindruni, tinpāvuni, tinpini, tinpele, timbele 3263  
 tinē 3227  
 tippi 2535  
 tippili 3228, 3246  
 tippē 3229  
 tiburu 2491  
 timukuni, timuruni 3331  
 tiri 3246, 3247  
 tiru 3248  
 tirupa, tirupē 3246  
 tiruvapa 2625  
 tirāvuni 2687  
 tirkuni 2503, 2687  
 tirku 2498, 2503  
 tirikai 2821  
 tirkoṭē 2503  
 tirgaṇē, tirṅaṇē, tirṅa-murṅa, tirṅaṭa, tirṅa-vuni, tirṅguni, tirṅuni, tirpu, tirpuni, tirpuḷi 3246  
 tirtaṭṭy, tirtaṇē, tirty 2584

tirduni 3251  
 tirpali 3228  
 tirmuru 3441  
 tiryandē 3249  
 tiryara 2584  
 tirly 3252  
 tirly kuḍuni, tirle 3245  
 tillana 3255  
 tiḷi, tiḷuvalikē, tiḷuvaligē 3433  
 tikara, tikū, tikery 3268  
 tikoḍē 2605  
 tiḍuni, tiṇṭuni 3273  
 tiṇi, tiṇy 3263  
 tiṇē 3268  
 timpuni, timpele 3276  
 tiya 3268  
 tira, tirikē, tir(i)sāvuni, tirisuni, tiruni, tirumāna, tir(u)vikē, tirely, tirgaḍē, tirpāvuni, tirpu, tirpuni 3278  
 tiru 2625  
 tukky 3343  
 tugaly 3559  
 tuṅḡy 3287  
 tuḍa 3549  
 tuḍaru, tuḍary, tuḍupini 2654  
 tuḍepuni 3301  
 tuḍē 3302  
 tuṇaṅgy 2659  
 tuṇē 2717  
 tuṇṭa, tuṇṭatana, tuṇṭi, tuṇṭe, tuṇṭedi 3312  
 tuṇḍu 3310  
 tuṇṇaṅgy, tuṇṇai 2659  
 tuttari, tutturi 3316  
 tuttāvuni 3319  
 tuttu, tuttuni 2715, 3319  
 tudi 3314  
 tudē 3370  
 tune 2717  
 tuppē 3229, 3345  
 tubbu 3347  
 tumukuni 3331  
 tumbāvuni, tumbuni 2677, 3331  
 tumbi 3328, 3330, 3334  
 tumbily 3336  
 tumbu 2677  
 tumbē 3334  
 tumboṇuni, tummoṇuni 2677  
 tuyi 3393  
 tuyily 2680  
 turita, turuta, turuturu 3368  
 turipuni, turipuni, turiyuni, turupuni, turuvuni 3339  
 turumbu 3346  
 turē 2690  
 turkalyuni 3367  
 turṭu 2684  
 turṭa, turṭu 3368  
 turli 3525  
 tulaci, tulasi 3357  
 tulipuni, tuliyuni 2698

tulluni 3364  
 tuva 3355  
 tulapini, tulāvuni 3356  
 tulasi 3357  
 tulipuni 2698  
 tulu, tulutāye, tuluve 3363  
 tulji 2707  
 tulluni, tullēly 3364  
 tu 3266  
 tuḷa, tuḷal(i)yuni, tuḷāvuni, tuḷu, tuḷuni, tuḷula, tuḷgadi, tuḷadipuni, tuḷuni, tuḷkaṇa, tuḷkalyuni, tuḷki, tuḷku, tuḷkuni, tuḷgaly, tuḷgu, tuḷguni 3376  
 tuḷē 2654  
 tuṇa, tuṇa App. 44  
 tuṇḍuni, tuṇḍely 2658  
 tuṇāvuni, tuṇpini 2735  
 tuṇu, tuṇuni 3402  
 tuṇuni 3397  
 tuḷē, tumbara, tumbaru, tumbu, tumbē 3389  
 tūri-muḷlu 2730  
 tūru 3400  
 tūroḷy 2727  
 tuḷa 2735  
 tulluni 3376  
 tuḷa 3354  
 tekkavu, tekkuni 3406  
 tekkū 3452  
 teguni 3404, 3407  
 tegyluni, tegyly 2489  
 tegelē 3404  
 teṅkavyi 3449  
 teṅgy 3408  
 teṭṭāvuni, teṭṭuni, teṭṭy 2760  
 tedi 2758  
 tedily, tedily-meṇci 2759  
 teti 3413  
 tenasy 3263  
 ten(y)kavyi 3449  
 teppa 3414  
 tebbu 3248  
 temily, temmo 1964  
 temma 2539  
 terapu 3259  
 terigē 3441  
 teripāvuni, teripuni, teriyuni, teripuni 3419  
 teriya, terve 3420  
 tereḍuni 3246, 3423  
 telāvuni 3519  
 teli, teliyuni 3433  
 telikē, telipāvuni, telipuni, telupuni 3436  
 telugu, telungu, telunge 3426  
 teluṇṭuni, teluṇṭuni, telpu, tellāvu, tellena, teluṇṭuni 3434  
 telluni 3435  
 tevaly 3431  
 teli 3433  
 tekē 3453  
 teguni, tegy 3451  
 teṭy 3471

tēduni, tēpa-kallu, tēpanē,  
tēpu, tēpuni, tēmāna 3458  
tēpalē, tēpuni 3468  
tēranṭē 2797  
tēry 3459  
tēreda-mara 2005  
tērgadē 3471  
tēluni 3464  
tēly, tēly 3470  
tēvu 2004  
taipini 2426  
tairu 2351  
toipuni 3539, 3555  
tokkavu, tokkōvu 3406  
togari, togarē 3353  
toṅgely, toṅgē 3478  
tojji 2865  
toṭi, tote 3516  
toṭṭi 3484  
toṭṭily 3486  
toṭṭu 3487, 3488  
toṭṭuni, toṭṭopuni, toṭṭaru,  
toṭṭary 3480  
toṭṭē 3489, 3490  
toṭṭaguni, toṭṭagely 3481  
toṭṭigē 3482  
toṭṭumbē 3480  
toṭṭepuni 3301  
toṭṭuvē, toṭṭḍelu, toṭṭḍē  
3490  
tonḍi, tonḍē 3516  
toṭṭu, tonḍuni 3524  
todale, toḍalē 3503  
tonḍarē 3506  
tonḍē 3507  
tombara 3331  
tomme 3086  
toyaḷi, toyipuni, toyili 3555  
torapuni 3530  
toralē 3342  
toripu 3522  
torely, torevuni 3365  
torpu, torpuni 3522  
tolaguni 3519  
toli, tolpu, tollu 2856  
tolikē 3559  
toluvē, tolpuni 3528  
tolaci 3357  
toḷipu 3522  
toḷily 3524  
toḷu 3528  
toḷlē 586, 3528  
toḷku 3539  
toḷkely, toḷkē 3538  
toḷjavuni, toḷjuni 3566  
toḷa, toḷige, toḷaṅgely, to-  
ḷduni 3549  
toṭi 3546  
toḍu 3543  
toḍu 3551, 3553  
toḷipuni 3555  
toḷa 3557  
toḷrikē, toḷrigē 3566  
toḷu, toḷuni 2883  
toḷpuni 3558  
toḷve 3562  
toḷaṅgy, toḷy 3564

toḷy, toḷē 3548  
tauḍu 3111  
tautē 2399  
tauruni 2390, 3113  
dakkati, dakkavonuni, dak-  
savuni, daksuni 3014  
dagadaga, dagabaga, dagga,  
dagganē 2998  
daṅkuni 616  
daṅky 437  
daṅgavu 2054  
daṅgavuni, daṅgi, daṅgidi,  
daṅguni, daṅgelu 3178  
daṭa, daṭṭ(i)yuni 3020  
daṭṭi 3038  
daṭṭiyuni 3037  
daḍakka, daḍadaḍa, daḍa-  
daḍi, daḍila 3022  
daḍabada, daḍabaḍi, daḍu-  
baḍu 3023  
daḍalē, daḍikē 3028  
daḍavante 3020  
daḍipuni 2297  
daḍē 3031, 3036  
daḍḍa 3022  
daḍḍaly 3043  
daḍḍi 2314  
daḍḍy 2314, 3056  
daḍḍē 2314, 3044  
daṇaly 2944  
daṇikē, daṇipavuni, daṇi-  
puni, daṇiyuni, daṇu 3045  
daṇṭuni 3445  
daṇṭy, daṇḍy 3056  
daṇḍ(i)yuni 3054  
datta 449  
dappa 3070  
dappu, dappuni 688  
dabakka, dabadaba 3069  
dabbu, dabbelu, dabbē,  
dambē 3076  
dambaḍigē, dambaḍipuni,  
dambaḍiyuni, dambaḍisuni  
945  
damma 449  
daradara 3093  
daruduru 3097  
dartely, dartele, darpuni,  
darpele 77  
dalliyuni 3105  
dasi 3017  
daḷaṅkē, daḷabala 3127  
dā, daḍavu, dānē, daye, dāva  
5151  
daṇṭuni 3158  
daṇḍi mara 3198  
dāra 3167  
dāri 3170  
dārepuli 3171  
dikka 3209  
dikkely, dikkē, digely 3212  
digily 3202  
diṅḡuḡuni, diṅḡuni 3697  
diṅja, diṅjavuni, diṅju, diṅ-  
juni, diṅjely 3682  
diḍika, diḍ(y)ka, diḍydiḍa

3216  
diḍumbu 3297  
diḍumbu 3020  
diḍḍi 3219  
diḍḍu 3221  
diḍḍa, diḍḍy, diḍḍē 3222  
diḍḍu, diḍḍy 3225  
dinna 3222  
dinḥē 3227  
dibbaṇa 3230  
dimidimi, dimma 3232  
dimuku 3331  
dimḥē 3231  
diḍy 442  
dipavuni, dipavonuni, di-  
pini 442  
duḍi 3296, 3297  
duḍita, duḍitē, duḍipini,  
duḍiyuni 3295  
duḍuku, duḍukutana, duḍu-  
kuni, duṇipuni, duṇipely,  
duṇipele 3294  
duḍḍi 3485  
duḍḍu 3303  
duṇḍu 3309  
duṇṇa 3222  
duṇḍu, duṇḍugāre 3320  
duṇḍuni 3524  
dumukuni 3326  
dumpiyuni 437  
duḍuni 3380  
duṇē 3387  
dubina 689  
duraṭa, dūru, dūrunāye,  
dūruni, dūrele 3397  
dusu, dusely 3283  
dusuni 3394  
duḷi, duḷu 3283  
dekkary 448  
dekki 434  
deṅḡuni 63  
deṅji 2901  
depp- 3259  
deppuni 3407  
debbē 3076  
ḍeruni 3472  
dai 3474  
dokkē 2976  
dogguni 3514  
doṅkuni 3522  
doṅky 437  
doḷjuni, doḷje 3503  
doḍḍa, doḍḍastigē 3491  
doḍḍalē, doḍḍē 3493  
doṇely, doṇne 3502  
doṇḍē 3498  
doḍḍē 3503  
dondī 3508  
donnē App. 45  
dobbu, dobbuni 3340  
doppu 437  
dombi, dombigāre 3510  
dorakavuni, dorakuni, do-  
raṅkuni 3535  
doragy 3097  
doripuni 2883  
doriyuni 2883, 3523

dolaṅkuni, dolaṅky, doḷuṅ-  
ku, doḷuṅkuni 3529  
dolḷē, doḷḷē 2862  
dolḷuni 3528  
dōga, dōguni 3514  
dōguni 2990  
dōṇṭi 3547  
dōṣē 3542  
dhūḷu 3283  
nakali, nakeruni 3569  
nakkavuni, nakkuni, nakkele,  
nakkeldi 3570  
nakkuru 2906  
nagary 3568  
naggy 3608  
naṅgy 3572  
naṅji, naṅju 3580  
naṭanaṭa, naṭuku 2936  
naṭṭa 3584  
naṭṭa, naṭṭavu, naṭṭavuni,  
naṭṭuni, naṭṭy 81  
naṭṭi, naḍiyuni 3583  
naḍakē, naḍatē, naḍatopuni,  
naḍapaṭa, naḍapavuni, na-  
ḍapuni 3582  
naḍu, naḍutara, naḍupulu  
3584  
naḍuguni 3585  
naḍuvaḍi, naḍē 3582  
naḍḍini 3583  
naṇa 3628  
naṇē 3630  
naṇastigē, naṇṭu, naṇṭy  
3588  
naṇḍy 3608  
naṭṭiṅge 3592, 3593  
nana, nanaḷ 3628  
nanepini, nanepuni, nane-  
yuni, naneri, nanevuni 3630  
nappu 3598  
nama 3647  
nameyuni 3598  
nambi 3085  
nambigē, nambuni, nam-  
muni 3600  
namḍuri 3601  
naya 3602, 3603  
nara 2903  
narakuni, narakele, naraṭuni  
2904  
naraguduni 2927  
naraguri, naraṅguni 3605  
naraḍy 3608, 3750  
narambu 2903  
naraye 2911, 3609  
naraluni, naraḷuni 2904  
nari 3606  
naruguru, narunuru 3623  
naruvolu 3624  
narunuru, naraṭa, naraḡvuni,  
narguni 2927  
nareṅguni, nareṅgele 3605  
nareti, narevuni, narē 3609  
narkuni, nargele, narluni  
2903

nartē 3591  
nala 3610  
nalaguni 3611  
nali, nalipuni, naliyuni  
2931  
nalikē, nalipuni 3612  
nalḷy, nalḥē 3610  
nalkoḷu 3655  
nalligē, nallē, nallyē 2931  
nallu 3621A  
navara, navare 3614  
navily 2902  
navuṇṭa 3597  
nasiyuni 3574  
nasuḍi 3705  
nasē 3602, 3630  
nasky 3575  
nalḷu 3621A  
naku 3634  
nācikkē, nācigē, nācuni 3639  
nāṭa, nāṭuni 3583  
nāḍavuni, nāḍuni 3637  
nāḍige, nāḍu, nāḍy 3638  
nāṇa, nāṇaḷ 3628  
nāṇa, nāṇu 3639  
nāṭa, nāḍuni 2918  
nāṇḍu 3655, 3729  
nāmbu 300  
nāyi 3650  
nāyeru 2907  
nāraṅḡayi, nāreṅgi 3653  
nāru 3651  
nāry 2918, 3651  
nālanc, nāly, nālkoḷu, nāl-  
veru, nāvoḷa 3655  
nālāyi 3633  
nāl(y)-nūdu 3655, 3729  
nālpa 3655, 3918  
nikuḷu 3688  
nigacuni 2922  
nigary 3733  
nigāry 3659  
nigipavuni, nigipuni, nigi-  
yuni, niggya, niggyy 3658  
niggira, niggisy, niggy 3664  
niṅky 3662  
niṅḡaly, niṅḡoḷu 2927  
niṅḡuḡuni, niṅḡuni 3697  
nij(i)kavuni, nijikatruni 418  
nijji 3741  
niṭṭa 3667, 3739  
niṭṭi-usury, niḍi, niḍu, ni-  
ḍuppa 3738  
niṭṭely 3785  
nidipini, nidiyuni 3783  
nidpa, nidpa 3739  
niṇḍē, niṇḍē 3668  
nina 2921  
ninepu 3683  
nimuruni 2922  
niravu 3681  
nirely 3679  
niravuni 3682  
nirē 3770  
nil(a)gaḍē, nilāvu, nilipuni,  
nilēppu, nilēvuni, nilēvu,  
nilē, nilpu, nilpuḍuni, nil-  
puni 3675  
nilkuni, nilkaliyuni 3662  
nikavuni, nilkuni 418  
nicuni 3686, 3692  
niṭa, niṭaṇṭi 3692, 3739  
niṭavuni, niṭu, niṭuni,  
niḍuni 3692  
niṇḍaṭa, niṇḍavuni, niṇḍuni  
3687  
niṇy, niṇy nāyi 3690  
nukkuni 3728  
nuga 3694  
nugipuni, nug(g)iyuni 3658  
nugupuni 2923, 3658  
nuguruni 2923  
nuggu, nuggely 3779  
nuṅgu 601  
nuṅgy 3697  
nujji, nuju 3728  
nuḍi, nuḍipavuni, nuḍipuni,  
nuḍiyuni 3784  
nuppu 600, 3704  
nuppuni 3726  
nubbu 3713  
nurige 4982  
nuritely, nuripuni, nuriyuni  
3728  
nuripavuni, nurumpē 3714  
nuruṇṭu, nuruṇṭuni 4972  
nurumbu 3707, 3709  
nurē 3710  
nurkally, nurpuni 3728  
nurkuni 3722  
nurguni 3714, 3718  
nurge 4982  
nurluni 2687  
nuli, nuliyuni 3716  
nusulu 645  
nukuni 3722  
nūṭavuni 3794  
nūdu 3729  
nūṇuni, nūḷu 3726  
nūruni 3714  
nūḷoḍu 1012, 3726  
nekkarē, nekkary 3734  
nekkī 3781  
nekkuni 3570  
negadi, negaḍē 3731  
negatty, negapuni, negipuni,  
negiyuni 3730  
negary 3732, 3733  
negaly 3732  
negi, neggi 3733  
neggi, neggya 3658  
netṭage 3739  
netṭi 2936, 3583  
neḍi 3738, 3783  
neḍipini, neḍipuni, neḍpuni  
3583  
neḍily 3740  
neṇē 3668  
neṇastigē, neṇṭe 3588  
netṭi 2936, 3759  
netṭery 3748  
nenepu, nenepuni, nene-  
varigē, nepa, nempu 3683  
neyi 3746

neyigāre, neyigē, neyipini,  
neyuni 3745  
neyipanti, neyi-muli, ne-  
yimē, neyyoli 3602  
neyluni 3575  
neyily 2902  
neravu 3681  
neri, nerige 2935  
neriyuni, nerevuni 3682,  
3770  
nerē 3770  
nerta, nertama 3772  
nerluni 2904  
nervē 3771  
nela 3676  
nelakkuri, nelakkuḷi 1818  
nelē 3675  
nelpuḍuni, nelpuni 2912  
nellī 3755  
nevala, nevala 3778  
nesary 3581  
nesaly 3581, 3705  
nesipuni 3574, 3757  
nesury 2910  
nēga 3735  
nēgily 2928  
nēgē 3745  
nēji 2919  
nēpa, nēpu 2908  
nētaṭa, nētaḍuni 2912  
nēndra-barē 3767  
nēpini, nēyuni 3745  
nēyi 3746  
nērē 3771, 3772  
nēroly, nēroly 2917  
nērdē 3774  
nērmē 3771  
nēla, nēlaṅgu, nēlavuni, nē-  
like, nēluni 2912  
nēlya 3692  
nēvaripuni 3691  
nēvala 3778  
nēsa 3765  
naidilē 3747  
naiya 3602  
noga 3694  
noggi 3782  
noggi, noggi 3779  
noppa, noppagē 3700  
nōṭa 3794  
nōḍadrūni, nōḍavuni 3794,  
3795  
nōṇe 2937  
nōpini, nōyipini, nōvu 3793  
nōpuni 3793, 3797  
nōmpu, nōmbu, nōmbuni,  
nōhi 3800  
nōrē 2911  
naupṭuni 2926  
nauntu, naumpuni 2926,  
3595  
nauntuni 3595  
nauluni 3597  
pakapaka, pakka, pakkanē  
3813  
pakara 3817

pakala, pakala 3998  
pagatē, pagapuni, pagara,  
pagaruni 3803  
pagadi 3808  
pagari 3806  
pagary, pagely 3805  
pagarcē 3803  
pagali 3806  
pagi, pagipuni, pagiyuni,  
page, pagtely 3808  
pagelē 3809  
paṅgaḍa, paṅgaḍipuni 3818  
pacakke, pacapaca 3822  
pacca, paccē, paji, pajiry  
3821  
pajē 4088  
pañca 3834  
pañja 3825  
pañji 4039  
paṭakka, paṭāla, paṭṭa 3842  
paṭapaṭane 3841  
paṭi 3875  
paṭike, paṭiṅgē, paṭke 3869  
paṭṭaḍi 3866  
paṭṭāla 3842  
paṭṭy 3868  
paṭṭē 3877  
paṭla 4250  
paḍa 3838, 3852  
paḍapaḍa 3841  
paḍapuni 3844, 3853  
paḍapē, paḍikenti, paḍikē  
3869  
paḍaruni 3844  
paḍavu 3838  
paḍi 3845, 3849  
paḍipuni 3848  
paḍily 4110  
paḍēṅgi 3999  
paḍepavuni, paḍepini, paḍe-  
yuni, paḍevuni 3853  
paḍē 3860  
paḍḍāyi 3852  
paḍpu 4062, 4110  
paḍpe 3869  
paṇakē 4160  
paṇi 4035  
paṇipuni 3884, 4035  
paṇe 3891  
paṇe-kāyi, paṇoli 4037  
paṇē 3894  
paṇnya App. 49  
pappini 3887, 4068  
pataṅgely 3907  
patt-, patty 3918  
pattuni 4034  
pada, padana, padanappa  
3907  
padaṅkara 3912  
padaṇuni, padanuni 3905,  
3906  
padampuni 3906  
padary 4163  
padavu 4026  
paḍāmpu, paḍāmpuni 3906  
padipe 4029  
padu-, padun- 3918

padury 3915  
padeṅgi, padeṅji 3941  
padeyuni, padduni 3912  
padpe 4029  
pani, panipuni 4035  
panta 3921  
pantyē 3920  
pandaḍē 4004  
pandi 3924  
panduni 3926  
panna, panni 4042  
pannāgamu 4040  
panniry 4035  
panne 4205  
pappaḍa, pappala 3928  
pappu 3929  
pambe 3933  
pamma 4025  
paya 3827  
paya, payakely, payac(c)ely,  
payatāye, payāvuni, payi  
3937  
payicily 4450  
payyana 3945  
payyery, payyoli, payyoly  
3963  
para 3999  
paraki 3950  
parakē 3951  
paraṅkuni 4023, 4027  
paraṅguni, paraṅgy, paraṅ-  
gely 3999  
paraṅcena, paraṅcely, paraṅ-  
cele 4031  
paraḍuni 3949, 3956  
paraṇṭuni 3956  
paraṇṭy 3955  
paraṇṭele, paraṇḍa 4031  
paraṇṭē 3999  
parataruni, paraturuni 3949  
paraty 3999  
parapara 4024  
parapu 3959, 3963  
parapuni 3949, 3963  
parab(b)u, parab(b)ē 3999  
parame 4025  
parambuni 3949  
parayē 3999  
parave 3957  
parasy 3951  
pari 3963, 4027  
paripuni 3962  
pariya 3972  
pariyuni 3962, 3963  
paru 3986  
paruvely 3975  
pareji, pareṅji 3953  
pareṅcuni 4031  
parely, pareleṅge, parelden-  
nē 3959  
parē 3981  
parē 3999  
pareṭē 3949  
parkaṭ(t)ē, parkaṭṭy, parky  
3999  
parkaḍ(d)i 3986  
parki, parkisy, parkely 3950

parkuni, parṅkuni 4023,  
4027  
parkē 4007  
parti 3976  
partely, partē 3962, 4027  
partele 3962  
pardi 3999  
parndavuni, parnduni, parn-  
dy 4004  
parpaṭa, parpini, parpele  
3975  
parpavuni 3975, 4027  
parpu 3959  
parpuni 4027  
parbuni 3949  
parluni 3962  
palambuni 4304  
palayē 3999  
pali 4016  
palu, palkuni 4004  
paliā 4016  
pallay 4017  
palli 3994  
pallē 3995  
pavala, pavala 3998  
paṣē 3821, 3827  
pasantu, pasandu, pasando  
App. 46  
pasambē, pasymbē 4450  
pasaly 3936  
pasi 3939  
pasiṅkara 3905, 3906  
paseruni 4088  
paṣē 3821, 3827  
paspu 3906  
palapala 4012  
palayē, pali 3999  
palike, palla 4016  
paleṅkuni 4011  
palkuni 4004  
palli 4016, 4018  
pallena 4012  
pakuṭṭi 4048  
paṅgaḷa, paṅgu 3808  
pāca 3833  
pājeyi, pājē 3821  
pāda 4061  
pādi 4063  
pāḍu 3853  
pāḍuni 4581  
pāni, pāṇē 4124  
pāṇṭu, pāṇṭy 3900  
pāṇḍily, pāṇḍely 4073  
pāti 4078, 4079, 4120  
pāte 4083  
pādari 4075  
pādē 4121  
pāṇi 4124  
pānte, pāntē 4083  
pāndava, pāndavu 4081  
pāpaṭē 4089  
pāpē 4107  
pāmaji, pāmaju 3821  
pāmboly, pāmboly-kēre  
4085  
pāya 3937  
pāyi, pāyuni 4088

pāra 4091, 4538  
pārāṭa, pārāvuni, pāruni,  
pārupani, pārēle 4020  
pārēṅgi 4093  
pārē 4094, 4122  
pārōlu 4118  
pāly 4097  
pālembu, pālē 4100, 4116  
pāvātē 4103  
pāsi 3821  
pāsy 4088  
pāli 4115  
pāly 4110  
pālē 4116  
pālya, pālyē 4117  
pik(i)lāta 4130  
picipici 4132, 4134  
picca, piccē 4210  
piccāḍi, piccāṇḍa, piccāṇḍi  
4205  
picci 4140, 4141, 4144  
pijakky, pijaṅky 4135  
pijiny 4137  
pijipuni 4177  
pijiruni 4409  
piñci 4144  
piṇṇavu 4205  
piṭṭa, piṭṭy 4156  
pidit(t)a, pidta 4148  
piṇḍi 4183  
piṭuri 4166  
pitta, piṭṭy 4142  
pida, pidayi, pidaḍavuni,  
pidaḍuni 4333  
pidukaṇṇu 4204  
pini, pinni 4205  
pinpavuni, pinpini 4344  
pira, pirapa, piravu 4205  
piri, pirikē, piripavuni, piri-  
puni 4177  
piripu 4176  
piresuni 4417  
pila 3988  
pili 4307  
pilē 4547  
pilli, pillē 4227  
pisaṇṭu, pisury 4136  
piskuni 4135  
pillē 4198  
pi 4210  
piṅkadrūni, piṅkuduni, piṅ-  
kuni, piṅḷuni 4187  
piṅkāvuni 4183, 4187  
piṅcily 4214  
piṇṭuni 4183  
piyavu 4173  
piṭuni 4222  
piṇē 4224  
pili 4226, 4228  
pisuni 4135  
pukuly 4236  
pukkaljyuni 4241  
pukku, pukky, pukke, puk-  
kele 4200  
pugarigē, pugaruni, pugaḷuni  
4235  
pugepuni, pugeyuni, puge  
4240  
pug(g)ely 4172  
puṅgu 4341  
puṅuni, puṅge, puṅgele  
4471  
pucukku 4245  
puccē 4168, 4355  
puñca 4335  
puñca-kaṇḍa 4337  
puṭṭa, puṭṭy 4259  
puṭṭavuni, puṭṭuni 4264  
puṭṭi 4263  
puṭṭē 4261  
puṭṭa 4496  
puḍa 4148  
puḍatēly, puḍapuni, puḍā-  
vuni 4490  
puḍāyi 4263  
puḍi 4148, 4268  
puḍipu 4148  
puḍipuni, puḍepuni 4252  
puḍu 4148  
puḍuta 4487  
puḍeruni 4490  
puḍē 4255  
puḍke, puḍkē 4253  
puḍkai 4148  
puṇa 4157  
puṇaluni, puṇaly 4321  
puṇi 4269  
puṇikē 4322  
puṇugu, puṇuṅgu 4313  
puṇepini, puṇepuni, puṇe-  
vu, puṇevuni 4361  
puṇē 4160  
puṇṭuni 4183  
puṇḍa 4272  
puṇḍi 4148, 4183  
puṇḍiyuni 4183  
puṇḍē 4360  
puḍa 4334  
puḍary 4410  
puḍu-bāry, puḍḍary 4275  
puḍepuni, puḍely 4509  
puḍē 4565  
punaluni 4321  
punikē 4322  
punugu 4313  
puppi, puppu 4312  
pura 4294  
pura, puri, purigaṇṭy, puru,  
puruṅguni 4312  
purāly 4317  
purāly 4552  
puri, puripu 4177  
purecuni, purecuni 4183  
purepuni, pureyuni, pure-  
luni 4285  
purē 4294  
purkavu, purkāvuni 4315  
purku 4143  
purkuni 4312, 4315  
purguni 4315  
purigaṭy, puriguni, puri-  
gely 4312  
puricuni 4183



purndè 4360  
pula 4303  
pulaṭavuni, pulampuni, pulā-  
vuni 4321  
puli, pulipuni, pulippena,  
puliyuni 4322  
puleyi 4561  
pulevu 4194  
pulu 4300  
pullèly 4550  
pullè 4328  
pullè, pulla, pullyakela,  
pullyakolè 4305  
puvalu, puvalu 4460  
puḷaly 4317  
puḷi, puḷipu 4322  
puḷuku 4187  
puḷku 4143, 4187  
puḷli 4198  
puḷle 4358  
pu 4345  
pu agra 4346, App. 3  
puki 4354  
puḷkè 4357  
puḷcè 4355  
puḷuni 4352  
puḷje 4373  
puḷi 4379  
puḷdely 4268, 4360  
puḷuni 4354  
puḷarè 4372  
puḷbè 4345  
puḷolu 4460  
puḷu 4377  
puḷge, puḷḷe 4381  
peja 3988  
pejaḷky 4135  
pejipini, pejjuni 4423  
peḷḷigè 4388, 4393  
peḷḷu 4389  
peḷḷuḷy 4393  
peḷḷaḷy 4146  
petta 4425  
peḷḷaḷy 4205  
pedikke, pedduni, pedpā-  
vuni, pedpini, pedmedi  
4422  
perandè 4174  
peradanè, peramanè 4417  
peri, periya 4411  
perikè, periyè 4446  
periya neyi 4412  
pereduni 4285, 4417  
perepini, perevuni 4297,  
4417  
perga 4422  
perguḷè, percuni, perjuni,  
permè 4411  
perci, percuni 4419  
perpu, perpuni 4421  
perya 4412  
pela 3988  
pēc-aṭa, pēc-aḷuni 4429  
pēcuni 4431  
pēnci 4143  
pētu, pēty 4422, 4437  
pēny 4449

pēyi 4438  
pērāta, pērāvuni, pēruni  
4446  
pēty 4096  
pērcuni 4411  
pērmè 4430  
pēṣigè, pēṣiyuni, pēsigè 4431  
paika, paiky, paimbè 4450  
pai(y)ery, paitya, paitye  
3939  
paityānè 3947  
paityè 3946  
pairy 3821  
pokkè 4455  
pogaruni, pogaluni 4235  
pogulu 4235, 4452  
pogepuni, pogè 4240  
poggāvuni, pogguni, pog-  
pāvuni 4238  
poṅky 4455  
poṅgaḷè 4469  
poṅgarè, poṅgāra 4468  
poṅgāyi, poṅguni, poṅgely  
4471  
pojily 4482  
poje(h)kuni 4135  
poṭṭaṅgely 4491  
poṭṭi, poṭṭu, poṭṭe 4487  
poṭṭu 4490, 4491  
poṭṭebanji 4494  
poṭṭe 4482, 4494, 4599  
poṭṭa 4496  
poḍatarè 4255  
poḍasy 4480  
poḍi, podiyuni 4481  
poḍumbu, poḍumbe, poḍḍa  
4487  
poḍyṭonuni, poḍepuni 4252  
ponake 4160  
ponjavu, ponjevu, ponṇa,  
ponṇu 4395  
potta, pottadruni, pottāvuni,  
pottuni, potturuni, pot-  
runi 4517  
pottely 4516  
podakè, podike 4509  
podaluni 4504  
podipuni, podiyuni, pode-  
pāvuni, podepu, pode-  
puni, poddiyuni, podduni  
4509  
podu, podde 4508  
podupuni, podupely 4537  
podulu 4504  
poddolu, poddolū 4537  
podvé 4508  
pontana, ponduni 4541  
ponnu 4570  
ponnè 4343  
poyipini 4479  
poyimāry 4534  
poyyè 4316  
poranty 3955  
poraly 4317, 4552  
poraly 4552  
pori 4537, 4560, 4564  
poripuni, poriyuni 4537

poruvely 4538  
porumbāta 4540  
poreḍuni, porepuni, pore-  
luni, porely, porelpuni,  
porḷkuni 4285  
porè 4294  
portu 4559  
pordāvuni, pordu, porduni  
4541  
pordu, pormbuni 4540  
porpuni 4539  
porlu, porle 4544  
polampuni 4549  
polasy, polè 4547  
poli 4550  
polipuni, poliyuni 4560  
polligè, polliiyuni, pollunāye,  
polluni, polluvè, pollè,  
polvedāye 4554  
pollu 4562  
pollusu, polsu 4550  
pollè 4304  
posa, posatāye, posaty, po-  
sabe 4275  
poli 4560  
poli(h)kè 4561  
polṭu 4559  
polṭa, polṭu 4562  
poka, pōkiri, pōkyri, pōke  
4574  
poku 4572  
potapoti, poti 4583  
podigè, podipāvuni, poḍi-  
yāvuni, poḍiyuni 4434  
popini 4572  
pora, pori, pore 4603  
poriyuni 4540

bakala, baktalè, bagy talè,  
bagè 5202  
bakku 5209  
bagatuni 3818  
bagabaga 3802  
bagalu, bagaluni, bagulāta,  
baguluni, baguluni 5204  
bagasuni 5257  
bageyuni, bagevuni 5205  
baggāvuni, bagguni, baggele  
5335  
baccāngely 5215  
baccāvuni, baccuni, baccely  
5215, 5320  
bacc-irè 3821, 5515  
baccè 5320  
bajānyuni 5257  
baji 5513  
bajè 5213  
bañji, bañjina, bañjinavu,  
bañjele 5259  
baṭṭ 5233  
batuvè 5234  
baṭṭi 5231, 5232  
baḍa 5222  
baḍakāyi 5218  
baḍabāḍa 5230  
baḍavu, baḍave 5222

baḍipuni, baḍiyuni, baḍu  
5224  
baḍuve, baḍè 5222  
baḍḍy 3883  
baṇabè 3886  
baṇalè 4069  
baṇṇmpu 3885  
baṇḍi App. 50  
baṇḍu, baṇḍy, baṇḍe 3902  
battalè 5513  
battuni, battely 5320  
badanè 5301  
badaritana 5244  
badi 5246, 5267  
badukāvuni, badukuni, ba-  
dykāvuni, badykuni, ba-  
dyky 5372  
badeṅkuni 5242  
banampu 3885  
banalè 4069  
bamana, bamanipuni 5252  
bambu 3933, 5253  
bambe, bambè 3933  
bambè, bammana 5252  
bayakuni, bayakè, bayasuni  
5257  
bayambu 3938  
bayily 3940, 5258  
bayya, bayyuni 5554  
bayyāta 5550  
bayyely, bayyoli 3963  
bara, baraḍu, baraḍy, barap-  
ṭuni, barantṭy 5320  
barakely 5323  
baraṅgayi, barabu 5261  
baraṇi, baranè 3954  
barāvu, baripuni 5263  
bari 5267, 5297  
barika, barikè 5268  
bariyuni 5264  
bare 5274  
bareta, barepāvuni, barepini  
5263  
bareluni 5320  
barè 5261, 5263  
barkaty 5372  
barkena 5268  
bargatṭy 5320  
barcanè, barcuni 5357  
barcely 5356  
barjuni 5380  
barpāvuni, barpini 5270  
barmbu 5362  
barvè 5275  
bala, balata kai, balaty 5276  
balamuri 5279  
balavu 4014  
balāsy 5280  
balāpini, balikè, balimè,  
balu, bal(u)mè 5276  
balipuni, baliyuni 5284  
balepuni 5281, 5313  
balè 5288, 5309  
bally 5305  
ballè 5289  
bavu 5290  
basabasa, bassa 5214

basalè 3824  
basuri, basuru 5259  
basula 5350  
balakuni 5307, 5314  
balakè 5310  
balakka 5300  
balaga 5308  
balapāvuni, balapuni 5304  
balapu 4014, 5304  
balara 5309  
balalikè 5293  
balasuni, balikè 5292  
bali 5295  
balukuni 5314  
balè 5309, 5313  
balla 5315  
balli 4016, 5316  
bally 5305  
bakily 5354  
baguni, baṅgāvuni, baṅguni  
5335  
bage-mara 5333  
baccāngè 5357  
baci 5339  
bācuni 5357, 5362, 5363  
baji 5339  
baḍaṅkely, baḍantely, baḍi,  
baḍuni 5342  
bāna 4124, 5381  
baṇanti 5347  
baṇāly, baṇale 4070  
bane 4071  
baḍhala 5354  
bāna 4124, 5381  
banè 4071  
bapaṅgely, bapāvuni, bāpu,  
bāpuni, bāpely 5350  
bambely, bayi 5352  
bāra, bārāvuni 5363  
barānè, bāranè, bāruni 5357,  
5363  
bari 5361  
barè 5373  
barpaṇi 5357  
baḷaḷè, baḷe-mīny 5379  
bāluni 5367  
baḷy 5376  
bavali, bāvoli 4105, 5370  
bavè 4109  
baḷaka, baḷyika 4111  
baḷāvuni, baḷikè, baḷu, ba-  
luni, baḷuvikè, baḷ(u)vè,  
baḷkè, baḷtara, baḷṭe 5372  
baḷy 5376  
baḷè 5373  
baḷka, baḷgo 5378  
bikkuni, bikkū 5383  
bigaṭa, bigi, bigipu, bigipuni,  
bigiyuni, bigu, biguta, bi-  
gytè, bigypuni, biḷka 5382  
bigaḍuni, bigaḍy 5464  
bicca, biccāta, biccāvuni,  
biccuni, biccely 5411  
bijibiji 4134  
bijiluni 5549  
bijuni 4132  
bijeluni 5549

biḍugu 5472  
bittigè, bittuni, bitty, bittè,  
bidè 5401  
bittily 4205  
biduruni 5484  
binmana 5445  
binne 5415  
bimma 4400  
bimmagè, bimmanè 5397  
bira 4330  
birakè, birāvuni, birasuni  
5407  
birinji 5440  
biripu 4176  
biriyuni 5411  
biru 5422  
birely 5409  
birkuni, birkè 5411  
bir-gāḷi 5439  
birdy, birdoligè 5414  
birsy 5417, 5439, 5441  
bilè 5421  
billu 5422  
bisatti 4214  
bisaruni 4131  
bisalè, bisalè, bisi, bisulu  
5517  
bili 5496  
biga 4211  
bigatana, bige App. 58  
bijāta, bijāḍuni, bijāvuni  
bijuni 5450  
biṭi 483  
biḍu 4218, 5393  
biḍy 4217  
biṭu, biṭuni 5450  
bimpu 5455  
biraṅjuni 5487  
biruni 5462, 5463  
bila 4226  
bisa, bisanigè, bisanigè, bi-  
suni 5450  
bukku 4896  
buguṭu 4357  
buguḍi 4237  
buguluni 4456  
buṭṭi 4263  
buṭṭe 4492  
buḍalè, buḍāra, buḍugaḍè  
buḍudali, buḍupāvuni  
buḍupuni 5393  
buḍubudu 4249  
bupa 4396  
butṭuni, butṭè 5401  
budulè, buddali, buddoi  
4279  
bur(r)anè, bur(r)u, buru  
buru, bur(r)y, burku, bur-  
ky 4329  
burudè 4332  
burdè 4291  
burma, burmu 4297  
bulavu 5429  
bul(l)āvuni, bul(l)uni 5432  
bulipuni, bulpuni 5433  
bulekali 4322  
buleti, bulepini 5437

bulè 4322, 5437  
 busu, busubusu, bussu 4246  
 bulaký 5496  
 bulavu 5429  
 bulu, bulkaduni, bulkadý,  
 bulpu, bulpuni 5433  
 buleti, bulepavuni, bule-  
 pini, bulepuduni, bule-  
 puni, buleyuni, bulevuni,  
 bulè 5437  
 bulluni 5432  
 buci, bucu, buju 4357  
 butaŋga, buti, butu, butka-  
 tane 4359  
 butavuni 5453  
 butuni 4359, 5453, 5462  
 buðu 5393  
 buþa 4396  
 budi, budiŋga, buðu 4316  
 buru 5460  
 buruga 4366  
 buruni 5430  
 bekkasuni, bekkasy 5465,  
 5466  
 begaduni 5465  
 begapuni, begaruni, begary  
 5486  
 beŋga 5520  
 becca, beccana, beccanè  
 5517  
 bejakirè 5440  
 bejaŋtu 5321  
 bejary 5524  
 bejñana, beññana 4421  
 bejtuni 5478  
 beðagy, beðage, beðanġy  
 5472  
 beði, beðebeðè 5473  
 beñdu, beñdy 5480  
 beñnè 5496  
 bejtuni, bettonuni 5555  
 bedarikè, bedaruni, bedary  
 4401  
 bediyuni, bedè 5403  
 bedury 5485  
 benni, bennè, benpini 5445  
 beppu 5517  
 beppuni 5555  
 bemary 5486  
 beyipini, beyipely 5517  
 berakany, berakanni 5411  
 berakè, beravuni, berasuni,  
 berasy 5407  
 beraguni, beragy 5443  
 berañka, berañkanni, berañ-  
 kannu 5411  
 berañkally, berañgadè, be-  
 rañgavi, beri, berañkally  
 5488  
 beru 5490  
 berely 5409  
 berpuri 4297  
 belè 5421  
 belcade 5544  
 bella 5494  
 besary 5524  
 besigè 5468

besiyuni, beseyuni 5517  
 belagavuni, belaguni, belagy  
 5496  
 beñkè 5517  
 beñña 5520  
 becily 5076  
 bejary 5524  
 beji, beðave, bentè 5527  
 beðave, beðuni 5528  
 beřaly 5513  
 betè 5548  
 bedy, bepuni, bepuni 5533  
 bepavuni, bepini, beyipini,  
 beyuni 5517  
 bepavuni, bepuni 5532  
 beruni 4440, 4446  
 berry 5535  
 beli 5538  
 belè 5540  
 bevu 5531  
 besary 5524  
 belè 4444  
 bai 5553  
 baiky, baiya, baiyuni 5554  
 baina, baini 3944  
 baipini, baipuni 5340  
 bailly 3940, 5258  
 bokkana 4458  
 bokki, bokkè 4455  
 bokku, bokkubayi 4452  
 boggi, boggé, bogre 4466  
 boñka, boñkeluni, boñgu,  
 boñguni, boñgy 4469  
 boñku 4452  
 boñkuni 4459  
 bořta 4492  
 bořtana 4392  
 bořtavuni, bořtuni 4252,  
 5478  
 bořtu 5474  
 bořtele 5478  
 boři, bořipavuni, bořiyuni  
 5476  
 boředi 4395  
 boři 5528  
 bořde 4253, 4494  
 bořdu 5480  
 bořdoli 4502  
 bořneyi 5496  
 boduluni, bodoluni 4505  
 bonda, bondya 4520  
 bobbuly 4525  
 bobbè 4526  
 bombè 4530  
 borambu 3949  
 boripini, boriyuni 4556  
 bolakuni 5497  
 boly, bolkara, bolcayi, bolci,  
 boldu 5496  
 bolaky 5299  
 bolacelly 5437, 5496, 5500  
 bolaye, boliruni, boly, bo-  
 lyŋgarè, boleruni, bolkally,  
 bolkiru, boldu, bolpu,  
 bolya, bollarè, bolli, bol-  
 lena, bollenti, bolleri 5496  
 bolì 4556

bolepuni 5437  
 bolcavuni, bolci, bolcuni,  
 bolcely 5500  
 bolja 5503  
 boljè 5508  
 boja 4579  
 boðu 5528  
 boðu-bayi 4582  
 bořtè 5527  
 bodigè 4585  
 boyi App. 51  
 borada mara 4366  
 bori 4593  
 boru, boruni, bory 4600  
 borè 4595  
 bovi App. 51  
 bolasuni, bolji, bolisuni, bolu,  
 boluni 4600  
 boljè 4444  
 bauļu 1

bhañda, bhañdy, bhañde  
 3902  
 bai 5553  
 bhañdi App. 50

makar(i)yuni 4617  
 makkaļ 4616  
 makky 4623  
 makkeri 4620  
 magapuni 4617, 4887  
 magaruni, magary, magucuni,  
 magupuni, magytè, magy-  
 pu, magupuni, magyry, ma-  
 gyryne 4617  
 magalu, mage 4616  
 magga 4624  
 magpu, magravonuni, ma-  
 gruni, magry 4617  
 mañka, mañku 4750  
 mañganè, mañganè, mañgu  
 4625  
 mañge 4626  
 macca 4629  
 maja 4632  
 majakuni 4627  
 majanři 4908  
 majane, majè 4632  
 maji 5101  
 mañjala, mañjaly, mañjale,  
 mañjaly, mañjale 4635  
 mañji 4637, 4638  
 mañjetři 4636  
 mañjery, mañjè 5102  
 matřa, matřu 4660  
 matři-tautè 4661  
 matřelu 4645  
 madake 4651  
 madaguni 4644  
 madatè 4645  
 madalu 4663  
 madi 4654  
 madi, madikè, madipavuni,  
 madipu, madipuni, madi-  
 yuni 4645  
 madu 4749  
 madè 4643  
 madđi 4676

maddele, madyele 4654  
 mañanġy 4670  
 mañi 4672  
 mañganři 4673  
 mañigare, mañegare 4674  
 mañipuni 4671  
 mañè 4675  
 mañdi 4677  
 mañde 4682  
 mañni 4683  
 manny 4666  
 matři 4718  
 madakuni 4687  
 madaga 4688  
 madađu, madađe 5118  
 madađu 4951, 5118  
 madapu, madapele, mada-  
 puni, madepu, madepuni,  
 madeyuni, madè 4760  
 madily, maduly 4692  
 madymaye, madymalı, ma-  
 dymè 4694  
 manipuni 4671  
 manetana, manè 4776  
 mandi, mandè 4700  
 mand(i)ri 4699  
 mappu, mabbu 4728  
 mamma 4703  
 mamme 4702  
 mayakuni 4627  
 mayana App. 52  
 maypu 4794  
 mara 4711  
 marakanè, maraňkanè 4761  
 marakaly 4711  
 maraňkani, maraňkanè 4740  
 maradu, marađu 4738  
 marapu 4760  
 marapuni 4760, 4761  
 maramara 4710  
 marava 4763  
 maralikke 4761  
 marayi 4714  
 mari 4764  
 maru 4766  
 marepuni, mare 4760  
 marka 4723  
 markaly 4711  
 markuni, markely 4727  
 margily 4717  
 margy 4750  
 marca, marcavuni, marcuni,  
 marcely 4722  
 martè 4834  
 mardy 4719  
 marbu 4728  
 marmaye, marmaly 4715  
 maryala 4753  
 marladi, marlařa, marlavuni,  
 marlu, marluni, marle 4723  
 marva 4721  
 malaky 4733  
 malaguni 4735  
 malaňkani, malaňkanè 4740  
 malave 4871  
 malave, maleyuni, malevuni  
 4825

maleŋguni 4735  
 malejji 4737  
 malè 4742  
 malla, mallavu, mallastigè,  
 malladigè, mallaye, mal-  
 laly 4729  
 malle 4730  
 masèvuni, masiyuni, mase-  
 vuni 4628  
 masaluni, maskuni 4627  
 maljge 4757  
 maļe 4753  
 malpuni 4758  
 makariyuni, mañka 4781  
 maguni 4789  
 mañguni, mañavuni, mañuni  
 4814  
 mařa 4800  
 mařè 4832  
 mařa, mařu 4796  
 mařavuni 4797  
 mařavuni 4831  
 matykathe, mařavuni, ma-  
 duni, mařu 4834  
 mařara-phala, mařala 4808  
 mařige 4810  
 mařavuni 4831  
 mařala 4808  
 mařuni 4834  
 mařmi, mařme 4813  
 mařya, mařyaka, mařyika, ma-  
 yuni 4814  
 mařyanġruni, mařyandruni  
 4792  
 mařana App. 52  
 maypu 4794  
 mařařa, mařavuni, mařuni,  
 mařnuđi, mařpařa 4834  
 mařu, mařpu 4818  
 mařlavuni, mařluni 4825  
 malè 4827  
 mařve 4813  
 mařy, mařely 4792  
 mařuni 4781, 4792  
 mařè 4783  
 mařigè, mařo 4796  
 mikka, mikkuni, migi,  
 gitè, migiluni, migily, migu,  
 migytè, miggi, migguni,  
 miñjuni 4838  
 mijipuni, mijiluni 5083  
 miñcuni 4876  
 miřti 4662  
 miřtè 4662, 5058  
 miři 4851  
 miřimiri, miřuku, miř(u)-  
 kuni, minukuni 4876  
 miřdakarè, miřdagariġe,  
 miřdagiġe, miřdadiġe,  
 miřdi, miřde 4858  
 mittara, mittaruni, mitta-  
 vuni, mittu 4841  
 mirè 4985  
 miskuni 4839  
 miřli 4874  
 miřuni, miřtuni 4857  
 miřny 4885

miřavuni, miřpini, miřarpuni  
 4878  
 miřavuni, miřikè, miřigè,  
 miřuni, miřuvikè, miřy  
 4884  
 miřè 4879  
 mukuruni 4893  
 mukkařvuni, mukkunni, muk-  
 kul, mukkuliyuni, muk-  
 kul, mukkuliyuni 4897  
 mukku 4898  
 mukkuđa 5011  
 mukkur, mukkuruni 4896  
 mukkele 4897  
 mukke 4893  
 mukkoļu 5052  
 muganu 4889  
 mugayi 4887  
 mugaliyuni, mugaly, mugaly  
 4892  
 mugaltè 4886  
 mugitala, mugituruni, mu-  
 gitè, mugipu, mugipuni,  
 mugiyuni 4891  
 mugiyuni, muguru, mugu-  
 runi 4893  
 mugili 4888  
 muguli 4894  
 mug(g)ery 4968  
 mugè 4887  
 mugga 5007  
 muggery 4887  
 muggè 4893  
 muñgili, muñgilè, muñguli  
 4900  
 muñgily 5028  
 muñguduni 5021  
 muñguduni 4993  
 muñgè 4997  
 mucca, muccančè, muccala,  
 muccavuni, mucci, muc-  
 cigè, muccu, muccuni 4915  
 mujadè, mujuđu 4954  
 mujančè, mujjiŋči 4908  
 mujare 5121  
 mujji, mujju 4910  
 muñji 4916  
 muñña, muñnè 5111  
 muřta, muřtadaye, muřta-  
 řaly, muřtavuni 4934  
 muřtaly 4929  
 muřti 4931  
 muřtu 4934, 5057  
 muřtu-kadi, muřtu-gadi  
 4936  
 muřtuni, muřtuvaji, muřtoļi  
 4934  
 muřtè 4935, 5058  
 muđa, muđanġy, muđajily  
 4919  
 muđi 4851  
 muđi, muđipavuni, muđi-  
 pini, muđipu, muđipuni,  
 muđiyuni 4921  
 muđivala 4924, 5374  
 muđu 5122  
 muđupu, muđupely 4921

muḍusuni 4922  
muḍepini, muḍepuni 4921, 4927  
muḍeyuni, muḍevuni, muḍe 4927  
muḍḍi 4942  
muḍḍela, muḍyala, muḍyela 4924  
muṇuguni 4993  
muṇ(u)ci 4867  
muṇumunu, muṇkuni, muṇ-kele 4856  
muṇḍa 4938  
muṇḍi 4946  
muṇḍu 4947  
muṇḍeyi 4995  
muṇṇi 4947  
mutta 4960  
muttaka 4981  
mutt-ajji, mutt-ajje 4954  
muttaḍi 4957  
muttara 5052  
muttavuni 5017  
mutti, muttigē 5018  
muttu 4959, 4960  
muttuni 5017, 5018  
mutteri 4961  
mudale, mudalē 4952  
mudi, mudiyuni, mudiye, mudu, muduke 4954  
mudipuni, mudupuni 5008  
mudely 4950, 4951  
mudē 5015  
mudda, muddu 4960  
muddaṇy, muddaṇy 4961  
muddē 4962, 5015  
munipini, munipu, muni-yuni 5021  
munē, mundana, mundari-puni, mundarisuni, munda-riyuni, munderuni, munda-ly, mundersuni, mundē, munni, munnigē, munnē 5020  
munnuḍu 3729, 5052  
muppa 3918, 5052  
muppu 4954  
muyi, muyya, muyya-pāḍuni 5121  
muyipuni 5008  
muyery 4968  
mura, muraṅgē 4990  
mura, muraḍi 4971  
murajē 4976  
muraṇḍa, muraṇḍē, muraṇ-pe 4988  
muri 4975  
muri, murigē 4977  
muripavuni, muripuni 4980  
muriya, muriyaṭu, muriye-ḍuni, muriyedpini, muri-yoḍuni, muriyo 4973  
muru 4979  
murudi, muruḍu 4971  
muruṇṭu, muruṇṭuni 4972  
mureḍuni, murepini, mure-luni, murevuni, muresuni

4973  
murely 4971, 4988  
murevu, mure 4988  
murka 4992  
murkavuni, murkuni 4993  
murku 4975, 4978  
murgi 4979  
murguni 5007  
murgely 4993  
murtāpa, murtāma 5011  
murtely, murlu, muruni 4980  
murtē 5047  
murli, murle 4971  
murlu, muruni 4977  
murle 4978  
muli 4984  
mulleṅgi 5004  
muvvey 5052  
musarē 5029  
musuḍi, musuḍi 4912  
musuṇṭu, musuṇḍu 5031  
muskū 5011  
muliyuni, muleyuni, mule-vuni, mule 4997  
muluguni 4993  
mule 4998  
mulṭa, mulpa, mulṭa 410  
mulṭaḍi 4995  
mulṭu 410, 4995  
mūki, mūku, mūke, mūgu 5024  
mūkuti, mūkudi, mūguti 4895  
mūḍku 4997, 5024  
mūjanē, mūji 5052  
mūḍa 5033  
mūḍavuni, mūḍu, mūḍuni 5035  
mūṇḍu 4948  
mūḍalē 4952  
mūri 4886, 4977, 5007  
mūruni 4975, 5047  
mūry 4970  
mūleṅgi 5004  
mūlē 5044  
mūv(v)ery, mūvely 5052  
muvoḍu 5153  
mūsaluyuni, mūsavuni, mū-su, mūsuni 4886  
mūlu 410  
mūlē 5050, 5051  
meg(u)di, meggi, megge, megye 5054  
meccavuni, meccigē, mecc-cuni 4722  
meñci, meñcuni, meṇakū, meṇuku, meṇu, meṇ(y)-kuni, meṇkoḷi 4876  
mettigē 5069  
mettuni 5066  
mettena, meḍu 5070  
mettē 5072  
medipuni, med(u)puni 4861  
med(u)kuni 5064  
menkōri 4876  
menti, mentē 5072

meranigē, meravanigē, mere-pavuni, merepini, mereyuni, merevuni, merē, merpu 5074  
meruvē, mervē 5094  
melipuni, melippu, mella 5078  
meliyuni 4872, 5078  
meccely, mepari, meṇāli, me-pavuni, meṇini, meṇu, me-puni, meyuni, meva, mevu 5093  
mery 410, 4968  
melāra, mely 5086  
mai 5073  
maikuni 4706  
maitidi, maitine, maitedi, maidune App. 53  
maindy 4641  
maipavuni, maipuni 5103  
maipu 4794  
maipe, maippe, maiyi, mai-varipuni 5101  
mairū 4642  
mairūtuttu, mair(y)suttu 3343  
moga 4889  
mogapu 5104  
mogapuni 4617  
mogere 4887  
mogge 4893  
mojaṇṭi 4908  
moṭṭu 5059  
moṭṭe 4939, 5037  
moḍaṅkuni, moḍaṅkū, mo-ḍaṅkely, moḍaṅkele, moḍē 4919  
moṇepu, moṇē, monē 5020  
moṇṭē 4850  
moṇḍi 4946  
moṇḍu 5114  
moppē 4954  
mora, moraṅgē 4990  
mora, moranda, morandaḍa, morandaḍē 4971  
morani, morani 5020  
morampu 4973, 4990  
morampe 4988  
moreḍuni, moresuni 4973  
more 4973, 4988  
mola 4968  
molaṅkana, molaṅkū 4990  
mole 4998  
mosaru 4902  
mosalē 4952  
moja 4990  
molampe 4988  
molike, molipuni, molepuni 4997  
mōkulu 410  
mōga 4886  
mōḍa 5033  
mōḍi 5132  
mōḍu 4888, 5033  
mōḍē 5135  
mōḍē 4799  
mōṇē 5031

mōṇṭy 5114  
mōte 5138  
mōḍa, mōḍu 5117  
mōni, mōnu 4616  
mōrē 4889  
mōlu 410  
maupuni 4617  
mauravuni, mauruni 3595

yaḍa, yaḍambu 449  
yāta 916  
yānu, yāny, yēnu 5160  
yēvura 878

raddanē, raddū 474  
randuni, randely 472  
rampi App. 55  
rampē 5169  
ramb(h)arṭṭi, rambāroṭi, rambhāta 489  
ravakē 5163  
rāgi 812  
rāpuni, rāvuni 4020  
rumbu 652, 719  
rumbuni 652  
rummuni 663, 719  
reṅkē 2591  
reṅja, reṅji, reṅjiry, reṅjeyi, reṅjevu, reṅjē 496  
reṅjuni 316  
reppē 5169  
reḍiyuni 916

-lā 844  
lakkavuni, lakkuni 509  
lakkē, lappavuni, lappu, lappuni 295  
lattapḍē, lattanē 242  
latty 513  
landuni, lande 240  
labalaba 5185  
lambu, lambē 513  
lambu 300  
lavu 282  
luṭuka 2936  
lumbuni 246, 998  
leñci 851  
leppu, leppuni 282, 760  
levu 760  
lesy 5193

vaṅki 5210  
vayana 5256  
vayaluni 731  
va 5151  
vāḍikē, vāḍigē 5341  
visa, visy 5449  
veddē 1047  
vaimē 986  
voratē 761  
vyājya App. 59

ṣittu 2639  
ṣidibu, ṣidubu, ṣibba, ṣibbu 2536  
ṣima 2539  
ṣiri-ponnē 4343

ṣirduni 3251  
ṣilē 2790  
ṣi, ṣipe 3268  
ṣirē 2629  
ṣettavuni, ṣetti, ṣettuni, ṣet-ty, ṣette 2760  
ṣedavu 2755  
ṣedi, ṣedipini, ṣeddyuni 2758  
ṣedily 2759  
ṣentuni 3445  
ṣerē 1980, 3244  
ṣeraṭe, ṣeraṇṭe 2797  
ṣeravuni, ṣerige, ṣerisavuni, ṣerisuni, ṣeruni, ṣerve 2814

saṅka 3120  
sajaṅky 3003  
sajapu 3140  
saji 2747  
saṅcu 2293  
saṭṭi, saṭṭuga 2309  
sanipuni 3045  
sadi, sadevuni 2322  
sanipavuni, sanipuni, sani-yuni 3045  
sanē 2592  
sandāya, sandavuni, sanduni 2781  
sanne-kōly 2425  
sabi, sabipuni 2396  
saberu 2390  
sampayi, sampigē 2321  
sarpavuni, sarpu 3045  
saraky 2353, 2360  
sarapani, sar(a)paḷi, sarapoḷi 2358  
sarkiyuni 2360  
sarḡode 3192  
sarti 2464  
salaguni, salāyisuni, .saligē 2781  
sali 2408  
salkavuni, salkuni 2498  
salluni 2781  
savi 2396  
savipuni 2343, 2396  
savutē 2399  
sasi 3474  
sahi 2747  
salē 3133  
saky 2470  
sagavuni, .sāgu, sāguni, sāg(u)vaḷi, sāgoli 2430  
saṅkanē, saṅkavuni, saṅkuni 2427  
sadi 2417  
sadiḷē 2448  
sāra App. 11  
sārage, sāre 3183  
sari 2464  
sāriyavuni, sāriyuni 2486  
sāriyuni, sāruni 3195  
sāry 2484, 5159  
sarti 2460  
sala 2472  
saly 2471  
salye, salyetti 2475

sāvira App. 11  
sāvu 2426  
sikkakṭy, sikkavuni, sikkuni, sikkū 2498  
sigipu 2491  
siguruni 2489, 2491  
siṅga-bare 2501  
sippi 2535  
sim(m)a 2539  
sim(m)ē 2545  
siri 3246  
sirkavuni, sirkuni, sirṇṭuni, sirnduni 2687  
sirkuni 2503  
sirkū 2498, 2503, 2687  
sirṭy 2584  
silṭuni 2498  
sige-kayī, sigē 2607  
siṇṭu, siṇṭuni, siṇṭely 3273  
sipu 1610  
simpy 2618  
siruni 2639  
sirū 2625  
sirē 2629  
sily 1622  
suggi 2647  
succāly 3376  
suṭi 2656  
suḍary, suḍalē, suḍu, suḍu-gaḍy, suḍ(u)pini, suḍsuḍu 2654  
suṇḍily 3311  
suṇḍu 3310  
suṇḍē 2665  
suṇḍ-eli 2661  
suṭta, suttamutta, suttavuni, suttuni, sunduni 2715  
sutti, suttigē, suttiyē, suttē, suttayē 2668  
suttu 2715, 3319  
sune 2717  
subba, subbu 2536  
sumbu 2677, 3389  
sumbē 3389  
suyi 3393  
suyimpuni, suyimbuni, su-yily, suyuy, suyuni 2680  
surasuranē 2712  
surali, suruli 2684  
suri 2685, 2883  
surugu, suruṭu, suruṭuni, suruṇṭu, suruṇṭuni 2687  
surē 2690  
sulayi, sulavuni 3356  
suligē 2856  
sulipini, sulipuni 2698, 2856  
sulj 2698, 3362  
sulipuni 2698  
suliyuni 2698, 3361  
sulṭu 2708  
su 3266  
sūka, sūḱaṇa, sūḱkuni, sūḱ-gu 3376  
sukē 2735  
sudi 2723  
suḍy 2654  
sumbu 3389

sūri 2728, 2729	sorkāvuni, sorku, sorkuni,	halli 4018
sūre 2744	sorku, sorkeluni, sorkely,	hakuni 4044
sūroly 2727	sorkuni 2853	hāpū 3156
sūla 2735	solikē 2659	hādara 4076
sūlagitti 2733	solma, solmē 3525	hāyuni 4087
sūli 2740	sōkuni, sōiku, sōinkudruni,	hārage, hārē 3183
sūlu 2738	sōhūni, sōhūni 2870	hāry 5159
sūvi 3393	sōgē 2875	hāvali 265
sūfe 2741	sōjuni 3566	hāvu 4085
sedī 2760, 2761	sōpūni 2836	hāly 4110
sedē 2770	sōpāvuni, sōpu, sōpuni 3558	hānju 3682
semily 1964	sōmāri 2882	hādi 4148
serahgy 2796	sōrikē 3566	hitly 4205
seras(a)rē 3244	sōruni, sōrtē 2883	himmađi 4649
serē 2821, 3244	sōrūtē 2665	hirtu 2584
seli, selipuni, sel(l)iyuni	sōla, sōlāvuni, sōluni, sōlpu	hīntruni, hīmpuni 2618
3433	3558	huttu 2715, 3319
selē 2377	sōvu 2892	humbu 2677
selē 2791	sautu, saupū 2388	huśi 4531
sēhkuni, sēhkely, sēhkē 2804	sautē 2399	hūđuni 688
sējuni 3458		hūpe 4361
sēdi 2806	hañgipuni, hañgysāvuni 2281	hūpini, hūla 2735
sēduni 2812	hañgy 3820	hecca, heccalmē, heccaļa,
sēpuni 3468	haccuni 4034	heccalmē, heccāvuni, hec-
sērē 2821	hajañky 3003	ci, heccigē, heccuni, hec-
sai 2747	hajapu 3140	cely, hedda 4411
saipini, sailē 2426	hajē App. 6	hetty 2760
sairu 2351	hañcu 4385	hedda, heđđi, heđđu, heđđe
sokkuni 2853	hañcuni 3936	792
sogapuni, sogasuni, sogasy	hadaga 3838	heptē 4394
2829	hadapa 64	hepda 4397
soŭta 2838	hadabē 3869	hemma, hemme 4411
sodary 2654	hanē 3896	hemmo 1964
sonŭa 2840	hada 3907	hēdi, hēde 4434
sonđily 3311	hambaly 3931	heru 4446
sonpa 3532, 3918	haraŭuni, haraŭē 4031	hesige 4431
sondu, sonduni 3524	harasuni 3951	hesry 2351
soppu 2673	hariyāpa, harivāpa 3971	hondikē, honduni 4541
soraļe 3342	hariyuni 3963	

## BELARI

The order is that of the Devanāgarī alphabet.

argi 215	nođi 3783	hani 3887
ija 516	burde 5415	hijini 4137
ijgeri, ijde 583	bergi 5488	hugeli 4172
ogi 984	marjedi 4715	hudari 4410
galde 1355	simbi 2677	hodkuļu 4460
teru 3422		

## KORAGA

The order is that of the Devanāgarī alphabet, with i following u.

ajike 319	armbi 300	āvalsu 392
ade 314	alubāgalu 278	ikkidi, iklu 772
arbiili 226	avri 270	ujji 710

uđe 946	kolanci, kolci, kolnci 1829	toŭtu 3480
unga 604	kolnari 1918	toŭdi 3296
ubbi, umi 636	kolłani 1835	tođe 3370
uyyali 689	kōji 1873	tori, toli 3522
uri 687	garpu 1223	toŭnki 3361
urbu 652	gimci 1556	toŭu 3559
ūrel 683	girpu 1616	dađda 3020
ūrp- 751	guyveli 1909	daŭti 3445
ūlu 687	gūru 1852	darki 3535
ūli 760	gekkili 1253	darla 3192
enkkili 826	gegge App. 31	dunkeli 3212
enpali, enpi 851	genagi 1578	durmbu 3398
eru 3758	gedda 1355	niki 3662
elkade, elkalē 839	geddu 1972	nuglu 3726
elkiri 835	geyte 2550	nupudu, nunu 3697
ogi 562, 926	ger(e)ngi 1578	nurŭgi 3715
oge 933	gersi 2019	negi 3730
oiji 648	gođe 1660	necci 3741
ođi, ođpu 946	gottu 1847	neveri 2907
ođki 953	caŭdi 2767	payali 3939
onpi 1015	came 170	paređi 3999
odali 612	cavpa 2996	pārne 4091
orle 988	cippudu 3393	pijaŭki 4135
ole 760	cimili 2774	pijji 4423
kāy 1249	cimki, cimci 2548	pirpi 4176
kacci 1369	cilbi 2569	pi- 4407
kađappuru, kađi 1109	ciŭtu 3273	piŭki 4213
kantappa, kanti, kantri 1211	cimpu 2618	purga 4315
kanti 1207	cunpu 2505	pulcu 4322
kamdi 1326	cu- 2735	pūmpu 4354
kayye 1249	cedli 2759	pedađi, pedamayi 4333
karkileđi 1234	cogi, coji, cojji 2865	peđi 4581
kartale, kardi 1278	coŭta 3487	podari 4410
kali 1311	conŭe 2838	podeŭpu 4509
kale, kaļe 1356, 1373	co- 3566	bakki 5271
kaypu 1099	cōra 2886	baji, baraŭi 3956
kavēri 1434	jappu 2780	balasi 5292
kieci 1514	javu 516	bali 5282, 5308
kitti 1538	jigin tuppu 3268	balli 5305
kidane, kidderi 1594	jinji 3682	balci 5292
kinnye, kinyo 1603	jumbu 2621	balji, balji 5305
kippu 1616	julli 2664	bāpa 5381
kibari 1975	jeđdi 2314	baļa 5379
killi 1571	jerpi 2780	biji 5440
kft- 1623	jeķi 2872	bijila, bijili 5517
kupŭu 1859	jori 2883	binneri, birdi 5415
kudke, kudde 1851	jōku 2872	bisirige 5524
kumpu 1850	đakki 437	bi- 5450
kurkeli 1629	đakke 88	budali 4505
kulali, kulli 1835	tage, tangađi 3015	burpi 5433
kusi 1636	taŭti 3025	buru, būlu 5430
kūji, kūje 1873	tađambe 3036	beyti 5321
kudlu 1892	tappena 3509	berolu, berli 5409
kekki 1253	talpi 3435	boli, bole 5437
keñcili 1962	talli 2408	maŭgi 4626
kederpu 1953	taŭti 3156	maja, maje 4628
kemi 1977	tari 3193	majji 5101
kelappu 1574	tippi 2599	maŭda, maŭde 4682
kel(e)ngi 1573	tiđdi 3278	marji, marje, marmayi 4715
kelbu 1586	tuŭdu 3307	maļkani 4754
kopi 1863	tumdi 3331	mayi 4794
konpe 2153	tūndi 3319	mitte 5113
kotte 2128	tekki, tekdi 3406	mindi 3687
kontaļgi 2089	teŭdi 3055	mullu 5044
kobali, kobe 1731	tenē 3227	mūke 4893
korayi, kori, korti 2149	teli, telli 3436	mūŭku 4997
koru, kori, korru 2132	teđi 3458	mūde 5034

megi, megge, megdi 5054  
meri 4768  
mōla 4832  
valli 5283  
sada 2770  
sulē 2704  
suḍi 2654  
soḷpu 2856  
soḷa 2704  
soṭu, sōti 3558

hakkala 22  
hajji 4027  
hariye, hareddi, harngi 3999  
halta mara 3988  
havdi 4581  
hāde 4121  
hārne 4091  
hāle 4116  
hiji, hije 4423

hina 4157  
hircadi 4183  
hili 4307  
huñca, huntu 4335  
hudari 4410  
hūñji 4373  
heṭṭi 4390  
hokru 4460  
hoḍa 4581

## TELUGU

The order is that of the Devanāgarī alphabet. The end of the alphabet: *y r r l l*  
*v ś ś s h ṛ*. Ardhanūsvara (or arasunna), which is romanized as tilde (~), is in the position of anusvara (ṁ).

ak(k)atā, akatākāta App. 1  
akka 23  
akkaja paḍu, akkajamu 20  
akkaṭika(mu) App. 1  
akkaḍa, akkaḍi 1  
akkara 21, 281  
akkalincū 774  
akki 26  
akkilipadu 25  
akku 7  
akṣaramu App. 3  
agacāṭṭu 2  
agaḍu 4  
agaḍta 11  
agapa 6  
agapaḍu 7  
agalincū, agalu 16  
agalu 8  
agisa, agise 5  
agisiya, agise 3  
agu 333  
agurpu, agurvū 12  
agulu 14  
agul(u)cu 16  
aggalamu, aggalka, aggalin-  
cu App. 4  
aṅkakāḍu 29  
aṅkapamu 28  
aṅkavanniya, aṅkavanne, aṅ-  
kemu 32  
aṅkili 340  
aṅga 2286  
aṅgaḍi 35  
aṅgaḍa, aṅgalārucu 31  
aṅgili 33  
aṅgu 27, 30  
ac(c)atū, acōṭu, accaṭa, ac-  
cōṭu 1  
accāramu App. 5  
accika 216  
accu 47, 48  
accu, accu-konu, accu-dala  
216  
accu kaṭṭu seyu 49  
ajja 53, App. 6

aṭa, aṭu, aṭula, aṭulu 1  
aṭika 75  
aṭuka 93  
aṭukulu 77  
aṭta 98, 100  
aṭṭaḍi, aṭṭamu 84, 93  
aṭṭamu 76  
aṭṭava 84, 93  
aṭṭam 93  
aṭṭi, aṭṭidi, aṭṭiḍu, aṭṭulu,  
aṭṭē, aṭṭu 1  
aṭṭu, aṭṭ-uppu 76  
aṭṭuka 93  
aṭa 84  
aḍakuva, aḍāgu, aḍācu,  
aḍagu, aḍacu 63  
aḍa-katti, aḍa-kattu, aḍa-  
kottu, aḍapa, aḍapakatte,  
aḍapakāḍu 88  
aḍakincū 111  
aḍapamu 64  
aḍarincū, aḍarucu 61  
aḍaru 77, 78, 79, 84, 276  
aḍalincū 74  
aḍalu 74, 276  
aḍava 277  
aḍasāla 76  
aḍāvadi, aḍāvudi 71  
aḍi-84  
aḍigamu 127  
aḍi-gaṛra, aḍime, aḍiyāḍu  
72  
aḍici-paḍu, aḍici-pāṭu 74  
aḍiyālamu 89  
aḍiy-asa 277  
aḍuku 80, 93  
aḍukulu 77  
aḍugaṇṭu 76  
aḍugu 72, 81  
aḍucu, aḍupu 77  
aḍucu-konu 83  
aḍuva 277  
aḍusu 82  
aḍḍa 105, 106  
aḍḍakāṭṭa, aḍḍa-kaṭṭu, aḍḍa-

kaṛra, aḍḍagincū, aḍḍaṅki  
83  
aḍḍa-kattera 88  
aḍḍadiḍḍam, aḍḍadiḍḍi 94  
aḍḍanamū, aḍḍa-paḍu, aḍ-  
ḍamū, aḍḍamugā, aḍḍi 83  
aḍḍasaramu 346  
aḍḍigalu 95  
aḍḍu, aḍḍugurra 83  
aḍḍuga 104  
aṇakuva, aṇāgu, aṇācu 112  
aṇakamu, aṇakincū 111  
aṇṭa, aṇṭa-gaṭṭu, aṇṭasil(l)u,  
aṇṭrinta 96  
aṇṭagu, aṇṭalu 120  
aṇṭi 205  
aṇṭincū, aṇṭu 96, 120  
aṇḍa 120, 123  
aṇḍarulu 356  
aṇḍiyamu, aṇḍemu 127  
aṇḍu, aṇḍāḍu, aṇṭanu 1  
aṇṭakutalamu 135  
aṇṭikincū, aṇṭuku 145  
aṇṭa 142  
aṇṭi 144  
aṇṭiḍu 1  
aṇṭu 145, 4034  
aḍaṭu 140  
aḍanamū 136  
aḍaru, aḍalincū, aḍalu, aḍa-  
lucū, aḍal(u)sū, aḍiri-paḍu,  
aḍiri-pāṭu 137  
aḍavadalu 135  
aḍi, aḍigḍ, aḍḍi 1  
aḍuku 145  
aḍumu, aḍumuḍu 133  
aḍḍakamu, aḍḍincū, aḍḍu  
285  
aḍḍamu 147  
aḍḍi 1  
aṇa 122  
aṇagu 120  
aṇāṭi, aṇāṇṭi 205  
aṇi 1, 117  
aṇipincū, aṇu, aṇukonu 868

anūgu 120  
anuku 298  
anucu, anupu 329  
anuvu 328  
anciya, ance 54  
ancu 57, 169, 329  
anja App. 6  
anjali-gunjali 39  
anjika, anju 55  
anta, antagā, antaṭa, antu,  
antē 1  
andakatte, andagāḍu, anda-  
gincū, andagimpu, andamu  
2328  
andaṛu, andali, andu, andorū  
1  
andu 149  
andugu 151  
anna 131  
anni 1  
annu 132  
annemu 118  
aparanji 152  
apuḍu, appaṭi 1  
appa, appappa 156  
appac(c)i, appamu 155  
appaḍamu, appalamu 3928  
appaḷamu, appaḷincū, appa-  
ḷinta 157  
appu 216  
appuḍu 1, 4559  
abaka 6  
abbu 232  
ama 183  
amaḍa-kāya 389  
amanji, amiji, aminji 159  
amayu, amara(n), amaraṅgā,  
amarika, amarincū, amaru,  
amar(u)cu 162  
amaramu 163  
ampa-, ampakāḍu, ampaṛa,  
ambakamu 178  
ampakamu, ampu 329  
ambakalamu, ambali 174  
ambāḍu 180  
ambāra-pinuju 176  
ambu, ammu 178  
ambē, ambha 175  
amma, ammāyi, ammi 183  
ammakamu 186  
ammanamulu, ammanalu 182  
ammū, ammuḍu 186  
aya, ayayō 196  
ayite 333  
ayidu, ayiduguru 2826  
ayina 333  
ayya 196  
ayyadi, ayyavi 1  
ayyay(y)ō, ayyō 196  
ara 229  
arāgu App. 8  
arāṭi 205  
araka 198  
aragali, aramara, aramarika  
3605  
araṭi, araṇṭi 205  
arāṇamu 203

arayika, arayu 377  
aralu 207  
aravaralu, aravuḍu 228  
aravayi 3605  
ara-viri 229, 5411  
aravai 2485  
ari 216  
ariti 381  
aridi 221  
arivānamu 3971  
arise 215  
arugu 222  
arugu, aruṅgu App. 8  
aruta(n), arudencu 222  
arudandū, arudu, arudu-  
paḍu 221  
arulu 227  
arulumarulu 4723  
aruvamu 381  
aruvu 216  
aruvai 2485  
arusu 201  
aragalamu App. 9  
arma, armili 381  
ara 229, 315, 318, 322  
arākamu 316  
arākālu, aracēyi 310  
aragoṛa 315  
aracu, arapu 319  
aravamu, aravulu 313  
aravaralu 228  
aru 222, 315, 2419  
arukuva, arugu, arupu-konu  
316  
aruta(n) 222  
arupu 317  
aruvandru 2485  
aruvadi 2485, 3918  
arṛa 322  
arṛu 2419  
ala 1, 240  
alāgu, alācu, alāta, alāduru,  
alakuvu, alajāḍi, alapu,  
alamata, alamaṭincū, ala-  
maru 236  
alāḍu 246  
alaki 303  
alacandalu 242  
alabalamu 245  
alamu 244, 246, 296, 307  
alayika, alayincū, alayu 236  
alarāru, alarincū 248  
alaru, alarcu 247  
ala-vaḍu, ala-varincū, ala-  
vaṛucū, ala-vaṭu 249  
alavi, alavu 291  
alavi 295  
alasata 236  
alasandiyalu, alasandelu 242  
alikiḍi 245  
alipiri 236  
alōgu 237  
aluka, alukuva 304  
aluku 246, 305, 306  
alugu, aluvu 304  
alla, alladigo, allade 1  
allakalolamu 241

allari 236  
allal(l)āḍu, allāḍu, allarucu  
240  
alli 256, 257  
alliya 259  
alliyamu, allōḍu, alluvāḍu  
2410  
allu 207  
allu, alludu 260  
alle 259  
alukari, aluku 306  
avi 1  
aviyu 267, 2341  
aviri 269  
avisiya, avise 3  
avise-ceṭṭu 5  
avu 333  
avukku 169  
avuḍu 3596  
avunu 333  
avva 273  
avvala, avvi 1  
asadu, asi, asf-bōvu, asi-  
gayamu, asi-nemaru, asi-  
mēta, asi-mēpu, asi-vāru  
341  
asalu 41  
asimi 4450  
asiy-āḍu 37  
asurusuru 39  
aṛipuṭa, aṛisina 277  
ā 1  
āka, ākaṭṭu 340  
ākali, ākonu, ākonnatanamu  
2429  
āgincū, āgu, ācu 340  
āci-konu 409  
āṭadi, āḍaṅgi, āḍaṅgulu,  
āḍadi, āḍu, āḍudi 400  
āṭu 407  
āḍōka 334  
āṇu 340  
ābasi, ā-bōtu 334  
āku 335  
āku-ṛayi 228  
āke 1  
āṭa 347  
āṭakarra, āṭamānu 916  
āṭaṅkamu 83  
āṭu 77, 407  
āḍa 1  
āḍavandru 5157  
āḍika, āḍincū, āḍu 347  
āḍu 3583  
āḍuvāralu, āḍuvāḷu 396  
āḍḍu 349  
āṇi 398, App. 10  
āṇḍu 5153  
āṭāḍu, āṭagāḍu, āṭanu 1  
āṭam 916  
āḍoṇḍa 3500  
ānaga, ānapa-kāya, ānaba,  
ān(i)gem, ānuga, ānugamu,  
ānugu, āngepu-kāya 351  
ānika, ānincū 408  
ānu 368, 369, 408

ekkadi 768, 5151  
ekkamu 769  
ekkali 770  
ekkasakkemu, ekkasekkemu,  
ekkirincu, ekkirinta 767  
ekkinucu, ekkumaṭi 766  
ekkili 772  
ekku 766, 768, 772  
ekkuḍincu, ekkuḍu, ekkuva  
768  
ega, egacu, ega diga, egayincu,  
egayu, egavu, egirincu, egu,  
eguḍu, egudala, egupu, egu-  
maṭi, eguru, eguva, eguvu  
3730  
egataṭi 767  
egucu 805  
egudu 809  
eggaḍu, eggincu, eggu 776  
ehṅili 780  
ec(c)aṭa, ec(c)oṭu, eccaṭu,  
eccō, eccōṭa, eccōṭu 5151  
ec(c)arincu, eccaramu, ec-  
carincu, eccarikincu, ec-  
carinta 851  
eccu 4411  
eṭa, eṭu, eṭula, eṭulu, eṭṭi,  
eṭṭidu, eṭṭidi, eṭṭu, eṭṭulu,  
eṭṭu 5151  
eṭṭam 84  
eḍa 434, 448, 513  
eḍāda 827  
eḍagala, eḍagalaga, eḍagillu,  
eḍapu 446  
eḍa-niru 513  
eḍama 449  
eḍamu 434, 448  
eḍamuga, eḍayika, eḍayu  
446  
eḍaru, eḍaru 435  
eḍalincu, eḍalu, eḍal(u)cu  
446  
eḍavu 446  
eḍari, eḍaru 781  
eḍda 827  
eḍdami, eḍdamu 435  
eḍḍaya, eḍḍe, eḍḍeḍu, eḍ-  
ḍetanamu 792  
eṇumbodi, eṇbodi 784, 3918  
eṇḍa, eṇḍu, eṇḍugulu 869  
eṇḍrakāya, eṇḍri, eṇḍrika  
2901  
etaḍu 5151  
etubarikāḍu 796  
ettam 916  
ettaramu, ettaravu, ettincu,  
ettu 796  
ettu, ettugaḍa 797  
eḍa 827  
eḍ(d)i 5151  
eḍiri, eḍirincu, eḍuṭa, eḍuru,  
eḍurucu 795  
eḍugu 870  
eḍdu 815  
eṇa 457  
eṇabhai 784, 3918  
eṇamandru 784



enaman(n)ūru 784, 3729  
 enayika, enayincu, enayu,  
 enika, enike, eniyu 457  
 eni 5151  
 enimidi 784  
 enu, enupa, enu peṭṭi, enu  
 pōtu, enumu 816  
 enucu, enupu, enupudu 457  
 enubadi, enubodi 784, 3918  
 encu 793  
 enta, entamu, ententa, en-  
 danuka, endaru, endāka,  
 endu, enduku, endundi,  
 endunu, ennaḍu, enni 5151  
 ennika, ennu 793  
 ennu 2798  
 envānu 868  
 ep(p)uḍu 4559, 5151  
 eppaṭi 5151  
 ebbe, eb-beṭṭu, ebberāsi,  
 ebberikamu, ebrāsi 803  
 em(m)uka, emmu 839  
 emme, emmekāḍi, emme-  
 kāḍu 530  
 ey(i)ḍu 809  
 eydu 3730  
 eyyadi, eyyavi 5151  
 era 490  
 erāgu, erāguḍu 516  
 eragali, eravali 811  
 eravu 472  
 eriyincu, eriyu 811  
 eruvu 813  
 Erramma, Errayya 865  
 era 527, 528, 822  
 erāgu 516  
 eraka 2591  
 eraci 529  
 Erāma 865  
 erūgu, eruka, eruku, erukuva  
 314  
 erupu, erṛa, erṛana, Erṛana,  
 erṛani 865  
 erṛa 822  
 ela, ela-nāga 513, 3634  
 elami 832  
 elamu 829  
 elayincu, elayu, elarucu,  
 elarupu 832  
 elayu, elarāru, elaru, elarucu  
 905  
 eligincu, elūgiccu, elūgincu,  
 elūgu 835  
 elika, eluka 833  
 elūgu, eluvu 857  
 ella 846  
 ella, ellaru, ellavāḍu 844  
 elli, elluṇḍi 845  
 ellidamu 856  
 ev(v)āḍu, ev(v)āṇḍu, ev-  
 (v)ata, ev(v)ati, ev(v)atuka,  
 ev(v)ate, ev(v)arita, ev-  
 (v)ariti, ev(v)arite, ev(v)aru,  
 ev(v)artuka, ev(v)i, evāru,  
 evvāḍu, evvāṇḍu, evvaralu  
 5151  
 evuru 3730

esa, eṣāgu, eṣakamu, esaru  
 870  
 eṣāgu, eṣakamu, eṣāngu 778  
 esaru 777  
 esalāru 778, 870  
 ē 5151  
 ēkata, ēkāru 878  
 ēgu 871  
 ēcu 878  
 ēḍādi, ēḍu, ēḍuḍi 5153  
 ēḍikōla 888  
 ēḍu 5151  
 ēḍumu 2826  
 ēpu 878  
 ēbaṇḍu 2826  
 ēbadi 2826, 3918  
 ē-balamu 2826  
 ēkalamu, ēkalāḍu 771  
 ēku 765, 880  
 ēkuḍu 765  
 ēke 5151  
 ēgincu 871  
 ēgu 871, 879  
 ēguru 2826  
 ēcina, ēcu 870  
 ēṭa 5152  
 ējavālu 916  
 ēṭi, ēṭiki, ēṭa 5151  
 ēṭu 859  
 ēḍakōḍamu, ēḍagōḍamu 883  
 ēḍika 5152  
 ēḍu, ēḍuguru 910  
 ēḍucu, ēḍupu 282  
 ēṇṭa-baḍi, ēṇṭeṭa, ēṇḍu 5153  
 ēn-nūru 910, 3729  
 ētam, ētām 916  
 ētari 889  
 ētencu 809  
 ēdi 5151  
 ēdu 809, 870  
 ēdu, ēdu-pandi 2776  
 enika, eniga, enige, enūgu,  
 enuga 5161  
 enu 886, 2826, 5160  
 ē-nūru 2826, 3729  
 encu 879  
 ēpu 870  
 ēpe 896, 5150, 5151  
 ēbjda 5151  
 ēmaṇincu, ēmāru, ēmaṇucu,  
 ēmārcu 898  
 ēmi, ēme 5151  
 ēmu 5154  
 ēyadi, ēyavi, ēyeḍa 5151  
 ēya 805  
 ērālu 2819  
 ēru 2815, 5151  
 ērugu 813  
 ērcu 811, 905, 914  
 ērpaḍu, ērpaṭu 905  
 ērparincu, ērparacu 905, 914  
 ēru 905, 914  
 ērincu 914  
 ēru 914, 915, 5159  
 ēla 913  
 ēla, ēlaki, ēlakulu 907

elā, elāgu, elāṭi 5151  
 elanna 512  
 elika, eliki, el(u)baḍi 5157  
 elu 905, 5157  
 elu 5157  
 eva, evagincu, evamu 908  
 evāḍu, evāṇḍu, evāru, evā-  
 rulu, evi 5151  
 evuru 2826  
 esaru 870  
 ēgu 910  
 ok(k)a, okāḍu, okaṭa, okaṭi,  
 okata, okati, okatuka,  
 okate, okarita, okariti, oka-  
 rite, okaru, okarūḍu, okaru-  
 vūḍu, okartu, okartuka,  
 okarte, okōḍu, okoṭa, oko-  
 ṭi, okota, okorita, okorūḍu  
 990  
 ogaru 2674  
 ogar(u)cu, ogar(u)pu 569  
 ogi, ogin 986  
 oggu 707, 934, 991, 992  
 ohkiya, ohke 5210  
 occemu 942  
 otṭu 958, 959  
 oḍā-badika, oḍā-baḍu, oḍā-  
 baracu, oḍā-baṭu 945  
 oḍapi 946  
 oḍami, oḍame 593  
 oḍamu 944  
 oḍam-badika, oḍam-baḍu,  
 oḍam-baracu 945  
 oḍayāḍu, oḍayūḍu, oḍayu-  
 rālu 593  
 oḍalu 586  
 oḍi, oḍi-kattu 947  
 oḍikamu 967  
 oḍiyu 946, 5221  
 oḍise-gaḍḍa 950  
 oḍisela 949  
 oḍuku 962, 1012  
 oḍucu 946, 1041  
 oḍḍanamu, oḍḍimi 959  
 oḍḍanamu 961  
 oḍḍaramu, oḍḍarincu 963  
 oḍḍu 959, 962, 963, 964,  
 965  
 oṇṭami, oṇṭaramu 970  
 oṇṭari, oṇṭarikatte, oṇṭari-  
 kamu, oṇṭarikāḍu, oṇ-  
 ṭarīḍu, oṇṭi, oṇṭikāḍu,  
 oṇḍu 990  
 oṇṭikāḍu, oṇṭigāḍu 971  
 oṇṭimpu 970  
 oṇṭu 968, 970  
 otṭadāmu 1021  
 ottigillu, ottil(l)u 973  
 ottu 973, 975, 1021  
 ottulu 1023  
 odaru 5244  
 odalu, oḍugu, oḍuvu 605  
 odavu 605, 609  
 oḍḍu 973  
 odda 5267  
 oddi 614, 5267

odde 711  
 onaṇḍuḍu, onaṇḍurcu, ona-  
 rincu, onaru, onarucu 584  
 ondu 4541  
 oppagincu, oppandamu, op-  
 pamu, oppidamu, oppincu,  
 oppu, oppudala 924  
 obbaṭṭu 983  
 obbiḍi 982  
 ommaccu 642  
 ommika 924  
 ommu 711, 924  
 oyya, oyyana 985  
 ora, ora-gallu, oraṭu, ora-  
 piḍi, orapu, orayika, orayu  
 665  
 oragincu, oragu, oraguḍu  
 707  
 oralu 664  
 orima, orimika, orumu 990  
 orudala 1019  
 ora 723  
 oragu, orava 707  
 orapu 721  
 orālu 718  
 orṛa 722, 723  
 orṛādanamu, orṛana 722  
 orṛu 711  
 olayu 997, 1003  
 oliki 1001  
 oliyu, olucu, olupu 1000  
 oluku 999  
 olla-bōvu 1004  
 ollaka, ollami 1006  
 ollana 985  
 oliya, olle 1005  
 olana 698  
 olavu 1015  
 olḷu 586  
 ovvu 924, 1057  
 oṣāgu, oṣavu 984  
 osulu 940  
 ōkara, ōkarincu, ōkarinta,  
 ōkili, ōkilincu, ōkilinta  
 1029  
 ogiramu 1030  
 oja 1038  
 oṭa 1041  
 oṭami, oṭamu, oṭāru, oṭu,  
 oḍincu, oḍu 946, 1041  
 oṭi 946  
 oḍa 1039  
 oḍika, oḍigillu 1041  
 oḍu-billa 1042  
 oḍamu 1048  
 oṇi-kāṭṭu 1046  
 opika, opu 924, 1063  
 omamu 1054  
 omu 1056  
 oyṭ 1058  
 ora 1060, 1062  
 ōragincu, ōragillu, ōrasil(lu)  
 1062  
 ōr(u)cu, ōr(u)pari, ōr(u)pu,  
 ōrmi 1063  
 ōremu 1030

ōrcu 1041  
 ōlamu 1015  
 ōlal-āḍu, ōl-āḍu 1068  
 ōlimika 1006  
 ōvramu 1030  
 auḍu 3596  
 kakka 1252  
 kakku 1079, 1265  
 kakkū-devulu, kakkūḍu 1079  
 kakkūruti 1075  
 kaggu, kaṅgu 1278  
 kaṅkanamu 1083  
 kaṅki 1084  
 kacca, kaccādamu App. 20  
 kaccitamu 1095  
 kacciya, kacce 1089  
 katakaṭa, kaṭukku 1110  
 katakatakammulu, katakaṭa-  
 lu 1153  
 kaṭa App. 1  
 kaṭṭa 1147, 1400  
 kaṭṭakaḍa 1109  
 kaṭṭaḍa, kaṭṭadāmu, kaṭṭaḍi,  
 kaṭṭincu 1147  
 kaṭṭanamamu, kaṭṭu 1147, 1149  
 kaṭṭ-aluka 1135  
 kaṭṭa App. 1  
 kaṭṭiḍi 1135  
 kaṭṭu 1148, 1150  
 kaṭnamu 1149  
 kaṭli 1145  
 kaḍa, kaḍagōṭṭu, kaḍacanū,  
 kaḍacu 1109  
 kaḍāka, kaḍāgu, kaḍāṅka,  
 kaḍāngu 1111  
 kaḍāju, kaḍāti 1114  
 kaḍāju 1117  
 kaḍategu, kaḍapa, kaḍapaṭa,  
 kaḍapaṭi, kaḍapala, ka-  
 ḍapu, kaḍama 1109  
 kaḍamu 1116  
 kaḍali, kaḍalu 1118  
 kaḍalu-konu 1118, 1350  
 kaḍavasamu 1122  
 kaḍāmi-ceṭṭu 1116  
 kaḍi 1125, 1129  
 kaḍiḍi 1135  
 kaḍi-kaḍalu 1125  
 kaḍitamu App. 23  
 kaḍiti 1114  
 kaḍimi 1116, 1135  
 kaḍiyamu App. 21  
 kaḍise 1131  
 kaḍu 1135  
 kaḍūdu 1117  
 kaḍṭ(u)gu, kaḍ(u)vu 1369  
 kaḍemu App. 21  
 kaḍḍayamu 1157  
 kaḍṭ App. 24  
 kaḍlamu 1376  
 kaṇāka, kaṇāgu 1111  
 kaṇājamu, kaṇānamu 1375  
 kaṇāju, kaṇāti 1114  
 kaṇaju 1117  
 kaṇika 1165

kaniti, kanuju 1114  
 kaṇōdu 1117  
 kaṇupu 1160  
 kaṇṭābaḍu 1443  
 kaṇṭ(a)lamu 1174  
 kaṇḍa 1175  
 kaṇḍiya, kaṇḍe 1177  
 kaṇḍuvā 1180  
 kaṭuku 1197  
 kattalamu, kattaṭṭu 1203  
 katti 1204  
 kadapu, kadamu, kadali,  
 kadaliṅcu, kadalu, kadali-  
 (u)cu 1188  
 kadiyincu, kadiyu 1201  
 kadupu 1198  
 kaḍumu 1196, 1200  
 kaḍuru 1193, 1195  
 kanakana, kanakanamanu,  
 kanakanal-āḍu 1406  
 kanama 1163  
 kanaru 1405, 1406  
 kanalu 1406  
 kanikaramu, kaniyu 1408  
 kanu 1159, 1160, 1411,  
 1443  
 kanukali 1443  
 kanupu 1160  
 kanubadi 1411  
 kanuma 1163  
 kanu-morāgu 4760  
 kanti 1196  
 kandakamu 1214  
 kaṇḍayamu 1209  
 kandi 1213  
 kaṇḍiṭṭa, kaṇḍurṭṭa, kan-  
 du 1117  
 kandu 1410, 1411  
 kaṇḍulu 1213  
 kaṇḍuvu 1411  
 kannādamu, kannāḍi 1284  
 kannamu 1412  
 kan nṛu 1159  
 kannu 1159, 1160  
 kanne-tāḍu 1184  
 kapuṛālu 1221  
 kappā 1224  
 kappamu 1218  
 kappara-paḍu, kapparamu  
 1340  
 kappali 1219  
 kappiri, kappu, kappuḍu  
 1221  
 kabalamu, kabaṅcinu 1222  
 kabōḍi 1226  
 kabbiḷi 1227  
 kamaru, kamar(u)cu, kama-  
 lincu, kamalu 1230  
 kami, kamikilli, kamikēḍu  
 1222  
 kamiyu 1221, 1222, 1333,  
 1408  
 kamucu 1222, 1326  
 kampa 1235  
 kampaṇamu 1237  
 kampu 1247  
 kambi 1241

kambu 1242  
 kamma 1245, 1247  
 kammātanamu, kammana,  
 kammani 1247  
 kammi 1241, 1245  
 kammirincu, kammu, kam-  
 mudala 1221  
 kayya 1359, 1958  
 kayyamu 1089  
 kara 1265, 1293  
 karāgincu, karāgu, karācu  
 1292  
 karaka, karakkāya 1134  
 karakara 1386  
 karakasa, karagasamu 1265  
 karaṭi 1263, 1265  
 kara-tālamu 1270  
 karamu 1287  
 karavu 1286  
 kari 1276, 1279  
 kariy-amudu 1391  
 karugu 1279, 1280, 1286  
 karudu 1266  
 karuvāli 5312  
 karuvu 1279, 1280, 1286  
 karusu 1265  
 karṇātakamu, karṇātam  
 1284  
 kara 1395  
 karakara 1386  
 karaku 1265  
 karacu 1297, 1390  
 karaṭi 1258  
 kar(a)ta 1293  
 karada 1283  
 karapincu, karapu 1297  
 karaluvāru 1391  
 karavu 1286  
 kari, kariya 1395  
 kariti 1293  
 karuku 1265  
 karudu 1297  
 karra 1389  
 karri 1395  
 karu 1293, 1505  
 kala 1297, 1407  
 kala, kaladu 1300  
 kalāka, kalākuva, kalāgu,  
 kalācu, kalāta, kalagunḍu  
 1303  
 kalāganu 1407  
 kalakala, kalakalamu 1302  
 kalagal(a)vu 1299  
 kala-terāgu 1300  
 kalanu 1376  
 kalapa 1304  
 kalapamu, kalapu, kalayika  
 1299  
 kalama 1163  
 kalamari, kalamu 1305  
 kalayu 1299, 1311  
 kala-rūpu 1300  
 kalavaṇṭakamu, kalavuḍu  
 1299  
 kalavara-padu/pōvu, kala-  
 varamu 1306  
 kali 1379

kaligi, kalimi 1377  
 kaligincu, kalimi 1300  
 kalitanamu 1308  
 kaliyu 1299  
 kalivi, kalive 1377  
 kalu 1483  
 kalōju 1309  
 kalugu 1300  
 kalupu 1373  
 kaluva 1307  
 kalē-kampa 1377  
 kalla, kallari, kallariḍu 1372  
 kallu 1298, 1374  
 kalv-, kals- 1373  
 kalapeja 1302  
 kalavaḷamu, kalavaḷincu 1306  
 kalavasamu, kalasamu 1122  
 kalānga 1309  
 kalive 1377  
 kaluku 1346  
 kalā 1382  
 kalāmu 1376  
 kalā 1383  
 kalāyamu, kalāmu 1133  
 kalā 1382  
 kava, kavālu 1325  
 kavakava 1341  
 kavayū 1326  
 kaviyu 1221  
 kavucu 1334  
 kavvamu 1325  
 kavvu 1222  
 kasatu, kasavu 1088  
 kasaru 1089, 1255  
 kasi 1089, 1104  
 kasimiri 1104  
 kasu, kasu-gāya, kasuru 1249  
 kasugu 1089  
 kāka, kāgu, kāguḍu 1458  
 kākara 1427  
 kācu 1432, 1458  
 kāḍi 1417, 1436  
 kāḍu 1178  
 kāpaḍamu, kāpincu, kāpu,  
 kāpuḍu 1458  
 kāpata, kāpu, kāpūdanamu,  
 kāpudi, kāpuramu 1456  
 kāki 1423, 1425  
 kāku 1424  
 kāgu 1507  
 kācu 1416, 1458, 1459  
 kātakamu 1440  
 kātigāḍu 1441  
 kātu 1124, 1437  
 kāṭuka 1437  
 kāḍi, kāḍimāku, kāḍimānu  
 1417  
 kāḍu 1438, 1440  
 kāpamu App. 25  
 kāpi 1417, 1444  
 kāṇḍi 1417  
 kāṇḍincu, kāṇḍrinta 1477  
 kāḍu 333  
 kāna 1418  
 kānaga, kānige 1507  
 kāni 333, 1417, 1444  
 kānipincu, kānuka 1443

kānu 1580  
 kān(u)ga, kān(u)gu, kānge  
 1507  
 kānupu, kāncu 1411, 1443  
 kāpari, kāpāḍu, kāpu, kā-  
 pūndu, kāpūncu 1416  
 kāpu 1459  
 kāma 1454  
 kāya 1459, 1460, 1461  
 kāyu 1416, 1458, 1459  
 kāramu 1466  
 -kāri, kāri-nēla 1471  
 kārikamu 1472  
 kāru 1278, 1438, 1466,  
 1473, 1505  
 kārcu, kāru, kārucu 1478  
 kālari, kalu 1479  
 kālava, kaluva 1480  
 kālu, kālupu, kālcu 1500  
 kālānji 1498  
 kāvaṭi, kāvāḍi 1417  
 kāvaramu 1458  
 kāvāli 1416  
 kāvi 1490, 1931  
 kāvirāyi 1490  
 kāvincu 333  
 kāvirī 1489  
 kāvu 1223, 1425  
 kāsara 1429  
 kāsu 1431  
 kikkiriyu 1509  
 kicakica, kica-koṭṭu 1515  
 kiccili 1512  
 kiṭuku 1533  
 kiṭu 1538  
 kiṇakipal-aḍu 1545  
 kiṭṭali 1512  
 kiṭtu 1514  
 kiduku 1511  
 kiniyu, kin(u)ka, kinupu  
 1600  
 kincu, kindu, kindu 1619  
 kiriyu 1980  
 kirakira, kirru 1593  
 kilakila, kilakilal-aḍu 1575  
 kilāṇṇincu, kilāṇṇu 1574  
 kilumu 1586  
 kisaru 1089  
 kiṭcu, kiṭcum-anu 1515  
 kikkāṇṇamu 1509  
 kiṭu 1609, 1623  
 kiḍu 1942  
 kiḍu-padu 1619  
 kira, kire 1617  
 kilamu, kilincu, kiṭu App.  
 26  
 kukunḍu 1628  
 kukka 1796  
 kukka-gorre 2165  
 kukki 1818  
 kukku 1923  
 kuṇkaṭi 1634  
 kuṇkuḍu 1631  
 kuṇḍu 1767  
 kuccu 1639  
 kuṭumbamu 1655  
 kuṭṭincu, kuṭṭu 1672

kuṭṭ-usuru 1851  
 kuṭṭe 1693A  
 kuḍaka, kuḍalu, kuḍuka  
 1651  
 kuḍi, kuḍiti, kuḍucu, kuḍu-  
 pari, kuḍupu 1654  
 kuḍumu 1139  
 kuṇṭa, kuṇḍu 1669  
 kuṇṭi, kuṇṭitanamu, kuṇṭu,  
 kuṇṭugincu 1688  
 kutakuta, kutakutalāḍu 2084  
 kutika, kutuka, kuttika, kut-  
 tuka 1718  
 kudaramu, kudira 1711  
 kudikilabaḍu, kudikilu 1728  
 kudincu 1636  
 kudiyu 1636, 1713  
 kudirika, kudirincu, kuduru,  
 kudurcu 1709  
 kudilika, kudilincu, kudupu,  
 kudulu 1705  
 kuducu 1713  
 kuduta-baḍu 1709  
 kuduva 2088  
 kuni 1927  
 kunuku 1902  
 kuncu 1767  
 kuntur 1873  
 kunda 1723  
 kundakamu 1851  
 kundanam 1725  
 kundi, kundene 1726  
 kundikāḷu, kundikundikāḷu,  
 kundēlu 1728  
 kundu 1851  
 kunna, kunnaḍu, kunnuḷu  
 1646  
 kuppa, kuppāḍura 1731  
 kuppamu 1732  
 kuppāḷincu 1850  
 kuppi, kuppeṇṭa 1737  
 kuppigantu, kuppincu 1736  
 kuppe 1743, 2111  
 kumaḍu 1742  
 kumulu 1752  
 kumṭu 1746  
 kumpaṭi 1751  
 kummarincu, kummaril(i)u  
 1745  
 kummi 2117  
 kummu 1752, 1850  
 kuy(y)i 1868  
 kurada 1851  
 kurapamu 1771  
 kuriḍi 2069  
 kurimiḍi, kurimiḍi-gaṭṭu  
 1772  
 kuriyu 1907  
 kurūju 1878  
 kurupa, kuruma 1844  
 kurulu 1794  
 kuruva 1864  
 kuṛu-, kuṛuca, kuṛra, kuṛ-  
 raḍu, kuṛavāḍu 1851  
 kuṛupu 1780  
 kuṛuva 1864  
 kuṛuvu 1840

kurru 1852  
 kuluku, kulukulāḍi 1806  
 kulḷu 1822  
 kuv(v)a 1741  
 kūka, kūta 1868  
 kūkaṭi 1634  
 kūkaṭimāga 1627  
 kūturu 1873  
 kūturu-budamu 1889  
 kūkarincu 1868  
 kūkṭ 1930  
 kūcamu 1878, 1898  
 kūci 1898  
 kūṭakamu, kūṭami, kūṭamu,  
 kūṭuva, kūṭuvu, kūḍa, kū-  
 ḍani, kūḍami, kūḍali, kū-  
 ḍika 1882  
 kūḍu 1882, 1911  
 kūtu 1873  
 kūna 1646  
 kūyi, kūyu 1868  
 kūra 1760  
 kūrimi 1897  
 kūru 1826, 1899, 1902,  
 1923  
 kūr(u)ku 1902  
 kūr(u)cu, kūrpincu, kūrpu  
 1882  
 kūr(u)cu, kūrmi 1897  
 kūr(u)cuḍu 1900  
 kūlābaḍu, kūlu, kūl(u)cu  
 1907  
 kūlṭ 1905  
 kūḷa, kūḷuḍu 1913  
 kūvita, kūsu 1873  
 ke-, kem-, kempu 1931  
 keḍapu, keḍayika, keḍayu  
 1524, 1942  
 keḍavu 1524  
 keralu 1583, 1597, 1960,  
 1961  
 kelāku, kelaṅku, kelanu  
 1588, 1969  
 kelayu 1574  
 kelasamu 1970  
 kellagincu 1588  
 kevvuna 1978  
 keka, kekāramu 1992  
 kekarincu, kekarinta 1991,  
 1992  
 kekisalu 2023  
 keṛadamu 2010  
 keṛu 1960, 2009, 2010  
 keḷu 2023  
 keṣina, keṣiri 1957  
 kai 2023  
 kaiduvu 2027  
 kaili 1958  
 kaivāramu 2029  
 kai-sēta, kai-sēyu 2024  
 kokkarāyi, kokkera 2125  
 kokkarincu 2031  
 kokki, kokkemu, koṅkara,  
 koṅki 2032  
 koṅku 2173  
 koṅkulu 1645  
 koṅga 2125

koṭika 1655  
 koṭṭa-kona 2049  
 koṭṭamu 2207  
 koṭṭāmu, koṭṭāyi 2058  
 koṭṭi 2061  
 koṭṭu 2063  
 koṭṭukonipōvu 2065  
 koḍatam 2045  
 koḍama 2047  
 koḍali, koḍavali 2054  
 koḍi 2049  
 koḍise, koḍise-pāla 1650  
 koḍuku 2149  
 koḍeli, koḍvali 2054  
 koṇ- 2151  
 koṇata, koṇatamu 2045  
 koṇidili 2046  
 koṇuju, koṇusu 2075  
 koṇṭe 2079  
 koṇḍa, koṇḍavāḍu 1864  
 koṇḍa-gorre, koṇḍa-gorre  
 2165  
 koṇḍa-muccu 4910  
 koṇḍāḍu, koṇḍatamu 2151  
 koṇḍi 2080, 2081, 2151  
 koṇḍika 2149  
 koṇḍe 2081  
 koṇḍekatte, koṇḍekāḍu, koṇ-  
 ḍemu 2251  
 koṭuku 1702  
 kottadamu 2090  
 kottemu 1783  
 koda 1698, 1851  
 kodama 2149  
 kodaru 1704, 1709  
 kodāḷincu, kodalu, koduku  
 1702  
 kodava 1698, 1851  
 kodupu 1699  
 koduva 2088  
 koddī, koddiga 2101  
 kona, konaka 2174  
 koniyāṭu, koniyāḍu 2151  
 konu 2151, 2152  
 koncincu, koncu, konju  
 2173  
 koncemu 2041  
 konta, konḍaru 2101  
 kontam 2045  
 kondalamu 2098  
 konu 2091  
 konnālu, konni 2101  
 koṅga 1864  
 kopparamu, kopparincu,  
 kopparinta, kopramu 1731  
 koppu 1731, 2110, 2156  
 koppera 2104  
 kobbari, kobbari-kāya, kob-  
 bera, kobbera-kāya 2105  
 kompa 1732  
 komma 2115, 2118, 2149  
 kommare-pāmu 1759  
 kommu 2115  
 kōyya 2120  
 korāḍu 1777, 2124  
 koravanji 1844  
 korije 1770

korivi 2229  
korra-muṭṭu 1845  
korru 2124  
kora 1851, 2161  
koṛaṭa 1851  
koṛakaccu, koṛakancu 2229  
koṛakoṛa, koṛakoṛal-aḍu 2166  
koṛaḍu 1842, 1843  
koṛapamu 1771  
koṛa-muṭṭu 2161  
koṛalu 2166, 2232  
koṛava, koṛavata 1844  
koṛavi 2229  
koṛuku 2164, 2167  
koṛṛa 1845  
koṛṛa, koṛṛalu 195, 2163  
kola 1827, 2132  
kolāku, kolākuvu, kolanu 1828  
kolāta, kolādi, kolagamu, kolagāḍu 1827  
kolakola 1813  
koliki, kolucu, kolupu, kolu-  
vu, koluvukāḍu, kolki,  
kolla, kollari 2151  
kolimi 2133  
kolucu 1827  
kollu 1828, 2132  
kovvu 2146  
kosaru 1876, 2232  
kōḍu 2258  
kōca 2173  
kōḍu 2144  
kōṭa 2119  
kōṭi 1769  
kōka 2181  
kōca 2195  
kōṭa 2207  
kōṭa-komma 2118  
kōṭramu, kōṭaṇṭramu, kō-  
ṭaṇṭrikamu, kōṭaṛikamu,  
kōḍalu 2149  
kōḍaḍu 2204, 2250  
kōḍi 2197, 2248  
kōḍigamu, kōḍigāḍu, kōḍi  
2206  
kōḍiya, kōḍe, kōḍekāḍu  
2199  
kōḍu 2200  
kōṇaṅgi 2206  
kōṇamu, kōṇa 2209  
kōḍaṇḍamu 2213  
kōḍu, kōḍuvāḍu, kōya 2178  
kōṇṇu 2215  
kōṇaṭi 2220  
kōyila 2177  
kōyu 2119  
kōra 2228  
kōrika, kōriki 2232  
kōrinda 2234  
kōru 1924, 2232, 2257  
kōra 1859, 2257  
kōla, kōlana, kōlani 2237  
kōlamu 2238, 2240  
kōlu 1818, 2151, 2239  
kōle 2242

kōva 2176  
kōvi 2247  
kōvuramu 2218  
kōvela 2177  
kōsamu, kōsaramu 1034  
kōsu 2186  
kauṅgili, kauṅgilincu, kauṅ-  
gilinta, kauṅgilimpu 1234  
kaucu 1334  
kaunu 1331  
krakku 1097  
kraṅgu, kranda 1291  
kraccu 1368  
kraccuṛa, kranna, krannana  
1181  
kranda-konu 1287  
krampa 1235  
krammu 1368  
krayya 1359  
krāgu 1278, 1292  
krācu 1292  
krānu 1580  
krānugu 1507  
krāyu 1477  
krālu, krā(u)gaṇṭi 1349  
krikkirincu, krikkiriyu 1509  
krincu, krinda, krindiki,  
krindu, kri- 1619  
kriyyu 1594  
krukku, krukkuḍu 1923  
kruṅku 1826  
kruṅgilu, kruṅgu 1767  
krummu 1850  
kruyyu 1778, 1851  
krullagincu, krullaginta,  
krullu 1822  
krūru 1898  
krē-, krēgannu 2008  
krēṭu 1964  
krēḍincu, krēṇincu 2010  
krēpu 1123, 1594  
krēva 2008  
kro- 2149  
kroccu 1818  
krotta 2149  
krottaḍamu, krottaḷamu  
2090  
krovvina, krovvu 2146  
krōṭi 1769  
krōlu 1818, 2233  
krōl(u)cu 1774  
krōva 2176  
krōvi 1818, 2247  
krōcu, krōcce, krōce 1818

khāpamu App. 25

gaṅgi-reddu, gaṅg-eddu 815  
gacca 1347  
gaja 1093  
gajja 1938  
gajji 1104  
gajjiya, gajje, gajjelu App. 31  
gaṭṭi 1144, 1148  
gaṭṭitanamu, gaṭṭivāḍu 1144  
gaṭṭu 1147  
gaḍa 1370

gaḍagada 1110  
gaḍa-cīla 1130  
gaḍacu, gaḍapa, gaḍucu, gaḍ-  
upu, gaḍuvu 1109  
gaḍabada, gaḍabiḍa 1112  
gaḍusari 1144  
gaḍusu 1144, 1148  
gaḍu 1148, 1171  
gaḍḍamu 1156  
gaḍḍi 1158  
gaḍḍu 1148  
gaḍḍuva-maḍi 1355  
ganagana 1162  
gaṇupu 1160  
gaṇṭa 1946  
gaṇṭamu 1170  
gaṇṭi, gaṇḍi, gaṇḍika 1176  
gaṇṭu 1176, 1946  
gaṇṭe 1267  
gaṇḍaḍu, gaṇḍ-aḍu, gaṇḍu,  
gaṇḍuḍu 1173  
gaṇḍamu, gaṇḍu-maḍi 1355  
gaṇḍe 1947  
gaṇḍrikalu, gaṇḍrincu 1176  
gaṭuku, gaḍuku 1197  
gadumu, gaddincu 1189  
gadduva 1156  
ganagana 1406  
ganapu, gani, ganike, ganu-  
pu, gane, ganne 1160  
ganji 1107  
gantū 1212  
gannṇu 1164  
gabakkuna, gabagaba, gabā-  
luna, gabiluna 1320  
gabbidāya, gabbilamu, gab-  
bilāyi 1216  
gabbu, gamagama 1247  
gamanamu, gamanincu 1328  
gamallavāḍu 1227  
gampa 1243  
gay(y)ālī, gay(y)āṇincu 1089  
gara 1394  
garagara, garagarika 1259  
gari 1265, 1394  
garite 1267  
gariḍṭi 1262  
garise 1261  
garusu 1260, 1293  
garagara, garagaṛal-aḍu 1386  
gari 1394  
garika 1397  
garu 1401  
galagala, gallu 1302  
galaba, galibili 1310  
gavanu 1339  
gavarana 1490  
gavi 1332  
gavisena 1221  
gavundlavāḍu 1227  
gavva 1342  
gasi 1088  
-gā 333  
gāṭamu 1442  
gāṭu 1492  
gaḍida 1364  
gaḍupu 1499

gādili 1445  
gāde 1192  
gānu 1483  
gānuga 1507  
gāyu 1477  
gāra 1475  
gālāmu 1495  
gāli 1499  
gālu 1483  
gālakuḍu 1496, 1501  
gāsi, gāsincu, gāsil(lu) 1430  
giṅguru 1545  
giccū 1513  
gijagija, gijagija-gonu, gija-  
gijal-aḍu 1648  
gij(i)igāḍu 1608  
gitaka 1670  
giṭṭa 1943  
giṭṭani 1538  
giṭṭu 1538, 1942  
giṭṭe 1943  
gidasa, gidḍa 1670  
giḍḍiya 1534  
gidḍaṅgi 1525  
gidḍu 1527  
giṇṭemu 1540  
giṇḍi 1541  
gidḍa, gidde 1553  
ginja 1523  
ginju-konu 1648  
ginniya, ginne 1543  
giraka, giragira, girra 1595  
girpu, girvu 1625  
giraka 1594  
giruku 1623  
girupu 1598, 1623, 1625  
giruvu 1625  
giruna 1595  
gilaka 1575, 1595  
gili 1572  
giluku 1575, 1623  
gilupu 1598, 1625  
gilka, gilku 1575  
gilla 1595  
gillu, gilluḍu 1589  
gika 1607  
giku, gita, gicu, giṭu 1623  
giṭu 1624, 1625  
gigi 1607  
gimu 1611  
giyu 1623  
gira 1595  
giruḍu, gira 1623  
giru 1623, 1624  
gukka, gukkili, gukkēḍu 1853  
guggillu 1632  
guṅku 1826  
guccu 1861  
gujuru 1880  
guju 1851, 1878, 1880  
guṭaka, guṭaguṭa, guṭuk(ku)  
1658  
guṭṭa 1682  
guṭṭu 1673  
guḍaka 1651  
guḍaramu, guḍaru 1881  
guḍi, guḍise 1655

guḍi, guḍusu 1680  
guḍukku 1658  
guḍḍa 1670, 1681  
guḍḍamu 1682  
guḍḍi 1682, 1787  
guḍḍitanamu 1787  
guḍḍu 1680  
guḍḍe 1682  
guḍḍa-gūba 1657  
guṭṭa 1669  
guṭṭaka, guṭṭava, guṭṭika,  
guṭṭiki, guṭṭike 1689  
guṇḍa 1692  
guṇḍaḍu 1690  
guṇḍamu 1669  
guṇḍa, guṇḍiya, guṇḍe,  
guṇḍe-kāya, guṇḍelu 1693  
guṇḍu, guṇḍrani, guṇḍramu  
1695  
guttamu 1713  
gutti, gudi 2092  
gudi-kālu 1707  
gudi-garṛa 1713  
gudiya, gude, guḍḍu 1850  
gudda 1891  
guddali, guddalincu, guddili,  
guddela, guddēli, guddēlu  
1722  
gunaka 1784  
gunapamu 2076  
guniyu 1685, 1863  
gunuku, gunugu 1784  
gunucu 1863  
gunupu 1160, 1863  
gunja 1878  
gunju 1637, 1648, 1880  
guntā 1669  
gunna 1646  
guppili 1850  
guppu 562, 1731, 1850  
gubaka 1743  
gubagubal-aḍu, gubagubalu  
1738  
gubāṇincu 1247  
gubili 1855  
gubuku 1850  
guburu 1741, 1743  
gubulu, gubulu-konu 1247  
gubba 1743  
gubbali 1731  
gumaguma, gumāyincu 1247  
gumi, gumuru 1741  
gumuku 1850  
gumuḍu 1742  
gumpu 1741  
gumpena 1736  
gumma 1745  
gummadi App. 28  
gummi 1748, 2117  
gummu 1850  
gummūḍu 1742  
gummeṭa, gummeta 1754  
guraga, gurugu 1784  
gurigi 1784, 1797  
guri-ginja, gurija, gurivenda,  
guru-ginja 1865  
gurtu 1847

guraka 1852  
guri, gurikāḍu, gurici, gurin-  
ci, gurincu, gurutu 1847  
gurramu 1711  
gurru, gurumanu 1852  
gulaka, gulla 1795  
gulibi, gulimi 1855  
gulgu 1813  
guvva 1930  
gusagusa 1638  
gūṭi 1922  
gūḍu 1883  
gūku 1826  
gūṭava 1689  
gūḍa 1884  
gūḍaramu 1881  
gūḍa 1891  
gūṇa 1928  
gūni, gūnidi, gūnivāḍu, gūnu  
1927  
gūba 1871  
gūṇi 1920  
geḡgalu, geḡgili 1933  
geṭṭike, geṭṭe 1943  
geḍḍa 1171  
geṇṭincu, geṇṭu 1945  
geṇṭe 1267  
geṇṭena 1164  
geṇḍi, geṇḍiya, geṇḍe 1947  
genayu 1583  
genasu, genusu 1578  
gentu 1212  
geṛa 1623  
gela 1810  
gelipincu, gelivi, geliviḍi,  
gelucu, gel(u)pu, geluvamu  
1972  
geḍekāḷu 1943  
geḍagi 2026  
geḍe 2000  
geri 2007  
goggi, goggipannu, goggi-  
pallu 2032  
goju 1880  
goṭṭike, goṭṭi 2070  
goṭṭamu 2059  
goṭṭu 2066  
goṭṭe 1943  
goḍagu 1685  
goḍaba 2073  
goḍali App. 32  
goḍava 2048, 2073  
goḍugu 1663  
goḍḍa 1680, 2066  
goḍḍamu 2073  
goḍḍali, goḍḍeli, goḍḍeli,  
goḍḍelu App. 32  
goḍḍu, goḍḍurālu, goḍḍrālu,  
goḍḍu 2074  
gonāgu, gonagona, gonūgu  
1685  
goṇṭari, goṇṭi, goṇṭu 2079  
goṇṭu-pōka 2202  
goṇḍ(i)li 2099  
goṭṭu 2092  
goda, goda-konu, godagoda  
2084

gontu, gontuka 1718  
 gontu-gurcunḍu 1728  
 gondi 2100  
 goppu 1731, 1818  
 gobbi, gobbillu 2108  
 gobbuna 2112  
 goyyi 1818  
 gorija, gorije, gorise 1770  
 goriya 2165  
 goruvaṅka 1766  
 gorriya, gorre 2165  
 gorre-cedalu, gorre-cedalu  
 1548, 2096  
 gorapamu 1771  
 gorugu 2258  
 goṛe, gorriya, gorre 2165  
 gorru 3986  
 gola 1810  
 golagola 1813  
 golusu 2134  
 golli 2138  
 gōku 2257  
 gōgu, gōṅgura 2183  
 gōjāḍu, gōju 2190  
 gōṭu 2201  
 gōṭu-pōka 2202  
 gōḍa 2207  
 gōḍiga 2055  
 gōḍi-vaḍu, gōḍi-veṭṭu 2054  
 gōḍu 2252  
 gōṇamu App. 34  
 gōṇi, gōṇiya, gōṇe App. 33  
 gōṭi 2214  
 gōḍa 2216  
 gōṇu 2183  
 gōṃu 558  
 gōra, gōraṅka 1766  
 gōra, gōra-cekka, gōra-palaka  
 2231  
 gōrāta, gōraṇṭa 1849  
 gōriṅka, gōruvaṅka 1766  
 gōru 561  
 gōru-cikkuḍu 2230  
 gōla, gōlugōlu 2252  
 gōlincu 2246  
 gōlu 1813, 2252  
 gōḷe 2143  
 gōvaṇamu App. 34  
 gōvi 2247  
 gauda 1337  
 gaulu 1334  
 gauli 1338  
 gausena 1221  
 gracca 1347  
 grāyu 1477  
 grukka, grukkili, grukku,  
 grukkēḍu 1853  
 grucci kaṅgilincu 1802  
 gruccu 1861  
 gruddi 1787  
 gruddu 1680, 1787  
 gruddu 1850  
 groccu, groyyi, groyyu 1818  
 grōvi 2247

ghōrpillu 1921

cakkili, cakkiliginta, cakkili-  
 gili, caṅka, caṅkili 2274  
 caku-ḥeyu 2748  
 caccu 2426  
 caṭṭa 2310  
 caṭṭana 2295  
 caṭṭamu 2304  
 caṭṭi 2306  
 caṭṭu 2308  
 caṭṭupa 2764  
 caṭṭuvamu 2309  
 cadiyu, cadunu, cadupu,  
 cadumu 2322  
 caduku 2326  
 caduralu, cadurāḍu, cadu-  
 vari, caduvu 2327  
 canu, canupa 2781  
 canupakamu 2321  
 cancu 2293  
 cancēḍu 2291  
 candanamu 2448  
 candamu 2328  
 cannaṅgi 2595  
 canniḷḷu 3045  
 cappa 2337, 2339  
 cappāḡa, cappana, cappani  
 2337  
 cappaṭa, cappaṭincu, cap-  
 paṭlu, capparinu 2335  
 capparinu, cappu 2334  
 cappi 2331  
 cappiḍi 2331, 2337  
 cappuḍincu, cappuḍu 2333  
 cappuna 2336  
 camaru 2335, 2343  
 camuru 2335, 2389  
 campakamu 2321  
 campu, campuḍu 2426  
 cari 2418  
 caruguḍu 2360  
 carumu 2389  
 caracu, carapu 2421  
 caṛi, caṛiya 2360  
 calacala 2366  
 cali, calidi, calimiri, caluva  
 2408  
 cafi cima 2372  
 calupu 2781  
 caluva 2368  
 calla 2411  
 calla, callāḡa, callādamu, cal-  
 lana 2408  
 callakamu, callu 2384  
 callādamu 2379  
 cavaka 2386  
 cavi, cavi-gonu 2396  
 cavile, cavile-pōyina 2392  
 cāḡilinta, cāḡilu, cāḡu, cācu,  
 cāpu 2433  
 cāḍu 2448  
 cāpa 2452  
 cāḡu 2430  
 cāci 2436  
 cāṭi 2443  
 cāṭincu, cāṭimpu, cāṭu, cāṭu-  
 va 2486  
 cāṭu, cāṭu-paḍu 2441

cātu 2449  
 cātu-paḍi 2448  
 cāya 2456  
 cāru 2483, 2484  
 cāra, cārika 2481  
 cāla, cālamī, cālika 2470  
 cālu 2470, 2471  
 cālupu 2471  
 cavu 2426  
 cikiciki 2495  
 cikilu 2494  
 cikka-baḍu, cikkana, cikani,  
 cikka-vaḍu 2488  
 cikkanṭu, cikkanṭe 2497  
 cikku 2498, 2503  
 cikkuḍu 2496  
 cikroḍamu 2518  
 cigirincu, cigurucu 2489  
 ciguru 554, 2489  
 ciṅka 2569  
 ciṅki 2491  
 ciccara, ciccu, ciccura 1514  
 ciṭaṭṭa 2509  
 ciṭika, ciṭikarincu, ciṭikarin-  
 ta, ciṭuku, ciṭṭa 2511  
 ciṭike 2507  
 ciṭ(i)lu, ciṭlincu 2510  
 ciṭṭi 2512, 2513  
 ciṭṭe 2514  
 ciṭṭ-ḷuka 2513  
 cidumu 2536  
 cidacita, cittadi, cittari 2525  
 ciduku, ciduyu, cidupa, cidu-  
 pu, cidumu, cidura, cid-  
 (u)rupa 2526  
 ciduku 1546, 2526  
 cinḡu, cinu 2491  
 cinuku 2520  
 cinta 2529  
 cindara 1547  
 cindilu 2530  
 cindu 1546, 2530  
 cindu(lu) drokku 2530  
 cinna, cinnādanamu, cinnadi,  
 cinnavāḍu, cinni 2594  
 cinnamu, cinnidamu 2596  
 cippa 2535  
 cippa-kasavu, cippa-gaḍḍi  
 2533  
 cippamu 2534  
 cippil(i)u 2548  
 cibuku 2621  
 cimāta, cimāṭa 2541  
 cimidika 1556  
 cimiḷi 2490  
 cimuku 1606  
 cimutu 2545  
 cimuḍu, cimuḍ(u)cu 1556  
 cimpi, cimpu 2491  
 cimmāta, cimmēta 2541  
 cimmānamu 2548  
 cimmiri, cimmirunṭalu, cim-  
 miḷi, cimmilunṭalu 2490  
 cimmu, cimmuḍu 2548  
 ciyya 2549  
 ciramara, cirāku 1961  
 cirūgu 2491

ciruguḍu 1560  
 ciracira 1597  
 ciru, cirutuka 1594  
 ciruta 1594, 2590  
 ciru puli 2590, 4307  
 cirumu 2640  
 cirra, cirru 1597  
 cilaka, cilakaṭa 2561  
 cilacila, cilikincu 2569  
 cilipi 1571  
 ciluka 1584, 2561  
 cilukaḍa 2561  
 cilukarincu 2569  
 ciluku 2561, 2568, 2569,  
 2570  
 cilupa 1571, 2569  
 cilumu 1586  
 cilla 2560  
 cillakōla 2568  
 cilla-peṅku, cilla-pencu 1577  
 cillara 2574  
 cilli 2575  
 cilla, cillu 2587  
 civāgi 2579  
 civaka, civuru, civva 2489  
 civara 2544  
 civuka-piṭṭa 2606  
 civuku 1606, 2621  
 civva, civvu 2600  
 civvāgi, civvāṅgi 2579  
 ci 2603  
 cikati, cikāṭi 2604  
 cikili 2599  
 cikku 2621  
 cidāra 2615  
 cidu 2618  
 cipuru 2599  
 cikireṇi, cikireṇu 2607  
 ciku 1606, 2604, 2621  
 cikurāyi, cikuruvāyi 2606  
 ciḍa 1606  
 ciḍu 2611  
 cinamu 2596  
 cipu 1610, 2621  
 cima 2623  
 cimaṅci 2595  
 cimiḍi, cimu 1606  
 cira 2629  
 cirānamu 2627  
 ciru 2639  
 ciru, ciruḍu 1590, 2491,  
 2601  
 ciru 1590  
 cila App. 26  
 cilamāḍa 2633  
 cili 2634  
 cilika, cilu, cil(u)cu 1622  
 cūḍi 2735  
 cūyi 2642  
 cukka 2646  
 cuṅgu, cuṅḡulu 2648  
 cuṅḡuḍu 2649  
 cuṭṭa, cuṭṭamu, cuṭṭarikamu,  
 cuṭṭu 2715  
 cuṇḍu 2659, 2662, 2663  
 cuṇḍ-ḷuka, cuncu, cunc-  
 eluka 2661

cuncu 2651  
 cuncu-midde 2650  
 cumi 2735  
 cumpāta, cumma 2677  
 curacura, curruna 2714  
 cuṛuku, cuṛukkuna 2713  
 curram anu 2688  
 culuka(n), culukana, culu-  
 kani 2703  
 culla, culli 2666  
 cuvaka, cuvva 2600  
 cūḍi 2733  
 cūḍu 2654  
 cūcu, cūḍiki, cūpincu, cūpu  
 2735  
 cūru 2686, 2729  
 cūru-ḷuka 2661  
 cūṛa 2744  
 cūḷalu, cūli, cūlu 2733  
 cem- 1931  
 cekka 2276, 2748  
 cekkili, cekkulu, ceṅka 1989  
 cekku 1989, 2748, 2778  
 ceṅḡaṭa(n), ceṅḡali 2753  
 ceṅḡanālu 2285  
 ceṅḡaluva 1307  
 ceṅḡavi 1931  
 ceṅḡu 2285, 2796  
 ceṅḡuna 2285  
 ceccera 2352  
 cetṭa 1942  
 cetṭu 1941  
 cetṭupa 2764  
 ceḍipa, ceḍugu, ceḍḍatana-  
 mu 1942  
 ceḍu, ceḍḍa 1942, 2760  
 ceḍḍi 2379  
 ceṇaku, ceṇuku 1944  
 ceṇḍaḍu 1542  
 ceṇḍu 1542, 2766  
 cetṭa, ceḍāramu 2770  
 ceda, cedalu 1548  
 cedaru 1546  
 cenaku, cenayu 1944  
 cencali 2292  
 cencu, cenceta 2291  
 centa, cendu 2814  
 cennu 2423  
 ceppu 1955, 1963  
 cem(m)āta, cemar, cemar-  
 (u)cu, cemma, cemmagin-  
 cu, cemmāgil(i)u 2539  
 cempa 1989  
 cembu 2775  
 ceyi, ceyyi 2023  
 ceṛāpa 1989  
 ceral-āṭamu, ceral-āḍu 2378  
 ceralu 1960  
 cerugu 2019  
 ceruvu 1980, 2278  
 ceṛa, ceṛa-gonu 1980  
 ceṛāgu 2796  
 ceṛaku 2794, 2795  
 ceṛacu, ceṛapu, ceṛucu, ceṛu-  
 pu 1942  
 ceṛaceral-āḍu 1597  
 ceṛuvu 1980  
 celāgu 1574  
 celādi, celagamu 2562  
 celagu, celavu 2377  
 celama 2367  
 celavi 2782  
 celi, celikatte, celikāḍu, celi-  
 mari, celimi, celiya, celi-  
 yalu 2783  
 celidi 2563  
 celuku 2791  
 celuva, celuvamu, celuvu  
 2786  
 celdi 2563  
 cellāṭamu, cellāḍu 2378  
 celli, celliya, celliyalu, celle,  
 cellelu 2783  
 cellu 2781  
 cevi, ceviṭi, cevūḍu, cevula-  
 pilli, cevulapōṭu 1977  
 cēta 1957  
 cē-trādu, cēḍa 2812  
 cēḍu 1249, 2812  
 cēpa 1252  
 cēpu 2803  
 cēga 2802  
 cēta 2019  
 cēṭu 1942  
 cēti bira 4224  
 cēda, cēḍu 2812  
 cēnu 1958  
 cēpa 1989  
 cēpu 2803  
 cēma 2004  
 cēyi 2023  
 cēyu 1957  
 cēra, cēreḍu 2821  
 cēraḍaḍu 2012  
 cērika, cēru, cēruḡaḍa, cē-  
 (u)cu, cērupu 2814  
 cēru 1254, 2012, 2484  
 cēru-kōla 1254  
 cēva 2802  
 cēvaṭu 2814  
 cōkkaṭamu, cōkkamu 2829  
 cōkku 2853  
 cōṅga 2862  
 cōccillu, cōccu 2778  
 cōṭa cōṭa 2835  
 cōṭṭa 2838  
 cottencu, con(u)pu 2778  
 coppa 2847  
 coppincu, corābaḍu, corā-  
 bāru, corava 2778  
 cora 2710  
 colayu 2884  
 collu 2862  
 cōḡu 2870  
 cōpu 2878  
 cōra 2710  
 caḍu 2386  
 jakkalimpu 2269  
 jagati, jagile 2279  
 jaggu 2280  
 jaṅkincu, jaṅku, jaṅke, jaṅ-  
 kena 2281  
 jaṅga 2286

jaṅgālam 2283  
jaṅgili 2284  
jaṅgu 2285  
jaḍa App. 35  
jaḍipincu, jaḍupu 2297  
jadiyu 2297, 2298, 2300  
jaḍḍa 2313  
jaḍḍu 2314  
januku 2281  
jabba 2339  
jabbu 2338  
jambu 2347  
jaragu, jarapu, jarigincu,  
jarugu, jaruguḍu 2360  
jarruna 2352  
jalubu 2409  
jalli 2381  
jallincu, jalleda 2370  
jallu 2384  
jaluka 2407  
javajava, javuku 2398  
javaru 2389  
javalī 2394  
javvi 2397  
jāgilamu 2459  
jāgu 2433  
jāju 2437  
jāti 2443  
jāda 2442  
jāḍincu 2298  
jāna, jāna 2451  
jādu 2437  
jābil(l)i 179  
jārcu, jāru, jārucu, jāruḍu,  
jārumiḍi 2482  
jāla, jāli 2474  
jālari 2473  
jāliya, jāle, jāleya 2477  
jigata, jigī, jiguru 2488  
jigili 2549  
jiṅka 2504  
jitta 2763  
jiḍḍu 2516  
jila, jilajila, jilajilam-anu  
2573  
jilugu, jiluvu 2519  
jilugu 1623  
jillum-anu 2576  
jiva jiva 2578  
jīdi, jīdi-ginja 2005  
jīdiya, jīde 2612  
jira, jiru 1623  
juṭṭa-vreḷu 2658  
juṭṭili 2834  
juṭṭu 2655  
juḍḍu, juṇḍu, juṇḍu 2660  
junjuḍu 2652  
jumjum, jumma 2578  
juṛra, juṛru 2712  
juvvi 2697  
jena 2592  
jerri goḍḍu, jerripōtu 2816  
jeri, jerri 2797  
jela 2785  
jella 2788  
jeṇḍra 2809  
jena 2444

jonna, jonnalu 2896  
jobbillu 2883  
jollu 2862  
jollemu, jollemu 2858  
jō, jō koṭṭu 2869  
joka 2871  
joku 2398  
jōmu 2882  
jōla 2889  
jauku 2398

tamaṭama 2949  
tekkīyamu, tekkemu 2938  
tekkili 3009  
teṅka 2941  
teṅkaya 3408  
teṅku 3452

dakkā 277  
daku 3014  
daggara, daggaru 79  
daggu 2939  
daṅgu, dancu 77  
dappi 109, 277  
dabbu 2947  
dabbhai 910, 3918  
damayi, damāramu 2949  
dayyu 447  
dā 449  
dāgu, dācu, dāgu, dācu 63  
dā-kali, dā-kallu 86  
dāpu, dāyu 79  
dig(g)iya, dig(g)u, diṅki,  
diṅku, dincu, dīmpu 502  
dindu 430, 502  
dī, dī-konu 443  
duṅku 954  
duyyu, dūyu 3337, 3399  
dul(u)cu, dūlupu, dūllu 2988  
dekka 2970  
dekku 437  
depparamu 435  
debbandru 910  
debbadi, debbhai 910, 3918  
dēku 508  
dēga 1527  
dokka 2976, 2989  
doṅka 2981  
doṅku 954, 2054  
doṅkena 2054  
doṅga 2982  
doṅgu 2982, 2990  
doppa 2986  
dol(u)cu 2698  
dolla 3528  
dolligillu 2988  
dōllu 2688, 2698  
dōku 2990  
dōgu 2514

takapikal-aḍu 2997  
takkari, takkali, takkalik-  
aḍu, takkidi, takkulāḍu  
App. 42  
takkāla-kāya 3009  
takkina, takku 3014  
takkuva 3178

takkeḍa App. 41  
tagaḍu 2995  
tagan, tagani 3005  
tagara 3003  
tagaramu 3000, 3001  
tagaru 3000  
tagavu, tagina, taginaṭṭu,  
taginaṭṭu, tagu 3005  
tagirinta, tagirisa, tagirise  
3003  
tagire 3078  
tagilincu, tagulā-baḍu, tagu-  
lamu, tagulāṭumu, tagulu,  
tagulukonu, tagulucu, tagu-  
luluḍu, taguludala, tagu-  
lu-vaḍu, tagulā-beṭṭu 3004  
tagulu 3133  
taggincu, taggimpu, taggu,  
taggudala 3178  
taṅḍu 3003  
taṭapaṭayincu 3033  
taṭamaṭa, taṭamaṭincu, taṭa-  
vaṭa 3157  
taṭayincu 3031  
taṭuk(k)una 3022  
taṭṭa 3035  
taṭṭ-amma, taṭṭ-ammavāru  
3028  
taṭṭu 3039, 3040  
taṭṭu, taṭravāḍu 3039  
taḍa 3031, 3034  
taḍābaḍu, taḍābaṭu 3033  
taḍaka 3036  
taḍapa 3032  
taḍapaṭayincu 3033  
taḍapara 3028  
taḍamaṭamu 3033  
taḍamu, taḍavuḍu 3025  
taḍayu 3031  
taḍava 3026  
taḍavu 3025, 3026, 3031  
taḍi, taḍiyu 3045  
taḍupu 3028, 3045  
taṇuku 3046  
taṇḍamu 3055  
taṇḍalu 3054  
taṇḍa 3055  
taṇḍu 3054  
taṇḍēlu 3049  
taṇḍri 3067  
tattara, tattara-paḍu, tatta-  
ramu, tattarincu, tattarillu  
3061  
tanakutānu, tanantaṭa, ta-  
nantu 3196  
tanaru, tanarāru, tanar(u)cu,  
tanar(u)pu, taniyu 3047  
taniyincu, taniyu, tanivi,  
tanupu 3045  
tanuku 3115, 3148  
tanugu 3133  
tannu 3053  
tanri 3067  
tappa, tappaka, tappitamu,  
tappincu, tappu, tappuḍu  
3071  
tappēta 3082

tabunru 3085  
tabbibbu 3074  
tamaka-paḍu, tamakamu, ta-  
maki, tamakincu 3077  
tamaku 3107  
tamagamu 3081  
tamaramu 3001  
tamaru 3162  
tamarta 3079  
tami 3077  
tamire 3078  
tamuku 3082  
tampi 3115  
tambala, tambali 3085  
tambuga 2775  
tambul, tammaḍi, tammala-  
vāru 3085  
tammaṭamu 3082  
tammaṇṭu, tammiya, tamme  
3086  
tammi 3163  
tammu, tammūḍu 3085  
taragari, taragu, tarapu 3090  
taraṭu 3138  
taralu 3128  
tari, tarikāḍu 3095  
tarimidi, tarivini, taruvaḍi  
3140  
tarugu 3090  
tarucu 3095, 3100  
tarupamu, taruvāta, taruvāyi  
3142  
targu, tarvu 3090, 3140  
tarcu 3095  
tarāku 3090  
taraṭu 3138  
taratara 3061  
tarālu 3128  
tarī, tarī-gonu, tarīyā-baḍu,  
tarīyu 3142  
tarimena 3140  
tarōgu 3090  
tarugu, taruvu 3140  
tarupu 3142, 3144  
tala 3103  
talāku 3128  
talāgu 3135  
talagu 3133  
talay-eru 811  
talaru 3131  
talari 3129  
tali 3136  
taliru, talirucu 3131  
talōgu 3135  
talugu, taluvu 3133  
talupu 3123  
talgu 3105, 3133, 3135  
tallaḍa-kuducu, tallaḍa-pa-  
ḍu, tallaḍapāṭu, tallada-  
peṭṭu, talladāmu, tallā-  
dincu, tallaḍillu 3104  
talli 3136  
talliy-era 528  
talatala, talatala-aḍu, taluku  
3125  
tavaramu 3001  
tavu 3005

tavudu 3025, 3111  
tavulu 3004  
tavvu 3122  
tassa 3016  
tāku, tākuḍu, tākudala, tācu,  
tāpu 3150  
tāta 3155  
tāḍi 3198  
tāḍēlu 5155  
tāi-aku, tāti 3180  
taṭincu 3156  
taṭōṭu 3157  
taḍu 3180  
tāṇḍra 3198  
tāta 3160  
tānu 3196  
tānri 3198  
tāpa 3160A  
tāmara 3163, 3164  
tāmu 3162  
tāmēlu 5155  
tāyi 364  
tāru 2460, 3162  
tārukōnu, tār(u)cu 2460  
tāru, tāru 3191, 3192, 3193  
tārumāru 3194  
tālābōyu 3186  
tālī 3175  
talincu, talimpu 3186  
talimi, talimikatte, talimi-  
kāḍu 3188  
talu 3185  
tal(u)cu 3133, 3188, 3195  
talupu 3186  
talamu 3179  
taljika, taljimi, talu 3188  
tal-vāramu 3178  
tavadāmu, tavalāmu 3184  
tāru 3180  
tikamaka, tikamaka-gonu,  
tikamakala-aḍu, tikka, tik-  
ka-gonu, tikkaṭamakkaṭa  
3207  
tigiya, tigucu 3407  
tiṭṭa 3221  
tiṭṭāta, tiṭṭaḍu, tiṭṭu, tiṭṭu-  
bōṭu 3220  
tiṇṭa, tiṇḍi, tiṇḍiḍu, tini-  
pincu, tinu 3263  
tinuku 3222  
tinna, tinnāḍa, tinnādanamu,  
tinnani 3264  
tinniya, tinne 3227  
tipiri 3246  
tippa 3229  
tippa-trimmari 3238  
tim(m)iri 3235  
timuru 3233, 3235  
timmaḍu, timmanna 3238  
tiyya, tiyyādanamu, tiyyana,  
tiyyani 3268  
tiyyu 3407  
tiri, tirika, tirigi, tiripamu,  
tiripari, tiripemu, tiriyu,  
tiruga, tiruga-baḍu, tiru-  
gal(l)i, tirugu, tiruguḍu,  
tirugudala, tiri 3246

tiṛri 3262  
tivyū, tiv(v)u, tivucu 3407  
tivuṭa 3431  
tivuru 3233, 3431  
tiḡa, tiḡiya, tiḡe 3269  
tiṭa 3263  
tiḍirincu 3266  
tiṭuramu 3267  
tiḍu 3273  
tiṇṭramu 3263  
tiṇḍra, tiṇḍramu, tiṇḍrincu  
3266  
tiniya, tine 3227  
tipāru, tipī, tiya, tiyana  
3268  
tipu 3266, 3268  
tiyu 3407  
tirā, tiru, tirugāḍa, tir(u)cu,  
tir(u)pari, tir(u)pu, tiru,  
tirucu 3278  
tukku, tukkuḍu 3346  
tuṅga 3287  
tuṇṭatuda 3314  
tuṇṭe 3367  
tuḍ(u)cu, tuḍ(u)pu 3301  
tuḍumu 3297  
tuṇṭa, tuṇḍamu, tuṇḍincu,  
tuṇḍu, tuṇḍe, tuṇḍemu  
3310  
tuṇṭa, tuṇṭatanamu, tuṇṭari  
3312  
tuṇṭi 3302  
tutāra 3316  
tutti, tuttiri 3317  
tuttuniyalu 3305  
tuttumuru 3325  
tutturu-bēḍa 3317  
tuda, tudi 3314  
tuniya, tuniyu, tunōgu, tun-  
(u)ka, tun(u)mu 3305  
tuncu 3305, 3339  
tupukku 3323  
tuppa 3322  
tuppara 3398  
tuppu 3323, 3343  
tuppuna 3323  
tubiki, tumiki, tumida 3329  
tumuru 3325  
tumpara, tumpillu 3398  
tumbamu, tumbi App. 43  
tumma 3335  
tummi 3334, App. 43  
tummu 3336  
tummeda 3328  
turugu 3367  
turumu 3332, 3367  
turugu 3367  
turuṭu, turru 3368  
turumu 3339, 3367  
tulakincu, tulakimpu 3360  
tulasi 3357  
tulucu, tulumu 3361  
tulū 3364  
tuva, tuva 3332  
tuvvara 3398  
tūga, tūgaḍu, tūcu, tūnika  
3376

tūṭṭadu, tūṭṭu, tū-konu 3399  
tūniga, tūniga 3393  
tūparamu, tūnu 3389  
tūpoḍucu 3323  
tūra, tūru 3398  
tūran-ettu, tūru, tūru-pattu,  
tūru(p)-ettu, tūrpidi 3402  
tūru(p)u, tūrcu, tūru, tūrcu  
3399  
tūl-ādu, tūlu, tūlucu 3376  
tūlu, tūl(u)cu 3395  
tūva 3332  
tega-badu 3416  
tegaṭṭu 3406  
tegaḍa 3199  
tegaḍika, tegaḍu 3404  
teginu 3416  
tegu 3405, 3406, 3416,  
3437  
tegudala 3405  
tegulu 3406  
teguva 3416  
teṅkaya 3408  
teccu 3098  
teṭṭiya, teṭṭe 3490  
teṭṭu, teṭṭe, teṭṭe-gōḍa 3447  
teddu 3411  
tenuṅgu 3426  
tencu 3437  
-tencu 3098  
tenu 3422  
teppa 3414  
teppinu 3098  
teppiril(l)u, teppiru 3471  
teppuna 3069  
temaḍa 2539  
temalu 3109  
tempari, tempi 3416  
tempu 3416, 3437  
temma 2539  
temm-era(l) 810, 2539  
tera 3244  
ter(a)lu, teral(u)cu 3128  
teralu 3245  
teruvu 3422  
tera, teracu, terapa, terapi  
3259  
teraḡu 3260  
terava 3421  
teravu 3260  
tere 3441  
teli, teliyu, telivi, telividi,  
telisi konu, telucu, tel(u)-  
pu, telupuḍu 3433  
teliya, tele 3429  
teluṅgu 3426  
telucu 3427  
tella 3256  
tella, tellana, tellani, tellami,  
tellamu 3433  
tevaḍu 3404  
tevuḷu 3406  
tēku 3452  
tēkuva 3416  
tēḡu 3454  
tēcu, tēpu 3451  
tē-jēṭṭu 3408

tēṭi 533, 3268  
tega 3474  
tegaḍa 3458  
teṭa 3471  
tene 3268  
tencu, tenpu 3451  
tepa 3414, 3439  
te-mānu 3408  
tēyu 3458  
tēru 3459  
tēru, tērcu, tēri cūcu, tēru,  
tērugada, tērcu 3471  
tēlagillu, tēlādu, tēlika 3464  
tēlu 3464, 3470, 3471  
tēlucu 3464  
tailanca 3003  
tokka 3559  
tokku 3477  
tokkulaḍu, toga 3476  
togara 3352  
togari 3353  
togaru 3284, 3353  
toṅgi cūcu, toṅgu, toṅguḍu,  
toṅḡolu 3478  
toṭṭi 3484  
toṭṭu 2835, 3480, 3481,  
3482  
toṭṭa, toṭṭiya, toṭṭe 3486  
toḍa 3302  
toḍaku 3359, 3361  
toḍagu 3481  
toḍayu 3301  
toḍarika, toḍaruvu, toḍikilu,  
toḍuku, toḍusu 3480  
toḍaru 3480, 3481  
toḍavu, toḍiginu 3482  
toḍibaḍu 3294  
toḍima, toḍka 3487  
toḍu, toḍ(u)ḡu, toḍ(u)vu  
3480, 3482  
toḍupu 3482  
toṇagu 3481  
toṇṭi 2840, 3516  
toṇḍa 3501  
toṇḍamu 3311  
toṭṭu 3524  
tona 2704  
tonaku 3359, 3361  
tonara 3506  
tombaṇḍu, tommaṇḍuguru,  
tommaṇḍu, tommidi 3532  
tombadi, tombhai 3532,  
3918  
tommanṭu, tommannṭu  
3532, 3729  
toyali 3475  
torāgu 2883, 3365  
tora-paḍu 3368  
toralu 3535  
torūḡu 2883  
tora, torata, torra 3533  
torāgu 2883, 3365  
toṛe 3370  
toṛru 3534  
tola 2704  
tola-, tolaginu, tolaḡu, tola-  
cu 3519

tolaku 3359, 3360, 3361  
tolacu 3530  
tolakari, tolakarinu 3361,  
3516  
toli 3516, 3528  
tolika, tol(u)cu 3528  
tolukāru 3361, 3516  
toluku 3361  
tolugu 3133  
tōka 3538  
tōḡu 3555  
tōcu 3555, 3566  
tōṭa, tōṭavāḍu, tōṭṭiḍu, tōḍu  
3549  
tōḍḍu 3548  
tōḍika 3566  
tōḍpu 3551, 3553, 3566  
tōṭi 3546  
tōḍa, tōḍi, tōḍivāḍu, tōḍu,  
tōḍupaḍu 3563  
tōmu 3552  
tōyali 3475  
tōramu 3557  
tōlu 3340, 3559  
tōṭa 3563  
traccana, traccu 3095  
trampi 3115  
travvaṭamu, travvaṭinu,  
travvu 3122  
trācu 2359  
trāgu, trāguḍu, trāvu, trā-  
vuḍu 3174  
trāḍu 2356  
trāḍuvaḍu 3192  
triḡku, trippaṭa, trippari,  
trippu, trimmaṭa, trim-  
maṭakāḍu, trimmaru 3246  
trukku 3343  
truṅgu, trucu 3305, 3339  
truppu 3343  
truppuḍu 3393  
trullaginu, trullaginta, trul-  
ḷinta, trullu, trullōḇōṭu  
3364  
tregu, trencu, trempu, trey-  
yu, trevva 3437  
tredḍu 3411  
trēcu, trēpu, trēn(u)cu, trē-  
n(u)pu 3451  
trokku, trokkuḍu 3522  
trōcu, trō-paḍu, trō-paṭu,  
trō-paḍu, trōpu, trōpuḍu,  
trōyu, trōlu 3340  
dakku 3014  
dagadaga, dagadagam-anu  
2998  
daggaṛa, daggaṛu 79  
daggu 2939  
daṅgu 77  
daṭṭamu 3020  
daṭṭi 3038  
daḍa, daḍadaḍam-anu 3021  
daḍadaḍa 3022  
daḍi 3036  
daḍiyu 3021  
daṇṭu 3056

daṇḍa 2313, 3060  
daṇḍa ceyi 3048  
daṇḍi 3020  
daṇḍu 3054, 3055  
daddaṛillu, daddaṛu 3061  
daniyu, danivu, danuku 3148  
danuka 3147  
dancu 77  
dandaḍi, dandaḍinu 3020  
dappamu 3070  
dappi, dappika 109  
dabadaba 3069  
dabba 3076  
dabbadinu 3075  
dabbāra, dabba 3071  
dabbuna 3069  
dampa-nāḡali, dampa-nāḡali  
3083  
dampu, dampuḍu 77  
dammu 3083  
davvu 446  
da 449  
dāka 3147  
dāḡu, dāḡurinu, dāḡurinta,  
dācu, dāpana, dāparamu,  
dāparinu, dāpariḍu 63  
dāṭṭu 3158  
dā-kali, dā-gali, dāyi 86  
dāni 1  
dāparamu, dāparinu, dāpu,  
dāyu 79  
dāramu 3167  
dari 3170  
dāḍḍu 3232  
diga, dig(g)u, digucu, digu-  
dala, digumati, diguva 502  
digulu, digulu-paḍu 3202  
diggana, digguna 3209  
didḍi 3219  
diṇṭena 3223  
diṇḍu 3224  
didḍu 3251  
dīncu 502  
dinniya, dinne 3227  
dibba 3229  
dibbadamu, dimmu, dimme  
3231  
dimidimi 3232  
dimpu 502  
dimma 3239  
dimma, dimmari, dimma-  
rīḍu, dimmu 3240  
diṭṭu 3272, 3273  
dukkki 688  
duggu 3346  
duḍuku 3294  
duḍḍu 3303, 3304  
duḍḍogaṛa 3304  
duṇḍagamu, duṇḍaḡḍu 3312  
duṇḍigamu 3313  
dutta 3385  
duḍḍu 3318  
dun(n)u 688  
duppi 694  
dubba 3332  
dubbu 3322  
dumaduma, dumadumalaḍu

3324  
dumaruṃ 3332  
dumuku, dumukul-ādu 3326  
dumpa 3326A  
dummu 2965, 3332  
duyyu 3337, 3399  
durada 2865  
dulupu 3359  
duvva 3332  
duvva 686, 689, 692  
duvvena 689  
dusikil(l)u, dusuku 3288  
dūku 3326  
dūṭṭu 3380, 3381  
dūgara 3283  
duḍa 3378  
dūdi 3383  
dūyu 3337, 3399  
dūru 3397, 3399  
dūla 3392  
dūgu 507  
depparamu 435  
debba 3075  
dēku, dēkuru 508  
deṇḍa 2809  
devu 3451, 3468  
devurinu 3431A  
doṅga, doṅḡilinu, doṅḡilu,  
doṅgu 2982  
doḍḍa, doḍḍu 3491  
doḍḍi 3485  
doḍḍi-kallu 3492  
doṇḍa 3060, 3499, 3500  
doṇḍi 3528  
doḍḍu 3507  
dona 2716  
dontaṛa, donti, dondaḍi 3505  
donne App. 45  
doppa 2986  
dobba 3515  
dobbu 3340  
dommi, dommul-ādu 3510  
doraku, dorayu, dōralu 3535  
dor(a)ḷinu, dor(a)lu, dōra-  
l(u)cu 3514  
doravi, doravu, doruvu 3341  
doṛayu 3535  
dol(u)cu 3528  
dolupu 2698  
dosāḡu, dosavu 3513  
dōku 954, 2990  
dōḡaḍu 3514  
dōḡu 3514, 3554, 3555  
dōḡuru, dōcu, dōpari, dō-  
pidi 3541  
dōṭi 3547  
dōṇu 3541, 3554  
dōgu 3555  
dōma 2991  
dōra 3284  
dōse 3542  
drobbu 3340  
dhimindhimin 3232  
nakaramu 3568  
nakka 3606

nakku 3620  
nakkera 3627  
nagari-adhikari, nagaru 3568  
nagavu, nagu, nagubāṭu 3569  
naggu 2927  
naccika, nacciga 3576  
naccu 3576, 3577, 3578  
naccukāḍu 3578  
naccu-pēṭṭu 3577  
naju 3574  
naṭṭi, natta-nadumu 3584  
naṭṭu 3583, 3587  
naṭṭu-konu 3583  
naḍa, naḍaka, naḍacu, na-  
ḍata, naḍapu, naḍayaḍu,  
naḍava, naḍavaḍi, naḍucu,  
naḍupu 3582  
naḍi, naḍimi, naḍu, naḍumu,  
naḍḍi 3584  
naḍḍu 3585  
naṇṭu, naṇṭukatte, naṇṭkāḍu  
3588  
natta 3591  
natti, nattu 3593  
nana, nanayu 3631  
nanucu, nanupu 3588, 3631  
nanuvu 3588  
nancu, nanju, nanjūḍu, nan-  
juḍu 3581  
nanja 3630  
nanna 3632  
nannṭu 3655, 3729  
nanpu 3588, 3631  
namalu 3595  
namili 2902  
nambi 3085  
nammakamu, nammika,  
nammiga, nammu 3600  
nammi 2902  
naya, nayamu 3602  
nara, narapu, narayu 3609  
naraga 2904  
naramu 2903  
nariyaḍu 3606  
nariyu 3609  
narku 3625  
narmili 381  
naraku, narakuḍu, naruku,  
narukuḍu 3625  
naraju, narumaḍu, narumu  
3626  
nalakuva, nalāḡu, nalāḡuḍu,  
nalācu, nalata, nalapu, nali,  
nalikamu, naliguli, naliyu,  
nalōḡu, nalōḡuḍu, naluku-  
va, nalucu, nalupu 3611  
nalabhai 3655, 3918  
naluguru 3655  
nalupu 3613  
nalubadi, nalubhai, naluvadi  
3655, 3918  
naluvandru, naluvuru 3655  
naluvu 3610  
nalcu, nalpu 3611  
nalla, nallana, nallani 3613  
nalla-jāna 2451  
nalli 3621A



nava 3597  
navāta, navayu, naviyu 3598  
navaru 3568  
navālā 3619  
navuru 3618  
navulu 3595  
navvincu, navvu 3569  
nasa, nasimiri 3597  
nasuku, nasugu 3579  
nāgali, nāgēlu 2907  
nāci-kōlu, nācu 409  
nātu 3583  
nādu 3656  
nāku 3570  
nātu, nātu-konu, nātnamu,  
nādu 3583  
nādika, nādu, nāndu 3638  
nāti, nātuka 3634  
nāna 3639  
nānādu, nānāṭiki 3656  
nānu 2908  
nānu, nān(u)cu, nānuḍu,  
nān(u)pu 3630  
nānuḍi 3784  
nāmu 3649  
nāra, nāri 3651  
nār(u)cu 3583  
nāru 2919  
nālaka, nāl(u)ka 3633  
nālugu, nāluru 3655  
nikkamu, nik-kala, nikku-  
vamu, nikkemu 3663  
nikkavōducu, nikku, nikkū-  
bōtu, nikkuḍu 3662  
niganiga, nigārinu, nigā-  
rimpu 3659  
nigūdu, nigūḍ(u)cu 2922  
niguru 3693  
niggaḍi 3664  
niggincu 3661  
niggu 3659, 3661  
niṭṭa, niṭra, niṭramu, niṭrin-  
cu 3739  
niṭṭ-urucu, niṭṭ-urupu, ni-  
ḍivi, niḍu, niḍucanu, ni-  
ḍuda, niḍupu 3738  
niṇḍa, niṇḍu, niṇ(u)cu, ni-  
nupu 3682  
ninna 3758  
nippaccaramu, nippastu  
3682, 3825  
nippaṭi, nippaṭṭu 3670  
nippu, nippuka 2929  
nimuru 3691  
nimpu, niṇu, niṇṭa-niṇugu  
3682  
niruṭi, niruḍu 3674  
nilaka, nilavu, nil(u)kaḍa,  
nilucu, nilupu, nil(u)va,  
niluvu 3675  
nilugu 548  
nivari 3614  
nivuḍu 2922  
nivuru 3691  
nivuru 3693  
nivvari 3614  
nivveṇa, nivveṇagu, nivveṇa-

paḍu, nivveṇa-pāṭu 3678  
niṣṭuḍu, niṣuvu 410  
niṣṭu 3685  
niṭu, niṭukattiya, niṭukatte,  
niṭukāḍu 3739  
niḍa 3679  
niṭra 3690  
niṭru 3693  
niṭlugu 3692  
niṭ(u)gu 548  
niṭlu 3690  
nivu 3684  
nuggu 3728  
nuṅgu 3698  
nucilli 3710  
nuḍi, nuḍikāramu, nuḍugu,  
nuḍuvāri, nuḍuvu 3784  
nuduru 3705  
nun-, nunupari, nunupu,  
nunna, nunnana, nunnani  
3700  
nuy(y)i 3706  
nurūgu, nuruvu 3710  
nurucu, nuṭupu, nuṭumu  
3728  
nulaka, nuli, nulincu, nuliyu,  
nulivu, nul(u)cu, nul(u)pu,  
nulumu 3726  
nuliyu 1003, 3716  
nul(u)cu, nulumu 3717  
nuy(y)v 3720  
nusalu, nusūgu, nusulu 3714  
nusi, nusūgu 3779  
nusuma 3699  
nūka 3721  
nūgu 3779  
nū-biṇḍi 3720  
nūka 3728  
nūka-mānu 3721  
nūku, nūkuḍu 3722  
nūgulu 3720  
nūca 3728  
nūniya, nūne 3720, 3746  
nūyi 3706  
nūrcu, nūrcu, nūru, nūrcu,  
nūrupu 3728  
nūru, nūruguru, nūruvuru  
3729  
nūlu 3726  
nūvu 3720  
nēduru-nēla 3747  
negadi 2924  
negaḍ(i)ta 3659  
negaḍu 3659, 3661, 3732  
negayu, negavu 3730  
negulu 3733  
neggincu 3661  
neggu 2923, 3661  
necilli 3576  
neccu 2927, 3782  
necceli 3602  
neṭika 2936  
neṭṭana 3739  
neṭṭu 3760  
neṭṭu-konu 3583  
neṭramu 3739  
netta-palaka, nettam-aḍu

3743  
nettamu 3743, 3759  
nettavi 2918  
netti 3759  
netturu, netru 3748  
nenaḍu 2921  
nenayu 457  
nenaru 3669  
nenjili 3736  
neppu 3675, 3683, 3760  
neppu-konu 3675  
nemaru, nemarucu 3595  
nemali, nem(m)i 2902  
nemmadi, nemmika 3602  
nemmi 2902, 3602, 3744  
nemmu 3594, 3743  
nemmu-konu 3594  
neyyapu-ṭēḍu, neyyamādu,  
nayyami, neyyamu, ney-  
yari, neyyūḍu, neyyurālu  
3602  
neyyi 3746  
nera, nerapu, nerayu, neravu  
3672, 3682  
neraḍu 3750  
nerayika 3672  
neravādi, neravu 3770  
neri 2935  
neriyu 3609  
nerumu 2927, 3749  
nera, nerapu, neṇayu, neṇavu  
3672, 3682  
neṇaka 2591  
neṇanu 3681  
neṇi 2934, 2935, 2591, 3682  
neṇika 2935  
neṇiya, neṇe, neṇriya, neṇre  
2927  
nela 3675, 3754  
nelāta, nelātuka 513  
nela konu, nelayu 3675  
nelavari 3683  
nelavu 3675, 3683  
nelli 3755  
nelluru 3753  
nevayu 3730  
nevili 2902  
nevuru 3595  
nevulu, nevva 3733  
nēḍu 2920  
nēṭa, nēṭakāḍu, nēṭa-purugu,  
nēṭari 3745  
nēnu 5160  
nēpaḷamu 3776  
nēmu 3769, 5154  
nēyamu 3602  
nēyi 3746  
nēyincu, nēyu 3745  
nēramu 3775  
nērimi, nēr(u)cu, nēr(u)pu  
3770  
nēreḍu 2917  
nēla 2913  
nēlka 3633  
nēvaḍamu, nēvaḷamu 3778  
nēstamu 3602

nokku, nogulu, nogul(u)cu  
3780  
noga 3694  
nogilincu, nogulu, nogulucu,  
noccu 3793  
noccili 3781  
noccillu 2937  
noḍi, noḍikāḍu, noḍikāramu,  
noḍugu, noḍucu, noḍupu,  
noḍuvu 3784  
noncu, noppi, noppincu,  
novulu, novvi, novvu 3793  
nolla 3788  
nollu 3788, 3791  
nosalu 3705  
nōcu, nōta, nōmu 3800  
nōyu, nōvi, nōvu 3793  
nōru 3695  
nauru 3618  
nauulu 3595

pakāpaka 3813  
pakka 4007  
pakkiya, pakke, pakkepakk  
ceṭṭu 3812  
pakku 3811  
pakkana 3813  
paga 3808  
pagaṭu 3804  
pagadamu 3998  
pagaṭuḍu 3808  
pagadāri, pagaru, pagavāḍu,  
pagidi, pagulu, pagulucu  
3808  
pagalu 3805  
paṅga, paṅgaṭi, paṅgaṭikaḷu,  
paṅgaṭincu 3818  
pacca, paccana, pacci, pac-  
cika 3821  
paccadi 3831  
paṭakāru, paṭukāru 3864  
paṭapaṭa, paṭilumanu 3841  
paṭṭa, paṭṭamu 3876  
paṭṭaḍa 3865  
paṭṭa-pagalu 3867  
paṭṭi 3840, 3875, 4034  
paṭṭika 3865, 3875  
paṭṭincu, paṭṭimpu 4034  
paṭṭu 3868, 4034  
paṭṭuḍu, paṭṭuḍala 4034  
paṭṭe 3875, 3877  
paṭṭeḍa 3865, 3866  
paḍaku 3857  
paḍāti, paḍāṭuka 3840  
paḍaga App. 47  
paḍacu, paḍapu, paḍayu  
3853  
paḍapūgomma 3869  
paḍamara 3852  
paḍava 3838, 3860  
paḍavalamu, paḍavālu 3860  
paḍi 3849  
paḍi-kaṭṭu 3850  
paḍi-kāpu, paḍi-gāpu 3845  
paḍita 3877  
paḍiya 3856  
paḍisemu App. 48

paḍu 3852, 3853  
paḍuka 3852  
paḍuku 3890  
paḍucu, paḍucūḍu 3840  
paḍucu, paḍupu, paḍupudi  
3869  
paḍuva 3856, 4006, 4062  
paḍe 3856  
paḍḍa 3881  
paṇi 3884  
paṇcu 3887  
paṇṭa, paṇḍincu 4004  
paṇḍu 3900, 4004  
paṇḍu-konu 3900  
paṇḍuga 3899  
paṇḍreṇḍu 474, 3918  
paṇṇeramu, paṇṇāramu 3889  
paṭṭi 3976  
padaṭamu, padaṭu, padaru,  
padaṭu, paduru, padur(u)-  
cu 3910  
padanu, padunu 3906, 3907  
padi, padu-, paduṇḍu, pa-  
dun-, padunru, paduru  
3918  
padilamu 3924  
paddu 3919  
padrucu 3910  
pan- 3918  
panavu 4304  
panasa 3891, 3988  
pani 3884  
pani, pan(u)cu, panupu 3887  
pancu 3936  
panta-gadda 3977  
pantagincu, pantamu, pan-  
denu 3921  
panda 3927  
pandi 4039  
pandiri, pandili 3922  
pannasa 3891  
panniru, panniramu 4035  
pannu 3884, 3986  
panne App. 49  
panneṇḍu 474, 3918  
pappu 3978  
pampakamu 3936  
pampu 3887, 3936  
pamba 3932  
pambu, pammu 3972  
payi 4451  
payiḍi 3821  
payy-ara 810, 3821  
paṇḍu 3949, 3980  
paragu, paracu, parapu, para-  
vu 3949  
parapu, parugu, paruvuḍu  
3963  
pariyu 3962  
parūju 3969  
paruṇḍu 3900  
paruvu 3949, 3963  
parusana, parusapu, paru-  
samu 3973  
parusu 3968  
parcu, paracu 3852, 3853,  
3949  
parvu 3949, 3963  
paṇḍu 3949  
paracu, parata, parati, para-  
da, parava, parika 4020  
paraṇa 4024  
parapu 3949, 4020  
paṇi 3968  
paṇḍu, paṇiya 4027  
paṇcu 3852, 3853, 3949  
parupu 3852, 3949  
paṇṭa 4032  
paṇṭu 4024  
palāku 4004  
palavaramu, palavarincu,  
palavarinta, palavarimpu,  
palavincu, palavu 3887,  
4304  
palikincu, palukarincu, pa-  
luku 3887  
palu 3986, 3987  
paluka, palukana 4012  
palugarra, palugu, palu-gogru  
3986  
paluca, palucana 3989  
palupu 3990  
palumu, paluvarincu 3887,  
4304  
paluvuṇḍu, paluvuru 3987  
pallamu 4016  
palli 3994, 4018  
palliya, palu 4018  
pallu 3986  
palapaḷa 4012, 4013  
palayamu, pallemu, palḷeramu  
4017  
paḷi 4018  
pavaṭuḍu 3808  
pavadamu 3998  
pavulu 3805  
pasa, pasaru, paṭṭi, pasika,  
pasimi, pasimiḍi, pasirika,  
pasupu 3821  
pasandu App. 46  
pasi 3821, 3826  
pastu 3825  
pākuḍu 4052  
pāci 3821, 4057  
pācu 4057  
pādi 4096  
pāṭa 3999  
pāṭ-ara, pāṭu 4080  
pāka, -pāka, pāka-nādu 4047  
pākul-aḍu 3949, 3956  
pācanamu 4056  
pāci 3821  
pācu 4089  
pāṭa 4065  
pāṭi 3853, 4067  
pāṭillu 3853  
pāṭu 3852, 3853  
pādi 4113  
pāḍu 4064, 4065, 4110  
pāḍe 3852  
pāṭa 3999  
pāṭampi 4080  
pāḍari 4076  
pādali 3922, 4076

pādi, pādu 4078, 4079  
 pādīri 4075  
 pāpa 4095, 4107  
 pāpādu 4095  
 pāpāta 4089, 4103  
 pāpu 4089  
 pāmu 4085, 4608  
 pāya 4089  
 pāyu 4057, 4089  
 pāra 4093  
 pāra-mīnu 4094  
 pāru 3949, 3963  
 pāruva 4091  
 pāra 4093  
 pāradolu 4020  
 pāru 3949, 4020, 4119  
 pāruḍu, pāruṭakka, pāruṭa,  
 pāruvādu 4091  
 pāla 4100, 4101  
 pālagurūda 4100  
 pālu 4096, 4097  
 pāla 4116  
 pālamu, pāla 4114  
 pālemu 4117  
 pāvila-kūra, pāvili-kūra 4104  
 pāsanamu 4056  
 pāsu 4057  
 pikili 4126  
 pikulu 4129  
 pikka 4128, 4141  
 pikku 4130, 4144, 4205  
 pigili 4126  
 pigulu 4129  
 piṅgali 4205  
 picca 4140, 4142, 4214  
 piccapaṭu 4144  
 picci 4142  
 piccuka 4190  
 piṭṭa 4154  
 piḍaka, piḍuka 4185  
 piḍi 4148, 4149  
 piḍikili, piḍikilincu, piḍiki-  
 lintā, piḍikeḍu, piḍica, pi-  
 ḍuca 4148  
 piḍūju, piḍūdu 4270  
 piḍugu 4150  
 piḍucu 4183  
 piṇḍu, piṇḍu 4270  
 piṇḍi 4162, 4183  
 piṇḍu 4183  
 piṭaṭaṭakamu 4166  
 piṭuku, piḍuku 4165  
 pittu 4167  
 pidapa, pīna 4205  
 pinju 4171  
 pindiya, pinde 4145  
 pinna, pinnamma, pinnayya,  
 pinni 4205  
 pippi 4170  
 pimmata(n) 4205  
 piyyi 4210  
 piri, pirigonu 4177  
 pirindi 4205  
 piṛiki 4200  
 piru, piṛūdu, piṛra 4205  
 pilaka 4179, 4198  
 pilpincu, pilucu, pilupu,

pilupuḍu 4195  
 piluka, pilla 4198  
 pillā-grōlu, pillā-grōvi, pil-  
 laṅ-gōvi, pillana-grōlu, pil-  
 lana-grōvi 4197  
 pilladi 4198  
 pillāḍi, pillāpi 4227  
 pilli 4180  
 pillu 4300  
 pivulu 4129  
 pisa 4142  
 pisaka, pisapisal-aḍu, pisu-  
 nu 4134  
 pisaru 4132  
 pisāli 4136  
 pisidi, pisināri, pisini, pisini-  
 goṭṭu 4144  
 pisuku 4135  
 piṭku 4212  
 piṭcu 4133  
 pināsi 4144  
 piṇḍu, piṅgu 4157  
 piyi 4210  
 piṛ(u)cu, piḷ(u)cu 4223  
 piṭa 4228  
 piḷi 4226  
 pukili, pukkeḍu 4242  
 pukkilincu 4241  
 pucca 4248  
 puccu 4138, 4281, 4312  
 pucce 4332  
 puṭi, puṭika, puṭike 4263  
 puṭṭa 4258, 4335  
 puṭṭa-tēlu 4488  
 puṭṭamu 4256  
 puṭṭi 4262  
 puṭṭi, puṭṭika, puṭṭike 4263  
 puṭṭincu, puṭṭu, puṭṭugu,  
 puṭṭuka, puṭṭuvu 4264  
 puḍikili, puḍisili, puḍisilincu  
 4251  
 puḍuku 4152, 4251  
 pupikirincu, punuku 4251  
 puṇṭi, puṇḍi 4322  
 puṇḍalincu 4364  
 puṇḍu 4268  
 puṭṭencu 4138  
 puṇḍu 4205, 4313  
 punuka 4339  
 pun(u)gu 4205  
 punja 4337  
 punju 4373  
 punta 4317  
 punna 4205  
 puppi 4312  
 puppincu 4138  
 puyyi 629  
 purapural-aḍu 4287  
 puri 4177, 4367  
 puri-konu, puri-kolupu 4286  
 puridi-piṭṭa 4374  
 pur(u)gu, pur(u)vu 4312  
 puruḍincu, purupincu 4540  
 puruḍu 4290  
 purulu 4544  
 puriya, purriya, purre 4332  
 purra 4333  
 pula 4310  
 pulagamu 4315  
 pulapoḍucu 4344  
 pula-maddi 4306  
 pulambu 4303  
 puli 4307, 4322  
 puli-kōca 2195  
 puligi 4306  
 puliyu 4322  
 pulu 4300, 4547  
 pulūgu 4319  
 pulugu 4344  
 pulupa, pulupu, pulusu  
 4322  
 pulumu 4549  
 pulombu 4303  
 pulla 4310, 4322, 4328  
 pullana, pullani 4322  
 pullamma, pullayya, pulli-  
 aku [pullaku], pulli vistari  
 4547  
 pulliya, pulle 4554  
 pullu 4300, 4301  
 puvvu 4345  
 pusi 4143  
 pu 4345  
 puṭcu, puṭpu 4361  
 puḍi 4362  
 puṭa 4346, 4352  
 puṭku 4236  
 puṭcu 4345, 4346  
 puṭa 4361  
 puḍa 4379  
 puḍu, puḍ(u)cu, puḍ(u)pu  
 4376  
 puṭa 4345  
 puḍiya, puḍe 4350  
 puṇika, puṇ(i)ki, puṇu, puṇ-  
 (u)cu 4361  
 puṇe 4380  
 puṇa 4365  
 puṇyu 4352  
 puṇri 4225  
 puṇḍu 4374  
 puḷi 4369  
 puṇvu 4345  
 puṇa 4350  
 pekkandru, pekkku, pekkuru,  
 pekkuva 4411  
 peḡguru 2125  
 peṅku 4385  
 peṅke 4381  
 peccika, peccu 4384  
 peccu 4384, 4411  
 peṭapeṭa, peṭapeṭal-aḍu, pe-  
 ṭilu, peṭulu 4386  
 peṭuku 4392  
 peṭṭa 4395  
 peṭṭu 4389, 4390, 4422  
 peṭṭe 4388  
 peṭlu 4386  
 peḍa 4146, 4255  
 peḍatala, peḍamu, peḍalu  
 4146  
 peḍulu 4386  
 peḍḍa 4394  
 peṇṭa, peṇṭika, peṇḍa 4441

peṇṭi, peṇḍ(i)li, peṇḍlāmu  
 4395  
 peṇḍāramu, peṇḍemu, peṇ-  
 ḍēramu 4399  
 pedavi 4400  
 pedda, peddayu, peddi 4411  
 pedda-jāna 2451  
 pedda-puli 4307  
 pena, penākuva, penāgu,  
 penāgonu, penācu, pena-  
 pari, penapu, penayu 4160  
 penu, penn- 4411  
 pen(u)cu, penupu 4436  
 pencika 4385  
 pencu 4385, 4411  
 penjari 4171  
 pen-jera 2816  
 pendala-kāda(n), pendalāḍa-  
 (n) 4405  
 pempakamu, pempuḍu 4436  
 pempu 4414, 4436  
 pemme 4411  
 peyya 3939  
 pera, perayṭiga 4412  
 perayu 4422  
 perasu 4202  
 perima 3964  
 perime, perūguḍu, peruvu  
 4411  
 perūgu 4411, 4421  
 per(u)ku 4423  
 perugu 4411, 4414  
 pergu, perḍal, pervu 4411  
 pera 4333  
 perika, perikāṭamu 4446  
 perūgu, perugu 4425  
 peruku 4423, 4446  
 pelukuru 4419  
 peluca, pelucana, pellidamu,  
 pelu 4411  
 pelli, pelli 4395  
 pesara, pesalu 3941  
 peḍa 4441  
 peḍu 4160  
 peḡu 4193  
 peḷi 4429  
 peḍi, peḍe 4434  
 peḍu 4160  
 peḍa, peḍagilu, peḍatanamu,  
 peḍaralu, peḍarikamu, pe-  
 ḍarimi 4437  
 peṇu 4160, 4449  
 peṇu 4175  
 peya 3939  
 perima, perimi, perucu 4411  
 peru 4408, 4410, 4411  
 peru, perudu, peru 4421  
 per(u)cu, per(u)pu 4446  
 percu 4411  
 peḷḷu, peḷ(u)cu 4194  
 pelu 4194, 4430  
 peṣemu 3827  
 pai 4451  
 paḍi 3821  
 paida, paidali 3939  
 paipai, paipaiga, paipaina,  
 paipaini 3945

pairu 3821  
 poka 4461  
 pokka 4452  
 pokkali 4537  
 pokkili 4460  
 pokku 4455, 4456  
 poga, pogacu, pogapu, po-  
 gayu 4240  
 pogaḍa 4453  
 pogaḍika, pogaḍ(i)ta, pogaḍu  
 4235  
 pogaru 4234  
 pogucu, pogupu 4240  
 pogulu 4456  
 poṅka, poṅgali, poṅgincu,  
 poṅgu 4469  
 poṅkanamu 4458  
 poccemu 4459  
 poṭamarincu 4496  
 poṭi, poṭṭi 4259  
 poṭṭa 4494  
 poṭṭakar(t)a 4482  
 poṭṭi, poṭṭiya 4488  
 poṭṭu 4491  
 poṭla 4250  
 poṭlu 4490  
 poḍatencu, poḍamincu, po-  
 ḍamu 4482  
 poḍavu, poḍigincu, poḍugu  
 4484  
 poḍi 4481  
 poḍucu 4252  
 poḍucu, poḍupu 4482, 4560  
 poḍuvu 4484  
 poḍmu 4482  
 poṇaka 4380  
 poṇṭe 4544  
 poṭṭi, poṭṭika 4515  
 poṭṭu 4507  
 poda, podarillu, podaru, podi  
 4509  
 podalu 4504  
 podu 4559  
 poḍḍu 4503  
 podugu 4509, 4515  
 podupu 4509  
 poduru 4504  
 poḍuvu 4503, 4509  
 ponaru, ponar(u)cu 4160  
 poncika, poncu 4596  
 ponju 4599  
 ponta, pontanamu, pontamu,  
 pondika, pondincu, pondu  
 4541  
 ponna 4343  
 ponnu 4570  
 pompiri 4469  
 pompu 4529  
 poy(y)i 4537  
 pora 4293, 4295  
 poraṭu 4537  
 poraka 4415  
 poraṭa 4295  
 pora-padu, pora-pōvu, pora-  
 baḍu 4293  
 porayu, por(u)gu, poruvu  
 4541  
 por(a)lika, por(a)lincu, por-  
 (a)lu, poral(u)cu, porupu  
 4285  
 poraḍu 4566  
 poia 4480, 4552  
 polāṭi, polāṭuka 4551  
 polakuva 4344  
 polamari, polamu 4303, 4344  
 polamu 4548  
 polayu 4320  
 polasu 4480, 4552  
 poli 4550  
 poliyika, poliyincu, poliyu  
 4571  
 polucu, pol(u)pu 4551  
 polupu 4548  
 polusu 4480  
 polla, pollu 4562  
 pova, povayu 4240  
 povaḍu 4235  
 povulu 4456  
 poṣagincu, poṣagimpu, po-  
 ṣagu, poṣaguḍu 4474  
 pōka 4048  
 pōḡu 4545, 4599  
 pōcu, pōju 4599  
 pōḍi 4597  
 pōṭa 4407, 4455  
 pōka, pōkaḍa, pōku 4572  
 pōkiri 4574  
 pōṭi 4583  
 pōṭu 4252, 4560  
 pōṭu 4586  
 pōni 4597  
 pōyu 4407  
 pōritamu, pōru 4540  
 pōruva 4590  
 pōraḍu, pōri, pōrigaḍu 4603  
 pōlika, pōlike, polu, pol(u)-  
 cu, pōli 4597  
 pōvu 4572  
 pōhana, pōhanincu 4584  
 prakka 4005  
 pratti 3976  
 prabba, prabbili 4175  
 prabbu 3972, 4002  
 prayi 4002  
 pra- 3999  
 praku 3949  
 prā-konu 3821  
 prāci 3821, 4057  
 prāta, prātagil(l)u, prāṭavaḍu,  
 prābaḍu 3999  
 prāru 4283  
 prāmu 4608  
 prālu 3982  
 pridulu 4176  
 pruṅguḍu, pruccu, pruppi,  
 pruvvu 4312  
 prēgu 4193  
 prēmu 4175  
 prēlari, prēlu 4430  
 prēḷḷu, prēlu, prēl(u)cu 4194  
 proḍdu 4559  
 proy(y)i 4537  
 prōḡu 4545, 4599  
 prōju 4599

prōka, prōgu 4591  
prōcu, prōdi, prōpu, prō-  
paḍu 4283  
prōlu, prō(u) 4555

bakka 4320  
bagguna, baggumanu 3802  
baṅka, baṅketa 3817  
baccali 3824  
baṭṭa 4387  
baḍabaḍa 5230  
baḍalika, baḍallincū, baḍalu  
5293  
baḍi 3851  
baḍita, baḍiya, baḍe 5224  
baḍu 5295  
baḍugu 5222  
baḍḍu 3882  
baḍḍa 3903  
baḍḍa, baḍḍaḍu, baḍḍaḍuḍu,  
baḍḍaṭa, baḍḍu 3902  
baḍḍi App. 50  
batuku, baduku 5372  
badda 3962  
baddu, baddura 5298  
banti 3925  
bandu 3977  
bayalu 3940, 5258  
baraka 3973  
baraḍu 4417  
bari 5267  
barigi 5513  
bariṇe 3954  
baruku 5263, 5322  
barusu 3973  
baraṭu 5322  
barre 3881  
baḷagamu 5308  
balapapu pulla, balapamu  
4014  
balayu 5313  
balipincū, balimi, balisina,  
balupu, baluvu 5276  
baliyu 5276, 5304  
balla 3995  
balli 3994  
balla 5315  
bavaramu 3997  
bavira 4105  
baw baw 5290  
bāpata, bāpana, bāpāḍu 4091  
bāgu, bāguḡa, bāgu-ceyu,  
bāgu-paḍu, bāguḷāḍi 5332  
bānālī 4069  
bāna 4124  
baru 5269  
bālīnta, bālīntabōḷamu, bā-  
lenta 5347  
bāvīlī 4105  
bāvu, bāvukonu 5291  
bāvurū-billī, bāvurū-gāḍu,  
bāvurumanu 4106  
biga, bigi, bigitamu, bigincū,  
bigimpu, bigiyincū, bigi-  
yu, bigucu, bigutu, biguvu,  
bigga, biṅkamu 5382  
biṭṭu 4155

biddu 5430  
biyyamu App. 60  
birudamu, birudu 5414  
birusu, bīrusu, bīrṛa, bīrṛu  
5439  
bīrusū-grōvī, bīrusulu 5441  
bīsa, bīsabīsa, bīsi 5450  
bīṭa, bīṭagillu, bīṭaluvāru,  
bīṭaluvōvu 5473  
bigamu 4211  
biḍu 4218, 4219  
bīḍa, bīḍagillu, bīḍatanamu,  
bīḍarikamu 4221  
bīra, bīra kāya 4224  
bīru 5513  
bukka, bukkēḍu, bugga 4242  
bugaḍa 4237  
bugulu-konu 4469  
bugga 4455, 4533  
buggi 4243  
buṭṭa, buṭṭi, buṭṭika 4263  
budabaḍa, budukku, buduk-  
kuna, buḍubudukka 4249  
budugu, buḍuta, buḍutāḍu  
4259  
buḍḍa 4266  
buḍḍi, buḍḍiga 4265A  
burada 4291  
buridi, buruḍa 4331  
burru 4329  
burra 4332  
burra-piṭṭe 4334  
bulla, bulli 4309  
buvva 4311  
busa, busabusa, busabusal-  
aḍu, bussu 4246  
būju, būḍu 4357  
būṭakamu, būṭakāḍu, būṭa-  
kūḍu 4359  
buḍḍa 4316  
būtu 4363  
būdi 4316  
būrā 4368  
būraga, būruga, būrugu 4366  
būli 4228  
beg(g)aḍu, begaḍu-paḍu,  
begaḍu-paracu, beggaḍil(lu),  
beggalamu, beggalikamu  
beggallincū, beggil(lu) 5465  
begguru 2125  
betṭa 5479  
betṭa, betṭidapu, betṭidamu,  
betṭidūḍu, betṭidurālu, beṭ-  
ṭu, bedāda, beḍidamu,  
beḍiyu 4392  
bedāgaru, bedāgu, bedāgu-  
tanamu, bedāḡu 5472  
bedā-gondalu 2078  
bedālī 4147  
bedāda-cēnu 4219  
beṇḍu 5480  
beṇḍu-paḍu, beṇḍu-paḡucu  
3901  
betta, bettu, betṭēḍu App. 61  
bedarincū, bedarimpu, be-  
daru, bedarupōtu, beduru  
4401

bebbuli 4307, 4411  
beraḍu 4417  
berayu 5407  
berasu 3973  
belayu 5437  
bellamu 5494  
beḷaku, beḷagu, beḷuku 5496  
beḷa-guvva, beḷava 4420  
besuku 4131  
besta 4383  
beḍalu 4444  
beḷa 4445  
bokka, bokki 4452  
bokkaṇamu, bokkaniya, bok-  
kasamu, bokkena 4458  
bokku 4897  
bogaḍa 4237  
boggu 4467  
boṅkaṇamu 4458  
boṅkari 4459  
boṅki 4576  
boṅkincū, boṅku, boṅku-  
lāḍi, boṅkulāḍu 4459  
boccu 4477  
bojja 4478  
bota vrēlu, boṭ(ṭ)ana vrēlu  
4493  
boṭṭa 4263, 4491  
boṭṭu 4492  
boṭṭe, boṭṭēḍu 4259  
boṭṭa cēpa 4498  
boḍḍu 4460  
boṇḍuga, boṇḍuva 4501  
boṭṭa, bona 4452  
boddi 4519  
boddu 4541  
bona 4520  
boppi 4469  
bobba 4455, 4526  
bobbara 4524  
bobbarincū, bobbarinta 4526  
bomika, bomike 4528  
bomma 4530  
borugulu, boruvulu 4537  
boṛiya, boṛre 4604  
borra 4478, 4604  
bolli 4327, 4562, 5496  
bolu 4562  
bōki 4576  
bōke 4528  
bōṭi 4597  
bōḍa, bōḍaḍu, bōḍi, bōḍin-  
cu, bōḍimpu, bōḍu 4600  
bōḍataramu 4601  
bōḍa 4504, 4587  
bōḍa kālū 4505  
bōḍiya, bōḍe 4585  
bōnu 4606  
bōya, bōyaḍu, bōyata, bōya-  
vāḍu, bōyīḍu, bōyṛ, bō-  
yeta App. 51  
bōra, bōragincū, bōragil(lu),  
bōrā, bōrlincū 4592  
bōlu 4604  
bōsi 4582  
bratikincū, bratuku, bradi-  
mi, braduku 5372

bradda, braddara 3962  
bruṅgu, bruncu 4975, 4993  
bruyyu 4975

makka 4717  
makkaṅcū 4617  
makkiri, makkera 4620  
maku 4750  
makkelu 839  
maga, magāṭimi, magāḍu,  
magatanamu, magadi, ma-  
ganālu, maganru, magapādi,  
magalāgu, magavāḍu 4616  
magidi 4617, 5132  
magucu, maguḍa, maguḍin-  
cu, maguḍu, maguḍ(u)cu  
4617  
magulu 4692  
maguva, maguvatanamu 4616  
maggamu, maggari 4624  
maggū 4750, 4789  
maṅga 4716  
macca 4632  
maccika, macciga 4722  
maccu 4629, 4631, 4722  
maccu-katti 4749  
majjiga 4630  
maṭṭa 4663  
maṭṭagincū, maṭṭagu, maṭṭa-  
mu, maṭṭasamu, maṭṭasi  
4661  
maṭṭamu 4660  
maṭṭincū 5057  
maṭṭiya 5056  
maṭṭu 4660, 4661, 4681,  
5057  
maṭṭuḡa 4660  
maṭṭu-ceyu, maṭṭu-paḍu  
4661  
maṭṭe 5056  
maḍa 4659  
maḍāka 4645, 4656  
maḍāgu, maḍācu 4645, 4653  
maḍāta, maḍāta 4645  
maḍāti, maḍātuka 4647  
maḍapali 4657  
maḍama 4649  
maḍambamu 4646  
maḍava 4659  
maḍavu 4652  
maḍi 4645, 4655  
maḍi, maḍiyālu, maḍiyālu,  
maḍivēlu 4654  
maḍiyāḍu 4647  
maḍiyincū, maḍiyu 4653  
maḍuḡu 4645, 4654, 4658  
maḍōcu, maḍupu, maḍuvu  
4645  
maḍḍa 4266  
maḍḍi 4647, 4676  
maḍḍitanamu 4647  
maḍḍi-pālu 4665  
maḍḍu 4680  
maḍḍu-katti 4749  
maṇāgu, maṇācu, maṇuḡu,  
maṇōcu 4645  
maṇikāṭṭu 4673

maṇiyagāḍu, maṇiyamu 4674  
maṇṭa, maṇḍincū, maṇḍu  
4680  
maṇḍa 4673  
maṇḍi 4677  
maḍincū 4687  
maḍugu, maḍumu, maḍuvu  
4688  
maḍuru 4692  
maddi 4718  
manamu 3647  
manavi 4775  
manikāṭṭu 4673  
maniki 4778  
manu 4666, 4778  
maṇḍu 4831  
maṇḍōtu 4724  
manukuva, manugaḍa, ma-  
nucu, manupu, manki 4778  
manumāḍu 4715  
manumarālu 4715, 4764  
manumu 4667  
manuvu 4667, 4778, 4831  
mancu 4641  
maṇjāḍi, maṇjāli 4636  
maṇḍa, maṇḍi 4700  
maṇḍaramu 4697  
maṇḍu 4719  
manni 4778  
manniya, manniyāḍu, man-  
nīḍu, manne, manneḍu,  
mannekāḍu 4774  
mannu 4666, 4778  
mannemu 4701  
mappu 4722  
mabbu, mabbu-konu 4728  
mampu 4706  
mara 4725, 4761  
marāgu, maragu, marapu,  
marugu, marupu 4722  
mara-cuṭṭu, mara-mēku 4725  
marala, marala-baḍu, marala-  
baṭu, maralincū, maralu,  
maralucu 4761  
maruḡu, marukuva 4769  
marulu, marulu-konu, ma-  
rulu-kolupu 4723  
maruvu 4760  
marturu 4771  
marāḡu 4769  
marāḍalu, marāḍi 4762  
maraka 4764, 4767  
marakuva, maracu, mara-  
pincū, marapu, maruḡu  
4760  
marala(n), maralincū, ma-  
ralu 4761  
maṛi, maṛi maṛi, maṛi okaṭi,  
maṛu-nāḍu, maṛusa, maṛu-  
saṭi, maṛu-sanja 4766  
maruḡu, marugu 4769  
marukuva 4760, 4769  
maruturu 4771  
maṛu-paḍu, maṛuvu 4760  
maṛi 4773  
mala 4742  
malāka 4734

malāgu, malāpu 4734, 4831  
malācu 4734, 4736, 4739,  
4758  
malaka 4744  
mala-gonu, malapu 4734  
malayu 4729, 4734, 4736,  
4741, 4743  
malu 4732  
maluḡu, maluga 4737  
maluku 4734  
malugu 4734, 4831, 4986  
malucamu 4729  
mal(u)cu 4758  
malupu 4831  
malumu 4986  
maluvu 4734  
malla, mallakamu 4744  
mallāḍi, mallāḍi-gonu, mal-  
lāḍincū, mallāṭa, mallāḍu,  
mallu, mallōḍu 4730  
mallāḍi, mallaramu 4729  
maliga 4757  
maḷḷu 4761  
mavvamu 4746  
masāgu, masakamu, masa-  
konu, masaru, masalu 4687  
masaka, masakana 4627  
masalika, masalu, masalu-  
konu 4752  
masi 5101  
masela 4631  
masṭu 4676  
ma 4746  
maḷu 4711  
maḡayu 4782  
maḡu 4789  
maḡuḍu, maḡu-paḍu, maḡilu  
4781  
maṭu, maṭu 4802  
maḍu, maḍucu 4801  
maṭa, maṭal-aḍu, maṭiki,  
maṭu 4834  
maṭu, maṭu-paḍu, maṭu-vaḍu  
4836  
maḍ(i)ki 4797  
maḍu, maḍ(u)cu 4801  
maḍugu 4796  
maḍiga 4810  
maḍi-phalamu 4808  
maṇipincū, mānu-konu,  
mān(u)cu, mānupu 4811  
mānu 4711, 4803, 4804,  
4811  
mānucu 4804  
māpu 4781, 4792, 4814  
māpuḍu 4792  
māma, māmakōḍu 4813  
māmiḍi 4782, 4851  
māyincū 4814  
māyu 4792, 4814  
maṛēḍu 4821  
maṛcu, maṛpu, maṛakamu,  
maṛāṭa, maṛāṭamu, maṛāḍu,  
maṛu, maṛū-dalli, maṛu-  
konu, maṛuḡa, maṛucu,  
maṛutōḍu, maṛudala, ma-  
rupu, maṛumāṭa 4834

māla 4824, 4827  
mālāḍu, mālādi 4824  
mālimi 4826  
malu, māluḍu 4831  
mālūbōtu, māluḍu 4822  
māle, māliḡa 4796  
māvi 4782, 4783  
māvidi 4782  
māvu 4780  
māsi 4792  
mikkaṭamu, mikkili, mikkili-  
vāḍu, mikkilu, mikkūṭa-  
mu, migata, migilina, mi-  
gilincu, migula(n), migulu,  
migu(u)cu 4838  
miṅgu 4866  
miṭṭa 5058  
miṭṭakola 4854  
miṭṭaḍu 4852  
miṭṭincu, miḍi-villu 4848  
miṭṭu, miḍata, miḍiyu 4850  
miḍi 4846  
miḍikincu 4845  
miḍogu, miḍoguru 4876  
miḍuku 4846, 4849, 4850,  
4852  
miḍucu 4848  
miḍuta 4850  
miḍu 4847  
miṇakarincu 4845  
miṇḍu, miṇḍugu, miṇuku  
4876  
minthōḍu, miṇḍāḍu, miṇḍa-  
gāḍu, miṇḍagāḍu, miṇḍata,  
miṇḍatanamu, miṇḍarika-  
mu, miṇḍalakori 4858  
miṇḍa 4846  
miṇṇaka 4856  
middiya, midde 5069  
minamina 4876  
minu 5396  
minuku 4856  
min(u)ku, minuku-minu-  
kum-anu, minukkuranu  
4876  
minumu 4862  
mincu 4838, 4844, 4876  
mincudala 4838  
minna 4876  
minnaka 4856  
minnu 5396  
miṇṇu 4841  
miṇḍāḍu 5098  
miṇṇi 4874  
misamisa, misamisamanu,  
misimi 4840  
misuku 4839  
mī 4841  
miṭṭu, miṭṭu 4848, 4857  
miḍaṭi, miḍi, miḍiki, miḍu,  
miḍu-kaṭṭu 4841  
miṭṭa 4857  
miṇu 4885  
miṇu 3688  
miṇu 4884  
misamu 4879  
mu 5052

mukka 4975, 5007  
mukkara 4895  
mukkiḍi 5105  
mukku 4896, 5007, 5024  
mugincu, mugimpu, mugi-  
yika, mugiyu 4891  
mugga 5007  
muggu 5007, 5017, 5046  
mugguru 5052  
muṅga 5026  
muṅgara 4895  
muṅgali, muṅgali 5020  
muṅgi, muṅgisa 4900  
mucca 4955  
mucciri, mucciritanamu,  
mucciru 4903  
muccili 5005  
muccu 4915  
muṭamu 4940  
muṭtagincu, muṭṭincu 5048  
muṭṭagu, muṭṭavu, muṭṭin-  
cu, muṭṭu-konu, muṭṭu-  
kolu, muṭṭuta, muṭṭudi  
4934  
muṭṭāḍamu, muṭṭāḍi, muṭ-  
ṭāḍincu 5018  
muṭṭu 4934, 4937, 5018  
muṭṭu-paḍu, muṭṭu-paṭu  
4936  
muṭṭe 5031  
muḍi 4921, 4991  
muḍiya 4921  
muḍogu 4919, 4993  
muḍocu 4919, 4921  
muḍuku, muḍumu 4935  
muḍucu, muḍupu 4921  
muḍucu-konu 4919  
muḍuta 4645, 4919, 4927  
muḍḍi 4942  
muṇḍu, muṇḍu 4919  
muṇḍugu 4993  
muṇḍari, muṇḍalamāri 4858  
muṇḍā 4995  
mutuka 4956  
mutta, mutt-avva, muttāta,  
mutti 4954  
muttiyamu, muttemu, mut-  
yamu 4959  
mudara, mudi, muditanamu,  
mudimi, mudiyu, mudu-  
kāḍu, muduru, mudusali,  
mudusalitanamu 4954  
mudarakincu, mudalakincu  
5040  
muduka 4956  
mudda 4962  
muddiḍu, muddu 4960  
munaga 4982  
muni, munimuḡala, munu-  
konu, mun(u)cu, munu-  
paṭi, munu-paḍu, munu-  
pu, munumu, munumun-  
(n)u 5020  
munḡincu, munḡu, mu-  
nuka, mun(u)cu, mungu  
4993  
mun(u)ku 4856, 5021

muncu 4915  
munḡuru 2729  
munta 4965  
munta-māmiḍi 4963  
mundaṭa(n), mundaṭi, mun-  
dara, munda, munṇāḍi,  
munnu 5020  
munṇḍu 3729, 5052  
muppandru, muppadi, mup-  
pai 3918, 5052  
muppu 4954  
mumpu 4993  
mummaramu, mummaringu  
4966  
muri, muri-konu, muriya,  
muriyu 4975  
murikāḍu, muripamu, muri-  
pincu, muripemu, muriyu  
5011  
murincu 4977  
murugu, muruvu 4979  
murupu 4978  
murakāṭamu, murakāṭincu  
5012  
muramuramanu, muramu-  
rālāḍu 5013  
muriki 5007  
muriyu 5008, 5011  
murugu 5007, 5008  
muliki, mulu 4995  
mulugu 4896  
mullaṅgi 5004  
mullu 4995  
muvva 5025  
muṣkaramu 5011  
muṣṭi, muṣṭi 4905  
muṣaru 5030  
musincu 4903  
musi musu navvu 4904  
musḡu, musḡuḍu, musḡu-  
vāḍu 4915  
musuru 4914, 5030  
mu 5052  
mūka 5030  
mūkuḍu 4899  
mūga 5025, 5026  
mūgadi, mūgavāḍu 5026  
mūgu 5030  
mūḍu 4922, 5035, 5052  
mūṭa 4915  
mūṭaramu, mūṭu 5122  
mūga 5025  
mūguru 5052  
mū-cūcu 4886  
mūṭa 5037  
mūḍa-mancu 5033  
mūḍi 4942  
mūḍu 4922, 5052  
mūḍucu 5035  
mūti 5031  
mūḍala, mūḍalike, mūḍa-  
lincu, mūḍalimpu 5040  
mūḍevi 4954  
mūṇṇu 5052  
mūṇṇu 4915  
mūra 4990  
mūru 4970

mūr(u)-konu 4886  
mūla 5044, 5045  
mūlaga 5051  
mūlamu 5043  
mūl(u)gu 4896  
mūva 5025  
mūvu 5030  
mūvuru 5052  
mekku 5077  
meccu 4722  
metta 5058  
mettu 5057, 5058, 5059  
mette 5056  
meḍa, meḍa-kāya 4847  
meḍuku 4850  
meṭṭa-cēnu 5058  
meṇḍiyamu, meṇḍemu 5056  
meṇḍu 4857, 5060  
meṇḍuveṭṭu 4857  
metaka, metuka 5070  
metuku 4860  
metta 5068, 5070  
mettanu, mettani, mettenu  
5070  
mettu 5066  
meda 5065  
medaḍu 5062  
medapu, medamu, medalika,  
medalincu, medalu, me-  
dal(u)cu, medulu 5064  
meduku 4860  
medugu, meducu, medupu  
4861  
meduvu 5070  
menti, mentulu 5072  
meppincu 4722  
meppu 4722, 4841  
meyi, meyi-konu, meyi-ko-  
lupu, meyi-kolu 5073  
mey(i)ḍu 4706  
meramera 4875, 5075  
merameram-anu, meramerā-  
ḍu 4875  
meracu, merapincu, merapu,  
merayincu, merayu, merū-  
gu 5074  
meramu 4875, 5083  
merumu 4875, 5074  
melāgu, melācu, melapu,  
melayu, meli, melike, meli-  
yu, mella 4871  
melāta, melātuka, melamella,  
melamellāga, mella, mel-  
lāgā, mellana, mellanan,  
mellani 5078  
mesāgu, mesavu 4842  
mē 5073  
mēka 5087  
mēgu 5082  
mēḍi 5097  
mēṭa, mēṭari 5093  
mēka 5087  
mē-konu, mē-kolupu, mē-  
kolu 5073  
mēṭa, mēṭi, mēṭu 5058  
mēṭari, mēṭi 5091  
mēḍa 4796

mēḍi 5090, 5097  
mēḍara, mēḍari 5092  
mēḍincu 4861  
mēḍu 5082  
mēna App. 53  
mēni, mēnu 5099  
mēpari, mēpincu, mēpu,  
mēyu 5093  
mēnu 5073, 5154  
mēmūḍu 5073  
mēruvu 5094  
mēli, mēlimi, mēlu, mēlu-  
konu 5086  
mai, mai-konu, mai-mārapu,  
mai-māravu 5073  
maikamu, maida, maidu  
4706  
mainamu App. 52  
mokka 4997, 5106, 5109  
mokkaḍu 5108  
mokkaṭṭu 5011  
mokkaṭṭu 4889  
mokkaḍi, mokkaḍṭu 5106  
mokkamu, mokaḍēpa 5105  
mokkalamu, mokkali, mok-  
kalikāḍu 5011  
mokku 5123  
moga 4616, 4889  
mogakonu 4889  
mogada 4893  
mogadu 4888  
mogadala 4889  
mogapu 5104  
mogamu 4889  
mogali 4890  
mogi 4967  
mogḍincu, mogucu, mogudu,  
mogud(u)cu, mogga 4893  
mogiṇu 4967, 5030  
mogulu 4892  
moggaṭilu 5123  
moggu 4967, 5123  
moṭika 4661  
moṭima 5112  
moṭṭa-modata(n), moṭṭa-  
modalu 4950  
moṭṭu, moṭṭukaya 4932  
moḍa 4266  
moṇḍari 4971  
moṇḍi 4971, 5114  
moṇḍiyamu, moṇḍemu 5114  
moṭṭamu 5119  
moṭṭu 5117  
modata(n), modati 4950  
modalu 4950, 4951  
modavu 334, 5116  
moduka, modukana 4956  
moddaḍu, modduga 5118  
moddu 4951, 5118  
mona, monayu 5020, 5021  
monakāḍu, monakonu, mon-  
na, monnanu 5020  
moppe 4971  
moyilu 4892  
moraṭu, moraṭutanamu, mo-  
raḍu, morapa, moramu,  
morasu 4971

morapamu, morayika, mo-  
rayu 4973  
morali 5006  
moral-moral-āḍu 5013  
morṭe 5005  
moṇa, moramoṇa, moṇaliḍu,  
moṇugu, moṇugudu, mo-  
ruvu, moṇra 5013  
moṇḍu 4760  
moṇaka, moṇava, moṇṭi 5125  
moṇakamu, moṇaku, moṇa-  
kūḍu 5011  
mola 4986, 4998  
molaka 4997, 4999  
molakettu, molacu, mola-  
tencu, molapincu, molava,  
mol(u)cu 4997  
molla 4987  
movali 4890  
movva 5024  
mosali 4952  
mōkarincu, mōkaril(i)u, mō-  
karincu, mō kalu, mō ceyyi.  
mō kalu, mō ceyyi 4990  
mōta, mōcu 5126  
mōḍu 5117  
mōka 4997  
mōku 5129  
mōṭu 5114, 5135  
mōḍamu 5033  
mōḍi 5132, 5133  
mōḍu 4888, 5114  
mōḍ(u)cu, mōḍupu 4893  
mōḍa 5136  
mōḍugu 4981  
mōpi, mōyu 5139  
mōpu, mōpukāḍu, mōpu-  
dala, mōyu 5126  
mōmu, mōra 4889  
mōrali 5006  
mōru 4888, 4902  
mōvi 5142, 5143  
mōsu 4997  
mōḥanamu 5144  
mōḥaramu, mōḥarincu 5107  
mrakku 4750  
mrāgu 4750, 4761  
mrāṅga 4716  
mrāṅgu 4761  
mrāṇḍu 4680, 4761  
mrābbu 4728  
mrāku, mrānu 4711  
mrā-gannuḍu, mrā-gannu.  
mrā-gannu-vāḍu, mrā-  
gannu-vēyu, mrāgu, mrān-  
cu, mrālu 4710  
mriṅgu 4866  
mrukka, mrukku 5007  
mruggu 5017, 5046  
mrēgu, mrēvu 5082  
mrōkku, mrōgu 5123  
mrō kalu, mrō ceyyi 4990  
mrōḍu, mrōḍuḍu, mrōṭa.  
mrōyu, mrōvu 4973, 4989  
mrōḍu 4971  
mrōḍu padu 5114  
mrōḍugu 4981

mēka 5087  
yābhai 2826, 3918  
rakku 315  
ragulu, ravulu 228  
raju 319  
raṭṭadi, raddi App. 54  
rappincu 5270  
rampilu, rampu 489  
rampe App. 55  
rāḷu 228  
rāka, rākata, rākāda 5270  
rāgi 202, 812  
rācu 228, 377  
rādu 211  
rāp-aḍu, rāpidi, rāpu, rāpu-  
du, rā-pōdi 228  
rabaḍi, rāmī 5270  
rā-bandu 3977  
rāmala 5166  
rāyasamu, rāyu 5263  
rāyi 321  
rāyidi, rāyu 228  
rālu, rāl(u)cu, rāl(u)pu 233  
rāvi 202  
rāvincu 5270  
rāsi, rāsu 5263  
rivaṭa, riva 826  
ruttu, ruddu, rudduḍu, rub-  
bu 665  
rubbu-guṇḍu 665, 1695  
ruvva 719  
rekka 2591  
reccu 916  
reṭṭa, reṭṭi, reṭṭincu, reṭṭim-  
pu, reṇṭa, reṇḍava, reṇḍu,  
reṇca 474  
reḍ(ḍi) App. 54  
reppa 5169  
reppamu 3672  
rebba, remma 5170  
remmu 860  
reyya 517  
rellu 5171  
re- 2552  
rēgu 475, 916  
rēcu, rēpu, rēgu 916  
rēku 5173  
rē-gaḍa, rē-gadi 820, 1148  
rēcu, rēcu-kukka 817  
rēnu 475, 916  
rēpakāda, rēpu, rēyu 916  
rēyi 2552  
rēla-cettu 477  
rēvu 516, 916  
roccu 1019  
roda 648  
roppu 718  
rompa 5174  
rompi 1019  
royya 517  
rollu 718  
rōkali 665  
rōju, rōjuḍu 648  
rōta, rōta 1019  
rōyu 1019, 1059

rōlu 651, 718

rakku 315  
raṅke, raṅtu 319  
rappa 321  
rampakāḍu, rampamu App.  
55  
rampil(l)u, rampu 489  
ravika 5163  
rācu, rāpu 228  
rāyi 321  
rimmu 859  
ruppu, ruvva, rūvu 719  
rekka 2591  
reppa 5169  
rellu 5171  
rēcu, rēpu 916  
rēḍu 527  
rēla 477  
rēvu 516  
roccu 1019  
roppu 718  
rōyu 1019, 1059  
rōlu 651, 718

labalaba 5185  
lampata, lampatāḍu 236  
lāga 308  
lācu 301, 307  
lāpu 307  
lāyu 296  
lāvu 291, 295  
lūta 700  
lē- 2559  
lē-, lēka, lēga, lēta 513  
lēcu, lēpu 916  
lēti, lēdi 476  
lēdu, lēni, lēbaramu, lēmi,  
lēmiḍi 2559  
lēma 513  
lokki 3781  
loggu, loṅgu 698  
lot(t)a, lotaramu 5194  
lotālotā 5195  
lotṭa, lotṭa-vēyu 5196  
lotṭa, loddi 5197  
loḷlu 5198  
lo-, lōkuva, lōga, lōgaḍa,  
lōgali, lōgili, lōgu, lōcu,  
lōbaḍu, lōna, lōn-āgu, lōnu,  
lōpala 698

loḷlu 5198  
lōna 698

vakki 5320  
vakku 5206, 5320  
vaga 5202  
vaga, vagacu, vagadegu, vaga-  
dencu, vagapu, vagalu, vagi-  
yu 5205  
vagaru 2674  
vagar(u)cu, vagar(u)pu 569  
vaggi 5320  
vaṅka 5208  
vaṅkaya 5301

vaṅki, vaṅkipi 5211  
vaṅki 5210  
vaṅga 5301  
vaṅgu 5335  
vaca 5213  
vaccu 5270  
vaṭi 5220  
vaṭincu 5222  
vaṭṭi 5233, 5428  
vaṭṭivēru 5428  
vaṭṭu 5320  
vada, vada-gali 5225  
vadaku 5307  
vadākō-gopda 5218  
vadacu 5221  
vadalu 5222  
vada vada 5307  
vadi 3851, 5226  
vadi-gaṭṭu, vadiya-gaṭṭu 5221  
vadikaḍu, vadigala 5226  
vadiyu 5221, 5222  
vadise-gaḍḍa 950  
vaduku 1012  
vadugu, vaduvu 5292  
vaducu, vadupu 5221  
vaḍlu 5287  
vaṇaku 5307  
vaṇṭa, vaṇṭakatte, vaṇṭaka-  
mu, vaṇṭakāḍu 5329  
vaṇṭaceraku 2794, 5329  
vaṇḍa, vaṇḍali 5237  
vaṇḍu 5237, 5329  
vada 5267  
vadaru, vadarūbōtu, vaduru  
5244  
vadalincu, vadalu, vadalu(u)cu  
5243  
vadiniya, vadine 4690  
vadda 5267  
vaddu 1006  
vani-mānu 5330  
vancu 5334, 5335  
vanjaramu, vanju 5217  
vanta 5250, 5272  
vantu 979  
vandu, vanduru 5272  
vampu 5335  
vammu, vammu-vōvu 5252  
vayapam 5256  
vayicu 5549  
vayinamu 5256  
varaga 5260  
varaṭa 5321  
varaṭu 5320  
varam 5261  
varalu 5304  
varava-cēpa 5275  
vari 5265, 5266  
variya 5263  
varugu 5320  
varuju 5261, 5263  
varuṭu 5320  
varuvu 5260  
varusa 5269  
vaṛa, varaku 5261  
vaṛada 5323  
vaṛapu 5320

vaṛalu 5304  
vaṛuta 5323  
vaṛra 722  
vaṛru 5323  
vala 5276, 5288  
valāti, vala cēyi, valana(N),  
valanu, valamu 5276  
valacu, valadu 1006, 5276  
valapu 1006  
valamuri, valambiri-kāya  
5279  
valayu 5313  
valavalana 5280  
valasa 5278  
vali 5276, 5312  
vali-molaka 4997, 5312  
valiyu 5281  
valōḍa, valla, vallāḍi 5276  
valuva, valuvu 1005  
valli, vallika 5316  
valle, valle-trāḍu 5505  
vaḷavali, vaḷavaliḍu 5310  
vasa 5213  
vasi 5552  
vasulu 5298  
vāka 5208, 5334, 5335  
vāgu 5334, 5337  
vācu 5257, 5350  
vāḍi, vāḍimi 5349  
vāḍu 1  
vāḍiri 5257  
vāpu 5257, 5350  
vākili 5354  
vā-konu 5352  
vācu 5257, 5350  
vācūru 5338  
vāṭa-paḍu, vāṭamu 5344  
vāṭi- 1  
vāṭu 5346  
vāḍa 5343  
vāḍu, vāḍuka 5341  
vāḍu, vāḍ(u)cu, vāḍudala  
5342  
vāṇḍlu, vāni- 1  
vāḍara 5352  
vāna 5381  
vānu 5327  
vāncu 5335  
vāpu 5350  
vāmi, vāmu 5362  
vāya, vāyi 5352  
vāyipaṭa 5353  
vārakamu 5359  
vāri- 1  
vāru 1, 5356, 5362, 5363  
vār(u)cu 1059, 5356  
vāru 5363  
vālamu, vāliḍi App. 57  
vālayamu, vālayamuga, vāla-  
yincu 5361  
vālika 5365, 5376  
vālu 5365, 5368, 5369, 5376,  
5377, 5495  
vāloṅgaṇṭi 5365  
vāluḡa 5379  
vāluḡu 5369, 5495  
vālu-cukka 5364

vāḷi 5341  
vāvinṭa 5353  
vāvili 5371  
vikkū 5411, 5448  
viṅgaḍamu 5472  
viccu, vijju 5411  
viḍa-diyu, viḍa-droḡu,  
vidan-aḍu, viḍi, viḍiga,  
viḍidala, viḍipincu, viḍi-  
yu, viḍu, viḍugara, viḍucu,  
viḍudala, viḍupu, viḍu-  
mara 5393  
viḍavali 5428  
viḍi 5475  
viḍugu 5473  
viṭṭanamu, vittu 5401  
vidalincu, vidalimpu, viduru,  
vidulu, vidul(u)cu 5400  
vidur(u)cu, vidrucu 5400,  
5484  
vin(i)ki, vinkidi, vinipincu,  
vinu, vinukali, vin(u)cu  
5516  
vin(n)u 5396  
vinta, vindu 5415  
vippu 5411  
viyyaṅkōḍu, viyyaṅkurālu,  
viyyapurālu, viyyapusāni,  
viyyam-andu, viyyamu  
App. 58  
viri, viriyu, virivi, viriviḍi,  
virucu, virupu 5411  
virigi 5408  
virugu 5411, 5439  
virigi 5411  
viruga-baḍu, virravīgu 5462  
virugu 5411, 5439, 5442  
virucu, virupu 5411, 5442  
vilavila, vilavilalaḍu 5424  
vilu, vilukāḍu 5422  
vil(u)cu, viluva 5421  
villu 5422  
vilambaramu 5433  
viṣana-karṛa, viṣaru, viṣuru  
5450  
visikincu, visigincu, visuku,  
visugu, visuvu 5386  
vistara, vistar-aku, vistari  
5388  
vika, vīgu 5446, 5448  
viḍu 410  
viḍu 5455  
viḷu 5448  
viḷu, viḷōpu 5450  
viṭi, viṭi-buccu, viṭi-bōvu  
5452  
viḍu, viḍucu 5393  
viṇḍlu, viṇu 410  
vi-tencu 5450  
vinu 5516  
viraṇamu 5456  
viriḍi 5511  
viḷu 5423  
vivana, vivali 5450  
viṣamu 5449  
viṣara, viṣara-paḍu, viṣara-  
pōvu, viṣaramu 5446

vekka 5517  
vekkasamu, vekkasi, vekka-  
sincu 5466  
vekkili, vekku, vegacu 5383  
vegaṭu 5464  
vegaḍu, vegaḍu-paḍu 5465  
veggalapu, veggalamu, veg-  
gaḷḍu 5467  
vecca, veccana, veccani, vec-  
cu 5517  
veṭṭa 5479  
vedalincu, veḍalu, veḍal(u)cu  
5393  
veputuru 5391  
veṇṭa 5527  
veṇṭa(n) 5488  
veṇḍi 5481, 5496  
veṇḍruka 5482  
veta 5517  
vetaku, vetakuḷāḍu, vetuku  
5483  
veda 5398, 5401  
vedaku, vedakuḍu, vedaku-  
laḍu, veduku, venaku 5483  
vedavu 5398  
veduru 5485  
venu, ven(u)ka, venukala  
5488  
venca 5471  
venna 5496  
ven-nīru, veppu 5517  
vennu 2798, 5488  
ven nela 3754, 5496  
vempali 804  
vembadi, vembadini, vem-  
baḍincu 5488  
vemmu 5517  
veyi, veyu, veyyi 5404  
verāgu, verāgu-paḍu, verā-  
gu-paracu 5443  
verāju 5487  
veravari, veravāḍi, veravi  
5406  
verasi 5407  
vera, veracu, verapari, vera-  
pincu, verapu 5489  
verāgu, verāgu-paḍu, verā-  
gu-paracu 5443  
verri, verriḍi, verri-nīḷlu  
verriḍu 5511  
vela 5421  
velāga 5509  
velacu, velayincu, velayu  
velaru, velavela, velave  
lana, velavelani, veli, veli  
gincu, velidi, veliyu, velō  
gu, veluka 5496  
velama 5507  
velayu 5437  
velayu, velalu, velalucu, vela  
varincu, velavarucu, vela  
rincu, velar(u)cu, veli, veli  
paracu, velipuccu, velipetṭu  
velucu, velupala, velupalin  
cu, velu-vadu 5498  
velikila, velikilu 5499  
vel(u)gu 5538

veluturu 5391  
vella, vellana, vellani 5496  
velladi, vellatakamu 5498  
vellaṭakatte 5506  
velli, vellika 5496, 5503  
velliviri 5498  
velluva 5503  
vella, velladiyu, vellu 5393  
vevvēru 5548  
vesa, vesa(n) 5450  
vē 5450  
vēki, vēgincu, vēgu 5517  
vēgi 5521  
vēgisa 5520  
vēgūbōka 5554  
vēcu 5517  
vēta, vētakāḍu, vētagiri, vē-  
tari, vēt adu 5527  
vēdi, vēdimi 5517  
vēḍu 5528  
vēta 5555  
vēpu, vēpuḍu 5517  
vēbōka, vēkuva, vēgincu,  
vēgimpu, vēgu, vēgūbōka  
5554  
vēgari, vēgu, vēgulavāḍu,  
vēguvāḍu, vēcu 5523  
vēduka 5528  
vēndramu 5517  
vēna(ku)-velu 5404  
vēpa, vēp-uru, vēmu 5531  
vēyi 5404  
vēyu 5532, 5534, 5549,  
5555  
vēru 5535  
vēraḍamu, vērimi, vēru, vē-  
rupaḍu, vērupātu 5548  
vēridi, vēridincu 5511  
vēla 5540  
vēla koladi 5404  
vēlaṇḍu 5507  
vēlimi 5544  
vēlu 5409, 5495  
vēlucu, vēl(u)pu, vēluḍu,  
vēlu 5544  
vēvili 5528  
vēvillu 5527  
vēvu 5554  
vēsaṭa, vēsaramu, vēsarincu,  
vēsaru 5524  
vēsavi 5517  
vaicu 5549, 5555  
vyāṇyamu, vyāṇyemu App.  
59  
vraccu 5295  
vranti 5250  
vrappi 5261  
vraṭa, vraṭakāḍu, vraṭasamu,  
vraṭi, vraṭyincu, vraṭyu 5263  
vraṭu 5263, 5368, 5369,  
5495

vraṭucu 5495  
vriḷu 5411  
vrēta, vrēṭu, vrēṭu-gonu,  
vrēyu 5555  
vrelu 5409, 5495  
vrel(u)cu 5495  
vraṭacu 5295  
śāda 2810  
śāna 2824  
saggu 2360  
sajja, sajje 2290  
saḍi 2299  
saḍincu, saḍimpu, saḍim-  
pulu 2300  
sadda 2290  
sancu 2293  
sama-kāṭṭu 2342  
samayincu, samayu 2343  
samaru 2389  
sampega 2321  
samb(h)avu 2346  
sammēta 2349  
saraku 2353  
saraga, saragu 2352  
sarapani, sarapini, sarapepi,  
saraphani 2358  
sari 2418  
salaka 2365  
salāpamu 2369  
salupu 2781  
savara, savaraṇa, savaraṇa-  
mu, savaraṇincu, savara-  
na, savaraṇi, savaraṇincu,  
savaraṇta, savarimpu, sa-  
varillu, savarucu 2342  
sasi, sasiga 2747  
sāku, sākuḍu 2427  
sāgabaḍu, sāgilabaḍu, sāgu  
2433  
sāḍu 2447  
sāku 2428  
sāgincu, sāgubadi, sāgu 2430  
saṭi, saṭika 2438  
sāmba, sāmbaru 2346  
sāri 2464  
sārinu 2466  
sāruva 2463  
sāṭṭu, sāle, sālevāḍu 2475  
saḷuva, saḷ(u)vamu 2478  
sāvi 2392  
sāsuvālu 921  
siggari, siggarikattiya, siggari-  
katte, siggaritanamu, sigga-  
ru, siggidi, siggu 2500  
singilikamu 2502  
sidi 2761  
sibbi 2537  
sibbiyamu, sibbemu 2536  
silugu, siluvu 2567  
siv(v)agi, siv(v)angi 2579  
si-kaya 2607  
siviri 2580  
sukiya 2643  
suḍi, suḍivadu 2698  
suḍiyu 2654, 2698  
sutte 2668  
suda 2314  
surakaruvāli, suragāli 2743  
sura-punnāgamu, sura-ponna  
4343  
surugu 2687  
suluvu 2703  
suṭi 2656, 2658  
suṭigamu App. 39  
suṭu, suṭukāḍu 2722  
seragu 2777  
sela 2377, 2568, 2785, 2790  
selāgu, selagu, selayu 2377  
selagōla, selapandi 2568  
selayēru 2785  
selaviccu, selavu 2781  
sēkaramu, sēkarincu 2801  
sēgi 1957  
sēda 2810  
sēdyamu 2811  
sēnamu 2445  
sokku, sogayu 2853  
sogasu, sogiyincu, sogiyu  
2829  
soccemu 2833  
soṭṭa 2838  
soḍḍu 2837  
soḍḍa 2290  
sona 2717  
sompū, sompāru, sompillu  
2850  
somma 2882  
sora, sorra 2690  
sorugu 2687, 2884  
soṛa 2710  
solapu, solayu, solimiḍi 2884  
solli 2864  
sōku, sōku 2870  
sōna 2899  
sōbiya, sōbe 2536  
sōma, sōmāri 2882  
sōra 2690  
sōlinta, sōlu 2884  
sraggu 2360  
srukku 2687  
haṅgu 27  
haḍapamu 64  
hattu 4034  
heccarika, heccarikincu, hec-  
carincu 851  
heccu 4411  
ṛaccu, ṛassi 277

## KOLAMI

The order is that of the Roman alphabet, with letters with diacritics added in the following order: *d*; *ḍ*; *n* *ṇ* *ṅ*; *r* *ṛ*; *s* *ṣ*; *t* *ṭ*; but items from Pat. have *ng* instead of *ṅ*.

a- 333  
ad, adav 1  
adum- 133  
aḍavu 107  
aḍḍ- 109  
aḍḍ- 75, 3582  
agul- 11  
akkabāi 23  
al-, all- 260  
alay- 236  
alk- 305  
alng- 309  
alp- 236  
am, amd 1  
amma 183  
amba, ambāl 174  
an- 333, 697  
anan, anāy, andar, andav,  
ane, aniṇ, anṭod, anṭon,  
anṭor, anṭov 1  
andḡ 151  
annāk 131  
anṭ- 96  
angadi 35  
angasi 34  
angeḍna 1  
appa 155  
appud 1, 4559  
ar- 282  
aragdi 200  
ari 3605  
ark- 212, 315  
arp-, arlip-, ars-, arsip- 3605  
arpalipen 370  
aseng 363  
attad, attan, attar, attat,  
atte, attin 1  
aṭ-, aṭip- 96  
avr 1  
ay 364  
ayak 194  
ayd, aid 2826  
ayk- 194  
ayya, ayyak 196  
a- 1, 5153  
a-bay 5352  
a-ḍ-, a-ḍp- 347  
ajir 2553  
alad, alapasad 1  
a-le 3621  
a-lini, a-lintanaṭ 3621  
a-m 5154  
amed(d)a 360  
a-n 5160  
a-nduk 151  
a-p- 333  
a-puḍ 1, 4559  
ar, argur 2485  
a-r-, a-rp- 404  
arankai, ārungkei 310  
argli 200  
aseng 363  
a-te 3650  
a-y 364  
badk- 5372  
badya 5224  
bakka 3817  
baṇḍi App. 50  
baṅka 3817  
bargaṭe 3973  
barre 3881  
bat-, batkip- 5372  
ba-la 2733  
bebḍe 4406  
bedir ereng 5439  
bedta 5224  
bekadyak 5465  
beriv 5439  
be-, be-k 4406  
bi-am App. 60  
bīra 4224  
bogg 4467  
bogga 4452  
bogur 4460  
boili 4535  
bokāne 4458  
bokka 4528  
bollā paḍ- 3852  
bomma 4530  
bond 4520  
bondka 4501  
boskur 4463  
boṭla 4492  
bo-k-, bo-kip- 4505  
bo-ri 4602  
buḍḍe 4266  
bugga 4455  
buggi 4243  
burra 4332  
burrey 2906  
burma 4499  
buḍḍi 4316  
bu-r 4358  
būrg seṭṭ 4366  
cavli 2391  
cār 2468  
ceda 1548  
cekka 2748  
cempa 1989  
cen 2798  
cergu 2748  
ceru 1980  
ceṭṭ 1941  
cēr 2815  
cil-elka 1571  
cinḍrag 2661  
cinni 2594  
cintevēla 2528  
cirmuṭ 1606  
cirum 2552  
cikaṭ, cikaṭi 2604  
cīmuṭ 1606  
cīre 2628  
coppa 2847  
cōga namli 2875  
cuncur 2651  
curagāli 2743  
curipen 2883  
curund, curund taṭṭa 2689  
cuṛ- 2659  
cu- 2718  
daḍpā 3020  
dag- 2939  
danda 3048  
danit, daniyeng 3045  
daṭam 3036  
dautān, davva 446  
dāsina diṭ- 3273  
da-t-, da-tip- 3158  
dēḍe 3056  
deng- 507  
dig-, digip-, dip- 502  
dobba 3515  
doḍand 3491  
dongli, dongli goṭṭi 2982  
doo, dood 3491  
dubba 3332  
duḍm- 3300  
duṭṭa 3385  
duṭ 3302  
duva 692  
dag, dagg- 2939  
day- 447  
dang-, dangip-, dāp- 63  
depla 2974  
derka, derg, derk 3451  
dig-, digg- 502  
dogor 2979  
dokka 2977  
dol-, dōlp- 2988  
dome 2991  
dompā 2986  
donḍya 2985  
donga, dongrip- 2982  
dōme 2991  
duppi 694  
ḍu 692  
ed, edav 5151  
edamakei 449  
edg- 893  
ed 815, 910  
edgur 910  
eg 775  
ejir 2553  
el 844  
elava 830  
elg- 842



elka 833  
ella 494  
em, emd 5151  
en- 868  
enan 5151  
enāgi 5161  
end- 809  
endar, endav 5151  
ende, ende 2901  
enij 5151  
enmāter, enmātar 784  
enōd, enōn, enōr, enōv  
5151  
enumadi, enumdi, enumidi  
784  
eppud 4559, 5151  
er- 333, 480, 823  
ergur 910  
erk- 811  
erka 314  
erng- 813  
eroṛi, erroṛi 865  
ers- 915  
esar 777  
et- 796  
ettad, ettan, ettar, ettaṭ  
5151  
ettā 796  
ette, ettin 5151  
evari purre 2906  
evur 3756  
evur burrey 2906

e- 5151  
e-d 5153  
ēg 775  
e-gar 877  
e-l 2913  
e-n, e-nd, e-ndi entena  
5151  
e-nd- 895  
engi 5160  
e-pud 4559, 5151  
e-r 5151  
ēṛ 910  
e-v 5151  
eva 878  
evari purre 2906

gāddi 1201  
gadda 1171  
gadda pāra 4093  
gaddam 1156  
gaddi 1158  
gana 1160  
ganden 1178  
gappal 1243  
gar 1394  
garr 1389  
gaṭṭi 1148  
ga-ḍdi 1364  
ga-li 1499  
gandhiṭ potte 1117  
gāṭam 1492  
gāte 1267  
gelli- 1972  
get- 1980

geṭṭa 1943  
goḍ- 2152  
goḍa 2207  
gog-, gogip- 2032  
goli, goli App. 32  
golsa 2134  
gonda, gondortad 2077  
gonjip- 2144  
goria, gorre 2165  
goṭva 2069  
go-l- 2152  
gōnzeng 2176  
go-r 561  
gud 1680  
guḍdi 1679, 1787  
guḍi 1655  
guḍipen 1656  
guḍm- 1659  
gum 1741  
gund 1695  
gundi 1669  
gunti 1727  
gurgadil- 1852  
gurgela 1795  
gurram 1711  
guṛmcaḍ 1659  
gu-ge 1874  
gu-pa 1871

id, idav 410  
iddar 474  
idd- 786  
il- 3675  
ilād, ilapasāḍ 410  
iltam, iltamā 494  
im, imd 410  
in- 868  
inan, indad, indar, indav,  
inded 410  
indiṇ 474  
inḍi, inē, ini, iniṇ 410  
in nal 474, 3656  
inthe, inōd, inōn, inōr,  
inōv 410  
inum 486  
inḱa 410  
ipate 3670  
ippā 485  
iri-, irk- 479  
irve 474  
ir- 443  
iṛp 452  
isiṇṭe 410  
isre 428  
ittad, ittan, ittar, ittaṭ, itte,  
ittin 410  
ittar el 474, 844  
ivr 410

i- 410, 5153  
i-bay 5352  
i-d- 442  
ik- 535  
ikeng 3686  
ind- 3687  
ined 410  
i-r 3690

i-rai 474  
i-rcu 484  
i-sa poḍ- 2610, 4254  
iyanna 410

jarāg- 2360  
jerigag 2816  
jokād 2871  
jomma 2851  
juṇe, juṇne 2648  
juṭṭi 2655  
juvi 2697

kaati 1186  
kacc- 1097  
kaccī 1096  
kadas 1114  
kak- 1957  
kakkare 1078  
kal 1374  
kal-, kall- 1300  
kala 1407  
kalave 1376  
kalay-, kalp- 1299  
kalt- 1300  
kam 1247  
kamma 1245  
kamp 1247  
kan 1159  
kan boṭṭa 4486  
kandl mindig 4864  
kandva 1180  
kanda 2096  
kandakt, kandt 1443  
kand-repa 5169  
kanlā mindi 4864  
karadil- 1354

karāp-, karil-, karp- 1297  
karot 1466  
kars- 1407  
karu 1286  
karvun 2168  
kasur 1092  
katk- 1208  
kaṭ-, kaṭṭā 1147  
kavve 1342  
kay- 1416, 1459  
kaye 1252  
kayipen 2119  
kayng-, kayngekad, kaynge-  
kan 1256  
ka-ka 1425  
ka-kasimri 2541  
kake 1423  
ka-klā-d- 1426  
kal 1479  
ka-ng-, ka-ngip-, ka-p- 1458  
kāri 1278  
kas(s)ul 1092  
ka-ti 1186  
kavari 1417  
keded 1135  
kediak 1132  
keik 1459  
kel-, kelip- 2017  
kep 1958  
kerk-, kerreg 1564

kerri 1963  
kev 1977  
key 2023  
ke-d- 2019  
ken 1958  
ke-p- 1990  
ke-ri 1960, 2009  
ke-t 2019  
kinani, kinām 1601  
kini-, kink- 1604  
kirav- 1561  
kirre 1578  
kis 1514  
kism- 1513  
kiṭ-, kitip- 1942  
kivar- 1561  
kiyu, ki- 2023  
kike 1594  
ki-ra 1623  
kiseng 1513  
kfy 2023  
koḍval 2054  
kojā 2191  
kok- 2257  
kokdī 2032  
kolā 2237  
kom 2115  
kommel 2149  
konda 2216  
kondi App. 27  
konṭodi 2058  
kongā 2125  
konḱdi 2032  
kopli 2114  
kor 2160  
kor-, ko- 2151  
koral 2149  
kori 1785  
kork- 2164  
korkā 2058  
koru 2146  
koṛi 2049  
koṛka 2058  
koṛva 2054  
kos-, kosi- 2151, 2598  
kota, kotar 2151, 3098  
koṭe 2054  
koṭṭe 2071  
kovre App. 28  
kovve 2149  
koḍe 2199  
kōk- 2257  
kolā 2237  
kōnda 2216  
ko-nz- 2176  
ko-ti 1769  
kucce 1760  
kudug 1840  
kudk-, kudkeng 1671  
kuḍka 1823  
kul-, kulleng 1827  
kulā App. 30  
kumre 1742  
kunt- 2677  
kunt- 1688  
kupp 1731  
kuppī 1732

kuri-, kurs-, kursip-, kurtuy-  
1820  
kuro 1782  
kuroḍi 1904  
kurra 1801  
kusālipen 1551  
kut- 2677  
kuṭ- 1672  
kuy-, ku-g- 1868  
kuku 1875  
ku-l-, ku-lp- 1919  
kūla App. 30  
ku-na 1646  
kūr pāv 1882  
ku-ṭe 1886

khandva 1180

lamni, lanḍor 2902  
la-v 291  
les- 916  
levni 5192  
le-nga 513  
le-p- 916  
lo-pal 698

mad- 4760  
madgi 4718  
maḍiy- 4652  
maḍ-, maḍuḍ-, maguḷ-,  
maguṛ-, magul- 4617  
magvan 4616  
mai 4705  
mak 4622  
malāy- 4734  
mall- 4745  
manc 4641  
mand 4719  
mandī 4700  
mandeng 4680  
maṇ-, maṇg- 4735  
maran, marānd, marānda  
4762  
marge 4715  
mari 4766  
marndal 4762  
marri 4773  
maṛi- 4652  
mass 4641  
may 4705  
may- 4628  
māc, māca 4791  
ma-ḍi 4796  
māg 4780  
ma-k 4711  
māl 4828  
ma-le, māle 4742  
ma-mak, ma-mi 4813  
māmdī, māmrī, ma-ṇḍi 4782  
ma-r tolli 3516, 4766  
māroṛ 4821  
ma-s, ma-sal, māsa-4791  
maṭ 4796  
māy 4705  
melageng, melg-, melgip-,  
melp- 4736  
mendare 5071

mendgi 4846  
menekṭi 4673  
merp- 5074  
met 5058  
met- 5066  
metṭ, metṭa 5058  
me-g- 5082  
me-ke 5087  
me-n 5099  
me-nam App. 52  
mēri 5090  
mīdiyeng 4870  
mind- 4863  
minpen 4877  
min-, ming- 4866  
mirṇer 3751  
mirṇḍ 5074  
mitik, mitk 5062  
miṭ-, miṭṭe 4850  
mi-., mi-p- 5093  
mi-sal 4879  
mi-te 4968  
modal, modd, modda 4951  
modg 4981  
mokam 4889  
moray-, morp- 4973  
morgar 4892  
moseli 4952  
moṭṭi 4938  
movka 4990  
mo-karam 4895  
mōki 4990  
mōp 5126  
mud 4960  
mud- 4989  
mudde 4953  
muḍi 4921  
muḍkia 4919  
muḍsu 4935  
muggur 5052  
mui 4910  
mukk, mukku 5024  
mukkerām 4895  
mulg- 4896  
mulke 4986  
mull 5051  
muni 5020  
muns- 4915  
munstoleng 4886  
mung-, mungip- 4993  
mungad 5024  
mungs 4900  
murgadileng 5012  
muriyā, murk- 4975  
murr 5007  
murtal 4969  
muruḍi 4983  
mur, muruc 4935  
mut, mutta sa-l, muttung  
5020  
mutkeng 5013  
muy 4910  
muyal 5052  
mūdam 5033  
muds 4935  
mūla 5044  
mūlg- 4896

mu·ndiŋ, mu·nd ul 5052  
 mündur 5031  
 mu·nge 5025  
 mu·ra 4990  
 mu·ti, mūti 5031

naḡas-, naḡi 3620  
 nadum 3584  
 nakka 3606  
 nai 3656  
 naigur, nallav 3655  
 namlŋ 2902  
 naram 2903  
 nars- 3620  
 nasam- 3597  
 na·k- 3570  
 naḡur, na·liŋ, na·l udul 3655  
 na·lka 3633  
 nānjūḡ, nāndzui 3581  
 nāḡeli, na·ngli 2907  
 nārā 3651  
 neḡi 410  
 negap-, negay- 3730  
 nela 3754  
 nenjeŋ 3581  
 nerap-, neray- 3682  
 nesam 3597  
 net(t)ur 3748  
 netti 3759  
 nevli 5192  
 ney 3746  
 ne·nd 3647  
 nind-, nindp- 3682  
 nipate 3670  
 nipka, nipp- 2929  
 nigeng 3691  
 ni·nda 3679  
 ni·nga 533  
 nipate 3670  
 ni·r 3688  
 ni·v 3684  
 nolayeng 3791  
 nolng- 3789  
 norp- 3728, 3797  
 no·lang- 3714  
 nulle 3715  
 nuv 3726  
 nuvi 3706  
 nuvti 3720  
 nuyung 3779  
 nu·k- 3720  
 nūl 3726  
 nu·ne 3720, 3746  
 nūne diŋ- 3273

oddī 614  
 oḡ 959  
 oḡ- 3783  
 oḡng- 935  
 ok siḡ, okkod, okkon 990  
 okkod 929  
 ois- 1000  
 ong- 935  
 ongaram 572  
 opad-, oparip- 7

ovol, ovvol 924  
 oy- 3793

o·d- 946  
 o·ḡp- 3783  
 o·l- 1066  
 o·t- 946

paccik pan, paccoḡi 3821  
 padŋ 3918  
 pad- 3853  
 paḡas 3840  
 paḡḡa-le·na 3881  
 paŋi- 3936  
 paŋiyeŋ 4407  
 pal 3986  
 pallam 4016  
 pamme 3935  
 pan 4004  
 pande 3955  
 pandri 3922  
 pand-, panduḡ 4004  
 paŋi 4035  
 pank- 3887  
 panni 3884  
 panta okeng 931  
 paḡde 3955  
 paḡdip- 4004  
 paḡay-, pari- 3967  
 parca 3959  
 pars- 4023  
 part- 3853, 3962  
 parteng 3852  
 pasar 3823  
 paḡap, paḡotaḡ, paḡuḡi 3821  
 paḡte 3875  
 pay- 3936  
 payt 3821  
 pa·d- 4065  
 pa·l 4096  
 pa·m 4085  
 pa·na 3887  
 pa·p- 4089  
 pār- 3852  
 pārakeng 3949  
 pār- 4057  
 pa·tar 4080  
 pa·ta 4065  
 pa·v 4108  
 pedave, peddei 4400  
 pedda 4411  
 pegu 4193  
 pena 4205  
 penda 4441  
 pendli(g), pendlik, penŋi 4395  
 per, pera, perāma 4411  
 pera, pera taḡta, perāpotte 4412  
 pereḡ 4421  
 perenda, peret, perḡ-, perḡip-, perp- 4411  
 perpul 4307, 4411  
 peḡaŋ 3941  
 petk- 4423  
 petteng 4423  
 peḡ- 4422

peḡal 4386  
 peḡi 4389  
 peḡta 4395  
 peḡtiar 4387  
 pe·gul 4193  
 pe·l-, pe·lip- 4194  
 pe·n 4449  
 pe·r 4410  
 pidk- 4165  
 pidia 4148  
 pikka 4128  
 pilla 4198  
 pilli 4180  
 pind- 4183  
 pindi 4162  
 pirra 4205  
 pirs-, pirsip- 4187  
 piḡta, piḡte 4154  
 pikeng 4212  
 pi·nd- 4183  
 piri 4225  
 piḡa 4167  
 piya 4210  
 pod 4559  
 podai 4508  
 pode 4567  
 pod- 4254  
 podam 4484  
 podum 4503  
 pog 4240  
 pokk 4455  
 pokka 4452  
 pokke 4461  
 pokor 4452  
 polam 4303  
 ponŋd- 4537  
 poncur 4463  
 pong-, pongip- 4469  
 poreng 4538  
 porkip- 4590  
 pot 4515  
 poti 4516  
 potte 4518  
 poḡi 4491  
 poḡta 4491, 4494  
 poy 4537  
 poḡeḡaŋ 4567  
 pōke 4048  
 pōlg 4454  
 po·t 4586  
 puḡk- 4251  
 pukli 4242  
 pul 4307  
 puliy-, pulle 4322  
 puls- 4325  
 pun 4268  
 pun- 4344  
 pur-, purip- 4376  
 puray- 4283  
 purre 4312  
 purug 4289  
 pus- 4281  
 puskarileng 4246  
 put- 4277  
 puḡt- 4264  
 puḡta 4335  
 puv 4345

pu·nd- 4364  
 pūrage 4367  
 pu·sa 4350  
 pūta 4345

rampam 489  
 raz- 319  
 raḡ, ral 211  
 rak- 228  
 ral- 233  
 ra·ng- 5165  
 rap- 233  
 ra·vi 202  
 redapa 2591  
 rekka 5173  
 reḡa 475  
 reppa, rerapa 2591  
 resn a·te 817, 3650  
 reḡga 475  
 rokai, roka 665  
 ro·si 5179  
 rubguḡd 665, 1695  
 rusi-, ruv- 719  
 ruḡi 5179

sabdi 2599  
 sakŋ 2747  
 sakk, sakka 2364  
 sakka 2275  
 salla 2411  
 salle 2480  
 salli sima 2372, 2623  
 sanma, sapma 2410  
 saḡka 2275  
 sap- 2332  
 sapaḡ 2331  
 saragurak 2795  
 sasi- 2458  
 saŋ- 2296  
 saḡta 2303  
 saḡte 2311  
 savaril-, savarip- 2342  
 savseng 2334  
 savvi 2396  
 say- 2458  
 sāgeng 2433  
 saŋ- 2470  
 saŋ 2480  
 sa·nzin 2410  
 sa·r 2468  
 sa·t 2443  
 sāy- 2458  
 segur 2826  
 sek-, sekka 2748  
 sellay 2783  
 ser- 2781, 2814  
 serp- 2781  
 sewadk 1977  
 sedai 1548  
 se·nd 1249  
 se·r-, se·rp- 2012  
 siḡ 2553  
 siḡde 2518  
 sik-, sikip-, sikkeng 2498  
 sikoḡ 2488  
 silka 2569  
 sime 2623

simūd 1606  
 simri 2541  
 sindeng 2618  
 sindi 2552  
 sinnam 2594  
 sinta 2529  
 sir 2554  
 sire 2628  
 sirileng App. 37  
 sit- 2527  
 sitta mak 2529  
 sittena·tluḡ 2528  
 sivk- 1606  
 sivva 2600  
 si·- 2598  
 si·d- 2613  
 si·m 1606  
 si·ma 2623  
 si·r 2625  
 sok- 2828  
 sonde 2844  
 sonna 2896  
 so·ng- 2876  
 sud- 2654  
 suk- 2687  
 sukka 2646  
 sul-, sull-, sulp- 2742  
 sum- 2679  
 sup 2674  
 supari, supari ma·s 2671  
 supke 2675  
 surmi, surum 2678  
 surund, surunt potte 2689  
 sutk- 2667  
 suḡ- 2715  
 sūdi 2745  
 su·l-, su·lp- 2742  
 su·la 2733

seḡt 1941  
 seḡ 2776

taḡka 3036  
 tak- 3014  
 tal 3103  
 tambak 3086  
 tam ba·n, tamne 3162  
 tand, tanduḡ 3197, 5151  
 tand- 3053  
 tannaḡi, tanne 3196  
 taŋt, taŋtaḡ 3178  
 taḡgod(a) 3015  
 targ- 3140  
 tari- 3115  
 tarḡguḡ 3120  
 tarp- 3115  
 tarep 3032  
 taḡka 3036  
 tap- 3073  
 taḡta 3490  
 tavv- 3122  
 ta·d 2356  
 taḡ- 3154  
 taḡ(a)leŋ 5151  
 ta·k, ta·k ammaner 3152  
 \*ta·m 3162  
 \*ta·n 3196

ta·na(y), ta·ned, ta·nev, ta·n 3197, 5151  
 taḡdi 3198  
 ta·r- 3173  
 tārekad 3154  
 taḡi mak 3180  
 teḡd 3411  
 teḡep 3032  
 telgi 3426  
 telmi, telorŋ 3433  
 teleng 3464  
 te·ne 3268  
 te·r 3460  
 tik- 3406  
 tikanē 2953  
 tin-, tinip- 3263  
 tip-, tirḡ-, tirgal, tirḡip- 3246  
 tiḡor 2956  
 tiv-, tivva 3407  
 tiḡ 3269  
 ti·r 3279  
 ti·r-, ti·rp- 3278  
 tirre 3284  
 toḡ-, toda 3482  
 togar 3353  
 tokre 2978  
 toli 3516  
 tomāter, tomdŋ 3532  
 tonḡe 2983  
 torḡal 3482  
 toḡ- 3482  
 tott-, to-, to·d 3566  
 to·ke 3538  
 toḡ 3559  
 to·ren, to·rndai 3563  
 to·t- 3566  
 tum- 3336  
 tumba 3335  
 tumki 3329  
 tuppā 3322  
 turk-, turs-, turmeng 3367  
 turre 3348  
 tu·k 3283  
 tu·l-, tu·lp- 3395  
 turpet- 3402

taḡor 2948  
 taḡta 3490  
 taḡa 2951  
 teḡ 3452  
 teḡte 3434  
 tumŋer, tumŋor, tumŋor 2956

ud-, udip- 725  
 uḡp- 757  
 uḡuḡ 592  
 ul 677  
 ulli 705  
 umbul-, umbuluḡ, uml-, umul- 644  
 un-, unip- 600  
 unḡ- 741  
 un- 731  
 ur- 688  
 urki 667  
 urt- 600  
 urunde 690

uṭp- 695  
uṭug 592  
uskā 575  
usm- 576  
usurkā 574  
uṣṭi mak 620  
uṭ- 596  
  
ūdp- 954  
ūmburseng 709, 2621  
ūml- 644  
ūnd- 741  
ūng-, ūp-, ūp- 731  
u-r 752  
u-r- 761, 3727  
ūrp- 954  
ūrt- 600  
u-s- 578  
u-se 731

vadum-, vaduṇ- 5326  
vaḍe 5228  
vaḍi, vaḍi vaḍi 5226  
vaḍk- 5307  
vaḍp- 5221  
vaigl- 5517  
val 5287  
vallamba 174

vanna 5251  
vantā 5250  
vang-, vangip-, vap- 5335  
vanḡe 5301  
var- 5270  
vark-, varkeng 5363  
vat- 5320  
vāigl- 5517  
va-kal 5354  
va-na 5381  
va-ng- 5334  
va-y-, vāy- 5350, 5549  
vedur 5485  
vegeḍ 5554  
veiy- 5517  
veksi 5383  
velang, velen, veluṇ(g) 5496  
velape 5370  
velnka 5499  
veleg 5538  
velma 5510  
ven, vend okkod 5488  
vende 5409  
venka, venka mut 5488  
vessa 5517  
vet- 5551  
veṭṭa 5488

vey- 5517  
ve-gad, vēgar 1438, 5258  
vēger 5554  
ve-l-, ve-lt o-l- 5528  
ve-ndi, ve-nd i-r, vēndi 5517  
ve-nz- 5532  
ve-r 5535  
ve-t a-d- 5527  
vidg- 5400  
vil 5422  
vin- 5516  
vit-, vitanam 5401  
viyyeng 5517  
viḍeng 4884  
vi-p 5455  
vi-r- 5459  
  
yeg 775  
  
zaḍp- 2403  
zaṅga 2286  
zendu 2766  
ze-na 2444  
ziḍṅga 2515  
zilal 2572  
zoll 2862

## NAIKRI

(= DED's Naiki; a dialect of Kolami)

The order is that of the Roman alphabet, with letters with diacritics added in the following order: *d ḍ; l ḷ; n ṇ ṅ; r ṛ; s ṣ; t ṭ*.

abhal, ad, adav, addand, ade 1  
adum- 131  
ad 109  
akk- 333, 1957  
all- 260  
alan- 309  
alk- 305  
ambal 174  
amma 183  
amma ta-k 183, 3152  
andhar, andharna 1  
anḍ- 333, 697  
anigṇa, anṭhad 1  
angāri 35  
angāsi 34  
angel(na) 1  
aphur, ap(h)uṇḍ 1, 4559  
appo(k) 156  
ar- 282  
aragli 200  
ari 3605  
ark- 212, 315  
ars-, artip- 3605  
arg- 3582  
  
atiak 142  
attaṭ, attek(na), attin, attin 1  
aṭip-, aṭṭ- 96  
avnd, avr 1  
ayk- 194  
ayka, ayma 364  
  
ā 1  
ājak-jaran 50, 2357  
āle 3621  
ām 5154  
ān 5160  
āp- 333  
ār- 404  
ār- 347  
āreni 3621  
āsir 2553  
āte 3650  
  
badkip- 5372  
bakka 3817  
batt- 5372  
boḡalip- 4526  
bogga 4452  
bogur 4460

bokka 4528  
bok-, bokip- 4505  
bucuṛa 4477  
burra 4332  
buṛḍi 4316  
buṛ 4358  
  
bhedre 4406  
  
ca- 2781  
calla 2411  
capaṭ 2335  
cāpa 2452  
cukka 2646  
cumma 2677  
curpip- 2712  
cuṭṭa 2715  
  
dand 3048  
dohon, doṛa 3491  
  
dharapa 3020  
dhāv 446  
dhiṭ- 3273

dand 3048  
ḍava 449  
dekka 2970  
ḍekur 3451  
ḍigg-, ḍipp- 502  
ḍong 2981  
ḍonga, ḍonglip- 2982  
ḍoppa 2986  
  
ḍhag- 2939  
ḍhaṇ-, ḍhaṅgip-, ḍhāp- 63  
ḍhobb- 3340  
  
ede, edelaṛ 5151  
edg- 893  
eg 775  
elg- 842  
elka 833  
ella 494  
en- 868  
enan, endhar 5151  
ende 2901  
enṅep, enning, enṭa, engel 5151  
ephur, epunḍ 4559, 5151  
er- 823  
erk- 811  
erng- 813  
er 474  
esar 777  
ett- 796  
ettaṭ, ettek, ettin 5151  
evur 3756

ēd 5151  
ēl 2913  
ēn 5151  
ēnagi 5161  
ēnd- 895  
ēr 5151  
ēsir 2553  
ēv 5151

gaddam 1156  
gaḷ 1495  
gar 1394  
gaṛek 1173  
gaṛḍi 1364  
geṭṭa 1943  
gondip- 2091  
gonṅip- 2144  
gor- 2152  
gorage 2069  
gōr 561  
guḍḍi 1679, 1787  
guṇḍap- 1691  
guṇḍur-kaya 1693  
guṇḡi 1902  
guge 1874

ghaddi 1158  
ghāḷi 1499  
ghel- 1972  
ghogg- 2032  
ghoḷi App. 32  
ghuma 1741  
ghummi 2117  
ghuṇḍ 1695

ghuṇḍik 1669  
ghurram 1711  
  
heḍḍ 815  
hegar 877  
hurug 592

ibhal, id, idand(i), idav, ide 410  
iddar 474  
idd-, idip- 786  
ik- 535  
il- 3675  
inan, indar 410  
inding 474  
indhar, inḍi, inṭa 410  
ipaṭ 3670  
ipunḍ 4559  
iphur 410, 4559  
ir-, irk- 479  
iraḷ 474  
ir- 442  
ittat, ittek, ittin, ittin, ivnd 410  
iyer 410, 5153

i 410  
ik- 535  
ir 3690

jaran 2357  
jiṭkip- 2516  
juṛol 2732

kadal- 1188  
kala 1407  
kalap-, kalay- 1299  
kal 1374  
kaḷave 1376  
kan 1159  
kande 1946  
kandle reppa 5169  
kank er- 1433

kap 1247  
kapaṭe 1216  
kappa 1235  
karap- 1297  
karu 1286  
kaṛas 1114  
kaṛu 1135  
kaṭṭ 1148  
kaṭṭ-, kaṭṭa, kaṭṭe 1147  
kavve 1342  
kay- 1416  
kayil- 2017  
kayng- 1256  
kayye 1252  
kākāl 1425  
kāke 1423  
kāṅg-, kāp- 1458  
kāyk 1459  
kerkir- 1960  
kerri 1963  
kev 1977  
keyil- 2017  
kēd- 2019  
kēl- 2017  
kēn 1958

kēṭ 2019  
kicc 1514  
kiray- 1561  
kirre 1578  
kiṭ-, kiṭip- 1942  
kiṭor 2956  
ki 2023  
kike 1594  
kokk- 2257  
komm 2115  
kommal 2149  
konṅi 2032  
kopli 2114  
kor 2160  
koraḷ 2149  
kork- 2169  
koru 2146  
koṛk- 2064  
koṛval 2054  
kos- 2151  
koṭṭe 2071  
kovve 2149  
koy- 2151  
koyya 2120  
konṅ- 2176  
kōṇṭa 2054  
kōṭi 1769  
kucce 1760  
kudal 1722  
kuku-mugral 1875  
kull- 1827  
kumre 1759  
kur- 1820  
kuro 1782  
kurup 1780  
kuṛk- 1671  
kuṭka 1718  
kuṭke 1666  
kuṭṭ- 1672  
kuy- 1648  
kūg- 1868  
kuḷ- 1919

khalbada 1298  
khan 1160  
khaṇḍa, khaṇḍva 1180  
khaṇḍe 1175  
khaṇṇyak 1132  
khore 2199  
khoaṭa 2058  
khuṭṭe 1886

lamli 2902  
lēnga 513  
lēp- 916  
lēṭa 513  
lēpa(l) 678  
  
madgi 4718  
magur 4617  
makk 4622  
mall- 4745  
mand 4719  
mand- 4680  
mang- 4735  
marge 4715  
mari 4766  
marneṭ 3656, 4766

maṭṭe 5056  
 may- 4628  
 māḥ 4711  
 māḥ 4828  
 māma 4813  
 māma 4782  
 mānd- 4804  
 māror 4821  
 māri 4796  
 māś, māśal 4791  
 mendhar(e) 5071  
 merp- 5074  
 mett- 5066  
 mette 5070  
 mett 5058  
 meḡh- 5082  
 meke 5087  
 mēn 5099  
 mēnam App. 52  
 migil- 4838  
 mind- 4863  
 mindgi 4846  
 ming- 4866  
 mitik 5062  
 miṭṭ- 4850  
 mīp-, mīy- 5093  
 mīte 4968  
 modhal 4951  
 mokam 4889  
 mōkk- 5123  
 morap-, moray- 4973  
 moṭṭik 4938  
 mudgan 4954  
 muggur 5052  
 mulke, mulkene dāḍ 4986  
 mulori 4983  
 mund 5020  
 mung- 4993  
 mungar 5024  
 munge 5025  
 muṇṣak 4900  
 mupp- 4993  
 mur-, murk- 4975  
 mural- 4972  
 murg 5007  
 murmi 4971  
 murmuri 5019  
 murnde 4975  
 murtal 4969  
 mur- 4989  
 mus- 4915  
 muy 4910  
 muyal, mūndiṇ 5052  
 mūti 5031  
 nalgur, nallaḥ 3655  
 namli 2902  
 narmut, narum 3584  
 nāk- 3570  
 nāliṇ 3655  
 nālka 3633  
 nāgar 2907  
 nāri 3654  
 negap-, negay- 3730  
 nela 3754  
 nenjen, nenjur 3581  
 netti 3759  
 nettur 3748  
 ney 3746  
 nēm, nēnd 3647  
 nind-, nipp- 3682  
 nipka 2929  
 ninda 3679  
 niṅga 533  
 nir 3688  
 nīv 3684  
 noṛaṇ- 3789  
 nuvv 3720  
 nuvvi 3706  
 nūne 3720, 3746  
 oḍdi 947  
 ok, okko(d), okkon 990  
 okkor 929  
 ollaki 985  
 ols- 1000  
 ongip- 935  
 or- 3783  
 oy-, oyip- 3793  
 oḥar- 7  
 ol-, oḥip- 1066  
 oṛ-, oṛ- 946  
 padḍa 3881  
 paḥ 3986  
 pamme 3935  
 pande 3955  
 pand-, pande 4004  
 paṇi 3884, 4034  
 pank- 3887  
 paray- 3967  
 parp-, part- 3852  
 paṛ 3878  
 paṛ- 3852  
 pasap 3821  
 paṭi 3875  
 payk- 3936  
 payt 3821  
 pāḥ 4096  
 pām 4085  
 pāp- 4089  
 pāṛ-, pāṭa 4065  
 pās- 4057  
 pāv 4108  
 pedda 4411  
 penḍa 4441  
 per(a)g 4421  
 perḡ-, perp- 4411  
 pesaḥ 3941  
 pett- 4423  
 peṭṭ- 4422  
 peṭṭi 4395  
 pēḡuḥ 4193  
 pēn 4449  
 penḍ- 4160  
 pēr 4410  
 piḡ- 4135  
 piḷla 4198  
 piḷli 4180  
 piṛra 4205  
 piṭṭa 4154  
 pi 4210  
 pīk- 4212

pīnd- 4183  
 podal 4508  
 podd 4559  
 pode 4567  
 poḍḍam 4484  
 pog 4240  
 pokka 4452  
 pokke 4461  
 pong-, pongip- 4469  
 polle 4562  
 porkip- 4590  
 por- 4254  
 potte 4518  
 poṭṭa 4494  
 poy 4537  
 pond- 4522  
 pukli 4242  
 pul 4307  
 pulś- 4325  
 pun 4268  
 purni 4299  
 purp- 4376  
 purre 4312  
 puṛk- 4251  
 pus- 4281  
 put- 4277  
 puṭṭ- 4264  
 puṭṭa 4335  
 pūsa 4350  
 pūta 4345

phoḍḍam 4484  
 phoṭ 4586  
 rāḡhok 5164  
 rāl-, rāl- 233  
 rekka, reppa 2591  
 reṅga 475  
 rōkal 665  
 rōsi 5179

sakka 2274  
 sall- 2384  
 saḷa 2411  
 sappe 2337  
 saṭṭa 2303  
 saṭṭe 2311  
 savad 2396  
 savli 2391  
 savs- 2334  
 saḷe 2480  
 sānikul, sājin 2410  
 sār 2468  
 say- 2458  
 sokk- 2828  
 soḍḍam 3311  
 sōṇ- 2876  
 sum- 2679  
 supp 2674  
 suraghaḷi 2742  
 surmak, surum 2678  
 surund 2689  
 sutk- 2667  
 suṭ- 2654  
 suṭṭ- 2715  
 suvval 2600  
 suḷ- 2742

śedal 1548  
 šekk-, šekka 2748  
 šen 2798  
 šer- 2781, 2814  
 šerak 2795  
 šett 1941  
 šed 2776  
 šidde 2518  
 šilka 2569  
 šinna(m) 2594  
 šir 2553, 2554  
 šitt- 2527  
 šitta 2529  
 šitte 2528  
 šivva 2600  
 šir- 2598  
 šim 1606  
 šima 2623  
 šir 2625  
 šire 2628

tak- 3014  
 tal 3103  
 tangd- 3053  
 tangodaḷ, tangol, tangon  
 3015  
 tap- 3073  
 tapar 2948  
 tappa, tappaṭe 3082  
 tar- 3115  
 targ- 3140  
 tarngur 3120  
 tarp- 3115  
 taṭ 3178  
 tavv- 3122  
 tā 3197, 5151  
 tak 3152  
 tak-jaran 2357  
 tam 3162

tane 3197, 5151  
 tāṛ 2356, 3180  
 tāṛ- 3154  
 tevoṛi 3433  
 tēne 3268  
 tēr 3460  
 tikk- 3406  
 tin- 3263  
 tipp-, tirg- 3246  
 tirre 3254  
 tiṛk- 3218  
 tivv- 3407  
 tir 3279  
 tīr-, tīrp- 3278  
 togari 3393  
 tolli 3516  
 tor- 3482  
 tōdi 3566  
 tōka 3538  
 tōl 3559  
 tōrndaḷ, tōren 3563  
 tōt-, tōvi 3566  
 tum 3336  
 tumki 3329  
 junke 3305  
 turre 3348  
 tuk 3283  
 tuḷ- 3395  
 tapar 2948  
 teḍḍ 3411  
 tiṭor 2956  
 tōnge 2983  
 udd-, udip- 725  
 umbuḷ- 644  
 un- 600  
 ur- 688  
 urndaḷ 690

uṛp- 695  
 uyp- 652  
 und- 741  
 ung-, up- 731  
 ur 752  
 ur- 761, 3727  
 urt- 600  
 us- 578  
 use 731  
 val 5287  
 vanna 5251  
 vanta 5250  
 vang- 5335  
 var- 5270  
 varak- 5307  
 vaṭṭi 5513  
 vay- 5549  
 vayk- 5549, 5555  
 vākal 5354  
 vāna 5381  
 vāy- 5350  
 vecca 5517  
 vedur 5485  
 vende 5409  
 venka, veṭṭa 5488  
 vēg- 5554  
 vēl-, vēlt ol- 5528  
 vēndi 5517  
 vēnj- 5532  
 vē 5535  
 vēṭa 5527  
 vidg- 5400  
 vin- 5516  
 vit-, vitanam 5401  
 vī-, vīp- 5517  
 vīr- 5459

# NAIKI OF CHANDA

The order is that of the Roman alphabet, with letters with diacritics added in the following order: *d ḍ; n ṇ; r ṛ; t ṭ*.

accir 1, 2553  
 ad, adaṛin 1  
 adum- 133  
 aḍḍam 83  
 aḍḍumta, aḍmun 3584  
 ag(u)l-, agulmur 11  
 al-, alup- 282  
 ammanin 1  
 amro 183  
 an- 233  
 anda 1  
 angār 35  
 angonay, angote(y), angoteḷ  
 1  
 angul, angur(u) 33  
 ar 229

arap- 319  
 arda ālen 3621  
 argil 200  
 ari 3605  
 ark- 212  
 arp-, arup- 212, 3605  
 ars-, arus- 3605  
 arg- 3582  
 arka 75  
 asen, atan, atey, atte 1  
 ato bay 142  
 aḷ, aṭap-, aṭay-, aṭil- 76  
 ay- 194  
 aye 1  
 ālen 3621

am(e) 5154  
 ar-, ar(u)p- 404  
 ar-, ar(u)p- 347  
 āte 3650  
 āy- 363  
 bagale 4106  
 bokrip- 4464  
 bok- 4505  
 cangap-, cangay- 2285  
 cep, ceppu 2773  
 ciparta dokka 2532, 2976  
 ciṭu, ciṭukli 2956  
 cukkin 2646

dākiyan kī 449  
 dig-, digap-, dik- 430, 502  
 dig(u)l-, dig(u)p- 502  
 dōkka 2976  
 dōngak 2982  
 eccir, eddar 5151  
 edde 869  
 eg(u) 775  
 egur- 3730  
 elli 833  
 en- 823, 868  
 engon, engote, engotēl, en-  
 goṭer, enjo 5151  
 er- 823  
 erap- 522  
 erk- 811  
 ernḍ 3674  
 ernḍi, ernḍiḍa, ernḍik 474  
 eruṇ-, eruṇṭa 813  
 esar var- 777  
 esen, ette 5151  
 ettur 3748  
 evgu 775  
 ey 3746  
 ēd 5151  
 ēgen 5554  
 ēk- 905  
 ēl, ēl bi, ēn 5151  
 ēnd-, end(u)p- 895  
 gaḍḍa 1680  
 giṭ-, gitup- 1550  
 gogoḍi, gogoṛi 2248  
 gōnd, gōndia 2077  
 gorre 2165  
 gōr 561  
 guḍ 1680  
 guṛunga 1645  
 ghāy 1499  
 id, idar 410  
 id-, iduk- 786  
 il-, il(u)p- 3675  
 in-, indup-, inp- 3682  
 indi, indi, inen 410  
 iṇ(g)- 2927  
 ira, irnān, iroṭel, iroṭer 474  
 irpu 485  
 ir- 442  
 isen, itak(an), itan, itte 410  
 iṭk- 786  
 iyāṇḍ 410, 5153  
 iyel 410  
 id 3693  
 ij karalil- 1354  
 ik- 535  
 im 3688  
 in 410  
 ir 410, 3690  
 isen 410  
 iv 3684  
 jaṅgo 2287

kak- 1957  
 kalay 1376  
 kalla 1302  
 kan 1159  
 kanta guḍḍa 1680  
 kara 1506  
 karan, karen, kareyan 1278  
 karrka 1353  
 karug-, karuk-, karup- 1291  
 kat(u)k- 1208  
 kaṭ-, kaṭṭ- 1147  
 kayek 1249, 1459  
 kayman, kayṇ(g)-, kaynga  
 1256  
 kayye 1252  
 kāp-, kāy-, kayta 1458  
 ker- 1564  
 keri, kerig 1963  
 kev 1977  
 kēd-, ket 2019  
 ki- 1581  
 kic 1514  
 kicc- 1513  
 kinup- 1604  
 kiṛ- 1942  
 kis- 1513  
 kiṭ(u)p- 1942  
 kiṭ 2023  
 kiken 1594  
 ko- 2151  
 kod 1864  
 koḍli App. 32  
 kohonga 2032  
 kok(k)e 2181  
 kola 2149  
 kombar 2116  
 komma 2149  
 kongga 2032  
 kor- 2151  
 koṛka 2058  
 kōl 2237  
 kōmṭi, kōmṭigra 2220  
 kōnda 2216  
 kucce 1760  
 kul- 1827  
 kumbaḡe App. 28  
 kurmam, kurrmam 1711  
 kurra 1801  
 kut(u)k-, kutup- 1859  
 kuy- 1820  
 kūṭe 1886  
 khaj 1104  
 khīr 1623  
 khōmbaḍ 2116  
 khura 1782  
 khuriya 1567  
 lopun 698  
 maddun 4951  
 madge 4772  
 madig, madigra 4810  
 mak-, mak(u)p- 4760  
 man- 4778  
 mand 4719  
 mang-, mangup- 4735  
 marge 4715  
 marṇḍ- 4804  
 mas 5101  
 may- 4628  
 māl 4822  
 māmā, māmi 4813  
 māṛa 4796  
 māś, māsa 4791  
 māy-, māyip- 5093  
 meonak, meoni App. 53  
 mēn 5099  
 ming- 4866  
 mīsak 4879  
 mōra 5140  
 muc- 4915  
 mug(g)ur 5052  
 mukra 4895  
 muṇḍiḍa 5052  
 muṇ- 4993  
 mungan 5024  
 mungup- 4993  
 mungus 4900  
 murtun, muṛ, muṛṭa sāl  
 5020  
 muy(y)a 5052  
 muyip- 4915  
 mū nān, mūndi 5052  
 nalgur, nālī 3655  
 nān 2920  
 nāṅgar 2907  
 nēk-, nēk(u)p- 3762  
 nīv 3684  
 oc- 1012  
 oḍil 677  
 ogur 570  
 okko, okkod, okoda 990  
 okkon, okon 929  
 oṇ- 935  
 oṛ- 3783  
 oś- 1012  
 oṭ(u)p- 946  
 oy- 3793  
 oyk- 987  
 oḍil 677  
 ōn, ōr 1  
 ōr- 946  
 padgare 3967  
 pad- 3852  
 paḥar 4093  
 pal 3986  
 pande 3955  
 paṇḍ- 4004  
 panni 4035  
 paṇṭa 4004  
 paray- 3967  
 pars- 4023  
 paṛ- 3852  
 pasam 3821  
 pay- 3808  
 paya 3939  
 pay(i)p- 3852  
 pāg-, pāk- 4044  
 pāl 4096

pām 4085  
 pār, pariya 4091  
 pār-, pāṭa 4065  
 pav 4108  
 peddave 4400  
 penli 4395  
 perk-, peruk- 4411  
 perku 3982  
 pēn 4449  
 pēr 4410  
 pig(g)u 4193  
 pika 4226  
 pinda, pinde 4169  
 pinne(n) 4205  
 pipuli 4083  
 pirtun 4205  
 pisak 4142  
 piya 3939  
 piyote 4173  
 pi- 4407  
 pid- 4231  
 piri 4225  
 pod 4559  
 pod(d)a 4508  
 podil 4506  
 podn 4508  
 pomme 3935  
 poponḍel 4455, 4525  
 por, portal, portun 4567  
 poṭṭa 4494  
 puc(c)- 4281  
 pul(a) 4307  
 pun 4268  
 puni 4275  
 pur(r)e 4312  
 put- 4277  
 putte 4332  
 putuk- 4277  
 phar 4411  
 phugay- 4469  
 rāgo 5164  
 rēṅga 475  
 sabdi 2599  
 sak(k)a 2429  
 salla 2664  
 sam- 2341  
 sanap 2402  
 sanjil 2410  
 sarei 2461  
 saru 1980  
 saṭṭi 1941  
 savli 2391  
 say- 2458  
 sādi 2485  
 sāka 2429  
 sār 2468  
 se- 2781  
 sek- 2748  
 sen-, ser- 2781  
 serutra 2819  
 seṭṭi 1941  
 sēndi 2826  
 sir 2554  
 si- 2598  
 sīrku 2625  
 sodgare 2857  
 sonna 2896  
 sor-, sōrtān 2866  
 suḍḍ- 2654  
 sum- 2679  
 sup 2674  
 sup- 2742  
 supar 2672  
 suṛ- 2654  
 sut- 2667  
 sutri 2669  
 sut(u)k- 2667  
 suy- 2742  
 tal 3103  
 tang 3120  
 tangoda, tangon 3015  
 tap- 3073  
 tavṛ 3111  
 tān, tāndun 3197, 5151  
 tāṛ 3180  
 tāta 3160  
 tēr 3460  
 tik- 3406  
 tin-, tina kī 3263  
 tipuṛ 3032  
 tirg- 3253  
 tirup 3440  
 tīr 3279  
 tōl 3559  
 tōlen, tōnd 3563  
 tōriy- 2883  
 tōte, tōted 3566  
 tum- 3336  
 tumik 3329  
 tur 3348

turmig 3329  
 turre 3348  
 tu- 3395  
 tapru 2948  
 tiṭṭo 2956  
 tōṅgre 2983  
 ṭu- 3395  
 ud-, udp-, udup- 725  
 udri 612  
 uḍuk- 3784  
 ug(g)ur 570  
 ullig 705  
 umbul-, umlen 644  
 ummel 638  
 umulta 644  
 un- 600  
 ungra, ungriyam 572  
 us- 576  
 uttu 708  
 uṭk- 3784  
 uṭup- 946  
 uvvi, uy 3706  
 u 3720  
 u- 689, 3727  
 ūnd- 741  
 ūr 752  
 ūs-, ūsen 578  
 ūse 731  
 ūy- 3727  
 va- 5270  
 vad 1047  
 vadd- 5329  
 valku 5287  
 vange 5301  
 var- 5270  
 vay-, vayip- 5517  
 vayk- 987  
 vāna 5381  
 vāṇ(g)- 5334  
 vār jav 5356  
 vāvur, vāvur 5258  
 ved- 5551  
 ven- 5516  
 vet- 5551  
 vēge(n) 5554  
 vēl- 5528  
 vīy- 5459  
 vod 1047

## PARJI

The order is that of the Devanāgarī alphabet, with *r* following *r*.

akka 24  
 akla 1969  
 aṇalp- 34  
 aṇgoṭ 1  
 aṇgoḍ 35

āñña 58  
 aṭu 93  
 aṭṭ- 77  
 aṭṭa 93  
 aḍ-, aḍi- 81

aḍey 400  
 aḍdom 83  
 aḍra 107  
 at, atni, ad, adugi, adoḍ,  
 ana, anatte, ani 1

and- 109, 120  
andkip- 277  
andkud 109  
andil 3644  
apoŭ 1, 4559  
amb 178  
ayal 364  
ayk 195  
ayp- 194  
ayb- 133  
ar-, arŭp- 282  
aranga 275  
arŭcip-, arj- 288  
arŭn-, arŭp- 289  
alac 236  
ale, alor 251  
alk- 305  
alka 259  
alc- 260  
alt-, altayp- 260  
av 1  
avva 273

ā 1  
ākub 392, 393  
āc- 363  
āta 350  
ānd-, āndek, āndŭp- 3621  
āt 5151  
āta, āte, āten 1  
ān 5160  
ām 5154  
ām- āmkud 392  
ār- 367  
āre, āro, ārod 5151  
āv-, āvkud 392

ikp- 418  
ikla 1969  
ingot, inot 410  
id- 442  
it, itur, itilec, ittu, itni, id,  
idod, ini, ine(n) 410  
ipoŭ 410, 4559  
iya 364  
iyad 410, 5153  
iyalti 410  
ir, iral 474  
iric netta 817, 3650  
irup 485  
irul, iroŭ, irdu 474  
irpa 485  
ir-, iri-, irkip-, irv- 502  
irŭi 2901  
il 494  
ili 857  
ilung 835  
ile, ileđ 513  
iv 410

ī 410  
iŭip- 548  
īta, īte, īten 410  
in 3684  
in- 555  
im 3688  
irer 2815

irc- 543  
irp- 542  
il-, ilip- 548

uckud 578  
ucc- 578, 663  
ujip- 576, 665  
uŭ-, uŭip-, uŭka 708  
uŭ tirr- 596  
udu 592  
uđum 591  
ut 557  
ut-, utip-, utka 708  
ud- 706, 763  
udip- 723  
un-, untip- 600  
untip- 725, 763  
und- 725  
uma guŭi 747, 1647  
umbulkud, umbl-, uml-, um-  
lukud 644  
uy- 562, 984  
uyk- 576, 652  
uykip- 652  
uyp- 583  
ur- 648  
urum puyil 718, 4282  
urk- 667  
urc- 665  
urj-, urjukud 656  
ur- 687, 688, 689  
urup 694  
urŭcip- 695  
urŭi 3715  
urv- 659  
ulcip-, ulj- 734  
ulli 705  
uv- 562

ukip-, ŭg-, ŭcal-, ŭcip- 731  
uŭ- 731, 735  
uŭta 762  
uđ 557  
uđd- 741  
uŭb-, uŭbal, uŭbkud 631  
uŭm- 748  
ur 557  
uŭlvi 754

engoŭ 5151  
ecip- 851  
eja 793  
eŭ- 851  
eŭot 5151  
etip- 796  
eten, etod, etod etod, etodŭ,  
ettel, etni 5151  
eda, edo, edka 848  
edp- 867  
edram, edrom 827  
en- 868  
enk-, enkip- 895  
enđka App. 7  
enderp-, endr- 802  
epip- 809  
ey-, eyk- 805  
eypip- 809

er- 823  
erip- 811  
erk- 824  
el 833  
elub 837  
elkip-, elng- 843  
ev 775

ek- 765  
ed- 404  
etip- 895  
et bam 891  
ed, edi 5151  
ed- 404, 809  
edir 406  
enu 5161  
end- 895  
ep- 905  
ey- 809  
eyir 406  
el meri 382  
elc- 388

ok, okal, okut, okur, okti  
990  
okp- 931  
ong- 935  
otip- 958  
opip- 924  
oyir 1051  
ora 723  
ori(n) 989  
org- 707  
or- 1013  
ol-, oli- 842  
olip- 1001  
ole(k) 698  
olngam 1001  
olc- 1000, 3790  
olv- 842

oŭip-, ođ- 946  
ođ 1  
ođa 1039  
ođ 1  
ođir 1051  
or 1  
or- 1072  
ol- 1073

kangil 1234  
kacc- 1097  
kajra 1104  
kaŭcip- 1099  
kaŭ 1150  
kaŭeya 1145  
katt-, katŭa 1147  
kađ-, kađa 1109  
kađu 1363  
kađk- 1147  
kađp- 1109  
katt- 1208  
kan 1159  
kandp- 1433  
kandi 1215  
kan nir 1159  
kapp- 1221

kay- 1356  
kay-gatta 1148, 1249  
kayri 1089  
kar 1411  
karka 1134  
karra 1389  
karri 1353  
karpa, karcid 1165, 1370  
kali 1376  
kalla 1316  
kavkođ, kavkor, kavngil 1234  
kavd-, kavda kavđi, kav-  
đukud 1341  
kavva 1342  
kākandi 1422  
kākai 1425  
kākrai 1078  
kāka 1458  
kacal, kaŭ- 1417  
kađ 1439  
kap 1452  
kapp- 1416  
kappip- 1458  
kar 1493  
kar- 1491  
kal- 1500  
kie 1514  
kickica 1511  
kicc- 1513  
kiŭa guŭi, kiŭa 1537  
kiŭukre, kiŭk- 1533  
kipra 1555  
kiyalto 1250  
kir-, kirc-, kirp-, kirv- 1564  
kiri 1619  
kil 1584  
kik- 1513  
kipid 1610  
kibi 2004  
kukandŭ, kukondŭ 1626  
kucca 1760  
kucci 1640  
kuŭa 1644  
kuŭip- 1671  
kuŭt- 1671, 1672  
kud- 1859  
kuđu 1840  
kudp- 1653  
kudangey 2054  
kud- 1859  
kudu 1840  
kudur dokka 1712  
kunda golu 1718  
kupulp- 2107  
kuppa 1731  
kuplong 2114  
kum- 1741  
kumt- 2677  
kumra mŭn 1759  
kur 1780  
kuri 1785  
kuri- 1796  
kurŭbi 1798  
kurda 1799  
kurra 1801  
kurral, kurval 2108  
kurayp- 1821

kurub 1818  
kuluŭ 1807  
kulur 1808  
ku 1870  
kuki 1875  
kuci, kucu 1879  
kuŭal 1688  
kuŭor 2049  
kūđ, kūđ 1929  
kūp-, kuy- 1868  
kūr- 1796  
kūrukud, kūrk-, kūrkukud  
1902  
kūr er- 1882  
kui 1908  
kuli 1905  
kekol 1977  
kedub, kedub 1984  
kedp- 1980  
key 1252, 1931, 2023  
ker- 1278  
keri 2008  
kerij 1968  
kerip- 1278, 1291  
kerub 1984  
kercip-, kerj- 1967  
kendi 1213  
kernda 1395  
kerba 1411  
kerv-, kervip- 1278  
kel 1298  
kela 1969  
kelay-, kelaykud 1407  
kelong el 1319  
kelngam 1974  
kelc- 1319  
kec- 1995  
ketal 2028  
keŭi, keđ- 2019  
ketal 2028  
keti 2019  
ketub 2028  
keđ 2484  
keđ- 2019  
ken 1958  
kendid 2002  
kep- 1249  
kema 1995  
keya 1994  
kel 1479  
kokor-, kokoro 2032  
kokkal 2125  
kokta, kokŭ-, kokrayt- 2032  
kokl- 2127  
koŭal 2064  
koŭt- 2063, 2064  
kođka 2054  
kođk- 2064  
kontub 2151  
kondal 2097  
kondi 1864  
kopa, kopip-, kopp-, koppa  
1731  
kom- 1964  
komad 2116  
koy- 2119  
koyya 2120

koyyal 2041  
koyla 2163  
kork- 2164  
kordel 2068  
kor 2160  
kor 2149  
kor-, korukud 2146  
korung, korol, korc- 2149  
korv- 2146  
kol 2153  
kolor 1808  
kovva 2142  
kokli 2127  
koc 2177  
kod 2200  
kodol 2068  
kōŭa 2054  
kōnda 2216  
kōndal 2097  
kōđi 2217  
kōp- 2176, 2218  
kōi 2237  
kōval 2119  
gaddal, gaddom 1156  
gade 1364  
gadeya 1192  
gadl- 1188  
ganda 1180  
gappa 1243  
garad 1364  
garum goli 1289  
gardid 1117  
galva, gavlā 1337  
giŭji, giŭi 1519  
gira key 1563  
girub 1855  
girgira 1568  
gilgilaŭ 1576  
gir 1623  
guŭi 1647  
guŭta 1669  
guđam 1713  
guđi 1655  
guđdi 1659  
guđr- 1659  
guđva 1664  
gudal 1701  
gunđ-, gundpip- 1691  
gunda 1692  
gundŭr-kaya 1693  
guppa 1733  
gumri 1742  
gurgal 1902  
gurcip- 1767  
gurj- 1852  
gurma 1790  
gurr- 1852  
gurrol 1711  
gurŭl- 1659  
gula, gulli 1795  
guŭ-, guŭi, guŭjukud 2226  
guđa 1883  
geyal 2021  
geŭa 1943  
geri 561  
gelam 1495



gogavāla 1814  
gorka 2126  
gorba 2131  
  
cakur-tol 2267, 3526  
cacip- 2322  
cacc- 3019  
caṭ 2308  
caṭṭ- 2312  
caṭṭa 2311  
caḍip- 2312  
caḍuṇ, caḍum 2302  
caḍp- 2300  
caṭip- 2322  
candp- 2319  
cand-, candip- 2329  
capp- 2332  
capre 2337  
cam-, camip- 2341  
cay- 2426  
car 2419  
car, carip- 2416  
carp- 2362  
carpi, carpi 2402  
cal- 2334, 2384  
calñid 2410  
calla 2411  
calv- 2334  
cavil, cavkol 2391  
cavl- 2334  
cāka 2468  
cākol 2429  
cāñ 2426  
cāp 2452  
cāy-, cāypip- 2458  
cāruṇ 2420  
cālal 2783  
cing- 2503  
ciṭ-, ciṭip- 1942  
ciṭṭ- 2510  
ciṭam 2614  
citt- 2527  
citta 2528  
cin 2594  
cin-, cinip- 2516  
cinkip- 2520  
cind, cind 2594  
cidup 2531  
cipṭi 2619  
cir 2554  
ciral App. 37  
ciric 2553  
ciruṇ 2552  
cirkip-, cirṇ- 2498  
cirḍ-, cirḍip-, cirḍukuḍ 2684  
cirmul, cirmol 2555  
cirl-, cirliṭ- 2684  
cila, cilaka 2559  
cilkip-, cilṇ- 2585  
cilpa 2586  
cilva 2569  
ci- 2598  
cik-, cikip- 2491  
cikod 2604  
ciṇṇ- 2491  
ciḍ- 2613  
cind 2617

cīr 2628  
cīr ei 2630  
cukka 2646  
cucurka 2651  
cuñ- 3291  
cutt- 2715  
cuntip- 2742  
cup 2674  
cupāri 2672  
cumari 2675  
cuniṭal 2677  
cumbri 2675  
cumm- 2679  
cuyk- 2680  
curuk- 2686  
curud 2689  
curk-, curkip- 2687  
curdi 2689  
cul- 2693, 2855  
culj-, culjukuḍ 1814  
culp- 2742  
cūk- 2621  
cūṭa, cūnd- 2721  
cūra 2730  
cūr- 2735  
cūv- 2621  
cekk- cekkā 2748  
cekkal 2753  
cetal 2756  
cen 2798, 2826  
cen- 2781  
cep 2773  
cem, ceyal 2826  
ceru 1980  
cerup, cerpu 1963  
cerayakul 2815  
cerri 2797  
cella 2587  
cējer 2815  
cedir 2776  
cēna 2823  
cēdu(k) 2826  
cēpal 2813  
cēpid 2599  
cēvir 2826  
cokk- 2828, 2870  
cotip- 2828  
cod- 2865  
codda 2682  
codp- 2866  
congel 2857  
conḍ 2664  
copp-, coppid 2828  
corn- 2853  
colṇgel 2857  
cōkip-, cōṇṇ- 2876  
cōp- 2883  
cōra 2886  
cōrp- 2883  
cōr- 2893  
  
jagjaga 2280  
janga 2286  
jabba 2339  
jalug 2373  
jalub 2373, 2381  
jinna 2515

jenna 2896  
jerri 2797  
jella 2587  
jeri 2816  
juva App. 38  
ju meri 2697  
jūral 2732  
  
ṭakka 2941  
ṭand- 3052  
ṭandī 2946  
ṭiṭṭa 3739  
ṭiḍk- 3218  
ṭindp- 2957  
ṭuṭip- 2658  
ṭunda 3310, 3499  
ṭeḍ- 3440  
ṭevval 2951  
ṭek meri 3452  
ṭoḍ-, ṭoḍip-, ṭoḍu 3480  
ṭoyela 2987  
ṭotal 3546, 3547  
ṭoṭip- 3566  
ṭōḍ- 3599  
  
dadda 3044  
daṇḍa 3048  
daṇḍa 3056  
dappa, dībba 3229  
ḍukki 688  
ḍu 692  
ḍūḍi 2963  
debrī 449  
ḍeya 1527  
ḍokka 2977  
ḍong-, ḍongal 2982  
ḍoḍoma 3487  
ḍoppa 2986  
ḍoki 2989  
ḍoṛa 3491  
  
tacc- 3019  
tandil 3644  
tapor 3075  
tapp- 3073, 3075  
tayaṭ, tayal 3087  
tarp- 3173  
tar- 3115  
taruṇṇ 3120  
taruran, tarḍip-, tarv- 3115  
tal 3136  
talla 2408  
tal vanda 3136, 5409  
tak-, tākip- 3151  
tata 3160  
tān 3196  
tām 3162  
tāmar 3163  
tār- 3174  
tār 3180  
tittip-, tin-, tinda key 3263  
tir-, tiri-, tirk- 3253  
tirk- 3246  
tirbir- 3253  
tirra(t) 3254  
tirv- 3253  
tiv 3269

tīta 3275  
tini, tin ney, tñ pinda  
3268  
tīd- 2618  
tunga 3287  
tuñ-, tuñip- 3291  
tutip-, tutt- 3367  
tud- 3371  
tund-, tundip- 3319  
tuppa 3322  
tumkuḍ 3336  
tum bukkā, tum botta 3389  
tumbri 3329  
tumm- 3336  
tumma 3327  
tuyp- 3367  
turu 3339  
turkip- 3340  
turra 3348  
turri 3346  
tula 3349  
tulca 3357  
tūk, tūkuḍ 3283  
tūn- 3403  
tūmu 3389  
tūl- 3395  
tetip- 3450  
ted- 3440  
tend 3067  
tend- 3450  
terip- 3095  
tel 3103  
tel- 3464, 3465  
totr- 3503  
-tol 3526  
toled, toled 3563  
tolk-, tolkip-, tolc-, tolcip-  
3361  
tolli 3516  
tōka 3538  
tōṭa 3546  
tōnd- 3566  
tōy 3537  
tōl 3559  
tōla 3561  
  
diññi 3736  
dīra 3281  
dumdi 3328  
duladāma, dulkarñid 3392  
dul- 3283  
demma 3086, 3239  
ḍeni, ḍendi 3198  
dorba 3515

nandkip- 277  
nammi 3599  
nar, narc-, narpip- 3605  
naṛub, naṛbul 3584  
nav-, nava jeri, navip- 3569  
navurka, navṭoṇ 3596  
nā 5151  
nāḡil 2907  
nāḡd- 3642  
nāḡi 2917  
nātek, nāteṇṇ, nāto  
5151

nālu(k) 3655  
nikip- 2922  
niko 3735  
nitip- 3675  
nindk- 430  
nir-, nirkip- 2929  
nirḍi 3674  
nirp- 3675  
nīd 3693  
nir, nir netta 3690  
nir demma 3239, 3690  
niṛa 3679  
nungur 3728  
nuṛṇi 3715  
nulli 5051  
nuvul 3720  
nūkol 3728  
nū ney 3720, 3746  
nū-, nūṭipip- 3727  
nūl 3726  
nūlguṭ, nūlḡum 5051  
neng-, nenga 2927  
neṇget 3735  
neñj 3580  
neñj benda 3580, 3955  
netir 3748  
netta 3650  
netro 3748  
ned- 2918  
nendi, nendi 869  
nendil, nedil 3676  
nendu nal, nendub, nend  
vāv 3761  
ney 3746  
nerub 2903  
nereñal 3751  
nel, nelal 3655  
neliñ 3754  
neluk 495  
nel cer 2815  
nella 3755  
nelvir 3655  
nevaka 2906  
nevād 3633  
nevud, nevur 3756  
nēk- 3570  
nēñ-, nēñal, nēñ(j)kuḍ, nēñj-,  
nēñjkal 3765  
neva 3634  
noḍ-, noḍip- 3783  
noy-, noykuḍ, nōmir, nōm-  
bir 3793

pakk-, pakkip- 3810  
pakṭa, panga 3805  
pacaṭ 3823  
pañ-, pañip- 3837  
pañil 4035  
paṭip- 3853  
paḍ 3853, 3878  
paḍ- 3852, 3853  
paḍic 3840  
paḍcom App. 48  
paṭip-, paṭi- 4034  
paṇḍ- 3900, 4004  
paṇḍp- 3884  
papp 3808

pay 3821  
payari, payal 3941  
paytil 4023  
payp- 3936  
par 4030  
parup 4411  
parka, parkip-, parṇṇ- 3962  
parc-, partid 4023  
parṭub 4411  
parp- 3949  
paryep, paryop 3821  
parñ-, pal 4004  
palva 3991  
palla 3996  
palli 4018  
paṭa, paḍ- 4065  
pāp 4095  
pāra 4121  
parva badi 3848  
pāla 3996  
pāv 4108  
piṇṇe 4205  
piṭṭ 4259  
piḍ-, piḍip- 4194  
piḍk- 4148  
piḍka 4153  
piḍtel 4146  
piṭur 4132  
piṭey 4144  
piḍir 4410  
pidne 4205  
pin-, pinip- 4206  
pindp- 4194  
pindrul 4395  
pinda 4169  
pinna 4160  
piṇul, piṇuvul 4193  
piṛca 4189  
piṭ- 4194  
piṭoṭ 4196  
piṭpili 4083  
pi 4210  
pi- 4186  
piḱ-, piḱ- 4135  
piḍ- 4231  
piṛ 4225  
pucc- 4281  
puṭkal 4335  
puṭṭ- 4264  
puṭṭa, puṭkal, putta 4335  
pun 4275  
pun- 4281  
puy 4348  
puyil 4282  
puyk- 4281  
purki 4200  
puṛut 4312  
pul 4322  
pulc- 4325  
puldi, pulp-, pulla, pullaṭ  
4322  
pulla viṇṇam 5509  
pu 4345  
pūna 4380  
pūp- 4345  
pūril 4367  
pengoṭ, peñot 4411

peŋeya 4388  
peŋŋi 3875  
peŋda 3881  
peŋk- 4423  
peŋ- 4422, 4423  
penac 3988  
peŋd 4039  
peŋda 4398  
peŋdeda App. 49  
peŋd 4039  
peŋd- 4080  
peŋda 4404  
peyya 3939  
peru 4411  
peruk 3982  
per-ed 4411, 5159  
perkal, perkela 3986  
perkip-, perŋg- 4414  
pel 3986  
peŋi 4449  
pep- 4382  
pepa 4411  
pepip- 4382  
peŋu 4122  
peŋ 4096  
peŋa 4097  
pokk- 4233  
pokka, pokkal, pokkai 3805  
pocid 4384  
poŋ 4482, 4490  
poŋka 4496  
poŋta 4494  
poŋ 4514  
potta 4518  
pottid 4587  
pottel 4514  
potpa 4452  
podal 4508  
podid 4567  
podid App. 51  
podil 4506  
poddu 3919  
poppa 4452  
poyor 4463  
poyl, por 4506  
poyl, por 4506  
porip- 4283  
porc- 4541  
porca 4545  
pormil, pormil 4316  
porra 4546  
poŋp- 4556  
pol 4562  
polub 4303  
polka 4562  
polla 4304  
pova 4455  
pokub 4574  
poŋ 4586  
poŋip-, poŋ- 4505  
poŋal 4454  
poŋ- 4505  
poŋ- 4538  
poŋ- 4599  
poŋ 4598  
baŋŋi 5233  
badk- 5372  
baŋiya 5224  
baŋda 4009  
bak, baka 3817  
bam 4085  
bala 4098  
baŋki 4106  
biŋta 4854  
biŋta App. 61  
biŋk- 4419  
biŋj- 4187  
biley 4180  
biŋj-, biŋja, biŋjip- 4870  
biŋa 4224  
bukka 4242  
budda 4266  
burka 4332  
burj- burja 4357  
burda 4291  
burr-, burru 4330  
burri 4332  
buŋdul 4358  
buŋu 4366  
buŋa 4528  
benda 3955  
berto 4411  
bella 3995  
bokka 4478  
bog, bogum 4467  
bocca 4477  
boŋ 4492  
boŋ 4460  
bodorka 4485  
boŋda 4499  
botta 4452  
bodel 4512  
bodgid 4515  
bomma 4530  
boyid App. 51  
boŋa 4602  
makka 4717  
mac- 4634  
maŋ(j) 4641  
maŋja 4791  
maŋ(j)il 4642  
maŋŋa 4791  
maŋta 5056  
maŋ- 4652  
maŋi 4749  
maŋi kudtel 4677  
maŋkip- 4645  
maŋtel 4677  
maŋ 4666  
manom 4701  
manda 4700  
mama 4703  
mayid 4615  
mayil kel, maykip-, may gel, mayp- 4628  
mayur 4708  
mar 4773  
mari 4766  
mar netta 4711  
marnong 4717  
marp- 5074  
malang 4742  
malk- 5079  
malgur 4892  
māma, māmi 4813  
may- 4814  
mayong bam 4793  
maypip- 4814  
mar- 4816  
marlong 4717  
maŋ 4615  
maŋa att- 77  
mitaka 4850  
mitkip-, mitt- 4848  
miŋkip- 4845  
miŋcub 4859  
minnal 4876  
milkip-, milŋg- 4870  
mi- 4878  
mini 4885  
miŋdi 4862  
munga 4982  
mungram 4895  
muc 4907  
muck- 4904  
mucca 4915  
muccer 2815  
muŋir 2729  
muŋcud 4914  
muŋjur 4909  
muŋus 4942  
muŋka, muŋt- 4932  
muŋ-, muŋip- 4919  
muŋkud 4955  
mutta 4965  
muttak 4954  
muna vanda 5020  
munda 4945  
mundi 4938  
mundi, mundel, mund kekol, munni, munnited 5020  
muy 4910, 5052  
muy- 4915  
muyal 5052  
muydur 5031  
muypip- 4915  
mur- 4973  
mur, mura, muraŋ 5007  
murip- 4973  
murum 4971  
murkub 4980  
murg-, murgal 4977  
murtal 4969  
muraŋ, murru 5007  
mur-, murkip- 5046  
murŋip-, murŋ-, murŋil 5123  
muli- 4993  
mul(ka) buŋa 4986  
mulg- 4993  
mulŋga 4982  
muvad 5024  
muŋ-, muŋk- 4886  
muŋta 5037  
muŋi 4905  
muŋi 5020  
muŋda 4968  
muŋdu(k) 5052  
muŋa 4990  
mūla 5044

mūva 5025  
mūvir 5052  
meng- 4760  
mettaŋ, mettaŋ 4854  
mett- 5066  
med- 5074  
medi 4772  
medek 5062  
men- 4778  
mendir 5071  
mer- 4709, 4722  
meram 4726  
meri 4711  
meriya 4715  
merud 4719  
merkubi 5076  
mercip- 4709, 4722  
merdengi 4718  
merpip- 4709  
merva 4715  
melk- 5079  
mell- 4734  
mekip- 5093  
men 5099  
mendir, mēdir 4641  
mēpip-, mēy-, mēypip- 5093  
mēya 5087  
mēŋ ole 4796  
mē 4822  
mēva 5087  
mokon 4889  
mokk- 5013  
moŋt- 4960  
moŋti 4930  
model, model key 4951  
mona 5020  
moŋk- 5123  
mōca 4952  
mōri 5141  
ran ban 489  
rampa App. 55  
rungal 5168  
rekka 2591  
rēga 475  
rēda 517  
lay 5186  
lāŋi 5187  
lav 291  
vakk-, vakkip- 5326  
vang-, vangip- 5335  
vaŋa 5219  
vaŋta 5229  
vat 5247  
vatgel 5249  
vanda 5409  
vangel 5249  
varc- 5263, 5322  
vali 5312  
valip-, valkip- 5498  
valj- 5306  
valli 5312  
vaŋ- 5327  
vaŋ- 5342  
vaŋi 5381  
vaŋ 5349  
vāp- 5350  
vāy 5351  
vāya 5258  
vār 5535  
vār java, vārp- 5356  
vāl 5354  
vāl- 5378  
vicir guriyal, vicir toled 5385  
vit-, vittid 5401  
vidrup- 5484  
virkip-, virŋg- 5411  
virc- 5420  
vil 5422  
vil, vili-, vilid, vilg- 5496  
viŋ- 5459  
veŋuk 5520  
veŋt-, vetip-, vett- 5320  
vededi 5513  
vedp- 5325  
vedri 5485  
ven- 5516  
vend- 5329  
vendra 5482  
vend- 5329  
vey, vey-, veypip- 5517  
ver- 5270  
vered 5323  
veroŋ 5492  
verci 5265  
veŋka, veŋkeŋ 5528  
vel 5277  
vela key 5276  
velkip-, velŋg- 5432  
velŋgur 5502  
veŋ- 5532  
veta 5548  
vedi 5517  
vēdid, vēdid 5530  
vēp- 5517  
vēpip-, vēy-, vēv- 5554  
vel-, vēlipip- 5368

## GADBA

The order is that of the Devanāgarī alphabet, with *r* following *r*.

akp- 16  
ag- 16  
agle 9  
anj- 56  
at- 77  
adugu 72  
aŋg- (= aŋg-) 11  
aŋ-, and-, aŋkir 109  
aŋdal 120  
atkap-, atku 145  
atta 142  
ad 1  
addap- 285  
addam 147  
adb- 133  
adrap- 137  
anisp- 139  
anuyk-, anukci key-, anuyp-  
277  
apaŋ(i) 1  
amb 178  
ammī 183  
ayal 364  
ayk-, ayp-, ays- 194  
aykil 195  
ayl- 363  
arg- 319, 367  
argil 200  
arg-er- 316  
ar-, arup- 282  
arg- 11  
al-, alap- 404  
all- 207, 260  
av 1  
avve 273  
avs- 169  
ā, āy 1  
ākupacan 335, 3821  
ākum 393  
āgūlp- 340  
ācin 1  
ā- 282  
āda payya 400  
āta 142  
ādir, ādur 406  
ān 5160  
ān-er- 408  
ām 5154  
ām-, āmk-, āmkun 393  
āya 364  
āl 1, 382  
āl-, ālupp- 404  
āvīr 393  
ās- 363



tonek 3563  
tonta 3549  
tonđ, tondud, tondond 3563  
ton-, tond-, totp-/tođp- 3566  
tonđ- 3549  
toy 3537  
tol 3559

dibbe 3229  
direl 3281  
dukke 3375  
duppi 694  
duli 3283  
debba 3075  
dona App. 45  
dobba 3075  
dom- 3552

nag- 3569  
naggal 3015  
nadum 3584  
nanke/nandke 3621A  
nanda/nandal 3655  
nan(n)- 3588  
nar-, nars-/narc-, narupp- 3605  
naram, narub 2903  
narkam, narkā, narkām 3613  
narpi 3584  
nalam 3613  
nalgur, nalvur 3655  
nalpap- 3611  
navake 2906  
nak- 3570  
nagu 3635  
nan, nangu 3633  
nangal 2907  
nan-er- 3630  
nālig/nalug 3655  
nikir 3679  
niup- 3675  
nindin, nindit vande 3761  
nink- 430  
niya, niya 3735  
nirik-/niruk- 2929  
nirdin 3674  
nil- 3675  
nisa narkam 3613  
nir, nir nette 3690  
nir 3693  
nud- (= nūr-) 3727  
nuduđ 3705  
nuvul 3720  
nūr- 3727  
nūl 3726  
neñ-/neng- 2927  
nendin, nend gap 3761  
netir/nettir, netra 3748  
nette/nete 3650  
nedide 3759  
ney(yu) 3746  
nela, neliñ 3754  
nevur 3756  
nēñj- 3765  
nēđ māre, nēñdu 2917  
nēndir 4641  
nongre manjik 3728, 4639

noppi 3793  
noy- 3793  
nor(r)- 3783

pak-, pakup- 3810  
pakā 3813  
pakku 3811  
paccan, pacca-piru 3821  
pañgil 4035  
pañiya 3875  
pañin- (= pañ-) 4004  
pañd- 3884  
pañd-, pañdi 3900  
pañdake 3955  
pañdan 3897  
pañd(u) 4039  
pat(t)- 4034  
panis 3988  
pand- 4034  
pannap- 4207  
pamp- 3949  
pay 3821  
pay-, payk- 4027  
pay-, payp- 3936  
payñil 4035  
par- 3852, 3853  
pariñp- 3962  
parip- 4034  
parep 3821  
park- 4031  
parj- 4034  
parru, pars- 4023  
parñ(g)- 4004  
pal(lu) 3986  
palkara 3986  
palle 3996  
pastir 3821  
pañe 4065  
pāp, pāpōñdi 4095  
pār- 4065  
pāra 4093  
pārap- 3963  
pārc-/pārs- 4023  
pāl 4096  
pav(u) 4108  
pāse 4057  
pika, pika kāl 4128  
picefe 4142  
pince 4226  
pinje 4145  
piñode 4154  
piñe 4205  
piñdake 4169  
piñdi 4162  
piñir 4410  
pinde 4169  
piy- 4186  
piy-, piyk-, pi- 4423  
piyu, pi 4210  
piral 4205  
pirg-, pirukp- 4176  
pili cen- 4194  
pilup- 4195  
piske 4190  
piskolp- 4135  
pi- 4186  
pikap- 4212

pīc- 4135  
pīnige 4157  
piy- 4231  
pīr 4225  
pīrsap- 4233  
pīsu 4163  
puc- 4281  
puñkal 4335  
puñti 4259  
puñt-er- 4264  
puñug/puñg (= puñug) 4193  
puñut 4312  
pun, punc 4275  
pun- 4344  
pun-, punip-, punk- 4206  
puy marin 4348  
puyul 4282  
puruđu 4290  
purus tite 4333  
puñug 4193  
pula 4310  
pulla 4322  
pul(lu) 4307  
puvu 4345  
pusk-, puskir- 4281  
pū, pūp- 4345  
pūn 4299  
pūndu 4361  
pūñti 4395  
pūñdom 4397  
pedivi, pedeve 4400  
pendup- 4080  
peyye 3939  
pergu 4421  
perñond 4411  
pēk-, pēp-, pēpp- 4382  
pēdaton 4437  
pēñ 4449  
pē-pāp 3939, 4095  
persap- 4446  
pēlsap- 4194  
pok(k)- 4233  
pog, pogd-, pōgu 4240  
pogasur 2686  
poñor, poñor er- 4471  
poñ 4490  
poñ- 4496  
poñā 4486  
poñ(tu), poñtel 4514  
poñte 4488  
poñla 4250  
ponđ(u) 4491  
pod-, podup-, podonđi 4505  
podund 4508  
podul 4506  
podmu 4503  
poyta(n), poypol 4567  
porup- 4540  
pore 4546  
porege 4590  
porc- 4541  
porp- 4254  
polub 4303  
pollu 4562  
pōkp- 4505  
pōc- 4505  
pōđu 4252

pod-, podk- 4505  
pōdal 4508  
pōr- 4540  
pōrp 4591  
pol- 4598

bañka 3817  
bađdu 3882  
banda 3903  
bandi App. 50  
bām(u), bām̄b 4085  
buggal 4242  
buggi 4243  
buñtu 4263  
budrugi k̄aya 4250  
bunđurke 4332  
burki 4289  
burgul 4358  
burda 4291  
būm pindake 4345  
būrje 4366  
bengid, bengurtul 4411  
bede/berē, bedde-peyye 3881  
bedda, bedda peyya 3939  
berit 4411  
berpul, berbullu 4411  
ber beret 4411  
bere 3881  
bogge 4467  
bonga 4452  
botu 4492  
bodi/boñi 4460  
bod- 4505  
borra 4604  
boñā 4600  
boñ-er- 4597

maga sinđu, maginđ sinđ 4616  
magginđ 4616  
majjiga 4630  
mañgil 4642  
manjik/manjig 4639  
mañā 4650  
mañta 4663  
mañ-, manp- 4734  
mañda 4673  
man- 4778  
manu 4666  
mayga mar, maygil 4772  
mayñil 4642  
maytal, mayp-, mayponđi 4628  
maymur 4708  
mar-, marup- 4709  
mar, marin 4711  
mar(r)-, marip-, mary- 4722  
mari 4749  
marid, mardil 4719  
mare 4742  
mardin maren 4718  
masa 4632  
māng- 4789  
mācil 4616  
māpap- 4792  
māyi 4783

māyñ(g)-, māyñp- 4814  
māre 4742  
māren 4711  
māl 4616, 4822  
mās- 4792  
miñte 4853  
mindil 4862  
miy-/mī- 4878  
min 4885

munan/mungan 5024  
mungi pōtu 4900  
muñzur, mñjur 4909  
muñā 4932  
mudup- 5034  
mudkul 4935  
muddi 4942  
munda 4945  
munde 4948  
munđku 4990  
muttak 4954  
mude 5116  
muddun 5118  
munake 4876  
munde/munde 4968  
mundi 5020  
muy 4910  
muy- 4878, 4915  
muyal 5052  
muyur 5007  
murug 4979  
murg-, murgēñ 4977  
murtand 4981  
murtal 4969  
mursund din 4914  
mulk- 5123  
mulg- 4993  
muvur 5052  
muk 5122  
mūñg(i) er- 5030  
mūđug, mūpu, mūñđ 5052  
mūti 5031  
mūy-, mūyk- 4915  
mūr- 5034  
mekkap- 5077  
metta 5058  
metkul 4860  
met(t)- 5066  
mettan 5070  
medik 5062  
medup- 4863  
meyk-, meykik-, meyonđi 4760  
meykom 5076  
merc(i) er- 5074  
mers 5074  
mel- 5079  
melg- 4736  
mellaga 5078  
mege 5087  
mēñ(u) 5099  
mogul 4892  
moñto 5114  
moñto 5113  
modat 4950  
mord 4971  
molk- 5123  
mōpap- 5126

mōri 5141  
rāyap- 5263  
reyya 517  
reñ 475  
reñ nete 817  
lēng 835  
vañka 5335  
vañ(g)- 5334  
vañ- 5549  
vanger 5470  
vañ-, vañp- 5320  
vañp- 5325  
vañd- 5329  
vat 5247  
vatr-, vaturp- 5326  
vande 5409  
vayke, vaykeñi 5513  
var- 5270  
vars, varsil, vars pīru 5265  
val 5277  
vala 5288  
valan 5276  
val(lu) 5312  
vañ(g)-, vañp- 5334  
vañgul 5249  
vāt-, vāp- 5350  
vāy 5352  
vār-, vārk-, vārp- 5356  
vāri 5359  
vāl 5354  
vāl- 5368  
vāsi 5352  
vinđ 5422  
vinđ- 5496  
vit- 5401  
vir-/-virs- 5420  
viled 5496  
vistura 5388  
vīt-, viti 5401  
vir- 5459  
vet- 5498  
vedir/vedre 5485  
ven-, venup- 5516  
vendit 5530  
vey-, veyci, veytal nīr 5517  
verig 5490  
ve- 5517  
vēg- 5554  
vēng-/vēyñ- 5532  
vēr 5535  
vērōt 5492  
vēvel 5553  
sakkī 2267  
sañ- 2312  
sañte 2311  
sañve 2309  
sañ-, sañdup-, sañp- 2319  
sand-, sandup- 2329  
sappan, saprā, sapre, sapreñi 2337  
sappu 2468  
sam- 2341  
say- 2426

sariṇ 2302	sinup 2531	suve App. 38
sark- 3174	sinkul 2520	sūte 2721
sarc- 2362	sin makil 2594	sūḍ- (= sūṛ-) 2735
sarp- 2362	sir 2554	sūṛ- 2735
sariṭ 2402	siriṇ(g), sirriṇ, sirṇaṭ, sirṇ-	seg 2549
sarpi 2402	gaṭi 2552	seṭ, seṭum kiyb 2756
salnīd 2410	sirin 2553	sen 2798
saldi 2408	siris 2553	sen- 2781
salv- 2334	sirel 833	sendra 2771
savul, savkōi 2391	sirtal 2552	seppul 2773
savl- 2334	sirmul 2555	seḍel 2776
sā- 2426	sirl-, sirlap- 2684	sepal 2813
sāp 2468	silurp- 2684	sepe, sepeṭ 2599
sāpal 2813	silk- 2742	sēmpap- 2803
sāy-, sāyupp-, sāy key- 2458	silp- 2742	ser- 2814
sāru 2465	si- 2598	selal 2783
sālu 2471	sikaṭ 2604	soṭatond, soṭiṭe 2838
sāle pattu, sāle piṇḍake 2475	sind- 2618	sonḍi 2664
sikku 2498	sindi 2617	sop- 2828
sigur 2489	sukka 2646	soy-, soymur 2865
siṭ- 2510	sup 2674	soygel 2857
siṭ-, siṭp- 1942	supar 2672	soyp- 2866
sind(u) 2594	sumṭal 2677	sorṇ- 2853
sindup- 2742	suygur 2686	sollu 2664
sit- 2527	suydi 2682	soṇ(g)- 2876
sini vande 2594	suluskur 1814	sorṇ- 2883

## GONDI

The order is that of the Devanāgarī alphabet, with extra letters with diacritics added in the following order: *r r̥ r̄ l̄ l̄*; ? at the end. The double *rr* which appears in many recordings represents Dravidian alveolar \**r̥*; it follows *r*. Its voiceless variant, transcribed as *h*, follows it (or *r̄*). Variant forms of words are given in the same entry if the differences are not too great; otherwise they are separately indexed. Verbs are given in the infinitive when these forms are given in the sources; otherwise the root form is given.

akana 931	anṭi 1	ayal 364
akka, akkal, akka 23	attāna, accahtāna 796	ayṇ 2826
akkō 24	ad 1	ayv- 267
akna 7	adk- 145	ayvur 2826
akra(l) 771	addam 146	ar-, arrāna, arhuttāna 233
ag(g)ā 1	addi 869	araluk 222
anjil-, anṅal, anṅlāna 34	admāna 133	aril, ariyul, aruli 200
ange 3014	adra 1	argu App. 8
acke, ackon 1	an- 2787	arṇg, arṇgi 2420
accāna 46	ana, annā 5160	arti 205
accon, accohok, accō 1	aniṭi, annēṭ 1	arpa ayāna 990
acnal 1	anī 1	arm nay 817
aṭuval, aṭval 76	ancāna 112	arm, armī 816
atka 75	ante 1	arr-, arro, aror 325
atki 772	annal 131	arra 322
attāna 76	anne 2410	ar(r)itāna 860
atṭa 2303	appāna 924	arri-, ars- 811
atṭe, atte 93	appōr 1, 4565	ar̄ vay- 860
aṭ-yār 76, 5159	ambūl 174	ar̄(i), ar 2417
adi, adita 72	ammaṭ 5154	ar̄-, ar- 2416
addam 83	amma(l) 183	ar̄ey 518
adira(i) 107	ammāna 186	ar̄- 282, 2404

ar(a)pi 2402	avi 392	isri 2610
arih- 277	ah- 2433	ihun 410
ark- 3620		
arka 75	ikar 2604	ukuṛ 568, 666
arki 276	ikundal 771	ukk- 667
arṇi 72	ig(g)ā 410	ukka, ukkum 2646
arṇga 275	ingā, inga 410	uk(k)ur, uk(k)ur, ukkaḍ
arjāl, arje 857	ingul-sikrīn 780	568
arṇe 2410	iccal, iccōr 410	ukkuṇi 2388
arṇa 5510	ijek, inje, injek 410	ukhāri, ukāri 731
arṇmur, arṇmul, arṇmuhk 784	it-, itṭāna 453	ucc-, uccul 578
arṇ- 228	idr- 438	uccūṭi 620
aliṇ-, aliṇg- 34	itta 2529	uccuṭu 557
all- 260, 2384	id 410	uccāna, uccāna 652
alla 2411	idam, idra, idek 410	uncā 990
allam 244	idk- 2524	unj- 3291
alli 833	in-, ind-, indāna 868	uṭi, uṭu, uṭum 708
allum 837, 5538	inka 419	uḍ(d)- 2698
alv- 2334	indeke 410	uḍk eru 588
av 1	ipi 2535	unṭhal 990
av- 2341	ipkete 410	und-, undul(i) 744
av-, awwāna 809	ibari 410	undāna 600
aviṇ 3373	imma 3684	utt- 2715
aviyāna, avkāna 267	immāt 3688	udāna 741
avk- 2343	iyal 364	ud-, uddāna, uccahtāna 725
avval, avā, avhāri 263	iyend 410	udeli, udṛi 612
as-, assina 51	ir- 522	un- 600
askāna 46	iru, irup, irum, irpi 485	undā 664
askē 1	irk- 2498	undi, unḍi, onḍ 990
assāna 5257	irk(i) 2552	unmahk, unma(k) 1025
ah- 916	irāna 442	unṛgāna 669, 935
ahkāna 289	irvur, irvur, iruṭ 474	upis-, upih-, upsuhṭāna 725
ahki 2391, 2799	irsāna 493	uppe 2675
ahkum 5076	irs(u) 484	umaṛ 2677
ahtāna 765	ir, irṭa 2584	umc-, ums- 576
ahpi 322	iru, iru-mara 485	uy, uy?, uysp-, uyka 652
a?k- 766	iruv, irvi 2782	uram, urum- 718
a?ki 2391, 2799	irk- 430, 504	uriyāna, urisāna 665
	il 494	uri-, urih- 661
	ilk- 2702	urung-, urṇg-, uruht- 946
	ilka 2569	urungāna, uruhtāna 662
	ill- 2559	urṇ(g)- 935
	ilvi 2782	urṇg-, urh- 707
	iv 410	urc-, urs-, ur̄s- 587
	ivir, ivur 474	urpal 592
	isar gundi 410	urbu 656
	isāri, isāri 410	urum 592
	iske 410	urraṇa 595, 667, 720, 962
	isnom 410	ur̄a-vari 2743
	ihittāna 524	ur̄ve 2689
		ur̄-, urāna 688
		ur̄i- 687
		ur̄om, ur̄mi, ur̄om 591
		ur̄umāna, uruhtāna 757
		ur̄p-, ur̄pāna 695
		ur̄sp- 2698
		uluri 2694
		ullī 705
		uvile 652
		us- 665
		us-, usul 578
		us-, ussāna 583
		usirka 584
		usūmāna, usmāna 576
		usk-, uskul, uskle 578
		uskand, uskar 3291
		uskā, uske 575

uskāl, uspal, usmal, usval  
583  
usp- 600  
uh-, uʔ-, uhuttānā 679  
uhukānā 741  
uhuttānā 587  
uhcānā, uhascānā 763  
uhcānā 926  
uhtānā 600  
uʔk- 2621  
ukāṭ 731  
uṇ(g)- 731  
uc- 665  
ut- 2621  
uta 762  
ud- 741  
und- 745  
umānā 731  
uṇal 731  
ur 557  
ur-, ur- 670  
ur- 751  
uretonde 2730  
ur- 2735  
ul, ul 696  
us-, usa 761  
usānā 686  
uh- 731  
uhkānā, uhukānā 741  
uhtānā 587  
ek- 766  
eke 764, 2748  
ekṭi 772  
eksānā 3762  
eganta 3762  
egr-, egurmur 3730  
ejaṭ 2756  
edmu 1025  
eṇḍ- 2841  
etk 5159  
ett-, ettu 796  
eddi 869  
en, enn(i) 2798  
enmīdi 784  
ey- 2599  
eyvur 2826  
erad 822  
era menḍu 2820  
eri- 860  
eru 1980  
erek 821  
er(e)ḡḡḡḡḡḡ 2816  
erk-, erkem 824  
ertānā 859  
erpānā 905  
erpun, erpum 1963  
erim 816  
erm/erom ney 817  
erra 865  
ervond, erond 2819  
ers- 811  
ersk- 800  
eṭe puṭuk 822  
eṭk(i) 276  
eṭj(i), eṭjal 857  
eṭma 5510  
eruv, eṭvunj 3756  
el-, elsp- 843  
elu, elum, ellum 837  
elli, ellu, elka 833  
ev- 809  
evuṭ 3756  
ever, ever 2488  
esnā 805  
eh-, ehi- 916  
eh-, ehtānā 765  
ēc- 2019  
ēṭi 5152  
ēṭe 2901  
ēṇḍ 5153  
ēṭānā 905  
ēṭ(i) 2019  
ēṭel 2617  
ēḍ paḍi 2776  
ēn- 905  
ēnal, ēn(i) 5161  
ēnd- 895  
ēpur 2599  
ēmānā 3769  
ēmūl 5155  
ēy- 2599  
ēyāl 196  
ēṭ 410, 5159, 2815  
ēr-, ērānā, ērstānā 915  
ēritānā 811  
ēristānā 859  
ērg- 197, 813  
ēruṇ, ēru, ēvir 910  
ēṭ 410, 764  
ēṭaṭ 2783  
aiānā 333  
og- 934  
oḡu 965  
onḍi 3311  
onḍe 600  
onne 5020  
op-, opo 924  
omm- 186  
oy 2852  
oy- 984, 2860  
oyduli 2857  
orang, orṇḡu 2682  
ori- 993  
orun-, orṇḡ- 935  
oror 990  
orcha 951  
orpan 990  
orpal(i) 592  
orve 2689  
orṣ- 763  
orṣiānā 2876  
orṇ-, oriḡ, orʔ- 757  
ol-, ol- 1015  
olond er- 1067  
olc-, ols- 1007  
olla 5288  
ovor 2674  
oh-, oʔ- 987, 2865  
ō- 984

ōk- 2872  
ōkō, ōkōre 990  
ōḡa, ōṭa 1039  
ōṇḍu 1  
or-, ōh- 946  
or, ōl 1  
ōṭānā 1073  
ōṭ- 2889  
ōs- 2853  
kakkānā 1079  
kakraṇj 1078  
kac-, kaccānā 1097  
kacci 1096  
kac baittānā 1460  
kajram 1104  
kancānā, kanjānā, kanjkaṭ  
1407  
kaṭ 1147, 1148  
kaṭi 1135  
kaṭṭā, kaṭṭānā, kaṭṭitānā  
1147  
kaṭṭ-, kaṭṭi 1148  
kaṭṭa 1941  
kaṭṭul 1145  
kaṭṭe 1156  
kaḍḍiānā 1134  
kaḍ verci 1109  
kaṇi 1166  
kandē 1151  
katti 1204, 1205  
kad 1445  
kad-, kadī- 1208  
kan 1159  
kanaro 1408  
kanisk-, kansk- 1407  
kandi 1213  
kannir, kanner, kaner 1159  
kappe 1224  
kapmuṇḍ- 1335  
kaman 1228  
kamek(e) 1248  
kay 2023  
kay-, kayār, kay-kaṭ, kaymul  
1249  
kar 1397  
kara, karra 1113  
karaṭi 1117  
karam, karem, kaṭem 1273  
kara, kareng 1505  
kari-, kari 1292  
kariāri, kariyāri 1133  
kariyāl 1132  
karitānā, karritānā, kareh-  
tānā 1297  
kar(u), karṭu, karv, kaṭ 1286  
kark- 1278  
karka, karkāl 1395  
karkā 1134  
karkara 1265  
kargḡ- 1291, 1292  
karv-, karr-, karw- 1278  
karra, karre 1389  
karrānā 1524  
karrih-, karahtānā 1141  
kar(r)uṇ, kar(r)um 1293  
karre 1411

karvi 1273A  
karve, karve 2046  
karsānā 1392  
kaṭ(i), karr, kar, karka 1353  
kaṭanji 1411  
kaṭ 1159  
kaṭā 1376  
kaṭitānā 1360  
kaṭēngānā, kaṭhuttānā 1349  
kaṭgi 1158  
kaṭvitānā 1396  
kaṭwe kiānā 2046  
karha 1278  
kal, kallu, kaḷḷu 1374  
kal, kalu, kaḷ(i) 1298  
kalam 1376  
kali-, kalp- 1299  
kalla 1302  
kalla 1316  
kallānā, kallē, kalmaṭ, kalvāl  
1372  
kallih- 1303  
kav- 1256  
kava 1325  
kavaral- 1416  
kavi, kawi 1977  
kas-, kask- 1097  
kasa 1251  
kasur, khasur 1092  
kasēngānā 1349  
kasne 1086  
kah- 1099, 1980  
kah-, kaht-, katt- 1208  
kākaṭ 1425  
kākri 1234  
kāc- 1099, 1467, 2176  
kānjānā 1417  
kāṇḍul(i) 1117  
kāṇḍe 1151  
kāṇḍrūm 1117  
kāṭ- 1467  
kāṭi 1204  
kāṭi 1449  
kāp 1456  
kāpānā 1458  
kāme 1454  
kāya, kaiā 1459  
kāṭ, kar 1397  
kāṭ- 1467  
kāṭānā 1416  
kāriyāl 1278  
kāṭā 1123  
kāḷ 1479  
kāḷum 1478  
kāḷva 1480  
kāviṭi, kāhaṭi 1417  
kāvāl 1425  
kāṣ- 2176  
kāsar, kāser, kaisar 1107  
kāṣānā, kāṣahtānā 1458  
kāḥcānā 1477  
kāḥḷe maiyānā 1478  
kikoṭ kokor 2032  
kiccānā 1513  
kicmānā 1513  
kiddi 1542  
kiditānā 1547

kinan, kinnān, kinnīta, kind  
1601  
kiriṇ-, kirṇ-, kirṇḡ- 1568  
kīr, kir 1624  
kirwānj 1623  
kiriṇj māti 1578  
kiṭkaṭ, kikkaṭ 2956  
kiṭkwal 1594  
kiliyānā, kilītānā 1574  
kis 1514  
kiskānā 1513  
kism- 1513  
kiānā, kiyaṇā 1957  
kike 1252  
kiri 2010  
kirkand 1595  
kukur(i), kukuṭ, kūkoḍ 1634  
kukkānā 1822  
kukkāl 1626  
kuge 1874  
kung- 1767  
kuci, kusi 1873  
kucca, kūca 1644  
kucc(y)a 1639  
kujji, khujji 1642  
kunja kelk, kunjaṭ, kunja  
1639  
kunjāri 1643  
kunji 1647  
kuṭ- 1672  
kuṭka, kuṭki 1666  
kuṭṭa 1676  
kuḍum 1139  
kuṭṭar, kuṭar 1665  
kuṭṭa 1669  
kuṇṭi 1688  
kutukal 1720  
kutke kiānā 1551  
kuttul 1728  
kuttli 1551  
kud- 1728  
kudaṭ 1722  
kudāl 1701  
kudur 1700  
kudur ḡokke 1712  
kuddum 1139  
kunanjay, kunagay 2054  
kup-, kuppis- 1728  
kupā kiyānā, kupāḥanā,  
kuppa 1731  
kupar, kupari 2116  
kum, kumpoḍ 1752  
kunuṭ(i), kumoḍ App. 28  
kummi 1757  
kural 1782  
kurumānā 1850  
kurumne aiyaṇā 1778  
kuro 1782  
kurkal 1850  
kurki, kurku 1840  
kurkūm 1780  
kurpu, kurpum 1780  
kurma, kurma 1655  
kurmal 1844  
kurma, kurmi 1916  
kurra 1801  
kurra 1851  
kurval(i) 1777  
kurvi 1797  
kurs 1785  
kurū, kuro 1864  
kurka 1823  
kurhuttānā 1825, 2144  
kul(i)um 1814  
kulsā 1835  
kusam 1825  
kusai, kusay, kuskusa,  
kuskūm 1638  
kusir, kusrī 1760  
kus-, kusp-, kussānā 1825  
kusso 2226  
kuḥascānā 1796  
kuḥkar 1765  
kūcō 1873  
kūnj 1879  
kunji 1893  
kuṭal, kuṭa, kuṭānā 1688  
kuṭin 1883  
kūni 1929  
kūpaṭ 2110  
kūysā 1879  
kūrkānā, kūrki, kūrmur  
1902  
kūr- 1882  
kūṭānā 1907  
kūṭi 1929  
kūla App. 30  
kūli 1905  
kūs- 1868  
kūḥk 1893  
keja 1936  
ketti 1205  
kene kene, kenek 1988  
ker- 1524  
kel 1973  
kel(i)- 2017  
kevi 1977  
kesur 1939  
keh- 1980  
kehke 1249  
keʔ-mar 1980, 4760  
kenjānā 2017  
ketul 1416  
keṭānā 1416  
keṭ-, keṭānā 1992  
ker- 1416  
keskūṭ, keskuḍ 2012  
keslā maṭā, keʔla, kehla  
1997  
kai 2023  
kaiyānā, kaittānā, kaitāl  
1249  
koko 2030  
kokodaḷ 2125  
kōkk- 1079  
kokki 2032  
kokkōr 1634  
kōnga 2125  
koṭ-, koṭela 2063  
koṭa(m), koṭorla, koṭka  
2068  
koṭṭi, koṭṭeli 2068  
koṭṭānā 2064  
koṭṭeyla 2071



- koḍal, koḍā māv, khoḍḍa māv 1664  
koḍi, koddī 2049  
kondal 2097  
kopa, koppa, kōpā 2102  
koppir 2109  
koma 2115  
koy-, koiaṇā, koidānā, koyal 2119  
koy, koya, koitur, koytaṇḍ 2178  
koyye 2120  
koranged, korekal, kornjūl, korveli 1855  
koring 2168  
koruku 2125  
kork-, koḥk- 2164  
korka, kurka 2058  
korvi, kōrvi 1989  
korr, koṛ 2160  
korra 2163  
korritānā, koritānā, koṛi- 2258  
korrop 2162  
koṛi, koṛpanj 1818  
koṛi, koṛk-ila, koṛkela, koṛta 2149  
koṛiyaṇ 2149  
koṛu-, koṛvinj, kosela 2146  
koṛē 2153  
koṛop, koṛov, koṛv ar- 2046  
koṛnguli, koṛngel 1855  
koṛs-, koṛsānā 2149  
kol 1828  
kollusānā, kolstānā, kolmi 2133  
kove, kovve, kowwē 2142  
kowwānā 1256  
kosoy(i), kossō 2226  
kossānā 2144  
koh-, kohval 2218  
kohkānā, ko'k- 2063, 2064  
kōkōci 2032  
kōṇṭa 2054  
kōṇar 2211  
kōṇḍa 2216  
kōpāl, kōpe 2218  
kōpe 2113  
kōr, koṛu 2200  
kōru 2257  
kōr- 2054, 2231  
kōr 2253  
kōlā 2237  
kōla, kōla pāṭa 2240  
kōsur, kostār 2192  
kōhala 2163  
kōhka, kohka, ko'ka 2217
- khamna 1228  
kharrā 2168  
kharṇal 1132  
khāṇḍum 1175  
khuddā 1850  
khoki, khokla, khōkla, khokli 2127  
khōja 2191  
khōja 2113
- ganga 1278  
gajji, gajju 1104  
gatta 1941  
gaṭṭi 1148  
gaṭ-pāpe 1148  
gaḍ-, gaddānā, gaṇḍānā 1178  
gaḍa 1148  
gaḍḍi, gaḍḍē 1140  
gaḍḍi, gaḍḍu 1158  
gaḍḍo(k), gaḍḍem 1156  
gatla 1190  
gana, gana-kay 1160  
gandhel 1117  
ganneri 1164  
gansk- 1407  
gapene, gapnē 1320  
gappa 1243  
gap murung- 1335  
gabbu 1247  
gam murahtānā 1335  
garem, garum(i) 1790  
garka jāri 1397  
garba, garbūm 1279  
garsānā 1392  
gāṇḍa, gāṇḍal, gāṇḍo 1180  
gārā, gārā 1468  
gardī 1364  
gāl 1499  
gālam 1495  
gingōṇ-gongōṇ 2032  
ginji 1519  
git- 1550  
gir-gir 1625  
girri kāl 1563  
girru 1983  
gilgila 1576  
giv- 1976  
gisir 1521  
giṭ 1623  
guge, gūge 1874  
gugri 1632  
gugva 1871  
guncili 1727  
gunjānā 1648  
gunji 1880  
gunje 1878  
guṭṭur mane 1670  
guṭṭa 1676, 1682  
guḍi 1680  
guḍi, guḍḍi, guṛi 1655  
guḍḍi 1787  
guḍra, guḍri 1682  
guṇang- 1685  
guṇṭi, guṇti 1727  
gundam, guṇḍal 1692  
guṇḍal 1670  
guṇḍal, guṇḍkula pēru 1695  
guṇḍe, guṇḍer kaya, guṇḍur-kaia 1693  
gudam 1713  
gudi 1678  
gudd- 1850  
guddar 1722  
gun- 1927  
gup- 1850  
gupa 1871  
guppa 1731
- guppa, gupsal, gubiā 1733  
gubbal 1731  
gubri 1752  
gumiya 1818  
gumela 1754  
gumōr App. 28  
gum ki- 1741  
gummāl, gummul 1930  
guminur marā 1742  
gurram 1711  
gurrānā 1852  
gur- 1852  
guṛiya māv 1664  
guṛṇḡā, guṛṇḡā 1645  
guṛnj- 1659  
guṛnā 1882  
guḷla, guḷā 1884  
guh- 1861  
guḥc-, gu'c- 1861  
guḥtānā 1802  
guhra 1765  
guṇji, guṇje 1878  
gunju 1855  
guḍ- 1882  
guḍā 1883  
guṛ- 1907  
guṛwhāl, goyhal 1338  
genji ēr 1107  
gette, getla, getli, gende 1190  
gebb- 1980  
gerṇ(g) 1983  
geṭ, geṭānā 1949  
geṭa 1943  
gogodi, gogor(i) 2248  
gongor keser 2032  
goṭṭa 2059  
goṭṭānā 2064  
godāl 2816  
goḍu 2074  
goḍel App. 32  
gondra 1695  
godā 1883  
gond-, gōṇḍa 2091  
goppa 1243  
gorka, goḥka 2126  
gorga, gorge 2131  
gorran, gora 2163  
gorre 2165  
gohi, go'i 2179  
goḍe, goḍo 2096  
goṇje kiānā 2144  
gōr 567  
gōrōḍ 1766  
golis- 2246
- ghaṭṭol-marā 2070  
ghap mupigānā 1335  
ghotia 2070  
ghonṭa, ghoṭang 2059  
ghonṭo 2067
- cakk- 2280  
cakka 2748  
cakka kiyānā 2269  
capur 2335  
cammake 2678  
carkne 2352

- cahki 2391  
cāp, cāpa, cāpi, cāpre 2452  
cāpor, cāpā 2335  
cāhānā 2433  
cikur 2496  
cikkāl 2495  
cīce 2609  
ciṭkan, ciṭkul(i) 2511  
ciḍrāl 2518  
cini andki 2594  
cipara 2532  
cirāl App. 37  
cirāl 2551  
cirni 2625  
cirra 2732  
cila 2629  
civa, civa(l) 2636  
cuti, cutiyal, cutti-eli 2661  
cutṭa, cutṭānā 2715  
cutṭi 2655  
cumār 2677  
curki 2691  
cuṛā, cuḥkā App. 38  
cūci 2661  
cūco 2681  
cūṛā App. 39  
cekk-, cekka 2748  
cendu 2766  
ceppa 2748  
ceṇṭa, ceṇṭal, ceṇṭa 1977  
cēm palat 2807  
cote 2661  
col 2862  
coh-, cohk- 2865  
cod cod 2835  
cōlir 2370
- jano, jango 2287  
jannā, jandra 2896  
japne, jappe 2336  
jaba 2339  
jammō 2851  
jarjar ā- 2852  
jaṛitānā 2861  
jaṛum 2401  
jaṛhuttānā 2403  
jal(l)- 2384  
jaln- 2334  
jalor(a) 2370  
javukānā 2343  
jah- 2421  
jari, jāri App. 36  
jirk-, jirks- 2498  
jirola 2732  
jiānā, jih- 2602  
jira 2640  
jila 2572  
jutṭi 2655  
jurrela, jurela 2732  
ju māra 2697  
jer, jerru 2797  
jek, jeka, jeke 2807  
jokkānā, johkānā 2831  
jona, jonā 2896  
jol 2862  
jōḍitānā 2861  
joli 2370
- taṭṭi 3031  
ṭand- 3052  
ṭandi 2946  
ṭapri 2948  
ṭave 2951  
ṭaṭi 3036  
ṭapur 2948  
ṭalal, ṭaṭṭi 3136  
ṭahka 3198  
ṭikir 2953  
ṭingo 2954  
ṭuddi App. 40  
ṭek(k)a 2941  
ṭeṭṭe 3490  
ṭeṇḍ- 3052  
ṭokre 2978  
ṭonggi, ṭongrā 2983  
ṭote 3296  
ṭod, ṭoddu App. 40  
ṭoddi 3296  
ṭodra 2984  
ṭonda, ṭondri, ṭondōri 3499  
ṭoyli 2987
- dag(u), daḡānā 2939  
daḡḍa 3044  
daṇḍ 3048  
ḡay-, ḡayānā 2950  
dargal, dargāl 3020  
ḡari 3044  
ḡava 449  
ḡig-, ḡigānā 502  
ḡiṇ-, ḡiṇānā 851  
ḡinda 2963  
ḡiyyor, ḡiyya 513  
ḡipi 452  
ḡudu 3304  
ḡuḍḍe 3378  
ḡuppal, ḡuppi 694  
ḡumal 2966  
ḡuy- 3337  
ḡuvvu, ḡuvval, ḡu, ḡuāl 692  
ḡuhkya, ḡuhkiak, ḡucca 692  
ḡego 1527  
ḡema 449  
ḡey- 2971  
ḡerka 3451  
ḡev- 2971  
ḡehk- 2971  
ḡev- 3122  
ḡokka 2976  
ḡokke 2977  
ḡogor peṛeka 2979  
ḡonga, ḡongal, ḡongānā 2982  
ḡoti 3489  
ḡodṭi 3485  
ḡodḍo 3528  
ḡonda 2963  
ḡonduli 2985  
ḡona App. 45  
ḡoppo 2986  
ḡol- 2988  
ḡok 2989  
ḡoḍa, ḡora, ḡhoḍa 3543
- ḡhoḍḡhal 3491
- ta- 3098  
takka, takkar 23  
takharī App. 41  
taggānā 3014  
taṇ-mari, taṇ-miyaṛ 3010  
tange 3015  
tang-gorār, taṇorār 3015  
taṭṭa 3035  
taṭṭi 3036  
taṇḍānā 3052  
tattānā 3098  
tan-, tand- 3053  
tanā, tannā, tanwā 3196  
tanāki, tanēki, tanike 3120  
tannā, tannal, tannor, tan-  
harāl 131  
tape, tappe, tāpe 156  
tapri 3075  
tammā, tammaṭ 3162  
tammāl, tammunḍu, tam-  
mun, tammur, tammor,  
3085  
tar- 3098  
tarās, tarāsh, taranj 2359  
taruhtānā 3140  
tarcānā 3146  
tarv- 3025  
tarsk- 3146  
tarh- 3025  
tarrānā, tar- 3442  
tarrānā, taritānā, taristānā,  
tar- 3440  
tarritānā, taritānā, tarj- 3259  
tarākṭ, tarḱi 3120  
tarānā 3122  
tarj- 3433  
tarḱ-, tarḱ- 3122  
tarṁ, tarṁṭ, tarṁi 3115  
talā, talā 3103  
talehkānā 3427  
talk-, talp- 3427  
talḡ- 3105  
tallur, talur 3136  
tawwānā 3566  
tawwē 2951  
tah-, tahk- 3442  
ta'-, ta'k- 3442  
tak- 3151  
tāṭa(l), tāḍo 3160  
tān 3196  
tāpa 3160A  
tāmar 3163  
tārānā, tar- 3154  
tar-, tarḱ- 3122  
tar(i) 3180  
tarj 3121  
tigne 3264  
tina 3263  
tinaṇ 3264  
tin-, tindānā, tinmur 3263  
tiya 3269  
tiritānā, tiruhtānā 3246  
tirr 3262  
tiril, tiril 2797  
tirpānā 3435  
tivv- 3437  
tihtānā 3263

tiyaṭ 3268  
tuḍum 3297  
tunki 3305  
tuppa 3322  
tum- 3336  
tum 3389  
tumma 3335, App. 42  
tumri-maṭ, tumri 3329  
turre 3348  
turrv- 3399  
turs- 3301, 3399, 3480  
tuṛupstānā 3530  
tul- 3364  
tullānā, tulluttānā 3528  
tuh-, tuhk-, tuhk- 3336  
tuhkul 3323  
tuhmeli 3328  
tūnānā, tunvā 3403  
tūndām 2962  
tūrānā, turehtānā 3395  
tūri 3353  
tendānā 3052  
tenmidī 784  
tepe 3414  
ter- 3440, 3442  
terānā 3441  
terep 3245  
terr-, ter- 3259  
terḱ- 3440  
ter- 3433  
telnār 3449  
teh- 3442  
tehcanā 3435  
tehtānā 3450  
te'k- 3442  
teka 3452  
tēd- 3450  
tēne 3268  
tēr-, ters-, tersp- 3471  
tel- 3464  
tēh- 3450  
tokenj, tokonji 3393  
tog 3346  
toṭor App. 40  
toṭte 3544  
toḱḱi 3296  
toḱḱoma 3487  
tottāy, tottūr 3516  
topne 3069  
toṛ-, tor-, toratā mānavaḷ  
3563  
toṛi 3283  
toṛp- 3530  
toṛma, toṛme 3487  
toḷiḱ 3516  
tohk- 3483  
toh-, tohtānā 3536  
tōkār, tōkar(i) 3538  
tōcānā 3540  
tōnj- 3555  
tōtā 3544  
tōp- 2566  
tōy-, toianā 3476  
tōya, toia 3537  
tor- 3549  
torānā 2883  
tōri 3353

toṛ(i) 3393  
toṛā 3523  
toṛi 3283  
toṛo 3563  
toṛg- 3523  
toṛsa, tosa 3498  
toṛhānā 3480  
toṛ(u), tola, tolka 3559  
toḥ-, tohānā 3566

dand(a) 3048  
darkā 3606  
dareng-, darng- 3045  
dalsānā 3130  
dāmera 3163  
diddi 3219  
dippa 3229  
dibe 3229  
dudli 3383  
duppi 694  
dubba 3332  
dumu, dumul 3332  
durrānā, dorrānā 3399  
dursānā 3399  
dus- 689  
dekhanā 3406  
deg-, deh- 3406  
der 3451  
dora 3533  
dork- 3535  
dorg-, dorg- 3514  
dorba, dobbā 3515  
doṛi- 3525  
doh-, dohtānā, do' 3536

dhodaḷ 3491  
dhondi 2985  
nakka 3606  
naccānā 3760  
naṭk- 3586  
naṭpē 3584  
naḱḱi, naḱḱum, naḱum, naḱ  
narka 3584  
nattānā 3760  
nattur, natral 3748  
nanā, nannā 5160  
namoṭ 3647  
naram, naral 2903  
narkal 3606  
narkā, naḱka 3613  
narkānā 3625  
narwānj 2906  
nars-, narsp- 3770  
nar 3621A  
naṛam 3681  
naṛi-mursul, naṛmita 3584  
naṛnjari 3751  
naḷenj 3754  
nalim- 3595  
nalli 3755  
nas panne, nas vēli 3580  
nahnā, nahnal 3735  
nākānā 3570  
nāṅgel, nāṅel, nāyṅel 2907  
nānci 2909  
nāndānā 3630

nār, nār 3638  
nārī, nārī 3654  
nār epa 3651  
nār-, nad- 3637  
nār 2927  
nār, nārī 3656  
nālunḱ, nālḱ, nālvir 3655  
nāḱk- 3642  
naḱtānā 3630  
nikk- 3662  
nikka 3735  
nind-, nend- 3682  
nittānā 3675  
nindānā 3682  
ninnē 3758  
nipcah- 3675  
nima, nime 3684  
nimaṭ 3688  
niranjal, nirjar 3751  
nira baḱḱa 4499  
niril, niri 3759  
nirguli 3781  
nirpal 3771  
nirsu 484  
nirwānā 2929  
nil-, nilehtānā, nilsp- 3675  
nilk 3713  
nihtānā 3682  
nī, nīy 3746  
nīḷ, nīṭum 3739  
nīr, nīr 3693  
nīre, nīre 3674  
nīṛa, nīrka 3679  
nuy 3706  
nurrānā 3783  
nulpē 4869  
nullē 3715  
nusi, nusme 3699  
nūka 3728  
nūṅ(g) 3720  
nūr 3729  
nūl 3726  
nūsi 3699  
necahtānā 3764  
neṭk- 3586  
neika 3591  
nettur 3748  
ney, nei 3746  
neyp- 3602  
nervunji, nervonj 2906  
nela 3610  
nelenj 3754  
nelli 3755  
nehnā, ne'na 3735  
nekānā, nekstānā 3762  
nēng 3763  
nēnj-, nēngānā, nēngusānā  
3764  
nēc 3759  
nēc- 3745  
nej- 3765  
nēnjkar(i) 3765  
neṭ(i), neṭke 2920  
nēnd- 2919  
nēndi 2917  
nēnd(u) 2920  
nēm 3602

nēr 2919, 2920  
nērs- 3770  
nel, neli 2913  
nēs, nēskānā 3765  
nēh-, nehtānā 3764  
nai, nai, ney 3650  
nokkānā 3789  
nondānā 3787  
noppu 3793  
norrānā, noṛ- 3783  
noṛk- 3789  
nosānā, nosi 3793  
nohkānā 3789  
nō-, nōy-, nōykar, noiyanā  
3793  
noṭ- 2908  
nōne, nōnde, nōne, nōre  
2908  
nōrānā, norrānā 3728  
nōhk- 3728

paorish 4334  
paur, paur 3801  
pakki, paki 3808  
paṇ- 3808  
paṇ vinahk 3805  
panga 3818  
pacānā 4517  
pacihtānā 3827  
paccā 4478  
pajjā 4205  
panjānā 3837  
paṭe 3874  
paṭṭānā, paṭṭina 3852  
paṭṭi 3871  
padānā, padiyanā App. 49  
paḱḱa 3881  
paṇi 3884  
paṇḱ-, paṇḱānā 3884  
paṇḱānā, paṇḱ(i) 4004  
paṇḱe 3955  
paṇḱom 3899  
patu- 4034  
paṭṭānā 4517  
patte 4169  
patli 3909  
pad, padi, patk 3918  
paddal, paddi 4039  
paddānā 4541  
pad(d)ur 4410  
padnā 3907  
paniya, panya App. 49  
pane, panne 4153  
panēka 4418  
pangal 3955  
pant(i) 3923  
pannānā 4034  
panne 3955  
papel 4455  
pay-, paiyanā, paiyahtānā  
3808  
pay(yal) 3805  
paye 4205  
para, parra, parray, phara  
4032  
parās, parrās, para 4021  
paraṇḱli, paraṇḱli 4020

paring- 3949  
pare, parke, parrek 4205  
paraik, pariku 3982  
parkal 3986  
parkānā, parkānā 3956  
park jīānā 4020  
part 3976  
parrānā, parahkānā, pāha-  
kānā 3956  
parrānā 4423  
par(r)-, parānā, paṛ- 3853  
parri-, pari-, paritānā 4020  
parrō 4567  
parvor 3853  
parhānā 3949  
paṛ- 4446  
paṛa han- 3854  
paṛ(a)na 3999  
paṛi 3884  
paṛiya App. 49  
paṛe 4153  
paṛēk, parem 3982  
paṛol 4411  
paṛol, paṛol, paṛ(r)oi 4410  
paṛk 4562  
paṛki 4203  
paṛkānā 3853  
paṛge App. 47  
paṛsa, paṛsek App. 48  
pal, palkār 3986  
pal 3994  
palla 4016  
pallō 4304  
pasar 3823  
pasitānā 4382  
pah-, pa' 3808  
pahānā, pahna, pahnāl 3821  
pahur 3801  
pahkānā 4423  
pāṭā, pāṭānā 4065  
pānāl, pāne 4068  
pāntā 3821  
pāpe 4083  
pāy- 4044  
pāya 4089  
pāra 4093  
pārānā, paṛ- 4065  
pārum 4121  
pārj-, paṛ' 3949  
pār, paṛ 4110  
pāl 4096  
pāskānā 4060  
pici, picil, pisil 4216  
pijja 4205  
piṭe, piṭte 4154  
piṇḱ, piṇḱi, piṇḱi 4162  
piṇsk- 4325  
piṭṭānā 4167  
pidukānā 4165  
pidri-dokke 2977  
pin 4210  
pinkā 4385  
pinkānā 4206  
pipri, pipli 4083  
piya 3939  
piyal, pial, peyal 3805  
pirānā 4204  
pirne 4205  
pirr 4336  
pirr, pir, per 4199  
pirrānā 4194, 4422  
piṛak, piṛka 4385  
piṛānā, piṛkānā 4194  
piṛitānā 4315  
piṛk 4148  
piṛcānā, piṛs- 4325  
piḷa, piḷa 4198  
pilivi, pilvi 4400  
pilp 4300  
pise 4173  
piskānā 4135  
piske 4190  
pissānā, pistal 4186  
pihk-, piḱka 4167  
pihtānā, pi' 4204  
piṇ, piṅ(u), piyyu 4210  
piṭal 4193  
piḱānā 4148  
piṭ, piṭānā 4167  
piṇl 4035  
pir 4193  
pirānā, pir- 4231  
piṛi, piṛi 4225  
piṛs- 4223  
piḱa 4128  
pihk- 4167, 4122  
pungar, pungār 4345  
puc-, puckānā 4281  
puṭki-pitte 4267  
puṭṭānā, puṭusānā 4264  
puṭṭi 4259, 4262  
puṇḱu 4268  
puṭḱ 4278  
puṭṭi, puṭtu 4335  
pun 4268  
pun- 4364  
pun-, pundānā 4344  
puna, puno, pūnal 4275  
puyil 4282  
pur-, pūr- 4505  
purkā 4322  
purpur, pulpul 3978  
pursk- 4251  
purrāl, purrāj, purār, purār  
4334  
purrānā, porrānā 3853  
puṛi, puṛitānā 4312  
pula, pulla, pulla 4322  
pul(i), puliyāl, pulli 4307  
pulla 4300  
pula 4358  
puvrāli 4371  
puskānā 4135  
puh- 4505  
puhānā, puhtānā, pohānā  
4361  
puhtānā 4127  
puhnā 4275  
pū-, pūnd-, pūr- 4505  
puy-, puyānā, pūina 4345  
purāl-kāṭa 4225  
pūri, pūr mal 4367  
pūsal(i) 4355  
peḱeya, peṛiya App. 49

pendul 4395  
pette 4169  
pedeyal, peddal 4411  
peder(i) 4410  
penem(i) 4153  
penda 4404  
pendo 4163  
pennē 3955  
peyya, pāya 3939  
per-, perrāna 4423  
perək 3982  
perke, perrke, pereka, peḥke 4205  
perpul 4307  
perma 4411  
pers-, persp- 4411  
persā 4411  
persāna 4423  
peṛe, peṛem 4153  
perēkā, peṛka 4418  
pesi- 4382  
pesel 3941  
pehara, pehro 4411  
pehkāna 4423  
pekal, peḱī, peḱur, peḱor 3939  
peḱal, peḱi 3939  
peḱa 4398, 4441  
peḱu 4153  
peḱ 4438  
peḱi 4411  
pey- 4382  
peḱi, peḱi 4411  
peḱāna, peḱ-, peḱle 4441  
paitār App. 51  
pokku 4478  
poga, pogo 4240  
pong- 4471  
pon-, pongāna, pongitāna 4470  
pocca 4478  
pocci 4407  
poṭ 4491  
poṭa, poṭṭa 4494  
poṭla 4250  
poṭ-, potuṣāna 4517  
potke 4509  
podela, podla 4509  
poddāna 4541  
podmu 4503  
popoṭa, poppul 4455  
poy- 4407  
poy-, poya, poyo, poi 4240  
poy-ṭaṭal, poiur, poi App. 51  
por- 4565  
porāna 4540  
poriya 4590  
poral, poroy, porol 4410  
porki, purki 4203  
porp-, porpana 4283  
porskeng 4545  
porro, poro, poro 4567  
porḱ 4559  
porṣ- 4537  
pola, polo 4304  
polo 4547

polle 4562  
posa 4569  
pohāna, pohtāna, po? 4457  
pohk, pohku 4478  
pohpi, po?pi 4452  
poi-, poij, poij 4589  
poṇ-, poṇāna 4470  
poṇ- 4469  
poṇāna 4361  
pōt, pōtal 4586  
ponār 4454  
pōy-, pōiāna 4345  
pōy, pōyar, pōyar, pōye 4508  
pōri 4587  
pōri 4541  
pōṭal, pōṭar 4508  
pōṭāna 4253  
pōṭ-pōṭ aiāna 4537

phat waṛeṅāna 3863  
pharā 4037  
pharāṅul 4020  
pharāyih 3852  
pharhāna 4020  
phāpe, phāphe 4083  
phuki 533, 4345  
phundā 4364  
phūki, phūki viṣi 4345  
phūphnei 4345

bakoval 4106  
bagga, bagge 5151  
badga, badḱi, badḱe 5224  
bacci 3821  
bacco, baccor, bacnal 5151  
bantī 5151  
band- 4004  
banda 3903  
batal, batol 5151  
batti 5151  
bad 5151  
badaktōr 5372  
badan, badam 5151  
bandum 3899  
bappor 4559, 5151  
bayul, bayl 3940  
bayok 4106  
bareli 382, 4411  
barka 3981  
bariya, bargā 5224  
baḱ ḱokke 3994  
bala, ballahk 5151  
baskē 5151  
baṅ(g), bāta, bātal, bātor 5151  
baraṅ, barī, bal, balek, bah, bahun, bahce 5151  
balo 4098  
biriya 4411  
biṛs-, biṛsk- 4187  
bisurkta 4131  
biṭo 4854  
buka, bukka, bugga 4242  
buṭul 4263  
buḱḱi 4265A  
buḱḱi 4460

budruka 4485  
bubri 4525  
bubla 4358  
burā, būra 4358  
burka, burra 4332  
burkāl 4298  
burda 4291  
burrāna, bur-, boṛ- 4330  
busāna 4531  
buh-, bu?c- 5013  
buiya, buiya 4358  
buka 4452  
bulā 4528  
bula 4358  
beda 4394  
benond-, benon-, benor-, benōṅdu 5151  
bebre 4406  
beral viṣi 4412  
beriya, berhor 4411  
berer, berel, beriar 5169  
berel(i) 382  
bers- 4411  
bela, belli 5494  
behra 4411  
be, beke, bega, bend, bela 5151

boker 3817  
bokka 4528  
bokka, boṅa 4452  
bokkāna 4464  
boṭṭā, boṭka 4496  
boṭṭa, boṭa, botta 4493  
boṭṭe 4497  
bodum, bodḱi 4460  
bodga 4452  
bomā, bomi, bommu 3935  
bomoli, bommul 4280  
boyal, bāyal, baiyal 4535  
boyul 4463  
borju 4463  
boḱka 4332  
boṛs-, bōṛsāna 4537  
bol- 4562  
boḱe 4602  
bōr, bōṛ, bōl 5151  
boṛkal, 4600

bhāṇḱāna 4004  
bhisurkāna 4131  
bhurne 4329  
bheli 5494  
bhongal 4106  
bhōḱkal 4600

makkāna, makstāna 4760  
maṅṭa 4624  
mac, mac er 4641  
majili 4630  
manja 4791  
maṭṭa 4673  
maṭṭā 5058  
maḱeka, maḱe kāl 4649  
maṇḱul, maṇḱom 4666  
mat(u), matta 4719  
maḱḱ(i) 4460  
mati 4766

mad(d)ur 5062  
maddol 4951  
man-, mandāna 4778  
manda 4700  
mannē 5020  
mabbu 4728  
mamāna 186  
mamma, mammāt, mammoṭ 5154  
may- 4841  
mayy-, mayyus- 4838  
mayyad 4616  
mara, māru, māra 4711  
maramām 4724  
marat 5154  
mariyur, mariyōṛ 4715  
maruṅ, marg(i) 4717  
maruṅ-, marūm-, marēṅāna, marg- 4760  
marchāna 4709  
marḱij 4976  
markā, maḱka 4772  
marṇḱarī, marṇḱare, marṇ-ḱar, marṇḱeyar 4762  
marṇḱū 4762  
mard, mardī, maru 4718  
marma, marām(i) 4726  
marmij, marming 4667  
marri 4764  
marro, marror 4767  
marsāna, marṣāna 4722  
marsu, maṛsu 4749  
maṛā, māra 4711  
maṛi- 4997  
maṛi-, maṛistāna 4680  
maṛgāna 4680  
maṛḱi, maṛṇḱerī 4717  
maṛṭa, maṛpāna 4645  
maṛsur, maṛso, maṛsāl 4756  
maṛhuttāna 5082  
maḱ 4642  
malanj(i), malaj 4737  
malḱi, malor 4968  
malḱ 4735  
mallā 4744  
mallāna, maldāna, malluh-tāna 4734  
mas, mas phuki 4843  
masa 4632  
masi 5101  
masitāna, masol 4628  
maskāna 4886  
massor 5031  
mahak-, māhakkāna, mah-kāna 5483  
mahcum, ma?cum 4859  
maḱ, majū 364  
maḱ(u) 4792  
maḱāna 5082  
maṭa 4834  
maḱi, maṭi 4796  
maṇḱ- 4801  
maṇḱāna 4807  
maṇḱo 4832  
maṭla 4808  
maṇ?ka, manka 4649  
māma(l), māmi 4813

may- 4815  
māy-, māyih-, māp- 4814  
māyi, māi, mai 4791  
māy(i), mayal(i) 4786  
mār- 4801  
mār-, mārḱ-, māṛāna 4817  
mārāna, māṛsāna 4716  
marāna 4760  
māre, mārel, māṛe 4820  
mār- 4797  
maṛka 4649  
māv, mau 4780  
masāna 4801  
masṭi 4793  
mah-, māhtāna 4817  
māh-, mā?- 4802  
mahkā 4821  
mi- 5084  
miṅ(g)- 4866  
ming-, miṅṭa 4865  
minjāna 4863  
miṭāna, miṭṭus- 5082  
miṭṭa, miṭṭom 4854  
miḱiyāna, miḱina 4870  
miḱcāna, miḱstāna 4876  
midding-midding aiāna 4852  
minda, menda 4677  
miṇḱāna, miṇḱāna 4652  
mitwanj 4857  
minangāna, mingāna 4865  
minḱul man-, minḱuh- 4865  
mindṭ 4864  
mins- 4863  
min?konj(i) 4876  
miyār, miyār, miyālī 4616  
mir-, mirus-, mirstāna 5083  
miriṅṭ, mirṅul, miṅgul 4865  
mirih- 4848  
mirṅul, miṅṅor, minḱur 4876  
mirāna 5083  
miṛkāna 4876  
miṛko, miṛkom, miḱkos 4876  
miṛc-, miṛcval, miṛs- 4876  
mirnd-, miṛ?- 4870  
miṛhuttāna, miṛih- 4852  
miṇ 4865  
missāna 4863  
mihitāna 4878  
miho- 4853  
mī(y)-, mīcna, mih- 4878  
miāṭ, mīār 4616  
minjāna 4881  
min 4885  
minko, minko 4876  
miṛāna 4652  
miṛāna, miṭṭāna 5430  
misān, misok 4879  
miuāna, muitāna 4954  
mukam, mukum 4889  
mukur 4888  
mukkara, mukkerā 4895  
mukkāl, mukkad 4954  
mung-sāṅ yetāna 5021  
mugus, muggus 4900  
muccāna, mucci, mucce 4915  
mujo, mujo 4954  
munj(i) 4917  
muṭ, muṭiya, muṭka 4932  
muṭis, muṭṭis 4934  
muṭo, muṭo 4981  
muṭonji 4942  
muḱḱ 4460  
muḱis-, muḱḱuṇ, muḱḱus- 4645  
muḱḱus- 4919  
muḱhuttāna 4645  
munda 4945  
munda, munda wirinj 4938  
munda 4948  
mutte, mutto 4954  
mudiyaḱ, mudiyo, mudpal 4954  
munum 4943  
munge 4982  
mundi 4917  
mundur, mundorj 5031  
munne, munneval 5020  
munṅāna 5123  
muy- 4954  
muya 5025  
muytar 4954  
muytonḱ, muytor, muytor 4954  
mur 4979  
mur-, mur maṛā, muraṛ, murrar 4981  
mur- 4933  
mura 5015  
mura, mure 5041  
murāna 4969  
muritāna 4973  
murunga 4982  
murum 4971  
murk 5007  
murcul, murcuṛ, mursul 4955  
mur-jupni aiāna 4977  
murṭola 4990  
murtar 4969  
murr- 5013  
murrāna 5123  
murre, mure 5019  
murs-, murs- 4972  
mursāna, mursatāna 5123  
muri 4922  
muṛih-, muṛt-, muṛ-, muṛhut-tāna 5002  
muṛuṅāna, muṛṅ-, muṛan-dāna, muṛnd-, muṛhuttāna 4993  
mure, muṛonji 5051  
muṛkstāna 5046  
muṛṭel 4969  
mulu, mulunahk 4992  
mul-, muli-, mulitāna, mul-hāna 4869  
mulge 4982  
mulṭe 4869  
muv- 4954  
musur 4914  
muh-, muhāna, muhtāna 4933

- muhk 5052  
 muhcāna 5013  
 mukal 5026  
 mūnj, mūnjāl 4910  
 mūta 5037  
 mūṭam 5033  
 mūter, mūter 4909  
 mūnd, mūnd 5052  
 mūrā 5041  
 mūr 5035  
 mūṭam 5033  
 mūrāna 4933, 4969, 5046  
 mūla 5044  
 mūvir, mūvir 5052  
 mūsk- 4886  
 meka 5109  
 meṭṭā 5058  
 meṇḍ 5060  
 meṇḍa 4677  
 meṇḍāna 4652  
 medur, meddur, meddor 5062  
 melli-, mellus-, melhāna 4736, 4871  
 mes(i), mes nayi 4843  
 mesi-, mesel ũongi, mesel banda 4628  
 mesi-val 5285  
 mēh-, mehāna, mehtāna, mehtari 5093  
 mehkāna 5483  
 mekā 5087  
 mechan 4879  
 mēnj 5088  
 meṭin 5072  
 meṇdur, meṇdul, meṇdol 5099  
 mēy- 4628  
 mēy-, mēiāna 5093  
 mēyā 4796  
 mēlta, mēlo 5086  
 mēs- 4628  
 maiāna 4778  
 maitāna, maittāna, maiyāna 4841  
 maipo 156  
 mai-mansāl 4756  
 moiāna, moittāna 5030  
 moido 4954  
 mokom 4889  
 moggi 4893  
 moṭ 4930  
 mottis 4934  
 moḍ- 4997  
 moḍa 4266  
 moḍ, modd(i) 4460  
 mondo 4938  
 mothur, mohtur 4950  
 modal, modol 4951  
 modol 4950  
 monnē 5020  
 mon'kor 4955  
 momāna 186  
 moy 4893  
 moyāna 5030  
 moyol 4892  
 mora 5140
- moroli, moros 4976  
 morkul, morkuru 4955  
 moṭ- 4848  
 moṭi 4990  
 moṭiyāna, moṭoka 4997  
 moṭk- 5123  
 molol 4968  
 molki 4955, 4986  
 mosor 5031  
 mohā 5031  
 mohori 5141  
 mohcāna 5013  
 mōta 5126  
 mōr-, mōritāna 4973  
 mōrtm 4976  
 mōr- 5123  
 mola 4498  
 mōs- 4915
- yavva 273  
 yāmōl 5155  
 yāyal, yayo 364  
 yengul 780  
 yeṇḡ 3015  
 yehakkorr 5159  
 yeh-gata 5159  
 yēcāna 879  
 yeṭi 5152  
 yeṭe 2901  
 yēnd 5153  
 yenī 5161  
 yer 5159  
 yēri 518
- raggāna, ragstāna 516  
 rac nāi, rasi ney 817  
 raceāna, ractāl 4760  
 rance, ranṡe, ranḍ 474  
 ray-, raittāna 516  
 rahk rahk 474  
 rāgo, ragho-siṭi 5164  
 rān(g)- 319  
 racāna 5363  
 ranjāna 5407  
 rāy- 228  
 rāyal 3977  
 rāyi 211  
 rāl- 233  
 rāsāna 5263  
 ric- 542  
 rikāna 5411  
 runga, rungili 5168  
 rūsi 5179  
 rek(i) 821  
 rekka 2591  
 reṇḍ 474  
 reppa 5169  
 rey-, rehtāna 516  
 rey-, reina, repih 5489  
 rehāna 3259  
 re-, reh- 859  
 reka 2628  
 renga 475  
 rengāna, rengstāna 510  
 reyi kike, reyya 517  
 rerka, rela 477  
 resk- 800
- raiyor, raiyol, raiyā 513  
 rokkāna 316  
 ronjāna 648  
 roppāna, rosnā, ro? 3340  
 rokal 665  
 rōn 698  
 ropā 698  
 ropāna 3791  
 rōmāna 5178  
 rōsāna 5177  
 rōskāna 3790
- laonda 3596  
 layor 513  
 lavni, lavṭi 5192  
 lakāna, lakānj 297  
 laṭ(i) 5187  
 laṭur 3655  
 lav 291  
 luppi, lupi 694  
 lum(m)-, lumi? 688  
 ludi 3383  
 leṇ-, leh- 5200  
 leya, lēydar 513  
 leyond, leyor, leyor 513  
 lelenj 3754  
 leh-, le? 510  
 lehmī 513  
 lēki, leke 495  
 lēng-, leh- 510  
 lēng, lēn, lēngi 835  
 lēnj 3754  
 lēṇḍi 2917  
 les-, lesk-, leske 509  
 locc-, losk- 3790  
 lond- 3787  
 loddī 5197  
 lopa, lopo 698  
 lōtur, lōta 698  
 lōn 698  
 lōp- 3791
- vak-, vakta 5335  
 vakkāna, vaggāna 934  
 vanko(r) 5335  
 vang- 5335  
 vacahtāna, wahcahtāna 5320  
 vanc- 5334  
 vanjī, wanji 5265  
 vanjer, wanjer 5470  
 vaṭiya 5220  
 vaṭk-, vaṭka 5222  
 vadūyāna, vaḍḍāna, vaḍitāna 1012  
 vandāna, vandina 5240  
 vattāna, wattāna 5320  
 vaddur, waddur 5485  
 vam-, vom- 186  
 var- 5270  
 var 5356  
 vark, vahk 5440  
 var(a)sāna, varasaval 5263  
 variyāna, varah-, vari-, vartus- 707  
 varor, varror, varor 5513  
 varkar, warkar 5490  
 varṅ- 5207

- varpane 990  
 vars- 5325  
 vars-, warsāna 5207  
 varj- 5489  
 varanj, varnj 5409  
 varāna, warāna 5296  
 varī, varī, waristāna 5312  
 vaṭem 5495  
 vaṭer, warer 4847, 5547  
 vaṭk- 1012, 5397, 5310  
 vaṭka 5307  
 vaṭka, varḡa, vadḡa 5228  
 varp-, veip- 5303  
 val 3986  
 vala 5288  
 valeki, waleki-marṡa, vallek 5539  
 valc- 1007  
 vallāna, vallahtāna, waluh-tāna 5538  
 vallih- 5283  
 vas-, vasp- 5320  
 vas-, vah-, wassāna 5257  
 vah- 5325  
 vahc-, vahs-, wahcāna 5326  
 vahtāna 5514  
 vā-, vāyāna, vaitāna, waiāna 5270  
 vān(g)-, vāngāna, wāngāna 5334  
 vāṭ- 5356  
 vaṭāna, vaṭāna 5346  
 vāna 5381  
 vāy 5352  
 vāya 5258  
 vār- 5356  
 vār-, vāṭ-, warāna 4065  
 vartāna 5342  
 vār- 5378  
 vāri, varī-min 5379  
 vāvur, vāvur 5258  
 vāhāna, vahtāna, wahtāna 5549  
 vigāna, vighāna 5400A  
 vijja, vija 5401  
 vinj-, winjāna 5450  
 vidarkāna 5400  
 viy-, viyā sukum, viy-, vinahk 5554  
 viyya 5491  
 viri-, viriyāna, virih-, viri?-, virp- 5411  
 virc-, virc-, viṭ- 5393  
 vir-, virp- 5432  
 viṭ 5422  
 vistir 5388  
 visral, visro 5385  
 vissāna, wissāna, wissina 5420  
 vihk-, vi?k- 5400A  
 vic 5446  
 vit-, witāna 5401  
 virrāna 5462  
 viṭ-, wirāna 4884  
 visi, visi 5451  
 viskāna 5450  
 venji perek 5265
- venjer, venjer 5470  
 veḍāḡa, veḍer, veḍorj 4847  
 veḍci, veṭci, weṭci 5496  
 veḍma, veḡma 5510  
 vedur 5062  
 ved(d)ur 5485  
 ven- 5516  
 veyāna 5517  
 ver(i)- 5489  
 vereya 5491  
 verē 5489  
 verond 5513  
 verkār 5490  
 verce 4189  
 vertal 5415  
 versāna 5207  
 verriki, verk, vehki 5440  
 veṭingi 5499  
 veṭenj 5409  
 veṭer, veṭer, veḍer 4847, 5547  
 veṭka 5528  
 veṭng-, veṭh- 5495  
 vel-, veli- 5286  
 velum, velmi, vel? 5538  
 vele 5554  
 velki 5539  
 vesori, veseṭi, vēsuri, vēsuri 5514  
 vehāna, wehtāna 5514  
 vehkanur, vehka-bital, veh-vai 5514  
 vehkum, wehkum 5076  
 vehci(i) 5496  
 vē-, veyāna, vaiyāna, vēiāna, vēistāna 5517  
 vēn-, vēnc- 5337  
 vēngālam 5521  
 vēngor, vēngor 5520  
 vēta 5527  
 vēḍ- 5496  
 vēr, vēṭ, vēnd 410  
 vēreton 5548  
 vēsāna, vēsāna 5532  
 vorke 993  
 volāna 1067
- wankāna 5310  
 waḍektāna 5222  
 warāngur 5502  
 waritāna, waristāna, warhut-tāna 5489  
 warenj 5409  
 warēndāna 5320  
 warce 4189  
 wartol, warttal 5415  
 warna 5363  
 warrol 5513  
 warsāna 5207  
 wariya 5224  
 warēngāna, warhuttāna 5495  
 warēngāna 5499  
 warhūcar 5489  
 walitāna 5286  
 walle 5276  
 wahtāna 5549  
 wārō 5375
- warsane 990  
 wirinj 5409  
 waiāna 5270  
 woiāna 984  
 woṭāna, wohtāna 946  
 woṭul 990
- śirna 2515
- saṭār, saṭar 2756  
 saṭṭa 2303  
 san 2798  
 saṇe, sanai, sanne 2410  
 sappur 2338  
 samel 5155  
 saydal 2857  
 sareka 2628  
 sargōḍa, sargōḍal 2816  
 sarne 2483  
 sarrāna, sarrahtāna 2416  
 sarri, sari 2417  
 sarāna 2404  
 sarāpi, sarap, sarāpi 2402  
 sarē 2410  
 sav-, savvāna 2341  
 savi, savvi, sawwi 3373  
 savitāna, sawitāna 2860  
 sawwor 2674  
 sahki 2391  
 sāngāna 2433  
 sāp 2468  
 sāpi 2452  
 sayāna, saiāna 2426  
 sātal, sānal 2426  
 sāri, sarī 2465  
 sāliṭi 2370  
 sārvir, sārvur 2485  
 sārk, sārung 2485  
 sāh(a)tāna, sāhcāna 2433  
 sakahk 2549  
 sikaṭṭi 2604  
 sig 2500  
 siddi 2517  
 sittā 2529  
 sinder 2491  
 sinnūm 2531  
 sir, sirī 2584  
 sirum saiāna 2613  
 sir, sirayih 2584  
 sirj 2582  
 sirk- 2640  
 siṭ(i) 2559  
 silka 2561, 2569  
 silvṭ, sivi 2782  
 si-, siāna 2598  
 sindi 2617  
 sipi 2620  
 sipōwa 2536  
 sim 1606  
 sir, sir 2625, 2626  
 sirāna, sirtor, sirāna, sir 2503  
 sile 2629  
 sirir 2826  
 sisari, sirī 2610  
 sukkum 2646  
 sukkāna 2667

sukkur, sukkur, sukur 2388,  
2728  
sugge 2647  
sunj- 3291  
sutte 2668  
sutrīn 2669  
supe, sūpē 2675  
subbā 2536  
summar 2677  
surundāna 2684  
surve, sūrwe-phukī 2689  
surrānā 2654  
suva App. 38  
suhkānā 2621  
sūnd gat 2670  
sūr 2654, 2687  
sūrē-marā 2730  
sūrgālī 2743  
sūr-, sūral 2735  
sūra App. 39  
sefer 2756  
sen 2798  
sendra 2771  
sey(y)ur 2826  
serandā, serandār 2819  
serandū, serndū 2819  
serkā 2628  
serpum, sarpum 1963  
sever, saver 2488  
sēfī 2019  
sēnal, sēno 2808  
ser 2815  
serānā, serānā 2814  
serī 2816  
seriyār, seriyāl 2819  
selār, selār 2783  
seṛo, seṛal 2808  
saik-saik 2826  
saiyānā, saittānā 2599  
saiyung, siyung 2826  
sonde 2664  
sodel, sadoli 2857  
son-, sondānā 2781  
soy, suy, sōi 2852  
soiyal korr 2852  
soṛi-, soṛitānā, soṛūs- 2861  
solor 2694  
sovānā, sowwānā 2341  
sowwēr 2488  
soh-, sohtānā 2865  
sohalē-jatā 2865  
sokānā 2872  
sōditānā, sōdi-, soṛi- 2861  
sōnōṛī 2659  
sōrā, sōra 2886  
soṛitānā, soṛi- 2876

sōrhuttānā 2895  
sōsa 3498  
haṭṭa 2303  
had, hav 1  
han 2798  
han-, handānā 2781  
handāl 1  
hamul 5155  
hayun, hayur, hayvur 2826  
hayēnd, hēnd 5153  
hayk-hayktan 2826  
har- 2416  
haral, hari 2357  
harj 2420  
harj- 2778  
harndū, harndār 2819  
harri, hari 2417  
harva 2364  
har- 2404  
harap 2402  
hare 2410  
hal, halle, haille 234  
hal-, halāsna, halsnā 2374  
hav- 2341  
havi 3373  
havk- 2343  
hahki 2391  
hā-, hāva 2426  
hāp 2468  
hāpe 1  
hāri 2464  
hārvur, hārung 2485  
hālma, hālmaḥk 2470  
hāh- 2433  
hitta 2529  
hidihk- 2524  
hirar 554  
hiruk 485  
hirk- 2498  
hirk(i) 2552  
hirna 2515  
hiṛ(u) 2584  
hiṛī 2582  
hiṛka 2583  
hiṛpe 2586  
hilka 2569  
hilkānā, hilgānā 2498  
hill-, hille 2559  
hilvi, hivil 2782  
hi-, hiyānā 2598  
hi- 2602  
hik-, hikaval, hikānā 2491  
hikad 2604  
hina 2614  
hind- 2618

hīndī 2617  
hipi 2619  
hīr, hīr 2625, 2626  
huk-, hukānā 2667  
hukka, hukkom 2646  
hukkuṛ 2388, 2728  
huccul 578  
hunj-, hunjih- 3291  
hutt- 2715  
huppe 2675  
hupsānā 2735  
hummar 2677  
hura-mātya 2743  
hurga 2131  
hurr- 2654  
hurri, horri 2682  
hurve 2689  
hulur 2694  
huskar, huskār 3291  
hur-, hurānā, hūṣahtānā  
2735  
heke 764  
hetṭar 2756  
hen, hennu 2798  
hepā 2599  
hey-, hēyānā 2599  
hera 2821  
here 2814  
herk 2794  
hergoḍal 2816  
herpunj, harpunj 1963  
hermi 816  
helva 830  
hever 2488  
hec- 2019  
het(i) 2019  
hend 5153  
henor 2808  
hepur 2599  
hemul 5155  
her, heṛ 2815  
helār 2783  
heh- 2019  
hok-, hak- 2831  
hon- 2781  
hoy 2852  
hoydel(i) 2857  
hoṛi- 2876  
hovar 2674  
hovi- 2860  
hoh- 2865  
hok- 2872  
hoc- 2853  
hol- 2889

## KONḌA

The order is that of the Devanāgarī alphabet, with *r*, *R*, and *r* following *r* in that order, *z* following *s*, and *ʔ* at the end of the alphabet.

akan, akar, akad, aken 1  
ako, akond 1  
aṭ- 77, 78  
aṭk- 76  
aḍa 105, 106  
adam 83  
aḍar 84  
aḍi- 83  
aḍe biḍe 83  
adgi, adgiR(i), adgiRand 72  
atal, ataR-, ataR(i), ataRand  
1  
atki-, atku 145  
adam 147  
adi 1  
ana, anasi 131  
aniga 1  
and- 149  
aposi 156  
abe, abekan, abeni 1  
am 178  
ama 183  
ambeli 174  
aya, ayakan 1  
aya, ayma, ayli, aysi 364  
aye, ayek, ayed, ayen, ayer  
5151  
ar- 197  
ar-, arap- 233  
ara- 369  
arṇu App. 8  
arḡi- 316  
ar-, arpa- 260  
arḡk- 83  
arba- 282  
al- 288  
al-, alṭay a-, alpa- 260  
ale, ale ale 251  
almi- 307  
alvi 291  
ave 273  
as- 43  
a- 333  
aku 335  
aṇḍu 400  
aṇika 408  
arpa- 367  
ar- 404  
ar(u) 1  
aru 400  
aḷ 291  
ali mṛānu 382  
alu 400  
al māsir 400, 4791  
alsi 400  
as-, aski- 363

ikan, ikar, ikad, iken 410  
itki- 442  
id- 442

ital, itaR(i), itaRand 410  
idi 410  
iddum 474  
in- 868  
ini, inikan, inikar, inika/  
inikad, iniken, iniki,  
inikider, inika, inikap 5151  
inen 3758  
ipa mṛānu 485  
ibe, ibekan, ibeni 410  
iya, iyakan 410  
iyel 410  
iyond 5153  
iyba- 3687  
iṛ- 442, 859  
irga 859  
irāṇa, irmu, irzu, iRku 524  
ilu 494  
ilk- 2702  
ivi 410  
is- 425  
iska 575  
izri 410  
iʔen 3758  
i- 809  
inḡa 534  
ind- 555  
ip-, im-/imb- 748  
iR(u) 410  
iray a- 504  
iṛis-, iṛispis- 504

uk- 757  
un- 600  
unḍa 664  
unṣ- 763  
unda, undaṭ, unzar 557  
unṛi 990  
ubi- 666  
uma gunji 747, 1647  
urp-, urpu 666  
urbu 592  
urs- 763  
ur- 706  
urda 5323  
urḡu 592  
urmi- 718  
urmi-, urmis- 719  
uRi 708  
uRk- 713  
uRku uRku 990  
uRpa- 587  
urzi- 757  
uli 705  
usur 645  
usrika maran 574

uk- 741  
utpis- 600

ut- 743  
ud- 743  
und- 745  
upri 741  
ur- 749  
uri 655  
urpa- 670  
ur- 749  
ur-, urp- 757  
urṣ- 695  
us- 686  
usa 761  
usis-/uspis- 686  
uspa- 686  
uz- 736

ek- 766  
egri- 3730  
endes 5151  
et- 796  
eduram 827  
edru 795  
enet 5151  
endaniṇ 5151  
enz- 780  
em(b)e, embena, emepin,  
embeniṇ 5151  
eye, eyen, eyed 5151  
er-, eris- 811  
era, erani 865  
erlis- 915  
eR- 859  
elag 5151  
elka 833  
els- 905  
es- 779, 780  
esan, eso 5151

ēṇṭa 888  
ēṇḍad 5153  
ēti 895  
ēn 5151  
ēni, enḡu 5161  
ēnd- 895  
ēm, er, ev 5151  
ēr- 915  
ērasi 916  
ēru 5159  
ērp- 915  
ēru 910  
ēi 410

o- 984  
ok-, okis- 931  
oḡu 965  
op- 924  
opis- 984  
oren, orenṇ- 990  
or-nend, orsu 990  
oḡli- 718  
oṛini(ka) 1016

ořol 856  
ořu 857  
olbi- 698  
olzu 857  
  
ořa 1060  
ořa ki- 1062  
oř- 1073  
  
kak- 1079  
kař-, kařis-, kařpis- 1124  
kařa 1147  
kařis- 1147  
kařu 1135  
kařel(i) 1145  
kař 1159  
kařda 1175  
kař-, kařki- 1208  
katas, katas a- 1208  
kati 1205  
kadli- 1188  
kane 1184  
kanda 1214  
kandi 1213  
kap- 1221  
kapu 1247  
kapoki 1224  
kami 1245  
kampa 1235  
kampu 1247  
kariņ- 1292  
karya 1466  
kara kampa 1389  
kař-, kařis- 1395  
kaři, kaři(i)ni, kařiņ, kaři-  
kan 1395  
kařu 1389  
kařna 1398  
kařzi- 1392  
kaR- 1503  
kaRka 1134  
kařaņ maran 1507  
kařan 1376  
kařu 1374  
kařk- 1360  
kařs- 1356  
kala 1407  
kalam 1376  
kali- 1299  
kalu 1374  
kalgi- 1300  
kalp- 1299  
kavi 1230  
kas-, kasis- 1090  
kāk- 1421  
kākī 1425  
kākēri 1427  
kākka 1458  
kād- 1437  
kāj 1417  
kap- 1458  
kāp(u), kāp ki- 1416  
kāmb- 1458  
kāy- 1458  
kār- 1467  
kāru 1439  
kāru, kār nukři 1438  
  
kal 1479  
kās- 1411  
kasa 1417  
ki- 1957  
kiteři maran 1549  
kinz- 1940  
kibi 1977  
kiyu, kivu 2023  
kīra-, kīrpa 1582  
kiliņ 1586  
kilpa 1582  
kis-, kisis-, kispis- 1513  
kis- 1940  
kizay- 1518  
kis- 1612  
kukuři 1634  
kuni 1683  
kuř- 1703  
kutu 1718  
kupa 1731  
kupi 1734  
kumba 1731  
kuřa 1801  
kuři, kuřikan 1851  
kuřgu 1840  
kuřveli 2124  
kuřk-, kuřni- 1818  
kuřv- 1825  
kulur(i) 1808  
kuler(i) 1809  
kusa 1760  
kus-, kuski 1635  
kuk- 1868  
kūnd 1893  
kupis- 1868  
kūbi 2178  
kūru 1780, 1790  
kūř-, kūrp-, kūřaņa 1882  
kūram 1912  
kūl- 1814  
kūli 1906  
ke- 1420  
keņ 1934  
ket-, ked- 1951  
ker- 1959  
kere- 1960  
keR- 1980  
keRpi 1980  
kelu 1973  
kezeri elka 1937  
keřja, keřla 1997  
keř- 2017  
keřu 2015  
kok-, koki 2127  
kok- 2180  
koko, kogi, kogri 2030  
konva 2032  
konēs 2146  
kot- 2091  
kodme 2149  
kona 2174  
koparam 1731  
kopu 2110  
koma 2115  
komu 2115  
koy- 2119  
koya 2120

koru 2160  
kořen 2163  
kořo naka 1851  
kořoy 2229  
koRo- 2172  
koRk- 2164  
koř- 2151  
kořesi, kořo, kořonali, kořya  
2149  
kořokla 2150  
kořvu 2146  
kořveli 2054  
kořs- 2144  
kol- 2151  
koli- 1827  
kolki 1805  
ko'er, ko'er 2119  
koři 2199  
kōpa 2210  
kōnti 1769  
kōnto 2044  
kōnza 2194  
kōri 2256  
kōre 2199  
kol 2237  
koslaen 2192  
křaņ mraņu 1507

gařu 1147  
gaři 1158  
gařemku 1156  
gařli 1366  
gař- 1212  
gapa, gapati, gapeņd 1243  
garņa 1180  
gaři 1389  
gařa 1370  
garvi- 1109  
gařu 1450  
gāli 1499  
gālu 4616  
gařu 4616  
giř- 1538  
giřa 1943  
gitoni 1977  
gina 1543  
ginza 1523  
gibi 1977  
gīr 1623  
guř- 1671  
guřa 1669  
guřu 1680  
guře, gudři 1682  
guņa 1692  
guņa, guņa kaya 1693  
guņder(i) 1681  
gut-, gutis-, gutpis- 1719  
guduri 1709  
gudeli 1722  
gudlis- 1705  
gunpam 2076  
gumandi App. 28  
gumi 1818  
gumsa 1851  
gura 1664  
gurgil(i) 1983  
gurđu, gurzu 1680

guřam 1711  
guři 1851  
gusil 1640  
guzam, gunzam 1643  
gūr- 1907  
gūru 1883  
genzi 1107  
geyda 2000  
gels-, gelpis- 1972  
gek- 2012  
gořem 2059  
gođu, gođu gođa 2074  
gotika 1718  
gopu 1731  
goře 2165  
gořon 1864  
gořel(i) App. 32  
gōndru, gōnzur(i), gōnzru  
2195  
gōyi 2226  
gōr-, gōruņ 1852  
gōru 561  
gōvanda 1589  
gřalu 1123

jeřa girli 1569

taři maran 3180  
tařdi mraņu 3198  
tar maran 3180  
tiņdi 3263  
tiři 3262  
tiřmi 3297  
toņdō 3501  
toņpo 2948  
toyla 2987  
toņta 3549  
toņda 3563  
třeki 4847

dak-, daņ- 77  
dařam 3020  
dařda 3048  
das- 77  
daņ- 63  
dař- 3158  
dap- 63  
dig- 502  
dip- 502  
dipa 2958  
duđu 3304  
duņa 2963  
dupi 694  
dumu 2965  
dumđa 2966  
dūs-, dūsay a- 689  
deka 2970  
dek- 3451  
dega 1527  
derk- 3451  
doņa, doņari 2982  
doři 3485  
doņa 3499  
doki 2977  
dōma 2991  
dōs- 3541

ta- 3098  
tagli- 3004  
taři 3015  
tařaki 3120  
taři 3067  
tap- 3071  
tamberi, tambersi 3085  
tařla 3139  
taR- 3146  
tari 3136  
tařki 3120  
tala 3103  
tali 3136  
tām 3162  
tāmbeli 5155  
tař- 3122  
taři maran 3181  
tařep 3186  
tig- 3205  
tin-, tinika 3263  
tinana 3264  
tiyani 3268  
tiyel, tiyel- 3202  
tiri-, tiris- 3246  
tiřp-, tiřvi- 3246  
tiřg- 3253  
tiřpa- 3280  
tiř- 3278  
tiřpis- 3263  
tuns-, tunp- 3305  
tup- 3336  
tumbu 3336  
tumberi 3328  
tuři 3346  
tuřbi- 3367  
tuR- 3365  
tuRpa- 3525  
tūpi 3386  
tūb- 3388  
tūm 3389  
tūl- 3398  
tegis- 3406  
tep- 3437  
terp-, terb- 3245  
terp- 3425  
ter- 3442  
teř-, teřvel(i) 3440  
teře- 3259  
teřli- 3128  
teli-, teli 3433  
telan, telani 3433  
tev- 3437  
tel- 3466  
teņe 3268  
to-, to'- 3566  
toko 3559  
torgi- 2883  
toR- 3536  
tořan 3563  
tořk-, tořn- 3361  
tořka 3538  
tořa 3537  
toř-, tořis- 3566  
tořu 3401  
tořu 3563  
trūk- 3339

dand- 3053  
dař- 3158  
dapa 3160A  
dupa, dubu 3322  
du-, dūp- 3374  
dūk-, dūņ- 3376  
duki 3375  
dūba 3387  
duřa 3378  
dūla 3392  
dūli 3283  
dek- 3222  
dēk- 3451  
dēr 5485  
dēl- 3464  
done App. 45  
dobo 3515  
doRk- doRkis- 3535  
dolu 3517  
dōr 4410  
dōs-, dōsis- 3540

naka 3606  
nař- 3583  
nařdō 3622  
nani, nanikan, nanu 1  
nap-, nam(b)- 267  
nami- 3600  
nambil poři 2902  
namli- 3595  
naram 2903  
nari vilu 3651  
naRk- 3625  
naři-, narp-, narpis- 3582  
nařu 3621A  
nařne 3621  
nařmu 3584  
naso, nasok, nasonđar, nasor/  
nasonđ 1  
nā-, nāv- 1109  
nāk- 3570  
nāgu 3635  
nāņel 2907  
nařan 3638  
nāņdin, nāņdiRi, nāņdiRaņd  
3656  
nān(u) 5160  
nāņra 3644  
nāru 2919  
nāru 3638  
nālika 3633  
teř- 3437  
nāř- 3655  
nāřa 3621  
nāři 2906  
nāsu 2908  
nik-, niņ- 3665  
nigři-, nigři- 2922  
ninjam 3736  
niņa koRi 3739  
nini, ninikan, ninu 410  
niņi- 3682  
niyu 3746  
niř- 3682  
niři, niřikan 3738  
niR-, niRay a- 3682  
nil-, niļp- 3675



nilba 3692  
 niso, nisonđar, nisok, nisoř,  
 nisonđ 410  
 nik- 430  
 nin 3684  
 nim 3688  
 niruđ 3674  
 nir masu 3690  
 niru 3693  
 niřa, niřga 3679  
 nukuri 3650  
 nudru 3705  
 nunana 3700  
 nuy 3706  
 nuls- 3726  
 nu 3720  
 nuri- 3728  
 nulu 3726  
 nek- 2927  
 negi, negikan, negend,  
 negrenda 3735  
 neti 3759  
 neter 3748  
 neda 3759  
 ney-, neyis-, neypis- 3745  
 nerja maran 2917  
 nela, nelen 3754  
 neli 3755  
 nes- 806  
 neňgu 2920  
 neňz-, neňzu 3765  
 neř- 2919  
 nele 2913  
 neřpa- 915  
 nođd- 3787  
 noř- norba- 3783  
 no- 3793  
 noka 3728  
 nogu, nobu 3793  
 nom. nombu 3796  
 pak-, pag- 3808  
 paňla, paňla sari 3818  
 pať-, pad- 3854  
 paťa 3845  
 pada 3881  
 paňi 3884  
 paňku 3890  
 paňta 4004  
 paňd-, paňdis-, paňdu 4004  
 paňda 3897  
 paňdoy 3899  
 padnu 3807  
 pane App. 49  
 pand- 3884  
 pandri 3922  
 paňi 4039  
 panz- 3837  
 pabli- 3972  
 pařasu 4021  
 pařu 4030  
 pařbi- 3956  
 paR- 3949  
 pařa ki-, paři 4010  
 pařay 3999  
 pařu 4004

pařka 4005  
 pařg- 4015  
 pal 3986  
 pala 3996  
 palanařu 3986  
 palkis- 3887  
 palpu 3990  
 palsa 3989  
 pas-, pasay a- 4023  
 pasi, pasin 3821  
 paka 4047  
 paňi 4053  
 paťa 4065  
 pata 3999  
 paňter 4080  
 pay- 4089  
 pařpu 3949  
 pař- 4065  
 pař 4110  
 pař 4096  
 pas- 4057  
 pasuri 4088  
 pika 4128  
 piňd- 4161  
 piňdi 4162  
 piťa munda, pite 4205  
 pina 4205  
 pini 4035  
 pinza 4145  
 pir-, piřp- 4411  
 piřuri 4178  
 piřa 4205  
 piřu 4199  
 piř- 4182  
 piřika, piřka 4184  
 piřk-, piřgi- 4188  
 piřgu 4150  
 piřvu, piřu, piři, piřiyu 4312  
 piřs- 4183  
 piřa 4198  
 pilka, pilika 4179  
 piňu 4210  
 pit-, pitu 4167  
 piňgu 4157  
 piř- 4231  
 piři 4225  
 puť-, puťu ilu 4264  
 puđgu ilu, puđgu masa 4264  
 puňdu 4268  
 punzu 4373  
 puyu 4345  
 puri 4367  
 puruť 4290  
 puře, puře 4332  
 puRi, puR(i) seťi 4335  
 puRka 4332  
 pula 4322  
 puski 4247  
 pu- 4345  
 puki 4345  
 puku 4236  
 puť- 4361  
 puťi 4361  
 puni 4275  
 pundi 4361  
 puř 4374

puřa 4350  
 puřa vali, puř varin 5296  
 puři maran 4348  
 peđi ki- 4395  
 peňdam kalu 4397  
 pendal 4405  
 peya 3939  
 per, peri 4411  
 pergi- 4411  
 per(u) 3982  
 per- 4423, 4424  
 per-, pergis- 4446  
 peren 4418  
 peřeri mranu 3801  
 peřor, peřola 4052  
 penđa 4441  
 peni 4449  
 penz- 4433  
 per(u) 4410  
 peř- 4447  
 pok-, pokis- 4457  
 pok-, poň- 4470  
 pog-, poňi- 4469  
 pogo 4240  
 poť 4491  
 poťa, poťu 4494  
 poťi 4489  
 poťla 4250  
 ponda 4500  
 pot- 4452  
 podu 4559  
 podmu 4503  
 pom- 4527  
 por- 4536  
 poro 4295  
 porpa- 4590  
 poroz 4334  
 pořli 4568  
 poRo 4569  
 polu, pořu 4562  
 pok- 4572  
 pokra 4465  
 poňgray a- 4471  
 pot 4586  
 poři 4591  
 pořs- 4475  
 prařu 4021  
 piřka 4184  
 baňa 5257  
 bađiga, bađga 5224  
 batki-, batku 5372  
 baylu 3940  
 baRka 3973  
 bali toňdo 3994  
 baňi 1  
 baň 1  
 baveli 4105  
 birp- 5429  
 bilay 4180  
 bidur 4221  
 biřa, biřa-dolu 4224  
 buku 4242  
 bugli 4242  
 buťi 4263  
 bundra 4485

buřa 4332  
 buřda 4291  
 burus, bulus 4358  
 buřga borli 4568  
 buřgu maran 4366  
 bedris- 4401  
 bedve 4400  
 beť- 4390  
 beťa 4394  
 beňi 410  
 beň 410  
 bes- 5533  
 boťu 4491, 4492  
 boťu řaska 4493  
 bondu 4523  
 boro 4604  
 bodel 4587  
 bora 4592  
 boři 4600  
 bořu maran 4611  
 mak- 4617  
 magavaňdu 4616  
 mať-, maťis- 5057  
 maňu 4666  
 maňdi 4678  
 maňma kalu 4649  
 madi maran 4718  
 madru gođa 4692  
 man- 4778  
 manda 4700  
 manzi 4639  
 maran 4711  
 mars-, marzi- 4722  
 marzu 4749  
 mař-, maR- 4761  
 marin, marisi 4764  
 maři, maRsa 4766  
 mařg- 4769  
 maRka 4772  
 maři 4655  
 mařma kalu 4649  
 malju moya 4737  
 masa 4632  
 masu 4641  
 maťa 4834  
 maťi(u) 5154  
 mať- 4792  
 maňika 4837  
 mař- 4814  
 mař(u) 5154  
 mařa 4813  
 mařa, mařa a- 4814  
 mařg- 4836  
 mař- 4834  
 mař 4780  
 maři 4791  
 miťka 4845, 4848  
 mipi 3671, 5122  
 mirs- 4876  
 miři- 4989  
 miřin- 4866  
 miřis- 5082  
 miřva 4990  
 miľi, miľi miľi 4869  
 mis- 4838  
 mi'a, mi'eRaňd 4841

mi- 5093  
 min 4885  
 miril 4642  
 mir(u) 3688  
 mungai 5020  
 mungai (elka) 4900  
 muňna mara 4982  
 muť- 4934  
 muťam 4955  
 muťi 5051  
 muťis- 5048  
 muđi 4942  
 muňku 4990  
 muňda 4945  
 muňdam 4948  
 muta 4965  
 muda 4962  
 mundala 5020  
 mur 5015  
 murli 4978  
 murli- 5013  
 muRki 5007  
 muři 4921  
 muřk-, murg- 4993  
 muřtin 4992  
 muřva 5051  
 muluňa mara 4982  
 muva 5025  
 mus-, musis-/muspis 4915  
 musur 4914  
 musku, muskuRaňd 5128  
 mu'e 5020  
 mu'e-, mu'er 5052  
 muk-, mug- 4893  
 muťa 5037  
 muttu 5031  
 muđi 4952  
 muňgi 5052  
 muňzi 5031  
 muRi 4909  
 muRku muRku 5052  
 mul-, mulku 644  
 mula 5044, 5045  
 meťa 5058  
 međa, međa 4677  
 meřs- 5074  
 meř-/mel- 4870  
 meřa 4847  
 meľeka, meľesa 5078  
 meťi 5056  
 meňa'en App. 53  
 meňdol 5099  
 meňz- 5096  
 meř-, meřu 5093  
 meřmar kořo, meř-mari 4764,  
 4791  
 meř- 4628  
 meřa mide 4796  
 meťi 5097  
 meřamku 4879  
 mokom 4889  
 moga kořo 4616  
 moťaka 4650  
 moťo 5114  
 modo, modva 5116  
 modol 4950, 4951  
 morol 4968  
 mola 4986  
 mosop 4914  
 mořko 5129  
 mođi 4952  
 mořo 4889  
 miľlu 4642  
 ya 410  
 yaya 364  
 rapam App. 55  
 ra-/ra' 5270  
 řayi maran 202  
 řas- 5262  
 řas-, řasay a-, řaspis- 228  
 ri-/ri', ri'er, ri'eť, ri'ider,  
 rinend, riyana, riza 474  
 rinz- 800  
 ruk-, ruň- 662  
 runđi, ruťkulaka 474  
 rug- 661  
 ruň(u) 656  
 rek-, reg- 2557  
 reba-, rey- 377  
 re' 5270  
 řes- 228, 4610  
 ropa 5174  
 ros- 5177  
 ro- 2868  
 rōmb-, rōmbis- 5178  
 rōs- 665  
 řiva 5170  
 řinz-, řinzpis- 800  
 řipa 5167  
 ře-/ře- 3259  
 ře- 529  
 ře-, řep-, řes- 516  
 řeka 2591  
 řepa, řema 5169  
 řeyu 2552  
 řeyo 517  
 řel- 860  
 řekam 528  
 řeto 2901  
 řes- 915  
 řaksi- 5302  
 řaska, řeska 5409  
 řanu 2402  
 řapi 2402  
 řin- 4866  
 řis- 5393  
 ři- 443  
 řika 2583  
 řimbu 276  
 řug- 3714  
 řu- 688  
 řetor 5183  
 řey- 443  
 řesi va-, řepsi si- 5481  
 řo-, řoser 5184  
 lap- 296  
 lavu 291  
 liň 835  
 liň piķu 837

le- 916  
leka maran 495  
leña 513  
lenju 3754  
leta 513  
lo- 3790  
lo'i, lo'o 698  
lonz- 513  
  
vak-, vañ- 5335  
vadis- 5221  
vañk- 5307  
vand- 5272  
var- 5325  
vaR-, vaRis- 5320  
vaRi 5513  
vañ- vañ 5296  
vañs- 5306  
vali 5296  
vaski 5259  
vā- 5270  
vāk-, vāñ- 5334  
vāñu 1  
vāra 5356  
vār(u) 1  
vār- 5342  
vās- 5350  
vige 5554  
vidi 5393  
vit-, vitu 5401  
vidli- 5400  
vindu 5415  
virag māl-, vir(i)s- 5411  
vil 5422  
visir- 5450  
vizu, vizer 5387  
vī- 5532  
vig- 5554  
vīr-, vīp- 5432  
vīrika 5491  
vivani 5450  
vis-, viz- 5444  
visla, vizla, vinza 5451  
viza viskora 5385  
vekorī 5335  
veñti 5488  
vetorī 5247  
vetol 5470  
vedru dubu 5485  
ven-, venba- 5516  
venka 5488  
vepoti 5352  
vey- 5517, 5555  
veyu 5352  
veri, veri ā- 5511  
vergu 5440  
veR-, veRis- 5514  
verska 5409  
vela, vela 5535  
veli 5498  
velgu goda 5538  
ves-, vesni 5517  
vek- 5517

vēñer maran 5520  
vēña 5527  
vēñru, vē(u) 410  
vempa maran 5531  
vēRe vēRe 5548  
vērika 5528  
  
sañi 2306  
sañu 2308  
sañva 2309  
sañin, sañisi 2410  
sap- 2426  
sapañam ki- 2331  
sapur, sapurti 2338  
sapra 2337  
sab- 2341  
saras(u) 2359  
sarku 2353  
sargi 2420  
sari 2417  
saR- 2421  
sar- 2403  
sara 2402  
sala 2411  
salañ, saldi, salva 2408  
sa- 2426  
sāk-, sāg- 2433  
sañu 2441  
sāñd(u) 2447  
sāp- 2433  
sāpa 2452  
sāmbu 2468  
sār- 2466  
sāl- 2470  
sik- 2503  
sik-, sikpis- 2492  
sika, sikani 2488  
sikuñi 2496  
sigu 2500  
siñim 2511  
sita maran 2529  
sidli- 2526  
sinpa-, sinpis- 2522  
siner 2593  
sipa-, siper 2599  
simbori 2677  
sirik, siruki 2552  
sirkuli 2518  
sir narñe 2553  
sirli 2630  
sirsa 2558  
siñim 2522  
sira 2582  
siñ- 2559  
sisu 1514  
si- 2598  
sikañ(i) 2604  
siko 2607  
sitel dubu, sintel maranu 2617  
sind- 2618  
sipi, sipri 2636

sima 2623  
sirba- 2631  
siñi 2005  
sili maranu 2607  
silpa 2586  
sisuri 2610  
suka 2646  
sunz- 3291  
suñ- 2715  
suma 2677  
sura-gali 2743  
surki 2691  
sur- 2654  
sus- 3291  
susuki 2661  
sūb- 2621  
sūrika maran 574  
sūRi- 2745  
sūRi 2746  
sūRi- 2735  
sūskañku 3291  
sek- 2748  
sekali 2269  
señd- 2760  
señdu 2766  
seda 1548  
sepu 1963  
seri 2797  
seru 1980  
seren 2798  
seroki 2795  
sek- 2800  
seña 2824  
seña, señeñ 2821  
seru 2815  
serpu 2814  
seri kuru 2820  
señon 2819  
seña 2822  
señi 2019  
songori 2288  
soña, soti 2838  
son- 2781  
sonki 2799  
sopa 2846  
soy 2852  
soy- 2860  
solu 2857  
solp- 2781  
sos- 2715, 2895  
so- 2867, 2883  
soña 2862  
sōp-, sōpa- 2867  
sōmbu/sōm 2881  
sōru 2674  
sōr kupi 2888  
sōs-, sōsu 2853  
  
zāñ- 2482  
zuri- 2712  
zeba 2339  
zōñ- 2853

## PENGO

The order is that of the Devanāgarī alphabet, with *r* following *r*, and *z* following *s*.

ako 24  
acaka, acek 1  
aṭavari 69  
ad- 78, 3583  
ader 84  
adgel 83  
anñan, anñiñ 1  
anñintan/anñindan 1  
and- 96, 288  
andren App. 7  
adi, adan, adel 1  
anay 1  
ani, aneñ 1  
anda, andel 1  
apka 153  
abe, ambe 1  
am 178  
ama 183  
aya, aya-tari 364  
ar-, arbonḍ 233  
ar- 197  
arpa- arpiya- 369  
ar-, arba- 282  
ale 251  
alen 1  
avan/aven, avar, avek, avañ 1  
ah- 51  
  
ā 1  
ā- 333  
āki 335  
āñj- 409  
āñja 406  
āñu 93  
āñ, aneñ 5160  
āp, āpeñ 5154  
ārku 379  
ār 400  
āl gac 382  
āseñ, āheñ 5154  
  
ika- 809  
igo, igoy 410  
icaka, ice, icek 410  
icin, icon 410  
icuñi(n), icuñiñ 410  
icki, icke 410  
iñ- 442  
inñan 410  
idi, idan, idel 410  
in- 868  
ina, inaka, inakan, inen, iner 5151  
ini 410  
ines 5151  
inda 410  
indel 5151  
ipka- 809  
ibe, ibni 410  
ime, imenakan, imeni, im-  
nakan, imnakadel, impi 5151

iya 364  
iyonḍan, iyonḍiñ 410, 5153  
ir- 443  
il 494  
ilen 410  
ivan, iven, ivar, ivek, ivan 410  
iskidipuli, iske jipoli 428  
iz- 442  
ih- 425, 426  
  
i 410  
itpa- 3687  
iba- 3687  
  
uk- 757  
uc- 582  
uj- 709  
uñ- 600  
ur- 666, 670  
uspa- 587  
uz- 706  
uh- 583  
  
ūkuñ 741  
ūc- 686  
ūṭpa- 600  
ūñ- 743  
ūd-, ūdi ki- 743  
ūnd- 745  
ūp-, ūm- 748  
ūñi 705  
  
ek-, eñ(g)- 780  
ec- 779, 859  
ecaka, ecakan, ecakadel 5151  
ece, ecek, econ 5151  
eja ki- 793  
et- 796  
edi, edan, edel 764  
en- 905  
eneñ 764  
ebe, ebend 764  
elen 764  
evan, even, evar, evan, evек 764  
evrañ 764  
evri 3756  
eh- 867  
  
ē 764  
ēt- 895  
ēn- 905  
ēñ, ēneñ 3684  
ēnd- 895  
ēp, ēpeñ 3688  
ēs, ez 5159  
ēski 5159  
  
ok- 931  
oni 5251  
orli 994

o- 984  
ōda 5152  
oh- 946  
  
kai ki- 1416  
kak-, kakohiñ 1079  
kaca kupi 1097  
kacay ki- 1090  
kanj- 1088  
kañ- 1124  
kañ 1147  
kañer 1159  
kañga 1159  
kañgi 1375  
kand- 1403  
kat-, katka- 1208  
kadiya 1190  
kanda 1214  
kap- 1222  
kapra 3103  
kabga- 1079  
kaman 1228  
kariya 1466  
karde 1371  
kañ 1298  
kala 1301  
kaliñ 1374  
kavri 1417  
kahra- 1395  
ka- 1420  
ka-, kai ki- 1416  
kāk- 1421  
kākru 1424  
kād- 1437  
kañel 1159  
kay- 1458  
kañ 1479  
kāspa- 1503  
kaz- 1503  
kāha/kāhi nekuñ 1438  
ki- 1957  
kic- 1513  
kickica 1511  
kitul 1977  
kindra- 1554  
kipri 1555  
kirga 1567  
kirnji gati 1563  
kuc- 1900  
kuca 1760  
kuñ 1676, 1885  
kuñru 2256  
kut- 1703  
kuta aspond 1718  
kutkaha- 1719  
kudun App. 27  
kuna 1862  
kund- 1719  
kupa, kupli 1731  
kupi 1734  
kurnja, kurnji 1791  
kurva 1777

kuler 1809  
kuzu 2160  
kuk- 1868  
kūni 1683  
kūnd 1893  
kūrā- 1882  
kūrel App. 32  
kul-, kulpenj 1848  
kuli 1906  
ke- 1249  
keñ 1934  
kec- 1940  
kejra orli 1937  
kenj- 1940  
ked-, kedi ki- 1951  
kediya 1190  
key 2023  
kel 1973  
kejla 1997  
ker-, kerkond 2006  
koki 2030  
kogle 2030  
koñ- 2064  
kodgi 2064  
kopur 2109  
kopel 2102  
koma, komo 2115  
koy(i) 2030  
koy 2226  
koy- 2119  
koyes, koves 2119  
koñ- 2151  
koñiya gar 2149  
korva 2146  
kozu 2160  
kodi 2199  
kōpa 2210  
kod-, kot- 2226  
kōndru 2195  
kōl 2237  
kōsku 2192  
kraz-, krez- 1392  
krok- 2127  
krang- 1349, 1360  
krac- 1356  
kruk-, krunj(g)-, kṛu- 1826  
krūz- 1825  
kre- 2017  
kreñj-, kreckond 1407  
krog 2149  
kroy 1818  
krō- 2146  
  
gac- 1099  
gaja 1093  
gapa 1243  
garce 4616  
gañi, gātu 1442  
gar 4616  
giñā- 1538  
ginen orli 1605  
girngel 1569  
gir- 1582  
gil- 1583  
guti 1682  
guḍa 1883  
gunca, guñci 1727

gunda 1692  
gup-, gum- 1736  
guspa, guspañi 1851  
guhu, guhuñi 1851  
gūj 1878  
gūr- 1907  
guh- 1853  
gespi 1980  
geh- 1980  
gēnd- 2012  
gēra 2012  
gok-, gonj(g)- 2032  
goḍi 2050  
gomon 1731, 1743  
gomga- 2032  
gruc 1640  
grūt- 1907  
gre- 1959  
gray- 1256  
grih- 2261  
gṛok-, gṛoka 1817  
  
calpoñi 2376  
cilpa 2586  
cira 2626  
cup- 3323  
cupel 2675  
cuy 2681  
curki 2691  
cuva App. 38  
coṭa 2838  
conḍi 2664  
cōc-, cōnj- 3566

jak-, janj(g)- 4760  
jap-, japa- 1297  
jac- 2433  
jacka 4021  
jiki 2750  
jinj-, jiconā 800  
jila 2576  
jipoli 5167  
junjuni 2578  
ju- 516  
juc- 3291  
jeki 2750  
jen 2825  
jeñ 529, 2549  
jel- 860  
je- 3259  
jēgom 528  
jēc- 915, 2019  
jō- 2868  
jonj(g)- 2877  
joc- 3540  
jōm- 5178

taḍaṇ kañ- 1124  
tañi 3036  
tāndi 2946  
tānd- 3273  
tūt- 3402  
tūp- 3305  
toṭa 3549  
toṭra 2984  
toḍ- 3525  
tonḍen 3563

toyela 2987  
tōra 3561  
trak- 2992  
  
danj- 2942  
di- 2960  
diba- 2961  
dunḍi 2963  
dumda 2966  
du- 453  
dug- 3376  
drāñji 2993  
driki-, drinj(g)- 2955  
dreb in- 3451  
dṛok- 2994

ta- 3098  
tangen 3196  
tapp inji 3069  
tañi 3136  
tanj(g)- 3151  
tan 3196  
tār 3166  
tāt mar 3180  
tig- 3205  
tiga 3269  
tin- 3263  
tic-, ticpa- 3263  
tidba- 3251  
tir-, tirpa- 3280  
tucker 3346  
tum- 3336  
tussi- 3365  
tuz- 3482  
tuhi- 3365  
tūk-, tūnj(g)- 3376  
tūt- 3382  
tūb- 3388  
tūr- 3391  
temul 3279, 5045  
teya, teyhi 364  
tog- 3539  
toṇḍel 3563  
tōga mar 3537  
tōc-, tōnj- 3566  
tōr 4410  
tōl 3559  
tripka-, triḡ- 3253  
tremul 3279, 5045  
treh- 3146  
trep- 3425  
trez- 3437  
trākiñ 3120  
tṛim-, tṛimba-, tṛip- 3258

dak- 3007  
darmu 3092  
dalgi ki- 3195  
dar 3166  
dāh-, daska- 3100  
duger 3375  
dup-, dum- 3326  
duben 3387  
du- 3374  
der 5485  
dol 3517, 3518  
dṛah- 3045

nañ-, nad- 3586  
nañka 3621A  
nañka 3621A  
nā- 1109  
nāk- 3570  
nāguñi 3636  
nānj(g)- 3570  
nāngel 2907  
nāñj 2920  
nāṭakan 3638  
nāna, nānange 3621  
nāñi 3640  
nār- 3652  
nāñihij 3621  
nās/nāz 3638  
nik-, niñj(g)- 3665  
nikuñ 3650  
ningun 5201  
nipi 3671  
nir- 542  
nil- 3675  
ni 3684  
nik- 430  
nīs/niz 3693  
nuz- 3783  
nūl 3726  
nūz- 3728  
nekuñ 3650  
nekrakan, nekri 3735  
nec-, nenj- 3682  
nenja, nenjom 3736  
nenja ḍaki 2976, 3736  
neter 3748  
nēcan, nēci bar 2920  
nēcka- 3765  
nenj- 3765  
nenjen 2920  
nen 3772  
nēpo, nēpond 3772  
nēbes 3768  
nēl, nēla 2913  
nēz- 2919  
noṭkahā 3787  
nond- 3787  
noz- 3783  
nō- 3793  
nōk- 3799  
nōc-, nōca vaca 3793  
nōñ- 3726  
nōm 3796  
nōmer 3793

pak-, paka, pag- 3808  
pac- 4023  
panj- 3837  
panji 4039  
pañ-, pad- 3854  
pañ- 3862  
pañ kapra 3878  
paṭa key 3843  
paṭa mṛag- 3863  
paṇa 3955  
pañti 3923  
pañḍra- 3901  
patek 4402  
padna 4559  
pan- 3894

paniya App. 49  
pañ 4004  
parka 4005  
pala 4010  
paspā- 3936  
paz- 3852  
pazi, pazet, pazeñ 3821  
pāg- 4044  
pāmi 4084  
pāra 3996  
pañ 4096  
pāh- 4088  
pik- 4127  
piñḍ- 4161  
piyal 4216  
piñ- 4182  
pilka 4198  
pih- 4138  
piñ 4210  
piñ- 4135  
piṇa 4385  
piñ- 4167  
pini 4035  
piri 4225  
puci 4435  
puṭa 4491  
puṭi 4262  
puṭki 4257  
puteliñ, putehiñ 4278  
pun- 4344  
pumel 4280  
puy 4345  
puska 4332  
puski ki- 4241  
puṭki kapra 3103  
puṭki viza 4345  
puñ- 4361  
puñel 4460  
puñ 4275  
peṭa panji, peṭi 4395  
petek 4402  
pen 4438, 4449  
peniya App. 49  
peyar mar 3801  
pez- 4424, 4446  
peñj- 4432, 4433  
peñ- 4447  
poka 4455  
pokla 4465  
pocla 4569  
poṭi 4489  
poṭka 4496  
poḍ- 4252  
poñ- 4452  
pota 4513  
potlen 4508  
podna 4559  
pom-, popka- 4527  
por- 4590  
porli 4568  
pol 4562  
polka 4560  
pok- 4572  
pōc- 4475  
pōc-, pōcpa- 4578  
poṭo 4494  
poda 4508

prāñj 4607  
prañ 4609  
prek- 3956  
preyi 3982  
pro- 4536  
prog- 4543  
pṛak- 4008  
pṛāñj- 4612  
pṛāñ 3999  
pṛiski 4191  
pṛi 4312  
pṛi-, pṛip- 4194  
pṛila 4184  
pṛuk in- 4613  
pṛēn 4418

bajek, bajon 3830  
baṭa 3874  
badge 5224  
biṭa 4854  
budvel 4485  
butuhij 4278  
burka 4298  
bura 4358  
beṭ 5527  
beron 4439  
bok-, bon- 4470  
boṭu min 4498  
bodel mar 4512  
boyka 4106

mak-, mag- 4735  
mac 4632  
manji 4639  
maṭa 4650  
madanakar, mandanakar 4700  
man- 4778  
may 4704  
mayhiñ 4615  
mar 4711  
marngar 4717  
mardi mar 4718  
margaliñ 4755  
mañ 4642  
malka- 5079  
maska 4772  
maz- 4761  
mah- 4722, 4761  
māk-, māñj(g)- 4788  
mānges 4780  
mācka, māga 4781  
māpo, mābe 5154  
māma 4813  
māra 4820  
māra 4833  
māzon 4835  
miṭmiṭ ki- 4845  
miñiya 4855  
min 4885  
mi 3688  
migo, miñni 4841  
mungel 5024  
muc-, muc 4915  
muc-, munj- 4993  
mutla 4932  
muṭkañi 4944

munḍa 4945, 4948  
muta 4965  
mutla 5031  
mur- 4975  
muren 4955  
muṛke 4992  
-mul 5045  
mulkāpi 4944  
mus mus in- 4904  
muh- 4901  
mūk-, mūg- 5002  
mūci 4909  
mūnj- 4886  
mūṭi 5051  
mūṇku 644  
mūm 4889  
menda 4677  
met- 5067  
meyhi 4764  
meh- 5084  
mēpa tonden App. 53  
mēr 4796  
mēsku 4879  
moka 4997  
mrāpi 5145  
mrōl 4968  
mrāk-, mrag- 4754  
mrā-, mrākha 5146  
mrī- 4869  
mrīka, mrīkalin 4869  
mrīs-kāl, mrīs-danda 5147  
mrīnj-, mrīnj- 4881  
mrūk- 5124  
mrūg- 5002  
mrēṇ, mrēṇ 5148  
mrēy 5148

rat-, ratka-, ratpa- 233  
raz- 212  
rāc 2359  
ri 474  
rik-, riṇ(g)- 2557  
rikar 474  
rindān, rindek 474  
rip-, ri- 2146  
rika, ringa 2552  
ruz- 763  
rūc-, rūmi 656  
rec- 228  
reka mar 2628  
ro, rokan, roki 990  
roce, ronjel 990  
robe 990  
ronḍa 664  
roh- 5177  
rōhiṇ 5175

ṛakhi- 5302  
ṛat-, ṛatpa- 282  
ṛat- 2404  
ṛav-, ṛava 3122  
ṛazba- 5432  
ṛah- 5306  
ṛāk-, ṛakel jāni 297  
ṛāṭhiṇ 5153  
ṛāpi 2402  
ṛabga- 297

ṛinḍ- 5496  
ṛiga 3679  
ṛila 2583  
ṛiz- 505  
ṛuk-, ṛug- 3714  
ṛuka 5182  
ṛugginga, ṛugginda 4866  
ṛu- 688  
ṛūc- 686  
ṛūz- 686  
ṛetohiṇ 5183  
ṛēk-, ṛēṇ(g)- 5499  
ṛo- 5184  
ṛoc- 1012, 2895  
ṛonj- 305, 3790  
ṛoy 5312  
ṛov-, rova 3122  
ṛoh- 686

lap-, lab- 296  
lay 5186  
lāc- 295  
litan 5188  
lim dar 837  
lu-, lup 5190  
lekor 5191  
lem- 240  
lekin 5557  
lēnj 3754

vac- 5320  
vacka 5409  
vanj- 5329  
vaṭa 5219  
vat-, vatki ki-, vatpa- 5248  
vata 5229  
vatus 5247  
vari 5513  
vah- 5325  
vahiṇ 5259  
vā- 5270  
vāk- 5334  
vāṅga 5301  
vāp- 5378  
vāpi 5348  
vār- 5356  
vāh- 5215  
vikha, vig- 5532  
vig-, viga, vigaṇ 5554  
vir-, virpa- 5411  
vil 5422  
vizar, vizu 5387  
vih- 5420  
vīt- 5401  
viṣkuṛa 5385  
vīz- 5444  
vīza 5451  
vīh- 5444  
ve- 5517  
vec- 5514  
vend- 5240  
ven-, venba- 5516  
vendul 5470  
vey-, vey-oti 5352  
vezgu 5440  
vēza 5517

sil- 2559  
sisiri 2610  
sī- 2598  
hak, hak-nara 2282  
haki 2429  
hangon 2288  
haṭva 2309  
haṇku 2316  
hab- 2341  
hara 2463  
har- 2404  
hal- 2781  
havan, hadel 1  
hazi 2417  
hah- 2421  
hā- 2426  
hāpel 2370  
hāṭpa- 2426  
hāman 5155  
hār- 2461  
hārī 2465  
hās 2434  
hig- 2493  
hic- 2639  
hiner/hener vā- 2593  
hipos 2599  
hipṭi 2619  
himpa 2543  
hirkoli 2518  
hirha 2558  
hira 2582  
hil- 2559  
hi- 2598  
hīndi 2617  
hip- 2599  
hir 2625  
hīrel orli 2630  
hīrba- 2631  
huka, hukeraṇ, hukeriṇ 2646  
hunj- 3291  
huṭ- 2735  
huz-, huzba- 2654  
huzavani 2743  
hūci 2746  
hūr- 2684  
hūrka mar 574  
hedi 764  
hen- 2522, 2765  
hener vā- 2593  
henki 2799  
hendra 2771  
hebe, hebend 764  
hergi mar 2420  
hez- 2793  
hek- 2800  
heci 2019  
hēni 2824  
hēpkor 2800  
hebga- 2804  
hēr 2815  
hoṭka-, hond- 2841  
hon- 2861  
hop- 2867  
homa 2849  
hom kūni 2881  
hoy 2852

hoy- 2860  
hoyda 2682  
hol 2857  
ho- 2867

hōk- 2872  
hōc- 2853  
hōṭpa-, hōn-, hōṅga- 2876  
hōbga- 2872

hōr 2674  
hōr- 2893  
hōl- 2890

## MANḌA

The order is that of the Devanāgarī alphabet, with *r* following *r*.

aṇḷa- 34  
aji 50  
aṭavari 69  
aḍ- 78  
aṇḍ- 288  
amdi, amdel 5151  
amnan, amnar, amne 5151  
ama 183  
amb 178  
aya 364  
ava 273  
ah- 51  
ā- 333  
āki 335  
āco-mgār 400, 4616  
ānji 406  
ān 5160  
ām 5154  
aṭ 400

icuk, icek 410  
it- 442  
idi, idel 410  
in- 868  
ina, inan 5151  
ini 410  
inelin 3758  
inka 5151  
indi, indel 5151  
il 494  
ivan 410  
iske 428  
ih- 425, 426

in 3684  
iba 410  
im 3688  
iyuṭ 410

uc- 582  
un- 600  
uy- 706  
ur- 666  
urli 994  
uli 705  
uhka- 583  
uhpa- 587

u- 984  
uk- 741  
unge 728

uṭ- 600  
ūde 5152  
ūḍ- 743  
ūnd- 745  
ecaṇ 5151  
ece, ecek 5151  
eji ki- 793  
et- 796  
edel 764  
en- 905  
eni 764  
ey 5159  
er- 197  
eleg 764  
evan, evar 764  
evriṇ 3756  
eh- 779, 867  
ehki 5159

ēṇ(g)- 340  
ēṭka-, ēnd- 895

kak- 1079  
kan 1934  
kaca kupe 1097  
kaṭel 1145  
kaṭ- 1208  
kan 1159  
kan-maṭaṇ 4650  
kap- 1222  
kabga- 1079  
kamaṇ 1228  
kariya 1466  
kar- 1372  
karindi 1494  
karde 1371  
kaliṇ 1374  
kā-, kaṭ- 1416  
kāḍ- 1437  
kānd- 1458  
kāpi ki- 1458  
kāy- 1458  
kāṛ- 1467  
kāra 1376  
kāḷ 1479  
kāva 1425  
kāhi kucri 1438  
ki- 1957  
kic- 1513  
kiti ki- 1551  
kitele 1549

kidiya 1190  
kindra- 1554  
kiy 2023  
kirpi 1555  
kuca 1760  
kuṭ- 2064  
kuṭe 1885  
kuḍru 2256  
kut- 1719  
kuta ahpond 1718  
kune 1683, 1862  
kund- 1719  
kupa 1731  
kupe 1734  
kumu 2115  
kuy 2160  
kurva 1777  
kuṛi 2050  
kuriya gar 2149  
kuh- 1635, 1900  
ku- 1869  
kuḍi 2199  
kūr 1911  
kul 2237  
kulī 1906  
kec-, kenj- 1940  
kediya 1190  
kembel 1249  
key- 1392  
kerga 1567  
kernji gaṭi 1563  
kēr- 2006  
kruk- 2127  
krag- 2151  
kray 1818  
krā- 1109  
krīk- 1589  
krūk-, krūṇ(g)- 1826  
krūḍi 2149  
krūva 2146  
gāṭu 1442  
gār, gāreh 4616  
ginen urli 1605  
giy 1977  
girngel 1569  
guṭi 1682  
guṇḍa 1692  
gudga-, gudva 1715  
gupeṭ 1731, 1743  
gum- 1736  
gurma 1800

guh- 1853  
günd 1893  
gür 561  
geh-, gehpi 1980  
geh-, gehpa- 1099  
gënd- 2012  
gri- 2260  
gruc 1640  
grepa- 1959  
grah- 1356  
gruc- 1767

ja- 2867  
jakehiñ 2750  
jap-, japa- 1297  
jāc- 2433  
jār 2674  
jinj- 800  
jiliñ 2576  
jiani 4670  
jipar 5167  
ju- 2868  
jung- 2877  
jub- 2621  
jurka 574  
jē- 3259

tađe 3411  
iilka 2959  
tute 3040  
tuđ- 3525  
tuť- 3402  
tūñ- 3305  
tepra puťki 4257  
trak- 2992

di- 2960  
điba- 2961  
duđ-muren 4955  
denj- 2942  
dek- 851  
drik-, dring- 2955  
drung- 2994

ta- 3098  
taya 364  
tať- 3124  
tañ- 3151  
tamji 4764  
tar 3166  
tig- 3205  
tin- 3263  
tug- 3539  
tum- 3336  
tuy- 3482  
turne 3348  
tulve 3283  
tuh- 3365  
tuku 3393  
tuge 3537  
tuc- 3566  
teh- 3138, 3146  
ter- 3425  
trig- 3253  
trimba- 3246  
truk-, trūng- 3376  
trey- 3437

trey 3279  
trehe 2359  
trēp- 3425  
trāken 3120  
  
dak- 3007  
dar 4410  
darambu 3092  
dalka- 3128  
dāk-, dāng- 4760  
dah- 3100  
duna App. 45  
dum- 3326  
dul 3517  
dūr- 3391  
de- 3140  
der 5485  
delka- 3466

nađ- 3586  
nagur 3636  
nanjar 3644  
na-mgar 4616  
nāy 3638  
nalan-, nālihiñ 3621  
nik-, niñ(g)- 3665  
niy-darambu 3693  
nutka- 3787  
nuy- 3783  
nū-, nūmer 3793  
nūy- 3728  
nūl 3726  
nekran-, nekdel-, nekde 3735  
neng- 3764  
nenğun 5201  
nenja-đaki 3736  
neter 3748  
nepe 3671  
ney 3746  
neyka vā- 809  
neh- 3682  
nek- 3570  
nengel 2907  
nečka-, nenj- 3765  
nenj(e) 2920  
nebeh 3768  
nebgā- 3570  
ney- 2919  
nel 2913

pak- 3808  
pac- 4023  
panj- 3837  
panji 4039  
paťa kal, paťa kiy 3843  
pať kapra 3878  
pađ- 3854  
pandra- 3901  
pante 3923  
pata 4513  
pam- 4527  
par 4004  
pal 3986  
pāg- 4044  
pāme 4084  
pāh- 4088  
pik- 4127

piy 4199  
piy- 4446  
piť- 4182  
pih- 4138  
pin 4210  
pić- 4135  
piđa 4220  
piť- 4167  
piri 4225  
puka 4455  
puťi 4489  
puťki 4257  
putlen 4508  
pun- 4344  
pumbel 4280  
puy 4345  
pur- 4590  
puk- 4572  
puťki vije 4345  
puć- 4578  
puťa 4494  
puñel 4460  
puđar 4508  
pūn 4275  
pecer 4023  
peñmi 4068  
peñ 4449  
peni 4035  
pele 4010  
peñj- 4433  
peмба 4411  
pey- 4447  
pre- 4536  
preyi 3982  
preмба- 4608  
prać- 4008  
přan(ca) 3999  
priř- 4194  
prihe-, prihki 4191  
přila 4184  
přuk in- 4613  
přen 4418

baťa 3874  
bađga 5224  
buk- 4470  
bukli mar 4341  
buť vehpe 4493  
buy 4532  
burka 4298  
buťi 5051  
būriñ 4358  
bulañ 4569  
bejek 3830  
beť 5527  
beron 4439

maťan 4650  
man- 4778  
may 4704  
mar 4711  
mardi 4718  
margetin 4755  
mahke 4772  
ma'hiñ 4715  
mañgeh 4780  
māc- 5126

māci 4792  
manj- 4795  
māñ- 4804  
mayuñ 4835  
māre 4820  
miniya 4855  
min 4885  
mī- 4878  
mīt- 5066  
muk- 4893  
mungel 5024  
muc- 4915  
muc-, munj- 4993  
muťla 4932  
mutli 5031  
munel urli 5022  
muren 4955  
murg- 5013  
mūci 4909  
mūñj- 4886  
mūťi 5051  
mūñke 644  
mūpa 5122  
mūmb 4889  
mūra 5051  
mende 4677  
met- 5067  
med- 5061  
mel 4642  
meh- 5084  
mrāne 5145  
mreť- 5077  
mřakhi urli 5146  
mřik- 4865  
mřika 4869  
mřih kal 5147  
mřic- 4881  
mřeng 5148

ri 474  
rik- 2557  
rikar, rikehiñ 474  
ringañ 2552  
ru-, rukan 990  
runđa 664  
runđi, runđel 990  
rund- 656  
rūh- 5177  
re-, ret- 233  
reko 2628

řav-, řava 3122  
řah- 5306  
řak- 297  
řāhiñ 5153  
řapi 2402  
řinj- 5496  
řiy 5312  
ři- 282  
řige 3679  
řuk-, řug- 3714  
řuke 5182  
řungini 5496  
řuc- 1012  
řu- 688, 2900  
řume 591  
řūhpa- 686  
řēñ(g)- 5499

lay 5186  
lā- 2559  
li- 3675  
lim 837  
lekur 5191  
lec- 295  
lēñj 3754

vac- 5320  
vanj- 5329  
vay 5352  
vahiñ 5259  
vahpa- 5325  
vā- 5270  
vāk-, vāñ- 5334  
vāñi 5348  
vārag ā- 5293  
ving- 5554  
vijā, vijar 5387  
vidge 5076  
vivyke 5440  
virā- 5411  
vil 5422  
vij- 5444  
vije 5451  
vīt- 5401  
vetpa- 5473  
vetki ki- 5248  
ven- 5516  
vendul 5470  
venba- 5516  
veru 5513

vele 5306  
veh- 5514  
veh-, vehen 5517  
vehpe 5409  
vēk- 5532  
vēgu 5518  
vēja 5517  
venj- 5523

haki 2429  
hangun 2288  
handra 2771  
hapar 2335  
hab- 2341  
hama 2849  
har- 2404  
hal- 2781  
hā- 2426  
hāc 2434  
hāri 2465  
hik- 2492  
hipra 2543  
himna 2543  
hi- 2598  
hiñne 2506  
hīr 2625  
hīven 1606  
hukeriñ 2646  
hunj- 3291  
hun- 2861  
huy 2852  
hūy 2681  
hur- 2735  
huli 2857  
huva App. 38  
huc- 2853  
hūpu 2881  
hulpa- 2890  
huskanke 3291  
he- 3268  
heñne 2506  
hen- 2765  
heni 2799  
hendra 2771  
hek- 2800  
heci 2019  
hejun 2819  
hep-, hepur 2599

## KUI

The order is that of the Roman alphabet, with letters with diacritics added in the following order: *đ*; *n* *ñ* *ñ*; *r* *ř*; *t* *ť*; the glottal stop (') at the end of the alphabet.

a-, ananju, aaru 1  
abga 325  
adangi, adlangi 139  
ađa 83  
ađa, ađi miđi 79

adre, adrene 107  
ahpa 51  
aia, aiali, aja 364  
aja, ajanjāpa, ajansāpa, aji 55  
akajaka āva 20

akali 246  
ake, akenja 24  
alāri 236  
ale 251  
alga 261

algu 255  
 alpa 260  
 ama, amadi, amali 183  
 amba 1  
 ambesa 3085  
 ambu 178  
 an-, anai, anaki, ananju,  
 anari, anaru, anariki, ana-  
 vani 5151  
 andra App. 7  
 angalanga, angali 34  
 anga mīda 3010  
 angi, angō 3015  
 ani 5151  
 argoli App. 9  
 aṭpa, aṭse 79  
 ase 1  
 aska, aspa 55  
 ata, atali 142  
 aṭa 76  
 aṭka, aṭpa, aṭse, aṭu 79  
 ava 273  
 a'e 333  
 ā 1, 333  
 aci ki- 363  
 aḍa 78  
 aḍi-puti 4496  
 āga 334  
 āgal App. 4  
 aige, aigo, aigōna, āike, āiko,  
 āikōna 196  
 āja 404  
 āji 406  
 āju 5154  
 ākoni, ākoṛi 335  
 āku 338  
 āli 400  
 āmba, āmbangi, āmbarai 1  
 āmbu 178  
 āmu 5154  
 āne 1  
 ānga 340  
 ānga gaṭanju 334  
 āngēni, āngēṛi 340  
 āngo 333  
 ānja 345  
 ānjo 409  
 ānu 5160  
 āpi 156  
 āpka 333  
 āpo 156  
 ārgagāṭi giva 316  
 āri 1  
 ārka 379  
 ārpa 367  
 āṛi āva 277  
 āṭpa 63  
 āsa 400  
 āse 1  
 āska 363, 404  
 āskaṭi 404  
 āsoli, āsoni, āsoṛi 1  
 āspa 344, 404  
 āṭka 78  
 āṭpa 63  
 āva 333

āvi 1  
 āē [ā'e] 333  
 bargi 4031  
 bāi 5151  
 baodi, baoli 4106  
 bāṛti 5372  
 bede, bede bede inba, bedi  
 3906  
 benda 4403  
 beri beri inba 4411  
 berori 4439  
 bija, bija bija āva 5948  
 bilāranga, bilārī, bilūranga,  
 bilūrī 4869  
 birasakali 5411  
 bili 4228  
 blongu inba 4560  
 bojo 4452  
 bomba 4529  
 boṭoli 4259  
 bōda 4587  
 bōde marna 4711  
 bōṭi 4491  
 brangi 5411  
 brā, brā inba 5443  
 brāḍa, brāṭpa 3949  
 bre- 4414  
 bre(h)e inba 5489  
 breenju 5415, 5548  
 bringi brangi (inba) 5411  
 brōḍa 4537  
 brōḍi 4611  
 brōṇda, brōṭka, brōṭpa 4537  
 brunga, brupka 4152  
 brūḍa, brūṭka, brūṭpa 4537  
 brūc- 4183  
 brōga 4496  
 brūḍga 4993  
 brūkera, brūkeri 4242  
 brūva 4614  
 burka, burki 4289  
 burku, buru 4288  
 buru sūpa 4357  
 būja 4579  
 bukūli 4242  
 būri, būru 4358  
 dahpa 3100  
 dalga 3119  
 dali, dali inba 3118  
 dapa 3072  
 dari inba, dari ispa, dāpa  
 3259  
 deba, debe, debo 449  
 dega 2971  
 deoli, deori 2862  
 detka 2971  
 dīpa, dīpka, dīva 502  
 dlāba, dlāva 3115  
 doḍa 3528  
 doḥpa 3397  
 dōpa 3554  
 drē, drē inba, drēna 2929  
 drūnga, drūngoli, drūngoni,  
 drūṭpka 3376  
 duba 3322

dureni, duri 3329  
 dūli 3283  
 dūng- 3376  
 duri 3329  
 ḍaḍaki 3020  
 ḍaisi 3621  
 ḍaki 2976  
 ḍandi 3056  
 ḍata 3038  
 ḍac- 295  
 ḍaḍa, ḍaḍa giva 3020  
 ḍaki 2989  
 ḍakoli 83  
 ḍamba 77  
 ḍanju 3754  
 ḍapa 63  
 ḍasa 295  
 ḍata 3020  
 ḍa'ana 3621  
 dehka 851  
 dehpa 2443  
 depa 3229  
 derengā 2975  
 ḍēdru 5201  
 ḍeka 851  
 ḍenga 5495  
 ḍenja, ḍeska, ḍespa 851  
 ḍeti 2972  
 ḍipka 2955  
 ḍiga 453  
 ḍima 2613  
 ḍimbu 837  
 ḍinderi 3222  
 ḍipa 444  
 ḍoḍga 2698  
 ḍodori 3491  
 ḍodu 3517  
 ḍofo App. 45  
 ḍoi 2977  
 ḍondo 3302  
 ḍongu, ḍongu inba 3478  
 ḍono, ḍoo App. 45  
 ḍonḍi 3499  
 ḍopa 2988  
 drai, drai inba 1148  
 draḍu 1123  
 drāmbu 2903  
 drāna 1148  
 drēlu, drēṇḍu, drēngoni,  
 drēnguni, drēoli, drēonji  
 5201  
 dripa 504  
 drinja, driska 3692  
 drōka, drōka pihpa 1852  
 dru inba, drūna, drūnja,  
 drūsū inba 3692  
 draḥpa 1148  
 drāpa 1109  
 dru, dru inba 1659  
 duḍa 3522  
 dūmb- 5199  
 dūnja 1041  
 dupka 695  
 duṛi 2698  
 dūska, dūspa 1041  
 dūmba 591

dūmba, dūppa 954  
 dūṇḍu, dūṇḍuri 2969  
 dūra 3304  
 dūsa 3540

e-, eanju, earu, eh(i)ngi 764  
 eccur 5151  
 ehpa 867  
 ehti 764  
 ejga 514  
 ek-, ekasi 766  
 ekoli 928  
 elki 912  
 emba, embangi, embarai 764  
 embai, embe 5151  
 ene 764  
 engā 410  
 engasi, eng- 766  
 epa, eppa 809  
 erga 824  
 es-, espa 779  
 ese 764  
 ese, eseka, esoli, esoni, esori,  
 est-, estai, estanju, estari,  
 estaru, estava, esti 5151  
 eta, etka 796

ē, ēi 764  
 ēga, ēgali 874  
 ēja 915  
 ēju 881, 5159  
 ēla, ēla gaṭanju, ēla gaṭari  
 831  
 ēlu 912  
 ēmba 3769  
 ēnda 895  
 ēnba 408, 905  
 ēppa 905  
 ēpka 874  
 ēra, ērka 903  
 eri 764  
 ērpa 811  
 ēsa 470  
 ēse, ēsoli, ēsoni, ēsoṛi 764  
 ēski 5159  
 esp- 915  
 ēspa 506, 765, 915  
 ēsu 5159  
 ētka 895  
 evi 764

gado 1355  
 gah- 1099  
 ganja 1102  
 garja 1368  
 gaska 1102  
 gaspa 1099  
 gaṭeli 1145  
 gāmba, gāme, gāminanji 1457  
 gāpa 1453  
 gāppa, gāpsi 1457  
 gāra 1468  
 gāro 1123  
 gāṭu 1151  
 gebga 1980  
 geji, geji inba, genja 1940  
 gernga 1960

geska, gespa 1940  
 gidri 1536  
 gipka, giva 1957  
 gira 1615, 1623  
 glahpa 1303  
 glōnga, glōpka 1817  
 glūnju 1828  
 gohpa 1853  
 goi 2030  
 gola, goli 1795  
 gonde, gondeka 2101  
 gongo 2036  
 gopka 2115  
 gopna 2112  
 gotpa 1847  
 goṭri 2067  
 gōnda, gōṇḍali, gōṇḍenju  
 2077  
 gōpka 2180  
 gōra 561  
 gōṛenji 2150  
 gōṭoni, gōṭori 2054  
 grāḍu 1123  
 grāmba, grāppa 1297  
 grāpa 1959  
 gredi, gredi inba, gredna  
 1952  
 grehpa 1967  
 greji 1952  
 grenga 1960  
 gretenji 2260  
 grēnja 1960  
 grēpa 1959  
 grēspa 2010  
 grihi, grihpa, grihu 2261  
 gripka 2260  
 gris, gris inba, gris ispa,  
 grisna 2261  
 gripa 1278  
 groho 2249  
 groḍa 2046  
 grōnga 1767  
 grōpa 2257  
 grūpa, grūsi, grūsi, grūsisi  
 2262  
 grāpa, grāsa 1109  
 guba 1733  
 guḍu App. 27  
 guḍi 1655  
 guguri 1930  
 guhpa 1853  
 gunda 1729  
 gunduri 1730  
 guṇḍis kopka 1691  
 gungu 1634A, 2083  
 gunjeri 1730  
 gunji 1647  
 gupna 2112  
 gurbā 2262  
 gurma 1800  
 gusa 1639  
 guti 1708  
 guṭa 1671, 1676  
 guṭa 1670, 1676  
 guṭi 1670  
 hāja 2485

hāpu 2469  
 heni 2522  
 heruṭi 2518  
 heje 2822  
 hi- 2598  
 hind- 2618  
 hivenji 1606  
 ho- 2867  
 homburu 2547  
 horovanga 2682  
 hōk- 2873  
 hōl- 2876  
 hōmb- 2879  
 hōṛp- 2876  
 hucc- 2715  
 hucurī 2610  
 ia 364  
 ianju, iaru 410  
 ibga 859  
 id- 410  
 idu 494  
 ih(i)ngi, ihti 410  
 ihpa 425, 426  
 ija, ijali 364  
 imba, imbangi, imbarai 410  
 imbai, imbe, in-, inaki, inari,  
 inariki, inavani, ini 5151  
 inba 868  
 indamu, ine 410  
 irpi 485  
 irri 547  
 ise 410  
 isingi 5151  
 iska 859  
 ispa 868  
 iṭa 442  
 i, ike 410  
 iṇu 3684  
 ira 479  
 iri 410  
 iṛu 3688  
 isoli, isoni, isoṛi, ivi 410  
 jalenji 2401  
 japka japka vēpa 2335  
 jalenji 2401  
 jargi 2420  
 jarpa 2403  
 jarsa 2300  
 jau 2484  
 jāmba 5178  
 jāna 2487  
 jāpa 81, 2456  
 jāppa 2456  
 jelba, jelka 860  
 jēka 518  
 jili, jili inba, jilna 2576  
 jiperi 2580  
 jīnja, jīnjeri 800  
 jīndru 2516  
 jīva 2598  
 jīṭva 3115  
 joh-, jōga 2872  
 jōmba 2880  
 jōnga 2877



- jōpa 2892  
jāmbu 2364  
jrogu 2354  
jruva 2900  
jura 574  
juga 715  
jumba, jūpa 2621  
jūpka 715
- kadi 1445  
kagu 2023  
kaha 1392  
kahpa 1369, 1503  
kai 2025  
kaja 1102  
kaju 2023  
kali, kali doo 1301, App. 45  
kalu 1374  
kamb- 1408  
kamba 1406  
kamboni, kamboji 1228  
kanari, kanari bogari 1409  
kanban 1403  
kanda 1214  
kaṇḍru, kanu 1159  
kanguri 2038  
kapka 1080  
kappa 1222, 1406  
kappeli 1249  
karša 1141  
kasa 1104  
kasa, kaska 1097  
kasi 1249  
kata, katka 1208  
kaṭe 1145  
kaṭi nōmeri, kaṭru kāu 1135  
kavali giva 1222  
kaḍa-mūla 5051  
kaḍu 1479  
kāga 1458  
kāja 1503  
kāka 1425  
kākali, kākaligaṭanju, kāka-  
ligatari 1424  
kāla 1501  
kānda 1458  
kānju 1417  
kāpa 1416, 1452  
kāra (bāra) giva 1474  
kāra 1467  
kāra 1458  
kāsa 1417  
kāsalī, kāse, kāsenju 1089  
kāsi, kasi nakuri 1438  
kāspa 1458  
kāṭ-, kāṭa, kāṭa giva 1147  
kāu 1459  
kāu rāja 1421  
kāva 1425  
kā'ang3 1934  
keḍu 1973  
keeri 1932  
kehel degdi, keheli 1997  
kelja 1583  
kelpa 2017  
kelu 1973  
kengeri, kengoni 2032
- kēḍu 2015  
kēga 1994  
kēka 2012  
kēpa 2017  
kēri 2008  
kēronḍi 2006  
kicc- 1513  
kiḥpa 1590  
kila bila 1575  
kilu 1381  
kin, kin inba, kin ispa 1988  
kingiri 2032  
kireni 1597  
kirga vihanga 1567  
kirpeni 1613  
kiru 1977  
kisa, kiska 1513  
kitki lomberi, kitkoroḍi  
1551  
kiva 1957  
ki'erī 1549  
kīpka 2024  
kīrenji 1883  
kiti, kiti kola 1551  
kiva 2024  
klai 1376  
klāmbu 2018  
klāpa 1574, 2017  
kleha, klēga 2017  
klēja 1583  
kliu 1381  
kliri inba, kliri kliri riva,  
klisi klisi riva 1574  
klōnga, klōpka 2136  
klūju 1807  
koḍa 2151  
koḍi 2064  
koganju, kogara mogara,  
kogari, kogeri, kogi 2030  
kohko 2125  
kohpa, kohponḍi 2193  
koju 2160  
kondoni, kondori 2054  
kongoni, kongori 2032  
kopa 1731, 2110  
kopaṭora 2113  
kopka 1628  
kopolosi 2113  
koṛaka 2153  
koṛgari, koṛgi 2149  
kospa 2091  
koṭrongi āva 2172  
koḍi 2199  
koḍu 2237  
koeri 2119  
kōga 1851  
koju 2200  
kōna 2149  
kōnda 2054  
kōnja 2193, 2194  
kōpa 2218  
kōpka 1851  
kōru 2256  
kōruvrau, kōruvau 3982  
kōra, kōru 2149  
kōva 2119  
kraḍa 1277, 1535
- krādi App. 32  
krāndu 2259  
krānḍi 1117, 1132  
krāpa 1859  
krāto 1450  
krāva 1291  
krēmbu 1273  
kriu, kriu pejaṇa 1977  
krōḍu 1818  
krōga 2146  
krōsu, krōsu inba 1767  
kruhu 1785  
krumu 1278  
krusu 1778, 1785  
krūpa 1818  
krāhpa 1356  
krāi 1123  
krāu 1818  
krienga, krepka 1349  
kriṇja 1407  
kriṇa 1583  
kriṣpa 1407  
kriho inba 1825  
kriohpa 2144  
krō, krō inba 1135  
krō-, krōp- 1767  
krōga 2146  
krōpka 1851  
krua, kruha 2149  
kriuhpa, kriuppa, kruspa 1825  
krumba 1825, 1826  
krūva 1826  
kudali 1701  
kueri 2163  
kuhula 2226  
kui, kuiki, kuiṭi 2178  
kuji 1642  
kuju, kuj(u)gu 1840  
kulpa 1582  
kul(u) inba, kulu kulu inba  
1806  
kuluri 1582  
kumbu 1655, 1732  
kuna 1683  
kupa 1731  
kupuli 2110  
kuri 1797  
kurma 1800  
kuṛa 2149  
kuta 1719  
kutu kueri 1765  
kuṭa 1672  
kuṭi 1669  
kūali, kuenju, kūi 2178  
kūḍi 1906  
kūḍi-dōdu 3517  
kūja 1876  
kūlu 1337  
kūmba 1757  
kūndu 1893  
kūpka 1868  
kūra 1907  
kūre 1912  
kūri 1655  
kūsa 1760  
kūtkā 1893  
kūṭi 1885

- kūva 1869
- laha 236  
lai, laiki, lai lai, laiṭi 698  
lāa 513  
lāka, lāka sōka 297  
lānga 240  
lāngari 5499  
lānja 305  
lāpka 240  
lāvenju 513  
lēga, lepka 5200  
leti 513  
liheri 5191  
lohpa 697  
lōṇḍru 2917  
lōngi 5496  
lumba, luppa 5199  
lupenji 700
- mabga 4761  
maḍurka 4693  
maḍa 4731  
maha, maha'a 4772  
mahuri 4627  
maisi 4615  
malga, malgisi 4754  
manba 4778  
manḍi 4678  
manguri 4750  
mardi 4718  
maṭa 4651, 4664  
ma'esi 4615  
ma'ci 4792  
maṭa 4789  
maṭu 4780  
maṭka 4788  
maṭa 4833  
maṭma 4813  
maṭmu 5154  
maṇḍa 4807  
maṇi 4806  
maṛa 4820  
maṛga 4836  
maṛa 4804  
maṛi 4806  
maṛpa 4802  
maṛi 4792  
maṛka 4834  
maṛpa 4722  
maṛu 4781  
maṭka 4807  
maṭpa 4802  
med- 5061  
meda 5063  
medu 4642, 4990  
mehpa 5084  
melu 4642  
mēṇḍa 4677  
meo 4705  
mespa 5067, 5103  
mēnju 5088  
mēri 5077  
mēsa 5088  
midari, miduni, miḍuri 4869  
milpa 4870  
mio 4841
- mireka, miru 4990  
miḍa, mila 2543  
mija 4884  
minja, minjora, minjori 4880  
minu 4885  
miru 3688  
misamku 4879  
miṣpa, miṣa 4878  
mlinga, mlipka, mliṣa 4870  
mliu 4984  
mluk- 5124  
mlūnga, mlūpka 5002  
moḍengi, moḍenji 4942  
moḍo 5113  
mogo 4893  
mohori 5141  
moka 4997  
moko 5105  
mōpo 5123  
mrahu, mrahunḍi 4711  
mrao, mrau 4764  
mrāg- 4836  
mrāṇḍa 5082  
mrānga, mrāpka 4760  
mrānu 4711  
mrāspa 4722  
mrāsu 4976  
mrāu 4737  
mrēḍa 5077  
mrēnji 4764  
mriu 4990  
mrēnju 4764  
mrigali, mrigenju, mrigi  
4762  
mriha, mriṣa 4722  
mroku inba 4975  
mrojo 4971  
mrōnga 5123  
mrunga, mrunga vipka,  
mrupka, mrūva 4975  
mrūmbu 4887  
mrāhpa 4680  
mrāḍu 4968  
mrāga 4764  
mrāpa 5146  
mrēha, mrēhali, mrēhenju  
4756  
mrēma 5078  
mucc- 4915  
muci trāku 4906  
mudgu 4898, 5044  
muduli 4950  
muḍengi 5033  
muḍra 5031  
muḍrenji 4955  
mugse 4891  
muhpa 4901  
mujori 4906  
muju 5044  
muka, mukal, mukal giva  
4897  
munduri 5031  
munda 4945  
mundru 4949  
mungeli, mungi 5024  
munja 4915, 4993  
munji 5052
- munju 4917  
mu pattu 5032  
muraṇi 4906  
murenji 4955  
mursa 4971  
muru inba 4973  
muṣpa 4975  
musa 4878, 4915  
musali, musali āva, musali  
giva 4955  
muska 5013  
muska gumberi 1871  
muspa 4915, 4993  
musu(k) inba 4904  
mu'ar 5052  
mūci 4909  
mū dina, mū koṛi 5052  
mūga 4891  
mūla 5051  
mūlba, mūlka 644  
mūnja 4886  
mūnji 5052  
mūpa, mūpka 4891  
mūri 5019  
mūsi 4909  
mūta 4965  
mūtenji 4961  
mū 5052
- nacc-, nahi, nahiki 3574  
nahoṛi, nakuri 3650  
nai, naiḍi 3655  
nam- 3600  
napka 5180  
nasa 3574  
naḍangi 3621  
naḍisi 3621  
naḍu 3638  
nāka 3570  
nāl dina, naiḍi, nāl pattu,  
nālur 3655  
nāngeli 2907  
nānja 3644  
nānu 5160  
nāpi, nari 3640  
nāpa 3646  
nāṭo, nāṭoki, nḍo 3638  
nederi 3748  
neḍi 3755  
negi 3735  
nehi 3735  
nehpa 3682, 3745  
nemba, neppa, nespa 3682  
nenja 3630, 3682  
neda, nede 2913  
neja 2919  
nekeri 3763  
nela 2913  
nenja 3765  
nenju 2920  
nera 3691  
nilpa 3675  
ninga 3665  
ninja 3736  
nipi, nippiṇa 3671  
nipka 3665  
nisa 3675

niju 3746  
 nilba 3692  
 nili 5051  
 nimba, nippa, niře 3689  
 ninu 3684  
 niru 3690  
 nobga 3783  
 nolpa 3790  
 nond-, nonja 3787  
 noppo, nospa 3793  
 noka, noki(i) 3799  
 nolba 3720  
 nōmeri 3793  
 nōru, nōru, nōsu 2908  
 nōva 3793  
 nūdu 3720  
 nūsu, nūsu inba 3779

oanju, oaru 923  
 odgi, odi pattu, ođ, ođgi 910  
 ođa 959, 967  
 ođi 857  
 ođri 994  
 oga 934  
 ohpa 946  
 oko 923  
 okol, okoli 928  
 oli 857  
 omba, one 923  
 opa 984  
 opka 931  
 ori'i 994  
 orī, orīn gōri 910  
 orpa 691, 1006  
 osa, oska 1012  
 osan aja, osan āba, osan tanji, osan ŋadi 938  
 ota 976  
 oŋka 967

o 923  
 ođa 5152  
 oja 946  
 oñdu 5153  
 opu inba 1064  
 ori, ose, ōvi 923  
 oŋa 1041  
 ospa, ōsteri 1037  
 ova 984

pađa 4010, 4410  
 pađu 3986  
 paeri 3801  
 pahari, pahpa 3936  
 paja 3962  
 paji 4039  
 paka 3808  
 pala 4010  
 palga 4015  
 palu 3986  
 pana 3955  
 pañda 3887, 3897  
 panga 3808  
 pangal dīna 3819  
 panja 3837  
 papka 3808

pari inba 3980  
 parmaba 3956  
 parngoli 3974  
 parpa 3962  
 parri 3985  
 parti 3976  
 paŋa, paŋi 3875  
 paŋa malga 3863, 4754  
 pađu, paļu 4096  
 pāga 3170, 4044  
 pānja 3170  
 pānba, pānpa 4072  
 pār- 4089  
 pārū 4410  
 pāsk- 4020  
 paska 3170, 4060  
 pāspa 4088  
 pebga 4423  
 peđa 4392  
 peha 4447  
 peska 4423  
 pete, pete pete inba 3906  
 pēni 4035  
 penja 4432, 4433  
 pēnu 4438, 4449  
 pēr- 4447  
 pērerī, pēro 4411  
 pieli 4226  
 pigu 4127  
 pihereju 4411  
 pilpa 4138  
 piju 4199  
 pikk- 4127  
 pindari 4398  
 pinja 4129, 4145  
 pio 4125  
 pipili 4083  
 piroŋi 4178  
 piŋu 4312  
 piska, pispā 4129, 4145  
 pitila 4164  
 piu 4210  
 pic- 4135  
 piga 4127  
 piri 4225  
 piŋeri 4226  
 pita 4167  
 plaha 3996  
 planga, plapka 4008  
 plāmba 4612  
 plāpa 3887  
 plieri 4226  
 pliki inba, plinga, plipka, plipa, plīva 4194  
 plohi inba, plohi ispa 4561  
 plōkosi 4480  
 plōva 4561  
 podeli 4587  
 pođosi 4496  
 pogda, pokla 4465  
 poja 4479  
 polgu 4562  
 polpa 4561  
 pomba 4527  
 pondo 4452  
 pondā 4500  
 pondri rinđi 474, 4395

ponga, popka 4470  
 pora 4544, 4568  
 por- 4543  
 porpa 4590  
 poska 4479  
 pospa 4452  
 pota 4513  
 potade(e)nju 4508  
 poŋa 4489  
 poŋkōri 4496  
 poŋkari 4240  
 pōnga, pōpka 4235  
 pōra 4508  
 pōrpa 4596  
 pōru 4540  
 pōtu 4586  
 prahpa 3949  
 pradu 4609  
 prāma 3982  
 prāpa 4536  
 prāska 4607  
 prāu 3982  
 prenga, prepka, prēju 4414  
 prēnda 4411  
 pring- 4176  
 priu, pripa 4177  
 priva 4176  
 prohpa 4540  
 pronda, prosa 4537  
 pruku inba, pruku ispa 4152  
 prađi, prak- 3999  
 praŋka 3962  
 praŋa 4205  
 prēnu 4418  
 pŋa 4184  
 pŋilpa 4183, 4192  
 pŋi 4312  
 pŋi, pŋi (pŋi) inba 4195  
 pŋipa, pŋisa 4192  
 pŋisi pŋisi kōva 4152  
 pŋiu 4312  
 pŋuma 4358  
 pŋunga, prupka 4152  
 pua 4347  
 pucci 4335  
 puđra 4250  
 puđu 4268  
 puha, puhpa 4505  
 pumbeli 4280  
 punba 4344  
 purpa 4260  
 pusi 4335  
 puŋa 4258  
 puŋi 4268  
 puŋpa 4260  
 puŋhi mŋanu 4348  
 puŋu 4345  
 puki 533, 4345  
 pukul 4242  
 pūnanju, pūnari 4275  
 pūnda 4361  
 pūnenji 4460  
 pūni 4275  
 pūpa 4345  
 pūrenji 4460  
 pūŋpa, puŋpa 4361  
 pūsa, pūsa-kaŋtani 4531

pūvala 4347

ranja 5162  
 raspa 212  
 raga, rapka 228  
 reha 5172  
 reka 2821  
 renga, repka 520  
 rēc- 228  
 rēga 2750  
 rēpa 528  
 rēsa 228  
 ri, riko, ri kōri, rinđi, ri'ari, ri'er 474  
 riisi 3758  
 ripi 485  
 ri, riaru, rihe, rinde, rinđi 474  
 rinda, rīspa, rītka 480  
 rīsi 3758  
 rīva 811  
 ro, roanju, rohe, roko, ronđe, ronđi, ro'onji 990  
 rohpa 5176  
 roosi 5175  
 rōnja 5177  
 rōsi 5175  
 rōske, rōspa 5177  
 ru- 656  
 ruhu, rusu 655  
 rumba vađi 486  
 ruta 656  
 ruđa 3714  
 rūga 661, 665  
 rūgeđi 3679  
 rūma, rūmba 718  
 rūsa, rūseni, rūska 665  
 rūŋpa 695

rab-, raj-, raja 3122  
 ŋaki 5495  
 ŋapendi 5181  
 ŋaspa 319  
 ŋanđu 5153  
 ŋanja 79, 5165  
 ŋaska, ŋaspa 79  
 ŋepa 5495  
 ŋika, ŋiva 282  
 ŋonda, rotka 3714  
 ŋonđu 5153  
 ŋōsa, ŋōska 686  
 ŋuha 757  
 ŋuhpa 524, 757  
 ŋunja 718  
 ŋupka 3714  
 ŋuga 3679  
 ŋusa, ŋuska 686  
 ŋuva 688

sa 2781  
 sadali 2418  
 sadu 2415  
 sahpa 2421  
 saj, sajgi 2485  
 saka 2749  
 saki 2429  
 salba 2781

sarpa 2403  
 sahpa 2433  
 saja pattu 2485  
 sākari 2433  
 saleri 2370  
 sanja 2457  
 sāppa 2426  
 sāpu 2468  
 sara 2461  
 saru 2674  
 saska 2457  
 saspa 2433  
 sāva 2426  
 sehpa 2793  
 sejenju 2819  
 seko 2807  
 semba 3268  
 semboli 2765  
 sena 2316  
 senburi 2765  
 senđa, sendenju 2808  
 senga, sengeŋi 2752  
 seni 2799  
 senpa 2765  
 sepa 3268  
 serna, serna ađa 2814  
 sermba, serpa 2765  
 sesa, sespa 2748  
 se dina, se ganđi 2826  
 seje 2822  
 seke, seke seke inba, seke vahpa 2804  
 sembi 5155  
 sengi, sen gōri 2826  
 sepa, seperi 2599  
 sepa 2800  
 seŋeka, seŋu 2815  
 serki 2817  
 seŋi 2789  
 seŋi 2019  
 sida, sidananju, siđanari 2559  
 sika 2493  
 siki inba 2491  
 sili salī ava 2573  
 silpa 2522  
 sindali 2525  
 sinđu 2517  
 sine 2522  
 siŋ(i) 2826  
 siri 2491  
 siruni, siruŋi 2518  
 sirsa 2558  
 siŋpa 2516  
 siŋsi giva 2640  
 sisori 2610  
 siso vađi 1514  
 siŋpa 2516  
 siŋuŋi 2513  
 siđanju, siđari, siđi 2635  
 sike, siki 2614  
 siŋdu, siŋdu 2516  
 singa 2552, 2608  
 sipa 2636  
 siŋori 2619  
 sireni, sireŋi 2625  
 sirpa 2640  
 siru 2626

siŋa 2584  
 siŋa 2617  
 siŋa 2598  
 siŋendi, siŋenji 1606  
 slinga, slipka 2585  
 slinga 2565  
 sođro 2682  
 sođu 2857  
 soha 2865  
 soju 2852  
 soka 2831  
 soma 2849  
 sonđa, soŋka 2841  
 soju 2898  
 soŋka 2831  
 soŋba 2876  
 sōmbu 2881  
 sōru 2887  
 soŋa 2894  
 soŋpa 2876  
 soŋa 2853  
 sraha, srapka 2363  
 sraču 2359  
 sraŋbu 2354  
 sraŋgu 2364  
 sraŋi 2363  
 sraŋpa, sraŋsi 2461  
 sraŋu 2359  
 sreko 2628  
 srihpa 1606  
 sringa, sripka 2557  
 srinda 2618  
 sriva 1606, 2552  
 srogu, srogu srogu inba 2354  
 sro'i, srobi 2686  
 sruva 2900  
 sraŋnu kōđi 2402  
 sraŋgu 2364  
 sŋinga 2608  
 sŋohpa, sŋoppa 2867  
 subga 2654  
 suđa 2664  
 suka 2646  
 sukoli, sukoŋi 2696  
 sunda, sundi 2844  
 sunja 3291  
 supa 2675  
 supari 2671  
 supenji, superi 2675  
 sursuŋi 2684  
 suti 2724  
 sūjambaŋuli 2743  
 sūpa 3323  
 sūroŋi, sūruŋi 2731  
 sūra, sūŋka 2735  
 sūsa, sūsaka, sūseri, sūska 3291  
 sūŋa, sūŋa vanju 2658

tahpa 3146  
 tajiŋaka, tajiŋaru 3018  
 tali 3136  
 tambesa 3085  
 tangi 3015  
 tanji 3067  
 tapa 3098  
 taŋi 3036

- tai 3162  
 taja 3019  
 taka 3151  
 tanu 3196  
 tangu 3151  
 taru 3162, 3166  
 tara 3122  
 tati 3181  
 tehpā 3441  
 teori, teori inba 3087  
 tepesa 3415  
 tepka 3439  
 terpa 3246  
 tegali āva 3454  
 tepka 3451  
 teru 5485  
 tihpa 3246  
 tija 3471  
 tinba 3263  
 tingal danju 3213  
 tini, tini kaju 3263  
 tirma 3253  
 tiri, tiri giva, tiri tiri inba, tirma 3419  
 tispa 3471  
 tispa 3263  
 tlameri 3103, 4707  
 tlaū 3103  
 tlađa 3120  
 tlamberi 3103, 4707  
 tlanga, tlapka 3359  
 tlepa 3464  
 tlepka 3430  
 tliapa 3258  
 tlomba mīda 3567  
 tlōnga 2263  
 tohpā 3536  
 torga 3514  
 torka 3483  
 torpa 3352  
 torkenji 3483  
 toga 3537, 3539  
 tomba, tōnja 3566  
 toja 3523  
 tōrali, tōre, tōreli, tōrenja, tōrenju, tōru 3563  
 tospa 3566  
 trađa 3120  
 trehpā, trespa, trēba 3246  
 trēppa 3425  
 triki inba, trikna 3253  
 tronga, tropka 3514  
 trōja, trōska 3557  
 trōpa 3340  
 trunga, truspa, trūva 3339  
 trupka 3339, 3376  
 trādanga 3120  
 tubga 3482  
 tuhpa 3365  
 tumb- 3336  
 tumba 3327  
 turki 3346  
 tusa 2715  
 tuspa 3339  
 tugu 3284  
 tūspa 3382  
 tađi 3136  
 taduri 3139  
 tahi 2941  
 tikur 2953  
 tingi 3222  
 tini 2954  
 tond- 2962  
 tođa 3296  
 tođu 3559  
 tokoli 2979  
 tola 3560  
 tōnda 3481  
 toperi 3553  
 tojka 3481  
 tođumi 3297  
 tūnda 2962  
 tupa, tupa gaťanju, tupa- gaťari, tūpri, tūpara, tū- puri 2964  
 tuťa 3549  
 tuťka 2962  
 tuki 2990  
 tūpu 3305  
 tuťu 2967  
 ubga 706, 710  
 uha 763  
 uhpā 583  
 uje, ujene 583A  
 umung uta 641  
 unguli, unjuli 561  
 upba 600  
 urpa 666, 761  
 usa, uta 763  
 uska 706  
 ud- 743  
 ūga 757  
 ūja 734  
 ūju 728  
 ūkoři, ūkuři 741  
 ūpka 757  
 ūra, ūrka 661  
 ūra 688  
 ūrpa 600  
 ūspa 734  
 ūtpa 600  
 vađi 5285  
 vaha 5215  
 vahi 5259  
 vahpa 5325  
 vaja 5329  
 vaka 5202  
 vala 5306  
 valga 5281  
 vali 5285  
 vana 5327  
 vanda 5240  
 vangosi 5470  
 vanju 5409  
 vanjus 5470  
 vari 5513  
 varpa 5303  
 varťa 5229  
 vasa 5320  
 vaska 5329  
 vaspa 5552  
 vaťa 5219  
 vaťka 5240  
 vaťpa 5303  
 vau 5552  
 valba 5378  
 vānga, vāpka 5334  
 vanja 5340  
 vāra, vārka 5272  
 vāru 5356  
 vaťondi 5153, 5375  
 vaťoni 5375  
 vaska 5340  
 vava 5270  
 ve- 5517  
 vega 5532  
 veha, vehpa 5517  
 veiti 5554  
 vejgu, veju 5440  
 veka 5383  
 velba 5282  
 venba 5516  
 venda 5498  
 vere vere 5458  
 verka 5322  
 vesa 5469  
 vespa 5514  
 veťka 5498  
 vēga, vēga đanju, vēgam boduri 5554  
 vēnga 5519  
 vēngesi 5520  
 vēnu 4438  
 vēpa 5555  
 vēpka 5519, 5522  
 vēsa, vēska 5523  
 veva 5517  
 viđu 5422  
 viha 5444, 5451  
 vihpā 5420  
 vilu 5312, 5422  
 vira 5410, 5417  
 vira'a, vire 5410  
 visa 5451  
 viska 5450  
 vitka 5401  
 via 5532  
 viđa 5424  
 vie 5554  
 vika, vinja 5450  
 viori 5532  
 vīpka, vīska 5450  
 viŗa 5459  
 viti 5400  
 viťka 5424  
 viva 5450  
 vīķa 5557  
 vlēnda, vlēnda, vlēpa, vlēpka, vletka 5432  
 vliu 5312  
 vrapka 5363  
 vrih- 5556  
 vringa, vripka 5411  
 vŗisa, vŗiska 5263  
 vŗiva 5411  
 vŗēpa, vŗēppa 5481  
 vŗippa 5430  
 vŗiti, vŗiti inba, vŗitna 5298  
 vŗisa, vŗiska 4183, 5263  
 vŗiva 5430

## KUWI

In DED the material of Schulze and Fitzgerald was indexed separately. In DEDR there is a combined index, which is possible as a result of the normalization of Schulze's transcription and because the principal authority is now the work of M. Israel. His forms are taken as normal, and the orthographical variations in the other sources are ignored. On the other hand, variations which are dialectal rather than orthographical are entered. In the case of words in the other sources which are not recorded by Israel, the form most consistent with his system of transliteration is used and other spelling varieties are ignored. Verbs are given in the root form if recorded by Israel or by Burrow and Bhattacharya; if the source is Schulze or Fitzgerald, the infinitive forms used by them are given.

The order is that of the Devanāgarī alphabet, with *r* following *r*, and *ʔ* at the end of the alphabet.

- |                                     |   |                              |
|-------------------------------------|---|------------------------------|
| aka/akey 23                         | ad- 78  | up- 679                      |
| akku 24                             | ay- 404   | ub- 678                      |
| agara App. 4                        | aya 364   | ur- 706                      |
| angala'- 34                         | argu 379  | uru 655                      |
| aji-, aji 55                        | arnai 367   | urh'nai 666                  |
| at- 96, 120                         | arpina 367  | urk- 713                     |
| at-, ati ki- 76                     | aviri 393   | ulli 705                     |
| ada 105                             | ari, aru 400  | uh- 583, 663, 763            |
| adi-kommu 1245                      | aspagatasi, aspi- 344   | uh'nai 1021                  |
| adde, addu, addunga 83              | ah- 344   |                              |
| and- 120                            |   | u, uati, uari, uasi, udi 557 |
| app-, appu 120                      | iguyā 417   | uk-, uk'ori 741              |
| atala 1                             | iguvā 417   | uceka 557                    |
| atu 142                             | icani, icayi, icara, icari, ici 410                             | ujje'e, ujjoje'e 583A        |
| atta 142                            | icura, icceka, iccōra 410                                       | ut- 600                      |
| ademi 147                           | ittali, ittina (i.e. iťť-) 442                                  | ut- 743                      |
| addajakka 139                       | in- 868   | utala 557                    |
| antu 120                            | inika 410   | ud- 743                      |
| apka 153                            | inmbu 868   | uta 761                      |
| appa 156                            | imin 5151   | up- 748                      |
| abbina 232                          | imba, imbaa 410   | umb- 748                     |
| amba 1                              | imbai, imba'ari, imba'asi, imbi, imbi'a, imbini, im- binai 5151 | umba, umba'a 557             |
| ambayi, ambari, ambasi, amba'i 5151 | iya 364   | uyū 728                      |
| ambu 178                            | iyaliyo, iyalesa 196  | ur- 650                      |
| ambeli 174                          | ir- 859   | ulaki 557                    |
| ambrina 162                         | irpi 485  | us- 736                      |
| amma 183                            | il, illu 494  | usp-, uspi ki- 686           |
| aya 364                             | iskali 859  | uh- 686                      |
| arg- 316                            | ih- 425   |                              |
| arna 315                            | i'ira 5410  | e- 809                       |
| armeli 381                          |   | ega-, egowā- 809             |
| aruwu, arvū (i.e. arvu) 216         |   | ekh'nai 766                  |
| al- 260                             |   | engali/engineai 766          |
| ava 273                             |   | ecura, eceka, ecela 5151     |
| assali 43, 51                       | i, idi 410  | eccai 764                    |
| ah- 51                              | ileki 410   | eccōra 5151                  |
|                                     | ivari, ivasi, ivaska, ivi 410                                   | ejali 809                    |
|                                     | ipa 556   | ejī kinai 793                |
|                                     | ipu 533   | eťťeka 5151                  |
|                                     | iyona 5153  | et- 796                      |
|                                     |   | eda- 809                     |
|                                     |   | ena 5151                     |
|                                     |   | eneki 5151                   |
|                                     |   | enika 764                    |
|                                     |   | up- 600                      |
|                                     |   | entikarra 888                |
|                                     |   | ep- 809                      |
|                                     |   | epa ā- 870                   |
| ā-, āati, āari, āasi 1              |   |                              |
| ā- 333                              |   |                              |
| aku 335                             |   |                              |
| āng- 340                            |   |                              |
| āhgeņi 340                          |   |                              |
| āc- 363                             |   |                              |
| āca 400                             |   |                              |
| āji 406                             |   |                              |
| ānj- 345                            |   |                              |

- epki ki- 766  
emba'a, embaasi, embe'e 764  
er- 811  
erg- 824  
eri- 915  
ele'e 844  
eski 916  
eh- 779
- ē, ēdi, ēvari, ēvasi, ēvaska,  
ēvi 764  
ēk- 874  
ēg- 874  
ēdu 912  
ēn- 905  
ēf- 895  
ēna, ēnai, ēnari 5151  
ēnd- 895  
ēyu 5159  
ērs- 915  
ērsp- 915  
ēr- 905  
ēski 5159  
ēhp- 915
- aiyali 333, 339, 404
- okopara 928  
okh'nai 931  
og- 934  
oc- 2715  
oc-, oconi 937  
ot-, otpi ki- 967  
otū, otinai (= otū-) 959  
od- 967  
odu 965  
onda 600  
opp- 698  
oppu 763  
ottu 1021  
onpinai 727  
oria 2969  
orli 994  
orh'nai 1063  
oḡhali 718  
olle 985  
oh'nai 1012  
o'fi 857
- ō- 984  
ōca 938  
ōca iya, ōca tanji, ōca talli  
938  
ōj-, ōji, ōjitasi, ōju 1037  
ōda 5152  
ōp- 924  
ōy- 946  
ōrhina 718  
ōh- 946
- kak-, karp- 1080  
kakv-, kakva 1079  
kakayū 2030  
kac- 1097  
kaca kupi 1097  
kaja 1093  
kajali 1102
- kaṭu 1109  
kaṭeli 1145  
kanda 1175  
kandru 1159  
kat-, katk- 1208  
kati 1205  
kan- 1403  
kanu 1159  
kandi 1165  
kannomi 1412  
kan'eri 1159  
kap- 1222, 1335  
kappa 1224  
kaph'nai 1221  
kampa 1228  
kamb- 1408  
kambeli 1249  
kay- 1392  
kayyu 2023  
kar-, kark- 1474  
karu 1505  
karka 1134  
karnḡ- 1292  
karna 1398  
karvu 1286  
karsa-kāmi 1245  
kal-, kalp-, kalvi ā-, kalh-  
1299  
kalomi 1376  
kalḡ- 1300  
kalli mneha/mleha 1372  
kasa 1091  
kaskinai 1089  
kaskeri 1097  
kassa 1249  
kah- 1503  
kah-, kahū 1392  
kahinomi 1090  
kā- 1416  
kāka 1458  
kākuli 1424  
kākhā 1421  
kākh'nai 1426  
kāca 1417  
kānju 1417  
kāḡ- 1437  
kāf- 1458  
kānd- 1458  
kāndri 1186  
kāp- 1458  
kāmba 1454  
kāy- 1458  
kāya 1459  
kāyu 1439, 1934  
kāṛ- 1467, 1474  
kāṛ- 1494  
kāṛia 1494  
kāṛu 1374  
kāṛnu 1376  
kāṛbi, kāṛbigaṭasi 1396  
kāḷ 1479  
kāṣ- 1467  
kāṣa neh'uri 1438  
kāhi, kāhi ki-, kāheri 1420  
kā'va 1421, 1425  
kā'va jōna 2896  
ki- 1957
- kic- 1513  
kijovi 1518  
kijja kijja 1511  
kiṭ- 1582  
kiṇ- 1582  
kiri 1977  
kirpa 1555  
kirli, kirli ḡekka 1563  
kileḡi/kileri (i.e. kileri) 1574  
kilmt 1586  
ki'eni 1549  
kīrr- 1590  
kui 2178  
kug- 1628  
kuguri 1930  
kuca 1760  
kuja 1642  
kuḡuli 1676  
kuṇdi 1669  
kut- 1703, 1719, 1850  
kut- (munu kut-) 5020  
kuta ve'uri 1718  
kud- 1703  
kudi 1714  
kudu App. 27  
kudgu 1840  
kudru 1709  
kuna 1683  
kunda 1729  
kupi 1734  
kuperi potha 1868  
kupki ki- 1628  
kuppa 1731  
kuppu ānai 1731  
kupli 1731  
kubbu 2110  
kumḡa App. 28  
kumbra 1741  
kurma 1800  
kurra ḡalu 1801  
kur'i 1797  
kurhu 1785  
kurja, kurva 2149  
kuhu paṭa 1764  
ku- 1869  
kuṭta 2178  
kūḡa 1883  
kūḡia 1682  
kūḡu 1911  
kūḡru 2051  
kūna 1693A  
kūndu 1893  
kūndromi 1730  
kūru 1780  
kūṛḡkali 1902  
kūṛ-, kūṛa ā-, kūṛi ki-,  
kūṛcinai 1882  
kūli 1905, 1906  
kūviṇa 2178  
kekeri 1992  
keca or'i 1937  
keyu 2023  
ker- 1980  
kerṭeri 1989  
kelu 1973  
kep- 1957  
keya 1994

- ker- 2006  
kaiyali 1503  
kokasi 2030  
kokora 2125  
kog- 1628  
koḡkaṭa 2032  
kongi 2125  
koḡgoni 2032  
koceka 2041  
koṭ- 2055  
koṭoli 2063  
koṭṭoni 2172  
koḡ- 2151  
koṭ-, kotp- 2091  
konda 2097  
kobri 2105  
komma 2115  
kommu 2115  
koiyali (koy-) 2119  
koyu 2160  
koṭa 2153  
koṭṭi 2064  
koṭṭi 2149  
koṭlu 1824  
korva 2146  
kolhali 2133  
kolki 1805  
kohpe 2171  
koṭṭi 2195  
konja 2194  
koṭa 2207  
koḡa 2207  
koḡi 2199  
koḡru 2256  
koṭi 1734  
kōrinai 2232  
kōri 2198  
koṭu 2237  
kōsori 2232  
kōska 2192  
kōhu, kōh'i, koheesi 2192  
krahū ki- 2249  
krāndu 2259  
kriḡeli 1569  
kriyu 1977  
kriya niyu 1567  
kriya viha 1567  
krūḡu 1885  
kruhu 1785  
krenj- 1967  
kreṭeri 1989  
kreh- 1967  
krē- 2006  
kra'ni 1132  
kra'li App. 32  
kraṇu 1376  
krūḡ- 1826  
krū- 1826  
kre-/kren- 2017  
krōḡi 2149  
krōh- 2144  
klirinai, kliri kinai 1574  
klūpu (i.e. krūpu) 1826  
khriḡhali 1562
- gaṭu 1147  
gaṭeli 1145
- gaḡemu 1156  
gaḡdu 1135  
gaḡli 1366  
gaḡdra 1176  
gaḡdri 1158  
gaṭti kinai 1147  
gaṭti, gaṭtininga, gaṭteninga  
1148  
gaḡde 1192  
gaḡda 1180  
gab- 1222  
garki 1397  
gati 1267  
garra 1280  
gah-, gahpo 1099  
gā- 1453  
gaṭi 1442  
gaṭi 1449  
gaḡdra 2259  
gaḡph'nai 1457  
gaḡde 1364  
gaḡ- 1453  
gaḡli 1499  
gitali, gitkinai 1625  
gidori 1551  
gidda 1171  
gina 1543  
ginesi orli 1605  
giya 1615  
giri 1623  
girḡgali 1569  
girpa 1555  
giṭa 1615  
giṭa 1623  
gi'erri 1932  
gunji 1647  
gunjeri ā- 1648  
guṭtu 1676  
guḡiya 1682  
guḡu 1680  
gunda 1692  
guti/guti 1708  
gud- 1850  
gudva 1715  
guntomi 1669  
gup- 1850  
gumomi 1741  
gumb- 1736  
gumbra 1741  
gur-, gurri kinai 1847  
gurju 1783, 1880  
gurrinai 1852  
gurrumi 1711  
gugu 1663  
guh- 1853  
gu'u 1731, 1927  
gu'na 1862  
gūna 1928  
gūṛali 1852  
gūṛṭu aiyali 1659  
genj- 1940  
genji 1107  
geṭu 1147  
geṭ- 1212  
gedde 2000  
gelpali 1972  
gella 1810
- gelhinai 1972  
gespinai 1940  
geh- 1940  
geṭ- 2012  
geṇḡ- 2012  
gera 2012  
gok- 1628  
gok-, goki 2127  
goṇḡora viha 1634A  
gorpa 2129  
gorri 2165  
gorli 2046  
goskori 2036, 2044  
goh- 1853  
goh'o 2179  
gok- 2180  
goḡkoṭi 2032  
goṇj- 2193  
goḡru 2256  
gōna eyu, gōno 1817  
goṭ'eri 2113  
gombu 1741  
gōru 561  
gorro 1817  
goh- 2193  
gna-, gnap- 1109  
gnu- 1659  
gnok- 1817  
grāncali 1109  
grik- 2260  
grinai 1623  
grup- 1850  
grecali 1959  
grespali 2010  
greh- 2010  
groṭa 2067  
gronj- 2233  
gro'h, gro'leka 2046  
grah- 1356  
grāyu 1818  
grih- 2261  
gri'ma 1536  
grokla 2150  
glāpinai 1369  
glūnai, glūpu 1659
- cāc- 3473  
cāpe 2452  
cikku kinai 2498  
cibda 2555  
cillera 2574  
cicinai 2610  
cicoḡi 2610  
cuc-, cucu 3367  
cepunga 1963  
conj- 3566  
chōjjo 3518
- jaggelaasi 2272  
jabbar ganda 2341  
jarginai 2360  
jal- 2384  
jalla 2373  
jak- 4760  
jakera 2272  
jāṅ- 4760  
jācu 4021

jānjina 2433  
jāndu App. 36  
jāp- 1297  
jāmba 2880  
jāna 2487  
jāyu 2484  
jinj-, jinjiki, jinjiri 800  
jīninga, jiringa, jilinga 2515  
jimbri piyu 2539  
ji- 2602  
jinj-, jinjiki 800  
jiyu 2417  
jiru 2417  
juka 652  
juria 2744  
juru 2712  
jur'o 574  
julla innai 2576  
jūc- 3540  
jūpali 2621  
jūra kaka 2865  
jū'nai 709  
jekki 821  
jejali 3458  
jeka 2750  
jēngu 2750  
jenu 2825  
jolpu 2855  
jōngali 2877  
jōna 2896  
jōm- 5178  
jōmba 2880  
jōl- 2855

tagromi 3001  
tatti, tatto 3490  
taku 2941  
tāndi 2946, 3198  
tikuni, tik'uri 2953  
tip- 3258  
tili orli 2959  
tuđu mur'eni 4955  
tuppu 3305  
tut- 3402  
tuti 2967  
tudri 2967  
tūn- 3305  
teḍeli 2972  
tebri 449  
tek 3452  
tōtto 3040  
todi App. 40  
tono App. 45  
tōta 3549  
tōra 2984  
tōnpa 2948  
tōri App. 40

dagre 79  
danda 3056  
dande 3048  
dap- 77  
damb- 77  
dah- 447  
dāk- 3585  
dakangi 495  
dalu 1123

dalu-gara 1280  
dah- 447  
dik- 2955  
ding- 2955  
dig- 453  
dimb(u) 2958  
duđu 3304  
dund- 2962  
dundunu orla 2969  
dup- 5199  
dumu 2965  
dumda 2966  
dumb- 5199  
dul- 2988  
duc- 3291  
depla 2974  
deh- 2950  
de'ra 2975  
dek- 851  
dega 1527  
dem- 2971  
dev- 2971  
dona 2982  
doṭa vanju 3491  
dodi 3485  
dondo'ori 2969  
dorgi 2977  
doveli 2054  
dō- 2968  
dok- 2054  
doka 1651  
dōng- 2054  
dranji, dranji 2993  
dri'- 504  
drukinai 1852  
dru'i 2977  
dreki kiali 1852  
dreb- 3451  
dregi 2977

tanga mānga 3010  
tanga mriesi 3010  
tangi 3015  
tanji 3067  
tap-, tapu 3071  
tap-, tapkali 3143  
tapur vecali 3075  
tamb- 3143  
tamberi 3163  
tayi 3018  
tayi mānga, tayi mir'esi 3018  
tarla 3139  
tari- 3122  
tala 3103  
tali 3136  
talehi 3178  
tassali 3138  
tah- 3146  
ta'- 3098  
tak- 3151  
tāc- 3473  
taṭi marnu 3180  
tamel bonda 3163  
tambu 3162  
tambeli 5155  
tari 3181

talla 3120  
tānu 3196  
tiamne 3264  
tinbu 3263  
tin-, tinpu 3263  
tinana, tinana 3264  
tipali 3246  
tirv- 3246  
ti'ni 3263  
tipe 3269  
titi kiali 3273  
tipa 3268  
tiye 3264  
tir-, tirj- 3278  
tiri 3262  
tirpu 3278  
tih- 3263  
tuc- 3367  
tund- 2962  
tuntu 3302  
tuppa 3322  
tupla 2964  
tumba 3327  
tumm- 3336  
tur- 3482  
turki 3346  
turh- 3482  
turh- 3522  
tuh- 3365  
tuk- 3376  
tung- 3376  
tut- 3382  
tuthali 3399  
tuth'nai 3398  
tupi 3386  
tekh- 3430  
termpinai/teṭmbali 3246  
terla 3139  
telh- 3433  
te'li- 3433  
teḱla, teḱli 3453  
teḱ- 3464  
tojo 3518  
tothali/toth'nai 3503  
toppe 3069  
tobbe, tobboninga 3069  
toy- 3539  
torg- 3514  
torpa 3496  
tolli, tollie 3516  
to'la 2704  
tōnj- 3566  
tōne, tōnesi, tōne'esi 3563  
tōya 3537  
tōra a- 3563  
tōru 3563  
tōla 3560  
tōlu 3559  
tōh- 3566  
tra'na 3120  
tra'li 3032  
trayu 3103  
trig- 3253  
trip- 3425  
tripu a- 3419  
triv- 3246  
triga 3269

truki 3346  
truh- 3482  
treph'nai 3246  
trok-, trog- 3514  
tromba, trombeesi, trombeni 3567  
trō- 3340  
traj- 3122  
tricali 3246  
thakdi App. 41

dandi hireli 2630  
dapre'e 3069  
dabri 3069  
damaka 3239  
dari 3142  
darmbu 3092  
daru 4410  
dal- 3131  
dah'nai 3100  
da'- 3140  
dikhal 2955  
didinai 3251  
dibba 3229  
dir- 3280  
di- 502  
diali 2955  
ducc- 3540  
dunnō App. 45  
dupa 3322  
dulp- 3359  
du- 3374  
dutanju, dutali 3374  
dumbru 3332  
duri 3329  
dulinai 2988  
duh- 3399  
dekka 2970  
decali 3443  
depi kinai 3443  
debbe 3229  
de'- 3259  
de'ni 3443  
de- 3019, 3458  
deṛu 5485  
deṣk- 3019  
dojjo 3518  
dunnō App. 45  
dopoki 3323  
doy- 3539  
dolu 3517  
doh- 3536  
do'- 3554  
dōkku 2976  
dōru 4410  
dri- 3280  
dre- 3140  
dra'li 3032

naka 3606  
nakta 3621A  
naṅg- 3625  
naṭka 3621A  
naṇḍ- 3620  
napa 3646  
nabgali 2926  
nam- 3600

naromi 2903  
nalpu 3611  
na'ni 3640  
nak- 3570  
nāguji 3636  
nāgu 3635  
nāngeli 2907  
nācu 2920  
nānjo 3644  
nāni 3640  
nānu 5160  
nāyu 3638  
nik- 3665  
ning- 3665  
nip- 3675  
nipu 3671  
niluwu 3692  
ni'- 3675  
ninju 2920  
niṭ- 3689  
niḍ- 3689  
ninu 3684  
niyu 3746  
niṛeyyu 3689  
nurpinai/nurpali 3728  
nukana 3728  
nūy- 3728  
nūyi 3706  
ne- 809  
nenj- 3682  
neteri/netori 3748  
neppu 3671  
neh- 3682, 3764  
nehi 3735  
neh'uri 3650  
neh'nai 3745  
ne'la 2913  
necu 2920  
nenj- 3765  
nenju 2920  
ney- 2919  
neromi 3775  
nesteri 3765  
noṭk- 3787  
noṇ- 3790  
noṇḍ- 3787  
nor- 3783  
nō- 3793  
nōk- 3799  
nōkita, nōkiti, nōke'e 3799  
nōkigattasi 3799  
nōpo 2908  
nōmeri 3793  
nōrp- 3728, 3797  
nōhi 3793

pak- 3808  
pagnelu 3998  
panga, pangata, pangati 3819  
pac- 4023  
paj- 3837  
paji 4039  
panj- 3837  
paṭ- 3854, 3862  
paṭa naki 3843  
pad- 3854  
paḍa a- 3972

paḍi ki- 3972  
paḍi (pārva paḍi) 3848  
paṇḍ- 3887  
panda 3897  
pandu 4004  
panha 3988  
pateka 4402  
padnu 3907  
pana 3955  
paniya App. 49  
pandem(i) 3921  
pandri 3922  
papu 3978  
pay- 4044  
par- 3956, 3962  
par(a)ra 3962  
parti 3976  
parpu 3949  
parri 3985  
parl- 3962  
pari 4010  
parka 4005  
pala 4010  
palu 3986  
palpu 3990  
pallakara 3986  
pahinai 4023  
pa'- 4072  
pa'eri 3801  
pa'ta 4494  
paki 3808  
pāc-, pācu 4065  
pāci 3821  
pāṭaraṅgi 3863  
pāṭalangitesa 3863  
pāp- 4072  
pānbu 4068  
pāpetti 4089  
pāy- 4044  
pār- 4536  
para 4093  
park- 3956  
pāra 4065  
pāru 4110  
pārey(i), pāresi 4004  
pāla 3996  
pālu 4096  
pāh- 4088  
pioṭi 4125  
pik- 4127  
pikka 4128  
pijari 4145  
pini- 4129, 4145A  
pidho anai 4187  
pit- 4165  
pitela 4164  
pid- 4165  
pidru aiyali 4401  
pinugu 4157  
piṇi 4148  
piṛska 4190  
pilka 4179, 4300  
pisk- 4129, 4145A  
pispini, pispinai 4138  
pih- 4138  
pinga 4210  
pic- 4135

pīcu 4126  
 pīṇa, pīṇa gicu 4385  
 pīt-, pītū 4167  
 piyu 4199  
 pīrā, pīrā 4220  
 pīri 4225  
 pīruṇi 4178  
 pīlīṇu 4157  
 puci 4335  
 pupmbi ki-, pupmbu, pun-,  
 punbi kinai 4344  
 pubuli 4083  
 puyā 4347  
 puṇḍa 4332  
 puva 4347  
 pusponi 4344  
 pussowī/pusovi 4531  
 pu?ni 4275  
 pūki 4345  
 pūki niyu, pūki viha 4345  
 pūt- 4361  
 puṭka a- 4268  
 puḍu 4268  
 puṭki 4273  
 pūn- 4361  
 pūni 4275  
 pūyu 4345  
 pūlepi 4460  
 pusa 4350  
 pūse 4355  
 peṭi mila 4395  
 peṭ- 4403  
 peteka 4402  
 pedr- 4401  
 peni 4035  
 penkunga 4385  
 penkegatti 4160  
 pend- 4403  
 pendili 4395  
 pendom(i) 4397  
 per- 4423, 4446  
 pergu 4421  
 pelli a- 4395  
 pelli māṅga, pelli mir'esi  
 4395  
 pesra 3941  
 pēk- 1957  
 pēnj- 4432, 4433  
 penu 4438, 4449  
 pēne?esi 4438  
 pēr- 4447  
 peṇa 4442  
 peṇnu 4418  
 pēl-, pelki a- 4430  
 pokla 4465  
 pokla koyu, pokla hipa  
 4465  
 pokh- 4233  
 pong- 4469  
 poṭ- 4495  
 poṭ, pottoninga 4483  
 poṭa 4489  
 poṭka 4496  
 poṭ'i orli 4257  
 poṇda 4500  
 pot- 4452  
 potleyu, potle?esi 4508

podmu 4503  
 ponki 4339  
 pond- 4541  
 pondū 4361  
 ponna 4503  
 ponh'nai 4561  
 pom-/pomb- 4527  
 pomki a- 4527  
 pomeka/pompoka 4527  
 pomboli 4280  
 por- 4590  
 porgu mraṇu 4484  
 porvu 4590  
 poṭ- 4561  
 poṇu/pōru 4562  
 poṇṇo 4336  
 poḷa'atāsi 4547  
 poli'nai 4597  
 poloṅga 4560  
 pospo 4569  
 po'- 4495  
 po'kari 4240  
 pōk- 4459  
 pōka mraṇu 4048  
 pōjinai (pocinai) 4479  
 pōṭila, pōti 4259  
 pōti 4587  
 pōtu 4586  
 pōdi pōti, pōdi pōda 4587  
 pōde 4587  
 pōya 4508  
 pōra 4508  
 pōrhali 4596  
 pōla'a ki- 4597  
 pōlgu 4454  
 ppa?- 4072  
 ppa?ayi 3999  
 pratti 3976  
 prā- 4536  
 prāḍ- 4020  
 prā'si, prā'i 3999  
 prik- 4176  
 prek- 3956  
 pressali 3949, 4170  
 prē- 4447  
 prēh- 4610  
 prok- 4241  
 prot- 4537  
 prond- 4537  
 prōḍi 4611  
 praka 4005  
 prākali 3956  
 priyuli 4312  
 pṭila 4184  
 priṣi, priṣka 4191  
 priṣka poṭa 4190  
 pṭumbi ki- 4344  
 pṭēnu 4418  
 pṭoko a- 4613  
 pṭop- 4561  
 pṭo'- 4561  
 plih'nai 4194  
 pliginai 4312  
 bakṛali 5202  
 baṭa 3874  
 baṇḍi 3898, App. 50

batk- 5372  
 badda 3962  
 bark- 5202, 5322  
 baṛiya 5224  
 baṛga 5244  
 balla 3995  
 bavuli 4106  
 bapla 5370  
 bāresi 3974  
 bica 5401  
 bimbi mraṇu 5531  
 bir- 4411  
 bileyi 4180  
 biski 4247  
 buk- 4897  
 bugga, būga 4242, 4455  
 buṭu 4492, 4493  
 buḍa 4266  
 buri buri piyu 4288  
 burda balla 4009  
 būri piyu 4288  
 būru 4358  
 būlūr 4357  
 beṭka 3955  
 beḍa 4394  
 beḷa 3995  
 bec- 5533  
 beṭa 5527  
 bok- 4470  
 bogunga 4467  
 boṅg- 5123  
 boṭa vanju 4493  
 boṭu 4493  
 bondu 4523  
 boma 4530  
 bomi 4529  
 boy 4532  
 bōyeri vali 4534  
 borra 4604  
 bo'la 4369  
 bō-, boiyali 4407, 4470  
 bōkinai 4459  
 bōyi 4240  
 bōra 4600  
 brak- 5202, 5322  
 briali 5411, 5430  
 brinai 5263  
 briphali 4194  
 bre- 4414  
 brāc- 5293  
 brāyu 5304  
 brīp- 4614  
 brī- 4614  
 brū- 4251  
 brū- 4251  
 mairika 4693  
 maka 4616  
 macu, mancu 4641  
 manji 4639  
 maṭ- 4664  
 maṭa (kanu m.) 4650  
 maṇk- 4831  
 maṇḍi 4678  
 man- 4778  
 manda 4700  
 mayka (maiki niyu) 4835

mar- 4761  
 mara 4711  
 marcu 4976  
 mardi 4718  
 marnde'esi 4762  
 marra 4725  
 maṛa 4645  
 maṛta 4645  
 mala 4731  
 mahla 4694  
 mah'a 4772  
 māḷ- 4788  
 māṅga 4764  
 māca tuh'nai 4789  
 māci 4792  
 māṇ- 4795  
 māṭ-, māṭpi a- 4802  
 māṇḍ- 4807  
 mānpinai 4804  
 māpo 5154  
 māma 4813  
 māmbu 5154  
 māyu 4780  
 māra 4820  
 māro 5154  
 māru 4711  
 māṭ- 4804  
 māṛa 4833  
 māṛi 4806  
 māsk- 4834  
 māh- 4789, 4792  
 māta ambu 4854  
 māti mīti ki- 4845  
 māti sinī ji- 4845  
 māni māni 5429  
 māniḡ- 4876  
 māns- 4876  
 mān'oni 4869  
 māṛ'esi 4764  
 māṛ'ola 4869  
 mā'ora 4869  
 mā- 4878  
 mānj- 4880  
 māṭ- 4878  
 mānu 4885  
 māmbu 3688  
 māyo 4705  
 māru 3688  
 māla 2543  
 māski a- 4880  
 māh- 4880  
 muk- 5013  
 māṅgi orli 4900  
 māṅgeli 5024  
 muc- 4915, 5018  
 munj- 4993  
 mānu 4917  
 māṭ- 4922  
 māṭla 4932  
 māḍi 4942  
 māṇka 644  
 mānda 4948  
 mānda 4949  
 māmbu 4943  
 māṭ'esi 4961  
 mudr- 4954  
 muni 5020

muni kut- 5020  
 muru muru a- 4973  
 murmu 4979  
 murli kriyu 4977  
 mur'eni 4955  
 mur'esi 4955  
 mulenḍi or'i 5022  
 mullu 4995  
 musk- 5013  
 muh- 4915, 4993  
 muh'iri 4906  
 mūka 4889  
 mūci 4909  
 mūnj- 4886  
 mūnju 4917  
 mūta 5037  
 mūti 5031  
 mūnta 4965, 5037  
 mūmbu 4889  
 mūla 5044  
 mūlgina 4896  
 mūsella 4954  
 mūhu 4910  
 mū'- 4891  
 mū'nai 4954  
 mekh'nai 4617  
 meg- 4617, 4735  
 meṭa 5058  
 meṇḍa 4677  
 meṭ- 5067  
 metkali 4861  
 mettana 5070  
 mettunga 5057  
 meḍ- 4861, 5061  
 mer-, merh- 5074  
 mervu 5074  
 melu 4642  
 mespu 5084  
 meh- 5084  
 meh'na taṅgi App. 53  
 meh'na tayi App. 53  
 me'- 5093  
 meca 5088  
 meṇa App. 52  
 meṭri, meṭre'esi 5092  
 mey- 5093  
 merḍ- 5077  
 meṇa 4796  
 meṇi 5097  
 moko 4997  
 mottomi 5119  
 mohori/mohri 5141  
 mōkhali 5013  
 mōc- 5126  
 mōpa 5122  
 mṇā- 5146  
 mṇāski orli 5146  
 mṇāhu 4806  
 mni- 4870  
 mṇh- 4876  
 mṇiya 4737  
 mṇispu 4876  
 mṇinu 4885  
 mṇiya 4855  
 mṇūka 644  
 mṇek- 4831, 5082  
 mṇeṅ- 4831

mṇēha 4756  
 mṇok- 5124  
 mrande'esi 4762  
 mraṇu 4711  
 mraṇju 4762  
 mraḷu 4968  
 mrispi kinai 5082  
 mrih'nai 4876  
 mri esi 4764  
 mriyuli 4705  
 mrih- 4722  
 mraḷhali 4993  
 mṛer- 5077  
 mrokh'nai 5124  
 mṛakhali 4831  
 mraḷu 4968  
 mṛi-, mṛip- 4870  
 mṛūkali, mṛū'ka 644  
 mṛogla 4997  
 yēu 881  
 ranja 5162  
 rat-, ratpinai 212  
 rahagatti 5172  
 rā- 4817  
 rak- 228  
 raṅgu 2364  
 rac- 228, 5263  
 racu 2359  
 rāṭ-, rāṭu 367  
 rāp 4817  
 raskinai 5263  
 rāh-, rāha 5172  
 rikhali 2557  
 ringali 2557  
 riṇḍi 474  
 ri'ari 474  
 ri'ni 474  
 ri 474  
 ri- 233  
 ringa, ringla 2552  
 riṣpagatāsi 5556  
 riḥ- 5556  
 rua-gali 2743  
 rund- 656  
 rup- 2684  
 rub- 665  
 rumpa 5174  
 rūinai 656  
 rūk- 661  
 rūp- 670  
 rūmbulli 2684  
 rūy- 661  
 rūssali 689  
 rūh- 656  
 rū'- 2684  
 reku 5173  
 rekka 2591  
 rec- 5495  
 ret- 867  
 reppa 5169  
 repali 516  
 relli tuppā 5171  
 re'- 860  
 re'nai 516  
 re'e, re'eni, re'la 3758



rēko 2628  
rēng- 521  
rēnai 3246  
rēmb- 5178  
rēya 517  
rēvu 3246  
rēh- 3246  
rē 990  
rōndi 990  
roh- 5176  
ro'esi, ro'osi 990  
ro'oni 5175  
ro'la 5175  
ro'va, rō'ya 2686  
rōspinai 5176  
rōhe'e 990  
rōh'nai 5176

rak- 5180  
rag- 5302  
ranj- 305  
rapeli 5181  
ray- 5432  
ra'a 513  
rak- 297  
randu 5153  
rapi 2402  
ray- 5432  
ri- 282  
ri'i, ri'ika 2584  
ria 3679  
rik- 430  
rinj- 276, 5496  
rispori 5496  
risk- 4183  
rih- 276, 5496  
ruk- 3714  
rug- 3714  
ruki 688  
ru'ma 591  
ru- 688  
ru- 757  
ruca- 757  
ruca 689  
ruša ruša 686  
rusp- 686  
ruh- 686  
reng- 5200  
rev- 3122  
reka vali, rēmpa vali, rē'-  
5306  
rō'i 698

laperi 5181  
lahi 5186  
la'a, la'ana 3621  
lakina, lakwinai, laku 297  
lāc- 295  
lal'ana 3621  
lask- 295  
lah'i 5186  
la'a, la'i 3621  
la'isi'e 3621  
linja 3736  
lita 5188  
li'- 3675  
limbu 837

lunj- 3793  
luh- 3793, 5190  
lulu 3726  
leuri 5191  
lenguni 5201  
lej- 5495  
lepi aiya/i/kiali 5495  
leli 3755  
leh'nai 5495  
leko 495  
lenju 3754  
lēmbu 837  
leṭu 349  
longi, longinesi 5496  
longinai 3787  
loy- 697  
lol- 3788

vak- 5335  
vaṅg- 5335  
vaca 5469  
vaj- 5329  
vanju 5409  
vand- 5240  
varda piyu 5323  
varhk- 5326  
var'i 5513  
varg- 5302  
varh- 5306  
vala 5288  
vali 5285  
vasp- 5552  
vah- 5325, 5552  
vahi 5259  
vā- 5270  
vāk- 5334  
vāṅg- 5334  
vaḍ- 5378  
vānōna 5153  
vāy- 5342  
vāru 5323  
vārva 5363  
varoki 5375  
vāh-, vāhu 5215  
vig- 5532  
vij- 5411  
viṭ- (kanu viṭ-) 4845  
vir- 5411  
vir'a 5410  
viri 5312  
visturi, visteri 5388  
vispigatai 5556  
vih- 5420, 5556  
viha/viha 5451  
vi'uri 5532  
vi'e 5554  
vika 5532  
vicaṇa 5401  
viṭ- 5424  
viḍ- 5424  
vidali 5484  
ve- 5517  
vek- 5383  
vegu 5440  
veṭ- 5481  
veṇḍ- 5481  
veṇḍi 5496

vende ki-/veh- 5481  
veṇbu 5516  
ven- 5516  
vengali 5516  
vendori 5470  
verila 5511  
vergu 5440  
veṛma 5409  
velu 5422  
vella 5496  
velli kinai 5498  
vespu 5514  
vese lēska 5517  
vespini 5517  
veh- 5514, 5517  
vehini 5517  
ve'uri 5383  
ve'e 5554  
vēk- 5519  
vēgo 5518  
vēṅg- 5519  
vēṅgeri 5520  
vēc- 5523  
vēp-, vēpi ā- 5555  
vēpa mānu 5531  
vēy- 5554  
vēh- 5517  
vē'- 5555  
vē'la 5535  
vrik- 5411  
vwārali 5342

waga ānai 5202  
wageli ānai 5202  
wahinai 5215  
wikka illu 5532  
wirka, wirga, wirha 5410  
wisikinai 4183  
wehu 5517

sapor 2335  
sapta 2331  
saldi 2408  
salma 2408  
salla eyu 2411  
sāg- 2430  
sāṭ- 2441  
sāpe 2452  
sāra 2463  
sāliesi 2475  
sik-, sikla 2492  
siku, sigu 2500  
sikkū aiya/i 2498  
siṭ'eri orli 2513  
sita kadda 2513  
sitki 2513  
sipri 2619  
sibḍa 2555  
sir- 1606  
sirlu 2574  
sila paciya 2629  
silk- 2569  
sind- 2618  
sindi 2617  
sipa-daki 2620, 2976  
sipla 2491  
sima 2623

simu, simesi 1606  
sirī 2607  
sivesi 1606  
sisoṭi 2610  
suk'erika 2646  
suṭ- 2962  
sund- 2962  
suthi 2668  
suppesi, supri 2675  
sururi 2694  
surki 2691  
surpu re'- 2712  
suhadi 2745  
sūtali, sutt 2715  
sūt 2733  
sūkara 2703  
sūsanādi 2731  
seka 2748  
sekali 2748  
sedrali, sedri kiali 1546  
seppu 1963  
sehi 2820  
sek- 2800  
seke seke 2804  
seṛkū 2795  
soṭa 2838  
sorro sorro in- 2714  
sōpayyā 2894  
sōra bānaā 2894  
srinai 1606

hakki 2429  
haṇuṇi, hangoṭi 2288  
haṭva 2309  
hap-, hanpinai 2403  
hap- 2341  
hapuri 2599  
hapne 2363  
hapli 2337  
harku 2353  
hargi 2420  
hal- 2781  
hah- 2421  
hā-, hāki 2426  
hāṭ-, haṭu, haṭpu 2486  
hāpi ki- 2370  
hāpu 2468  
hār-, hāri kinai 2461  
hāra, hāreka 2461  
hāru 2674  
hal- 2470  
hali, hali ā- 386

hāh'nai 2433  
hikali 2493  
hiccu 1514  
hiṇ- 2522  
hiṇḍru 2516  
hiṇpa, hiṇipa, hiṇpa 2522  
hineri 2593  
himbōri 2547  
hirsā 2558  
hirhali 2522  
hil- 2559  
hī'li 2635  
hi- 2598  
hiṅga, hiṇgeri 2608  
hiṇd- 2618  
hiṇpa 2636  
hiṇpa-daki 2620, 2976  
hiṇma 2623  
hiṇru 2625, 2626  
hiṇreli orli 2630  
hiṇstū 484  
hiṇh'nai 2491  
huk- 757  
hukka 2646  
huṅg- 757  
huc- 1012, 2895  
hunj- 3291  
huṭṭa 2746  
huṇḍ- 2841  
humbōri 2547  
huru 655  
hu'uri 2862  
hū-, hūdi, hūvari, hūvasi,  
hūvi/hūvaska 557  
hūcai 557  
hūci 2746  
hūṭ- 2658  
hūḍ- 2654  
hūṭa vwanju 2658  
hūṭinai 741, 2654  
hūnaki, hūmbaa 557  
hūp-, hūpk-, hūpka, hūpki  
3323  
hūṭi barga 2723  
hūsanāri 2731  
heo, heotasi 2807  
heko, hegge 2807  
heg- 2752  
henu 3268  
hendra 2771

henna 2823  
hempu 3268  
her-, hervi- 2793  
hera, hereka 2821  
herki 2817  
herpinai 2814  
hersinai 1942  
her'uri, her'uni 2518  
hel-, helo 2781  
he'- 3268  
he'ni 2799  
hē, hēdi, hēvari, hēvasi, hēvi  
hēvaskā 764  
hēka mānu 2749  
hēnguli 2800  
hēci 2019  
hēcca 2435  
hēṇḍ- 903  
hēnai 903  
hēp-, hēpori 2599  
hēpk- 2800  
hēmbi 5155  
hēya 2822  
hēri kiya/i 903  
hērinai 2814  
hēru 2815  
hēro'ni 2779  
hē- 1942  
hē'ni 3628  
hē'ra 2465  
hoc- 2715  
hoṇ-, honp- 2861  
hoṇḍ- 2841  
honḍi 2664  
hone, honesi 2410  
hombūru 2547  
homma 2849  
horla 2682  
holu 2857  
ho'- 2828  
ho'ori 2862  
hōk- 2873  
hōc- 2853  
hōcali/hōnai 2867  
hōpa, hop'o 2881  
hōmbinai 2879  
hōyu 2898  
hōru 2887  
hōru kuppi 2888  
hōr-, hōrbu 2876  
hōṛa 2894

## KURUX

The order is that of the Roman alphabet, with diagraphs and letters with diacritics added in the following order: *b bh; d dh g; k kh; l l; n n ñ ñ/h; r r; t t; '*  is added at the end of the alphabet. Superscript vowels are alphabetized as if on the line. A nasalized vowel follows the corresponding non-nasalized vowel. We have replaced *kh* of the major sources and our earlier work by *x*, since it is now clear that a voiceless velar fricative is intended; in this we follow Pfeiffer.

a-, abrar, abra, ada 1  
acc 45  
adar 134  
adde, adna 83  
addo 815  
adna 108  
ahay, aijo 1  
ajji, ajjos, ajjo 50  
akrarna 15  
akha 17  
akhu 15  
alap 308  
alga 236  
alkhaban'na, alkhana, alkhana  
alkhna 254  
alkhna 255  
alla 2916  
alla-pen 4449  
allna 261  
alra'ana, alrarna 240  
amba, ambna 329  
ambri, amdi, amfi 174  
amm 187  
anne, annu, anti 1  
apda 288  
apda'ana 3642  
apdra, apdra App. 7  
angal angai 34  
angla'ana, anglna 31, 34  
angna 276  
aonge, aoge 1  
arbar-parbar 222  
arga'ana, argna, argta'ana 231  
arta'ana 404  
arxna 11  
ari 75  
arki 83  
arkna 63  
arxa 91  
arxa, arxa-cexel 59, 2789  
asan 1  
asrna 37  
ass'gta'ana, assgna 43  
assglara 52  
assna 320  
attna 145  
attra 1  
atxa 141  
atta 93  
attna 102  
atxa 141  
athu 126  
aula'ana 392  
axka, axna 17  
axrna 18  
ayang, ayos 364  
ayos, ayoge 196  
ayya 1  
a, abiri 1  
abda 395  
aca, acna 341  
ad 1  
adna 363  
al, alas 399  
ali 384, 400  
anna 408  
anna, anta'ana 868  
anu, ar 1  
arci 371  
are 83  
as 1  
arsna, arsrna, arsta'ana, ar-  
starna 120  
baccna 5551  
badna 3914  
bagta 3816  
baina 5532  
bai, bai-muf 5352  
bakka 3814  
baleya-injo 5379  
bale, baleti 5276  
bali 5277  
banja 5335  
baraxna 3983  
bardna 5362  
barna 5270  
barndi 5264  
barangbarangna, barbarna  
5230  
bati 3855  
basgna 5340  
bassna 5517  
bata 3917  
batta'ana, battna 5320  
batfi 3880  
ba'ana 5514  
baena xoena 4090  
bagrka, bagrka, bagrta 5357  
bagna 5357, 5363  
bakna 4051  
balka, balko 4102  
barna 5362, 5514  
bayna 4090  
baina, baina 5534  
baina 5343  
ba's 4806  
beddna 5483  
beiga, beije 4143  
bekkhna 5383  
belbelna 5432, 5496  
belo, belxa 5545  
benka'ana, benka, benko  
5335  
berna 5411, 5462  
berxa 5490  
berengberengna 5230  
berga 5394  
be 4426  
bek 4428  
belas, belo 5545  
bena 5532  
be'ena 4427  
bicchna 5393  
bidgna, bidgna 5484  
bidra'ana, bidra'ana 5400  
bijina, bijita'ana 5554  
bilbilna, bilena, bilcta'ana,  
billi 5496  
binco 4876  
birkha'ana, birkharna 5512  
birxi, birxna, birxna 5407  
birna 5481  
birna 5479  
bisali 5517  
bisi 5455  
bi'ina 5517  
binko 4876  
binna 4183  
biti 5479  
bisi 5455  
bisna, bisna 5459  
bita'ana 5517  
bixna 5450  
bongna, bongta'ana 4473  
borsna, bothna 4505  
boca 4952  
butti 4460  
bharnda 3955  
caeda'ana, caedna, caena,  
caeta'ana, calda'ana, cald-  
na, calna, calta'ana 3045  
cakra 2277  
cakkhna, cakkhna, cak-  
khta'ana 2278  
cakta'ana, cakta, cakti 2748  
cala, calaba'ana, calna 2781  
calki 2375  
calxna, calxna 2377  
canju 2294  
canna 2798  
canxna 2424

canxna 2424  
cangcangna 2289  
cangna, cangta'ana 2274,  
2289  
capna 2336  
carma, carma'ana, carma  
2301  
carma 2416  
catcatna, catga'ana, catka-  
ana 2296  
caxa 2753  
cay-a-pera, cay-a-perper 4417  
ca(a)na 2264  
caca 2435  
cal 2486  
cala 2891  
cali 2476  
car 2469  
catxna 2440  
cawarna 2341  
caxna 2431  
cegalo 2751  
ceglu 2748  
ceronta, ceto, certa 2779  
cerna 2762  
cexel 2789  
cico 1514  
cici, cico 2609  
cidra 2518  
ciga, cigi, cigyana 2489  
cilga, cilgalagna 2573  
cingna, cingna 2505  
cira 2518  
citi, ciya 2529  
ciyam, ci'am 2636  
ci'ina 2598  
cipna 2621  
cir 2625  
cirna 2491, 2601  
cena, cerna 2599  
cixcixna, cixna, cixta'ana  
2494  
coeda'ana 2698  
cog're 2687  
colla 2859  
colo 2664  
conkhna 2621  
conpo 2666  
copi 2845  
copla, coppa 2846  
coppo 2848  
corgna, corgta'ana 2854  
cotxa'ana, cot'xna, co-  
t'oxta'ana 2842  
cot'or 2843  
cotto 2661  
coxna, coxna 2644  
co'ona 2827, 2867  
coda 2867  
cubba 2676  
cudda 1646  
cum'a 2544  
cundi 2670  
cuñika, cuñina, cuñina 2653  
cunhna 2621  
cup'a 2544  
curra 2711  
curxna, curxta'ana 2883

curxunju, curkunju 1646  
cutti 2655  
cugna 2719  
cugul 2720  
curna, curta'ana 3390  
chochoena, choe-mo 2642  
dagna, dagrna 2998  
danjna 3100  
darya 3020  
dumba, dumbhara 3328  
dhimirdhimir'ena, dhimir-  
dhimir ena 3236  
dhuli 3283  
degna 2971  
dippa 3229  
donda potta 3491  
ebsna, ebsna 847  
ecchna 866  
eh 5151  
ejna, ejna 851  
ekanne, ekanu, ekastik,  
ekayya, eka, ekage, ekase,  
ekataru, ekdas, ekda, eke-  
ka, eksan(ti), ek'am, ekho  
5151  
ekka 773  
elcna, el'gta'ana 858  
elkhna 840  
elkhna 840, 841  
elina 235  
emba 530  
emna, emta'ana 187  
emsna, emsna 171  
end'xna, endxa'ana 801  
endr, endrad, endra, endr  
endr 5151  
enne 410  
engrka, engrna, engrta'ana  
780  
eoda, eo, eoda 5151  
erc'ena 811  
erkhos, erkhos 825  
errna, errta'ana 828  
erxna 521, 813  
erxta'ana 521  
er'na 790  
ereth 789  
erex 433  
erex-erpa 788  
ergo 787  
erna 786  
erpa, erpa-palli 4018  
erx, erx-adda, erx-erpa, erxna  
788  
esna 515  
esna, esna 520  
essna 3745  
etta'ana 798  
etth-nakhna, etthna 892  
ettna 798  
etna, etna 785  
et'na 524

edna 892  
eder 885  
ekabiri 5151  
ekna 871  
em 5154  
en 5160  
end 474  
ep 5149  
eranakhna, ena, erta'ana  
903  
era 5152  
ethna 892  
exa 533  
exa-gali 876  
ex-ena 873  
exna 875, 878  
exna, exa'ana 875  
et 474  
gadda 1355  
gamak, gamkarna, gamgam-  
amba'ana, gamgamna  
1247  
garu 1155  
gecha 2807  
gedla 1952  
ginjna 1519, 1522  
gota 2069  
gudda 1783  
gudru 1670  
guntha 1727  
gun'na 1685  
gunda, gundi, gundna 1692  
gundri 1696  
gurarna 1852  
gururamba'ana, gururi,  
gurur'ana, gurur'ana 1659  
gurru 1670  
gurtha 1727  
gutu 1551  
gupa 2262  
habka'ana, habka 1222  
hargu 1285  
hasan, hatra, hayya 1  
hessu cannu 2798  
herna, he'ena 5149  
hisana, hitra, hiyya 410  
homba'a 641  
horma, horma 990  
ho'ona, ho'orna, hota'ana  
hotarna 984  
hubar, hubra, huda, huiyya  
hujgo, hunnu, huru, hu-  
san, hutra, hu(d), hur  
hus, huda, hura, hura 55  
humba'a, humbu'u, hum  
kurya 641  
hurmi 990  
hurna, hurna 663  
huruk 683  
ibrar, ibra, ida, idim, idn  
410  
idna, idna 462  
idna, idhi 463  
ijga'ana, ijgna 418

ijgo 427  
ijgo 410, 418  
ijna, ija'ana, ilda'ana, ildna,  
ilna, ilita'ana 3675  
inna, innu 410  
injna 805  
injna 431  
ingyo 364  
irb, irbar, irbarim 474  
ircna 493  
irna 451  
iyya'ana 443  
isan, isti 410  
isigka, is'igna 423  
isung 422  
ittna 461  
ittra, iu, iunda, iunge, iura,  
iuru, iyya 410  
iukna 419  
  
ibiri 410  
icna 504  
i, id, ige 410  
ima, imna 541  
ir, is 410  
isna 504  
ixna, ixna 535  
ijna, tjna, tjhna 537  
  
jalka'ana, jalkarna 2373  
jerre 2556  
jonne 2659  
joro 2883  
joxas 2813  
jurjur'na 2692  
  
kakkub'na, kab'a-kub'na  
1344  
kackac, kackacna 1089  
kadna 1148  
kadru 1123  
kaiya 2025  
kajina 1101  
kal'agna, kal'agna 1315  
kalga 1973  
kando 1179  
kanfe 1158  
kanji, kanji-amm 1107  
kanj 1165  
kappar ena, kappna 1225  
karcna 1265  
karro xocol 1296  
kar'na 1148  
kara, kari, karu 1123  
karma 1143  
kar'ana 1109  
kassa 1088  
kat'ana, kat'na 1109  
kat'na 1124  
kauwar 1341  
karsa 1114  
ka-, kal-, kana 1419  
karsa 1114  
kebna 1955  
kenko-benke, kenkrna, ken-  
kr 2032  
ker- 2814  
  
kesna, ket' 2019  
kicna 1513  
kicri 1521  
kidna, kid'na 1546  
kindo injo, kindo 1947  
kindra'ana 1554  
kirna, kirta'ana 1566  
kisgo 2004  
kisa 1612  
kiss 1517  
kissna 1513  
kittna 1606  
kiya 1559  
kiyyanta, kiyya 1619  
kiba 1618  
kidna, kid'ana 1990  
kirna 1568  
kio 2005  
kira 1621  
kitanta, kita 1619  
kinda 2617  
kogo 2179  
koghar, kogha 2177  
kombo'o, kombr'o 1894  
konko, konko 2032  
korra 2149  
kotga, kot'ona 2091  
kotgo 2079  
koy 2030  
konda 2097  
kohar, koha 2177  
kom arxa 2221  
korna 2236  
kudar, kudur na 1700  
kudaba'ana, kudakudi,  
kuddna, kudu-kudu 1705  
kudda 1678  
kudna 1653, 1677  
kuhu 2179  
kuji 1641  
kukk 1630  
kukkos, kukoy 2030  
kumba 1732  
kumbru'u 1894  
kum'na 2677  
kundi 2097  
kundna, kundrka, kundrna,  
kundra'ana 1729  
kurca'ana 2043  
kurux 1649  
kur 1791  
kurna 1677, 2654  
kurpi 2053  
kurpa 1655  
kusmusa'ana 1638  
kussna 1850  
kutta 1665  
kur'na, kur'na, kur'na 1649  
kugna 1902  
kul, kulas 2244  
kum 1896  
kurna 2684  
  
khacna 1087  
khaddka 1372  
khali 1376  
khaina 1299

khapna 1221  
khapp'ana, khapp'le 1320  
kharkhar'na 1386  
kharpa 1963  
khasa 1104  
khat 1145  
khauna 1222  
khe'ena 2426  
khimna 1558  
khi'u 2426  
khiri 2006  
khiu 2426  
khodor, khodra, khodro  
1660  
khopa 2110  
  
laikoy'na, layakoya 236  
lapna, lapp, laph 290  
lauo 3596  
lata 308  
ladna 3643  
lidum 513  
lipi-ora 5189  
  
madarna 4687  
madgi 4695  
maitanta, maita, maiti, mait-  
la, maitle, maityanta 4841  
mai 4791  
mafs 5101  
makka 4621  
mal, mala, malka, malna,  
mal'a 4743  
mama 4703  
mamus 4813  
mandar 4719  
mann 4711  
manna 4778  
manxa 4747, 4837  
mandi 4679  
manya, manyanta 4841  
marag 4720  
marca 4726  
mar'na 4722  
mar'na 4750  
massa tong'e 4749  
manga 4832  
manj 3580  
manji 4639  
maga 4832  
maya 4706  
mak 4780  
mandina 4801  
mandna 4807  
mas 4806  
maka, marna 4781  
maya 4706  
mar'na 4836  
mayan 4706  
mecca 4841  
mecha 4879  
meddo, meddo 5062  
mehrarna, melur'ana 5085  
meja'ana 5089  
mekhna 5053  
mekha 5080  
mekho 5081

mendna 5516  
menna 5093, 5516  
menta'ana 5093  
menjan 3581  
menjna 5055  
merxanta, merxa 5074  
mesga 5532  
med 5099  
mej'erna, mej'na  
5089  
mekhna 5053  
men-erna 4841  
mer 5095  
met 4791  
mexna 5087  
med 5099  
mer 5095  
met 4791  
mici, misi 4879  
mij 4737  
mitil, miti 3759  
mitka'ana, mitki 4845  
mijna 4877  
moca 5031  
moj'na, mosga'ana, mosog-  
na, mosg'na 5131  
mocna 5130  
modhna 5137  
moj'na, moj'na, mosga  
5131  
moharo 4781  
moxna, moxna, moxta'ana  
5127  
mora 5037  
muccna, mucco 4915  
mudda 5050  
muj 4997, 5024  
muimuna 4997  
muka 4990  
mukka 4944  
mulga'ana 5002  
mulgata 4673  
mulkhina 5123  
mulna, mulna 5045  
mul'khna, mul'khna 4870  
mul'na, mul'na'ana, mul-  
xa'ana 4993  
mund(dh) 5020  
mun'na 4993  
munxna 4866  
munja 5020  
munja, munj'na 4891  
munya 4968  
munga 4982  
murcna, murcna 4975  
murda'ana, murdna, mur-  
ja'ana, murj'na 4972  
murka'ana, murkarna 5012  
murka 4981  
murma 5051  
murra 5125  
murna 4973  
mur'na 4975  
muskarna, musmus'na 4904  
musso 4909  
mus'na 4915  
muta 5114

mutga'ana, mutga, mut-  
ka'ana, mutka 4932  
mujna 4878  
muka, mukul 4990  
mund 5052  
muna 4898, 5023  
mudna 5039  
mujhna 4878  
muka 4990  
  
naib 3655  
nakhna 3571  
nal'na, nalbrna 3611  
nal'dna, nalda'ana, nalna,  
nalta'ana 3612  
nal'kh, nan'na, nanna,  
nanta'ana, nantarna 3589  
nanna, nantara 3628  
nari 2903  
narma'ana, narmarna 3608  
narya'ana 2904  
narga 3621A  
nari 3585  
nasna, nasna 3575  
nauka 3599  
nabna 3769  
nad, nadas, nad-xall 3645  
nal 2913  
nam 3647  
nasgo 3644  
nax 3655  
naxna 3765  
nagna, narna 3643  
neddo 5062  
ned'na, nedg'na 2923  
nela 3656  
nerr 3752  
ne, ne ne 5151  
neg 3763  
nela 3656  
ner'na 3777  
ne'ena 3602  
net 3746  
nibna 3611  
nindna, nindna 3682  
nindna 3691  
ninyo 364  
nirna 3777  
nir'na 3691  
nisand 3736  
nis'na, nis'na 3666  
nitil 3759  
niydr 2929  
nim 3688  
nin 3684  
nindna 3682  
nirna 3691  
nixcna 3765  
nollna, nollo 3790  
noi 3798  
nora 3726  
norh'na, nor'na 3783  
nubb 5052  
nukna, nukru, nukta'ana,  
nuk'na 3696  
nulg'na, nulg'na 3714  
nuxna 3791

nun'na, nun'na 3697  
nun'na 3793  
nurgna, nur'na 3711  
nur'na 3714  
nux'na 4886  
nutna 3724  
nut'na, nutur okna 3725  
nuxna, nukhna 3723  
nuxna 3714  
  
odna 978  
od'na 5243  
odul 677  
oh 5151  
ojna 1012  
okna 924  
okna, okkna, okta'ana 930  
okho 5151  
ol'dna 1001  
ol'na 996  
ol'ndarna 664  
omba'a 641  
ond'na 976  
on'na 1024  
on'a 990  
ongkhna, ongkhta'ana 936  
onghon, ongthonum 990  
opna, oprna 981  
orasari 990  
ordna 721  
ordna 969  
ormar, orma, orot 990  
or'na 561  
ore 1065  
orga'ana, org'na 698, 954  
orma 995  
orok, or'ok 757  
or'na 757, 954  
or'na 561  
osga 941  
ot'na 990  
ottha 977  
otth'na 976  
otta 955, 965  
  
ogna, ognna, oga'ana 1031  
ojna 1012  
ola, olta nanna 1015  
olna 1001  
on(d), ondita 990  
onka, onna, onta'ana 600  
or 1065  
orna 1063, 1064  
orta'ana 1064  
or 1065  
ora, ore 1040  
osa 1035  
oy 334  
  
pacba, pacca, paccna, pacgi  
3999  
padna, pai 3827  
pahpurna, pairi 3805  
pak'na 4050  
palkna 3991  
pall 3986  
palli 4018

palxanja 3992  
pandna 4207  
panna 4570  
panjka 4004  
panjina 3956  
panna 4035  
papla 4083  
paramna 3962  
pardna 3972  
parparena 4430  
parta 4567  
parxna 3962  
paragna 4002  
patana 3962  
parxna 3853  
patu 3879  
patra 4509  
patta'ana 3916  
patta, pattna 4452  
patna 4034  
patpat, patpatna, patpotna 3841  
patta 3875  
patut 4392  
pab, pab'erna 4108  
pada 4077  
pakna 4050  
paina 4065  
paxna 3808  
pay 4110  
panna 4004  
paina 3853  
ped'xna, pedxa'ana 4165  
pekpekrna 4469  
pell, pello 4198  
pelpele 3989  
perper'erna, perperxna 4430  
pes'gna, pesna 4423  
pexpekrna 4469  
peska, pesna 4430  
pen 4449  
pese 4178  
picka'ana, pickarna 4135  
pikhrpa 4172  
pinn 4208  
pinni 4209  
pijina 4410  
pio 4125  
pisa, pisma, pista 4205  
pik 4210  
pisma 4433  
pitna 4167  
pixna 4183  
pocna 4580  
pocna, pocgo 4312  
pocna 4407  
pojina, pojirna, pojorna 4479  
pokkhna 4455  
pok'i 4462  
pokpokna 4469  
pok'o 4242  
polna, polna, polta'ana, poltarna 4571  
ponjxna 4580  
ponpna 4325  
porco, poroc 4537  
por'xna 4505

potta 4494  
potto 4497  
poxa 4454  
poxta 4463  
pok 4575  
pojna 4580  
pud'gna 4277  
pudda, puddna 4259  
puiddna 4345  
puna 4275  
pundna, pundurna 4361  
puiddna 4325  
purra 4334  
pur'umna 4541  
pusra 4348  
putbelo, putta 4335  
putna 4376  
putungi, put'ungi 4203  
puturna 4276  
puydna 4345, 4407  
pump, pup 4345  
pun 4361  
puxka 4469  
puxna 4315, 4469  
puxna 4315  
pugna 4349  
saddna, sara 2299  
simdharna 2539  
sur'khsur'ukhrna, sur'upna 2712  
tadaba'ana, tadrna 3065  
taina 3418  
takna, takna 3004  
tal'khna, talkhna 3124  
tammna 3178  
tangris, tangri 3015  
tanyo 364  
tar'ki 3121  
tar'na 3039  
tatxa 3064  
tagrna, taka 3149  
tam 3162  
tan 3196  
tarna 3140  
tar 3180  
tarna 3154  
tekhtekhrna 3208, 3453  
tel'gna 3428  
telgna 3433  
telna 3435  
temb'rus, tembna 3431A  
tengna, tengna 3409  
ter'mna, term'erna 3246  
tessna 3446  
textekhrna 3208, 3453  
teki tekhrna 3453  
tela 3463  
tesna 3455  
tetna 3450  
teyna 3418  
tekhtekhrna 3453  
timma, timma 3241  
tindi, tinkhna 3222  
tindna 3263  
tingaba'ana, tingarna 3409

tingli 3214  
tirxna, tirxna, tirxta'ana 3243  
tisgrna, tisgna 3259  
tissa, tissna 3215  
tiukhna, tiukhna 3222  
tigaba'ana 3407  
tiga 3270  
tina 3263  
tini 533, 3268  
tinna 3268  
tirna 3246, 3278  
tirta'ana 3278  
tix'i 3271  
tolokh, tol'okh 3520  
tonkhna 3479  
tors'ogna 3480  
tokna 3539  
tubna 3367  
tukhna 3286  
tumba, tumbil 3328  
tum'na, tum'ta'ana 3336  
tundna, tundna 3321  
tungal 3276  
tuppaxo, tuppna 2249, 3323  
turda'ana, turdna 3399  
tur'gna 3367  
tur'xna, turxa'ana, turx'urna 3358  
tusg'urna, tus'gna 3288  
tuska 3289  
tussna 3290  
turna 3339  
tandna 3031  
tangna, tangna 3478  
tat'erna, taina 2952  
tatxa 2943  
ta'o 2951  
teph-tephna 2973  
tindi 3222  
tirna 2957  
toro, toro 3547  
tot 3040  
tor'na, tor'i 3547  
turna 2968  
ubkarna 666  
ucukuna, ucu-ucu 557  
udal App. 14  
ud(d)'urna, udur-udur ekn 763  
ugi 570  
ugta 688  
uin 688, 1051, 5549  
uira'ana 986  
ujgo 583A  
ujina, ujita'ana 645  
ula 698  
uli 705  
ulla, uller, ullmünd, ullnax 677  
ullaxarna 678  
umba'a, umb'u 641  
umbaxarna 180  
um(b)'una, umulka 644  
umpna 640

undul 677  
updi 593  
ungkhna 936  
unj 637  
uphra App. 15  
urb, urbas, urbni 654  
urkhna 668  
urna 652  
urda'ana, urna, ur'dna 598  
urturna 588  
ut'gna, utga 742  
utxi 990  
utna, ut'urna 597  
uyna 688  
udna 763  
ujna 734  
ukha 730  
updi 593  
uri 753  
urna 751  
uxna, uxna, uxta'ana 730, 751  
uxi 593  
xaccna, xacna 1100  
xada, xadd, xaddar, xaddas 1411  
xaida'ana, xaidna, xaika, xaixaina 1458  
xaji 1958  
xajina, xajina xaji 1369  
xakkhna, xakkhna 1082  
xalaxna 1303  
xalb, xalbas 1372  
xall 1376  
xalli 1318  
xalxna 1303  
xalxo 1314

xami 1232  
xandna 1407  
xann 1159, 1160  
xanna 1443  
xannerna, xanjalo 1159  
xanjka, xanjna, xanjpa 1459  
xakkhna 1333  
xappa, xappna 1222  
xarba 1295  
xarra 1353  
xarxar, xarxar'na 1259  
xarar-xarar, xarar-xarar'na, xarbar'na 1110  
xarna 1372  
xarxa, xarxna, xarxo 1135  
xasna 1503  
xassna 1097  
xattna 1125  
xapna, xapus 1416  
xar 1478  
xarna 1474, 1478  
xaxa 1425  
xaxo 1417  
xayna 1458  
xasna, xasna 1104  
xebda 1977  
xedd 1943  
xekkha 2023  
xemdna 1558  
xenna 1944  
xecnna, xecnna, xecnna 1558  
xeppar, xepnas, xepna 1956  
xercna 1564  
xerrna 2778  
xess 1936  
xetrna, xetna 1954  
xel 2014  
xena 1459  
xendna 2001  
xer 2013  
xess 1996  
xex'i 1993  
xes, xeso 1931  
ximbi 1558  
xod'xna, xodxna 2084  
xola 2135  
xolkhna, xolkhna 2136  
xolla 2141  
xollna 2140  
xol'xna, xolxna 2136  
xondxa 2082  
xoporka, xop'orka, xoppna, xopna 1731  
xoppa 1733, 2110  
xor'p, xor'pna 2130  
xosga 1840  
xosna 2091  
xossna 1822, 2042  
xossta'ana 2042  
xotna 2091  
xotor injo 2095  
xotna, xotna 2063  
xotna 2072  
xoyna 2119  
xocol 2188  
xol 2253  
xondna, xondna 1882  
xorna 1899  
xoxanta, xoxa, xoxna 2182  
xoyna, xoytarna 2227  
xonghna, xonghna 2032  
xoxa 2082  
xosna 2189

## MALTO

The order is that of the Roman alphabet, with diagraphs and letters with diacritics added in the following order: *d q; g g; n n; r r; t th (= [θ]) t*.

ac-acro, acu 45  
adru 134  
adyare 137  
adre, adro 108  
adye 962  
agare, agatre 8  
ahan 1  
akele 774  
ale 251, 2916  
alesi 236  
ali 384  
alqe, alqro 254  
am-amre 187  
amba, ambe 329  
am-jora 2883  
amu, amro, amte, amye 187

anareye 111  
ande, ande, ani 1  
ande 3642  
andya App. 7  
ano, anond, anopan 1  
angle, anglo 34  
anhan 1  
anre, anstre 120  
are 198  
arge, argre 231  
arge 11  
arkare, arkatre 3605  
arage 60  
arare, aratre 83  
arage(se) 63  
argu 91  
arke 63

asge, asgre, asge 43  
asgalo 52  
asr-asr ane 190  
asye 46  
ate 145  
athi 1  
ate 102  
atge, atgi 79  
ati 126  
atpo 102  
atye 78  
awge, awgre 18  
aya, ay(y)okabo, ay(y)oke, ayi, ayu 196  
ayya 364  
a 1

áde 363  
 áde 348  
 áge, ágre 17  
 áh 1  
 ále 261  
 ál-urqe 399  
 áne 868  
 áńko 1  
 áńreťe 408  
 áńy 1  
 áqe 339  
 ár 1  
 átge, átgen ére, átgo 141  
 áth 1  
 áthwa 395  
 áti 1  
 átipáti 79  
 áw, áwe 1  
 áwole 392  
 bace 5551  
 badye 3914  
 bagde, bagd-poti 3816  
 bagbagre 5334  
 bake 3814  
 bale-bale, balehne 5276,  
 5304  
 bali 5277  
 balre, baltre 5298  
 bani 5381  
 bange 5533  
 bare 5270  
 barge 3983  
 barbagre 5230  
 baři 3855  
 basge 5340  
 bate 3917, 5320  
 bařango 5301  
 bařg, bařgni, bařgo 4395  
 bařri 3880  
 báce 5514  
 bác-naqe, bác-naqpo 4090  
 báge 5363  
 báke 4051  
 bále, bálye 5378  
 bálke, bálko 4102  
 báre 5362  
 básre 5534  
 bede, beduwre 5483  
 behe 4427  
 beje 5442  
 benje 5534  
 beqe 5383  
 berge 5490  
 bese 5532  
 bégasi 5520  
 bék-békre, béku 4428  
 béggle 5519  
 béggre 5450  
 bérú 5517  
 bice 5517  
 bicre 5393  
 bidre 5475  
 bidrare, bidretre 5400  
 bidye 5475, 5479  
 bije 5554  
 bilbilre, bilpu 5496  
 binye 5396  
 birge, birgre 5407  
 bite 5517  
 bithge 5484  
 biťe 5474  
 bíci 5401  
 bije 5448  
 bindke 4876  
 bíse 5459  
 boce 4952  
 bongre, bongtre 4473  
 busge 5383  
 cagje, caka 2748  
 cake 2277  
 calge, calgro 2377  
 cange, cangro 2424  
 canju 2294  
 canu 2798  
 caprke, caprkeye 2759  
 cap-captre 2334  
 caqe, caqro, caqtre, caqu  
 2278  
 care 2416  
 carge 2289  
 cartre 2416  
 car-carre 2296  
 carme 2301  
 cate 2835  
 cawge 2818  
 cáce 2435  
 cáge 2431  
 cágte 2440  
 cále 2891  
 cáli 2476  
 cáqle, cáqlo, cáqltre 2433  
 cáru 2469  
 ceđe 2762  
 ceglo 2751  
 ceglu 2789  
 celaki 2375  
 ceyne, ceyro 2264  
 cewr, cewti 2779  
 cénde 2812  
 céql-kúnde 2274  
 cicu 1514  
 cile 2559  
 cilge, cilgtre 2573  
 cinge 2505  
 cinyo 2636  
 circe, circo 2601  
 cirge 2631  
 citru 2776  
 cithge 2524  
 cithge 2526  
 ciye 2598  
 cíce 2599  
 cípe 2621  
 cođe, cođtre 2511  
 coge, cogre 2644  
 cole 2859  
 copa 2845  
 cope-minu 2848  
 copra 2846  
 copye 2334  
 corge, corgre, corgtre 2854  
 cothke, cothktre 2842

coye, coytre 2867  
 cumqe, cumqrése 2621  
 cunje 2653  
 cure 2711  
 curge, curgre, curgtre 2883  
 cuřare 3380  
 cuwa App. 38  
 cuwe 2676  
 cuye, cuypo, cuytre 2827  
 cúge 2719  
 cúgréde, cúgréye 2720  
 cúgure 2719  
 cúle, cúlo 3362  
 cúťe 3380

dagdagre 2998  
 dimdimre 3236  
 dim-qerge 1960, 3236  
 dip-qerge 3236  
 dopeli 3322

đadi 3044  
 đate 3020  
 đudo 3491

ece 805  
 edru 885  
 eje, ejre 851  
 eju 857  
 eke 773  
 elce 858  
 elqre 841  
 elťtre 858  
 embe, emb-embre, embre,  
 embtre 530  
 endr-naqe 895  
 engre, engre 780  
 engde 801, 824  
 eqe 840  
 ere 828  
 erge 787  
 ergtre 521, 813  
 erpo 828  
 erare, eratre 446  
 erge 787  
 erg-ada, erge, ergo 788  
 eqqo 825  
 erťu, erťyo 789  
 erwe 790  
 erye 451, 786  
 ese 3745  
 espro, eswe, eswre 800  
 ete, eto, ettre 798  
 ete, etgre, etgro, etro 785  
 ewje, ewtre 847  
 eye 5149

éde 892  
 ége 805  
 ége 875, 878  
 égtre 875  
 éke 871  
 éle 913  
 ém 5154  
 én 5160  
 éndr-naqe 895  
 épu 5149

éqe 876  
 eqto 873  
 ére, érye 903  
 ére 5152  
 éru 848  
 éte, étre 892

gada-berge, gađo 1140  
 gadure 1155  
 gaťa 1147  
 gaťye 1141  
 gálgro, gálye 1303  
 gece, gecí 2807  
 geđa 1173  
 gidi 1952  
 ginjgro, ginjye 1522  
 goťa 2069  
 gundi 1692  
 guńřta 1727  
 gutye 1850

ice, icgre, ic-qote 504  
 ide 462  
 idre 463

igje, igiro 418  
 igjo 427  
 ihin 410  
 ijjo 364  
 ik, ike, ikeh, ikeno, iker, ikír,  
 ikí(th), iknány, ikni, iko,  
 ikon, ikonno, ikťi, iku(th)  
 5151

ilaru 476  
 ilde, ile 3675  
 ilkru 475  
 inda, indeki 410  
 indrapy, indrik, indru 5151  
 ine, ino, inond, inonno, inor  
 410

inqe, inq-púce, inqrése 419  
 inhe 805

inhi, inyle 410  
 irce 493  
 irgre 472

irmbre, irpe 437  
 -is 474

isge 423  
 isgnu 422

is-póri 424  
 -isti 474

ite 461

ite, itgre, itre 870  
 ithi 410

iwr, iwresti 474

j 410  
 ice 504  
 igre 535  
 ih 410  
 ime 540  
 ine 410  
 injre 431  
 inki, inle 410  
 inje 537  
 iny, ir 410  
 ire 479  
 iro 547

íth, íťi, íw íwe 410

jarqe, jarqtre 2360  
 jare 2300  
 -jora 2883  
 júr-jura 2692

kagle 2426  
 kaje 1101, 1369  
 kale 1301  
 kalga, kalke 1315  
 kambare 1228  
 kandri 1214  
 kanđo 1179  
 kanku 1165  
 kape 1225  
 kapli 1325  
 karne 1143  
 kase 1088  
 kaťe 1109, 1145  
 kaťp, kaťtre 1109  
 kawge, kawgre, kawgro 1344  
 kawye 1341

káklare, káklotre, káklí 1424  
 kále 1419  
 káre 1279  
 káťi 1145

keye, keype, keytre, keyu  
 2426  
 kése, kétnu 2019  
 kéwejáre 1939  
 kinde 1542  
 kire, kirtre 1566

kiřu 1941  
 kiše 1513  
 kisu 1517

kite 1606  
 kitre 1538

kitro 1606  
 kithke, kithre 1547

kiťe 1538  
 kiya 1559

kide 1990  
 kíro 2005

kíře, kířwa 1621  
 kíwe, kiw-kiwre 1618

kodete 1524  
 kodkare 2064

kokre, kokro 2032  
 kolge, kolgro 2136

konđa 1693  
 kongori 2032

kore, kortre 2236  
 kothke 2091

koťa 2058  
 kóde 1524

kóli 2244  
 kómo 2221

kudi, kudru App. 27  
 kuđe 1677, 1678

kuji 1641  
 kuku 1630

kumđe App. 28  
 kume 2677

kunda 1723  
 kunde 1729

kunđo 1692

kunkunare 1685  
 kunye 2176  
 kurke 1847  
 kuře 2654  
 kuře 2684  
 kuřnare, kuřni 2654  
 kurya 1655  
 kuťye 1671  
 kúge 1902  
 kúkre 1868  
 kúme 1896  
 kúr-kúr 1796  
 kúťgle 1883

-l- 234  
 lalde, lale 3612  
 lánđe 3643  
 lápe, lápye 290  
 léle 3656  
 lipi 5189  
 lole 3790  
 lólu 3798  
 lulgre, lulqe, lulqre 3714

mackare 5089  
 mađye 5057  
 make 4621  
 mal-, mala 4743  
 mali 4984  
 mama 4813  
 manc-naqe 4667  
 mande 4836, 4863  
 mandru 4719  
 mandi 4679  
 mangu 4747  
 manjraha, manjrare 3580  
 manye 4667  
 manu 4711  
 maqe, maqi, maqmaqo.

maqo, maqu 4616  
 margo, margu 4720

maře 4722  
 margre, margro, margru.

margtre 4750  
 mař-mene 4722

masekäre, masqe 4760  
 masu 4749

máku 4780  
 mánde 4801

máq ti, máqu 4781  
 máthgi 4695

mece, mecge, mecgetre.  
 mecten 4841

mede 5093  
 medgo, medgre 5063

medo 5062  
 mehare 5085

melqaler, melqo, melqor.  
 5081

melqe 5080  
 mendi 4769

mene 4778  
 mene, mendre 5516

mengie 5055  
 menye 4841  
 meqe 5053

mergani, merge, mergu 5074

mergtre 4875  
 mesge 5532  
 meša 4651  
 méca 4706  
 mémere, mémetre 4841  
 méqe 5087  
 méru 5095  
 méth 5099  
 mine 5093  
 minqe 4877  
 minje 4722  
 minu 4885  
 mogare, moge, mogje, mog-  
 tre 5131  
 moqtre 5123  
 móce 5130  
 móqe 5127  
 móthre 5137  
 muce 4915  
 mudra 5031  
 muge 4910  
 mug-poglo 4455  
 muki 4990  
 mulge 5124  
 mulge, mulgre 4993  
 mulure, mulutre 5044  
 mundi, mundoti 5020  
 munye 4968  
 muŋyu 5024  
 mure 4973  
 murgre, murgtre 5123  
 murke, murkre 4975  
 murko 4981  
 murye 4980  
 muřse, muřs-maqe, muřso,  
 muřsoti, muřsti 4756  
 musge, musgre 4915  
 muso 4909  
 muthre, muthrtre 4980  
 múje 5121  
 múke 4990  
 munde 5039  
 múnje, múnjre 4878  
 múqe 5023  
  
 nađre 3787  
 name 3598  
 nan, nandu 3628  
 nane 3589, 3628  
 naqe 3571  
 naqlu 33  
 nare, narge, nargtre 2929  
 narke 3625  
 narge 3621A  
 ná 1  
 náde, nádo, nádo-máku 3645  
 náqe 3643  
 nám 3647  
 nánye 3630  
 náru 2903  
 neke 3735  
 nenya 3746  
 nepe 3759  
 neru 3752  
 nethge, nethgre 2923  
 nége, négye 3765  
 néte 3777

nére, néreh, nérer, néri(th),  
 né(th) 5151  
 ninde, nindgre 3682  
 nire, nirqe 2904  
 nisge, nisgro 3666  
 nitlu 3759  
 nim 3688  
 nin 3684  
 nire 2904  
 niřu 2910  
 nisye 3666  
 nódre, nóre 3783  
 nuđe, nudgre 3714  
 nuke, nukre 3696  
 nunge 3697  
 nunje, nunjuwre 3793  
 nurge, nurgre 3711  
 nusge, nusgre 576  
 nuto 3715  
 núde 2922  
 núge 3723  
 núte 3724  
 nútře 3725  
  
 ode 978  
 ođe 969  
 ođenre 963  
 ođye 969  
 ogoře, ogořtre 562  
 oje 5549  
 oke, okete, oktre 930  
 olge 996  
 -ond 990  
 onde 600  
 ondre 976  
 onke 1024  
 -ononti 990  
 onqe, onq-male, onqtře 936  
 oprare 981  
 orbe 761  
 orgu 561  
 orme, ort(e), ortge, orti,  
 ortononti 990  
 orge, orgre 954  
 orku 757  
 orme 995  
 osge 941  
 ote 977  
 otre 976  
 otge 955  
 oye 984  
  
 óge 1031  
 óje, ójgre 1012  
 óne 600  
 órtre 1064  
 óre 1040, 1065  
 óř-otre 1065  
 óřye 757  
 ósu 1035  
 óthre 1064  
 óyu 334  
  
 pace, pacge, paco 3999  
 padkare, padrare 3910  
 pakme 3808  
 palangje 3992

palke 3991  
 palware, palwatre 3987  
 palu 3986  
 pamge 4527  
 panjek(e) 4004  
 panye, pany-panyre 4035  
 parce 3963, 3980  
 parctre 3963  
 parge, pargre, pargro 3962  
 parqe 3861  
 parka 4385  
 pasadeye, paslaha, pasyare,  
 pasyetre 4531  
 patgre 3912  
 patli 3909  
 pato 3907  
 pattre 3907, 4452  
 pature 3911  
 patyare 3916  
 paye 4034  
 pathge 3827  
 pathi 3907  
 pathre 3972  
 pařa 3878  
 pařka 3858  
 pařo 3879  
 páke 4050  
 pálgre 3805  
 páne, pántre 4004  
 páre 4065  
 páthe 4077  
 páwu 4108  
 pehe, pehre, pehtre 4446  
 peli, pelo 4198  
 peni 4209  
 perce, perctre 4183  
 perqe 4430  
 per-kame 4423  
 pethge, pethgre 4165  
 pey-peyre 4035, 4438  
 pénu 4449  
 picale, pice 4226  
 pilqe 4183  
 pinde 4195  
 pinđri 4169  
 pinje 4410  
 pinu 4208  
 pirce 4176  
 pisi, pisti 4205  
 píku 4210  
 píqe 4183  
 píse 4433  
 píte 4167  
 poce 4580  
 pocru 4312  
 poge 4454  
 poglo 4455  
 pogolare, pogolatre 4235  
 pogole 4235, 4469  
 pohpohre 3805  
 poje, pojgre 4479  
 poka 4455  
 pokl-towa, poklu 4462  
 pole, polgre, poltre 4571  
 ponde 4325  
 ponđer 4482  
 pongje 4469

porge 4505, 4543  
 porqe, porgtre 4505  
 porke 4267  
 pors 4316  
 posange 4467  
 posgo 4312  
 potge, potgo 4463  
 pothqe, pothqlatre, poth-  
 qlare, pothqlo, pothqro  
 3905  
 pořka 4496  
 poye 4407  
 póku 4575  
 póri 4541  
 póye 4599  
 puce, pucgre 4281  
 pule 4302  
 pul-ond, pul-qadi 4301  
 pulpulre 4305  
 pulware 4302  
 punde 4361  
 pune 4275  
 punu 4268  
 pungare 4349  
 pure 4334  
 purgu 4358  
 purme 4541  
 puřa 4494  
 purqe 4490  
 pusre 4348  
 pute 4335  
 putgi 4203  
 putre 4276  
 puthye 4407  
 puřgond 4259  
 puřka 4497  
 púge 4315, 4469  
 púgre 4315  
 púgre, púgro, púgto 4469  
 púne, punu 4361  
 púpgre 4315  
 púpù, púthe 4345

qace, qacre, qacro 1100  
 qade 1411  
 qagire 1079  
 qaju 1958  
 qalapi, qalapo 1318  
 qale 1372  
 qalge, qalgro 1303  
 qali 1318  
 qal-qaltre 1302  
 qalu 1376  
 qalwe, qalwi, qalwo 1372  
 qami 1232  
 qan amu 1159  
 qandre, qanqe 1407  
 qanje, qanjpe 1459  
 qanu 1159  
 qape 1217  
 qaqe 1082  
 qargre 1291  
 qarù 1296  
 qarwe, qarwre 1295  
 qarqarre 1110  
 qarqe 1135

qarqe 1126  
 qase 1249  
 qasru 1996  
 qaswe 1097  
 qate 1149  
 qawru 1285  
 qawse 1341  
 qápe 1416  
 qáqe 1425  
 qáre 1474  
 qářare 1135  
 qáwe, qáwe-naqe 1341  
 qáye 1458  
 qedu 1943  
 qejo 1935  
 qemqe 1558  
 qepo, qepu 1956  
 qeqe 2023  
 qerce 1564  
 qere 2778  
 qerge 1960  
 qerme, qermre 1981  
 qese 1518  
 qesu 1936  
 qete 1954  
 qethwu 1977  
 qeyre, qeytre 1458  
 qége 2017  
 qéle, qélwa 2014  
 qénde 2001  
 qéne 1459  
 qéqlu 1993  
 qére, qértre 1564  
 qéri 2006  
 qéru 1564, 2013  
 qése-ónu 1053, 1931  
 qéslo, qéso, qésoláre, qésu  
 1931  
 qochu 2188  
 qodali 1722  
 qole 2140, 2141  
 qolgru 2136  
 qoli 2135  
 qonqe 2082  
 qonqe 2032  
 qope, qopre 1731  
 qopo 2113  
 qorpu 2130  
 qorgo 2049  
 qosé 2042  
 qosge 1840  
 qostre 2042  
 qotro minu 2095  
 qothge 2084  
 qote 2063, 2072  
 qotře 1787, 2063  
 qotři 1787  
 qoture 2063  
 qowe 1417  
 qoye, qoytre 2119, 2227  
 qóq, qóqe, qóqeye, qóqte,  
 qóqwa 2182  
 qóre 1899  
 qóro, qóroce 2149  
 qórtre 1899  
 qóru 2049  
 qóse 2189

sadi 2299  
 site 2529  
 surli 2694  
  
 take, takuwre 3004  
 tale 3124  
 tali 3103  
 talqro 3127  
 tame 3235  
 tanyare 3047  
 tare 3140  
 tarce 3039  
 tarqe 3064  
 tathwe 3065  
 tagare, táke 3149  
 táłmi 3180  
 támi(i) 3162  
 tán(i) 3196  
 tángre, tángre 3154  
 táre 3140  
 teg- tegre 3200  
 teho 364  
 teme 3241  
 tenge 3409  
 teye 3418  
 téle 3428, 3435, 3470  
 télo 3463  
 téni 533, 3268  
 téqe 3200  
 tése 3455  
 tige 3270  
 tilngro 3214  
 tina, tinde 3263  
 tinqe 3222  
 tirge 3243  
 tiše 3215  
 tisge 3259  
 tiqalu 3271  
 tire, tírtre 3278  
 todlo, todliqote 3503  
 tombrá 3389  
 tonqe, tonqro 3478  
 toqe, toqre, toqro 3479  
 toro 3296  
 torqe 3481  
 tota 3314  
 toto 3296  
 tónre 3498  
 tóre 3480  
 tube 3229  
 tube 3286  
 tulge 2862, 3323  
 tumbre, tumbare 3328  
 tumbra 3389  
 tume 3336  
 tungle 3376  
 tunde, tundgre 3321  
 tunge, tungre 3308  
 tunqa, tungra 3339  
 tupe 3323  
 tupge 2862, 3323  
 ture 2883  
 turge 3339  
 turge, turgre 3310  
 tuse 3290  
 tusge 3289  
 tuthr-kaře 3399



tutgro 3310  
tuwe 3365  
tūre 3339  
tūtūro 3399

tada 3118  
tađu 3411  
tať-ěre, taťe 2952  
taťge, taťge 2943  
teť-teťre 2973  
tēde 2957  
towa 4462  
tūde 2968

udali App. 14  
udutre 763

ugjo 583A  
uglare, uglatre, ugleye, ugli  
698  
uje, ujini 645  
ule 698  
ulle, ulli-máqi, ullond, ullte,  
ullti, ullu 677  
umble, umbl-muro 644  
umgre, umgro 641  
umku 637  
unglatre, unglare 678  
unipe, unipō, unipre 640  
uppa App. 15  
urgre, urwre 652  
urqe 668

urde, ure 598  
use 688  
usete 616  
ute 1053  
utese 616  
uthi 557  
uthke, uthkre, uthkro 742  
ute, utgre 597  
utre 596

úde, údure 763  
úje 734  
úkye 729  
úqe, úq-máq, úqtire 730  
úre, úrtire 751

## BRAHUI

The order is that of the Roman alphabet, with diagraphs and letters with diacritics added in the following order: *d ḍ; g gh; l lh; r ṛ; s sh; t ṭ*; a nasalized vowel follows the corresponding non-nasalized vowel (very few instances). The diagraph *kh* of the major source and our earlier work has been replaced by *x*, the voiceless velar fricative, in its proper alphabetical order. *h* represents dialectally *h*, a glottal stop (i.e. ʔ), and zero (see Emeneau 1980b.21).

ađ 83  
aino 410  
ala, alavā, all- 234  
alej 297  
alli 260  
ama(r), amari 5151  
ammā 183  
anning 333, 697  
anno 410  
antei 5151  
appā 155  
arā(d), arāfk, arāka(n), arāng  
arāre(k) 5151  
are 917  
ar-ē 823  
ar(i) 83  
aršing 446  
asi(t), asika 990  
ať, aťomať 5151  
avalēnging 265  
axa 5151

ar 83  
avāning 392

balun 5276  
banning 5270  
bash, basha(bō), \*bashing  
4841  
bā 5352  
bārifing, bārring(ing), bārun  
5320  
basing(ing) 5517

baťagh 5474  
bei 5093, 5553  
bē 4428  
bē, bē-haršing, bē-xalling  
5086  
bēl 5503  
benifing 5534  
bēning, berifing 5532, 5534  
bil 5422  
bilum 5505  
birr, birri 5511  
birring, birvē, birvinging  
5548  
bising(ing) 5517  
biť 5474  
biťing 5393, 5430  
bīn, bīngum 5384  
bira, biragha 5513  
biťing 4183  
buť 5474

calēnging, caling 2377  
cap-cap kanning 2334  
cāng 3419  
cirrenging 3246  
ciring 2491  
cōshing 2872  
cōť 2838  
cugh 2696  
cuñak, cunā 2594  
curring 2883

curenging, curing, cuť, cuť-  
ting 2835  
cūping 2621

chuh 2718

dahun 1  
danning 3773  
dare nan, darō 3758  
daranging, darifing, daťing,  
daťinging 3178  
daun, da, dad, dāfk, dāka(n),  
dāng, dāre(k), dāsa, dāskā-  
(n), dāvadi, dāxa 1  
de 3774  
de, der 5151  
deť 3766  
ditar 3748  
dir 3690  
dranzing, drāzing 3195  
duhun 1  
durrenging, durring 3481  
dūn 3399

ē, ē, ēd, ēfk, ēhun, ēka(n),  
ēng, ēre(k), ēska(n), ēxa  
764  
ēling 905  
ēlō 919  
et- 872, 3098

gať 1124  
guđding 1656

guđdu 1670  
gurring 1852  
g(u)lont 1338

ghuđdu 1670  
ghurring 1852

ha-, halling 296  
hal 833  
hamp, hampifing, hamping  
329  
hanēn 530  
haninging 120  
harfing 851  
harrifing 314  
harring 315  
haršefing, haršenging, harš-  
ing 446  
hataring, hating, hatining,  
hatiring 296, 3098

hefing 851  
hel 912  
heling 905  
het 5152  
hikking 419, 772  
hilh 509  
hining 809, 1419  
hijēnging, hijing 55  
hilh 533  
hining 555  
hit, hit-mit 470  
hō-, hōghing 996  
hōr 561  
huf 633  
hulli 500  
hunring 727  
huring 600  
hushing, hushinging 656  
hūlai-ing, huling 760  
hūrenging, hūringing 666  
hūri 753  
hūrra 718

iragh 490  
irať, ira 474  
iris 493

i 5160  
i- 410  
ilum, iť 513

jaxxing 2278

kahing 2426  
kakaring 2031  
kal 2367  
kaland 1305  
kallar 1359  
kalp 1372  
kanning 1957  
karghing 1564  
karrak 1293  
kasfing, kasifing 2426  
ka- 809, 1419  
ke- 1619  
keb 2814  
keragh, ki- 1619

kirēng 1590, 1597  
kirk 1597  
kishking 1513  
ki- 1619  
kish 1606  
klont 1338  
kondo 2054  
kubēn 2677  
kuđ(d)i 1655  
kuning 600  
kurāra 1780  
kurrenging, kurring 2687  
kuťta, kuťting 1671  
kuring 2684  
kuťi 1914

maki 4312  
malent 4738  
maling, malinging 4739  
malh 4747  
manning 4778  
margh 4720  
marining 4902  
marrām 4973, 5013  
marring, marri 4722  
masir 4764  
mash 4742  
mashax 4632  
mashing 4634  
mať 4681  
maťta 4652  
maun 4781  
maxing 4618  
māma 4813  
mār 4764  
mēlh 5087  
millinj 4984  
mili 5051  
miring 5082  
miring 4882  
mōlh 5131  
mōn(i) 5020  
mōť 5135  
mukking 4896  
murt 4968  
musi(t), musika 5052  
must 4915, 5020  
mutkun 4954  
muttux 4921  
mux 4986  
mūrk 4933

nan 3621, 3647  
narring 3605  
nī 3684  
nughushing 3697  
num 3688  
nusing, nusxal, nut 3728  
ō, ōd, ōfk, ōhun, ōka(n),  
ōng, ōre(k), ōska(n), ōxa  
923  
paciro(n)k, pacx 3833  
paddām 3906  
palefing, palhing 4315  
parefing 3861  
patak 4259  
paťing 3956  
paťti 4395  
pāh 4096  
pāning 3887  
pēring 4160  
pic 4143  
pid 4193  
pilōta 4198  
pilhing 4183  
pin 4410  
pinning 4160, 4206, 4207  
pir 4199  
pirghing 4176, 4177  
piring 4411  
pirring 4204  
pī 4210  
pōgh 4467  
pōling 4547  
pōlo 4560  
pōring 4538  
pōs 4476  
princing 4183  
prishk 4191  
puc 4479  
puđen, pudī 4505  
pul-mak(k)i 4312  
pundu 4379  
purruk 4358  
putunk 4509  
puť 4358  
pū 4312  
puskun 4275  
puskun 4356  
pūt 4460  
pūtuť 4496  
rusing 504  
saling, saling 916  
sālum 2410  
sil 2585  
sū 3373  
tad 3031  
taťing 3133  
tahō 3149  
tammring 3178  
taťing 3029  
tatarēnging, tataring 3061  
ta- 3419  
telh 3470  
ten, tenāi, tēn-pa-tēn 3196  
tiā-, \*tir- 3419  
tining, tiss 3098  
tīn, tīrunk 3266  
-tōl 3560  
tōla 3548  
toning 3480  
tradding 3158  
tramp 2883  
trikk 3119  
trikkal 1479  
trikking 2119, 3244  
trujing 3367  
trukking 3358  
trump 2883

akka- 23  
agari- 1397  
agaru-, aguru- 13  
agasti- 5  
agni- 26  
\*agnirujā- App. 3  
āgra- App. 4  
aṅka- 29  
aṅko(h)a-, aṅkola(ka)-, aṅ-  
kolla- 280  
aṅgaṇa- 35  
aṅcala- 57  
aṭarūṣa-, aṭaruṣaka- 346  
aṭṭa- 76  
aṇḍira- App. 7  
aṭṭa-, aṭṭi-, aṭṭika- 142  
anala- 327  
anika- 117, 118  
anti-, antiṅka- 142  
apara- 163  
apūpa- 155  
amaṇḍa- 360  
amṛta- 1391  
amba, ambayā-, ambā-, am-  
baḍā-, ambālā- ambalika-,  
ambi-, ambika- 183  
ambu- 187  
aye 196  
aravinda- 5411  
arka- 814  
argala- App. 9  
artika- 142  
ardha- 104  
armapa- 263  
alaka- 240  
alakta(ka)- 199  
alasa- 236  
alga- 253  
avakalkana- 1299  
avamocana- 5393  
aṣṭi-, aṣṭhi- 126  
  
āḥ kaṣṭam App. 1  
aṭarūṣa- 346  
aṭṭi- 349  
aḍhaka- 397  
āṇi- App. 10  
aṭṭi- 349  
āpāka- App. 12  
ām 333  
āmaṇḍa(ka)- 360  
āmupa- 170  
ārya- 50, 196  
āṇ- 400  
  
ālita- 386  
ālu(ka)- 372  
  
iṇḍari-, iṇḍai- 455  
  
ukhā- 564  
uñch- 665  
uṇḍaraka- 664  
utkarikā- App. 13  
ut-kasati 569  
utkuṭṭa- 1663  
utpātaka- App. 15  
uddāla- App. 14  
udballi- App. 16  
upacūḍana-, upacūḍana- 2654  
upādhyāya- App. 18  
ulupin- 602  
ulūkha- 672  
ulka- 1016  
  
ūli- 705  
  
eka- 769  
eḍa(ka)-, eḍi- 5152  
eḍṭika- 839  
elā- 907  
  
\*ōkk- 1029  
\*ōpp- App. 19  
  
kākṣyā- App. 20  
kaṅka- 2125  
kacaka- 1935  
kacu- 2004  
\*kacca- 1459  
kaccara- 1088  
kaccū- 1104  
kacvi- 2004  
kañcuka- 1098  
kaṭa- 1152, 1158  
kaṭaka- App. 21  
kaṭakaṭāpayati 1110  
kaṭāha- 1123, 1145, App. 22  
kaṭu(ka)- 1135  
\*kaṭṭa- 1123  
kaṭhara-, kaṭhinā-, kaṭhura-,  
kāthora- 1148  
kaḍ-, kaḍaṅga- 1374  
kaḍitram App. 23  
kadd- 1148  
\*kaḍḍa- 1123  
kaṇaja- 1348  
kaṇabha- 1117  
kaṇava- 1166  
  
kaṇṭha- 1167  
kaṇṭha- 1366  
kaḍamba- 1116  
kaḍamba(ka)- 1198  
kanala- 1406  
kandu- 1458  
kandola- 1989  
kapola- 1337  
kabara-, kabari- 1327  
kampana- 1237  
kambū- 1242  
kara- 1385  
karaṇja- 1507  
karaṭa- 1264, 1265  
karapattra- 1265  
karamarda-, karamardi- 1269  
karavāla- 1265, 5376  
karavira- 1164  
karāmarda-, karāmbuka-,  
karāmlaka- 1269  
karira- 1353  
karkara- 1078, 1265  
karkaṣa- 1076, 1265  
karṇikāra- 1164  
karda(ṭa)-, kardama- 1355  
karpari- 1395  
karṣa- 1431  
kala-, kalakala- 1302  
kalaṇja- 1348  
kalama- 1372  
kalamba- 1116  
kalaṣa- 1305  
kalaha- 1303  
kalā- 1297, 1305  
kali- 1308, 1379  
kaluṣa- 1303  
kalka- 1299  
\*kallara- 1359  
kalya- 1374  
kallola- 241  
kavaka- 1222  
kāvaca- 1221  
kavada- 1222  
kavara- 1231, 1327  
kavaraki- 1326  
kavari- 1327  
kavala-, kavalaya-, kavika-  
1222  
kaṣāya- 1249  
kaṣṭam App. 1  
kaka- 1425  
kakiṇi-, kakini- 1423  
kāca-, kāja- 1417  
kāñcanāra-, kāñcanāla- 372

kāñcika-, kāñjika-, kāñji- 1107  
 kānana- 1418  
 kāntāra- 372  
 kāra- 1385  
 kāla- 1494  
 kāśukāra- 1432  
 kāsthā- App. 24  
 kāhala- 1458  
 kiñkīni- 1545  
 kiñika- 1532  
 kiraka- 1623  
 kilakila-, kilakilayati 1575  
 kilāta- 1580  
 kiśkindha- 1509  
 kīcaka- 1515  
 kila(ka)- App. 26  
 kilāla- 1580  
 kukunḍaka- 1875  
 kuk(k)ura- 1796  
 kuñcika- 1865  
 kuṭa- 1655  
 kuṭaca-, kuṭaja- 1650  
 kuṭapa- 1827  
 kuṭaru- 1881  
 kuṭi- 1655  
 kuṭilika- 2052  
 kuṭi- 1654  
 kuṭi-, kuṭika-, kuṭicaka-, kuṭira-, kuṭuṅgaka-, kuṭumba- 1655  
 kuṭṭayati 1671  
 kuṭmala- 2149  
 kuṭhāra-, kuṭhāri- App. 32  
 kuḍaka-, \*kuḍma-, kuḍmala- 2149  
 kuḍapa-, kuḍava- 1827  
 kuṇaka- 2149  
 kuṇapa- 1822, 2076  
 kuṇḍa- 1669, 2081  
 kutuka-, kutūhala- 2084  
 kudāra-, kudāla-, kuddāla- 372  
 kuddāla- 1722  
 kuntala- 1892  
 kumuda- 1894  
 kumudā- 1742  
 kumbhaphala- App. 28  
 kuraṅga- 1785  
 kuraṅṭaka-, kuraṅḍaka-, kura- ba(ka)- 1849  
 kurala- 1794  
 kuru- 1911  
 kurunṭa(ka)-, kurunṭha- 1849  
 kurumba- 1791  
 kurula- 1794  
 kuruvinda- 1242  
 kuṛkura- 1796  
 kulattha- 2153  
 \*kulla- App. 30  
 kuvala(ya)-, kuvēla- 1894  
 kuśmāṇḍa(ka)- App. 28  
 kuḥi-, kuḥedj- 1765  
 ku-, \*kukkati-, kuj- 1868  
 kukuda- 1873  
 kuṭa- 1651, 1655, 1883,

App. 29  
 kuṭi- 1655  
 kūpa- 1909  
 kūpa(ka)- 1895  
 kūra- 1911  
 kūra- 1639  
 kūrpasa- 2105  
 kūla- 1828  
 kūśma-, kūśma- 1758  
 kūśmāṇḍa(ka)- App. 28  
 kekā-, kekin- 1992  
 kecuka- 2004  
 ketaka-, ketaki- 2026  
 kedāra- 2020  
 kenāra- 1989  
 kemuka- 2004  
 kevarṭa- 1252  
 keṭika- 2004  
 kaivarta- 1252  
 kokila- 1764  
 koṭa- 1655, 2207  
 koṭara- 1660  
 koṭṭa- 2207  
 koṇa- 1684, 2209  
 \*kōya- 2179  
 kora(ka)- 2149  
 kola- 2238  
 kovidāra- 372  
 kaupina- App. 34  
 krakaca- 1265  
 kramu(ka)- 1233  
 kṣāra- 1466  
 kṣudrā- App. 27  
 kṣurapra- 1771  
 kṣoḍa- 1676  
 khacita- 1985  
 khaṭa- 1158  
 khaṭṭana- 1151  
 khaṭṭi-, khaṭvā- 1145  
 khaḍa- 1158  
 khaṇakhaṇayate 1162  
 khaṇḍa- 1175  
 \*khappa- 1221, 1223  
 khara- 1265  
 kharapaṭa- 1258  
 kharu- 1265  
 kharjū- 1104  
 kharpara- 1258  
 khala- 1372, 1376  
 khalakhaṭayate 1302  
 \*khalabhala- 1306  
 khali- 1379  
 khalla- 1480  
 khaśa- 1104  
 khādāna- App. 25  
 \*khiss- 1510  
 \*khuṭṭa-, \*khuṇṭa- 1676  
 khura- 1770  
 kheṭa- 1158  
 \*khōkkh- 2127  
 \*khōppa-, \*khōmpa- 1732  
 \*gadagāda- 1110  
 \*gāda-bāda- 1112  
 gaṇḍa- 1173, 1946  
 gaṇḍira- 1173

gandha-śuṇḍini- 2661  
 gandhālī-, gandholī- 1117  
 garā-, garī- 1397  
 gardabha- 1364  
 gala- 1495  
 gaṇḍaṭa- 2036  
 \*gāṭṭa-, \*gāṇṭa- 1151  
 guccha-, guñja- 1639  
 guñja- 1865  
 guṭika-, guḍa- 1680  
 \*gudugudu- 1659  
 guṇḍaka- 1692  
 guṭsa- 1639  
 \*gudda- 1783  
 \*guragura- 1852  
 gulagula-, gulagulāyate, gulu- gulita- 1837  
 guluccha-, guluñc(h)a- 1639  
 gūha- 1611  
 gr̥ha-golaka-, -golika- 1338  
 \*gēṇḍa- 1946  
 goṭa- 2070  
 goṇi- App. 33  
 goṇḍa- 2077  
 godhūma- 1906  
 gorda- 1783  
 goṣṭha- 2058  
 gaunḍali- 2099  
 gauli- 1338  
 \*grivājya-, graiveya(ka)- App. 31  
 ghaṭṭa- 1147, 1449  
 \*ghaḍaghaḍa- 1110  
 \*ghaṇaghaṇa- 1162  
 ghana- 1404  
 \*ghanaghana- 1162  
 ghugghura- App. 31  
 \*ghuṭṭ- 1658  
 ghuna- 2083  
 ghuraghurāyate, ghurghura- 1852  
 ghūka- 1871  
 ghūrṇ- 1921  
 ghoṭaka- 1711  
 ghoṇṭa- 2070  
 cakragaja-, cakramarda- 3003  
 caṅgeri- 2288  
 cañcu- 2294  
 \*caṭa-, caṭacaṭa-, caṭacaṭa- yate 2296  
 caṭaka- 2763  
 caṭuka- 2309  
 \*caṭṭa- 2311  
 caṇḍatāka- 2379  
 catura- 2327  
 candana- 2448  
 capaṭa- 2337  
 capeṭa- 2335  
 \*cappayati 2334  
 campaka- 2321  
 carpaṭa- 2331  
 calanaka- 2379  
 capa- 390  
 \*cāmala-, \*cāvala- 2391  
 cikka-, cikkaṇa- 2488

\*cikka-, cikka-gaja- 2495  
 cikroḍa- 2518  
 ciñcā- 2529  
 \*cimb- 2540  
 cira- 2491, 2629  
 \*cīrayati 2491  
 cucundarlī-, cuñcu-mūṣika- 2661  
 cuḍulī- 2654  
 cuṇṭī-, cuṇḍhi- 2716  
 cuta-, cuti- 2724  
 cumb- 2621  
 \*cumbata- 2677  
 cullī- 2709  
 cūḍ- 2654  
 cūḍa- App. 39  
 cūḍa- 2721  
 cūta-, cuti- 2724  
 cūṭaka- App. 38  
 cela- 2629  
 coka- 2829  
 \*coṭṭa- 2655  
 cyuti- 2724  
 cyōta- App. 38  
 chad-, chadman- 2323  
 chanda- 2328  
 \*chala- 2366  
 chucchūṇḍara- 2661  
 choṭika- 2511  
 \*chōll- 2856  
 jaṅghā- 2286  
 jāṭa- App. 35  
 jalaka- 2477  
 jaliva- 2478  
 jūṭa- 2655  
 \*jhagajhagāyate 2280  
 \*jhaṭṭ- 2295  
 jhāta- App. 36  
 \*jhāṭayati 2403  
 ṭaṅka- 3013  
 \*ṭal- 3125  
 \*ṭhakk-, \*ṭhagg- App. 42  
 \*ṭhaṭṭh-, \*ṭhaṭṭhakāra- 3039  
 \*ṭhaṇḍha- 3045  
 \*ṭhan- 2944  
 \*ḍaṇṭha- 3056  
 ḍam-, ḍamaru- 2949  
 ḍāyate 2971  
 \*ḍavva-, \*ḍāva-, \*ḍevva- 449  
 \*dhakk-, \*dhañk-, \*dhapp-, \*ḍhamp- 63  
 takra- 3088  
 tagara(ka)- 3002  
 taḍ- 3039  
 taḍit- 2759  
 taṇḍaka- 3056  
 tamaṅga- 3081  
 tamara- 3001  
 tarala- 3128

taravaṭa- 3003  
 tarasa- 3016  
 taruṇa- 3421  
 tardū- 3411  
 tarpa- 3414  
 tarpāra- 2948  
 talavarga-, talāra(ka)- 3129  
 talina- 3434  
 talpa- 3414  
 tāṭaṅka- 3121  
 tāḍa-, tāḍāyati 3039  
 tāḍa(ka)- 3179  
 tāḍi- 3121  
 tāḍya- 3120  
 tāṇḍava- 3158  
 tāta- 3160  
 tāmarasa- 3163  
 tāmrā- 2775, 3164  
 tāla- 3179, 3180  
 tāli- 3175  
 timilā- 3237  
 tuṭuma- 2661  
 tuṇḍa- 3311  
 tuṇḍikā-, tuṇḍikeri-, tuṇḍi- keṣi-, tuṇḍi- 3499  
 tuttha- 3343  
 tunda-, tundila- 3507  
 tubara- 3352  
 tubarikā- 3353  
 tubari- 3329, 3353  
 tumba-, tumbi- App. 43  
 tumburi-, tumburu- 3329  
 turumba- 3367  
 tulasī- 3357  
 tuvara- 3352  
 tūla- 3393  
 \*tōtta- 3503  
 toya- 3555  
 tripuṭa-, tripuṣā-, tribhaṇḍi-, trivṭa- 3199  
 truṭi- 3298  
 \*thaṇḍha- 3045  
 ḍaṇḍa- 3048, 3051  
 \*ḍab- 3069  
 ḍavara(ka)- 3167  
 dukula- 3285  
 duṇḍubha- 2985  
 durmañku- 4750  
 dūrya- 3400  
 dor-ḍaṇḍa- 3048  
 doṣā- 3542  
 dramila-, drāvida- 3080  
 drōṇa- App. 45  
 dvipa- 3277  
 \*dhagg- 2998  
 dhaṭini-, dhaṭi- 3038  
 dhaṭu- 2437  
 dhūli- 3283  
 dhosaka- 3542  
 naktaka- 3592  
 nakra- 3732  
 nagara- 3568  
 nanandī- 3644  
 nandā-, nandini- 3644  
 narmatha- 3596  
 Nala- 3610  
 nakra- 3732  
 nāraṅga- 3653  
 nala- 2913  
 niṭala- 3705  
 niguṇḍi- 3781  
 nīra-, nīvara- 3690  
 nīvara- 3614  
 netra- 3742  
 nemi- 3744  
 pakkaṇa- 4047  
 pañjī-, pañjika- 3836  
 paṭ-, paṭapaṭa- 3841  
 paṭu-, paṭuka-, paṭola- 4250  
 paṭṭana- 3868  
 paḍḍika- 3881  
 paṇava- 3893  
 paṇita- 3921  
 paṇḍa(ka)- 4395  
 pāḍya- App. 6  
 panasa- 3988, 4038  
 paruṣa- 3973  
 parpaṭa- 3928  
 pala(la)- 4552  
 palasa- 3988  
 palāpa- 3990  
 pallava- 3996  
 pallī-, pallika- 4018  
 pallikā-, palli- 3994  
 paṭaka- 4064  
 paṭalā-, paṭalā- 4075  
 pāla- 4110  
 pālana- 4096  
 pālī- 4113  
 pāva- 4085  
 pika- 4126  
 picc-, picch- 4135  
 piccha- 4226  
 picchala-, picchā-, picchila- 4134  
 piñjāta-, piñjūṣa- 4143  
 \*piñjati, piñjana- 4171  
 piṇyaka- 4183  
 pitta- 4142  
 pillika- 4198  
 pilu- 4312, 4443  
 puñkha- 4314  
 (pipilika)-puṭa- 4335  
 puṭṭ- 4259  
 puṇḍra- 4312  
 puttika- 4203, 4335, 4518  
 puṇṇāga- 4343  
 pulaka- 4312  
 pulāka- 4315, 4562  
 pulina- 4558  
 pulinda- 4323  
 puṣpa- 4345  
 pusta-, pustakarman- 4352  
 pūga- 4048  
 pūraṇi- 4366  
 pūṇaka- 4395  
 peñjūṣa- 4143  
 peṭaka-, peṭika- 4388, 4442  
 peṭtika- 3872

peṣikā-, peṣi- 4384  
 painjūṣa- 4143  
 \*pōka- 4452  
 poṭalita- 4482  
 poṭā- 4434  
 poṭika- 4496  
 pota- 4587  
 potika- 4515  
 \*pōlla- 4562  
 pauttika- 4518  
 pragrahā- App. 2  
 pratisyaya- App. 48  
 pravāda-, pravāla- 3998  
 prācika- 4607  
 prōñch- 665

phaṭa- App. 47  
 phaṇḍa- 3898  
 phanaṣa- 3988  
 phara(ka)- 3958  
 phala-, phalati 4004  
 phalaka- 3958  
 phalasa- 3988  
 phalgu- 4562  
 phaṇḍa- 3898  
 \*phiss- 4131  
 phuṭṭika- 4256  
 phullaka- 4312  
 phela- 4442  
 \*phōlla- 4562

baka- 5206  
 bakula- 4619  
 \*baḍabada- 5230  
 bala- 5374  
 bahu-danda- 3048  
 biḍāla- 5429  
 biruda- 5414  
 \*billa- 4180  
 bilva- 5509  
 bīja- App. 60  
 buḍabuda 4249  
 budbuda- 4249, 4525  
 \*bōkha- 4452  
 \*bōda- 4600  
 brāhmaṇa- 4091

bhakta- App. 56  
 bhaṇṭaki- 5301  
 bhaṇḍa- 3902  
 bhaṇḍi- App. 50  
 bharata- 3957  
 bhāṇḍa- App. 50  
 bhukkhāna- 4458  
 bhūka- 4452  
 bhūti- 4316  
 \*bhōkha- 4452  
 bhogin- App. 51  
 bhramaraka- 3930

makura- makula- 4619  
 maggusa- 4900  
 maṅku-, maṅgula- 4750  
 mac- 4687  
 mañca- 4631, 4638  
 mañjūṣa- 4640  
 mañaci- 4850  
 maṇi- 4672, 4674

maṇibandha- 4673  
 maṇḍa- 360, 4682  
 maṇḍuki- 4677  
 maṭkuna- 5106  
 maḍ- 4687  
 madana- App. 52  
 maḍgusa- 4900  
 manṭha- 5072  
 mayūra- 4642  
 maruka- 4724  
 malada- 4862  
 malaya- 4742  
 malla- 4730  
 mallika- 4987  
 maṣi- 5101  
 makanda- 4782  
 mācala- 4952  
 mātaṅga- 4810  
 mātulunga- 4808  
 māḍi- 4796  
 māma(ka)- 4813  
 māri- 4819  
 mārijitā- 4630  
 māla- 4742, 4824  
 mālaḥ- 4742  
 māla- 4827  
 mālika- 4616, 4796, 4822  
 māḍra- 4821  
 \*miṭṭ- 4845  
 minmina-, minmina- 4856  
 milinda- 5098  
 mina- 4885  
 mukuṭa- 4888  
 mukura- 4619  
 mukula- 4893  
 mukta- 4959  
 muñja- 4916  
 muṭ- 4932  
 muṇḍa- 5114, 5115  
 muḍgara- 4893  
 muraṅgi- 4982  
 muraja- 4973  
 muraḥ- 4974  
 murali- 4973  
 muruṅgi- 4982  
 murumba- 4971  
 murmura- 4980  
 muṣka(ka)- 5105  
 musali- 4952  
 \*muss- 4904  
 mūka- 5026  
 mūkaka- 5023  
 mūtaka-, mūdaka- 5037  
 mūrva- 4712  
 mūlaka- 5004  
 mīḍa- 4651  
 meka- 5087  
 mecaka- 5101  
 meṭa- 4796  
 methika-, methini-, methi- 5072  
 meda- 5092  
 meru- 5094  
 maitthuna- App. 53  
 mokṣa- 5105  
 mocā- 5138  
 moraṭa- 4902

moraṭa- 4712  
 morāna- 4902  
 mauktika- 4959  
 mauli- 4888

yavanāla- 2896  
 yuga- 3694

raṅga- App. 8  
 raṭ- 367  
 \*rampa- App. 55  
 ramb-, rambh-, rambha- 489  
 rakṣa- 199  
 rāga-, rāgi- 812  
 rājan- 201  
 rāṣṭrakṛta-, rāṣṭrika-, rāṣṭrin- App. 54  
 rūpa- 657, 1300

laḍ- 3787  
 lampāṭa- 236  
 lākṣa- 199  
 laṅgala- 2907  
 laṅgula- 5201  
 lala- 2937

vakula- 4619  
 vaṅka- 5335  
 vaṅga(na)- 5301  
 vacana- 5256  
 vaca- 5213  
 vañjula- 5216  
 vaṭa-, vaṭākara-, vaṭāraka- 5220

vaṇṭa-, vaṇṭha- 5219  
 vambha- 5253  
 varātaka- 5220  
 varuka- 5260  
 varakarāṭa- 5322  
 val-, valaya- 5313  
 vallara- 5289  
 valṭi- 5316  
 vallura- 5289  
 vallūra- 5317  
 vāgura-, vāgurika- 4790

vāra- App. 57  
 vārakira- 5357  
 vārabaṣṭa- 5373  
 vārtaka- 5301  
 vala- 5374, App. 57  
 vālaka- 5374  
 vaṣi- 5339

vijina-, vij(j)ila-, vijjana-, vijjala- 4134  
 viṭaṅka- 5472  
 viḍaṅga- 5428  
 vitasti- App. 61  
 viruda- 5414  
 viṭāsa- 5438  
 vivaha- App. 58  
 vij-, vijana- 5450  
 virāpa- 5428  
 vira-taru-, vira-vrkṣa- 5391  
 viripa- 5428  
 vṛnta-, vṛntaka- 5301  
 vedhani- 5072  
 vellantara- 5391

vyaj-, vyajana- 5450  
 vyāgharāyati App. 17  
 vyāja- App. 59

śakala- 2748  
 śaraṇa- 201  
 śalaka- 2562  
 śava- 2426  
 śaṣkuli- 2490  
 śaliva- 2478  
 śili- 2568  
 śikavalli- 2607  
 śunṭh- 2662  
 śunḍa- 3311  
 śunḍi-muṣika- 2661  
 śurpa- 3402  
 śulā- 2741  
 śrīṅgavera- 429, 5535  
 śmil- 2545

saṅcaka- 47  
 saṅṭa- 2304  
 satyampāra-, \*satyākāra- App. 5  
 sarasara- 2352  
 sarṣapa- 921  
 saḥsra- App. 11  
 sātana- 2448  
 siṃhala- 550, 2501  
 \*sikka-, \*siṅga- 2503  
 sidhma- 2536  
 \*sippi- 2535  
 suraparnika- 4343  
 suruli- 2694  
 sulabha- 2703  
 sedha- 2776  
 saindhi- 2617  
 sairibha-, sairibhi- 2554  
 sthakara-, sthagara- 3002

sthali- 3182  
 sthūna- App. 44  
 sparsa- 3970  
 sphatā- App. 47  
 syalā- 2410  
 srāk 2352  
 hambha- 175  
 haritālika- 1397  
 hā kaṣṭam App. 1  
 hintāla- 2617  
 hirivera- 488  
 huṃ 643  
 huḍukkā- 589, 683  
 hūṃ 643  
 heraka- 903  
 hoḍa- 1039  
 hrīvera-, hrīvela(ka)- 488

## Jaina Sanskrit

toḍaka- 3482

maḍḍi- 4654

## BUDDHIST HYBRID SANSKRIT

ukkarika-, ukkarika- App. 13  
 udbilya-, uḍvilya- 666  
 elūka- 839  
 audbilya-, audvilya- 666  
 kiṇikāya- 1545  
 kopina- App. 34  
 kola- 2238  
 khora-, khōraka- 2228

ghupaghunāyate 1685  
 cāppaka- 2321  
 ciṭṭiṭāyati/e 2509  
 papa- 4068  
 phuṭṭaka- 4256  
 phela-, phelika- 4442  
 makuṭa- 4888  
 maṅku-, maṅgu-, maṅgula-,

madgu-, madgura-, madgula- 4750  
 malla- 4744  
 māda-, māla- 4796  
 miji- 4838  
 mūṭa-, mōṭa- 5037  
 velambaka- 5543  
 sarasārāyate 2355

## PALI

akalu-, akaḷu-, agaru-, agalu-, agaḷu- 13  
 addha-, addha- 104  
 ambaṇa-, ammaṇa- 263  
 ayya- 196

āni- App. 10  
 āma 333

ukkasati 569  
 ubbāḷavita-, ubbāḷa- 666

odḍeti 962

kakaca- 1265  
 kakkara- 1078  
 kacchā- App. 20  
 kapaya- 1166  
 kabala-, kabala- 1222  
 karisa- 1261  
 kaḷira- 1353  
 kasaṭa- 1088, 1249  
 kaṣṭya-, kaṣṭva- 1249  
 kāca-, kāja- 1417  
 kaḷa- 1494  
 kiṭika- 1532  
 kiṇi 1545  
 kumbhaṇḍa- App. 28  
 kulla- 2238  
 kūpa(ka)- 1895  
 kūra- 1911  
 ketāra-, kedāra- 2020  
 kevaṭṭa- 1252  
 kotteti 2063  
 kopina- App. 34  
 khara- 1265  
 gaḷa- 1495

capucapukāra-, cappeti 2334  
ciñcīṭṭayati 2509  
cumbaṭṭa(ka)- 2677  
  
tagara- 3002  
taṭṭaka- 3035  
taṭṭika- 3036  
taṭṭa- 3179  
  
thūṇa- App. 44  
  
dummaṅku- 4750  
  
naṅgala- 2907  
  
pajja- App. 6  
pillaka-, pillika- 4198

puppha- 4345  
pulaka- 4562  
pulava- 4312  
peṭṭa- 4442  
  
bakula- 4619  
bubbuḷa- 4525  
  
makuṭa- 4888  
maṅku- 4750  
maṭṭahaka- 4661  
marumba- 4971  
maruva- 4712  
māla-, māla- 4796  
mutta- 4959  
mummura- 4980

mūga- 5026  
  
raṭṭhika- App. 54  
  
vakula- 4619  
vaṅka- 5335  
vambheti 5252  
vātiṅgana- 5301  
valaja- 5379  
  
sarasarāṃ 2355  
siṅgī-, siṅgivera- 429  
sippi- 2535  
suru-suru-kārakam 2712  
seda- 2810  
soṇḍi- 2716

## PRAKRIT

akka- 23  
aggala- App. 9  
ajja- 50  
aṭṭai 76  
addha- 104  
apiya- 117, 118  
aṭṭhi- 136  
aṇṇi- 58, 131  
aṭṭa- 142  
adda- 147  
addha- 104  
apu-, apṭya-, aphusia- 4531  
ammahe, ammo 183  
alla- 829  
avva- 273

ā kaṭṭa App. 1  
āma 333  
ālamba- 300  
ālisamḍaga-, ālisamḍaya- 242

ijja- 364  
illa- 2559

ukka- 570  
ukkola- 568  
ukkhaṇ- 927  
uḍida- 690  
uṇḍi-, uṇḍeraya- 664  
uppada- App. 15  
ulli- 2709  
usuyāla- 583

ura- 752

okkia- 925  
ojjhāa- App. 18

kacchā- App. 20

kaṇavira-, kaṇṇiāra-, kaṇ-  
pera- 1164  
karakaya- 1265  
karaḍa- 1132  
karāṇi- 1389  
karilla- 1353  
kalama- 1372  
kallā-, kallāla- 1374  
kasara- 1104  
kasavva- 1091  
kāa-, kavada-, kavāḍia- 1417  
kāhila- 1416  
kipikipintā- 1545  
kupima- 1822  
kunti- 2092  
kumuli- 1752  
kumbhaṇḍa-, kumhaṇḍa-  
App. 28  
kuhila- 1764  
kūḍa- 1883, App. 29  
kūra- 1911  
kūva- 1909  
kūva(ya)-, kūvaga- 1895  
keāra- 2020  
kevaṭṭa- 1252  
koṇḍiya- 2251  
koriṇṭa- 1849

khajju- 1104  
khaḍḍa- 1156  
khaṇṇa- 1412  
khalla- 1480  
khallaga-, khallaya- 1301  
khasara- 1104  
khasia- 1985  
khāla- 1480  
khoraya- 2228

gajja- 1106

gandhelli- 1117  
gala- 1495  
giha- 1611  
guḍḍara- 1881  
gutti- 2092  
\*gecija-, gejjala-, gevejja- App.  
31  
gonḍa- 2077  
gonḍi- 2081

ghuṭṭ-, ghott- 1658

caṭṭu- 2309  
caṇḍātaka- 2379  
cāva- 390  
cikkā- 2495  
cicci- 1514  
cilicilla-, cilicilla- 2569  
cuñcua- 2651  
cuḍuli- 2654  
cuṇḍhi- 2716  
cuppala-, cumbhala- 2677  
culli- 2709  
cūḍa-, cūlaa- App. 39

chollai 2856

jagajaganta- 2280

tagara- 3002  
taṭṭi- 3036  
tolamba- 3561

ḍaga-, ḍaya- 59  
dev- 2971  
ḍola- 3561

nesara- 2910

tagara- 3002  
taḍamada- 3033  
taḍiṇa- 3434  
taḍḍu- 3411  
taṇṇaya- 3045  
tappa- 3414  
tamaṅga- 3081  
tamba- 2775  
talāra- 3129  
talina- 3434  
taḍa-, tala- 3180  
tiṇisa- 3268  
timilā- 3237  
tuppa- 3282  
tumbilli- 3328  
toḍara- 3480

thūṇa- App. 44

ḍara- 3167

dhagadhagai 2998  
dhaṇi- 3045

pakkha- 4005  
pajja- App. 6  
paddiya-, paddi- 3881  
pallavaya- 4016  
pasandi- 3821  
pāpa- 4068  
pāla- 4110  
pava- 4085  
piṭṭ- 4389  
piriṇi- 4178  
piḷha- 4198  
puṭṭa- 4494  
puppha- 4345  
pulaga-, pulaya- 4562  
pulli- 4307  
peḍḍa-, peḍiā- 4388, 4442  
peḍḍā- 3881  
peṇḍaya- 4395  
peṇḍavai 3887  
pellā-, pellaga- 4198

pokkai 4233  
poṭṭa- 4494  
pottaya- 4516  
potti-, pottia- 4515  
pora- 4541  
polla- 4562  
posa-, posana- 4476

phaḍa- App. 47  
phanaga-, phaniha- App. 49  
pharisa- 3970  
phidda- 4259  
phillus- 4187  
phukka- 4459  
phellus- 4187  
phosa- 4476

būra- 4366  
boḍa- 4600

bhaṇḍiā-, bhaṇḍi- App. 50  
bhatta- App. 56  
bhōi-, bhōia- App. 51

maūla- 4888  
maūli- 4617  
maṅgusa- 4900  
macca-, maccia- 4792  
maccāi 4687  
majjia- 4630  
maṭṭa- 5114  
maṭṭha- 4647, 4652  
maḍa- 4847  
maḍakka- 4651  
maḍamba- 4646  
mayana- App. 52  
marula- 4723  
malampia- 4729  
maḍia-, māla- 4796  
misamisa-, misimisa-, misi-  
misiya- 4840  
muggasa-, muggusu- 4900  
muṇamunai 4856  
muṇṭa- 5114

mutta- 4959  
muduga- 4952  
muddi- 4960  
muravi- 4979  
muria- 4975, 4977  
medaya- 4796  
mehunaya-, mehunīa-, me-  
hunīa- App. 53  
moggara- 4893

raju- 5263  
raṭṭhiya- App. 54  
rampa- App. 55

lampada- 236  
liṭva- 513

\*vaggharaṇa-, vaggharia- App.

17  
vaṅka- 5335  
vaṇṭha- 5219  
vayana- 5256  
vallara- 5289  
vahunṇi- 5251  
villa-, vilha- 5496  
veṇḍha-sura- 5237  
velamba(ga)- 5543

\*saccaāra- App. 5  
sarāhaya- 2359  
sāsava- 921  
siṅga- 2503  
sindi- 2617  
sippai, simpai 2548  
sippi- 2535  
sihiri- 2554  
sihala- 550  
surasura- 2714  
seri- 2007

haḍapp(h)a- 64  
huḍḍa-, hoḍḍa- 959  
her- 903

## Apabhraṃśa (including Avahatṭha)

akkata- App. 1  
oraḷ- 718  
kaḍatti, kaḍayaḍ- 1110  
kappa- 1218  
karaḍa- 1265  
kuḍuva- 1684

kurumāna- 1778  
kekkara- 1992  
kela- 2015  
koḍi- 2248  
khusususa- 1638 (Avahat-  
ṭha)

gijja-, gejjā- App. 31  
gondala- 2098  
tapḍaa- 3055  
talappa- 3130  
mahunḍala- 4793

## 'Dravidian Prakrit'

arahapasha (arahana-) 201

## MARATHI

abil 174  
agrī App. 3  
agla App. 4  
aīne 76  
adaṭ 140  
ama 181  
ambi, ambekarī 177  
araḷ 247  
alāb(h) 300  
aḷasna 242  
ava, avāji 273

āi 364  
agrī App. 3  
ārne 367  
avā App. 12

īd 552

oḍā 664  
uḍīd 690  
utav 708  
utoti 620

ōvā 1054  
okne 1029  
op, opavīne App. 19

kaṭ 1150  
kaḍbu 1139  
kaṇḡā 1375  
kaṇṭhāji 1174  
karapne 1278  
karvā 1288  
kalāl 1374  
kākh 1234  
kāḍi App. 24  
kāth(y)ā 1446  
kīvaḍā 1977  
kubaṭ 1739  
keḷi 2015  
kopra 2104  
koy 2179  
koytā, koyti 2119

khobre 2105

galbalne, galbā 1310  
gādhil, gādhilmaṣi 1117  
giḍḍā 1670  
giṇḍi 1541  
girakne 1595  
gūguraḍe 1634A  
gūḍ, gūḍā 1695  
guḍhar 1881  
guḍḍā 1850  
gōḍā 2081  
goṭ 2201  
gyāj App. 31

ghuḍge 1657  
ghubāḍ 1871

cābu 2775

caṭ 2295  
caḍḍi 2379  
cībatne, cībalne 2540  
ciṭki 2511  
cinka, cimkā 2594  
cimatne 2540  
cirne 2627  
cillar 2574  
cuṭki 2511  
cuḍi 2654  
cedu 2766  
colnā 2379

chu 2718

jhaṭ-jhaṭ 2295  
jhurne 2883

ṭhak, ṭhakne App. 42

dāvā 449  
ḍoga 2054  
ḍona App. 45

takaṭ, takte 2995  
tagar 3000  
tarāḷ 3129  
tarod, tarvaḍ 3003  
tarṭe 3145  
talapne 3125  
talvār 3129  
tāḍā 3055  
tāḍel 3049  
takḍi, taḍḍi App. 41  
taṭ 3035  
tirip 3440  
tūb 3389  
tuḍub, tuḍum 3297  
tuṭārī 3316  
turūb 3367  
tup 3282  
telāga, telāgi 3426  
tōgal 3478  
toḍli 3499

daṭ 3020  
diḍ 3224  
diḍ, diḍi 3219

dhaḍadhaḍ 2022  
dhaḍi 3038  
dhaḍdhaḍ, dhaḍdhaḍne 3021

nāgar 2907  
nāṭ 3638  
nikā 3735  
niri 2935  
niṭ 3739

paḍav 3838  
padse App. 48  
pariel 3971  
pari 3968  
pargune 3975

palli 3994  
pāg App. 2  
pāḍā 4064  
pāl 3994  
pāl 4017  
pilū, pile, pillū, pilvā, pil  
4198  
piśāne 4136  
pūḍ 4272  
pucci 4476  
pūḍ 4481  
peḍ 4394

phanī App. 49  
phol 4562

bāḍi App. 50  
bāḍyā 3903  
baḍgā, baḍvīne 5224  
barag 5260  
bāḍu 5253  
bālāt, bālātīp 5347  
biḍar 5393  
bi, bī App. 60  
bugḍi 4237  
buṭṭi 4263  
budā 4279  
buli, bulli 4309

bhaṇḍ 3902  
bhāt App. 56  
bhurbhur 4329  
bhēḍ 5480  
bhel, bheli 5493  
bhoi App. 51

maḍki, madke 4651  
magaṭ 4673  
matsya 4632  
maḷ(h)i 4757  
māg 4624  
minmīnā 4856  
milind 5098  
miṣi 4879  
mūgas, mūgus 4900  
muddal 4950  
murūm 4971  
murki 4979  
mūd 4962

meṇe 4722  
meṭ 4677  
men App. 52  
mevna, mevni, mehunā, me-  
huni App. 53  
mogha 4887  
moḍ 5113  
moḷā 4998

vagṭi 5203  
vaḷne 5342  
vāvar 5258

śaḍu 2806  
śipne 2548

śikekai 2607  
śigrī 2489  
śibe 2536  
śil 2638  
sedī, sedu 2806  
seri 2007

aḍap-83  
arala 247  
āji-282  
uliga 758  
ogara 1030  
oḍera 593

cappo 2337

āṭhi 126

ur(a)d, uraḍ 690

ojhā App. 18  
opnā App. 19

kaṭkaṭi 1110  
karā, karī App. 21  
karī 1353  
kalāl, kal(w)ar 1374  
kākh 1234  
kāth 1147  
kāwar 1417  
koyā 2179  
kol, kolā, kaulā, kauli 2244

kharkharānā 1110  
khasrā 1104  
khaḷ 2367  
khuskhus 1638  
khokh-2127  
khodar, khorrā 1660  
khopā 2105, 2110  
khopra 2105

gamak 1247  
gungun 1685  
gubār 1738  
goṭā 2201

sauḷ 2386  
sapak 2337  
sāgaḷ 2272  
sār 2484  
sugī 2647  
sutki 2668

surkutne 2687  
sursuri 2692  
soga 2875  
sauḷ 2386  
hudaḱne 4251

## Old Marathi

orakalu 665  
kaḍā, kaḍe 1109  
kāḍi App. 24  
kelavili 2018  
kōla 2237  
tuk-, tuka 3376

borā 4595  
murāḍ-4977  
moṭaka 5114  
vogara 1030  
vorakalu 665  
haḍapu 64

## KONKANI

baṇapu 3885

## HINDI-URDU

ghūghci, ghūghci 1865

caṭ 2295  
cappal, cappu 1963  
citcīṭānā 2509  
cikhur 2518  
cu'an, coyā, cohā, co'a(n)  
App. 38

chalchalānā 2366  
chu 2718

jhaṭ 2295

ṭhaṇḍh 3045

ḍagḍagānā, ḍagmagānā 2998  
ḍāwā 449

donā App. 45

dhakdhakānā, dhagdhagānā  
2998  
dhaḍadhaṭ 3022

nāgal 2907

paghā App. 2  
pasand App. 46  
pilla 4198

pillu 4312  
piṇā 4389  
peṭi 4388

phisalnā 4131  
phul 4312  
phola 4563

banānā, bannā 5327  
barkat 5372  
bittā App. 61  
biyā(h) App. 58  
bīyā, biā App. 60  
bē-zār 5524

bhui, bhoi App. 51

māgus 4900  
maḍḍi 4647  
masā 4632  
minmīnā 4856  
mūgus 4900  
murki 4979  
muskānā 4904  
maulsari 4619

hariālī 1397  
huṭuk, huṭka 683



## NEPALI

khushhus 1638  
caporā 1963  
cim, cimlanu 2545  
cimoṭanu, cimṭanu 2540  
cutki, curki 2511  
chattai 2295  
phoko 4455  
musmusānu 4904

## BENGALI

āṭ(h)i 126  
āi 364  
kumrā App. 28  
caṭ 2295  
cimṭa 2540  
jhaṭ, jhaṭ-paṭ 2295  
dagdagīya 2998  
nāṅai 2907

## ASSAMESE

āi 364  
ḍagmag, ḍagmagāiba 2998

## ORIYA

apdirā App. 7  
āi 364  
uli 705  
kāṭha 1147  
kāpi 1444  
kāndula 1213  
kicrī 1521  
kumrā App. 28  
khaṇḍa 1180  
khuda App. 27  
ginā 1543  
girā 1623  
ṭhakibā App. 42  
ṭhaṇḍa 3045

deiba 2971  
debarā 449  
toṭā 3549  
thanda 3045  
pāno 4068  
phopsa 4569  
baṇḍi App. 50  
beṇā 5532  
bheli 5493  
maṅg 4624  
raka 3748  
siraha App. 37

## MAITHILI

sir 2626

## HALBI

aḍra 107  
kaṅg 195  
khokhl- 2127  
gadeya 1192  
ghula 1795  
dāda 3056  
ḍhūḍi 2963  
tum 3389  
nāṅat 3735  
pāla 3996  
pilpili 4083  
munda 4945  
mendi 4864  
sargi 2420  
sirāha App. 37  
silpa 2586

## PANJABI-LAHNDA

o 923  
chill 2585  
dagdagāunā 2998  
phur- 4204  
pholuṭ 4562

muskan 4904 (Lahnda)  
sacca, sañcā 47

## GUJARATI

āi 364  
khaṇ App. 25  
caṭ 2295  
pholvā 4562  
bhoi App. 51  
mōl 4617

## SINDHI

āi 364  
kar- 1957  
khānu 600  
gur- 1852  
cūp- 2621  
miṭ-, meṭ- 4882

## SINHALESE

aṭṭikka, attikka 144  
iṇḍul 780  
eṇḍera 450  
kaḍol 1171  
kaṇba 1240  
tiraya 3244  
telakiriya 3256  
pilava 4198  
baḍa 3898  
baraniya 3954  
boralu 3959  
madaṭa, madaṭiya 4636  
mugaṭi 4900  
vil, vili 5422

## BASHKARİK

ičimik 2545

Index of references to Turner, *CDIAL*. The *CDIAL* number is in the left column, the *DEDR* number in the right.

49	13	904	273	1680	665
62	App. 3	955	126	1693	690
68	App. 4	997	364	1699	664
113	280	1106	397	1722	569
176	346	1111	App. 7	1821	App. 15
180	93	1202	App. 12	1850	780
187-90	83	1235	333	1990	App. 14
221, 222	142	1240	360	2301	App. 18
574	183	1310	367	2338, 2339	666
629	App. 9	1347	50	2360	583, 672
688	263	1365	300	2512	5152

2522	907	3286	1722	4180	1659
2538	1029	3322, 3326	1849	4181	1680
2556	App. 19	3327	1794	4193	1692
2592	App. 20	3329	1796	4197	1783
2595	2125	3335	2153	4207	1852
2605	195	3353	App. 30	4271	2069
2613	1459	3374	App. 28	4275	App. 33
2615	1088	3386	1765	4276	2077
2621	1104	3390	1868	4314	1783
2629	App. 21	3391	App. 29	4324	1338
2630	1158	3397	1883	4389	App. 31
2632	1110	3400	1909	4414	1147, 1449
2638	App. 22	3401	1894	4419	1110
2641	1135	3408	1639	4425	1162
2645	1123	3440	1233	4477	App. 31
2650, 2651,		3458	1992	4481	1658
2657	1148	3462	2026	4482	2083
2658	1123	3463	2020	4486, 4489	1852
2680	1366	3469	1252	4494	1871
2684	1374	3493	1655	4546	3003
2710	1116	3496	1660	4565	2288
2726	1458	3504	2209	4570	2295, 2296
2755	1337	3519	2104	4571	2763
2760	1417	3525	2179	4574	2311
2780	1385	3527	2149	4575	2309
2785	1507	3607	2244	4673	2335
2796	5376	3712	App. 27	4675	2334
2799	1269	3730	1771	4678	2321
2800	1164	3748	1676	4696	2331, 2335
2804	1353	3766	1985	4715	2781
2819	1265	3769	1158	4736, 4738,	
2866	1096	3771	1110	4739	2306
2867-70	1355	3781, 3785	1145	4749	2391
2913	1348	3791	1162	4771, 4772	2370
2914	1302	3792	1175	4780, 4782	2488
2922	1303	3801	1180	4781	2495
2950, 2951	1374	3816	1221	4792	2529
2954	1359	3817	1223	4822	2540, 2545
2956	1222	3827	1104	4843, 4844	2491
2957	1221	3834	1376	4860	2724
2960	1222	3835	1372	4869	2677
2974	1249	3836	1302	4870	2621
2980	1088	3837	1306	4874	2573
2993	1425	3849	1480	4879	2709
3009, 3011	1417	3854	1104	4883	2655, 2721
3016	1107	3865	600	4884	App. 39
3017	App. 24	3867	App. 25	4918	2829
3028	1418	3874	1412	4947	App. 38
3083	1494	3889	1510	4969	2295
3120	App. 24	3893	1676	5002	2366
3152	1545	3906	1770	5052	2585
3180	1575	3917	1158	5053	2661
3181	1580	3936	2105	5073	2856
3185	1575	3938	1732	5076	2280
3202	App. 26	3939	2110	5082	2286
3227	1651	3941	1688	5086	App. 35
3229	1650	3971	1495	5258	2655
3232, 3233	1655	3972	1110	5318	2280
3241	1671, 2063,	3974	1112	5327	2295
	2064	3998	1946	5328	2403
3244	App. 32	4013	1685	5362	App. 36
3245	2149	4054	1364	5489	App. 42
3246	1827	4109	2036	5490, 5493	3039
3249, 3250	2149	4112	1151	5494	2944
3257	1822	4153	1519, 1520	5522	2998
3261, 3262	1688	4172, 4174	1639	5527	3056
3266	2081	4176	1865	5531	2949

5534	2971	8151	4226	9996	4796
5539	449	8154, 8156	4134	10000	4810
5549	3125	8159, 8160,		10013	4808
5574, 5579	63	8163	4171	10055	4813
5631	3035	8164	4388, 4442	10092	4827
5705	3003	8165	4389	10119	4845
5714	App. 41	8214	4198	10140a	4885
5723	3411	8239	4443	10144	4888
5726	3414	8240	4312	10146	4893
5747	3121	8244	4343	10152	4959
5748	3039	8246	4233	10186	4932
5749	3179	8247	4314	10187	5114
5750	3180	8248	4476	10191	4948, 5115, 5115
5752	3039	8256	4259	10209	4982
5825	3244	8259	4325	10210	4973
5853	3296, 3311,	8264	4335	10213	4974
	App. 40	8295	4315	10214	4973
5854	3499	8296	4558	10215	4980, 5013
5855	3343	8303	4345	10227	4904
5858, 5862	3507	8313	4048	10230	5094
5864	3282	8350	4562	10233	5037
5866	3353	8376	4494	10250	5004
5868	App. 43	8391	4452, 4455	10287	4792
5869	3389	8398	4560, 4562,	10291	4651
5872	3329		4563	10299	4662
5885	3357	8399	4587	10313	5072
5890	3352	8400	4515	10320	5092
5904	3393	8406	4541	10341	App. 53
5965	3503	8478	App. 2	10434	2896
5974	3555	8604	App. 48	10590	367
5990	3036	8794	3998	10629	App. 55
6055	3199	9011	665	10634	489
6091	3075	9040	App. 47	10722,	
6170	3069	9051	4004	10724	App. 54
6225	3167	9054	3958	10970	3705
6389	3285	9057	4004	11006	2907
6411	2985	9064	4562	11009	5201
6641	App. 45	9080	4131	11027	2937
6704	2998	9115	5206	11191	5335
6707	3038	9116	4619	11201	5213
6711	3021, 3022	9122	5230	11210	5216
6835	3283	9237	4180, 5490	11212	5220
6946	3644	9250	App. 60	11236	5219
7038	3732	9263	4452	11260	5327
7047	2903	9268	4600	11405,	
7073	3653	9278	4249, 4525	11407	5313
7150	3735	9292	4309	11429	5316
7308	3781	9331	App. 56	11503	5301
7552	3690	9371	3902	11572	App. 57
7571	3614	9395	3954	11574	5374
7620	4047	9535	4329	11588	5339
7688	3836	9624	4452	11715	5428
7691	3841	9626	App. 51	11721	App. 61
7698	4250	9702	4900	11920	App. 58
7705	3868	9704	4759	12043	5450
7716	3893	9710	4687	12191	App. 17
7717	4395	9715	4631, 4638	12466	2568
7778	App. 6	9721	4640	12516	3311
7781	3988	9723	4647, 4652,	12588	429
7934	3928		4661, 5114	12766	2776
7969	3996	9748	5106	13057	5428
7972	4018	9778	App. 52	13096	47
7973	3994	9865	4642	13102	2304
8031	4064	9907	4730	13257	2352, 2355
8042	3881	9909	4744	13387	2503
8149	4135	9913	4987	13406	2536
8150	4143	9920	5101	13417	2535

13421	2626	14074,		14174	1039
13498	3714	14075	419	14175	959
13676	3045	14132,		14198a	App. 3
13774	App. 44	14133	643	14093	2617
13871	2410	14165	903	14754	4904
13948	64				
MUNDA		Mundari		Savara	
Santali		Kic(ə)ri 1521		sindi-n 2617	
cünd 2661		mici, misi 4879			
hola'd 2141		najom 3580			
lipi 5189		Gutob			
misi 4879		sendara 2771			
muru'd 4981					
na- 1					
Nahali		Baluchi		Arabic	
berko, berku 5490		čug 2696		barkat 5372	
copo 2674		chur- 2883		zahr 3560	
corŋo 2883		gaŋŋ 1124			
ir, irar 474		hura 718			
ketŋo-kama- 1942		kan- 1957		Greek	
kotŋo- 2063		puŋ 4358		τροππαγα 3414	
māv 4780					
mōŋh(o) 5052					
nāŋku, nālo 3655					
nāy 3650					
Pashto		Persian		Hobson-Jobson	
		khaz- 1648		godown 1525	
		ō 923			
da, de 1					

## INDEX OF ENGLISH MEANINGS

THIS is an index of the more important meanings recorded for words in the Dravidian languages. No attempt has been made to list all the English meanings given in the entries, since such a procedure would have swollen this index beyond all reason. In fact, in an attempt to keep it within bounds, usually only one of a group of synonyms or near-synonyms has been listed; e.g. *resemble* is listed, but not *similar* and *like*; *decay*, but not *rot*; *laugh*, but not *smile*; *ant* (*white*), but not *termite*. The derivational system of English words, since it does not coincide with that of Dravidian, has in general been ignored; e.g. *break* includes references to both intransitive and transitive verbs, *bud* or *thunder* or *scratch* to both nouns and verbs. This has led sometimes to a clustering of several English words in one entry (e.g. *twelve* and *twenty*, *grief* and *grieve*, *length*, *lengthen*, and *long*), which has sometimes been achieved by such entries as *great(ness)* or *confuse(d)*; at times, however, one of an English derivational cluster has been listed and the other or others omitted in order to save repetition of long strings of identical references (e.g. *heat*, but not *hot*; *proud*, but not *pride*; *destroy*, but not *destruction*). English homonyms have in general been separated. Sometimes, however, it has been impossible (and unnecessary) to make decisions about English near-homonyms, and everything has been lumped under one gloss; e.g. *call* (= *summon*, *shout*, *name*), *cry* (= *weep*, *shout*), *scratch* (= *itch*, *make mark*), *plait* (of hair or of cloth).

Names of botanical species have been separately listed in an Index of Flora. This is given in two parts, one for the Latin terms, the other headed 'English and Anglo-Indian'. The latter includes some vernacular names as they were commonly used by the English in India (e.g. *banyan*, *pipal*, *huriallee*, *sāl*). *Rice* is entered in the general index because of the many references to cultural processes involving rice that are found in the dictionary and that would be out of place in the botanical index.

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| abate 502, 516, 1636, 2360, 2413, 3045,<br>3113, 3127, 3178, 3608, 4409, 4661,<br>4761, 4831   | accustomed 17, 1147, 3942, 4000, 4722,<br>4861, 5096, 5292   |
| ability, able 78, 291, 407, 697, 806, 905,<br>924, 1006, 1013, 1144, 1297, 1300,<br>1357, 1419, 1570, 1957, 2327, 2353,<br>2470, 2656, 3005, 3054, 3260, 3278,<br>3308, 3419, 3610, 3661, 3770, 3779,<br>3853, 3884, 4046, 4572, 4660, 4802,<br>4891, 4923, 5270, 5276, 5304 | ache 438, 504, 859, 1097, 1135, 1661,<br>1672, 1719, 2702, 3793, 4560, 5281  |
| absorb 430, 504, 709   | act (vb., in a play), actor, actress 347, 1890,<br>3015, 3085, 4068, 4541  |
| abuse 319, 347, 776, 880, 1089, 1126, 1341,<br>1426, 1574, 1590, 1597, 1948, 2031,<br>2063, 2251, 2422, 3220, 3397, 3404,<br>4002, 4031, 4540, 4671, 5244, 5337,<br>5550   | Adam's apple 1148, 1645, 2150  |
| accuracy, accurate 1095, 2747, 3700  | add 3476, 4411, 5407   |
|  | adhere 43, 2488, 2516, 2942, 3588, 3827,<br>4034, 4148   |
|  | adorn 116, 457, 2024, 2460, 2721, 3473,<br>4028, 4275, 4340, 4570, 4685, 4921,<br>5263, 5327; adornment 924, 2024, 2328,<br>3884 |
|  | adult 399, 1851, 4411  |
|  | adultery 3869, 4068, 4076, 4547, 4858  |
|  | adze 1612, 1953, 5339  |

affair 236, 1970, 2345, 3469, 4834  
 affection 227, 281, 301, 330, 381, 530, 558,  
 654, 1006, 1328, 1408, 1445, 1897,  
 2853, 3004, 3005, 3576, 3588, 3602,  
 3610, 3669, 3828, 3964, 4034, 4826,  
 5031, 5149, 5257, 5416, 5528  
 affinal relatives 3948, 4508, 5415, App. 58  
 after(wards) 1, 764, 945, 2182, 3142, 4146,  
 4205, 4572, 4766, 4841, 5086, 5297,  
 5488  
 afterbirth (see *placenta*)  
 again 410, 3246, 3628, 4205, 4409, 4617,  
 4761, 4766, 4834, 4883, 5481  
 agony 402, 2252  
 agree 120, 145, 161, 162, 345, 457, 471, 698,  
 710, 905, 924, 945, 990, 1006, 1538,  
 1882, 2598, 2781, 2814, 3673, 3770,  
 3853, 4474, 4541, 4807, 5073, 5123,  
 5351; (with one's health) 924, 970, 990  
 aim 727, 1033, 1283, 1847, 2658, 3637,  
 3766, 3794, 4361, 4807, 5450  
 air 645, 810, 1481, 1499, 2680, 3149, 5312,  
 5394  
 albino 5496  
 all 1, 63, 844, 990, 3566, 4660, 4922, 4992,  
 5017, 5151, 5387; at all 3197, 5151  
 allay 404, 3045, 3127  
 allow 442, 1063, 2053, 2598, 2781, 5393,  
 5514  
 alms 311, 920, 3246, 3849  
 alone 990, 3162, 3196, 5513  
 also 410, 3196  
 always 3675, 5151  
 ambush 63, 969, 1015, 1147, 2218, 3912,  
 4836, 5533  
 amulet 714, 1147, 1416, 2995  
 anchor 664  
 and 410, 4766, 5086, 5297  
 anger, angry 276, 304, 327, 553, 656, 811,  
 916, 1089, 1135, 1186, 1303, 1396,  
 1406, 1458, 1511, 1574, 1596, 1597,  
 1600, 1852, 1931, 1944, 1961, 2084,  
 2115, 2166, 2615, 2639, 2654, 2700,  
 2757, 2927, 3233, 3266, 3294, 3324,  
 3372, 3440, 3451, 3910, 4136, 4142,  
 4315, 4392, 4469, 4540, 4680, 4763,  
 4991, 5011, 5013, 5021, 5328, 5386,  
 5394, 5448, 5464, 5511, 5512, 5517  
 angle 1927, 2054, 2209, 4645  
 animal 4780, 5423  
 ankle 262, 839, 955, 1160, 1266, 1563,  
 1594, 1946, 2633, 3952, 4649, 4673,  
 4990  
 anklet 1351, 1506, 1574, 2572, 2923, 3059,  
 3482, 4399, 5025, 5056, App. 31  
 answer 344, 648, 650, 1032, 2486, 2855,  
 3887, 4304, 4834, 5481  
 ant 700, 864, 2096, 2623, 2682, 2993,  
 3166, 3715, 4137, 4169, 4575; black ant  
 2096, 2372, 2682, 2969, 3166; red ant  
 2682, 4693, 4906; white ant (termite)  
 541, 612, 837, 988, 1548, 2372, 4335;  
 (winged) 536, 1548, 4568; (queen) 3166,  
 4335, 5545  
 ant eater 592, 2401  
 antelope 476, 1114, 1785, 2165, 2294,  
 2504, 4724, 4780  
 antennae (of insect) 4879  
 anthill 308, 2990, 4335  
 anus 129, 586, 947, 1693A, 1888, 2159,  
 2724, 3681, 4205, 4236, 4379, 4398,  
 4476, 4942  
 anvil 86, 3865, 3884, 4985  
 any 5151  
 apthae 4346, App. 3  
 appear 7, 79, 162, 657, 778, 851, 868, 892,  
 987, 997, 1016, 1182, 1300, 1443, 1583,  
 2829, 2867, 2919, 3535, 3566, 3631,  
 3659, 3770, 4091, 4382, 4482, 4504,  
 4551, 4687, 4722, 4739, 4743, 4893,  
 4923, 5020, 5074, 5270  
 appease 404, 3045, 3065, 3178  
 applaud 4092, 4235, 4722  
 approach 79, 120, 222, 296, 783, 809, 1201,  
 1221, 1538, 2460, 2814, 3004, 3142,  
 3148, 3367, 3588, 3637, 3770, 4541,  
 4722, 5024, 5270, 5407  
 archer 178, 789, 5422  
 arm 2023, 3048, 3564, 3855, 4820; (upper)  
 2591, 3048, 3564, 4122, 4820, 5086,  
 5122; (see *forearm*); armful 3116, 4527  
 armadillo 2401  
 armlet 3564, 5210, 5313  
 armour 1203, 1221, 2310, 3006, 3482, 3958,  
 5073, 5163  
 armpit 1234, 1551, 2274, 3520, 4005  
 army 117, 958, 1882, 3020, 3055, 3245,  
 3860, 4117, 4992, 5030, 5107  
 around 405, 1730, 2262, 2460, 2715, 2753,  
 5313  
 arrange, arrangement 80, 333, 905, 986,  
 1011, 1709, 2176, 2342, 2814, 2934,  
 3582, 3673, 3794, 4361, 4446, 4802,  
 5015, 5177, 5269  
 arrive 79, 120, 809, 1882, 2814, 3102, 3588,  
 4238, 4934, 5270  
 arrogance, arrogant 140, 526, 794, 851, 870,  
 1458, 1596, 2066, 2115, 2146, 2177,  
 2755, 2853, 3177, 3233, 3257, 3294,  
 3364, 3416, 3738, 4136, 4234, 4687,  
 4728, 4729, 4741, 4838, 4846, 4925,  
 5011, 5133, 5276, 5382, 5448, 5462  
 arrow 178, 585, 805, 1166, 1932, 2071,  
 2237, 2469, 2568, 3806, 4314, 4361,  
 4854, 4995, 5376  
 art 1297, 1957, 3884, 4046  
 ascend 110, 559, 766, 796, 851, 916, 1033,  
 1255, 1583, 3326, 3730, 4034, 4841  
 ashes 927, 995, 1752, 2453, 2552, 3092,  
 3693, 4243, 4316, 4481, 5101

ask 81, 314, 472, 1939, 2017, 3427, 3602,  
 3887, 5040, 5236, 5405, 5516, 5528,  
 5556  
 ass 1364  
 assemble, assembly 173, 445, 734, 958, 990,  
 1345, 1376, 1731, 1741, 1821, 1882,  
 1915, 2092, 2151, 2284, 2460, 2801,  
 2814, 3020, 3245, 3308, 3331, 3476,  
 3480, 3770, 3987, 4217, 4777, 5308  
 assent 643, 4361, 4722  
 asthma 489, 504, 551, 569, 632, 1903, 2122,  
 2804, 3208, 3512, 3765  
 astringent 146, 811, 1135, 1231, 1249, 1405,  
 2386, 2674, 3352  
 asunder 19  
 attack 77, 370, 443, 516, 795, 859, 1021,  
 1221, 1255, 1538, 2870, 2927, 3075,  
 3150, 3177, 3395, 3472, 3480, 3770,  
 4044, 4087, 4540, 4681, 4765, 4834,  
 4861, 4880, 4932, 4971, 5018, 5021,  
 5030  
 attic 93  
 aunt (father's sister) 58, 142, 183, 1646,  
 3015, 4508, 4813, 4954; (mother's sister)  
 273, 417, 1318, 1603, 1873, 2030, 2410,  
 3015, 4205, 4209, 4411, 4426, 4579,  
 4954  
 austerity 3800, 5021  
 axe 1166, 1722, 3140, 4749, App. 32  
 axle 484  
 babble 245, 760, 1206, 1575, 1702, 1831,  
 2043, 2405, 3494, 3579, 4436, 4856,  
 5230, 5244, 5310, 5337  
 back 657, 1747, 2182, 2303, 2696, 2825,  
 2979, 4146, 4205, 4514, 4617, 4761,  
 4942, 4955, 4986, 5099, 5455, 5481,  
 5488  
 backbiting 499, 3703, 5252  
 backwater 1359, 1463, 1471  
 backyard 928, 3485, 3868, 4146, 4205  
 bad 107, 234, 333, 924, 1006, 1250, 1424,  
 1913, 1942, 2337, 2338, 2414, 2616,  
 3071, 3267, 3403, 3869, 4110, 4230,  
 4459, 4547, 4661, 5086  
 Badaga 1173, 4829  
 bag 635, 716, 1221, 1243, 1317, 2596,  
 2631, 4049, 4446, 4450, 4458, 5037,  
 5234, App. 33  
 bail/bale (water) 305, 866, 2231, 3468, 3549,  
 3790, 4887  
 bake 76, 1500, 2654, 4315, 4537, 4788,  
 5053, 5325, 5517  
 bald 3145, 3700, 4387, 4600, 5115  
 ball 664, 1148, 1695, 2766, 3245, 3925,  
 4522, 4919, 4962; (for juggling) 182  
 bām fish 3654  
 bandicoot 833, 1319, 2068, 2170, 2630, 3339,  
 4411, 4416  
 bank (of river, etc.) 57, 122, 622, 901, 965,  
 1147, 1229, 1293, 1449, 1731, 1772,  
 1980, 2200, 3040, 3221, 3227, 3239,  
 3823, 4086, 4945, 5159, 5261, 5352  
 bar (of door, gate) 1109, 1370, 2054, 2622,  
 3179, 3875, App. 9; (of iron or other  
 metal) 1241, 2147, 4093, 4114, App. 24;  
 (at river mouth) 278  
 barb 1265, 2568  
 barber 1564, 1971  
 bard 10, 4068  
 bark (vb.) 319, 367, 760, 1574, 1796, 1811,  
 1852, 4233, 4254, 4304, 5013, 5198,  
 5204, 5283, 5290  
 bark (of tree) 98, 146, 757, 2586, 2673,  
 2740, 2748, 2751, 2768, 3139, 3155,  
 3544, 3559, 3833, 3876, 3897, 4010,  
 4295, 4333, 4417, 4491, 4515, 4524,  
 4561, 4976  
 barren 1285, 2074, 4110, 4738, 5102, 5320,  
 5513  
 bask 18, 1458, 1967  
 basket 295, 635, 1007, 1192, 1243, 1375,  
 1629, 1644, 1653, 1660, 1779, 1805,  
 1884, 1896, 1966, 2047, 2060, 2117,  
 2288, 2684, 2691, 3035, 3262, 3489,  
 3511, 4263, 4289, 4380, 4388, 4442,  
 4620, 4640, 4837, 4915, 4927, 5037,  
 5231, 5315, 5491  
 basketmaker 519, 1330, 5092  
 bastard 3869, 3902, 5252  
 baste (in sewing) 3934  
 bat (animal) 1216, 2606, 3607, 5370  
 bath(e) 187, 1068, 1369, 1832, 3555, 3687,  
 3690, 3783, 4505, 4684, 4878, 4993,  
 5159  
 bathroom 1369, 1655, 4121  
 battlefield 1376, 5021, 5435  
 bay 2137  
 bazaar 35, 1142, 3422  
 be 333, 480, 697, 710, 823, 1300, 3675,  
 4427, 4597, 4743, 4778; be not 234, 396,  
 2559, 3566, 4743, 5407  
 beach 1109, 1147  
 bead 1215, 1298, 1695, 2434, 4350  
 beak 239, 2034, 2664, 3296, 3311, 5024,  
 5031, 5352  
 bear (young) 347, 555, 645, 1109, 1411,  
 1729, 2677, 3073, 3098, 3365, 3566,  
 3760, 3853, 3937, 4264, 4345, 4422,  
 4729, 5346, 5347, 5549; (fruit) 339,  
 1459, 1810, 3937, 4004  
 bear (animal) 857, 1263, 1679  
 beard 114, 224, 1156, 2894, 5142, App. 40;  
 (of barley, etc.) 3376, 4623  
 beat 16, 77, 320, 425, 443, 489, 665, 824,  
 859, 906, 954, 1101, 1637, 1671, 1850,  
 2063, 2152, 2300, 2322, 2374, 2387,  
 2421, 2450, 2602, 2780, 2836, 2992,  
 3023, 3039, 3053, 3069, 3075, 3082,  
 3089, 3105, 3130, 3150, 3234, 3274,

- 3539, 3769, 3797, 4044, 4252, 4389,  
4534, 4581, 4751, 5117, 5224, 5380,  
5450, 5478, 5555
- beautiful, beauty 30, 78, 116, 162, 217, 248,  
274, 328, 530, 657, 778, 848, 924, 967,  
1016, 1037, 1193, 1259, 1393, 1443,  
1709, 1782, 2149, 2240, 2327, 2328,  
2342, 2423, 2457, 2624, 2747, 2786,  
2789, 2829, 2850, 2871, 2890, 2934,  
3005, 3200, 3268, 3278, 3475, 3602,  
3610, 3619, 3637, 3657, 3735, 3739,  
3794, 3821, 3904, 3907, 4028, 4053,  
4198, 4264, 4275, 4340, 4544, 4551,  
4570, 4579, 4587, 4597, 4647, 4685, 4687,  
4729, 4746, 4747, 4797, 4803, 4834,  
4846, 4876, 4978, 5099, 5223, 5304,  
5327, 5332, 5351, 5462, 5472, App. 46
- become 333, 823, 905, 1300, 2342, 4119,  
4778, 5304
- bed 165, 1145, 1524, 1990, 2304, 3035,  
3852, 3949, 4007, 4088, 5068; bedstead  
2304, 4735
- bedbug 2996, 3621A, 5038
- bedding 102, 3154, 3852, 3949, 4007, 4088,  
5068, 5411
- bee 533, 1117, 1567, 1867, 2064, 2689,  
2991, 3268, 3328, 3470, 3490, 3985,  
4020, 4169, 4345, 4411, 4412, 4518,  
4843, 4908, 5071, 5239; black humble  
bee 247, 533, 3268, 3328, 4020, 5098,  
5239; carpenter bee 1830
- beehive 518, 2689, 3268, 3490, 4345, 4412,  
4843
- beer 1374, 4397, 4706
- beetle 2541, 2792, 3328, 4353, 4412, 4568,  
4843, 5239
- before (of place) 795, 3799, 5020; (of time)  
1619, 3516, 4205, 5020, 5086
- beg 81, 472, 905, 1750, 1939, 2017, 3246,  
3412, 3427, 3431A, 3602, 4423, 5528,  
5556; beggar 356, 363, 472, 898, 905,  
3246, 3412, 3431A, 3570, 4047, 4423,  
5528, 5556; begging-bowl 2228, 2550,  
4682, 4744
- begin, beginning 231, 851, 944, 1065, 2243,  
2778, 3004, 3005, 3305, 3350, 3481,  
3516, 3661, 4148, 4238, 4361, 4572,  
4739, 4802, 4889, 4950, 4967, 5020,  
5035
- behind 1747, 2008, 2182, 4146, 4205, 4514,  
5297, 5488
- behold 1, 410
- belch 419, 772, 897, 1401, 3451
- bell(s) 708, 1545, 1574, 2515, 2944, 2954,  
4672, 5025, App. 31; (cattle)-bell 2515,  
2572, 2948, 2954, 3042, 5025, 5195
- bellow 10, 175, 245, 282, 319, 367, 489,  
1291, 1409, 1574, 1744, 1921, 2680,  
4526, 5458
- bellows 275, 741, 2857, 5024
- belly 586, 624, 1883, 1938, 1969, 2244,  
2620, 2967, 2976, 3507, 3898, 4193,  
4478, 4494, 4645, 5232, 5259
- belong 480, 1300, 2460, 2781, 2814, 3853
- bend, bent 408, 516, 641, 707, 991, 1003,  
1062, 1335, 1344, 1636, 1691, 1767,  
1835, 1851, 1927, 2032, 2054, 2136,  
2209, 2360, 2393, 2456, 2493, 2721,  
2927, 2933, 2935, 3178, 3246, 3382,  
3478, 3611, 3888, 3912, 4015, 4645,  
4734, 4735, 4761, 4825, 4919, 4977,  
5123, 5236, 5314, 5335, 5369
- betel knife 4048; betel pouch 64, 88
- bezel 642
- biceps 1224, 3955
- bifurcate, bifurcation 1325, 2587
- big 291, 711, 916, 1093, 1173, 1191, 2239,  
3020, 3491, 3557, 3738, 3894, 3972,  
4192, 4411, 4469, 4729, 4786, 4971,  
4992, 5276, 5397, 5448
- bile 1135, 1148, 1249, 3821, 4142
- billhook 212, 824, 2054, 4749
- bird 331, 1040, 1515, 1735, 1793, 2125,  
2763, 3275, 3821, 4020, 4154, 4190,  
4319, 4489
- birdlime 2488, 2711
- bison 1114, 1438, 1664, 2849, 4411, 4724
- bit (of bridle) 1133, 1222, 1241, 1390, 1620
- bite 600, 733, 1097, 1124, 1222, 1315, 1390,  
1474, 1763, 2064, 2091, 2164, 2265,  
2831, 3263, 3962
- bitter 1135, 1249, 1405, 1466, 1504, 2260,  
2860, 3352
- black 730, 1221, 1263, 1278, 1395, 1410,  
1489, 1494, 1679, 2552, 3613, 4750,  
4753, 4781, 4801, 4983, 5063, 5101;  
black soil 820, 1381
- blacksmith 2133, 5445
- blade 237, 1024, 1096, 3035, 3986, 4663,  
5352, 5436
- bless 3045, 3951, 4003, 5372
- blind 1226, 1787, 2604, 2735, 4070, 4204,  
4495; (night-blind) 235
- blister 1780, 1795, 2106, 3690, 3974, 4455,  
4496, 4563, 5207
- blood 817, 1091, 1788, 1931, 2883, 2921,  
3284, 3523, 3748, 5334
- bloodsucker (lizard) 1053, 2223, 3501
- blood-vessel (vein, artery) 2903
- blossom 247, 1562, 2923, 2960, 3131, 3165,  
3569, 3631, 4345, 4469, 4504, 4739,  
5411, 5473, 5484, 5519
- blotch (on skin) 2536, 3028, 3118, 4961,  
5063
- blow (of the wind) 74, 442, 751, 3149, 3274,  
3283, 4407, 5312, 5450; (with the mouth)  
633, 741, 751, 3323, 3388; (bellows) 741,  
1021; (the nose) 537, 2618, 2680
- blow-pipe 1818
- blue 2149, 3821, 4356

- bluejay 2951, 4101
- blunt 954, 3883, 4645, 4750, 5070, 5106,  
5114, 5118, 5125
- boat 177, 1039, 1109, 1219, 1305, 3838,  
4120, 4263, 4471, 4638, 4841, 5315;  
boatman 177, 1227, 3838
- bodice 1098, 2310, 5163
- body 586, 657, 710, 728, 839, 1152, 2240,  
2304, 2976, 3681, 3898, 4717, 5073,  
5099, 5149, 5308
- boil (vb.) 76, 268, 588, 666, 679, 1406,  
1458, 1556, 1705, 1746, 1951, 2084,  
2312, 2593, 2654, 2662, 2997, 3126,  
3128, 3203, 3257, 3910, 4315, 4469,  
4687, 4769, 5302, 5326, 5329, 5517
- boil (n.) 950, 1148, 1273, 1459, 1780, 2563,  
2898, 3859, 3974, 4268, 4296, 4455,  
4469, 4496, 4999, 5117, 5350
- boisterous 243, 648, 2098, 2588, 2999
- bolt 1130, 1370, 2561, 2622, 2962, 3179,  
App. 9, App. 26
- bone 839, 1818, 2188, 2965, 2976, 2979,  
4255, 4299, 4418, 4528, 4995, 5050,  
5480
- book 884, 1244
- border (of cloth) 57, 1241, 1293, 2201,  
2514, 2796, 3246, 3333, 5436
- bore (vb., a hole) 641, 663, 742, 1660, 1672,  
1719, 1763, 1818, 1859, 2685, 2778,  
2990, 3078, 3339, 3399, 3528, 3549,  
3714, 4297, 4317, 4452, 4560, 4994
- borrow 81, 472, 3766, 5336
- bottle 1717, 4265A, 4279, 4332
- bottom 72, 1619, 1693A, 3178, 3481, 4146,  
4379, 4951, 5035
- boundary 366, 846, 886, 1109, 1147, 1293,  
1772, 1980, 2324, 4557, 5261
- bow (vb.) 83, 516, 641, 707, 991, 1750,  
1767, 1927, 2456, 2933, 3178, 3359,  
3525, 3723, 3888, 3912, 4645, 4919,  
5020, 5123, 5236, 5335
- bow (weapon, pellet-bow) 178, 390, 789,  
1727, 1927, 2054, 2571, 2663, 3030,  
3651, 5422; bow-string 120, 259, 390,  
570, 1812, 2356, 2908, 3247, 3651,  
3923, 5220, 5469
- bowlegged 3492, 5314
- box 1559, 1651, 2542, 2772, 2787, 3954,  
4380, 4388, 4442, 4640
- boy 156, 399, 513, 1371, 1411, 1594, 1603,  
1646, 1670, 1851, 1873, 2030, 2041,  
2594, 3421, 3840, 3939, 4095, 4259,  
4603, 4756, 4763, 4764, 4791, App. 53
- bracelet 1023, 2531, 2684, 3309, 3482,  
4926, 4979, 5056, 5313, App. 21, App. 39
- brackish 299, 1249, 1466, 1471, 1504, 2363,  
2386, 2674
- brag 2043, 4042, 4324, 4359, 4411, 4469,  
5448, 5462
- brahman 148, 196, 363, 2747, 3085, 3549,  
3601, 3772, 4091, 5073
- braid 260, 1007, 1327, 1653, 3246, 3446,  
3668, 3745, 4160, 4168, 4207, 4645,  
4853, 4921, 4927, 5045, App. 35
- brain 1783, 2897, 3088, 4247, 5051, 5062
- bran 637, 2144, 3111, 4562
- branch 826, 997, 1325, 1583, 2115, 2200,  
2237, 2587, 2592, 2673, 2706, 2789,  
2790, 3894, 4089, 4587, 4663, 4720,  
5162, 5170, 5309
- brand (cattle) 2654, 4680, 5207, 5263;  
branding iron 699
- brave(ry) 140, 399, 721, 827, 1063, 1135,  
1173, 1287, 1308, 1501, 1693, 2169,  
2802, 2853, 3306, 3416, 3736, 4616,  
4687, 4763, 4846, 5011, 5021, 5226,  
5349, 5448
- brazier 1402
- bread 76, 490, 2465, 3670
- break 16, 77, 315, 432, 479, 520, 662, 785,  
940, 946, 1100, 1333, 1513, 1604,  
1616, 1622, 1859, 2063, 2491, 2510,  
2526, 2923, 2926, 2927, 2955, 2999,  
3099, 3140, 3241, 3305, 3310, 3339,  
3406, 3437, 3479, 3586, 3611, 3623,  
3716, 3728, 3808, 3841, 3854, 3962,  
4027, 4129, 4152, 4165, 4176, 4194,  
4206, 4277, 4386, 4414, 4481, 4490,  
4560, 4975, 5008, 5200, 5411, 5432, 5473
- breast 181, 710, 827, 943, 1234, 1743, 2038,  
2364, 2436, 2803, 3206, 3681, 3736,  
3935, 4096, 4592, 4703, 4704, 4818,  
4985, 5073, 5111
- breath(e) 291, 393, 645, 741, 1421, 1481,  
2680, 3512, 3765, 4223, 4246, 4886;  
breathe hard/heavily 504, 569, 632,  
2804, 3208, 3276, 3453, 3512, 3765
- breeches 2379
- breed (of cattle) 3131, 3987
- bribe 1905
- bride 513, 2149, 2789, 4198, 4395, 4587,  
4667, 4694, 5544; bridegroom 513, 1594,  
2410, 4395, 4667, 4694; bridesmaid 3563
- bridge 2463, 4099
- bridle 1133, 1390, 1620, 4458
- bring 79, 802, 809, 931, 976, 2151, 3098,  
5270
- brittle 1148, 1386, 3241, 3728, 4194, 4392,  
4975
- broad 8, 103, 366, 467, 859, 2807, 3020,  
3047, 3672, 3685, 3949, 5411
- broom 828, 1088, 1887, 2375, 2599, 3301,  
4415, 4794, 5362
- broth 352, 1107, 2484, 2673, 2851, 3581
- brother 513, 3018, 3308, 3563; (elder) 131,  
196, 527, 3015, 3067, 3196, 3999, 4411,  
4954, 5020; (younger) 131, 196, 513,  
3015, 3085, 3563, 4205, 5054, 5385
- brother-in-law 825, 1256, 2149, 2410, 2819,  
3015, 3563, 4426, 4508, 4762, App. 53

brown 817, 1776, 2775, 4232, 4310  
 brush 1639, 2599, 3211, 3301, 3393  
 bubble 588, 666, 1705, 1795, 2084, 2106, 2405, 2588, 2883, 2997, 3126, 3128, 3203, 3257, 3710, 3910, 4249, 4266, 4280, 4455, 4463, 4469, 4485, 4496, 4525, 4563, 4618, 4648, 4687, 4769, 4894  
 bubo 950, 1780, 2563  
 bud 15, 224, 1159, 1281, 1453, 1583, 1729, 1895, 2049, 2149, 2489, 2592, 2963, 3119, 3131, 3165, 3362, 3631, 4345, 4482, 4587, 4893, 4997, 5113  
 buffalo 1494, 4425, 4747, 5041; (male) 815, 816, 917, 1123, 1173, 2212, 4540, 4586, 4593, 4747; (female) 334, 816, 1123, 1479, 2000, 2554, 3044, 3881, 4118; (milch) 1385, 4165, 4183, 4657  
 buffoon 2206, 2222  
 build 462, 796, 851, 1147, 1720, 3133, 3450, 3536, 3852, 3884, 4390, 4797, 5177, 5549  
 bulb 664, 1171, 1343, 1578, 3326A, 3646  
 bulbul 4126  
 bull 334, 815, 917, 1123, 1502, 1917, 2199, 2216, 2267, 2402, 2818, 4020, 4361, 4425, 4540, 4593, 4780, 5041, App. 7  
 bully 160, 243  
 bulwark 2090, 2118  
 bunch (of fruit, flowers, leaves) 456, 1639, 1810, 2092, 2176, 2200, 2832, 3189, 3308, 3322, 3401, 3478, 3480, 3846, 4148  
 bundle 1147, 1400, 1639, 1866, 2534, 2723, 2794, 3224, 3245, 3478, 3480, 4148, 4479, 4509, 4915, 4921, 5037, 5126, 5136  
 burden 977, 2677, 4446, 4565, 5037, 5126, 5397  
 burn 76, 214, 228, 276, 327, 656, 811, 978, 1207, 1230, 1278, 1406, 1437, 1458, 1500, 1715, 1752, 2042, 2158, 2312, 2654, 2688, 2714, 2929, 2998, 3004, 3115, 3266, 3440, 3693, 3802, 4034, 4315, 4517, 4537, 4680, 4769, 4801, 4980, 4996, 5207, 5496, 5517  
 burst 16, 66, 353, 946, 1622, 2510, 2526, 2758, 2936, 3406, 3437, 3808, 3841, 3854, 4013, 4129, 4165, 4194, 4386, 4414, 4469, 4490, 4614, 5411, 5432, 5450, 5473  
 bury 63, 442, 1550, 3178, 3339, 4080, 4376, 4509, 4760, 4836, 4863, 4915  
 bush 524, 1287, 1639, 1721, 1733, 1941, 3322, 3401, 3844, 4360, 4509, 4546, 4873, 5289  
 business, busy 236, 1328, 1970, 2345, 3295, 3469, 3480, 3524, 3661, 3853, 4797, 5540  
 bustard 1083  
 butt (vb.) 443, 706, 859, 1719, 1850, 2063, 2548, 3078, 3156, 3380, 4044, 4087, 4932  
 butter 2411, 3746, 5299, 5496; buttermilk 1580, 1987, 2162, 2411, 4421, 4630, 4902  
 butterfly 1216, 1874, 4083  
 buttock(s) 129, 253, 1693A, 1747, 1888, 2320, 2724, 2953, 3639, 3785, 4205, 4379, 4398, 4717, 4942, App. 30  
 buy 51, 296, 2001, 2151, 2679, 4034, 5336, 5421  
 cackle 1291, 1992, 2009, 2031, 3173, 4526  
 cage 1883, 3036, 3262, 3526, 4606  
 cake 76, 87, 155, 439, 455, 664, 956, 983, 1139, 2465, 2490, 2612, 2643, 3192, 3434, 3542, 3670, 3889, 3928, App. 13  
 calf 513, 917, 1123, 1411, 1594, 1670, 1801, 2199, 3378, 3634, 3881, 3939, 4095, 4118, 4593  
 calf (of leg) 1166, 1175, 3816, 4128, 4513, 4686, 5249  
 call 10, 282, 344, 367, 760, 786, 868, 1058, 1061, 1291, 1341, 1590, 1764, 1774, 1868, 1921, 1960, 1992, 2486, 2631, 3887, 3943, 4195, 4351, 4973, 5013, 5087, 5283, 5337, 5433, 5514  
 callous, callosity 1460, 2003, 2314, 3118, 3622, 3873, 4649  
 calm 161, 267, 404, 645, 1248, 1709, 1834, 3045, 3178, 3433, 3675  
 camp 317, 1881, 4117, 5393  
 can (vb., be able) 407, 924, 2470, 5270  
 canal 1359, 1398, 1480, 3543  
 canopy 1221, 4040  
 capital (of pillar) 4585  
 captain (of ship) 1041, 3049  
 car (of god at temple) 3459  
 card (cotton) 765, 2645, 4171, 5422  
 cardamom plantation 4742  
 care 265, 851, 1283, 1328, 2353, 2871, 3733, 3924, 4283, 4436; care for 712, 793, 1056, 1416, 2243, 4436  
 careful(ness) 377, 851, 2871  
 carp (fish) 1252, 1947  
 carpenter 2491, 3884  
 carry 407, 796, 851, 916, 931, 935, 984, 1417, 2151, 2677, 2762, 3188, 3540, 4148, 4161, 4473, 4565, 5126, 5551; carrying-pole/yoke/stick 1370, 1389, 1417, 2210, 3304  
 cart 664, 931, 1092, 1483, App. 50  
 cartilage 1296  
 caseworm (caddis) 673  
 cast (metal) 866, 4407, 5103, 5356  
 cat 2170, 2634, 2830, 4106, 4180, 4355, 4705, 5490; (male) 1140, 2170, 4106, 5490; (female) 2170, 4625  
 cataract (on eye) 3981, 4109, 4295, 4345

catch 7, 51, 409, 585, 905, 1183, 1225, 1326, 1538, 2231, 2498, 2679, 2793, 2870, 3004, 3274, 3480, 3535, 3852, 3853, 4034, 4148, 4361, 4802  
 catechu 1432  
 caterpillar 52, 2573, 2797, 4312  
 cattle 334, 1479, 2074, 3902  
 cattle-boy 377  
 cattle-pound 3485, 3526  
 cauldron 1668, 1818, 1928, 2104, App. 22  
 cause 333, 471, 710, 1034, 1300, 1957, 3098, 3661, 3853, 4544, 4758, 4797, 4950, 5035, 5256, 5535  
 cave 308, 1159, 1332, 1660, 2157, 3714, 3857, 4452, 4599, 4604, 4832, 4919, 4994, 5212, 5473  
 caw 282, 1206, 1291, 1425, 2904  
 cease 63, 267, 315, 463, 946, 954, 1009, 1057, 1851, 2351, 2426, 3068, 3113, 3178, 3278, 3675, 3685, 4572, 4811, 4831, 4834, 4891, 5178, 5393, 5446, 5522  
 cemetery 540, 1438, 2654  
 centipede 1097, 2797  
 cessation of rain (in monsoon) 3351, 5522  
 Ceylon 550  
 chafe 3141, 3458  
 chaff 637, 1665, 1916, 2317, 2392, 2770, 2846, 3111, 3346, 3908, 4491, 4562, 4750  
 chafing-dish 1751  
 chain 2134, 2358, 2561, 3133, 3480, 5220  
 chair 2880, 3655  
 chalk (for writing) 4014; (red) 1490  
 chameleon 732, 1053, 2223, 2977, 3501  
 chancre 2167  
 change 240, 446, 990, 3246, 3251, 3685, 3803, 4205, 4285, 4409, 4617, 4761, 4834, 4870, 5423; (money) 2574, 2649, 4834, 5008  
 channel 122, 1109, 1398, 1480, 1526, 1841, 2471, 2569, 3389, 4659, 4688, 5356  
 charcoal 1278, 1410, 2552, 3613, 4467, 4838, 5101, 5131  
 charm (incantation) 1052, 2855, 3031, 4706, 5442  
 chase 984, 1041, 2362, 2878, 3004, 3113, 3340, 3395, 4020, 4447, 4612  
 chastity 1297, 3005  
 chatter 245, 296, 1206, 1302, 1515, 1530, 1574, 1575, 2588, 3494, 3822, 4304, 4430, 5204, 5230, 5244, 5337  
 cheap 2324, 3602, 3610  
 cheat 797, 898, 1124, 1372, 2323, 4130, 4331, 4359, 4531, 4723, 5146, App. 41, App. 42  
 cheek 114, 239, 1199, 1337, 1413, 1977, 1989, 2051, 2114, 4242, 4779, 5031  
 cheetah (see leopard)  
 cheroot 2684, 2715  
 chessman 1461, 1711  
 chest (of body) 200, 586, 827, 1693, 2364, 2620, 2976, 3206, 3736, 4592, 4818, 5425  
 chew 133, 1124, 1390, 2265, 2334, 2396, 2873, 3263, 3595, 4206, 4901, 5077  
 chick(en) (young of bird) 2636, 4154, 4173, 4198, 4606  
 chicken pox 4496  
 child 410, 513, 639, 1123, 1411, 1594, 1646, 1670, 1791, 1851, 2030, 2149, 2543, 2594, 2733, 2813, 3421, 3840, 3939, 4095, 4198, 4259, 4365, 4482, 4587, 4603, 4616, 4747, 4764  
 chin 69, 114, 1156, 3596, 4889, 5142, 5181, App. 40  
 chip 212, 371, 1125, 1640, 1953, 2381, 2390, 2546, 2586, 2706, 2748, 3146, 3728, 3962, 4194, 4377, 4560, 5340, 5363  
 chirp 1302, 1515, 1574, 1607, 1774, 5204  
 chisel 46, 699, 1141, 1202, 1612, 1953, 2445, 2627, 3140, 4452, 4560  
 choke 83, 2927, 3208, 3367, 5383  
 choose 363, 851, 914, 1059, 2119, 2232, 3419, 4423, 5336  
 chowrie (yak's tail used as fan) 1327, 1639, 2580, 4707, 5450  
 churn 1141, 1303, 1325, 1340, 1850, 2570, 3095; churn(ing)-stick 1325, 1370, 2570, 2698, 4617  
 circle 398, 664, 1595, 1680, 1730, 2698, 2715, 3201, 3309, 4032, 4977, 5313  
 city 752, 808, 3568, 3868, 3911, 4064, 4112, 4555, 5393  
 civet (gland) 2305, 2918, 4313; civet cat 2170, 4313, 5490  
 clap (hands) 1756, 2063, 2335, 3039, 4490  
 clarinet 1818  
 clasp (of girdle, etc.) 5104, App. 21  
 class 531, 1923, 3260, 3476, 5202, 5548  
 claw 444, 561, 1943, 2064, 2257, 3814, 5202, 5263, 5322  
 clay 82, 312, 820, 1369, 1381, 1931, 1958, 2020, 2123, 2266, 2806, 3283, 4666  
 clean 246, 576, 967, 998, 1259, 2261, 2280, 2599, 2829, 2872, 3019, 3251, 3273, 3280, 3301, 3338, 3458, 3552, 3555, 4352, 4549, 4634, 4654, 4684, 4751, 5295, 5472, 5496  
 clear (expression, mind, light) 2017, 2261, 3200, 3360, 3419, 3433, 3471, 3659, 3739, 3940, 4803, 5256, 5270, 5429, 5432, 5475, 5496; (of liquids) 261, 967, 3433, 3471  
 clear (jungle) 824, 2390, 3140, 3433, 4600, 5255; (weeds) 801, 824  
 clever(ness) 78, 366, 1144, 1250, 1297, 1496, 1898, 2327, 2656, 3278, 3294, 3433, 3683, 3770, 4846, 5276, 5406



- cliff 101, 1229, 1449, 2360, 3730, 4448  
 climb 56, 231, 766, 796, 916, 1255, 1736, 2285, 2752, 2828, 3326, 3730, 3844, 4034, 4841  
 clitoris 2049  
 cloak 2310, 2629, 4590  
 clod 432, 1148, 1363, 1539, 2974, 4394, 4666  
 close (of texture or grain) 84, 285, 292, 1021, 3070, 3222, 3315, 3745  
 clot 664, 1147, 1266, 3012, 3515  
 cloth, clothes, clothing (a distinction between *cloth* and *clothes* is almost impossible to establish) 318, 587, 882, 1005, 1180, 1190, 1323, 1428, 1490, 1521, 1540, 1547, 1681, 1925, 2181, 2198, 2255, 2344, 2368, 2394, 2519, 2547, 2629, 2648, 2791, 2827, 3032, 3284, 3285, 3307, 3310, 3482, 3651, 3836, 3976, 3999, 4256, 4479, 4509, 4515, 4590, 4654, 4834, 4947, App. 20; clothing (European type) 2310; cloth prepared for writing App. 23  
 cloud(y) 849, 1221, 1278, 1395, 1765, 2078, 2899, 3630, 4375, 4407, 4641, 4697, 4728, 4750, 4753, 4781, 4819, 4892, 4914, 5033, 5381, 5396  
 club (of wood) 683, 852, 1166, 1842, 1850, 2210, 3030, 3053, 3304, 3502, 4521, 5224  
 coagulate 524, 720, 1102, 1148, 2162, 2921, 3245, 4158, 4421, 5011  
 coal (live) 276, 1406, 1950, 2929, 3115, 3640, 4347  
 coarse 649, 1265, 2354, 3020, 3070, 3097, 3750, 3973, 4158, 4411, 4956, 4971  
 coax 666, 4469, 4723, 5011  
 cobra 891, 2359  
 cock 1078, 1868, 2160, 2248, 2818, 2820, 4373, 4586, 4730; (of a gun) 1711; cock's comb 1634, 2049, 2654, 2721, 4345, 4888  
 cockle-(shell) 385, 1423, 2535  
 cockroach 22, 1926, 2541, 2606, 2797, 4123  
 cocoon 1883, 4462  
 coil (of rope, snake, etc.) 2032, 2677, 2684, 2715, 2723, 4927  
 coin(age) 104, 1236, 1423, 1431, 2381, 2596, 3013, 3168, 3303, 4570, 4876, 5457, 5496  
 coir (see *fibre of coconut*)  
 cold 324, 404, 742, 1568, 1601, 1618, 1834, 2056, 2168, 2408, 2539, 2576, 2905, 3045, 3821, 4035, 4505, 4641, 5033, 5312, 5439; cold season 1834, 3630, 4035; (respiratory illness) 2409, 2539, 3342, 3731, 4909, 5174, App. 48  
 collect 84, 363, 377, 538, 695, 734, 796, 1731, 1821, 1882, 2801, 2814, 3054, 3245, 3308, 3476, 3480, 3770, 3788, 4423, 5030, 5362, 5487, 5528; collection 538, 1400, 1731, 1741, 2801, 3367, 3480, 3673, 3770, 4258, 4409, 4541, 4591, 5119  
 collyrium 1395, 1437, 5101  
 colour 657, 2240, 2328, 2457, 3680, 4232, 5099, 5223, 5263  
 comb 493, 689, 1582, 1610, 1623, 2497, 2625, 2721, 3691, 4023, 4089, 4213, 5357, App. 49  
 comb (of plantains) 1610, 3846  
 come 120, 222, 809, 1419, 2460, 3098, 3661, 4594, 5270; come out 668, 1820, 2867, 4382  
 command(er) 227, 340, 909, 2855, 3380, 3524, 3887, 4031, 4430, 4834, 5020, 5405, 5514  
 compact 84, 524, 538, 2926, 3222  
 compete 413, 4361, 4540, 4583  
 conceal 63, 83, 954, 969, 1015, 1221, 1258, 1416, 2441, 2982, 3367, 3714, 3912, 4509, 4760, 4814, 4836, 4915, 5002  
 conch 2535, 3591, 3634, 4177, 5279  
 confuse(d), confusion 20, 25, 71, 74, 135, 172, 236, 241, 265, 326, 613, 682, 767, 883, 898, 1003, 1086, 1112, 1189, 1302, 1303, 1306, 1310, 1328, 1340, 1409, 1520, 1595, 1806, 1817, 2098, 2698, 2853, 3033, 3061, 3074, 3157, 3194, 3207, 3240, 3294, 3423, 3454, 3506, 3513, 3605, 3910, 4160, 4285, 4437, 4647, 4706, 4723, 4736, 4750, 4761, 4822, 4830, 5399, 5443, 5465, 5489, 5511  
 conquer, conquest 77, 347, 415, 581, 1972, 4838, 5254, 5439, 5493  
 consent 314, 345, 457, 471, 905, 924, 1006, 2598, 3770, 4541, 5073, 5123, 5351  
 constipation 1151  
 container made of leaves 2619, 3139  
 contract (the stomach) 774  
 control 63, 112, 133, 161, 340, 1980, 3031, 4645, 5448  
 convulsion, convulsively 504, 1648, 2032, 5282, 5424  
 coo 1574, 1667, 1852, 1868, 2017, 5204  
 cook 76, 268, 393, 588, 600, 916, 1458, 2342, 2654, 4469, 4657, 4680, 4788, 5325, 5329, 5517  
 cool 267, 404, 875, 1568, 1601, 1618, 1834, 2056, 2408, 2576, 2905, 3045, 3630, 3690, 3821, 4035, 4505, 4753  
 coolie 399, 1594, 1905  
 Coorg 183, 1649  
 copper 817, 1402, 2775  
 copra (coconut kernel) 2105  
 coral 3284, 3998  
 corner 1109, 2054, 2100, 2137, 2209, 2796, 4645, 4761, 4898, 5044  
 corpse 277, 284, 1152, 1822, 1942, 1958,

- 2426, 3068, 3999, 4157, 5222  
 cot 1145, 1990, 2270, 3460, 3486  
 cough 419, 489, 569, 632, 1079, 1409, 1477, 1796, 1868, 1903, 1964, 2127, 2939, 3336, 4024, 5383  
 count 769, 793, 1827, 2227  
 country 3638, 4558  
 courtyard 35, 3485, 4777, 5016, 5020, 5313  
 cousin 308; (parallel) 3018, 3563; (elder male parallel) 131, 196; (younger male parallel) 3085; (elder female parallel) 23; (younger female parallel) 3015; (cross) App. 53; (male cross) 2410, 4715, 4762, App. 53; (female cross) 3644, 4762, App. 53; (elder male cross) 142; (younger male cross) 4762, App. 53; (elder female cross) 4690, 5251; (younger female cross) 4762, App. 53  
 cover 63, 79, 167, 307, 597, 723, 1221, 1225, 1980, 2441, 2721, 2796, 3142, 3231, 3390, 4008, 4188, 4376, 4509, 4590, 4760, 4915, 4919, 5002, 5018, 5030, 5034, 5264, 5525, 5532  
 cow 334, 1123, 1479, 1886, 2074, 2199, 3136, 3534, 3881, 4425, 4500, 4747, 5041, 5116, 5549; (milk) 334, 1385, 2883, 4500, 5041, 5116  
 coward 306, 400, 1868, 2173, 2482, 3101, 3202, 3605, 3927, 4200, 4395, 4434, 4487, 4912, 4929, 5465  
 coudung 334, 2402, 4210, 4441, 4940, 5082, 5321  
 cowherd 334, 1416, 2218, 3534, 5093  
 co-wife 890, 990, 5081  
 cowrie 238, 1342, 1795, 2036, 3959  
 crab 1734, 1843, 2487, 2888, 2901  
 crack 66, 353, 423, 432, 479, 946, 1229, 1622, 2296, 2377, 2510, 2511, 2575, 2927, 2936, 2947, 3623, 3685, 3808, 3841, 3854, 3962, 3991, 4013, 4194, 4386, 4414, 4452, 4490, 4537, 4848, 4975, 5411, 5432, 5473  
 crackle 1110, 1386, 1659, 2296, 2509, 2714, 2961, 3802, 3841, 4386, 4490, 4537, 4542, 5013  
 cradle 731, 2912, 3376, 3486  
 crane (bird) 1155, 1808, 2125, 2911, 5206, 5238  
 crawfish 2848  
 crawl 180, 508, 736, 749, 1628, 2360, 2854, 2933, 3109, 3514, 3685, 3714, 3749, 3789, 3949, 4761  
 crazy 1595, 1596, 2021, 3207, 5511  
 creak 1593, 2904, 4973  
 cream 1987, 4109, 4421, 4841  
 creep 508, 736, 749, 2360, 2781, 2854, 3109, 3655, 3714, 3749, 3844, 3949, 4761, 4994  
 creeper 207, 1941, 2050, 3269, 3517, 3882, 4833, 5316, 5460  
 cremate 1278, 4801  
 crest (of bird, esp. peacock) 1634, 1639, 2049, 2081, 2110, 2651, 2655, 2721, 4888  
 crevice 445, 3857, 4194, 4317, 4414, 4994, 5274, 5473  
 cricket (insect) 547, 1216, 1569, 2541, 2588, 2606, 2732, 4123  
 crisp(ness) 1110, 1386, 3623  
 crocodile 3732, 4952  
 crooked(ness) 430, 707, 1062, 1927, 2032, 2054, 2186, 2209, 2838, 2933, 2935, 3246, 4645, 4734, 4919, 4977, 5114, 5314, 5335  
 crop (of grain, etc.) 1459, 1936, 2154, 3675, 3821, 4004, 4337, 4345, 5437  
 cross (vb.) 289, 798, 1109, 1356, 1736, 3158, 3177, 3730, 4020, 4087, 4975, 5368, 5423  
 crossbar 683, 788, 5309, App. 9  
 cross-beam 5395  
 cross-legged 83, 2350, 5003  
 crosswise 83, 5423  
 crow (n.) 1278, 1425  
 crow (vb.) 319, 367, 1291, 1574, 1831, 1868, 1960, 2017  
 crowd 84, 120, 162, 164, 440, 524, 710, 1404, 1509, 1520, 1741, 1821, 1882, 1915, 1980, 2092, 2430, 2715, 2921, 3020, 3055, 3222, 3245, 3315, 3331, 3367, 3453, 3476, 3505, 3510, 3526, 3534, 3622, 3672, 3770, 3860, 3949, 4217, 4258, 4425, 4504, 4681, 4700, 4729, 4838, 5018, 5030, 5119, 5278, 5407, 5439, 5448  
 crown (of head) 579, 2049, 3615, 3759, 4888, 4921, 5202; (king's) 2721  
 crow-pheasant 1735  
 crucible 1292, 1816  
 cruel 1135, 1265, 1913, 2055, 2079, 2209, 2725, 3267, 3664, 3869, 3973, 4392, 4763, 4971, 5517  
 crumble 432, 615, 1087, 1386, 4542  
 crush 169, 228, 432, 520, 706, 954, 1333, 1556, 1850, 2063, 2300, 2322, 2331, 2391, 2526, 2923, 2926, 2927, 2999, 3105, 3325, 3522, 3574, 3611, 3728, 4135, 4165, 4194, 4975, 5008  
 cry 10, 31, 245, 265, 282, 306, 319, 367, 383, 386, 401, 489, 532, 571, 648, 718, 760, 835, 996, 1189, 1206, 1291, 1574, 1590, 1764, 1774, 1831, 1852, 1868, 1921, 1960, 1992, 2494, 2631, 2638, 2904, 3626, 3943, 4304, 4351, 4526, 4973, 4989, 5013, 5185, 5204, 5244, 5352, 5399, 5433, 5458, 5514  
 cubit 4990  
 cuckoo 1764, 1868, 4126  
 cud 37, 1222, 2265, 3451, 3595, 4007, 4883, 5077

- cunning 566, 794, 1183, 1372, 2079, 2293, 2327, 2698, 3550, 4025, 5406
- cup 1543, 1651, 2191, 2228, 2946, 3385, 4332, 4744; (made of leaf) 918, 1301, 1929, 2619, 2986, 3801, App. 45
- curdle, curds 430, 524, 720, 1102, 1148, 1580, 2162, 2411, 3088, 4421, 4902, 4996, 5008, 5439
- curl 240, 1633, 1794, 1818, 2032, 2054, 2651, 2652, 2684, 2698, 2935, 3244, 4022, 4177, 4645, 5236
- curlew 704
- curry 60, 268, 1128, 1391, 1462, 1466, 1497, 1760, 2085, 2484, 2851, 3186, 4315, 4322, 5325
- currycomb 1771
- curtain 850, 3036, 3244, 3745, 3839
- custom 249, 471, 1147, 2304, 2934, 3582, 3675, 3763, 3772, 3911, 3999, 4000, 5015, 5292, 5297, 5341, 5366
- cut 46, 212, 315, 320, 824, 859, 926, 975, 1024, 1124, 1125, 1176, 1208, 1447, 1542, 1547, 1581, 1612, 1624, 1656, 1859, 1953, 2063, 2091, 2119, 2148, 2152, 2257, 2377, 2390, 2416, 2491, 2510, 2600, 2734, 2748, 2841, 2927, 3029, 3124, 3140, 3146, 3305, 3310, 3325, 3339, 3437, 3479, 3574, 3586, 3625, 3773, 3808, 3962, 3991, 4027, 4194, 4230, 4277, 4975, 5008, 5130, 5202, 5263, 5340, 5363, 5378, 5478, 5555
- cymbal 1545, 3082
- dagger 1076, 4214, 5179, 5211
- daily 1, 3656
- dairy 3638, 4018, 4112
- dam 83, 122, 622, 1085, 1147, 1772, 1980, 3031, 3123, 3453, 4099, 4659, 5149
- dance(r) 10, 347, 367, 386, 469, 713, 851, 895, 974, 1212, 1392, 1756, 1863, 1890, 2099, 2108, 2240, 2432, 2530, 2997, 3116, 3158, 3232, 3364, 3376, 3582, 3612, 3730; dancing-ground 1376
- dandruff 42, 2659, 3981
- danger 55, 265, 435, 524, 1440, 1817, 1942, 2073, 3039, 3521, 4954
- dangle 37, 240, 1767, 2884, 2889, 2912, 2997, 3376, 3478, 5242, 5298
- dark(ness) 235, 730, 1221, 1278, 1395, 1489, 1494, 2552, 2604, 3613, 4070, 4627, 4728, 4750, 4753, 4781, 5101
- daughter 113, 364, 1445, 1594, 1873, 2030, 2149, 4198, 4395, 4508, 4616, 4764
- daughter-in-law 2149, 3015, 4198, 4616, App. 53
- dawn 916, 1278, 3015, 3471, 3575, 3656, 3805, 3867, 3980, 4012, 4305, 4559, 5475, 5496, 5554
- day 677, 829, 2553, 2920, 3656, 3774, 3805; (of week) 1979, 5157; daylight 3629, 3867, 4559, 5475
- dead (world of) 1, 3638, 4157; (food for) 3387
- deaf(ness) 1977, 4487
- dear (darling) 1056, 1445
- death 277, 501, 514, 671, 1356, 1942, 2307, 2426, 2559, 2781, 3039, 3068, 3267, 3852, 4571, 4653, 4763, 4814, 4834, 4922, 5446
- debt 216, 1113, 2472, 3528, 3820, 5355
- decay(ed) 250, 277, 284, 302, 316, 512, 567, 756, 1360, 1606, 1675, 1739, 1746, 1753, 1822, 1942, 2322, 2341, 2503, 2760, 2838, 2864, 2923, 3068, 3178, 3458, 3575, 3590, 3608, 3617, 3709, 3718, 3728, 3999, 4004, 4312, 4750, 4903, 4972, 5342
- deceit, deceive 115, 366, 396, 797, 898, 899, 1250, 1258, 1372, 2285, 2323, 2698, 2982, 3071, 3157, 3869, 3966, 4025, 4130, 4166, 4285, 4331, 4359, 4391, 4459, 4531, 4647, 4706, 4752, 4760, 4761, 4800, 4814, 5075, 5146, 5252, App. 42
- deep, depth 7, 396, 621, 1211, 1251, 1669, 1818, 1826, 2082, 2157, 3178, 3583, 3687, 3692, 3738, 4016, 4993
- deer 476, 694, 1114, 1785, 2115, 2165, 2294, 2504, 3619, 4300, 4593, 4720, 4724, 4764, 4780, 5423; axis deer 694; barking deer 1785, 2016, 2165, 4233; mouse deer 476; musk deer 1114, 2918; porcine/hog deer 694, 1785; spotted deer 694; sambar (s.v.)
- defeat 77, 277, 478, 502, 671, 946, 1041, 1942, 2456, 2526, 3519, 3535, 3558, 3723, 4645, 4975, 5008, 5342
- defecate 696, 813, 999, 1356, 1479, 1731, 3400, 3963, 4056, 4210, 4441, 5393
- defile (vb.) 120, 780, 3274, 3724, 4547, 4934
- demon 1395, 1758, 1918, 2870, 3645, 4157, 4438, 4723, 5511
- dense 292, 456, 710, 1021, 1404, 1509, 2488, 3020, 3222, 3245, 3622, 4681, 5439
- depart 8, 329, 509, 809, 1419, 1940, 2781, 3128, 3519, 3685, 4176, 4281, 4333, 4382, 4409, 4572, 5393
- descend 233, 502, 516, 667, 798, 841, 1619, 2456, 3178, 3191, 5393, 5430
- desire 31, 162, 214, 236, 281, 301, 330, 377, 381, 394, 507, 530, 558, 586, 691, 878, 1006, 1075, 1104, 1111, 1274, 1283, 1326, 1328, 1445, 1621, 2084, 2232, 2658, 3004, 3005, 3077, 3100, 3431, 3456, 3576, 3600, 3602, 3637, 3766, 3794, 3828, 3910, 3931, 4091, 4287, 4687, 4706, 4722, 4807, 4822,

- 5096, 5172, 5257, 5398, 5416, 5517, 5528
- despise 414, 502, 616, 856, 2422, 3685, 4060
- destroy 77, 112, 221, 228, 267, 277, 315, 415, 432, 478, 501, 503, 514, 661, 785, 824, 859, 946, 954, 1003, 1009, 1041, 1335, 1356, 1373, 1542, 1546, 1581, 1746, 1806, 1907, 1942, 1981, 2132, 2300, 2307, 2322, 2343, 2387, 2426, 2526, 2760, 2988, 2999, 3068, 3090, 3234, 3263, 3278, 3301, 3440, 3458, 3519, 3574, 3590, 3611, 3685, 3728, 3783, 3793, 3962, 4027, 4033, 4110, 4414, 4481, 4571, 4599, 4653, 4706, 4750, 4814, 4831, 4834, 4861, 4922, 4954, 4975, 4993, 5008, 5017, 5078, 5200, 5252, 5295, 5342, 5423, 5430, 5446, 5452, 5478, 5493
- devotion 330, 381, 3602, 4034
- dew 324, 384, 522, 1047, 3690, 4035, 4641, 5191
- dewlap 114, 3736, 4827
- dharma 311
- diamond 3144
- diarrhoea 696, 809, 813, 1356, 1419, 3898, 4056, 5230
- dice 1329, 1461, 3742
- die 121, 277, 502, 512, 514, 548, 562, 671, 954, 1009, 1109, 1356, 1826, 1907, 1942, 2132, 2343, 2426, 2781, 2988, 3068, 3278, 3291, 3305, 3339, 3376, 3406, 3458, 3479, 3519, 3590, 3852, 4157, 4187, 4285, 4571, 4572, 4653, 4750, 4761, 4811, 4814, 4830, 4831, 4891, 4922, 4975, 5017, 5324, 5342, 5430, 5446, 5452
- difficult 221, 977, 1135, 1148, 2066, 2683, 4392; difficulty 2, 83, 221, 435, 445, 524, 1148, 1430, 2498, 3020, 3267, 3457, 3506, 3519, 3521, 4392, 4429, 4933, 4936, 5272, 5281, 5426, 5513, 5540
- dig 11, 432, 493, 688, 926, 1125, 1223, 1319, 1373, 1412, 1467, 1542, 1564, 1581, 1588, 1704, 1719, 1722, 1818, 1953, 2064, 2091, 2257, 2734, 2990, 3122, 3442, 3528, 3549, 3795, 3962, 4560, 4617, 4812, 5202, 5322, 5478; digger 626
- digest 268, 284, 316, 1292, 3014
- diminish, diminution 221, 252, 267, 341, 430, 512, 665, 671, 954, 1594, 1767, 1851, 2503, 3068, 3090, 3178, 3291, 3359, 3407, 3458, 3608, 3611, 4661, 4750, 4831, 5222, 5342
- dimple 1818, 2838, 2931, 4016
- dip 285, 1719, 3355, 3549, 3555, 3790, 4541, 4993, 5124
- dirt(y) 283, 756, 1019, 1088, 1217, 1395, 1565, 1606, 1690, 1822, 2020, 2067, 2094, 2760, 2770, 3332, 3343, 3346, 3613, 3690, 4143, 4291, 4431, 4666, 4676, 4750, 4792, 4903, 4920, 5007, 5029, 5101, 5237
- disagree 413, 474, 1961, 4060, 4176, 4194, 4834, 4971, 5011
- disappear 63, 221, 277, 404, 647, 809, 847, 954, 1356, 1419, 1942, 2426, 2456, 2687, 2927, 3068, 3407, 3433, 3519, 3590, 3714, 3912, 3963, 4020, 4176, 4281, 4572, 4627, 4750, 4760, 4814, 4836, 4883, 5243, 5320, 5446
- disease 39, 236, 265, 435, 1148, 1851, 2725, 2870, 3372, 3406, 3575, 3611, 3792, 3793, 4152, 4159, 5430
- disgust 236, 323, 511, 803, 908, 1019, 1511, 2500, 2603, 2615, 2639, 2725, 3372, 3664, 4060, 4431, 4991, 5386, 5464, 5466, 5476, 5512, 5524
- dislike 323, 414, 803, 908, 1019, 1249, 1458, 1597, 2615, 2674, 2700, 2702, 3404, 3639, 3733, 4060, 4302, 4431, 4652, 5021, 5464, 5466, 5512, 5528
- dislocate (a joint) 4201, 4213, 4977, 5089, 5298, 5423
- dissemble 185
- dissolve 250, 316, 661, 1292, 2263, 3630, 3783, 4975
- distance, distant 1, 8, 405, 446, 448, 621, 923, 1109, 1356, 1945, 2116, 2807, 3519, 3692, 3738, 3808
- distribute 461, 2598, 3808, 3936, 4097, 4176, 4407, 5202, 5292
- district 1237, 2801, 3638, 4112, 4362, 4558
- ditch 11, 101, 432, 1048, 1214, 1223, 1480, 1526, 1818, 1998, 4016, 4080, 4452, 5356
- divide, division 461, 765, 1125, 1325, 1447, 1622, 1940, 2119, 3310, 3419, 3437, 3519, 3673, 3808, 3936, 4089, 4097, 4176, 4194, 4599, 5202, 5228
- divine(r), divination 141, 227, 509, 1443, 2671, 3459, 4723, App. 37
- do 162, 333, 347, 471, 584, 868, 944, 1300, 1957, 2342, 2781, 3481, 3589, 3661, 3695, 3794, 3853, 4160, 4685, 4758, 4797, 4967
- dog 580, 1646, 1796, 1901, 2459, 2718, 2830, 2916, 3650, 3870, 4466, 5036; (wild or red, *Cuon alpinus*) 817, 1438, 1931, 3650 (see especially 1931)
- doll 4107, 4530; (made of leaves) 2184
- door 405, 1187, 1980, 3031, 3123, 3219, 3389, 3714, 3845, 4009, 4238, 4273, 4760, 5270, 5277, 5354; door-frame 1146, 2304
- dot (spot) 1393, 1719, 2646, 4327, 4492
- double 457, 474, 4645, 4761
- doubt 190, 767, 1572, 3033, 3419, 3605, 4293, 4652, 4706, 4736, 5075
- dove 1930, 2885, 4334, 4420, 4602

- down (*adv.*) 72, 502, 516, 1619, 2584, 3178;  
(face downward) 641, 1335, 3863, 4592,  
4754, 5123
- dowry 79
- drag 504, 542, 860, 984, 1648, 2812, 3093,  
3407, 3711, 5282, 5336, 5450
- dragonfly 2541, 3328, 3393
- drain 404, 1010, 1027, 1041, 1478, 1818,  
2020, 2404, 3389, 3543, 4079, 4317,  
4688, 5221, 5296, 5356, 5367; drainage  
hole 999, 4317
- draw 504, 505, 542, 617, 652, 853, 984,  
1623, 1847, 2791, 2812, 3273, 3337,  
3407, 3549, 3711, 4887, 5263, 5282,  
5327, 5336
- dream 1407, 3291, 3376, 3663
- dress (*vb.*) 116, 587, 1147, 2024, 2715, 2827,  
3319, 3482, 4340, 4509, 4590, 5534
- drink 368, 600, 709, 1222, 1654, 1658,  
1853, 2233, 2712, 2812, 3174, 3453,  
3695, 3697, 3975, 4223, 4618, 4657,  
5127; drinking vessel 1541
- drip 522, 761, 1010, 2404, 2520, 2883,  
2893, 3361, 3435, 4183, 4241, 5214,  
5221, 5296, 5334, 5367
- drive 37, 347, 469, 478, 563, 625, 851, 893,  
927, 1009, 1041, 1109, 1311, 1945,  
2297, 2362, 2456, 2698, 2781, 2867,  
2878, 3004, 3113, 3135, 3340, 3395,  
3432, 3455, 3472, 3582, 4020, 4087,  
4252, 4409, 4447, 4882, 4925, 5075,  
5190, 5313, 5393, 5489, 5498
- drizzle 1091, 1546, 2482, 2520, 2539, 2569,  
2640, 2835, 2899, 3394, 3398, 3630,  
3822, 4020, 4035, 4132, 4241, 4288,  
5367
- drop (*vb.*) 233, 442, 502, 615, 859, 1003,  
1010, 1349, 1524, 1825, 1907, 2065,  
2360, 2644, 2883, 2957, 2988, 3178,  
3514, 4556, 5067, 5400, 5450; drop (of  
water; *vb., n.*) 522, 761, 999, 2079, 2524,  
2640, 2646, 2835, 2883, 3361, 3394,  
3398, 3435, 4001, 4035, 4132, 4241,  
4249, 4407, 4470, 4492, 5214, 5221,  
5334
- drown 167, 1826, 4470, 4993
- drowse, drowsiness, drowsy 39, 326, 707,  
1902, 2172, 2314, 2692, 2882, 3291,  
3376, 4706, 4710, 4728
- drum (*n.*) 337, 589, 718, 1264, 1531, 1534,  
1545, 1754, 1831, 2014, 2767, 2904,  
2945, 2947, 2949, 3082, 3237, 3297,  
3893, 3932, 4032, 4249, 4973, 4989,  
5456
- drunk, drunkard, drunkenness 936, 1374,  
1654, 2853, 2882, 3975, 4618, 5511
- dry 76, 404, 430, 524, 601, 674, 735, 869,  
954, 1073, 1458, 2662, 2687, 2923,  
3192, 3244, 3266, 3301, 3351, 3777,  
4183, 4228, 4537, 4972, 4996, 5222,
- 5242, 5320, 5342, 5480, 5517; (of  
buffalo) 4110, 5320, 5538
- duck 2125, 3169
- dumb 746, 2097, 3593, 4487, 5026
- durbar 2151
- dust 341, 1088, 1546, 1692, 2094, 2999,  
3159, 3283, 3325, 3332, 3346, 3611,  
3693, 3728, 3779, 4243, 4316, 4357,  
4481, 4491, 4506, 4666, 4784, 4792,  
5400
- dye 285, 600, 726, 2457, 3284, 3555, 3680,  
4635
- each 990, 3566, 5151
- eagle 818, 1362, 1527, 1920, 3977, 4020
- ear 1413, 1448, 1823, 1977, 2017, 5516
- ear (of grain) 1084, 1194, 1279, 1775, 2750,  
2798, 3478, 3937, 4482; (empty) 2392,  
2415, 3185, 4491, 4562
- earnest money App. 5
- earring, ear-ornament 968, 1070, 1138,  
1245, 1557, 1686, 1823, 2111, 2596,  
3086, 3121, 3318, 3376, 3478, 3545,  
3635, 4105, 4237, 4545, 4919, 4959,  
4979
- earth 8, 1958, 1993, 2736, 2913, 3283,  
3332, 3638, 3676, 3768, 3949, 4243,  
4316, 4558, 4666, 5410, 5549
- earwig 2797
- ease, easy 855, 2703, 3464, 3945
- east 516, 1619, 2584, 3399, 4016, 5035
- eat 368, 600, 1097, 1222, 1390, 1474, 1654,  
1923, 2233, 2265, 2334, 2396, 2621,  
3174, 3263, 3282, 3367, 3581, 3695,  
3791, 3975, 4657, 4842, 4883, 4897,  
4922, 5077, 5093, 5127
- eaves 528, 2729, 5183, 5311, 5338, 5436
- echo 137, 344, 1574, 4106
- eczema 1272, 3263
- edge 57, 222, 528, 606, 886, 916, 1060,  
1293, 1898, 1969, 2054, 2796, 3103,  
3314, 3986, 4027, 4255, 4898, 4919,  
5020, 5042, 5208, 5349, 5352, 5436,  
5552; (teeth on edge) 2289, 2860, 4322
- eel 375, 1759, 4737
- effort 471, 584, 680, 729, 2342, 4967,  
5272
- egg 664, 1279, 1680, 2592, 2733, 3413,  
3560, 4939, 5088
- eight, eighteen, eighty 784, 3918
- elbow 2032, 2054, 2983, 4645, 4935, 4990,  
5044
- elder 142, 3491, 4411, 4954, 5276; eldest  
(son) 1457, 2808
- elephant 258, 1374, 3330, 3986, 5161, 5542;  
elephant-driver 4046
- elephantiasis 4266, 4505
- eleven 990, 3918
- elk 1114, 4724, 4780, 5036
- emaciate(d) 404, 447, 512, 601, 661, 674,

- 735, 1004, 1292, 1388, 1778, 1806,  
2338, 2392, 2503, 2884, 2923, 3192,  
3457, 3458, 3648, 3771, 3793, 3825,  
4228, 4903, 5078, 5272, 5281, 5320,  
5342, 5480
- embossed work 1280
- embrace 120, 158, 162, 169, 842, 935,  
1234, 1299, 1326, 1558, 1802, 1882,  
1979, 2715, 3116, 3480, 3556, 3787,  
4148, 4160, 4207, 4308, 4361, 4509,  
4527, 4667, 4722, 4915
- embroider(y) 347, 1012, 1719, 1847, 2201,  
3473
- empty 761, 1009, 1259, 1424, 2065, 2392,  
2415, 2864, 2883, 3528, 4110, 4452,  
4560, 4562, 5194, 5233, 5320, 5334,  
5498, 5513
- end 315, 514, 671, 954, 1009, 1057, 1065,  
1100, 1109, 1147, 1356, 1367, 1419,  
1646, 2174, 2307, 2544, 2736, 3068,  
3103, 3278, 3314, 3333, 3405, 3471,  
3479, 3519, 3672, 3682, 3719, 4205,  
4891, 4922, 5017, 5024, 5444, 5446
- endure 407, 408, 600, 715, 1063, 2470,  
3031, 3094, 3153, 3188, 3675, 3692,  
3800, 3853, 4565, 4778, 4849, 5372
- enemy, enmity 77, 83, 413, 435, 478, 530,  
795, 890, 906, 958, 963, 970, 990, 1006,  
1089, 1396, 1538, 1597, 1600, 1924,  
2132, 2722, 3367, 3404, 3660, 3770,  
3808, 4722, 4741, 4763, 4765, 4834,  
4971, 5008, 5021, 5096, 5426, 5528,  
5548
- engrave 1280, 1818, 1953, 2748, 3146, 4758,  
5478
- enough 78, 333, 1899, 2470, 4594
- entangle 1147, 1183, 1817, 2190, 2498,  
2698, 2793, 2926, 3004, 3133, 3291,  
3480, 4160, 4361, 4479, 4802, 4927,  
4977
- enter 516, 663, 1109, 2236, 2778, 2781,  
2814, 2876, 3399, 3480, 3554, 3583,  
3588, 3661, 3686, 3714, 3764, 4238,  
4509, 4541, 4993, 4994, 4995
- entrust 79, 333, 905, 924, 3576, 3600,  
3853
- envy 31, 276, 656, 811, 1089, 1396, 1458,  
1491, 1514, 2084, 2722, 2814, 3580,  
4565, 4572, 4680, 5466, App. 1
- equal(ity) 333, 442, 457, 623, 924, 990,  
1147, 1538, 2438, 2814, 3272, 3308,  
3480, 3535, 3660, 3673, 3770, 3853,  
4053, 4507, 4540, 4597, 4660, 4834
- erase 277, 1311, 1564, 1623, 2526, 3301,  
3458, 4814, 4831, 5295
- escape 645, 780, 993, 1009, 1820, 1972,  
3071, 3365, 3687, 3714, 3963, 4020,  
4186, 4187, 4572, 4838, 4883, 5298
- eunuch 4395, 4434
- evaporate 76, 393, 430, 869, 1458, 2662,
- 2923, 4469, 4814, 5320
- even (of number) 474
- evening 143, 235, 1109, 2528, 2552, 3621,  
4627, 4728, 4766, 4781, 4869, 5101,  
5554
- every 844, 3566, 5151
- evil 234, 277, 435, 503, 530, 776, 1511,  
1942, 2073, 2777, 3267, 3372, 3403,  
3598, 4110, 4459, 4547, 4792, 4838,  
4936, 5298, 5445
- examine, examination 363, 377, 603, 903,  
1059, 1542, 2735, 3100, 3347, 3419,  
3637, 3700, 3719, 3794, 4091, 5483
- excel, excellence, excellent 110, 221, 274,  
287, 354, 407, 515, 646, 649, 710, 870,  
1017, 1109, 2327, 2624, 2747, 2789,  
2829, 2890, 3005, 3047, 3158, 3260,  
3558, 3602, 3610, 3639, 3672, 3682,  
3730, 3735, 3772, 4411, 4469, 4550,  
4551, 4570, 4579, 4597, 4803, 4838,  
4841, 4846, 4876, 4884, 4950, 4954,  
4959, 5020, 5086, 5091, 5099, 5193,  
5269, 5304, 5332, 5351, 5364, 5404,  
5462, 5493, App. 4, App. 46
- except 234, 1009, 3014, 3071, 3113, 3365,  
3685, 4333
- excess(ive) 84, 136, 287, 515, 666, 711, 768,  
780, 870, 916, 1109, 1135, 1287, 1358,  
1457, 1899, 2461, 3020, 3222, 3738,  
4155, 4275, 4392, 4411, 4681, 4687,  
4729, 4838, 4841, 4846, 4884, 4950,  
5276, 5404, 5448, 5466, 5467, App. 4
- excrement 283, 780, 813, 1411, 1479, 1606,  
1731, 1855, 3274, 3400, 4185, 4210,  
4394, 4441, 5259
- exorcize 751, 1100, 3340
- experience 17, 368, 600, 603, 1326, 2396,  
3188, 3282, 3695, 3853, 4000, 4722,  
4842, 5127
- explode, explosion 401, 2296, 3841, 4129,  
4194, 4386, 4490, 4614, 5473
- extensive, extent 8, 295, 307, 366, 434,  
1827, 2433, 3622, 3692, 3772, 4067,  
4088, 4660, 4729, 5261, 5404, 5411,  
5463
- extinguish 121, 267, 404, 514, 741, 751, 1211,  
1942, 2426, 2526, 3045, 3065, 3301,  
3406, 3590, 4571, 4814, 4831, 5199
- extort 521, 1385
- eye 1159, 3637, 3794, 4091, 4530, 5429;  
(of needle) 1448, 1818, 4055
- eyeball 1680, 4530, 5429
- eyebrow 1159, 3705, 4278, 4358, 4477,  
4486, 4530, 4650, 4864, 5169
- eyelash 2545, 4358, 4486, 4650, 4864,  
5169
- eyelid 459, 884, 2545, 4650, 4864, 5169,  
5436
- face 3296, 3311, 4889, 5020, 5031, 5327, 5352

- fail 267, 277, 667, 954, 1041, 2482, 2503, 2988, 3071, 3107, 3135, 3178, 3445, 3519, 3558, 3608, 3611, 4131, 4187, 4205, 4571, 4834, 4903, 5298, 5335, 5446
- faint 39, 512, 1004, 1336, 2392, 2503, 2687, 2698, 2853, 2882, 2884, 2912, 2923, 3127, 3457, 3464, 3513, 3575, 3611, 4571, 4652, 4723, 4750, 4830, 4903, 5215, 5466
- fall 233, 432, 502, 516, 548, 562, 596, 615, 652, 667, 750, 757, 1333, 1349, 1524, 1736, 1767, 1825, 1907, 2360, 2404, 2644, 2883, 2900, 2923, 2988, 3023, 3069, 3178, 3391, 3514, 3522, 3611, 3852, 4490, 4617, 4735, 4740, 4754, 4761, 4870, 5335, 5400, 5430, 5499
- fallow (land) 3097, 3852
- false 366, 583A, 1372, 2054, 2251, 2708, 2982, 3071, 3714, 4131, 4214, 4293, 4359, 4459, 4531, 4562, 4645, 4834, 5233, 5252, 5298, 5513
- family 494, 925, 1479, 1655, 1915, 2018, 2092, 2801, 3131, 4264, 4715, 4776, 5269, 5297, 5308
- famine 315, 404, 1286, 1440, 1621, 2429, 3825, 5320, 5513
- fan 800, 1834, 2580, 2698, 3119, 4252, 5303, 5450
- farm 3891; farmer 688, 925, 1456, 1655, 3524, 3638, 4303, 5097, 5304, 5445, 5507; farming 925, 2430, 2811, 5445, 5507
- fast 4167, 4205, 4329, 4354, 5312
- fast (vb.) 2429, 3800, 3825, 3872
- fasten 83, 1099, 1147, 1980, 2151, 2542, 3004, 3006, 3133, 3142, 3473, 3480, 3482, 3536, 3668, 4160, 4408, 4802, 4921, 5184, 5264, 5382, App. 26
- fat 291, 586, 916, 1173, 2146, 2592, 2853, 2921, 3016, 3020, 3047, 3222, 3507, 3622, 3746, 4253, 4543, 4687, 4872, 4970, 5276, 5299, 5304, 5437
- fate 162, 778, 2736, 5015
- father 50, 142, 156, 183, 196, 2357, 3005, 3067, 3152, 3160, 3162, 4422, 4950, 4954, 5020
- father-in-law 183, 4508, 4813, App. 58
- fathom (measure) 4818
- fault 908, 1088, 1109, 1372, 1395, 1851, 2526, 2837, 3068, 3071, 3178, 3267, 3283, 3343, 3528, 3598, 3775, 4002, 4187, 4293, 4452, 4459, 4547, 4632, 4767, 4792, 4838, 4846, 5101, 5227, 5298, 5423, 5430
- fear 12, 25, 55, 74, 137, 306, 703, 827, 858, 1041, 1292, 1328, 1572, 1806, 1876, 2173, 2250, 2281, 2297, 2407, 2687, 2725, 3033, 3104, 3128, 3202, 3216, 3359, 3423, 3454, 3585, 3605, 3678, 3901, 4035, 4200, 4401, 4419, 4434, 4437, 4706, 4723, 4736, 4875, 5075, 5307, 5399, 5424, 5465, 5489, 5500, 5511
- feast 600, 1238, 2219, 2410, 2426, 2647, 3441, 5415
- feather 534, 1394, 1794, 1973, 1983, 2002, 2591, 2764, 3393, 4020, 4226, 4278, 4345, 4358, 4367, 4707, 4820
- fee(s) 1149, 3090
- feed 368, 600, 1299, 1654, 2023, 3263, 3282, 4657, 4842, 5093
- feel 149, 453, 603, 698, 1225, 2814, 3274, 3419, 3480, 3702, 3853, 4541, 5257, 5483; (in darkness or water, grope) 1561, 3025, 3072, 3100, 3468, 3956, 4251
- fell (vb.) 233, 415, 1125, 1208, 1524, 1907, 2132, 2957, 2988, 3140, 3514, 3625, 3852, 4252, 4534, 4735, 4761, 5430
- female 400, 2149, 3136, 4395, 4434, 4616; (of animals) 334, 364, 400, 3044, 3136, 3634, 3870, 4149, 4198, 4395, 4434, 4764, 5036
- fence 83, 340, 1389, 1416, 1980, 2262, 3036, 3140, 3447, 3485, 3673, 5423, 5538
- fencing (with weapons) 1262, 2564, 3942, 4521, 4534; fencing-school 1262, 1376
- ferrule 120, 1743
- fertile, fertility (of ground) 328, 2146, 2789, 4687, 4729, 5304, 5350, 5437
- festival, festivity 558, 2151, 2219, 2589, 3566, 3800, 3899, 4068, 4559, 5427, 5528
- fever 214, 276, 509, 656, 811, 1458, 2084, 2654, 2905, 3585, 3793, 4035, 4346, 4996, 5320, 5517
- few 229, 410, 445, 1571, 2041, 2101, 3434
- fibre 506, 708, 1184, 2087, 2749, 3651, 4081, 4133, 4976, 5149, App. 24; (of coconut) 1254, 1446, 2087
- fiel 424, 2603
- field 80, 781, 1355, 1376, 1438, 1682, 1958, 1980, 2913, 3459, 3676, 3874, 3891, 4026, 4078, 4112, 4303, 4655, 5258; (paddyfield) 948, 1355, 1438, 1682, 1700, 1958, 2020, 2119, 3834, 3856, 3891, 4016, 4062, 4071, 4112, 4269, 4303, 4337, 4655, 5258
- fierce 1135, 1396, 1913, 2639, 4966, 5075, 5517, App. 7
- fifteen, fifty 2826, 3918
- fight 29, 77, 347, 370, 413, 859, 1089, 1303, 1447, 1501, 1511, 1600, 1961, 2318, 2421, 2722, 3156, 3480, 3660, 3770, 3860, 4034, 4044, 4087, 4160, 4252, 4351, 4534, 4540, 4730, 4741, 4932, 4971, 5021, 5555
- file 228, 665, 3728
- fill 368, 597, 598, 1583, 1731, 3331, 3367,

- 3390, 3405, 3453, 3658, 3672, 3682, 3837, 4376, 4411, 4915, 5448
- filter 213, 761, 967, 3433, 5221, 5525
- fin 2764
- find 7, 1538, 3535, 3642, 4072, 4264, 5483
- fine (n.) 1385, 2053, 3071, 3441, 3775, 4187
- fineness 341, 2304, 2519, 2829, 2934, 3434, 3575, 3602, 3610, 3618, 3700, 3719, 3771, 5078, 5086, 5222, 5472, App. 46; (of gold, etc.) 665, 5086
- finger 561, 4493, 5409; (thumb) 3136, 3491, 4411, 4493, 4938, 5409; (fore/index) 2658, 2720, 5020; (middle) 3761, 4096; (little) 1603, 2594
- fire 276, 327, 376, 428, 811, 1001, 1016, 1406, 1514, 1752, 2158, 2654, 2924, 2929, 3115, 3266, 3640, 4996, 5517
- firefly 428, 4876
- fireplace 76, 1514, 1752, 2709, 2857, 3212, 4537; fire-trench (pit) 1214, 1669, 2133, 3115
- firestick(s) 2924, 2930, 3095
- firework 5441
- firm(ness) 112, 285, 291, 480, 524, 649, 721, 763, 887, 1148, 2488, 2498, 3094, 3222, 3443, 3471, 3583, 3675, 4392, 5276, 5397, 5439
- first 990, 3136, 3516, 3799, 4950, 5020; first-born 1136, 2808; first pregnancy 2733, 3516
- fish (n.) 68, 191, 693, 902, 1252, 1314, 1476, 1845, 1848, 1947, 2044, 2095, 2139, 2241, 2348, 2361, 2605, 2788, 3470, 3572, 3946, 3960, 4085, 4498, 4552, 4696, 4737, 4885, 4957, 4995, 5166, 5203, 5217, 5275, 5379; (vb.) 2231, 3380, 5288; flying fish 2241
- fisherman 1118, 1227, 1252, 3790, 3957, 4383, 4887, 4993, 5288, App. 51
- fish-hook 1495, 2032, 3379, 4859
- fist 1671, 1850, 4148, 4932
- fit(ness) 43, 78, 120, 145, 162, 248, 325, 328, 333, 366, 442, 457, 471, 609, 657, 710, 899, 905, 924, 986, 1006, 1709, 1882, 2328, 2470, 2747, 2814, 3005, 3770, 3772, 3853, 3907, 4034, 4541, 4544, 4551, 4594, 4597, 4803, 5304, 5332, 5351
- five 2826
- fix 442, 763, 962, 1147, 1709, 1720, 1980, 2778, 3004, 3142, 3583, 3675, 4088, 4361, 4403, 4578, 4667, 4802, 5423
- flag 2049, 2938, 3538, 5327
- flat 2271, 2300, 2308, 2331, 2342, 3035, 3878, 3949, 4660
- flatulence 666, 4543
- flavour 288, 2396, 3186, 3907, 4428
- flaw 491, 946, 2377, 3343, 3528, 4194, 4293, 4547, 4767, 4792, 4971, 5227, 5446
- flay 542, 652, 757, 1000, 1542, 2482, 2557, 2585, 2856, 3559
- flea 2792, 3621A, 3796, 4449, App. 15
- flesh 60, 529, 728, 1175, 2549, 2773, 2921, 3016, 3226, 3373, 3515, 3581, 3929, 4202, 4552, 4588, 4920, 4975, 5317, 5345, 5390
- flick, flip 77, 1373, 2403, 2663, 4848
- flint 327, 1514, 1931, 3679
- float (vb., n.) 1010, 1031, 3012, 3414, 3464, 3687, 4321, 4470, 4471, 4522, 4841, 4871
- flood 384, 761, 830, 1047, 1303, 3687, 4020, 4338, 4411, 4729, 5159, 5323, 5356, 5381, 5503
- floor 1993, 3518, 3676
- flour 439, 637, 1692, 2927, 3700, 3720, 3728, 3782, 4162, 4444, 4481, 4506, 4784
- flow 97, 562, 749, 761, 809, 999, 1010, 1041, 1091, 1419, 1478, 1745, 2065, 2482, 2548, 2569, 2781, 2835, 2883, 2923, 3395, 3523, 3949, 3963, 4020, 4035, 4087, 4241, 4407, 4470, 4556, 5214, 5221, 5296, 5334, 5356, 5367
- flower 247, 456, 884, 3165, 3308, 3569, 3631, 4345, 4504, 4739, 5411
- flute 1818, 2694, 3389, 4178, 4197, 4239, 4317, 4973, 5141, 5492
- fly (n.) 533, 1002, 1573, 2086, 2506, 3214, 3495, 3715, 4169, 4335, 4518, 5239, 5451; eye-fly 2075, 3699, 3715; gadfly 533, 3495; horsefly 591, 3495
- fly (vb.) 748, 851, 2298, 3177, 3376, 3395, 3730, 3963, 4020, 4087, 4329, 4850, 4871, 5368; flying-fox 5490; flying squirrel 4020
- foam 666, 3710, 3910, 4280, 4463
- foetus 1148, 1279, 1411, 2592, 5259
- fold 2684, 2687, 2935, 3446, 4645, 4734, 4893, 4927, 4977
- follow 79, 222, 3004, 3480, 4205, 4722, 5488
- foment(ation) 1021, 1458, 1967, 2654
- fondle 374, 1006, 1056, 2043, 3691, 3787, 4722, 4960, 5011
- fontanelle 853, 3759, 3765
- food 174, 181, 268, 490, 600, 1030, 1658, 1911, 2171, 2342, 2897, 3263, 3282, 3367, 3975, 4311, 4703, 4842, 5093, 5287, 5304, 5329, App. 25, App. 60
- fool(ish) 34, 38, 792, 803, 898, 1856, 1913, 2021, 3417, 4142, 4244, 4381, 4437, 4487, 4647, 4723, 5011, 5049, 5135, 5511
- foot 72, 1351, 1479, 1943, 2695, 3185, 4971, App. 6; (of mountain) 3178, 3185
- foot-and-mouth disease 4645
- footprint 72, 2302, 2387, 2695, 5057, 5297, App. 6

fop(pish) 873, 1806, 3739, 5011  
 forbid 1420, 2559, 3031, 4933, 5423  
 forceps 3814  
 ford 1109, 1471, 3158  
 forearm 1166, 2023, 3048, 4990, 5020  
 forehead 3705, 3759, 3896, 4917, (ornament; see *frontier*)  
 forest 1228, 1285, 1418, 1438, 1731, 1733, 1864, 2077, 2891, 4006, 4063, 4333, 4558, 4726, 4742, 4873, 4954, 5289  
 forever 5151  
 forget 39, 414, 503, 898, 3433, 4475, 4760, 4814, 5073, 5137, 5298, 5393  
 fork 1325, 1370, 2587, 3818, 3894, 4995  
 form (n.) 657, 2240, 2328, 3968, 4053, 4410, 4717, 5223  
 forsake 329, 2923, 3113, 3365, 3519, 4138, 5393, 5450  
 fort(ress) 201, 221, 286, 317, 808, 1339, 1416, 1857, 1864, 2207, 3006, 4362, 4692  
 four, fourteen, forty 3655, 3918  
 fowl 2013, 2125, 2160, 2248, 4589; (jungle) 4374  
 fox 1289, 1851, 3606, 4261, 5291  
 fragment(s) 228, 316, 615, 946, 1125, 1176, 1547, 1622, 1624, 1666, 1692, 1859, 2526, 2649, 2999, 3305, 3310, 3325, 3574, 3716, 3728, 3962, 4027, 4481, 4975, 5008  
 fraud 115, 566, 581, 664, 1250, 1258, 1372, 2698, 3157, 3250, 4025, 4166, 4359, 4645, 4760, 4814  
 freckle(s) 4632, 4767, 5227  
 free (vb.) 3643, 4638, 5393  
 freehold 5393, App. 16  
 freeze 720, 1148  
 friend(ship) 120, 301, 330, 400, 417, 457, 609, 623, 710, 831, 945, 958, 970, 990, 1006, 1274, 1299, 1445, 1538, 1804, 1882, 1897, 1979, 2018, 2460, 2715, 2781, 2783, 3005, 3162, 3196, 3308, 3367, 3446, 3471, 3480, 3556, 3563, 3569, 3576, 3588, 3602, 3610, 3683, 3770, 3828, 4034, 4053, 4160, 4474, 4507, 4541, 4722, 4826, 5096, 5149, 5528, App. 53  
 fright(en) 55, 74, 137, 306, 608, 613, 648, 703, 858, 1189, 1572, 2281, 2297, 2725, 3202, 3216, 3395, 3605, 3901, 4401, 4419, 4434, 4723, 4736, 5075, 5465, 5489  
 fringe 1639, 2201, 3333  
 frisk 559, 1803, 1863, 2285, 3326, 3364, 4850, 4871  
 frog 1224, 3110, 3461, 3955, 5023  
 frontlet 1045, 2657  
 frost 324, 1148, 1618, 1834, 2168, 2408, 2823, 4035, 4505, 4641  
 fruit 1459, 3937, 4004, 4145; (young,

immature) 1281, 1791, 2415, 2609, 4145, 4198, 4851; (unripe) 1459, 3908; (ripe) 1408, 4004; (dried) 1275, 4111, 5320  
 fry 76, 451, 1278, 1458, 2246, 2654, 4194, 4240, 4285, 4537, 4739, 5325, 5517; frying-pan 1488, 3429, 4069, App. 22  
 fuel 656, 1165, 1370, 1389, 2158, 2586, 2600, 2706, 2794, 2924, 3351, 4328, 4980, 4996, 5048, 5114, 5320, 5329, 5440  
 full 368, 851, 863, 1368, 1731, 1899, 2470, 3222, 3315, 3331, 3367, 3405, 3453, 3672, 3682, 3837, 3949, 4411, 4425, 4469, 4504, 4729, 4803, 4838, 4970, 4992, 5060, 5304, 5397  
 fuller's earth 2386, 2674, 4634  
 funeral 540, 1942, 2426, 3068, 4760, 5320; funeral pile/pyre 398, 540, 1001, 2654, 2709, 3375, 4777; funeral car 1786  
 furnace 2133, 2709, 2857  
 furrow 688, 2471, 2838, 5263  
 further 1, 287, 446, 3628, 4766, 4841, 5020, 5086, 5297  
 fuse (vb.) 661  
 Gadba 1864  
 gall-(bladder) 1148, 1249, 3580  
 gamble 347, 1329, 3742  
 game 182, 347, 630, 1374, 1392, 2108  
 gape 34, 110, 392  
 garden 1416, 1418, 1980, 2891, 3485, 3549, 3551, 3868, 3891, 4026, 4030, 4062, 4112, 4205, 4360, 4533, 4558, 5435; garden bed 901, 1376, 1709, 3583, 4078, 4655  
 garfish 2241  
 gargle 636, 998, 1222, 2107, 4241, 4897  
 garment 318, 587, 1005, 1180, 1521, 1592, 1681, 2629, 4509, 4515, 4590, 4699, 5086; (of leaves) 3485  
 gather 363, 377, 538, 734, 899, 914, 1731, 1741, 1821, 1882, 1959, 1980, 2231, 2801, 2814, 3245, 3476, 3480, 3677, 3788, 4415, 4423, 4994, 5030, 5362, 5487  
 gaze 110, 3471, 4344, 5429  
 get 7, 79, 431, 809, 905, 1082, 1299, 1300, 1538, 2498, 2801, 2814, 3098, 3188, 3407, 3535, 3566, 3766, 3853, 4034, 4072, 4264, 4422, 4474, 4541, 5157, 5270, 5336, 5528  
 ghee 2389, 3282, 3746, 5299  
 ghost 1918, 2426, 4438  
 giddy 1595, 1648, 2698, 2715, 2853, 3240, 3294, 4142, 4706  
 gift 203, 1149, 2053, 2598, 3970, 4283, 5121, 5292, 5297; (to deity, etc.) 1443, 4283, 4841  
 gills 1977, 1989  
 gimlet 3078, 4297

girdle 947, 961, 1545, 2176, 3038, 3167, 3482, 3778, 4361, App. 20, App. 31  
 girl 156, 183, 364, 513, 1594, 1646, 1670, 1873, 2030, 2041, 2594, 2813, 3421, 3840, 3939, 4198, 4259, 4395, 4437, 4532, 4587, 4603, 4625, 4647, 4756, 4791, 5036, 5167  
 give 416, 442, 609, 707, 872, 962, 984, 1149, 2053, 2598, 2781, 3098, 3441, 3610, 3692, 3770, 3808, 4390, 4556, 5292, 5393, 5463; give way 973, 4020  
 gizzard 1693, 2558  
 glass 147, 1182  
 glide (as a snake) 749, 2355, 2360  
 gnat 40, 638, 1002, 1634A, 2086, 2991, 3699, 3715, 4203  
 gnaw 212, 742, 1097, 1124, 1208, 1268, 1390, 1474, 2091, 2164, 5093  
 go 222, 347, 469, 563, 668, 809, 871, 927, 1109, 1419, 2360, 2430, 2460, 2781, 2814, 3109, 3128, 3278, 3395, 3519, 3582, 3685, 3714, 4087, 4238, 4572, 4594, 5393, 5423  
 goat 2165, 3000, 5117, 5152; (male) 610, 4586, 5087; (female) 1123, 5087, 5152; (wild) 2016  
 god 110, 311, 469, 527, 557, 593, 1109, 2589, 2736, 3459, 3638, 3645, 4157, 4275, 4411, 4438, 4950, 5020, 5073, 5157, 5396, 5530, 5544, 5545  
 goddess 183, 3136, 4411, 4954, 5544  
 godown 1375, 1525  
 gold 152, 354, 1431, 1444, 1725, 1931, 2353, 2596, 2775, 3013, 3821, 4551, 4570, 4840; goldsmith 3039  
 Gond 2077, 2178, App. 51  
 good(ness) 78, 471, 530, 848, 924, 1017, 1496, 2342, 2457, 2624, 2747, 2890, 3005, 3020, 3047, 3260, 3338, 3602, 3610, 3669, 3735, 4507, 4544, 4579, 4597, 4803, 5086, 5193, 5304, 5332, 5364  
 gore (vb.) 432, 688, 706, 859, 1719, 1850, 1954, 2063, 2091, 2300, 2527, 3078, 3156, 4044, 4560, 4681, 5039  
 gorge (vb.) 1197, 1222, 3837  
 grace, graceful, gracious 227, 301, 473, 2342, 2423, 2786, 2850, 3005, 3045, 3602, 3639  
 grain (of rice or any grain) 255, 270, 315, 1493, 1523, 1906, 3753, 3959, 3982, 4153, 4639, 4860, 5287; grain (boiled whole) 1632  
 granary 1192, 1375, 1376, 1710, 4640  
 grandchild 3010, 4198, 4410, 4715, 4764  
 grandfather 24, 50, 196, 3160, 4066, 4410, 4954  
 grandmother 50, 142, 156, 183, 273, 364, 4066, 4410, 4954, 5017  
 grasshopper 536, 1711, 2113, 3364, 4083, 4084, 4169, 4850  
 grave (n.) 1818, 3375, 4376, 4452, 5446  
 gravel 209, 1220, 1260, 1493, 2354, 3626, 3959, 4666, 4971, 5410  
 graze 1416, 1474, 2164, 5093  
 great(ness) 8, 84, 110, 136, 221, 287, 407, 481, 527, 646, 666, 711, 768, 851, 870, 1093, 1135, 1173, 1191, 1287, 1358, 1442, 2177, 2327, 2470, 2589, 2624, 2747, 2789, 3005, 3020, 3106, 3491, 3509, 3557, 3566, 3610, 3692, 3730, 3738, 3794, 3972, 4154, 4410, 4411, 4425, 4469, 4556, 4579, 4687, 4729, 4786, 4803, 4838, 4841, 4846, 4872, 4884, 4925, 4950, 4954, 4970, 4971, 5020, 5060, 5086, 5091, 5276, 5304, 5372, 5404, 5448, 5462, 5467, 5493, App. 4  
 green (incl. unripe) 335, 497, 513, 1459, 2149, 2635, 3690, 3821, 3907, 4095, 4356  
 green (of village) 173, 4700, 4777  
 greens 59, 1617, 1760, 2673, 2789  
 grey 1278; (of hair) 658, 1408, 3609, 4004, 4325  
 grief, grieve 31, 228, 236, 265, 276, 347, 402, 435, 532, 553, 648, 656, 811, 878, 1306, 1328, 1410, 1752, 1822, 1851, 2084, 2252, 3004, 3104, 3107, 3216, 3359, 3376, 3513, 3598, 3611, 3693, 3733, 3793, 3965, 4304, 4315, 4456, 4706, 4736, 4769, 4822, 4849, 4903, 5021, 5205, 5272, 5517  
 grin 418, 511, 1510, 1562, 2492, 3569, 4904  
 grind 133, 228, 535, 665, 1141, 2923, 2927, 3114, 3458, 3700, 3728, 3967, 4135, 4617, 4628, 4768, 4861, 5450; (the teeth) 1110, 1124, 3273, 3623, 4901; grinding-stone 184, 321, 1695, 1819, 3967  
 gristle 1148, 3086  
 grits (in rice, flour) 1220, 2927, 3728, 3779  
 groan 327, 466, 532, 648, 718, 1796, 1852, 1960, 2904, 2932, 3222, 3290, 4727, 4849, 5013  
 groin 253, 947, 1938  
 grow 333, 646, 711, 763, 851, 870, 916, 1033, 1453, 1583, 1957, 2146, 2149, 2329, 2342, 2430, 2433, 2789, 2919, 3020, 3119, 3233, 3374, 3557, 3730, 3894, 3972, 4119, 4192, 4264, 4411, 4422, 4425, 4729, 4778, 4838, 4872, 4954, 4997, 5276, 5304, 5350, 5437, 5448, 5462, App. 4  
 growl 718, 1189, 1206, 1426, 1796, 1852, 4896, 4973, 5013  
 gruel 174, 881, 1107, 1378, 1436, 1809, 1911, 2712, 3433, 4860; (fermented) 1379, 1436  
 guard 340, 565, 1416, 1980, 2892, 3031,

3153, 3308, 4873  
 gullet 1718, 1774, 3498, 4501  
 gum 96, 958, 1385, 2418, 2488, 2516, 2556,  
 2711, 3817, 3827, 4134, 5082, App. 52  
 gums 554, 606, 728, 1296, 3373, 3741  
 gun 1818, 3245, 3438, 5473  
 gurgle 1302, 1659, 1837, 1852, 4648, 4973  
 gush 761, 805, 999, 1745, 2384, 2548,  
 2569, 2883, 4087, 4165, 4222, 5214  
 habit(uate) 249, 1445, 2328, 3848, 3942,  
 4000, 4034, 4722, 4861, 5292, 5341  
 hail(stone) 355, 378, 384, 406, 3903  
 hair 506, 701, 1199, 1325, 1327, 1634,  
 1639, 1794, 1818, 1892, 1973, 2002,  
 2110, 2148, 2397, 2894, 3103, 3279,  
 3393, 3615, 3779, 4022, 4207, 4358,  
 4477, 4707, 4921, 5045, 5482, App. 57;  
 (pubic) 534, 1210, 4358, 4476; hair-  
 cutting 162, 3103  
 half 229, 3260, 3808, 3936, 4074, 4717,  
 5008, 5228; half-breed 990  
 hallo! 1058  
 hammer 320, 1101, 1709, 2063, 2300, 2322,  
 2349, 2668, 3039, 3142, 3340, 4114,  
 4252, 4932, 5224, 5447, App. 29  
 hand 2023, 4673  
 handcuffs 1674  
 handful 290, 664, 958, 1222, 2046, 2821,  
 4148, 4251, 4577; (double) 2046, 2821  
 handle (n.) 120, 1166, 1370, 1448, 1454,  
 1807, 1870, 1977, 2023, 2237, 3137,  
 3480, 3487, 4148, 5097, 5210, App. 26  
 hang 708, 731, 1099, 1767, 2456, 2498,  
 2889, 2912, 3178, 3291, 3359, 3376,  
 3478, 3687, 5184, 5495  
 happen 79, 333, 584, 710, 778, 795, 796,  
 823, 905, 997, 1041, 1300, 1882, 1957,  
 2430, 2460, 3480, 3481, 3535, 3582,  
 3661, 3770, 3853, 4119, 4238, 4474,  
 4541, 4667, 4743, 5035, 5270, 5407  
 happiness, happy, happily 232, 274, 381,  
 530, 558, 2269, 2328, 2589, 2786, 2829,  
 3045, 3602, 3610, 3907, 5014, 5086,  
 5372  
 harass 236, 276, 347, 878, 1003, 1021, 1087,  
 1430, 1980, 2189, 2190, 3522, 3577,  
 3611, 4183, 4875, 4932, 5242  
 harbour 278, 516, 3370  
 hard(ness) 285, 524, 649, 1148, 1265, 1287,  
 1298, 1404, 1406, 1491, 2488, 2802,  
 3222, 3443, 3750, 4392, 5011, 5017,  
 5268, 5276, 5382, 5439  
 hare 1977, 4968  
 harrow 77, 688, 1689, 2719, 3788, 3845,  
 3986, 4656, 5362  
 harvest 212, 315, 851, 982, 2119, 2647,  
 3717, 3949; harvest-festival 2149, 3682,  
 4275  
 hat (see s. v. leaf)

hatch (vb.) 870, 946, 1067, 1416, 1835,  
 2877, 3559, 3972, 4176, 4194, 4509,  
 4538, 5055, 5411  
 hate, hatred 413, 650, 656, 908, 1019, 1186,  
 1249, 1396, 1458, 1597, 3808, 4060,  
 4431, 4763, 4834, 4971, 5021, 5464,  
 5512  
 have 480, 697, 710, 1300, 2001, 3188, 4072,  
 5157  
 hawk (n.) 349, 359, 1527, 2478, 4020  
 he 1, 557, 764, 3196  
 head 527, 579, 1630, 1989, 3103, 3615,  
 3705, 4332, 4682, 4889, 5086  
 headman 2093, 2169, 3005, 3103, 4303,  
 4411, 4674, 4950, 4954, 5091, 5393,  
 5405, App. 51, App. 54  
 heal 404, 601, 875, 967, 1458, 1882, 2458,  
 4565, 4804, 4815, 4834, 5320, 5372  
 heap 80, 162, 440, 538, 599, 695, 958, 990,  
 1038, 1682, 1731, 1741, 1821, 1864,  
 1877, 1882, 1979, 2801, 3221, 3224,  
 3229, 3245, 3331, 3345, 3367, 3505,  
 3682, 4217, 4258, 4425, 4446, 4541,  
 4591, 5037, 5058, 5065, 5119, 5308,  
 5362, 5487  
 hear 383, 1032, 1977, 2017, 5516  
 heart 7, 645, 698, 827, 1274, 1693, 3120,  
 3736, 5259; (of tree) 649, 1491, 2802,  
 3225, 3252, 3736, 4418, 5259  
 heat 18, 236, 247, 276, 327, 393, 568, 588,  
 656, 811, 869, 1064, 1135, 1207, 1278,  
 1406, 1458, 1752, 1951, 1967, 2055,  
 2084, 2654, 2713, 2714, 2910, 2929,  
 3115, 3266, 3440, 4315, 4517, 4537,  
 4559, 4680, 5225, 5479, 5517; (in animal)  
 381, 4706, 5398  
 heavy 977, 1404, 2624, 2677, 3222, 4127,  
 5126, 5276, 5304, 5397  
 hedge 3447, 3673, 5423, 5538  
 hedgehog 2776  
 heel 839, 1707, 1862, 4205, 4649  
 heifer 1123, 3634, 3881, 3939  
 height, high 527, 557, 621, 646, 766, 796, 851,  
 870, 1033, 2807, 2922, 3047, 3376,  
 3675, 3692, 3730, 3738, 3972, 4192,  
 4469, 4484, 4567, 4660, 4841, 4888,  
 5058, 5086, 5304, 5358, 5404, 5474  
 help 79, 123, 408, 609, 710, 970, 972, 1416,  
 2460, 3153, 3308, 3563, 3610, 4238  
 hen 400, 2160, 2248, 3136, 4395, 4434,  
 4465  
 hence 1, 410  
 herd 84, 334, 340, 531, 1198, 1416, 1479,  
 1741, 1821, 2018, 2218, 2284, 2814,  
 3055, 3476, 3526, 3534, 3673, 3770,  
 4217, 4700, 4777; herdsman 334, 450,  
 5093  
 here 1, 410, 557  
 hereafter 410, 923, 4451, 5020  
 hernia 4165, 4266, 5232

heron 1155, 1808, 2125, 2911, 3169, 5238  
 herpes 26, 2865  
 hesitate 190, 437, 523, 858, 954, 1806, 1876,  
 2173, 2281, 2482, 2687, 2805, 2884,  
 3033, 3107, 3605, 4205, 4652, 4752,  
 4896  
 hiccup, hiccup 419, 772, 1718, 3765,  
 5383, 5402  
 hide (vb.) 63, 112, 442, 1015, 1258, 2441,  
 2982, 3390, 3620, 3714, 3810, 3912,  
 4376, 4509, 4627, 4760, 4814, 4836,  
 4863, 4915, 5030, 5034, 5549  
 hide (n., skin of animal) 1122, 3559, 3833  
 hill 1062, 1682, 1731, 1864, 2049, 2544,  
 2887, 3221, 3227, 3229, 3239, 3461,  
 4026, 4121, 4411, 4567, 4595, 4742,  
 4841, 4888, 4971, 5058, 5423, 5474  
 hillman 1836, 1864; hill tribe(s) 519, 1438,  
 1844  
 hilsa (fish) 676  
 hilt 342, 1166, 3969, 4148, 5144  
 Hindi, Hindu person 2192  
 hinge 2049, 2151, 2698, 3246, 4160, 4761,  
 App. 26  
 hint 1625, 2442  
 hip 294, 448, 564, 947, 1537, 1885, 2339,  
 2840, 2980, 3302, 3785, 4122, 4205,  
 4717, 5488, App. 30  
 hire 1905, 4644, 5359  
 hiss 489, 741, 1574, 1852, 1978, 2509, 2639,  
 2642, 2680, 2714, 3512, 4246, 4304,  
 4430  
 hit 77, 443, 859, 906, 1850, 2152, 2602,  
 2836, 3004, 3039, 3075, 3105, 3150,  
 3156, 4389, 4541, 4932, 5117, 5380  
 hither 410  
 hoarse(ness) 1246, 1466, 1851, 3097  
 hoe 1265, 1722, 1879, 2032, 2064, 2091, 4093  
 hold 51, 120, 162, 169, 296, 340, 409, 894,  
 1326, 2151, 2679, 3116, 3188, 3480,  
 4034, 4148, 4251, 4565  
 hole 308, 432, 742, 946, 1159, 1176, 1223,  
 1332, 1412, 1669, 1730, 1763, 1818,  
 1909, 2377, 2575, 2685, 2716, 2927,  
 2931, 2990, 3078, 3178, 3339, 3389,  
 3399, 3528, 3533, 3685, 3714, 3856,  
 3857, 3938, 3962, 4016, 4080, 4317,  
 4452, 4560, 4599, 4604, 4659, 4832,  
 4994, 5212, 5352  
 hollow 308, 1660, 1669, 1700, 1818, 1883,  
 1909, 2143, 2148, 2338, 2415, 2685,  
 2716, 2927, 2931, 2990, 3339, 3528,  
 3533, 3549, 3856, 3938, 4016, 4080,  
 4297, 4452, 4560, 4562, 4599, 4604,  
 4659, 4832, 4994, 5194, 5197, 5212,  
 5432, 5480  
 holy 311, 2671, 3338, 3419, 3610, 5364  
 honey 1374, 1567, 2484, 2689, 2918, 3268,  
 3471, 3746, 4345, 4411, 4412, 4662,  
 4687, 4843, 4908, 5239, 5299  
 honeycomb 518, 2146, 2689, 3103, 3268,  
 3328, 3490, 4412, 4908  
 hood (of snake) 1491, App. 35, App. 47  
 hoof 262, 1770, 1829, 1943, 2970, 3151,  
 4089  
 hook 1495, 2032, 2054, 2151, 2761, 3366,  
 3379, 3480, 3547, 4361, 4802, 5083,  
 5210; hook-swinging 2761, 3376  
 hookah (hubble-bubble) 1659  
 hop 1212, 1552, 1688, 3062, 3158, 3381,  
 4850, 5450  
 horn 1312, 2115, 2200, 3316, 4720; hornless  
 1914, 4600, 4632, 5114  
 hornet 1117, 1135, 1830, 2064, 3328, 3985  
 horripilation 1876, 2565, 2578, 2613, 5439  
 horse 500, 1711, 3963, 4780  
 hour 4559, 4672  
 house, household 7, 434, 494, 698, 752  
 1147, 1611, 1655, 1732, 2754, 2814  
 3568, 3948, 4018, 4294, 4776, 4777  
 4796, 5372, 5393  
 how 5151  
 howl 282, 367, 401, 760, 996, 1061, 1426  
 1831, 1868, 2252, 4973, 5013, 5244  
 hump (esp. of cattle) 465, 1643, 1731, 1745  
 1767, 1927, 3239, 4158, 4172, 4566  
 4888, 4971, 5122  
 humpback 1927, 2054, 2209, 4566, 4919  
 4977  
 hundred 3729, 3918  
 hunger, hungry 109, 656, 1286, 1621, 2084  
 2429, 2688, 3825, 3872, 5257, 5384  
 hunt(er), huntsman 178, 347, 805, 1227  
 1438, 1844, 2132, 4323, 4612, 4767  
 4790, 4824, 4971, 5190, 5288, 5527  
 App. 51  
 hurry 74, 172, 682, 1188, 1581, 2336, 2357  
 2698, 2713, 3021, 3077, 3216, 3237  
 3294, 3506, 3842, 3910, 4020, 408  
 4252, 4925, 5399, 5417  
 hurt 561, 811, 1295, 2152, 3004, 379  
 4389, 4490  
 husband 196, 330, 399, 527, 530, 593, 91  
 1173, 1445, 1670, 1897, 1979, 214  
 3308, 4053, 4361, 4422, 4616, 466  
 4756, 4764, 4774, 4791, 4954, 539  
 5528, 5544, App. 53  
 husk (n.) 637, 757, 2087, 2317, 2513, 274  
 2846, 3111, 3283, 3402, 3544, 355  
 3908, 4116, 4384, 4491, 4506, 456  
 4663; (vb.) 535, 583, 1850, 3559  
 hut 494, 1655, 1732, 1904, 2058, 245  
 3922, 4018, 4047, 4796, 5393  
 hyena 1132, 1599, 2579  
 hypocrisy 566, 1297, 1372, 4531, 4597  
 I 5160  
 ibex 1312, 5274  
 ibis 2911, 5238  
 ice 1148, 1618, 2823



- idol 657, 2240, 3645, 4438  
 ignite 656, 2042, 2158, 4537  
 ignorance, ignorant 314, 806, 1297, 2552, 4142, 4437, 4445, 4647, 4687, 4706, 4723, 4728, 4760, 4929, 4971, 5118, 5135, 5513  
 iguana 592, 1338, 3289  
 immediately 410, 990, 3582, 4393, 4483  
 immerse 167, 285, 396, 1211, 3178, 3530, 3555, 3848, 4684, 4993, 5067  
 impossible 221, 4571  
 impure, impurity 120, 171, 283, 756, 1088, 1303, 1395, 1817, 3580, 4792, 5007, 5101, 5364  
 in 698, 3638  
 incessant (of rain) 84  
 incite 3861  
 increase 84, 231, 247, 333, 538, 605, 646, 666, 711, 741, 768, 851, 870, 905, 916, 997, 1033, 1193, 1255, 1300, 1350, 1368, 1457, 1583, 1709, 1731, 1899, 2146, 2624, 2789, 2922, 3020, 3047, 3119, 3233, 3245, 3405, 3661, 3730, 3972, 4411, 4436, 4469, 4484, 4504, 4550, 4556, 4681, 4687, 4729, 4838, 4841, 4872, 4884, 4925, 4954, 4970, 5017, 5020, 5254, 5270, 5276, 5304, 5350, 5372, 5377, 5397, 5437, 5439, 5448, 5462, 5467, App. 4  
 indigestion 316, 678, 1514  
 inform 314, 603, 2781, 2855, 3419, 3433, 4344  
 ink 1395, 5101  
 insect 40, 150, 176, 638, 1634A, 1926, 2064, 2086, 2113, 2317, 3470, 3699, 4169, 4270, 4312, 4353, 4518, 4568, 5451  
 insert 79, 296, 442, 1109, 1861, 1882, 2176, 2527, 2778, 2814, 2868, 2876, 3004, 3367, 3399, 3446, 3480, 3554, 3583, 3682, 3692, 3711, 3714, 3911, 4238, 4376, 4390, 4509  
 inside 7, 645, 698, 737, 5259  
 insipid 1249, 2337  
 interval 448, 3259, 4255, 5393, 5446  
 intestines 1274, 1652, 2715, 3751, 4193, 4478, 4494, 5232, 5259  
 intuition 3566  
 invent 4364  
 investigate 377, 2735, 2892, 3100, 3419, 3637  
 iron 192, 486, 1096, 1109, 1278, 1465, 3050, 4218, 4570, 4749  
 irrigate, irrigation 866, 1398, 1480, 2384, 3083, 3468, 3630, 3962, 4087  
 irritate, irritating, irritation 276, 715, 1265, 1458, 1466, 1511, 1588, 1600, 1944, 2260, 2659, 2699, 3263, 3273, 3597, 4680, 4991, 5021  
 Irla 2552, 5422  
 island 1148, 1700, 1860, 3221, 3227, 3239, 3344  
 it 1, 557, 764, 3196  
 itch 214, 749, 1104, 1124, 1560, 1661, 2257, 2274, 2536, 2573, 2659, 2800, 2865, 3263, 3392, 3597, 3700, 3822, 4023, 4268, 4464  
 item 3919  
 jackal 413, 760, 996, 1061, 1839, 1851, 3548, 3606, 4261  
 jackstraws 209, 2091, 2205  
 jaggery 1288, 1414, 5494  
 jar 9, 1797, 3182, 3954, 4682, 4965, 5047; (unbaked clay, for storing grain) 753, 1710, 1805  
 javelin 193, 2568, 5393, 5536  
 jaw 114, 239, 1337, 1413, 1989, 2051, 3596, App. 26  
 jesting/joking relation(ship) 254, 1256  
 jewel(ry) 593, 2353, 3482, 4551  
 join 43, 79, 96, 120, 145, 162, 296, 440, 457, 471, 516, 538, 710, 809, 899, 944, 958, 990, 1099, 1201, 1299, 1326, 1538, 1882, 1979, 1980, 2176, 2460, 2814, 3004, 3116, 3133, 3142, 3148, 3245, 3367, 3473, 3480, 3535, 3588, 3770, 3827, 4034, 4361, 4474, 4541, 4584, 4681, 4722, 5020, 5037, 5096, 5407, 5468, App. 26  
 joint (of body) 955, 1160, 1299, 1824, 1946, 2151, 3480, 4541, 4645, 4681, 4761, 4935, 4971, 4990, App. 10, App. 26; (of bamboo, etc.) 955, 1160, 1946, 4541, 4921, 4935; (union) 145, 471, 899, 1299, 4160  
 juice 761, 1385, 2484, 2717, 3690, 3817, 3821, 3827, 4096, 5494  
 jump 373, 559, 667, 713, 895, 974, 1109, 1212, 1705, 1736, 1863, 2222, 2285, 2440, 2971, 3062, 3158, 3177, 3300, 3326, 3364, 3381, 3612, 3730, 4020, 4088, 4145A, 4841, 4850, 4871, 5368  
 jungle 1228, 1285, 1418, 1438, 2077, 2891, 3401, 4006, 4071, 4333, 4509, 4567, 4742, 4954, 5289; (cultivation, i.e. slash-and-burn cultivation) 1278, 1438, 1740, 4337, 4404, 4701, 4797, 5258  
 Kannada, Kanarese 1284  
 karma 2736, 3282, 5445  
 keep 317, 333, 340, 442, 480, 697, 710, 1416, 2151, 2427, 3153, 3480, 3794, 4283, 4390, 5157, 5549  
 kernel 126, 645, 698, 1459, 1493, 1781, 1783, 2069, 3252, 3736, 3978, 4418, 4959, 5051, 5300  
 key 3179, 3259, 4211  
 Khond (see *Kond*)  
 kick 437, 443, 616, 859, 2322, 2387, 2927,

- labour 159, 680, 3051, 3295, 3589, 3853, 3884, 4896, 5445, 5540; labour pains 504, 2132, 3793  
 lac (resin) 199, 3284  
 ladder 851, 1908, 2012, 2752, 3160A, 3692, 4825  
 ladle 6, 1257, 1267, 1588, 2231, 2309, 2388, 2728, 3299, 3411, 3790, 4265, 4332, 4887, 5047, 5124, 5334; (made of leaf) 2619  
 lady 183, 217, 654, 2786, 3015, 4365, 4950  
 lair 1015, 3857, 3892  
 lake 901, 1828, 2020, 4658, 5471  
 lame 1688, 2838, 3786, 4919, 5114  
 lament 31, 236, 265, 282, 306, 367, 532, 718, 996, 1189, 1291, 1574, 1868, 2017, 2252, 3513, 4065, 4304, 4351, 4849, 4973, 5013, 5433  
 lamp 9, 441, 1016, 1458, 2654, 3266, 3376, 3920, 5475, 5496; lampblack 995, 1278, 1437, 5101  
 lane 340, 445, 524, 1014, 1046, 1176, 2007, 2100, 3219, 4317, 4770, 4898, 4919  
 language 2017, 3784, 3887, 4065, 4304, 4430, 4439, 4834, 4989  
 languid, languish, languor 39, 236, 807, 878, 1822, 1851, 2371, 2392, 2698, 2853, 2882, 2884, 2923, 3127, 3513, 3598, 4723, 4830, 4903, 5078, 5342, 5446  
 lap (*n.*) 947, 1234, 1450, 1840, 2877, 2994, 3116, 4050, 4645  
 lapwing 704  
 last (*adj.*) 1109, 1479, 2182; last-born (of a family) 1646, 5385  
 lathe 444, 1141, 3140  
 lattice 279  
 laugh 254, 367, 511, 1080, 1256, 1302, 1392, 1510, 1562, 1575, 1933, 1992, 2378, 2492, 3436, 3569, 3813, 4618  
 law 311, 1147, 2304, 5015; lawsuit App. 59  
 lay (egg) 197, 442, 4422, 5549  
 lazy 39, 236, 2882, 3127, 3376, 4652, 4706, 4814, 4822, 4830, 4977, 5118  
 leaf 59, 141, 335, 459, 497, 775, 1394, 2149, 2355, 2489, 2673, 2875, 3119, 3131, 3192, 3362, 4546, 4663, 5010, 5173, 5242; (of palm-tree) 884, 1070, 2875, 3698, 4663; leaf hat/umbrella 821, 1663, 1968, 2845, 3139, 4927; leaf used to write on 1070; (for various other articles made of leaves, see *s.vv.* *container*, *cup*, *doll*, *garment*, *ladle*, *pipe*, *plate*, *rain-clothing*)  
 leak 562, 761, 946, 1010, 1478, 1907, 1919, 2575, 2835, 2867, 2883, 3630, 4452, 5296, 5334  
 lean (*vb.*) 408, 667, 707, 763, 1062, 2012, 2360, 2456, 2460, 3153, 3178, 4825, 5123, 5126, 5335  
 leap-frog 1321, 1728  
 3053, 3150, 3522, 3539, 4846, 4971  
 kidney 1459, 1693, 2941  
 kill 77, 277, 309, 415, 443, 478, 514, 824, 859, 991, 1147, 1356, 1447, 1458, 1850, 1907, 1942, 1981, 2132, 2152, 2300, 2307, 2322, 2343, 2387, 2426, 2526, 2602, 2831, 2927, 2955, 3029, 3039, 3068, 3075, 3089, 3278, 3305, 3339, 3519, 3598, 3685, 3728, 3773, 3852, 4044, 4534, 4571, 4572, 4653, 4760, 4763, 4814, 4831, 4861, 4975, 5017, 5030, 5430, 5446, 5452, 5493, 5555  
 kiln 2709, App. 12  
 kin(dred) 417, 457, 925, 1882, 2018, 2460, 2715, 3162, 3196, 3563, 3588, 4508, 4715, 5015, 5308, 5415  
 kindle 228, 741, 751, 811, 916, 978, 1090, 1207, 1859, 2158, 2654, 2929, 3004, 3115, 3371, 4034, 4260, 4517, 4680, 4801, 4980, 5048, 5496; kindling 826, 1165, 4980  
 king 196, 201, 527, 1416, 1782, 2169, 2177, 3638, 4283, 4411, 4616, 4774, 4872, 4950, 5157, 5529, 5545  
 kingfisher 2551  
 kiss 381, 2084, 2396, 2621, 2952, 3787, 3975, 4330, 4886, 4960, 5272  
 kitchen 76, 600, 4657  
 kite (bird) 349, 818, 1362, 1527, 3977, 4020, 5389  
 knead 63, 169, 524, 1141, 1299, 1822, 1850, 2926, 4135, 4165, 4183, 5078  
 knee 2983, 4645, 4677, 4935, 4990, 5249; kneecap/pan 1536, 2535, 4935, 4990  
 kneel 763, 3514, 4677, 4990, 5123  
 knife 178, 193, 212, 1166, 1204, 1898, 1912, 1984, 2054, 2119, 3140, 4214, 4749, 5179, 5211, 5376, App. 55  
 knit 260, 4207, 4554, 4853, 4927  
 knob 1743, 2081, 2839, 4935, 4971  
 knot 369, 524, 655, 1147, 1183, 1713, 1824, 1946, 1965, 4509, 4921; (of hair) 2081, 2110, 2670, 2684, 2721, 4921, 5045; (of tree, wood or cane) 955, 1160, 1266, 1946, 4921, 4935, 4971, 4988, 4990  
 know, knowledge 17, 314, 377, 603, 806, 912, 1059, 1297, 1443, 1847, 2735, 3005, 3419, 3433, 3471, 3637, 3683, 3770, 3794, 4091, 4344, 4564, 5205, 5429, 5496  
 knuckle 1160, 1266, 2936, 4645, 4935, 4990  
 Kodagu 1649  
 Kond, Konda 2178  
 Kongu (Chēra) country 2037  
 Kota 1762; Kota village 1484, 1762  
 Koya 2178  
 krait 2359, 4038  
 Kui 2178  
 Kurumba, Kurava 1844, 5120  
 Kupux (Kurukh) (see *Oron*)

- learn 249, 853, 912, 1297, 2017, 2151, 3433, 3616, 3770, 3942, 4722, 5096; learned (person) 1052, 1297, 3433, 3471, 3610, 3726, 4344; learning 1052, 1297, 2327, 4344, 5263
- leather 98, 2272, 3559, 5363
- leave 329, 411, 502, 509, 780, 954, 993, 1009, 1019, 1109, 1356, 2458, 3113, 3278, 3365, 3519, 3685, 4089, 4138, 4457, 4975, 5243, 5273, 5393, 5411, 5423, 5446, 5450
- ledge 321, 2650
- leech 99, 600, 660, 1222, 1798, 2746
- left (hand, side) 449, 4210, 4333
- leg 1479, 1840, 1943, 2286, 3185, 3816
- leisure(ly) 631, 1057, 2678, 3439, 3675
- lemur 1061, 3467
- length, lengthen, long 8, 621, 783, 809, 2237, 2239, 2433, 2807, 2922, 3154, 3692, 3738, 3772, 4411, 4484, 4572, 5187, 5304, 5358, 5365, 5450
- leopard 692, 1132, 1599, 1626, 2590, 4307, 5521; hunting leopard (cheetah) 2579, 2590, 4307
- leprosy 1560, 2536, 3164, 3527, 4327, 5496
- letter 853, 5263
- level (*vb.*, e.g. ground after ploughing), leveller 2109, 2231, 2456, 3788, 3845, 3949, 5096, 5177
- lever 509, 1417, 2425, 2454, 4093, 4857, 5450
- libertine 236, 433, 4858, 5393
- lick 1197, 2621, 2952, 3570, 3822, 5032
- lid 2537, 3231, 3367, 4915, 5030, 5034
- lie (down) 707, 1072, 1524, 1907, 1990, 2433, 2456, 2988, 3178, 3291, 3425, 3478, 3852, 3900, 4007, 4652, 4735, 4740, 4761; 4919, 5123, 5430, 5499
- lie (untruth) 583A, 1250, 1372, 2708, 3071, 3397, 3703, 3714, 3869, 4166, 4285, 4324, 4331, 4359, 4391, 4459, 4531, 4547, 4562, 4645, 5298
- life 291, 586, 645, 741, 1481, 2680, 2736, 3512, 3687, 4186, 4778, 4846
- lift 231, 509, 646, 796, 851, 867, 905, 916, 1033, 2677, 2742, 2867, 2919, 3376, 3428, 3450, 3665, 3730, 4440, 4446, 4841, 4857, 4887
- light (*n.*) 829, 1016, 1193, 1406, 1583, 2457, 2654, 2759, 3266, 3433, 3680, 3774, 5074, 5332, 5475, 5496
- light (in weight) 856, 2703, 3087, 3464, 3779, 4562, 5480
- lightning 718, 1354, 1514, 2759, 4150, 4876, 5074, 5079, 5496
- lime (for mortar, etc.) 1755, 3693, 3728, 4666
- limit 83, 295, 315, 366, 514, 846, 886, 1109, 1772, 1827, 1980, 2325, 4557, 4660, 4717, 4922, 5261
- limp (*vb.*) 437, 1552, 1688, 2838, 3786, 4919
- lion 5158
- lip 606, 1591, 2664, 2782, 3296, 3596, 4400, 5031, 5142, 5352
- liquor 219, 834, 1374, 3690, 4397, 4662, 4706, 4819, 4822, 5511
- lisp 1702, 3503, 3784, 4856, 5244
- listen 383, 643, 1032, 1059, 1258, 2017, 5516
- little 410, 468, 545, 557, 1594, 1603, 1851, 2030, 2041, 2101, 2495, 2543, 2574, 2594, 3011, 3178, 3310, 3434, 3575, 3611, 3779, 4198, 4205, 4259, 4301, 4616, 4978, 5151
- live 317, 480, 645, 697, 710, 2430, 3014, 3689, 4186, 4411, 4550, 4778, 4846, 5292, 5372
- liver 546, 1274, 3120
- lizard 204, 592, 732, 1053, 1338, 1712, 2977, 3289, 3994
- loach 191
- load 329, 766, 916, 2677, 3682, 4446, 4565, 5037, 5126
- loan 81, 216, 472, 1113, 2472, 5355
- lobe (of ear) 3086
- lobster 2044, 2901
- lock 83, 1980, 2962, 3179, 4211, 4361, App. 26
- lock (of hair) 1482, 1634, 1794
- locust 2113, 4083, 4169, 4850
- loft 93, 3485, 3953, 4631
- loins 230, 253, 448, 564, 1840, 2840, 2980, 3584, 3785, 4986
- lonely 990, 3162
- long (see *length*)
- look 727, 903, 1059, 1066, 2180, 2735, 3637, 3766, 3794, 3956, 4091, 4596, 4845, 5084, 5533
- loom 1689, 3140, 4624
- loop 655, 1159, 1713, 1824, 2715, 3133, 3244, 3480
- loose(n) 14, 277, 446, 510, 562, 652, 750, 757, 940, 1003, 1188, 1349, 1581, 1588, 1616, 1703, 1806, 1825, 2283, 2482, 2557, 2585, 2758, 2884, 2923, 3127, 3288, 3464, 3513, 3529, 3862, 3949, 4027, 4171, 4176, 4281, 4409, 5243, 5280, 5298, 5393, 5411, 5484
- lose 501, 503, 847, 1041, 1356, 1942, 2861, 3135, 3519, 3558, 3685, 3900, 4473, 4760, 4814, 4993, 5452
- loud 489, 648, 1978, 3069, 3491, 4729
- louse (*n.*) 2625, 4203, 4449; (*vb.*) 504
- love 281, 301, 330, 381, 394, 507, 530, 558, 661, 691, 710, 862, 945, 1006, 1075, 1274, 1328, 1408, 1445, 1897, 2084, 2715, 2853, 3004, 3005, 3045, 3077, 3576, 3588, 3602, 3610, 3669, 3770, 3828, 3964, 4034, 4287, 4722, 4769,

- 4822, 4826, 5031, 5096, 5257, 5272, 5416, 5528
- low (of cattle) 175, 319, 367, 489, 1409, 2904
- lowcaste 780, 856, 1109, 1250, 4547, 4810
- lower (*vb.*) 502, 516, 1636, 2456, 3178, 3191, 3888
- lull (to sleep), lullaby 374, 707, 996, 2869, 2889, 4672
- lump 84, 664, 1148, 1196; 1266, 1539, 3245, 3560, 4148, 4394, 4962
- lung 1274, 3120, 3515, 4510, 4569
- lute 470, 3057, 3269, 3480
- lynx 817, 2579
- machan 1015, 1416, 4796
- mackerel 191, 4094
- mad(ness) 314, 1596, 1597, 2853, 3207, 4142, 4438, 4445, 4687, 4706, 4723, 5511
- maggot 533, 4312
- magpie 1994
- maina (see *myna*)
- make 102, 333, 442, 471, 584, 710, 1957, 2342, 3589, 3661, 3853, 3884, 4160, 4340, 4685, 4758, 4797, 5177, 5270, 5327
- male 399, 917, 1173, 4373, 4411, 4616, 4756, 4846, App. 7; (of animals) 917, 1123, 1140, 1173, 2115, 2170, 2818, 2820, 3000, 4586, 4616, App. 7
- man 399, 1173, 4411, 4616, 4700, 4756, 4764, 4791, App. 7, App. 53
- manage 1147, 2430, 3582, 3661, 4871, 5157
- mane 701, 1639, 2654, 2696
- manner 27, 78, 405, 1038, 1147, 2293, 2328, 2423, 2442, 3005, 3170, 3260, 3278, 3851, 3968, 4053, 4087, 4548, 4797, 5073, 5133, 5202, 5223, 5256, 5269, 5292, 5297
- manure 41, 649, 813, 2395, 3346, 4441, 5304
- many 1, 410, 764, 923, 1135, 1457, 2461, 2824, 3622, 3830, 3987, 4411, 5304, 5404, 5528, App. 4
- mark (sign) 89, 657, 1623, 1847, 2892, 4344, 4564, 4629, 5263; (to aim at) 442, 727, 1847
- marriage, marry 79, 530, 587, 1051, 1147, 1882, 2151, 3364, 4395, 4667, 4694, 4807, 5372, 5415, 5483, 5544, App. 58; marry (a wife) 442, 587, 976, 2151, 4034; marry (a husband) 1416, 4198, 4667, 5372; marriage badge 1020, 1023, 3175; marriage procession 1051, 3230
- marrow 2897, 2921, 5051, 5062
- marsh 2326, 2398, 4505; (salt-marsh) 299, 1359, 1508, 2674
- mason 628, 1298, 2091
- mast (of ship) 1370, 1895, 2115, 2120
- master 7, 110, 196, 527, 593, 654, 1979, 3067, 4411, 4776, 5020, 5157, 5393
- mat 1205, 2270, 2311, 2452, 3035, 3036, 3852, 3949, 4088, 4263, 4699, 4760
- matted (hair) 4207, App. 35
- mattress 165, 3852, 5068
- mature, maturity 339, 407, 658, 1395, 1491, 2342, 2736, 2765, 3245, 3433, 3471, 3557, 3672, 3682, 3881, 3907, 4004, 4550, 4789, 4954, 4969, 4996, 5017, 5046, 5437
- meal (taking of food) 76, 600, 881, 3263, 3975, 4509, 4679, 5415
- measles 1780, 2204, 3028
- measure 290, 295, 366, 724, 846, 851, 1827, 2227, 2624, 3147, 3637, 3772, 3790, 4550, 4565, 4660, 4887, 5261; (various measures, weights, etc.) 105, 263, 397, 653, 681, 1261, 1348, 1444, 1553, 1717, 1827, 2208, 2365, 2512, 2596, 3292, 3389, 3849, 4032, 4124, 4262, 4636, 4711, 4771, 4959, 5037, 5231, 5315, 5409, 5449, App. 61
- meat 60, 529, 728, 1175, 1391, 2176, 2773, 3016, 3263, 3373, 3581, 4552, 4588, 5317, 5345, 5372, 5390, 5513
- medicine 2353, 4719
- medium (see *diviner*)
- meet 96, 120, 149, 443, 795, 899, 990, 1201, 1299, 1538, 1882, 2814, 3004, 3480, 3535, 3770, 4264, 4361, 4424, 4925, 4932, 5020, 5024
- mellow 302, 1408, 2927, 3905, 4004, 4789
- melt 76, 250, 661, 866, 1292, 1408, 1410, 1458, 1822, 2263, 2539, 2842, 2923, 3361, 3630, 4687
- memorial (stone) 3583
- mend 506, 1007, 3251, 3471, 4275, 4509, 4554, 5332
- mendicant 356, 4600
- menhir (memorial) 1720
- menopause 4814
- menses, menstruate, menstruation 120, 333, 1395, 1655, 1832, 2447, 2883, 2891, 3005, 3274, 3481, 3682, 4345, 4547, 4919, 4934, 5354, 5364, 5423, 5430
- merchandise 480, 2353, 5304; merchant 2220
- mere(ly) 648, 5233, 5513
- meriah sacrifice (of Konds) 3567
- mesh 1159, 1183
- messenger 399, 5533; (of the Toda god of death) 2132
- metal 192, 4114, 4570; metal plate or sheet 77, 2995, 3001
- middle 448, 737, 3584, 3761, 4986
- middling 448, 474, 3584
- midwife 2733, 4066, 4422, 5506
- migration 5278
- milk (*vb.*) 504, 1385, 4135, 4165, 4183, 4215, 4231, 4556; (*n.*) 1385, 2436, 2803,

4058, 4096, 4222, 4703  
 mill 387, 3246, 3728  
 mind (n.) 7, 645, 698, 727, 827, 912, 1274, 1283, 3736, 5205, 5259  
 mingle 296, 457, 1299, 1882, 4135  
 minute(ness) 341, 445, 545, 2594, 3700, 3719, 3771, 3779  
 mirage 1406, 1752, 5517  
 mirror 147, 1182  
 miser(liness) 524, 1075, 1277, 3956, 4144  
 mistress (of house, of servant) 7, 156, 494, 527, 593, 654, 1979, 4411, 4776; (sexual partner) 558, 1882, 3480, 3524, 4858  
 mix 79, 120, 296, 457, 1299, 1303, 1522, 1588, 1806, 1817, 1822, 1882, 2814, 3245, 4135, 4285, 4541, 4706, 5078, 5407  
 mole (on skin) 1313, 4264, 4632, 4767, 4961, 5112, 5227  
 money 1431, 3303, 4950, 5304  
 mongoose 1613, 2259, 4900, 5490  
 monkey 1140, 1312, 1769, 2142, 2194, 2196, 2502, 2830, 3238, 3270, 4626, 4698, 4910  
 monsoon (SW) 1278, 2203, 3449; (NE) 1109, 1982, 2037  
 month 3213, 3754, 4691; (four months period) 1209  
 moon 179, 1016, 2287, 2654, 3213, 3338, 3754, 4691, 5496, 5529; (new, not visible) 4941; (crescent) 3213, 4422; (full) 3682, 3754, 4691  
 morning 916, 2408, 2553, 2779, 2910, 3516, 3575, 3621, 3774, 3805, 4305, 4405, 4559, 4958, 5496  
 mortar (for pounding) 583, 651, 672, 1141, 1660, 1726, 1818, 2391, 2653, 2799, 3246; (rim to prevent spilling from mortar) 1709, 1726  
 mosquito 40, 638, 1002, 1634A, 2086, 2506, 2705, 2991, 3699, 3715, 4203, 4607  
 moth 536, 822, 1216, 1874, 1926, 2541, 4083, 4312; (grain-moth) 700  
 mother 50, 58, 142, 156, 183, 273, 358, 364, 2149, 3136, 4426, 4954  
 mother-in-law 142, 4508, 4813, App. 58  
 mould (fungus), mouldy 1504, 1739, 2406, 2424, 3713, 3821, 4057, 4312, 4325, 4357, 4750, 5007  
 mould (model) 47, 651, 1280, 1816, 2304  
 mound 646, 1033, 1524, 1709, 1731, 1741, 3221, 3227, 3229, 3239, 4258, 4841, 4955, 4971, 5058, 5474  
 mountain 80, 1033, 1163, 1682, 1731, 1864, 2049, 2178, 2544, 2887, 3221, 3229, 3759, 4026, 4425, 4567, 4742, 5058, 5274, 5474; mountaineer 1844, 1864, 2077, 2178, 3957, 4323  
 mouse 787, 833, 941, 994, 1571, 1937, 2495, 2513, 2661, 2675, 5146  
 moustache 224, 1156, 2894, 4879  
 mouth 114, 1708, 2114, 2664, 3296, 3695, 4242, 4889, 5031, 5352; (of river) 225, 278, 1480, 4238, 4556, 4889  
 mouthful 664, 1125, 1222, 1529, 1853, 3367, 4242, 4897, 4962, 5077, 5352  
 move 37, 240, 294, 347, 469, 509, 563, 577, 731, 871, 915, 927, 993, 1003, 1188, 1349, 1588, 1598, 1703, 1705, 1806, 2298, 2360, 2460, 2530, 2693, 2889, 3128, 3246, 3359, 3376, 3395, 3519, 3582, 3637, 3803, 3910, 3925, 4320, 4409, 4736, 4839, 4846, 4852, 4871, 5064, 5083, 5292, 5423, 5424, 5446  
 much 1, 136, 291, 407, 410, 481, 515, 557, 666, 711, 764, 768, 916, 923, 1109, 1135, 1287, 1358, 1442, 1457, 1899, 2208, 2239, 2461, 2824, 3020, 3106, 3331, 3509, 3672, 3682, 3692, 3830, 3972, 3987, 4155, 4392, 4411, 4838, 4884, 4992, 5060, 5151, 5276, 5304, 5467, App. 4  
 mucus 636, 1606, 2249, 2261, 2409, 2539, 2618, 2937, 3342, 3811, 3817, 4210, 4909, 5299  
 mud(dy) 41, 82, 312, 702, 756, 1019, 1303, 1355, 1565, 1748, 1817, 1822, 1958, 2020, 2067, 2123, 2266, 2326, 2412, 2843, 3083, 3390, 3555, 3707, 4134, 4291, 4666, 5237, 5245  
 munch 1699, 2334, 3595  
 murmur 718, 1110, 1302, 1597, 1685, 1921, 2521, 3579, 3784, 4031, 4723, 4856, 4896, 4973, 5013  
 murrel (fish) 1845, 5262  
 muscle 728, 1175, 1491, 2549, 2903, 3016, 3955, 4588, 5317  
 musical instrument 470, 741, 2987, 3057, 3943, 4068, 5132, 5156  
 musk 2918, 4687; musk deer (see *deer*); muskrat 1937, 2495, 2661, 2675, 5031; musk-shrew 2661, 2675  
 muslin 1323  
 mussel 517, 900, 1585, 2535  
 must (vb.) 1357, 5528  
 must (of elephant) 1374, 3268, 4687, 4706  
 myna 1766, 3641  
 nail 1671, 3142, 3743, 4681, 4998, 5552, App. 10, App. 26; (of finger or toe) 561  
 naked 2966, 3639, 5233, 5513  
 name 868, 1036, 2855, 4410, 5514; name-giving 162, 5149  
 nape 1253, 1366, 1645, 1718, 1774, 2419, 2696, 2817, 3671, 4146, 4172, 4529  
 narrow(ness) 112, 292, 445, 524, 954, 1670, 2927, 4541  
 nausea(te) 678, 1029, 1739, 2698, 3451, 4285, 4617, 5466

nave (of wheel) 3389  
 navel 624, 1678, 4460  
 near(ness) 79, 120, 222, 609, 710, 1293, 1538, 2313, 2460, 2753, 2814, 3367, 3535, 3588, 3770, 4541, 4934, 5267  
 neat(ness) 271, 1056, 1259, 2304, 2342, 2829, 3700; 5256, 5304, 5472  
 neck 114, 1253, 1366, 1645, 1718, 1774, 1996, 2282, 2419, 2817, 2984, 4622, 4779, 4847, 5080, 5547  
 necklace, necklet 95, 618, 1147, 1215, 1506, 2356, 2358, 2385, 2434, 2908, 3175, 3184, 3269, 3778, 3866, 4350, 4361, 4408, 4645, 4733, 4827, App. 39  
 need 21, 1851, 2559, 3469, 4936  
 needle 486, 4995  
 needle-fish 2241, 4974  
 neighbour(hood) 79, 189, 222, 480, 890, 1060, 1956, 2456, 2698, 2715, 2753, 3422, 3770, 4053, 4541  
 nephew 2410, 4764; (cross) 1318, 2410, 4715, App. 53; (brother's son) 3018  
 nerve 2903  
 nest 1773, 1883, 1990, 3322, 3868, 5246; (ants' nest) 837, 1790, 2990, 4335  
 net 1007, 1183, 2231, 2698, 3531, 3790, 4790, 4823, 5288, 5505  
 network (for suspending pots) 708, 1007, 1482, 2912; (bag) 1317  
 new 2149, 3821, 4275  
 news 937, 1957, 2017  
 niece (sister's daughter) 1318, 2410; (brother's daughter) 3018, 4209, 4690; (cross) 4715, App. 53  
 night 235, 730, 1278, 1902, 2528, 2552, 2604, 3613, 3621, 4750, 4781, 4869  
 nightingale 4154  
 nilgai 1228, 1664  
 nine, nineteen, ninety 1025, 3532  
 nipple 181, 1159, 2038, 2049, 2174, 3488, 4985, 5113  
 nit 700, 2625  
 no, not 234, 333, 2559, 3566, 4743  
 noise 135, 137, 166, 245, 319, 357, 367, 386, 438, 470, 489, 571, 648, 760, 835, 996, 1036, 1110, 1112, 1189, 1291, 1302, 1310, 1341, 1409, 1534, 1574, 1659, 1741, 1796, 1813, 1921, 1960, 2009, 2299, 2333, 2352, 2588, 2631, 2680, 2904, 2932, 2999, 3432, 3784, 4065, 4195, 4254, 4304, 4973, 4989, 5310, 5433, 5461  
 noose 655, 934, 1147, 1183, 1642, 1812, 1824, 2687, 3133, 4921, 5505  
 north 5218  
 nose 3311, 4886, 4909, 5024, 5031  
 nose-ring 1245, 1686, 3121, 4895, 4979; (of bullock) 2356  
 nostril 2669, 2863, 5024  
 notch 1265, 1393, 1714, 1812, 2156, 4975  
 now 1, 410, 4559  
 numb 1834, 1851, 2187, 2503, 2578, 2613, 2882, 3235, 3580, 3690, 4977, 5439  
 number 238, 295, 769, 793, 964  
 numerous 711, 3245, 4411, 5151  
 nut 126, 1459, 1493, 1781, 2069, 4141  
 oar 163, 1370, 2309, 3299, 3411, 4265  
 oath 959, 2738  
 obey 63, 698, 905, 2017, 3178, 3848, 3914, 4565, 4722, 5236, 5335, 5405, 5516  
 obscene, obscenity 433, 3902, 4363, 4956  
 obstruct 83, 340, 435, 437, 788, 1147, 3006, 3031, 3123, 3325, 3390, 3480, 4933, 5002, 5423  
 obtain 79, 149, 584, 809, 1538, 2151, 2498, 2721, 2801, 2814, 3014, 3054, 3098, 3188, 3295, 3407, 3480, 3535, 3675, 3766, 3770, 3853, 4072, 4422, 4474, 4541, 5270, 5336, 5351  
 ochre (red) 1490, 2437, 3284  
 odd (of numbers) 990; (over a round number) 2574, 2649  
 often 84, 3987, 4766  
 oil 422, 854, 2389, 2516, 3720, 3746, 4352, 5299; oilcake 2276, 2490, 4135, 4183; oil-dish 4061  
 old 50, 273, 277, 350, 1570, 1579, 2338, 2430, 2453, 2736, 2765, 2808, 3374, 3516, 3558, 3675, 3962, 3999, 4004, 4411, 4954, 4969, 5020, 5151  
 omentum 2400  
 once 979, 990  
 one 990, 5513  
 only 153, 990, 3196, 5513  
 ooze 761, 999, 1010, 1091, 1478, 1877, 2482, 2520, 2569, 2835, 2883, 3399, 4035, 4132, 4407, 4482, 4556, 5214, 5221, 5245, 5367  
 open 757, 874, 1583, 2319, 2377, 3259, 3685, 3949, 4176, 4469, 4739, 5233, 5411, 5432, 5473, 5498, 5519; (eyes) 3642, 5084, 5429, 5484; (mouth) 34, 392, 874, 1421, 1510, 3259, 4560, 4599, 5393, 5484; (flower) 247, 3949, 4176, 4739, 5397, 5432, 5484; (space) 3940  
 opportunity 53, 162, 328, 434, 467, 2736, 3005, 3142, 3161, 3439, 3774, 4559, 5351  
 opposite 795, 963, 3770, 4765, 4766, 4834, 5548  
 oppress(ion) 16, 228, 236, 435, 954, 1021, 2055, 2927, 4183, 4875, 5276, 5517  
 or 234, 2559  
 Oraon (= Kurux) 1649  
 ore 192  
 Oriya language 2192  
 orphan 2028, 3101, 4198  
 other 890, 919, 3014, 3628, 4205, 4333, 4766, 4834, 4838, 5488, 5548

- otherwise 234  
 otter 3690, 5159  
 out(side) 3819, 3940, 4333, 5354, 5393, 5498  
 outcaste 502, 3135, 3380, 3419, 4187, 4212, 4547, 4810, 4824, 5498, 5548  
 oven 76, 1458, 1751, 3212, 4537, App. 12  
 overbearing 433, 650, 2933, 4729, App. 7  
 overflow 666, 761, 999, 1109, 1221, 1368, 1731, 2548, 2883, 3355, 3361, 3405, 3464, 3687, 3730, 4020, 4285, 4407, 4411, 4425, 4469, 4470, 4556, 4729, 4761, 5214, 5221, 5296, 5334, 5356, 5462  
 overripe 302, 756, 1408, 1952, 2923, 5017, 5046  
 owl 349, 359, 747, 1647, 1657, 1777, 1871, 2200, 3592, 5027  
 own, owner 593, 654, 1979, 5157  
 ox 334, 688, 815, 1502, 1917, 1931, 2199, 2216, 2267, 2402, 2815, 4593, 4798  
 oyster 385, 1585, 2535, 4134  
 pack-saddle 1174, 4450, 5412  
 pad (on head for carrying load) 2677, 3420  
 paddy bird 2125  
 pain 112, 236, 265, 276, 530, 656, 680, 811, 859, 1124, 1135, 1406, 1430, 1661, 1672, 1719, 1763, 2132, 2152, 2204, 2278, 2578, 2688, 2699, 2700, 2702, 2713, 3004, 3204, 3266, 3294, 3372, 3522, 3611, 3726, 3733, 3793, 4560, 4680, 5272, 5281, 5517, App. 1  
 paint, painter, painting 1074, 1847, 2457, 2968, 3273, 3301, 3473, 4352, 5066, 5082, 5101, 5263, 5327  
 pair 457, 474, 623, 1325, 2815, 3480, 3984  
 palace 201, 2177, 2207, 3006, 3568, 4018, 4796  
 palanquin 2304; palanquin-bearer 1417, 4383, App. 51  
 palate 33, 110, 5470  
 palm (of hand) 7, 141, 310, 1660, 1818, 2054, 3843, 4731  
 pandal 1486, 2058, 3922  
 panegyric, panegyrist 2029, 5414  
 pangolin 592, 2401  
 pannier 127, 5412  
 pant 489, 504, 569, 648, 2804, 3276, 3765, 4246, 5383  
 panther 692, 1132, 2590, 5158  
 paper App. 23  
 parch (of grain) 423, 451, 2296, 3266, 3829, 4194, 4537, 4972, 5320  
 pardon 329, 1063, 4565  
 pare 665, 1202, 1612, 1953, 2600, 2748, 2856, 3458, 4417, 4561, 5340, 5362, 5378  
 pariah (caste) 3546, 4032, 4824, 5318, 5548  
 parish 1294, 5008  
 Parja (speaker of Parji) 1456  
 parrot 367, 885, 1584, 2582, 3063, 4540, 5164  
 parting (of hair) 737, 4089, 4213, 5202, 5411  
 partner(ship) 1882, 1924, 4507; (economic between castes) 2018, 4937  
 partridge 1078, 5374  
 pass 289, 809, 871, 1109, 2781, 3158, 3714, 4572, 4838; (of time) 222, 515, 1356, 1419, 2343, 2360, 2430, 2503, 2781, 3458, 3519, 3582, 3661, 4382, 4572, 4838, 4884, 5393  
 pass (in hills, mountains) 1046, 1163, 1176, 2683, 3389, 4317  
 paste 42, 96, 958, 1378, 2418, 2448, 3827, 4034, 5299  
 path 405, 469, 1014, 1046, 1109, 1438, 2200, 2417, 2683, 2934, 2981, 3024, 3170, 3246, 3389, 3422, 3582, 3963, 4000, 4087, 4108, 4317, 4572, 4919, 5270, 5297, App. 6  
 patience, patient 1063, 2677, 3005, 3094, 3188, 3800, 4565  
 pay 216, 521, 952, 1149, 1905, 2781, 3054, 3278, 3441, 4934, 5121, 5453, 5481  
 peacock 2676, 2875, 2902, 4367, 4642  
 pearl 354, 2535, 3245, 3569, 4959; pearl-fishery 2369  
 peel 228, 652, 757, 843, 1000, 1953, 2585, 2600, 2644, 2856, 3007, 3124, 3544, 3559, 4010, 4182, 4384, 4417, 4491, 4560, 4561, 5340, 5363, 5378  
 peg 211, 340, 1130, 1361, 1370, 1389, 1640, 1676, 1851, 1898, 2748, 3017, 3559, 4396, 4998, App. 10, App. 26  
 pen (for cattle) 1123, 1385, 1980, 3485, 3526, 3868, 4007, 4112, 4700  
 pen (quill for writing) 3393  
 penis 1639, 1697, 1749, 1949, 2320, 2666, 2681, 2724, 3681, 4220, 4266, 4273, 4309, 4805, 4995, 5088  
 pepper water 777, 2484  
 perceive, perception 314, 603, 2017, 2735, 3419, 4344, 5084  
 perch (vb.) 79, 516, 930, 3911, 5368, 5554  
 perfect (*adj.*, *vb.*), perfection 3106, 3251, 3278, 3338, 3471, 3672, 3682, 4004, 4411, 4685, 4992, 5017, 5223, 5332, 5372, 5437  
 perhaps 333  
 pericarp 3318  
 perineal cloth 1005, 1452, 2379, 3038, App. 20, App. 34  
 perish 267, 277, 315, 512, 548, 671, 991, 1057, 1419, 1581, 1942, 2343, 2453, 2503, 2702, 2781, 2927, 2988, 3068, 3278, 3291, 3305, 3325, 3339, 3406, 3457, 3519, 3590, 3598, 3693, 3852, 4571, 4653, 4736, 4750, 4761, 4811, 4814, 4831, 4834, 4903, 4922, 4975,

- 4993, 4996, 5008, 5078, 5272, 5342, 5430, 5446, 5452  
 perverse, perversity 83, 94, 883, 963, 2032, 2054, 2209, 3194, 3343, 4912, 4919, 4971  
 pestle 583, 665, 672, 1680, 1695, 1819, 1850, 2237, 2391, 3030, 3246, 3903  
 petal 335, 459, 497, 884, 2995, 4663, 5173  
 phlegm 551, 636, 1382, 1477, 1606, 2127, 2249, 2409, 2539, 2937  
 phosphorus 811  
 physician 3278, 4719  
 pick (out) 377, 914, 4423; (up) 363, 914, 2091, 4027, 4251, 4423, 4446  
 pickaxe 1166, 1722, 2091, 2664  
 pickle(s) 85, 1128, 1436, 2674, 3477, 3581, 3831, 4782  
 piece 315, 946, 1125, 1175, 1176, 1547, 1577, 1622, 1624, 1666, 1859, 1953, 2030, 2091, 2491, 2526, 2649, 2748, 3305, 3310, 3325, 3625, 3808, 3962, 4027, 4194, 4377, 4560, 4599, 4661, 4975, 5008  
 pierce 640, 663, 763, 859, 1178, 1550, 1672, 1677, 1719, 1833, 1850, 1859, 1861, 2063, 2064, 2091, 2278, 2527, 2685, 2734, 2778, 2876, 3099, 3339, 3399, 3473, 3528, 3549, 3583, 3686, 3714, 3764, 4087, 4194, 4238, 4403, 4452, 4560, 4681, 4875, 4994, 4995  
 pig 771, 971, 1140, 1411, 1517, 1922, 3348, 3634, 4039  
 pigeon 1930, 2763, 2885, 4334, 4420, 4602; green pigeon 4454; cooing of pigeon 1667, 2763  
 pilchard 4670  
 pile 80, 84, 599, 870, 958, 1682, 1731, 1741, 1864, 2231, 2801, 3229, 3505, 4217, 4258, 4446, 5094, 5177  
 piles (haemorrhoids) 5000, 5043  
 pillow 707, 2880, 3224, 4735, 5037  
 pimple 1460, 1560, 1780, 2563, 3701, 3974, 4194, 4268, 4455, 4496, 4961, 5112  
 pin (of leaf-cup or leaf-plate) 2561, 2614  
 pincers 444, 1473, 1843, 2052, 3864  
 pinch 444, 524, 1513, 1589, 2505, 2507, 2526, 2540, 2926, 3717, 3780, 4251, 4881  
 pipe 1818, 2059, 2715, 4178, 4197, 4297, 4560; (leaf-pipe) 2715, 5141  
 pit 11, 396, 502, 1214, 1223, 1660, 1669, 1818, 1909, 2082, 2157, 2367, 2930, 3399, 3528, 3856, 3938, 4016, 4080, 4452, 4604, 5197, 5250; (of the stomach) 1669, 1883  
 pitfall 1048, 2103  
 pith 649, 1491, 1519, 1535, 1783, 1880, 2749, 2802, 2897, 3012, 3056, 3252, 3736, 5480  
 pity 276, 473, 862, 1292, 1328, 1408, 3513, 3669, App. 1  
 place (*n.*) 222, 420, 434, 467, 480, 684, 697, 1109, 1161, 1376, 2460, 3103, 3259, 3370, 3675, 3676, 3853, 3878, 4053, 4255, 4303, 4717, 4778, 4950, 5073, 5261, 5297, 5549; (*vb.*) 79, 333, 442, 480, 492, 697, 930, 962, 3583, 3675, 4407, 4581, 4644, 5176, 5549  
 placenta 1088, 1652, 2395, 2400, 3580, 4766, 4783  
 plain(s) 1163, 2177, 3819, 5258, 5498  
 plait 260, 1012, 1327, 1653, 2895, 3244, 3246, 3446, 3745, 4160, 4168, 4207, 4479, 4645, 4853, 4927, 5288, App. 35  
 plank 854A, 1842, 3179, 3875, 4675  
 plant (*n.*) 1741, 1941, 2789, 3474, 3517, 4360, 4951, 4997; (*vb.*) 442, 462, 763, 1720, 3073, 3178, 3583, 3911, 4080, 4390, 5067  
 plaster 157, 228, 505, 686, 1503, 2448, 3273, 4034, 4352, 5066, 5082  
 plasterer 628  
 plate 9, 1305, 1488, 1543, 2228, 3035, 3182, 3429, 3971, 4017, 4651, 4678, 4744, 4899; (made of leaves) 96, 141, 1301, 1929, 2184, 3801, 3949, 4547, 4554, 5388  
 platform 877, 1147, 1709, 2880, 3081, 3221, 3227, 3953, 4777, 4796, 4888  
 play (e.g. game) 347, 895, 1374, 1392, 2108, 2378, 3569, 3612, 5438; (on stage) 1890; (musical instrument) 320, 470, 741, 751, 779, 879, 3025, 3762, 3784, 3887, 4848, 4973, 4989, 5156  
 pledge 79, 442, 1020, 2088, 4160  
 plough 198, 688, 1290, 1304, 1505, 2231, 2416, 2748, 2815, 2907, 3083, 3962, 4361, 4925, 5097, 5263; ploughshare 688, 1304, 1505, 1879, 2147, 2907, 4282, 5376; plough-tail 5097; plough-team 198, 2815, 4656  
 pluck 363, 479, 504, 652, 779, 860, 946, 1349, 1373, 1513, 1581, 1589, 1616, 1859, 2119, 2148, 2151, 2522, 2540, 2585, 2644, 2734, 2856, 3145, 3358, 3442, 3479, 3547, 3717, 3795, 3962, 4027, 4152, 4212, 4277, 4281, 4358, 4423, 4539, 4857, 4977, 5008, 5393  
 plug 83, 340, 3012, 3231, 4396, 4933  
 plunge 167, 285, 396, 998, 1826, 1832, 3178, 3300, 3848, 4087, 4505, 4993, 5424  
 pocket 2201, 2632, 4458, 5148  
 pod 1459, 2087, 2176, 2798, 3544, 4384, 4491, 4828  
 point(ed) 371, 886, 1361, 1898, 2049, 2174, 2257, 2544, 2664, 2748, 3103, 3314, 3488, 3700, 3719, 4995, 5020, 5024, 5306, 5349, 5552  
 poison 1135, 3580, 4719

pole 1166, 1370, 2115, 2380, 2383, 3583, 3694, 4948, 5253  
 pole-dancer 1370, 5543  
 polish 228, 505, 665, 1141, 2261, 2600, 2624, 3211, 3273, 3301, 3360, 3458, 3602, 3692, 3746, 4628, 4685, 4840, 4876, 5074, 5082, 5295, 5298, 5496, App. 19  
 pollen 456, 1546, 3159, 3283, 3308, 4316, 4412, 4481, 4662, 5239  
 pollute, pollution 120, 284, 780, 1088, 3274, 3480, 3519, 4290, 4541, 4547, 4838, 4934, 5364  
 pomfret 272, 4094  
 pony 4661  
 pool 188, 1085, 1251, 1669, 1818, 1822, 1828, 2698, 2716, 3856, 4533, 4658, 4994  
 porcupine 2568, 2776, 2852, 4995  
 porpoise 602  
 porridge 174, 1107, 1911, 3356, 4683, 4860, 4962  
 possession (by god, evil spirit, or spirit of the dead) 509, 909, 1302, 2870, 3354, 3364, 3459, 4438, 4723, 4954, 5165, 5511, 5544, App. 37  
 possible 291, 333, 407, 471, 905, 1006, 1357, 1882, 2470, 2781, 3188, 3278, 3439, 3853, 4160, 4597, 4923, 5270, 5276  
 post 211, 1166, 1370, 1723, 1878, 3140, 3528, 3583, 3875, 4009, 4689, 4948, 5294, App. 44  
 pot 9, 75, 130, 303, 1273A, 1305, 1415, 1458, 1543, 1651, 1717, 1797, 1818, 1928, 2015, 2102, 2225, 2228, 2306, 2775, 2844, 2886, 2946, 3027, 3182, 3385, 3549, 3909, 3954, 3961, 4124, 4271, 4576, 4651, 4678, 4744, 4887, 4899, 4931, 4965  
 potsherd 946, 1042, 1577, 2381, 4385, 4576  
 potter 1042, 1762, 5327  
 pound (vb.) 77, 443, 535, 583, 1295, 1671, 1850, 2063, 2189, 2300, 2322, 2391, 2653, 3099, 3130, 3539, 3700, 3728, 3967, 4751, 4768, 4861, 5224  
 pour 97, 562, 761, 840, 866, 1010, 1478, 1745, 1877, 2065, 2332, 2360, 2384, 2883, 3321, 3682, 4035, 4407, 4470, 4556, 5103, 5214, 5221, 5334, 5356, 5393, 5430, 5450  
 poverty 252, 265, 435, 445, 524, 671, 856, 911, 1004, 1594, 1621, 1851, 1942, 2559, 2927, 3068, 3178, 3372, 3733, 3825, 3950, 4221, 4437, 4849, 5222, 5281, 5513  
 powder 228, 432, 665, 1546, 1692, 2999, 3159, 3283, 3325, 3332, 3435, 3611, 3626, 3691, 3693, 3700, 3716, 3728, 3779, 4162, 4316, 4481, 4784  
 practice, practise 249, 1297, 3114, 3848, 3942, 4000, 4722, 4861, 4967, 5292, 5341  
 praise 297, 646, 851, 870, 894, 2029, 2151, 2486, 2829, 2855, 3397, 3427, 3659, 3951, 4003, 4068, 4235, 4410, 4430, 4605, 4722, 5304, 5372, 5403, 5414  
 prawn 517, 2036, 2044  
 pray 81, 1750, 2046, 3427, 3456, 3525, 3602, 3770, 3951, 4003, 4775, 5123, 5528  
 precede 3799, 4884, 4950, 5020  
 precious 221, 354  
 pregnancy, pregnant 364, 1136, 1279, 1832, 2592, 2733, 2967, 3491, 3898, 4193, 4494, 4565, 5259, 5397, 5549; pregnancy longing 4706, 5257  
 prepare 79, 162, 333, 609, 905, 992, 1283, 1957, 2342, 2934, 3589, 3661, 3884, 4361, 4541, 4797, 4967, 5177  
 press 2, 63, 112, 133, 157, 169, 285, 444, 524, 721, 763, 954, 1021, 1101, 1201, 2540, 2926, 2927, 3205, 3222, 3243, 3273, 3315, 3399, 3574, 3757, 3780, 3835, 3911, 4135, 4152, 4165, 4183, 4681, 4881, 4932  
 pretence, pretend 2428, 4459, 4531, 4597, 5202, 5514  
 prickly (feeling) 1761, 2278  
 prickly heat 656, 1780, 2592, 4023, 4194  
 priest 196, 297, 509, 2671, 3085, 3567, 4411, 4438, 4723, App. 18  
 prison 83, 788, 1416, 1525, 1980, 3031  
 proclaim 1921, 2486, 3949, 4235  
 prolapsus ani 129, 1652, 1891, 5043  
 proof, prove 959, 1276, 3433, 3471, 5040, 5073  
 prop 86, 123, 763, 2012, 3031, 3153, 4565, 4585, 4689, 4930, 4933  
 prosper(ity), prosperous 232, 333, 605, 711, 870, 997, 1583, 1709, 1882, 1899, 2146, 2151, 2624, 2747, 2786, 2789, 3119, 3131, 3362, 3610, 3661, 3907, 3972, 4411, 4469, 4504, 4550, 4667, 4838, 4872, 5086, 5177, 5304, 5372  
 prostitute 890, 1890, 2079, 2741, 3524, 3869, 5506  
 prostrate 83, 1750, 1907, 2433, 3178, 4617  
 protect 123, 301, 408, 870, 1056, 1127, 1416, 2427, 2796, 3153, 3308, 3679, 3794, 4283, 4436, 4605, 4760, 4778, 5002  
 protrude 418, 625, 1350, 1820, 3119, 3369, 3430, 4165, 5448  
 proud 140, 646, 794, 870, 1033, 1374, 1458, 1596, 2146, 2747, 2755, 2853, 2922, 3020, 3222, 3233, 3294, 3491, 3662, 3738, 4042, 4136, 4234, 4286, 4392, 4411, 4469, 4579, 4687, 4706, 4729,

4741, 4838, 4846, 4884, 4925, 5011, 5382, 5397, 5403, 5448, 5462  
 grow 118  
 puberty 2342, 3245, 3672, 3682, 4395  
 pull 504, 539, 542, 652, 745, 860, 984, 1100, 1202, 1373, 1581, 1616, 1648, 2151, 2454, 2644, 2791, 2812, 3052, 3124, 3337, 3407, 3442, 4027, 4152, 4212, 4281, 4423, 4539, 4857, 5282, 5336, 5393, 5450, 5523, 5551  
 pulp (of fruit, etc.) 1491, 1519, 1783, 1880, 1952, 2179, 2338, 2704, 3016, 3252, 3318, 3736, 3827, 4109, 5268, 5300  
 pulse (in blood-vessel) 2903, 4848  
 pungency, pungent 276, 722, 811, 1135, 1231, 1462, 1466, 1492, 1504, 2363, 2699, 2713, 2726, 2929, 3737, 5517  
 punish(ment) 1019, 1089, 2213, 3440, 4777, 5121  
 pupil (of eye) 1670, 4107, 4365, 4530  
 puppet 4107, 4365, 4530  
 purpose 1283, 1847, 2232, 3683, 5205  
 purse 2117, 2477, 2632, 4450, 4458, 5234  
 pus 1382, 1606, 1814, 2130, 4004, 4268, 4336  
 push 625, 1021, 1109, 1945, 2548, 2927, 3135, 3205, 3286, 3340, 3380, 3399, 3711, 3722, 3749, 3760, 4011, 4390, 4617, 4846, 4857, 4861  
 put 79, 333, 442, 480, 492, 523, 697, 930, 962, 2460, 2542, 3073, 3340, 3367, 3675, 3714, 4051, 4238, 4390, 4407, 4581, 4644, 5176, 5346, 5549  
 python 4411, 4793  
 quail 1040, 1441, 1696, 2480, 3327, 4374; rain quail 1441  
 quarrel 29, 71, 111, 413, 443, 1089, 1186, 1303, 1310, 1447, 1511, 1538, 1850, 1882, 1944, 1961, 2152, 2318, 2414, 2567, 2722, 3156, 3220, 3510, 4160, 4252, 4272, 4540, 4730, 4834, 4971, 4991, 5252, 5292  
 quarry 3891, 4971  
 quarter (one-fourth) 1479, 1553  
 quartz 5496  
 queen 201, 527, 2169, 3638  
 quick(ness) 1008, 1135, 2295, 2713, 3294, 3368, 4393, 4925, 5226, 5417, 5450; quickly 1181, 1320, 2112, 2285, 2336, 2352, 2499, 2997, 3021, 3069, 3209, 3216, 3368, 3813, 4329, 4483, 4925, 5226, 5417, 5450  
 quick (of nail) 554  
 quiet 63, 161, 648, 1834, 2351, 2678, 3143, 3675, 4613, 4856, 5078, 5310  
 quill (of bird) 1389, 1394, 1973, 3393; (of porcupine) 178, 1166, 1389, 2120, 2852, 4995  
 quilt 1324, 5068  
 quiver (n.) 390, 723, 1818, 1883, 2059, 4263, 4509, 5034, 5231  
 race (contest) 1239, 3921, 4020  
 raft 177, 1039, 2238, 3012, 3414, 3838, 4120, 4321, 4471, 4841  
 rafter 83, 854A, 1370, 2340, 3076, 3875, 4759, 5361  
 rag 318, 1190, 1547, 1624, 2255, 2491, 2566, 3032, 4027, 4115  
 railing 1153  
 rain 384, 600, 761, 866, 1091, 1385, 1546, 1877, 1907, 2078, 2384, 2482, 2520, 2524, 2569, 2883, 2899, 3361, 3394, 3398, 3435, 3852, 4020, 4035, 4132, 4199, 4407, 4556, 4753, 4819, 4914, 5214, 5221, 5323, 5381, 5522; rainy season 730, 876, 1278, 2525, 3361, 3516, 4753, 4914  
 rainbow 2054, 2124  
 rain-clothing (made of leaves) 1653, 1884, 2184, 3139, 5140  
 raise 15, 231, 509, 646, 796, 851, 916, 1033, 1255, 1583, 2742, 2828, 2867, 2922, 3376, 3450, 3665, 3675, 3730, 4446, 4469, 4484, 4522, 4841, 4857  
 rancid 1334, 1405, 1504, 2523, 5007, 5029  
 rape (vb.) 169, 1581, 1942, 3337  
 rare 221  
 rat 11, 787, 833, 941, 994, 1605, 1937, 2068, 2513, 2630, 2675, 4257, 4411, 5022, 5145, 5146  
 rattle 1110, 1162, 1302, 1386, 1531, 1574, 1575, 1593, 1659, 1831, 1852, 3042, 3841, 4001, 4254, 4648, 4973, 5195; death-rattle 1852, 2122, 2282  
 raw 395, 1249, 1459, 2635, 3821  
 ray (fish) 759, 3249  
 razor 1204, 1995, 2119, 2141, 2522, 5376; razor case 64  
 reach 79, 120, 149, 783, 809, 1201, 1538, 2460, 2814, 3102, 3148, 3471, 3556, 3588, 3637, 3662, 4238, 4541, 4572, 4594, 4934, 5020, 5096, 5407, 5519  
 read 470, 1052, 1774, 2327, 2855, 3794  
 ready, readiness 162, 328, 366, 609, 992, 2342, 2801, 2934, 3005, 3350, 3481, 3682, 3884, 3907  
 reap 212, 315, 1859, 2119, 2132, 4152, 4975  
 rear (vb.) 851, 870, 1056, 2329, 2427, 3987, 4283, 4411, 4436, 5304, 5372, 5437  
 rebuke 137, 1019, 1126, 1189, 2281, 2422, 2927, 3220, 3310, 3404, 4002, 4540, 5337  
 receive 79, 431, 894, 905, 984, 1082, 1326, 2151, 2721, 3188, 3407, 3853, 4034, 4072, 5336  
 recently 3758  
 reciprocal 3571  
 recline 408, 707, 2433, 2456, 2460, 2988,

3478, 3852, 3900, 4735  
 recompense 5721  
 red 817, 865, 1490, 1788, 1931, 2437, 2489,  
 3284, 3553, 3748, 4371, 5496; redhot  
 1064, 1406, 1458, 4680, 4749, 5517;  
 red liquid squirted at festival 1028, 1788  
 Reddi App. 54  
 reduce 221, 341, 1594, 2687, 3090, 3178,  
 3458, 3888, 4571  
 reel (*vb.*, yarn) 506  
 reflect, reflection (of light) 3566, 3679, 5496  
 refuge 79, 973, 2460, 2796, 2814, 3912,  
 4238, 4283, 4760  
 refuse (*vb.*) 650, 1420, 1869, 4765, 4834,  
 4846, 4884, 4971, 5011  
 rejoice 247, 248, 386, 558, 832, 1374, 2269,  
 2589, 3131, 3360, 3569, 3602, 3610,  
 4469, 4618, 4687, 4729, 5304, 5448  
 relationship 330, 457, 710, 945, 1479, 1882,  
 1979, 2018, 2460, 2715, 3480, 3588,  
 4508, 5015, 5269  
 relax 510, 2923, 3513, 3529  
 relay (of horses on journey) 54  
 reluctance 223  
 remain(*der*) 171, 480, 710, 780, 916, 1009,  
 1109, 1698, 1851, 2461, 2833, 3014,  
 3675, 3685, 4427, 4661, 4778, 4838,  
 4841, 4884, 4919  
 remains (of food) 780, 2332, 3263, 4643,  
 4838, 5188  
 remember 698, 912, 1059, 3433, 3588, 3683  
 remove 8, 446, 851, 931, 954, 984, 1349,  
 1356, 1373, 1945, 2148, 3007, 3052,  
 3068, 3090, 3113, 3128, 3135, 3278,  
 3286, 3301, 3305, 3340, 3365, 3395,  
 3407, 3519, 3590, 3685, 3773, 4033,  
 4089, 4281, 4409, 4572, 4811, 4831,  
 4857, 4883, 5336, 5362, 5393, 5423,  
 5446, 5450, 5452, 5493  
 rent 1209, 1999, 3090, 3808, 5359  
 resemble, resemblance 162, 457, 471, 899,  
 924, 990, 1986, 2438, 2442, 2457, 2460,  
 2814, 3005, 3272, 3308, 3376, 3535,  
 3556, 3637, 3660, 3770, 3794, 3853,  
 4540, 4597, 4706, 4723, 4834  
 resin 2418, 2516, 2556, 3817, 3827, 4134,  
 App. 52  
 resolute, resolution, resolve 315, 649, 721,  
 1709, 3278, 3305, 3306, 3683, 3770,  
 4034, 4361, 4846, 5108, 5414  
 respect 4090, 4392  
 rest (*vb.*) 161, 404, 571, 707, 763, 1057,  
 1524, 1835, 1990, 2351, 2456, 3014,  
 3094, 3127, 3178, 3376, 3675, 3765,  
 4007, 4735, 5126, 5178, 5304, 5524  
 restless 3368, 4723  
 restrain 161, 340, 524, 954, 1980, 2927,  
 3031, 3113, 3133, 3143, 3480, 4034,  
 4645, 5273, 5382, 5448  
 result 1459, 3471, 4778, 5437

retch 1029, 1477, 1739, 4617  
 retreat 446, 478, 698, 713, 973, 2482, 4205,  
 4409, 4617, 4645, 4761, 4834, 5446,  
 5481  
 return 446, 1566, 3246, 4409, 4594, 4617,  
 4645, 4734, 4761, 4834, 4883, 5121,  
 5481  
 revive 645, 851, 2922, 3450, 3689, 4186,  
 4778, 5372, 5481  
 revolve 664, 895, 1554, 2684, 2693, 2698,  
 2715, 3246  
 rheum (of eyes) 2341, 4143, 5299  
 rib 2532, 2976, 3815, 4005, 4418, 4717,  
 4990; (of leaf) 544, 556, 3743  
 rice 215, 270, 1858, 2346, 2408, 3517, 3614,  
 3753, 3982, 4639, 4703, 5265, App. 60;  
 (paddy) 215, 1906, 1936, 2346, 3753,  
 4661, 5265, 5287, App. 56; (seedling)  
 335, 3583, 3708, 3996; (with husk) 1781,  
 1936, 3753, 4639, 5287, App. 56; (husked)  
 215, 2300, 2391, 3271, 3753, 3982,  
 4639, 4751, 5287, App. 60; (cooked,  
 boiled) 76, 174, 268, 270, 600, 679, 881,  
 1030, 1911, 2171, 2897, 3367, 3704,  
 3782, 3907, 3982, 4311, 4315, 4469,  
 4657, 4679, 4842, 4860, 5029, 5186,  
 5221, 5287, 5329, 5334, 5434, 5517,  
 App. 56; (parched) 255, 4537, 5019;  
 (puffed) 2391, 5019; (broken bits) 134,  
 2927, 3728, 3782, 4639, App. 27; (see  
*harvest-festival, water*)  
 rich(es) 593, 654, 697, 2146, 3047, 3491,  
 4345, 4411, 4544, 4550, 4687, 4729,  
 4872, 5304; rich man 480, 4729  
 riddle 932, 937, 2006, 3784, 4163, 4364  
 ridge (in or around field) 49, 121, 622, 1085,  
 1293, 1772, 4557, 5261  
 ridicule 111, 403, 511, 767, 856, 1080, 1518,  
 1562, 1948, 2010, 2031, 2043, 2206,  
 2269, 3436, 3569, 4002, 4583  
 right (correct) 333, 924, 1011, 2747, 3251,  
 3264, 3739, 3772; (hand, side of body)  
 1654, 3263, 3449, 5276, 5279  
 ring (*n.*) 398, 572, 1557, 1709, 2715, 4211,  
 4523, 4844, 4919, 4926, 4977, 5056,  
 5247, 5313, 5496, App. 21  
 ring (*vb.*) 319, 996, 1162, 1291, 1545, 1575,  
 2299, 3232, 3762, 4973, 5337  
 ringworm 1104, 1560, 2865, 3117, 3164,  
 3465, 4608  
 ripe(n) 339, 658, 1380, 1408, 1459, 2765,  
 3907, 4004, 4789, 4954, 5017, 5046,  
 5437, 5517  
 rise 15, 110, 231, 509, 559, 646, 657, 666,  
 766, 768, 851, 870, 916, 1109, 1255,  
 1350, 1583, 1731, 1820, 2742, 2867,  
 2919, 2922, 3047, 3450, 3566, 3662,  
 3665, 3675, 3692, 3730, 3853, 4382,  
 4411, 4425, 4469, 4471, 4482, 4504,  
 4522, 4687, 4838, 4841, 5035, 5086,

5377, 5432  
 river 999, 1471, 1478, 2200, 2569, 3370,  
 3543, 3636, 4016, 4318, 4338, 4411,  
 5159, 5192, 5250  
 road 405, 2417, 2471, 2934, 2981, 3024,  
 3170, 3422, 3582, 3672, 4087, 4108,  
 4317, 5297  
 roar 10, 137, 245, 282, 319, 357, 367, 386,  
 401, 438, 466, 489, 648, 718, 760, 835,  
 996, 1189, 1206, 1291, 1302, 1341,  
 1409, 1426, 1574, 1590, 1607, 1659,  
 1743, 1796, 1831, 1837, 1852, 1868,  
 1921, 2017, 2639, 2904, 3432, 4195,  
 4254, 4430, 4526, 4973, 4989, 5013,  
 5433, 5458  
 roast 76, 451, 601, 1278, 1458, 1500, 2312,  
 2654, 3266, 4260, 4537, 4788, 4801,  
 5207, 5242, 5325, 5342  
 rob 652, 954, 1326, 1372, 1581, 2151, 2644,  
 2744, 2791, 2856, 2982, 3250, 3541,  
 4027, 4880, 5291, 5362, 5551  
 rock (*n.*) 321, 1298, 1695, 1864, 2308,  
 2435, 2887, 3229, 3903, 3949, 4121,  
 4971  
 roe (of fish) 1693  
 rogue 185, 1372, 1942, 2982, 3250, 3312,  
 3645, 3869, 4359, 4574, App. 42  
 roll 562, 664, 736, 1072, 2360, 2684, 2698,  
 2715, 3245, 3246, 3364, 3514, 4177,  
 4285, 4320, 4617, 4645, 4761, 4870,  
 4871; (of waves) 559, 3244, 4285  
 roller (of mill) 1168, 3246; (bird; see *bluejay*)  
 roof 494, 528, 1904, 2456, 2460, 3036,  
 3178, 3415, 4294, 4385, 4509, 4567,  
 4631, 4796, 4888, 5264, 5311, 5532; (of  
 mouth) 110, 3633  
 room 7, 322, 467, 698, 1655, 2211, 4018,  
 4294, 4776, 5008, 5261  
 root 1171, 1578, 1683, 1799, 2626, 2881,  
 3326A, 3587, 4077, 4745, 4951, 4971,  
 5035, 5535; (aerial) 5431; (of nails) 728  
 rope 570, 1147, 1184, 1240, 1254, 1713,  
 2213, 2356, 2908, 2912, 3133, 3167,  
 3333, 3480, 3651, 3801, 3882, 3934,  
 3990, 4177, 4225, 4284, 4868, 4976,  
 5129, 5149, 5220, 5305, 5363, App. 2,  
 App. 20; (of carrying-yoke) 708  
 rosewater 4035  
 rough(ness) 491, 649, 1265, 1693, 2055,  
 2098, 2354, 3097, 3750, 3973, 4022,  
 4158, 4392, 4623, 4647, 4956, 4971,  
 4988, 5439, 5466  
 round(ness) 398, 664, 1680, 1695, 1730,  
 3245, 3309  
 row (of things) 80, 117, 990, 1011, 1038,  
 1623, 2460, 2471, 2934, 3673, 3692,  
 3772, 4113, 4827, 5263, 5269  
 row (*vb.*) 563, 927, 984, 3356, 5282  
 rub 133, 228, 348, 505, 543, 576, 652, 665,  
 686, 1087, 1503, 1560, 2189, 2389,  
 2599, 2872, 2879, 2926, 2927, 2930,  
 3019, 3025, 3037, 3114, 3132, 3211,  
 3234, 3246, 3273, 3301, 3458, 3552,  
 3611, 3691, 4135, 4285, 4352, 4561,  
 4608, 4628, 4709, 4861, 5066, 5295  
 rubbish, rubbish heap 194, 1088, 1440, 1731,  
 2094, 2395, 2599, 2770, 3221, 3229,  
 3346, 3390, 4316, App. 36  
 ruby 1931  
 rude(ness) 433, 1438, 1440, 1693, 2414,  
 3020, 3294, 3902, 3973, 4392, 4647,  
 4912, 4956, 4971, 5011, 5135, 5417,  
 5439  
 ruin 112, 228, 277, 284, 435, 501, 514, 671,  
 889, 991, 1003, 1440, 1542, 1547, 1806,  
 1907, 1942, 1981, 2132, 2307, 2387,  
 2503, 2526, 2760, 2923, 2999, 3068,  
 3246, 3263, 3267, 3278, 3301, 3519,  
 3611, 3793, 3852, 4020, 4110, 4312,  
 4414, 4547, 4571, 4572, 4574, 4645,  
 4653, 4706, 4750, 4811, 4814, 4922,  
 4954, 4975, 4993, 5008, 5017, 5252,  
 5430, 5446  
 rule (*vb.*) 161, 5157, 5372  
 rumour 1055, 2017, 3784, 4331, 4430, 4834,  
 5516  
 run 559, 719, 1010, 1041, 1803, 2482, 2883,  
 2971, 3395, 3963, 4020, 4087, 4473,  
 4681, 4850, 5356; (away) 713, 1041,  
 2008, 2360, 2482, 2861, 2950, 3381,  
 3395, 3605, 3963, 4020, 4087, 4473,  
 4681, 4850, 5367, 5446  
 rupee 1431  
 rust 1395, 1586, 1753, 2025, 3343, 3709,  
 4316, 4666  
 rustle 1302, 1593, 2355, 2366, 2714, 4648,  
 5013  
 rut (*vb.*) 1374, 2853, 4687, 4706, 5398,  
 5464, 5528  
 sacrifice 297, 790, 859, 1208, 3140, 3305,  
 3387, 3567, 5544  
 saddle 1324  
 sail (*vb.*) 1041; (*n.*) 1547, 4088  
 sailor 1305  
 saint 396, 4411, 5020  
 salamander 1053  
 salt 76, 299, 1359, 1466, 1504, 2674, 4428;  
 saltless 2337; saltpan 299, 1359, 1463,  
 1508, 2674  
 salute (with joined hands) 516, 796, 1750,  
 1894, 2046, 3525, 3888, 4893, 5123,  
 5236; (put to forehead) 79, 3676  
 Samaveda 470, 879  
 sambar (deer) 334, 1114, 2555, 2849, 4411,  
 4724, 4780  
 same 990  
 sand 312, 341, 575, 770, 1700, 2354, 2552,  
 3097, 3332, 4316, 4666, 5320  
 sandal (for foot) 72, 98, 1351, 1963, 3482,



- 5057  
sandpiper 704  
sap 761, 1385, 2484, 2488, 3690, 3817, 3821, 4096  
sardine 2479, 4696  
save 867, 1009, 1416, 1972, 2801, 3071, 3675, 3794, 4186, 4838, 4883, 5372  
saw 46, 542, 1265, 1859, 2119, 2491, 3325, 5363, 5376, App. 55  
say 319, 347, 470, 645, 786, 793, 868, 909, 937, 996, 1052, 2855, 3616, 3661, 3784, 3804, 3887, 4003, 4031, 4233, 4430, 4989, 5283, 5310, 5352, 5433, 5514; saying (proverb) 3579, 3616, 3784, 3887, 3999, 4031, 4430, 4834, 4954, 4989, 5433, 5514  
scab 42, 1104, 1560, 2536, 2659, 2865, 3811, 3981, 4336, 5320  
scaffold(ing) 2463, 3953  
scale (of fish) 757, 2659, 2740, 2750, 2768, 4295, 4480  
scar 859, 1124, 1196, 1265, 1273, 1313, 1460, 2314, 3118, 3873, 3962, 4268, 4632, 5063, 5227, 5263  
scatter 37, 305, 562, 805, 866, 1311, 1546, 1662, 1704, 2384, 2431, 2640, 2758, 2883, 2923, 3340, 3361, 3394, 3395, 3402, 3435, 3438, 3790, 3949, 4020, 4132, 4470, 4537, 4975, 5400, 5401, 5411, 5450, 5463  
science 1297, 3726  
scold 608, 1089, 1126, 1189, 1341, 1868, 2281, 2422, 3220, 4002, 4540, 4671  
scoop 6, 432, 866, 1319, 1373, 1588, 1660, 1959, 2148, 2685, 2734, 3122, 3339, 3528, 3549, 3652, 3790, 4887, 5362  
scorch 656, 811, 1001, 1230, 1278, 1386, 1406, 1410, 1458, 1500, 2301, 2699, 3266, 3440, 4315, 4680, 4801, 4972, 4980, 4996, 5009, 5207, 5320, 5325, 5342, 5345, 5517  
scorpion 1097, 2888, 2901, 2956, 3470, 4488  
scrape 665, 686, 695, 1268, 1564, 1612, 1623, 1660, 1959, 2257, 2600, 2748, 3146, 3273, 3339, 3528, 3691, 3788, 3956, 4023, 4417, 5202, 5295, 5362  
scratch 315, 493, 561, 688, 765, 926, 1104, 1513, 1542, 1560, 1564, 1581, 1588, 1612, 1623, 1953, 1976, 2257, 2601, 2800, 2865, 3122, 3625, 3652, 3780, 3962, 4023, 4024, 4464, 4812, 4975, 5202, 5248, 5263, 5322, 5378  
scream (esp. of peacock or diviner) 10, 282, 319, 386, 718, 879, 1189, 1206, 1515, 1574, 1590, 1607, 1868, 1992, 2638, 4195, 4526, 5013, 5337, 5458  
screen 83, 969, 1015, 1416, 1532, 2441, 3031, 3036, 3244, 3673, 4760, 4836, 4853, 4915, 4927, 5034, 5277  
screw 585, 2684, 3246, 4725, 4925, App. 10  
scribble 1623, 5263, 5322  
sea 299, 384, 396, 538, 1047, 1119, 1251, 2674, 2904, 3370, 3687, 3690, 3949, 4160, 5503  
search 314, 363, 377, 765, 1059, 1443, 1561, 2695, 3025, 3100, 3242, 3347, 3419, 3456, 3637, 3956, 4091, 4251, 4852, 5483  
season (*n.*) 278, 2736, 3142, 3754, 3774; for various seasons (not always well defined), *s.v.* cold season, monsoon, rainy season, spring, summer, winter  
seat (*vb.*) 480, 930, 5549; (*n.*) 480, 1179, 2279, 2880, 3036, 3221, 3227, 4088, 4675, App. 8  
second (in order) 474, 919, 3584, 4732, 4766, 5488  
secrecy, secret 7, 698, 954, 1015, 1372, 1533, 1638, 1669, 1673, 2441, 2678, 2982, 3681, 3945, 4760, 4814, 5034  
secrete (e.g. milk) 1583, 2803, 2883  
sediment 761, 1088, 1355, 1916, 2317, 2386, 2662, 3178, 4183, 4676, 5237  
see 377, 892, 903, 987, 1066, 1443, 2735, 3637, 3642, 3794, 4091, 5084, 5533; seen 892, 1443, 3419, 3433, 3566  
seed 126, 1459, 1493, 1523, 1781, 1906, 2069, 2179, 2704, 3959, 4153, 4418, 4444, 4639, 5265, 5401, 5418, 5437, App. 60  
seedling 15, 763, 2489, 2919, 3708, 3996, 4997, 5437  
seek 314, 377, 1059, 1443, 1561, 2735, 3100, 3242, 3347, 3419, 3456, 3637, 3766, 3794, 3956, 4251, 4612, 4852, 5483  
seem 868, 892, 1443, 3566, 4551  
seerfish 5217  
seize 51, 162, 169, 296, 409, 516, 721, 1200, 1326, 1581, 1802, 1980, 2151, 2498, 2679, 3006, 3407, 3480, 3770, 3956, 4034, 4148, 5291, 5551  
select 363, 377, 914, 1059, 2119, 2735, 3419, 4423, 4807, 5548  
self, selves 3162, 3196  
sell 186, 4536, 4834, 5421, 5459  
selvage 57  
semen 2409, 2447, 3690, 5401  
send 37, 329, 625, 984, 1109, 2430, 2866, 3418, 3887, 4138, 4572, 5292, 5393, 5498  
separate 8, 363, 411, 446, 757, 765, 915, 1009, 1125, 1325, 1547, 1582, 1940, 2645, 2923, 3113, 3124, 3162, 3196, 3278, 3310, 3419, 3519, 3685, 3808, 3936, 3962, 4089, 4176, 4212, 4281, 4333, 4409, 4717, 4975, 5202, 5243, 5393, 5411, 5423, 5432, 5446, 5473, 5548

- servant 7, 72, 399, 513, 758, 909, 1594, 1690, 2151, 2783, 2813, 3162, 3178, 3196, 3376, 3446, 3524, 3563, 3849, 3884, 4198, 4395, 4437, 4647, 4764, 5091, 5405, 5506, 5540  
serve (food) 442, 492, 2140, 2781, 4407, 5221, 5292, 5334, 5434  
set 442, 502, 697, 763, 1720, 3583, 3675, 4581; (a trap) 582, 934, 962; (a jewel) 642, 1147, 1725, 1985, 2778, 4509, 4722; (as the sun, moon) 233, 502, 516, 667, 841, 1211, 1278, 1826, 3178, 3191, 3291, 3590, 3852, 4345, 4376, 4834, 4869, 4993  
seven, seventeen, seventy 910, 3918  
sew 145, 1007, 1012, 1672, 1719, 2064, 3473, 4055, 4554  
sexual intercourse 1, 120, 347, 507, 710, 1071, 1173, 1201, 1258, 1299, 1326, 1403, 1882, 1944, 1949, 1957, 1990, 2320, 2870, 3004, 3069, 3116, 3148, 3291, 3480, 3770, 3787, 3852, 3869, 3884, 4002, 4034, 4160, 4308, 4541, 4565, 4667, 4687, 4694, 4722, 4735, 4915, 5398, 5528, App. 46  
sexual organs 1, 7, 645, 1639, 1847, 2724, 3639, 3681, 4266, App. 34  
shade, shadow 1479, 1486, 1641, 2457, 2552, 2891, 3045, 3679  
shaft (of cart or plough) 888, 3030; (of arrow, axe, etc.) 1389, 1454, 1807, 1870, 1932, 2237, 2469  
shake 37, 137, 240, 294, 347, 509, 562, 613, 731, 750, 1003, 1188, 1302, 1303, 1349, 1530, 1598, 1662, 1705, 1806, 1954, 2281, 2298, 2403, 2407, 2530, 2548, 2698, 2889, 2905, 2923, 3021, 3128, 3130, 3359, 3361, 3376, 3391, 3585, 3696, 3760, 3910, 3925, 4320, 4736, 4839, 5064, 5303, 5307, 5399, 5400, 5424, 5450  
shaman (see *diviner*)  
shame 703, 776, 791, 2500, 3045, 3107, 3639, 3733, 4573, 5500  
shampoo 1021, 3019, 3243, 3666, 4135, 4165  
share 979, 1049, 1924, 3808, 3929, 3936, 4074, 4097, 5359  
shark 2710, 5379  
sharp(en) 228, 293, 371, 665, 1024, 1265, 1564, 1898, 2257, 2277, 2448, 2600, 2713, 2748, 3186, 3273, 3360, 3458, 3700, 3719, 3728, 3907, 4027, 4628, 4995, 5020, 5042, 5306, 5349, 5352, 5376, 5552  
shave 516, 1564, 1612, 1995, 2258, 2522, 2600, 3146, 3458, 4417, 4600, 4748, 5295, 5340  
she 1, 557, 764, 3196  
sheaf 753, 1400, 2253, 2684, 2723  
sheath 723, 1221, 1883, 2778, 4263  
shed (*vb.*) 562, 615, 1349, 1546, 1877, 2883, 2900, 4035, 4407, 4470, 5221, 5296, 5411, 5430, 5463  
shed (*n.*) 494, 1486, 1655, 1786, 1904, 2058, 2360, 2452, 3922, 4294; (for cattle, calves, etc.) 1655, 1883, 2058, 2211, 2267, 3526, 3868  
sheep 2165, 2170, 3000, 4764, 5152; (male) 1123, 2165, 2170, 3000; (jungle) 1785, 2165, 5274  
shell (of bivalve, tortoise, egg, etc.) 900, 1042, 1423, 1555, 1795, 2036, 2129, 2535, 2978, 2989, 4196, 4384, 4915; (of coconut, gourd, etc.) 1651, 2069, 2535, 2550, 2751, 2846, 2989, 3544, 4332, 4384, 4417  
shellfish 517, 900, 1423, 1585, 2535, 3591  
shepherd 125, 1844, 3534, 5093, 5152  
shield (*n.*) 83, 963, 1127, 3958  
shin 1166, 2731, 3738, 4128, 5147  
shine 247, 248, 276, 442, 778, 811, 829, 861, 997, 1016, 1037, 1193, 1406, 1458, 1583, 2261, 2280, 2545, 2829, 2998, 3047, 3115, 3125, 3131, 3200, 3360, 3433, 3569, 3659, 3679, 3680, 3980, 4012, 4232, 4305, 4551, 4667, 4729, 4840, 4876, 5074, 5304, 5377, 5429, 5475, 5479, 5496  
ship 177, 659, 1039, 1219, 1305, 3838, 4120, 4321, 4841  
shipbuilder 1039  
shoe 1963, 3482, 5057; shoemaker 2272, 4554, 4810  
Sholagar 2891  
shoot (as arrow) 61, 442, 562, 563, 585, 805, 859, 2152, 2602, 2883, 2923, 3340, 3380, 3438, 4020, 4044, 5393; (as gun) 61, 2296, 2654, 4614, 5473  
shop 35, 1142, 4757  
shore 57, 396, 954, 965, 1147, 1293, 1508, 3229, 4558, 5261, 5474  
short(ness) 1151, 1571, 1594, 1670, 1839, 1851, 1914, 2041, 2268, 2495, 2513, 2594, 2687, 2964, 3632, 3888, 4019, 4214, 4259, 4661, 4938  
shoulder 1643, 1645, 1747, 1996, 2303, 2339, 2696, 2817, 3564, 3671, 4122, 4172, 4529, 4847, 5122; (blade) 2303, 2309, 2339, 2696, 2764, 4663, 5122  
shout 245, 282, 319, 367, 386, 562, 648, 760, 879, 1291, 1302, 1574, 1590, 1774, 1796, 1868, 1960, 1992, 2009, 2031, 2486, 2631, 3150, 4065, 4195, 4526, 4973, 5013, 5244, 5433  
show 786, 892, 1066, 1443, 2658, 2735, 2781, 3419, 3566, 3794, 5020, 5514  
shrew (animal) 2661, 2675  
shrike 1627, 1994  
shrimp 517, 2036, 2044

shrink 252, 430, 445, 601, 954, 960, 1594, 1636, 1767, 1778, 1851, 1894, 1927, 2056, 2250, 2392, 2453, 2660, 2687, 2702, 2769, 2884, 3068, 3178, 3605, 3608, 3714, 4645, 4919, 4972, 5320, 5335

shut 83, 788, 1147, 1882, 1894, 1980, 2262, 2453, 2460, 2962, 3367, 3764, 3862, 4645, 4710, 4893, 4915, 5002, 5034

shy(ness) 703, 939, 1876, 2173, 2250, 2297, 2500, 3639, 3733, 5075, 5489, 5500, 5511

sickle 212, 1166, 1204, 2032, 2054, 2119, 2756, 5518

side 120, 222, 253, 294, 564, 948, 1060, 1969, 1980, 2008, 2174, 2313, 2456, 2460, 3040, 3103, 3260, 3520, 3638, 3823, 3871, 3984, 4005, 4053, 4122, 4255, 4541, 4717, 4919, 5073, 5208, 5267, 5352, 5360, 5425

siege 5018, 5030, 5313

sieve 213, 980, 2370, 5548

shift 213, 363, 915, 980, 2144, 2370, 3195, 3419, 3435, 3769, 5362, 5548

sigh 393, 418, 569, 573, 645, 2680, 2804, 2904, 3738, 3765, 4246

signature 924

silence, silent 648, 1248, 1258, 1533, 1638, 1988, 2351, 2678, 3143, 3723, 3945, 4613, 4856, 5224, 5310

silk 673, 3285, 4462

silt 84, 5237

silver 1782, 5496

sin 234, 1088, 2132, 2777, 3071, 3267, 3372, 3580, 4002, 4547, 4792, 5101, 5298, 5445

sing 10, 470, 851, 1774, 2006, 3616, 3951, 4065, 4430, 4973, 5156, 5204, 5433

singe 656, 1230, 1278, 1500, 2654, 3266, 4980, 5207, 5345

sink 167, 169, 396, 502, 721, 763, 954, 991, 1524, 1636, 1767, 1826, 1907, 2926, 2927, 3178, 3191, 3367, 3555, 3848, 3852, 3911, 4376, 4509, 4993, 5335

sister 513, 2030, 2783, 3308, 3563; (elder) 23, 142, 156, 273, 3015, 3999, 4954, 5020; (younger) 183, 273, 513, 2783, 3015, 3563, 4205, 5054

sister-in-law 7, 273, 825, 1256, 2149, 2819, 3015, 3644, 4508, 4690, 4762, 5081, 5251, App. 53

sit (down) 480, 502, 725, 930, 1628, 1728, 1835, 1900, 3291, 3852, 5003; (as a hen on eggs) 79, 2877, 4538

six, sixteen, sixty 2485, 3918

sizzle 2642

skate (fish) 759

skein 2611, 3245

skeleton 2976

skewer 1361, 5552

skim 665

skin 98, 652, 757, 1000, 1122, 2272, 2585, 2740, 2751, 2846, 2856, 3155, 3559, 3681, 3833, 3897, 4010, 4295, 4333, 4491, 4561

skull 1042, 1555, 2129, 2535, 2979, 3705, 4332, 4339, 4385, 4682

sky 557, 1765, 2078, 3940, 4841, 4892, 5033, 5074, 5086, 5381, 5394

skylark 5189

slake (as lime) 3693

slander 367, 403, 880, 1341, 1846, 2251, 3134, 3397, 4002, 4304, 4333, 4834

slash-and-burn cultivation (see *jungle cultivation*)

slave(ry) 72, 399, 654, 758, 1250, 1376, 1594, 1655, 1690, 1980, 3178, 3524, 5318, 5506

sleep 326, 707, 1072, 1407, 1524, 1852, 1902, 1907, 1990, 2172, 2853, 2988, 3291, 3376, 3478, 3852, 3900, 4007, 4652, 4710, 4735, 4830, 4877, 5246, 5304

slender 341, 445, 524, 1004, 3192, 3700, 3771, 3779, 3793, 4214, 4228, 5078, 5222

slide 503, 736, 2360, 3109, 3288, 3464, 3611, 3711, 3714, 4131, 4187, 5298

sling 859, 949, 1322, 3133, 5168

slip 503, 749, 750, 940, 2261, 2283, 2360, 2482, 2884, 2923, 3071, 3109, 3288, 3445, 3464, 3714, 4131, 4187, 4213, 4285, 5298

slipknot 655, 2482, 2687, 4734

slit 423, 432, 1624, 4230

slope (of hill) 516, 528, 916, 965, 1062, 2012, 2360, 2456, 2460, 2584, 3178, 3185, 3538, 4016, 4448, 4484, 4717, 4825, 5274, 5311, 5344, 5360, 5369

slough (*n.*, of snake) 1825, 2310, 2585, 2856, 3981, 4295, 4384, 4417; (*vb.*) 652, 1349, 1825, 4182, 4561

slow(ly), slowness 985, 2338, 2692, 2871, 3031, 3376, 3578, 3945, 4752, 5070, 5078

sluice 1027, 1309, 2622, 3123, 3389, 4659, 4688, 5047, 5356

small 63, 112, 221, 252, 341, 410, 445, 856, 1509, 1571, 1594, 1603, 1646, 1670, 1851, 2030, 2041, 2101, 2149, 2495, 2513, 2519, 2574, 2594, 2687, 3434, 3575, 3611, 3632, 3700, 3719, 3771, 3779, 4095, 4198, 4205, 4214, 4259, 4301, 4616, 4661, 4938, 4978, 5513

smallpox 1780; pustule 2536, 4455, 4496, 4961

smear 96, 157, 228, 246, 348, 505, 665, 686, 958, 1369, 1503, 2389, 2448, 2967, 3025, 3132, 3234, 3273, 3301, 3458,

3666, 3691, 4034, 4285, 4352, 4608, 4684, 4709, 5066, 5082, 5295

smell 645, 756, 1129, 1230, 1247, 1334, 1405, 1492, 1586, 1687, 1746, 1748, 2128, 2264, 2341, 2523, 2726, 2766, 2918, 3268, 3737, 3826, 3999, 4057, 4312, 4552, 4668, 4886, 4920, 5007, 5343, 5450

smile 1080, 1562, 1933, 2378, 2492, 3436, 3569, 4904, 5014

smithy 2133, 3865

smoke (*n.*) 393, 744, 1752, 2226, 4240, 5131; (*vb.*) 744, 2226, 2715, 3174, 4240, 5131

smooth 665, 686, 1011, 2261, 2600, 2624, 2747, 3125, 3146, 3273, 3602, 3657, 3666, 3691, 3700, 3779, 3905, 5070, 5074, 5177, 5298, 5299, 5340, 5496, App. 19

snail 40, 900, 1423, 1795, 1927, 2359, 3591, 3634, 4312

snake 733, 749, 1018, 1169, 1914, 2011, 2359, 2816, 2985, 3752, 3809, 4082, 4085, 4312, 5294

snap (finger) 77, 2511, 2936, 4490, 4848

sneeze 2295, 2618, 2774, 3336

snipe (bird) 704, 1994

snore 489, 1796, 1852, 2122, 3983, 4246, 4973

snort 1852, 2680, 3276, 3290, 3336, 3512, 4246, 4896

snot 551, 1606, 4909

snow 324, 1834, 2408, 4035, 4641, 5191

snuff up 709

so 1, 333, 410, 764

soak 426, 726, 743, 761, 981, 1654, 2326, 2835, 2872, 3355, 3555, 3630, 4505, 5078

sob 532, 632, 1515, 1964, 2494, 2680, 2712, 2904, 3276, 3451, 3765, 5383, 5402

sober 463, 2635

socket 2143, 2304, 3528

sod 1363, 2974, 3227, 4394

soft(en) 302, 510, 513, 661, 981, 1408, 1576, 1822, 1952, 2338, 2398, 2923, 2927, 2931, 3602, 3617, 3618, 3657, 3700, 3771, 3779, 3821, 3827, 3905, 3906, 4004, 5070, 5078

soldier 399, 1208, 1479, 2027, 3860

sole (of foot) 7, 72, 310, 3843, 4731, 5057; (of shoe) 98

solid(ify), solidity 524, 1102, 1148, 1491, 2003, 2146, 2802, 3222, 3736, 4421, 5268, 5439

some 990, 1571, 2101, 5151

son 113, 156, 513, 1371, 1411, 1594, 2149, 2543, 2594, 2813, 3840, 3939, 4198, 4508, 4616, 4747, 4764, 5073, App. 53

song 177, 470, 913, 2006, 2155, 2624, 3276, 3616, 4065, 4068, 4973, 5433

son-in-law 2410, 4715, App. 53

soon 1181, 2295, 2352, 5417

soot 498, 1278, 2226, 2552, 2686, 3283, 4240, 4467, 5101, 5131

soothe 404, 3045

sorcery 957, 1147, 2017, 4181, 4800

sore 950, 1273, 1410, 1780, 2536, 2898, 3974, 4268, 4312, 4455, 4496, 5350

sorrow 31, 236, 245, 265, 276, 402, 473, 553, 656, 680, 878, 1089, 1303, 1306, 1328, 1778, 1822, 2098, 2252, 2725, 3107, 3127, 3343, 3359, 3372, 3513, 3605, 3965, 4437, 4456, 4702, 4750, 4761, 4769, 4849, 4903, 5205, 5272, 5517, 5524, App. 1

soul 393, 645, 697, 698, 4157, 5073

sound (noise) 137, 245, 282, 319, 347, 367, 386, 438, 466, 470, 489, 571, 648, 760, 835, 868, 879, 996, 1036, 1086, 1162, 1291, 1302, 1341, 1386, 1409, 1531, 1574, 1774, 1811, 1831, 1921, 1960, 2017, 2299, 2333, 2352, 2486, 2638, 2904, 2932, 3236, 3432, 3616, 3762, 3784, 3887, 3932, 3943, 4195, 4233, 4254, 4304, 4526, 4973, 4989, 5156, 5204, 5244, 5283, 5337, 5433, 5514

soup 352, 1150, 2484, 4322

sour(ness) 1135, 1231, 1249, 2260, 2363, 2860, 3215, 3246, 4322

south 3449; south wind 810

sow (*vb.*) 866, 2384, 2431, 3435, 4088, 4664, 5037, 5334, 5401, 5411, 5418, 5549

span (measurement) 2433, 2444, 2834, App. 61

spark 1528, 2654, 2961, 3266, 4129, 4191, 4194, 4347, 4537, 4876, 4980, 5074, 5377

sparrow 1793, 2513, 2763, 4190

spathe 4041, 4116, 4663, 5138

spatula 2309, 3299, 5047

spawn (of fish) 456, 2592

speak, speech 319, 347, 631, 648, 786, 868, 909, 937, 996, 1052, 1341, 1921, 2009, 2486, 2855, 3661, 3784, 3887, 3943, 4031, 4233, 4430, 4439, 4671, 4973, 4989, 5292, 5310, 5352, 5433, 5514

spear 425, 1166, 2054, 2115, 2126, 2568, 5536

spectacles 1182

speed 37, 719, 1041, 1135, 1188, 2295, 2352, 3294, 3963, 5226, 5417, 5450

spend, spent 277, 1356, 2781, 3263, 3519, 4891, 4922, 4934, 5463; spendthrift 1424, 2781, 3320, 4574

spice 2353, 4481, App. 17

spider 1800, 2195, 2475, 2562, 2809, 3745, 4098

spill 305, 562, 761, 999, 1546, 1877, 1907, 2384, 2883, 3321, 3359, 3361, 3394,

- 3523, 4407, 4470, 5083, 5334, 5400, 5450  
 spin (as a top) 664, 895, 1595, 2698, 2715, 3246, 3376; (thread) 506, 1012, 1387, 1653, 3726, 3745, 5288  
 spindle 1012, 1195, 3726  
 spine (backbone) 2979, 4299, 4418, 4955, 4986, 5455, 5488  
 spiral 2684, 4177, 4725, 4734  
 spirt (see *spurr*)  
 spit (skewer) 1458  
 spitt(ile) 551, 578, 636, 687, 780, 1029, 1079, 1477, 1478, 1991, 2249, 2862, 2937, 3323, 3756, 4241, 4280, 4643, 5296, 5367  
 spittoon 1498, 2306  
 spleen 91, 546, 1148, 3751, 3995  
 splinter 66, 371, 479, 946, 1577, 1622, 1640, 2491, 2546, 2565, 2748, 3076, 4377  
 split 46, 66, 432, 542, 946, 1547, 1581, 1622, 1624, 1940, 1953, 2377, 2491, 2510, 2566, 3076, 3437, 3438, 3586, 3808, 3962, 3991, 4176, 4194, 4230, 4386, 4432, 4490, 4560, 4599, 4975, 5202, 5362, 5411, 5432, 5450, 5473  
 spoil 236, 277, 756, 1057, 1942, 2456, 2525, 2760, 3575, 3590, 4903, 5007, 5029, 5452  
 spoon 6, 1257, 1267, 2309, 2388, 2619, 2728, 3299, 3411, 4021, 4265, 4332, 4874  
 sprain 2702, 3261, 5012, 5089  
 spread 8, 102, 207, 247, 307, 368, 404, 905, 1033, 1193, 1221, 1287, 1368, 1546, 2433, 2466, 2721, 2922, 3109, 3119, 3154, 3177, 3394, 3405, 3661, 3672, 3685, 3692, 3730, 3844, 3852, 3949, 4020, 4088, 4132, 4176, 4469, 4572, 4580, 4681, 4729, 4739, 5018, 5030, 5304, 5393, 5400, 5401, 5407, 5411, 5418, 5432, 5437, 5450, 5463, 5473, 5519  
 spring (of water) 188, 226, 761, 999, 1669, 1818, 2367, 2373, 2716, 2785, 2883, 2891, 4482, 4533, App. 38; (season) 2647  
 sprinkle 305, 347, 562, 866, 1546, 2384, 2524, 2548, 2569, 2640, 2758, 3008, 3280, 3361, 3394, 3398, 3402, 3435, 3790, 4035, 4132, 4241, 5400, 5450  
 sprout 15, 224, 335, 459, 513, 666, 916, 997, 1185, 1194, 1300, 1453, 1583, 1729, 1791, 1810, 2049, 2149, 2174, 2489, 2565, 2592, 2867, 2919, 3119, 3131, 3247, 3362, 3393, 3631, 3649, 3821, 4264, 4422, 4482, 4893, 4997, 5010  
 spur (of cock) 1204, 2601, 4995  
 spurt 859, 1010, 1705, 2548, 2569, 3380, 4194  
 spy 903, 1015, 1022, 2892, 3347, 3703, 4596, 5533  
 square (carpenter's) 4660  
 squat 1628, 1691, 1728, 1835, 5003  
 squeak 1515, 1607, 1852, 5458  
 squeeze 133, 169, 444, 524, 1021, 1087, 1201, 1513, 1556, 2322, 2526, 2540, 2926, 2927, 3246, 3273, 3574, 3611, 3717, 3728, 3780, 4135, 4152, 4165, 4183, 4231  
 squirrel 590, 713, 1605, 2315, 2518, 2959, 4189  
 squirt 130, 859, 2548, 4215  
 stack 1724, 1731, 1741, 3229, 3345, 3886, 4258, 4591, 5058, 5362  
 stag 476, 694, 1114, 1312, 4780  
 stage 3081, App. 8  
 stagger 12, 240, 731, 1598, 2398, 2884, 3033, 3039, 3128, 3376, 4825  
 stain 283, 1313, 1395, 1410, 3343, 4547, 4632, 4767, 4792  
 stair(s) 1908, 3160A, 3850, 5057  
 stake 340, 1361, 1370, 1676, 3017, 3140, 4585, 4998, 5526, 5552, App. 26, App. 44  
 stale (of food) 350, 756, 1405, 1504, 2406, 2408, 2424, 2745, 3045, 3999, 4057, 4505, 4795  
 stalk 1165, 1370, 1454, 1640, 1775, 1807, 1818, 2089, 2706, 2750, 2847, 2925, 3056, 3185, 3225, 3487, 5305, 5495  
 stammer 571, 1702, 1831, 2043, 3143, 3210, 3445, 3503, 3585, 3593, 4896, 5383  
 stand 480, 710, 851, 916, 3094, 3665, 3675, 3692  
 star 1016, 2646, 4876, 5496; (in peacock's tail-feather) 1159, 4226  
 starch 1107, 2418, 3728, 3827  
 start (in fear) 306, 703, 3216, 4401, 4419, 5075, 5489, 5500  
 stay 420, 480, 523, 710, 3014, 3031, 3094, 3113, 3143, 3178, 3291, 3675, 4427, 4565, 4778, 4919, 5554  
 steal 63, 509, 796, 1200, 1258, 1326, 1372, 2982, 3250, 3407, 3483, 5086, 5146, 5291, 5362, 5487  
 steam 393, 568, 666, 741, 2593, 4240, 4315  
 steel 296, 661, 1148  
 steep (*adj.*) 916, 1716, 2055, 3376, 3739  
 stem 1165, 1166, 1370, 1454, 1479, 1807, 3056, 3185, 3225, 3487, 3517, 4663  
 step 72, 1188, 1714, 2286, 2387, 2695, 3243, 3522, 3539, 3582, 3850, 4086, 4087, 4861, 5057, App. 6  
 stepfather, stepmother 938, 4732, 4834  
 stern (of vessel) 163  
 stick (*vb.*), sticky 43, 96, 296, 958, 1221, 2205, 2488, 2498, 2516, 2942, 3817, 3827, 4034, 4134, 5284  
 stick (*n.*) 1165, 1166, 1325, 1370, 1389,

- 1640, 1684, 2045, 2071, 2120, 2210, 2237, 2586, 2600, 2701, 2706, 2723, 2790, 2940, 3030, 3140, 3304, 3894, 4208, 4328, 5224, 5309, 5430, App. 24; (walking) 763, 3030, 5224  
 still (*adv.*) 410, 3628, 4766  
 sting 742, 859, 1097, 1124, 1672, 1719, 1763, 1833, 1867, 2064, 2080, 2120, 2164, 2278, 2688, 3440, 3470, 4995, 5020, 5306  
 stir 296, 347, 457, 509, 927, 1141, 1303, 1542, 1588, 1598, 1817, 2570, 2719, 3356, 3359, 3399, 3795, 4610, 5064  
 stirrup 32, 3850  
 stomach 1274, 1757, 2244, 2967, 3898, 4193, 4450, 4478, 4494, 4645, 4717, 5232, 5259  
 stone 209, 321, 1298, 1577, 2435, 3224, 3890, 3903, 3959, 4088, 4121, 4971, 5285, 5306; (grinding) 184, 321, 1695, 1819, 3736, 4534; (of fruit) 126, 1493, 2069, 2179, 2941, 3959, 4418  
 stop 63, 83, 340, 463, 916, 954, 1009, 1147, 2351, 2805, 3006, 3031, 3094, 3123, 3143, 3675, 4765, 4811, 4817, 4831, 4933, 5178, 5393  
 storehouse, storeroom 1375, 1525, 3922, 4640, 4757  
 stork 2125, 2911, 5206  
 storm(y) 1817, 2098, 2684, 4407, 5450  
 story (narrative) 2006, 4003, 4065, 4275, 4304, 4344, 4439, 5514  
 straddle 3818  
 straight(en), straightness 427, 986, 2316, 2423, 2433, 2747, 2919, 2922, 3251, 3264, 3692, 3738, 3739, 3772, 5096, 5358  
 strain (liquid) 213, 522, 761, 967, 2384, 2883, 4433, 5214, 5221, 5334, 5356, 5367; (in effort) 3222, 4165, 4896, 5272  
 stranger 890, 1172, 1438, 2192, 4275, 4333, 4572, 5415, 5498, 5548  
 straw 1088, 1158, 1232, 2276, 2770, 2847, 3185, 3346, 4216, 4225, 4300, 4415, 4491, 4951, 5265, 5320, 5496, 5553  
 stream 1010, 1700, 2137, 2513, 2883, 3543, 3963, 4016, 4222, 4338, 4411, 5159, 5192, 5250, 5334, 5356, 5503  
 street 1046, 2007, 2471, 3422, 4064, 4770, 4777, 4919  
 strength, strong 291, 333, 407, 408, 471, 538, 649, 721, 729, 763, 863, 887, 924, 1099, 1148, 1173, 1287, 1308, 1491, 1570, 2003, 2802, 2807, 3005, 3047, 3222, 3252, 3260, 3294, 3416, 3443, 3471, 3694, 3736, 4067, 4286, 4544, 4687, 4729, 4730, 4763, 4838, 4846, 4872, 4925, 4970, 4971, 5011, 5017, 5020, 5108, 5254, 5276, 5304, 5382, 5397, 5439, 5472, App. 53  
 stretch 504, 766, 894, 2180, 2193, 2433, 2922, 2933, 3154, 3337, 3662, 3692, 3725, 3738, 4919, 4977, 5432, 5450, 5484, 5519  
 strike 77, 320, 425, 443, 583, 859, 906, 946, 1208, 1637, 1671, 1719, 1850, 2063, 2064, 2091, 2132, 2152, 2300, 2322, 2421, 2602, 2831, 2836, 2992, 2999, 3039, 3075, 3089, 3105, 3138, 3150, 3156, 3539, 3760, 3797, 4011, 4044, 5117, 5224, 5380, 5447, 5450, 5555  
 string (*n.*, *vb.*); beads, flowers, etc.) 2176, 2685, 3308, 3339, 3446, 3473, 3582, 3673, 5288; (bow) 120, 2193, 3480, 4578  
 stripe 1241, 1623, 2481, 3877, 5263  
 stroke (*vb.*) 686, 1056, 2322, 2335, 2879, 3025, 3273, 3691  
 struggle 504, 616, 669, 2252, 3061, 3294, 4160, 4252, 4429, 4540, 4730  
 stubble 966, 1088, 1676, 1914, 2119, 2242, 3056, 4951, 5114  
 study 1052, 1297, 2327, 5096; student 1297, 2151  
 stuff (*vb.*) 133, 1529, 1923, 1980, 2300, 3222, 3367, 3682  
 stumble 437, 596, 2360, 3062, 3071, 3445, 5039  
 stump 1640, 1676, 1842, 1851, 4951, 4971, 5109, 5114  
 stunted 3608, 4228, 5320  
 stupid(ity) 38, 776, 792, 1456, 1913, 2079, 2314, 2415, 2853, 3883, 4381, 4487, 4647, 4723, 4728, 4750, 4929, 4971, 5118, 5135, 5513  
 style (for writing) 1170  
 subdue 63, 112, 133, 169, 221, 267, 340, 698, 954, 973, 991, 1021, 1980, 3006, 3045, 3178, 3574, 4645, 5493  
 submit, submissive 63, 112, 502, 698, 991, 1806, 3178, 3574, 3888, 3905, 3914, 4645, 5236, 5335, 5405  
 subside 63, 161, 430, 502, 510, 2392, 3113, 3178, 3407, 3848, 4831, 4834, 4836, 5178, 5335  
 such 1, 410, 764, 868, 923, 5151  
 suck 504, 600, 709, 749, 1654, 2334, 2621, 2712, 4223, 4657, 5032  
 sudden(ly) 137, 1086, 1320, 2112, 2285, 2295, 2352, 2499, 3021, 3069, 3216, 3802, 3813, 3842, 4245, 4329, 4393, 4483, 5276  
 suffer(ing) 112, 228, 236, 265, 276, 277, 408, 435, 600, 680, 715, 763, 889, 1057, 1654, 1806, 2204, 2426, 2677, 2725, 2762, 2814, 3031, 3127, 3188, 3267, 3294, 3457, 3611, 3733, 3793, 3800, 3853, 3965, 4159, 4541, 4769, 4814, 4875, 5021, 5078, 5272  
 sugar 76, 1288, 1414, 2711, 5494

- sulk 2722, 4060, 4302, 4896, 5011, 5021  
 sultry, sultriness 268, 568, 656, 1064, 1458, 1752, 2654, 4315, 4697, 5517  
 summer 276, 869, 1278, 2203, 5320, 5479, 5517  
 sun 276, 327, 396, 829, 861, 869, 1016, 1193, 1406, 2654, 2736, 2910, 3440, 3774, 3805, 4559, 5479, 5517, 5529  
 supper 143  
 support 86, 123, 340, 408, 721, 763, 887, 894, 1709, 2012, 2427, 2460, 2677, 3153, 4283, 4933, 5035, 5126, 5372, App. 44  
 surprise 20, 139, 221, 898, 3216, 3678, 5403, 5443, 5465, 5489, App. 1  
 suture (of skull; see *fontanelle*)  
 swagger 108, 240, 3359, 4234, 4320, 5074, 5448  
 swallow (vb.) 516, 600, 1222, 1654, 1658, 1853, 2334, 3174, 3367, 3695, 3697, 3791, 4866, 4897, 5077, 5291  
 swamp 336, 1251, 1822, 2326, 2398, 2716, 3856  
 swan 1050, 2818  
 swarm 531, 538, 1882, 2689, 3476, 3677, 3770, 4580, 5018, 5030, 5034, 5083  
 sway 1349, 2790, 3033, 3359, 3376  
 swear 959, 2738, 3220, 3471  
 sweat 236, 393, 568, 656, 761, 811, 1091, 1478, 2539, 2810, 4315, 4980, 5486, 5517  
 sweep 73, 194, 576, 665, 695, 828, 953, 1887, 2483, 2599, 3301, 3396, 3471, 3587, 4415, 5295  
 sweeper (caste) 3546, 4810  
 sweet 530, 1247, 2396, 2484, 3254, 3268, 3602, 3667, 4662, 4865, 5180  
 sweetmeat 155, 215, 2490, 2612, 2643, App. 13  
 swell 140, 666, 741, 851, 916, 1118, 1148, 1196, 1350, 1583, 1731, 1743, 2624, 2922, 3020, 3222, 3233, 3245, 3476, 3662, 3906, 3972, 4158, 4253, 4411, 4425, 4469, 4482, 4504, 4505, 4543, 4563, 4687, 4729, 4838, 4971, 4988, 5350, 5377, 5382, 5397, 5432, 5448  
 swim 748, 1031, 1068, 3300, 3464, 3687, 4471, 4522  
 swing 240, 347, 731, 1003, 1349, 2548, 2698, 2889, 2912, 3246, 3359, 3376, 3478, 3696, 4320, 4839, 4871, 5298, 5450  
 swoop 4087  
 sword 237, 486, 947, 1076, 1096, 1125, 1204, 1265, 1544, 2027, 3140, 4521, 5211, 5376  
 swordfish 2710  
 syphilis 2167  
 tail 1941, 2135, 2397, 3330, 3393, 3538, 4226, 5201, 5455, App. 57; (of peacock) 116, 1941, 2875, 3119, 3393, 3478, 3538, 4226, 4367; (of yak, see *chowrie*); tailless 1914, 5125, App. 57  
 tailor-bird 4267  
 take 51, 149, 296, 409, 431, 745, 796, 860, 905, 931, 976, 984, 2151, 2867, 3052, 3188, 3407, 3773, 4051, 4251, 4281, 5336, 5523; (off clothes) 446, 504, 652, 757, 796, 1703, 1825, 4281, 5430, 5523  
 talk, talkative 245, 470, 631, 648, 2855, 3784, 3887, 3943, 4002, 4031, 4430, 4671, 4834, 4989, 5204, 5230, 5244, 5310; (in sleep) 3887, 4304; (through the nose) 1685  
 tame 457, 2427, 4000, 4283, 4436, 4645, 4722, 5255  
 Tamil 313, 3080, 5527  
 tank (artificial reservoir) 11, 188, 901, 1041, 1251, 1526, 1828, 1980, 1998, 2020, 2215, 2367, 2716, 2812, 3341, 3856, 3938, 4112, 4533, 4658, 4688, 4945  
 tartar (on teeth) 4156  
 taste, tasty 288, 530, 2396, 2952, 3268, 5240  
 tattoo 2064, 2091, 2278, 4492  
 tax 216, 521, 952, 1113, 1209, 1218, 1385, 3054, 3090, 3441, 3808, 4283, 5266  
 teach 249, 603, 853, 912, 1052, 1297, 2017, 2151, 3419, 3770, 3887, 3942, 4344, 4722; teacher 110, 196  
 tear (in eye) 1159, 1303, 4001, 4959  
 tear (vb.) 66, 315, 432, 479, 561, 785, 1100, 1547, 1581, 1604, 1622, 1624, 1940, 2148, 2416, 2491, 2644, 2856, 3029, 3305, 3310, 3339, 3406, 3437, 3586, 3808, 3962, 4024, 4027, 4171, 4176, 4194, 4212, 4230, 4281, 4423, 4560, 4599, 4903, 4975, 5202, 5263, 5322, 5484  
 tease 236, 243, 1518, 2132, 2540, 3234, 3577, 3795, 4540, 4816  
 Telugu 3426, 5218  
 temper (vb., iron) 296, 600, 3186, 3355, 3555, 3907  
 temple (of god) 173, 1345, 1655, 2133, 2177, 3568, 4018, 4112, 4796, 5246; (of head) 1337, 1989, 2051, 2376, 3759, 4053, 4164  
 ten 3918  
 tenant 925, 1655  
 tender 294, 510, 513, 661, 1292, 1408, 2149, 2923, 3127, 3602, 3618, 3634, 3657, 3669, 3779, 3821, 3905, 4198, 4436, 4647, 4747, 4893, 4978, 5070, 5078  
 tenon 1367, 1882  
 tent 1881, 3839  
 terrace 3227, 4631, 4796, 5069, App. 8  
 terrify 55, 74, 710, 715, 729, 3605, 4401, 4434, 5465, 5489

- testicle 947, 1459, 1680, 1695, 2069, 2724, 3091, 4140, 4151, 4266, 4516, 4939, 5088, 5401, 5418  
 that 1, 557, 764, 3656  
 thatch 528, 1232, 1904, 3036, 3745, 4225, 4300, 4509, 5532  
 theft, thief 63, 796, 1015, 1200, 1250, 1258, 1372, 1412, 2132, 2151, 2982, 3250, 3483, 3541, 3869, 5146, App. 42  
 then 1, 764, 4205, 4559, 4766, 5488  
 thence 1, 764  
 there 1, 557, 764, 923  
 therefore 1, 410  
 they 1, 557, 3162  
 thick 649, 1021, 1148, 1191, 1404, 1741, 1817, 1980, 2146, 2488, 3020, 3070, 3222, 3367, 3557, 3672, 3827, 3894, 3949, 3972, 4158, 4411, 4504, 4681, 4956, 4992, 5276, 5304  
 thicket 207, 524, 1721, 1841, 1941, 1980, 2891, 3367, 3401, 3844, 4317, 4360, 4509, 4873, 5289, 5485  
 thigh 1331, 1840, 1885, 2339, 3185, 3302  
 thin 236, 341, 447, 512, 735, 1004, 1292, 1388, 1594, 2268, 2301, 2338, 2392, 2453, 2519, 2637, 2923, 3114, 3192, 3407, 3434, 3457, 3458, 3598, 3608, 3611, 3618, 3648, 3700, 3719, 3771, 3779, 3793, 3989, 4033, 4214, 4228, 4437, 4903, 5078, 5222, 5281, 5320, 5480  
 thing 2353, 3919, 4544, 4937  
 think 377, 388, 698, 712, 727, 793, 806, 868, 912, 1059, 1283, 1443, 1847, 1986, 2151, 2232, 2735, 3566, 3637, 3683, 4544, 5205  
 thirst 39, 109, 404, 600, 1458, 1621, 3690, 5159, 5222, 5528  
 thirteen, thirty, third 3918, 5052  
 this 1, 410, 557, 923  
 thither 1, 557, 764  
 thorax 3815  
 thorn 45, 304, 338, 1265, 2120, 2468, 4995, 5306, 5552  
 thousand 5404, App. 11  
 thread 457, 506, 1177, 1428, 1677, 1861, 2176, 2356, 3020, 3167, 3246, 3269, 3726, 4055, 4403, 4584, 4599, 5012, 5095; (sacred) 4361  
 threat(en) 160, 648, 718, 858, 1033, 2031, 2281, 2297, 2639, 2927, 4401, 4434, 4723, 4973  
 three 5052  
 thresh 927, 982, 2063, 2421, 3130, 3728, 3797, 4252, 4861, 5057, 5420; threshing-floor 1376, 2476  
 threshold 1109, 3850, 4087  
 throat 114, 1253, 1366, 1645, 1718, 1774, 2150, 2282, 2984, 3498, 4501, 4779, 4847, 5080, 5547  
 throb 74, 347, 438, 859, 1135, 2508, 3253, 3294, 3910, 4534, 4839, 4848, 5402, 5448  
 through 405, 737  
 throw 61, 442, 562, 613, 625, 719, 805, 859, 866, 962, 1109, 1349, 1524, 1546, 1662, 2132, 2384, 2439, 2548, 2602, 2640, 2957, 3135, 3340, 3365, 3380, 3760, 3769, 3852, 4051, 4252, 4407, 4457, 4534, 4581, 5067, 5346, 5393, 5400, 5401, 5423, 5430, 5450, 5463, 5555; (as a potter a pot) 3407  
 thrush (disease) 4346, App. 3  
 thunder 137, 438, 718, 996, 1110, 1189, 1354, 1659, 1743, 1837, 2759, 4195, 4386, 4973, 4989, 5074  
 thunderbolt 327, 415, 438, 718, 2759, 4150, 4282, 5450  
 thus 1, 410, 923  
 tick (insect) 176, 591, 604, 2075, 2792, 3491, 3796, 4270  
 tickle, ticklish 1466, 1516, 1551, 1876, 2274, 2540, 2573  
 tide 916, 3682, 3852  
 tidy 261, 3739  
 tie 120, 145, 369, 457, 524, 1099, 1147, 1183, 1538, 1713, 2542, 2715, 2721, 3133, 3446, 3473, 3480, 3536, 3668, 4160, 4361, 4408, 4479, 4509, 4915, 4921, 5037, 5149, 5220, 5264, 5288, 5382, 5448  
 tiger 692, 1132, 1140, 3606, 4298, 4307, 4411, 5114, 5521  
 tight(en) 524, 1099, 1399, 1713, 1980, 2498, 2927, 3222, 3446, 5012, 5382, 5439, 5448  
 tile 1042, 4385, 5532  
 timber 1165, 1389, 3875, 4711  
 time 434, 2736, 2920, 3026, 3142, 3246, 3439, 3656, 3754, 3774, 3805, 4559, 4645, 4834, 5015, 5261, 5479; (fixed) 1109, 3108, 3161, 5261; (in music or dancing) 974, 2997, 3039, 3066, 3232  
 tin 3001  
 tinkle 245, 1162, 1302, 1545, 1574, 1575, 1831, 2784, App. 31  
 tipcat 513, 1953, 2205, 3030, 3304, 4319  
 title 5414  
 toad 1224, 3110, 3461, 3580, 3955  
 Toda 399, 1278, 1494, 2470, 3504, 4616  
 today 410, 2920  
 toddy 219, 549, 1374, 2484, 2918, 3268, 3471, 3858, 4322, 4397, 4412, 4618, 4662, 4723, 4819, 4822, 5511; toddy-drawer/tapper 549, 1227, 1655, 2446, 3277  
 toe 3136, 3491, 4493, 5409; toe-ring 1351, 2715, 3880, 4227, 4523, 4844, 5056  
 together 79, 440, 945, 990, 1882, 3582  
 toll (bell) 3376, 3679

tomorrow 845, 916, 3516, 3656, 4205, 4615, 4766, 5554; day after tomorrow 4205, 4615, 4766, 5020  
 tongs 444, 1473, 2052, 3864  
 tongue 33, 3064, 3633, 4919, 5470; (of bell) 1291  
 tool 918, 1290, 2161, 4937  
 tooth 114, 554, 2257, 3448, 3569, 3986, 5014; (of comb) 1389; (of saw or file) 1265, 2568, 4988; toothless 4452, 4582  
 toothstick 1389, 3986  
 top 579, 1731, 2049, 2544, 3103, 3314, 3705, 3730, 3759, 3878, 4451, 4567, 4682, 4841, 4888, 4921, 5020, 5034, 5086, 5094, 5128, 5474; (spinning) 3930, 4995  
 torch 811, 1165, 2654, 3508, 3920, 4517  
 tortoise 773, 954, 1342, 1795, 5155  
 torture 1538, 2927  
 touch 96, 120, 162, 453, 665, 710, 1225, 1538, 1944, 2870, 3004, 3025, 3039, 3148, 3150, 3156, 3274, 3480, 3724, 3853, 4011, 4034, 4251, 4541, 4934, App. 19  
 touchstone 665, 4629, 5263  
 touchy 1600, 2521, 2659  
 town 752, 808, 1655, 2007, 2814, 3568, 3638, 3868, 3911, 4047, 4064, 4112, 4362, 4555, 4646, 5393, 5549  
 trample 2387, 3243, 3522, 3539, 4861, 5057, 5400A, 5420  
 translate 3246, 4409  
 transplant 462, 763, 3583, 3708, 4088, 4539  
 trap 409, 444, 595, 655, 762, 934, 1183, 1883, 2498, 2517, 2758, 2793, 3386, 3531, 4606, 4857, 5182, 5229, 5288, 5420  
 treasurer 2093; treasury 322, 2786, 4458  
 tree 412, 865, 1411, 1701, 1941, 3474, 3517, 4711, 4997  
 tremble 12, 37, 74, 137, 240, 347, 509, 613, 750, 1003, 1110, 1188, 1349, 1530, 1572, 1806, 1954, 2398, 2407, 2905, 3021, 3128, 3253, 3294, 3354, 3364, 3376, 3454, 3585, 3605, 3910, 4035, 4200, 4252, 4320, 4419, 5307, 5399, 5424, 5439, 5465  
 tripod 1479  
 trouble 2, 16, 31, 77, 166, 228, 236, 243, 265, 276, 347, 435, 445, 524, 530, 656, 671, 680, 878, 1003, 1148, 1188, 1201, 1328, 1424, 1430, 1440, 1817, 1851, 2152, 2190, 2204, 2414, 2498, 2567, 2615, 2698, 2927, 3033, 3068, 3372, 3506, 3513, 3521, 3577, 3598, 3611, 3736, 3853, 3965, 4152, 4392, 4429, 4875, 4903, 4936, 4991, 5272, 5281, 5342, 5426, 5448, 5524  
 trough 1039, 2090, 3468, 3484, 4079, 4714  
 true, truth 333, 427, 583A, 697, 710, 1300, 3222, 3338, 3471, 3610, 3629, 3663, 3675, 3739, 3772, 3853, 4544, 5073, 5304, 5351, 5496  
 trumpet (n.) 741, 3172, 3316, 4368, 5141; (vb.) 1574, 1744, 1868, 4195  
 trunk (of body) 586, 657, 827, 3056; (headless) 100; (of tree) 211, 1176, 3056, 3185, 3517, 3972, 4585, 4930, 4951, 4971; (of elephant) 2023, 3311, 3330  
 trust 3600  
 tube 1818, 2059, 2931, 3058, 3339, 3389, 4297, 4317, 4560  
 tuber 1171, 1578, 1630, 1683, 1799, 3326A, 3646  
 tuft (of man's hair) 1634, 1639, 2049, 2081, 2110, 2544, 2651, 2655, 2670, 2721, 3615, 4168, 4179, 4853, 4888, 4921  
 Tulu 3363  
 tumour 741, 1148, 1196, 1350, 3245, 4158, 4988, 5117, 5350  
 tune 835, 1818, 2155, 4065, 4068  
 tunnel 1763, 3339, 3389  
*Turdus ginginianus* (a bird) 349  
 turf 1363, 4394  
 turn (n.) 979, 1706, 2464, 2698, 2736, 3026, 3142, 3246, 3774, 3805, 3853, 4617, 4734, 4857, 4977, 5015, 5261, 5269, 5313  
 turn (vb.) 991, 1921, 2684, 2698, 2715, 3246, 3258, 4177, 4205, 4285, 4409, 4617, 4645, 4734, 4761, 4834, 4857, 4870, 4871, 4977, 5012, 5481  
 tusk 554, 2115, 2200, 2257, 3448, 4710  
 twelve, twenty 474, 3918  
 twice 474  
 twig 67, 826, 997, 1165, 1370, 2149, 2489, 2546, 2587, 2600, 2673, 2706, 2790, 3119, 3986, 4328, 4587, 5170, 5309, 5430  
 twine (vb.) 169, 260, 2715, 2908, 3133, 3246, 3726, 3949, 4177, 4320, 4479, 4509, 5012  
 twins 301, 457, 474, 1325  
 twist 260, 1012, 2032, 2498, 2684, 2927, 2933, 3133, 3246, 3258, 3446, 3726, 4160, 4177, 4183, 4207, 4479, 4645, 4734, 4761, 4853, 4857, 4871, 4977, 5012  
 twitch 74, 2688  
 twitter 1831, 2581, 2739  
 two 474  
 udder 7, 200, 1962, 2364, 2883, 3935, 4503, 4645, 4985  
 ugly 83, 908, 924, 4750  
 ulcer 250, 1273, 2563, 2898, 2927, 3859, 3974, 4268, 4296, 4312, 4455  
 umbilical cord 1678, 2050, 4460  
 umbrella 1221, 1663, 2845, 3119; (made of leaves, see s.v. *leaf*)  
 unbleached (cloth) 1472

uncle (mother's brother) 131, 183, 4762, 4813; (father's brother) 196, 417, 1594, 1603, 1646, 4205, 4411, 4954  
 unconscious(ness) 326, 2853, 3433, 3513, 4706, 4750, 4760  
 under 72, 502, 698, 1619, 2136, 2584, 3178  
 understand, understood 17, 314, 806, 912, 1297, 2017, 2735, 2967, 3419, 3433, 3471, 3566, 3637, 3683, 4148, 4344, 5270  
 union, unite 79, 120, 145, 162, 440, 457, 471, 538, 899, 924, 958, 990, 1299, 1509, 1882, 1979, 1980, 2018, 2313, 2460, 2814, 3004, 3020, 3116, 3222, 3245, 3308, 3480, 3556, 3588, 3770, 4034, 4160, 4361, 4474, 4507, 4541, 4584, 4667, 4681, 4706, 5096, 5149, 5407, 5468  
 unique 990  
 unmarried 3291, 5219, 5393  
 unripe 1249, 1281, 1405, 2149, 2415, 2635, 3908  
 unruly 1115, 2577, 3869, 4971  
 unstring (bow) 3862  
 untie 14, 510, 516, 617, 757, 1349, 1616, 1703, 1806, 2557, 2585, 4176, 5393, 5411, 5484  
 until 405, 3147, 4402, 5261  
 unusual thing/event 1890  
 up, upper, upward 110, 916, 2178, 3103, 3730, 4451, 4567, 4841, 5086, 5128; (face upward) 3863, 4740, 4870, 5499  
 uproar 71, 166, 245, 282, 357, 367, 386, 489, 648, 1303, 1310, 1501, 1534, 1738, 1743, 1813, 3510  
 upset 1335, 4011, 4087, 4285, 4592, 4617, 4761, 4870, 5086  
 urge 584, 1021, 1109, 1672, 2927, 3722, 4286, 4846, 4925, 5448  
 urinate 97, 644, 696, 743, 1635, 3852, 4132, 4407, 5430; urine 187, 644, 696, 1635, 2128, 2674, 3690, 4132  
 useless(ly) 107, 1424, 1942, 2338, 2415, 2678, 3071, 3291, 3346, 3908, 4110, 4435, 4491, 4562, 4652, 5106, 5194, 5233, 5252, 5320, 5446, 5452, 5454, 5477, 5513  
 uvula 33, 110  
 vagina 3528, 4604  
 vain(ly, in vain) 648, 2017, 3192, 4110, 5252, 5446, 5452, 5477, 5513  
 valley 516, 1332, 1818, 2137, 3178, 4016, 5197  
 Veda 1052, 4344  
 vegetables 1391, 1617, 1760, 1799, 2484, 2674, 2789, 3186, 3581  
 ventricle (of animals) 607  
 veranda 528, 2279, 3178, 3227, 3229, 3444, App. 8  
 verdigris 1586, 3343  
 very 768, 848, 870, 1109, 1148, 1287, 1457, 2239, 3682, 4411, 4838, 5151, 5276, 5304  
 view (n.) 799, 1443, 3794  
 village 752, 1732, 1844, 1956, 2007, 2814, 3485, 3638, 3868, 3911, 4018, 4047, 4064, 4112, 4117, 4303, 4362, 4777  
 villain 889, 4574  
 vinegar 1436, 4322  
 viper 114, 5413  
 virgin 513, 1873, 4395  
 virtue 311, 2747, 2934, 3005, 3610, 3772, 5015  
 visitor 1956, 5415  
 vital spot 3681  
 vitriol (blue) 3343  
 voice 645, 835, 1615, 1718, 1774, 2299, 2486, 2932, 3498, 3616, 3887  
 vomit 636, 678, 1029, 1079, 1477, 1739, 3323, 3451, 3821, 4241, 4276, 4382, 4617, 5383  
 vow 345, 959, 1443, 2232, 2738, 3770, 3800, 3951, 4361, 4834, 4921, 5414  
 vulture 1362, 1920, 3977  
 vulva 129, 253, 1210, 1847, 1888, 2138, 2724, 4055, 4194, 4236, 4273, 4379, 4398, 4476, 4570, 4942, 5073  
 wager 413, 934, 959, 3921  
 wages 1238, 1905  
 waist 230, 253, 294, 448, 564, 737, 947, 1143, 1331, 1537, 2840, 2953, 2972, 2980, 3584, 3779, 3785, 4205, 4645, 4717, 4955, 4986, 5148, 5488; waistchain (woman's) 3480; waistcloth 564, 1190, 3032, 4947; waist-string 3668  
 wait 727, 903, 1059, 1416, 2351, 3014, 3031, 3178, 3188, 3193, 3291, 3675, 4091, 4108, 4596, 5533  
 wake 509, 603, 851, 916, 1416, 2742, 2867, 3433, 3450, 3471, 3665, 5086, 5429, 5554; wakefulness 3629  
 walk 222, 341, 563, 871, 927, 1803, 2417, 2693, 2698, 2933, 3151, 3539, 3582, 4572, 4761, 5057, 5313  
 wall 286, 452, 808, 1146, 1147, 1205, 1503, 1588, 1975, 2207, 2715, 2859, 3006, 3140, 3480, 4666, 4692, 5261, 5538  
 wander 240, 347, 1003, 1311, 1349, 2460, 2693, 2698, 2715, 3246, 4320, 4572, 4734, 4752, 4760, 4761, 4852, 4871, 5064, 5083, 5286, 5297, 5313  
 war 29, 77, 117, 370, 413, 1303, 1376, 1447, 1501, 1600, 1856, 2318, 3404, 3997, 4540, 4741, 4763, 4967, 5021, 5030  
 warn 851, 2486  
 warrior 399, 413, 768, 1173, 1308, 1376, 1501, 4540, 4616, 4747, 4763, 4774, 5414  
 wart 1460, 1560, 2314, 2659, 3118, 3701,

3750, 4455, 4632, 4767, 4961, 5227  
 wash 36, 228, 246, 285, 576, 670, 933, 998,  
 1101, 1369, 1637, 1832, 1850, 2368,  
 2667, 2872, 3301, 3530, 3552, 3555,  
 3630, 3783, 4352, 4549, 4634, 4751,  
 4878, 5342, 5496  
 washerman 36, 1369, 2872, 3039, 4654,  
 4684, 5241; washwoman 3555  
 wasp 1117, 1135, 1830, 3328, 3985, 4412,  
 5239; wasps' nest 3490  
 waste (land) 1285, 3097, 4110, 4219, 4726  
 watchman 377, 1416, 3129  
 water 187, 188, 298, 312, 384, 1251, 2539,  
 2569, 3045, 3555, 3690, 3906, 4338,  
 4407, 4753, 4819, 5159, 5214, 5503;  
 (boiling for cooking) 777, 2593; (in which  
 rice has been washed) 1369; (id., fermented)  
 1379, 1436; (strained from cooked rice)  
 1107, 2384, 3433, 4433, 4679, 5356;  
 (id., fermented) 1107, 1379  
 waterfall 226, 999, 2785, 2874, 3394  
 waterfowl 1083  
 wave (*n.*) 240, 320, 664, 830, 1047, 1118,  
 3244, 5117, 5503  
 wave (*vb.*) 240, 347, 731, 800, 1003, 2298,  
 2698, 2889, 3149, 3218, 3376, 4020,  
 4871, 5450  
 wax 3490, 4908, 5082, App. 52; (of ear)  
 1606, 1855, 1977, 4210  
 we 3647, 5154  
 weak 112, 169, 236, 294, 341, 447, 512, 513,  
 856, 1004, 1057, 1648, 1942, 2149,  
 2301, 2338, 2392, 2398, 2415, 2503,  
 2687, 2769, 2884, 2923, 3101, 3127,  
 3513, 3611, 3779, 3825, 4033, 4228,  
 4571, 5078, 5222, 5292, 5342  
 wealth 480, 538, 593, 1300, 1444, 2589,  
 2624, 2786, 4072, 4544, 4570, 4729,  
 5304, 5372  
 weapon 486, 852, 1290, 2027, 3860, 4854,  
 5536  
 wear (clothes, etc.) 116, 145, 369, 442, 587,  
 1147, 2449, 2715, 2721, 2827, 2960,  
 3142, 3188, 3319, 3473, 3482, 3727,  
 4340, 4361, 4408, 4509, 4565, 4590,  
 4645, 4827, 5061, 5534  
 weary 39, 236, 267, 447, 512, 680, 707,  
 807, 954, 1019, 1057, 1430, 2301, 2371,  
 2407, 2503, 2810, 2884, 3045, 3127,  
 3376, 3513, 3519, 3578, 3611, 3617,  
 3900, 4687, 4706, 4903, 5215, 5272,  
 5292, 5342, 5386, 5486, 5524  
 weave 260, 1012, 1653, 2895, 3446, 3473,  
 3745, 4207, 5288; weaver 1180, 2198,  
 2475, 2809, 2975, 3349, 3422, 3745,  
 4541, 4624, 4853; weaver's bobbin 3190;  
 weaver's brush 1639; weaver's reed 48  
 weaver bird 1608, 4267  
 web (esp. spider's) 2475, 3745, 3981, 4207,  
 4357, 5288  
 wedge 340, 1622, 2340, 2622, 3231, 4377,  
 4396, 4857, 4998, App. 10, App. 26  
 weed(s) 244, 1088, 1158, 1349, 1373, 1439,  
 3346, 4027, 4423, App. 36  
 week, weekday 1979, 5157  
 weep 31, 245, 265, 282, 347, 489, 532, 718,  
 835, 879, 996, 1091, 1291, 1303, 1574,  
 2494, 2904, 4304, 4526, 4727, 4973,  
 5185, 5272  
 weevil 3699, 4312  
 weigh(t) 169, 763, 796, 851, 2227, 2624,  
 3222, 3376, 3675, 4565, 4636, 5126,  
 5397, App. 41  
 weir 1309, 2197  
 well (water) 502, 1010, 1223, 1669, 1818,  
 1909, 1998, 2367, 2716, 3341, 3399,  
 3706, App. 38; well-sweep 916; well-tube  
 528, 723  
 well (in health) 404, 848, 967, 2146, 3251,  
 3735, 3853, 3907  
 well (*adv.*) 848, 1191, 2747, 3264, 3610,  
 3907, 4579, 4841, 5332  
 west 233, 1094, 1649, 2178, 2203, 3852,  
 4333, 4567, 5086, 5128  
 wet(ness) 743, 981, 1047, 1091, 1459, 1601,  
 1832, 2412, 2525, 2539, 2569, 3045,  
 3555, 3594, 3617, 3630, 3690, 3821,  
 3906, 4183, 4505, 5085  
 what 3197, 5151  
 wheat 1906  
 wheel 398, 664, 1483, 1595, 3201, 3246,  
 App. 50  
 when 2553, 4559, 5151  
 whence 5151  
 where 5151  
 which 5151  
 whine 1685, 2521  
 whip 1254, 2300, 2443, 3138, 3522, 5380  
 whip-snake 1169, 2816  
 whirl 240, 664, 1387, 1595, 1921, 2684,  
 2698, 2715, 3246, 3294, 4761, 5450  
 whirlwind 2698, 2715, 2743  
 whisper 1638, 2804, 3290, 4031  
 whistle 755, 1574, 1868, 2610, 2638, 2739,  
 2932, 4178, 4254, 5461  
 white 1016, 1782, 3338, 3433, 3609, 4012,  
 4305, 5364, 5496  
 whither 5151  
 who 5151  
 whole 1, 63, 440, 844, 958, 990, 1299, 3278,  
 3682, 4922, 4992, 5017, 5060, 5119,  
 5151, 5304, 5407  
 why 3197, 5151  
 wick 3246, 3631, 3668, 5496  
 wicked(ness) 4, 1250, 1856, 1942, 2055,  
 2079, 3267, 3294, 3312, 3869, 3902,  
 4110, 4187, 4272, 4312, 4459, 4547,  
 4574, 4763, 4800  
 wide, widen, width 8, 366, 407, 434, 467,  
 2807, 3020, 3047, 3622, 5404, 5411

widow 2028, 5049, 5139; widowed 5219;  
 widower 2028  
 wife 156, 364, 400, 494, 698, 752, 1445,  
 1655, 1670, 1979, 2149, 3308, 4395,  
 4426, 4616, 4647, 4756, 4776, 4791,  
 4944, 4954, 5348, 5393, 5544  
 wild (animal, plant) 1438, 3606, 4438, 4971,  
 5511  
 wildcat 1140, 4106, 4711, 5490  
 wildfire 811, 5517  
 win 77, 581, 1109, 1972, 3773, 3853, 4004,  
 4349, 4364, 4841, 4884  
 wind (*vb.*) 260, 506, 1691, 2684, 2687, 2698,  
 2715, 3246, 3480, 3549, 4509, 4919,  
 4977, 5264  
 wind (*n.*) 384, 645, 741, 810, 1094, 1481,  
 1499, 1618, 2203, 3149, 3821, 5218,  
 5225, 5312, 5396, 5450  
 window 1176, 3219, 3714  
 windpipe (in throat) 114, 1774, 3498, 4297,  
 4847  
 wing 534, 1394, 1983, 2460, 2591, 2764,  
 3393, 3424, 4020, 4278, 4820  
 wink 2545, 4204, 4845, 4877; (as a hint)  
 1625, 2442, 2545  
 winnow (*vb.*) 363, 748, 915, 980, 2019,  
 2144, 3195, 3395, 3402, 3435, 3769,  
 4020, 4252, 4736, 5362, 5393, 5430,  
 5450; winnowing-basket/fan 1884, 2019,  
 3035, 3402, 4263, 5005  
 winter 4035  
 wipe 194, 288, 576, 665, 1009, 2599, 3019,  
 3273, 3301, 3351, 3466, 3519, 3691,  
 5295, App. 19  
 wire 1241, 3269; wire edge (on tool) 4345  
 wisdom, wise 314, 407, 912, 1017, 2735,  
 3419, 3433, 4344, 4954, 5429  
 with 945, 1882, 2814, 3563, 5488  
 wither(ed) 430, 447, 601, 674, 735, 1410,  
 1458, 1767, 1778, 2301, 2338, 2426,  
 2453, 2687, 2769, 2838, 2884, 3192,  
 3244, 3266, 3434, 3457, 3522, 3575,  
 3611, 4004, 4571, 4652, 4972, 5222,  
 5242, 5320, 5342, 5480, 5517  
 without 2559, 4333  
 witness 1276, 3794  
 wolf 692, 1026, 1289, 1438, 1931, 3548  
 woman 132, 217, 364, 400, 513, 2030, 2214,  
 2783, 2786, 3136, 3421, 3475, 3610,  
 3619, 3634, 3840, 3939, 4107, 4198,  
 4365, 4395, 4551, 4587, 4616, 4625,  
 4647, 4756, 4791, 4944, 4969, 5078  
 womb 555, 1279, 1280, 2244, 4450, 4494,  
 5099, 5259  
 wonder, wonderful 20, 139, 221, 768, 1443,  
 2250, 3678, 4275, 4706, 4722, 4736,  
 5403, 5415, 5443, 5465, App. 1  
 wood 1165, 1389, 1842, 2120, 2600, 3496,  
 3551, 4711, 4714, 4723  
 woodpecker 1474, 2063  
 woof 738, 2244  
 word 319, 470, 648, 868, 996, 1615, 1774,  
 1921, 2017, 2855, 3616, 3784, 3804,  
 3887, 3943, 4031, 4065, 4233, 4304,  
 4430, 4834, 4989, 5352, 5433, 5514  
 work 471, 680, 758, 1957, 1970, 3051, 3471,  
 3521, 3524, 3589, 3853, 3884, 5445,  
 5540; work area 4943; workshed, work-  
 shop 1376, 2058, 3865, 4018  
 worm 733, 822, 2906, 4312, 4353, 5083;  
 (intestinal) 822, 1614, 2906, 3879, 4312;  
 (wood) 700, 1675, 2083, 2792, 3699;  
 worm-eaten 700, 1675, 1822, 2838,  
 2864, 4312  
 worship 297, 516, 790, 1750, 1894, 2046,  
 2151, 3427, 3525, 3888, 3951, 4003,  
 4436, 4605, 5123, 5236, 5405  
 wound (*n., vb.*) 341, 859, 906, 1176, 1273,  
 1410, 1623, 1624, 2152, 3625, 3793,  
 3962, 4268, 4336, 4604, 5008, 5478  
 wreath 458, 1184, 2721, 2858, 3006, 3060,  
 3308, 4160, 4207, 4827, 5012, 5411  
 wrestle 585, 669, 1447, 4540, 4730, 4741  
 wring 2927, 3246, 3726, 4135, 4183, 4231  
 wrist 1160, 1563, 1829, 3952, 4673, 4951  
 write 542, 583, 853, 1623, 1719, 1847, 3419,  
 3583, 5263; writing 1070, 1623, 5263  
 writhe 1648, 2698, 2933, 3246, 3514, 3789,  
 5012  
 wrong 333, 1882, 1942, 3071, 3445, 4187,  
 4547, 4792  
 Yama 311, 1924, 3584, 4645  
 yardarm 3979  
 yawn 34, 392, 1421, 2172  
 year 2203, 4004, 5153; last year 1619, 3674,  
 5153; next year 3674, 4755, 5020, 5153,  
 5375; year after next 5153, 5375  
 yellow 2608, 3821, 4004, 4102, 4310, 4356,  
 4371, 4635; (spots on skin) 2659  
 yes 333  
 yesterday 929, 989, 2779, 2920, 3656, 3758,  
 5020; day before yesterday 677, 2553,  
 2920, 5020, 5175; two days before  
 yesterday 3758  
 yet 410, 3628, 4205  
 yoke (*n.*) 120, 1417, 1974, 3694, 4160,  
 4361; (*vb.*) 1099, 1147, 3006, 3133,  
 4160, 4361, 4578  
 yolk 1279, 2592, 3736  
 yonder 1, 557, 923  
 you 3162, 3684, 3688  
 youth, young 113, 399, 513, 1411, 1594,  
 1603, 1839, 1873, 2030, 2041, 2149,  
 2199, 2495, 2543, 2594, 2813, 3619,  
 3634, 3657, 3779, 3821, 3840, 3939,  
 4095, 4198, 4411, 4616, 4747, 4846,  
 4978, 4997, 5385, App. 53; younges'  
 1109, 4205; younger sibling 4422; young  
 of animal or bird 555, 1279, 1411, 1603



1646, 1670, 1791, 2149, 2543, 4095, zenith 579  
 4198, 4587, 4589, 4603, 4616, 4764, zigzag 2032, 2054, 2838, 4645, 5335  
 4978, App. 53

## INDEX OF FLORA

## LATIN

No attempt has been made in this index to state the equivalence of terms; where such an equivalence for the entries in a group of etyma has been found in Hooker it is given at the end of the numbered etymological group.

- Abrus precatorius 1865, 4444  
 Abutilon asiaticum, indicum 3317  
 Acacia arabica 2474, 3335, 5537; catechu 1432; odoratissima, speciosa, sirissa 5333; planifrons, latronum, eburnea 594; planifrons, tomentosa, latronum, farnesiana 2474; concinna, intsia (caesia), dealbata, melanoxylon 2607; furruginea 5330  
 Acalypha indica 1737, 5100; fruticosa, betulina 2597  
 Acanthus ilicifolius 1365  
 Achyranthes aspera 619, 1119  
 Acorus calamus 5213  
 Adenantha pavonina 4636  
 Adhatoda vasica 346  
 Aegle marmelos 1910, 2072, 4821, 5509  
 Aeschynomene aspera 1535, 5480; grandiflora 56; indica 5480  
 Agasti/Agati grandiflora 65  
 Ageratum conyzoides 154  
 Agrostis linearis 1397  
 Ailantus malabarica 4665  
 Alangium 146; decapetalum, hexapetalum 280, 739; lamarckii 280  
 Albizzia odoratissima, lebbek 5333  
 Aleurites moluccana 560  
 Alpinia galanga 206  
 Alstonia scholaris 4100  
 Alysicarpus 244  
 Amaranthus gangeticus 1617; oleraceus 4029  
 Amorphophallus campanulatus 2022  
 Amyris agallocha 13  
 Anacardium occidentale 4963  
 Anaphalis bournei, neelgerriana 3334  
 Andropogon muricatus 488, 4924, 5374, 5428; foulkesii 1397; nardus 1485; schoenanthus 1397, 1485, 2455, 2533, 4924, 5374; serratus 1397; sorghum 2896; squarrosus 4924  
 Anogeissus latifolia 3599, 4855, 5510  
 Anthocephalus cadamba 1116, 4713  
 Aponogeton monostachyum 2061  
 Aquilaria agallocha 13  
 Areca catechu 88, 1233, 4048  
 Argyreia speciosa 4911  
 Artocarpus 15, 4950; fraxinifolius 1768; incisa, hirsuta 365, 2275; integrifolia 2275, 3988; pubescens 365, 3988  
 Arum colocasia 2004, 2881; campanulatum 2022  
 Arundo karka 1515; tibialis 5541  
 Atalantia missionis, racemosa 1789; monophylla 1789, 3493  
 Atylosia candollei 3353  
 Averrhoa carambola 3079, 3171  
 Azadirachta indica 5531  
 Azima tetracantha 421, 629  
 Balanites aegyptiaca 1475  
 Balsamodendron berryi, caudatum 1587  
 Bambusa arundinacea 1455, 2330, 2909 5028; baccifera 5541; spinosa 170  
 Barleria prionitis 1849; obovata 2707  
 Barringtonia racemosa, acutangula 4713  
 Basella rubra, alba, cordifolia, lucida 3824  
 Bassia latifolia 485, 4695; longifolia 485  
 Batatas edulis, ipomoea 1578  
 Bauhinia racemosa 106, 372, 3139, 3861  
 purpurea 2221; spicata, tomentosa, parviflora 372; vahlii 3801; variegata 4341  
 Benincasa cerifera App. 28  
 Berberis nepalensis 1377, 3096; tinctoria 3096  
 Bignonia longifolia 3947; chelonoides, suaveolens 4075  
 Bixa orellana 4636  
 Boerhavia diffusa 2462  
 Bombax malabaricum 495, 4366, 4375 5539; pentandrum (-a), heptaphylla (-um) 495, 4366  
 Borassus flabellifer, flabelliformis 3180, 403  
 Brassica juncea 1137  
 Bryonia scabra, scabrella 1889, 4913; callosa 1889; epigaea, grandis 2247, 3499  
 Buchanania angustifolia 2628; latifolia 2628 5006  
 Butea frondosa 4512, 4981  
 Caesalpinia bonducella 1347; pulcherrima 2915; sepiaria 2607  
 Cajanus indicus 1213, 1934, 3353, 3978  
 Caladium esculentum 2004  
 Calamus rotang 2727, 4175, 5216; viminalis 4175  
 Calophanes littoralis 4022  
 Calophyllum flavescens 1475; inophyllum

- tomentosum, longifolium, apetalum 4343  
*Calotropis gigantea* 814  
*Calyptranthes caryophyllata*, *caryophyllifolia*, *jambolana* 2917  
*Cannabis sativa* 4637  
*Canthium parviflorum*, *amarum* 1475  
*Capparis sepiaria* 629; *trifoliata* 675; *horrida*, *zeylanica* 3500  
*Carallia integerrima* 128  
*Cardiospermum halicacabum* 685  
*Carduus pycnocephalus* 2928  
*Careya arborea* 560, 1742, 3043, 4443  
*Carissa carandas* 1269, 1377; *diffusa*, *spinarum* 1377  
*Carpogon pruriens* 1865  
*Carum copticum* 1054  
*Caryota urens* 2131, 2617, 3944, 4037  
*Casearia tomentosa* 1131  
*Cassia auriculata* 391, 3003; *fistula* 477, 1081, 2175; *marginata*, *siamea* 2175; *sophora* 2915; *tomentosa* 4229; *occidentalis*, *tora* 3003  
*Cassytha filiformis* 3604  
*Ceanothus caerulea* 154  
*Celastrus paniculata* 5502  
*Celtis tetrandia* 3913  
*Cephalandra indica* 2247, 3499  
*Cerbera odollam* 611  
*Ceropegia pusilla* 1343  
*Chenopodium album* 1617, 5546  
*Chrysanthemum indicum* 3410  
*Cicer arietinum* 1120  
*Cissus pedata* 685; *quadrangularis* 4174  
*Citrullus colocynthis* App. 28  
*Citrus medica* 4808; *medica acida* 836; *aurantium* 552, 1512; *bergamia* 1093; *vulgaris* 1512  
*Cleistanthus collinus* 951  
*Cleome pentaphylla*, *viscosa*, *monophylla* 5546  
*Clerodendrum infortunatum* 4413  
*Clitoria ternatea* 3223  
*Cluytia collina* 1131  
*Coccinia indica* 2247, 3499  
*Cochlospermum gossypium* 2915  
*Cocos nucifera* 3408  
*Colocasia antiquorum*, *indica* 2004  
*Convolvulus pes-caprae* 65  
*Coralocarpus epigaea* 2247  
*Cordia myxa* 3627, App. 14; *sebestena* 5408; *latifolia* App. 14  
*Coronilla grandiflora* 5  
*Corypha umbraculifera* 1270  
*Crataeva tapia* 675; *religiosa* 1910  
*Crinum pratense* 4369  
*Crocus sativus* 2915  
*Crotalaria pulcherrima* 1545  
*Croton tiglium* 3776  
*Cucumis pubescens* 62; *melo* 464; *colocynthis* 4248, App. 28; *utilissimus* 2399; *acutangulus* 4224; *trigonus* App. 28; *memordica*, *sativus* 5504  
*Cucurbita lagenaria* 351, 2690, 4332, App. 28; *maxima*, *pepo* App. 28  
*Curcuma longa* 220, 4635; *angustifolia* 1872  
*Cynodon dactylon* 1397  
*Cyperus* 819; *juncifolius*, *hexastachyus* 2235; *rotundus* 3287  
*Dalbergia arborea* 1507; *lanceolaria* 1507, 4341; *latifolia* 483; *oujeinensis* 3744, 4341; *sisu* (*sissoo*) 483, 3721  
*Dichrostachys cinerea* 5391  
*Digera muricata* 2292  
*Dillenia aurea* 1316; *indica*, *speciosa* 560  
*Dioscorea aculeata* 1578  
*Diospyros embryopteris* 3329, 4036; *glutinosa* 3463; *tomentosa*, *ebenum* 3329; *tupru*, *melanoxylon* 1282, 3329  
*Dodonea viscosa* 5410A  
*Dolichandrone falcata* 614  
*Dolichos biflorus* 242, 2153; *catjang*, *sinensis* 242; *fabaeformis* 2229; *lablab* 264, 2496, 5110; *tetraspermus* 5110; *uniflorus* 2153, App. 25  
*Echites pubescens* 1650; *scholaris* 4100  
*Elaeagnus latifolia* 4553  
*Elate sylvestris*, *paludosa* 2617  
*Elettaria cardamomum* 907  
*Eleusine coracana* 174, 812, 1809, 2163  
*Embelia ribes* 5428  
*Embryopteris glutenifera* 3329  
*Eragrostis nigra* 1397, 3587  
*Eriodendron anfractuosum* 4366  
*Erycibe paniculata*, *murraya* 5428  
*Erythrina indica* 4468, 4981  
*Eugenia racemosa* 1116; *calophyllifolia* 1851; *jambolana* 2914, 2917; *alternifolia* 5143; *arnottiana* 2914; *caryophyllaea* 2917  
*Euphorbia tirucalli* 1383  
*Excoecaria agallocha*, *crenulata* 3256  
*Feronia elephantum* 5509  
*Ficus religiosa* 144, 202, 2254, 2697; *glomerata* = *racemosa* 144, 3537, 5090; *indica* = *bengalensis* 382, 2254; *gibbosa* *tuberculata*, *talboti*, *venosa* 460; *infectoria*, *gibbosa* *parasitica*, *tsiela* 460, 2697; *elastica* 2254; *oppositifolia* 5090  
*Flacourtia cataphracta* 2292  
*Fragaria nilgerrensis* 3755  
*Galedupa indica*, *arborea* 1507, 2247  
*Galega colonila* 2145  
*Garcinia cambogia* 1044; *pictoria* 1044, 2467; *morella* 2467; *xanthochymus* 3832  
*Gaultheria fragrantissima* 361  
*Gloriosa superba* 1451, 3565  
*Glycine tomentosa*, *uniflora* 2153

- Gmelina arborea*, *asiatica* 1742  
*Gossypium herbaceum* 3976  
*Grewia abutilifolia*, *asiatica*, *orbiculata* 2451; *tiliaefolia* 1997, 2451  
*Griffithia fragrans* 1475, 4147  
*Guarea molinoea* 2229  
*Guilandina bonducella* 1347  
*Gynandropsis pentaphylla* 5353, 5546  
*Gyrocarpus jacquini* 3046  
*Hardwickia binata* 896, 5150  
*Helicteres isora* 5279  
*Heliotropium indicum* 1784  
*Hemigryosa canescens* 4370  
*Hibiscus cannabinus* 2183  
*Holarrhena antidysenterica* 1650  
*Holcus spicatus* 1242, 2290; *sorghum* 2896  
*Hopea decandra*, *odorata* 717; *parviflora*, *wightiana* 2185  
*Hydnocarpus alpina*, *wightiana* 5235  
*Hyperanthera moringa* 4982  
*Hypericum mysorense* 3993; *hookerianum* 4229  
*Ilex wightiana* 4292  
*Imperata arundinacea* 2909  
*Indigofera tinctoria* 44, 269; *aspalathoides* 44; *pulchella* 4229  
*Inga dulcis* 2273  
*Ipomoea biloba* 65; *turpethum* 3199; *candicans* 4911; *aquatica* 5319; *sepiaria* 3187  
*Ixora coccinea* 1931; *parviflora* 2229; *corylifolia* 5279  
*Jasminum angustifolium* 138; *bignoniaceum* 1278, 4139; *grandiflorum*, *humilis* 4139; *multiflorum*, *pubescens*, *sambac* 4987  
*Jatropha curcas*, *glandulifera* 3313  
*Justicia* 1849; *adhatoda* = *bivalvis*, *vasica* 346; *madurensis* 4022  
*Kandelia rheedii* 1171  
*Kydia calycina* 3139  
*Lablab vulgaris* 264  
*Lagenaria vulgaris* 2690, App. 28, App. 43  
*Lagerstroemia parviflora* 2595; *flos reginae*, *reginae* 4721  
*Lawsonia alba* 1849  
*Leucas aspera*, *indica*, *linifolia*, *zeylanica*, *cephalotes* 3334  
*Ligusticum ajawain* (or *ajowan*) 1054  
*Ligustrum neilgherrense* 2245; *perrottetii* 2245, 4342  
*Linum usitatissimum* 3  
*Loranthus coriaceus* 460  
*Luffa acutangula* 4224; *tuberosa* 1429  
*Lycopersicum esculentum* 3009  
*Macaranga indica* 627; *roxburghii* 4519  
*Mallotus philippinensis* 4343  
*Marsilea quadrifolia*, *Marsilia minuta* *coromandelica* 380  
*Melastoma malabathricum* 1121, 3734  
*Melia azadirachta* 5531  
*Meliosma wightii* 92, 3377; *pungens* 3377  
*Memecylon edule* 257, 1464; *malabaricum*, *tinctorium* 1464  
*Menyanthes indica* 3747  
*Mesua ferrea* 482  
*Michelia champaca* 2321  
*Milnea montana* 2915  
*Mimosa inga* 146; *catechu* 1282; *abstergens*, *intsia*, *rubricaulis* 2607; *sirissa* 5333; *arabica* 5537  
*Mimusops elengi* 496, 4453, 4619; *dissecta* 1475; *kauki*, *hexandra* 4100  
*Momordica monodelpha* 3499; *charantia* 1427, 4045  
*Monetia barlerioides* 421, 629  
*Moringa pterygosperma* 4982  
*Mucuna pruriens* 1865, 2800, 2865  
*Mukia scabrella* 4913  
*Musa paradisiaca*, *sapientum* 5373  
*Mussaenda frondosa* 5508  
*Nauclea cadamba* 1116  
*Nelumbium speciosum* 3163  
*Nephelium longana* 4348  
*Nerium odoratum* 210, 1164  
*Nymphaea alba* 256; *lotus* 256, 362; *lotus alba* 3747; *pubescens* 3163; *speciosum* 356  
*Ochlandra rheedii*, *travancorica* 1043  
*Ochrocarpus longifolius* 4343  
*Ocimum sanctum* 3357  
*Odina woderi*, *pinnata* 614  
*Olea dioica* 436; *robusta* 1602; *bournei* 5419  
*Opuntia dillenii* 1383  
*Oryza sativa* (see *rice* in Index of English Meanings); *mutica* 922  
*Ougeinia dalbergioides* 4341  
*Oxalis corniculata* 4326  
*Oxytenanthera bourdillonii*, *monostigma* 1455  
*Pandanus odoratissimus* 2026, 2275, 3183, 4890, 4995  
*Panicum italicum* 195, 379, 2163, 3265, 3712; *indicum* 525; *spicatum* 1242; *burmanni*, *thuitans* 3265; *miliaceum* 5260; *miliare* App. 56  
*Paspalum frumentaceum* 379, 3614, 5260; *scrobiculatum* 379, 5260; *crusgalli* 5260  
*Pavetta indica* 4103  
*Pavonia odorata* 488  
*Pennisetum typhoides* 1242  
*Pentstemon microphylla* 2607  
*Phaseolus mungo* 690, 3941, 4862; *radiatus* 690, 4862; *rostratus* 1934  
*Phlomis indica* 3334

- Phoenix dactylifera 620, 2617; farinifera, sylvestris, paludosa, acaulis 2617  
 Phyllanthus emblica 574, 3755; reticulatus 4369  
 Physalis 3009; flexuosa 168; indica 4502  
 Piper longum 1167, 3228; nigrum 4867; betle 5515  
 Pithecolobium dulce 2273  
 Plectranthus macraei, nepetaefolius 1077  
 Plumbago zeylanica 2057  
 Plumeria acuminata 210  
 Pogostemon speciosum 1077  
 Polygala glabra, telephoides 3573  
 Polygonum chinense, rude 2184  
 Pongamia glabra 1507, 2247, 4341  
 Portulaca quadrifida, quadrifolia, oleracea 3824; quadrifida, meridiana 4104  
 Pothos scandens 90  
 Pouzolzia bennettiana 5501  
 Premna spinosa, longifolia 3624; esculenta 3755; integrifolia 4918  
 Prosopis spicigera 5330  
 Pteris aquilina 3176  
 Pterocarpus marsupium, santalinus 5520  
 Pterospermum suberifolium 3034  
 Ptychotis ajowan 1054  
 Putranjiva roxburghii 4472  
 Randia dumetorum 1475, 2707, 4716; malabarica 1475, 4147; uliginosa 1475  
 Raphanus sativus 5004  
 Rhamnus circumscissus 3293; wightii 2121  
 Rhizophora candel, mucronata 1171  
 Rhododendron arboreum 4553  
 Rhodomyrtus tomentosa 3112  
 Rivea ornata, hypocrateriformis 4911  
 Rottleria tinctoria 4343  
 Rubia munjista 4348  
 Ruellia obovata 2707  
 Rumex nepalensis 2184  
 Saccharum sara 170, 4916, 5171; arundinaceum 2909, 4916; spontaneum 2909, 5171; munja 3624, 4916  
 Salicornia brachiata 634  
 Salvadoria persica 560  
 Sansevieria zeylanica 1792, 4637  
 Sapindus laurifolius, trifoliatus 685, 4370; emarginatus 1631; tetraphylla 2229, 4370  
 Schleicheria trijuga 4348  
 Schroeberia swietenoides 5105  
 Scutia indica 3293  
 Semecarpus anacardium, orientalis 2005  
 Sesamum indicum 854, 3720  
 Sesbania grandiflora 5  
 Setaria italica 195, 379, 525, 2163, 3265  
 Shorea robusta 343, 896, 1282, 4621, 4718, 5150; talura, laccifera 2473  
 Sideroxylon tomentosum 4100  
 Sison ammi 1054  
 Solanum 2665; indicum, torvum, verbascifolium 2665; pubescens 2665, 3384; trilobatum 3384; ferox, jacquini 1838; indicum, melongena 5301  
 Sophora glauca 4229  
 Sorghum vulgare 525, 2896  
 Sphaeranthus indicus 62, 1271; hirtus 1271, 4601  
 Spinacia oleracea, tetrandia 3824  
 Sponia orientalis 5006  
 Sterculia foetida 210; guttata, nobilis, balansas 1487; villosa 5209  
 Stereospermum chelonoides, suaveolens, xylocarpum 4075  
 Strobilanthes 1154, 1849, 4411  
 Strychnos potatorum 151, 2560, 3471; nuxvomica 782, 1434, 4905  
 Syzygium jambolanum 2914, 2917  
 Tabernaemontana coronaria 2035, 3002  
 Tamarix gallica, indica 3812  
 Tectona grandis 3452  
 Tephrosia purpurea 804, 2145  
 Terminalia chebula 119, 1134, 1475; catappa 1475; belerica 3198; coriacea 3885; tomentosa 481, 3885, 4343, 4718, 5520; paniculata 4306; alata, arjuna, glabra 4718  
 Tetrameles nudiflora 2641  
 Thysanolaena agrostis 2599  
 Tragia involucreta 1435  
 Trema orientalis 5006  
 Trewia nudiflora 1433  
 Trianthema decandra, monogyna 2462  
 Tribulus lanuginosus 2707, 2928; terrestris 2928  
 Trichilia spinosa 1789  
 Trichosanthes anguina (? colubrina) 4224, 4250; dioeca 4250  
 Trigonella foenum-graecum 5072  
 Typha elephantina, angustifolia 2347  
 Ulex europaeus 1475  
 Urtica heterophylla 2865  
 Vaccinium leschenaultii, nilgherrense 1377  
 Vangueria spinosa 1475, 4669  
 Vatica laccifera 1282, 2473  
 Vigna catjang 242  
 Vinca parviflora, rosea 5546  
 Vitex trifolia 3781; negundo 3781, 5371  
 Vitis quadrangularis 4174  
 Volkameria capparidifolia 629  
 Weberia tetrandia 1475  
 Withania somnifera 168  
 Wrightia antidysenterica, tinctoria 1650  
 Xanthochymus pictorius 3832  
 Zizyphus jujuba 475, 2070, 3293; xylopyrus 2070; oenoplia 2730; rugosa 2730, 3293

# INDEX OF FLORA ENGLISH AND ANGLO-INDIAN

- acacia 5537  
 aconite 487  
 algae 3821  
 almond 3978  
 aloe 13  
 amulet tree 4472  
 anjan tree (from which rope is made) 3651  
 ape-flower 496, 4100  
 areca (palm, nut) 88, 1233, 1380, 2202, 2495, 4048; (boiled areca-nuts) 1378, 2538  
 arnetto tree 4636  
 arrowroot 1872, 2022  
 asafoetida 1462  
 ash tree 614  
 babul 2474, 3335, 5537  
 balloon vine 685  
 balm of Gilead, balsam tree 1587  
 balsam pear 4045  
 bamboo 170, 207, 819, 1043, 1353, 1370, 1455, 1515, 2330, 3389, 3528, 3740, 3917, 4073, 4271, 4300, 4560, 4806, 5001, 5028, 5216, 5253, 5485, 5541, 5557  
 banyan 382, 2254, 4411, 4611, 4773  
 barberry 1377  
 barley 1106  
 basil 1815, 3357  
 bean 264, 690, 1934, 2496, 4828, 5110  
 beech 1507, 4341  
 bel, bael 1910, 2072, 4821  
 Bermuda grass 1397  
 betel (vine) 2912, 5316, 5515; (leaf) 2050, 3245, 3821, 5515  
 bilberry 1464  
 bindweed 3187, 4911, 5319  
 bishop's weed 1054  
 blackwood 483, 1282, 3721  
 blinding tree 3256  
 bloody drop ordure tree 1487  
 bonduc nut 1347  
 bottle gourd 2690  
 bracken 3176  
 bramble 1235, 2234, 4995  
 bread-fruit 365, 2275  
 brinjal 1422, 1838, 2822, 3384, 5301  
 bulrush 2235, 2347, 3322, 5171  
 burgrass 96  
 button tree 3599, 5510  
 buttress tree 280  
 cadamba 146, 1116, 4713  
 calabash 351, 2690, 4332, App. 43  
 caltrop 2928  
 camel's foot creeper 3801  
 campaka tree 2321  
 camphor 4043  
 caper 2607, 3500  
 caraway 1054  
 cardamom 907, 3298  
 cashew 126, 1693, 2005, 2179, 4141, 4963  
 cassia 477, 3003  
 castor-oil plant 360, 1549, 3281, 3959; castor-bean 4959  
 cedar (Darjeeling red) 1768  
 champak 2321  
 chaste tree 3781  
 chilli 4867  
 chironji 2628  
 citron, citron lemon 4808  
 citronella grass 1485  
 clearing-nut 151, 2560, 3471  
 coconut 1459, 2224, 3183, 3408; (immature, tender) 513, 1281, 1791, 3268, 5392; (leaves) 1532; (tree) 884, 3183, 3408  
 colewort 4022  
 colocynth 4248  
 conehead 1154, 1849  
 conessi bark 1650  
 coomb teak 1742  
 coral tree 4468  
 cotton 3393, 3836, 3976  
 cowhage, cow-itch (creeper) 266, 2800, 2865, 3392, 4633  
 crab's eye 1865  
 croton-oil plant 3776  
 cucumber 389, 464, 1429, 2054, 2399, 2583, 3992, 4224, 4661, 4851, 4949, 5076, 5504, App. 28  
 currant 1377  
 cuscus(s) grass 488, 4924, 5374, 5428  
 date-palm 620, 2617; (fruit) 620, 1470  
 d(h)al 1213, 1760, 1934, 2484, 3353, 3978, 4953  
 darbha grass 5428  
 dog-bane 3002  
 duckweed 96, 3821, 4052, 4708  
 eagle-wood 13  
 ebony 372, 483, 1282, 3329, 3463  
 egg-plant 5301  
 elephant rope tree 5209  
 elephant thorn 2474  
 emetic nut 1475, 4147, 4716, 4905  
 fenugreek 5072  
 fern 3176  
 fetid tree 210  
 fig 144, 460, 2254, 2697, 3537, 5090  
 flax 3, 4535  
 flowering murdah 4306  
 galangal 206  
 gall-nut 119, 1134

- gamboge tree 1044, 2467, 3832  
 garlic 705, 1462  
 geranium 3410  
 ginger 429, 3821, 4720  
 gingili seed, oil 854, 3720, 3746, 4835  
 glory lily 1451, 3565  
 glory tree 4413  
 gooseberry 574, 4497  
 gorse 1475  
 gourd 359, 389, 1249, 2690, 2958, 3499, 3798, 4021, 4224, 4250, 4332, 4865, App. 28, App. 43  
 gram (Bengal) 1120; (black) 690, 3978, 4862; (green) 1934, 3941; (horse) 2153, 4953, App. 25  
 grape vine 4963  
 grass 819, 1105, 1158, 1232, 1278, 1285, 1384, 1397, 1485, 2347, 2375, 2382, 2533, 2599, 2909, 3287, 3346, 3587, 3602, 3821, 4216, 4225, 4300, 4509, 4726, 4907, 4984, 5093, 5260, 5532, 5553, App. 36  
 guava 1459, 3112  
 hare-leaf 65  
 harial(l)i, huriallee 1397  
 heart-pea 685  
 hemp 1792, 2183, 4535, 4637, 4712, 5209  
 henna 1849  
 hermit's tree 5006  
 honey-thorn 1475  
 horse-radish tree 4982  
 indigo 269, 2145  
 ink-nut 119, 1134  
 ironwood tree 257, 482, 1464, 2185  
 jackfruit, jack-tree 208, 365, 1854, 2275, 3988, 5271; seed 1781, 2704  
 jalap 3199, 3807  
 ja(u)moon plum, jambu 2914, 2917  
 jasmine 138, 2607, 4139, 4987  
 jowar, juwar 2896  
 jujube 2070, 2730, 3293  
 jungle cork tree 266  
 kidney-bean 690  
 kino tree 5520  
 kumIn tree 1742  
 laburnum 1081, 2175  
 lac tree 4348  
 laurel 2062, 4343  
 leadwort 2057  
 lemon 836, 3653, 4808  
 lichen 96, 3821  
 lime 836, 1108, 3653; wild lime 1789, 3493  
 lotus 256, 362, 3163, 3165, 4997, 5411  
 mahua 485, 3561, 4695; flower 485, 4461, 4695; fruit/seed 1468, 3561; liquor 485, 1374, 3858  
 maize 525, 2896  
 Malabar nut 346  
 Malacca bean 2005  
 mallow 3317  
 mango 1281, 1411, 2033, 2943, 4184, 4772, 4782, 4851; (hill) 3377; (jungle) 611  
 mangosteen 3329  
 mangrove 1171  
 margosa 5531  
 marking-nut tree 2005, 2217  
 mast-wood 4343  
 melon 464, 5504  
 milk-hedge 1383  
 milkwort 3573  
 millet 195, 379, 525, 1242, 2163, 2896, 3265, 3712, 3829, 5260, App. 56; great millet 2896  
 mimosa 2607  
 mistletoe berry thorn 421  
 molucca bean 1347  
 moss 44, 96, 2025, 3821, 4052, 4708, 4971  
 mushroom 300, 1035, 1743, 1875, 1893, 1935, 1968, 4499  
 mustard 921, 1137  
 myrobalan (belleric) 3198; (chebulic) 119, 1134; (emblic) 574, 3755  
 nail dye 1849, 4022  
 neem 5531  
 nettle 1435, 2865, 3334  
 nightshade 3824, 5301  
 oak 4713  
 oleander 210, 1164  
 olive 436, 485, 838, 5419  
 onion 705  
 orange 552, 1093, 1108, 1512, 3493, 3653, 4073, 4322  
 orris root 5213  
 palas 4981  
 palm 4663; (palmyra/toddy) 884, 1270, 2749, 3180, 3474, 3698, 4037, 4041, 4395, 4520; (see *coconut*)  
 pea-tree 5  
 pepper 1391, 1462, 4867, 5316; (long) 1167, 3228, 5134  
 pigeon pea 1213, 3562, 4953  
 pipal 144, 202, 382, 2697, 3895, 4713  
 plantain (banana) 205, 754, 1411, 1459, 1791, 2501, 3181, 3767, 3847, 3933, 4004, 4372, 5373; (flower) 1694, 5138  
 plum 475, 5143  
 pomegranate 4809, 4959  
 potato (sweet) 1171, 1578, 1683  
 prickly pear 1383  
 privet 2245, 4342  
 pudding-pipe tree 2175

- pulse 242, 1934, 3978, 4444, 4953; (cooked) 1150, 1760, 2484, 3562  
 pumpkin 1249, 2690, 3499, 3798, 4250, 4332, 5076, App. 28  
 purslane 3824, 4104  
 radish 1683, 5004  
 ragi 812  
 rattan 2727, 4175, 5216  
 rattlewort 1545  
 redwood 4636  
 reed 170, 1043, 2382, 2469, 2909, 4225, 4984, 5171, 5216, 5541  
 rhododendron 1121, 3734, 4553  
 rice (see Index of English Meanings)  
 river portia 1433  
 rosewood 1507, 4341  
 saffron 220, 2608, 4635  
 sage-leaved alangium 280  
 sago palm 2617, 2749, 3944, 4037  
 sā tree 151, 343, 896, 2420, 4621, 4713  
 salphi tree 2131  
 samphire 634  
 sandalwood 2448, 3748, 5520; sandal paste 2448  
 sandpaper tree 560  
 screw-pine 1070, 2026, 3183, 4890, 4995  
 screw-tree 5279  
 seaweed 3821  
 sebesten plum 3627, 5408  
 sedge 819, 2235, 2347, 2455, 5428  
 senna 391, 2175  
 sensitive tree 2607  
 sesame, sesamum 854, 3720, 3746, 4835  
 shingle tree 1768  
 silk-cotton tree 495, 3383, 4366, 4378, 5539; flower 3284  
 sirissa 4073, 5333  
 sison 1054  
 siyāri tree 3801  
 soap-nut tree 1631, 2607, 4370; soap-pod 2607  
 sola, sola pith 1535, 2347, 3012, 5480  
 sorrel 4322, 5410A  
 spinach 1617, 3824  
 spurge 1383  
 square-stalked vine 4174  
 strychnine tree 782, 1434  
 sugarcane 387, 530, 1288, 1414, 2383, 2795, 4916, 5541; (piece of) 1352  
 sunflower 1784  
 swallow-wort 814, 2607  
 sweet flag 5213  
 tamarind 2273, 2529, 2672, 3755, 4322  
 tamarisk 3812  
 tares 740, 1373  
 taro 2004, 2881  
 teak 3452, 4918; (coomb) 1742  
 thistle 2928, 4995; Indian globe-thistle 1271  
 tiger-stopper 2607  
 tobacco 4240  
 tomato 2665, 3009, 4406  
 toothbrush tree 560  
 torch tree 2229  
 touchwood tree 2229  
 trumpet-flower 614, 4075  
 turmeric 220, 2608, 3821, 4102, 4635  
 umbrella thorn 594  
 waterlily 256, 362, 1307, 1894, 3747  
 watermelon App. 28  
 whirling nut 3046  
 winter cherry 168  
 wintergreen 361  
 wood-apple 5509  
 woolly ordure tree 5209  
 yam 1578, 1683, 2004, 2022, 4946